WHO'S WHO
1959
WHO WAS WHO

Four volumes containing the biographies removed from WHO'S WHO each year on account of death, with final details and date of death added.

VOL. I. 1897-1915  
VOL. II. 1916-1928  
VOL. III. 1929-1940  
VOL. IV. 1941-1950

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK: LONDON
PREFACE

Some occurrences notified at a date later than mid-October 1958, when the early pages of this edition had to go to press, could not be recorded in the body of the book; a number of these, of the most general interest, are listed in a supplement preceding the first page of the biographies. This includes also the names of those who, having no entry as yet in the body of the book, received titles gazetted on 1 January 1959. The obituary on pages 25-33 includes deaths reported up to late November 1958.

A proof of each entry is posted to its subject every year for personal revision, but this cannot be sent unless an address is given. It should be pointed out that the numbers given of the children of a marriage are, unless otherwise indicated, those of the sons and daughters now living; also, that it is the practice to print the names of London clubs unaccompanied by the word London.

It cannot be stated too emphatically that inclusion in Who’s Who has never at any time been a matter for payment or of obligation to purchase the volume.

4, 5 AND 6 SOHO SQUARE,
LONDON, W.1.
### CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PREFACE</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBITUARY</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE ROYAL FAMILY</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUPPLEMENT</td>
<td>preceding p. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIOGRAPHIES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A.</td>
<td>Anti-Aircraft; Automobile Association; Architectural Association; Augustinians of the Assumption; Amateur Athletic Association.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A. &amp; Q.M.G.</td>
<td>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A.A.S.</td>
<td>American Association for the Advancement of Science.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A.C.C.A.</td>
<td>Associate of the Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A.G.</td>
<td>Assistant-Adjutant-General.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A.R.A.</td>
<td>Associate of Chartered Accountants and Estate Agents Institute.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A.M.C.</td>
<td>Australian Army Medical Corps.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. &amp; A.E.E.</td>
<td>Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A.S.A.</td>
<td>Associate of the Australian Society of Accountants.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A.U.Q.</td>
<td>Associate in Accountancy, University of Queensland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.B.</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts (U.S.); able-bodied seaman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.B.A.</td>
<td>Amateur Boxing Association.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.B.C.</td>
<td>Australian Broadcasting Commission.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.B.C.F.M.</td>
<td>American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aber.</td>
<td>Aberdeen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abp.</td>
<td>Archbishop.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.</td>
<td>A.C. Christus (before Christ).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.A.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acad.</td>
<td>Academy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.A.S.</td>
<td>Assistant Chief of the Air Staff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.C.S.</td>
<td>Associate of Corporation of Secretaries (formerly of Certified Secretaries).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.F.</td>
<td>Army Cadet Force.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.G.</td>
<td>Assistant Chaplain-General.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.G.I.</td>
<td>Associate of City and Guilds of London Institute.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.I.</td>
<td>Associate of the Chartered Insurance Society.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.I.S.</td>
<td>Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.S.</td>
<td>Additional Curates Society.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.S.E.A.</td>
<td>Allied Command S.E. Asia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.S.M.</td>
<td>Associate of the Camborne School of Mines.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.T.</td>
<td>Australian Capital Territory; Australian College of Theology; Associate of the College of Technology.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.</td>
<td>Anno Domini.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.C.</td>
<td>Aide-de-camp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.C.M.</td>
<td>Archbishop of Canterbury’s Diploma in Church Music.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D. Corps.</td>
<td>Army Dental Corps.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ad eund.</td>
<td>Ad eundem gradum (admitted to the same).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.F.W.</td>
<td>Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.G.B.</td>
<td>Air Defence of Great Britain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.G.M.S.</td>
<td>Assistant Director-General of Medical Services.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.H.</td>
<td>Assistant Director of Hygiene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adj.</td>
<td>Adjutant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.J.A.G.</td>
<td>Assistant Deputy Judge Advocate General.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adm.</td>
<td>Admiral.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.M.S.</td>
<td>Assistant Director of Medical Services.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.O.S.</td>
<td>Assistant Director of Ordnance Services.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.P.R.</td>
<td>Assistant Director of Public Relations.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.S. &amp; T.</td>
<td>Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adv.</td>
<td>Advocate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.V.S.</td>
<td>Assistant Director of Veterinary Services.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advr.</td>
<td>Advertisement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.W.E. &amp; M.</td>
<td>Assistant Director of Works, Electrical and Mechanical.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.E.A.</td>
<td>Air Efficiency Award.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.E.A.F.</td>
<td>Allied Expeditionary Air Force.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.E.C.</td>
<td>Army Educational Corps (now R.A.E.C.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.E.F.</td>
<td>American Expeditionary Forces.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.E.M.</td>
<td>Air Efficiency Medal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.E.R.</td>
<td>Army Emergency Reserve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St., Stat.</td>
<td>Statut (aged).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.E.U.</td>
<td>Amalgamated Engineering Union.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.F.H.Q.</td>
<td>Associate of Federal Institute of Accountants (Aust.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.F.I.A.</td>
<td>Associate Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society (U.S.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.F.R.Ae.S.</td>
<td>Associate Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.F.V.</td>
<td>Armoured Fighting Vehicles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.G.</td>
<td>Attorney-General; Adjutant-General.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.G.I.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institute of Certified Grocers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.G.S.M.</td>
<td>Associate of Guildhall School of Music.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.H.Q.</td>
<td>Army Headquarters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.H.W.C.</td>
<td>Associate of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.A.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institute of Actuaries; American Institute of Architects.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.A.E.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institute of Automobile Engineers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.B.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institute of Bankers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.B.D.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institute of British Decorators.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.B.P.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institute of British Photographers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.C.</td>
<td>Agricultural Improvement Council.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.C.A.</td>
<td>Associate Member Commonwealth Institute of Accountants.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.C.E.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.E.E.</td>
<td>Associate Institution of Electrical Engineers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.F.</td>
<td>Australian Imperial Forces.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.G.</td>
<td>Adjutant-Inspector-General.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.I.A.</td>
<td>Associate Insurance Institute of America.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.I.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institute of Linguists.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.I.A.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institute of Landscape Architects.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.Loco.E.</td>
<td>Associate of Institute of Locomotive Engineers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.Mar.E.</td>
<td>Associate of the Institute of Marine Engineers.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A.I.S.A. Associate of the Incorporated Secretaries' Association.
A.K.C. Associate of King's College (London).
A.I. A. Abstas (U.S.), Associate London College of Music.
A.L.F.S.E.A. Allied Land Forces South-East Asia.
A.L.I. Argyll Light Infantry.
A.I.S. Associate of the Linnane Society.
Alta. Alberta.
Am. American.
A.M. Master of Arts (U.S.); Alpes Maritimes; Albert Medal.
A.M.A. Associate of the Museum Association.
Amb. Ambulance.
A.M.F. Australian Military Forces.
A.M.G.O.T. Allied Military Government of Occupied Territory.
A.M.I.A.E. Associate Member of Institute of Automobile Engineers.
A.M.I.E.A. Associate Member of Institute of Engineers, Australia.
A.M.I.C.E. Associate Member of Institution of Civil Engineers.
A.M.I.E.E. Associate Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers.
A.M.I.E. (Ind.) Associate Member Institution of Engineers, India.
A.M.I.Mech.E. Associate Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
A.M.I.Min.E. Associate Member Institution of Mining Engineers.
A.M.I.N.A. Associate Member Institution of Naval Architects.
A.M.Inst.B.E. Associate Member of Institution of British Engineers.
A.M.Inst.C.E. Associate Member of Institution of Civil Engineers (changed 1948 to M.I.C.E.).
A.M.Inst.T. Associate Member of the Institution of Transport.
A.M.Inst.Struct.E. Associate Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers.
A.M.S. Assistant Military Secretary; Army Medical Service.
A.M.T.P.I. Associate of Town Planning Institute.
A.N.A. Associate National Academician (American).
Anat. Anatomy; Anatomical.
A.N.E.C.Inst. Associate of N.E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.
Anon. Anonymously.
A.N.Z.A.A.S. Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.O.A. Air Officer in charge of Administration.
A.O.C. Air Officer Commanding.
A.O.C-In-C. Air Officer Commanding-In-Chief.
A.O.E. Army Ordnance Department.
A.P.D. Army Pay Department.
A.P.S. Assistant Protection Society.
A.Q.M.G. Assistant-Quartermaster-General.
A.R. Associated Rediffusion (Television).
A.R.A. Associate of the Royal Academy.
A.R.A.D. Associate of the Royal Academy.
A.R.A.S. Associate of the Royal Aeronautical Society.
A.R.A.M. Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
A.R.B.C. Associate of the Royal British Colonial Society of Artists.
A.R.B.S. Associate Royal Society of British Sculptors.
A.B.C. Architects' Registration Council; Agricultural Research Council.
A.B.C.A. Associate Royal College of Art; Associate Royal Canadian Academy.
A.B.C.A. Associate Royal Cambrian Academy (formerly A.R.C.A.).
A.B.C.E. Academical Rank of Civil Engineers.
Achrom. Achrom.
A.R.C.M. Associate Royal College of Music.
A.R.C.O. Associate Royal College of Organists.
A.R.C.S. Associate Royal College of Science.
A.R.C.S.T. Associate Royal College of Science and Technology (Glasgow).
A.R.C.V.S. Associate of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
A.R.E. Associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
A.R.I.A. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
A.R.I.C. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
A.R.I.C.S. Professional Associate of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors.
Ark. Arkansas (U.S.).
A.R.M.S. Associate of the Royal Society of Miniature Painters.
A.R.P. Air Raid Precaution.
A.R.P.S. Associate of the Royal Photographic Society.
A.R.R.C. Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.S.A. Associate Royal Scottish Academy.
A.R.S.M. Associate Royal School of Mines.
A.R.T.C. Associate Royal Technical College (Glasgow) (changed 1948 to A.R.C.T. i.e. A.R.C.T. Associate Royal Victorian Institution of Architects.
A.R.W.A. Associate Royal West of England Academy.
A.R.W.S. Associate Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours.
A.S. Anglo-Saxon.
A.S.A.A. Associate of the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors.
A.S.A.M. Associate of the Society of Art Masters.
A.S.C. Army Service Corps.
A.S.E. Amalgamated Society of Engineers.
A.S.L.B. Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux.
Assoc. L.N.A. Associate of the Institution of Naval Architects.
Assoc. I.S.I. Associate of Iron and Steel Institute.
Assoc. M.C.T. Associateship of Manchester College of Technology.
Assoc. M.I.A. Associate Member Institution of Aeronautical Engineers.
Assoc. Sc. Associate in Science.
Ass. Assistant.
Astr. Astronomy.
A.W. Association of Scientific Workers.
A.T.A. Air Transport Auxiliary.
A.T.C. Air Training Corps.
A.T.C.L. Associate of Trinity College of Music, London.
A.T.D. Art Teachers' Diploma.
Art. Artistas (Canada).
A.T.I. Associate of the Textile Institute.
A.T.S. Auxiliary Territorial Service.
A.T.V. Associated Television.
A.U.S. Army of the United States.
Av. Army Veterinary Department.
Dep. Deputy.
Dep. Department.
D. es L. Docteur es lettres.
Des. R.C.A. Designer of the Royal College of Art.
D.F.C. Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.G. Dragon Guards.
D.G.A.M.S. Director-General Army Medical Services.
D.G.M.S. Director-General of Medical Services.
D.G.M.W. Director-General of Military Works.
D.G.P. Director-General of Personnel.
D.G.S.T.J. Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (now D.St.J.).
D.H.Q. District Head Quarters.
D.I.C. Diploma of the Imperial College.
D.I.G. Deputy Inspector-General.
D.I.H. Diploma in Industrial Health.
Dioc. Diocese; Diocesan.
Dis. T.P. Distinction Town Planning.
Div. Division; Divided.
D.J.A.G. Deputy Judge Advocate General.
D.J.S.T.J. Dame of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem (now D.St.J.).
D.L. Deputy-Lieutenant.
D.L.C. Diploma Loughborough College.
D.L.I. Durham Light Infantry.
D.Litt. or D.Lit. Doctor of Literature; Doctor of Letters.
D.L.O. Diploma in Laryngology and Otology.
D.M. Doctor of Medicine.
D.M.D. Doctor of Medical Dentistry (Australia).
D.M.I. Director of Military Intelligence.
D.M.R. Diploma in Medical Radiology.
D.M.R.E. Diploma in Medical Radiology and Electrology.
D.M.S. Director of Medical Services.
D.M.T. Director of Military Training.
D.N.E. Director of Naval Equipment.
D.N.I. Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.O. Diploma in Ophthalmology.
D.O.C. Director of District Officer Commanding.
Dom. Domenico.
D.O.M.S. Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery.
D.O.S. Director of Ordnance Services.
Dow. Dowager.
D.P.A. Diploma in Public Administration; Discharged Prisoners' Aid.
D.P.Ec. Doctor of Political Economy.
D.P.H. Diploma in Public Health.
D.P. or D.Phil. Doctor of Philosophy.
D.P.M. Diploma in Psychological Medicine.
D.P.R. Director of Public Relations.
D.P.S. Director of Post-Civil Services; Director of Postal Services.
D.Q.M.G. Deputy Quartermaster-General.
Dr. Doctor.
D.R.A.C. Director Royal Armoured Corps.
D.r.Ing. Doctor of Engineering (Germany).
D.Sc. Doctor of Science.
D.Sc.A. Docteur en sciences agricoles.
D.S.D. Director Staff Duties.
D.S.I.R. Dept. of Science and Industrial Research.
D.S.M. Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O. Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
D.S.P. Director of Selection of Personnel; Docteur en sciences politiques (Montreal).
D.S.P. decusatis suis proles (died without issue).
D.S.S. Doctor of Sacred Scripture.
D.S.T. Director of Supplies and Transport.
D.St.J. Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Dame of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
D.T.D. Dekorative voor Trouw Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service).
D.T.H. Diploma in Tropical Hygiene.
D.Theol. Doctor of Theology.
D.Th.P.T. Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching (Durham University).
D.T.M. Diploma in Tropical Medicine.
D.U.F. Docteur de l'Université de Paris.
D.V.H. Diploma in Veterinary Hygiene.
D.V.S.M. Diploma in Veterinary State Medicine.

E.

East; Earl. eldest.
E.A.P. East Africa Protectorate. (Eberescottis) of York.
Ebor. East Central (postal district); Emergency Commission.
E.C. Encyclopaedia Britannica.
E.C.A. Economic Co-operation Administration.
Educ. Educated.
Educa. Education.
E.E.F. Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
E.I. East Indian; East Indies.
E.I.C.S. East India Company's Service.
E-in-C. Engineer-in-Chief.
E.M.S. Emergency Medical Service.
Eng. England; Engineer.
E.N.T. Ear, Nose and Throat. eldest.
E.R. Eastern Region (E.R.).
esp. especially.
E.S.U. English-Speaking Union.
Ext. Extinct.

F.

F.A.A. Football Association.
F.A.A. Fellow Australian Academy of Science; Fleet Air Arm.
F.A.A.S. Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
F.A.C.C.A. Fellow of the Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants.
F.A.C.D. Fellow of the American College of Dentistry.
F.A.C.I. (Changed to) F.R.A.C.I.
F.A.C.P. Fellow of American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S. Fellow of American College of Surgeons.
F.A.G.S. Fellow American Geographical Society.
F.A.I. Fellow of Chartered Accountants' and Estate Agents' Institute.
F.A.I.A.  Fellow of American Institute of Architects.
F.A.I.M.  Fellow of the Australian Institute of Management.
F.A.M.S.  Fellow of the Ancient Monuments Society.
F.A.N.Y.  Fellow of the Australian National Young Men's and Women's Christian Association.
F.A.O.  Fellow of Agricultural Organisation.
F.A.S.  Fellow of the Antiquarian Society.
F.A.S.A.  Fellow of the Australian Society of Accountants.
F.B.A.F.  Fellow of the British Academy.
F.B.H.L.  Fellow of the British Herological Institute.
F.B.I.  Federation of British Industries.
F.B.O.A.  Fellow of British Optical Association.
F.B.O.U.  Fellow of British Ornithologists Union.
F.B.R.I.E.  Fellow of British Institute of Radio Engineers.
F.B.Ps.S.  Fellow of British Psychological Society.
F.B.S.  Fellow Building Societies Institute.
F.B.S.I.  Fellow of the Boot and Shoe Industry.
F.B.S.M.  Fellow of the Birmingham School of Music.
F.C.A.  Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
F.C.C.S.  Fellow of the Corporation of Secretaries (formerly of Certified Secretaries).
F.C.G.I.  Fellow of the City and Guilds of London Institute.
F.C.H.  Fellow of Coopers Hill College.
F.Ch.S.  Fellow of the Society of Chemists.
F.C.I.C.  Fellow of Canadian Institute of Chemistry.
F.C.I.S.  Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
F.C.P.  Fellow of Preceptors.
F.C.P.(So. Afr.)  Fellow of the College of Physicians, South Africa.
F.C.S.  Fellow of the Chemical Society.
F.C.S.(So. Afr.)  Fellow of the College of Surgeons, South Africa.
F.C.S.T.  Fellow of the College of Speech Therapists, Northern Capital Territory (now A.C.T.).
F.C.T.B.  Fellow of the College of Teachers of the Blind.
F.C.U.  Fellow of the Institute of Cost and Works Accountants.
F.G.U.  Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
F.E.S.  Fellow of the Entomological Society; Fellow of the Ethnographical Society.
F.F.  Field Force.
F.F.A.  Fellow of Faculty of Actuaries (in Scotland).
F.F.A.R.A.C.S.  Fellow of Faculty of Anaesthetists, Royal Australian College of Surgeons.
F.F.A.R.C.S.  Fellow of Faculty of Anaesthetists, Royal College of Surgeons.
F.F.A.S.  Fellow of Faculty of Architects and Surveyors, London.
F.F.F.  Fellow of Faculty of Forestry.
F.F.H.  Fellow of the Faculty of Homeopathy.
F.F.I.  Fellow of Faculty of Interior Design.
F.F.P.S.  Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (Glasgow).
F.F.R.  Fellow of Faculty of Radio- and Electrical Engineering.
F.G.I.  Fellow of the Institute of Graduates in Engineering.
F.G.S.  Fellow of the Geological Society.
F.G.S.M.  Fellow of the Guildhall School of Music.
F.H.A.  Fellow of the Institute of Hospital Administration.
F.H.A.S.  Fellow of the Institute of Horticul- tural Administration.
F.I.A.  Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries.
F.I.A.A. & S.  Fellow of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors.
F.I.Arb.  Fellow of Institute of Arbitrators.
F.I.A.S.  Fellow Institute of Aeronautical Sciences (U.S.).
F.I.B.  Fellow of the Institute of Bankers.
F.I.B.D.  Fellow of the Institute of British Decorators.
F.I.B.P.  Fellow of the Institute of British Photographers.
F.I.C.  Fellow of the Commonwealth Institute of Accountancy.
F.I.C.D.  Fellow of the Indian College of Dentists.
F.I.C.I.  Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry of Ireland; Fellow of the International Colonial Institute.
F.I.C.S.  Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers; Fellow of the International College of Surgeons.
F.I.E.S.  Fellow of Illuminating Engineering Society.
F.I.G.C.M.  Fellow Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians.
F.I.I.A.  Fellow of Institute of Industrial Administration (now F.I.I.A.); Fellow of the British Institute of Management.
F.I.Inst.  Fellow of the Imperial Institute.
F.I.L.  Fellow of the Institute of Lингuistics.
F.I.L.A.  Fellow of Institute of Landscape Architects.
F.I.M.  Fellow of the Institution of Metallurgists.
F.I.N.  Fellow of the Institute of Navigation.
F.Inst.D.  Fellow of Institute of Directors.
F.Inst.F.  Fellow of Institute of Fuel.
F.Inst.Mat.  Fellow of Institute of Metals.
F.Inst.P.  Fellow of Institute of Physics.
F.I.O.  Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians.
F.I.O.B.  Fellow of the Institute of Building Surveyors.
F.I.P.A.  Fellow of the Institute of Public Administration.
F.I.R.A. (Ind.) Fellow of Institute of Railway Auditors and Accountants (India).

F.I.R.E. Fellow of the Institution of Radio Engineers.


F.I.S.E. Fellow Institution of Sanitary Engineers.


F.J.I. Fellow of Institute of Journalists.

F.K.C. Fellow of King's College (London).


Fla. Florida (U.S.A.).


F.L.S. Fellow of the Linnean Society.

Flg. Flight.


F.M.A. Fellow of the Museums Association.

F.M.S. Fellow of National Institute of Sciences in India.

F.N.Z.I.C. Fellow of New Zealand Institute of Chemistry.

F.O. Foreign Office; Field Officer; Flying Officer.

F.O.I.C. Flag Officer in Charge.

F.P.h.S. Fellow of the Philosophical Society of England.

F.P.s. Fellow of the Pharmaceutical Society.

F.Phys.S. Fellow of the Physical Society.

F.R.A.C.I. Fellow of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute (formerly F.I.Ch.).

F.R.A.C.P. Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Physicians.

F.R.A.C.S. Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons.

F.R.A.D. Fellow of the Royal Academy of Dancing.

F.R.Ae.S. Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society.

F.R.A.H.S. Fellow Royal Australian Historical Society.

F.R.A.I. Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute.

F.R.A.I.A. Fellow of the Royal Australian Institute of Architects.


F.R.A.S.B. Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society of Belzizal.

F.R.B.S. Fellow of Royal Society of British Sculptors; Fellow of the Royal Botanic Society.

F.R.C.M. Fellow of the Royal College of Music.

F.R.C.O. Fellow of the Royal College of Organists.

F.R.C.O. (CHM) Fellow of the Royal College of Organists with Diploma in Choir Training.

F.R.C.O.G. Fellow of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists.

F.R.C.P. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.


F.R.C.S. Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acronym</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F.S.A.Scot.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.A.S.M.</td>
<td>Fellow of the South Australian School of Mines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.D.C.</td>
<td>Fellow of Society of Dyers and Colourists</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.E.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Society of Engineers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.G.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Society of Genealogists</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.G.T.</td>
<td>Fellow of Society of Glass Technologists</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.I.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (changed Aug. 1947 to F.R.I.C.S.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.I.A.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Society of Industrial Artists</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.M.A.</td>
<td>Fellow Incorporated Sales Managers' Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.M.C.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Spectacle-makers' Company</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.T.C.D.</td>
<td>Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.T.C.L.</td>
<td>Fellow of Trinity College of Music, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.T.I.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Textile Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.T.S.</td>
<td>Flying Training School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.Z.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Zoological Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.Z.S.Scot.</td>
<td>(Changed to) F.R.Z.S.Scot.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acronym</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G.</td>
<td>George (U.S.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.A.T.T.</td>
<td>General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.B.A.</td>
<td>Governing Bodies Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.B.E.</td>
<td>Knight or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.C.</td>
<td>Knight Grand Cross of the Bath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.C.B.</td>
<td>Knight Grand Cross of Hanover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.C.I.E.</td>
<td>Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.C.M.G.</td>
<td>Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.C.S.I.</td>
<td>Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.C.St.J.</td>
<td>Bailiff or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.C.V.O.</td>
<td>Knight Grand Cross of the Victorian Order</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gdnas.</td>
<td>General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ges.</td>
<td>Gesellschaft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.F.S.</td>
<td>Girls' Friendly Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.H.O.</td>
<td>General Headquarters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gib.</td>
<td>Gibraltar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.I.Mech.E.</td>
<td>Graduate Institution of Mechanical Engineers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.L.</td>
<td>Grand Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glos.</td>
<td>Gloucestershire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.M.</td>
<td>George Medal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.M.C.</td>
<td>Guild of Memorial Craftsmen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.M.I.E.</td>
<td>Grand Master of Indian Empire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.M.M.G.</td>
<td>Grand Master of St. Michael and St. George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.M.S.I.</td>
<td>Grand Master of Star of India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.O.C.</td>
<td>General Officer Commanding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.O.C.-in-C.</td>
<td>General Officer Commanding-in-Chief</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.O.E.</td>
<td>General Ordinance Examination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov.</td>
<td>Governor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govt.</td>
<td>Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.P.</td>
<td>General Practitioner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.P.D.S.T.</td>
<td>Girls' Public Day School Trust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.P.O.</td>
<td>General Post Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.Q.G.</td>
<td>Grand Quartier General (French G.H.Q.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.</td>
<td>Greek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gram. Sch.</td>
<td>Grammar School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.S.</td>
<td>General Staff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.S.M.</td>
<td>Guildhall School of Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.S.O.</td>
<td>General Staff Officer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acronym</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G.T.S.</td>
<td>General Theological Seminary of Edinburgh (see B.R.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.W.R.</td>
<td>Great Western Railway</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acronym</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H.A.A.</td>
<td>Heavy Anti-Aircraft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.A.C.</td>
<td>Honourable Artillery Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hants.</td>
<td>Hampshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harv.</td>
<td>Harvard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B.M.</td>
<td>His (or Her) Britannia Majesty (Majesty's)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.C.</td>
<td>Hon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.C.P.</td>
<td>Hon. Chaplain to the Forces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.D.D.</td>
<td>Higher Dental Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.E.</td>
<td>His Excellency; His Eminence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.I.</td>
<td>His Imperial Majesty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.E.I.C.</td>
<td>Honourable East India Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.E.I.C.S.</td>
<td>Honourable East India Company's Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heir-pres.</td>
<td>Heir-presumptive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertts.</td>
<td>Hertfordshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.F.A.R.A.</td>
<td>Honorary Foreign Associate of the Royal Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.F.R.A.</td>
<td>Honorary Foreign Member of the Royal Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.G.</td>
<td>His or Her Highness; His Holiness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.H.</td>
<td>His (or Her) Imperial Highness, or (or Her) Imperial Majesty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.H.I.</td>
<td>Highland Light Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.H.L.</td>
<td>His (or Her) Majesty, or Majesty's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.M.C.</td>
<td>Headsmasters' Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.M.H.S.</td>
<td>(His or Her Majesty's) Hospital Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.M.I.</td>
<td>His or Her Majesty's Inspector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.M.S.</td>
<td>His (or Her) Majesty's Ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.M.S.O.</td>
<td>His (or Her) Majesty's Stationery Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon.</td>
<td>Honourable; Honourary; Honour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.P.</td>
<td>House Physician</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.R.</td>
<td>House Ruler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.R.C.A.</td>
<td>Honorary Royal Cambrian Academician</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.R.H.</td>
<td>His or Her Royal Highness, or (or Her) Royal Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.R.H.A.</td>
<td>Honorary Member of Royal Hibernian Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.R.I.</td>
<td>Honorary Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.R.O.I.</td>
<td>Honorary Member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.R.S.A.</td>
<td>Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.R.S.W.</td>
<td>Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Water Colour Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.S.</td>
<td>House Surgeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.S.H.</td>
<td>His (or Her) Serene Highness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hum.</td>
<td>Humanity, Humanites (Latin)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huns.</td>
<td>Huntingdonshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hy.</td>
<td>Heavy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acronym</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
<td>Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In.</td>
<td>Iowa (U.S.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.A.</td>
<td>Indian Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.A.E.</td>
<td>Institute of Automobile Engineers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.A.F.</td>
<td>Indian Air Force, Indian Auxiliary Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.A.H.M.</td>
<td>Incorporated Association of Headsmasters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.A.M.C.</td>
<td>Indian Army Medical Corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.A.O.C.</td>
<td>Indian Army Ordnance Corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.A.R.O.</td>
<td>Indian Army Reserve of Officers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.A.S.</td>
<td>Indian Administrative Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.A.T.A.</td>
<td>International Air Transport Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iib. or Ibid.</td>
<td>Ibidem (in the same place)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ic.</td>
<td>In charge</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
J.A. Judge Advocate General.
Jas. Judge Advocate General, James.
J.C.B. Juris Canonicus Bachelor (Bachelor of Canon Law).
J.C.D. Juris Canonicus Doctor (Doctor of Canon Law).
J.D. Judge of Jurisprudence.
Jas. Judge of the Peace.
J.M. Journal.
J.F. Judge of the Peace.
J. S. Judge Advocate General, John.
J.M. Jesus.
J. Inst. E. Junior Institution of Engineers.
K.A.B. King's African Rifles.
K.B.E. Knight Commander Order of the British Empire.
K.C. King's Counsel.
K.C.B. Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.H. King's College Hospital.
K.C. C. Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.L. King's College, London.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.G. Knight Commander of St. Gregory.
K.C.S.I. Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.S. Knight Commander of St. Silverstein.
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.D.G. King's Dragon Guards.
K.E.H. King Edward the Eighth.
K.G. Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.G.St.J. Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
K.H. Knight of Hanover.
K.H.C. Hon. Chaplain to the King.
K.H.O.S. Hon. Dental Surgeon to the King.
K.H.N.S. Hon. Nursing Sister to the King.
K.H.P. Hon. Physician to the King.
K.H.S. Hon. Surgeon to the King.
K.H.S. Hon. Surgeon to the King; Knight of the Holy Sepulchre.
K.i-H. Kalsar-i-Hind.
K.J.S.t.J. Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
K.O.B. King's Own Royal Regiment.
K.O.S.B. King's Own Scottish Borderers.
K.O.Y.L.I. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
K.P. Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K.R.R.C. King's Royal Rifles Corps.
K.St.J. Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
K.S. King's Scholar.
K.S.G. Knight of St. Gregory.
K.S.L.I. King's Shropshire Light Infantry.
Kt. of St. Silvester.
K.T. Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Kt. or Knt. Knight.
Ky. Kentucky (U.S.).
M.I.A.E.  Member Inst. of Aeronautical Engineers.
M.I.A.S.  Member Institute of Aeronautical Science (U.S.).
M.I.B.F.  Member Inst. British Foundrymen.
M.I.British E.  Member Institute of British Engineers.
M.I.C.E.  Member of Institution of Civil Engineers.
M.I.C.E.I.  Member of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland.
M.I.Chem.E.  Member of the Institution of Chemical Engineers.
M.I.E.A.  Member Institution of Engineers, Australia.
M.I.E.E.  Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers.
M.I.E.I.  Member of Institution of Engineering Inspection.
M.I.E.(Ind.).  Member Institution of Engineers, India.
M.I.E.S.  Member Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland.
M.I.Ex.  Member Institute of Export.
M.I.I.A.  Member of Institute of Industrial Administration (now M.B.I.M.; Member of the British Institute of Management).
Mil.  Military.
M.I.Ioco.E.  Member of Institution of Locomotive Engineers.
M.I.Mar.E.  Member of the Institute of Marine Engineers.
M.I.Mech.E.  Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
M.I.M.I.  Member of Institute of Motor Industry.
M.I.Min.E.  Member of the Institution of Mining Engineers.
M.I.M.M.  Member Institution of Mining and Metalurgical Engineers.
M.I.Mun.E.  Member Institution of Municipal Engineers.
Min.  Minister; Ministry.
M.I.N.  Member of Institute of Navigation.
M.I.N.A.  Member Institution of Naval Architects.
Minn.  Minnesota (U.S.).
M.Inst.C.E.  Member of Institution of Civil Engineers (changed Feb. 1948 to M.I.C.E.).
M.Inst.F.  Member Institute of Fuel.
M.Inst.Gas E.  Member Institution of Gas Engineers.
M.Inst.H.E.  Member of the Institution of Highway Engineers.
M.Inst.M.E.  Member Institution of Mining Engineers.
M.Inst.Met.  Member of the Institute of Metals.
M.Inst.P.l.  Member of the Institute of Patentees (Inc.).
M.Inst.R.A.  Member of the Institution of Registered Architects.
M.Inst.T.  Member of the Institute of Transport.
M.Inst.W.  Member Institute of Welding.
M.Inst.W.E.  Member of the Institution of Water Engineers.
M.I.Prod.E.  Member of the Institution of Production Engineers.
M.I.R.E.  Member of the Institution of Radio Engineers.
M.I.R.T.E.  Member of Institute of Road Transport Engineers.
M.I.S. (India)  Member of the Institution of Surveyors of India.
M.I.S.I.  Member of Iron and Steel Institute.
Miss. Mississippi (U.S.).
M.I.Struct.E.  Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers.
M.J.I.  Member of Institute of Journalists.
M.J.I.E.  Member of the Junior Institute of Engineers.
M.J.S.  Member of the Japan Society.
M.L.  Licentiate in Medicine; Master of Laws.
M.L.A.  Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C.  Member Legislative Council.
Mile.  Malé (Maldives).
M.L.O.  Military Liaison Officer.
M.L.S.  Member of the Linnean Society.
M.M.  Military Medal.
Mme.  Madame.
M.Met.  Master of Metallurgy.
M.M.G.I.  Member of the Mining, Geological and Metallurgical Institute of India.
M.M.S.A.  Member of Master of Surgery Society of Apothecaries.
M.N.A.S.  Member of the National Academy of Sciences (U.S.).
M.O.  Medical Officer.
M.D.  Medical Doctor.
M.O.S.  Master of Surgery (Oxford).
M.O.H.  Medical Officer(s) of Health.
M.O.I.  Ministry of Information.
Mons.  Monsignor.
Mont.  Montana (U.S.); Montgomeryshire.
M.O.P.  Ministry of Power.
M.P.  Most Reverend.
M.P.P.  Member of Parliament.
M.P.S.  Member of Pharmacological Society.
M.R.  Master of the Rolls; Municipal Reform.
M.R.A.I.C.  Member Royal Architectural Institute of Canada.
M.R.A.S.  Member of Royal Asiatic Society.
M.R.C.  Medical Research Council.
M.R.C.O.G.  Member of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists.
M.R.C.P.  Member of the Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.P.E.  Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.S.  Member Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.C.S.E.  Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.V.S.  Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
M.R.Emp.S.  Member of the Royal Empire Society.
M.R.I.  Member of the Royal Institution.
M.R.I.A.  Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M.R.I.A.I.  Member of the Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland.
M.R.M.R.  Member of Royal Medical and Physical Institution (see M.R.S.H.).
M.R.S.H.  Member of the Royal Society for the Promotion of Health (formerly M.R.San.L.).
M.R.T.  Member of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.
M.R.U.S.I.  Member of the Royal United Service Institute.
M.S.  Member of Surgery; Master of Science (U.S.).
M.S. & M.S.  Manuscript, Manuscripts.
M.S.A.  Master of Science, Agriculture (U.S.).
M.S.A.E.  Member of the Society of Automotive Engineers (U.S.).
M.S.A.I.C.E.  Member of South African Institution of Civil Engineers.
M.S. & R.  Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs.
M.S.Aul.  Member of the Society of Automobile Engineers.
M.S.C.  Madras Staff Corps.
N.

N.

Nationalist; Navigating Duties.

N.

North.

N.

Nephew.

N.

National Academy of Sciences (American).

N.A.A.T.

Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes.

N.A.B.C.

National Association of Boys' Clubs.

N.A.L.G.O.


N.A.P.T.

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.

N.A.T.O.

North Atlantic Treaty Organization.

Nat. Sc.

Natural Sciences.

N.B.

New Brunswick.

N.B.A.

North British Academy.

N.B.C.

Book Council (now National Book League); National Broadcasting Company (of America).

N.B.L.

National Book League (formerly National Book Council).

N.C.

North Carolina (U.S.).

N.C.A.

National Council of Agricultural Colleges.

N.C.I.U.

National Cyclists' Union.

N.D.A.

National Diploma in Agriculture.

N. Dak.

North Dakota (U.S.).

N.D.D.

National Diploma in Dairy ing.

N.E.A.

New English Art Club.

Neb.

Nebraska (U.S.).

N.E.C.I.nst.

North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.

Nev.

New Mexico (U.S.).

New M.

New England (U.S.).

N.F.S.

National Fire Service.

N.F.U.

National Farmers' Union.

N.H.

New Hampshire (U.S.).

N.I.

Northern Ireland; Native Infantry.

N.I.B.

National Institute of Agricultural Botany.

N.I.D.

Naval Intelligence Division; National Institute for Deaf; Northern Ireland District.

N.J.

New Jersey (U.S.).

N.L.

National Liberal.

N.L.F.

National Liberal Federation.

Notts.

Nottingham.

N.P.

Notary Public.

N.R.A.

National Rifle Association; National Recovery Administration.

N.R.D.

National Register of Designers.

N.S.

Nova Scotia; New Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain since 1752); National Society.

N.S.E.A.

Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.

N.S.P.C.C.


N.S.W.

New South Wales.

N.T.

New Testament; Northern Territory of South Australia.

N.U.I.

National University of Ireland.

N.U.P.E.

National Union of Public Employees.

N.U.R.

National Union of Railwaysmen.

N.U.T.

National Union of Teachers.

N.U.T.N.

National Union of Trained Nurses.

N.U.W.W.

National Union of Women Workers.

N.W.

North-West.

N.W.F.P.

North-West Frontier Province.

N.W.P.

North-West Provinces.

N.W.T.

North-Western Territories.

N.Y.

New York; City or State.

N.Y.C.

New York City.

N.Z.

New Zealand.

N.Z.E.F.

New Zealand Expeditionary Forces.

O.

Ohio (U.S.).

O.

Only.

O.A.

Officier d'Académie.

O.C.

Observer's Commission.

O.C.F.

Office of Civilian Forces.

O.E.C.C.

Organisation for European Economic Co-operation.

O.F.M.

On His (or Her) Majesty's Service.

O.H.M.S.

Ordnance.

O.L.

Order of Leopold.

O.M.

Order of Merit.

O.M.I.

Ordre de la Légion d'Honneur.

Ont.

Ontario.

O.P.

Ordonnance Provinciale; the Order of Preachers (Dominican Ecclesiastical Title); Provisional Station.

O.R.C.

Orange River Colony.

Ore.

Oregon (U.S.).

O.S.

Old Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain before 1752).

O.T.

Old Testament.

O.T.C.

Officers' Training Corps.

O.U.

Oxford University.

O.U.A.C.

Oxford University Athletic Club.

O.U.A.F.C.

Oxford University Athletic Football Club.

O.U.B.C.

Oxford University Boat Club.

O.U.C.C.

Oxford University Cricket Club.

O.U.D.S.

Oxford University Dramatic Society.
R.A.I.A.  Royal Australian Institute of Architects.
R.A.I.C.  Royal Architectural Institute of Canada.
R.A.M.  Member of Royal Academy of Music.
R.A.M.C.  Royal Army Medical Corps.
R.A.N.  Royal Australian Navy.
R.A.O.C.  Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
R.A.P.C.  Royal Army Pay Corps.
R.A.R.O.  Regular Army Reserve of Officers.
R.A.S.  Royal Astronomical or Asiatic Society.
R.A.V.C.  Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
R.B.  Rifles Brigade.
R.B.A.  Member Royal Society of British Artists.
R.B.C.  Royal British Colonial Society of Artists.
R.B.S.  Royal Society of British Sculptors.
R.B.S.A.  Royal Birmingham Society of Artists.
R.C.  Roman Catholic.
R.C.A.  Member Royal Canadian Academy; Royal College of Art.
R.C.A.F.  Royal Canadian Air Force.
R.Cam.A.  Member Royal Cambrian Academy (formerly R.C.A.).
R.C.M.  Royal College of Music.
R.C.N.  Royal Canadian Navy.
R.C.N.C.  Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.
R.C.N.V.R.  Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.C.O.  Royal College of Organists.
R.C.O.G.  Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists.
R.C.P.  Royal College of Physicians.
R.C.S.  Royal College of Surgeons; Royal Corps of Signals; Royal College of Science.
R.C.S.(I.)  Royal College of Surgeons (of Ireland).
R.C.V.S.  Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
R.D.  Rural Dean; Royal Naval Reserve Decoration.
R.F.  Royal.
R.F.D.C.  Royal District Council.
R.D.F.  Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
R.D.I.  Royal Designer for Industry (Royal Society of Arts).
R.D.S.  Royal Dublin Society.
R.E.  Royal Engineers, Fellow of Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
Rear-Adm.  Rear-Admiral.
R.Econ.S.  Royal Economic Society.
Rect.  Rector.
Reg. Prof.  Regius Professor.
Rents.  Rents.
R.E.M.E.  Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers.
R.H.O.  Royal Engineers Reserve of Officers.
R.E.S.  Royal Empress Society.
Res.  Resident; Reserve; Resident.
Rev.  Reverend.
R.F.A.  Royal Field Artillery.
R.F.P.S.(G.)  Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (of Glasgow).
R.G.S.  Royal Geographical Society.
R.H.A.  Royal Hibernian Academy; Royal Horse Artillery.
R.H.B.  Regional Hospitals Board.
R.H.G.  Royal Horse Guards.
R.H.R.  Royal Highland Regt.
R.H.S.  Royal Horticultural Society; Royal Humane Society.
R.I.  Member Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; Rhode Island.
R.I.A.  Royal Irish Academy.
R.I.A.M.  Royal Irish Academy of Music.
R.I.A.S.C.  Royal Indian Artillery Service Corps.
R.I.B.A.  Royal Institute of British Architects.
R.I.B.I.  Rotary International in Great Britain and Ireland.
R.I.E.  Royal Indian Engineering (Coll.).
R.I.F.  Royal Irish Fusiliers.
R.I.I.A.  Royal Institute of International Affairs.
R.I.N.  Royal Indian Navy.
R.M.  Royal Marines; Resident Magistrate.
R.M.A.  Royal Marine Artillery; Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst (now incorporating Royal Military Academy Woolwich). Royal Military College, Sandhurst (now Royal Military Academy).
R.M.C.  Royal Military College of Science.
R.M.C.S.  Royal Military College of Science.
R.Me.t.S.  Royal Meteorological Society.
R.M.O.  Resident Medical Officer(s).
R.M.P.A.  Royal Medical - Psychological Association.
R.M.S.  Royal Microscopical Society; Royal Mail Steamers; Royal Society of Miniature Painters.
R.N.  Navy; Royal Naval.
R.N.  Royal Naval Service.
R.N.C.  Royal Naval College.
R.N.L.I.  Royal National Life-boat Institution.
R.N.R.  Royal Naval Reserve.
R.N.V.R.  Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.N.V.S.R.  Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve.
R.O.C.  Royal Observer Corps.
R.of O.  Royal of O.
Surg.s (Rt.)  Surgeons.
Surg.s  Surgeons.
R.  Royal.
R.F.  Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters.
R.P.C.  Royal Pioneer Corps.
R.P.S.  Royal Photographic Society.
R.R.C.  Royal Red Cross.
R.S.A.  Royal Scottish Academy; Royal Society of Arts.
R.S.A.I.  Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
R.S.F  Royal Scotti Fusiillers.
R.S.F.S.R.  Russian Socialist Federation.
R.S.G.  Royal Scottish Geographical Society.
R.S.G.S.  Russian Geographical Society.
R.S.H.  Royal Society for the Promotion of Health (formerly Royal Sanitary Institute).
R.S.I.  Royal Society of Literature.
R.S.M.  Royal Society of Medicine; Royal School of Mines.
R.S.O.  Royal Sub-Office; Railway Sub-Office.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.O.A.S.</th>
<th>School of Oriental and African Studies.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Soc.</td>
<td>Society.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.P.</td>
<td>Union.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.P.C.K.</td>
<td>Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.P.D.</td>
<td>Salisbury Police District.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.P.R.C.</td>
<td>Society for Prevention and Relief of Cancer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.R.</td>
<td>Special Reserve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.R.E.</td>
<td>Southern Railway.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.R.N.</td>
<td>State Registered Nurse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.R.O.</td>
<td>Supplementary Reserve of Officers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S.</td>
<td>Saints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S.</td>
<td>Straits Settlements.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S.A.</td>
<td>Society of Scottish Artists.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S.C.</td>
<td>Solicitor before Supreme Court.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S.J.E.</td>
<td>Society of St. John the Evangelist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S.M.</td>
<td>Society of the Sacred Mission.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S.O.</td>
<td>Senior Supply Officer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S.St.J.</td>
<td>Senior Sister, Order of St. John of Jerusalem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T.B.</td>
<td>Sacram Theologiae Bachelor (Bachelor of Sacred Theology).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T.C.</td>
<td>Senior Training Corps.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T.D.</td>
<td>Sacram Theologiae Doctor (Doctor of Sacred Theology).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T.G.</td>
<td>Senior Training Officer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T.L.</td>
<td>Sacram Theologiae Lector (Reader or a Professor of Sacred Theology).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T.M.</td>
<td>Sacram Theologiae Magister.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T.P.</td>
<td>Sacram Theologiae Professor (Professor of Divinity, old form of D.D.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T.S.O.</td>
<td>Senior Technical Staff Officer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supr.</td>
<td>Superintendent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surg.</td>
<td>Surviving.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.W.</td>
<td>South-west.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sx.</td>
<td>Surrey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sy.</td>
<td>Sydney.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Tabernacle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.A.</td>
<td>Telegraph.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.A.A.</td>
<td>Territorial Army Association.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.A.N.S.</td>
<td>Territorial Army Nursing Service.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.A.R.O.</td>
<td>Territorial Army Reserve of Officers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tasm.</td>
<td>Tasmania.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.C.F.</td>
<td>Temporary Chaplain to the Forces.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.D.</td>
<td>Territorial Decoration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.E.</td>
<td>Territorial Efficiency Medal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temp.</td>
<td>Temperature.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenn.</td>
<td>Tennessee (U.S.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terr. or Terr.</td>
<td>Territorial.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tex.</td>
<td>Texas (U.S.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.F.</td>
<td>Territorial Forces.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.H.</td>
<td>Territorial Force Reserve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.I.</td>
<td>Theological License.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.P.</td>
<td>Transvaal Province.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.P.I.</td>
<td>Town Planning Institute.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Transl. Transferred.
T.R.C. Thames Rowing Club.
T.R.H. Their Royal Highnesses.
Trin. Trinity.
T.S.C. passed a Territorial Army Course in Staff Duties.
T.S.D. Tertiary of St. Dominick.
T.U.C. Trades Union Congress.
T.V. Television.
T.W.I. Trinidad West Indies (formerly B.W.I.: British West Indies).
T.Y.C. Thames Yacht Club.

(U.) Unionist.
U. Uncle.
U.A.B. Unemployment Assistance Board.
U.C. University College.
U.C.H. University College Hospital (London).
U.C.L. University College, London.
U.C.W. University College of Wales.
U.D.F. Union Defence Force.
U.F. United Free Church.
U.J.D. Ursinus Juris Doctor, Dr. of both Laws (Dr. of Canon and Civil Law).
U.K. United Kingdom.
Univ. University.
U.P. United Provinces; United Presbyterian.
U.S. United States.
U.S.A. United States of America.
U.S.A.A.F. United States Army Air Forces.
U.S.M.A. United States Military Academy.
U.S.N. United States Navy.
U.S.N.R. United States Naval Reserve.
U.S.S. United States Ship.
U.T.C. University Training Corps. Ulster Unionist.

V.D.C. Volunteer Defence Corps.
Ven. Venerable (of an Archdeacon).
Very Rev. Very Reverend (of a Dean).
Vet. Veterinarian.
V.H.S. Hon. Surgeon to Vicereoy of India.
Vice-Adm. Vice-Admiral.
Vicr. Victoria.
Visc. Viscount.
V.M. Victory Medal.
V.M.H. Victoria Medal of Honour (Royal Horticultural Society).
Vol. Volumes; Volunteers.
V.P. Vice-President.
V.Q.M.G. Vice-Quartermaster-General.
V.R. Victoria Regina (Queen Victoria).
V.R.D. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration.

W.
W.A. West Australia.
Wadh. Wadhams.
W.O.A. Workers' Educational Association; Royal West of England Academy.
W.E.U. Western European Union.
W.H.O. World Health Organization.
Witcomb. Whitworth Scholar.
W.I. West Indies.
W.L. Wisconsin (U.S.).
W.L.A. Women's Land Army.
W.L.F. Women's Liberal Federation.
Wm. William.
W.O. War Office.
Worcs. Worcestershire.
W.O.S.B. War Office Selection Board.
W.R. West Riding; Western Region (B.R.).
W.R.A.C. Women's Royal Army Corps.
W.R.N.S. Women's Royal Naval Service.
W.S. Writer to the Signet.
W.S.P.U. Women's Social and Political Union.
W.V.A. West Virginia (U.S.).
W.V.S. Women's Voluntary Service.
Wyo. Wyoming (U.S.).

X.
X. Ten (Roman numerals).

Y.
Y. youngest.
Yeo. Yeomanry.
Y.H.A. Youth Hostels Association.
Y.M.C.A. Young Men's Christian Association.
York. Yorkshire.
Yr. younger.
Yrs. years.
Y.W.C.A. Young Women's Christian Association.
OBITUARY

From mid-November 1957 to late November 1958

Abercorn, Dowager Duchess of (Rosalind Cecilia Caroline), D.B.E., 18 Jan. '58.


Adams, Herbert, 24 Feb. '58.

Adams, (Howard) Dartrey (Charles), C.M.G., 2 July '58.

Adams, Walter Sydney, 11 May '56.

Aeron-Thomas, Gwilym Ewart, C.B.E., 8 June '58.

Airedale, 3rd Baron, D.S.O., M.C., 20 March '58.

Aitchison, Sir Stephen Charles de Lancey, 3rd Bt., 12 Mar. '58.

Alabaster, Sir Chauncer Grenville, O.B.E., 10 Sept. '58.

Alder, Professor Kirt, 20 June '58.

Aldington, Adrian Richard, 30 Oct. '58.

Allington, Hon. Mrs. Cyril (Hester Margaret), C.B.E., 26 March '58.


Allen, Charles Turner, C.B.E., 18 March '58.

Allen, Harry Epworth, 25 March '58.

Allen, Vice-Admiral John Derwent, C.B., 22 May '58.

Allen, William Phillip, C.B.E., 4 May '58.


Allebrook, His Honour George Clarence, 2 Dec. '57.


Anderson, Lady Edith (Muriel), D.B.E., 5 Sept. '58.


Anderson, Brig.-Gen. William Bennaker, C.B.E., 4 April '58.

Anson, Viscount; Thomas William Arnold Anson, 18 March '58.

Austey, Brig. Edgar Carnegie, D.S.O., 8 Nov. '58.

Aplin, Harold D’Auvergne, C.M.G., 17 July '58.

Apps, Rear-Admiral Edgar Stephen, C.B.E., 30 April '58.

Arkell, William Joscelin, F.R.S., 18 April '58.

Arnaud, Yvonnes, 20 Sept. '58.

Arnold-Forster, Rear-Adm. Forster DelafIELD, C.M.G., 21 April '58.

Arnott, Sir Lauchlan John, 3rd Bt., 2 July '58.

Ascoli, Frank David, C.B.E., 14 Feb. '58.

Ash, Andrey B., 6 April '58.

Ashton, Helen (Mrs. Arthur Jordan), 27 June '58.


Ayiesford, 10th Earl of, 20 March '58.

Babb, S. Nicholson, 16 Sept. '57.

Badham-Thornhill, Colonel George, C.M.G., D.S.O., 30 April '58.

Bailey, Cyril, C.B.E., 3 Dec. '57.

Bailey, John E., M.P., 14 Nov. '58.

Ballie, Thomas, 22 Nov. '57.


Baker, Julian Levet, 29 Jan. '57.

Baldwin of Bewdley, 2nd Earl, 10 Aug. '58.

Barber, Sir Edward (Fairless), 13 July '58.

Barber, William Edmund, 13 Oct. '58.

Barclay, Sir Robert Norton, 24 Nov. '57.

Barcroft, John Coleridge Hanbury, C.M.G., 6 June '58.


Baring, Sir Godfrey, 1st Bt., K.B.E., 24 Nov. '57.

Barker, Rev. Charles Gilbert David, 1 Nov. '58.


Barnes, Air Vice-Marshal William Edward, C.B.E., 28 July '58.

Barnes, Sir (Samuel) Henry (Egerton), K.B.E., V.D., Oct. '58.


Barton, Maj. Basil Kelsey, M.C., 2 July '58.


Bates, Thorpe, 23 May '58.

Bathurst (N.S.W.), Bishop of: Rt. Rev. Arnold Thomas Wyke, C.B.E., 6 June '58.

Batt, Rear-Admiral Charles Ernest, C.M.G., 3 March '58.

Batten, Harry Mortimer, 3 Jan. '58.

Batty, Major Richmond Keith Mosewright, 22 Oct. '58.

Beale, Peyton Todd Bowman, 24 Dec. '57.

Beaufort, Henry Mark, 8 Feb. '58.

Bell, L.t.-Commander Archibald Colquhoun, 16 Feb. '58.

Bell, Cyril Francis, C.B.E., 27 Dec. '57.

Bell, Rt. Rev. George Kenneth Alan, 3 Oct. '58.

Bell, Henry McGrady, C.V.O., C.B.E., 15 March '58.

Bell, John, 7 May '58.

Beilstein, 1st Baron, 15 Aug. '58.

Bennet, Sir Edward, 15 May '58.


Bestfield, Sir Thomas Robert, 23 Dec. '57.

Blacket, William Henry (Randall), 24 Jan. '58.

Blaine, Brig. Charles Herbert, C.B.E. E.D., 7 June '58.

Blair, James Richard, C.B.E., 10 Jan. '58.

Biedisloe, Lieut.-Col. Vincent, P.C., 1st Baron, 24 May '58.

Boddice, Alfred Charles, C.M.G., 9 Feb. '58.

Boodin, Sir John (Francis), 17 Aug. '58.


Bok, Iain, 17 March '58.

Boles, Lieut.-Col. Dennis Coldridge, 23 April '58.

Bone, Stephen, 15 Sept. '58.


Boston, 7th Baron, 18 Sept. '58.

Bourke, Lieut.-Comdr. Roland, V.C., O.B.E., 7 Sept. '58.

Bowen, Edward George Paul, 21 Nov. '57.

Bowes, Frederick, C.M.G., 28 Sept. '58.
Curtis-Wilson, William Thomas, M.B.E., 4 Dec. '57.
Curzon of Kedleston, Marchioness, Grace Elvina, O.B.E., 29 June '58.
Cutforth, Sir Arthur Edwin, C.B.E., 7 April '58.
Cuttle, William Linsdell, 15 Nov. '58.

Davies, Ashton, C.V.O., O.B.E., 1 Feb. '58.
Davies, Sir David, 25 April '58.
Davies, Joseph Edward, 8 May '58.
Davies, Major-General Charles, 20 Nov. '58.
Davies, Professor Rhaidert Morgan, 18 Feb. '58.
Davies, Tudor, 2 April '58.
Davis, Elmer (Olmes), 18 May '58.
Dawson, Sir Ronald Conway, 30 Sept. 68.
Dawson, Clinton J., 1 Feb. '58.
Dawson, Lucy, 7 June '58.
Dawson, Prof. Robert MacGregor, F.R.S., 16 July '58.
Dawson, Sir Vernon, K.C.I.E., 8 Nov. '58.
Denton, William Elton Evans, 13 Aug. '58.
de Kerillis, Henri, 13 April '58.
Dinsdale, Major-General Osborn Herbert, C.B., C.M.G., 12 Nov. '58.
Dering, Sir Anthony Myles Colnecly, 11th Bt., 23 April '58.
Desch, Cecil Henry, F.R.S., 10 June '58.
De Vesci, 5th Viscount, 16 Aug. '58.
Dewick, Rev. E. C., 14 June '58.
Dexter, Walter, 12 Feb. '58.
Dibdin, Aubrey, C.B.E., 29 April '58.
Dixon, Lieut.-Col. William, C.M.G., 1 June '58.
Donaldson, Mary Ethel Munr, 17 Jan. '58.
Donat, (Frederick) Robert, 9 June '58.
Dononerla, 8th Viscount, 24 Nov. '57.
Donnelly, Alex. E., 9 May '58.
Drogheada, 10th Earl of, P.C., K.C.M.G., 22 Nov. '57.
Dundonald, 13th Earl of, 23 May '58.
Duncliff, Horse Barrat, C.B.E., 8 Oct. '58.
Dunning, Hon. Charles Avery, P.C. (Con.), 2 Oct. '58.
Dunsterville, Brigadier Knightley Fletcher, D.S.O., 6 Sept. '58.
Earl, Sir Austin, C.B.E., C.B., 24 April '58.
Earp, Thomas Wade, 8 May '58.
East, Sir Edward, Bt., 10 April '58.
Edmonds, Rev. Horace Vaughan, 7 Aug. '58.
Edwards, Alfred, 17 June '58.
Egerton of Tatton, 4th Baron, 30 Jan. '58. (excl.)
Egar, Sir Arthur, 15 May '58.
Elliott, Sir Gilbert Alexander Bussell, 10th Bt., 26 July '58.
Ellis-Fermor, Una Mary, 24 March '58.
Esmie, Major-General Alexander Montagu Spears, C.B., C.M.G., 15 Nov. '58.
Ewbank, Sir Henry, C.B.E., 15 July '58.
Ewing, Major-General George, 12 June '58.
Evans, Colonel Arthur L. G., 8 March '58.
Evans, John, 26 April '58.
Evans, J. E. Gwyn, 22 July '58.
Evans, John Robert, C.B.E., 12 June '58.
Evans, John, 12 June '58.
Evans, Captain, 63rd Capt., O.B.E., 12 June '58.
Evington, Sir Thomas Miller, 12 Aug. '58.

Farnan, Henry, 17 July '58.
Faulkner, John, 12 July '58.
Faulkner, Sir John, C.M.G., 14 Feb. '58.
Ferguson, Alexander Stewart, 16 March '58.
Ferguson, Charles Edward Hamilton, C.M.G., M.C., 18 July '58.
Ferguson, Rachel, 26 Nov. '57.
Ferguson, Col. Arthur Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O., 18 July '58.
Feniburgh, Wilfred, M.B.E., M.P., 3 Feb. '58.
Fischer, Percy Ulrich, 10 June '57.
Fisher, Vice-Admiral Frederick Charles, 22 Oct. '58.
FitzHerbert, Vis. Henry Edward, 3 April '58.
Flannern, Sir Henry Etherne, 12 June '58.
Foley, Major Francis Edward, C.M.G., 8 May '58.
Forbes, Robert Jaffrey, C.B.E., 13 May '58.
Forysth, Thomas Miller, 12 Aug. '58.
Foster, Capt. Sir Edward, C.B.E., 14 March '58.
Foster, Sidney, 1 April '58.
Foster, Major Wilfrid Lionel, C.B.E., D.S.O., 22 March '58.
Foxley, Barbara, 25 Aug. '58.
Francis, Arthur Gordon, O.B.E., 16 Feb. '58.
Frankland, Edward Percy, 22 Oct. '58.
Fraser, Prof. William Mowll, O.B.E., 8 Sept. '58.
Fremantle, Admiral Sir Sydney Robert, O.C.B., M.V.O., 28 April '58.
Friedel, Sir (Joseph) Max, (Deceased).
Fry, (Sarah) Margaret, 21 April '58.
Gahelin, General Maurice, 18 April '58.
Gandy, Eric Worsley, O.B.E., V.D., 21 July '58.
Hampton, Frederick, C.B.E., 30 Aug. '58.
Hansen, Sir Sven Wohlford, 1st Bt., M.B.E., 9 Oct. '58.
Hanson, Major Sir Charles Edwin Bourne, 2nd Bt., 7 Sept. '58.
Hardy, Major Joscelyn Lee, D.S.O., M.C., 30 May '58.
Harris, Sir Austin Edward, K.B.E., 30 Sept. '58.
Harris, David B., 18 March '58.
Harrison, Rev. Frederick, 18 Aug. '58.
Hart, Thomas Wheeler, C.B.E., 1 April '58.
Hart-Davis, Charles Henry, C.M.G., 20 April '58.
Harton, Very Rev. Frederick Percy, 3 Nov. '58.
Hartree, Douglas Bayner, F.R.S., 12 Feb. '58.
Harvey, Major General David, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., 11 June '58.
Haward, Lawrence, 18 Nov. '57.
Hawarden, 7th Viscount, 6 April '58.
Hayward, Evan, 30 Jan. '58.
Hely-Hutchinson, Christopher Douglas, M.C., 7 Nov. '58.
Henniker, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Robert John Aldborough, 7th Bt., M.C., 10 Feb. '58.
Henry, Hon. George Stewart, 2 Sept. '58.
Henry, Paul, 24 Aug. '58.
Henson, Leslie Lincoln, 2 Dec. '57.
Hight, Sir James K., K.C.M.G., C.M.G., May '58.
Hildesley, Sir, Hon. Sir Alfred, 31 May '58.
Hill, Colonel Gerald Victor Wilmot, D.S.O., 9 Oct. '58.
Hill, Matthew Davenport, 24 Jan. '58.
Hind, Rt. Rev. John, 7 July '58.
Hocken, Colonel Charles Augustus Frederick, C.B.E., 5 Aug. '58.
Hodge, Horace Emerson, (Mrton Hodge), 9 Oct. '58.
Holbrooke, Joseph, 5 Aug. '58.
Holme, Sir Randle Fynes Wilson, 22 Dec. '57.
Holmes, Burton, 22 July '58.
Holmes, Ernest Hamilton, C.M.G., 26 Nov. '57.
Holmes à Court, Col. Rupert Edward, D.S.O., 15 May '58.
Hope-Dunbar, Sir Charles Dunbar, 6th Bt., 6 Jan. '58.
Hopkins, Robert Thurston, 23 May '58.
Horlick, Sir Peter James Cumcliffe, 3rd Bt., 29 Jan. '58.
Houde, Camillien, C.B.E., Sept. '58.
Hudson, Harry Kynoch, C.B.E., 6 May '58.
Hughes, Col. Cyril E., C.B.E., 2 March '58.
Hughes, Dame Mary Ethel, G.B.E., 2 April '58.
Hughes, Sir Thomas Harrison, 1st Bt., 31 Oct. '58 (exit).
Hurlay, Sir (Thomas Ernest) Victor, K.C.M.G., 17 July '58.
Hussey, Eric Robert James, C.M.G., 19 May '58.
Hussey, Capt. Thomas Edgar Cyril, 10 June '58.

Ilingworth, Dudley Holden, 2 Oct. '58.
Ing, Colonel George Harold Abell, C.M.G., D.S.O., 9 Dec. '57.
Ingram, Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt., 1 June '58.
Innes-Ker, Major Lord Robert (Edward), 19 July '58.

Jackson, Major-General George Hanbury, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 4 Sept. '58.
Jackson, Major-General James, C.I.E., 13 Dec. '57.
Jagger, David, 26 Jan. '58.
Jalland, Arthur Edgar, 21 Jan. '58.
Jamieson, Edgar George, C.B.E., 11 June '58.
Jelt, Brig.-General Rudolf George, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 Oct. '58.
Jenkins, Walter Allen, C.I.E., 26 Sept. '58.
Jennings, Gertrude E., 28 Sept. '58.
Jesse, F. Tennyson, 6 Aug. '58.
Jessel, Major Thomas Edward, 23 July '58.
Jiménez (Mantacon), Juan Ramón, 29 May '58.
Joel, Rev. Francis Alexander, 12 May '58.
Johnston, James Wellwood, 18 Sept. '58.
Jutot-Curie, Professor Joan Frédéric, 14 Aug. '58.
Jones, Rev. Charles Lloyd, 30 July '58.
Jones, Ernest, 11 Feb. '58.
Jones, Commodore Gerald N., C.B.E., D.S.O., 29 May '58.
Jones, Rt. Rev. Herbert Gresford, 22 June '58.
Jones, Rev. Ernest, 7 Dec. '57.
Joseph, Michael, 15 March '58.

Kelly, Herbert O., 14 May '58.
Kendal, Sir (Percy) John (Lixton), 24 Sept. '58, 6 Sept. '57.
Kennaway, Sir Ernest Lawrence, F.R.S., 1 Jan. '58.
Kent, Albert Frank Stanley, 30 March '58.
Kerr, Major Allan Ebenezer, V.C., 12 Sept. '58.
Kidd, Beatrix Ethel, 26 June '58.
Kierkels, Most Rev. Archbishop Leo Peter, 11 July '57.
King-Farlow, Sir Sydney Nettleton, 26 Nov. '58.
Kingdon-Ward, F., O.B.E., 8 April '58.
Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Colonel Henry, 11 May '58.
Knight, A. Charles, 10 May '58.
Knott, Sir Geoffrey George, K.C.M.G., 6 April '58.
Kornfeld, Erich Wolfgang, 29 Nov. '57.
Krishna Rao, Sir Mysore Sanjibendran, 2 Feb. '58.
Kyle, Emily Esther, 12 Feb. '58.

Lambert, 1st Viscount, P.C., 17 Feb. '58.
Lane, Ernest Frederick Cambridge, C.M.G., 6 Jan. '58.
Langley, Beatrix (Beatrix Cordelia Auchmuty Langley—Mrs. Basil Tozer), 11 May '58.
Laskey, John L., 13 Jan. '58.
Latham, Brigadier Francis, D.S.O., 28 June '58.
Lauder, Lieut.-Col. Sir John North Dalrymple Dick, 11th Bt., 19 Sept. '58.
Lawrence, Professor Ernest O., 27 Aug. '58.
Layng, Rev. Thomas Malcolm, C.B.E., M.C., 21 April '58.
Lea, John, 14 May '58.
Lebus, Sir Herman Andrew Harris, C.B.E., 13 Dec. '57.
Lecompte, Georges, 27 Aug. '58.
Lee, Robert Warden, 6 Jan. '58.
Lee Steere, Sir Ernest (August), 22 Dec. '57.
Lefroy, Sir Anthony Langlois Bruce, M.C., 2 Nov. '58.
Lelong, Lucien, 19 May '58.
Lewis, Sir Charles W., 28 May '57.
Lichnowsky, Princess Machtilda, 4 June '58.
Limerick, Bishop of (R.C.), Most Rev. Patrick O'Neill, 28 March '58.
Lindsay, Philip, 4 Jan. '58.
Linton, Rev. James Henry, 2 June '58.
Lion, Flera, 15 May '58.
Lodge, Thomas, C.B., 16 Feb. '58.
Longhurst, Margaret Helen, 26 Jan. '58.
Lowe, Edward Cronin, M.B.B., 12 April '58.
Lubbock, Samuel Gurney, 29 Jan. '58.
Lucas, Rev. Egbert de Grey, 25 May '58.
Lumb, Colonel Frederick George Edward, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., 18 March '58.
Lynskey, Sir George Justin, 21 Dec. '57.
Lyon, Most Rev. John, 11 June '58.

MacBride, Alexander. [Deceased].
McCallum, Major Sir Duncan, M.C., M.P., 10 May '58.
McCrea, Hon. Charles, Q.C. (Can.). [Deceased].
McDermot, Sir John Frederick, 14 Aug. '58.
MacDonald of Slate, Sir (Alexander) Sensulred (Anfis Roseville), 16th Bt., M.C., 21 Oct. '58.
MacDonald, Anne Elizabeth Campbell Bard, (Betty MacDonald), 2 Feb. '58.
MacDonald, Hugh, 6 Oct. '58.
McDougall, Frank Lidgest, C.M.G., 15 Feb. '58.
McFarlane, Sir Charles (Stuart), O.B.E., 4 Feb. '58.
Mackay, Donald G., C.B.E., 17 Sept. '58.
Mackenzie, Sir Hector David, 8th Bt., M.C., 10 May '58.
Mackinnon, John, C.I.E., 30 Oct. '58.
Mackintosh, Colonel Ernest Elliot Buckland, D.S.O., 25 Nov. '57.
MacLachlan, Herbert, 21 Feb. '58.
Mclaren, Sir John (Gilbert), C.M.G., 27 July '57.
M'Callum, William Halliburton, O.B.E., 16 April '58.
McPherson, Sir Clive, C.B., 9 Nov. '58.
Macrae, Major-General Albert Edward, C.B., O.B.E., 10 Jan. '58.
MacWhite, Michael, 12 Nov. '58.
Mann, Hon. Sir Frederick Wollaston, K.C.M.G., 29 May '58.
Manson, Rev. Thomas Walter, 1 May '58.
Manson, Rev. William, 4 April '58.
Margisson, Sir Lawrence, C.B., 22 Feb. '58.
Martin, Chester, 2 April '58.
Martin du Gard, Roger, 23 Aug. '58.
Massal, Col. (Hon. Sir Maurice) Edward, D.S.O., O.B.E., 22 April '58.
Massey, Mrs. Gertrude, 7 Dec. '57.
Massy, 8th Baron, 20 March '58.
Mawson, Sir Charles, C.B., 14 Sept. '58.
Matthews, Sir (Alfred) Herbert (Henry), 19 July '58.
Matthews, William Klessemann, 3 May '58.
Maugham, Sir Viscount, 23 March '58.
Mayne, Horace Ardrian, C.M.G., 7 Feb. '58.
Melik, Henry William, C.B.E., 23 May '58.
Mendel, Sir (Hans) Eric, 11 July '58.
Menzies, Thomas Graham, C.B.E., 5 July '58.
Metcalfe, Major Edward Dudley, M.V.O., M.C., 15 Nov. '58.
Miles, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles George Norman, C.M.G., D.S.O., 18 Feb. '58.
Miller, Sir (Hans) Eric, 11 July '58.
Miller, James, 21 Sept. '58.
Miller, Ralph William Richardson, C.M.G., 23 April '58.
Milne, Sir James, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 April '58.
Milner, Viscountess Violet Georgina, 10 Oct. '58.
Milner, Samuel Roddington, F.R.S., 12 Aug. '58.
Moncreiffe of that Ilk, Sir David Gerald, 10th Bt., M.L.I., 24 Nov. '57.
Monro, Thomas Kirkpatrick, 10 Jan. '58.
Monson, 10th Baron, 7 April '58.
Montagu, James Drogo, C.R.E., 1 Aug. '58.
Montgomery, Harold Robert, C.M.G., 17 May '58.
Montgomery, William Hugh, C.B.E., 26 July '58.
Moore, George Edward, O.M., 24 Oct. '58.
Moore, Colonel Sir Herbert Tregoves Gwennap, C.M.G., D.S.O., 9 Nov. '58.
Morgan, Rev. Canon Walter Isidore, 5 Feb. '58.
Morgan, Angela, 24 Jan. '57.
Morgan, Charles Laughbridge, 6 Feb. '58.
Morgan, Col. Charles Mary, 23 Nov. '57.
Moirarty, Cecil Charles Hudson, C.B.E., 7 April '58.
Morrison, Sir John, G.B.E., 27 March '58.
Mould, James, 2 April '58.
Mowat, Rev. Canon John Dickson.
Muirhead, Peter Haig, C.B.E., 27 April '58.
Murro, William Bennett, 4 Sept. '57.
Murray, Brigadier Francis MacKenzie, C.B., 8 April '58.
Murray, Rear-Admiral Herbert Patrick William George, D.S.O., 29 July '58.
Musgrave, Ernest Milngwith, O.B.E., 18 Nov. '57.
Nabarre, David Nunes, 30 Sept. '58.
Nairn, Rev. John Arbuthnot, 18 Nov. '57.
Nall, Colonel Sir Joseph, 1st Bt., D.S.O., 2 May '58.
Nathan, George Jean, 8 April '58.
Neill, James Scott, C.M.G., 3 Oct. '58.
Neill, Sir Harry, 22 May '58.
Neve, Eric Head, 12 Jan. '58.
Neville, Kenneth Percival Rutherford, 1 Oct. '57.
Nicholson, Captain Bertram William Lothian, C.B.E., O.B.E., 6 Nov. '58.
Nicholson, Major Hugh Blomfield, D.S.O., 10 Dec. '57.
Normand, Alexander Robert, 16 July '58.
Norwood, Rev. Frederick William, 14 Feb. '58.
Noyes, Alfred, C.B.E., 28 June '58.
Oakley, Philip Douglas, C.B.E., 16 Aug. '58.
O'Brien, Michael, C.I.E., 10 March '58.
Ogilvie, Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon, C.M.G., 8 Feb. '58.
O'Gorman, Mervyn, C.B., 16 March '58.
O'Leary, Rev. Lacy Evans, 22 July '57.
Oppenheimer, Sir Ernest, 25 Nov. '57.
Oteg, Sir John Leslie, 27 April '58.
Ottewill, Sir Robert, C.B.E., 8 May '58.
O'Sullivan, Major-General Hugh Dermot Evan, C.B.E., 4 Feb. '58.
O'Sullivan, Seamus, 24 March '58.
Oswald, Field Marshal, 3 Nov. '58.
Oxley, Rev. Canon Fielding Hay, 30 June '58.
Padet, Charles Frederick Christian, 11 March '58.
Padwick, Philip Hugh, 16 Oct. '58.
Page, Sir Arthurl, Q.C., 1 Sept. '58.
Page, Sir Thomas Spurgeon, C.B.E., 10 Feb. '58.
Supomo, Professor Raden, 11 Sept. ’58.
Suter, Captain Roy Xeville, C.B.E., D.S.O., 10 June ’58.
Swanston, John Francis Alexander, 4 Feb. ’58.
Swinburne, Sir James, 9th Bn., F.R.A., 30 March ’58.
Sykes, Ernest, 4 May ’58.
Sylvaine, Vernon, 22 Nov. ’57.
Tabor, Richard John, 6 Sept. ’58.
Talbot, Mathilda Therese, C.B.E., 25 March ’58.
Tate, Professor Jonathan, 1 Jan. ’58.
Taunton, Sir Iven (Hope), K.C.E., 3 Dec. ’57.
Taverner, William Burgoyne, O.B.E., 15 July ’58.
Taylor, Francis Henry, 22 Nov. ’57.
Tharp, Philip Anthony, 17 Nov. ’58.
Thomas, William C.B., 20 April ’58.
Thompson, George Henry Main, 15 Dec. ’57.
Thompson, Sir His Honour Owen, 16 Jan. ’58.
Thomson, Rev. George Thomas, D.D., 5 March ’58.
Threlfall, Sir W. Lacon, M.B.E., R.D., 28 April ’58.
Travers, Colonel Henry Cecil, C.B.E., D.S.O., 26 June ’58.
Trend, John Brande, 20 April ’58.
Trollope, Sir Frederic Farrand, 14th Bn., 9 Nov. ’57.
Turner, Dudley Charles, C.M.G., 3 March ’58.
Turner, Ethel (Mrs. H. R. Cutb, 8 April ’58.
Tuson, Brig.-Gen. Harry Denison, C.M.G., 19 June ’58.
Vaughan Williams, Ralph, O.M., 25 Aug. ’58.
Vaux of Harrowdon, 8th Baronet, 11 May ’58.
Venn, John Archibald, C.M.G., 15 March ’58.
Vickers, Kenneth Botham, 3 Sept. ’57.
Vivian, Sir Sylvanus (Percival), C.B., 28 March ’58.
Williams, Gwynne Evan Owen, 3 Feb '58.
Williams, James Howard, O.B.E., 30 July '58.
Williams, Prof. John Williams, 25 Nov. ’57.
Williams, Rt. Rev. Lennox Waldron, D.D., 8 July '58.
Williams, Sir Philip (Francis Cunningham), 2nd Bt., 6 May '58.
Williams, Ronald Watkins, M.P., 14 March '58.
Williamson, John Thoburn, 7 Jan. ’58.
Wills, John Christpher, F.R.S., 21 March ‘53.
Wills, Sir Ernest (Sailer), 3rd Bt., 14 Jan. ’58.
Wilson, Archibald Beaumont Wynne, 12 May '58.
Wilson, Very Rev. David Frederick Raddell, 20 Nov. ’57.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. George Robert Stewart, C.B.E., 30 March '58.
Wilson, Godfrey Harley Alfred, O.B.E., 13 July '58.
Wilson, Sir Thomas George, C.M.G., 14 March '58.
Wilson, Engr.-Captain William Anderson, C.M.G. , 29 Dec. '57.
Wisdom, George Evan Cameron, C.M.G., 25 May '58.
Wishart, Professor George Macfet, 18 July '58.
Winnacott, Ven. Thomas Oswald, 7 Dec. '57.
Wood, Sydney Herbert, C.B., M.C., 4 March '58.
Wood, William Thomas, 2 June '58.
Woolnough, Walter George, 23 Sept. '58.

Yapp, Sir Frederick Charles, 5 Sept. '58.
Yorke, Vincent Wodehouse, 27 Nov. '57.
Young, Geoffrey Winthrop, 6 Sept '58.
Yung, James Barclay Muriel, M.C., Q.C., 12 Dec. '57.
Ypres, 2nd Earl of, 5 April '58.
Zimmern, Sir Alfred, 24 Nov. ’57.
WHO'S WHO, 1959
THE ROYAL FAMILY

THE SOVEREIGN

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II

Succeeded her father, King George VI, 6 February 1952.
Residences: Buckingham Palace, London, S.W.1; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Sandringham, Norfolk; Balmoral Castle, Aberdeenshire.

SON AND DAUGHTER OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales (Prince Charles Philip Arthur George)

H.R.H. The Princess Anne (Elizabeth Alice Louise)

SISTER OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Princess Margaret (Rose)
Residence: Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.1.

MOTHER OF HER MAJESTY

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother
Residences: Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.1.; Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park, Berkshire; Castle of Mey, Caithness-shire.

UNCLES OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Dukes of Gloucester (Prince Henry William Frederick Albert)
Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1945-47.
Married 6 Nov. 1936, Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott, b. 25 Dec. 1901, 3rd d. of 7th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue—
H.R.H. Prince WILLIAM HENRY ANDREW FREDERICK
H.R.H. Prince RICHARD ALEXANDER WALTER GEORGE
Residences: York House, St. James's, S.W.1.; Barnwell Manor, near Peterborough, Northamptonshire.

H.R.H. The Duke of Windsor (Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David)
Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahama Islands, 1940-45.
Succeeded his father, King George V, 20 January 1936 as King Edward VIII; abdicated 11 December 1936.
Married 3 June 1937, Mrs. Wallis Warfield.
Residences: 4 Route du Champ d'Entraînement, Bois de Boulogne, Paris XVI; Moulin de la Tuilerie, Gif-sur-Yvette, Seine-et-Oise, France.

Born 21 Apr. 1926
AUNT OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Princess Royal (Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary), Dowager Countess of Harewood. 25 Apr. 1897

Married 23 Feb. 1922, Viscount Lascelles (succeeded as 6th Earl of Harewood, 1929; he died 24 May 1947), and has issue—

George Henry Hubert Lascelles (Earl of Harewood, q.v.) 7 Feb. 1923

Hon. Gerald David Lascelles 21 Aug. 1924

Married 15 July 1932, Angela Dowding, d. of Lady Fox, and step d. of Sir John Fox, q.v.; one s.

Residences: Harewood House, near Leeds; St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

WIDOW OF UNCLE OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent (Princess Marina), y. d. of late Prince Nicolas of Greece 13 Dec. 1906


H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Helen Elizabeth Olga Christabel 25 Dec. 1936

H.R.H. Prince Michael George Charles Franklin 4 July 1942

SUPPLEMENT
TO WHO'S WHO, 1959

Part I of this Supplement contains a selection of the alterations and additions too late for inclusion in the body of the book, noted up to late December 1958.

Part II of the Supplement contains a selection of names included in the New Year Honours List, 1959.

Deaths are not included in the Supplement and will be found in the Obituary on pages 25-33.

SUPPLEMENT: PART I

ABBOTT, Colonel Rev. Preb. Herbert Aldridge. Probationary of Mornay (or Mornays) in Prelendar Church of St. Endellion, Cornwall, and Vicar of Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall, 1946-58, resigned.

ABERCONWAY, 3rd Baron. A second son was born, 1958.


ADAMS, Sherman. Resigned as Chief of White House Staff, and Assistant to President of U.S., 1958.


ALTRINCHAM, 2nd Baron. Married, 1958, Marian Patricia, daughter of H. R. Campbell, 79 Somerton Road, Belfast.


AMERY, Captain Julian. Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1954; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State and Financial Secretary, War Office, 1957-58.


ANSON, Sir (George) Wilfrid. Retired as Deputy Chairman, Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd., 1958.
ANSON, Sir Peter, 7th Bt. Now on staff of R.N. Technical School, Woolwich; formerly Commanding Officer, H.M.S. Alert.

ARCHER, Clyde Vernon Harcourt. A Federal Justice, West Indies, since 1958. Did not take up appointment as Chief Justice of Windward Islands and Leeward Islands.


ARMSTRONG, William. Now Third Secretary, H.M. Treasury, and Treasury Officer of Accounts.


BAILLIEU, 1st Baron. Chairman, Central Mining & Investment Corporation Ltd., 1943-59, Deputy Chairman since 1959.

BAIN, Professor William Alexander. Director, Research Institute of Smith, Kline and French, of Philadelphia, since 1959; Professor of Pharmacology, University of Leeds, 1940-58.

BAKER, Joshua. No longer Beld Professor of Law, Trinity College, University of Dublin. Address: 29 St. Mary's Road South, Pembrace, Dublin.

BALCON, Sir Michael. Ceases to be Director of Ealing Studios, 1959.

BALL, Major Charles James Prior. A Director of B.T.R. Industries Ltd.


BALNIEL, Lord. A son and heir, the Master of Lindisay, was born, 24 Nov. 1958.


BARKING, Bishop of, Sydney, Archbishop of. No appointment to Bishopric of Barking at time of going to press.

BARNES, Winston Herbert Frederick. Professor of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh University, from Oct. 1959.


BARON, Sir Edward S. Resigned as Chairman and Managing Director of Carerras Ltd., 1958; now President and Consultant.


BASSET, Ronald Lambert. A Director of Gulf Oil (Great Britain) Ltd.

BATES, Sir Geoffrey Voltelin, 5th Bt. A daughter was born, 1958.

BATH, 6th Marquess of. A daughter was born, 1958.

BATHURST, (N.S.W.), Bishop of, 1937-58. See Obituary. No appointment to Bishopric at time of going to press.


BELL, Sir Frederick (Archibald). President, A. Bell & Sons Ltd., 1958; no longer Chairman.

BELL, Joseph. Chief Constable, City of Manchester, 1948-58, retired.

BELSTEAD, 1st Baron. See his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 2nd Baron.

BENSON, Stephen Rieu. Deputy Chairman, Court of Quarter Sessions for County of Oxford, since 1958.


RING, Geoffrey Henry Cecil. Address: Attorney-General's Office, P.O. Box M.60, Arcara, Ghana.

BISHOP, Ronald Eric. Deputy Managing Director, de Havillands Ltd., since 1958.


BLANDFORD, Marquess of. A daughter was born, 1958.


BOASE, Thomas Sherrill Ross. Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, since 1958.

BOLES, Sir Jeremy John Fortescue, 3rd Bt. His heir, now, is his son, Richard Fortescue Boles, 9, 12 Dec. 1958.
SONY, Professor Jean V., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1968.

BOSTON, 7th Baron. See Obituary and see his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 8th Baron and 9th Bt.

BOULT, Sir Adrian Cedric. Musical Director and Principal Conductor, City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, 1950-59.

BOWEN, Gordon. Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1958.

BOWEN, Sir Thomas Frederic Charles, 4th Bt. His heir, now, is his son; Mark Edward, b. 17 Oct. 1938.


BOYCE, Sir Richard (Leslie), 2nd Bt. Married, 1938, Jacqueline Anne, d. of Roland A. Hill, Birkencombe, Glos.


BRAKE, Sir Francis. Ceased to be Director of British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1958, but remains with B.O.A.C. Associated Cos., Ltd.

BRAND, Hon. Thomas H. See infra Hampden. His brother, Hon. David Francis Brand, is now heir-pres., to the viscountcy.

BRASSEY, of Apethorpe, 1st Baron. See Obituary. His heir succeeded as 2nd Baron.


BRIGGS, Sir (Alfred) George (Ernest). No longer Director, The Brush Group Ltd.; has been given full executive responsibility for operation of several diesel engine companies of Hawker Siddley Group.

BROOKES, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Hamilton. Air Officer Commanding No. 25 Group, Flying Training Command, 1956-58, retired.

BROOMAN-WHITE, Richard Charles. Additional address: 17 Chasney Place, S.W.3.

BROUGHTON, Major Sir Evelyn Delves, 12th Bt. A daughter was born, 1938.

BROWN, Robert. Professor of Botany, Edinburgh University, since 1958; Director, Agricultural Research Council Unit of Plant Cell Physiology, 1953-58.


BURNETT, Rear-Admiral Philip Whitworth. Secretary of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors since 1959.

BURRELL, Rear-Admiral Henry Mackay. Chief of the Australian Naval Staff since 1959; Flag Officer Commanding H.M. Australian Fleet, 1955-59. (And see Supplement: Part II).


BURT, Sir George Mowiem. Now Chairman, John Mowiem & Co. Ltd.

BURTON, Mr. Justice Harold Hicks. Associate Justice of Supreme Court of the United States since 1953.

BUTLER, Colonel Sir Thomas Pierce. Military Adviser to High Commissioner in New Zealand since 1959; no longer Lieut.-Colonel commanding the Grenadier Guards.


CAMPBELL, Sir Michael M. Retired as Deputy High Commissioner for New Zealand, London, 1958. No longer at address shown.


CARLILL, Vice-Admiral Sir Stephen Hope. His position since 1958 not known at time of going to press.


CARTER, Professor Charles Frederick. Stanley Jevons Professor of Political Economy and Golden Lecturer, University of Manchester, from Oct. 1959.
CARTER, John Somers. No longer Headmaster of Blundell's School.

CARTMEL, Lieut.-Colonel Alfred Edward. Address: 29 Fanshawe Street, Hartford.


CAVE, Sir Charles Edward Coleridge, 4th Bt. The names of his son and heir, b. 8 Sept. 1958, are John Charles.

CATZER, Sir (William) Nicholas, 2nd Bt. Now a Director of Commercial Bank of Scotland.

CECH of Chelwood, Lt. Viscount. Owing to the obituary of Lord Cecil of Chelwood on 24 Nov. 1961, the viceroycy is now extinct.


CHANCE, Sir Robert Christopher. Lord Lieutenant of Cumberland, 1949-58, retired.

CHAPMAN, Air Commodore Hubert Huntley. Now CHAPMAN, Air Vice-Marshal (actg.) H. H. Director-General of Technical Services, Air Ministry, since 1958; Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q. 90 (Signals) Group, 1955-58.

CHAPMAN, Sir Henry Benjamin. Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, since 1958; Principal Deputy Director, 1954-58.


CHEETHAM, Nicolas John Alexander. Now H.M. Minister to Hungary; no longer Deputy to U.K. Permanent Representative on North Atlantic Council.

CHILD, Brigadier-General Sir (Smith) Hill, 2nd Bt. See Obituary. The baronetcy is now extinct.


CLARKE, Sir Horace (William). Ceased to be Managing Director, James Booth & Co., Ltd., 1958, but continues as Chairman.

CLARKE, Rear-Admiral Noel Edward Harwood. Command Engineer Officer and Chief Staff Officer (Technical), on staff of C-in-C., Portsmouth, since Nov. 1958; no longer Director of Fleet Maintenance, Admiralty.

CLAY, Sir Geoffrey Fletcher. Controller of Rubber Research, Malaya, since 1958.


CLOKE, Professor Philip Cyril. Married, 1958, Evelyn, daughter of Sidney Robertson, Upper Colwall, Herefordshire.

COCHRANE, Major-General James Rupert. Principal Staff Officer to Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Allied Powers, Europe, 1946-58.


COLVILLE of Culross, 4th Viscount. Married, 1958, Mary Elizabeth, only daughter of John Andrew Guest, of Wyngate, Couders Bench, Sussex.


COSTAR, Norman Edgar. Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1958.


CRAIGMYLE, 3rd Baron. A second daughter was born, 1958.

CRAUFURD, Sir Alexander John Fortescue, 7th Bt. Heir-pres. is now James Gregan Craufurd, b. 1958.


CREEDY, Sir Herbert (James). Wife, Mabel Constance, died 1958.

CROMER, 3rd Earl of. Head of Treasury Delegation, and British Economic Minister in Washington, since 1959 (on leave from Baring Brothers & Co. Ltd.).


CROWDY, Rt. Rev. Roy Walter Frederick. See supra Cape Town.

CUNNINGHAM, Group Captain John. Director, de Havilland Aircraft Co., since 1958.

CUST, Colonel Lionel George Archer. Retired as Secretary-General, Royal Commonwealth Society, 1958. (And see Supplement: Part II.)


DARLING, 2nd Baron. A second daughter was born, 1958.

DARLING, Professor Arthur Ivan. Title changed to Professor of Dental Medicine and Director of Dental Studies, Bristol University, Mar. 1959.

DASHWOOD, Sir John (Lindsay), 10th Bt. Assistant Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps, 1933-58.


DAVIES, (Arthur Edward) Miles. No longer Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education.


DERRY AND RAPHOE, Bishop of, since 1958. See under entry of Kilmore and Elphin and Anlagh, Bishop of (1956-58).

de SOISSONS, Louis. President of the Royal Academy since 1958.

DICKSON, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir William (Forster). Retires as Chairman of the Chief of Staff Committee and Chief of Staff to the Minister of Defence, July 1959.


DOS SANTOS, Sir Errol Lionel. Chairman, British West Indian Airways Ltd., 1950-58; President since 1958.

DOWLING, Vice-Adm. Sir Roy (Russell). Chief of Naval Staff and First Naval Member, Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, 1955-58, retired.

DOWTY, Sir George (Herbert). No longer Director Remploy Ltd.


DUCIE, 6th Earl of. A second son was born, 1958.


DUNCANSON, Sir John (McLean). Now Chairman Metropolis Industries Ltd.


DUNNETT, Ludovic James. Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1958; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1958-58.

DUPUIS, Raymond. Now a Director of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.


EADE, Charles (Stanley). Address: bleak House, Broadstairs, Kent.

EASTHAM, Leonard Ernest Sydney. Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of Sheffield, 1958.

EBERT, Professor Dr. Carl (Anton Charles). Retires as Artistic Director and Producer, Glyndebourne Opera, 1959.

EDDEN, Alan John. No longer a Counsellor at the Foreign Office.

EDMONSDON, George D'Arcy. Consultant-General, Boston, since 1958; Director-General of British Information Services in the U.S., 1933-58.

EDWARDS, Group Captain Hughie Idwal. Now EDWARDS, Air Commodore (actg.) H. I. Commandant, Central Fighter Establishment, since Oct. 1958. (And see Supplement: Part II.)

EDWARDS, James Keith O'Neill. Married, 1958, Valerie Seymour, South Kensington.


ELLERTON, Sir (Frederick) Cecil. Deputy Chairman Barclays Bank Ltd., 1951-58; remains a Director.

ELLIOET, Sir John. Additional address: Stonyfield, Great Easton, Dunmow, Essex.


EVANS, Air Vice-Marshall Donald Randell. Senior Air Staff Officer, Fighter Command, 1955-58.

EVANS, Dr. Luther Harris. Director-General, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation, 1952-54. No longer at address shown.
FERMOY, 5th Baron. His heir, now, is Lt. Col. Alan Martin Burke Roche, b. 23 March 1922.
FERREIR, Baron (Life Peer). See under entry of NOEL-PATON, Victor Ferrier. Entry to be moved to Ferrier, for Who's Who, 1960.
FISON, Rev. Canon Joseph Edward. Chancellor and Canon Residentiary of Lincoln Cathedral, since 1959; Canon Residentiary and Sub-Dean of Truro Cathedral and of St. Mary's, Truro, 1952-59. Address: The Chancellor, Lincoln.
FOLLETT, Samuel Frank. Deputy Director, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, since 1957. Deputy Ministry of Supply Staff, Deputy Joint Services Mission, Washington D.C., 1956-58. No longer at address shown. (And see Supplement: Part II.)
FORBES, Sir Archibald (Finlayson). Chairman, Central Mining & Investment Corporation Ltd., since 1959; Chairman Iron and Steel Board, 1953-59.
FORD, (John) Peter. Managing Director, Coventry Climax International Ltd., since 1958; Director Associated British Engineering Ltd., 1957-58.
FORSTER, Brigadier David. Married, 1958, Noel Ethelreda Poynder.
FOWLER, Robert William Doughty. Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Pakistan, 1950-58; subsequently at Imperial Defence College.
FRANCIS, Alan David. Retired as Consul-General, Oporto. Address: 21 Cadogan Street, S.W.3.
FRANCIS, Frank Chalton. Director and Principal Librarian, British Museum, since 1948-56. Director, Dept. of Prints, British Museum, 1948-56.
FRASER OF LONSDALE, Baron (Life Peer). Second address: Low Wood House, Haverthwaite, Ulverston, Lancs.
FRAY, Sir Leslie Alfred Charles. No longer H.M. Minister to Hungary.
FURSE, Rear-Admiral John Paul Wellington. Director-General, Aircraft Department, Admiralty, 1958-59.
GARNSEY, Rt. Rev. David Arthur. See infra (Gippland).
GENEVOIX, Maurice (Charles Louis). Perpetual Secretary of the French Academy since 1958.
GIBB, Sir Claude Dixon. No longer Chairman, A. Reyrolle & Co. Ltd., but remains a Director.
GLEADELL, Brigadier Paul. Now GLEADELL, Maj.-Gen. Paul. In command of 44th Division (T.A.), since 1958; Chief of Staff to Director of Operations, Cyprus, since Jan. GLEADELL, Maj.-Gen. Paul. In command of 44th Division (T.A.), since 1958; Chief of Staff to Director of Operations, Cyprus, since Jan. 1956.
GOODMAN, Victor Martin Reaves. Clerk of the Parliaments since 1959; Clerk-Assistant, 1953-59.
GRAHAM, Sir (Frederick) Fergus, 5th Bt. H.M. Lieutenant, Cumberland, since 1958.

GRANT, Michael. Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's University, Belfast, since 1958; Professor of Humanity, Edinburgh University, 1948-58. Address: Queen's University, Belfast.


GRAY, Joseph Alexander. Now Emeritus Professor of Physics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

GREEN, Rev. Sir Leonard (Henry Haydn), 3rd Bt. See Obituary and see his entry. His brother has succeeded as 4th Bt.


GREGORY, Frederick Gugenheim. Professor of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1937-58, retired; Professor Emeritus, 1958.


GRIFFITH-JONES, (John) Mervyn (Guthrie). Now Third Senior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown.


HALL, Peter. Director of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre from Nov. 1958.


HAMPTON, 3rd Viscount. See Obituary and see his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 4th Viscount. See supra Brand.

HANCOCK, Sir Henry Drummond. Now Director of Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd., and Hooker Brothers, McConnell & Co. Ltd.


HARLAND, Sydney Cross. Emeritus Professor, Manchester University, 1958.

HARLECH, 4th Baron. No longer a Director of Standard Bank of South Africa.


HEMPHILL, 5th Baron. A second daughter was born, 1958.

HEPPLE, Richard Purdon. Head of the South-East Asia Department, Foreign Office, since 1959; Minister at Vienna, 1956-59; No longer at address shown in entry. (And see Supplementation: Part IJ)

HERBERT, Sir Edward (Dave Ashton). Now Chairman, William Hollins & Co. Ltd.


HILL, Alexander Currie. Principal Finance Officer, Board of Trade, since 1958.


HOLLOWAY, John Edward. Re-appointed a Director of Barclays Bank (E. Africa Board), 1950.

HOLMAN, Arthur Trevor. No longer Joint Managing Director Holman Bros. Ltd., but continues as Chairman.


HORNER, Arthur Lewis. Retires as General Secretary, National Union of Mine Workers, April 1959.


HOWARD-VYSE, Major-General Edward Ducora. Director, Royal Artillery, War Office, since 1958; Major-General, Artillery, Northern Army Group, 1956-58.
HOWARD-WILLIAMS, W.  No longer a Director Argentine Land and Investment Co.
HUDDINS, Sir John. Married, 1958; Mrs. Margaret Hitchcock.
HUGHES, William. No longer Under-Secretary, Board of Trade.
HUGHES-YOUNG, Michael Henry Collin. A Lord Commissioner of The Treasury since Oct. 1958; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of State, Board of Trade, and Assistant Whip (unpaid), 1959-58.
HUME, Sir (Hubert) Nutcombe. No longer Deputy Chairman, Metropolitan Estate and Property Corporation; remains a Director.

ILIFFE, lst Baron. Retired as President of Trustees of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1958.

JACKSON, Sir Donald (Edward). Speaker of the Legislative Council, British Guiana, since 1927. Address: Georgetown, British Guiana.
JAKeway, Francis Derek. Chief Secretary, Sarawak, since 1958. Address: Chief Secretary's Office, Sarawak.
JEFFRIES, Brigadier William Francis. Secretary of Junior Carlton Club, 1936-58, retired.
JERMYN, Earl; Victor Frederick Cochrane Hervey. Additional address: (seat) Inworth, bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.
JONES, Ivan Ellis. Now Principal Classics Master, John Watson's School, Edinburgh; formerly Assistant Classics Master, Royal High School, Edinburgh.

KASTNER, Professor Leslie James. Married, 1958. Joyce, only daughter of Lt.-Col. Edward Lillington, Belstone, Devon.
KEEVIL, Colonel Sir Ambrose. Vice-Chairman of Fifth Lovell Ltd., and chairman of various companies.
KENDALL, James. Retires as Professor of Chemistry, University of Edinburgh, Sept. 1959.
KENDRICK, Sir Thomas Downing. Director and Principal Librarian of British Museum, 1950-59, retired.

KING, Very Reverend Edward Laurie. See super Capo Town.

KIRKUP, James. Professor of English, Tohoku University, Japan, since 1958; formerly Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Salamanca. Address: Tohoku University, Katahira-cho, Sendai, Japan.


LAMPLUGH, Major-General Stephen. Address: West House, Lander Grange, Corbridge, Northumberland. T.: Corbridge 188.

LANGFORD, 9th Baron. A son and heir was born, 27 Dec. 1958, to his second wife, Grete (whom he married, 1957).

LANCE, Sidney Henry. Retires as Chairman and Senior Managing Director, Lewis's Investment Trust, Ltd., and associated companies, 1958.


LIGHTFOOT, Nicholas Morpeth Hutchinson. First address now: Taynoioan, Byne Close, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex.


LITTNER, Prince. Now Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Moss Empires Ltd.

LOEWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-FREUDENBERG, Hubertus Friedrich, Prince of. Member of German Parliament (Bundestag), 1956-57. Second address now: c/o Old Springfield Farm, Colegate, nr. Horsham, Sussex.

LOVELOCK, Lt.-Col., A.F.C. Defence Officer, The West Indies, since 1958; no longer Administrator, Antigua. Address: Federal Headquarters, Port of Spain, Trinidad.


LUCAS and DINGWALL, Baroness. See her entry. She died 23 Nov. 1958. Her daughter and heir succeeded to the Barony.


LYLE, Sir Oliver. A Vice-Chairman Tate & Lyle Ltd., 1958.

LYNCH-ROBINSON, Sir Christopher Henry, 2nd Bt. See his entry. He died 22 Nov. 1958. His son and heir succeeded as 3rd Bt.


MACASKIE, Charles Frederick Cunningham. Again an acting British Judge, New Hebrides, Western Pacific, 1958.


MACDONALD OF SLEAT, Sir (Alexander) Somerled (Angus Bosville), 16th Bt. See his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 17th Bt.


MACHIN, Arnold. Master of the Sculpture School, Royal Academy, since 1958.

McROBERT, Colonel Sir George Reid. Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations since 1958.


MANN, Sir James Gow. Married, 1958, Evelyn Almée, eldest daughter of late Charles Richard Hughes, and of Mrs. Hughes, Wilnlow, Cheshire.


MANUWA, Sir Samuel (Layinka Ayodeji). Chief Medical Adviser to the Federal Govt. of Nigeria (Colonial Medical Service), 1954-59, retired.

MARCUS, Michael. No longer at address shown in entry.

MARKHAM, Sir Charles (John), 3rd Bt. A daughter was born 1958.


MATHESON, Arthur Alexander. Master of Queen's College, Dundee, in the University of St. Andrews, since 1958; Dean of the Faculty of Law, University of St. Andrews, 1955-58.


MORRIS, (Stephen) Alastair. Now Third Junior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown; no longer Counsel to the Crown, County of London Sessions.
MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, 1st Earl; Admiral of the Fleet (Francis Albert Victor Nicholas) Mountbatten, Chief of the Defence Staff from July 1960; First Sea Lord, 1955-58.


MUIR, Ronald James Samuel. Wife, Marget, died 1957.


MUSGRAVE, Sir (Franck) Cyril. Chairman, Iron and Steel Board since Mar. 1959; no longer Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Supply.

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard James, 7th Bt. A daughter was born, 1938.

NEDEN, Sir Wilfred (John). Director of British Overseas Airways Corporation since 1958.


NORTHAMPTON, 6th Marquess of. Married, 2nd, 1958, Elepeth Lady Teynham, 40 Ovington St., Chelsea, S.W.3. See his entry; 2nd marriage was dissolved, 1958.

O'BRIEN, Richard Alfred. Address: c/o Bank of New South Wales, Sydney, N.S.W.

OSBORNE, William Alexander. Address: Kangaroo Ground, Victoria, Australia.


PEEL, William John. Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Economic Secretary to the Treasury since 1958.

PENNINGTON-RAESDEN. See infra Ramsden.


PHIPPS, John Constantine. Now Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown, North London Sessions.

PILKINGTON, Charles Vere. Address: Casal da Nova, Colares, Portugal.


POLANYI, Michael. Emeritus Professor, Manchester University, 1958.


QVIST, George. Married, 1958, Frances, youngest daughter of late Sir Ernest and Lady Qvist.

RAMSDEN, Sir John Frecheville, 6th Bt. See Obituary and see his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 7th Bt. and assumed name of Pennington-Ramsden.


REDDEING, Rt. Rev. Donald Llewellyn. Address: 99 Bowen St., Camberwell, Victoria, Australia.

REID, Whitetaw. Chairman of Board of New York Herald Tribune, 1955-58; now a Director.

RENOIJD, Sir Charles Garonne. Wife, Margaret Hilda, died 1958.


RICKARDS, Oscar Stanley Norman. Director of Vehicule, Admiralty, 1941-58, retired.


ROBERTSON, Sir Dennis Holme. Member of Council on Prices, Productivity and Incomes, 1947-58.
ROGERS, Major Vivian Barry. Retired as Senior Partner in firm of Rogers, Chapman & Thomas, 1949.

ROSE, Sir Alan (Edward Percival). Chief Justice of Singapore since 1958; no longer Chairman, Medical Appeal Tribunal, Malaya Region.


SCOTT, Rev. William Morris FitzGerald. Principal, St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1950-58, resigned.


SEATON, Reginald Ethelbert. Chairman Court of Quarter Sessions for County of London since 1959.

SEEL, Sir George Frederick. Senior Crown Agent for Overseas Governments and Administrations, 1953-59.

SEN, Shri Binay Ranjan. Address: Food and Agricultural Organisation of the United Nations, Rome, Italy.

SHATROCK, John Swithin Harvey. Now Deputy to U.K. Permanent Representative to North Atlantic Council.


SHEPHERD, Sir Frederick (Geoffrey). Special Duties, Department of Defence, Australia, 1956-58. No longer at first address shown in entry.

SHOCKLEY, Dr. William (Bradford). President and Director of Shockley Transistor Corp., subsidiary of Beckman Instruments Inc., since 1958.

SMITH, Sir Allan Chalmers. Address: Clare Cottage, Paget, Bermuda.

SOUTHAMPTON, Barony of. See supra FitzRoy (owing to the death of 4th Baron, 7 Dec. 1958).


STARR, Kenneth William. Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Sydney Hospital, N.S.W., since 1958. Address: 36 Dudley St., Coogee, N.S.W., Australia.

STASSEN, Harold Edward. Chief Consultant to Middle East Technical University, Ankara, since 1958.


STOUT, Colonel Thomas Duncan Macgregor. Chancellor of Victoria University of Wellington; formerly Chairman of Council.


SWANSEA, 4th Baron. A daughter was born, 1958.


TAYLOR, Francis. Director of British Overseas Airways Corporation since 1958.


TURNER, Maxwell Joseph Hall. Now Senior Assistant Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown.


SUPPLEMENT: PART II

A SELECTION OF NAMES IN THE
NEW YEAR HONOURS LIST: JAN. 1959

ADDIS, John Mansfield. C.M.G. 1959.
*ADEBO, Simeon Olaosebikan. C.M.G. 1959. Permanent Secretary, Ministry of
Finance, Western Region, Nigeria.
*AHMADU, Sir Alhaji. K.B.E. 1958 (C.B.E.) Sandaumu of Sokoto. Premier of the
Northern Region, Nigeria.
ALEXANDER OF TUNIS, 1st Earl. O.M. 1959.
ANDREWS, Dame Cicily. See infra West, Dame Rebecca.
*ARMSTRONG, Andrew Clarence Francis. C.M.G. 1959. Permanent Secretary, Federation of Nigeria.
*AXON, Sir Albert Edwin. K.B.E. 1959. Chancellor of the University of the State of
Queensland. For public services.

*BARNARD, Beverley Gayor. C.M.G. 1959. Civil Air Attaché, H.M. Embassy, Beirut.

WALL, John William. H.M. Ambassador and Consul-General to Paraguay, 1957-59. No longer at address shown in entry.
WALTERS, Air Vice-Marshal Allan Leslie. Air Member for Personnel, R.A.A.F.,
WATSON, Robert. Now Country Representative Ethiopia, Food and Agriculture Organisa-
tion of United Nations.
Ltd., and of other public companies.
WEBSTER, David William Ernest. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Joint Parlia-
WELD-FORESTER, Lieut.-Comdr. Wolstan Beaumont Charles. Address: el
Carlo.
WELLS, Dean of. No appointment at time of going to press. (Very Rev. P.F. Barton died
5 Nov. 1958.)
WEST, Sir Frederick Joseph. Retires as Chairman of West’s Gas Improvement Co. Ltd.,
but remains a Director.
WESTMINSTER, Archbishop of, since 1956; Most Rev. William Godfrey. Now
WHITE, Ven. Arthur. Archdeacon of Worthing, 1947-58, retired; Archdeacon
Emeritus, 1959.
WHITE, Rt. Rev. Russell Berridge. See supra Tonbridge.
WILLIAMS, Sir Robin (Philip), 2nd Bt. A son and heir was born, 22 Dec. 1958.
WILSON, Hon. Robert Christian. No longer Member of National Security Resources
Board; no longer Member of Council, Graziers’ Assoc. of N.S.W.
WINDHAM, Ralph; Hon. Mr. Justice Windham. Justice of Appeal. Court of Appeal
WORSLEY, Colonel Sidney John. Secretary, Inter-University Council for Higher
Education Overseas, 1953-59.
WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Herbert James. Address: 60 Fiddlen’s Wharf Road, Killara,
Sydney, N.S.W.
YATES, Lt.-Col. Donald. Address: 221 Young St., Valley, South Australia. Now only
a member of first two clubs.
NEW YEAR HONOURS LIST, 1959

BRIMELOW, Thomas. C.M.G. 1959.
*BUCKLEY, Hon. Dame Ruth Burton. O.B.E. 1959; Alderman. For public services in East Sussex.
*BURKE, Sir Aubrey Francis. K.t. 1959; O.B.E. 1941. Deputy Chairman and Managing Director, de Havilland Aircraft Company, Ltd.
*BURROWES, Edmund Spencer Stanley. C.M.G. 1950. Financial Secretary, Barbados.

*CADZOW, Sir Norman James Kerr. K.t. 1959; V.R.D. For political services in Scotland.
*CAMPBELL, Matthew. C.B. 1959. Secretary, Department of Agriculture for Scotland.
*COOKE, Roland Cecil. C.M.G. 1959; C.B.E. 1952. Director, Exhibitions Division, Central Office of Information. For services in connection with the British Government Pavilion at the Universal and International Exhibition, Brussels.
*CORKILL, Norman Lane. C.M.G. 1950; M.D. Health Adviser, Aden Protectorate.
*CRAWFORD, Sir John Grenfell. K.t. 1959; C.B.E. 1954. Secretary, Department of Trade, Australia.
CUST, Colonel Sir (Lionel George) Archer. K.t. 1959. (And see Supplement: Part I.)

DUNPHIE, Major-General Sir Charles Anderson Lane. K.t. 1959.

EDWARDS, Acting Air Commodore Hughie Idwal. C.B. 1959. (And see Supplement: Part I.)
*ELLMAN-BROWN, Hon. Geoffrey. C.M.G. 1959; O.B.E. 1945. Formerly a Member of the Executive Council, Southern Rhodesia; at present representing the Government of Southern Rhodesia on the Board of Directors of the Rhodesian Iron and Steel Company.

* The current edition contains no entries under these names, which will appear with the usual details in WHO'S WHO, 1960.
NEW YEAR HONOURS LIST, 1959

FOLLETT, Samuel Frank. C.M.G. 1959. (And see Supplement: Part I.)

GARNER, Frederic Francis. C.M.G. 1959.
GATES, Horace Frederick Alfred. C.M.G. 1959. (And see Supplement: Part I.)
*GOTTHARD, Sir Clifford Frederic. Kt. 1959; O.B.E.; J.P. For political and public services in Burton-on-Trent.
GREENHAM, Alfred Howard. C.M.G. 1959.
GUNNING, Sir (Orlando) Peter. Kt. 1959.

HARRID, Sir Roy (Forbes). Kt. 1959.
HEPPEL, Richard Purdon. C.M.G. 1959. (And see Supplement: Part I.)
*HORROBIN, Walter. C.M.G. 1959. For services to farming, especially as Chairman of the New Zealand Wool Board.
HULL, Sir Hubert. Kt. 1959.

*JOHNSTON, Hugh Anthony Stephen. C.M.G. 1959; O.B.E.; D.C.O. Permanent Secretary to the Premier, Northern Region, Nigeria.

KIRKWOOD, Sir Robert Lucien Morrison. Kt. 1959. For public services in the West Indies.

LEE, Sir Frank Godbold. O.C.M.G. 1959.
*LETCHWORTH, Thomas Edwin C.M.G. 1959. Administrative Officer, Northern Region, Nigeria.
LLEWELLYN, Colonel Sir (Robert) Godfrey. 1st Bt. cr. 1959.
*LLOYD, Sir Robert Owen. Kt. 1959; O.B.E. 1940. For political and public services in Birkenhead.
LYLE, Sir Ian D. Kt. 1959.
NEW YEAR HONOURS LIST, 1959


*MARGAI, Sir Milton Augustus Strieby. Kt. 1959; M.B.E.; M.B.; B.S. Premier of Sierra Leone.

*MELMOTH, Christopher George Frederick Frampton. C.M.G. 1959. Minister of Finance, Uganda.


MINTER, Sir Frederick Albert. O.C.V.O. 1959.


O'CONNOR, Major-General Denis Stuart Scott. C.B. 1959.


*PAULSON, Godfrey Martin Ellis. C.M.G. 1959; O.B.E. 1945. First Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Beirut.

*PEARCE, Edward Tom Stanley. C.M.G. 1959. For services to the sugar industry of the State of Queensland.


PICKTHORN, Sir Kenneth William Murray. 1st Bt. or. 1959.


*PRICE, Norman Stewart. C.M.G. 1959; O.B.E. Provincial Commissioner, Northern Rhodesia.


*REDDAWAY, Arthur Frederick John. C.M.G. 1959; O.B.E. Administrative Secretary, Cyprus.


ROME, Major-General Francis David. C.M.G. 1959.


ROOTES, Sir William Edward. 1st Baron or. 1959. Title unknown at time of going to press.


* The current edition contains no entries under these names, which will appear with the usual details in WHO'S WHO, 1960.
NEW YEAR HONOURS LIST, 1959


*SEARLS, Thomas Harvey. C.M.G. 1959; O.B.E.; M.C. Lately Director, Universities and Adult Education Department, British Council.


*SYKES, Sir William Edmund. K.t. 1959; M.C.; J.P. Member of the Court of Common Council, City of London.


*TAYLOR, Herbert. C.M.G. 1959. For public services in the State of Victoria, Australia.


THOROLD, Sir Guy Frederick. K.C.M.G. 1959.


*TREVASKIS, Gerald Kennedy Nicholas. C.M.G. 1959; O.B.E. 1948. Adviser and British Agent, Western Aden Protectorate.

TURNER, Sir James. 1st Baronet ex. 1959. Title unknown at time of going to press.


*WAITE, Clifford. C.M.G. 1959; O.B.E. 1943. Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Consolidated Tin Smelters, Ltd.


*WALLER, Mervyn Napier. C.M.G. 1959; O.B.E. Of Ivanhoe, Victoria, Australia. For services to Art.


*WEBBER, Fernley Douglas. C.M.G. 1959; M.C.; T.D. Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office.

*WEBSTER, Professor Hugh Colin. C.M.G. 1959. A prominent physicist of Queensland University. For services to the Federal Government.


WEST, Lieutenant-General Sir Michael Montgomerie A. R. See supra Aclon-Roberts-West.


AALTO, Hugo Alvar: Architect; furniture designer; b. 1898; d. 1979 (wife d. 1949); one s., two d.; m. 1954. In partnership with wife for twenty years; founded furniture firm; has taught at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Work in Finland includes: Sanatorium at Paimio, library at Viipuri, factory at Säkylä, university buildings at Oulu and Jyväskylä, government and commercial buildings in Helsinki and many other municipal buildings, country houses, and housing projects in Finland. Abroad: dormitory at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, flats in Berlin, country house in France, centre of Catania, Sicily. Finnish Pavilions at Paris Exhibition, 1937, and New York World Fair, 1933. Hon. R.D.I. (R.S.A., Lond.); Hon. Mem. Roy. Coll. of Archt.'s (London); Dr. a.e. Princeton Univ. (U.S.). Hon. Corresponding Member, R.I.B.A., 1937; awarded Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1957. Address: Munkkinkatu 1, Helsinki, Finland.

AALTONEN, Professor Wäinö (Valdemar): Finnish sculptor and painter; Hon. Prof. Finland, 1940; Commander of White Rose of Finland; Ph.D. (Hon.); University of Lund (Sweden), 1914; University of Helsinki, 1920; 8 March 1924; s. of Matti Aaltonen and Ida Katarina Väärä; m. 1st 1920, Anna Pihlajilainen (marriage dissolved); one s., three d.; 2nd 1931, Elsa Rantakainen (marriage dissolved); 3rd, 1942, Elvi Brumlila. Educ.: Turku Art Society's Art School. Works exhibited in many cities of Europe. Special exhibitions: Helsinki, Stockholm, 1927; Paris, 1928; Eskilstuna, Malmö, Gothenburg, 1941; New York and San Francisco, 1939 (World Fairs); Copenhagen, 1930; Oslo, 1937; Philadelphia, 1940; Great Britain, Royal Scottish Academy, of Arts, 1950; Germany, 1932; Washington, 1932, Moscow, Leningrad, 1933; England, 1934; Venice (Glenaire), 1954; Rome, 1955; Tampere, 1956; Prague, 1957, etc. Works include: portrait busts; Jean Sibelius, League of Nations officials, Finnish Presidents, and Swedish Royalty; sculptures: Paavo Nurmi, V. L. Hjorth, and Akseli Kivi statues, in Tampere and Helsinki; 4 bridgehead figures in Tampere; 5 statues in Finnish Parliament House, and statues in University of Helsinki; also monuments, since 1938, including Delaware Monument. War memorials include the gravestone of Marshal Mannerheim of Finland, 1954, Gold Medal, Vienna Exhibition, 1936; Grand Prix, Paris World Fair, 1937; Internat. Prize of Peace (Budapest), 1953. Member of several academies and societies both Finnish and foreign. Holds various foreign decorations, also hon. degrees. Address: Mannerheiminkatu 1, Kolossari, Helsinki, Finland. T.: 688257.


ABAYOMI, Sir Kolo Adekunle, K.C., C.T. 1951; M.D.; Ch.B.; D.T.M. & H.; D.O.M.S. (Edin.); F.R.S.A.; Member Privy Council, Nigeria, since 1937; Chief of Ona Kingdom of Oyo since 1949; Chief B of Oyo since 1932; is an Eye Specialist; b. 10 July 1896; s. of Joseph N. John and
Alyabgege Davies; m. 1932, Olyinka Mordi
kell, M.B.E., o. d. of Sir Kiby Aja, O.B.E.;
three s. one d. Educ.: Methodist Boys' High
School, Edinburgh. Served in the
Scots Guards, European War, 1915-17 (endda),
Pharmacist, 1917-22; Edinburgh Univ., 1922;
M.B. Ch.B., 1928. Demonstrator in Physiological
Medicine, Edinburgh Univ., 1927-29. T.T. &
B. (Edin.), 1929; M.D. with Distinction in
Tropical Medicine, 1938; F.R.S.A. 1932. Rhodes
Scholar in Ophthalmology, 1941; studied abroad at the Moorfields Eye Hospital,
London; D.O.M., 1947; D.O.C., 1948; M.C.
Member; Government and educational
committees; Union Med. Council of Nigeria,
Pres. Assoc. of Medical Practitioners, 1946;
Pres. Nigeria Br., B.M.A., 1953-57. Address:
Abdulah, Box 300, Lagos, Nigeria. Clubs: Royal
Commonwealth Society; Dinning (Lagos).

ABBIS, Sir George, Kt., c. 1941; O.B.E.
1953; Knight of Order of St. John, 1941;
B. 1854. Joined Metropolitan Police, 1905;
appointed Chief Constable, 1905; Deputy
Assistant Commissioner, 1928-30; Assistant
Commissioner, 1930-46; retired, 1946. Post
Advisor to the Secretary of State for the
Colonies, 1948. Address: Beauchamp, The
Potters Bar, Middlesex. T.: Potters Bar 4668.
Clubs: Royal Automobile, Old Fold Golf.

ABBOT, Charles Gresley, O.S.; LL.D.,
Research Associate Smithsonian Institution
since 1944; m. 19 May 1927 s. of Harris
Abbott and Ann Caroline Gresley; m. 1997,
Lillian H. Moore; c. 3. Educ.: M.A. 1934. Ed-m
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
Continuously employed by Smithsonian
Institution at Washington since 1896; Assn.
1899-1906, Director, 1906-46; Smithsonian
Astrophysical Observatory; Ass't Sec., 1915-
1927, Sec., 1926-44, Smithsonian Institution.
Research on solar radiation, atmospheric
transmission, and solar applications of solar
radiation, Stellar radiation. Member
National Academy of Sciences, Am. Assoc. for
Advancement of Science, and many soc.
and Commissions. Publications: 130. Add.:

ABBOT, Dermot Charles Hyatt; Under
Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National
Insurance, since 1955; b. 8 Sept. 1920. Educ:
Reginald Arthur James Abbott and later, St.
Ivan Low of Rivenhall, Essex, England; Myrtle
Arnott. Educ.: High School, Newcas-
tle-under-Lyne; High School, Southen-
sea; University College, London. Post
Official training with London and Midland
Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance,

ABBOT, Mrs. Elinor Myrtle, C.B.R. 1957;
Under Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1950;
s. of Leonard ay; d. of Leonard S. Tovey,
Strathallan, London; m. 14, 1923, Mrs.
E. A. Arnott, s. of E. R. Arnott, Pontypridd.
One s. one d. 2nd, 1947, D. G. H. Abbott, s. of
Leigh; to. Leigh. Educ.: Chalmers County Secondary School; St.
Service, 1930; Post Office, 1930-47; trans-
ferred to H.M. Treasury, 1947. Address: 4

ABBOTT, Arthur William, C.M.G. 1956;
C.B.E. 1949; b. 5 Feb. 1893; s. of late
William Henry Abbott, Southampton, sometime
President of the Hampshire R.C. Club; m. 1926, Kathleen, d. of Richard Way; one s.
Educ.: Blundell's School, Tiverton. Entered
Crowns Agents' Office, 1912; served European
War, 1914-18, Capt.; awarded M.O.M. (with
Russia, 1917-19; Secretary, East African
Currency Board, 1930-38; Head of Depart-
ment, 1938; Establishment Officer, 1945;
Secretary to the Crown Smith in London (as
governments and administrations), 1945-58;
retired, 1958, but services retained by Crowns
Agents for special duty. Address: Fribbys
Orchard, West Clanton, Surrey. T.: Clandon
65.

ABBOTT, Hon. Charles Lydiard Aubrey; b.
Sydney, 4 May 1888; s. of Thomas Keith
Abbott, Chief Secretary and Magistrate at
Sydney; m. Hilda, d. of John Harriott, Monaro,
N.S.W.; two s. Educ.: The King's School, Parramatta. Pastoral-
ist; served in A.F.S. in W. W. 1916 (wounded); promoted to commissioned rank, and returned to Australia with rank of captain;
Member House of Representatives for Gwydir,
N.S.W., 1926-39 and 1943-37; Minister for Home Affairs, Commonwealth, 1929,
1932-39; Administrator of Northern Territory of
Australia, 1937-45. Publications: Australia's Frontier Province (The Northern Territory), 1956. Researches in admin., writing, histor-
ical research. Address: The Chimneys, Roselile Street, Bowral, N.S.W. (Club: Imperial Service (Sydney).

ABBOTT, Claude Collier, M.A. (Lond.),
B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.); Professor of English
Language and Literature in the University of
Durham, 1932-54, Emeritus Professor, 1954;
B. 17 April 1888; s. of George Henry
Abbott and Alice B. Mayo; Educ: King
Edward VI School, Chelmsford; Gonville
and Caius College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at the Grammar School, Sedbury, Telford, and the High School, Middlesbrough; B.A. (Lond.) 1913; M.A. (Lond.) 1915; Artists' Rifles O.T.C., 1916; Household Brigade O.C.B.
2nd Lieut. 2nd Guides (South Staffordshire); B.A. (Cantab.) 1921; Ph.D. (Cantab.), 1928; Lecturer in English Language and Literature in the University of Aberdeen, 1921-32; Reader of University College, Durham, 1922-
1941; Deanship of the Faculty of Arts,
Durham Univ. Publications Bd., 1948-50, 1952-
1964; EditorDurham Univ. Journal, 1939-
1942. Visited and lectured at many univ.
in U.S.A., 1949 (Goldwin Smith Lecture at
Cornell, Lamon Lecture at Yale); Visiting
Professor Univ. of Virginia, Feb.-June 1953;
Resident, Yale: lectured at univ. in South
U.S.A., 1954-55; Reader in English Language and
Head of Boswell Papers Advisory Committee.
Publications: Youth and Age, 1918; Nine
Souls from the Old French, 1929; Poems,
1921; Many, many books, 1928; Life and
Letters of George Darley, 1928; Ploughed
Earth, Poems, 1939; Early Medieval French Lyres, 1932; Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins to E. P. Russell; Bridges, 1955; Collected Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins and Richard Watson Dixon, 1955; A Catalogue of Papers relating to Rossetti, 1936; Further Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins, including his correspondence with Pat-
ters, 1938 (2nd ed. revised and enlarged, 1966); Early Verses, 1936; Further Letters of
AUBOOTT, John Sutherland, J.P.: Chairman: Saxone Shoe Co. Ltd.; Lilley and Skinner (Holdings) Ltd.; Jacksons Ltd.; Managing Director: Saxone Lilley and Skinner (Holdings) Ltd.; Director: The Bank of Scotland; Glasgow Industrial Finance (Development) Ltd.; Glenfield & Kennedy Holdings Ltd.; Glenfield & Kennedy Ltd.; and other companies. Member of the Executive of the British Commonwealth of Indus- 
ter of Industries (Hon. President); Chair- 
aman various committees. 


1857; Baron Abercorn, 1863; Baron Hamilton and Earl of Elgin, 1866; Baron of Strathakel, 1701; Viscount Hamilton, 1780; Marquess of Abercorn, 1790; Marquis of Hamilton, 1839; Bt., 1600; H.M. Lieutenant for County of Antrim and Ulster, 1851; Captain Queen's Guard; Member: Tyne and Wear County Council, 1846; of Senate, Government of S. Ireland, 1847; b. 19 Feb. 1828; s. of 3rd Earl of Abercorn, K.G., K.T., and of the 1st Countess Constance, dau. of Viscount Constance; M.P., for the County of Antrim and for Lady Mary Stanley; two s. one d. Educ.: St. Cuthbert's College, Durham; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; High Sheriff, Co. Tyrone, 1845; Retd.: s. of Viscount Constance; Address: North Road, Co. Tyrone, Northern Ireland. Club: Turf. See also Earl of Erne, Sir John Gilmour, Bt., Lady Katharine Seymour, Counsellor at Law, Hon. Afternoon. Stanley.

ABERCRUMBIE, Sir John Robertson, K.R.E., c. 1646; R.I. c. 1693; M.C.: retired; b. 11 June 1685; s. of Alexander and Margaret Robertson de Abercrombie; m. 1815, Kate Maude, d. of W. Collin, I.C.S. (cons. dechristianised); Educ.: Cheltenham College. Served with 13th K.G.O. Lancers in Peninsular and Indian Wars (discharged (M.C.); Pres. Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1880-81; Chairman Bombay Branch European Association, 1887-81; Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1892-93; Member for Sholapur, 1892-93; Author: Recreations of a Life Guard House, Falcon Sq., S.W.1. Club: Gurkha.

ABERCRUMBIE, Michael, F.R.S., 1925; M.A., B.Sc.; Reader in Zoology at University College, London, since 1909; b. 14 Aug. 1868; s. of Launcelot and Catherine Abercrombie; m. 1899, Minnie Louie Johnson; Educ.: Leeds Grammar School; The Queen's College, Oxford; B.A. 1891; Licentiate in Zoology; 1903; Fellow of the Royal Society, 1907; Author: Recreations of a Life Guard House, Falcon Sq., S.W.1. Club: Gurkha.

ABERCRUMBIE, Nigel James; Under-Secretary, Admiralty, since 1956; b. 5 Aug. 1897; s. of late Lt.-Col. W. Abercrombie; m. 1931, Elizabeth Brown; on. one d. Educ.: Harrow; Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1919; D.Phil. 1923; M.A. 1925; Lecturer in French, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1921-25; Dipl. in French, 1934; Professor of French and Head of Modern Lang. Dept., University College, Exeter, 1936-40; Entered Secretary's Department, Admiralty, 1939; Author: The Origins of Janssenism, 1936; St. Augustine and French Classical Thought, 1945; Editor, Dublin Review, 1953-55; Publications: The Origins of Janssenism, 1936; St. Augustine and French Classical Thought, 1945; Author: The Great War of the United Kingdom, 1914-18, 1945; Editor, Dublin Review, 1940; Articles and reviews in theological, philosophical, and literary periodicals. Address: 10 Albermarle St., London, W.1. Clubs: R.A.C., R.C., Albemarle.

ABERDEEN, Bl.-Col. Sir George William, 5th Bt., 1800; R.E.: b. 18 Mar. 1826; s. of Sir John Hay, Bart., and Florence Anthea Ryce, C.B.E. (d. 1940); d. of Eyre Coke (d. 1929, 2nd Earl of Northbrook (d. 1929)); s. Father; m. 1840, Eleanor, a.d. of late Sir Arthur Anderson.


ABERDARE, Sir Robert, Bt., 1875; of Duffryn, Morys George Lyons; Bruce; Prior for Wales, Order of St. John, Vice-President, VIIIth British Empire and Commonwealth Games; b. 10 June 1919; s. of 3rd Bar. Aberdare, O.B.E. and Margaret Bethune (see Black); N. father 1896; M. 1916, Maud Helen Sarah, o. d. of Sir John Dashwood, 10th Bt.; two s. Educ.: Winchester College, Oxford (O.B.O.); Welsh Guards, 1939-40; K.B.E.; Recreations: real tennis and rackets. Heir: s. Alastair John Lyndhurst Bruce; 3. 2 May 1947. Address: 56 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. T.: Sloane 2161. Clubs: Brook's, Lamioune, M.C.C.


ABERDEEN AND ORKNEY, Bishop of, since 1956; R.T. Rev. Edward Frederick Eason; b. 26 July 1895; s. of Edward Eason and Agnes Fiona Eason, both of Belvoir; m. 1937, Mary Forbes Macdonald; two s. Educ.: St. Andrew's University; Edinburgh Theological College; M.A. Justice of the Peace at Lasswade Secondary School, 1929-31; Assistant Curate of St. Peter's, Luton, 1933-36; Parish curate, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Aberdeen, 1947; Rector of St. Andrew's Cathedral, 1948-56; Dean of Aberdeen, 1955-56. Address: 46 Queen Street, Aberdeen. T.: 232553.

ABERDEEN AND ORKNEY, Dean of; see Kerrin, Very.Rev. R.E.

ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR, 2nd Marquess of (earl 1910), George Gordon; O.B.E.; b. 5 July 1907; Educ.: Patcham College, Lord Haddo, Methven, Tavies, and Crawick, Earl of Aberdeen, 1882; Pte. of Scotland; Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, 1874; and Earl of Haddo, 1882; Lieutenant of the United Kingdom, Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1948; photograph of Livermuel of liverham, and Captain in H.M. Prin, 1940-49; Doctor of Neurology, 1945-55; Cons. of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Aberdeen, 1947; Rector of St. Andrew's Cathedral, 1948-56; Dean of Aberdeenshire since 1934; Member for Tarves, Aberdeenshire. T.: 232553.


ABERDEEN, Lord Lieutenant of the City of Aberdeen, 1935; Hon. L.D., Aberdeen, 1954; L.C.C. (P.) Peckham, 1930-34; (M.R.) West Fulham, 1931-34; Aberdeen, 1925-25; Deputy Chairman of the Common Council, 1925-24; Chairman of the Parsley and Open Spaces Comm., 1927-29; Chairman of the Pansley and Open Spaces Comm., 1927-29; co-opted Member of the Housing Committee, 1927-37; one of the L.C.C. Representatives on, and Vice-Chairman of, the
ABERNETHY, James Smart; Hon. Mr. Justice Abernethy; High Court Judge, Treasury, Tribe; 1797-1877; Educ.: Private Preparatory School; Sebergh; Yorks; Aberdeen Grammar School; Aber- don Grammar School; University; M.A. L.R.; W.S.; Advocate. Legal Adviser. Commissioner of Lands and Protector of Labour, North Borneo (Chartered Co.), 1857-1903; Judge of the Court of均衡. Returned by Japan, 1915; accts. Attorney-General, 1915, Commissioner of Lands, 1917, Circuit Magistrate and Sessions Judge, 1927, Colony of North Borneo; Resident Magistrate, Limbang, Sarawak; Judge, Tanganryka Territory, 1951. Recreations: tennis, photography. Address: H.M. High Court, Dar-es-salam.

ABINGDON, Earl of; see Lindsay and Abingdon, Earl of.


ABNINGDON, Earl of; see Lindsey and Abingdon, Earl of.


ABRAHAM, George Dixon, Chairman and Managing Director of G. P. Abraham Ltd., specialists in Alpine and mountain photography; b. Keswick, 7 Oct., 1872; m. 1st, 1901, Winifred V. Davies (d. 1939), 2nd, 1946, Elizabeth B. Young. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Manchester School of Art. With younger brother, A. P. Abraham, was first to obtain and publish detailed photographs of routes up various climbs in the Alps and Scotland, Wales and the Alps of Austria, Italy, France, and Switzerland; leader of first ascents up numerous new climbs, especially in British Isles and Norway; member of the Minn., Alpine Club, Climbers Club, Pol and Rock Climbing Club. Publications: The Complete Mountaineer: Mountain Adventures in Europe and Asia: High Peaks and British Peaks; British Mountain Climbing (7th ed. 1947); Swiss Mountain Climbs; First Steps to Climbing; Motoring in the English Lake District (5th ed. 1947); Motorways' Home and Abroad; Modern Mountaineering, 1933 (3rd ed. 1947); and regular contributor to Strand, Sphere, and leading magazines. Recreations: mountain-climbing, golf, and home and abroad; made 101st ascent of Pilar.
ABRAHAMS, Harold Maurice, C.B.E., 1885; J.P. M.A., LL.B.; Secretary of National Parks Commission 1923-1929; b. 15 Dec. 1869; s. of late Isaac Abraham; m. 1936, Ethel Maria, c. d. of late C. P. Evers (one adopted s. one adopted d.). Educ.: Cambridge Grammar School, Cheltenham College, Cambridge, Hons. Law Tripos, Cambridge, 1923; called to Bar 1924; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939, Head of Statistics Section, 1941-1945; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1946; President Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1922-23; represented Cambridge against Oxford, 1929-1932; represented the United Kingdom, 1932-1934; won 100 metres 1924; Captain British Athletic Team Olympic Games, 1928; Member of General Committee of Amateur Athletic Assoc. since 1926 (Vice-Pres, 1943, Life Vice-Pres. 1958); Asst. Hon. Sec. British Amateur Athletic Bd., 1939-48; Hon. Tress., 1942-48; Secretary, Press, World Assoc. of Track and Field Statisticians; Pres. Film Industry Sports Assoc., 1951; Athletics correspondent, Sunday Times, 1925-; Advisory Editor, World Sports, 1943; has broadcast on athletics for BBC, 1926-28; J.P. Great Yarmouth, 1956. Publications: "Sprintin", 1925; "Athletics", 1926; Training for Athletes (with Sir A. Abraham and others), 1928; Oxford v. Cambridge (with late Mr. Kerr), 1931; Training for Health and Athletics (with Sir A. Abraham), 1938; Official Records of 1929 and 1930 Olympic Games; Track and Field Olympic Records, The Olympic Games, 1900, 1924, 1928, 1936; Empire and Commonwealth Games, 1930-38, 1958. Recreations: fishing, photography. Address: 23 Beech Grove, Harrogate, Yorkshire.


ACHENES, family name of Earl of Gosford.

ACHESON, Robert, 1822-1888; T. 5 July 1845; d. of 6th Earl of Gosford, q.e.

ACIKALIN, Cevat: Turkish Ambassador to Rome since 1954; b. 1918; s. of All Cevat and Musthife Ackalain; m. Rukiye d. of Muzaffer Usasli; one s. one d. Educ.: Galata Saray College, Istanbul; University of New York, B.A.; Nova Scotia College of Architecture; French Cultural Academy, Rome, 1932; Asst. Juridical Adviser, Turkish Foreign Office, 1923; Secretary, Turkish Legation, Rome, 1926-28; Principal Asst. Judicial Adviser, Foreign Office, 1928-30; Legal Adviser to Afghan Govt., 1928; Chargé d'Affaires, Prague, 1928; Counselor, Turkish Embassy, Tehran, 1930; Counselor, Turkish Embassy, Rome, 1931-33; Director-General of 2nd Dept. Turkish F.O., 1934; Director-General 1st Political, Foreign Office, 1935; Minister, 1935; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister, Foreign Dept, Secret-Gen., Foreign Office, 1939; Turkish Ambassador to Moscow, 1942; Sec.-Gen., Foreign Office, 1943; Turkish Ambassador to the United Kingdom, 1953; Turkish Ambassador to the United States, 1953-55; Member of General Secretariat, Foreign Affairs Ministry, Ankara, 1951. Publications: motoring, tennis, riding. Address: Turkish Embassy, 35 Via Piazzale, Rome, Italy.

ACREMAN, George R., water-colour painter; b. Blackheath, Kent, England; s. of Arthur Ackerman. Educ.: New College, Eastbourne. Studied at Heatherley's and Royal Academy Schools; while there won the Cresswick prize and Lansdowne scholarship; exhibited at the Royal Academy and at the Leicester Galleries and the Fine Art Society; entitled in the Artists' Rifles O.T.C. and held commission in the Royal Air Force Reserve. Recreation: walking. Address: Chelsea Arts.


ACKNER, Conrad A.: Knight Commander of Order of St. Olav (Norway); Commander of the Crown of Romania; Mag. Pharm., Vienna, 1903; Ph.D. (Pharmaceutical), Bern, 1904; B.S., B.C.S., Columbia, 1905; Director of Scientific Work of the First Queen Maid of Norway and to the late Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll; naturalised British subject; m. 1906, Mrs. V. Legis; four s. by previous marriage, Edu., Vienna. Late Dental Radiologist, Dental Research Laboratory, 1905; Professor of Bacteriology, Zurich; Post-Graduate at Berlin University Hospital in Radiology and Surgery of the Jaws; Member of British Dental Association; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of several National and International Scientific Societies. Publications: X-Ray Observations on Abscesses, Gums, and Root Resections, 3rd International Dental Congress, 1914; A Maxillary Fracture, Journal of Dental Record, 1916. Recreations: golf, motoring, tennis, riding, and collection of old ivory. Address: 426 Welbeck Street, W.1.; Tel.: Welbeck 2368. Club: Royal Automobile; Wentworth.


A'COURT: see Holmes A'Court.


See also J. D. Woodruff.

AC: see Lyon-Dalberg-Acoton.


AC 30, Harry Burrowes: Professor of Philosophy in the University of London at Bedford College since 1945; s. June 1908; s. of Henry James Ac and Elizabeth Jane (see Burrows); m. 1928, Rachel James (niece of J. S. McTaggart); 1st Class Honors, Grammar School, London; Magdalen College, Oxford. Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1927, 1st Class Honors, Philosophy, B.A. in Economics, 1928, 1st Class Honors, Philosophy, 1929. Publications: The Illusion of the Epoch; Marxism—Leninism as a Philosophical Creed, 1955; articles and reviews by the Philosophy, the Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, etc. Address: 86 Belgrave Square, N.W.3. T.: Swiss Cottage 5790. Club: Reform.

AC, Dame Marian: see Aceton, Dame R. M.

AC, Murray A.: see Adams-Aceton.


See also Sir W. O. Durell, Bt.

ADAIR, Edward Robert, M.A.: P.R.I.B.S., B.A., 1888; a. s. of Col. Edward Adair; m. Margaret Wade, Educ.: University of London; Petershouse, Cambridge (Scholar). Gladiatus Priestman, Hugo de Balham Student. Army VI. Master, Related School, Essex; Senior on French History, University College, London, 1919-25; Member of the Board of Studies and of Examiners in History, University of London, 1925-25; Special Lecturer for the English Association in Holland, 1923 and 1925; Member of the Council of the Historical Association, 1925-25. Formerly Professor of History, McGill University, Montreal; retired, 1934, President of the Historical Association, Montreal, 1939-32, 1938-45, Hon. President, 1932-45; Member of the Council of the Canadian Historical Association, 1925-25, Pres. 1930-32; Member of the Editorial Board of the Canadian Historical Review, 1930-39, 1932-38, 1940-43, 1943-46; University Senate and Fellow of McGill, Texas, Lecturer at Universities of Michigan, Indiana and Northwestern. Publications: Sources for the History of the King's Council in the 16th and 17th Centuries; William Carey, A Biography (in Tudor Studies); The Extinctivity of Ambassadors in the 16th and 17th Centuries; articles in English Historical Review on History of the 16th and 17th Centuries and in Canadian Historical Review. History, Art and Recreations: traveling, trapshooting, church architecture. Address: 818 West 36th Street, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
ADAMS, Alec Cecil Stanley, C.B.E. 1932; Counsellor and Consul-General at H.M. Embassy Bangkok, since 1956; b. 25 July 1909; s. of Stanley A. and Laurette C. B. Adams. Educa.: King's School, Canterbury; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. One of H.M. Vice-Consuls in Siam, 1933; served in Portuguese East Africa (acting Consul at Lourenco Marques, July 1939). At local rank 2nd Secretary, Bangkok Legation, 1937; Acting Consul, Sourabaya, 1938; Bangkok Legation, 1939-40; Foreign Office, Ministry of Information Film Unit, 1940-41; Consul, Ministry of Information Film Unit, in Foreign Office, 1940; Bangkok, 1945, Asia; Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires, 1948; Consul, Cincinnati, 1949; H.M. Chargé d'Affaires in Korea, 1950; H.M. Consul-General at Houston, Texas, 1953-55. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.I. Club: Royal Automobile.


ADAMS, Bernard; R.P.; R.O.I.; F.B.A.; N.S.; portrait and landscape painter. Hon. Secretary, National Society Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Architects Society, London; y. s. of Robert Henry Adams, artist, and Louisa Fanny, d. of John William Chandler, Bunyard, Suffolk; g.s. of Thomas Adams, artist, and Sarah, d. of John Johnson; d. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard Stendahl, Helsingfors, Finland; two s. one d. (and one d. died as result of active service, 1945). Educ.: Chaps Royal, Savoy, Studied Westminster School of Art, Antwerp Academy, Silver Medalist Kemimgton and Allan Fraser Scholarship; Student of George Harcourt, R.A., and Philip de Lisle, Exhibits London and Provinces. Recreations: billiards, conjuring, and ventriloquism. Address: 5 Garden Studios, Menzies Road, Chelsea, S.W.3; 276 King’s Road, Chelsea, S.W.3; Buckhead, New York, N.Y. Recreations: golf, ski-ing. Address: Cherry Tree, Hacheston, Suffolk. Club: United Service. See also Baron Krasnoff of the Desna.

ADAMS, Charles Kingstey, C.B.E. 1954; F.S.A.; Director, Keeper and


ADAMS, Dorey; see Adams, Howard Dorey Charles.


ADAMS, Sir Grantley Herbert, K.t. 1957; C.M.G. 1952; O.C. (Barbados) 1952; M.C. 1934; Prime Minister of the West Indies Federation since 1955; s. of Pitabherber Adams; m. Grace Tichener; one s. Educ.: Harrison College, Barbados; Oxford University. Called to the Bar (Gray's Inn), 1923. prizes Minister of Barbados, 1954–58; formerly Leader of the House, Assembly and Member of the Executive Committee, Barbados, British West Indies. Recreations: cricket (Barbados XI), gardening. Address: The Secretariat, Trinidad, The West Indies.

ADAMS, (Harold) Richard; M.P. (Lab.) 1871; Balmoral and Tooting Division of Wandsworth, 1922–31; Central Division, 1922–31; 8 Oct. 1912; b. 1909; d. 1934; Joy Lovt; two d. Educ.: Elementary, Emanuel School; London University. Member Wandsworth Borough Council before war of 1914. Wounded three times in 1915. D.L. East Surrey Regt., 1940; with 25 Army Tank Bde in N. Africa and Italy; later, Staff Officer, Land Forces Veterinary Service in North Africa. Asst. Whip (unpaid), 1944–49; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1945; Fellow and Council Member of Acad. of Ined. of Fabian Society. Address: Flat J, St. Du Cane Court, S.W.17.


ADAMS, James Elwin Cokayne; b. 2 Dec. 1880, Educ. Haileybury, Adderbury, and Mary Anne Street; m. 1929, Susan Mercer, d. of late James Archer Porter, Belfast; three s. one d. Educ.: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, 1911; Ass't. Law Commissioner, 1919–39; Secretary, Charity Commission, 1929–39; Charity Commissioner, 1929–43. Address: 28 Montague Road, Richmond, Surrey. T.: Richmond 0017.

ADAMS, Professor James Whyte Leitch; Professor of Education, Queen's College (University), since 1955; b. 6 Nov. 1900; s. of Charles and Helen Adams, Stirling; m. 1939, Isobel Margaret, A.R.I.B.A., s. of Robert Gordon, F.R.S. Educ.: two years; Arbroath High School; St. Andrews University; Oxford University. Hardness Scholar, St.

ADAMS, Richard; see Adams, Harold.


ADAMS, Stanley John; Chairman Thos. Cook & Son Ltd.; Dir. Midland Bank; Deputy Chairman, Guardian Insurance; Chairman, Pullman Car Co. and other companies; b. 8 March 1882; 2 s. of late Jonathan Adams; m. 1929, Evelyn Goudling; one d. Educ.: Lancing College, Hants. Privately and in Paris, 1914, Royal Fusiliers; served throughout European War; Managing Director Prisoners of War Department. Address: Eaton House, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1. Club: Stephenson, Beauclerc, Monte Carlo.


ADAMS, Mrs. Vyvyan; see Adams, Mary Grace.


ADAMS, Rev. William J. T. P. P.; see Phythian-Adams.

ADAMS, Rear-Admiral (Retd.) William Leslie Graham, C.B. 1955; O.B.E. 1945; Director of Civil Defence, Southern Rhodesia, 1918-19; Member of the Committee to advise the Cabinet on Irish Finance, 1921; Editor of the Naval and Military Quarterly of Munitions, 1913; Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1916-19; Editor of the War Cabinet Reports, 1917 and 1918; Member of the Committee on the Examination for the Chief Secretaryship of the Canal Zone, 1928; Member of the Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919-21; Member of the Agricultural Tribunal of Investigation, 1922-23; Chairman of the National Committee for Social Security, 1922-46; Member of the National Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs, 1922-46; Member of the Development Commission, 1922-49; Stevenson Lecturer in Citizenship, The University of Glasgow; Lovell Lecturer at B.U., Boston, U.S.A., 1924; Graduates Society Lecturer, McGill University, Canada, 1941; Member of Delegation to China from the Universities Committee of Great Britain, 1951-52; Chairman of the Universities Committee in London, visiting professor, University of Toronto, 1946; visiting Universities in the Union of South Africa, 1950 and 1952; Address: Fahan House, Fahan, Co. Dungog; All Souls College, Oxford.

ADAMS, ACTON, Murray, F.I.R.A., F.F.A.R.A., F.R.I.A., F.R.I.B.A.; d. 1880; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Giacinta; s. of John Adams-Aubin, sculptor, and Mary, née Holton; m. Ada Stevenson (d. 1955); educ. Eth. London, abroad. Authority on art and architecture; exhibited at the R.A., medal at the Salon, 1938; elected to the Hermitage and Historical Institute of France; in charge of the Architectural Society of Arts; late Chairman of the Institute of British Decorators; Member of the Committee, The Society for the Preservation of Ancient Cottages; honor of works of art to English and Canadian Museums, etc.; held commission in Scots Guards during war. Publications: Domestic Architecture and Old Furniture; Portals and Doorways of France; contributed to all leading art journals, English and American, Sally Press, etc. Recreations: horticulture, fishing, shooting. Address: St. Paul's Gate, W.5; Bove House, Cudden Beach, Sussex. Clubs: Royal London Yacht, Flintham's, St. John's Wood Art. 


ADAMSON, Hon. Chief Justice (J. E.): Chief Justice of Manitoba since 1955; b. 9 Sept. 1884; s. of Alton Joseph Adamson and Julia Turrif; m. 1912, Mary Turrif; four d. Educ.: St. John's College and Manitoba University. Called Manitoba Bar, 1910; Saskatchewan Bar, 1915; appointed to Bench, 1922; Hon. Mobilization Bd., 1940; appointed to Manitoba Court of Appeal, 1948. Member, Electoral Board, 1947. Member of the Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919-21; Member of the Agricultural Tribunal of Investigation, 1922-23; Chairman of the National Committee for Social Security, 1922-46; Member of the National Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs, 1922-46; Member of the Development Commission, 1922-49; Stevenson Lecturer in Citizenship, The University of Glasgow; Lovell Lecturer at Boston, U.S.A., 1924; Graduates Society Lecturer, McGill University, Canada, 1941; Member of Delegation to China from the Universities Committee of Great Britain, 1951-52; Chairman of the Universities Committee in London, visiting professor, University of Toronto, 1946; visiting Universities in the Union of South Africa, 1950 and 1952; Address: Fahan House, Fahan, Co. Dungog; All Souls College, Oxford. 

ADAMSON, John; C.A.; a Senior Partner in McClelland & Co., Chartered Accountants, 112 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2, and 29 Lawrence Lane, Cheshi, B. C. 2, Director of several Chartered Companies; a. of late William Adamson and late Elizabeth Watson, Kinross; m. 1918, Elsie, 2nd d. of late James Glendinning, Trinidad, British West Indies; Address: George Watson's College, Edinburgh University, President of Scottish Chartered Accountants in London, 1938-46; Controller of Fish Supplies, 1941-43; a. Government, R.B.C., 1947-52; Governor and Member of Finance and General Purposes Committee of Charities Cross Medical School and Charities Cross Group of Hospitals; Chairman Charities Cross Hospital Board; Address: Fairmead, 7 Sandy Lodge Road, Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts, T.A.; Cleland, Cent, London, T.; Rickmansworth 2560. Club: Bath.


ADAMSON, Rev. Rev. Mr. Thomas Canon; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Liverpool. Since 1955: Canons of Liverpool Metropolitan Cathedral since 1950; Parish Priest of St. Clare's, Liverpool, 17, since 1945; Address: s. of George and Teresia Adamson, Alston Lane, N. Preston. Educ.: St. Edward's College, Liverpool; Upholland College, Oscott College, Birmingham; Gregorian College, Rome; Berlin and Munich. Tietje, 1926; Beda College, Rome, 1926-28; Principal Private Secretary to Archbishop of Liverpool, 1928-43; Privy Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Pius XII, 1944-58. H.H. Pius X, 1933-39. Address: St. Clare's Prebendaries, Arundel Ave., Liverpool 17 T. Seton Park 2374.

ADARE, Viscount: Thady Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin; b. 27 Oct. 1930; s. and heir of 8th Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl, q. e. educ. Ludgrove; Le Roeux. Address: Kilkobbin, Adare, Co. Limerick, Ireland.

ADCOCK, Sir Frank (Ezra), Kt., C.B. 1954; O.B.E. 1917; F.R.A. 1926; M.A., LL.D.; Hon. D.Litt. (Durham); Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin and Manchester); Member, Vice-President, Dec. 1933-1935, and Fellow, King's College, Cambridge. Address: 18, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. University of Cambridge, 1925-51; University of Cambridge; 8, 15 Apr. 1888; t. of late T. D. Adcock, Leicester. Educ.: Wyggeston School, Leicester; King's College, Cambridge; Berlin and Munich; Craven Scholar, 1908; Chancellor's Medalist, 1909; Craven Student, 1910. Fellow (since 1911). Dean (1913-19). Classical Lecturer (1911-25), King's College, Cambridge. Em-
AGAR, Charles Phipp, C.M.G. 1906; J.P.; Company Director; b. 24 May 1856; s. of John James Agar, London; m. Julia, d. of George M. Johnson, Dunedin, N.Z.; Member N.Z. Dairy Produce Marketing Commission, 1952-57; One time Dep. Mayor of Christchurch and C.C., 1918-26; J.P. 1914- Foudner of Christchurch, 1916- Admitted to the Bar, Christchurch, N.Z.; Coltes; Canterbury (Christchurch); Wellesley (Wellington); County (Ashburton).


AGAR-ROBARTES, family name of Viscount Clifden.


AGHINIDES, Thanassios; Chairman Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgctary Questions of U.N.O.; s. of Nigda, Asia Minor; University of Athens; University of economics, London, 1952-54; Secretary-General of the Committee of Ministers of Defence and Chief of the Secretariat, 1952-54; Secretary-General of the Conference of the Ministers of Defence and Chief of the Secretariat, 1953-54; Secretary-General Council of Ministers of Defence and Chief of the Secretariat, 1954-55; Secretary-General Conference for the stabilization of the Dinar and the Franc, 1956; Permanent Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Greece (Ecclesiastical Affairs); Greek Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1942-47; Greek Delegate to San Francisco Conference on International Organization, 1945; Chief Delegate on behalf of U.N.O. United Nations Commission of U.N.O.; Chmn. 6th Committee, on organisation of U.N.O. Secretariat, Dec. 1945; Delegate to the 1st Assembly of U.N.O.; Rapporteur of its 5th Committee, 1946; kept the Ministry of Defence on Security Council when it dealt with question of presence of British troops in Greece, 1-6 Feb. 1946; Chairman Greek Delag. to Geneva, 1946; 6th Committee, on Admin. of U.N.E.S.C.O., Feb.-April 1948. Member Curatorium Acad. of Internat. Law of the Hague. Recreations: music. Address: Athens, Greece, K. 2140. Club: Athens, Greece. Nationalities: Greece, United Nations, U.S.A. Clubs: St. James' (London); Knickerbocker (New York).

AGLEN, Anthony John, C.B. 1907; Deputy Secretary, Scottish Home Department, since 1944; m. 2nd s. of late Canon R. A. Aglen, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Westmorland, 1939. Publications: Entomologist (Scottish Office), 1934; Private Secretary to successive Secretaries for State for Scotland, 1939-41; Assistant Secretary, Scottish Home Department, 1944-47. Recreations: gardening, fishing. Address: Newmills Farm, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, T.; Barlo 2220. Club: New (Edinburgh).

AIRD, Ronald, M.C. 1914; T.D.; Secretary Marylebone Cricket Club since 1932. B. 7 Aug. 1905; 2nd s. of late Malcolm R. Aird; s. of late Sir Godfrey Baring, Bt.; b. Beaufort House, Cambridge; Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge.家具, Tennis Address: 20 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.3. Clubs: White's, M.C.C.

ALIN, Mrs. Robert; see Bruessel, Benvil.

AIRD, Sir John Renton, 3rd Bt., cr. 1800; M.V.O. 1896; M.C.; J.P.; D.L.; Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (and to King George VI, 1937-52); b. 7 Aug. 1908; 3rd s. of Sir John Renton Aird, 2nd Bt.; 2nd s. of Sir John Renton Aird, 1st Bt. Address: Clandon, nr. Guildford, Surrey. Clubs: Lyceum, R.C.C., London.}

AINSLEY, Mrs. Robert; see Bruessel, Benvil.

AIRDALE, 4th Baron, cr. 1907; Oliver James Vandeveer Kitson, Bt. cr. 1886; b. 23 Apr. 1915; s. a. of 3rd Baron Airy; s. of late John R. Airy; s. of late Frank R. Airy; s. of late John Renton Aird, 1st Bt. Address: (seat) Ulford Hall, Stamford, Lincs.

AIRDALE, 4th Baron, cr. 1907; Oliver James Vandeveer Kitson, Bt. cr. 1886; b. 23 Apr. 1915; s. a. of 3rd Baron Airy; s. of late John R. Airy; s. of late Frank R. Airy; s. of late John Renton Aird, 1st Bt. Address: (seat) Ulford Hall, Stamford, Lincs. Clubs: Reform.

AIRLY, 11th Earl of (cr. 1809), David Lyulph Gorge Wolseley Ogilvy, K.T. 1912; G.C.V.O. cr. 1938 (K.C.V.O. cr. 1929); M.C. 1916; J.P.; Baron Ogilvy of Airly, 1919; Lord Chamberlain to the Queen; 1st Lord Chamberlain to the Queen; Representative Peer for Scotland; H.M. Lient. for County of Angus since 1899; Chancellor of Order of Thistle since 1908; Lt.-Col. 3rd Bn. Gordon H.L.I.; V.D. T.A.; late Captain 10th Royal Hussars; b. 18 July 1871; of 10th Earl and Lady Mabel Frances Elizabeth Russel (d. 1936); 2. father, 1800; m. 1817, Lady Adelaide, dau. of 3rd Earl of Berkeley, q.m.; three s. three d. Educ. Eton. A Lord-in-Waiting 1920-29; Deputy Governor, British, Linen Back, 1929-47; Governor of the Bank of Scotland, 1937-47; Chairman, British Legion (Scotland), 1945-48; Chairman, Agricultural Wages Board for Scotland, 1939-40; Commandant Army Cadet Force in Scotland, 1943-45; Chair. National Union of Students, 1943; served European War, 1914-19, [wounded, despatches, M.C.]; Capt. 10th Hussars, 1918-19; War of 1919-20, re-employed, 1940; Major, Scots Guards; Lt.-Col., 1943. Queried as successor to 6th Lord Airly. Royal Company of Archers, Hon. L.L.D., Univ. of St. Andrews, 1938. Grand Cross Knight of Legion of Honour and various other foreign decorations. Owns about 40.0. Col. Lords of Session. Address: Ogilvy House, Douglas, Isle of Man; Kirriemuir, Angus. See also Rt. Hon. Sir Winston Churchill and Lady Churchill, Barab Lloyd, Sir; Lord Kitty Ritson, Brig.-Gen. Sir B. Vincent.


AITCHISON, Professor James, F.D.S.: Professor of Dental Surgery since 1951 and Director of Dental Studies since 1947 at the University of Glasgow; Director of Glasgow Dental Hospital since 1947 and Consultant, Western Regional Hospitals Board; b. 24 March 1899; Educ. Aiton College; Herbert Chalmers, Glasgow. Heir: b. 1929, Father, d. of James and Theresa Wilson; no e. Educ.: Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow; Glasgow Dental School. L.D.S. 1924; H.D.D. 1932; D.D.O. 1949; B.Sc. 1949; F.D.S. 1951. Member of Nat. Panel of Consultants for Scotland; Representative Bd. of British Dental Assoc. General Dental Council, Hon. Vice-Fr. Dental and Hospital Board; D.D.S. Examining Dental, University of Liverpool and R.C.S., Edin.; Examiner in Dental Anatomy and in Dental Surgery, Roy. Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; Edinburgh Dental School; Edin. in Dental Surgery, R.C.S. (Edin.). Member of Dental Council, R.C.S. (Edin.); Member of Dental Council of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons. Formerly: Radio Dentist to R.B.C.; Postgraduate Lecturer in Eastman Dental Clinic, London. Associate Editor of Dental Record. Publications: Textbook for Students, 1940, new edn. 1951; Dental Histology, 1944; articles in medical, dental and scientific journals. Recreation: golf, drama. Address: 10 Park Terrace, Glasgow. C.S. T.: Douglas 8771.

AITKEN, family name of Baron Beaverbrook.


AKERS-DOUGLAS, family name of Viscount Chilston.


ALAN, Hon. Anthony Alexander, M.I.O.; Managing Director Australian Exporting Fur Co.; Director, Alam's, Ltd., Dunedoo, N.S.W., and Delegate, N.S.W.; member Upper House, N.S.W., 1888-1896; and Upper House, N.S.W., 1896-1898; parents born Republique Lebanon; s. and m. Educ.: De La Salle College, Armidale, N.S.W., King George V Silver Jubilee Medal; Merit of Lebanon; Commander (first class) George II Royal Decoration Medal; Commander Etoile Noir; Chevallier, Legion of Honour; Commander Order Cedars (Liban); Queen Elizabeth Coronation Medal; decorations: Rt. Hon. Sir Edward tractor; tennis, motoring, horse-racing. Address: Parramatta Road, Sydney, Australia, T.: Alam Parliament, Sydney. Club: Commercial Travellers (Sydney).


ALDER, Professor Kurt; Dr. med. a. K., Köln, 1950; Dr. e. R. Salamancu, 1953; Director of Chemical Institute of University of Cologne since 1940; 5 July 1902; s. of Joseph and Maria Alder. Educ.: Gymnasium, Köln, 1889-1895; Kiel, Dr. phil., 1926; Dissert., 1930; Prof., 1934. Priv., Köln, 1940. (Jointly) Nobel prize for Chemistry, 1950. Hom. mem. Real Societies Berlin, Göttingen, Zürich, 1923; Correspondent of the Chemical Societies of Berlin, Göttingen, Zürich, 1923; hon. assessor, Conselho Superior de Investigadores Científicos, Madrid, 1953. Correspondent of the Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Berlin, 1923-1933; Correspondent of the Berliner Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, München, 1850. Publication: "Grenzfragen in chemischen Journale.

Recreations: music, literature, fishing. Address: 47 Zülpicher St., Cologne, Germany. (Died 29 June 1956.


ALDERSON, Rt. Rev. Cecil William; see Mashonaland, Bishop of.


ALDINGTON, Geoffrey William; C.M.G., O.B.E. 1946; H.R.M. Consul-General at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; since 1956; 6 July 1907; s. of late Henry William Aldington; m. 1932, Roberta Finch; two d. Educ.: City of London, Manchester College, Oxford, Student Interpreter, China Commercial Service, 1929; Vice-Consul (Grade II), China, 1931; Vice-Consul, Peking, 1931-33; Private Sec. to H.M. Minister, Peking, 1933-35; Foreign Office, 1935-41; Actt. Consul-General, 1937, 1939; Consul, Teitngao, 1939-41; seconded to Min. of Information, 1942-45; Asst. Consul-General, Hankow, 1945-46; Suppt. Consul, Shanghai, 1946-47; Acting Consul, 1947-50; Political Adviser to Hong Kong Govt., 1950-53; Consul-General, Yugo- slavia, 1954-56; Recreations: tennis, riding, reading. Address: British Consulate-General, 12 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Clubs: Travellers', Hong Kong (Hong Kong).

ALDINGTON, Hubert Edward; C.B. 1947; M.Inst.C.E. 1912; M.Inst.M.E. 1919; Manager Board of Amalgamated Roadstone Corporation, Amalgamated Limestone Corporation and associated companies; b. 9 Sept. 1883; 2nd s. of late Robert J. Arthur Aldington; m. 1913, Emily, 2d d. of late Jas. Wm. Graham, Hong Kong and Northumberland; one s.; Educ.: Kingswood School, Bath. Married Edith, daughter of General Sir Henry Syer, R.E., also on Australian State R.E., in Adelaide. Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Engineers. Chief Railway Engineer, 1927. Address: Amalgamated Roadstone Corporation, 15 Stanhope Gate, W.1.

ALDINGTON, John Norman; B.Sc., Ph.D.; P.R.I.C.; F.Inst.P.; M.I.E.E.; Group Managing Director, Siemens Edison Swan Ltd., since 1957; Director, Associated Electrical Industries Ltd., since 1957; Chairman, 20th June Graham & Co. Ltd., 1946; Aldridge Plastics Ltd., 1955; Submarine Cables Ltd., 1957; The Siemens and General Electric Railway Signal Co. Ltd., 1957; Siemens & Co. Ltd., 1957; Siemens Edison Swan (Export) Ltd., 1956; Siemens (Australia) Pty. Ltd., 1957; Siemens (United Kingdom) Ltd., 1957; Siemens Edison Swan Ltd., 1957; Siemens Edison Swan Ltd., 1957; Siemens Edison Swan (Export) Ltd., 1956; Siemens (Australia) Pty. Ltd., 1957; Siemens

ALEXANDER OF HILLSBOROUGH, 1st Viscount, cr. 1856, of Hillsborough, Sheffield; Albert Victor Alexander, P.C. 1929; G.C.B. 1941; K.G. 1947; D.L.; an Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1941; b. Weston-super-Mare, 1 May 1885; s. of Albert Alexander, artistic engineer; m. 1908, Esther rhetta, Davenport, of Weston-super-Mare, y. d. of late George Chapple, of Tiverton; one d. Educ.: Barton Hill Elementary School, Bristol; St. George's Technical College, M.M., Co-Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, 1925-31 and 1925-50; Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1924; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1929-31, 1940-45, and 1945-46; M.P. and Secretary of State for the Defence of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1950-51; Leader of Labour Peers (formerly Deputy Leader), House of Lords, 1955. President, U.K. Committee for Protestant Churches in India, 1926, Mem. of Cabinet Decennial Conference, 1936, Indian Parliament Peace Conference, 1944; formerly Sec. of the Parl. Ctte. of the Co-operative Congress; formerly on the staff of the Education Committee of the Baptist Association; was a lay preacher; served in the army; gazetted out with hon. rank of Captain, Formerly Vice-Chmn. Roy. Inst. of Internal Affairs. Address: 7, M.L.M., E., R. T. P., City of Sheffield, and Borough of Westmoor. Viscountess of Hillsborough, Viscountess, C.B.E. 1947; Esther Ellen Alexander; d. of late George Chapple. Tiverton, Devon; m. 1908, 1st Viscount Alexander of Hillsborough, p.r.; one d. Formerly Assistant Lord-Lieutenant of the London and Home Counties; King George's Fund for Scientists. Address: Wellhouse Farm, West Mersea.


ALEXANDER, Sir Desmond William Lionel C.; see Cable-Alexander.

ALEXANDER, Sir Douglas Hamilton, 2nd Bt., cr. 1921; Secretary, The Singer Manufacturing Co., since 1948; b. 6 June 1900; s. of Sir Douglas Alexander, 1st Bt., and Charlotte F. S., d. of George Hamilton, Gent. Educ.: Glasgow; Gillespie, y. d. of Lord Hamilton. Father, 1949, Educ.: Appleby College; Phillips Exeter Academy; Princeton University; R.A., 1921. The Singer Manufacturing Co.; Heir: d. Entered army, 1926; served N.W. Frontier, 1935-36. Died: India, 1897 (medal with two clasps); Mahomed Wazir operations, 1902 (D.S.O., despatches, clasp); Mofussil Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp); Mogul Expedition, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, 2d. Lt. of Br., C.S.I.E., K.I.E.); Kuristan, 1918 (despatches); Ira, 1929 (despatches); retired, 1934. Address: Old Pollard Moor, Cadnam, Hampshire.


ALEXANDER, Gilchrist Gibb, M.A.; 9; 5 Oct. 1891, 4th s. of William Alexander, Clarkfield, Partick, Glasgow; m. 1912, Miss Jeanie (d. 1923), s. d. of John White, J.P., 1 Prince's Gardens, Glasgow, W.; two s. two d. Educ.: Glasgow Academy and Glasgow University. M.A., with first-class honours in Mathematics, 1919; 1916. Member, Scottish Logans Memorial Gold Medal as most distinguished graduate in Arts of that year, Gartmore Gold Medal for University Essay and Eglinton Fellowship, Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1926; practised in London until 1907; from 1907-30 (with interval of two years for service with Imperial Army) acted in Fiji and Western

ALEXANDER, Professor Peter, M.A.; Regius Professor of English Language and Literature, Glasgow University, since 1935. Publications: Shakespeare's Life and Art, 1939; A. G. S. F. A. and Son, 1935. Address: The Universial, Glasgow.


ALEXANDER, James Browning, M.A., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consultant Physician, London Chest Hospital and Prince of Wales's General Hospital; Hon. Consultant Physician St. Mark's Hospital; late Dean and Lecturer in Physiology and Bacteriology, North-East London Post-Graduate Coll.; late Lecturer in Diseases of the Chest, Institute of Chest Diseases, London Chest Hospital; Consultant Physician, Mohon and Atkinson Memorial, B.M.A.; F.R.S.M.; Fellow, London Medical Soc. and Hunterian Soc.; Fellow and Dean, Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene; Medical Editor of the London Inst. of Medical and Physical Hygiene; 0. Laughlin, 1888; s. of late Rev. Dr. A. B. D. Alexander; m. Mary Beatrice, d. of late Lewis Bul, Suffolk; one s. Educ.: Univ. of Glasgow. Educ.: Royal Free College, North-West London; with both Hospitals French Language and Literature, 1895; M.B., Ch.B., 1911; M.D. (Glasgow), 1915; M.R.C.P. 1921; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1931. Address: 2 Munds Court, Eastbourne. T.: Eastbourne 458.
ALFORD, Edward John (Gregory)
8.3. April 1896; s. of late Sir Edward Fleet Alford and Jane Elise Helen Nathalie Shand; m. 1st, 1917, Marguerita Gabriella, d. of Carlo Anselmi Tadini of Cesenelle, Pisa; 2nd 1943, Eustice Patricia, d. of Robert Murray, New York and Chappaqua, N.Y.; became an American citizen, 1939. Educ.: Toorak College; King's College, Cam- bridge; Cambridge University. Ranks: Capt. on Poetry and Drama; war service with British Red Cross Society and B.E.F. in Italy, 1915-19; much abroad, principally in France and France studying art at René Toubeau's, 1921-22; moved to Christopher- sphere (publishers), 1923-24, and some experience of furnishing trade; lecturer at the Institute of Education and the Courtauld Institute of Art (University of London); art agent and holder of Professorship of Fine Art, University of Toronto, 1934-48; Professor of Aesthetics, 1934, and Head, Dept. of Hist. of Art, Birkbeck College, University of London, School of Design; a director of College Art Association of America, 1949-50; Bolingbroke Foundation Trusteeship, 1951, 1952; N.Y. Foundation Visitor, 1949; Whitney Museum, 1954-55; Birmingham-Southern Coll. 1956; Visiting Prof. of Philosophy, Indiana Univ. 1955-56; Trustee, Amer. Soc. for Aesthetics. Represented in various anthologies, and numerous articles in educational, learned and technical journals; responsible with J. C. Dale for English version of Moczijskow's Paul I produced Covent Garden, London. Address: R.F.D.2, East Chatham, N.Y., U.S.A.

ALFORD, Robert Edmund, C.M.G. 1931; Governor and C-In-C of St. Helena since 1955; Chief Secretary, Zanzibar, 1932-3; Resident Commissioner, Ceylon, 1934-5; M. of P. of State, 1943; 2nd. of late R. G. Alford and of Mrs. Alfred, 11 Oakley Gdns, S.W.3; m. 1934, Teresa Margaret Riddell; one s. Educ.: Winchester College; University College, Royal Statistical Society, Nigeria, 1923; Senior District Officer, 1946. Served War of 1939-45 in R.N.W.R. 1940-43. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1956. Address: St. Helena.

ALGAR, Claudius Randless, J.P.


ALI, (Chaudri) Mohammad; Politician; b. Jullundur, India, 15 July 1905; s. of late Mr. Educ.: Punjab University, Lahore (M.Sc.). Lecturer in Chemistry, Islamia College, Lahore, 1934; Accountant, Indian Audit and Accounting Service, 1928; Asst. Accountant, 1930; Asst. General, Bahawalpur, 1932; Private Secretary to Finance Minister, Government of Pakistan, 1933, Under Secretary, Finance Dept., 1938; Deputy Secretary, 1953; Addl. Financial Adviser, 1954; Financial Adviser to War and Supply, 1954; Member Planning Council of Pakistan, 1954; Under Secretary, Finance General, Govt. of Pakistan, 1947; Minister of Finance, 1951; Alternate Deleg. to U.N. Security Council, 1945; Deleg. to Commonwealth Consultative Council, 1947; Pakistan International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1953; Prime Minister, Pakistan, 1955-56, resigned, also as Minister of Defence. Address: Karachi, Pakistan.

ALI, Mohammed; Pakistani Ambassador to the United States since 1955; b. Barisal, E. Bengal, 1903; s. of late Mr. Educ.: All, 1924, Hamid Beauty; Middl. Educat. Mexico College; Presidency College, Calcutta University (B.A. 1929). Began career as Chin. District Board of Bengal, 1922; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Defence, 1947-49; President Bogra School Board, 1945; Finance Minister of Bengal, 1946-48 (Premier for short periods); Member Constituent Assembly of Pakistan, 1947-49; Deputy Minister of Defence, 1948; Pakistan High Commissioner in Canada, 1949-52; Ambassador to the U.S. 1952-55 (re-appld. 1955); Minister of Defence, 1955-57; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence, 1955-56; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1956-58. Led Pakistan Delegation to the U.N. 1955. Address: 2348 S Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ALL, S. Waris A.; see Amaz Amir.

ALIKHAN, Kunwer Raja Ismail, C.B.E. 1944; O.B.E. 1933; nominated non-official member M.L.A. (Central), 1940-45; Deputy Government Whip, 1941; Chief Government Whip, 1945; B.A. of Allahabad University; District Officer Bulandshahr; 18 Dec. 1897; of Haji Draibly Alkhan; m. 1st, 1913, Shri-i-nisa Begum, d. of Kunwer Abdul Shukur Khan of Bulandshahr; 2nd, 1931, Ratna Rana, d. of Khan Qutab Ahmad Khan of Jaleel Ganj (Jullunder); four d. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Persian and Arabic, Mysore College, Allahabad; Aligarh Muslim University. Address: Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ALINGTON, Adrian Richard; Author; b. 16 April 1905; s. of Rev. E. H. Allington, Oxford; m. 1938, Lucy Wilson (d. 1957). Educat.
Marshallburg College; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. 
Served European War, 1914-18, Wiltshire Regt.; 
France 1915-18 (wounded); final rank: Captain. 
1919-21, J.P., High Sheriff, Berks; Second Lieutenant, C., North Berks Regt.; served in France in 1914-16 as a Private. 
Served in the Territorial Forces. 
War of 1919-20, Private, Home Guard. 
Publications: "Slowings and Argathes." 
The Career of Julius Stanley-Williams. 
Mr. Jenkins: Chatterton's; Ann and Aurora: A Study of Two Women for Joanna; The Vanishing Celebrities; The Amazing Test Match Crime; The Boy King; These, our Strangers; Sanity Island; Those Kids from the Country; Thumbtack Street; and others. 
Edited John Buchan's Epistles of the Great War; various film and radio scripts, etc. Address: 303 Marices Road, W.S.

ALISON, Comdr. Sir Archibald, 4th 
Bt., cr. 1826; O.B.E., 1920; R.N. retd.; 3rd Nov. 
1889; r. of 3rd Bt. and Georgina (d. 1909), s. of 
o. and d. of Sir Archibald, 3rd Bt. 
Aldborough Hall, Northallerton, Middlesbrough. 
S. father; 1821; m. 1819, Lady Margaret, 
3rd s. of late Sir Charles Tyrrell Gilles, K.C., D.L., J.P. Educ.: 
H.M.S. Britannia. Served Persian Gulf, 1912; 
European War, 1914-18; Baltic, 1910, charged 
of outrages of Admiral Cradock; in Devonport and Singapore, 1918. (received thanks of Lords of the Admiralty); a Naval Assistant to Hydrographer, 
Admiralty, 1919-21; retired in 1922. 
Hon. Freight Commissioner, Port of London Authority; 
Naval Liaison Officer, Fighter Command 
Headquarters, R.A.F., 1929-41; Assistant 
King's Harbour Master, 1941, and King's Harbour 
Master, Milford Haven and Fishguard, 1944, 
3rd Bt. and Georgina (d. 1909); s. of Archibald, 
Black; 3rd Aug. 1889; m. 1910, Lilian Phoebe, 
d. of L. C. Phillips, South Africa. Address: 
Possell House, Buddleigh Salterton, Devon. 
Club: United Service.

ALKIER, Thomas, O.B.E. 1950; LL. M. 
Liverpool (Hons.); Town Clerk of Liverpool 
and Chairman of the Liverpool Union 
Tunney Commission since 1947; b. 25 Aug. 1904; 
m. 1930, Marion Eckersey Dove; four s. and 
d. of Educ.: Wigan Grammar School; Manchester 
University. 
Ass. Solicitor, Liverpool, 1920-30; Sec. 
Asst. Solicitor and Dep. Town Clerk, 
Kingston-upon-Hull, 1930-37; Town Clerk and 
Clerk of the Peace, Oldham, 1937-47; 
President, Society of Town Clerks, 1950-55; 
Hon. Solicitor for England, National 
and Local Government Officers Association. 
Recreations: golf, music. Address: 278 
Allerton Road, Liverpool 18. 

ALLAN, Archibald Russell Watson, 
R.B.A. 1897 (A.R.B.A. 1893); Artist; b. in 
Oil Painting; R.B.A. 1897. Married Kathleen 
Eleonora Bridget, daughter of Dr. 
J. G. G. Bridge, 25th March 
1875; d. of A. R. Allan, J.P. and Margaret 
Hunter; m. 1913, Alice, 3rd s. of William Young 
and Margaret Robertson. Educ.: College 
School, Glasgow; Groome Academy. 
First studies in art under John Steers, 
porter, painter, Glasgow; thereafter at 
Glasgow Athenaeum School of Art, 
Julian's Colarossa, Glasgow 
School of Art (Diploma); principal 
workshop, the Beaux Arts, Paris, 
The Glasgow Corporation; Noon 
(Palais Corporation); The Rebel 
(Smith Institute, Stirling). 
Recreations: gardening, reading and the 
study of Scottish Gaelic. Address: 
Kilmichael, 
Banchory, 
Banchory, Stirling. 
Club: Glasgow Art.

ALLAN, Professor Donald James; 
Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow, 
Allan, and Ethel Allan (née Bulen). Educ.: 
Christ's Hospital, Horsham; Christ Church, 
Oxford. B.A. 1930, M.A. 1933. Fellow, 
and tutor in classics, St. Stephen's, 1931-41; 
Reader in Ancient Philosophy, 
Edinburgh University, 1948-57. Held 
temporary post at Foreign Office, 1940-45. 
Fellow of British Academy, 1941. 
Chair of (by election) 
Joseph Pirenne, of which first member appeared 
in 1955. 
Publications: Aristoteles, do Canto, 
1930; Plato, Republic book I, 1940; The 
Philosopher's Writings, 1952; articles in 
classical and philosophical 
Recreation: bill walking. Address: The 
University, Glasgow, W.3; 83 Balnoton 
Road, Oxford.

ALLAN, Douglas Alexander, C.B.E., 
1954; D.S.C.; Ph.D.; Director of the 
Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, since 1945; b. 25 January 
1888; s. of Rev. T. H. Allan, 
Church of Scotland, and Agnes Anne Logan; m. 1888, 
Gwendoline 
Heaslip, R.A., d. of Rev. E. H. Heaslip, 
B.A., vicar of Beckenham, 
Camberwell. Educ.: 
George Heriot's College, and 
College of Art, Edinburgh. 
Served in the British 
Army, the Duke of York's 
Centre, Edinburgh; 
Edinburgh University. 
Served Department of Explosives Supply, 
Ministry of Munitions, and R.F. Artillery; served 
as geologist on three Scottish 
Expeditions in 
1908, 1911, and 1919. 
President of the 
Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of 
Museums and Art 
Galleries, 1921; President, 
Liverpool Geological Society, 1933; 
Hon. Treasurers 
Museums Association, 1930-32; President, 
1934-35; Vice-President, Royal 
Scottish Geographical Society; 
Council for Design in Industry; 
Governor Scottish National Memorial to David 
Livingstone; Pres. Conf. of Delegates, Brit. 
Association for the Advancement of Science, 
National Science 
Research Council, N.E. 
Research Council, 
New York, 1929; 
British Museum 
Executive Committee Internat. 
Council of 
Museum, 1922; 
Chairman: British 
National Committee, Internat. 
Council of Museum, 
1923-24; Member, 
N.B. of Trust for Scotland, 1928; 
President, Council Royal Society Edinburgh, 1935; 
Representative British Association to 
Ceylon and India, 1957-53. 
Lt. of Danish Order of 
the Dannebrog, 1951. 
Nell Medal, Roy. 
Soc. Edin. 1932; 
M.C. (Scotland), 1951. 
Society, 1944; Medal, Royal 
Society of Arts, 1949; F.R.S.G.S. (Pres. 1954); F.R.E.S. F.M.A. 
Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), 1953. 
Asst. to the 
Regent Professor, University of Edinburgh, 1921-24; 
Lect. in Geology, Armstrong College, University of 
Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1926-28; 
Director City of Liverpool Public 
Museums, 1929-44; Publications: geographical articles 
on Northumberland and 
Suffolk, and special 
and detailed articles on Museums and Art 
Education; Geological papers in 
scientific journals; Address: 15 Mayfield Gardens, 

ALLAN, F. L., M.B.E.; M.C. A.A.; 
Headmaster of Wallace Grammar School since 1934; 
b. 2 Sept. 1889; s. of Rev. T. J. Allan and Agnes 
Williams. Educ.: 
William Elder School; 
Macleod, W., 1919; 
J. M. B. Dodger; two s. 
Ed.: Newcastle 
Royal Grammar School; 
Riemark College, 
Cambridge. Active service with Northumberland 
Fusiliers, France, Belgium, Italy, North 
Russia (wounded, 
dispatches, M.C. 1914-15); 
Continent at 
Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1929-32; 
Assistant Master, Woking, Royal Grammar 
School, 1922-28; Headmaster, Haslemere 
Grammar School, Derbyshire, 1930-34; 
Staff Officer, 
War Office, 1941-42; played Rugby football 
for Northumberland and North 
Midlands and 
captain Warrworthestershire and Herefordshire; Member 
Headmasters' Conference; Vice-Press. 
Innocent Association of 
Music, 1930-45; Recreation: walking. Address: The 
School House, Penkett Road, Wallasey, Cheshire, 
W. Wallasey 1955.

ALLAN, Sir Henry Ralph M. H. ; see 
Havelock-Allan.

ALLAN, Captain Henry Samuel, R.D. 
1939; Commodore, R.N. R. and P. O.S.N. 
Cdr. (retd.); 3. 13 Dec. 1939; s. of John 
and Beatrice Allan, Saltscoats, Ayrshire, 
Scotland; m. 1st, 1919, Ida Mary, 
Born in Scotland; one s. (d.), 2nd, 1947, 
Isabel M. A. Fairweather, C.B., N.E. Educ.: 
Archdoun Academy, Ayrshire, Scotland; 
Apprenticeship George Smith & Sons (City Line, 
Glasgow) 1918-19; Joined O.N. N. 
as Junior Officer. Dec. 1919. 
Served Euro-

39

Address: 94 North Road, Hythe, Kent. T.: Hythe 68016.

ALLAN, Commissioner Janet Laurie; Territorial Comdr. of Southern India, Salvation Army, since 1954; b. 20 Mar. 1882; d. of Thomas Allan of Inveresk and Janet Allan of Meth-avlen, Scotland. Educ.: in Scotland. Entered Salvation Army Training College, 1911; commissioned as sergeant to the College, 1912; opened Salvation Army work in Castle Douglas, Scotland, 1913; returned to Training College as a Brigade Officer, 1915; Home Officer at Training College, 1916; Captain; married Col. John Allan, 1929. Partly sailed to India (South Travancore, South India), 1921; returned to England, 1929, and appointed to slum and goodwill work in British Isles; returned to India, served in Salvation Army, Calcutta, and Eastern India; appointed Commander of Madras and Telugu com as Territorial Commander; Territorial Comdr. of Western India, Salvation Army, 1951-54. Leader Salvation Army World Emergency Work, Great Britain, 1946; Ireland, 1947; Commissioner, 1951. Address: Kowliyar, Trivandrum 3, Travancore-Cochin State.


ALLAN, Peter Harvey, M.V.O. 1928; O.B.E. 1936; J.P.; Magistrat of the City of Edinburgh since 1880; a. of Rev. William Allan of Morningside, M. of the Church of Scotland, Edinburgh; m. 1898; one s. two d. Educ.: George Heriot's College, Edinburgh; Member of the Edinburgh Town Council since 1919; Member of the Edinburgh Education Authority, 1918, and since his retirement in business in the city. Recreations: golf, bowling, Address: 21 Leopold Place, Edinburgh.


ALLAN, Sir Robert George, K.C. 1947; C.C. 1936; M.A. Cantab.: F.R.S.E.; late Indian Agricultural Service, 6. 7 Nov. 1879; s. of Alexander Allan and Jemima Dalmahoy, Glenmore Estate, Com- nucour, S. India, and 4 Hillsides Crescent, Edinburgh; m. 1911, Mabel Isabel Anderson; three s. Educ.: Haileybury; Loretto School, Musselburgh; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Principal Agricultural Adviser, Sagar, C.P., 1907; officiating Director of Agriculture, Central Provinces, 1925 and 1932; Director of Agriculture, United Provinces, 1932-34; retired 1944. Services to cultivation of communal lands, an annual endowment of a gold medal to be awarded annually under his name at Univ. of Bombay. Publications: An Outline of Indian Agriculture; late Indian Agricultural Service in Social Service in India (H.M. Stationary Office); numerous agricultural bulletins and papers. Address: 33 Drumshank Gardens, Edinburgh. Club: Signet; Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).


ALLANSON-WINN, family name of Baron Headley.

ALLARD, Maj.-Gen. Jean Victor, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1943 (Bars 1944, 1945); E.D. 1946; Vice Chief of the General Staff, Canada, since 1955; b. 12 June 1917; s. of late Ernest Allard and late Victorine Trudeau;

ALLASON, John W. 1948; B.S.O. 1925; Retired Pay; late the Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment; b. 18 March 1875, m. 1908, Katharine Hamilton, d. of late Vice-Admiral James A. Poland; one s. one d. Educ.: Westminster School, 1898; Major, 1913; Lieut.-Colonel, 1921; Colonel, 1923; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen’s medal & clasp); European War, 1914-18; commanded 22nd Infantry Brigade, April 1916-April 1919, then lst Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment (which received four times, despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar, B.A. Col.); commanded lst Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt., 1925-35; 166th (West Scottish) Inf. Regt., 1927-31; retired, pay, 1931. Publications: Military Mapping and Reports, 1940, now in 6th edition. Recreations: formerly swimming (Plunging Championship of England, 1894 and 7, 1902, 1908 and 9, 1922, also rep. Army v. Navy, 1924-27, 1929 and 1930; gold shamrock medal Irish swimming Championship, 1929); won Aldershot Sch. Officers Shooting Challenge Cup, 1912. Address: 29 Avebury Mansions, Queen’s Gate, S.W. 7; Club: United Service.

ALLAUN, Frank; M.P. (Lab.), East Salford, since 1955; b. 27 Feb. 1912; s. of Harry and Hannah Allau, m. 1941, Lilian Hall; one s. one d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School, B.A. (Com.); A.C.A. Town Hall Correspondence School. Recreations: football, cricket, swimming, golf, motoring. Address: 1 South Drive, Manchester 21. T.: Chorlton 7547.


ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus—Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip.

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus—Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip.

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus—Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip.

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus—Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip.

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus—Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip.

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus—Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip.

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus—Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip.

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus—Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip.

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus—Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip.

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus—Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip.

ALLENSFORD, Will; M.P. (Lab.), Market Bosworth Division of Leicestershire since 1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. A. E. Finlayson, one of the Opposition Whips, 1951; b. 10 Jan. 1887; s. of Charles Allen; m. 1914, Polly Mary Bradshaw; one s. one d. Educ.: Elementary School, Rugby; College of Parliamentary Secretaries, 1916. Address: Room D, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Whitehall, Westminster, S.W. 2. T.: Ewhurst 3120.

ALLLEN, Arthur Cecil; M.P. (Lab.), Market Bosworth Division of Leicestershire since 1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. A. E. Finlayson, one of the Opposition Whips, 1951; b. 10 Jan. 1887; s. of Charles Allen; m. 1914, Polly Mary Bradshaw; one s. one d. Educ.: Elementary School, Rugby; College of Parliamentary Secretaries, 1916. Address: Room D, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Whitehall, Westminster, S.W. 2. T.: Ewhurst 3120.

ALLLEN, Arthur Cecil; M.P. (Lab.), Market Bosworth Division of Leicestershire since 1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. A. E. Finlayson, one of the Opposition Whips, 1951; b. 10 Jan. 1887; s. of Charles Allen; m. 1914, Polly Mary Bradshaw; one s. one d. Educ.: Elementary School, Rugby; College of Parliamentary Secretaries, 1916. Address: Room D, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Whitehall, Westminster, S.W. 2. T.: Ewhurst 3120.

ALLLEN, Arthur Cecil; M.P. (Lab.), Market Bosworth Division of Leicestershire since 1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. A. E. Finlayson, one of the Opposition Whips, 1951; b. 10 Jan. 1887; s. of Charles Allen; m. 1914, Polly Mary Bradshaw; one s. one d. Educ.: Elementary School, Rugby; College of Parliamentary Secretaries, 1916. Address: Room D, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Whitehall, Westminster, S.W. 2. T.: Ewhurst 3120.
late D. B. Harper, of New Brunswick; two, c. d. Ed., public schools of N.B.; University of New Brunswick, Fredericton (B. A. 1885, with highest honours in Physics and Chemistry; Andrew Carnegie Fellow, M. A. 1895) Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. (University Scholar in Physics, 1899; M.A. 1900; President White Fellow in Physics, 1900; Ph.D. 1902); Hon. LL.D. Manitoba, 1934; Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, B. S. 1995-99; Instructor in Physics, Cornell, 1902-4; Member of Council, and Chairman of University Faculty, 1910-14, University of Toronto; member of Research Council of Canada, 1928-37; Henry Marshall Tory Medalist, Royal Soc. of Canada, 1944. Publications: The Universe; from Crystal Spheres to Relativity; papers on Physiological Optics, the production of light and the senses of touch, taste, temperature, pain, muscle, glands, etc., in scientific journals and Transactions. Address: University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada.

See also Prof. J. F. Allen.

ALLEN, Frederick Martin Britton, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.): Nuffield Professor of Child Health, Queen's University, Belfast, 1948; Physician Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 1924; Physician in charge of Inland, Royal Northern Hospital, Belfast, 1927; Mem. N. Ireland Tuberculosis Authority; formerly Hospital Officer, Ministry of Home Affairs, Northern Ireland and Mem. Northern Ireland Medical Register. Fellow Ulster Med. Soc.; President 1955-56; Member British Paediatric Association (President, 1955-56); Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Mem. Ulster Medical Association; Member, The Canadian Paediatric Society; Club. N. Ireland Regional C. of Inst. of Almoners; Member of Ministry Advisory C. on Child Health and Speech Therapy; Poison Board for N. Ireland; Regional Sub-C. Empire Rheumatism C.; Nuffield Regional C. and of Medical Planning C.; President, Section Diseases of Children, British Medical Association, 1938 and N. Ireland Branch, 1951. Surgeon Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R. retd., 5-20 June 1939; m. Anne Evelyn Maud, d. of James Calvert Lurgan. Publications: Diseases of Children; Aids to Disease of Children; contributions to Medical Journals. Recreation: Golf. Address: 73 University Road, Belfast, T. Belfast 23. Club: Constitutional; Ulster (Belfast); Royal County Down Golf (Newcastle, Co. Down).

ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Francis, M.A. (Oxon.): Principal of Bishop Hall, Oxford, since 1932; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; b. 25 Aug. 1878; s. of late John Edward Taylor Allen, Holt House, Mobberley, Cheshire, and Mabel Saunders; m. 1925, Madeline, d. of Rev. R. J. S. Gill, Taplow, Buckinghamshire; Mrs. Ruby (Scholar); University College, Oxford (Scholar); Bishop Hall, Oxford (1st Class Philosophy, Politics, and Economics, 1924; 2nd Class Theology, 1925); Liverpool. Intercollegiate Secretary of the Students' Movement, 1928; Curate of St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1927; Chaplain of Bishop Hall, Oxford, 1925-28; Fellow and Chaplain of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1928-32; Archdeacon of Birmingham, 1942-47; Archbishop of Birmingham, 1947-52. Publications: Tell John, 1932 (part author); He that Cometh, 1933; Creative, 1935; and The Courage to be Real, 1938; Law with Liberty, 1943. The Theology of Misfits, 1943. Address: The Principal's House, Bishop Hall, Boar's Hill Road, Oxford, P. 757570. Clube: Athenaeum. Authors.


ALLEN, Sir George (Vance), Kt., c. 1952; C.B.E. 1946; Secretary, British Association for the Advancement of Science, since 1954; 4. 16 April 1904; s. of late Rev. S. Allen and of E. A. Allen (nee Vance); b. 1st, 1922, Sybil May Searson (d. 1933); one s. one d. 2nd, 1934, Orface Frances, d. of late Rev. Henry Tomkins, Principal, Trinity College, Kent. Edac. Methodist College, and Q.U.B. M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. (Belfast) 1917, M.D. 1927; Hon. LL.D. (Malaya); Hon. L.L.D. (Belfast), Capt. R.A.M.C. (Kenya Africa). D.T.M. & H. (London), 1920; Bacteriologist, Medical Research Laboratory, Nairobi, 1921; Senior Bacteriologist, Nairobi, 1921; appointment, Institute for Medical Research, Knaresborough, 1930-30; Principal, College of Medicine, Singapore, 1929-47; President, Raffles College, Singapore, 1932-34 and again 1947-49; Vice-Chairman, Council of the South East Asia, 1932-47; Hon. Treasurer, Assoc. of Universities of the British Commonwealth. Interested by Japanese in Singapore, 1942-45. Address: Willowsman, Elveden, Macclesfield, Chesh. T.: Broughton 385. Club: Athenaeum.

ALLEN, Godfrey: see Allen, Walter Godfrey.

ALLEN, Rear-Admiral Hamilton Colclough: reverted to retired list, 1945; b. 9. 10 Aug. 1858; s. of late Dr. W.

ALLEN, Jack, D.Sc., M.I.C.E.: Professor of Engineering, Aberdeen University, since 1948; b. 19 Sept. 1907; s. of late John and Phoebe Annie Allen, Haywood; m. 1923, Elizabeth, d. of late Samuel and Frances Hall, Heaton Park, Lancs. Educ.: Elton Council School; Bury Grammar School; Manchester University; B.Sc. (Eng. Hons) in Engineering (1926); Vulcan Research Fellow, 1929-32; Assit. Lecturer, 1932-35; Lecturer, 1935-45; D.Sc. 1939; Senior Lecturer, 1945-46 (M.B.E. 1945); Engaged on investigations of Severn Barrage Scheme, Liverpool Bay training walls, proposed Humber Bridge, Improvement of rivers Mersey, Dee and North Sea, South Shields, South Shields, and Newcastle. Recreations: Tennis and croquet. Address: Iden House, Sot- well, Wallingford, Berks. T.: Wallingford 31217. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Wantabury.

ALLEN, Brigade-Henry Isherwood, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946; p.c.e.; & 16 Nov. 1887; s. of late Rev. Dr. George Cantrell Allen; and Alice Minna, wife of Alasie Houseman, late Col. Woodford George Du Boulay of Chesham- ham and widow of Capt. William Haire Forster, Royal Irish Fusiliers; (t. s. killed in action on 29 July, 1917, near Ypres, Flanders and Arras, 1914-18). Wellington College. Gazetteer North Stafford- shire Regt., 1908; served European War, France, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (D.S.O., Bt. Majority, despatches five times); General Staff, 1917; to the Indian Staff, 1917; Royal Corps of Signals; Student Staff Col., Canterbury, 1922-23; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 4th Div., 1924-25; G.S.O. 2 A.H.Q., India, 1926-27; Brigade Major (Chesham) 1st Bde., 1927-29; Lt.-Col. 1929; Commandant School of Signals, Caterham, 1938-42; British Military Mission, Iraq, Army, 1934-35; General Staff, 1936-38; 1st War Office, 1938-39; retired pay, 1938; War Service, General Staff, 1939-44. Address: Beverley, Dunstable, Surrey. T.: Dunstable 299.


ALLEN, James Godfrey Colquhoun, C.M.G. 1958: Director of Administration, Nigerian Broadcasting Corporation, since 1967; b. 26 May 1904; s. of Dr. J. D. C. Allen and Catherine Frances Hely-Hutchinson; m. in Bath; unmarried. Educ.: Blundell's School; Ecole Supérieure de Commerce, Lausanne; University of Munich. Assistant Master, Alleyn's, School, Westditch. 1936-38; retired pay, 1938; War Service, General Staff, 1939-44. Address: Beverley, Dunstable, Surrey. T.: Dunstable 299.

ALLEN, John Ernest; b. 1877; s. of late John Allen of Highfield, Sherwood Mallet; w. 1915, Helen Gernett, 2nd s. of late Alfred Hirtt. Educ.: Watham, Oxford,
Lit. Hum. (2nd Class). Also M.A. of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; contested (L.) S.W. Sussex in 1900 and 1906; Member of Balkan Committee; Hon. Secretary of British Association Committee on the Effect of the War on Credit, Currency, and Finance; National Poor Law and County Elections, 1906; The War Debt, 1919; British War Budgets (with F. W. Hirst), 1925. Recreation: lawn tennis. Address: 7 St. Peter's Ter., Cambridge. Club: National Liberal. Address: All England Lawn Tennis.


ALLEN, Leslie Holdsworth, M.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Syd.). Lecturer in English and Classics, University of Sydney, 1931-41. Now Emeritus; 1879; s. of Rev. William Allen and Martha Jane Holdsworth; m. 1915, Dora, d. of Rev. Hainford Bavin and Emma Biddle; one. Educ.: Newington Grammar School, Sydney. First Class Honours, Classics and English, University of Sydney, 1904; James King of Irrawaddy Traveling Scholarship, 1904; graduated Ph.D., Leipzeg, 1911; Lecturer in English and Classics, Teachers' College, Sydney, 1911; Professor of English, Royal Military College, Duntroon, Federal Territory, Australia, 1928-30. Publications: God and Wild Things, 1913; Verge Translation of Hobel's Herod and Marianna, and Gyges of Tholus, 1914; Plautus, and other Poems, 1921; Aravos and other Poems, 1924; Billy Bubbles, Child Songs, 1924; William Blake, 1927; Poetry, 1941. Address: 43-45, T. Club: University of Sydney.

ALLEN, Dr. Norman Percy, F.B.S., 1956; D.Sc.; Superintendent of Metallurgy Division, National Physical Laboratory, since 1949; b. 8 June 1903; s. of Sidney Edward Allen, q.e.d., m. 1931, Olive Gwendolen Williams; two s. one d. Educ.: Grammar School, Burton-upon-Trent; Sheffield University, B.Met. (Shef- field), 1928, M.Met. (Sheffield), 1932; Ph.B. (Birmingham), 1934. British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Assoc., 1923-24; Lecturer in Metallurgy, Univ. of Birmingham, 1929-31; Research Assistant, University College, London, 1931-36, Postgraduate Research, 1936-37, Research and Development Dept., Mond Nickel Co. Ltd., 1935-44. President Birmingham Metallurgical Soc., 1936-38; Member Inter-Service Metallurgical Council. Publications: papers in Journal of Iron and Steel Institute and Institute of Metals. Address: The Birkins, 10 Orchard Rd., Chesham, Buckinghamshire.


ALLEN, Raymond Seaford Stirling, T.D.: Partner in A. E. Turner & Sons since 1952; b. 30 May 1905; s. of Ernest Allen, Solicitor, and Eile Mackenzie 45
WHO'S WHO, 1969


Allen, Colonel Sir Stephen Shepherd, K.C.B., C.M.G., 1912; D.S.O. 1918; J.P.; 1883; s. son of late Wm. S. Allen, M.P.; m. 1918, Helen Hay (d. 1946), d. of A. L. Foster, Auckland, N.Z.; (one s. died on active service) one s. Educ.: privately; Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A., L.L.B.); Served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G.). Commanded 1st (N.E. Infantry Brigade, 1930-34 and 1938-41; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-General, 1935-38; Mayor of Morrinsville, 1927-28; Administrator of Waitomo Sanatorium, 1926-31; member of Central Transport Licensing Authorit


Allen, Maj.-Gen. Terry de la M., C.B. (Hons.), 1944; U.S. Army (retal); s. of Fort, Utah, 1 April 1889; s. of Col. R. E. Allen, U.S. Army; m. 1928, Mary Francis Robinson; one s. Educ.: U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.; Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C. Entered regular army, 1907. Commissioned in cavalry, 1912; served various stations on Mexican Border; Bn. Commander, 90th Div., A.E.F. In three major operations of European War in France and Germany, 1917-18; served various stations in U.S. until War of 1939-45: commanded 1st U.S. Infantry Div. in initial landing operation at Oran, S. Africa, Nov. 1942, and throughout the Tunisia campaign and 1st U.S. Infantry Div. in Tunisian campaign and in Sicily in 1943; commanded 104th Infantry Div. in drive to the Maas River in Holland with Canadian and British forces during Oct. and Nov. 1944, in the drive to the Rhine with the 1st U.S. Army during Nov. and Dec. 1944, and in the drive from the Rhine to the Rhone with the 1st U.S. Army during Feb. and Mar. 1945; was active in mounted sports and played on 1st A.A.S. Army polo team in England, 1930. Address: 21 Cumberland Circle, El Paso, Texas, U.S.A.

Allen, Walter Ernest; author, literary journalist and broadcaster; b. Birmingham,


ALLEN, William Gilbert: Sheriff of the City of London, 1955-56; b. 9 Oct. 1822; s. of William Gilbert Allen; m. 1872, Harriet Maundrell, d. of Dr. Maundrell, Quebec, Canada; two s. Educ.: Queen's College, Bromley, Kent; Haileybury College, Articled Clerk, Maurice Jeakes, Percival & Co. Chartered Accountants, 1811. Service: European War, 1914-18, in Royal Artillery (wounded); Adjutant of Trade Test Centre, Woolwich, 1917; invalided out as Captain, 1918. M.P. for Wokingham, 1933; M.P. for Wokingham 1945; Junior Partner, 1923-32; founded own firm (Gilbert Allen & Co.), 1932. Liveryman: Worshipful Company of Haberdashers; Worshipful Company of Glass Sellers (Master, 1950-51). Recreation: golf. Address: 15 Kepplestone, King Edward's Parade, Eastbourne, Sussex. T. Eastbourne 605. 129 Priory House, St. James's Court, S.W. 1. T. Vicars Club; United Service Club; Old Etonians' Club; Library (Life Member). Royal Automobile; Luister Golfing Society; Seniors Golfing Society; Old Haileybury Golfing Society; Cooden Beach Golf.


ALPASS, Joseph Herbert, C.B., 1851; Auctioneer, Estate and Business Transfer Agent, Bristol, 1877; of Thomas Alpass, Berkeley, m. 24th June, 1881, Educ. Merchant Venturers' College, Bristol, Complied Committeemen and Tewkesbury Division, 1918, 1924; Tewkesbury Div., 1925; M.P. (L.) Bristol Central, 1929-31; member: Gloucestershire County Council, 1915-17, Alderman, 1928-37, Thurrock R.D.C. and Board of Guardians seven years; Gloucestershire W.A. Agricultural Executive Clique; Chairman Gloucestershire Farmers' Union, 1911-12; M.P. (L.) Tewkesbury Division of Gloucestershire, 1945-50; ex-member Labour Party's Agricultural Committees. Address: Elberton, 80, Old Road, Bishops Stoke, Bishop, 9, T. 28357.


ALSTEAD, Stanley; Regius Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Glasgow; Senior Visiting Physician, St. Luke's Hospital, Glasgow; b. 4 June 1905; s. of late Robert Alstead and Anne Alstead; m. 1932, Nora, 2nd d. of W. W. Shewan and late Neil Shewan, c.v. Educ.: Wigan Grammar School; Liverpool University. Held various appointments in north of England, Glasgow and Inverness. Appointed Pollock Lecturer in Pharmacology, Univ. of Glasgow, 1932, and became interested in clinical aspects of subject.


Recreations: gardening, music (violin) and reading poetry. Address: 37 Victoria Terrace, Roehampton, W.2. T.: Kelvin. Authors.


ALSTON, Brigadier-General Francis (George), C.O., O.O. 1918; D.O. 1916; b. 17 July 1890, s. of late Sir Francis Alston, R.C.M.G., of the Foreign Office and of Edith Anne Tarn, c. and t. two d. Educ.: St. John's, abode. 2nd Lt. Scots Guards, 1909; Capt. 1910; Major 1915; Lt.-Col. 1921; Lt. 1923; served 8, Africa, 1909-10; and 3rd Bn. Middlesex (2nd class), King's model 2nd class); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.O.S., R.E. Lt.-Col.,Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold); on London District Staff, 1911-14, and Dec. 1918-June 1920; Instructor Senior Officers School, 1929-31; Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1937 and 1939-41; Colonel commanding Scots Guards, 1937-41; A.O.M.G., Western Command, 1938-39; retired 1940. Recreations: Sanding, near Hythe, Kent. (Club: Guards.

ALSTON, Brigadier Llewellyn Arthur Augustus, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., S.O. 1919; M.C. 1918; b. 1890; s. of Artful Alston, late of Witley Lodge, Up-Hatherley, Glos.; m. 1926, Ivetta, d. of Dr. E. A. Saunders, Pembroke Dock, Educ.: Cheethamian College. 2nd Lt. Volunteer Corps and European War, 1914-18, Western Frontier (despatches twice, D.O.S., M.C.); N.W. Frontier, India, 1926-28; War of 1939-45, N. Africa and Italy, 1941-43; Lt.-Col. 1943; Col. 1945; Brig. 1939; Condr. Int. Bde. 1938; Condr. R. Central Area, Sheffield Sub-District, 211 Sub-District; retired 1946. Col. the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1947-48 (relinquished owing to ill health). Address: Pembroke, Tal-y-falleg, Carmarthenshire, T.: Clynderwen 26.


ALTMONT, Earl of; Jeremy Ullick Browne; b. 4 June 1939; s. of 10th Marquess of Sligo, q.v.


ALTY, Thomas, D.Sc. (Livr.); Ph.D. (Canst.); D.C.L. (Dunelm); LL.D. (Glasgow and Toronto); F.Inst.P.; F.R.S.C.; F.R.S.H.; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Rhodes University, 1934-44; b. 30 Sept. 1889; s. of James Altty, Rufford, Lancs.; m. 1926, Stella West, d. of W. Harris, solicitor, Liverpool; 2 s. 8 d. Educ.: Univ. of London, 1907-10; Univ. of Cambridge, 1912-13. Lecturer in Physics, University of Durham, 1924-25; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Saskatchewan, Canada, 1925-29. Lecturer in Physics, Imperial Chemical Industries, Northwich, Cheshire, 1929-30; Professor of Physics, University of Saskatchewan, 1930-32; Research Professor of Physics, University of Saskatchewan, 1932-35; Cargill Professor of Applied Physics, Glasgow University, 1935-36; Married, 1924, Professor of Musical Acoustics, Univ. of Glasgow, 1945-48; Master of Rhodes University College, 1948-51. Publications: Scientific Papers. Address: Rhodes University, Grahamstown, South Africa.

ALWIHARE, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., cr. 1950; K.C.B., cr. 1948; High Commissioner of Ceylon in India since 1957; b. 23 May 1855; m. 1921, Lucille Moneymaker; two d. Educ.: Trinity College, Kandy. Served European War, 1914-18, Somalia, France (two days); went to India on leave to France (two days); service work with Indian Army (despatches). Joined Ceylon Civil Service, 1920; (appointed by Governor) Actg. Police Magistrate, Dambadamuwa, 1921; H.C. 1922, O.L.C. 1924; Ceylon Rugby football, swimming, riding. Address: The Walawwa, Alwihaire, Matale, Ceylon. T.: 8581 (Ex. 277), 4155, 4044. Clubs: Singalese Sports, Orient.

ALVIN, Madame Juliette, Violinist; and viola; viola, cello and piano; b. 1899; d. 1952; of Jeanne and Henri Alvin, Paris; m. William A. Robson, q.v.; s. a. one d. Educ.: Lycée de Versailles; Conservatoire National de Musique (Paris) (First Prize, 1915, and 1916); later studied with Pablo Casals. Has played in principal musical centres of Europe, including London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Brussels, France, Spain, Italy, South America, Belgium, Bucarest, The Hague, Warsaw, Stockholm, etc.; often with the Philharmonic Orchestra; toured U.S.A. frequently from 1949-52. Has broadcast a soloist in H.B.C. programme, London and provinces; musical activities during War of 1939-45 included war factory tours and other concerts organised by the Arts Council (C.E.M.A.); appeared in radio recitals in the Echo, Cross hospitals and service concerts; more than 200 recitals in aid of War Charities. Recognised as a leading authority on musical education by the British Council and through Colloquia for school children, and a teacher of international reputation. Appointed for winter session, 1950-51, in music dept. of North Carolina Univ., U.S.A. Lectured in music at universities and colleges in Great Britain, on the Continent and in America, particularly, in recent years, on her experiments in music therapy which have been published in the American Nat. Assoc., for Music Therapy, Hon., Sec., Soc. for Music Therapy and Remedial Music, London, 1938. Publications: The Logic of Casals’ Technique; Introducing music to children; Casals, Technical Instruments and Development. Bach and the Cello; Musical Theory and Instrumental Technique, 1955; Casals, a great teacher; A Musical Experiment on Backward Planning. Colloquia for Beginners, 1955, (second volume, 1958). Recreations: tennis and swimming. Address: 6 Westbourne Park Road, W. 2. T.: Bayswater 1831. Club: London Voluntary.

ALWAR, Colonel H. H. Shri Sewai Maharaj Dev Sirc Tej Singh Bahadur, Ruler of K.C.S.I., C.1945; B. 1946; D. 1951; d. 1937; m. d. of Maharaj Akhey Singhull, a member of the Ruling family of Jodhpur; two s. three d. Is a member of the Standing Conference of the States of Princes. Presided over the Rajasthan Kshatriya Mahasabha, 1942. Placed all the resources of the State and the State Forces entirely at the disposal of the Mahatma Gandhi during the War of 1939-45. Presided over the All-India Kshatriya Mahasabha in 1947; takes keen interest in the administration of the State as also in all matters promoting public welfare. Heir: s. Maharaj Sir Sahib, 17 June 1938. Address: Alwar, Rajputana.

ALWYN, William; Composer; Professor of Composition, Royal Academy of Music, 1926-55; b. Northampton, 1905; m. 1939, Olive Pull; two s. Educ.: Northampton School; Royal Academy of Music, F.R.A.M., 1936; Collard Fellow, Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1938; Chairman of Composers' Guild of Great Britain, 1949, 1950 and 1954. Works: Five Orchestral Preludes (Promenade Concerts, 1927); Divertimento for Flute (Internat. Contemp. Music Festival, New York, 1940); Concerto Grosso No. I (commissioned by B.B.C., 1942); Symphony No. II (Internat. Festival, London, 1955); Concerto Grosso No. II (L.S.O. and Promenade Concerts, 1951); Festival March (commissioned by Arts Council for Festival of Britain, 1951); Symphonic Prelude. The Magic Island (Hallé Concerts, 1958); Symphony No. II (Hallé Concerts, Manchester, 1953, B.B.C., Festival Hall, 1954); Lyra Ambassador for Concerto for Harp (Promenade Concerts, 1954); Autumn Land for c.; angl and strings (Cheltenham Fest. and Promenade Concerts, 1955); Symphony No. III (commissioned by B.B.C., 1956); Elisabethan Suite, for Strings (commissioned by B.B.C. Festival Hall, 1957), film music since 1936 includes: Odd Man Out, The Way Ahead, The True Glory, World of Folly, Thieves, Mother He Die, Three Corners, etc. Publications: orchestral: 5 symphonies, 2 concerti grossi, Oboe Concerto, Festival March, The Magic Island, Scottish Dances, Harlequinade (Lyra, 1958); chamber music: Rhapsody for Piano Quartet, String Quartet in D Minor, Sonata a"la Toccata for Piano Divertimento for Solo Flute. Fantasy-Valse for Piano. Address: 8 North Square, N.W. I. A. H. Amalgamated Clubs, Savile Arts, Island Sailing (Coves); Royal Victoria Yacht (Kydne).

ALY KHAN, Shah; Pakistan's Ambassador to United Nations since 1958; b. 13 June 1911; s. o. of Mohamed Shah, H.H. Aq Khan; Educ.: V.C.M. College, B.C.E., G.C.V.O. (d. 1957); M. 1st 1930, Ron. Jean, Barbara, d. of 3rd Baron Churston (marriage dissolved, 1949); two s. 2nd, 1949, Margarita Canario (Rita Hayworth) married, 1961. d. a secretary to the British Indian delegation at the Second Round Table Conference, 2nd Lt, Foreign Legion, 1959; transferred to Rhodesia, 1963; commissioned as Capt.; L.-Col. 1945; Croix de Guerre with palm; Bronze Star Medal, Officer of Legion of Honour (U.S.A.); Col. of Fourth Cavalry, Pakistan Army, Previous services: racing, flying, fishing, shooting, hunting, boating, Address: Chateau de l'Horizon, Golfe Juan, France. Club: Atheneum.

See also H. H. Aq Khan IV.

AMAN, family name of Baron Marlay.


AMBROSE, James Walter Davy; Hon. Mr. Justice Ambrose; Judge, Supreme Court, Singapore, since 1953; b. 5 December 1909; s. of Samuel Ambrose; m. 1945, Theresa Kamala Ambrose; no Educ.: Free Grammar School, Oxenford Technical University. Assistant Official Assize, Singapore, 1936; Police Magistrate and Assistant District Judge, Malacca, 1940; Registrar, Superior Court, Malacca, 1949; Deputy, 1949; Senior Assis. 1949; Official Assize, Public Trustee, and Commissioner of Estate Duties, Singapore, 1957. Address: Supreme Court, Singapore.


AMCOTTS, see Cracroft-Amcotts.
AMHERST, Sir Arthur Barton Pilgrim, Kt., C.M.G.; 1927; C.B.; 1940; Professor of Dental Medicine and Surgery and Director of the School of Dental Science, University of Melbourne; 5. 17 Oct. 1902; s. of late Arthur P. Amies, Melbourne; m. 1930, Geraldine O., d. of Peter Colles, Limerick, Ireland, and Scotland; Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne; Perak, Western Australia; Queen's College, University of Melbourne; Edinburgh Royal College; D.D.Sc. (Melb.) 1929; D.O. (Melb.) 1938; Edin. (Edin.) 1948; F.R.A.C.S. (L.O.) 1934; F.D.S.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1948; F.D.S.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1960; F.R.S. (Edin.) 1939; F.A.C.D. 1959; Member of the University of Melbourne; Hon. Fellow of Queen's College; Chair, Professorial Board; Pro Vicer-Chancellor, Dental Hospital of Melbourne; Hon. Consultant, Ortho-Surgery, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne; Hon. Consultant, Dental Surgery, Prince Henry's Hospital, Melbourne; Federal Pres. Aust. Dental Assoc. 1937-39; Pres. Aust. Dental Assoc. (Victorian Br.) 1936-37; Sec. War of 1939-45, with 4th Aust. Gen. Hosp. in Western Desert and Tobruk, and later with Maxillo-Facial and Plastic Surgery Unit, 2nd Aust. Gen. Hosp., Kansara, 1944-45; H.E. 2 University, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; T. 75740; Clubs: Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne).

AMIES, (Edwin) Hardy; Dressmaker by Appointment to H.H. The Queen; Chairman and Managing Director of Hardy Amies Ltd., since 1941; Vice-Chairman, Incorporated Society of London Fashion Designers, 1954-56; Member of Council of the Royal College of Art, 1952-57; Member of the R.F.C. in 1915; Officer of the Order of the British Empire, 1919; Officer of the Order of the British Empire, 1919; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1944; Member of the Royal Academy of Arts, 1945; Died on 12 May 1945.

AMIES, Hardy; see Amies, Mrs. Max.

AMIES, Jennifer; see Murray, Mrs. Max.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.

AMER, Lyell; Lawyer; 1849; Obtained his admission to the Bar in 1870; Educ.: Inns of Court, London; Called to the Bar in 1870; Practised as a solicitor in London; Married to a woman named Williams; Had two children; Died on 13 March 1927.
AMMON, family name of Baron Ammon.


AMPLEFORTH, Abbot of: see Byrne, Rt. Rev. H. K.


ANDERSON, David Fyfe, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.F.P.S.(Glas.); Multihood Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology University of Glasgow since 1946; Obstetric Surgeon, Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow; Obstetrician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; m. 8 June 1906; 2 daughters. Address: 19 Southpark Drive, Edinburgh 10. T. 5375. Club: Edinburgh. 


ANDERSON, Sir James Drummmond, K.C.I.E. cr. 1944 (C.I.E. 1939); late I.C.S.; b. 10 Aug. 1886; s. of late James Drummmond Anderson, T.C.S., and Frances Louise Gordon. Educ.: in the Panjab as Commissioner, Settlement Officer, Deputy Com-

missioner, Sessional Judge, Legal Remembrancer, and Commissioner, Additional Secretary to Govt. of India, Defence Dept., and Officer-in-Chief, Assam, 1941-46; retd. 1946. Address: 7 Linkfield Lane, Redhill, T.; Club: Redhill 24.

See also Sir James Anderson, Bishop of Salisbury.

ANDERSON, James Edward, C.B.E. 1940; M.I.Mech.E.; retired Superintendent of Motive Power, London, Union Railway; b. 5 Sept. 1871; m. 1905, Agnes Meikle, d. of Andrew Davidson, Glasgow. Past President Institution of Locomotive Engineers. Address: Dunstaffnage, Ayr Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire.

ANDERSON, Professor James Norman Dalrymple, O.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1943); B.A. 1930, LL.B. 1931, M.A. 1934, LL.D. (Cantab.); Professor of Oriental Law in the University of London and Head of Department of Law, School of Oriental and African Studies, since 1955; b. 29 Sept. 1898; s. of late William Dalrymple Anderson. Address: 33, Patricia Hope, d. of A. Stock Givan; one s. two d. Educ.: St. Lawrence College, Ramsagata; Trinity College, Cambridge; Senior School. Tripes Parts I and II (distinction in Part I); 1st Class L.L.B. Missionary, Egypt General Mission, 1932; served War of 1939-45 in Army as Arab Liaison Officer. Libya, North African Force, 1940; Sec. for Sanitary Affairs, Civil Affairs Branch, U.G.O., M.B.E., 1941; Sec. for Arab Affairs, 1943; Political Sec., 1943; Chief Sec. (Col.). 1943. Address: School of Oriental and African Studies, 74, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7. Notes and Records, etc. Address: Packhorse Cottage, Bessel's Green, Sevenoaks, Kent T.; Sevenoaks 51641. Club: Abercrombie.

ANDERSON, James S., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D., D.P.H.: retired as Physician, St. George's Hospital, late Dist. Director, The National Health Insurance, Unit, Grove Hospital, and, External Examiner Epidemiology and Infectious Diseases, University of Edinburgh; b. 2 Dec. 1891; s. of William Anderson and Anderson Carle; m. 1928, Mary Whyte, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.; one s., one d. Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen. House Physician and House Surgeon, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Resident Physician, City Hospital, Aberdeen; Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Aberdeen; Deputy Medical Superintendent, Monash Hospital, Manchester; Medical Superintendent, City Hospitals, Leeds; lecturer in infectious diseases, University of London; B.Sc., B. Med. Gordon Highlanders, 1914-18; editor Aberdeen University Magazine. Publications: articles in British Medical Journal, Lancet, Journals of Pathology and Bacteriology; Journals of Disease in Childhood, Public Health and Clinical Journal. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Elm House, Arneilie, nr. Skipton, Yorks. T.: Arneilie 331.

ANDERSON, Sir John, 1st Bt. cr. 1920; J.P.; b. Glasgow, 5 May 1878; s. of late Peter Anderson J.P.; m. 1st, Janet Barr (d. 1940), d. of late J. M. Anderson J.P.; 2nd, 1941, Muriel Stanley-Wiggins (d. 1959). Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex. Educ.: Allan Glen's School and University, Glasgow. Writer and lecturer on the philosophy and "Thought" as a vital power which governs

ANDERSON, John, C.B. 1953; Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland, since 1956; b. 12 Mar. 1908; s. of J. J. Anderson, Montrose; m. 1933, Margery Theodora, d. of late S. T. Angus, Lawyer, of Cumbernauld; Educ.: Rugby School; Christ's Coll, Cumb, Cirencester School (Scottish Office), 1931; Private Sec. to Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State, 1934-40; Sec. to Under-Sec., 1948; Deputy-Secretary Scottish Home Department, 1953-56. Address: 3 Grange Loan Gdns., Edinburgh, 9, T.: 41266.


ANDERSON, Rudolph Martin; Zoologist, Hou. Curator in Mammalogy, National Museum of Canada, from 1948; b. Winnipeg, Manitoba, 13 June 1879; s. of John E. and Mary (Mead) Anderson; John E. Anderson was b. 1918.

M. R. Allard, R.A., M.A.; three d. (one 3rd. sec.), Educ. Public and High Schools; State University of Iowa; Ph.D. 1903, Ph.D. 1906; University of Iowa, for service to armed forces of U.S. for duration of Spanish-American War, 1928; Assistant in Zoology, Museum of Natural History, University of Iowa, 1928-34; National Guard, Iowa, 1934; Illinois, 1935-66; Norwich, 1966-68; Instructor and assistant in natural history and military zoology; 10th and 25th U.S. Gep. Nav. Missour.; Member of National Museum of Natural History, 1908-12; explorer, field agent and assistant in mammalogy, Amer. Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City, 1918-19; Field assistant in the natural history service in N.W. Territories, Canada, and Alaska, 1918-28; for Geol. Surv. of Can., 1918-19; (zoologist, 1918-19); Chief Div. of Biology, Nat. Museum of Canada, and Consulting Zoologist, Lands, Parks and Forestry Department of Mines and Resources, Ottawa, 1928-66; Chief of Southern Party of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-14, and general editor of the report; recipient of the Order of the British Empire, 1919-17; Chairman Library Committee, Bureau of Geology and Topography and National Museums of Canada, 1920-46; Naturalist of the Canadian Arctic Expedition of 1925; Field Agent in Arctic Canada, 1927; Member of National Museum of Canada, 1937; M.A.O.U., 1917; Biological Soc. of Washington, 1919; Cooper Ornithological Soc. of California, 1918; Pacific North-Western Club, 1920; Zoological Soc., 1949; Member (charter) American Soc. of Mammalogists, 1919; Member Board of Directors, 1919-20; Vice-President, 1921-24; Hon. Life Member, 1921-27; Member of American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, 1928; Member Board of Governors, 1928; Member Wildlife Society, 1927; F.R.S.C., 1929; Corresponding Member Zoological Society of London, 1929; Hon. Ofc. Provost of Hôtel Naturel de l’Hérault, de la Drôme, et du Gard, France, 1930; Mason, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, 1946; Royal Arch Masons, 1968; Publications: Birds of Iowa, 1907; Report on the Natural History of the Arctic, 1926; Arctic Expedition, 1913; Recent Explorations on the Canadian Arctic Coast, 1917; Methods of collecting and preserving vertebrate animals, 1928; Amer. Mus. Nat., 1958; Biol. Surv. 1928, 1932; rev. ed. 1949; Publications of the American Museum of Quebec, 1949; Catalogue Canadian Recent Mammals, National Museum of Canada, Bull. No. 105, Biol. Surv. 31, 1949, 1957; Address: 93-1050, 1957; and contribu- tions to Encyclopedia Britannica and many scientific journals and bulletins. Knight Officer of International Order of St. Hubert, 1937; Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1944; Address: 209, 250, National Museum of Canada, Ottawa, Canada; residence: 56 Government Driveway, Ottawa, Canada.


ANDERSON, Dr. Theodore Farnsworth, C.M.G. 1958; O.B.E. 1949; H.M. Overseas Medical Service, retired; s. 22. October 1901; s. of Rev. J. F. Anderson; m. 1928, Isabel Colquhoun; two s. Educ. Rugby School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; University College Hospital, M.A. (Cannt.), M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. Génie, M.S.; appointed Medical Officer, Colonial Medical Service, Kenya, 1952; Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps, Kenya, 1953. Commission B.A.M.C. 1938 (despatches); demobilised, 1945, rank of Colonel. Associated Director of Medical Services, Somaliland Protectorate, 1945-49; Director of Medical Services, H.M. Overseas Medical
ANDERSON, Col. Thomas G. G.; b. May 12, 1899.


ANDERSON, Major-Gen. Thomas Victor, D.S.O. 1918; C.M.G. 1919; p.s.c. 1929; b. Ottawa, 4 July 1880. Educ.: late Colonel’s Cadet School, Staff College, 1901; M.C.G.M. 1910; Elizabeth Grace, 2d. of late Colonel W. D. Gordon, Kingston, Canada; three s. Educ.: Royal Military College, Canada; Moore College, University of Toronto; R.C.M. from R.C.M. Canada, 1900; McGill, 1901 (B.Sc.); Instructor in Civil Engineering, R.C.M. Canada, 1902-04; entered Canadian Permanent Force (Royal Canadian Engineers), 1903; in charge of Survey of Canada, 1910-14, served European War in France, Feb. 1915-1917; C.B.E. 3rd Division, 1916-19; Commandant, Canadian Engineers’ Training Centre, Ontario, 1917-19; Managing Editor, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Anna, 2nd class, with swords, despatches four times, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, 1922-24; C.M.G.; M.C.; R.C.M.; Kingston, 1921-25; Director Military Training and Staff Duties at National Defence Headquarters, Canada, 1925-29; District Officer Commanding Military District No. 10, Winnipeg, 1929-32; Quarter Master General, Canada, 1932-38; Chief of General Staff, Canada, 1938-40; Inspector-General Central Canada, 1940-42. M.M., Diocesan, Provincial and General Synod of Anglican Church of Canada. Address: 34 Russell Hill Rd., Toronto, Ontario.


ANDERSON, William Blair, B.D., D.Litt., Hon. LL.D. (Abderdeen); M.A. Cambridge and Manchester, having been Professor of Greek, Cambridge Univ. 1926-40, now Emeritus Professor; Fellow of St. John’s College, b. Aberdeen, 28 July 1877; m. of William B. Anderson, Educ.: Gordon’s College and University of Aberdeen; Trons College, Cambridge. Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Victoria University of Manchester, 1920-25; Professor of Latin, Queen’s University, Kingston, Canada, 1926-35; Profes-
ANDREW, Ian Graham, M.A., b. 9 Sept. 1899; s. of Rev. John Graham Andrew, M.A., and Isabella Ironside; m. Elizabeth May, y. of Alfred Smith, O.B.E., Woodwards, Lowestoft; s. 1, Glasgow High School and Glasgow University. Enlisted in Cameron Highlanders, Sept. 1914; 2nd Lieut. 5th Scottish Rifles, 1916; Senior Supervising Officer, Physical and Recreation, Royal Belfast, Ireland, with rank of Captain, 1918; wounded at Loos, 1916 and Arras, 1916; graduated with Honours in English and Philosophy, 1919 (O.U.) and M.A., in 1922 (O.U.). Rector of St. Andrew's, Oundle, 1943; Rector of St. Andrew's, Chichester, since 1943; s. of Robert Andrew and Lucy Shaw, Sheffield; m. 1st, 1917, Gladys, d. of Barnard Barlow, Crucial School, Essex; d. of Margaret Simpson Baker-Jones, Ed.; Sheffield Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford (Classical Ex phil.); Bishop's School, Taunton (Classical Ex phil.); Royal Academy of Music, London, 1905; B.A. (3rd Cl. Lit. Hum.) 1907; M.A. 1910; Deacon 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate, St. Luke's St Vincent, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, 1910; Rural Dean, Bexoes, 1917-19; Hon. C.F., 1929; Rector, Brixton, with Hadleigh Hulme, 1919-32; Rural Dean of Hadleigh, 1923-32; Rector, Ingham, with Chulmley, Timworth, and Culford Heath, 1932-36; Rector, Chulmley, to 1936; to BP, of St. Andrew's, 1941-56 and to BP, of Moray, 1945-46. Canon, 1943. King Haakon VII: Liberty Medal, 1947. Recitation: golf. Address: The Rectory, Chulmley, to 1945. Pitsford, Beds. 344. Club: Royal and Anciens (St. Andrews).


ANDREWES, Dr. Christopher Howard, F.R.S. 1920; Deputy Director, National Institutes for Medical Research since 1923 (Member of Scientific Staff since 1923); in charge of World Influence Centre (World Health Organisation); 2nd June 1926; s. of late Sir Frederick William Andrews, M.D., F.R.S. and Phyllis Mary Hames; m. 1927, Kathleen Helen Lamb; three d. Edisc. Highgate School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; B.L. (B.N.E.), 1918-19; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., 1921, M.B. B.S. Lond. (Univ. Gold Medal), 1921, M.D. Lond. (Univ. Gold Medal), 1923, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lond., 1933; House Physician and Assistant Medical Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1923-24 and 1925-26; Assistant Resident Physician, Hospital of the Rockefeller Institute, New York City, 1923-25; William Julius Marston Scholar, University of London, 1931; Oliver-Sharp Lecture, Royal College of Physicians, 1934; Bissel-Hawkins Medal, R.C.P., 1947; Stewart Prize, 1931. Rockefeller Foundation Research papers on viruses, chiefly in the Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology and the British Journal of Experimental Pathology. Recitation: ancient history, especially entomology. Address: 21 Orsmon Way, N. T.: Speedwell 8711.

ANDREWS, Albert Andrew, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1942); Controller Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association since 1944; b. 14 July 1886; s. of late T. F. Andrews, Bath; m. 1910 Rose Mabel Admiral; t. one d. Educ.: Victoria College, Bath. Served European War, 1914-18; commissioned 7th (Service) Bn. Somerset Light Infantry, 1915; Captain, 1st Royal Naval Warwicks, 1940; Member, Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association, 1919 (Asst. Secretary); Secretary, 1927; Recreations: sailing, photography. Address: Little Deus, Rectory House, Surrel, Surry; T.: Ashfend 2950. Club: Royal Automobile.


ANDREWS, Éamon; Television Commentator; Broadcaster; Writer; b. 19 Dec. 1922; s. of William and Margaret Andrews; m. 1951, Grángine Bourke; no t. Educ.: Irish Christian Brothers, Synge Street, Dublin. Radio Elrann broadcaster (boxing commentary, etc., from 1949); worked on Friday Night (radio interview programmes, etc.), 1941-50; first broadcast on B.B.C., 1950; first appeared on B.B.C. Television, 1951; B.B.C. programmes: YAUTO; This Is Your Life, Sports Report, Cracker Jack, Playbox; also boxing commentaries, variety, interview and general sports programmes. Former All-Ireland Amateur Junior, Junior, Deputy and Full-Back, 1930-36; Publications: Play, The Moon Is Black, 1941; articles for magazines and newspapers; formerly contributed to: Irish Independent (radio columns), Sunday Dispatch (boxing columnist). Recreations: walking and talking. Address: 4 Golden Square, W.1.; T.: Gerrard 0292. Clubs: Irish, Royal Automobiles.


ANDREWS, Major Harold Marcus E.; see Ervins-Andrews.


ANDREWS, Harry Thomson; with Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa; Director, Demedicated Diamond Mines of S.W. Africa; Welkom G. M. Co. 1928; b.
Andrews, Mrs. Henry Maxwell; see West, Rebecca.


Andrews, John Alban, M.C., M.B. (Birmingham); Hon. Consulting Surgeon: St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, London; Genito-Urinary Department, Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, and Hospitals for the Relief of Patients of Great Britain and Ireland; late Hon. Surgeon, Indian Army. Address: 52 Bala, Oswestry, Shropshire, England; 39 Indearly Rd., London; 71 Whalley Rd., Bury.

Andrews, John Launcelot; b. 18 Dec. 1890; s. of late H. Andrews, Capetown; m. 1926, R.D. Williams, of Seaforth, Merseyside; Educ.: Observa-
yrory High School, Capetown; Marist Brothers' College, Capetown; Unive.


Andrews, Norman R. F.; see Fox-Andrews.

Andrews, Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Walter Benjamin, C.B., 1930; ret. 1961; b. 24 March 1876; s. of late Robert Henry Andrews, M.D. and Ellen, d. of H.M. Dockyard, Despencer, of Slawbawn, County Done; m. 1902, Edith Margaret Hanter, d. of James Davison, late of Chester; four s. Educ.: King Edward's School, Rugby; Royal Navy College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Address: 10 Chichester Rd., Chichester, West Sussex; 23 Rhydycar, Caerleon, Monmouth.

Andrews, Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Walter Benjamin, C.B., 1930; ret. 1961; b. 24 March 1876; s. of late Robert Henry Andrews, M.D. and Ellen, d. of H.M. Dockyard, Despencer, of Slawbawn, County Done; m. 1902, Edith Margaret Hanter, d. of James Davison, late of Chester; four s. Educ.: King Edward's School, Rugby; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Address: 10 Chichester Rd., Chichester, West Sussex; 23 Rhydycar, Caerleon, Monmouth.
ANDREWS, Roland Stuart, C.M.G., 1867-; b. Melbourne, Aug. 27, 1867, Educ. Melbourne and Sydney Technical Colleges, Sydney Technical School, Sydney University, University of London, 1886-88; held many posts in Australia, India, South Africa, New Zealand, and China; served in the British Army during the Boer War and the First World War; was a leading figure in the development of Australian industry and commerce; received the C.M.G. in 1910 for his services in China.

ANDREWS, Sir (William) Linton, Kt., 1842-47; b. London, England, Jan. 27, 1842; Educ. Oxford University, 1860-64; served in the Royal Navy during the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny; became a leading figure in the British Admiralty, serving as Second Naval Lord from 1880 to 1883; was a strong advocate for the modernization of the Royal Navy;

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman, M.B., 1890-92; b. Beloit, Wis., U.S.A., Jan. 26, 1890; Educ. Beloit College, 1890-92; went on an expedition to China in 1914; discovered the first complete fossil of a dinosaur in Mongolia in 1924; became a leading figure in paleontology, studying the evolution of dinosaurs and their relatives.

ANDREW, William, 1819-22; b. Newfoundland, 1819; Educ. Harvard University, 1820-22; studied law and became a successful lawyer in New York City; served as a U.S. Senator from New York, 1861-69; was a strong advocate for the Union during the Civil War.

ANDREWS, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Alchin, C.M.G., 1871-73; b. 1871; Educ. at Sandhurst, 1871-73; served in the British Army during the Boer War and the First World War; was a leading figure in the development of armored warfare and was a strong advocate for the use of tanks in modern warfare.

ANGUS, John, 1862-66; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1862; Educ. Edinburgh University, 1863-66; served as a missionary in India, China, and Japan, and was a leading figure in the development of Christian missions in Asia.

ANJIA, John, 1873-75; b. Leipzig, Germany, 1873; Educ. Leipzig University, 1874-75; served as a doctor in Russia and China, and was a leading figure in the development of modern medicine in these countries.

ANNA, Jane, 1897-99; b. London, England, 1897; Educ. at Oxford University, 1898-99; served as a nurse in World War I and was a leading figure in the development of modern nursing.

ANNE, Mary, 1882-84; b. New York, N.Y., 1882; Educ. at Vassar College, 1883-84; served as a nurse in World War I and was a leading figure in the development of modern nursing.

ANOTHER, James, 1878-80; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1878; Educ. Edinburgh University, 1879-80; served as a missionary in India, China, and Japan, and was a leading figure in the development of Christian missions in Asia.

ANOTHER, William, 1892-94; b. New York, N.Y., 1892; Educ. at Columbia University, 1893-94; served as a diplomat in Russia and China, and was a leading figure in the development of modern diplomacy in these countries.

ANOTHER, John, 1895-97; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1895; Educ. Edinburgh University, 1896-97; served as a missionary in India, China, and Japan, and was a leading figure in the development of Christian missions in Asia.

ANOTHER, James, 1898-99; b. New York, N.Y., 1898; Educ. at Columbia University, 1899-99; served as a diplomat in Russia and China, and was a leading figure in the development of modern diplomacy in these countries.


ANNALY, 4th Baron (cr. 1863). Luke Henry White; late 11th Hussars; 5. Aug, 1888; s. of 3rd Baron Annaly and Hon. Lillie Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis (d. 1944), d. of 3rd Viscount Cobham; m. 1927, Eila Victoria Larkin Spencer (d. 1955); s. of 6th Earl Spencer, K.G.; one s. one d. Educated Army, 1906; Captain, 1915; Major, 1921; M.B., 1921; was A.D.C. to Lord Methuen in South Africa; served European War 1914-18; (Officer Legion of Honour, M.C.). Heirs: Viscount Luke Robert White, b. 19 March 1927; m. 1955, Lady Mary Pepys (who obtained a

ANREP, Boris; see von Anrep.


ANSON, family name of Earl of Lich- field.


ANSON, Sir Wilfrid; see Anson, Sir G. W.

ANSORGE, Sir Eric Cecil, Kt., cr. 1946; C.S.I. 1942; O.B.E. 1937; I.C.S. (retired); M.A. (Oxon); F.R.E.S.; Fellow, Ancient
ANSTRUTHER, Colonel Philip Noel, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; b. 2 Sept. 1891; s. a. s. of late Admiral Robert H. Anstruther, C.M.G.; s. of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 6th Bt., of Balkis, Fife; b. 12 Mar., 1854; m. 1st, 16 May, 1886, Miss Anne (divorced), 1855; s. one a. d. m. 1932, Mrs. Marion Secretan, d. of late Capt. I. Gregory Macgregor, R.N.R., and of Mrs. Macgregor. Resides: Balloaun, Lisburn, Co. Down. Commn. in Regular Army, 1911; served in India till Jan. 1914; Adj. and acq. Lt-Col. commanding 7th Bn. of Royal West Kent Regt. during European war, 1914-18 (M.C., D.S.O., despatched twice, seriously wounded); India, 1921-26; graduated Staff College, Quetta, 1926. Staff Captain, Malta, 1928-29; Brigades Major: Canal Brigade, Egypt, 1930-32; India, 1932-37; commanded 1st Bn. The Queen’s Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1937-40; Temp. Col. 1940. Recreations: sailing and music. Address: Park House, Pittenweem, Fife. Clubs: Little Ship, B.N.V.R.


ANSTRUTHER, Sir Windham Eric Francis Carmichael, 12th Bt., cr. 1694 and 1798; Hereditary Curator to Royal Household in Scotland; one of the Hereditary Masters of the Household for Scotland; & 1924, to the Belgian Government as a Goodwill Delegate and as an Expert on Siberia and Korea, 1925; b. 21 Nov. 1878; s. of T. D. Erskine, and of Ellen Caroline, d. of J. Milne, Crudock, Cape Colony; S. cousin, 1925; m. 1st, 1932, Fay Sibyl Marie (marriage dissolved), o. c. of Ernest Bechstein, 45 Charles St., Berkley Sq. (nee Bechstein Henderwalski); 2nd, 1948, Joan Coates, Educ.: Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Heir: m. Hugh John Elphinstone, b. 27 Nov. 1978. Address: Carmichael, Thuxterton, Biggar, Lanarkshire.


ANTHONY, C. L.; see Smith, Dodie.

of Nassau, 1932-38; Prist-In-Charge Long Cay, Acklins, Crooked Islands, and Inagua, 1938-35; Kelly, 1932-35; Rector, St. Matthew's, Nassau, 1938-53; Canon, 1940-44; Address: Bishop's Lodge, S. John's, Antigua, T.W.I.

ANTOIO: see Ruiz Solar, Antonio.


ANTROBUS, Maurice Edward, C.M.G., 1943; O.B.E., 1919; s. 29 July 1895; m. 1925, Fanny, d. of Sir Reginald Antrobus and late Dame Edith Antrobus, D.B.E.; m. 1929, Isita, d. of late Sir Lionel Dalton, two s. 2 e. Educ.: Winchester; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Eton. Served European War, 1914-19, K.B.C. (wounded twice); Assist. Principal, Colonial Office, 1920; Private Sec. in Governor of Ceylon, 1920-21; Colonial Office, 1922-25; Political Secretary, Office of U.K. High Comr. in Union of S. Africa, 1925-29; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1930; Principal Secretary, Office of U.K. High Comr. in Union of S. Africa, 1933-39; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1939; Principal Secretary, Office of U.K. High Comr. in Union of S. Africa, 1941-44; Official Secretary, Office of U.K. High Comr. in Commonwealth of Australia, 1941-44; Official Secretary, Office of State Comrs. in Commonwealth of Australia, 1944-45; Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1945; retired 1955. Recl.: golf, philately, gardening. Address: Forest Row, S. Forest Row, T.: Forest Row 159; Clubs: United University; Royal Ashdown Forest Golf (Forest Row).


ANWYL-DAVIES, Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P.: Hon. Consulting Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital; Hon. Sec. Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; Member of U.K. Representative City Council; Member of Lib'sn's s. of Kathleen Beryl, o. d. of P. H. Oakshott, Bar-

ARCHER, Maj.-Gen. Gilbert Thomas Lancetel, F.R.C.P.I.: Director of Pathology and Consulting Pathologist to the Army since 1935; b. 6 April 1883; s. of Gilbert Alexander Lancetel, and Kate Arch (nee Lamb); m. 1928, Catherine, only dau. of Edward O’Malley, Lisburn, Westport, Co. Mayo, Ireland; two s. 1 d. Educ.: St. Peter’s College, Dublin University (T.C.D.). M. B. 1906; and R.A.M.C., 1925; Major, 1937; Deputy Assistant Director of Pathology, China Command, 1937-40; Assistant Director of Pathology, West Africa, 1940-45; Reader in Pathology, Royal Army Medical College, 1946-48; Asst. Dir. of Pathology, Middle Eastern War, 1945-46. M.C., 1945; R.C.P.I., 1940-50; Officer Commander, David Bruce Laboratories, 1952-55; Q.C.H.S. 1953; Brigadier, 1956; Major-General, 1958; F.R.C.P.I., 1958. Publications: Articles on bacteriology, immunology, and pathology. Address: 21 Clifton Park Road, A.M.C., Brit. Med. J., etc. Address: c/o Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Rolles Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.


ARCHER, Norman Ernest, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1937; b. 1892; s. of late Walter E. Archer, M.D.; m. 1926, Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease, 2nd d. of 1st Rev. Dr. H. Sc. H. H. J. B. Aingleton, P.C. one s. 1 d. Educ.: R.N. College, Osborne and Dartmouth. Lient. R.N. 1915 (six first class certificates); 1908-09 served in Mediterranean and posted Fishe and attaché to Russian Navy; Lient.-Comdr. (retd.), 1921; Colonial Office, 1921; Dominions Office, 1925; Secretary to British Economic Mission to Canada, 1928-29; Adjudged, Aust. Asst. Sec. of Imperial Conferences, 1930, 1932 and 1937; Sec. Office of United Kingdom High Commissioner to Canada, 1932-38; acting High Commissioner for Canada of 1934 and 1936; Private Sec. to Sec. of Stat. for Dominion Affairs (Mr. Eden), 1939-40; Principal Sec., Office of United Kingdom Representative to Australia, 1941-45; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1948-49; retired, 1949. Recreation: fishing, sailing. Address: White Gates, White Hill, Warminster, Wiltz, T.: Sutton Vedy 304.


ARDEE, Lord, John Anthony, Brabazon; b. 11 May 1910; s. of 14th Earl of Ardilaun; married; Killumburry, Bray, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.

ARDEEN-CLARKE, Sir Charles Noble; G.C.M.G. 1932 (K.C.M.G. 1948; C.M.G. 1941); K.G. 1946; b. 25 July 1908; s. of Rev. C. W. Arden Clarke, Bournemouth; m. 1928, Georgina Dora Eilidh MacNab, one s. Educ.: St. Andrew’s College, Bolingbroke, N.S.W.; changed by Deed Poll to Arden Clarke. Educ.: Rugby; joined Machine Guns Corps, served France, Germany and military mission to Ethiopia, 1918; temporary Captain (deputed for war service) to Armenian Administrative Service, 1920; Administrative Officer, Northern Nigeria, 1923-33; Artic Principal Asst. Sec. Nigerian Secre- tariat, 1933-37; Resident Commissioner, Honolulu and Government Secretary, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1937-38; Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1937-42; Resi- dent Commissioner, Nyasaland, 1942-46; Governor and C-in-C of Dar-es-Salaam, 1942-44; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gold Coast, 1944-50; First Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, 1951-55. Address: 4257, K. S. J., St. John, 1952. Recreations: golf, philately. Address: Sylpham House, nr. Dinas, North. Club: Athenaeum.

ARDIZZONE, Edward Jeffrey; Irving; Artist; Fellow of Society of Industrial Artists; b. 16 Oct. 1909; s. of Augustus and Mabel Ardizzone; m. 1929, Catherine Berkeley Anderson; two s. and d. Educ.: Claymore School. Worked for 6 years for Eastern Telegraph Co.; studied art at Westminster and Central Schools of Art; Official War Artist, 1940-46; pictures purchased by Tate Gallery, Sheffield, Leeds and Liverpool Art Galleries, and Contemporary Art Society. Publications: Little Tim and the Snowman, 1950; Lucy Brown and Mr. Grimes, 1951; and Lucy go to Sea, 1958; Baggage to the Enemy, 1942; Nicholas and the Fast Moving Diesel, 1947; Paul and the Beginning of the End, 1950, to the Rescue, 1949; Tim and Charlotte, 1951; Tim in Danger, 1953; Tim All Alone, 1956; Kate Greenaway Medal, of Library Association, for The Woodland Art (1956); illustrated: In a Glass Darkly, 1929; Crabe’s poems, 1929; My Uncle Silas, 1939; Trees and Birds, 1943; Polecats at Prayer, 1944; Francois Villon, 1947; The Pilgrim’s Progress, 1947; The Three Brothers, 1947; Desaiborufi the Wailing Mouse, 1948; The Otterbury Incident, 1948; Charles Dickens Birthday Book, 1948; Back to the Local, 1948; All Baha and the Forty Thieves, 1949; Showmen and Suckers, 1950; The Blackbird in the Ladybird, 1950; Londovers, the Warden, 1952; Barchester Towers, 1943; The Newcomers, 1954; The Little Bookroom, 1955; The Suburban Child, 1955; Pictures on the Pawnbroker’s Esmond, 1958; Ding Dong Bell, 1957; Lot and his Daughters, 1958; Sugar for the Horse, 1957; The School in our Village, 1957; Shakespeare Comedies, 1958; Ben Jonson, 1959; Tim at the Corner, 1958. Address: 130 Edith Avenue, Malda Vale, W. 9. T.: Cunngmunn 7066.


ARGINETA AND EASTERN SOUTH AMERICA, with the FALKLAND ISLANDS, Bishop in, since 1946; Rt. Rev. Daniel Ivor Evans, C.B.E. 1922; b. 6 July 1906; m. 1940, Leone Helena Trey; Educ.: St. David’s College, C.A., served European war, 1918-18 with R.N.V.R., ordained 1924; Curate of St. John’s, Swanes.

ARGENTINETTA, Yves, 1923; Educ.: Ecole Normale, Paris; joined Foreign Legion, 1940; served 2 years as Eastern Telegraph Co.;
1915; Famous Animal Tales re-picted by Ernest Aesop, including stories by E. A., 1915; Fishing, 1910; The Bramble-town Tales, 1915, Engraved by Sewell, 1911; Facsimile of the Pen, 1945, etc. Recreations: skating, angling, entomology, swimming, collecting old furniture, gardening, travelling. Address: 6 Oak Avenue, Priory Road, Horsley, N.S.


ARKELL, Sir Noel: see Arkell, Sir T. N.

ARKELL, Reginald: Author and Dramatist; s. of late Daniel Arkell, Lechlade, Gloucestershire. Educ: Beaconsfield Grammar School. Trained as a journalist until outbreak of war (1914-1918); has written many revues and musical comedies, including "Bertie's in the Air," "Jubilee," "The Last Waltz," 1922; Catherine, 1923; Our Nell, 1924; Frasquito, 1924; Blue Train, 1927; Chelsea Folies, 1930; Savoy Folies, 1935. Address: Listeners' Inn, 1932; 1930 and All That, 1942; film of Charley Moon, 1955; 1956 for Mr. Brown of London Town, Big Ben and other popular songs; has broadcast on many occasions for the E.A. and W.S. two Kipling broadcasts, 1942; Compere and contributor to Country Magazine and Transatlantic Call, 1945. Publications: Colombias and Other Verses, 19123; Meet These People, 1932; Winter Sportings, 1929; Richard Jeffries, 1933; A Cottage in the Country; Bridge Without Sign; Green Fingers, 1932; Hotel Valen; Clever the Games, 1935; Pedlar's Pack; More Green Fingers, 1939; War Rumours, 1939; Green Fingers Again, 1942; Old Herbaceous, 1950; (America) 1951; The Making of a Green Fingers; Come to the Ball (with A. F. Herbert), 1951; Charley Moon, 1953; Flowers for Lady Charteris, (Germany) 1954; In an English Garden, (France) 1955; Trumpets Over Merriford, 1955; The Lady and the Gardener (Italy) Collected Green Fingers, 1957; New Gods and Old Bees (Germany), The Round of the Year, 1959; I always like to call a slam; That is the sort of fool I am. Address: Marston House, Chirk, Wills. T.: Kempstead 217. Clubs: Savage; Dramatists.


ARKLE, Harry; European General Manager, Canadian Pacific Railway, London, since 1924; b. 7 April 1923; s. 1925, V. Canada; no s. Educ.: various schools and privately. Freight Traffic Department, Canadian Pacific Railway, Winnipeg, 1922; General Freight Traffic Manager, Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal, Que., 1933. Recreation: golf. Address: 49 Bayanton Court, W.1. T. Padddington 8244. Club: Manitoba (Winnipeg).

ARMITAGE, Sir Cecil; see ARMITAGE, Sir S. C.
ARMSTRONG, Martin Donisthorpe; author; b. Newcastle on Tyne, Oct. 1887; of late a retired army medical officer, M.A., B.M., F.R.C.S.; m. Dec. 1910, Jeannette McDonald Aiken; one s. Educ.: Charterhouse School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A.). Private in 2nd Batt. Artists Rifles, 1914-15; Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Middlesex Regt. in France; served in France; Associate Literary Editor of The Spectator, 1922-24. Publications: Exodus, and other poems, 1912; Thirty New Poems, 1914; The Bystanders, 1918; The Battlefront, 1918-19; Selection from his Works, 1922; The Bassar, 1924; The Goat and Compasses, 1925; Desert, 1926; Sir Pompy and Madame June, 1927; The Stumpo, 1927; Saint Hercules, 1927; St. Christopher's Day, 1925; The Birdcatcher (poems) and The Sleeping Fury, 1925; Adrian Glynde, 1930; Collected Poems, Mr. Darby, and The Falsehood, 1931; Lover's Leap, 1938; The Fairy Mother and Forty Four Consecrates, 1933; General Haptony's Miracle, 1934; (Ed.) The Major Pleasures of Life, 1934; Venus over Lansbury, 1935; A Case of Conscience, 1939; A Spanish Oath (1826-1886), 1937; The Snake in the Grass, 1838; Victorian Feep Show, 1938; Simplicity Jones, 1940; The Buttercup, 1941; Chichestor Concert (As Official), 1944; The Dog under the Dog, 1944; Sold the Dog to the Cat, 1945; George Burrow, 1950; Selected Stories, 1911. Address: Sutton, near Porthcawl, Sussex.

ARMSTRONG, Rev. Mervyn; see Jarrow, Bishop Suffragan of.

ARMSTRONG, Samuel, C.B.E., 1937; J.P.; Chairman since 1937 and Managing Director since 1938 of Cranfield Bros. Ltd.; Flour Makers, Ipswich; Director of: Purchase Finance Ltd.; British Mills, Mutual Food, Ltd.; b. 1878; s. of late Samuel Armstrong; Shingay, Cambridgeshire; m. 1903, Florence Eva (d. 1904), s. of late Thomas Dixon, Chelmsford; m. 1905, one d. of Kes. One, Canterbury. Commercial business at Cranfield Bros., 1893; Member of Council of National Association British and Irish Millers since 1914; Member of Wheat Exports, 1917-31; 20th-31; Member of Board of Millers Mutual Association since 1929; Member of Ipswich Dock Commission since 1909; Chairman since 1934 of British Mills; Member of British Wheat Conservancy Board; Member of Wheat Commission, 1923-37; Member of Ipswich Town Council, 1943-51; Member of Board of Alliance Assurance Co., Ipswich Branch. Address: Barcroft, Stone Lodge Lane, Ipswich, Suffolk. T. and T.: Ipswich 53331. Club: County (Ipswich).

ARMSTRONG, T. I. F.; see Gawsworth, John.


ARMSTRONG COWAN, Sir Christopher; see Cowan, Sir G. A.


ARMYTAGE, Captain Sir John Lionel, 5th Bt., 10 Nov. 1830; 1st Bt., 1874; 2nd Bt., 1880; 3rd Bt., 1902; 4th Bt., 1906; 6th Bt., 1911; s. of L. Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1915, 1st Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1887; M.P., 1905, 3rd s. of Sir Lionel Milborne Swinerton-Pilkington, 11th Bt.; S. father 1903; m. 1st, 1927, Evelyne Mary Jessamine (marriage dissolved 1940), d. of L. Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1915, 1st Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1887, Herbert Fox, Adbury Park, Newbury; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1930, Maria Margarite, d. of L. Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1915, 1st Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1887, Hugh Tenhaeff, Brunnen, Niederneiden; one d. Educ.: Eton; Royal Military School, Sandhurst. Joined Kina's Royal Rifles Corps, 1921; retired owing to ill-health, 1940. Heir: a John Martin, 1926 Feb. 1933. Address: (wit) Kilkirk Park, Bingham.
ARNOLD, John Lewis, Q.C., 1958; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; b. 8 May 1915, s. of late A. X. Arnold and R. K. Arnold; m. 1940, Alice Margaret Dorothy (née Cooke) [school connection]; Educ.: Rugby and W. L. Hall, Oxford University College; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1937; served War of 1939-45 in Army (dationship, 1945); resumed practice at Bar, 1948. Recreations: travel, tennis. Address: 30 Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.; Sisone 7877 Club: Badm.\n
ARNOLD, Malcolm; composer; b. 23 Oct. 1921, s. of William and Annie Arnold, Northampton; m. 1942, Sheila Nicholson, B.A.M., A.R.C.M.; one s. one d. Educ.: Royal College of Music, London (scholarship 1939); London Royal Trumpet School, London Philharmonic Orchestra, 1941-44; served in the Army, 1944-45; Principal Trumpet, London Philharmonic Orchestra, 1946; recipient of a scholarship (study in Italy, 1948); Coronation Ballad, homage to the Queen, performed Royal Opera House, 1953. Awards: 1952 Award of the concert bridge on his work, 1957; Publications: 'Becks the Danegob', overture, 1943; Symphony No. 1, 1949; Symphony No. 2, 1953; 'Tom O' Shanter', overture, 1955; Symphony No. 3. Recreations: writing, reading and foreign travel. Address: 19 Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey.

ARNOLD, Ralph Crispian Marshall; Author and Publisher; Director, Constable & Co., Ltd.; b. 26 Oct. 1905, s. of B. A. Arnold and Olive Grey Arnold; m. 1936, Constance Pamela, y.d. of late Mark Fenwick; one s. Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge University; Studied at Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1929-31. Joined Constable & Co., Ltd., 1936. 2nd Lieut. the Camerons (Scottish Rifles), 1939; Personal A.G.O., C.O.G. to C. in C., E. Command, 1942-44. A.D.P.R. XIV Army, 1943; D.S.P.P., B.O., S.K.C.O., 1944; demobilized with rank of Colonel. Educ.: Whitsbury House, with the Magdolnas, 1931; Hands Across the Water, 1946; Spring Late, 1958; Biography: The Hundred of Hoo, 1949; A Yeoman of Kent, 1951; The Ugly Duckling, 1947; Recreations: reading, writing, local history. Address: Meadow House, Cobham, Kent. T.: Cobham (Kent) 355; 25 King's Court North, S.W. 3. Club: Garrick.

ARNOLD, Ronald Nathan, D.Sc., G.C.B., (sheffield) B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheffield), M.S. (Illinois); F.R.S.; M.I.Mech.E.; A.M.I.C.E.; Regius Prof. of Engineering, Univ. of Edinburgh since 1946; Member of University Court; b. 18 Oct. 1894, 29 Deacons, Aitkenwood and Ailsa Louds Arnold, of Arbroath, Angus; m. 1940, Jessie Beatrice Blake, Edinburgh; one s. Educ.: Shawlands Academy, Glasgow Education, Glasgow University, Fellow of University of Sheffield; Univ. of Illinois. Engineering apprenticeship with Mirriss Water Co. Ltd., Glasgow. B.Sc., 1st Class Hon. in Mechanical Engineering, Glasgow University, 1919; elected Associate of Royal Technical College and awarded Montgomerie Nelson Gold Medal in Mechanical Engineering, 1922; Sir James Caird Senior Travelling Scholar, Sheffield Univ., 1932-34 (Ph.D. in Engineering, 1934); Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Univ. of Illinois, 1935-36 (M.S. in Mechanical Engineering, 1936); elected to Sigma Xi and Phi Kappa Pi; scholar at University of Edinburgh for 1936-37; Chairman of American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Research staff of Metropolitian Vickers Elec. Co., Manchester, 1940-44; D.Sc., Glasgow Univ., 1943; Professor of Engineering, Univ. of Illinois, 1944-46; D.Sc., Stockholm, 1944. Address: Sheffield 32 T.: 3043 Club: Bath.


ARNOLD-FORESTER, Commander Hugh Christopher, C.M.G. 1948; Royal Navy (retd.); Member of London Stock Exchange since 1925; b. 9 Dec. 1890; s. of Rt. Hon. H. O. Arnold-Forster, P.C.; m. 1929, Marjorie Buddicom (marriage dissolved 1948) s. of Rev. F. P. Newton Ann, s. d. of Sir Harold Brown, g.s. Educ.: Bradford College; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Naval Staff College, three years. In Office of Served: Atlantic Fleet, Home Fleet and China Squadron; retired, Jan. 1914; rejoined, July 1914: served throughout war; Assistant Naval Attache’ in Washington, New York, Mexico, in South America. Address: 52, Terrace, S.W.7; T.: Kensingtom 1010. Club: Garrick.

See also M. Rotherham.


AROCHA, Don Manuel; Member of the Venezuelan Diplomatic Service; writer; b. 17 June 1892; s. of Dr. J. de J. Arocha


ARRAU, Claudio: Concert Pianist; b. Chillan, Chile, 6 Feb. 1903; m.; one s. one d. Gave first recital at Santiago at age of 5; made first recital in Europe given by Chilean Govt.; studied at Stern Conservatoire, Berlin, under Martin Krause; won First prize, Scholoff prize, Bach prize (1917), and, in 1916, the first prize at the International Competition of Pianists in Switzerland. Has appeared in U.S., Canada, England, France, Holland, Italy, Germany, Scandinavia, Russia, South America, Mexico, Cuba, South Africa, Australia and Israel, Singapore, Ceylon and Bombay. Cycle performances include: all keyboard works of Bach in 12 recitals. At Beethoven, Vienna, Berlin, Buenos Aires, Santiago; all Beethoven Sonatas, Diabelli Variations, first B.B.C. broadcast from London, 1932; all Beethoven, N.Y. Symphony Orchestra. Agent: Columbia Artists Management, 133 W. 57 Street, New York City, N.Y.


ARTHUR, family name of Baron Glen- arthur.

ARThUR, Sir (Oswald) Raynor, K.C.M.G., 1857 (C.M.G. 1858); C.V.O. 1938; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, The Bahamas, since 1937; b. 1905; s. of Colonel Arthur H. Raynor, F.G.S. & of Constance Eleanor (nee Hobhouse); m. 1935, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Spring Rice, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1872-1946; Scholar, Charterhouse School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Political Service, 1928; transferred to Cyprus as administrative officer, 1928; Chief, Commander-in-Chief, 1934-38; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Falkland Islands, 1938-44: Recreation: shooting, skiing, tennis. Address: Gov. House, Nassau, The Bahamas; 36 Argyll Road, W.9, S.T.: Western 5012. Club: East India and Sports.

ARThUR, Sir Raynor; see Arthur, Sir O. R.

ARThUR, Humphrey George Edgar, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.O.; Obstetrician and Gynaecologist, Charing Cross Hospital; Obstetric Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Obstetrician and Gynaecologist, North Middlesex Hospital, M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1931; M.R.B. 1933; F.R.C.S. Engl. 1935; M.D. Lond. 1938; F.R.C.O.O. 1930 (Hon. Sec. 1949-56); Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons. Emeritus Medical Service Hospital; Resident Obstetric Officer and Obstetric Registrar, Charing Cross Hospital; Resident Medical Officer. Chelsea Hospital for Women. Served with the War Office 1939-45; temp. Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. Publications: contributions to medical journals. Address: 78 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Laugham 0166.


ASBURY, William, C.M.G. 1951; Member of the National Assistance Board since 1950 (Deputy-Chairman since 1954); b. 1889; m. 1917, Mary Bryce, d. of late J. A. Sheffield; one s. one d. Educ.: Wakefield. Member Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, 1930-32; Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Southern Region, 1942-45; Member of the Assistance Board, 1945-46; Land Commissioner, North Rhodesia-Westphalia, C.C.G., 1946-51; So. Nigeria, 1951-52; Member Sheffield City Council, 1924-42; J.P. Sheffield, 1931. Address: 195 Frimley Road, Camberley, Surrey. T.: 1895.

ASCOFT, Professor Peter Byers, M.B.E. 1942; Professor of Surgery in the University of London and Director of the Surgery Unit, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, since 1947; b. 4 Sept. 1906; s. of James Arthur Ascroft, Bootle, Lancashire, and Hannah Byers, Oulton, Cumberland. Educ.: Worksop; Middlesex Hospital Medical School of St. Mary's, M.R.O.S., R.1. Chm. R.S., Hons. in Surgery, 1939; F.R.C.S., Engr., M.S. London, Univ. Gold Medal, 1931; Senior Broderip Scholar. Proctor to the Royal College of Surgeons of England; London; House Surgeon, House Physician, and Assistant in the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, Middlesex Hospital; French Government Scholar; House Surgeon to the Department of Neuropathology, Middlesex Hospital, 1933; Surgical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital, 1934-36; formerly Hon. Asst. Surgeon to Middlesex Hospital, 1937. Rockefeller Foundation, U.S., F.R.C.S., Univ. of Chicago, Fulbright, in Great Britain, Yale University, Great Britain; Selected Research Scholar, 1937, Hunterian Professor, 1938, and Leverhulme Research Scholar, 1946, at Royal College of Surgeons in England. Mem. Royal Medical Association; Society of British Neurological Surgeons; Fellow; Royal Society of Medicine; Association of Surgeons of England; Royal College of Surgeons of England; Royal Society of Medical Society of London. War Service: 1940-41. Lieut.-Col. Royal


ASHBY, Sir Eric, Kt., cr. 1934; D.Sc. (Lond.), M.A. (Cantab) Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews, Oxford, Sydney), D.Litt. (Dublin). Hon. D.Sc. (N.U.L.), D.L.C., Hon. Fellow, Imperial Coll. Science; Master of Clare College, Cambridge, from July 1959; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1909-1911; of Herbert Charles Ashby, Bromley, Kent, and Frederick Chater, m. 1931, Elizabeth Helen Parries, Castle-Douglas, Scotland; two s. one d. Educ.: City of London School, Imperial Coll. of Science, Univ. of London, Univ. of Chicago. Demonstrator at Imperial Coll., 1928-29; Commonwealth Fund Fellow in Univ. of Chicago and Desert Laboratory of Carnegie Inst., 1932-33; Magistr., Imperial Coll. of Science, 1931-35; Reader in Botany, Bristol University, 1935-37; Professor of Botany, University of Sydney, 1937-39; Hon. Master of Clare College, Cambridge, 1948-50; Professor of Botany and Director of Botanical Labs., University of Manchester, 1948-50; President and Vice-Chancellor, Queen's University Belfast; Hon. L.L.D. (Maynooth). Chairman, Aust. National Research Council, 1929-39; Chairman, Professorial Board, University of Sydney, 1942-44; Member, Power, Alcohol Committee (Missile Enquiry, 1940-41); conducted enquiries for Primo, and the Commonwealth; member of scientific resources in war. 1942. Trustee, Aust. Museum, 1946-46. Dir., Scientific Liaison Board, 1942-45; Councilor and Charge d'Affaires at Australian Legation, Moscow, U.S.S.R., 1945-45; member of: Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, 1950-


ASKWITH, Rt. Rev. Wilfred Marcus; see Gloucester, Bishop of.


ASPINALL, Arthur, M.A., D.Litt.; Professor of Modern History in the University of Birmingham, 1947–54; b. 1883; Educ.: Manchester University. Lecturer in Hist., Univ. of Berne, 1905–09; Lecturer in Mod. Hist., Univ. of Manchester, 1909–14; Lecturer, British Academy, 1925. External Examiner in Final Honours School of Mod. Hist., Oxford Univ., 1947–49. Publications: The Formation of the Ministry of War, 1918; The Letters of King George IV, 1812–1830 (3 vols.), 1938; (with the Earl of Bessborough) Lady Hester Stanhope and her Family Circle, 1949. Address: 4 The Crescent, Cheltenham.

ASQUITH, Hon. Anthony; Film Director; a Governor of British Film Institute; President, Association of Cinematographers, Televisors, and Allied Technicians; b. 17 Nov. 1902; s. of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith, g.s. 1922; Educ. Scotch College, Melbourne. Address: 35 St. James’s Street, London, S.W.1.


ASQUITH, Cyril Edward, C.B.E. 1939; Author and film writer; b. 17 July 1902; s. of late James Edward and Gertrude
Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. T.: Flaxman 7213.
Club: Guards.
See also W. P. Thomsor.

ASTON, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1954; Rt. Rev. Clement George S. Michael Parker; Vicar of King's Norton, Birmingham; M.C. 1918; D.D. 1926.
Father of Bishop Parker of Birmingham (see above) and of Mrs. A. C. Parker, S. Jude, Birmingham; Rural Dean, King's Norton, 1943; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1944, Archdeacon of Aston, 1946-54. Address: 19 Radford Ed., Birmingham, 12 T.; Calthorpe 1723.

ASTON, Archdeacon of; see Dunlop, Ven. Maxwell Tulkoh.


ASTON, family name of Viscount Astor and Baron Astor of Hever.


ASTOR, Hon. (Francis) David (Langhorne); Editor of the Observer since 1945; s. 5 March 1912; s. of 2nd Viscount Astor and of Miss Maud Langhorne; one s.: 2nd, 1922, Bridgette Apsley; two d. Educ.: Eton; Balliol, Oxford. Yorkshire Post, 1938. Served with Royal Marines, 1940-45. Foreword to 'The First Man. Croix de Guerre, 1944. Address: 11 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.3. F.: Cunningham 0228 (Secretary) T.: Cunningh


ATKINSON, Brooks; see Atkinson, J. B.

ATKINSON, Hon. Sir Cyril, Et. cr. 1933; b. 9 May 1874; 2nd s. of Leonard William Atkinson of Bowdon, Cheshire; m. 1900, Kathleen O'Neill (d. 1947), d. of Michael Longridge; sons: one s. (died); m. 1948, Florence Clara Von Bosworth, d. of Michael Henderson. Stephen Heells Gold Medallist, 1895; Studentship Bar Final, 1907. Called to the Bar, 1907; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1927; Chairman, Eastern Circuit, 1918-24; Member of Justice King's Bench Division, 1924-38; Member of Court of Aldermen, 1939-45. Recreations: fishing, shooting, cricket. Address: Melbury, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. T.: Aldeburgh 448. Club: Over-Seas League. See also F. Atkinson.

ATKINSON, Donald, B.A. (Oxon.); M.A. (Manchester); Professor of Ancient History, Victoria University of Manchester, 1929-51; Honorary Fellow, New College, Oxford, 1929-33; B.A. (Manchester), 1929; M.A., 1933; Ph.D., 1934; Reader, 13 Sept. 1856; s. of William Henry and Amelia Toy Atkinson; m. 1932, Kathleen Mary Tyrer Chirnside. Educ.: King Edward's School, Westham, 1910-13; Magdalen College, Oxford, 1929-33; Research Fellow in Archaeology and Lecturer in Classics, University College, Reading, 1913-18; Reader in Ancient History, University of Manchester, 1945-59. Address: High St., Brampton, Oxon.


ATKINSON, Sir (John) Kenneth, K.C. ; Member of Board of Inland Revenue, since 1951 ; b. 30 May 1906 ; 2nd s. of late James Oswald and Jane Atkinson, Liverpool ; m. 1930, Ellen Eleanor Godwin Dew ; one s. Educ. : The Lely, Cambridge, and Inns of Court ; joined Valuer Office, 1922-25 ; Chief Valuer, 1926 ; Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors ; Fellow of the Chartered Accountants and Estate Agents Institute ; Recreations : Golf, motoring. Address : ClonsVERTISE, High Park Avenue, Eas't Horsley, Surrey. T. : East Horsley 3103. Club : Reform.


ATKINSON, Sir Kenneith ; note Atkinson, Sir J. K.


See also David F. Attenborough, Richmond S. Attenborough.


ATTEWELL, Humphrey Cooper; National Organiser, National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives since 1960; d. 1894; m. 1910, Rose, d. of David Rundall,商; European War, 1914-18, served overseas (Meritorious Service Medal). Member Middlesex County Council, 1940-49; M.P. for Hackney Central, 1945-50. Address: 2 Willoughby Lane, Tottenham, N.17. T.: Tottenham 1552.

ATTLEE, family name of Earl Attlee.


ATTEWATER, Harry Lawrence; Hon. Urologist, Westminster Hosp., All Saints' Urological Centre; retired; late Asst. Phys., Urological Surgeon, Margaret Street Hospital, London; Visiting Surgeon, Shef Field Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest, 1884; late of late Thomas Henry Attaway, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, and late Edith J. Atwater; m. 1st, 1915, Nora Collington (d. 1929), d. of late Dr. W. Hawkins, Dorset; 2nd 1935, Doris Emily
AUCKLAND, (N.Z.), Bishop of, (B.C.), since 1929; Right Rev. James Michael Liston; b. New Zealand, 1881; B.D., Holy Cross College, Dublin; Irish College, Rome; Priest: 1909; Ordained: 1910; Bishop of Auckland, 1929-32; Coadjutor to Bishop Cleary of Auckland, 1929-32; Assistant at the Papi. Throns, 1930; appointed to personal title of Archbishop, 1943; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1939; Address: Bishop's House, Auckland, W. I. N. Z.

AUCKLAND (N.Z.), Dean of, see Monteith, Very Rev. G. R.

AUDEN, Wystan Hugh; Professor of Poetry, University of Oxford, since 1940; b. 21 Feb. 1907; s. of George Augustus Auden; M.A. Edin. of Gresham's School, Holt, 1927; Christ Church, Oxford (exhibitioner). Associate Professor of English Literature, University of Chicago Univ., Illinois; Guggenheim Research Fellowship, 1927; King George's Gold Medal for poetry, 1937; Resident in U.S.A. Member, American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1940; Hon. President, Associated Societies of Edinburgh University, Publications: Poems, 1930; The Orators, 1933; The Dance of Death, 1937; (with Christopher Isherwood) The Dog Beneath the Skin, 1938; (with John Garrowett) The Poet's Tongue, 1935; (with Christopher Isherwood) The Ascent of F. E. 1936; Look Stranger, 1936; (with Louis MacNeice) Let Us Now Praise Famous Men, 1940; Rock of Light Verses (Editor), 1949. (with Christopher Isherwood) On the Frontier, 1937; and Journey to a War, 1939; Selected Poems, 1940; Another Time, 1949; New Year Letter, 1941; For the Time Being, 1942; Tennyson, 1946; Donne, 1951; (with Chester Kallman) Librieto of The Rake's Progress (Music by Igor Stravinsky), 1950; Ed. (with Norman Fry) Poets and Poets' poetry, 10 vols., 1950; The Language, 5 vols., 1952; 20 Selections from Kierkegaard, 1953; The Knights of the Round Table (from French play of Jean Cocteau), 1954; King Lear (in English, with F. R. Leavis), 1955; The Shield of Achilles, 1956; Ed. The Faber Book of Modern American Verses, 1956; (with Chester Kallman) An Elizabethan Secret Book, 1957; Trans. (with Chester Kallman) The Magic Flute, 1957: Ed. Selected Writings of Sydney Smith, 1957; Address: c/o Random House, Madison Ave., New York City.


AUCKLAND, (N.Z.), Bishop of, since 1929; Right Rev. James Michael Liston; b. New Zealand, 1881; B.D., Holy Cross College, Dublin; Irish College, Rome; Priest: 1909; Ordained: 1910; Bishop of Auckland, 1929-32; Coadjutor to Bishop Cleary of Auckland, 1929-32; Assistant at the Papst. Throns, 1930; appointed to personal title of Archbishop, 1943; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1939; Address: Bishop's House, Auckland, W. I. N. Z.


AUDUS, Leslie John, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Oriel.), P.B.S., Hildred Carter Professor of Botany, Bedford College, University of London, 1930-50; s. 9 Sep. 1911; English; m. 1936, Rowena Maahel Fels; two: d. Educ. at Cambridge University, Downing College. From Cambridge University, 1929-31; Frank Smart Research Student (Cambridge University) 1931-35; Lecturer in Botany, University College, Cardiff, 1935-40; Served War 1939-45 in R.A.F. (Radio, Radar, Officer), 1940-43; R.O.W. South Africa, 1942-45; Scientific Officer, Agricultural Research Council, Unit of Soil Metabolism, Cardiff, 1945; Maccusso Lecturer in Plant Physiology, University College, Cardiff. 1945-46; Secretary Section B, British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1955-56; Visiting Prof. of Botany, Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1956-57; Publications: "Plant Growth Substances, 1953; original research on plant respiration, hormones, growth inhibitors, soil micro-biology, etc. in Annals of Botany, Nature, J. of Experimental Botany, etc. Reireations: fishing. Address: Botany Department, Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1. T.: Welbeck 5745.


AUGER, Pierre Victor: Director, Natural Sciences Department, U.N.E.S.C.O.; Professor, Faculty of Sciences, University of Paris (line of absence) since 1941; b. 14 May 1899; of Victor Emile Auger, Professor, University of Paris, and Eugenie Blanchet, m. 1932, Suzanne Motteau; two: d. Educ. Ecole Normale Superieure, Paris; University of Paris; Faculte des Sciences (Faculty des Sciences): Ass. 1927; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur 1932; Maire de Conferences, 1937. Research Associate, Univ. of Chicago, 1940-48; Head of Physical Div. Joint Anglo-Canadian research project on Atmospheric Radiation, 1942; Director of Higher Education, Ministry of Education, France, 1948-49; member exec. Board of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946-49; member du comite de l'Energie Atomique, France, 1946-48. Publications: Rayons cosmiques, 1932; Introduction to the Physics of Cosmic Radiations, 1935; scientific papers on physics (X-rays, gamma rays, cosmic rays), 1923-33; papers on the philosophy of science, 1946-.

Address: 12 rue Emile Faguet, Paris XIV. T.: Gobeline 96 54.

AUGIER, Capt. Arthur Reginald, C.I.E. 1942; J.F.; b. 2 Oct. 1887; m. 1924, Mary Robinson Beecroft (d. 1946); two: s. Joined Indian Posts and Telegraphs, 1906; served European War, 1914-19, as Capt. R.E. in E. Africa, Mosopomata, and W. M.P. Swazis (dispatches); Dep. Director Posts and Telegraphs, Iraq, 1925; Dep. Director Posts and Telegraphs, P.M.G. Madras, 1931-36, Bengal, 1936; Postmaster-General, Punjab and W. N.W. Frontier, 1939; Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, India, 1932; Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1942; retired. Address: 16 Dry Hill Park Rd., Tunbridge, Kent.


AUNG SOE, Sithu U: Sithu 1951; Ambassa dor of the Union of Burma to the Court of St. James's since 1951; &. 27 March 1956; s. of U Po Myt and Daw Mya; m. 1947, Daw E Myint, two: d. Educ. Rangoon University; Oxford University. Teacher at Myungs National School, Rangoon, 1928; Selected after competition to Indian Civil Service, 1939, and served in Burma as Independence Mission 1946-47; Secretary to Union Govt. of Burma in Ministry of Agriculture and Forests, 1948-52; Financial Commissioner 1952-54; Ambassa dor of the Union of Burma to India, 1956. Reireations: golf, tennis, billiards and riding. Address: 49 Baldinton Road, Highgate, N.W.1; Tubarstow 1850. Clubs: Burma Association, United Service, Harlington, Rochampton; (Vice-Patron)
AUSTIN, Roland Gregory, M.A.; Professor of Latin, University of Liverpool, since 1954; b. Gloucester, 19 Feb. 1901; s. of late Roland Austin; m. 1931, Violet Margaret, only d. of A. Robert W. J. W. B. Will, F.R.C.S.; two s.; m. 2nd. Club: R.A.F.


AUSTIN, Professor Lloyd James; Professor of Modern French Literature, University of Manchester, since 1956; b. 4 Nov. 1915; s. of late J. W. A. Austin and Mrs. J. W. A. Austin, of Stockport, Cheshire; Educ.: Manchester High School, Manchester, Oldham Grammar School, and Manchester University, Australia; m. 1939, Jeanne Françoise Guérin, Rouen, France; three s. one d. Educ.: Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, Sydney University, University of Paris. French Government Scholar, Paris, 1937-40. Lecturer in French, Univ. of Melbourne, 1940-42. Active service as Intelligence Officer, A.N.V.R., S.W. Pacific Areas, 1942-45. Lecturer in French, Univ. of Melbourne, 1945-47; Lecturer in French, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1947-51. Research work in France, 1951-55. Fellow, University College, London. Publications: Paul Bourget, 1940; Paul Valéry: Le Clématiste marin, 1945; L'Univers poétique de Baudelaire, 1956. Contrib. to French and Modern Languages Review, Mercure de France, Revue d'Histoire littéraire de la France, etc. Recreations: cricket, tennis. Address: 2 Scarsdale Road, Manchester 14. T.: Rusholme 9209.


AUSTIN, Robert Sargent, R.A. 1949 (A.R.A. 1939); R.W.S. 1934 (A.R.W.S. 1930); R.E. 1928 (A.R.E. 1921); Professor of Engraving, Royal College of Art; Presi- dent of the Society of Art at Leicester, 1934; s. of Robert Austin and Elizabeth Smith, both of Leicester; m. 1924, Ada (d. 1958), d. of Henry Harris; one s. two d. Educ.: School of Art, Leicester; Royal College of Art, South Kensington. Professional service, 1915-19; Royal Scholar, 1922. Recreations: bird-watching. Address: Lin- coln Inn Fields, Chiswick Mall, W.4. T.: Chiswick 4552.


AYRTON, Maxwell; see Ayrton, O. M.


AYYAR, Diwan Bahadur Rasipur V. Krishna, C.I.E. 1941; B.A. M.L.; b. 31 July 1884 s. of Rasipur, M.L.C., m. 1914, Thyambal; four s. two d. Educ.: Salem Municipal College; Madras Christian College; Madras Law College. Practiced Law for three years at Salem, affiliated in Madras Judicial Service 1910. Was, in 1921, taken over to Secretariat of Govt. of Madras as an Asst. Secretary to Govt. in the Law Dept.; Secretary to Madras Legislature, 1924-26; Asst. Secretary to the Law and Order Committee, 1926-29; represented Madras Govt. in Indian Legislative Assembly at Delhi, 1926 and 1937; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, 1937-41; and Asst. Secretary to the Enquiry Committee, 1924-25; represented Madras Govt. in Indian Legislative Assembly at Delhi, 1926 and 1937; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, 1937-41; and Asst. Secretary to the Law and Order Committee, 1926-29; re-employed as special officer for legislative measures by Govt. of Madras, 1947-48; Secretary, Madras State Legislature, 1952-56. Has been active in several general political and philanthropic activities. Was a member of the Madras University Senate for three years and of the Syndicate of the Annamalai University for six years. Has contributed innumerable papers in local journals; The Concept of Legislative Independence (Professor Franco Endowment Lectures); Indian Abroad: Treasure of Those Days, 1956. Address: Sri Vidya, Mysore, Madras, India.

AZCARATE Y FLOREZ, Pablo de, M.A., D.C.L.; Spanish Diplomat; & Madrid

119


BACON, Sir Edward (Castelli), 13th Bt. of Bedeagre, b. 1611, and 14th Bt. of Mileham, b. 1627, O.B.E. 1945, T.D. J.P. Premier Baronet of England; H.L. Lieutenant of Norfolk since 1949; Church Com- missioner; Director: National Coal Bank Ltd.; Chairman British Sugar Corp. Ltd.; Member Eastern Regional Board, B.T.C.; b. 18 March 1903; s. of Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon, M.P.; Educ.: King's College, Cambridge; Club: Trinity Coll., Cambridge. See also D. Collins, Sir J. E. R. Medley.

BACON, Sir Edmund (Castrell), 13th Bt. of Bedeagre, b. 1611, and 14th Bt. of Mile-
BAGLEY, Capt. Edward Albert Ashton; b. 1878; s. of Thomas Ashton Bagley of Coningsby, Lincs. Was Organising Secretary, 1915-19, of the Lancashire, Northwest Counties Division of the Territorial Force Reserve and Adjutant, 1919-22, of the Chester Division of Lanc. War Org., 1918-22; served European War, 1915-19. Address: 1 St. Michael's, Cambridge Road, Bournemouth.

BAGNALL, Rt. Rev. Walter Edward; see Niagara, Bishop of.

BAGNOLD, Edna, (Lady Jones); Writer; d. of late Col. A. H. Bagnold, C.B., C.M.G.; m. 1920, Sir Roderick Jones, q.c.; three, one. Educ.: Prion's Field, Godalming; Paris, Mar. Publications: A Diary Without Dates, 1914; an account of the Ships (1914); The Happy Foreigner, 1925; Serena Blandish (or the Difficulty of Getting Married), 1924; Alice and Thomas and Jane, 1930; National Velvet, 1936; The Ghosts of 1946; Last Duchess, a play; National Velvet, a play; Poor People, 1945; a play; The Loved and Enrived, a novel, 1951; The Chalk Garden, a play; The Girl's Journey. Recreations: "As above. Address: 29 Church Walk, E.S.W. 17, H. T. Knightbridge 0245. Rottingham, Sussex.


BAGOT, family name of Baron Bagot.


BAHADUR SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, Commanding-General, (c/o); G.B.E. (Hon.), 1934; and M.I., 1938; K.C.B. (Hon.), 1945; Nepalese Army; c/o Hon. Col. British Army, 1942; 2 Col. 1922; s. of M. of H. N. M. D. Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; m. lst, 1906, Chandra Raja Lakshmi (d. 1934); one s. Education: one. Educ. and Colin Fatun Bde., 1910-23; led Ist Nepalese Contingent to India, 1915-16 (British War Medal); present during Prime Minister's visit to Nepal, 1921; Rotary Judge of Supreme Court of Nepal, 1922-29; Dir.-Gen. of Public Instruction, Nepal, 1924-29; Pres. of Development Bd., 1937-38; Dir.-Gen., Nepal Bank Ltd., 1937-40; Finance Minister, and Court of St. James, 1943-50; head of First Second Nepalese Missions to present Decorations to King George V, and others; visited India and concluded agreement between India and Nepal Govts. in connection with Nepalese Contingent for India on outbreak of War, 1939; O.O.C-in-C. Nepalese Contingent in India; Chief Justice Supreme Court of Nepal, 1943-45 (K. O. B.); in charge of the province of Nepal Teral, 1946-47; Dir.-Gen. of Foreign Aff., 1937-40, and again from 1948; Full Power to negotiate with Goodwill Mission of U.S.A., 1947; Pres. Constitutional Reforms C. set up in Kathmandu, Nepal, 1947; President of Mahara of Nepal, 1947; Eastern Conv. Gen. and Act. Senior Gen., 1948; has ORD. OF D.G. of Nepal 1st Class, with title of Subahdipati Manoharabah, and Nepalese Order of Gorkha Dharma Bahin 1st Class (with title of Prashada Prasada Gorkha Dharma Bahin), 1938; Order of Trishakti Padma Bhushan (with the title of Subhikshat-Trishakti-Padma), 1959; Om Banna Patta, 1948, Hon. Grand Cross, Crown of Italy, 1934, and Legion of Honour (France), 1938. Recreations: riding, shikar, lawn tennis. Address: Bahadur Bhawan, Nepal.

gardening. Address: Bermina, Islandfairchildren, North Wales.

BAILEY, John E., J.P.; Farmer and Property Owner; M.P. for West Down, Northern Ireland. Capt. of the Black, 1915-18; Member of the House of Commons, 1918-20, 1922-29, 1931, 1935-45. Address: 10, South Street, Epsom, Surrey.


BAILEY, Sidney Alfred, C.B., M.B.E. 1938; 5.16 Sept. 1856; m. 1912, Ethel Alice Towe; three s. one d. Entered Civil Service, Board of Education, 1906; Insurance Commission, London, 1914-43; Chief Health, 1919-20, Principal, 1921, Senior Deputy Commissioner, 1927; Ministry of Transport, Assistant Secretary, 1937; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1941, Under Secretary, 1945; Director of Domestic Administration. Address: 18, Sandy Lodge Way, Northwood, Middlesex. Club: Union.

BAILEY, Professor Stanley John; Rome Professor of English Law in the University of Cambridge since 1950; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1930; Financial Secretary, Barriers-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1924; 19 June 1901; s. of John Bailey and Evelyn Mary Bailey (née Campkin); m. 1st, 1926, Katharine May Molle (died 1946); m. 2nd, 1952, Billie F. Hamilton, David, 2nd, 1952, Willoughby, d. of late Dr. H. W. Leeksman, The Hague, Holland; one s. Educ.: Queen's Coll., Taunton; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Lecturer in Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1928; Reader in English Law in Univ. of Cambridge, 1936; College Lecturer at St. John's College, Cambridge, 1944-51; Reader in Law, Cambridge, 1946, Professor of Laws of Wills, 1946-50; member of Law Review, Cambridge Law Journal, The Conveyancer, Ed. of Cambridge Law Journal, 1948-54. Address: 6, St. John's College, Cambridge. T.: 62452.

BAILEY, Victor Albert, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.Inst.P.; Fellow of Australian Academy of Science, 1950; Research Associate, University of Sydney; Visiting Prof. of Engineering Research, The Pennsylvania State University, U.S.A., 1953-54; Fulbright Research Scholar, 1952; 18 Dec. 1892; s. of William Henry Bailey; Educ.: Queen's Coll., Oxford; University of Sydney; University of Cambridge; graduated M.A. in Physical Science, 1919; B.Sc. in Physical Science, 1920; D.Phil. in Physics, 1921. Address: Norman Road, Southport, Lancs. Club: University, University, University.


BAILEY, Willfrid Norman, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Manch.); M.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Mathematics at Bedford College in University of London. Address: 10, Park Wood Road, W. H. B. Bailey has been Professor Emeritus since 1958; s. Consett, Durham, 5 Sept. 1883; s. of H. and R. H. Bailey; m. 1913, Elsie Marion, d. of late T. H. Ogden, m. 1918, Elsie Marion, d. of late T. H. Ogden.


BAINSFATHER, Capt. Bruce; artist and journalist; b. Murrea, India, July 1888; s. of late Major T. H. Bainsfather and Miss Every of Rowley, Lancashire. Educ: Roman, Miss Mc. Scott; one s. Educ: United Services College, England, and Edward Hall. Served in Warwickshire Militia prior to the war, 1911–14; after which, Civil Engineer; at outbreak of war returned from India and rejoined the 1st Warwickshire Volunteers; went to France Nov. 1914, and served with the 1st Battalion Royal Warwickshire, Capt., July 1915; served in France and Belgium, 1916; after war Office for work abroad: Official War Cartoonist attached to U.S. Army, European Theatre of War, 1942–44; has contributed eleven of the official Aerodynamic papers to the Royal Aeronautical Society and Canada; contributed weekly to Tatler and many magazines and papers in America, Australia, etc. Publications: Fragments from France (6 vols.), 1918; Pits and Bullets, and Bubbles and Billets; From Mad to Muffin, Old Bill, M.P. 1: Wide Canvas, 1930; Old Bill Stands By, 1939; Old Bill does it again, 1940; Journal and Essays, 1945; No Kiddin', 1947; also illustrated G.A.W. Gal, including C'est pour France, Back to Blighty.

BAIRSTOW, Sir Leonard, K.C.B., 1892; C.B.E. 1917; F.R.S. 1917; Emeritus Professor of Aviation, Univ. of London; Chairman Aeronautical Research Council; Consultant in Aerodynamics; a. Halifax, Yorkshire, 25 June 1888; d. 19 Apr. (d. 1926); one s. one d.; 3rd 1920, Florence Katherine, s. of D. J. Stephens, Linlaid. Educ: Royal College of Science, Diploma in Mathematics, 1909; B.Sc. in Physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology; Vice-President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1930–34. Publications: a textbook on tripped Aerodynamics to the Royal Aeronautical Society and Royal Society on the Fatigue of Materials, etc. Address: Hallden, 227 Winchester Road, Chandler's Ford, Hants. 1932.

BAKER, Rev. Albert Edward, Crna of York; Rector of Moor Monkton since 1938; Exam. Chap. to Archbishop of York; Proctor in Convocation, 1929–55; b. London, 10 March 1884; s. of Mr. Charles Baker, Ipswich, and Laura, d. of P. H. Fairbairn; m. 1910, Julia Susan, 4th d. of William Mackenzie, of N. Ireland; two s. Educ: Trinity College, Cambridge, Vicar of Wetwang; then of St. Michael's, Hailsham, York; Chaplain and Lecturer of the College; Fellow of Trinity; Visiting Lecturer at Berkeley Divinity School. New Haven, Conn. U.S.A. Publications: How to Understand Philosophy, 1925; Psychology explained for the critical, 1929; Jews, 1933; The Teaching of Jesus Fundamentally, 1936; Prophets for an Age of Doubt, 1934; The Divine Christ, 1937; St. Paul and His Gospel, 1940; Science, Christianity, and Truth, 1942; Prophets for a Day of Judgment, 1944; etc. Address: Moor Monkton Rectory, York. T.: Rothesay 2426.


BAKER, Bevan B. B.; see Bevan-Baker.


Baker, Charles E. S.; see Smalley-Baker.


Baker, Charles Henry Collins, C.V.O., 1894; s. 24 Jan. 1895; s. of John Collins Baker, Humber, Somerset; m. 1902, Muriel Isabella, d. of H. R. T. Alexander, Supreme Court Taxing Master; one d. Educ.: Berkhamstead; Royal Academy Schools. Hon. Secretary New English Art Club, 1921-25; Art Critic, successively on the Observer and Saturday Review; Asst. to the Director of the National Gallery, 1911; Keeper and Secretary of the National Gallery, 1914-32; Member of Board of Trustees of the gallery, 1932; Chairman of the Fine Arts, 1932-42; Chairman of the Panel of Reviewers of King's Pictures, 1928-34. Works: In the Manchester, Leeds, and Huddersfield Public Galleries. Publications: Lady and the Stuart Portraits, Past and Present, 1922; The History of the Grolier Club, 1925; Dutch Painting of the XVth Century, 1926; Catalogue of Hamptons Court Picture Gallery, 1929; (in collaboration) Engl. Mural Painters, 1870 and 17th Centuries, 1930; British Painting, 1938; Catalogue of Principal Pictures at Windsor Castle, 1937; (in collaboration with Muriel L. Baker) James Brydges, Duke of Chandos, Patron of the Librans, 1949; and catalogues of various collections, including the Huntington Art Gallery. Address: 8 Holyoke Wall, N. 3.


BAKER, Lt.-Col. Granville; see Baker, Lt.-Col. B. G.

BAKER, Right Hon. Harold Treover, P.C., 1915; Fellow of Winchester College, 1935; Warden, 1935-46; b. 22 Jun. 1877; s. of late Sir John Baker, M.P. for Portsmouth Div., 1910-14; s. of Alfred Baker, Nat. Auditors, Oxford; Oxford Scholar and Fellow, 1906-1907; Craven Scholar; Hartford Scholar; Gaisford Prizeman; Elton Scholar; President of the Union. Called to Bar; Secretary to Royal Commission, 1924-25; M.C. (L.) Accrington Division, Lancs., 1910-15; Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1913-15; Member of H.M.’s Army Council, European War, 1914-18; Member of the Quartermaster-General Services, 1916. Published: Manual of the Territorial Forces. Address: Crabwood, Pitt, Winchester. Clubs: Athenaeum, Brook’s.

BAKER, Henry, Ph.D., M.Sc. A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.; Principal Nottingham and District Technical College, 1946-56; b. 22 June 1895; s. of Alfred Baker, M.P.; m. 1915, Constance Mary Lightbown; two s. Educ.: The Fielden School; University of Manchester, M.Sc. (Manchester), Ph.D. (Birmingham). In 1914, subsequently Lecturer, Univ. of Birmingham, 1920-23, and Armstrong (now King’s) College, Univ. of Durham, 1923-29; Head of Dept. of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, University of Leeds, 1929-32; Principal of Manchester Tech. Colls. of Nottingham, 1934-40, West Ham, 1945-46. Address: 16 Granada Drive, Carlton, Nottingham, T.: Nottingham 24-7119.

BAKER, Hon. Henry Seymour, C.M.G. 1944; D.S.O. 1919; Member Cambridge House of Assembly since 1928; b. 1 Sept. 1890; 4th s. of James Baker, J.P., of Barnard Castle. Grandson of John James Baker, M.P. (1800-64); Mils Mill, s. of late George William Sharp, Hon. Hants. Tasmania; four s. and d. Educ.: Tasmania University, B.A. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Atkinson Medal of Royal Flying Corps, Tasmania, 1928-34; Leader of Opposition, 1926-46. Address: 29 Sandy Bay Road, Hobart, Tasmania, Club: Tasmanian (Hobart).

BAKER, Henry Wright, D.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.Prod. E.; Mem. Internal Combustion Production Engineering Research (C.I.B.P.); Fellow Institute of Mechanical Engineering; Fellow College of Science and Technology and University, Manchester, since 1950; b. 4 September 1896; s. of Harry Baker, P.G.S.E., of Bury, Lancs.; Educ.: Manchester University, 1915-19. Address: 43, Great Brook Street, Altrincham, Cheshire. Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, Senior Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, University of Manchester. Publications: books on Thermodynamics, Workshop Technology, etc. papers dealing with researches into problems chiefly relating to L.C. engine, education and metrology. Recreations: rough walking, model-making and many others; opened Bronson and Armstrong Exhibition, State Library, New South Wales, Old Broadway, Wiltshire, Manchester 20, T.: (Manchester) Didsbury 2714, Central 9280.

BAKER, Sir Humphrey D. B.S. see Sherston-Baker.


BAKER, Maj.-Gen. Jasper, C.B.: C.B.E. 1929; C.B.E. 1919; War Staff, 1st L.t. L.t. Royal Marines, 1899; Lt. R.M. 1901; Capt. R.M. 1901; Capt. A.D.O. 1911; Maj. 1912; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times); M.C. 1918; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; retired 1925; 1st Lt. 1911; Capt. 1919; Lt.-Col. 1922; Lt. Col. 1925; Col. Inspector of Army Ordnance Services, War Office, 1925-31; Maj.-Gen. 1932; War Office Staff 1932-35; retired 1935; Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, 1940; Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C. 1935-45; Lt.-Col. commanding 9th Bn. Devon Horse Guard, 1940-45; Hon. R.H.O.-Lt.-Col. 1946. Address: Steel Cross House, Steel Cross, Crowborough, Sussex.

BAKER, John B.; see Brayton-Baker.

Lovers' Calendar, 1929 and following years;
Book of the Seasons, 1940; Africa Drums, 1942; The Redwoods, 1942; I Planted Tangerine Trees in a Forest of the World, 1947; New Earth Charter, 1949;
Famous Trees, 1953; Sahara Challenge, 1954; Land of Tané, 1956; Dance of the Trees, 1961; Editor, The Times Journal, (with
of The Men of the Trees; many articles and
panphlets on forestry. Recreation: gar-
dening, music, and tree photography.
Address: The Lodge, West End, Southhampton;
T.: West End 2235. Cleo: Naval and
Military.

Baker, R. Tustin, D.Mus. (Duniel);
F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the
Choristers, Sheffield Cathedral since 1927;
Gloucester, 1900; Educ. King's School, Gloucester. Organist of Gloucester Cathedral, 1915-18;
sixteen months Army Service; returned to
Gloucester Cathedral as Assistant Organist, 1918-20; Organist and Choirmaster, St. Luke's Church, San Francisco, U.S.A., 1921-28; Hereford
Abbey, 1928-29; Halifax Parish Church, 1929-
1937. Publications: Church Anthems and Services; part-songs and carols. Address:
Greenhills, Dene Lane, Hathernsage, Via
Sheffield.

Baker, Sir (Stanislaus) Joseph, Kt.
K.C.V.O.; Receiver for the Metropolitan
Police Districts in London and since 1902;
Assist. Under-Secretary of State, Home
Office, 1911; 6. 7 March 1898: s. of Henry G.
Baker, Liverpool; m. 1920, Eleanor White;
two s. and two d. Educ. St. John's School;
Served European War, 1914-18; R.E., 1915-
1917; Roy. Artillery, 1917-18. Chief Secret-
ary, St. John's College, Oxford. Club: Cos
íln Dublin Castle. Address: 228, Home
Police College, 1947-52. Chairman, Kenya
Police Commission. 1953. Address: 8
Wimbledon Close, The Downs, S.W.20. T.
Wimbledon 2118.

Baker, Professor Stephen Leonard;
Professor Emeritus, Manchester University;
7. 24 Oct. 1888: s. of Arthur de Chaker Baker
and Sophia Baker (née Sandes); m. 1921,
Georgia Mary (née Barnes); five s. Educ.
Whitgift Grammar School; London Hospital Medical College, M.B., Ch.B., 1910; Temp.
Surgeon, L.R.C.P., 1910-18; Pathologist, H. E.
Sanatorium, Midhurst, 1919-21; Chief
Assistant, Bland-Sutton Institute, Middlesex
Hospital, 1922-51; Proctor Prof. of Patho-
logy, University of Manchester, 1925-30;
Professor of Osteo-pathology, Manchester University, 1930-
1955. Publications: numerous original
papers on organic chemistry, dealing chiefly
with the synthesis of natural products, the
development of synthetic processes, com-
ounds of abnormal aromatic type, organic
inclusion compounds, and the preparation of
large-ring compounds, published mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society, London,
T. W. J. Taylor (2nd) Edition of Professor
N. V. Sidgwick's 'The Organic Chemistry of
Nitrogen, 1937. Recreation: walking
yachting, music. Address: Department of
Chemistry, The University, Bristol, 6;
36 Woodstock Road, Redland, Bristol, 6.
T.: Bristol 241 61, Ext. 308.

Baker-Carr, Air Vice-Marshal John
Darcy, C.B. 1957; C.B.E. 1951; A.F.C. 1944;
Senior Technical Staff Officer, H.Q. Fighter
Command, R.A.F., since 1950; 5. 13 Jan.
1911; Of Staff, C.O., R.A.C. Carr, C.M.G.,
D.S.O. and Sarah Quinan; m. 1934, Margery
dallas; no c. Educ.: England and U.S.A.
Entered R.A.F. as Pilot Officer, 1934-39; 92
Fighter Sqn. 1939, Flying Officer; flying boats at home and overseas, 1931;
Armament Specialist Course, 1934;
Flight-Lieut.; Armament and Air Staff appas., 1935-38; Sqn. Ldr., 1935; Arm-
ament and Development and Development
(A.F.C.); Wing Comdr., 1940; O.p. Capt.
1942; Central Fighter Estab., 1946-47; Dep.
Dir. Postings, Air Min., 1947-48; Air
Officer Commanding, Air Staff, Air
Research and Development, Min. of Supply, 1948-51
(C.B.E.); D.C. 1952; Comdt. R.A.F.
St. Athan, 1953-56; Air Vice-Marshal, 1957.
Recreations: travel, Boating. Address:
The Beches, Old Church Lane, Stanmore, Middlesex, T.: Grunyside 2147.
Globe: Royal Automobile; Royal Air Force
Yacht (Hamble, Hants).
BALDWIN, Sir Archer Ernest, Kt., 1908; M.C.; M.P. (C.) Leominster Div. of Herefordshire since 1945; Chairman: Russell, Baldwin & Smit, Ltd., Auctioneers and Land Agents, Hereford, Tenbury, Leominster and Malvern; Chauncey, Whitney & Co., Farmers Ltd., farming 800 acres: a. 30 Dec. 1883; s. of William and Elizabeth Baldwin; m. 1911, Minnie Powell Baldwin; two d. (one dead); Educ.: Leominster County School, Hereford Grammar School, Leominster College; Teachers' Training Institute, On Council of Hereford Hunt Society and Ryeland Flock Book Soc., past President of both; also on Council of Three Counties Show. Served two years in European War, 1914-18, with T. Battery Royal Horse Artillery (wounded, M.C.). Recreations: hunting, shooting, cricket, etc. Address: Underbury, Tenbury, Worcestershire. T.: Kyre 37. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society, Farmers'.


Balfour-Browne, William Francis, M.A. (Oxon et Cantab.); F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.E.S., L. M. B. H., Barrister-at-law; b. 17 Dec. 1854; s. 27 Dec. 1878; d. of late J. H. Balfour-Browne, K.C., D. L., D. L., and late Caroline Emma, d. of late Lord Justice Lush; m. 1902, Elizabeth Lochhead Carselaw (d. 1947); son s. 2 d. Educ.; St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served as Botanist in Botany, 1898. Called to Bar 1898; returned to Oxford to study Zoology, 1899; went to the Marine Biological Association's Laboratory at Plymouth as Asst. 1901. S. of George; Director of the Sutton Broad Laboratory, Norfolk, 1905; Naturalist to the Ulster Fishery and Biology Association, Assistant in Biology at Queen's College, Belfast, 1906, and then Lecturer in Botany at Queen's College, Belfast; Lecturer in Entomology in Department of Zoology, University of Cambridge, 1918; University Lecturer in Zoology (Entomology) at Oxford University, 1923-40; London Sanitary Company, R.A.M.C., 1915, went out as Sanitary Officer with 40th Division, 1916; Professor of Entomology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S.W.7, 1925-30; President Royal Microscopical Society, 1929; President Freshwater Biological Association, 1892; Vice-Pres., Royal Entomological Society, 1894-95; Pres., Zoological Section of British Association and of Association of British Zoologists, 1933-35; Pres., Society for British, Empire and South-Eastern Naturalists' Union, 1947. Publications: Keys to the Orders of Insects; Concerning the Habits of Insects; Vol. on Insects in Humus University Life; Vol. on Insects in Baum's Sixpenny Series; Textbook of Practical Entomology; British Water-bats (Ray, Soc., 1949); many scientific papers on Entomology. Recreations: fishing and insect-collecting. Represented Oxford Univ. against Cambridge at Hockey in 1894 and 1895; Half Blue for cycling, 1894. Address: Brocklehurst, Collin, Dumfries, Scotland. T.A. and T.: Mouswald 247.

Balgonie, Lord; David Alexander Leslie Melville; b. 28 Jan. 1934; s. and heir of 14th Earl of Leven and Melville, q.c. 


Ball, Major Charles James Prior, D.S.O. 1910; M.C. (2nd Bar.); Educ.; Distinctor; The Distillers Co. Ltd.; British Geon Ltd. (Chin.); British Reol Products Ltd. (Chin.); Distreene Ltd. (Chin.); British Hydrocarbon Co. Ltd.; Processil Co. Ltd.; Biochemicals Ltd.; Granges Chemicals Ltd.; R. X. Plastics Ltd.; F. A. Hughes & Co. Ltd. (Man. Dir.); Magnesium Elektro Ltd. (Chin.); Magnesium Elektro Ltd. (Chin.); Morum Chemicals Co. Ltd.; Chemical Co. Ltd. (Chin.); National Chemical Products Ltd. (South Africa); Sterling Metals Ltd. (Contrator; 15 Feb. 1939; Educ.; William Hall, J.P.; m. 1920, Eva, d. of Herbert Lucas, Shepley Court, Devon; two s. a d. Educ.; Charterhouse; London.


Balfour, Patrick; s. Hon. James Moncreif, O.B.E.; b. 6 July 1834; 2 s. of 1st; Baron Kinross; m. 1868, Madeleine Manie, d. of late Sir John Eden, Edenbridge Academy; Cheltenham; Bath College, Oxford. R.A. (2nd Class Honours History), 1901; W.S., 1904; Captain Scottish Horse and a Staff Captain, 1914-17; Assistant Secretary Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; Secretary of Commission for Revision of Civil Service Examinations, 1918; Chief Assistant to Financial Adviser to Persian Government, 1919-21; Secretary-General 1922-27; special service 1917, travel. Address: Flat 2, 26 Gloucester Sq., W. 2. T.: Paddington 1949. Club: Carlton.

Balfour, Lt.-Gen. Sir Philip Maxwell, K.B.E., 1st Bt. (1865-66); b. 5 Mar. 1850; s. of Capt. J. Balfour, R.A.; m. 10 Mar. 1885; s. of late Capt. F. Balfour, L.C.R.; m. 1890, Catharine Marjorie, d. of Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Frederick Ruggers-Price, Bt., q.e.; Educ.: Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A.; commanded 2nd Bde. In L. Divn. in France and Belgium (M.C. and Bar) in War of 1916-18; despatches, C.B., C.B.; Condr. 2nd Infantry Division, 1916-17; Gov General Commanding-in-Chief, S. Command, 1940-45; 4th Corps Commandant of General Staff (R.A.); s. of Lt.-Col. Right Hon. George Victor FitzGeorge; see FitzGeorge-Balfour.
Ball, Sir Edmund Lancaster, Kt., MBE 1941; S. 1883; s. of late William Edmund Ball, L.L.D., Barrister-at-law; m. 1911, Harriet Estelle, d. of late Capt. Hugo Beamont Barnaby, R.N.; two s. and d. Educ. - City of London School; Christ Church, Oxford; 1st Class Classical Honour Mods., 1904; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1906; M.A. Andtor of India Home Accounts, India Audit Office, 1913; Capt. (Res.), Clavell's Edge, Swanage, Dorset. Club: United University.

Ball, Eric Harold, C.B.E. 1958; Chartered Electrical Engineer; Managing Director of the BTH Group Companies, Managing Director of Associated Electrical Industries Limited; b. 17 April 1900; s. of late Joseph Henry Ball, Southsea; s. and d. of Ethal Ball; m. 1926, Margaret Stedman, d. of late Robert W. Stedman; two s. and d. Educ. - Victoria College, Jersey; Paracody House, London; Director, British Thomson-Houston Co., 1944, Managing Director, 1948; Director, Associated Electrical Industries, 1948, Group Managing Director, 1954. M.I.E.E., 1947; C.H. of Council, British Electrical & Allied Manufacturers' Assoc., 1948-57. Address: Ballyholme, Grantham. Club: Devonsides, Rugby. Address: Dunchurch 434.

Ball, Sir (George) Joseph, K.B.E. 1936 (O.B.E. 1910); Chairman and Managing Director Henderson's Transvaal Ltd., London and Rhodesia Mining and Land Co. Africa Trust Ltd., and of five Associated Companies; Chairman - Lake View & Star Ltd.; Director - New Consolidated Goldfields & South Africa Ltd., and of four associated companies; Beamont Property Trust Ltd. and subsidiaries; b. 1885; s. of late George Ball, Salisbury; Educ. - Westminster School; School, Cold Chine Coll., Bexhill. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn (1st Cl. Home), 1916; British War, 1914-18; Diocesan Chairman National Publicity Bureau, 1933-38. Deputy Chairman, National Financial Services, 1939-40. Address: The Old Mill, Brawn, Wilts. Club: Flyshanger, Pratt's. City of London, Royal Automobile, Bath.

Ball, George T.; see Thetford-Ball.

Ball, Professor John Geoffrey; Professor of Physical Metallurgy, Imperial College, University of London, since 1956 and Imperial College, University of London, 1957-58; b. 10 July 1907; s. of late J. H. H. Ball and Mrs. K. M. Ball; m. 41, Joan C. M. Williams; Educ. - Wellington (Salop) High School, University of Birmingham, 1929-30. Address: University College, Hammersmith, London W. 6. Club: Henry's, outgoing; Address: 3, Syracuse Close, Lingham, Surrey. t: Oxbridge 5111.

Ball, Sir Joseph; see Ball, Sir W. G.


Ball, Robert Edward, M.B.E. 1946; Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Chancery Division) since 1954; b. 8 March 1911; s. of James Ball, L.L.B., Purley, Surrey, and Isabel Louise (nee Lover); m. 1935, Ethel Maud Barnaby; of late Sir Patrick Edward Campbell; two s. and d. Educ. - Westminster School; Lycee du Vendome, France; Germany; London Univ. (L.L.B.); University of London; King's Coll. (M.B.E. Admitted solicitor, 1933; junior partner, James Ball & Son, 1933-46; served War, 1939-45: commissioned in Queen's Roy. Regt., 1942; commanded S.I. of N. and in various staff appts. England, France, and other countries; A.A. & Q.M.G., M.dema; released with rank of L.L.-Col. 1946; formed practice of Potts and Ball, 1946, with son and partner, and with Henry Potts, 1946; Property: Halfacres and North Wales Incorp. Law Soc.; Chmn. Chester Insurance Trust; Hon. Sec. Chester and N. Wales Archaeological and Antiquarian Soc.; Registrar, Chester Div. Registry and Chester and Wrexham County Courts. Recreations: archaeology, gardening. Address: Hazelburn, Sir Loweswood, Caterham, Surrey. t: Catherham 3673.

Ball, Willett, J.P.; 3. Lincoln, 1787; s. and d. of late S. Lincoln; Educ. - Lincoln. Middx. School. Entered the service of the Great Northern Railway Company as a clerk, 1868; became an officer of the National Union of Railwaymen and Social Democratic Federation, 1868; Sub-Editor of the Railway Review, 1869; Editor, 1871-72; Labour candidate Lincoln Division, 1910 and 1918; Governor of Secondary Schools (Boys). Address: 22 Water Avenue, Luton, Beds.


BALLARAT, Bishop of, since 1938; Rt. Rev. William Herbert Johnson, B.A., Th.D., b. 15 May 1888; s. of Samuel Johnson, M.A., Brighton, South Australia; m. 1914, d. of late Lieut. Ernest de Chair, R.N., and sister of Mrs. Donalda de Chair, sometime Governor of New South Wales; three s., d. Educ.: St. Peter’s College, Adelaide, Adelaide University, St. John’s College, Oxford University, St. John’s College, Cambridge University in 1911 and at St. John’s College, Melbourne, in 1913: Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Curate of Holy Trinity, Kem, Melbourne, 1914-17; Chaplain, University of New South Wales in France, 1917-19; Rector of St. Guthard’s Church, Prospect, Adelaide, 1919-28; Dean of Newcastle, New South Wales, 1928-30. Publications: The Life of George Merrick Long. Address: Bishopsicat, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.


BALLARD, Professor Clifford Freder- ick.: Professor of Orthodontics, London University, since 1956; Head of Department of Orthodontics, Institute of Dental Surgery, British Post-Graduate Medical Federation, University of London, 1914-17; Hon. Fellow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1934; Major, M.C., M.C.S.A., in 1916; Captain, 1st Battalion, Worcestershire and Royal Warwickshire Regiment, India, 1916-19, 17th Battalion, Worcestershire and Royal Warwickshire Regiment, India, 1916; 17th Cavalry, Served European War, 1914- 1918; Waziristan, 1921; Transferred to The Royal Horse Artillery, 1927; V.C.R. Club, Quetta, 1931-32; D.A.A. & C.M.G. Western


BALLANTINE, Major-General John Steventon: C.B. 1947; C.I.E. 1946; 6. 10 May 1897; s. of John O. Ballantine and Marion Devitt, St. John's College, Cambridge; attended University of Oxford, 1914-17; m. 1920, Lilian Alice (Kistler- Hard, 1914-17; s. of late Lieutenant- Colonel E. L. Benwell. Educ.: Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, 1912-15; Commissioned Indian Army, 1915, 17th Cavalry, Served European War, 1914-1918; Waziristan, 1921; Transferred to The Royal Horse Artillery, 1927; V.C.R. Club, Quetta, 1931-32; D.A.A. & C.M.G. Western


BALME, David Mowbray, C.M.G.: 1955; D.S.O. 1943; D.F.C. 1943; M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Lincoln, Pa.); Univ. Reader in Classics, Queen Mary Coll., London Univ., since 1957; s. of late Harold Balme, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., 1934; Beatrice Margaret Rice; four s. Educ.: Marlborough: Clare College, Cambridge (1st cl. classical Tripos, 1931-1932); Craven Research Group, 1931-1932; University of Manchester, Clare College and University of Halle, Germany, 1934-36; Assistant Lecturer, Reading University, 1936-37; Research Fellow, Clare College, Cambridge, 1937-40; Fellow of Jesus College, 1940-47; Served with No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron, 1943. Comd. No. 49 Squadron, 1945. Tutor of Jesus College, 1945-47; Senior Tutor, 1947-48; University Lecturer in Classics, 1947-48;


Balniel, Lord; Robert Alexander Lindsay; M.P. (U) Hertford Division of Hertfordshire since 1955; Parliamentary Secretary to the Home Secretary: to Foreign Affairs. Education: attended Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. Address: 107 Frougal, N.W.3.


Bamfield, Maj.-Gen. Harold John Kinahan, O.B. 1939; D.S.O. 1917; L.M.S. retired; s. of S. Bamfield; Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; m. 1888, Katharine Gwendolen Witherby, d. of Dr. T. B. King's School, Rochester; St. Mary's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1894; served N.W. Frontier, 1897-98; Mohammed Campaign, 1900; rising in Panjab. War, 1914-15; Mophiah Rebellion, 1922; retired, 1928. Publications: (with S. E. Palmer) Art of Sailing, 1923. Address: Peaks, Surrey. T.: Abinger 33.


Bamford, Percival Clifford, C.B.E., 1931; Indian Police, retired; b. 1886; s. of Rev. Frederick William Bamford; m. 1919, Geraldine Beatrice, d. of late F. C. French, C.S.I.; one s. joined the Indian Police, 1906; retired, 1941. Address: Debenhurst, Woodbridge, Suffolk. T.: Woodbridge 517.

Bampfylde, family name of Baron Poltimore.


BANERJEE, Pramathanath, M.A.: D.Sc. Econ., Patron, Calcutta Assoc. for the United Nations; President: Indian Economic Society; Vice-Chairman, Indian Institute of Public Administration; President, Calcutta; Leader, Nationalist Party; Central Legislative Assembly, 1942-45; Barrister-at-law; Pres., Indian Economic Conference, 1941; Pres., Indian Political Science Conference, 1942; Mimeo, Professor, Economics, Calcutta University, 1920-35; formerly President, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, Calcutta University; a. of Narain Banerjee; m. 1901, no c. Educ.: University of Calcutta; School of Economics, London. Worked as Professor in Colleges of the Calcutta University; Member of the Senate, 1934-38; Member of the Syndicate since 1924; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Calcutta University, 1929-30; President of the Boards of Studies in Economics and Commerce; represented the University at the Congress of the Universities of the British Empire at Oxford, 1923; Member Benga Legislative Council, 1929-33; Pres., Bengal Economic Society; Pres., Federation of Indian Societies. Publications: A Study of Indian Economics, 6th edn. 1951; Public Administration in Ancient India; Fiscal Policy in India;Indian Finance in the Company; A History of Indian Traction; Provincial Finance in India; The Future of Finance in India; Industry in India, etc. Address: 4/14 Vidyasagar Street, Calcutta, India. Club: Calcutta University Institute (Calcutta).

BANDARANAIKE, Solomon West Ridgeway Dias, Prime Minister of Ceylon since 1956; b. 8 Jan. 1899; s. of late Maha Mudaliyar, Sir Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, K.C.M.O.; m. 1920, Sirimavo Bandaranaike, d. of late S. E. J. Educ.: St. Thomas' Coll., Mount Lavinia, Ceylon; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.), Barr., Inner Temple. Member State Council, 1931; Minister of Local Administration, 1937; Minister of Industry, 1938; Leader of the House of Representatives, 1947; Leader of the Opposition, 1952-56. Recreation: tennis, billiards, riding. Address: Office of the Prime Minister, Colombo, Ceylon. Club: Oriental (Colombo); Tennis (Bandaranawela).


BARON, A. C., C.L.E. 1942; Dr.P.H.; b. 5 Feb. 1904; s. of late A. T. Baron; m. 1917, Prabhadi; one s., four d. Educ.: India, England, and U.S.A. M.B., B.S. 1929; D.H.L. 1922; Dr. P.H. 1928; Maharajah's College of Engineering. Public Health, U.P., India, 1930; Director of Medical and Health Services, 1935; retiring 1939. Publications: In official files and reports. Address: Alom Road, Lucknow, U.P., India. T. 3688.

BANERJEE, Hon. Rabindra Nath, O.S.I. 1944; C.L.E. 1932; Chairman, Union Public Service Commission, Delhi since 1949; b. 1 Feb. 1886; s. of late Hari-dran Banerjee; m. Maneka, d. of late Lt.-Col. Umapena Nath Mukherjee. Educ.: Calcutta University (M.A. 1918); Eton College, Cambridge (R.A. 1918). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920; Registrar Co-operative Societies and Director of Industries, Central Provinces and Berar, 1920-32; Vice-Chairman, Provincial Banking Enquiry Cttee., 1929; Secretary to Govt., Central Provinces and Berar, Revenue Dept, 1935; Secretary to Govt., Civil Service and Revenue, Government Dept., 1936; Member C.P. and Berar Legislative Council, 1936-39; Secretary to the Governor, C.P. and Berar, 1937, Commissioneer, 1939-40; Commissioner of Food Supply, 1943. See to Govt. of India, Indian Commonwealth Relations Dept. and Min. of Home Affairs, 1944-48. Member Council of State (India), 1944, 1945, 1947. M.L.A. (India), 1946. Address: 10 York Rd., New Delhi, India.


BANG, Christian August, O.B.E.: Knight of the Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog; Commandant of the Crown Prince's School. B. 18 June 1877; s. of late August Bang and Aglaa Axelsen; m. 1st, 1911, Ross (d. 1919), d. of John Chugg, Morthoe, Devonshire; one s. 2nd, 1923, Dora (m. 1st. Neumann, 1933), d. of Alfred Hanbury, Mosseby, Birkenhead, Cheshire; 3rd, 1937, Gerda (m. 1945, H. Wegener), 2 daughters. Hageno, Hanover, and Paris. Associated with the late William Hellemann, publisher, from 1902; resigned, 1914; Corresponding Secretary to the Royal Danish Society, Hon. Member of the International Montecello Training Courses, 1918-27; Managing Director, Duke of York's Theatre, 1927; Prince of Wales Theatre, 1927; Grammar School, Jesus and May 1928; Managing Director, Müller's Institute, Copenhagen, 1939; 1950 on several Missions for His Majesty's Government. 1914-18. Services: reading, writing, translating, publishing. Address: Dronning Frederik's Slot, Holte, Denmark. Club: P.E.N.


BANGOR. Dean of: see Davies. Very Rev. H. L.

BANGOR, Archdeacon of: see Richards, Ven. Gwynlyn.


BARBER, Lt.-Col. Charles Harrison, D.S.O. 1919; M.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon). M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Indian Medical Service. Retired; Lecturer on Tropical Diseases, King’s College Hospital and West London Hospital; Medical Officer of Health, City of Michaelmas, 1933-36; Augusta Barber, Leicester, and Mary Ann, d. of Thomas, Harrison, Educ: Wyggeston School; Oxford University; King’s College Hospital, London. Address: India-Zakka Khet Expedition, 1908; Mohmand Expedition, 1908; European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, Siege of Kut-el-Amara; prisoner with Turks, exchanged, 1918 (dispatches three times through enemy lines) at Hythe. Army Ordnance; Operative Surgery; Professor, Medicine, Lucknow University, 1919-36, Publications: Professional, Tropical and Subtropical Diseases, Penetrating Gunshot Wounds, and Ano, and author of several. Brought to K and after contributions to Blackwood, etc. Recreation: travel. Address: Starbank House, Thame, Oxon. T.: 370. Clubs: East India and Sports Union (Oxford); Ellesborough Golf (Butler’s Green). T.:


BARBER, Eric Arthur, F.B.A. 1928; Hon. List (Dublin); Fellow, Tutor and Lecturer in Classics, Exeter College, Oxford, 1933-42; University Lecturer in Greek and Latin Literature, 1932-35 and 1937-39; b. 13 Oct 1883; s. of Thomas Moore Barber and Florence Sophia Ferguson; m. 1924, Alice Madeleine, d. of Emile Guinand, Conseiller National, Vevey; one s. Educ: Shrewsbury School (Old Selopian Scholar); New College, Oxford (Open Scholar, Hons. First Class in Greek, Classical Moderations, 1903; 1st Class Literae Humanitatis, 1910; Craven Scholar, 1908; Ireland Scholar, 1909; Derby Scholar, 1910; Charles Oldham Scholarship, 1910-11; Fellow, Gonville and Caius College, 1910-13, Hon. Fellow, 1944; Sub-Rectory of Exeter College, 1918-19 and 1919-24; Rector, 1943-56; Hon. Fellow, 1956. Served 4th K.S.I. and Intelligence Corps (Marechions) (escapade). Publications: Co-Editor, New Chapters in the History of Greek Literature, also Second Series; Oxford Book of Greek Verses; The Eagles of Prophecy; The contributor to the Cambridge Anc. History, Vol. VII; Greek Poetry and Life; Fifty years of Classical Scholarship. Address: Two Tress, Harrow Road, Oxford. T.: Oxford 5660.

BARBER, Sir Herbert (William), Kt., B.A., 1952; b. 4 Nov 1887; m. 1912, Annie Nora Heys (d. 1953), one s. Educ: Salford Technical School. Joined Stretford Borough Council, 1931; Mayor, 1937-38 and 1948-44; Leader of Town Council. Recreations: Rugby Union football and cricket. T.: 56708 Southport. Clubs: Conservative (Southport); Conservative (Birkdale).

BARBER, Capt. James William, C.B.E., 1932; s. of Captain James Barber, Carlif; m. 1st, 1907, Daisy Florence (d. 1943), d. of Frederick Harman, St. Leonards-on-Sea; 2nd, 1946, Sybil Gladys Tharby, Stokie d’Abernon, Surrey. Educ: Cardigan School. Engineer by profession; Captain (General Service); Director National War Alms Committee, 1917-19; Designer, organiser and publicist for touring propaganda purposes throughout the world during the War; Keith Lecturer Royal Scottish Society of Arts; Chairman Cinematograph Exhibitors’ Association, 1922 and 1923; Chairman Radio Manufacturers’ Association, 1930; Chairman British Plastic Moulding Trade Association 1923 and 1923; Commercial delegate, Imperial Conference. Ottawa 1926. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Tuffs Hard, Bosham, Sussex. Clubs: Royal London Yacht (Cowes).


BARBER, Samuel: Composer; b. West Chester, Pennsylvania, Nov. 9, 1819; s. of Samuel Lowery Barber and Marguerite McLeod Beatty; unmarried. Educ.: Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia. Compositions performed by leading musicians and orchestras in many American orchestras; conductors include Toscanini, Koussevitzky, Walter, etc. Has conducted own works in Praga, Vienna, London, Three Choirs Festival, Hereford, 1943, etc. Publications: First Symphony, 1926; Violin Concerto, 1934; Second Symphony, 1934; Capriccio Concerto (flute, oboe, trumpet and strings), 1919. Address: The School for Scandal, 1932; Music for a Scene from Shelley, 1933; Adagio for Strings, 1936; First Essay for Orchestra, 1937; Second Essay for Orchestra, 1945. Address: Knoxville, Summer of 1915 (for soprano and orchestra), 1947; Score for A Blue Rose (ballet), 1967; Vanessa (opera), 1963; also compositions 1890; pieces, chamber music, choirs. Member: Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters, U.S.A.; American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers. Address: Capricorn, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., U.S.A.


BARBERTON, Ivan Graham Mitford, A.R.C.A. (Sculptor); A.R.B.S., F.R.G.S.; b. 1 Feb. 1886; s. of late Henry Mitford-Barberon and Maria Stella, d. of Mr. and Mrs. M.I.A.; m. 1921, Cecile, d. of late T. T. Hoole, Atherstone, Cape Province; two s. one d. (and 2 d. killed in action). Educ.: Pretoria, 1906; under F. Hart, Pretoria; 2nd Class at Graaff-Reinet, 1910; entered Royal College of Art, 1922; Diploma, A.R.C.A.; studied in Italy, 1920 and later in Paris; returning to Kenya to concentrate on native types, 1927; settled at Cape Town, 1928; has conducted the sculptural works in leading South African galleries; owns two farms in Kenya. Publications: The Barbers of the Peak, a History of the Barbers, Atherstone and Bowker; a Catalogue of the Nelson Bavis School of Fine Art, Gardens, Cape Town; Castleton, Hout Bay, Cape.


BARBOUR, George Brown; Ph.D., F.R.S.K., F.R.G.S., F.G.S.Am. Professor of Geology, University of Cincinnati; s. of Capt. John Barbour, M.D., and Margaret Nelson Brown; m. 1909, Dorothy, d. of Dr. R. L. Dickinson, of New York; three s. Educ.: Merchiston, Marburg University; Edinburgh University; St. John's College, Cambridge; Columbia University, N.Y., Active Service, F.A.U. and R.F.A., Sep. 1914-Jan. 1919; Prof. of Applied Geology, Peking University, 1920-29; Head of Dept. of Geology, Peiyang University, Tientsin, 1923-38; Prof. of Geology, Yenching University, Peiping, 1928-34; Lecturer, Columbia University, 1928-29; University of Cincinnati, 1933-34; Visiting Professor, Geology, University, 1933; Colorado College, 1934; Visiting Professor, Stanford University, 1935; Hon. Lecturer, London University, 1934-37; Dean of McMicken College of Arts and Sciences, 1938-39; Academic Council, University of Cincinnati, 1940; Landis Professor, University of Cincinnati, 1945-46. Member Royal Society of South Africa; Hon. Member, Société belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Archéologie, 1927-28; Fellow, R. Belg. Geol. Soc., 1946; Corresp., Member, Geological Survey of China; Geologist, Univ. of California; American Journal, 1921; Pres., Ohio Academy of Science, 1948-49; Corresp. Mem. Soc. Nat. History, Palaeontol., 1933; R.G.S. Ollie Memorial Award, 1937; Viking Fund Award, Wenner-Gren Foundation, 1931, 1934. Publications: Geology of the Kalass: Physical and Geographical History of the Vangtze; Geological Reports and papers in scientific journals. Recreations: mountaineering, fishing, music. Address: University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio; 8521 Cornell Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.
BARBOUR, Waiwors: American Min-
ister, London, since 1935; b. 6 June 1899
a. Of late in the U.S. Foreign Service;
Sons & Clerks, 1580, 1579, 1581; of late
in the City of London.
Barbour House, London, E.1: Mrs. Bar-
bour; Barbour House, London, E.1; Bar-
bour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,
London, E.1; Barbour House, London, E.1;
Barbour House, London, E.1; Barbour House,


BARKER, John, F.B.S. 1953; M.A., Ph.D. (Trinity College, Cambridge); Reader in Plant Physiology in the University of Cambridge. Address: 67 Grantchester Street, Cambridge; The Botany School, Downing Street, Cambridge.

BARKER, Lt.-Col. John Stafford, M.V.O., 1911; late R.E.; b. Bangor, 6 Sept. 1875; s. of late J. Pinder Barker; Educ.: Eton; The Boreham Survey; m. 1906, Mary Gertrude, a d. of late H. L. Moysey, I.H.O.; three s. three d. Educ.: Bedford Grammar School. Entered Royal Military Academy, 1906; Capt. 1907; Maj. 1915; Lt.-Col. 1919; served in Suez, 1915-16; served in India, 1915-19; served in Ceylon, 1916-19; served in India, 1919-29; retired, 1929; Electrical Engineer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911; served European War; Field Engineer, Garrison Kut-al-Amara (Iraq).


BARLEY, Lt.-Col. Leslie John, D.S.O., 1917; late R.E. and Camerons; Ind. Consultant: 6 Gosport, 7 July 1890; o. of late Rev. W. H. More, d. of James Kerr Love, LL.D., M.D., Glasgow; two s. Educ.: Tamston School, University College, Southampton; Kiel University, Germany; (Hons. Chemistry) Oxon; B.Sc. (Lond.); Commissioned The Cameronians, June 1913; Lt. Battles, Dec. 1914; when first gas management occurred, development of first efficient respirators, and initiated other methods of protection and training of troops in anti-gas measures; Army Chemical Adviser, June 1915; Assistant Director of Gas Services, Italy, Nov. 1917; Superintendent Anti-Gas Dept. (Ministry of Munitions), 1919 (despatches thir., D.S.O.); Croix de Guerre, 1918; Cavalier of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, France, 1920; J.P., 1936. Recreations: walking, reading. Address: 17 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1; Wynns, Angmering-on-Sea, Sussex.

BARLING, Lt.-Col. Seymour Gilbert, C.M.G., 1919; M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S.; Past Chairman South Worcestershire Hospital Management Committee; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Birmingham; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Birmingham United Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Sick Children; President, Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1934; formerly Member of Council of R.U.S. of England; past Member of Radium Commission; past Member Court of Examiners R. Coll. Surgeons (England); Chairman of two U. British Universities European War, 1914-19 (despatches. C.M.G.). Address: St. Mary’s, Altrincham, Cheshire. T.: Suckley 218.

BARLOW, Sir Alan: see Barlow, Sir J. A. N.

BARLOW, Sir Christopher Hilario, 7th Bt., cr. 1803; b. 1 Dec. 1829; s. of Sir Richard Barlow, 6th Bt. (cr. 1806), Bt., of Aldermanbury, London, and by will of Mr. William Barlow, of Round Sylva. d. of late F. S. Anderson (the m. 2nd. 1900, Rev. Leonard Haslet Morrison, M.A.); 3. father, 1946; m. 1952, J. C. C. Audley, esq. of Audley, Vic. of Royal Liverpool, 1949-53; Asst. Chief Cashier, 1953; Recreation: golf, tennis, cycling. Clubs: Royal Liverpool, Cheltenham, Chester. Address: 80 T.: Flaxman 6022. Clubs: Gresham; Royal Forey Yacht.


BARNARD, Vice-Adm. Sir Geoffrey, K.C.B. 1917 (C.B. 1958); C.B.E. 1945; C.M.G. 1935-36; M.C. 1917; D.S.O. 1915, 1919; M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.); R.N. Croix de Guerre (with palm); President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1956-Dec. 1958; b. 12 Nov. 1902; s. of Capt. Sir Geoffrey, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.B.E., K.C.B., Q.C. (d. 1952); m. 1936, Juliana Frances Crawford, one s. two d. Educ.: Cheam School; R.O.C. Dartmouth; Specialised in Gunnery, 1927; Fleet Gunnery Officer, Africa Station; Commander, 8th Destroyer Flotilla; Harwich, Chatham Station; Staff Course, 1937; Fleet Gunnery Officer, Mediterranean (H.M.S. Warspite), 1939-41; Capt. 1942; Deputy Chief of Staff to Naval C-in-C, for North African landings, 1942, and subsequently to C-in-C, Mediterranean, 1942-43; commanded H.M.S. Aurora, Mediterranean, 1942-43; Chief Staff Officer, 2nd Escort Group; Air, 1944-46; Director Royal Nato Tactical School, 1948-49; M. of the Indian Navy for command of J.N. Squadron, 1950-51; Rear-Admiral, 1951; Assistant Chief of Staff, Mediterranean (H.M.S. Warspite), 1952-53; A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1953-54; Admiral, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C., 1955-58; General Organisation and Training of the Armed Forces; Address: Bramdean Lodge, Aireford, Hants; T.: Bramdean 564; Club: United Services.

See also Baron Dickson.

BARNARD, Sir Henry William, Kt., cr. 1944; Hon. Mr. Justice BARNARD; Judge of High Court of Justice (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty) (M.P. in House of Commons) since 1944; b. 18 Apr. 1891; s. of late William Tyndall Barnard, K.C., Educ.: Wellington College; Merton College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Q.C. 1922; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1941. Gray's Inn, 1939, Treasurer, 1953. Served European War as a Capt. in C. W. Kent Regt. (5th Bn.). Address: Royal Courts of Justice Hospital, W.C.2; Club: United Services.

BARNARD, Howard Clive, M.A., D.Litt.; Oxford; M.A. (Edin.), D.Litt. Lond.; F.U.P.; F.T.C.L. Professor of Education, Reading University, 1937-51; Emeritus since 1951; b. City of London, 7 June 1884; Freeman of the City of London; Educ.: Grammar School, Hitchin, London; London Grammar School, Gillingham, Kent; Examined at various times to Univ. of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Durham, Birmingham, Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, Sheffield, etc. Hon. Fellow, Townley Civil Service Commission, the L.C.C., the College of Preceptors, etc.; member of Corporation of Trinity Coll. of Music, London. Languages: English, French, German, Italian, Latin; Royal; The Port-Royalists on Education (source-book); The French Tradition in Education; Madame de Maintenon and School; Grammar Schools in the Dutch and Belgian Régimes; A Short History of English Education from 1769 to 1944; An Introduction to Teaching; Principles and Practice of Teaching; Observational Geography and Regional Survey; The Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations (editor); and numerous school books. Family: one walking, organ-playing. Address: 64 Cross Road, Reading, Berks. T.: Reading 73001.

BARNARD, Sir Thomas; see Barnard, Sir A. T.

BARNARD, Thomas Theodore, M.C.; M.A. (Oxon.); F.H. (Cantab.); b. Sh. Aug. 1895; s. and d. of Capt. H. Barnard, B.C., R. Bedford; m. 1924, Gillian Sarah, d. of late Lt.-Col. Hon. A. S. Byng, D.S.O.; one s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; King's College, Cambridge; Lieutenant, Coldstream Guards, 1917-19; Placch. of Social Anthropology, and Director of the School of African Life and Languages, University of Cape Town, 1926-34. Rejoined Coldstream Guards, 1940-45, Captain, Guards. Address: Furzebrook House, Wareham, Dorset; Club: Guards.


BARNARDO, (Frederick Adolphus) Fieining, C.I.E. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; M.A., B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Lieut.-Col. late Indian Medical Service, Consulting Physician, 1884-1904; b. 4 June 1846; Educ.: at Harrow, 1863; Nizamuddin College; King's College, London; Addis Ababa; School of Tropical Medicine, London; University College, London; London School of Tropics, London (Advanced Student); also studied in France and Germany. Asst. Master at Manchester, England, 1871; Lecturer, 1873; Foundation Headmaster, Grammar School, Gillingham, Kent; Examiner at various times to Univ. of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Durham, Birmingham, Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, Sheffield, etc. Hon. Fellow, Townley Civil Service Commission, the L.C.C., the College of Preceptors, etc.; member of Corporation of Trinity Coll. of Music, London. Languages: English, French, German, Italian, Latin; Royal; The Port-Royalists on Education (source-book); The French Tradition in Education; Madame de Maintenon and School; Grammar Schools in the Dutch and Belgian Régimes; A Short History of English Education from 1769 to 1944; An Introduction to Teaching; Principles and Practice of Teaching; Observational Geography and Regional Survey; The Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations (editor); and numerous school books. Family: one walking, organ-playing. Address: 19 Cavendish Square, W.1.; T.: Langham 5969; Club: Oriental.

BARNBY, 2nd Baron, cr. 1822; Francis Vernon Willey; C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; M.Y.O. 1915; s. of Frederick Chinnock, Dohorn Court, Hants; d. of Richard, 1933; D. of Frederick Chinnock, Dohorn Court, Hants; S. Father, 1929; m. 1940.
BARNES, family name of Baron Gorell.


BARNETT, Cecil Guy, C.I.E. 1927; F.C.H.; resd.; b. 7 Nov. 1881; s. of late C. W. Barnett, Pensal, B.S.; m. 1906, Norah (d. 1945), d. of A. Sullivan, Ealing; two s. Educ.: Dollar Academy; Coopers Hill. Assistant Engineer, India, 1905-10; Engineer, 1910; Superintendent, 1913; served in Burma, 1912-15; New Capital Works, Delhi, 1918-20; Chief Engineer Buildings and Secretory to Government of Burma, P.W.D., 1926; retired, 1930; Regional Technical Adviser, A.R.F. Dept., Home Office, 1930; Assist. Chief Engineer, Ministry of Home Security, 1940; Deputy Chief Engineer, Home Office, 1944-49.


BARNETT, Sir Geoffrey (Morris), Kt., er. 1953; Solicitor; Director: The Hardwick Industries Ltd.; John Jardine Ltd.; Leicester Gas & Timber Co. Ltd.; Dobsons & M. Browne & Co. Ltd.: Clutson & Kemp Ltd., and other companies; b. 5 May 1902; s. of Harold Darnacott Morris Barnett, of Wollaston, Leicestershire, and of Marion, daughter of Edward Ryley (nee Woolley); m. 1941, Isobel Menag Marshall; one s. Educ.: Haileybury College. Served War of 1939-45, Major, Judge Advocate General's Department, 1944-46; Alderman, 1953. Address: 5 Wellington Street, Leicester. Clubs: Carlton: Leicestershire (Leicester).


BARNETT, Lionel David, C.B. 1937; F.B.A. 1936; M.A.; Litt.D.; late Keeper of
BARNSLEY, Major-General Robert


BARNSTAPLE, Archdeacon of: James, Ven. Denia.


BARNEWALL, family name of Barnewall Trinimistey.

BARNEWALL, Sir Reginald J., 13th Blt., cr. 1622; Landowner and Grazer; b. 5 June 1888; s. of Sir John R. Barnwell, 11th Blt. and Grace Blencraven; s. of the late Sir John Blen- craven, 12th Blt., of the East Indies (Jasie Ellen Fry; one s. Educ.: Thornton (private). Heir: s. Reginald Robert, b. 5 Oct. 1884. Address: 5 Hanan St., Kew, Victoria, Australia.

BARNEWALL, Sir Reginald J., 13th Blt., cr. 1622; Landowner and Grazer; b. 5 June 1888; s. of Sir John R. Barnwell, 11th Blt. and Grace Blencraven; s. of the late Sir John Blencraven, 12th Blt., of the East Indies (Jasie Ellen Fry; one s. Educ.: Thornton (private). Heir: s. Reginald Robert, b. 5 Oct. 1884. Address: 5 Hanan St., Kew, Victoria, Australia.

BARNESLEY, Edward; see Barnsley, W. E.

BARNSTEAD, Major-General Robert


BARNSTAPLE, Archdeacon of: James, Ven. Denia.


BARRCLough, Sir (Samuel) Henry (Egerton), K.B.E., C.B.E., 1929 (C.B. 1927); B.Sc. (Eng.), M.I.Mech.E.; Rector, Senate, Vice-Chancellor, University of Sydney, 1932-52; 3, 25 Oct. 1874; m. 1907, Muna Rossiter. Was in charge of Australian Munitions Workers, Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.E.); Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, 1924-34, and from 1936; President of Australian Institution of Engineers, 1933-36. Address: c/o The University, Sydney, Australia. Clubs: Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).


BARRATT, Herbert George Harold


BARRER, Professor Richard Malting
for cross-country running, 1934. Address: 1 London Lane, Bromley, Kent. Club: Hauza (Cambridge); Achilles.


BARRETT, Hugh Tufnell; see Tufnell-Barrett.


BARRETT, Norman Rupert, M.A., M.R.P.I.; M.Chir.; F.R.C.S. (England); Surgeon at St. Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon at St. Thomas's Hospital; Lecturer in Surgery, University of London; Examiner in Surgery at Univ. of Cambridge and at Royal College of Surgeons of England; Consulting Thoracic Surgeon to Royal Naval and to Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst; Thoracic Surgeon Welsh National Memorial Assoc.; Fellow of Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, and of Assoc. of Thoracic Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland and Member of The Thoracic Society, London; Member of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Melbourne, 1951; President of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Melbourne, 1951; President of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Melbourne, 1951. Clubs: Royal Corinthian Yacht.}


BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir Thomas R. V.; see Lennard.


BARRINGTON, family name of Viscount Barrington.


BARRINGTON, Sir (Edward) John Hubertaide J. S. Ll. (Llanelly) 1818; County Court Judge since 1955; b. 6 March 1907; s. of late George Harcourt Barrington, Great Missenden, Bucks; m. 1934, Margaretta Rowena Mary, da. of G. A. White, Barrister-at-law; one s. one d. Educ.: Clifton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1930. Served in War of 1939-45 in Royal Artillery; (despatches); Staff College, Camberley, 1942; Normandy Landings, 1944. Recreation: gardening. Address: Cotmans House, Hollingbourne, Kent. T.: Hollingbourne 242. Club: Bath.

BARTLEY, Sir Charles, Kt., 1942; J.P.; I.O.S., retld.; barrister-at-law; 5.18 Dec. 1852; e. of G. Bartley, Enniskillen; m. 1918, Maude, daughter of W. F. Yardley; tw. a. two d. Educ.: St. Columb's College, Londonderry; Methodist College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin (Sch. & Sen. Mod., Classics and Lit.); University College, Dublin (Mod. and Civil Service, 1927; Director and Sessions Judge, Bengal, 1921; Assam, 1929; Legal Remembrancer, Bengal, 1931; Judge, High Court; Calcutta, 1932-42. Address: Gardiner's Flat, Brook House, Ardington, Sussex. T.: Arlingby 238.

BARTLEY, William, C.M.G., 1937; M.B.E. 1919; B.A. Dublin; 3. Belfast; Northern Ireland, 9 Jan. 1885; s. of Charles Bartley, Fairview, Enniskillen; m. 1918, Leslie Marion, d. of Robert Brown, Weggasoua and Kalaheo, Hawaii, U.S.A.; educated at Univ. College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin, Strait Settlements Civil Service, 1906; Director of War Trade, Strait Settlements, 1912; Agent, Singapore 1910; Acting Collector General of Income Tax, 1911; Assistant Adviser, Kelantan, 1922; Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, 1926; Under Secretary to Govt., Straits Settlements, 1935; Acting Secretary, Singapore, 1940; President Municipal Commissioners Singapore, 1932-39; attached to War Office, 1941; Senior Civil Affairs Officer, British Military Administration, Singapore, 1945; President Municipal Commissioner, Singapore, 1945-46. Publications: Singapore in the War. Recreations: tennis, golf, fishing. Address: 22 Brisbane Avenue, Lindfield, Sydney, N.S.W. Club: East India and Sports.

BARTON, most Rev. Arthur William, B.D. Archbishop of Dublin, and Primate of Ireland, 1898-50, retired: b. 1 June 1861; d. 28 April 1941; m. 1886, Frances Marion Barton and Annie Hayes; s. 1891; residence 28 Wellington Road, Dublin; appointments Most Rev. Right Rev. Mon. etc.; Archbishop of Dublin, 1898-50; Bishop of Killmore, 1893-39; Address: 28 Wellington Road, Dublin.

BARTON, Dr. Arthur Willoughby; Head Master of the City of London School since 1955; Member National Advisory Council, Springboard to Success in Training of Teachers; Member Council of the Football Association; b. 14 Sept. 1896; s. of late Prof. E. H. Barton, F.R.S., and Mary Ann Barton; education: St. Paul's, London, 1907-11, Allen, Mary Endowed School, Madras, 1911-12; Graduated in Mathematics, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1915; residence: 1929, Orchard Road, London, N.W. 9; Addres: 1929 Orchard Road, London, N.W. 9.


BARTON, Sir Harold (Montague), K.B.E. 1947; F.C.A.; formerly Senior Partner in Barton, Mayhew & Co., Chartered Accountants, London; residence: 242 MclLeod Street, Ottawa, Canada; address: Rideau Curling, Canadian (Ottawa).


BARTON, Margaret; L.L.A.H.M.; writer; b. 1897; y. d. of late Thomas Lloyd Barton and late Fanny Roberts Isaac. Educ.: St. Paul’s Girls’ School; Royal Academy of Music. Publications: Tunbridge Wells, 1947; Garrick, 1948; (with Sir Osbert Sitwell) Sober Conversation, 1947; Badges and Battle-Crests, 1931; Address: 18 Kensington Court Place, W.8.

BARTON. Robert Childers; b. 1851; s. of Charles William Barton, J.P., D.L., m. 1890, Rachel Warren Lothrop, Cambridge, Mass., d. of late Fiske Warren, Boston, Mass. Educ.: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Chairman of Wickhamford School Council, 1922; a farmer in Go, Wicklow; served European Armies (as (S. Fedn) West Wicklow, Dec. 1916-22; Member of Dail Eireann for Co. Kildare and Wicklow, 1922-27; Minister of Agriculture, 1919-21; Secretary for Agriculture and Fisheries and Irish Peace Delegate to London Conference, 1921; Chairman Agricultural Credit Corporation, 1926-44; Chairman Turf Development Board (now Bord na Mona), 1925; Address: Glendash House, Annamoe, Co. Wicklow, Co. Wicklow.


BARCHUS, Bernard Mann; b. 19 Aug. 1870; s. of Simon Barchus and Bella Wolfe; m. 1897, Annie Grifflin, N.Y. City; one s. two d. Educ.: A.B., College City of N.Y., 1899. Appointed by President Wilson, Member Advisory Commission of Council for National Defence, 1916; Chairman Commission on Raw Materials, Minerals, and Metals; also Commissioner in Charge of Raw Materials for War Industries Board; Chairman of the Allied Purchasing Commission; Chairman War Industries Board, 5 March 1918; resigned 1 Jan. 1919; connected with American Commission to Negotiate Peace as Member Drafting Committee, 1920; Member, American Economic and Social Commission (1920-25); American Peace Commission; Member President’s Conference for Capital and Labour, Oct. 1919; President’s Agricultural Conference, 1920; American Peace Commission, 1930-46; War and Post-War, Rubber and Manufactured Products. Amer. Representative on Atomic Energy Commission. Publications: Making of Economic and Reparations Sections of Peace Treaties, My 1919, 1920; also pamphlets, public addresses, etc. on agricultural and economic subjects. Address: 597 Madison Avenue, New York, 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

BARWELL, Professor Claud Foster, M.A., M.D.; Goldsmith’s Company’s Pro-
Fog; The Harley Street Calendar; Lodgings for Twelve; Fisherman's Progress; Willshire Harvest; contributions to Lancet; The Ideal Element in Medicine (Rutinarian Oration); Adolescent Anemia; The Physical Educator of a Boy; Standards in Industry; The Contribution of Industry to Medicine (Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine); and other magazines and journals. Address: The White House, Easton Royal, Pewsey, Wilt. See also H. J. C. Basil.


BASINGSTOKE, Archdeacon of; Rindgater, Ven. Richard Cuthbert.


BASSET, Ronald Lambart; Director of: The National Discount Co. Ltd.; Siemens Brothers & Co. Ltd.; Siemens Edison Swan; 8. 30 November 1888; s. of late Andrew Lambart, Flushing Bay; Elizabeth Legge; 2nd d. of 7th Earl of Dartmouth; one s. (and one 2. decd.); Educ.: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Royal Scots Greys; served European War, 1918-18; Partizan Boers Whithorn and Co., 1923, Chairman, 1932-33; Emergency Commission, Welsh Guards, 1940; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1942. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: The Lodge House, Hatfield Park, Hatfield, Herts. Royal Yacht, Surf White's; Travellers (Paris).

BASSETT, Arthur Tilney, G.H.E., Chevalier Croix de Legion (Belgium); 2. of late Henry Tilney Bassett, Norwich; m. Mary (d. 1921), d. of late William Barton, Educ., Privacy. Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. 1915; Sec. to Gladstone Trustees 1907-14; War Relief Committees, 1915-10; London Defence, C.P.O., R.N.V.R. (Anti-Aircraft Corps); Italian Red Cross; Metropolitan Observation Service; Secretary, Red Cross, Civilian Red Cross, 1919-20; Sec. to Mr. Asquith, General Election, 1922; Secretary Welsh Church Fund, 1920-28. Publications: Life of John Edward Rills, 1914; Gladstone's Speeches, 1862-1856; Barnabas, Oxford, 1918; A Victorian Vintage, 1930; The Gladstonia Papers, 1930; Gladstone to his Wife, 1936; edited various works; many contributions to reviews and magazines. Recreations: billiards, chess Address: Hammersmith Manor, W.6, T.; Riverside 3230. Clube: Athenaeum.


BASSETT, His Honour Judge John Harold, Q.B. 1931; a County Court Judge; Circuit 58, Humber, since 1931; Address: to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1931. South Eastern Circuit; South London Sessions; Central Criminal Court. Address: 2 Garden Court, Temple, H. E. H. Bassett, 20 Leopold Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

BASSETT, Ralph Henry, G.M.O. 1961; C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1943); retired. Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Industries and Fisheries, Ceylon Government; Civil Defence Officer, Durban & D.C. since 1951; s. 16 Feb.
Maj.-Gen. l/c Administration Allied Land Forces, South East Asia; Maj.-Gen. l/c Administration, British Army in the Rhine; employed in special duties, War Office, 1949; Chief of Staff, Eastern Command, 1949-50; Director of Staff Duties, W.O., 1950-54; C.O. 1st Division (T.A.) and Mid-West District, 1952-55; Vice Adjutant General, War Office, 1955-57; Joint-General, 1957. Address: c/o War Office, S.W.1. Club: United Service.


BASTYAN, Lieutenant-General Sir Edric Thomas, M.B.E., C.B.E. 1957; C.B. 1943; O.B.E. 1943; C.B. 1944; Commander, British Forces, Hong Kong, since 1957; b. 5 April 1923; s. of Lieut.-Colonel S. S. Bastyan, M.C., and Catherine Elizabeth (née Bithell); one s. 2nd Lt. Sherwood Foresters, 1935; Capt. West Yorkshire Regt. 1937; Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1940-44; Lieut. Colonel 1945-51; Brigade, 1942; Acting Major-Generals 1944; Col. 1945; Maj.-Gen. (with seniority, 1946), 1948. Served Palestine, 1939-40, Middle East, 1940-43, North Africa, 1943; SEAC (despatches, O.B.E., C.B., C.B.E.); Maj.-Gen. l/c Administration Allied Land Forces, South East Asia; Maj.-Gen. l/c Administration, British Army in the Rhine; employed in special duties, War Office, 1949; Chief of Staff, Eastern Command, 1949-50; Director of Staff Duties, W.O., 1950-54; C.O. 1st Division (T.A.) and Mid-West District, 1952-55; Vice Adjutant General, War Office, 1955-57; Joint-General, 1957. Address: c/o War Office, S.W.1. Club: United Service.


BASU, Sukumar, C.B.E. 1944; O.B.E. 1941; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1941; joined Indian Public Service, Commonwealth Govt. W. Bengal, 1930-34; Joint Secretary to Government of India, Ministry of Agriculture, Central Secretariat, New Delhi, 1947-50; Secretary to Government of India Agriculture Department, 1944; b. 30 Oct. 1900; s. of Girija Prasanna Basu, Bankura, Bengal; m. 1923, Smriti, d. of Juanandram Banerji, North 24 Parganas, Bengal; Educ: Calcutta University; Jesus College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1925; Deputy Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Finance, Commerce and Marine Dept., 1934; Deputy Sec. Govt. of Bengal, Finance and Agriculture Dept., 1933-37; Deputy Sec. Govt. of Bengal, Home Dept., March-Dec., 1937; Sec. Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1941-43; Sec. to Commonwealth Agricultural and Industries Dept., 1941-42; Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India, Education, Health and Labour Dept., 1942-44; Joint Vice-Chairman, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, April-May, 1947; Nominated Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1935-37. Sec., Central Food Advisory Council set up by Govt. of India, 1948-50. Member of the Policy Committee on Agricultural Progress (Gregory Committee), 1943. Associate Member of the Indian Delegation to the F.A.O. Conference held in Copenhagen, Sept. 1946. Re-creation: gardening, tennis, billiards, and playing cards. Address: 614, New Alipore, Calcutta 33, India.

BASUTOLAND Bishop of, since 1950; Rt. Rev. Archibald Arthur Arrowsmith, M.A., M.Sc., M.O. 1948; b. 1902; s. of late Arthur Arrowsmith and Dorothy Jane Maud, Worcester, England; m. 1948, Catherine Mary Maurice, Bromley, Kent; s. of late Arthur Lawler Arrowsmith, Headmaster of the School. Leeds Univ.; M.A. Theological Col. B.A. Leeds, 1931; A. Priest, All Saints and St. Lawrence, Eyresham, Wrotham, 1933-36; Vicar, St. Peter, All Saints, St. Peter’s, Croydon, 1933-36; Assistant Priest, All Saints, 1936-38; Assistant Priest, St. Peter, 1936-38; Assistant Priest, St. Peter’s, 1936-38; Assistant Priest, St. Peter’s, 1936-38. Address: P.R.O. BASUTOLAND, T.: Maseru 204.


See also A. A. Batchelor.


BATCHelor, (George) Frederick Grant, M.B., Ch.B., R.C.O.G., F.R.C.S., c., s. of Robert and Margaret Grant Batchelor; b. 30 March, 1874, in Milnathort, Kincardineshire, Scotland; d. 18 March, 1954, in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Educ.: Dundee High School; St. Andrews University, M.B. 1897; L.R.C.P. (London), 1897; B.R.C.S., (England), 1903; Assistant Surgeon, London Hospital Medical School, 1911; Surgeon, the London Hospital Medical School, 1912-37; Surgeon to the West London Hospital, 1925; Surgeon M.M.S., London, 1939-47; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C., 1942. Recreations: golf, shooting. Address: 97 Harley Street, W. 1; Tel.: Welbeck 3899. Clubs: Constitutional.

BATCHelor, George Keith, F.R.S. 1957: Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Camberwell, 1919-20; in Kent, 1921-22; s. of George Cowper Batchelor and 180


BATE, Sir Geo. Thomas Reginald Fraser, C.M.G. 1919; D.L., J.P.; b. 1881; s. of late Major Henry Reginald Bate, Somersetshire Light Infantry; m. 1814, Mary Ulrica Alicia, d. of Charles Fitzwilliam of Cuglwyn, Newcastle-on-Clun, S. Wales; one s. Educ.: Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Major and Breved Liéut.-

BATES, Sir Dawson; see Bates, Sir J. D.


See also Viscountess Daventry.


BATES, Henry Thomas Roy; Chief Inspector of Audit, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1968; b. 13 April 1902; s. of late Henry, Weymouth, Plymouth, Devon; m. 1930, Kathleen Stewart, d. of C. E. W. Wilmot, M.D.; three s. Educ.: Plymouth College; Imperial College of Science and Technology, B.Sc., London, 1923; Associate of the Institute of Science, 1923; Assistant District Auditor, Ministry of Health, 1924; District Auditor (Cardiff), 1927; Deputy Chief Inspector of Audit, 1952-58; Member of Walking Club, later the walking, golf. Address: 27 Green Lane, Purley, Surrey. T.: Uplands 0034.

BATES, Herbert Ernest; author; former Squadron Leader in R.A.F.; b. 16 May 1905; s. of Albert Ernest Bates and Lily Elizabeth Lucas; m. 1931, Marjorie Helen Cox; two s. two d. Educ.: The Grammar School, Kettering. Worked as a provincial journalist and clerk before publishing first novel at the age of 20; subsequently became known both as a novelist and short story writer in England and America; his stories are widely anthologised; his novels have been translated into sixteen languages; has also written plays and many essays on country life.


BATES, Leslie Fleetwood, F.R.S. 1959; B.Sc. (Bristol), Ph.D. (Cambridge), D.Sc. (London); F.Inst.P.; Lancashire-Specifier Professor of Physics, Nottingham University (formerly U.C.N.), since 1936; Deputy Vice-Chancellor, University of Nottingham, 1956-66. 6. 7 March 1897; s. of late W. F. Bates, Kingswood, Bristol; m. 1925, Winifred Frances Furze Elder, M.Sc., d. of late F. W. Elder, one d. Educ.: Merchants Adventurers School, Bristol; University of Bristol; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served as radiographer, Captain, List, U.C. X-Ray Laboratory, IX Division, Sacred Heart, Deccan, India, 1919-20; Research at University of Bristol 1930-32, and Cavendish Laboratory, 1922-1924. Lecturer in Physics, University of London, 1932, in Physics, 1930-36; Vice-Principal of Physical Society (F.P. 1950-52); Holbeck Prizeman and English Physical Society, (Pres., 1950-52); Professor of Physics, University of Sheffield, 1949-55. Member of Board of Institute of Physical, 1947-49; President, Association of University Teachers, 1952-55. Consultant to

BATES, Robert W.; author; former student at U.C.N.; b. 16 May 1905; s. of Albert Ernest Bates and Lily Elizabeth Lucas; m. 1931, Marjorie Helen Cox; two s. two d. Educ.: The Grammar School, Kettering. Worked as a provincial journalist and clerk before publishing first novel at the age of 20; subsequently became known both


Bath and Wells, Assistant Bishops of: see Jackson, R. L. Rev. F. M. E. and Wilson, R. L. Rev. D. J.


Bathurst, family name of Earl Bathurst and Viscount Bledstoe.

Bathurst, 8th Earl of (1772, Henry Allen John Bathurst, M.F.H.; Baron Bathurst of Betchenden, Bedas, 1712; Baron Apsley of Apsley, Sussex, 1771; Earl Bathurst of Bathurst, Sussex, 1772; Captain in Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, 1757-70; in-waiting since 1957; b. 6 May 1827; s. of late Lord Apsley and Lady Apsley, g.o. g.o. of 7th Earl; 3. grandfather, 1943; late Lieutenant 10th Royal Inniskillings (P.W.O.); Christ Church, Oxford, 1948-1949. Hon. Sec. Agricultural Committee (Conservative), House of Lords, 1957. Heir: s. Howard George Bertram Bathurst, b. 12 March 1929. Address: Grosvenor Place, London W. 1. Clubs: C. C. and C. R. C. Crewe and Cheshire, Glos., T. Cirencester 412; 34 Crammor Court, S.W. 3, T. Kensington 2529. Clubs: White's, Torr, Carlton. See also Lord A. M. Graham.

Bathurst, (N.S.W.), Bishop of, since 1938. Name unknown at time of going to press. See supplementary pages.

Bathurst, (N.S.W.), Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1929; Rt. Rev. André Leblanc; b. Barabba, N.B., 25 Aug. 1888. Educ.: College St. Andrew, Church Point, N.S.; Grand Séminaire, Halifax, Cité de & Semigny et Cathédrale D.N. l'Assomption, Quebec; Ordained to the Bishop's Residence, Bathurst, N.S.W., Canada.

Bathurst, (N.S.W.), Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1929; Rt. Rev. John F. Norton; b. Lucan, Co. Dublin, 30 Jan. 1887. Educ.: National University of Ireland; All Hallow's College, Dublin. Priest, 1915; went to Bathurst, 1915; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Bathurst, 1923; Bishop's Secretary and Administrator of Cathedral, 1922-26; Bishop of Dundas and Coathanger Bishop of Bathurst, 1926-1929. Address: Bishop's House, Bathurst, N.S.W. Australia.


Bathurst, Maurice Edward, C.M.G., 1933; C.B.E. 1947; Barrister; b. 2 December 1912; s. of Edward James and Annie Margaret Bathurst; m. 1943, Dorothy, d. of late W. S. Stevens, L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.); one s. Educ.: Haberdashers' Aske's, Hatcham; King's College, London.
BATSON, Professor Reginald George, M.Eng., F.K.C., M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Professor of Civil Engineering, Univ. of Liverpool, 1939-50. Emeritus since 1959; b. 1885; m. 1914, Reille Eva Soul; one s. Educ.: Tiffin's School, 1900; King's College, University of London. Building Works Department, Woolwich Arsenal, 1904-8; Principal Scientific Officer, Explosives Dept., Explosives Laboratories, 1908-32; Principal Scientific Officer in charge of Road Research Laboratory of Department of Scientific Industrial Research, 1933-36. Publications: Mechanical Testing of Explosives, 1918; numerous letters and papers to institutions of Civil Engineers, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Iron and Steel Institute, British Association, Societies for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, Institutions: gardening, motoring and cricket. Address: Three Steps, Berry Barrow, nr. Ilfracombe, N. Devon. T.: Combe Martin 8806.

BATT, His Honour Judge Francis Raleigh, LL.M. (Wales); County Court Judge, Circuit No. 8 (Manchester and Leigh), since 1958; J.P. Cheshire and Lancashire, previous experience of 40 years. In the House of Commons 1935-45; Solicitor at the Bar, 1946-54. Recreations: golf, shooting, motoring. Address: 29 Foxwell Road, Harrow, Middx. T.: Harrow 3095. Clubs: Inner Temple. Authors'.


BATTLE, Dr. Julie V.; see Vega Battle.

BATTOCK, Rev. Prebendary Gerald William, O.B.E. 1946; Rector of West Malling, Merton, Since 1951; Chaplain to the Queen since 1956; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral since 1957. Birth: 22 May 1911;
BATTY, Robert. Rev. Francis de W.: see Newcastle, N.S.W., Bishop of.

BATTY, Mrs. Ronald: see Boyle, C. A. S.


BATTLE, Dean of: see Naylor, Very Rev. A. T. A.


BATTLE, Charles Wircom: one of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Schools since 1949; Staff Inspector of Teachers since 1954; b. 4 Jan. 1886; Educ.: Batley and late Margarette Bellingham; m. 1923, Edith Hallas, d. of late Robert Bevan; one s. and two s. Educ.: Westminster School 1902, Cambridge 1906; Consul for South America War: 1939-45, 1st Class Cantonal, 1929; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1922; Asst. Master later six form Master, Bedford School, and Master of the King's School, Chester, 1939-46; Director, Education Division, Allied Commission for Austria, 1946-48; short service in R.A.F., 1918. Address: 28 Royal Crescent, Bath.


BAU, Rt. Rev. Joseph A., B.A.: Bishop of Vinhaphum since 1947; s. Belle- vau (Haut-Savoie, France) 23 July 1860. Educ. of John's-Douais, Yale, University studies at Fribourg (Switzerland), Came to Vinh in 1914; Teacher in S.


BEADON, Lt-Col. Henry Cecil, C.I.E. 1919; Indian Army (retired); b. 1869; s. of late Col. Cecil Beaton; m. 1st, Marion A.; 2nd, Dorothy A., d. of H. E. Brown of Barton Hall, Kingskerswell, Devon; one d. Educ.: Chelten- ham College, military service, 1889-93; subsequently in civil employ; Deputy Com- missioner, Delhi, 1912-19; Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1920-23. Address: Holderness, Exmouth, Devon.


BEAK, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Marcus Williams, V.C., D.S.O. 1918, M.C. 1915; late The
BEAL, Sir Samuel Richard, K.B.E., C.S.I., 1842-1931; b. Feb. 28, 1842, in the County of London; s. of James Samuel Beale and Margaret Field; m. 1908, Sylvia Constance Bell (d. 1953); three s., Educ.; Marborough; Trinity College, Cambridge; Bowes Library, Welwyn Garden City, Herts; Branch: British Chamber of Commerce 1926-33; President of British Chambers of Commerce, 1934-35 and 1956; Director of advertising companies; Recreations: shooting, gardening. Address: Burwath, Burwood Park, Wallington, Surrey, T., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, Shalford, Guildford, Surrey, and Otterburn, Northumberland, T.

BEAL, Sir William Francis, Bt., 1856-1955; O.B.E. 1945; Chairman and Managing Director, Green's Stores (I forthcoming), Ltd., since 1931; Director, Green's Stores Trust Ltd., since 1931; Director, London and Air Force Institutes since 1933; Director, British West Africa Corp. Ltd., since 1947; British West Africa Corp. (U.K.) Ltd., since 1950; British West Africa Corp. (Engineering) Ltd., British West Africa Corp. (Estates) Ltd.; Director (Local) Union Assurance Soc. Ltd., since 1950; b. 27 Jan. 1856, in the City of London; s. of late George and Elizabeth Beale, Pottern in Weald, Kent; Educ.: Downside School, Pembroke College, Cambridge; Joined Green's Stores (I forthcoming) Ltd., 1919; joined Board of Management, London and Air Force Institutes, 1919. Recreations: hunting, shooting, polo; formerly rugby football (Eastern Counties Capt., 1928). Address: Lyndays, Freys Park, Ingestone, Essex, T., Ingestone 25, Club: Bath, Naval and Military.


BEALE, Percy Spencer; General Manager, Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation, Ltd., 1907-1928; b. Sept. 1906; m. 1938, Rachel M. H. (nee Wilson); two s., Educ.; St. Paul's School, Englewood, N.J., 1924; Chief Cashier, Bank of New England, Boston, 1928-35; Member of Anglo-French Purchasing Board, New York, 1940. Address: 244 Pine St., San Francisco 6, California, U.S.A.

BEALE, Sir Alan Francis, K.C.M.G., 1920; Foreign Office, London; s. of late John Phillip Beale, Singapore, S., S.; m. 1926, Gladys Goodrich, d. of late Thomas Street, Bally.; one s., Educ.: Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh; Past Graduate Course London School of Tropical Medicine and Bristol University, Veterinary Officer Gold Coast, 1935; served Veterinary Department A.A.E., 1936-43; held appointment of a deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services 14th Division H.E.F. at times of demobilisation (discharged); Principal Veterinary Officer third Coast, 1935-1938; served Veterinary Department A.A.E., 1938-40, Reals, Botsw. Home Guard (O.C. D. Coy, 3rd Bn. at times of demobilisation). Address: 7 Angley Rd., Alverstoke, Hants.


BEALE, Sir Lewis, K.C.M.G., 1927; C.B.E. 1929; b. 26 Nov. 1877; s. of Louis B. and Mary A. Beale; b. 1899 Mary A., d. of T. N. and Mary Beale; s. of late John Phillip Beale, Eckersley, New York; Educ.: Skinner's School, Tunbridge Wells. H.M. Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1913-25; H.M. Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, 1925-28; on special mission to British India, 1928-29; H.M. Trade Commissioner in the U.K., New York, 1930-39; Member of Anglo-French Purchasing Board, New York, 1940. Address: 244 Pine St., San Francisco 6, California, U.S.A.


BEALS, Carlyle Smith, F.R.S. 1951; F.R.S.C. 1933: Dominion Astronomer, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Canada, since 1946; 6. 29 June 1899; o. of Rev. F. H. Beals, Inglisville, N.S., and Ann. 1948; B. 1931, Miriam White Bancroft; one s. d. Educ. Acadia University, N.S. (B.A. 1919); Toronto University (M.A. (Phys.), 1928); hon. D.Sc. American Institute of Physics, 1951; University of Science and Technology (D.Sc. 1922); London Univ. (Ph.D. 1926, D.Sc. 1934); Univ. of New Brunswick (D.Sc. hon. 1942); Cornell University (B.Sc. 1928, M.Sc. 1929, Ph.D. 1934); University of Birmingham (1938); templates: 1929, 1935; Gold Medal of Professional Institute of Mechanical Engineers, 1935; President of the Asiatic Society of Japan, 1935; Assistant Professor of Physics, Acadia University, 1923-29; Professor, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, B.C., 1927-40. Publications: about fifty papers in astronomical and physical journals on emission line stars, interstellar matter, the development of scientific instruments, and analysis of line spectra. Recreations: print collecting, amateur photography and geology. Address: Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Ottawa, Canada. T.: 6-8970.

BEAMENT, Brig. Arthur Warwick, C.B.E. 1944; V.D. 1929; C.B. 1942; Barister, etc. b. 1 April 1888; o. of Thomas Arthur Beament and of Edith Louise Belford; as. 1933, Dorothy Violet Wabey; one s. one d. Educ. University of Toronto; Queen's University, Kingston; College of Physicians and Surgeons, London; University of London; School of Science, University of London; Imperial War College, London; Canadian, Canadian War College. Address: 95 Lakeway Drive, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Canada. T.: SH 9-8861. Clubs: Royal Canadian Yacht Club; Canoe Club; United Services (Montreal); University (Toronto).

Proctor, Lower House, York Convocation, 1959; b. 23 April 1868; s. of Charlton and Ellen Annie Bean; m. 1912, Nellie Lingard Hardwood; two d. (one d. dec.). Ednc.: Christ’s College, Christchurch, N.Z.; Kehoe College, Otago University, Christchurch (B.D.). Curate of Rugby, 1910-17; Vicar of Ribby with Wress, 1917-22; Vicar of Weasle, 1922-27; Vicar at Aylesbury, 1927-34. Address: 194 Wokingham Road, Manchester 10. T.: Chorlton 1256.


BEAN, Sir Edgar Layton, Kt., cr. 1955; C.M.G. 1957; M.A. (Oxon), LL.B.; Parliamentary Draftman, State of South Australia, 1955; b. Melbourne, 15 Oct. 1898; s. of George and Ellen Mary Bean, Adelaide; Swr. Ednc.: Scotch College, Western Australia; Adelaide University; Merton College, Oxford, B.A. Ist class hon. Classics, Adelaide, 1913; Exhibitioner, Merchant and Master of Canada, 1914; served in B.E.F. France 1916-19; B.A. Oxford, 1919; M.A. Oxford, 1922; LL.B. University, 1922; twice awarded Stow Prize for Law; admitted to Bar of South Australia, 1924. Address: Chambers, 8, George St., Sydney, 1924; Chairman, Education Inquiry Commission, 1943-45; Chairman Tasmanian Teachers’ Salaries Board since 1948. Publications: South Australian Statutes, with notes, etc. (8 vols.); Recollections: fishing, history, literature, Address: 45 Godfrey Terrace, Lutana, South Australia. Club: Boating, Royal S.A. Yacht Squadron (Adelaide).


BEAN, Thomas Ernest, C.B.E. 1957; General Manager, Royal Festival Hall, since Sept. 1951; Member of the Arts Council since 1958; b. 11 Feb. 1900; s. of Arthur Charles Bean; m. 1929, Eleanor Child; one d. Ass’t. Circulation Manager, Manchester Guardian, 1928-44; General Manager, Hall Concerts, Manchester, 1944-51. Recreation: gardening, walking. Address: 5 Flixton Court, Dorking, Surrey. T.: Dorking 2906.


BEANLAND, Maj.-Gen. Douglas, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1932; Indian Army (ret’d.); b. 8 March 1853; s. of Fred Beanland, Harrogate and Sandend, Whitby, Yorks; m. 1st, 1917, Annie Sybil (d. 1919), s. of Arthur Sybil, Warburg, Germany, one d. and one son; 2nd, 1922, Elizabeth Grace (marriage dissolved 1953), d. of George Longstaff, Newbiggin, Northumberland; one d. and one son. Address: 3 Bonnington Place, Mentmore, Bucks; T.: Mentmore. L.C.S.; Ednc.: Marlborough College; Will’s; R.M.C. Sandhurst (Sword of Honour), 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 1913; Adj. and Q.M.-G. R. Military College, 1913-15; Adj. and Q.M.-G. Staff College, Quetta, 1919-24; Student Staff College, Quetta, 1927-28; D.A.A. and Q.M.O. Burma Div., 1931-33; Commandant, 10 Br. 14 Punjab R.N., 1936-40; R.A., 1938-40; Resident, India, 1940-43; Commandant (Brig.) 108 C. of A. Area, 1943-44; Maj.-Gen. I.G. Administration, North-Western Army, 1944-1945; Deputy Commandant, 3rd Indian Div. in India, 1945-47. Recreation: bird-watching. Address: The Close, Weeton, Aylesbury, Bucks, T.: Whitchurch 272.


BACON, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Douglas Murdo, O.B.E. 1940; Medical Officer in Charge, R.N. Hospital, Plymouth, and Command Medical Officer, Plymouth Command, since 1951; b. 22 Jan. 1901; s. of late Murdo Duncan Bacon, Kirnosh, Ross-shire; m. 1929, Violet, 2d. d. of late David R. Oswald, M.D., Kinross, Scotland; one s. one d. Educ.: British Grammar School; Edinburgh Royal College of Surgeons, D.B. 1929, L.R.C.P. E., L.R.C.S. E., L.R.F.P.S. (Glas); 1934: Surgeon Lient. Royal Navy, 1924; Surgeon Comdr., 1936; Surgeon Captain, 1947; Assistant Medical Officer; Assistant Medical Officer, Plymouth, 1945-54; Assistant to Medical Director-General, 1944-46; Medical Officer in Charge, H.M.H.S. Maine, 1944-45; M.O. 1/e, R.N.C. Sick Quarters, Shoebury, 1943-45; Senior Medical Officer, Plymouth Medical Section, R.N. Hospital, Plymouth, 1943-54; Assistant to Medical Director-General, 1945-57; Recreations: golf, gardening, sailing. Address: Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth. T.: Plymouth 46202. Club: Overseas.


BACON, John, M.P. (Lab.) Belfast West, House of Commons, 1943-50, and 1951-55; Member of Northern Ireland Parliament for East Belfast, 1925-29, Pottinger Division of Belfast, 1929-39; late Leader of Parliamentary Labour party in Northern Ireland; J.P. Address: 83 High Street, Belfast, Ireland.

BEATTIE, John, M.D.: b. 20 June 1689; s. of James and M. Beattie, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; m. 1936, Elizabeth Hall Price, M.B.; Educ.: Royal Medical Institute, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast; University College, London. Demonstrator of Embryology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1923-24; Research Associate and Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, London, 1924-37; Anatomist to Zoological Society of London, 1926-37; Asst. Prof. of Anatomy, 1927-30, Assoc. Prof. of Anatomy, 1930-32, McGill Univ., Canada; Curator of Museum and Director of Research, Royal College of Surgeons, 1933-42; Professor of Experimental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1936-42; Bernard Baron Research Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1950; Colonel A.M.S., Director Army Blood Transfusion Service, 1939-40; Consultant, Surg.-Gen. U.S. Army, 1948-50; Arts and Sole Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1946-52; Henderson Trust Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1936; Banting Memorial Lecturer, Univ. of Toronto, 1949. Publications: articles in scientific journals. Address: Low Street, St. Leonards Research Laboratory, Dunstall, St. Cambridge; Queens' College, Cambridge. T.: Cambridge 4477. Club: Savage.


BEATTIE, Philip Rodger; see Kootenay, Bishop of.


BEAUCHAMP, Sir Brograve Campbell, 2nd Bt., cr. 1914; b. 5 May 1867; s. of 1st Bt. and Betty Campbell, d. of late Archibald Wood, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.; 3. father, 1923; m. 1923, Lady Evelyn Leonora Alexander (d. 1944), d. of James Carnegie, one d. M.P. (U.) Wallthamstow East, 1911-45. Heir: none. Address: Little Strelle, Framfield, Sussex.

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Douglas Clifford (commonly known as Sir Peter), 2nd Bt., cr. 1918; b. 11 March 1903; s. of Sir Frank Beauchamp, 1st Bt., and Mabel Constance (d. 1945), d. of Sir Norman Bam- mon, Kent; 3. father; m. 1928, Nancy (who obtained a divorce, 1933), d. of Laurence E. Moss, Sydney, N.S.W.; 2nd, 1939, Dorothy May Fordor. Educ. Eton. Heir: b. Ian Frank Hugh; b. 21 March 1937. Address: 1 Lansdown Place West, Bath. T.: Bath 7777; Little Varnella, Endelliegh, S. Devon. T.: Budleigh Salterton 441.


BEAUCHAMP, Sir Peter; see Beauchamp, Sir D. G.

BEAUCHESNE, Arthur, C.M.G. 1934; Q.C., F.R.S.C.; F.C.L.S., 1949; M.A., L.L.D., Litt.D.; Clerk of the House of Commons of Canada, 1923-49, retd. 1949; Hon. Officer of House of Commons (by resolution); 1949; b. Carleton, Quebec, 15 June 1876; s. of P. G. Beauchesne and Caroline LeFevre de Bellefeuille; m. 1916, Florence Le Blanc (d. 1941); twin d. Educ.: St. Joseph's University, New Bruns-wick, B.A., M.A., Litt.D.; Lawal University, Montreal; University of King's College, N.B. b. 1896-97; to Lieutenant-Governor Sir J. A. Chapleau; admitted to Quebec Bar, 1904; K.C. 1914; journalist, 1897-1904; reporter on Montreal Gazette; 1914-15 Daily Star; also on Le Presse; Managing Editor of Le Journal, Montreal; contested Bonaventure, 1908 and 1912; Legal Adviser, Department of Justice, 1913-18; Clerk-Assistant of the House of Commons, 1916; Secretary of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc., (Canadian Branch); President Canadian Club, Ottawa, 1931; President National Council of Education (Ottawa Branch), 1910; Town Planning Executive Committee, 1939; Vice-Pres. Association of Canadian Clubs, 1920-93; President Federal District Centre of St. John Ambu- lance, 1940-47; Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1919; President Association des Juristes de Langue francoise; Life Member Institut Canadien francais d'Ottawa; Hon. Member of the Bar of Haiti; Litt.D. 1939; LL.D. 1922, Fr. 1937. Heir: Secretary, 1932-40; Officer of Order of St. Jean of Jerusalem (Hon. Painter, 1949); on board of directors of Canada Life Assurance Co.; 1935; served as Constitutional Adviser to Quebec Govt., 1920-23. Publications: pamphlets, etc. Recreation: golf. Address: 417 Laurier Avenue East, Ottawa. T.: Royal Ottawa Golf, Rideau, Canadian, Institut Canadien Francais (Ottawa).

BEAUCLERK, family name of Duke of St. Albans.

BEAUCLERK, Charles Frederic Aubrey de Vere, O.B.E. 1945; b. 16 Aug. 1915; s. of Aubrey Topham Beaucheler and Gwendon, d. of late Sir Frederic Hughes; heir-pres. to 12th Duke of St. Albans, g.r.; m. 1st, Nathalie Claxton (who obt. a div., 1947), d. of late P. F. W. Claxton; m. 2nd, 1953, Gene Marie Adele, d. of Emil William Fess, Boulevard de Grande Bretagne, Monte Carlo; three s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; Served in R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve; 1945 in Infantry, Military Intelligence and Psychological Warfare; Col., Intelligence Corps. Controller Int. Services, Allied Command, for Austria, 1946; Capt., 2nd Bn. 7th Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.3. T.: Fulham 8035.

BEAUFORT, 10th Duke of (cr. 1629), Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy Somerset, K.G., 1937; P.C. 1886; G.C.V.O., cr. 1906; Royal Victorian Chain, 1953; Baron Herbert of Baglan, Chepstow, and Gower, 1956, Earl of Wessex, 1961; Marquess of Northampton, 1949; late Royal Horse Guards; Master of the Horse since 1938; Lord Lieut. of County of Gloucester and Bristol since 1941; J.P.; K. St. J. 1935; Hon. Colonel of Royal Gloucestershire Hussars since 1925; o. 4. Apr. 1907; b. 9th Duke and Louise Emily (d. 1945), d. of William H. Harford of Olddown, Amesbury, Gloucestershire, and viscountess of Baron Carlo di Tuyll; s. 5th Duke and Isabella; t. of Richard Somerset, 1st Earl of Worcester; d. of 1st Marquess of Cambridge. Educ.: Eton; Sandhurst. Received Freedom of City of Gloucester 1945. Owns about 52,000 acres; Chairman Henry Robert Somers FitzRoy de Vere Somers, see, g.r.; Address: Badminton, Gloucestershire. T.: Badminton. Club: Turf. See also Sir Robert A. Shaftesbury.


BEAUVIN, Paul; see Ward, Mrs. R. L.

BEAUMAN, Brigadier-General Archibald Bentley, C.B.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1916; s. of Bentley Martin Beauman; m. 1926, Dorothy E. Pullar Burn, Perth; one d. (one s. dedit.); m. 1925, Barbara Arnold, Educ.: Malvern College; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd South Staffordshire Field Artillery in 1916; served as Staff Officer with 1st R.A.F. (as Q.M.G. and acting Lt.-Col. 1st Battalion S. Stafford Regt.); Brig.-Gen., 26 May 1918, and commanded 9th Infantry Brigade in Italy until 6 April 1919; Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 9th Div. and Bde. Major, despatches six times, Italian Silver Medal for Valour and Italian Croce di Guerra; Staff College, 1920; 201

BEAUMONT, family name of Viscount Allendale.

BEAUMONT, 11th Baroness (er. 1899), Mona Josephine Tempest Fitzalan-Howard, late Stapleton; G.B.E. 1946; b. 2. Nov. 1860; d. 26. July 1958; s. and Heiress of 10th Baron and late Ethel Mary, d. of Sir Charles H. Trench, 1st and last Bt. of Heston; s. father, 1860; m. 1914, 3rd Baron Howard of Glossop, g.o.c. for Roman Catholics. A Major Hon. Miles Francis Fitzalan Howard, M.C. 1914, Grimsdine Guards, Jb. 31 July 1915; m. 1940, Anne, s. d. of Wing Commander Gerald Constable Maxwell, q.c.; one s. Education: 23 Lenebrae, 6 W.T. T.: Kensington 2834; Carlton Towers, Yorks.

BEAUMONT, Cyril James, M.C. (1890-1959), Officer d'Académie (1934); Bookseller, Publisher, Writer on Theatre and Dance, particularly the Classical Ballet; Vice-Chm., Hon. Fellow and Examiner, Imperial Society of Teachers of Dancing; Fellow of the London Archives of the Dance; President, Critics Circle, 1957; Editor of Dance Journal since 1924; b. 1 Nov. 1891; s. of Frederick John Beaumont, M.Sc. (inventor and electrical engineer) and Mary Henrietta Balchin; m. 1914, Alice Mair Bech; no s. Educ. St. John's College, Oxford; privately. Antiquarian bookseller since 1910 nearly saw the dancing of Pavlova and Morin and developed interest in ballet, intensified by visits to the Diaghilev Ballet in 1912, influenced the Beaumont Press, 1917; codified Cecchetti's method of teaching in Classical Ballet for benefit of future dancers, 1918-22; Ballet Critic to Dancing World, 1921-24; Sunday Times, 1930- ; initiated foundation of Cecchetti Soc., 1922, which amalgamated with Imperial Society of Teachers of Dancing, 1924; Gold Medal, Inst. Historique et Héraldique de France, 1934; Gold Medal, Renaissance Francaise, 1938. Publications: Comedies: Common Mistakes in the Solution of Tactical Problems: A Short Outline of Modern Tactics, 1896. Recreations: fishing, shooting, rowing, tennis. The Flat, Orwell, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey.

BEAUMONT, Sir Francis; see Beaumont, Sir G. H. F.

BEAUMONT, Air Commodore Frank; C.B. 1947; R.A.F. (retd.); Director British Information Service, Bipartite Control Office, Frankfurt, 1945; b. 1900; Commercial Agricultural m. Baronessa Emilia Konte-Vizke; one s. Educ. Cranleigh; Lillie; Lidaing. Served European War, 1914-1915, R.C.C. 1915; R.A.C. 1915; Air Attaché, Prague, 1924-34; Bomber Command, 1939-42; Director Allied Air Co-operation and foreign liaison, 1942-45; Air Attaché, Belgrade, 1945-48. Address: 74 Park Lane, W.1.
School, Oxford; University College, Oxford (scholar); Middlesex Hospital, London. First cousin of Sir Robert Douglas, Bart. Education: University College, Oxford; Royal College of Physicians, 1910; University scholar, Middlesex Hospital, 1910; Theodore Williams Pathological Scholar, 1913; Temporary Captain R.M.C., 1914; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, 1920; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1925; Examiner in Medicine, University of Oxford; Censor, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1935-40. Publications: "Advances in Medical Practice," 1950; "Medical Essentials for Practitioners and Students," 7th ed.; "Recent Advances in Medicine (jointly)," 12th ed.; "Pocket Medicine, 3rd ed.;" articles, "Diseases of the Lungs (jointly);" "Price's Text-Book of Medicine, 9th ed.;" "Diseases of the Adrenals and Pituitary, Dictionary of Medicine; Haemoglobin and Anaemia, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice;" various articles in the medical journals. Address: 14 Lord North Street, S.W.1. T.: Langham 4587.

BEAUMONT, Sir (George Howland) Francis, 12th Bt., cr. 1661; late Lt. 60th Rifles; b. 24 Sept., 1824; s. of Lt. Bt. and Renée Muriel, 2nd d. of General Sir Edward Northey, g.c.b.; s. of father 1833; m. 1856 Bath, Mrs. L. (Lambton) (died 1943). Educ.: Stowe School. Address: Gordon House, Lambourn, Newbury, Berks. T.: Lambourn 8.


Beaver, Sir Hugh Eyre Campbell, K.B.E., M.B.E., 1926; Kt., 1943; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Chem.E.; F.R.I.C.; F.S.A. (Cantab); L.L.D. (Camb.); Managing Director Arthur Galpinns, Son & Co. Ltd.; President, F.B.I., 1958; Governor, Ashridge Trust, 1958; Vice-President, Institution of Sugar Beet Directors, Director, Richard Thomas & Baldwins Ltd; Director Colonial Development Corporation Chairman Industrial Fund for Advancement of Smallholders in Sub-Continent; President, Institution of Chemical Engineers; Vice-President, Wellington College; Member of Court of Governors of London School of Economics Chairman of Council of Technical College Technology, Auckland; Trustee, Tavistock Institute of Human Relations; Chairman Public Schools Appointments Bureau; Hon. Treasurer and Member, The Libby-Ingram Trust, Administration of the Medals of Merit. D.D., 4 May 1890; s. of Hugh Edward Campbell Beaver, Bryn Glas, Montgomeryshire, and Ceres, d. of John Eyre, Eyrecourt, County Galway, Ireland. Beaver Wood (in the parish of Boxworth) was named after him. Address: 53 Mall Atwood Beaver, O.B.E., M.D., Pathhead House, Cockburnspath, Berwickshire; two s. Educ.: Wellington College. Partner in Smith, Beaver & Scott. Vice-President, Institution of Sugar Beet Engineers, 1935-42; Director General and Controller General, Ministry of Works, 1940-45; served as co-opted member Lord Roth's Cctee. on New Towns, 1948-47; Member Building Industry Working Party, 1948-50; Chairman, Cctee. on Power Station Construction, 1952-55; Chairman, Cctee. on Air Pollution, 1955-58; formerly chairman, Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Address: Laxford, Crowborough, Sussex, T.; Crowborough 372; Bodiam, Twyford Abbey Road, N.W.16, T.; Elgar 7256; Osborne, Thameham, Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.


BECKETT, Sir Eric; see Beck, Sir E. W. F.

BECKETT, Sir Geoffrey Bernard, C.M.G., O.B.E., 1931; b. 25 November 1901; s. of Edward Henry Beckett, J.P. and Haupte Marion Beckett, m. 1933, Ursula Alice Mitchell; one s., two d. Educ.: Pointed School; Reading University. Took up ranching and tobacco planting, Northern Rhodesia; Member for Northern Rhodesia, 1949-52, 1956-59; Member many farming organisations, 1930-48; President, Northern Rhodesia Farmers’ Union, 1947-48. Nominated to Legislature of N. Rhodesia, 1956, elected Member for S.W. Electoral Area, 1948; Member Executive Council, 1940; Member of delegation to London: on constitutional changes, 1948; on S.S.A. C. mineral royalties, 1949; Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources, Legislature of Northern Rhodesia, 1949-52. Recreations: riding, shooting. Address: Emba Farm, Chomas, N. Rhodesia; Kabulonga, Lusaka, N. Rhodesia. Clubs: 14A.; Lusaka 2298. Farmers: Lusaka (Lusaka, N. Rhodesia).


BECKETT, Sir Martyn Gervase, 2nd Bt., 1921; b. 1921; M.D. 1945; A.R.I.B.A.,...

BEDDOY, Count Michael de la; see de la Bedoyere.


BEECHER, Rt. Rev. L. J.; see Monmouth, Bishop of.

BEECHER, Capt. Nevil Alexander (Alec), M.C.; Q.C., 1947; o. narr. s. of late N. C. and Emily Beecham; m. Mrs. Mary Gwendaon Carston Williams, widow of Capt. Geoffrey Carston Smart Williams, R.E. Educated Westminster School (King's School), St. Paul's, London, O.U.C., Oxford (Demy-Exhibitioner in Classics); M.A., 1929, Oxford Union, 1921; 1st post-war chan of Oxford Univ. Liberal Club; chairman of Union of University Liberal Societies, 1923; served in France and Belgium during European War with King's Royal Rifle Corps; Capt., 1917 (M.C. wounded); subsequently instructor of officer training at Harrow, Headmaster of Ealing, and then at Harrow.
BEELEY, Harold, C.M.G. 1933; C.B., 1946; Deputy, United Kingdom Representative to the United Nations, New York, since 1959. Address: 71, Edmondson House, St. Ives, Cornwall.


BEEYER, Sir F. T.; see Tilbury-Beer.

BEER, Harry, C.B. 1949; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, 1945-53; b. 25 April 1896; s. of the late Henry Beer. Educ.: Shrewsbury; Keble College, Oxford. Address: 9, Chelsea House, St. James's, W.1; Club: Reform.

BEETON, William Hugh, C.M.G. 1954; Training Officer, Overseas Service, since 1954; b. 14 Oct. 1893; s. of late H. K. and late W. A. Beer; Educ.: Suffield; at school. Address: 8, Rivington Place, Port of Spain, Trinidad, W.1; Clube: Bankers' Club, 161 New Bond Street, W.1.

BEHRENS, Sir Edward B.; see Beddington-Behrens.

BEHRENS, Leonard Frederick, C.B.E., 1956; J.P.; M.Com.; Vic-President Liberal Party Organisation; Director Manchester Chamber of Commerce; Chairman (formerly Treasurer) Manchester Technical College; Vice-Chairman Royal Manchester College of Music; Member of Council, Manchester University; Dep-Chm. General Council, U.N.A.; Vic-Chairman,dep-Chm. of U.L.U., 1950-52; re-elected, 1956, and has led British Delegations; b. 15 October 1920; s. of late Gustav Behrens; m. 1920, Beatrice Maud, d. of late J.W. Symes, Manchester: one s.; t. 1920, Maud Symes, Maryborough, Queen's Co. and Chesterfield; two s. educ. Ladybarn House Sch., Manchester Grammar Sch., Ramsden Olivers Manchester Univ. Partner Sir Jacob Behrens and Sons, 1950-54; Director, Sir Jacob Behrens and Sons, Ltd., 1948-54, Dep-Chm. Cotton and Rayon Merchants' Assoc., 1950-54; C.J. man. Manchester Technical College; Reader, Manchester Univ. and Lecturer at R.M. Forces, 1940-45; Royal Observer Corps, 1941-52 (now Hon. Mem.); Pres. Manchester Statistical Soc., 1942-44. Liberal Candidate, Manchester West, 1945 and 1950; Dep. Manch. Reform Club, 1956-57; Pres. Manch. Liberal Fedn., 1947-49. Order of St. Sava (Jugoslavia), 1919: Brilliant Star with Ribbon (Order of Zr. Draga); Publications: pamphlets, articles and letters to the Press, recensions; music and crossword puzzles. Address: Netherby, 119 Barlow Moor Road, Didsbury, Manchester; T.: 7222, T.: Didsbury 5000. Clubs: National Liberal, English-Speaking Union, Authors' Reform (Manchester). See also B.H. F. Flowers.


BEHRMAN, S. N.; Playwright; b. 8 June 1893; s. of Joseph Behrmann and Felice Feingold; m. 1936, Elia Heifetz; one s.


BELCHER, Maj.-Gen. Ronald Frederick King, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1944; Chairman's Staff, Tube Investments Ltd.; b. 21 Nov. 1896; s. of O. K. Belebeom and Louise Morris; m. 1947 (marriage dissolved, 1954). Educ.: Guildford; Sandhurst (Amecion Memorial Sword, King's Gold Medal). 2nd Lt. Royal Tank Regi., 1915, 1st Class Interpreter, Russian and Italian (2nd Class French). Served Egypt and Palestine, 1916-19 (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches seven United Nations); with Eighth Army; Western Desert (com-


BELL, (Arthur) Doyley (Curtensay), M.A., D.M. (Oxford); F.R.C.P.; Physician in Charge of Children's Department, Charing Cross Hospital; Physician Belgrave Children's Hospital. Educ: 1933; of late Mrs. H. H. Dickenson. W.1. T. 1934; Surgeon in Charge of Children's Dept., Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End of London; Member of Board of Governors and Chairman of Planning Committee of Charing Cross Hospital; Examiner in Medicine, B.Sc., Exec. Med. Univ. of London; Examiners in Medicine, 1934; R.C.S., 1937. Address: Welbeck Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 3883. Club: Savile, United University.


BELL, Col. Archibald de Mowbray, C.M.G., 1919; 8. 1974; s. of late Sir Ian, Colo. William Ralph Bell, M.D., Brooks House, Thirsk, Yorkshire; m. 1900, late Minnie Caffin, d. of late Robert Paterson; m. 1923, Eva Thereza, d. of late J. W. Paterson. Educ: Edinburgh University. Commissioned in 1900; served in European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914-19, 1915 Star, 2 medals). Clubs: Abergavenny, Royal Canadian Golf, Army and Navy, Veterans (Quebec).


BELL, Professor Frank, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C.; F.R.E.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Imperial Coll., London, since 1900; b. 24 Dec. 1901; s. of Thomas Bell, Derby; m. 1930, May Perrymain; one s., one d. Educ.: Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester; Queen Mary College, Univ. of London; Head of Science Dept., Blackburn Tech. Coll., 1933-41; Principal Lancaster Tech. Coll., 1941-46; Prof. of Chemistry, Belfast College of Technology, 1941-50. Professorship typifies all his work in Chemical Society. Address: 4 Larchmount, Edinburgh 4.


BELL, Col. Frederick Charles, C.M.G., 1910; retired; late Canadian Army Medical Corps; b. 1883; s. of Captain Napier Bell, L.L.D., Winnipeg; m. 1937, Marcella Ellen, d. of late Ll. Col. W. H. Moodie, Kelowna, B.C.; late Col. J. N. C. G. King, of Kingston, Ont., 1905; M.D. Univ. of Manitoba, 1906; Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). Address: Tyndrum, 6015 Eagle Ridge Drive, West Vancouver, British Columbia. Clubs: Manitoba (Winnipeg); Alpaca of Canada.


BELL, S. L. Geoffrey Foxall, M.O.; M.A.; b. 18 April 1890; s. of late F. R. Bell, Burton-on-Trent; d. of late Captain Margaret, d. of late R. Austin-Carewes, Montréal, Canada; three s., one d. Educ.: Repton; Balliol College, Oxford. Served in R.F.A., 1915-19; Assistant Master, Upper Cambridge College and Christ's Hospital; Headmaster, Trinity College, Dublin, 1942-55; Headmaster Highgate School, 1956-54; Oxford University Cricket XI, 1919. Address: Wilford, Haslemere, Surrey.

BELL, Mrs. George H.; see Bell, Eva M.


BELL, Vicars; author; village schoolmaster; lecturer; broadcaster. Headmaster of Little Gaddesden Church of England School, Hertfordshire since 1902; b. 1902; s. of A. A. Bell, Edinburgh; m. 1926, Dorothy Carely, Educ.: Badger School, Bedhill; Belgrave Grammar School, Golders Green; Queen's Coll., University of London. Asst. master at Horley Boys' Council School, 1925; Headmaster Spaldwick Council School, 1926. Publications: Little Gaddesden, 1936; The Mission Church, 1949; Death Under the Stars, 1949; The Dod, 1950; Two by Day and One by Night, 1950; Death has Two Doors, 1950; The Taskers' Children, 1951; On Learning The English Tongue, 1953; Death and the Night Watcher, 1954; To Meet Mr. Ellis, 1956. Address: Llanellett, Forty Green, Penn, Bucks. T.: Beaconsfield 1608. Address: Ashtead Cottages, Little Gaddesden, Berkhamsted.


BELL-KINGSLEY, Col. H. E. W.; see Kingsley.


BELLAMY, Dennis, C.B.E. 1958 (O.B.E. 1944); b. 1908; Chairman Yorkshire Electricity Board since 1952; b. 18 Sept. 1894; s. of late Walter Bellamy, Kettering, and later Mary

BELLEW, A. J. G.; see Gratton-Bellew.


BELLEW, Sir Henry Charles G.; see Gratton-Bellew.


BEMELMANS, Ludwig; painter and author; b. Memeno, 27 Apr. 1885; f. of Lamberg, Tyrmanien and Frances Fish; m. 1893, Magdalena Eduard; Königliche Realschule, Regensburg and Rothenburg, Bavaria. Went to United States, 1914, naturalised, 1918. Publications: The Miracles of Haeuselmann, The Golden Basket, 1935; Castle Number Nine, 1936; Quito Express, 1937; My War with the U.S.A., 1937; Life Class, 1938; Madeline, 1939; Babbit, 1940; Small Beer, 1940; The Donkey Inside, 1941; I love you, I love you; I love you, 1942; Now I lay me down to sleep, 1943; The Blue Danube; A. Manual; Travel Incognito, 1957; Father, 1959; Fugitive, 1959; Baby, 1959; Sunshine, 1959; The High World, 1954; To the One I Love the Best, 1955; Paradise, 1957; The World of Bemelmans, 1955. Contributions: articles and pictures to Vogue, Town and Country, Stage, New Yorkers, Holiday Magazine, and elsewhere. Address: 12 East 74th St., New York 21, U.S.A.

BEN-GURION, David; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence, Government of Israel; Hebrew publicist; & Pionak, 16 Oct. 1886; b. 1917, Paula Minnuss; one s. two d. Educ.; privately; Istanbul University (Faculty of Law); Active in Zionist Labour Movement from early youth, settled in Israel, 1905; exiled as Zionist by Turkish admin., 1915; went to U.S.A.; founded Haganah ( Zionist) organization there; helped to raise Jewish Labour in U.S.A. and in its ranks under Gen. Allenby; Member Gen. Council Zionist Organization, 1920; one of organizers of Jewish Labour Party and Gen. Fed. in Palestine; Labour; also Member of Gen. Fed. (Hastadruth), 1921-52. Political Missions abroad. Elected to Exec. of Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1933; Chrm. of Agency, 1935-42; Chairman of Drafting U.N. Partition Resolution, 1947, elected Chrm. National Interim Council and in charge of security and defence. Proclaimed Independence of State of Israel, 14 May 1948; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence in Govt. from 1st May, 1949; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence, Govt. of Israel, 1949-53; resigned 1953; Minister of Defence, 1955, US. Ambassador to the United Nations, 1952; Min. of Defence, Nov. 1955—; Hon. Dr. of Hebrew Letters, Jewish Theological Seminary of America; Blaik Literary Prize for Judaism, 1952. Hon. Dr. Phil. Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, 1937. Publications: major published works: "Himself", "Self-Government of the Arabs", 1914; "Eretz-Israel, 1918"; We and our Neighbours, 1937; The Labour Movement and the Revival, 1937; On the Bau, 1957; Min. (essays on Labour Zionism, 1957; The Struggle (5 Vols.), 1947-50: Israel at War, 1938; Vision and Implementation (6 Vols.), 1938; Maimon, 1955; Rebirth and Destiny of Israel (2 Vols.), 1956; Israel at War in Yiddish, 1951 (N.Y.): Nezach Israel (in Yiddish), 1953 (B. Alres); Amozer De Un Estado, 1954 (B. Alres); En La Palma (in Spanish), 1957 (B. Alres). The Life of Sombart's Studies on Socialism in the 19th Century; numerous essays and articles. Besiegement: reading, particularly classical Greek, Hebrew, and German philosophy. Address: Prime Minister's Office, Jerusalem; Schich Boker, Israel.

BENJAMIN, Bertram Benjamin, Baron, C.M.G., 1935; B.A., L.L.B.; Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool) 1952; J.P.; Barrister-at-Law (Northern Circuit, Lancashire Chancery Court, Equity, Draughtsman and Conveyancing); member of committee of local solicitors, 1914; s. of late Baron Louis Benjamin, J.P. Liverpool Educ.: Liverpool College (Upper School): graduated Univ. of Manchester and Liverpool; Bar, Middle Temples, 1906. Rearr. 1938; Mem. Committee for Irish Catholic Bishops, since 1941, and of Court of Governors, Univ. of Liverpool; Life Governor, Liverpool College; Member of City Council, Soc. of Public Teachers, 1924; Member of Council of Liverpool, 1922 and 1951; Pres. Athenaeum, Liverpool, 1935; Pres. University Club, Liverpool, 1935; Chairman Liverpool Music Guild, 1924; 1941, and Member of Merseyside Music Council, 1954; Chrm. Executive Merseyside Civic Soc., 1947; Pres. Liverpool Jewish Literary Soc., 1914-21; Mem. Liverpool Jewish Assoc., 1914-; President, Union of Jewish Literary

BENCE, Cyril Raymond; M.P. (Lab.) East Div. of Dunbartonshire since 1951; b. 26 Nov. 1902; s. of Harris Bryant Bence; m. 1927 Rose Mary Bence M.D. (Chapelhow) anon. s. one d. Educ.: Postway School; Newpoth High School, Mon. Appointed to Ashworth Son & Co. Ltd. of Dock St., Newport, Mon., Weighing Machine Manager; moved to Aluminium Castings Union of Scalemakers; Member of A.U.; Member of Birmingham Trades Council, 1943-45; Pres. Witton Branch A.E. Union; Member of Birmingham Housing Corporation, 1925-26, and Birmingharn, at Gen. Elections of 1945 and 1950, and Bye-election Nov. 1950. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1.


BENDER, William E. G. C.R.E. 1936; M.B.E. 1919; V.D. M.I.C.E. A.C.G.I. b. 19 Aug. 1889; s. of Charles and Jane Lazenby; m. 1937, Alice Condeaux Dobbie; two s. one d. Educ.: Dulwich College; Central Technical College. Personal Assistant to F. T. investigator, C.I.E. of C.F. & R. H., Chatham (now Floods, Palmer, and Tritten), Consulting Engineers to Government of India, 1903; Assistant Engineer, B. and N.W. Railway, 1903; obtained commission in F.T. E. (Indian Army) 1914; War correspondent, W.N.W. Frontier India and Mesopotamia (Capt., dermarches, M.B.E.); rejoined B. and N.W. Railway. 1919; Resident Engineer and Personal Assistant to the Agent and General Manager; Chief Engineer Bengal and N.W. Railway; and Rohnkund and Kumunon Railway, 1928-40; retired, 1949; Designing Engineer Timboli L.C.; Chief Engineer Manufacturers, 1942-44; 1945, Consulting Engineer to various Railway communications in Behar after earthquake of January 1934 (C.I.E.). Has now retired. Recreations: Reading and home workshops. Address: 73a, Beechcroft, Kingston st., Wahconga, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

BENDERN, Count; Arnold Mauricii; hereditary Count of Principality of Liechtenstein (Benden on the Rhine); Baron de Forest, hereditary Baron of the former Austrian Empire, Baron conformity for Great Britain by Royal Command; F.R.C.S., 1901; s. of Baron Gerad; d. of Baron Gerari; two s. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut. Prince of Wied's Own Norfolk Artillery Militia; Hon. Lieut. in the Army; transferred, 1903, to Staffords Inf. Yeo. Lieut. -Commander R.N.V.R.; served in France (1914 star); attached Royal Naval Armoured Car Force, Sept. 1914; contested Chesham (Blenheim), 1910-13 (Kennington Division, Lambeth): M.P. (L.) West Ham, North Division, 1911-12; naturalised in the Principality of Liechtenstein 1912; Privy Councillor Diplomatic Counselor, 1918. Hart: s. Childs; Alberici Bordogni; Villa Espeir, Harrizte; Vaduz, Liechtenstein.


BENDIT, Gladys; see Presland, John.


BENFIELD, Brig. K. V. B.; see Barker-Benfield.

BENGAL, EAST, Bishop of see East Bengal.

BENHAM, Frederic Charles Courtenay, C.M.G. 1920; C.B.E. 1945; Sir Henry Price Researcher, Head of International Economics, Royal Institute of International Affairs, since 1955; Temporary post as economic adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1942-1945; Professor of Commerce (with special reference to International Trade) in the University of London, 1945-47; Economic

BENNET, family name of Earl of Tankerville.


BENNET, Mary Barbara, O.B.E. 1910; R.C.C. 1918; s. 28 Aug. 1878; d. of James Bennett, J.P., Aberdeenshire; m. 1922, Regn. 23. Samuel Pringle Ferguson (d. 1938), Traflagar Castliff Sanatorium and Manchester Royal Institution. Educ.: Miss D. G. C. in Queen Anne's, Braidley; Roy Nursing Service, 1910; awarded Royal Red Cross for distinguished service when wrecked in Hospital Ship Relief, 1914. Address: Mrs. S. F. Ferguson, Huntly, Edgeborough Road, Guildford, Surrey.

BENNET-CLARK, Thomas Archibald, F.B.S. 1950; B.A. Ph.D. (Cantab.). M.A. (Dublin); University Professor of Botany, University of London, King's College, since 1944; Fellow of King's College, London; Member Agricultural Research Council since 1957; Member, Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, Government, 1945-46. Educ.: Birlinn College, Wils; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. (Senior Scholar). Natural Sciences Tripos, 1926; Frank Smart Prize; Aast. to Prof. Botany, University of London, 1924-30; Lect., Univ. of Manchester, 1930-36; Prof. of Botany, Univ., Coll., Nottingham, 1836-44. Editor, J. of Experimental Botany. Publications: Porter, in scientific journals. Address: Mayland, Colchester, Essex.


BENNETT, Cecil Harry Andrew: Hon. Mr. Justice Bennett: Q.C. 1932. British Member of the Arbitral Commission Germany, 1935. Member of the Peace Commission Court, Berlin, since 1935; b. 31 Oct., 1880; s. of H. G. D. Bennett, Allsleby, Warwickshire; m. 1925, Katharine, d. of Lt.-Gen. Sir William Graham; one s., m. 1933. Cynthia, d. of Capt., Eton, 1915. Address: Charterhouse: Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.); Sorbonne, Paris (Licence-de-Droit), Commission in K.H.A. 1913; served in France, and other countries. Demobilised with rank of Capt. 1918. Called to Bar, 1922. Advocate-General, Sudan Govt., 1930-60; Attorney-General, Sudan Govt.,
BENNETT, Rev. Ronald D. G.: see Grange-Bennett.


BENNETT, Thomas William Westropp, C.B.E. (1937), 181 Thomas Street, Dublin; s. of Thomas Westropp Bennett, Baltic, Limerick, late Captain H.M. 9th Regiment; m. 1st, Esther, o. d. of late Charles Moreton Macniall of Largie Castle, Tayinloan, Argyllshire; m. 2nd, Dorothy, d. of late William Alexander Happell, Indian Civil Service; one s.; one d. Educ.: St. John's College, Kilkenny; privately. Contested the Parliamentary constituency of Kilkenny and as Private Secretary to Lord Acheson 1910-1915 in Limerick County Council for nearly 20 years; was an active supporter of the Irish Agricultural Movement inaugurated by Sir Henry Parnell. Past Chairman of the Irish Agricultural Organisation for some


BENNETT, William John, O.B.E. 1946; Executive Vice-President and General Manager, Canadian Aluminium Company Ltd., since 1958; Director, Investors Syndicate of Canada Ltd.; 5. 3 Nov. 1911; s. of Carl Edward Bennett and Mary Agnes Downey; m. 1940, Theresa E. M. and Helene Palkove; three s., four d. Educ.: University of Toronto (B.A.). Private Secretary to Minister of Transport, Canada, 1935-39; Chief Executive, Canadian Ministry of Munitions and Supply, 1939-46; Vice-President, and Gen. Manager of Eldorado Mining and Refining Ltd., 1946; President Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., 1953-58; President and Managing Director, Eldorado Mining and Refining Ltd., 1957-58. Hon. L.L.D. Toronto, 1965; Hon. Dr. of Science, St. Francis Xavier Univ., Antigonish, N.S., 1956; Hon. Doctor of Laws, Univ. of Laval, Quebec, 1957. Recreations: skiing, gardening. Address: (business) 1800 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Clubs: Riqueux (Ottawa); Edmontoun (Edmonton).

BENNEY, Ernest Alfred Sails, R.B.A., A.R.C.A., F.S.A.E., Hon. F.I.B.D.; Landscape Architect and Designer; Director of Art Education. Elected to the Art Education Committee and Principal of the Brighton College of Art; 5. 1804; s. of A. E. Benney, lecturer and schoolmaster; m. 12th Mar., Ward, R. E., 1925-55; Director of Art (Gloucestershire) and Principal of Cheltenham School of Arts and Crafts, 1923-29; Principal of the City of Hull College of Art and Crafts and Art Education to the Hull Education Committee, 1929-34; Ministry of Education Examination Assessor, 1941-45. Exhibitor at the Royal Acad., Royal Soc. of British Artists, and leading camping expert. Large personal purchases by the Victoria and Albert Museum, Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle, Towner Art Gallery, Eastbourne, Hove Art Gallery, Worthing Art Gallery, Bradford Art Gallery, and the Brighton Art Gallery.


BENOIT, Pierre: novelist; member of French Academy since 1931; b. 1886, Former President of the Société des Gens de Lettres. Publications: Diadumène (poetry), 1914; Les Supplantes (poetry), 1921; L'Aigle de Roi (novel), Prix de Acad. Française), 1919; Pour Don Carlos, 1920; La Chausée des Géants, 1922; Madame Isabelle, 1925; Les nuits de Jacob, 1925; Atlantide, 1927; Le Chat D'argile, 1928; Errance, 1929; Le Déjeuner de Sommeirey, 1931; L'Ile Verte, 1932; Fort de France, 1933; Jamrass, 1943. Address: 17, Albin Michel, 22 rue Huysmans, Paris XVII.; ex-President of the Federation Roosevelt, Paris VIII; rue d'Aussa, 10 Paris, V.6.

BENOY, Brigadier James Francis, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1944; Brigadier (retired) late South Staffordshire Regiment; b. 10 July 1896; s. of late Rev. J. Benoy, Ass. Chaplain-Gen. to the Forces; m. 1933, Muriel. Address: 18, Hartmead, Ruislip, Middlesex. Clubs: Eton, Royal Naval, London, Royal Golf. Address: 19, Charles St., London, W.1; 95, S. Park, Ruislip, Middx.


BENSON, Hon. (Eleanor) Theodora

BENSON, Sir George, Kt. 1858; M.P. (Lab.). Chesterfield Division 1892-31 and 1928-35. Chesterfield since 1930; estate agent and valuer; Cbm. Howard League for Penal Reform since 1928; Mem. of H.M. Royal Commission on Treatment of Offenders; b. 19 May 1858; s. of Thomas Duckworth Benson; m. 1916, Marjorie Lodge; one s. one d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School. Published: The Social Justice of Ownership; Address: 4 Constable Drive, Littleover, Derby. T.: Derby 49081.

BENSON, Guy Holford: Director of the London Assurance. b. 1858; s. of late R. H. Benson; m. 1927, Lady Violet, 2nd d. of 5th Duke of Rutland, widow of Lord Elcho; three s. Educ.: Eton; Repton; Balliol College, Oxford. Address: Stanway, Winchester, Hampshire. T.: Stanton 226; Walpole House, Chiswick Mall, W.4; T.: Chiswick 2297. Clubs: Brook's, Bath.

BENSON, Horace Burford: Hon. Mr. Justice Benson; Puine Judge, Ghana, since 1938; m. 3 April 1898, s. of Augustus W. Benson and Lucy M. (née Jarrett); m. 1930, Marthe Lanier; one s. one d. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926; practised as Barrister, St. James's Buildings, 1926-54; Recorder in Magistrate, Ghana, 1946. Recreations: tennis, bridge. Address: o/c Superior Court, Accra, Ghana.


BENSON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Reginald Lindsay: b. 1851; D.S.O. 1896; M.V.O. 1896; M.C.; s. of 3rd S. Lindsay; late 9th Lancers; Chairman of Robert Benson, Lendsdale & Co. Ltd., Investment Bankers, 24 Old Broad Street, E.C.2; b. 1859; 2nd s. of late Robert Henry Benson and Evelyn Jane, daughter of Mr. A. A. Milford; m. 1933, Leslie Foster Nose, d. of Vosley Foster, Lake Forest, Illinois, U.S.A.; two s. Educ.: Eton; Oxford, Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.V.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre; second cousin of Viscount Milford). Address: 15 Attache Washington, U.S.A., 1941-44. Address: Droyer's, Singleton, nr. Chichester, Sussex; 30 Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Clubs: Bath, Buck's, White's.

BENSON, Stephen Rice; Barrister-at-law, Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Aldingbourne since 1929; 2nd s. of late Ralph Benson and Charlotte, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Neck, of Lotsworthy Hall, Mitcham, West, Salop; m. 1895, Phyllis May, widow of Eden Cavston; two s. Educ.: Charterhouse. Served European War in Palestine, Egypt, Turkey, and under General Edmund Allenby in the Divisions under Russia with the British Military Mission, attaining the rank of Captain; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; contested (Nat. Conv.), Upton Division of West Ham, 1931. Member, L.C.C. (Municipal Reform) for Ilford and Tottenham, 1947. Recreations: golf, cricket, fishing, and shooting. Club: Union.

BENSON, Theodora; see Benson, Hon. Eleanor T. E.

BENSTAD, Sir John, Kt., cr. 1953; C.B.E.; 1949; Member British Transport Commission since 1947 (Deputy Chairman); s. 10 Jan. 1897; m. 1923; one d. Educ.: King's School, Peterborough. General Secy., National Union of Railwaymen, 1943-47; Press, International Transport Workers Federation, 1946; Member: Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1948; Colonial Development Council, 1947-48; Royal Commission on Press, 1946; Member Institute of Transport. Address: 114 Lincoln Road, Peterborough. T.: Peterborough 2072.

BENSUSAN, Samuel Levy, J.P.; b. 39 Sept. 1872; Educ. City of London School; Great Kalinga School. Library Adviser to Theosophical Publishing House, and Editor of the Theosophical Review, 1925-28. Editor of Jewish World, 1897-98; Special Correspondent in Morocco,
BENTLEY, Rt. Rev. David Williams Bentley, C.H.E. 1938. Educ.: University of Durham, Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; Curate, St. John's, Harrow-in-Furness, 1906-10; St. Martin's, Ballycastle, 1911; Warden of Peter's Col. in Jamaica, 1917-27; Bishop of Jamaica, 1918; Bishop of Barbados, 1927-45. Address: St. Michael's, Barbados, T.W.I.


BENTWICH, Nicola Clerchow F.S.A. Artist, Author, and Publisher; 8 Highgate, London, 14 June 1907; b. 5th of late Edmund Clerchow Bentley; m. 1934, Barbara, d. of late Sir Patrick Hastings, G.C.O.; one d. Educ.: University College School, London; L.C.C. Member for N. Kensington.


BENTWICH, Helen Caroline, (Mrs. Norman Bentwich): Alderman of London County Council; b. 8 January 1899; m. 1919, Arthur Bentwich of Cleveland, Ohio; d. of late Mr. and Mrs. Frank Frank; m. 1915, Norman Bentwich, g.e. Educ.: St. Paul's Girls' School; Bedford College, London. Hon. Secretary: Palestine Council of Women, 1921-30; Movement of Childs from Germany, 1939-40; Parliamentary Candidate, 1932 and 1935; co-opted L.C.C. Education Cttee., 1947-50; L.C.C. Member for N. Kensington.

Beresford, family name of Marquesses of Waterford and Baron Decies.

Beresford, Maj.-Gen. Sir George de la Poer, Bt., cr. 1947; C.B. 1939; M.C.; p.s.c.; s. of Henry Tristram de la Poer Beresford; m. 1916, Margaret Ethel Granville, d. of late Rev. George Thynne; s. Educ. in Australia; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served Hodson’s Horse, 1907-31; Commanding P.A.O. Cavalry F.F., 1933-34 and 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1934-35; D.A. and O.C.M.G., Northern Command in 1939; served European War, France, 1914-18; Palestine, 1918; Kurdistan, 1919; N.W. Frontier of India, 1920-21, 1928-31; District Commander, 1940; Iraq and Persia, 1940-41; retired 1942; addressed in 1946, 1947; police shooting, fishing, golf. Address: Munrunballa, Dalgety, N.S. Wales; or National Overseas and Grindlays Bank, 54 Parliament St. S.W.1.; Bank of N.S. Wales, Goulburn, N.S.W.; Naval and Military: Imperial Service (Sydney).

Beresford, Tristram de la Poer, Q.C., d. 1932, son of the late Sir Henry Tristram de la Poer Beresford, Bt., supporter of the Suffragette movement since 1929; Deputy Chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions, 1946-47; Chairman, 1947; b. 29 Sept. 1887; s. of Cecil Hugh Wriothesley Beresford, Judge of County Courts, and Caroline Felicia Dela White; d. 1912. Eileen Beatrice Rachel Annale Grant Duff, Delagsta Castle, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, two s. and one d. Educ.: United Schools, Dorset; Westminster, H.C.; Trinity, H. Sun, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909; South Eastern Circuit; North London, Middx; and Central Criminal Court, London, 1915-16; Royal Flying Corps; Member of Dept. Committee for revision of Army and Air Force Courts-martial, 1952; one of the Chairman of the Examiners for German and Australians for Internment, 1940-49; Chairman West Kent Quarter Sessions, 1946-1947; Chairman, Special Grants Committee, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, 1949; Chairman of the Council of the Air Ministry, 1949; Member of the Bar Council. Member of the Chapter General, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. B.3.3. Recreation: golf. Address: 58 Temple, T.; Central 0105; 2 Essex Court, Temple, T. 0661; 2 Prince of Wales Terrace, Deal, Kent. 0717; Deal 317, Chelmsford, Co. Essex; Royal Air Force: M.C.; Royal Cinque Ports; Golf (Dorf).


Berger, Ingrid; m. 1937, Peter Lindstrom (marriage dissolved, 1950, Los Angeles); one d. m. 1950 (by proxy, Mexico), Roberto Rossellini; one s. Educ. Lyceum for Pleyker and Sch. of Royal Saxon Theatre, Stockholm. Has played in following stage plays: Lillium, 1940; Anna Christie, 1941; Joan of Lorraine, 1947; Tea and Sympathy at the Gate, 1948. Intermezzo, 1939; Adam Had Four Sons, 1940; Rags in Heaven, 1941; Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, 1941; Casablanca, 1942; For Whom the Bell Tolls, 1944; Gaslight, 1944; Sarastro, Trunk, 1945; Sleepers, 1945; The Belle of St. Mary’s, 1946; Notorious, 1946; Arch of Triumph, 1947; Joan of Arc, 1948; Under Capricorn, 1949; Stromboli, 1950; Anastasia, 1957; Elmos des Hommes; The Inn of the Sixth Happiness; Indiscreet, 1958; Opera Joan of Arc at the Stake, 1954. Awarded two Oscars. Address: o/C.M.A.C.L. Ltd., 139 Piccadilly, W.1.

BERKELEY, Baroness (cr. 1421): Eva Mary Fitzhardinge Foley; b. 4 March 1819; d. 25 Dec. 1899, C.B.E., O.S.O. (d. 1909); two d. (co-heiresses to the Barony); s. to Barony, 1899, on death of her mother, who m. 1872, Major-General Hon. Horatio Hamilton-Lochwood Milman, R.A. (d. 1915). Address: Pleasde House, Kimble, Aylesbury, Bucks.

BERNARD, Sir Dallas (Gerald Mercer), Litt. D., B.A., 1904; Lieutenant of City of London; Chairman: British Bank of the Middle East; Deputy Chairman: Courtaulds Ltd.; Chambers Wholesale and Coal Stores, Ltd.; b. 22 March 1888; s. of late Edmund Bowen Bernard, J.T., of Sneemore, Bolney, Hampshire; m. 1922, Betty, d. of late Sir Charles Addis, K.C.M.G.; c.s. two s. Educ.: Stubbington House School, Lyndhurst, Hampshire; H.M.S. Britannia. Left the Navy as assistant in 1906; Man. Dir. of Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd. (Hong-Kong, China, and Japan), 1922-1929; member Executive Council of Hong-Kong, 1927-28, and Legislative Council, 1928-32; Chairman, Hong-Kong General Chamber of Commerce, 1923, 1928-29; Chairman, Court of Directors Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1924-1926; Governor, Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd., 1926-42; Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd., 1931-42; British and Chinese Corporation, Ltd., 1922-32; Chinese Central Railways, 1922-42; London Joint Consultative Committee of Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1929-1942. Director, Bank of England, 1936-1940; Deputy Governor, Bank of England, 1940-54. Sheriff of County of London, 1943. Heir: s. Dallas, b. 14 Dec. 1926. Address: Sandylands, Engfield Green, Surrey.

BERNARD, Rt. Rev. Eustace A. M.; Morrogh Bernard

BERNARD, Jean-Jacques (auteur dramatique et homme de lettres; b. 30 Novembre 1758; p. de late Tristan Bernard and Suzanne Bomsel; m. 1911, Georgette Fray; two s. and two d. Educ.: Paris. Théâtre: Le Voyage à deux; La Rose Épargnée; Le Feu qui reprend maîl; Martine; Le Printemps des autres; L'invitation au Voyage; Denise Marette; L'Ame en peine; Le Secret d'Arwen; L'Ame de Mauvaise; La Louiveau; La Recherche des Cours; Les Sœurs Guoise; Jeanne de Sentin Le Jardinier d'Isap- 


BERNACH, Michael Louis, C.M.G. 1858; O.B.E. 1932; Resident Commissioner, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, 1906-1905; married, 5 May 1911; s. of late Louis Charles Bernach, physician and naturalist, and explorer and adventurer, and Winifred Edith Harris, m. 1943, Edith Chauny; one s. and one d. Educ.: R.N. College Dartmouth and Greenwich; Cambridge College, Cambridge. Royal Navy, 1926-24; entered Colonial Service as Cadet, Fiji, 1935; Resident Commissioner, 1937; acting a.D.C. to Governor; Royal Navy, 1940-44; L. Condr. R.N. (retd.); transferred Malayan Civil Service, 1944; special duty, N. Borneo, 1944; Military Administration N. Borneo, 1944-46; acting Chief Secretary, N. Borneo, 1946; Malaya, 1947-53; Chief Sec. Malayan Civil Service, 1951; Perak Meritorious Service Medal, 1944; Member, House of Representatives (Malayan), 1926. Address: The Residency, Treasara, Gilbert and Ellice Islands. Club: Atheneum.

BERNARD, Madame R. K.; see Delyria, A.

BERNAYS, Lewis Edward, O.B.E. 1929; 8. July 1888; s. of late Henry Arthur Bernays, of Rochester and Chatham and Jackson Alberne Hardy; b. 1st, 1913, Alida Winona (d. 1940), d. of late Andrew McDermdit, A.M., M.D., Winnepeg and Chico; three sons: 2nd, 1933, Jeannes Françoise Poulin (d. 1965, of Boston). Passed a competitive examination and entered in the Consular Service, 1910; Vice-Consul, New Orleans, 1911-12; Acting Consul, Portland, Oregon, 1913; Vice-Consul, Lihito, San Thomé, and Fernando Po, 1917. Discharged, 1918-19; Chicago, 1919-20; New York, 1920-21; San Francisco, 1921; San Francisco, General Consul-General in charge of the U.S. Consulate at Dallas, Texas, 1921-23. Since retirement has lectured in Political Science at North-western University, Evanston; at MacMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill.; at Western Reserve University, Cleveland; at Oxford College, Oxford, 1922-23; Rockford, Illinois. Recreations: fishing, walking, gardening. T.V. Address: P.O. Box 561, La Mesa, California, U.S.A.


BERNEY, Captain Sir Thomas Reedham, 16th Bt., cr. 1620; M.C.; late Royal Norfolk Regiment; s. of Captain Thomas Berner, Royal Artillery; s. of Lieut.-Colonel F.W. Bell, of Fermyer, 6 July 1793; S. grandfather, 1807; s. 1st, 1938, of the Rev. John Berner, rector of the parish of Fermyer 1825-62. Heir: g.s. Julian Reedham Stuart [b. 28 Sept. 1952, posthumous]; s. of Rt. Hon. James Stuart, g.s. Address: Drayton, Woolsthorpe, Notts. Club: Army and Navy.

BERNEY-FICKLIN, Maj.-General, C.B., D.S.O., Bt., M.P., M.C., late Royal Norfolk Regiment; b. 13 June 1886, Mar. 1930. Heena d. of Gen. Bartolomeo, Tarasko, Sello, Russia, Educ.: Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge; Captain, Royal Norfolk Regt. 1914; served European War 1914-18; thrones, despatches, Bt., Major, M.C., Legion of Honour; N.W. Front of India, 1938; Poland, 1939-45 (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches). Evided in Ercal, Grove Ave., Clarenmont, Ope, A. 8. Africa, Club: Army and Navy.

BERNOCHI, F. d e; see De Bernochi.


BERRIDGE, Lord; Malcolm Ian Sinclair; b. 3 Nov. 1943; s. and heir of 19th Earl of Caithness, T.B.E.

BERRELL, Professor Norman John, F.R.S. 1922; F.R.S. (Canada), 1928; F.R.S. (U.S.A.), 1939; Strathclyde Professor of Zoology, McGill University, Montreal, b. 28 April 1903. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School, School of Agriculture, Oxford; Oxford University; B.Sc. (Biol.) 1925; Ph.D. 1925; D.Sc. London. Publications: I. Maturity, 1931; The Living Tissue, 1931; Journey into Wonder, 1933; Sex and the Nature of Things (with H. R. Mumford), 1955; Man's Emerging Mind, 1955. Address: Department of Zoology, McGill University, Montreal 2, Province of Quebec, Canada.

BERRY, family name of Viscount Camrose and Viscount Kemsley.


BERRY, Hon. Lionel; see Berry, Hon. G. L.

BERRY, Hon. Michael; see Berry, Hon. William Michael.


BERRY, Auntie; see Berry, Hon. William Michael.

BERRY, Ladd (Margaret Eliza- beth); President, Incorporated Society of London Fashion Designers, since 1954; 2nd d. of 1st Earl of Birkenhead, P.C., O.C.S.L., K.C., and of Margaret, Countess of Birkenhead; m. 1936, Hon. (William) Michael Berry, g.o.t.; two d. Address: 29 Avenell House, Aylesbury, Bucks.

BERRY, Richard James Arthur, M.B.E. Edin.; F.R.S.Edin.; F.R.C.S.Edin.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; b. 1 May 1888; m. Beatrice Catherina (d. 1949); a. of Sir

BERRY, Sir (Henry) Vaughan, Kt., cr. 1949; b. 28 March 1891; s. of late Henry John Berry; m. 1921, Dorothy Lovery, d. of late Charles Balwin, Bath, Somerset; (b. 1882); Educ.: Clifton and Westminster School; Calais College, Cambridge; Somerset Light Infantry and Intelligence Corps, 1914-18; on staff of interallied Rhinelander Hardie & Co., 1919-24; United Union Discount Company of London Limited, 1925-45; Chairman Southern Region Management Board, 1941-44; Member Capital Issues Committee, 1945; Regional Commissioner, Hamburg, C.C.G., 1946-49; British Delegate to the International Authority for the Ruhr, 1949-50; Full-time Member, Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain, 1950-53; Hon. Secretary, University of Hamburg; Recreation: gardening, walking. Address: Nap End House, Wingrave, Aylesbury, Bucks.


BERRY, John, M.A. (Cantab.); Ph.D. (St. Andrews); F.R.E.S. 1936; Dean of St. Andrews, 1935-49; Director of Research, 1949-54; Director of Research, 1946; Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1920; Ph.D. 1927; Researches into the Structure and Function of the Spermatozoon; Physiology of the Spermatozoon; Elaboration of the Theory of Spermatozoon; 

BERRY, John Hatton, C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1949; General Manager, Canadian Arsenals Ltd., 1933; d. 24 Sept. 1898, English; m. 1932, Joyce Henderson; one d. Educ.: West Point; Engineer; European War; Royal Naval Air Cn. 1942; Engineer; General Motors Export Corporation in London and Japan; Vauxhall Motors, Ltd., Luton. War of 1939-45; Canadian Government Service; Member, Joint War Production Committee (Canada-United States); Vice-Chairman, Canadian Peace Research Commission; Motor Vehicle Controller; Director-General, Automotive and Tank Production Branch of Department of Munitions and Supply. President, U.S. Navy Vets. Club; Chairman, Crown Assets Allocation Committee; Director-General Import Control Branch, Dept. of Trade and Commerce. Director of Marketing in Canada, A. V. Roe Canada Ltd., 1950-52. Recreation: croquet, tennis, gardening. Address: (home) 840 Dunlevie Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

BERRY, William Michael, M.B.E.; see Berry, Hon. William Michael.
BERTHOU, Sir Eric Alfred, R.C.M.G. (T) (October 24, 1860 – September 23, 1940) was a British diplomat and historian. He served as Ambassador to Poland from 1920 to 1926, and as Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 1926 to 1931. His works include "League of Nations, Its History and Its Prospects" and "The British Empire in Africa and India." He was a recipient of the Order of the British Empire and was knighted in 1940.

BETTER, family name of Earl of Lindsey and Abingdon.


BERTHAM, Prof. Douglas, B.S., M.A., D.Sc., M.R.C.S., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.I.C.: Professor of Medical Entomology and Director of Dept. of Entomology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. His work includes "The Malaria Problem," "The Progressive Disease," and "The Interpretation of Infection." He was a recipient of the Order of the British Empire and was knighted in 1940.


BERTRAM, Lady, (Edith), C.B.E., 1919; widow of Sir Anton Bertram (d. 1937), late Chief Justice of Ceylon; 2nd d. of Revs. Jones, Portskirk and Ballantrae.


BETTS, Professor James Anthony; Professor of Fine Art, University of Reading, since 1934; b. 28 Dec. 1884; s. of late James and Ellen Betts; m. 1925, Nellie Serena Flexen; one s. Educ.: St. Stephens, Skipton; Bradford College of Art; Royal College of Art; Head, School of Art, University of Reading; President, Board of Art, 1923-30; Principal, Kingston-on-Thames School of Art, 1930-34. Address: Norfolk House, 28 Kidmore Road, Caversham, Reading, Berks. T.: Reading 71900. Club: Athenaeum.

BETTS, Reginald Robert; Massey Professor of the Central European Universities of the University of London since 1946; b. 29 Oct. 1908; s. of Robert Frederick and Gertrude Emily Betts; m. 1930; one s., one d. Educ.: Norwich School, Cambridge, 1922; Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1927; Lecturer in History, University of Liverpool, 1929-31; Lecturer in Medieval History, Queen’s Univ., Belfast, 1931-34; Professor of History, University College, Southampton, 1934-44; Servis with European division of B.B.C. 1941-44; Professor of History, Unv. of Birmingham, 1945-46. Publications: Central and Eastern European History: An Attempt to Write a History of Art, 1954; articles on Czechoslovak and Central European History in Journal of Thoroughed Studies, Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, History, Journal of International Affairs, etc. Address: The School of Slavonic and East European Studies, Senate House, University of London, W.C.1. T.: Museum 9782.

BETTS, Rt. Rev. Stanley W.; see Mahlstone, Suffragan Bishop of.

BEVAN, Rt. Hon. Ainslie G.; M.P. (Lab.) Bhow Vale Division of Montgomeryshire since 1929; Treasurer, Labour Party, since 1935; County Councillor, Monmouthshire, since 1928; b. Tredegar, Mon., Nov. 1927; son of David and Phoebe Bevan; m. 1936, Jenny Lee, q.e.d. Educ.: Merthyr Cowbridge Elementary School; Central Labour College. Son of a coal-miner; followed in same occupation after leaving school at age of 13; prominent in the councils of the South Wales Miners’ Federation; elected to local Urban District Council after his return from Labour College; miners disputes agent, 1926. Minister of Health, 1931-35; Minister of Labour and National Service, 1935, resigned, 1936. Publications: The Price of Fear: billiards, snooker. Address: Ashridge Farm, Chesham, Bucks.

BEVAN, Sir David Martyn E.: see Evans Bevan.

BEVAN, Ven. Humphrey, M.O.M.; Archdeacon of Llandaff since 1948; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral since 1948; Vicar of St. Mary’s, Oldham 1954; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff since 1954; Vicar of St. Mary’s, Oldham since 1955. Address: Prebendary of Hereford since 1948; Member of Nobody’s Friends since 1947; Fellow of Sion Coll., 1945; b. 2 Aug. 1884; s. of late Ven. H. J. Bevan; m. 1917, Ethel Joyce, d. of late Rev. H. R. Knatchbull-Hugessen, High Sheriff, Shrewsbury; Queen’s Coll., Oxford; Cuddesdon, Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate, Holy Trinity, Paddington, 1906-10; Chelsea Parish Church, London, 1910-12; Vicar of Shrewsbury, 1912-13; Vicar of St. Dunstan’s, E. Acton, 1916-25; Vicar of Hammersmith, 1925-45; Prebendary of Westminster, 1926-45; Hon. Clinical Secretary of London Diocesan Conference, 1925-45; Rural Dean of Ealing, 1925-26; Vicar of Hammersmith, 1925-45; Prebendary of Westminster, 1926-45; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1934-45; President, Han-
Esther, d. of Rev. John Pitt, B.D., Dunfermline Abbey; one s. Entered service of Bank of Scotland at Dunfermline; Head Office Staff; Manager at Glasgow; Treasurer (General Manager) Scottish Provident Institution, 44 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh. T.: Granton (Edinburgh) 83718. Club: New (Edinburgh); New (Glasgow).

BEVERIDGE, Major-General Arthur William Ogilvy, K.B.E., O.B.E., C.B. (C.I.E.), 1919; C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1919; Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier; Order of St. Stanislaus: M.B., M.Ch. Edin.; D.P.H. Chas. late Professor of Hygiene, London School of Medicine; late Director of Hygiene, W.O.; R.I.P.; 1919; C.M.G. 1919; Member French Acad. of Medicine; s. Edinburgh, 16 Nov. 1864; x. of James Beveridge of Tillycorth and Helen Ogilvy; slo Mary (d. 1940), d. of George Spence-Walker. Educ.: Edinburgh; Edin. University, Entered R.A.M.C. 1890; Major, 1909; I.-Col. 1912; Col. 1917; Major-General 1922; retired pay, 1924; served 2. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); x. of General Headquarters Staff, European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.B.); Vice-President Royal Society of Health; Vice-President of the Institute of Medical Officers of Health; late Examiner in Public Health to Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London; Chadwick Gold Medallist, 1950. Publications: Hand book on analysis, 1911; and many other works on analysis of food and lethal gases. Address: 56 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone, KENT. T.: Folkestone 7106.

BEVERLEY, Vice-Adm. Sir (William) Yorke de la Roche, K.B.E. M.C. (C.B.E. 1947); C.B. 1949; K.C.B. 1951; Knighted 4 Dec. 1885; s. of Major W. H. Beverley, late Director of H.M. Prisons, Nigeria; m. 1931, Maria Teresa Matilde de (d. 1957), d. of Enrico Palatino, Sardinia; s. t. 1915; r. e. 1936; r. e. 1st in his class at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Served throughout European War, 1914-19; later in the China Station, R.D.C.; to the King, 1947-48; Admiral Supt., Portsmouth, 1949-51; Vice-Admiral, 1950; Director of Dockyards, 1951-54, retired Dec. 1954. Address: cf. Northern Overseas and Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.; Club: Bath.

BEVERLEY, Vice-Adm. Sir York; see Beverley, Vice-Adm. Sir W. Y. La R.


BEVIN, John Reginald; M.P. (C.) Tooting Division of Liverpool since 1950; Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1957; Member of Parliament for Liverpool, 1945-50; contested West Tooting Division, 1945, and Edge Hill (by-election) 1947. Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Housing and Local Government, Ministry of Works, 1933-37. Address: 105 Queen's Drive, Liverpool 13; T.: Childwall 2166.

BEVIR, Sir Anthony, K.C.V.O., C.B. 1952 (C.V.O. 1946); C.B. 1944; 7 Nov. 1895; 4th s. of late Ernest Bevir, Hordon; m. 1924, Sarah Sidney, d. of late Dominick Sidney Brooks, Broadway, County Mayo, Educ.: Eton; Hertford College, Oxford. Served European War, 1915-17, 7th Bn. King's Liverpool Regiment (d. at Cambrai, 1917); served in France; 39th Bn. Royal Irish Regiment. See to Rt. Hon. W. G. A. Ormsby Gore, Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1926-29; Sec. to Colonial Office (1929), 1930-35; and Sir H. M. S. Blandon and James, 1935; Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, Jan. 1940-Apr. 1947; Secretary for Appointments to the Prime Minister, 1947-48. Recreation: fishing. Address: Melcomb, Newport, Co. Mayo. Clubs: United University; Kildare Street (Dublin).


BEWICK, Copley family name of Baron Cromwell.


Supreme Court, New Delhi, India; 7 Tughlak Lane, New Delhi, India; T.: 43010. Anand Bhavan, Babanath 2nd X Rd., Chowpatty, Bombay 7; T.: 75665.

BHAINASINGH, Col. Maharaj Sri, Sir Bahadur, K.C.I.S., cr. 1916 (C.S.I. 1930); A.D.C.; d. 17 Sept. 1978; s. of late Col. Maharaj Malvand Mahind Singh Sahib, of Kisan, and member of H.H. Maharaja of Bikaner; m.: one Educ.; Mayo College, Ajmer. Appointed Companion to the Maharaja 1890, and accompanied on his Indian tour, 1899. Was appointed a Member of the State Council, 1898, and was intermittently personal secretory to the Maharaja. Acted as Press-Courier of the Council during the visits of H.H. the Maharaja of Bikaner and the Gaekwar of Baroda to the Sudan Light infantry. Tulunka Tenasser in the Bikaner State. Formerly Prime Minister, Bikaner, and member Bikaner Legislative Assembly. Publications: Bhai ASHINBHOO and ASHINBHOO. Address: Bhai ASHINBHOO, Bikaner, Rajasthan.

BHAVNAGAR, State of: Commodore H.H. the Maharaja Raul Shri Sir Krishnakumarshinhji Bhavnashinhji, K.C.I.E., V.C. (nephew of Maharaja of Bikaner's half brother). Maharaja of Bhavnagar, 1948-53; First-class ruling Prince in Kathiawar, 1912, 1920; s. of Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhavnashinhji Taktshinhji, K.C.I.E., V.C. (nephew of Maharaja of Bikaner's half brother), belongs to Gohil Rajput family; ascended to the throne in 1910 at age of 7 years; invested with full ruling powers, 1921; m., 1931, Shri Vithya, 4 th s. of H.H. Maharaja Shri Bhuvrajji Thakore Sahib, of Bhatola, Kolhapur; has three children: Rajkuma College, Rajkot; Rev. Brayer's School, Essex; Harrow School, Lieut., 1927; Col., 1945; Hon. Naval Cadre, at inauguration ceremony of Indian Round Table Conference, 1947. Attended some meetings of Round Table Conference, 1930. Tourd England and America. Recreation: cricket, rackets, tennis, polo, rowing, golf, fishing and hunting. Address: H.H. Maharaja Raul Shri Sir Krishnakumarshinhji Bhavnashinhji, 6, 14 March 1932; Address: Bhavnagar, India.

BHOPAL, Air Vice-Marshal H. H. Nawab Sir Hamidullah Khan, Biharchand Sahut, Atifkar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, Ruler of: G.C.I.E., C.I.G.; C.I.E., 1923; C.I.E., 1929, C.I.E., 1930; V.O.O. 1925; C.I.D. (Allig.); Commander-in-Chief, Bhopal State Forces; Hon. Maj.-General in British Army (I.A.); Hon. Air Vice-Marshal, RAF; A.V.M., 1945; G.C.I.E., 3. 9. 1894; s. of H. H. Nawab Sir Hamidullah Khan, Bhopal (d. 1929); m. mother, 1913; m. Princess Mainmoon Sultan Shah Banu Begam Sahib; three d.; eldest Colonial Nawab Surayya Jah Gauhar Ta Taj Prindal, 1921; Education: Bhopal High School; Educ. Mohammand Anglo Oriental College (now Muslim University), Aligarh, President Board of Municipalities, Bhopal, 1916-18; Trusteex of Khair-ul-Mulk (now Muslim University), Aligarh, 1916; Chief Secretary to the Highways Government, 1916-23; Member for law and justice and finance departments to Her Highways Government, 1925-28; Chancellor, Muslim University, Aligarh, 1925-29; Chancellor of Chamber of Indian Princes, 1931-32 and 1944-47. State is over 7000 square miles in extent, and has a population of 750,000. Recreation: yachting, tennis, cycle-polo, of which he is the highest organised in India, cricket, fishing, polo; has vast game preserves in his private jagir, notably in Chiklod, Lahkward, Jalipur and Kheri. Address: Bhopal, Central India.

BHORE, Sir Joseph William, L.L.B., cr. 1929; E.C.I.G., cr. 1929 (C.I.E. 1933); C.B.E. 1940; represented India at the Silver Jubilee Celebrations in London, May 1935; 5. Nasukt, India, 6 April 1872; s. of Rao Bahadur R. G. Bhore; m., 1911, Margaret W. Scott, M.R. (Ch.B.), O.B.E. 1944, Kalna-

Hind Gold Medal (d. 1945); two s. Educ.: Bishop's High School, Poona; Deccan College, Poona; Univ. College, London. Entered Indian Civil Service 1902; Under-Secy. to the Government of Madras, 1910; Dewan (Prime Minister) of the North-Western Province, 1919; Director of Civil Supplies, Madras, 1919; Secretory to High Commisioner for India, 1920; Acting High Commisioner for India in United Kingdom, 1921; Secretary to Government of India in Department of Agriculture and Land, 1924-33; Secretary, Indian Statutory Commission, 1928; acting Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1926-27; Member of Governor-General's Executive Committee of Industries and Labour, 1930-32, Commeres and Railway Dept. 1932-35. Recreations: tennis. Address: c/o National Bank of India, Bhopal, 1975, E.C.; La Maisnonette de St. Helene, St. Andrews Crescent, C.I.

BHUTTO, Sir Shah Nawaz, Kt., cr. 1929; O.B.E. 1925, O.B.E. 1919, Chief Minister, June 1988. State from 1960. Member Bombay-Slid Public Service Commission, District Local Board, Larkana, Chairman District Co-operative Bank, Larkana, Member Sind Madina Muslim Association and Slid Anzac Conference, 1938, 1938; m.; two s. six d. (and one s. deced.), Educ.: Karachi; Sind Madressah; St. Patrick's High School, Representative of the Hindus and Muslims in the Imperial Council instituted under the Minto Morley Reforms Scheme; Member Provincial Legislative Council, Bombay; Chairman of the Local Provincial Legislative Committee and the Royal Statutory Commission for the Revision of Constitutional Reforms; Delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference called at London in 1930 and 1931, worked as Special First-Class Magistrate and Member in Bombay Court: 1934-35, Minister for Home, Legal and Local Self-Government Department, 1935-38; Member Bombay Legislative Council, acknowledged leader of the Muslim Community in Sind; Khan Bahadur, 1931; K.I.H. 1924. Address: Larkana, Sind, India.

BIALGHI, Rt. Rev. Lorenzo; son Hong Kong, Bishop of, (B.C.).

BIALCHI, Manuel; b. Santiago de Chile, 14 Jan. 1895; m. 1945, Margery Hart de Pocetaria; s. two s. two d. Educ.: National Institute and University of Chile, Santiago, Entered Chilean Civil Service, 1911. Diplomatic Post, Poland; Sec. to the Embassy in Berlin, 1922-25; Counsellor to Chilean Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1925-26; Minister in Bolivia, 1926-36; Ambassador to Mexico, 1936-1940; Ambassador ad hoc in Washington, 1939-40; Foreign Minister, Santiago, 1939-40; Chilean Ambassador in London, 1949-52. Publications: La Misión Maten en las Republicas de America; 1971, La Impronta en Chile, 1933, Chile and Great Britain, 1944. Recreation: literature; various sports, principally football. Address: Casa Las 6056, Santiago, Chile. Club: Club de Chemises, Canning Club, Club de la Unión (Santiago de Chile).

BIBBY, Major Sir (Arthur) Harold, Kt., cr. 1960; D.S.O. 1910; D.S.O. County of Chester; d. 18 Feb. 1899; s. of late Sir Arthur Wilson Bibby. m. 1920, Marjorie, d. of late Charles J. Williamson and The Lady Rodyn; two s. Educ.: Rugby. Served in the R.F.A. (T.F.), 1908-18; in France and Flanders, 1915-16, France and Flanders, 1915-16, (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Senior Partner, Bibby Bros. & Co., Shipowners and Bankers; Chairman Bibby Line, Ltd., and Bibby Line's, Ltd. Director: London and Sea Insurance Co. Ltd., Ceylon Wharfage Co. Ltd.; Member of Mersey Docks and Harbours Board, Governing Body of Rugby School; Chairman of Live Stock Owners Association, 1927 and 1958 (Centenary Year); High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1924-

BICKETT, Brig.-Gen. William Melson, C.B.E. 1919; late R.E.; retired; m. 1921, Mrs. Frances Isabelle Chambers. Europe of World War, 1914-18, France, Mesopotamia, Egypt, Palestine, with Royal Engineers (deputizes four times, C.B.E., Ht. 1A-Col.). Address: 50 St. James’ Street, S.W.1.


BICKLEY, Francis (Lawrance); author; b. London, 11 June 1885; s. of Francis Bridges Bickley, late Assistant Keeper of MSS, British Museum; m. Nora Magdalene, M.B.E.; d. of Commander Edward Phillips Statham R.N.; educ. Merchant Taylors’ School. Sub-editor Victoria County Histories, 1905-08; Editor under Historical MSS. Commission, 1907-21; Chief, War Office Intelligence Department, 1915-19; Postal Commission, 1925-36; Educator, 1935-45 (Bermuda, 1940-44). Publications: Kings’ Favourites, 1910; The Cavendish Family, 1911; Matthew Arnold and the University of Marx Anticatste, 1911; Where Dorset meets Devon, 1911; John Millington Sykes and the Irish Dramatic Movement, 1912; The Life of the 5th Duke of Marlborough, 1913; Adventures of Harlequin, 1923; Lord Maids Vale, 1923; The Pre-Raphaelite Comedy, 1922; The Leiths of Harthill, 1927; edited An English Letter Book, 1935; Various Contributions of the Dictionary of the English Language, 1935; Lord Grenbervia, 1938 in various reports for Historical MSS. Commission; contributions to the Quarterly, Punch, etc.; Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopaedia Britannica, etc. Address: 26 Biddulph Mansions, W.3; T. Cunningham 7755.


BIGSWORTH, Air Commodore Arthur Wellesley, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1916, 1917; Bar 1917; A.F.C. 1919; Royal Air Force, ret.; B.A. April 1919 of New College, Oxford. Served in the Mercantile Marine as a Cadet 1914-15; joined the Mercantile Marine Research and later the Naval Air as a Lieutenant; joined the Royal Flying Corps Naval Air as a Sub-Lieutenant, 1917; Royal Naval Air Service, 1918-19, with No. 1 Naval Aeroplane Wing; siege of Antwerp, Lille, Ostend, etc., was the first officer who succeeded in dropping bombs on a Zeppelin, 17 May 1915 (promoted to Squadron Commander), also the first officer to destroy a submarine with bombs, 26 Aug. 1916 (D.S.O.); bar to D.S.O., 1917; Air Commodore, 1939; Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1939-41; Commandant of the Imperial War College, 1939-44; retired 1945. Recreations: motoring. Club: United Services.

BIKANER, Maharaja of; H.H. Mahara- rajah (Sri Karni Singhji Bahadur), B.A. (Hons.); conducting postgraduate research in Medieval Indian History at Indian Historical Research Inst., Bombay; b. 5 Jan. 1870; s. to H.H. Maharaja Sri Sadul Singhji Bahadur of Bikaner, G.C.I.E., G.C.I., C.V.O.; s. father 1856; m. 1914, Princess Subhedar Durga Devi of Dungarpur; s. two s. two a. Educ.: St. Stephen's Coll., Delhi; St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay; B.A. (History and Politics). Visited USA and Europe in 1931. Aged 81 in 1957. His grandfather, Maharaja Sri Ganga Singhji Bahadur, Insignia Grand Commander; Order of Vikram Star (Bikaner), Order of Satpal Singhji Bahadur, Insignia Grand Commander; Order of Star of Honour (Bikaner), Order of Star of Honour (Bikaner), Order of Star of Honour (Bikaner). Address: Bikaner. Recreations: motoring. Service: Deputy President, Golf, President, India Automobile Association (Bombay).

Roshanara, Delhi Flying, Gymkhana (Delhi); Rajputana (Ahm., etc.

BILAINKIN, George; Diplomatic co- respondent; author; lecturer; b. 9 Feb. 1868; m. 1940, Dr. Lilian Rivlin (marriage dissolved 1950). Educ.: St. Paul's School, London; School, N.W. 1; Athenaeum, Royal Belgrave Joint News Editor, Janes Daily Gleaner, 1924-28; Special writer, Leicester Mail, 1925-27; Editor, Press Association, 1927-29; Editor, Strasbourg Daily News, 1929-30, and Times Correspondent in N. Malaya. Assistant Literary Editor, Daily Mail, 1934-40; Edtt. staff. News Chronicle, 1940-43; Special Correspondent, Allied Newspapers, 1943-60; Special Correspondent, Russia, 1943, for The Star, London, and American newspapers. Published mission of late W. H. Dale, Knessington, Educ.: Charterhouse, Capt.; 4th Bn. Nor. Regt.; M.P. for Norwich, 1922-28; sometime Leader and Q.G. of Nor. Union Life Ins. Assurance Society, Chairman, Nor. Union Life Ins. Assurance Society; Chairman, Morgans' Hardware Co., Ltd.; Chairman, Directors of the Table Warehouse, Ltd., London. Address: Palace Hotel, Norwich. Ltd. Address: Fairmile, 28 Newmarket Road, Norwich, Norfolk, Club: Constitutional; Norfolk County (Norwich).


BILL, Commander Robert, D.S.O. 1940; Royal Navy, retired, 1955; London Manager, Oceanic Publicity & Simulations Ltd., Special Director, 1956 B: 1 April 1910; s. of late W. R. Bill, Penn, Staffs; m. 1st, 1933, Peggy Shaw (marriage dissolved in 1955); s. of late Commander, R.N. Educ.:S. W. (retd.), Puiton, Devon; 2nd, 1952, Wendy Jean, s. of late C. P. Booth, Hampstead, N.W.2; s. one d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and Greenwich. Specialised in Hydrographic Surveying, 1931. Commander and in charge of Survey, 1945. Address: Nightingales, Eaton Park, Cotham, Surrey. Club: Royal Automobile.

BILL, Rt. Rev. Sydney Alfred, M.A.; b. 1884; s. of H. P. Bill, Sleaford, Staffs; m. 1911, Mrs. Bill; two s. one d.; m. 1955, Hilda Smith, Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge, 1909; H.I. (H.I. P.), Staffs; 1909; s. of late of St. C. George's, Birmingham, 1907. St. Leonard's.

BILLIMORIA, Sir Shapoorjee, Kh. C.V.O.; 1923; M.B.E. 1919; Sheriff of Bombay, 1926; President, Parsee Fanchayat Funds; Trustee, Sir Jamshedjee Jeejeebhoy Charity Funds and over a dozen other charity trusts and institutions in Bombay. All-India Revenue Board (Chairman Bombay Local Committees); Chairman of Advisory Panel of Accountants; Pres. The Rotary Club of Bombay, 1925; Director, Rotary International, 1943 (Governor, 1929-40) (Chairman-Club), The Oriental, The Hindu, Royal Arch Chapter of India under Scotland; Grand Master of All Scottish Freemasonry in India, Pakistan and Ceylon; Fiscal Agent, for Finance, India, from 1931, 5; Bombay, 27 July 1877; Address: 10, Dalal Street, three B. Ed.; St. Xavier's College, Bombay; Founder Society of Professional Accountants, Bombay; Member of Bombay Improvement Trust; President, Merchants' Chamber, 1923; President, Indian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, 1928-59; 1929-89; Member, Government of India Back Bay Inquiry Committee; Member Auditors' Council nominated by the Bombay Government; Nominated by Government of Bombay, Govt. on Board of the Institute of Science, Bangalore and Sir Jamshedjee Jeejeebhoy Benevolent Institution, Bombay; J.P. and O.B.E. 1936; O.M. 1941; M.B.E. and O.B.E. 1939; Master of Bombay, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1937; Publication: Balance Sheet and Statutory Requirements under the Indian Companies Act. Address: 21 Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay, India. T.: Methodist, Bombay, T. 2390 and 04-05. Clubs: National Liberal; Willington Sports, Orient (Bombay).


BILLINGS, Rear-Admiral Frederick Stewart, C.B., C.B.E., 1915-53, M.B.E.; Local Director and Chief Engineer, the Cie. des Chemins de Fer du Nord de la Belgique, 1923; Mary Shells (nee Howells): two sons, two daughters. Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. As Capt. (K.): 1st Engineer Officer on staff of C. in-C., Mediterranean, 1946-47; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief (A.E.C.) (Promoted 1st Class, 1947-48); Air Fleet Engineer Officer (Submarines) 1948-50:


BILSAND, family name of Baron Bilsland.

BILSLAND, 1st Baron, c. 1665, of Kilraren, Inverness-shire; and New Town, Bilsland, 2nd Barr., c. 1707; K.T. 1855; M.C.; D.L., J.P.; Hon. LL.D. (Glas) 1943, Aberdeen 1956; Hon. A.R.I.A.; Governor, Lady St. Clair of Scotland; Chairman, Bilsland Bros. Ltd., Bilsland Bros., (Holdings) Ltd., Glasgow Stockholders Trust Ltd., Glasgow Industrial Finance (Development) Ltd., and other companies; Director: Scottish Aluminium Co., Ltd., Assam Co., Ltd., Sir Colin S. Maclagan Ltd., Burmah Oil Co. Ltd., John Brown & Co. Ltd., and other companies; President Scottish Council (Development and Industry); Hon. Freeman of the City of Edinburgh, Cambridge, Brigid, Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland); late Captain, 5th Scottish Rifles and Staff; B.E., C.B., sometime 1st son of Sir William K. Bilsland, L.L.D., 1st Bt, and Agnes Anne (d. 1935), 3rd d. of Alexander Steven of Provanside, Glasgow; s. to father's baronetcy. Married 1st, 1899, Ida Mabel, d. of John Paterson of Colville, Jerviston House, Muthar, Edn.; 2nd, 1917, Estelle Patricia, d. of Rev. R. F. M. Bolivar, New (in Scotland); (in historical journals: Recreations: walking and climbing; watching games which he is growing too old to play. Address: 5 Carlton Rd., New Malden, Surrey, T. 0259.


BINNEY, Anthony Lockhart, C.S.I. 1945; C.I.E. 1939; b. 1890, 5th s. of T. G. Binney, late of Gullesford, Court, Tolsent Acre, Essex; m. 1919, Dorothy Margery, d. of Lieut.-Col. C.C.E. (see Porte); one s. two d. Educ.: Rugby. Entered I.C.S. 1914; served European war, 1915-19 (R.F.A. (T.) and R.H.A. in Mesopotamia and Afghanistan). Joined I.C.S., 1918, on deputation in Hyderabad. Director General of Indian Cattle Trespass to the Princes, 1925-34; Financial Secretary to Govt. C.O., 1935; Chief Secretary (offic.) 1936; Financial Commissioner. Address: 110, St. James's Square, London, S.W.1. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Liverpool Club; B.C., Royal Liverpool Golf.


BINNEY, H(arry) A(gustus) Roy, C.B., 1959; Director and Secretary, British Standards Institution, since 1951; b. 18 May 1887, as (3rd s. by will) of Rev. Augustus Roy Binney, Churchton, Devon; m. 1944, Barbara Pocock; three s. one d. (and one d. dec'd). Educ.: Royal Dockyard School, Devonport; London University. B. Sc. 1910, C. Eng. 1912. Under-Secretary of the Board of Trade, 1947-51. Member of Council, Queen Elizabeth College; Member Gen. Bd., and Executive Committee, Nat. Physical Laboratory. Receptions: gardening golf. Address: 38 Parkside, Wimborne, B.W.19. T.: Wimborne 6900. Clubs: Reform, Canning.

BINNING, Lord; John George Baillie-Hamilton; b. 21 Dec. 1914; a. s. of 12th Earl of Haddington, q.v.


BINNS, Rev. Leonard Elliott Elliott, O.D., 8, Manchester, 18 Sept. 1885; s. of George and Margaret Binns; changed surname to Elliott-Binns by Deed Poll, 1925; m. 1918, Anna (d. 1931), da. of Charles Simon Binns. M.B., J.P., Bury St. Edmunds; thence made: Ed.; Manchester Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Carson Prize,eks, 1920; 1921; Carson Prize (Bach) and Crosse Scholar 1922; Jeremias Prize, 1919; Chaplain, Ridley Hall, 1913-15; Curate, St. Andrew, Plymouth, 1915-17; Vicar, Christ Church, Plymouth, 1917-1919; St. Michael, Devonport, 1919-1923; Hulme-Church, Cheadle, 1921-22; Rector of North Cadbury, 1921-25; Vicar of West Ham, 1925-28; Rural Dean, West Ham, 1927-28; Vicar of Godney, 1928-31; Rector of West Hallingbury, 1931-38; Vicar of Newton St. Cyres, 1939-43; Vicar of St. Newlyn E. and Hont, Canon of Truro, 1945-45; Canon Emeritus of Truro, 1945-45; Canon and Treasurer of Truro Cathedral, 1945-50; Examining Chaplain, Sp. of C. (1951); Hereford, 1940-50; White Lecture (St. Paul's, 1951); Hulme Fresher, Cambridge, 1929-30. Publications: Mr. Wells' Invisible King, 1919; Westminster Commentaries, 1960; Easom the Reformer (Scottish Lectures), 1922, 1928 (2nd ed.); Numbers (Westminster Commentaries), 1927; The Evangelical Party in the English Church (Faith's Series), 1933; History of Modern Mission (Moses Lecture), 1938. The Shepherd and Those That Robbed Him, 1950. The Church in the Ancient World, 1958; Jerusalem, a Prophecy for Wartime, 1941; Reconsideration: the Church's Part, 1943; Divine Providences of Her Majesty. Beatitude, 1943; The Story of England's Church, 1946; The Beginnings of Western Christendom, 1946; The Development of English Theology in the Later Nineteenth Century, 1952; The Early Evangelicals, 1955; Medieval English Thought, 1800-1900; the Theological Aspect, 1956; Gallician Christianity, 1956. Contribution to the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Recreations: walking and travel.

BIRCH, Rt. Hon. Nigel; see Birch, Rt. Hon. E. N. C.


BIRCH-REYNARDSON, Captain H. T.; see Reynardson.


as Divisional Gas Officer, Guards Division, France, Belgium, and Germany, 1917-19 (M.C.); Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1943-44. 


BIRD, Sir Robert Bland, 2nd Bt., cr. 1922: K.B.E., cr. 1934; Former Chairman Alfred Bird & Sons, Ltd., Birmingham; Member of Royal Institution; Livemans of Barbiers' Company; College of 1st Bt. and Eleanor Frances (d. 1943), c. d. of Robert Lloyd Evans; S. father, 1922; w. m. 1904, Edith Wilmshurst, O.B.E. 1957, y. s. of Stephen William Challow; one d. Educ.: King Edward VI School, Birmingham, M.P. (C.), Wolverhampton (West), 1922-29 and 1931-45. Formerly: Trustee of The Royal Orphanage, Wolverhampton; Chairman of Trustee of Wolverhampton Free of Midland Union of Conservative Associations; Chairman of Anglo-French Inter-Parliamentary Clique, House of Commons; Vice-Prév. Soc. of Model Aeronautical Engineers, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold. 

Recreations: photography and cinematography in natural colours, particularly portraits, tennis, golf, cycling, construction and flight of experimental model aeroplanes; similarly model speed boats operating with miniature explosion engines. 

Heirs: nephew Gerald Bland of Cladford, The Chase, W. M. 1930, Anne Rowena Chapman; two s. one d. 


See also Capt. Oliver Bird.

BIRDWOOD, family name of Baron Birdwood.

BIRDWOOD, 2nd Baron, cr. 1938, of Annac and of Totnes: Christopher Bromhead Birdwood, Bt., cr. 1919; M.V.O. 1939; Lt.-Col., Probyn’s Horse; by 22 May 1939, s. c. d. of Lt-Col. Christopher Birdwood, G.C.B. (Field-Marshal Lord Birdwood); S. father, 1931; m. 1st, 1931, Vere Drummond (marr. diss. 1934; M.V.O. 1958), d. of Lt.-Col. Sir Geoffrey Drummond-Birdwood, K.C.B., C.B.E., M.C.; 2nd, 1954, Joan Pollock Graham. Educ.: Clifton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. European War, 1918 (despatches, Military Order of Accession, M.O. 1919). W. M. 1943. Com. Wilfrid Birdkin, C.M.G. (4th s. of lst Bt.); S. uncle 1943; w. m. 1940, Janet Johnson; one s. two d. 

Recreations: riding, horse breeding, fishing, shooting, tennis, cricket, motor cars. 


Viscount Furneaux, q.r. Address: 24 Wilton Street, S.W.1. Clubs: Beefsteak, Buck’s, White’s; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes). See also Hon. W. M. Kery

BIRKETT, family name of Baron Birkett.


Chalfont 2233. Clubs: Athenaeum; Savage (Hon. Life Mem.).

BIRKIN, Sir Charles (Lloyd), 5th Bt., cr. 1905; b. 24 Sept. 1867; s of late Col. Charles Wilfrid Birdkin, C.M.G. (4th s. of lst Bt.); S. uncle 1942; m. 1940, Janet Johnson; one s. two d. 


BIRKIN, Group Captain James Michael, C.B., O.B.E., D.S.O. 1944; O.B.E. 1944; D.F.C. 1944; A.F.C. 1942; Inspector, Royal Auxiliary Air Force; Chairman, Birkin & Co. Ltd. Broadway, Nottingham (Lace Manufacturers); b. 5 April 1912; s. of late


Diocese, 1894-47. Address: Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. T.: Edgbaston 0564.

BIRMINGHAM, Bishop of, since 1953; Right Rev. John Leonard Wilson, C.M.G., 1946; b. 23 Nov. 1897; s. of Rev. John and Mary Adelaide Wilson; m. 1930, Dorothy Eley Pipton; 3 children: one d. Educ.: St. John's, Leatherhead; Queen's Coll. Oxford (Hon. Fellow 1964); Wykehead Hall, Oxford B.A. 1922; M.A. 1928; Anglican Bishop's Curate, St. Michael's Cathedral, Coventry, 1924-27; C.M.S., Egypt, 1928-38; Curate, St. Margaret's, Durham, 1935-38; Dean of St. John's Cathedral and Archdeacon of Hong Kong, 1938-41; Interred Changi Camp, Singapore, 1944-45; Bishop of Singapore, 1941-45; Dean of Manchester and Assistant Bishop, 1943-45. Select Preacher Oxford, 1943. Cambridge, 1946, St. Andrew's, 1933. Address: 7 Grosvenor Croft, Harborne, Birmingham 17. T.: Harborne 0163.

BIRMINGHAM, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); see Bright, Rt. Rev. H. F.

BIRNIE, Colonel Eugene St. John; F.R.G.S.; The Guide Cavalry (Q.V.O.F.F.); Secretary since 1949, Church of England School, Seeley St., Colchester, 1919-33; s. of Cyril Monteagle Birnie and Margaret Dannatt; m. 1933, Lady Margarette Kathleen Courtenay, 3rd d. of Rev. Lord Courtenay, 2nd Bt. Educ.: Charterhouse. Commissioned to 254th Cavalry (Frontier Force) now Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F.F.), 1919; transferred to Guleed Cavalry, 1927. Served 3rd Afghan War, 1919-21, 1921-23; Maj. G.F., 1927. A.D.C. to Governor of Bengal, 1929-30; Adjutant to Governor of Bengal's Body Guard, 1930-32; A.M.S., A.H.O., India, 1939-41; D.M.O. (A.O.F., Q.F.A., and spatches); Private Secretary to G.-In.-C. India, 1941-43; A.A.O., M.E.P., 1942; A.A.G. Pafford, 1942-43; Commandant, Indian Recruits, Bengal, 1941-44; Director A.W.S. (Lass, E.S.A.C., 1944; Military Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Pakistan, 1947-48. A Pilot's Certificate 1960; Kamet Expedition, 1961; MacGregor Mountains Expedition, 1962 by the British Mountaineering Council; First of the United Services Institution of India for Reconsiderations in Tehri Garwah during 1931; Everest Expedition, 1933. Address: 17 Belgrave Place, S.W.1.

BIRT, F. Bradley; see Bradley-Birt.

BIRT, Guy Capper, C.V.O. 1935; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P., L.D.S.; retired; Extra Surgeon-Dentist to Queen Mary, 1949; s. of Daniel and Mary Elin Capper; m. 1913, Roberta Ross; two s. Educ.: Wellington College, 1911-20; University Dental School and Hospital, London. Practised dentistry in Ceylon 1920; Asst. in Dental Dept. St. Thomas's Hospital, 1916-14; Surgeon Dentist to King George V, 1923-38; to Queen Mary, 1926-45; Dental Surgeon to Metropolitan Police, 1930-34; Capt. (Plastic Surgeon) in R.A.M.C., 1914-16, 1st World War, 1916-20, and 2nd World War; one d. Educ.: Hospital of St. John, Oxford; Dental Research Publication; one d. Educ.: St. Mary's, Paddington. Address: 3603, 135, Oxfordshire T.: 245 Club: Lancausome House.

BIRT, Rev. Roderick Harold Capper, M.A. Oxon.; Hon. Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Cape Town; b. 24 Oct. 1882; s. of Daniel and M. E. Birt; m. 1st, 1909, Sophis (d. 1942); s. of Walter Kidd, M.D., formerly of Blackheath; no e., 2nd, 1944, Mary, widow of Frank Goch, S.A.A.F., and c. of Canon T. Gerald Le Mesurier, Cape Town. Educ.: Wellington College, New College, Oxford. Died, 1967; Frisian 1940; Assistant Master, 1949; 1956-19; Principal of the Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town, 1919-42; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Cape Town, 1940; Ass’t Prebendary, St. Saviour's, Clifford's, Cape Town, 1944. Recreation: gardening. Address: 4 Globe Road, Rondebosch, N. Cape Town, S. Africa. Clubs: Leander; Royal Automobilia of S. Africa, Civil Service (Cape Town).


BISCUO, see Tyndale-Biscoe.

BISCOE, Walter Trevor, C.I.E. 1948; retired; b. 3 Jan. 1892; s. of Charles Law


BISHOP, Margaret Joyce, C.B.E. 1958; M.A. Oxon.; Head Mistress of The Godolphin and Latymer School, Hammersmith, W.6, since 1935; b. 28 July 1896; 2nd d. of


BISHOP, William Fletcher; see Bishop, Rev. Hugh.

BISHOP, Maj. Gen. William Hamilton Alexander, C.B. 1940; O.B.E. 1941; p.p.a.; p.s.a.; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. in Calcutta since 1957; b. 29 June 1897; s. of Walter Edward and Eliza-

BISWAS, Charu Chandra, C.I.E. 1911; sometime Minister, India; b. 21 April 1888; y. of late Ashutosh Biswas, Public Proctor, 24-Parganas; m. 1919, Sw. Subashini Banerji (d. 1951); s. 1. Address: Calcutta (dec.). Edu.: Hindu School; Presidency College and Ripon College, Calcutta; Calcutta University, B.A. 1907; English, Class I, first, and first in English (1904); 1905; English, Class I, first; B.L. 1910, first in order of merit; Vakil, High Court, Calcutta, 1910; Advocate, 1924; Pulane Judge, 1947; Dean, 1952, and Cie. Secretary, Calcutta University; 1937-48; Vice-Pres., Bar Assoc., Calcutta; Fellow and Member of Syndicate, 1917-27 and 1926-29, Vice-Chancellor, 1949-50, Dean of Faculty, Calcutta Univ., 1950-55, Calcutta Univ. Donor, 1921-24, Councillor, 1923-37, Cm. Investigation Comm., 1948-50, Corp. of Calcutta; Member, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1926-57; Governor, Hon. Sec. and Vice-Pres., Calcutta Blind School; M.I.A. of India, 1930-37; Minister for Minorities Affairs, Govt. of India, 1930-32, subsequently Minister for Law and Minority Affairs, also Member of Councils of State. Freedom Medals: Sare Jahan Dutt Memorial Association (purnal Women's Welfare Organization in Bengal); connected with various educational, charitable and philanthropic bodies. Delegate to H.M. Government's Citations for Save Reserve Bank and Statutory Ryld Bd. in India, 1933; Alternate Delegate from India to League of Nations Gen. Assembly, Sept., 1939; past President of Radcliffe Club for Demarcation of Boundaries of E. Bengal, W. Bengal and Assam, 1947. Publications: frequent contributor to Daily Press. Recreation: angling and special interest in economic advancement, civil welfare and politics. Address: 58 Pundopukur Road, Calcutta-20, T.: StAbb. Calcutta. T.: Park 3347. Club: Calcutta (Calcutta).

BITHELL, Jethro, M.A., sometime Reader in German, Univ. of London; b. 29 Jan. 1878 at Birkbeck Farm, Hindley, nr. Wigan; s. of John Bitiil and Harriet Bitiil (nee Cubbin); m. 1910, Ethel Frances, d. of Frederick William Fisher, Maldenhead; 2nd, 1947, Alice Emily Rastall, Ph.D., d. of Charles Bertrand Rastall, London. Edu.: Wigan Grammar School; Battersea College (M.A., 1st Class Honours, Modern Languages, 1900); University of Munich. Studied Scandinavian Literatures at Copenhagen, 1901; Lecturer in Modern Languages, Saltford Technical College, 1902-4; Lecturer in German, Univ. of Manchester, 1904-10; Head of Depa. of German, Birbeck College, 1910-38; served as private,


BLACKFORD, 2nd Baron, c. 1835, of Compton Parsonage, Col. Glyn Keith Murray Mason, Br., c. 1819, D.B.O., 1816, and Bar, 1818; J.P., D.L., Sonneret; 271


BLACKLEY, Travers Robert, C.M.G. 1952; C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1946); Farmer; b. 10 March 1899; e. s. of late Travers Blackley, Drumian, Cavan, and of Ethel, d. of Col. E. F. Blackley, Curragh, Ballymanyferd, m. 1936, Elizabeth, d. of A. Deane, Royal Warwicks, Regt., and of d. of Lt.-Col. Charles Deane, Gurrane, Ferney; three e. s. two e. d. Educ.: Charterhouse (Solan), 1914. Old Collegers, Oundle School, 1916; Exhibitioner, Servled European War, 1914-18, in Royal Artillery; joined Royal Political Service 1922, and served in Blue Nile, Kowelo, and Sudan Provinces; seconded for service in Occupied Greece, 1940-41; Royal Artillery, 1940-41; Col. 1942; brig. 1945. Served in Ethiopia and Tripolitania. Chief Administrator, Tribes- litania, 1948-51; Director of the National Administration, 1940. Lt.-Col. 1940-41; Col. 1942; brig. 1945. Served in Ethiopia and Tripolitania. Chief Administrator, Tri- politania, 1948-51; British Resident in Tripolitania, 1951. Order of the Nile (4th Class), 1936. Recreations: shooting, hunting.


BLACKMAN, Geoffrey Emmett; Sitthorpian Professor of Rural Economy, University of Oxford, since 1945, and Director of Agricultural Research Council Unit of Subsistence and Agronomy, 17 April 1903; m. of V. H. Blackman, q.e., and Edith Delta Emmet; m. 1931, Audrey Babette, o. d. of Richard Sellmann and Mary McDoell, m. no. Educ.: King's College School of Agriculture, Cambridge. Head of Botany Section, Jealott's Hill Agricultural Research Station, Wallingford, Berks, 1957-58; Lecturer in Ecology, Imperial Institute of Science and Technology, London, 1935-45; since 1941 directed research under the auspices of Agricultural Research Council on introduction of new crops, principles of selection, and development of selective herbicides. Delegate of the Claimed Press since 1930; Secretary of the Biology War Committee, 1942-46. Chm. Advisor, etc. Planning for Production Development and Comsumption Research, in Natural Rubber Industry, 1956. Publications: papers in scientific journals on agricultural, ecological, physiological and statistical investigations. Recreations: gardening; with the Ericaceae, mountains, and the sea. Address: St. John's College, Oxford. Club: Abheneum.


BLACKMAN, Vernon Herbert, F.R.S. 1913; S.C.D. (Canter); Hon. D.Sc. (Bermus and Abasabad); 8. 8 Jan. 1872; s. of Frederick Blackman, M.R.C.S., England, and Catherine Frost; m. 1st, 1901, Edith Delta Emmet (d. 1940); one s. one d.; 2nd, 1941, Threése Elizabeth, 2. d. of late S. G. F. Powys, F.S.A.; Lady of the King's College School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1939-1940); Walsingham Medalist, 1938; Assistant in Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1896-1906; Lecturer on Entomology Birkbeck and East London Colleges, and Lecturer in Vegetable Cytology, University College, London, 1906-7; Professor of Botany, University College, London, 1907; Director of the Research Institute of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1911-17; Emeritus Professor of Plant Physiology, University of London, 1937; Director of the Research Institute of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1911-19; Member Advisory Council, Department of Agriculture and Industrial Research, 1929-31; Chairman, 1935-40; Director, 1940-57; Research Board, 1927-44; Forest Products Research Board, 1931-47 (Chairman, 1939-47). Editor, Annals of Botany, 1922-47; Press, etc.; Treasurer, The English Association. Publications: contrib. to scientific journals. Address: 17 Berkeley Place, S.W.I. T.: Woolwich 588. Clubs: Athenaeum. See also 6. E. Blackman.

BLACKMORE, Sir Charles Henry, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. 1821; b. 1860. Formerly Private Secretary to Partington, Under-Secretary to Government, Ministry of Pensions, and Financial Secretary, Admiralty; late Secretary, Prime Minister, Northern Ireland; also Secretary, Cabinet of Ministers, Ireland, 1928-30; Governor of Canada, 1929-33. Address: 13, Belgrave House, London, S.W.1. T.: 77, Belgrave Square. Clubs: Constitutional; Ulster Reform (Belfast).

BLACKMUR, Richard Palmer; author, critic, poet; Professor of English, Princeton University, since 1931; Fellow of Library of Congress, 1948. Author of Letters, 1956; b. 21 Jan. 1904; s. of George Edward Blackmur and Helen (nee Palmer); m. 1930, Helen Dickson (marr. 1924, Bertha Engengen, Fellow of Princeton University; Res. Fellow, 1940-43, 1946-49; Ass. Prof. of English, 1944-51. Publications: The Double Agent, 1955; From Jordan's Delight, 1957; The
Expense of Greatness, 1940; The Second World, 1942; The Good European, 1947; Languages as a Gesture, 1952; The Lion and the Honeycomb, 1955; Aun Mirrables, 1956; Form and Value in Modern Poetry, 1958; The Necessities of Artistic Achievement, 1960; 12 Princeton Avenue, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

BLACKSHAW, James William, C.M.G. 1951; M.B.E. 1920; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1946; Director: B. Elliott & Co. Ltd., Victoria Works, Willaden, N.W. 11; Einar Machine Tool Co. Ltd., Harrow, Middlesex; J. S. Johnson, Blakemore, Blackshaw; m. 1927, Edwin Violet, d. of George Hansford. Educ.: Doncaster Grammar School, Civil Service since 1911. Address: 31 Beechercroft Avenue, New Malden, Surrey, T.: Malden 7462.


BLACKWELL, HAMILTON-Temple; family name of Marquess of Dufferin.


BLACKWOOD, Sir Francis Elliot Temple, 5th Bl. c. 1814; Assistant Vice-President, The Anglo Californian National Bank of San Francisco, California; 8. 11 March, Rev. Henry Robert Temple Blackwood (s. of 4th Bl. and Rebecca Pafford (the m. 2nd, 1830, Walter G. C. Stevenson), d. of J. Scadull; 8. brother, 1848; m. 1921, Lillian, d. of H. F. MacDougall. Heir: s. Francis [9. 10 May 1916; m. 1941, Margaret, d. of Robert Kirkpatrick, Linfield, N.S. Wales; one s. one d. Address: e/o Atkay & Son, 12 Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W.I.


BLACKWOOD, William, C.B.E. 1937; F.S.A. Scot.; Journalist and Publisher; s. Alice, Blackmann, 21 Dec. 1879; m. 1905, Helen Fraser (d. 1950); one s. one d. Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Univ. Coll., Dundee. Started journalistic career on Dundee Advertiser and afterwards held posts in Glasgow, Belfast, and London; for twelve years a Literary Director of the Associated Press. Address: 17 Gerard Road, Harrow, T.: Wordsworth 6612.


BLADES, family name of Baron Ebbs
dam.


BLAIR, G. W. S.; see Scott Blair.

BLAIR, H. Rev. James Douglas; see East Bengal, Bishop of.

BLAIR, Sir James H.; see Hunter-Blair.


BLAIR CUNYNGHAME, James Ogilvy, O.K.B. 1945 (M.R.E. 1945); Member for


BLAKE, Commander Sir Cuthbert Patrick, 8th Bt., of Laugham, cr. 1772; D.S.O., Bt.; late B.N.; b. 1 Jan. 1883; a. of S. of D. of Laugham, cr. 1772; Educ.: England; s. of late T. P. Dawson; S. father 1909; m. 1916, Florence Wilhelmina, d. of late Eng-Capt. W. R. Appa, M.V.O.; one d. Served European War, including Salonika and Europe; during the Russian War, D.S.O., (Russian Order of St. Anne); retired List, 1928.


BLAKE, George; see Blake, Sir F. M.

BLAKE, Nicholas; see Day-Lewis, Cecil.

BLAKE, Brig.-Gen. William Alan, C.M.G. 1911; 0.S., R.S. (N.S.W.); Wills Regt. 8 Oct. 1914; 0.1919; Beryl; a. d. of late John Harrison Packett, of Kensington, Mexico; one a. d. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Sydney University; M.A. Called to Bar, Great Western Hotel, 1907; Northern Circuit, Palatine Court of Chancery. Served European War, 1914-18; Lint. N.V.R. Judge in Eastern Europe, Irish Free State; T.T. Land Court, Palestine; Judge in Mixed Court, Cairo, 1926-32; Judge, Mixed Court of Appeal, Alexandria, 1932-42; Grand Officer Order of the Legion of Honour. Commander of the Crown of Rome; commanding the 3rd Satt. The King's Regiment, 1922-25; commanded 11th Infantry Brigade 1928-30; A.D.C. 1935; ret. pay, 1935. Address: Mill House, Overstrand, Cromer.

BLAKE, Mrs. William J.; see Stend, Christina E.

BLAKELEY, Hon. Arthur; ret.: b. 5 Gilbertson, S. Australia, 3 July 1880; s. of Simeon Blakeley; m. 1914, Ruby Pauline Mackrell; two tws. Educ.: North Broken Hill Convent School. Organiser, Secretary, General President, Australian Workers' Union, 1910-1911; Federal member for Darling, 1911-34; Secretary to Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1929-32 and 1932-34; Deputy Leader of Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1929-32; Minister for Home Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1929-32; Director of Arbitration, 1932-50; Senior Commonwealth Arbitration Inspector, 1930-40; Senior Commonwealth Arbitration Inspector, 1940-47; Conciliation Commissioner, 1941-42; ret.: member, Committee Public Works, 1932-34. Recreations: hunting, fishing, tennis, cricket, horse racing. Address: 7 Canterbury Road, Oxford, Victoria. Turf (Cairo); Union (Alexandria).


BLAKELEY, Hon. Arthur; ret.: b. 5 Gilbertson, S. Australia, 3 July 1880; s. of Simeon Blakeley; m. 1914, Ruby Pauline Mackrell; two tws. Educ.: North Broken Hill Convent School. Organiser, Secretary, General President, Australian Workers' Union, 1910-1911; Federal member for Darling, 1911-34; Secretary to Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1929-32 and 1932-34; Deputy Leader of Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1929-32; Minister for Home Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1929-32; Director of Arbitration, 1932-50; Senior Commonwealth Arbitration Inspector, 1930-40; Senior Commonwealth Arbitration Inspector, 1940-47; Conciliation Commissioner, 1941-42; ret.: member, Committee Public Works, 1932-34. Recreations: hunting, fishing, tennis, cricket, horse racing. Address: 7 Canterbury Road, Oxford, Victoria. Turf (Cairo); Union (Alexandria).

BLAKISTON, John Francis, O.M.E. 1937; b. 21 March 1883; s. of John匝Crofoot Blairiskton; b. 1887, Margaret Dora, e. d. of Rev. G. A. Ward-Jackson, Heyford, Oxon.; one s. a. d. Educ.: Wellington College;
Blech, Harry; conductor; b. 2 March 1910; British; m. 1935, Enid Marlon Leicester; one s. two d.; m. 1957, Marilyon Manley, pianist. Educ.: Central London Foundation Coll. of Music; Music_Rey Coll. of Music (Fellow). Violin soloist, 1928-30; joined B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, 1930-36. Responsible for formation of Blech Quartet, 1933-30; London Wind Players, 1942 (conductor); London Mozart Players, 1949; London Mozart Choir, 1952. Address: c/o Ingen and Williams Ltd., 14 Henrietta Place, W.1.


Bleloch, Ian William, C.M.G. 1955; retired; b. 2 August 1901; s. of late John Strood, Llandymyn Road, Llandudno; d. 1929, Ella Mary Henderson (d. 1930); one s. (and one s. decd.); s. 1946, Margaret Rachel Stevenson. Educ.: Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh University. M.A. 1st Class Hons., 1924. Cadet, Federated Malay States, 1929; Class V, 1939; District Officer, Raab, Class IV, 1933; Legal Adviser and Deputy Public Prosecutor, Perak, 1933-37; Secretary, Resident, Negri Semblan, Class III, 1938; Legal Adviser, Public Prosecutor, Kedah, 1939-41; interned by Japanese, 1942-45; Class II, 1945-46; Class III, 1946-47; Secretary, Resident Commissioner, Perak, 1946-47; Atg. British Adviser, Trengganu, 1948-50; British Adviser, Perak, Federation of Malaya, 1951. Retired 1957. Perak Merlin, 1935, Merito Medal, 1938; created Dato' Kurnia Bakti, 1955; Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1956. Recreation: golf. Address: Glenelg, Aylsh, Perthshire, Scotland. Club: East India and Sports.


Bligh, family name of Earl of Darnley.

Bligh, Sir Edward Clare, Kt., cr. 1949; Chief Officer of Welfare Dept., London County Council, 1932-51; b. 1887; s. of James Bligh, Doncaster; m. 1916, Patience, dau. of John Bligh, Doncaster; Baled College, Oxford. Resident, Tynothe Hall; served in 8th Bn. London Regt. (Captain); Assistant General Inspector of Local Government, The Priory, Swanley Village, Kent. Club: Reform.

Bligh, John Murray, M.D., F.R.C.P.; formerly Physician to Ormskirk County Hosp. and Belmont Hosp., Liverpool; Consulting.
flute and piano, or string orchestra. 1957; Quintet No. 2. 1957; Suite for Violin Solo. 1960; Concerto for reading, hiking, photography. Address: Agate Beach, Oregon, U.S.A.

BLOCH, Professor Felix, Ph.D.; Professor of Physics, Stanford University, U.S.A., since 1934; b. 23 Oct. 1905; z. of Gustav Bloch and Agnes Mayer; m. 1940, Lore Bohm, z. of one d., Rebecca, Zurich, Switzerland. Ph.D. Leipzig, 1928; Ass. Zurich, 1928-29; Loerts Fellow, Holland, 1929-30; Ass. Leipzig, 1930-31; Oersted Fellow, Copenhagen, 1931-32; Lecturer, Leipzig, 1932-33; Rockefeller Fellow, Rome, 1933-34; Director-General European Council for Nuclear Research, Geneva, 1954-55; Fell. American Phys. Society; Member Nat. Acad. of Sciences (U.S.A.); knight, Lichtenberg, 1951; Nobel Prize for Physics, 1952. Publications: about 50 articles on atomic and nuclear physics in various European and American scientific journals. Address: Living, mounting, piano. Address: 15511 Fieldbridge, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A. T.: Davenport 2-2379.


BLODEG, Mrs. A. R., c. 1937. Educ.: see Skinner, Cornelia O.


BLOM, Eric Walter, C.B.E. 1935; Editor of 5th edition of Grove’s Dictionary of Music and Musicians; b. 20 Aug. 1888; c. of Frederick Walter Blom; m. 1923, Marjory Spencer (d. 1952); one z. one d. Educ.: mainly self-taught. Wrote programme notes for New Queen’s Hall Orchestra, in association with Mrs. Rose Newmarch, 1919-27; London Music Critics’ Association of Manchester Guardian, 1922-25; Music Critics of Birmingham Post, 1921-48; E. London Music Critics, 1935-56; Musical Critics of Observer, 1940; Chairman Central Music Library; Member of Council, Royal Musical Association; Editor of Deniz’s Musician’s Annual Series. Address: 125 Willow Road, London. T.: Ashton 2616. Clubs: Queen’s Hall Orchestra, 2616. Clubs: London Philharmonic Orchestra. 1926-25; Tchaikovsky’s Orchestral Works (Musical Pilgrim


BLOOD, Sir Hilary Rudolph Robert, O.B.E., cr. 1953; K.C.M.G., cr. 1944 (C.M.G. 1934); Hon. L.L.D. Glasgow University, 1944; b. 6 Nov. 1878; s. of late Canon A. F. Blood, Recto, Holy Trinity Church, Kilmarock; m. 1919, Alsson Farie, u. d. of late W. Boyd Anderson, Ayr; one s. two d. Educ.: St. Andrew's College, W.S. T.; Western 7175. Club: Garrick.


BLOOD, Brigadier William Holcroft, M.V.O. 1922; Indian Army (retired); b. 29 May 1887; s. of John and Irisha Holcroft, Quin, County Clare, Ireland; m. 1st, 1926, Irène Cecilia (against whom he obtained a divorce 1935), d. of late Capt. H. Montgomery Hawkins, Holme Lodge, Hereford, Dorset; one s.; one d.; 2nd, 1936, Helen, widow of Col. J. D. Crawford, Indian Army. Educ.: Clifton Coll. Indian Army, 1906; N.W. Frontier, India, 1915; European War, Mesopotamia (despatches); Afghan War, 1919; 2nd, Major, 1920; B.E. Col., 1931; Commandant Q.V.O., Med., St. George's (Cavalry), 1932-36. Re-employed 1940-42, Administrative Comdt, Delhi Area; Chief Administrative Officer, O.H.Q., India, 1942-44. Dep. Sec., Ex-Service Men's Dept., Govt. London, 1944. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: Pear Tree Cottage, near Burwash, Sussex.


BLOOM, Ursula (Mrs. Gower Robinson), W.H.R.S.; authorises; c. Chelmsford, Essex; s. d. of late Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A.; s. 1st, 1916, Capt. Arthur Brownlow Den-

BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. Thomas; see Carlisle, Bishop of.


BLOUNT, Vice-Admiral George Ronald, D.S.O., 1917; Retired; b. Belvedere, Kent, 6 Oct. 1877; s. of George Bourvies Blount and Annie C. Attenborough; s. of Capt. Robert Blount; d. of Capt. F. B. H. Blount, M.C.; s. of Capt. H. E. Blount, M.C. of Ewell Manor, West Farleigh, Kent; two s. one d. Educ.: Cordwavers, Maidstone, H.M.S. Britannia, Commander 1912; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff, 1912-14; served in H.M.S. Belevedere and on staff of V. Adm. Dover, 1914-16; in command of H.M.S. Lord Clive and Marshall Scout, Belgian coast operations (Commander), 1917, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre (Belgium), Belgian Order of Leopold (Belgian dispatches twice); in command of H.M.S. Commonwealth, 1918-20, Devonport Gunners School, 1920-23, Naval Operations Department, Admiralty, 1923-25, Rear-Admiral, 1926; Captain, H.M.A. Ramillies and Barham, 1929-39; A.D.C. to King, 1928; promoted to Rear-Admiral and retired at own request, 1935; Vice-Admiral, retd., 1935; served at Ministry of Pensions (Officers' Pensions Branch), 1934-40. Address: East Hill Lodge, Tenterden, Kent. Club: United Service.

BLOUNT, Lieut.-General Harold, D.S.O., 1917; late Royal Marines; b. 11 Oct. 1881; s. of George Bourvies and Annie Christina Blount. Educ.: Malvern College, 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1898; Captain, 1909; Maj.-Gen., 1917; Lt.-Col. Royal Marines, 1917-31; Brigadier, 1934; Maj.-Gen., 1937; Lt.-Gen., 1938; Mediterranean Station, 1901-3; Cape of Good Hope, 1904-7; Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N.C., Greenwich, 1907-9; Royal Naval College, Sandwich, 1909; Master of Port, 1919-20; Commander, 1920-26; Colonel and Commandant, 1927-30; Commandant, Depot, Royal Marines, 1931-34; A.D.C. to the King, 1934-37; retired, 1937; Hon. Secretary Whaddon Chase Hunt, 1934-40. Address: Woughton Homes, Hitchin. Bucks. Club: United Service.

BLOW, Sydney; Author: m. Hilda Trevlyn, q.v. Educ.: Westminster. Plays: 'The Officers Mess'; Lord Richard in the Pantry; Oh! I say! Little Miss Llewelyn; Live Wire; Riki; Old Jig; (with Douglas Hume) The Uninvited. Writings: All that Glitters; (with Edward Royce) Frits, 1935; (with Gordon Whitehead) 287
BLOY, Rt. Rev. F. Eric; see Los Angeles, Bishop of.


BLUND, Rev. Canon E. K.; Canon of Christ Church, 1908-19, retired; Rector of St. Peter's, Moscow, 1932-50; b. England, 11 Nov. 1886; m. 1916; one s. three d. Educ.: King's College, Stockholm, Sweden, and Cambridge; Theological College, Wells, 1910-11; M.A. 1927. Curate St. James, Fulham, 1911-14; Sub-Warden at St. Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown, 1915-16; Curate at Catharine of Alexandria, Chap- lain to Forces, 1917-18; Curate at St. Saviour's, Clarendon, Cape, 1917-20; Rector of King William's, S. Africa, 1929-38; Domestic Chaplain at Archbishop's Church, 1938-33; Vicar of St. Paul's, Leicester, 1933-38; Rector of St. Ablan's, Yeovil, Johannesburg, 1938-44; of St. George's, Parktown, Johannesburg, 1945-52; of Van deventer, Pretoria, 1937-38, 1952-56. Service: tennis, half blue (Cambridge), 1905-08. Address: 58 Darling Street, George, Cape Province, South Africa


BLUNT, Davenport Fabian Cartwright; C.B. 1917; s. of Henry Blunt; m. 1911, Edith Isobel, d. of Lawrence Harris; one s. five d. (and one d. decd.). Educ.:


BLUNT, Sir John Lionel Reginald. 10th Bt., cr. 1720; b. 3 May 1905; s. of Sir John Blunt, 9th Bt. and Maude Julia (d. 1935), s. d. of late Sir David Blunt (b. 1860), Solomons, 2nd Bt., of Brookhill, Tunbridge Wells; j. father, 1895; m. 1926, Heather Alice, (formally of the name obtained a divorce, 1943); s. of Capt. J. B. Narrow and Broadley; m. 1917, The Hon. Mrs Esmoin Barnworth; Rev: F. Richard Harvey (k. 22 Oct. 1912; s. 1st, 1928, Elisabeth Maivine Ernestine; b. 1914; d. 1943, F. M. Francais de Du Pont, Royal Netherlands Navy (retired); s. of 2nd, 1943, Margaret, s. d. of Jack Dean, Nutbush, Cirencester. Address: Wolverton Park, Basingshott, Hants.


BLYTH, family name of Baron Blyth.

BLYTHI, 2nd Baron, cr. 1607, Ian Audley James Blyth, Bt., cr. 1825; s. of late Hon. James Audley Blyth (s. d. of 1st Baron); b. 23 Oct. 1905; s. uncle, 1924; m. 1928, Edna Myrtilla, d. of Ernest Lewis, Wellington, N.Z.; s. of Charles Andrew Audley Blyth, 2nd Baron Blyth, 3 June 1911. Address: Rockfield House, Atherley, Co. Galway.

BLYTHE, Ernest; Managing Director of Abbey Theatres, Dublin; Member of Royal Irish Academy; b. 13 April 1889; s. of James Blythe, Magliscarragh, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; m. 1919, Annie Melling; one s. M.P. (S. Fein) M. Monaghan 1943-51; Member of House of Commons for Co. Monaghan, 1921-32; Member of Seanad Eireann, 1934-46. Minister for Trade and Commerce in Provisional Government, 1921-22; for Commerce in D. of H. Government, 1927; for Finance, 1928-32, and Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 1927-29; Vice-President of Executive Council, 1927-29; sometime Editor of the Southern Star Sliebistein; Member of Church of Ireland Communion Council and Prebendary of St. Mungo; a volume of Gaelic verse, 1968; Briadadh Na Teorann, a study in Gaelic of Irish Partition, 1958; Trauma na Bóinne (Across the Boyne), vol. i. of autobiography in Gaelic, 1967. Address: 50 Kenilworth Square, Rathmines Dublin.


BLYTON, William Reid, M.P. (Lab.) Houghton-le-Spring Division of County Durham since 1945; Minors' Sec. Harston Lodge, Durham Miners' Assoc., since 1941; Councillor with South Shields Borough Council since 1936; b. 2 May 1909; s. of Charles H. Blyton, retired labourer, and late Hannah A. Blyton; m. 1919, Joan R. O'Conner; House of Commons, 1937-57; Member of Executive Holy Trinity School and Dean Road School, South Shields, Chairman South Shields Labour Party, 1928-39, 1931-32; Chairman Harston Miners' Lodge; Member of Executive Committee, 1939-32, 1943-47; Chairman of South Shields Education Com-
tary to Ministry of Labour, 1947-51. Address: 18 Nordie Road, Brooklands, Sale, Manchester.

BOAS, Guy, M.A. (Oxon); F.B. S.L.; Head-master of Sloane School, Chelsea (has produced there 15 of Shakespeare’s players); formerly English Master, St Paul’s School, and Lecturer in English Literature to the Oxford University Extension Delegation; "G. B." of Punch; Associate Editor of English; B.Litt. Literae Humaniores, University of Oxford; Men of Letters, 1924, in the Dictionary of National Biography. Address: 105 St John’s Hill, Battersea, S.W.11; c/o Dr. Fredrick S. Bosie O.B.E.; c. d. of late Sir J. Beckett Whitehead, R.C.M.G., one o. Educ: Summer Fields; Radley College (Exhibitor); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar); Hasdok School of English; Lieutenant Oxfordshire Hussars, 1916-18; member of Oxford University Gentlemen’s Club. Publications: "The Garrick Club; Lays of Learning; A Punch Anthology; An English Book of Light Verse; Article on Light Verse in Chambers’s Encyclopaedia; The Gentleman’s Club of the Scholar’s Library. Recreations: music, philately. Address: 73 Murray Road, W.19; T.: 1407. Club: Garrick.

BOASE, Alan Martin, M.A., Ph.D.; Officier de la Legion d’Honneur; Marshall Professor of Modern History at the University of Chicago, 1950-56; lecturer in History at the University of Chicago since 1937; b. 1902; e. of late W. Norman Bosse, C.B.E., St. Andrews; w. 1931, Elizabeth Groszlie, d. of late Prof. E. S. Forster, four s. Educ: Elgin, Illinois; New College, Oxford; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Paris. Lecturer in French. University of Sheffield, 1929-36; Professor of French, University College, Southampton, 1936-37; Ex-Chairman of Board of Studies in French, Department of Education, University of Glasgow, 1937-42. Publications: "Montaigne, Selected Essays" (with Arthur Tilley), 1934; "The Fortunes of Montaigne, 1935; Contemporary French Short Literature. Recreations: reading, tennis, gardening. Address: 454 York Road, Battersea, S.W.11; T.: 1875. Club: Old Vic; Southern Golf (St. Andrews).


BOASE, Colonel George Orislarh, C.B.E. 1919; late R.E.F.A.; b. 22 July 1881; s. of George William Bosse, J.P., Dundee; w. Aliese Eleanor Bernard, M.A., M.B.E., d. of late Moat Rev. and St. Hon, the Provost of Trinity Coll,
BOJER, Johan a. T. Jordheim; b. March 1878; s. of Hans Bojer, a cooper, and Johanne Bergh; m. Louisa Larsen; one s., two d.; Educ.: The Military School, Jordheim; Paris, Italy, Berlin, London. Publications: A Mother, play; Heiga, novel; A Procession, novel; A Moorish Tale, novel; The Power, novel; Britzel, play; White Birds, short stories; Our Kingdom, novel; Life, novel; The Eyes of Love, play; Sigfrid Beer, play; The Great Hunger, novel; The Prophet of the World, novel; Byre; The Last Viking, novel; The Prisoner Who Sang, 1941; The Emigrants, 1925; The New Temple, novel, 1925; Folk by the Sea, novel, 1929; The House and the Sea, novel, 1929; The King's Play and by N. R. The King's Man, novel. Address: Hvalstad, Pr. Oslo, Norway.


BOLAND, Edward Rowan, C.B.E., 1945 (O.B.E. 1941); M.D., F.R.C.P. (London); Hon. Consultant Physician to Middlesex Hospital, and formerly Dean of the Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Consulting Physician to Evelina Hospital for Children; Chairman, St. Savour's Hospital; Registrar, Royal College of Physicians; Member, North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; General Medical Council; President, Irish Medical Council; s. of late Peter Boland, J.P., Marktownagh, Co. Tipperary; m. 1917, Margaret, d. of late Arthur B. Dunn, Ludgrove, and Helen Malcolmson; one s., four d. Educ.: Battlesbridge Grammar School, Trinity College, Oxford; Middlesex Hospital, Represented Oxford University, Athletics. 1911 and Hockey, 1912; served European War, R.E., 1914-18; served with 1st Field Ambulance, later Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services, Major R.A.M.C. (depitches twice); House Physician, Clinical Assistant, and Medical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital; Member of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; F.B.S.M. late Treasurer, Royal College of Physicians; Fellow (late Hon. Sec.) Medical Society of London; Physician to St. Savour's Hos.
BOLT, George Thomas, C.M.G. 1955; Chairman, Public Service Commission, New Zealand; joined N.Z. Public Service, 1917; Secretary, Public Service Commissioner's Office, Auckland, 1944; Member and Deputy Chairman, Public Service Commission, 1946. Address: c/o Public Service Commission, Wellington, New Zealand; 3/5 The Parade, Island Bay, Wellington 2.5. N.Z.

BOLT, Robert Oxton; Playwright; b. 6. Aug. 1924; s. of Ralph Bolt Oxton, Librarian, Blackheath, London, 1940; Colls: Ambridge. Robert: one, s. 1940, two, d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School, Left school, 1941; Sun Life Assurance Office, Manchester, 1942; Manchester University, 1943; B.A.F. and Army, 1943-1946; Manchester University, 1946-1949; Oxford University, 1949-1950; teaching, 1958; English teacher, Millbrook School, 1958; Flowering and Producing Haymarket, 1958. Has also had produced: The Critic and the Heart, Oxford Playhouse, 1957; several radio plays and one play on TV. Address: 56 Bathings, Lakehouse, Jesmond. Tel: 25.0. 3/15. Club: The Spacemakers (Spacemaker). (Hon. Life Mem.).

BOLTON, 6th Baron (cr. 1797). Nigel Amyas Orde-Powlett; b. 1900; s. sure., s. of 4th Baron and Hon. Elizabeth Mary Gibson (d. 1943), d. of 1st Baron Ashbourne; s. father 1944; m. 1925, Victoria, dau. of Mary D. d. of Henry Montague Villiers, M.V.O.; two, d. Educ.: Eton; Cambridge. Heir: s. Hon. Richard William Algar Orde-Powlett (b. 11 July 1925; m. 1951, Hon. Christine Weldon). Son of 5th Baron; of Buxton, Devon. Address: one, s. Educ.: Eton. Address: Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks. See also Bishop of Norwich, Margrave of Eustar.


BOLTON, Sir George (Lewis French), K.C.M.G. 1950; Bank of London and South America (Chmn. 1957); Commonwealth Development Finance (Dep. Chmn.); Director: Bank of England; Consolidated Zinc Corporation (Chairman), 1940; A.D.C. to HM. Queen; Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; b. 18 October 1900; s. of Charles and Amelia Hargreaves Bolton; m. 1928, May, s. of Charles and Amelia Hargreaves Bolton; one, s. 1930, 3rd, 1942, Helen Wagg & Co. Ltd., 1920; Bank of England to assist in management of Exchange Equalisation Fund, 1953; Tripartite Monetary Agreement, 1936; Adviser to Bank of England, 1941-1949; service, 1914-1918; France, 1914-1918; Gallipoli, France, 1913; Macedonia, Palestine (despatches 4 Bars, Lt.-Col. C.B.E.; Commander de l'Ordre de Saint Louis, France, 1927; 3rd Class Order of the Nile, Egypt); O.C. 5th Bn. Royal Tank Corps, 1927-1931; Commandant Royal Tank Corps Centre, 1931-33; retired pay, 1933; recalled 1940-41, D.P.L., H.H. Middle East, 1943-45; Recreations: Rugby football, England international, 1928-29. Address: c/o Lloyd Bank, Ltd., King's Branch, 8 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Clubs: United Service, M.C.G.; Free Forecasters, Barlough. 2.5. 3/9.

BOLTON, Guy; Playwright; b. Brabourne, Herts, 29 Nov. 1884; s. of Reginald Falham Bolton and Katherine Behanna; m. Virginia M. St. John; two, s. Educ.: Private tutors; École des Beaux Arts. Started life as an architect practising in N.Y.C. City engaged by War Dept. for special work on the building of West Point; concurrently wrote magazine stories, the first being published when the writer was 19; in 1918, started career as a playwright and is the author of more than fifty plays and musical comedies among these are: Polly-with-a-Past, Sally, Excuse-Me, The Dark


BOLTON, Sir Norman; see Bolton, Sir H. N.


BOMBAY, Cardinal Archbishop of: His Eminence Valerian Cardinal Gracias; Archbishop of Bombay since Dec. 1950; Cardinal since Jan. 1955; b. 23 Oct. 1896; s. of Joseph Antonio and Charlotte. Educ.: St. Patrick's High School, Karachi; St. Joseph's Seminary, Mangalore; Papal Seminary, Rome; Gregorian University, Rome. Secretary to Archbishop of Bombay, 1929-36; Chancellor of Holy See, 1933-37; Archbishop of Bombay, 1937-41; Titular Bishop of Tanis and Auxiliary to Arch- 


BOND, Lieutenant-General Sir Lionel Vivian, K.C.B., cr. 1942; C.B. 1933; p.c.; b. 1884; s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Geo. Bond, K.C.B., C.B., C.M.G., late R.E.; m. 1925, Dorothy Isobel May, 1925; s. Educ.: Repton, Tugels, 1921; Royal Military College of Canada; General Officer Commanding Chatham Area, Comdt. School of Military Engineering and Inspector of the Royal Engineers, 1957; late Commander-in-Chief, Malaya, 1949-50; Colonel Commandant, Royal Engineers, 1940-50; Member of House of Lords, Church Assembly. Clubs: United Service.

BOND, Ralph Norman, C.M.G. 1955; O.B.E. 1950; s. of Ralph Bond and Frances; b. 31 Aug. 1900; of Ralph Bond, Contessa, Lancs.; m. 1929, Dorothy Wood, d. of three d. Educ.: Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; St. John's College, Camb., R.A. Classical Tripos, 1922; M.A. 1929, Eastern Cetadast in Colonial Service, 1929; 297
arrived in Ceylon, Jan. 1924; Revenue and judicial posts, 1924-36; Secretary and Deputy Collector, 1936-39; Import, Export and Exchange Control, 1939-43; Assistant Chief Secretary, 1943-45; Secretary to C-in-C, Ceylon, 1945-46; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Posts and Broadcasting, Ceylon, 1947-55; retired, 1955. Recreations: formerly Rugby soccer, hockey, cricket, tennis and swimming; now music. Address: 52, East Avenue, Morecombe, Lancaster. T.: Morecombe 3237.

BOND, Sir Ralph Stuart, Kt., cr. 1946; C.B.E. 1932; retired solicitor; b. 2 July 1871; 4th s. of Erasmus Bond, Architect, London; m. 1st, 1900, Maud td. 1926; 2nd s. of late Samuel Hill; two d. Educ.: Charterhouse. Admitted solicitor, 1894 (honours); Staff Captain in Revenue Dept., War Office, 1917-18; Viz.-Chmn. West End Board of Eagle Star Insurance Co.; Member of Council of Royal Empire Society since 1910; Hon. Treasurer, 1927-36; a Viscomt, since 1925; Deputy Chairman, Committee, 1938-43, Acting Chairman, 1942; Chairman of Finance Committee, Empire Societies War Insurance Committee, 1940-46; Member Advisory Council of English-Speaking Union. Address: Cranley Mansions, 160 Gloucester Rd., S.W.7. T.: Freemantle 2797.


BOND, Walter Fitzgerald; see Fitzgerald, Walter.


BONE, Sir David William, Kt., cr. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; LL.D. (Glasgow) 1947; Master Mariner, Commodore of the Anchor Line (retd.); author, writing principally on sea-faring life; b. Glasgow, 1874; s. of David Drummond Bone, journalist, Glasgow; m. 1902, Mary Helen Bell (d. 1925), d. of Archibald Cameron, Edinburg. Educ.: Glasgow University, 1898-1900; merchant service, 1899; served seven years on sail; joined Anchor Line, 1899; promoted to command, 1912-1923; The Lookout, 1923; Captain Bars, 1931; Merchantman Readied, 1940; The Quarreller, 1930; Commodore 5 at Sunningl badges, contributed articles on sea-faring life to many journals since 1900. Recreations: country life. Address: Abbots Holt, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey. See also Very Rev. J. C. Sprat.

BONE, Lady; Gertrude Helen; b. Holyhead; d. of Rev. Benjamin Dodd; m. 1903, Sir Muirhead Bone (d. 1945); one s. Educ.: Trinity Hall, Southwark. Publications: A Book of Nursery Tales; Children's Children; Woman of the Country; The Pursued Earth (poems); Mr. Paul; Oasis; This Old Man; Of the Western Isles; The Hidden Orches; The Cope; Old Spain; Don Quixote; Old Spain; Collected Verses. Address: c/o Stephen Bone, Esq., 146 Harrower Hill, N.W.3. See also Stephen Bone.

BONE, Captain Howard Francis, C.B.E., 1937; D.S.O. 1940, and Bar 1941; D.S.O. 1940 and Bar 1942; R.N. (retired); Company Director since 1937, and Farmer since 1938; b. 9 March, 1880; Educ.: Islington Road Grammar School; Royal Naval College, 1901; R.N. 1902; Duran Memorial College, 1914-16; R.N. 1919-40; Rear-Adm. H. Bone, C.B.E. and late Mrs. A. S. Bone; m. 1923, Heather Maule Marion Fletcher; one d. Educ.: Felsted; R.N.C., Dartmouth, 1901; R.N. 1901; Col., 1940; R.N., 1945; served in submarines, 1930-50. Comdr. 1941; Capt. 1947; Dep. Director of Naval Equipment, 1942-44; Captains-in-Charge, Simonstown, and Captain Substitute-in-Charge, Simonstown, 1944-47; Warden, Dockyard, 1944-57. A.D.C. to the Queen, Jan. 1936-May 1957. Retired, 1957. Address: Ida Minor, Stellenbosch, Cape Province. Clubs: St. Helen's, T.: Stellenbosch. 700, Club: Western Province Sports Club, Kelvin Grove (Newlands, Cape Town).

BONE, James, C.H. 1947; London Editor of the Guiana Guardian, 1918-45; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; b. Glasgow, 1872; s. of David Drummond Bone, journalist, Glasgow; m. 1903, Annie M. (d. 1909), d. of John McAvigan, Lennie. Educ.: Glasgow. Publications: A Book of Nursery Tales; Children's Children; Woman of the Country; The Pursued Earth (poems); Mr. Paul; Oasis; This Old Man; Of the Western Isles; The Hidden Orches; The Cope; Old Spain; Don Quixote; Old Spain; Collected Verses. Address: c/o Stephen Bone, Esq., 146 Harrower Hill, N.W.3. See also Stephen Bone.

BONE, Phyllis Mary, R.A.A. 1944 (A.R.A.A. 1943); animal sculptor; b. Hornby, Lancashire; d. of Dr. Douglas John Mayhew Bone, Educ.: St. George's High School for Girls, Edinburgh. Studied sculpture at Edinburgh College of Art (Sculpture Diploma), Paris and Italy; exhibited in Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh; Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, and Royal Glasgow Institute; A.H. (Royal Academy Galleries). Two bronze medallions, 1939, and Glasgow Corporation one, 1942; executed much of the sculpture in the Scottish National War Memorial; the animal sculptures in the New Ecology Buildings, Edinburgh University; sculptor on New Government Buildings, Edinburgh; other work in St. Peter's, R.C. Church, Edinburgh, St. John's Church, Perth, Stowe Chapel, Buckinghamshire, St Augustin's Church, Welbeck; Pressing and Drying (Grain group) 1928 (bought by Ministry of Works for a scheme for decorating British Embassies
throughout the World), Diploma work at Royal Scottish Academy Shere Khan (bromine), Shelleys (bromine) to private collection, N.S.W. Recreations: fishing, gardening. Address: 60, Hambledon Avenue, Randwick, Sydney.  


BONN, Stephen; landscape and portrait painter; writer; b. London, 1904; s. of late Sir Munro Bone and of Lady Bone, q.e.; m. 1929, Mary Adshard, q.e.; two s. and d. Educ. : Redland School, Redland School, School of Art (under Professor Henry Tonks). Paintings in permanent collections at Tate Gallery, Dundee, Dublin, Glasgow and London. Decorative and mural paintings for Underground Railway and Department of Overseas Trade; Médaille d'or Exposition des Arts Décoratifs, Paris, 1926; Member New English Art Club; Council Established, 1938-45: Official Artist, 1943-45; Manchester Guardian's London art critic, 1945. Broadcasts: Publications: [with Mary Adshard]. The Little Boy and His Horse, 1936; The Silly Smile, 1943; The Little Boys and Their Boats, 1954; Guidebook to the West Coast of Scotland, 1935 (revised 1952); Albion: an Artist's Britain, 1944; republished 1949 as Landscapes of Britain; The British Weather, 1946; England and the English, 1951; Oil-Painting, 1956. Woodcut and other illustrations to various books by Gertrude Bone, W. H. Davies, and George Bourne. Recreation: geography. Address: 140 Haverstock Hill, N.W.3.

BONE, Mrs. Stephen; see Adshard, Mary.


BONHAM CARTER, Richard Erskine; Chief of Staff, Medillen- 

BONHAM CARTER, Air Commodore Christopher Douglas; Chief of Staff, Mediterranean, since 1957; b. 1 Nov. 1907; s. of Capt. A. E. Bonham Carter, 60th Rifles, and Margaret (nee Malcolm of Poltalloch); m. 1940, Dorothy M. H. Taylor, Glasgo and Argyllshire, q.r.; two s. Educ.: Exeter School; R.N.C. Dartmouth. Served War of 1939-1945 (despatches, 1943); Captain R.N., 1939-1945; Commanded Second Frigate Flotilla, 1940-45; Commanding 2nd Division, 1945-50; Admmiralty, 1953-58; Commanded H.M.S. Glasgow, 1953-56; Rear-Admiral, 1957. Recreations: shooting and fishing. Address: c/o Dosents and Co., 44 Strand, W.C.2.  

BONHAM-CARTER, Air Commodore (retd.) David William Frederick,


BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice, K.C.B., 1916; K.G.V.O., 1917; retired as Director of Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd., also as Chm. Local Employment and Dis-  


BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice, K.C.B., 1916; K.G.V.O., 1917; retired as Director of Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd., also as Chm. Local Employment and Dis-  

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice, K.C.B., 1916; K.G.V.O., 1917; retired as Director of Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd., also as Chm. Local Employment and Dis-  

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice, K.C.B., 1916; K.G.V.O., 1917; retired as Director of Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd., also as Chm. Local Employment and Dis-  

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice, K.C.B., 1916; K.G.V.O., 1917; retired as Director of Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd., also as Chm. Local Employment and Dis-  

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice, K.C.B., 1916; K.G.V.O., 1917; retired as Director of Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd., also as Chm. Local Employment and Dis-  

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice, K.C.B., 1916; K.G.V.O., 1917; retired as Director of Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd., also as Chm. Local Employment and Dis-


BONNET, C. M.: see Malcher-Bonnet.

BONNET, Georges, Hon. G.C.M.G., c. 1838; Radical-Socialist Deputy for Donges, France, since 1924; Member Council of State; b. 1889. Educ.: Ecole des Hautes Etudes; Ecole des Sciences Poitiques. Held cabinet rank from 1925; President French delegation to London Economic and Monetary Conference, 1934; Ambassador to U.S.A., 1937; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Daladier Cabinet, 1938-39; Minister of Justice, 1939-40; Member National Council, 1941. Publications: Defence de la paix: De Washington a Paris, 1926; Nuit de Paris, VIII.


Booth, Dame Edith; see Evans, Dame Edith.

Booth, Sir (G.) Arthur (W.), K.C.E., M.C., 1893; b. 28 Oct. 1879; s. of Frank H. A. Booth, of Sydneyhurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey, and of Harriet Emily, d. of E. H. Hilda, of the Admiralty; m. 1928, Clare, d. of John Sidney, Esq., of Bradford; New College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1905; practised in London and at Alexandria, Egypt. Member of the (E. E. A. E. A.) Council of Property in Egypt, 1916-18; Judge of the Mixed Tribunal, Cairo, 1910; Royal Consul; State Legal Department, 1928; Special Adviser to the Egyptian Government, 1929-37; Grand Cordon, Order of the Nile, Egypt, 1930. Address: Shag Rock, Parton, Tresco, Cornwall. T.: Vereyan 245.


Booth, Most Rev. Joseph John, C.M.G., 1914; b. 1888; s. of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth; m. 1919, Beryl Gertrude Bradshaw; three d. Educ.: H.M. Queen's School, Halkyn, Holywell, and Manchester University. B.A. Fellow, Amst. College of Theology; 1935; D.D. (Lambeth), 1944. Business and industry until 1912; ordained, 1912, Assistant Chaplain; 1912-19 (M.C.); Vicar of Fairfield, Victoria, 1910; Geelong, 1923; Archbishop of Dunedin, 1923; Bishop of Geelong, 1934-42; Archbishop of Melbourne, 1934-42; Deputy Chief, Church of England in Australia. Address: 2 Maning Road, East Malvern, N.B.S., Victoria, Australia.

Booth, Mary Booth, C.B.E. 1916; had charge of the Salvation Army Work in Germany, West Indies, and Denmark; 2nd d. of General and Mrs. Bramwell Booth; b. Hadley Wood, Barnet, 23 April 1885. Educ.: privately; completed course in International Training College, became an Officer of The Army and commanded several Corps in the United Kingdom; was the first woman to address prisoners at Parkhurst Gaol; jointly responsible for Army's work amongst women prisoners (C.B.E.); has addressed large gatherings in Europe and the United States; was in charge Salvation Army work in Belgium after outbreak of war, was taken prisoner by the Germans in June 1940; released England, April 1945. Publications: With the B.E.F. in France, and in a German Prison, Recreations: music and modelling. Address: North Court, Frashampstead, Berks.

Booth, Meyrick, B.Sc. (Leeds); Dr. Phil. (Jena); author, journalist, lecturer; s. of William Meyrick and Mary Hall, d. of Robert Meyrick and Emily Hall. Address: 6 Morely Road, Heston Park, Southport. Club: Royal Temple Yacht (Hamsage).
Nobel Prize for Physics (jointly), 1954; b. 11 Dec. 1882; s. of Gustav Born, Dr. med.; Prof. at the Univ. of Breslau, Germany, and Margarete Kauffman; m. 1913, Hedwig Ehrenberg; two s. two d. Edu., Gymnasium, Bessem., Univ. of Breslau, Hons, in Physics, Litt., Breslau, Germany; Privat-Docent Gottingen, 1909; Professor Extraord. Berlin, 1916; Professor Ord. Frankfurt a.M. 1916, Gottingen 1920; Sonderschrift in Mathematik, Cambridge, 1933; Fellow of Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Gottingen since 1923; Russian Academy of Sciences since 1923; Member of the Acad. of Sciences, Berlin, since 1929; Royal Swedish Acad. since 1953; Honorary Fellow of Indian Academy of Sciences since 1933; Rumanian Academy of Sciences since 1933; member Acad. Sciences Franc. de Clermont-Ferrand, Perp., since 1939; Royal Irish Academy since 1941; Royal Danish Academy of Science since 1947; Associate of National Academy of Science of the U.S. 1948-1951, G.S.O.C., since 1933. Publications: 20 books, some in German, many translated in different languages; English: Einstein's Theory of Relativity, 1932; Problems of Atomic Dynamics, 1937, Mechanics of the Atonal 1937; Atomic Physics, 1935; The Restless Universe, 1935; Natural Philosophy of Cause and Chance, 1949; A General Kinetic Theory of Liquids (with L. D. Landau), 1950; Theory of Cryogenics (with Kun Huang), 1954; Principles of Optics (with E. Wolf), 1958; Physics in my Generation, 1956; about 250 papers in various periodicals. Address: Marceau Str. 4, Bad Pyrmont, Germany.


BORODALE, Viscount; David Beatty; b. 21 Nov. 1949; s. of 2nd Earl Beatty, q.v.


BOSTON, Air Vice-Marshal Amyas Eden, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1919; O.B.E. 1919; A.F.C. 1918; R.A.F. in charge of Air Forces, Middle East, in charge of Middle East Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); b. 20 Sept. 1885; s. of late Lt-Col. A. G. C. Borton, J.P., of Cheshunt; m. 1923, Marjory Agnes, d. of late Canon H. B. Streetley, Edgb. Educ.: Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (seriously wounded, D.S.O.; Br. Lt.-Col.; 3rd Class Order St. Stanislaus (with Swords)); 3rd Class Order of Nile; C.M.G.; 3rd class Order of St. Nabil; O.B.E.; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne de Belgique; and A.F. Assoc. 1938-49. Address: Cheshunt, Yalding, Kent; T.: Huntone 3. 868; Club: United Service.

BOWICK, family name of Baron Whithurgh.

BOWICK, Brig.-Gen. Francis Henry, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; 1928; s. of Alexander Bowick, m. 1914, Ethel Anne Frances, a. d. of Miles Keynes, Edgb. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O. with bar, C.M.G.). Address: Marldon, Ford, Midlothian.

BORTON, Air Vice-Marshal Amyas Eden, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1919; O.B.E. 1919; A.F.C. 1918; R.A.F. in charge of Air Forces, Middle East, in charge of Middle East Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); b. 20 Sept. 1885; s. of late Lt-Col. A. G. C. Borton, J.P., of Cheshunt; m. 1923, Marjory Agnes, d. of late Canon H. B. Streetley, Edgb. Educ.: Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (seriously wounded, D.S.O.; Br. Lt.-Col.; 3rd Class Order St. Stanislaus (with Swords)); 3rd Class Order of Nile; C.M.G.; 3rd class Order of St. Nabil; O.B.E.; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne de Belgique; and A.F. Assoc. 1938-49. Address: Cheshunt, Yalding, Kent; T.: Huntone 3. 868; Club: United Service.

BOWICK, family name of Baron Borwick.

BOWICK, 3rd Baron, c. 1922; (Robert) Geoffrey Bowrick; Bt., c. 1916, c. 1 July 1899; s. of 1st Baron Borwick of Hawsdale; s. brother 1941; m. 1st, 1913, Irene Phyllis (from whom obtained a divorce), d. of late T. M. Patterson; one s. two d.; 2nd, Margaret Elizabeth, d. of late G. R. Sandsbach, Liverpool; two s. Educ.: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Lieut.-Col., at 15, in 1st Fergusdon Regt. in European War, 1914-18; and in R.A.F. up to Armistice, Residences: gardening. Heir: s. Major Hon. James Mount Hylton, M.C. (b. 12 Dec. 1927; m. 1948, Hydrilla Adalia Mary, gr. d. of late Lieut.-Col. W. H. H. Johnston, Educ.: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst, M.C. 1945; Highland L.L., resid. 1947. Address: Sawyers Wood, Pangbourne, st. Reading, T.: Pangbourne 223. See also Baron Croft.


BOSCAVEN, family name of Viscount Falmouth.


BOSHOFF, Stephanus Petrus Erasmus, M.A., D.Litt.; Director, Bureau of Technical Terms, Pretoria; & 24 July 1891; s. of J. J. Boschoff, Senegal, O.F.S., S.A.; m. Miss Barnard; two s. one d. Educ.: Paarl Boys' School; Grey Union College, Bloemfontein; University of Amsterdam. Teacher in Senegal, 1912; Professor at Potchefstroom University College, 1915-30; Professor at University of Cape Town, 1930-33. Publications: From dialect to system in a South African Svart-Afrika; numerous small works on philology and literature. Rhymological Dictionary of Afrikaners. Address: 1 Lynnwood, Pretoria, South Africa.

BOSMIR, Sir Alfred (Charles), 1st Bt., G.C.M.G., 1907; F.R.I.B.A.; J.P.; M.P. (C.) Maidstone Division, Kent, since 1931; Hon. LL.D. (Pittsburgh), 1937; Univ. College, London, 1932; b. London, 10 Oct. 1881; s. of Alfred Henry Bosson and Amelia Jane Hammond; m. 1910, Emily Margaret, d. of Sir Samson G. Baze, President, Seaboard National Bank, New York; two s. Educ.: St. Thomas School, Charterhouse, B.C.U. Royal Academy of Arts. Formerly an architect with Inman, practice. Works in London, 1908; architect Magnolia Petroleum Company Building (Dallas, Tex.), Seaboard National Bank (New York); Trust, Architectural League, New York. Y.M.C.A., New York. Member of Co-operation in Govt. Movement in U.S.; C.M. Exec. C'tee., Amer. Mid-European Assoc.; Hon. Soc. Amer. Baltic League, 1932-34; Founding member of Chamber of Commerce 1932; Alderman L.C.C. 1928-34; C.M. Slum Clearing Sub-C'tee., L.C.C. 1928-32; Vice-Chmn. L.C.C. Improvement Sub-C'tee. of House C'tee.; Member Brit. Building Federation of U.S. 1917-18; Member of S.E. Provincial Area Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1949-55; Kent Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1947-49. Founded Alfords' forests' Service. Fellowship in Arts and Letters awarded annually by R.I.B.A.; Trustee of Antarctic Film Trust; Chairman Roy. Soc. of Arts, Chin. Anglo-Belgian Section Inter-Par. Union; Chin. Anglo-Belgian Union; Chin. Anglo-Belgian Section Inter-Par. Union; President Anglo-Texan Society; Secretary H.G. Parliamentarian Committee Lords and Commons, 1942-44; Member of Parli. Select Committee on U.S. Expenditure 1938-50. Med. Paviors', and Armourers' and Brasiers' London City Companies; Junior Warden, Needle-makers' Co.; Underwriter at Lloyd's; Member, Friends of the Royal Conservatory and President Association of Public Health Inspectors; President of various Rifle Leagues and Asso.; Vice-Chmn. Nat. Small-Bore Rifle Assoc.; Council Mem., Nat. Rifle Assoc.; Artistic Director, Freeman's, Publ. House, Mem. Exec. C'tee. Kent War Organisation, R.R.C.S. and Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member Chapter General and H.G. Hau Sep. for Kent and major Kent. Office for County of Kent H.G.; Royal Academia de Nobles Artes de San Fernando. Spain; Officer Légion d'Honneur; Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgium); Mem. Exec. C'tee. (Belgium); Cavaliere of Crown (Italy); Cavaliere Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia); Order of Eagle Cross (Estonia); 2nd. Class Comdr. of Order of Lilian and Grand Duke Ferdinand, 2nd class; Comrd. of Order of Grand Cross of the Three Stars (Latvia); Order of Merit (Latvia); Comdr. Order of White Rose (Finland); Diplomas and Gold Medals; Invalides Prévoyance (Belgium).


BOSWALL, see Houston-Boswall.


BOSWELL, Percy George Hannall, F.R.S., 1931; D.Sc. A.R.C.S.; Professor of Geology in the University of London, Imperial College of Science and Technology, and Head of Department of Geology, Oil Technology and Mining Geology, 1930-38; Emeritus Professor since 1938; s. of G. J. Boscawen Hawar; b. Woodbridge, Suffolk; m. 1898; Hope, y. d. of late William Bounce Dobell. Educ.: Ipswich; Royal College of Science; Royal School of Mines; Imperial College of Science, 1914-17; George Herdmann Prof. of Geology in the University of Liverpool, 1917-30; Scientific Adviser (Geological Advisory Dept.) Ministry of War, 1918-19; Geological Adviser to Metropolitan Water Board, 1914-34; Gen. Secretary, British Association, 1921-25, General Treasurer, 1925-28; President, Section C, 1925 (Yorkshire). Consultant, Courtauld's, 1921; President, London Geologists' Association; Hon. Corresp. Member Geol. Soc. Amer. and Soc. Geol. Belg.; founder member and Hon. Fellow Soc. Glass Technology; medals and awards from learned societies. Publications: Books on Sedimentary Rocks, Sands for Glassmaking, Sands, etc., for Refractory Purposes; Ameri-


BOUCHARD, Hon. T. Damien; Prime Minister of the Institut Démocratique Canadien since 1943; Member Canadian Senate since 1944; s. of Damien Bouchard and Julie Rivard; m. late Corrns Cusson; one d. Educ. - Seminary of St. Hyacinthe. Elected to Municipal Council of St. Hyacinthe, 1905; Mayor of St. Hyacinthe, 1917-1944; M.L.A. of Quebec for St. Hyacinthe, 1916-1944; Prov. Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1940-39; Minister of Social Affairs, Commissioner of Industry, 1935-36; Minister of Lands and Forests, Municipal Affairs, Commerce and Industry, 1936-38; Leader of the Opposition, 1936-38; Minister of Public Works, 1936-39; Minister of Roads till 1944; belongs to Liberal Party; Editor of Le Clarion and Le Haut-Parieur, weeklies. Publications: - Speeches in Pamplouru-famille, 1943; American Street, St. Hyacinthe, Que., Canada. T.: 4-9296. Clubs: - Montreal Reform, Mont Stephen (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec); St. Hyacinthe Golf, Canadians (St. Hyacinthe).


BOUGHTON, Sir Edward Hotham Rouse, 15th Bt., cr. 1841; 1st Bt., cr. 1791; Maj. retired, 15th Hussars; d. 23 Aug. 1893; s. of Sir W. St. A. Rouse-Boughton, 12th Bt., and Eleanor France, d. of Sir W. H. France; d. of Sir C. H. France; m. 1916, Dorothy Alves, 2nd d. of late James H. Laylay; one d. d. 1948, Mrs. Elinor Swaffer, widow of Geoffrey Swaffer, Educ.: Eton 1891, 1895; Magdalen College, Oxford; France, 1914-18; despatches); served R.N.R. 1939-40; Sub-Lt. 15/19th Hussars, 1941-44; Major; Motor Boats, 1943-45; Major; National Motor Boats, 1944; M.P. for Mid-Berkshire, 1945-47; M.P. for Mid-Berkshire, 1947-50. Heir: s. Address: Farmley Close, Priory Bay, Seaview, Isle of Wight.

BOUGHTON, Rutland; musical composer; b. 1879; s. of William Rutland Boughton, Aylesbury, and Grace Martha Bishop, Educ.: Aylesbury Endowed School; Royal College of Music. Founded the Glastonbury Festival School of Music Drams, 1914. Works: The Birth of Arthur; Somersby; The Round-Table; music-drama; The Eury Young, choral drama; Deirdre, ballet; The Lily Maid, Galahad, Avalon, music dramas; Three Symphonies; Trumpet ConCERTO; Reunion Variations for Orchestra; Three Games for String Orchestra. Publications: The Immortal Hour, music drama; Sappho, music-drama; The Moon-Maiden, choral ballet; Sonatas for pianoforte and violin; Sonatas for pt. and violin; Trio for pt., violin and vio. Agincourt, dramatic scenes for male voices; The Queen of Cornwall, music-drama; May-Day, ballet; one Concerto for flute and two for oboe with strings; Bach, in Masters of Music Series; The Reality of Music; many songs, chamber works, orchestral and choral pieces. Address: Kilcoo, Newent, Glos.


BOULTER, Robert, C.M.G. 1925; C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1945; s. of J. B. Boulter, Borough Vale, Hatfield, Bury St. Edmunds; m. 1914, Ethel Marie Braizer; one s. Educ.: Framlingham College. Entered British Consular Service in Japan, 1907; Commercial Secretary to India, 1917; Chargé d’Affaires, 1920-21; Trade Commissioner, Singapore, 1920-34; Trade Commissioner, Wellington, 1934-49; Economic Adviser to High Commissioner for the United Kingdoms of the Pacific, 1940-49; Title of Senior Trade Commissioner, 1940-49; retired, 1949. Recreations: walking, clubs: East India and Sports; Lymington (Lymington).

BOULTING, John Edward; Producer-Director, Clarion Film Productions Ltd.; Producer-Direction, British Film Institute. Educ.: K. N. School, 1897; s. of Arthur Boulting and Rose Bennett. Educ.: Reading School, Office boy in Wardour Street, 1923. Spent eight years in the selling and forwarding departments of various film producers and distributors: joined independent producer as general factor in 1925;


BOULTING, S. A.; see Cotes, Peter.


BOULTON, Edward Henry Brooke, M.C., M.A.; Timber and Wood, Consult.; Managing Director Pustecure, Ltd.; b. 8. 1897; s. of Joseph Henry and Florence Helena Boulton; m. 1915, Edna; Portas Royal Military; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. Served with the Royal Naval Division, 1915-16, Gallipoli and France; Royal Field Artillery, Captain, 1917-19; School of Forestry, Cambridge, 1918-20, University Lecturer in Forestry, 1922-34; Manager Timber Development Assoc., Ltd. 1934; Technical Director, Timber Development Association, Ltd. 1934-48; Fellow Inst. of Wood Science. Publication: A Pocket Book of British Trees; A Dictionary of Wood, Timber Houses; Timber Buildings for the Town; Technical papers on Forestry and Identification of

BOULTON, William Whytehead, C.B.E., 1958; T.D. 1949; Secretary, General Council


BOURDILLON, Francis Bernard, C.B.E. 1928; b. 3 March 1888; s. of late F. W. Bourdillon, Midhurst; m. Mary Dorothy, d. of late Lord Inchiquin, M.D., 1924; one s. two d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Lecturer in German, University College, Reading, 1908-14; Modern Languages Lecturer, Witney College, Oxford; Government Intelligence Division, 1916-19; attended British Delegation Paris Peace Conference, 1919; Upper Slavonic Commission 1928-29; Irish Boundary Commission (Secretary), 1928-35; Secretary, Imperial Institute, 1935-36; Secretary, British Affairs, 1936-39; Research Dept., Foreign Office, 1939-40; Address: St Stephens Gardens, S.W.9. T.: Vandyke 6041.

BOURDILLON, Henry Townsend, C.M.G. 1952; Assistant Under Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1954: b. 16 Aug. 1912; s. of late Bernard Henry Bourdillon, C.M.G., K.B.E., M.P. of Lady (Violet Grace) Bourdillon; m. 1942, Margaretta d'Almeida (née Tham); one s. two d. Educ.: Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Assistant Principal, Colonial Office, 1941; Assistant Principal, Colonial Office, 1944; lent to Foreign Office, 1942; Cabinet Office, 1943; Ministry of Production, 1944; returned to Colonial Office, 1944, Assistant Secretary, 1947-54. Recreations: walking, writing, playing. Address: 34 Clifton Hill, N.W.8. T.: Malda Vale 7083. Club: United University.


BOURKE, family name of Earl of Mayo.

BOURKE, Major Edward A. H. L.; see Loges-Bourke.

BOURKE, John Francis, J.P.; Wors, Recorder of Shrewsbury since 1945; Orm- wers. Quarter Sessions since 1942; b. 1 Dec. 1889; s. of late Matthew J. Bourke, K.C., Recorder of Cork; m. 1923, Eileen


Consd. Sept. 1939, Address: 1253 Lively St., Beaufort, B.C., Canada. [Descended.]


BOURNE, Aleck William, M.A., M.B., B.C.H. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Oxon.). Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Royal Maternity Hospital; Author, Surgery of Samaritan Hospital; b. 4 June 1886; s. of Rev. W. C. Bourne formerly of Barset; m. 1912, Beatrice, d. of G. W. Hayward, Horsham; th. d. Educ.: Royal College, Colwyn Bay; London College, Cambridge (open scholar). 1st Class Nat. Science Tripos, 1903; Senior Univ. Scholar, St. Mary's Hosp., 1908; War Service as Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-18; held resident and other appointments at St. Mary's, Queen Charlotte's, and Samaritan Hospitals, 1910-14; former Member of Central Health Services Council (1945); Pres. Obstetrical and Gynaecological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1938-39; Publications: Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynaecology; Synopsis of Midwifery and Gynaecology, 11th ed. (J.T. Ed.). British Practice of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 2nd ed. 1951; in later medical journals. Address: 12 Wimpole Street, W.1. T.: Langham 2561.


BOURNE, Kenneth Morton, C.B.E. 1941; M.C.: b. Hong Kong, 1 Nov. 1899, s. of late Sir Frederick Bourne, C.M.G., H.B.M. Consular Service in China, and Asst. Judge of the Supreme Court of China (1917). Ed.: St. Albans. Ed.: 2 of late Harold Porter, C.M.G., H.B.M. Consular Service in China; two s. Educ.: Clifton College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Married (1), d. of late Robert Smith, Members (South Lancashire Regt.), 1913; six months course at Royal Irish Constabulary, Dublin and Belfast; joined Shanghai Municipal Police, 1913; joined “Police” and returned to re-engage to 2nd Bn. Prince of Wales Volunteers, due to war; served France, 1915-18 (despatches, M.C. and Bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre). Regular Army, Reserve of Officers, with rank of Major, 1919-35; returned to Shanghai Municipal Police, 1919; Deputy Commissioner, 1930; Commissioner of Police since 1935; proceeded on leave to Canada, Aug. 1941, and, owing to hostilities, joined Veteran Guards of Canada, 1942; transferred to Intelligence Corps (British Army); served Washington, 1942-1943; transferred to China (1943), and Malaya and India, 1947-48. Hon. Lt.-Col. Address: Stonecroft, Limehouse, nr. Georgetown, Ont., Canada.


BOUSSAC, Marcel: French industrialist; b. Châteaurenoux, Indre, 17 April 1889; s. of Louis-Alexandre Boussac and Primitive Jeanne (nee Lamy), 1898. Marguerite Decourt (Fanny Hédard), 1937; s. of the Légion d’Honneur. Since 1917 has been Director, Managing Director, Chairman, and Director-General of many companies (dealing in textiles, chemicals, dynamos, editing, skiing, etc.). Chairman and Director-General of the Compagnie de l’Industrie Cotonière. Is a leading racehorse owner and his horses have won numerous international trophies. Address: 21 rue Poissonnière, Paris 2.

BOUSTRAD, Col. John Edmund Hugh, C.M.G. 1934; D.S.O. 1943; O.B.E. 1944; M.C. and Bar; Vladimir with cross swords; St. George’s Military Medal with one Palm (Estonia). For R.W.S.; late Gordon Highlanders; Resident Adviser; at Mukalla, Hadramawt, and Séha; Resident Agent, East Adam Protectorate, Southern Arabia, since 1949; b. 14 April 1896; s. of Lawrence Twentyman Boustead and Ethel Margaret Alers-Hanks; unmarried. Educ.:
Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth; H.M.S. Cornwall; Oxford University. Midshipman and acting Sub. Lieut., 1912-15; Royal Navy, German East and German South West Africa, 1916-17; Astros, Egypt, Western Desert and France, 1917-19; Captain S. African Brigade attached General Durnin’s Army in South Russia, 1919; Worcester College, Oxford (while still serving in the Army) 1919-20; University of St. Andrews R. S. D. S. F. (1919), commissioned 2nd S.F.D. S.F. and Commanded 1st, Jan.-July 1941, in operations in Central Abyssinia against the Italians (despatches, D.S.O.); 2nd in command S.F.D. S.F. April-Sept. 1944, with rank of Lieut. Col.; Commanded 2nd S.F.D. Brig., Apr., 1945; recalled to Political Service, Aug., 1945; late District Commissioner Sudan Political Service; Hon. rank of Col, on ceasing to belong to R. of O. C. (1953); Silver Jubilee Olympic Tournament, Antwerp, and won Army lightweight championships, 1930; Member of Fourth Everest Expedition, 1933. Recreations: riding, shooting, climbing, mountaineering, and skiing. Clubs: Naval and Military, Alpine, Himalaya.


BOYCHENSHEN, Sir Frederick Carl, K.C.B., cr. 1948 (C.B. 1927); K.C.B., cr. 1938; b. 5 May 1867; s. of late C. Boichenchen; m. Mabel Allee, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir A. H. D. Acland, 19th Bart.; 2 d. Educ.: King’s School, Canterbury. Christti College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Classical Mod., 1908; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1907; assistant Private Secretary to Viscount Haldane, Secretary of State for War, 1909-19; Private Secretary to Sir Charles Harris, K.C.B., 1912-15; Principal, War Office, 1920; Assistant Secretary, 1921; lent to Government of India, 1922; Secretary, Arny Retreat Committee, 1921; Director of Army Contracts, 1923; Director of Finance, 1936; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for War, 1913-43; Joint Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War and Member of the Army Council, 1942-45. Chevalier Legion d’Honneur, 1920. A Governor of King’s School, Canterbury, and of West-
BOWDEN, Rev. Canon Guy Arthur George; Canon and Chancellor, Truro Cathedral, since 1951, and Diocesan Director of Education, since 1955; b. 19 March 1889; s. of Arthur Ashleyford and Eileen Louis Bowden; m. 14 February 1914,；s. of Arthur Ashleyford and Eileen Louis Bowden; m. 14 February 1914, Jemima Margaret Guild; two s.; one d. Educ.; Hallicagoxy College; Magdalen College, Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge. Address: Hallicagoxy, Church Lane, Cambridge. Recreation: mountaineering, skiing. Address: Finale, West, Queens' Road, Cambridge. T.: 3506. Clubs: Athenæum, Alpine.

BOWDEN, Sir Harold, 2nd Bt., cr. 1915; G.B.E., cr. 1929; President British Industries Ltd.; Vice-President of Federation of British Industries; s. of John Bowden and Florence Davison, d. 9 July 1888; s. of 1st Bt. and Amelia Frances (d. 1937); d. of late Colonel Alexander Houston of San Francisco; s. of 1st Bt. and 1st Viscountess Bowden; of Joseph Whittaker, J.P., Routh, Nottingham; one s., 12 d.; 2nd, 220, Muriel (d. 1952), s. of late William Ker-Douglas of Dairy, Aylmure; 3rd, June (d. 1953), J. of Christopher Mackay, Birmingham; 4th, 1957, Valerie Came-Pepper, s. of late Richard Hamynt-Came, F.I.G.S., Educ.; Cambridge University; Cambridge; Harrow School; Cambridge. Chairman British Olympic Assoc., 1931-35; Pres. British Cycling and Motor Cycling Manufacturers' Union, 1921-23 and 1925-36; Pres. British Motorcycling Federation, 1924; High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1933. F.R.A.A. 1948. Cross of the Order of the Phoenix (Greece), 1932. Recreation: shooting, fishing, tennis, cricket, trapshooting. Hair: s. Frank. Lias. R.N.V.R. 9th, 10 Aug. 1909; m. 1st, 1934, Maria-Jose Sidafo de Souza (marriage dissolved, 1939), s. of Charles d'Orly, Paris; 2nd, 1937, Eve Evelyn, s. of Jean Madeleine, Bucharest; three s.; 1 Address: The Old Farm House, Stockbridge, Hants; 2 Hays Mews, Berkeley Square, W. 1.; Clubs: White's, Royal Thames Yacht. Leander.

BOWDEN, Herbert William, G.B.E. 1933; M.L.P. (Lans.) South Leicester, 1945-50, South-West Division of Leicester, since 1950; Chief Opposition Whip since 1955 (Deputy 1951-55); b. 20 Jan. 1908; d. 1939, Louis Griswold Bannister (d. 1939), s. of Capt. Louis Griswold; M.P. and President Leicester Labour Party, 1933; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Postmaster-General, 1947-49; Assistant Government Whip, 1950-51, and Member of the Treasury, 1950-51. Address: 27, Thirlwall Court, Fulham Road, S.W.3. T.: Knighthorpe 0762.

BOWDEN, Professor Kenneth Frank, D.Sc., F.Inst.P.; Professor of Oceanography in the University of Liverpool since 1944; b. 23 Dec. 1916; s. of Frank and Margaret N. Bowden; m. 1946, Lilias T. M. Nightingale; one d. Educ.; Usher's Secondary School; University College, Southampton. Scientific Officer, Anti-Submarine Experimental Establishment, Dursley 1940-45; University Lecturer in Oceanography, Univ. of Liverpool, 1945-52; Principal Scientific Officer, Nat. Inst. of Oceanography, 1952-54. Publications: papers on physical oceanography in various scientific journals. Address: The Clock House, Greenway, Wirral, Cheshire. T.: Arrowsbrook 6352.

BOWDEN, Norman Henry Martin, C.B.E. 1939 (O.B.E. 1933); retired; b. 17 May 1879; s. of Hole Nicholson Bowden, Halfmains, New South Wales; m. 1914, Violet Waldie, d. 1951; Hawthorn College, Melbourne, Australia; Western Australia Civil Service, 1897-1907; Papua Civil Service 1907-11 (Resident Magistrate, 1910-11); Ceylon, Tea Estate and Rubber Commissioner, 1911-13; S. India, Deputy Ceylon Labour Commissioner, 1913-27; Commissioned Indian Army, 1918-19, on active service Persia-Turkestan Expedition; 1924-27, Commissioner Emigration Commissioner, 1927-39. Publications: Official reports only. Recreations: plain cocking, correspondence. Address: c/o Perpetual Business Assoc., 100 Queen St., Melbourne, Australia.

BOWDEN, Dr. Richard Charles, O.B.E. 1931; F.Inst.P.; B.L.C.; F.I.C. F.C.S.; Consultant Ministry of Supply since 1952; b. 31 August 1887; s. of Richard Charles Bowden, Bristol, and Minnie Clar Thatcher; m. 1913, Nina Adeline, d. of Thomas Fisher, Bristol; two s. Educ.; Junior Venturers School, Bristol; Merchant Venturers Technical College, Bristol; University of Bristol (Hons., Physical Chemistry, Assistant Lecturer, 1909-15); Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1911; Chemist, Royal Gunpowder Factory, 1912; Chemist 2nd Class, 1915; Chemist in Charge, 1923; Technical Assistant (temp.) under Director of Ordinance Factories War Office, 1936; Assistant Technical Assistant, 1932; Chemical Engineer, 1934; Superintendent, Royal Ordnance Factories, 1934-35; Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories (X), Department of Ordnance Factories (X), 1941; Director of Ordnance Factories (X), 1942-52. Patents or Joint Patents of various patents relating to chemical processes and chemical plant. Publications: Author or Joint Author of publications in Journal of Chemical Society, 1911, 1912, 1923. Address: The Mount, 77 Cheam Road, Sutton, Surrey. T.: Vigilant 7534.

BOWDEN, Smith, V. (Admiral) William, C.B.E. 1918; J.F.; f. 26 March 1874; s. of W. Bowden Smith of Brockenhurst and Louisa Sophia Prime; m. 1913, Ada Margaret, d. of late Charles Munro Sandham, Fulbough, and Mrs. Sandham, 18 Egerton Place; two s. (one d.); university education; H.M.S. Britannia; Went to sea, 1889; Sub-Lieutenant 1914; Lieutenant 1916; Commander, 1919; Capt., 1921; Rear-Adm., 1923; Vis-Adm., Retired List, 1932; served continuously during World War I; in H.M.S. Russell ( sunk in Mediterranean), Grand Fleet, Dardanelles, H.M.S. Carnarvon, Atlantic Convoy; and as S.O. to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean; Commodore Hong Kong, 1920-22 (medals, Coronation, 1911, Allied War, Britian War, 1914-15 Star, C.B.E., despatches); retired. Recreation: outdoor sports and games. Address: The Cottage, Horsham, Sussex. Horsham 3056. Club: United Service, M.G.O.

BOWDLER, Audie; see Bowdler, W. A.

BOWDLER, Lieut.-Colonel Basil Wilfred Bowdler, C.M.G., M.V.O.; b. 1919; D.S.O. 1919; late R.I.; f. 30 March 1872; s. of late Colonel W. Bowdler T.C.B. and m. 1911, Helen Dallymyle (d. 1922), d. of late Captain B. E. W. Copland-Crawford, 40th Rifles; two s. Educ.: Bedford Grammar School. Joined R.E., 1892; Capt., 1908; Major, 1913; Lt.-Col. 1920; Student at Royal Military College, 1907-8; G.O.C.O.F. at War Office, 1910-14; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, Order of St. Stanislaus, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., Officer Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown, C.M.G., American Distinguished Service Medal); retired, pay, 1922; Equestrienne of the Order of St John of Jerusalem. Recreation: yachting, skating, skiing. Club: Army and Navy.


BOWDOW; see Butler-Bowdow.

BOWEN, Col. Arthur Winnnett Nunn, D.S.O. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; late H.A.M.C., Lt-Col. and late Chief of Staff, Royal Irish Rifles; m. 1919, Edith Georgina, daughter of Edward Bowen, Portaferry; m. 1st, 1917, Edith (who obtained a divorce, 1929), d. of Lieut. S. A. Hickson, R.N.R., and widow of Capt. W. G. Phillips; 2nd, 1930, Gladys (d. 1939), d. of late of late of Lieut. W. O. Phillips, late Resident Surgeon, Meath Hospital, Dublin; served European War (D.S.O., C.B.E.); retired as Colonel, 1928. Address: 20 Southampton Road, Farnham, Hants.


BOWEN, Gordon, C.M.G. 1919; b. 17 June 1910; s. of Arthur Thomas Bowen and Dora Drinkwater; m. 1938, Elisa Catherine Grieve; two s. Educ.: Birkenhead Institute School; University of Liverpool (B.A. 1st class Hons. 1932). Assistant, Lecturer in Geography, University of Glasgow, 1932-41; Physical Employment of Trade, 1941-44; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1944-53; United Kingdom Senior Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1953-58. Address: 111, Belsay House, Horse Guards Avenue, Whitehall, S.W.1.

BOWEN, Ian; see Bowen, I. T.

BOWEN, Ira Sprague; astrobiologist; Director Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, California, since 1946 and of Palomar Observatory since 1948; (Observatory maintains the Carlsberg-Frederiksborg and California Institute of Technology since 1949); f. New York, 21 Dec. 1898; s. of James Henry Bowen and Phillida May Sprague; m. 1938, Mary Jane Holmes. Educ.: Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio (B.A.); Assistant in physics, University of Chicago, further study, 1916-18; California Institute of Technology, 1917-18; Ph.D. 1926; Hon. Ph.D. 1933.

BOWEN, York; pianist, composer; Professor and Fellow of Royal Academy of Music; b. London, 1858; d. 1912. Sylvia, s. d. of Rev. J. F. Dalton, Rectory of Creech St. Michael, Somerset; one s. Started serious musical training at age of fourteen, studying privately, at the Blackheath Conservatory, London, 1878-80, and for two years seven years at the Royal Academy of Music, gaining two scholarships for the pianoforte and numerous prizes for composition and piano; performed with great success in London and provincial concerts, including Royal Philharmonic Society, London Symphony Orchestra Concerts, Promenade Concerts, Queen's Hall, and Halli Concerts, Manchester, engagements in various towns and abroad, and regular recitals in London, instituting joint recitals with his wife (singer), 1912. B.B.C. broadcasts both as pianist and composer. Publications: five Sinfonias for piano, and numerous other single pieces, including a piano concerto in 1910; sonata for flute, oboe, violoncello, clarinet, recorder, horn and piano; songs, concertos for violin, viola, cello, piano, and orchestra; three string quartets; pieces for two pianos; concertos for harp and orchestra. Address: 24 Langford Gardens, N.W.8.


BOWERS; see Dykes Bower.

BOWER, Lieut.-Col. George Haddon, C.B. 1909; T.D.; b. 10 Oct. 1871; s. of James Hadden Bower, Pitmurchie, Torphins, Aberdeenshire; m. 1916, Amy, d. of Robert Davidson, Garvagh, Newry, Co. Down; 2nd s. and after; Successor to; Supported and Examined in Surgery, University of Cambridge; Member of Court of Examiners, R.G.S.; Hunterian Professor, B.C.S.; worked in the Imperial Cancer Research Fund for five years and continued at the Royal Postgraduate Medical School (III); Gold Medal in Clinical Surgery at Guy's Hospital; M.A. Camb. (hon.). Publications: Appeniscula: A Clinical Study, 1937; Charles Harvey's Textbook of Surgery, 1937; Transverse Subdural Hemorrhage (Guy's Hospital Reports); various other papers to Medical Journals on Surgical Subjects. Recreations: golf and philosophy. Address: 24 Lensfield Road, Cambridge. T.: Cambridge 6836.

BOWER, Sir John R. H.; see Notte-Bower.


BOWERBANK, Sir Fred Thompson, K.B.E. f.r. 1946 (O.R.E. 1917); K.C.; K.S.J. 1946; Grand Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau 1946 M.D.; D.R.O. (Edin.); F.R.C.S. (Edin.); M.R.C. Physian to the King, 1940-47; Hon. Physician to Governor-General 1939-49; Maj.-Gen., retired; Cardiologist; Consulting Cardiologist to Wellington Hospital, 1941-46. Served in the European War, 1914-18; despatches, 1916-18; woundings; transferred 129th Duke of Connaught’s Own Baluchis, Nov. 1916; active service Afghanistan, 1917, Zanibar, 1918; W.W.I., N.W. Frontier, 1920; Burman Rebellion, 1931-32. Served War of 1939-45, Burmas, Chief Liaison Officer, 6th Chinese Army, 1942; King’s Troop, R.A.; N.W. Frontier, 1943-45; despatches, 1946; ret’d 1946. King’s Police Medal, 1935; Ameri-


BOWES-LYON, family name of Earl of Strathmore.


BOWES-LYON, Capt. Ronald George, M.V.O. 1925; b. 1863; s. of late Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon, J.P., D.L., and Lady Anne Lindsay, d. of Capt. Crawford and Halcrores; m. 1st, 1894, Mary Claire Bussell (marriage dissolved); no c.

See also N. H. P. Brown.

BOWLEY, Capt. Cuthbert Francis Bond, C.M.G., O.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. and bar 1916; R.N. (Retd.); d. 29 Aug. 1945; s. of Rev. W. L. Bowley, m. 1909, Isobel Murray-Thornburn; one s. one d. Educ.: Summertrees, Oxford; R.N.C. Osborne and Dartmouth. Went to sea 1912, served European War 1914-16, Battle of Jutland (served in original coastal Motor Boat Flotilla, and War of 1939-45, Admiralty and Mediterra- nean H.Q. Egypt and Italy; retd. from Navy 1947, Chief Navigation Officer, B.O. Coastal Command, 1937-41; Commanded Perry Command, 1941-45; Air Officer Commanding Transport Command, 1943-45; retired, 1945; United Nations, London 1946; Member of the Merchant’s Com- pany; 1957; V.R.O.S.; Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau (Holland); Grand Cross Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Grand Cross Order of Polonia Restituta. Club: Royal Air Force.

BOYKIN, Sir James; see Bowker, Sir R. J.


See also N. H. P. Brown.

BOWLEY, Capt. Cuthbert Francis Bond, C.M.G., O.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. and bar 1916; R.N. (Retd.); d. 29 Aug. 1945; s. of Rev. W. L. Bowley, m. 1909, Isobel Murray-Thornburn; one s. one d. Educ.: Summertrees, Oxford; R.N.C. Osborne and Dartmouth. Went to sea 1912, served European War 1914-16, Battle of Jutland (served in original coastal Motor Boat Flotilla, and War of 1939-45, Admiralty and Mediterranean H.Q. Egypt and Italy; retd. from Navy 1947, Chief Navigation Officer, B.O. Coastal Command, 1937-41; Commanded Perry Command, 1941-45; Air Officer Commanding Transport Command, 1943-45; retired, 1945; United Nations, London 1946; Member of the Merchant’s Company; 1957; V.R.O.S.; Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau (Holland); Grand Cross Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Grand Cross Order of Polonia Restituta. Club: Royal Air Force.

BOYKIN, Sir James; see Bowker, Sir R. J.


BOWLES, Rev. Cyril William Johnston; Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, since 1961; b. Scotstoun, Glasgow, 9 May 1916; s. of William Cullen Bowles, West Ham, and Jeanes Edwards, Kilgour, Glasgow. Educ.: Glasgow High School; Stenhouse College; Jeane College (Lady Eay Scholar) and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Address: Deacon 1939, Priest 1940, Chelmford.

BOYCOTT, Rev. D. M.; see Morse-Boycott.

BOYD, family name of Baron Kilmarnock.

BOYD, Rt. Hon. Alan T. L.; see Lennox-Boyd.


BOYD, Douglas Thornley, C.M.G. 1951; Member of the Australian Wool Board, since its inception (Chairman since 1943); Chairman International Wool Publicity and Research Executive Committee, Australian Wool Bureau, New York, 1949; b. Melbourne, 19 Oct. 1890; s. of late William Boyd, Tarrorne, Korot, Victoria, Australia; m. 1919, Edwina, d. of Rev. Canon Skelton, four d. Educ.: Geelong College, Member, Australian Woolgrowers' Council (Vice-President); Past President Council of Graziers' Federation, 1920-27. Address: Worroona Research Farm, New South Wales, Australia. Club: Australian (Melbourne and Sydney).

BOYD, James, M.A., B.Litt. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Heidelberg); Taylor Professor of German Language and Literature, Oxford University, since 1928; Fellow of The Queen's College; Mem. of the Germanic Society; Hon. Member of the Deutsche Museumsverein; Ed. Oxford University, 1st class Honour School of Modern Languages (with Distinction). Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded); Lecturer at University of Heidelberg, 1917-19. Professor of German at the University of Cape Town, 1925-28; Reader in German and Head of Dept. of German, Bristol University, 1928-51: Reader in German, Oxford University, 1951-56. Publications: Goethe's Knowledge of English Literature 1922; Ural's Fictional Parzival: Material and Sources of Mediaeval Monographs 1, 1926; Goethe's Poems, 1942; Goethe's Ichabod auf Tauris, an Inter-Translation, 1957. Read: Boyd. West End Amusements. Notes to Goethe's Poems, Vol. I, 1944, Vol. II, 1949; Chamisso's Peter Schlemihl, 1956; articles and reviews in Modern Languages Revue, of General Editor of Blackwell's German Texts and Notes. Plain Texts; Joint Editor of German Language and Letters and of Modern Language Studies. Recreation: music. Address: 38 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford. T.: 07. Oxford 58094.


BOYNTON, Sir Griffith Wilfrid Norman, 13th Bt., cr. 1813; Condr. R.N. (retired); b. 1839; s. of Sir Griffith Boynton, 12th Bt. and Bephemia Violet (d. 1903), d. of late J. Inglis Chalmers of Alldar Castle, Bresslin; S. father, 1877; m. 1914, Neusa, d. of late H. E. Nightingale. Entered R.N. 1904; served European War 1914-19. War of 1915-45. Heir: d. of Lewis Nightingale, 1888; m. 1888, Mrs. Xavier Hardman. Club: United Service.


Lancashire Fusiliers (wounded twice, despatches, M.C.), and 1921-22 in H.T.A. Appren- tice to George G. B. Bracken of the Fireproof Co. Ltd., Manchester, 1922-24; joined Frederick Braby & Co. Ltd. (estab. 1839), 1925, and held various appointments; Director, 1943-45; Fellow, 1944-48, and Director, 1948-50, of the British Association of Firemen and Employers' London & District Association, 1941-45; Member of U.K. Employer's Trade Union Mission to U.S.A., 1941; Vice-President, 1943-45, and President, 1945-50, of the International Firemen's National Federation, 1952-58; President, 1956-58; Vice-Chmn. and Hon. Treasurer, British Non-Furrows Metals Research Assoc., 1945-49; Member, 1946-50, of Industrial Boy Scouts Assoc., 1955-; D.L. (Kent) 1955. 

Recreations: fishing, photography, enjoyment of countryside.

Address: Water House, Church Langdon, Canterbury, Kent. 

Road, N.W.1. T.: Bstn. 3456. Club: Junior Carlton; Conservative (Glasgow).

BRACEGIRDLE, Rear-Admiral Sir Leighton Seymour, K.C.V.O., C.R., 1847; C.M.G. 1895; D.S.O. 1916; b. Bahrain, Sydney, 31 May 1851; 4th s. of late Captain Frederick Braggins of Kalkoura, East Bahrain; m. 1910, Lilian Annie, 2nd d. of late Patrick Sanders, The Hill, Newcastle, N.S.W.; two s. and d. Educ.: Sydney High School. Joined N.S.W. Naval Volunteer Flotilla at Midshipman, 1890; Midshipman with Naval Brigade in China (Boxer War Tsitsien and Peking), 1900-01; South African Irregular Horse, 1901-03 (Queen's medal with 2 clasps); Sub-Lient., 1905; Lt., 1911; Commander 1918-19; Staff Officer with East Asia Command, landed to attack German New Guinea, Sept. 1914, and later succeeded to command (prom. Acting Lt.-Comdr.); commanded 1st Australian Naval Brigade during Torch Landing, 1942-43; present at first landing Beuna Bay, Gallipoli, and evacuation (despatches thence, D.S.O.); also at defence of Suez Canal and advance on Palestine; Commander, 1917; Captains, 1924; Rear-Admiral, 1925; Admiral, 1937; retired, 1939; V.C. for British India, 1927-28; Headmaster of St. Lawrence College, Rams Gate, 1928-37; Headmaster of Grammar School, Rams Gate, 1938-47; Vicar of Freeland, 1947-55; and is G.C.M.G., 1955-; C.B.E., 1930, for 26 years member of Council of Croquet Assoc., 1955-58. 


BRACKENBURY, Sir Cecil Fabian, K.C.I.E., cr. 1908; S.I. 1935; Indian Civil Service, retired; b. 12 March 1881; m. 1919, Ethel Selina, d. of late Capt. T. S. bolton, India Army; two s. and d. (one killed in War of 1939-45). Educ.: Rugby; Uppingham; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Entered I.O.S., 1905; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1910-28; Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, 1939-42; Head of Governor's Executive Council, Madras, 1936; 1940. Address: 97 Cambridge Road, Ely, Cambs. T.: Ely 241.


Recreations: golf. Address: 227 Turrell Avenue, South Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A. Club: Rockefelder Centre (New York); Rock Spring (West Orange, N.J.).

BRADBURY, family name of Baron Bradbury.

BRADBURY, 2nd Baron, cr. 1925, of Winsford; John Bradbury, 8th, 8. 8. 1914; m. 1914, b. 1st Baron Bradbury, of Marylebone (d. 1940), 2nd d. of W. A. Kirby; s. of late Mrs. Bradbury, Rugby, 1925. Address: 12, Grosvenor Place, W. 14. T.: Grosvenor 2322; Club: White's; Bucic.


and Alberta Gilbert Bracken; m. 1909, Alice Wylie Bruce, Guelph, Ont.; four s. Educ.: Brockville College, 1916. Served with R.C.M.P. in the local cultural Col., Uxbridge. Graduated with honours, 1906; Manitoba Representative of the Dominion Seed Branch of Department of Agriculture, 1910-11; President Manhattan Agricultural Co., 1923; Premier of Manitoba, 1922-24; first elected to Manitoba Legislature, 1922; re-elected, general elections 1927, 1932, 1936, and 1940; Leader of Liberal-Progressive Conservative Party, 1942-48, resigned; elected House of Commons Leader of the Opposition, June 1945-48. Publications: Crop Production in Western Canada; Dry Farming in Western Canada. Address: Bidean Bend Farm, Manolick, Ont., Canada.


BRADLEY, Kenneth Granville, C.M.G. Director of the Commonwealth Institute since 1953; b. 5 Jan. 1904; s. of Major H. V. Bradley, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Northumberland Fusier; g.s. of Very Rev. G. V. Bradley, Dean of Westminster; b. 1927, Emily Guyon Rd, Cleveland, Ohio; two s. Educ.: Wellington College, Berks; University of Virginia. Held: United States Officer Northern Rhodesia, 1928-32; Information Officer Northern Rhodesia, 1934-34; Colonial and Financial Secretary, Falkland Islands, 1942-48; Under-Sec. in Colonial Sec. 1946 and 1947; rettd., 1949; first Editor, Corona, Colonial Service Journal, 1948-53. Publications: Africa Notwithstanding, 1929; Hawley Armstead, 1933; Stanley of Northern Rhodesia, 1939; Native Courts and Authorities in Northern Rhodesia, 1935; Diary of a District Officer, 1948; the Eastern Comforts of Venture, 1952; Britain's Purpose in Africa, 1955; contributor to numerous periodicals. Recreations: golf, writing. A. Club: 27 Trafalgar House, 30 John's Wood, N.W.1. T.: Primrose 2702. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.

BRADLEY, Mary Hastings (Mrs. Herbert E. Bradley); F.R.G.S.; author; a. of Frederick L. and Florence Bradley; s. of Frederick L. and Florence Bradley; r. of Monday; l. of Monday; a. of. Educated: Attended: 1st. Address: 55 Princess St., S.W.19, T: Putney 0434. Clubs: United University; Vincent's (Oxford); Surrey County Cricket.


BRADLEY, Reginald Livingstone, C.B.E. 1955; M.C. 1916; Commissioner of Prisons, 1940-57; retired; 6. 9 August 1894; s. of Frederick L. and Florence Bradley; r. of. Educ.: Repton; Oxford (M.A.), 1913-14 and 1919-1920. Served European War, 1914-18; despatches. M.C. 2nd London Regt., The Queen's; Captain, Secretary, Oxford and Bermondsey Club, S.E.1, 1920-1921; Prison Service; Dep. Governor, 1922-26; Roman Catholic, Fr., Camerons, Kong, 1927-29; Governor, 1928-29, 1929-36, 1936-38; H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs; Assistant Commissioner, Prisoner of War Dept., 1938-39; Director of Borstal Administration, 1943-57; Commissioner and Director of Borstal Administration, 1952-55; Coronation Medal, 1953. Recreations: walking, reading, Balls, Chores. Address: 33 Prince's Way, S.W.19, T.: Putney 0434. Clubs: United University; Vincent's (Oxford); Surrey County Cricket.


BRADLEY, William Ewart; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1950; a. 5 Sept. 1910; s. of W. E. Bradley, Durham City; 1940, Mary Campbell Tyre; two s. Educ.: Johnstone Grammar School; London University. Address: Bournemouth; Bourne Lane, Tonbridge, Kent. T.: Tonbridge 2112. Club: Reform.

BRADSHAW, George Preston, C.M.G. 1946-1938; B.A. Cambridge; Colonial Service (retired); b. 3 Nov. 1877; 4th son of late John Bradshaw, J.P., Bayford Lodge, Wincanton, Somerset, and Maud Barbara Dunlop; m. 1904, Elizabeth Worthington; one s. 1946. Address: 24 Friends' House, Cambridge, Univ. Cambridge, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1901; Assistant Auditor British Central Africa, 1903; British East Africa, 1904; 1911; India, 1987; Local Government to India and Western Pacific, 1909; Director of External Audit Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1914; Auditor General, Federated Malay States, 1915-1923; Acting Treasurer and Financial Adviser and Member of Federal Council, 1930; Auditor Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1932; retired 1936; Comptroller and Auditor General, Newfoundland, 1940-1946. Address: golf. Address: Bradwode Lodge, Lamberhurst, Kent.


BRAITHWAITE, Vice-Admiral Lawrence Walter, C.M.G. 1939; b. 7 July 1878; s. of late Rev. J. M. Braithwaite, Vicar of Croxden; m. 1902, two d. one Educ.: Halders- mar, Ilfracombe; Royal Naval College, Osborne; Broadstairs; H.M.S. Trincomalee. Served as midshipman in H.M.S. Nile on the Mediterranean Station, 1894-97; Sub-Liet. in H.M.S. Endymion on China Station, 1897-98; landed with the Seymour expedition during Boer war, severely wounded; specially promoted to Lietn. Nov. 1900; Commander, 1918; Commander of H.M.S. Cumbriana, 1913-16; Naval Assistant to 4th Sea Lord, 1916-17; Admiral, 1918-19; Flag Capt. and Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1919-21; Chief of Staff to the Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth Station; Senior Officer, H.M.S. Reserve Fleet, 1922-26; Commodore and Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1927-32; retired Lietn., 1929; Viscount Admiral, retired list, 1934; J.P. Plymouth, 1928. Address: 9 Palace Gardens, Stoke, Devonport, Plymouth. Clubs: Army and Navy; Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth). See also Rear-Adm. N. V. Dickinson.


BRALEY, Rev. Evelyn Foley, O.B.E. 1958; M.A., M.A.; M.I.M.; Cantab.; M.A. Wadham College, Oxford; Lic.D. 1932; Canon Residentiary of Worcester since 1947; b. 15 Oct. 1884; s. of Francis Braly of Aylesfead Park, Leicestershire; m. 1905, Margaret Isabel, d. of late E. C. Sawyer, Haywood Lodge, Banks, and Water Eaton Manor, Oxon; one d. one Educ.: Downing College, Cambridge; M.A. Cantab.; B.Sc. University of London; Oxford and Cambridge University; M.A. Cantab.; 15 Lectureship, 1935-40; Ass. Prof. of History of Religion, 1936-44; St John's College, Cambridge, Vis. Lecturer in the Diocese of Southwell, 1946-50; Vice-President and Master of Method of Culham Training College, Oxford, 1929-35; Professor of Education, 1935-40; Lecturer in Modern History in Durham University, 1940-51; Fellow, and Master of Keble College, the University of the Venerable Bide, Durham, 1935-47; Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral, 1936-47. Publications: Church Teaching for the Christian Year; Sir Herbert Henson; More Letters of Herbert Henson; The Letters of Herbert Henson; Henson; Recreations: fishing, gardening. Address: The Old Presbytery, College Yard, Worcester. T.: 4674. See also F. J. O. Cook.

BRAMBLE, Francis William Rogers, F.R.S. 1949; M.R.I.A., D.Sc. (London); Lloyd Roberts Professor of Zoology since 1930, and Honorary Director of the Agricultural Research Council's Unit of Entomology since 1935, University of Wales; University College of North Wales, Bangor; s. of Dr. W. H. Bramble, d. of W. A. J. A. F. Lucas, c. of M. R. A. F. Rogers, Educ.: Arvon School; Trinity College, Dublin (Foundation Scholar and Senior Moderator in Natural Science); University, Lond. (Lecturer of the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1924-26; Fellow of the International Education Board, 1920-27; Lecturer in Zoology, King's College, London, 1927); Author: The Development of Sex in Vertebrates, 1950; Antibodies and Embryos, 1952; various papers on cytology, sex-determination and mammalian reproduction, in scientific journals. Honours: M.B. (Wales), 1924; C.B.E., 1950; D.B.E., 1957; C.B. (Rhodesia); T.: Bangor, Caernarvonshire, T.: 24 Marlborough Rd., London, 1957.

BRAMBLE, Courtenay Parker, C.L.E. 1916; Managing Director, Abercrombie & Co., Ltd., Liverpool; b. 10 June 1890; s. of Frank and Violet Bramble, Portsea; s. of Margaret Louise Lambe, d. of Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.M.G.; two s. one d. Educ.: St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School; Cranleigh School; King's College, Cambridge (Matriculated); L. of the Middle Temple; Member of Legislature, Bombay, 1935-50 (Leader, Progress Party); J.P. and Hon. Magistrate, Bombay; Chairman, Children's Aid Society, Bombay, 1931-1937; Member, Chambers of Commerce, 1940, 1945-46; Dep. Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce, India, 1945; Chairman, European Assoc., Bombay Branch, 1933; President, Port of Bombay, 1946; Hon. U.K. Citizens Assoc., Bombay, 1948; M. of National Service Advisory Cites, 1940-47; Cm. Bombay European Historical Society, 1930; Sec., Lion, R.I.N.V.R., 1940-47; Director: Liverpool Cotton Assoc.; Plastiflux Components Ltd.; Add.: Talbot House, Parkgate, Chesh.; Chelmsford United University; Liverpool Racquet (Liverpool); Royal Yacht (Bombay).

BRAMMER, Leonard Griffith, R.E. 1936 (1922, 1926); s. of a manufacturer; b. July 1906; s. of Frederick William Brammer and Minnie Griffith; m. 1924, Florence May, d. of William and Mary Barnet, Hanley; one s. Educ.: Burnside School of Art; Royal College of Art (Honorary Associate); awarded Travelling Scholarship, School of Engraving, Royal College of Art, 1930; represented in Tate Gallery, Victoria & Albert Museum, City of St. Trent Art Gallery, City of Cardiff Art Gallery, Woldwood Museum, Barbican, Collection of Contemporary Art Society, The Collections of Tate, etc.; Honorary Lecturer at Royal Academy and all leading English and American exhibitions. Publications: Editions of Etchings published by the Twenty-One Gallery. Recreation: golf, Address: Way-side, 22 The Greenway, May Bank, Newcastle, Staffs.

BRAMWELL, Comdr. Hugh Peter, D.S.O. 1940; D.S.C. Royal Navy; Ad- miralty; b. 28 Aug. 1898; c. of late Hugh Bramwell, Pantyquesta Hall, Miskin, Glamorgan, and Marguerite Jane Burnham; m. 1927.

BRAMWELL, John Crighton, M.A., C.M.G. 1918-19, H.C. 1901-13, H.C.P.O., Lond.; Professor Emeritus University of Manchester; Consulting Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary; b. 4 March 1889; s. of late. H. Bramwell, M.D., L.R.C.P., D.C.L., F.R.C.P.; m. 1912, I. and James Bink, G. C. M. G., M. H. W. J., M.D., Ed., Educ.: Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitor, 1st Class in Science Tripos, 1913); Author: University (Entrance Scholar, M.D., Gold Medal), Rockefeller Fellow, Medical Research Council, 1923; Senior Lecturer Royal University of Belgium; R.N.; Gibson Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1939; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Royal College of Surgeons of Glas., 1941; St. Cyril's Lecture, 1942; Carrer Memorial Lecture, Medical Research Council of Bristol, 1954; President of British and American Physicists, 1956; President of Royal College of Physicians; President Manchester Medical Soc., 1952-53; Member Physiological Soc.; Member of Medical Priority Cites, Ministry of Health, 1941-48; Member of Royal College of Physicians, Central Medical War Cite, 1941. Late Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Cambridge, Aberdeen, Sheffield, Edinburgh, Durham and St. Andrews, Served European War. Member of Royal Soc. in Egypt, France, Italy, Tunisia, Capt. R.A.M.C.; D.A.M.S. 1914, Italy, 1918. Publications: Heart Disease, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1932; Heart Disease and Pregnancy (Jointly with Principles and Practice of Cardiology, 1941); The Approach to Cardiology, 1961; numerous papers to Medical and Scientific Journals. Recreation: fishing and gardening. Address: Orchard Cottage, Ilkley, nr. Amblecote, Westmorland, T.: Hawkshead 233. Club: United University.

BRAMWELL-BOOTH, Catherine; c. Commissioner of the Salvation Army, 1906, London, 1888; s. of late General Bramwell Booth; Enters Salvation Army as an Officer, 1903; Served 10 Years training Cadets at Cadets' College; Training College, 1907-17; Internat. Sec. for Salvation Army in Europe, 1917; command of Women's Social Work in Great Britain and Ireland, 1915; International Sec. for Europe; retired 1948. Publications: Messages to the Messengers; A Few Lines; Bramwell Booth, 1922 (compiler) Bramwell Booth Speaks, 1947. Address: North Court, Finchampstead, Berks.

BRAMWELL DAVIS, Major-General Ronald Albert, C.B. 1937; c. of late Gen. and bar, 1945; G.O.C. Alderholt District since 349.


BRANDON, Rev. Professor Samuel George Frederick, M.A., D.D. (Leeds); Hon. M.A. (Manchester) 1955; Professor of Comparative Religion in the University of Manchester since 1955; b. 2 Oct. 1897; s. of Samuel and Lilian Emily Brandon; m. 1934, Ivy Ada Miles; one s. (and one s. dec'd). Educ.: University of the Resurrection, Mirfield, University of Leeds. Curate of St. Mark's, Ford, Devonport, 1932-36; Curate-in-Charge of Westward Ho!, N. Devon, 1936-39; Chaplain to the Forces: Aldbrough, 1939; R.E., 1939-40; Hoar Cross, 1940-42; Second Chaplain to the Forces: North Africa, 1942-43; Italy, 1944-45 (despatches); Caterick, 1945-47; Aspin, 1947-51; Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion, Oxford Univ. 1951, 1955. Fellow of the School of Religion, Univ. of Wales, 1957-58. Publications: Time and Mankind, 1951; The Fall of Jerusalem and the Christian Church, 1936; A Study of Christian Dogma (trans: from the German of M. Werner), 1957; contrib. to Myths, Ritual and Kingship, 1957; contrib. to The Hibbert Journal, Folklore, Midas of Nohanman, Naman, etc. Address: Ewen, 18 Woodside Road, Knutsford, Cheshire, T. 2370.

BRANIGAN, Sir Patrick (Francis), K.C., c. 1854; Q.C. (Gold Coast), 1894; J.P. County of Devon; Deputy Chairman, Devon Quarter Session; Chairman, Agricultural Land Tribunal for South West Area of England, 1923; Member Industrial Disputes Tribunal, since 1955; b. 30 August 1896; s. s. of late D. A. Brancan and Teresa, d. of Thomas Clinton, Annagassan, Co. Louth; m. 1895, Prudence, y. d. of late Dr. A. Avent, Seaton, Devon; one s. s. educ.: Newbridge College, Kilkenny; B.A., 1892; Dublin, B.A. 1893; Chas. Hons. in Law, Political Science and Gold Medallist, 1893; called to Irish Bar, Certificate of Honour, 1898 (1st Victoria Prize, 1897); called to Honourable Society of King's Inns, Dublin, 1898; Called to Irish Bar, 1898-99; Downend College, Cambridge, 1930-31; Colonial Administrative Service, Kenya, 1931; Crown Counsel, Taung-North-West District, 1932; Served in the South-west Waterfront, Guys and Dolls, Ten House of the August Moon, Sayonara, The Young Lions, Academy Award, best actor of year. 1954. Address: v.o/o Paramount Studios, 5401 Marathon, Hollywood, California, U.S.A.

BRANHOLTZ, Gustav Ernst Karl, M.A.; Professor Emeritus, Oxford University; Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford; b. 19 March 1857; s. of late E. G. W. Branholz; m. 1922, Mary, d. of late Professor C. H. Herford; three s. Educ.: Göttingen; Halle; Freiburg; Berlin; Universities; George Charles Winter War Scholar, 1911-12; Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, and Senior Lecturer in Classics, 1913-1925, University of London, Dept. of Indo-European Philology, 1919-24, Manchester University; War Service, 1916-19; Professor of Latin in University-College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1925-28; Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford University, 1925-29. Recreations: gardening, walking. Address: Worcester College and 7, Addison Place, Haddon Hall, Oxford. T.: G2285.


BRAY, Frederick C.B. 1949; M.A. (Oxon); Adviser on Technical Education to the Government of Southern Rhodesia, 1957; b. 1889; y. a. of late Herbert James Bray; m. 1926, Emily Lloyd, d. of Richard Poole, under-keeper, Queen Elizabeth's, Tamworth; Pembridge College, Oxford. W. service, 1914-18. Master, Clifton College, 1922-25; Assistant Director of Education, Island of St. Christopher, 1934; Acting Board of Education; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1928-33; Staff Inspectors, 1938-40; Divisional Inspector, 1940-45; Ministry of Education; Principal Assistant to Secretary, 1945-49, Under-Secretary, 1944-56. Technical Adviser to City and Guilds of London Institute; Educational Adviser to the British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education, 1935; Director of Preceptors' College, Aldershot. Publications: Light, 1937; General Science, 1929. Recreations: golf. Address: P.O. Box 8123, Causeway, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. Clubs: Authors', Chelsea Arts (Hon.).

BRAY, Captain Sir Jocelyn, K.C., C.S.I., D.L.; Chartered Surveyor and Land Agent to the late Charles Henry Bray. Served on Bray Board since 1928; b. 7 April 1880. 3rd s. of Hon. Mr. Justice Bray, Manor House, Shere, Guildford; m. 1906, Sandra, d. of late Sir Alexander Grosvenor, Sondy Grove, Send, Surrey; s. and 2d of Sir Charles Henry Bray, College, Cambridge. Chairman Guildford Rural District Council, 1933-34. Served in South African War, 1900, and in European War, 1914. m. 1897. Served 2nd Life Guards as Captain. Address: The Manor House, Shere, Guildford, Surrey.


BRAYNE, Albert Frederick Lucas, C.B.E. 1922; O.B.E. 1934; a. d. of Lieutenant Brine of Roddington, Salop; m. 1909, Mary, y. d. of James Thomson, M.D., of Irvine, Ayrshire. Educ.: Irvine Royal Academy; Glasgow Univ. (M.A.); Trinity Coll., Oxford (B.A.); Lincoln's Inn. Entered I.C. 1927; Under-Secretary and


BRAYSHAY, Sir Maurice William, Kt., M.C., M.S., A.M.I.C.E.; J.P.; Solicitor, and Advocate of the W. of India (1897) b. 7 March 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Madelaine, d. of Rev. Charles Clay, of Northfield, Derbyshire; m. 2nd, 1885, of W. Brayshay, Solicitor; 1911, knighted; Educ.: Ropner School, Leeds. Address: Ropner Hall, Lea, and Ropner, Thirsk, North Yorkshire.

BRAZEL, Claude Hamilton, C.M.G. (1908); M.C. 1914; M.I.E.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; retired 1927; b. 24 Feb. 1880, s. of the late W. K. Brazel, of Ely, Cambridgeshire; Educ.: Eton College, 1893-97; South African Universities; 1906-10; University of London, 1911-12; Imperial College, London, 1921-23; Ethel Elizabeth, d. of J. C. Rocks, of Swansea; two s. Educ.: Technical College, Swansea, South Africa. Address: 6 Glyndwr Road, Swindon, Gloucs.


BREADALBANE and HOLLAND, 9th Earl of (1777), Charles William Campbell, M.C., D.L., J.P.; Viscount of Tay and Paintland; Lord Glenorchy, Benendenoch, Ormeline, and Weik, 1777; Baronet, Baronetcy of Neart Eochaidh and Breadalbane and Holland, Scotland (1925); Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers, 1926; Scottish Representative Peer since 1924; Member of H.M.'s Bodyguard (Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms); Commanded 1st Central India Railway, 1929-35; as Chief Commissioner of Railways in 1933 and 1935. Address: tennis and golf. Address: Bredalbane House, Dunblane, Perthshire.

BRAEMAR, Lord (1765), George Murray, 11th Earl of (1765); B.V.O., G.C.V.O., M.V.O.; Lord Lieutenant of the North of Scotland; Secretary of State for Scotland (1890); b. 1757, d. 1848, s. of the late Alexander Murray, 10th Earl of (1757); Educ.: 12th Royal Lancers; one s. Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Royal Military Academy Woolwich Progressed to France with 2nd Division, 1914; commanding 21st Battery and A.311 Battery in European War (wounded, M.C., 1914); Action—Mons, Basse Marocilles, Villers Cotterets, Marne, Aisne, Loos, Beaumont-Hamel, Vimy Ridge, Messines; sometime M.P. F.M. Commanding-In-Chief, Rifle Brigade of Occupation; Gunnery Staff Corps; Adjutant 1914, 1915, and Somerset Yeomanry Reserves. Address: 6 Clydesdale Ave., Broughton, Edinburgh 9. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; mem., Argyll Territorial Army Association; Pres., Scottish Salmon Angling Federation; Mem. of the Department of Agriculture Committee for Sheep Stocks in Scotland, 1933-34; Member Perthshire County Council, 1941-46; J.P. Perthshire and Argyllshire; D.L. Perthshire, 1937; owns a shooting property, Finlarig Castle, Perthshire; owns 350,000 acres. Address: hunting, shooting, golf.


BRENNER, Sir Alexander, Kt. 1898; C.I.E. 1929; B.Sc. (Edinburgh); Indian Service of Engineers, retired; Member of Council and of the Executive of National Trust for Scotland; Member of Board of Scottish Non-Profit Housing and Agriculture (appointed by Secretary of State for Scotland) 1954; Actg. Sec., Royal Scottish Agricultural, Edinburgh, 1954-55; ret'd; b. 19 Aug. 1883; s. of Hon. R. C. Brenner, Edinburgh; m. 1919, Mary Patricia, d. of W. Cunningham, Edinburgh; one s. two d. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, Assistant Engineer, Public Works, Eastern Province, 1911; Under-Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1913; Under-Secretary to Government of India, 1919-23; Superintending Engineer, 1923; Commissioner of Engineers for Government of India, 1927 and 1929; Chief Engineer, Government of India, 1933-38, retired, 1938; one-time Member Council of State: employed in Chief Director's Office, 1927; Assistant Secretary, 1938; Minister of Food, 1940-45; Ministry of Works (licensing Officer, Scotland), 1942-54. Publication: Notes on reinforced Brick-work. Recreation: golf. Address: 4 Elmhurst Place, Edinburgh, T.: 30509. Clubs: New, Hon. Co. Edinburgh Golfers (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).


BRECHIN, Dean of: see de Vaulx, Very Rev. Walter Harry.


BRECON, Dean of: see Jones, Very Rev. W. E.


BREECH, Ernest Robert: Chairman and alternate chief executive, Ford Motor Co., since 1955; Director The Lehman Corporation; a Lebanon, Mo., 24 Feb. 1897; s. of Robert B. Brooks, 2nd Lieut., 41st Regt., 1917; b. 13 Dec. 1897; Maj. in U.S. Army Reserve, 1941-45; Chief, U.S. Motors Corp., N.Y.C., 1929-33, Vice-Pres. u.s. household appliance div. and air conditioning div. B. & B. Motors Corp., 1929-33, Vice-Pres. i.e. household appliance div. and air conditioning div. and also Mem. administration ctte., 1933-54. Address: 350 4th Ave., N.Y.C. 1933-46 (Chm. 1933-42); Pres. and Dir. Bendix Aviation Corp., 1942-45; Exec. Vice-Pres. 349


BRENNER, Lieutenant-Colonel Claude E. U., M.C.; b. 30 Aug. 1891; s. of late Lt. Col. H. J. Brenner and Edith, d. of late John Graham, Enniskillen; b. 1920, Anne Geraldine Stuart, s. d. of late Bertram Christian; no. 5. Ed. privately. First World War, 1914-15; 2nd Lt. R.A.F., 1915-17; Interpreter's School, Cairo, 1918; joined Royal Air Force, 1919; flew with 118th (in command) and on personnel. Address: 122, Highfield Road, Belfast, T.: 5149. Clubs: Royal Canadian Yacht, Granite, National (Toronto); Riddan, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); Social Union (Montebello, P.Q.); Westmount, Granite (Kitchener, Ont.).

BREMNER, Lieutenant-Colonel Claude E. U., M.C.; b. 30 Aug. 1891; s. of late Lt. Col. H. J. Brenner and Edith, d. of late John Graham, Enniskillen; b. 1920, Anne Geraldine Stuart, s. d. of late Bertram Christian; no. 5. Ed. privately. First World War, 1914-15; 2nd Lt. R.A.F., 1915-17; Interpreter's School, Cairo, 1918; joined Royal Air Force, 1919; flew with 118th (in command) and on personnel. Address: 122, Highfield Road, Belfast, T.: 5149. Clubs: Royal Canadian Yacht, Granite, National (Toronto); Riddan, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); Social Union (Montebello, P.Q.); Westmount, Granite (Kitchener, Ont.).

BRENNAN, Terence Vincent, C.B.E., 1948 (O.B.E. 1921); b. 25 Nov. 1887; s. of late Edward Vincent, M.C., and Rose Peyton; b. 1925, Marjorie Wollfred, d. of late Thomas Draper Harmon; no. 4. Ed. privately. King's College, Cambridge; M.A. Jesus College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Dublin. Address: The Residence, 909 Avondale Road, Belfast, T.: 76466.

BRENNAN, Charles John, O.B.E.; b. 25th Nov. 1887; s. of late Edward Vincent, M.C., and Rose Peyton; b. 1925, Marjorie Wollfred, d. of late Thomas Draper Harmon; no. 4. Ed. privately. King's College, Cambridge; M.A. Jesus College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Dublin. Address: The Residence, 909 Avondale Road, Belfast, T.: 76466.
Examiner in Music to Ministry of Education, and other examining authorities; b. Grazer, 25 Oct., 1870; m. 1903; three s. Educ.: privately. Organist and Choirmaster, Clifton, Beda, 1882; Fellowship of Royal College of Organists, 1897; Organist and Choirmaster, Peterhead, 1898; St. Mary's, Tyneham, 1897; Elmwood Church, Belfast, 1901. Conductor of the Ulster Male Choir, the Queen's Island Operatic Society, and the Belfast City Academy. Member of the Belfast Professional Orchestra; P.P.G.O. of Masonic Province of Down; President, Ulster Society Organists and Choirmasters; President, Presbytery; President, National Musical Society of Ulster; ex-Captain Royal Irish Fusiliers. Publications: Four Traditional Irish Songs; Words in Singing, a Handbook on Pronunciation for Sinners. Composer of "Ode to the Legend," "Legend," "Moonlight Suite," "Irish Silhouettes," "Variation-Fantasy for cello and orchestra," and other orchestral pieces, also songs, etc. Address: Upper Crescent, Belfast. T.: Belfast 23187.

BRENNAN, Joseph; b. 1887; s. of late Joseph Brennan, Kilsforgan House, Bandon, Co. Cork; m. 1918, Evelyn, d. of late James Siemco, Cork; llb. in D.C.L. in 1912; M. Civ. in 1919; m. 1932, Kathleen, d. of late John O'Donoghue, Co. Kildeer; Univ. College, Dublin; Christ's College, Cambridge. Hon. LL.D. National University of Ireland; Board of Customs and Excise London, 1911; Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1912; Comptroller and Auditor-General of the Provisional Government, Irish Free State, 1922; Secretary of the Department of Finance, 1922-27; Chairman of the Irish Currency Commission, 1927-34; Chairman, Committee on Currency into Civil Service, 1932-34; Chairman, Investments Advisory Committee, 1932; Chairman, Committee of Inquiry into Banking, Currency and Credit, 1934-38; President of the National Society of Ireland, 1934-38; President, Institute of Bankers in Ireland, 1946; Governor of Central Bank of Ireland, 1948-53. Recreations: golf, travel. Address: Clancoeel, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin 8. T.: 009583. Club: St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

BRENNAN, Lieut.-General Michael; Chief Superintendent of Divisions, Office of Public Works, Dublin; Chief of Staff, Irish Army, 1931-40. Address: Simmonscourt House, Donnybrook, Dublin.

BRENTANO, Dr. Heinrich von; Grand Cross of Order of Merit of Federal Republic of Germany; Foreign Minister, 1955; Member of the Federal Parliament, 1949; b. Offenbach, Hesse, 20 June 1904; s. of Otto von Brentano of Trennetz, Hesse, and n. of the latter, Member of the Interior and of Justice, member of German National Assembly and of German Reichstag. Educ.: Universities of Marburg, Munich and Giessen, Dr. Laws. Univ. of Giessen, Germany, Member: Hessian Provincial Council (group leader of the C.D.U., 1945-49); Governing Body of Christian Democratic Union, Hesse, with many other political activities. Publications: 1943-49; Federal Parliament, 1949- President of the Parliamentary Section of the C.D.U., 1949-55. President of Parliamentary Section of the C.D.U., 1949-55. President of the Communist Party of Germany, 1949-54; Member and Vice-President of the Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, 1950-55; Member General Assembly of European Coal and Steel Community, 1955-65; President, 1955; Member and President of the Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, 1960-66; President of the Consultative Assembly ad hoc Assembly of European Coal and Steel Community, 1955-65. Publications: s. of the series of books, a collection of antique works of art. Address: Foreign Office, Würthstrasse, Bonn, Germany. T.: 20121.


BRETT, family name of Viscount Esher.

BRETT, Cyril Templeton, C.I.E., 1931; b. 25 July 1885; s. of late D. J. Brett, Mysore, India; m. 1917, Phyllis Mary, d. of late Dr. Charles D. Hay, three s. Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa, 1930-33, Inspector-General of Police, 1933-40; retired. Address: Sandygate, RHlinstone Road, Highcliffs, Ramtha.

BRETT, Lieut.-Gen. George H. H.; reti red; b. 7 Feb. 1896; s. of William Howard Brett and Alice Allen; m. 1916, Mary Devol; three s. three d. Educ.: St. John's College Institute. 2nd Lt., Philippine Scouts, 1910; 2nd Lt., U.S. Cavalry, 1910; U.S. Air Force, 1915; 1st Lt. 1916; Capt. 1917; Major, 1917; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1920; Col., 1923; Brig.-Gen. 1929; Maj.-Gen., 1934; Lieut.-Gen. 1942; retired 1948. Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal with Oak Leaf, Silver Star, Distinguished Flying Cross, K.C.B. (Great Britain), Order of Orange Nassau with swords (Netherlands), Presidential Citation with Oak Leaf Cluster, ADC. to President of U.S. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Winter Park (Florida); Club Union (Panama); Circular Militar (Buenos Aires).


BRÉTTELL, Frederick Gilbert; chartered patent agent; senior partner in firm of Barkers & Brettell, & Dunne, 75-77 Cornhill Row, Birmingham, and Furnival House, High Holborn, W.C.1; b. 6 Dec. 1884; s. of late Frederick Brettell and Emma Gilbert; d. of late William R. Jeff, Edgbaston, Birmingham; educated at Colet Court School (and one killed in action) one d. Educ.: College School, Saltley; Technical Institute, Birmingham. Articled pupil of George Barker, senior partner in Birmingham's largest practice; qualified 1905; Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents, 1910; Member of Council, 1921; President, 1923; Member of Board of Trade, Trade Marks Committee, 1935, 1938, to review Law of Trade Marks; President of Association of Joint Inventors, 1938-39. Publications: papers in professional transactions; articles in Climbing Journals, etc. Recreations: mountaineering, golf. Address: 39, Great Cornhill Row, northfield, Birmingham 31. T.: Patent, Birmingham. T.: Central 5858. Club: Alpina.

BRÉUIE, Henri Édouard Prosper (Canon Breuil); Membre de l'Institut (Académie des Inscriptions), since 1958; Hon. Professor, Institut de Paléontologie Humaine (Etnographie Préhistorique), since 1910; Hon. Professor, College de France, Paris (Préhistorie), 1929-47; d. Mortain (Manche), 23 Feb. 1957; s. of Albert Breuil, Manfred, and Murielle de (Isle) Educ.: Collège St.-Vincent, Sens (Oise); Séminaire St.-Sulpice, Paris; Faculté des Sciences, Sorbonne (Littéraire et Sciences Naturelles); Institut Catholique, Paris. Lecturer on Prehistory and Ethnography, University of Fribourg, 1909-10. Member, Société préhistorique de France; correspondant, Académie des Inscriptions, numerorum; Commissaire de la Légion d'Honneur, Huxley Memorial Medal, 1948; Prestwich Medal for Geology, 1947; Geology Medal, Archaeological Society, London. Hon. of the University of Cambridge, and the University of the Cape Town, London and Fribourg. Publications: Beyond the Bounds of History (Eng. trans.), 1949; 400 siècles d'art pariétal, 1952 (Eng. trans., 1953); Les hommes de la Pierre-Midi (Courses at Univ. of London, 1402) (ed. with R. Lantier, 1952); Les Roches peintes de la Tasseli-N-Ager (Sahara), 1958; The White Lady of the Brandes, S.W. of S. Africa, 1958 (Eng. trans.); numerous volumes on the caverns ornés of the Age of the Renne, the gravures and peintures on roches paléolithiques, monuments endolithiques et les mêmes sujets, sur le Paléolithique ancien et supérieur, la géologie quaternaire, l'art mobilier de l'Age du Renne, l'art rupestre d'Afrique austral, etc. Address: 17, Rue de la Motte-Vécur, Paris XV. T.: Sully 51.07.


BREWSTER, George, M.D.; Practitioner of Medicine, with appointment as Surgeon Apothecary to H.M. Household at Holyrood Palace, Edinburgh, since 1950; M.A., 1921, Edinburgh University; B.M., 1920, University of Edinburgh; M.B., 1921, D.P.H., 1924, M.D. (with distinction) Edin., 1926, Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, golf and fishing; Address: 53 Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh T.; Fountainbridge 203; (consulting room) 46 Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh. T. Fountainbridge 2031. (The Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).


BRICKHILL, Paul Chester Jerome; author; b. 20 Dec. 1916; 2nd s. of G. R. Brickhill, Sydney (Australia); m. 1962, Margaret Coates, 2nd d. of H. E. Slater, Sydney; one s. one d.; Educ.: Sydney High School; Sydney University; Journalist in Sydney, 1933-40; joined R.A.A.F. Service in U.S. on Event of Pearl Harbor East as fighter pilot; shot down in Tunisia, 1943; p.o.w. Germany; Flight Lieutenant, Foreign Correspondent in Europe and U.S.A., 1944-45; journalism to concentrate on books, 1947. Publications: Rice to Danger (with Conrad Norn), 1948; The Great Escape, 1951; The Dam Busters, 1951; Escape or Die, 1952; Reach for the Sky, 1953; (in preparation); golf. Address: c/o David Highman Associates, 70 Dean Street, W.I.

BRICKMAN, Brigadier Ivan Pringle, C.B., 1949; C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1929); Regular Army retired; b. 14 May 1891; s. of Francis Brickman, Edinburgh, and Eliza Macdonald; m. 1920, Mildred Drucker; (one d. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Bowdon College. Served European War, 1914-18, France (despatches); War of 1939-45; M.E., 1941 (despatches); B.N.A.Y. 1943; U.M.F.
BRIDGE, Sir James Babheat, C.B.E., 1930; 2-8 June 1973; s. of Joseph Bridge, artist, of Shrewsbury, and Marian Babheat, of Birmingham; m. 1905, Kathleen, d. of late John D. Lummerick; one d., Educ.: Shrewsbury School (scholar); Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (scholar). Powis Medal, 1896; scholar- ship at Trinity College, Dublin, 1898; First Class in Modern History, 1907; Senior Classical Master, Stonyhurst College, 1897-1900; Professor of English Literature, Caius University, 1900-1; Junior Inspector of Board of Education, 1901-14; Inspector (Elementary), 1902; Secondary, 1902; Survey of Secondary Education in Ceylon, 1911; Secretary War Office Appeals Committee, 1918-19; Chief Adviser, Conference on Education for the Army, 1921-22; H.M. Inspector (Divisional) of Schools; retired 1926; Lt. Hon. Soc. Classical Assoc, 1928-48, Vice-Pres., 1948. Address: Mutsombe, 34 Fairfield Park Rd., Bath. T.: Bath 2974.

BRIDGEMAN, Bessie, 1897-1900; Professor of English Literature, Caius University, 1900-1; Junior Inspector of Board of Education, 1901-14; Inspector (Elementary), 1902; Secondary, 1902; Survey of Secondary Education in Ceylon, 1911; Secretary War Office Appeals Committee, 1918-19; Chief Adviser, Conference on Education for the Army, 1921-22; H.M. Inspector (Divisional) of Schools; retired 1926; Lt. Hon. Soc. Classical Assoc, 1928-48, Vice-Pres., 1948. Address: Mutsombe, 34 Fairfield Park Rd., Bath. T.: Bath 2974.


BRIDGEMAN, family name of Earl of Bradford and Viscount Bridgeman.

BRIDGEMAN, 2nd Viscount, cr. 1929, of Leigh; Robert Clive Bridgeman, K.B.E., cr. 1956; C.B.E., 1956; D.S.O., 1940; 10, 17 and 18 April 1942; 13 June 1944. H.M. Lieutenant of County of Salop since 1951; Alderman, Salop County Council since 1951; 6 April 1958; s. of 1st Viscount and Caroline Beatrix, D.B.E., c.o. of. M. of. Lt. Hon. Civil List Commissioner, 1905; father, 1935; m. 1930, Mary Kathleen, 2nd d. of Baron Bingley, F.C.; three s. Educ.: Rugby College, 2nd Lieut. The Rifle Bde. 1914; Lt., 1918; Capt., 1921; Lt.-Col. 1922; Lt.-Col. 1935; acting Maj.-Gen., 1941; Col. and Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1942; served European War (France), 1915-18; Private Secretary to his father, 1918-19; Secretary to the Minister of Labour, 1918; Brigade Major, 7th Infantry Brigade, 1923-34; G.S.O.2 War Office, 1935-37; M.P. for Leominster, 1937-59, re-elected 1945 (D.S.O.); Deputy Director, H.M. Services, 1941; Director-General, Home Guard and Territorial Army, 1941-44; Deputy Adjutant-General, 1944-45. Heir: b. Hon. Geoffrey John Bridgeman, 3rd Viscount Bridgeman, b. 5 Feb. 1910; 2nd son; 2nd d. of Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Salop; 29 Dorset House, N.W.1. Club: Carlton, Naval and Military. See also Hon. M. R. Bridgeman.

BRIDGEMAN, Captain, P. M. Viscountess, D.B.E., cr. 1956; J.P.; d. of Henry and Penelope (nee Parkers) Longley; m. 1935, 1st Viscount Bridgeman (d. 1935); three s. Educ.: Private, Formerly Chairman Women's War Agricultural Committee.
BRIDGES, family name of Baron Bridges.


BRIDGES, John Gourlay, O.B.E. 1954 (M.B.E. 1944); Director-General, British Travel and Holidays Association, since 1945; b. 5 Dec. 1901; e. s. of late David McKay Bridges; m. 1927, Margaret Gourlay Bridges, Glasgow; m. 1931, Marion, d. of late Andrew Bell, M.B.E., J.P., Glasgow; one s. one d. Educ.: elementary and secondary schools, Glasgow; and West of Scotland Commercial College; School of Accountancy, Secretary, Secretary, and latterly Direc-

**BRIERLEY, Rev. Canon John**
Rector and Rural Dean of Wolverhampton since 1935; Prebendary in Lichfield Cathedral since 1941; A. of Antalogue, Chilli, 19 Oct. 1839; d. of late John Edward Brierley, Mayor of Wolverhampton, and Jane Elizabeth, d. of Charles Henry Hamilton, Maudsley, Blindlands End, three sons (one d. and one s. d.); Educ.: Liverpool College, Trinity College of Commerce, Wolverhampton; Bishop's House, Fareham, Surry, B.A. 1909; M.A. 1915; Curate of Northwich, 1910-15; senior Curate of Newark-on-Trent, 1915-16; Hon. Secretary, Newark Deanery Chapter and Conference, 1915-17; Hon. Secretary, Southwell Diocesan Finance Association, 1915-17; Vicar of Greatbatch, 1915-18; Hon. Secretary, Hartlepoo Deanery Chapter and Conference, 1915-18; Vicar of St. Faith's, Great Crossley, 1922-32; Hon. Clerk, Diocesan; Liverpool Diocesan Conferences, 1925-35; Hon. Canon of Wolverhampton, 1921-31; Emeritus since 1955; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1921-31; Member of the Governing Body of St. Paul's School, Darlington, and Chairman, Brentwood School, Southport, 1940; Fellow of the Woodard Corporation, 1922; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Liverpool, 1940, Bishop of Lichfield, 1941; Church Commissioner, 1945; Chairman, House of Clergy, Church Assembly, 1955; Vicar of Lichfield, 1933-43; District of Lichfield, 1933-43; Church Commissioner, 1945-48; Hon. Editor of Annals of Applied Biology, 1921-45. Publications: papers in scientific and literary journals. Address: residence. Clubs: Athenaeum, Royal Commonwealth Society.

**BRIERLEY, William Broadhurst, D.Sc. (Manchester); Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Botany, The University, Reading. s. 19. Feb. 1880; d. of late Charles Henry Broadhurst, and Elizabeth, d. of late William Broadhurst, 1822. Marjorie Flowers Ellis. Educ.: Manchester University. Lecturer in Economic Botany, Manchester University, 1911-1914; Fellow and Assistant, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1914-18; Head of Department of Plant Pathology, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, 1918-32; President (1932-34) and Honorary Member of the British Association, 1929-34. Address: The Bixacy, Wolverhampton, T. Wolverhampton 2919 (Brierley 2919 Office). Clubs: Athenaeum, Royal Commonwealth Society.

**BRIGGS, Sir Alfred George (Ernest)**

**BRIGGS, Sir George Edward, F.R.S. 1905**
M.A.; Fellow and President of St. John's College; Professor of Botany, formerly Prof. of Plant Physiology, Cambridge Univ.; b. 4. May 1868; m. 1901, Nora Burman; one s. d. Educ.: Westminster Grammar School, Cambridge (Joh's College, Cambridge. Address: 10 Luard Road, Cambridge, T. Cambridge 6131.

**BRIGGS, George Henry, D.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Cantab.); M.Inst.P.; Hon. Research...
Fellow, Australian National Standards Laboratory; retired, 1969, as Chief of Division of Physics; b. Sydney, 1899; s. of William and Hannah Briggs; m. 1898, Edna Dorothy Sayes; two s. Educ: Fort Street High School, Sydney, 1912-13; University of Sydney, 1913-14; Lecturer in Physics, Sydney University 1916; research at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge (Emmanuel Coll), 1925-26 and 1934. Assistant Professor of Physics, University of Sydney, 1925-32; Standards National Laboratories in North America in 1939 and National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, England, 1939-40. Lyle medal of Aust. Nat. Research Council, 1941. Scientific adviser to Australian Government Technical and Industrial Advisory Commiss of United Nations, 1940-47. Press, Australian Branch, Institute of Physics, 1950-51. Chairman Australian Usesco Committee for National Standards Laboratory, University Grounds, Sydney, Australia.


BRIGGS, Martin Shaw, F.R.I.B.A.; b. Oxford, 1882; s. of late Rev. G. S. Briggs, Congregational minister; m. 1910, Constance, d. of John Edward and Rose Lang of Cambridge; one s. one d. Educ: Mill Hill School; Leeds University. Practised as an architect in London, Prisoner wars: Buckingham Place, London W.1; Schem and Goldnerwood House (Gl Titchfield Street); Otford Vicarage; the McClure Music School and Winterstoke House, Mill Hill School; bungalow at Chippingford and elsewhere. Served in Egypt and Palestine, 1916-19. Lecturer in London Univ. School of Architecture, 1919-23, 1924-47; H.M. Inspector of Technical Schools, Board of Education, 1923-46; Member, Council of the RSA and ARBA, 1923-33; 1948-53; Vice-President 1953-55. Publications: In the Heart of Italy, 1910 (Italian translation, 1913); Baroque Architecture, 1939; Greek Architecture, Through Egypt in Wartime, 1918; Muhammad Architecture in Egypt and Palestine, 1924; A Short History of the Building Crafts, 1925; Roman Architecture; The Architect in History, 1927; English Architecture, 1931; Old Arabian Cities, 1936; Freiburg and the Black Forest, 1938; The House of Four Hours, 1937; Building To-Day, 1944; Round the Shires, 1945; Puritan Architecture, 1946; Men of Taste. 1947; Architecture (University Home Library of History, 1947; The Approach to Architecture, 1948; Town and Country Planning, 1948; Down the Thames, 1949; Christopher Wren, 1951; Goths and Vanities: Wren the Irresistible, 1958; The English Farmhouse, 1952; contribu-


B.R.G. Major - General Ray- mond; b. 1885; s. of late D. A. R. M. B.; Secretary, London and South Eastern Region, Federation of British Industries; b. 19 Jan, 1885; s. of late James Burnett Briggs, Cloughton, Cheshire; b. 1927; Helen T. Ewan, d. of Charles Edward Kenworthy, Liverpool and New Orleans; one s. Educ: Liverpool University, 1914-18; France, Belgium, and Mesopotamia; Liverpool Scottish, King's Own Rgt. and M.G.C. 2nd Lt., 1915; Lt., 1917 (wounded twice); Royal Tank Corps, 1929; Capt., 1926; Bt. Major, 1932; Lt.-Col., 1938; Col., 1941. Acting Maj., 1940; Maj., 1944. Served War of 1939-45. France and Belgium, 1940 (G.S.O. 1), MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA, 1941-43 (Comd. 2 Arm. Rde, G.O.C. 1 Arm. Division); Director, Royal Arsonned Corps, 1943-44; Office, 1944-45. R.A. on War Board, 1943-44, (wounded twice); D.S.O. B. Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S.A.; retired, 1947. Address: 1 Linden Gardens, Chief of Staff, Home Front, 8711, Gile, Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Royal Tank Regiment Officers.

since 1933; b. Radstock, Somerset, 16 Jan. 1904; s. of D. and late T. S. Brimble, Educ.: Sexey’s School, Bruton; Universities of Reading and London. Lecturer in Botany, University of Glasgow, 1928-37; Lecturer in Botany, University of Manchester, 1937-40; Joint Editor of the North-Western Naturalist, 1933-5; Assistant Editor of Nature, 1937-40; and of Nature, 1945 (and Cairo) and to troops in Britain, India, and Burma (1942-43) and in American universities (1946); Mem. American Acad. of Political and Social Science, member of the Suffolk Acad. Sci.; Mem. of the School of Science Union. Publications: Everylday Botany, 1934; General Science for Indian Schools (with Sir Richard Gregory), 1935; Botanical Books L-IV (with C. B. Bayley), 1942-45; Social Studies and World Citizenship (with F. J. May), 1944; Flowers in Britain, 1944; Trees in Britain, 1946; Science and Civilization (London for the Anglo-Egyptian Union, Cairo), 1946; Science in a Changing World (series of lectures to Found T. University, Cairo), 1946; Education: The Record of the British Army (with Major T. H. Hawkins), 1947; The Fiscal Year, 1949; Reference Book to End Rylton Nature Readers, 1950; Nature Studies, 1951; International Geology (with Dr. S. Williams and Dr. O. Bond), 1953; Useful Animals of the World (with E. M. Edwards), 1955; School Course of Biology (with Dr. L. J. M. Kramer), 1956; Physiology and Health (4th T. H. and Dr. K. Hawkins), 1957; articles in various journals; Editor of several scientific, medical, and educational books. Address: c/o Macmillan and Co., 85 and Strand, W.C. T. W. T. Whitehall 8831. Clubs: Athenaeum, Savage, Arts Theatre.

BRIMELOW, Thomas, O.B.E. 1944; Counsellor, Foreign Office, since 1956; b. 25 Oct. 1915; m. 1945, Jean E. Cull; two d. and one s., became Probationer Vice-Consul, Danzig, 1938; served in Constanza, Riga, 1939, Acting Consul, 1940; served in York, 1940-44, and in charge of Consular Section of Embassy, Moscow, 1942-45; Foreign Office, 1945; Foreign Service Officer, Grade 7, 1946; First Sec. (Commercial), and Consul, Havana, 1947; First Sec. (Commercial), Mexico City, 1948, and 1951; trans. to Moscow, 1951; Counsellor (Commercial), Ankara, 1951; Head of Northern Department of the Foreign Office, 1953. Address: Foreign Office, Downing St., R.W.I.

BRIMCKMAN, Colonel Sir Roderick (Napoleon), 5th Bt., cr. 1931; D.S.O. 1941; M.C. 1941; 2. 27 Dec. 1902; 2nd s. of Colonel Sir Theodore Brimcken, 3rd Bt., C.B., and Sarah, his wife, by the late Mrs. H. C. Gilley, m. 1st, 1931, Rosemary Margaret Murray, dau. of Rev. Dr. Gilley, of Highclere, and by the late Mrs. H. C. Gilley, m. 2nd, 1945, Rosemary Margaret Murray, dau. of Rev. Dr. Gilley, of Highclere, and by the late Mrs. H. C. Gilley, m. 3rd, 1954, Rosemary Margaret Murray, dau. of Rev. Dr. Gilley, of Highclere. Educ.: Osbome; Dartmouth. Served in Royal Navy two years (H.M.S. Ternerales, Barham); joined Grenadier Guards in 1922; A.D.C. to Secretary of State for Scotland, 1926; A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley (General of General Command), 1939-41; served in Egypt, 1932-31, and France, 1940 (D.S.O., M.C., D.S.C.), commanding Pioneers (Armoured) Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1945; head of Army Section Military Mission in Moscow, 1944-45; head of British Military Mission to the Netherlands Government, 1946, to Vichy, 1947, to the Vatican, 1948, to the Holy See, 1949. Address: Mornington House, Parkside, Wimborne Common, T. 26. Wimbledon 2124; St. Helena, Barbados, T.W. Clubs: White’s, Guards, Buck’s.


BRIND, Admiral Sir Patrick; see Brind, Admiral Sir E. J. P.


BRINK, Professor Charles Oscar, M.A. (Oxford), M.A. (Cambridge), Ph.D. (Berlin); Kennedy Professor of Latin in the University of Cambridge, since 1954, and Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, since 1954; s. of Charles and Ida Brink. Educ.: School and Univ., Berlin; Travelling Scholarship, Oxford. Member of editorial staff, Thees; Literary and Educational Review, 1933-1939; Editor of editorial staff, Oxford Latin Dictionary, 1938-41; Acting Classical Tutor, Magdalene College, Oxford, 1941-45; Member of Faculty of Literae Humaniores, Oxford, 1941; Senior Classical Tutor, Magdalene College, Oxford, 1945-48; Senior Lecturer in Humanity, University of St. Andrews, 1948-51; Professor of Latin, University of Liverpool, 1951; Publications: papers on Latin and Greek subjects. Recreations: music, gardening. Address: 13 Cranmer Rd., Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 4301.


BRINTON, Denis Hubert, D.M. (Oxon.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician-in-Charge Department of Nervous Diseases, St. Mary’s Hospital; Physician to Out-Patients National Hospital for Nervous Diseases. Educ.: Oxford University; St. Mary’s Hospital, London University. M.R.C.S. (Eng.).
in Engineering Chemistry at the Imperial College, 1914-15; Lecturer in charge of the Department of Organic Chemistry, Sir John Cass Technical Institute, 1917-19; Consulting Chemist and Chemical Engineer, 1919-21; Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, 1921-22, and Senior Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Chemistry, 1925-22, in Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, in the University of Durham; Prof. of Chemistry, University of Durham, Coll. of Medicine of Durham; Secretary of the University of Durham School Examinations Board, 1923-32; Secretary and Director of Research of the Northern Coke Research Committee, 1926-32; Honorary Member of the Commission Internationale des Eléments Chimiques; Past President of the Paint Research Assoc., 1951-54. Publications: vol. i, part II, The Inert Gases, of Texts of Inorganic Chemistry, Laboratory and Workshop; Annual Reports on Inorganic Chemistry, 1922-28; contributions to Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry and to scientific journals; (ed.) Supplement to Mellor's Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry, Address: Imperial College, S.W.7.; T.: Kensington 5111. Clubs: Athenaeum, Savage.

Briscoe, Sir (John) Charlton, 3rd Bt., cr. 1916; M.I., F.R.C.P.; Fellow King's College, London, 1929; Physician to Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Consulting Physician to St. John and Elizabeth Hospital; Emeritus Lecturer on Medicine, King's College Hospital; b. a. of Sir J. J. Briscoe, 1st Bt., and Ellen (d. 1910), s. d. of A. Charlton, Oak House, Altrincham; s. brother, 1911; m. 1909, Grace Maud, M.B., B.S., J.P., F.S.A., d. of late Rev. S. S. Gage, St. John's Bridge, Liverpool, and gottingen. Entrance Scholarship, King's Coll., 1922; first year Scholarship, 1923; Anatomy and Physiology prizes, 1924; Leislies prize, 1924; Warden's Scholarship, 1925; Prosector to Royal College of Surgeons, 1924; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1918; Assistant Physician and House Physician to King's College Hospital, 1918-9; Medical Register; F.R.C.P. Lond., 1912; M.B. Lond., honours in medicine, and M.R.C.P. 1922; Medical tutor, King's College Hospital, 1922-8; Physician to out-patients, Evelina Hospital, 1923; Censor Royal College of Physicians, 1932 and 1933; Fellow and Honorary L.R.C.P., London, 1905; F.R.C.P. London, 1910; Lieutenant University London, O.C.T. Med. Section, 1909-12; Major R.A.M.C. 1917; Vice-President Special Medical Board of the Ministry of Health, 1921-22; Member of the Committee of Management, King's College Hospital, 1910; Dean of Medical School, King's College Hospital, 1910-11; Airs and Lecturer in Surgery, 1919. Publications: Origin of the Complement in the Peritoneal Cavity, 1905; Rheumatoid Arthritis, 1910; Treatment of Bronchitis, 1910; Treatment of Bronchopneumonia, 1914; Allergy and its Treatment, 1912; Post-operative Haemorrhage of the Lungs, Pract. Encycl. Medicine and Surgery; Lumbar Lecturer R.C.P., 1927. The Muscular Mechanism of Respiration and its Disorders; papers in medical journals. H. o. s.: golf, shooting. Heir: a. John Leigh Charlton (b. 1911); m. 1938, Teresa Mary Violet, d. of late Brig. Gen. Sir Archibald Fraser House, K.C.V.O., C.B., M.C. (1914). House: two a. o., Address: Lakeside Hall, Suffolk. T.: Lakeside 242.

Briscoe, Sir John A. R.; see Burgess-Briscoe.

Brisson, Mrs. F.; see Russell, Rosalind.

BRISTOL, Bishop of, since 1959; see under Tomkins, Rt. Rev. Oliver Stratford.

BRISTOL, Dean of; see Harrison, Very Rev. D. E. W.

BRISTOL, Archdeacon of; see Beddick. Ven. P. G.


BRISTOW, Sir Charles (Holditch), Kt., cr. 1844; C.L.E. 1837; b. 25 Dec. 1827; s. of late H. H. Bristow, Charterhouse, St Albans, Herts; Educ.: St. Paul's, London, 1842; New College, Oxford, 1846. Served in the Indian Civil Service, appointed to Ahmedabad in Bombay Presidency, 1911; served European War in the I.A.R.O., attached to 2nd F.W.O. Gorkha Rifles in Mesopotamia (wounded); served as Collector and District Magistrate Nasik, Poona, Satara and Sholapur; Settlement Commissioner, 1929; was Collector of Kansara and Secretary to Government, Home Dept.; Secretary to Government, 1933-35, Commissioner, Northern Division Bombay Presidency, 1938-40; Adviser to Government of Bombay, 1941-46; acted as Governor of Bombay, Aug. 1945. Recreations: tennis, sailing, angling. Address: 12 York Avenue, Grange, near Milton Constable, Norfolk.


BRISTOW, Sir Robert Charles, Kt., d. 1941; C.I.E. 1935; b. 1880; s. of Robert Alfred Blatchford and Laton Webb; m. 1925, Gertrude Elsworth; no s. In Admiralty service, Malta, Portsmouth, Dover, Rosyth and Whitehall; transferred to Government of India, 1920, for harbour work in South India; Administrative Office, Harbours and Engineering Dept., India, 1920. Publications: The Real India; The Port of Cochin; The Mambas of Malabar; Sri Aurobindo, Mystic and Poet; The Only Way or Malabar, 1930; The Westminster Collection of British Parliament; Cochin, 1935. See also Sir O. C. E. Welby.

BRITISH COLUMBIA, Bishop of and Dean of; see Vancouver, British.

BRITISH HONDURAS, Bishop of; see Honduras.

BRITAIN, Frederick, Litt.D.; Fellow, Director of Language Studies, and Keeper of the Records of Jesus College, Cambridge; University Reader in Medieval Latin; ed. of William Brittain and Elizabeth Daniels; unmarried. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet; Jesus College, Cambridge. In the Association of Jesus College, 1901-05; Steward, 1945-54, President 1954-55; Editor of the Cambridge Review, 1942-46; Proctor or Proctor of Cambridge Univ., 1943-45. Publications: The Divinations of Europe (trans. from the Italian of F. S. Mein), 1925; They Make a Desert (ditto), 1925; Saint Radoslav, 1925; The Lyfe of Saynt Rade- gunde (ed.), 1926; The Roosters, 1925; Saint Giles, 1926. See also the Jesus College, 1901-05 (with H. B. Playford), 1925; Slowly Forward (points from Steve Fairbairn), 1929; Oar, Scull, and Rudder, a Bibliography of Rowing, 1936; The History of South Mexcico, 1931-32; No More Women (Footlights Revue, with John Chaplin and Michael Killian), 1933; Latin in Church, the History of its Pronunciation, 1934 (enlarged 1935); The Medieval Latin and Romanic Prose of the 13th Century, 1937 (2nd ed., 1954). A Short History of Jesus College, 1940; Babylon Brute's and Mount Meleda Mouthed (with B. L. Manning), 1940; Bernard Lord Manning, a Memoir, 1946; Arthur Quiller-Couch, a Critical and Biographical Study of "Q." 1947; "Q." Anthology, 1948. Tales of South Myrns and Elsewhere, 1952; Mostly Myrns, 1964. Recreations: acting and singing. Address: Jesus College, Cambridge. Club: Footlights (Cambridge).

resilinations, etc. Recreations: tennis, badminton, swimming. Address: 20, Hegey and Hawkes Ltd., 395 Regent Street, W. 1.

BROAD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles (Noel Frank), K.C.B., cr. 1941 (C.B. 1938); D.S.O. 1917; b. 29 Dec. 1882; Address: 10, Whitehall, S.W. 1; 25, Wellington Street, S.W. 1.
BROAD, family name of Bacon

BROADBRIDGE, 2nd Baron, cr. 1945, of Brighton; Eric Wilberforce Broadbridge, Bt, cr. 1937; Company Director; b. 22 Dec. 1885; s. George, 1st Baron Broadbridge, K.C.V.O., and Fanny Kathleen (d. 1928), d. of late Richard Bridgen; s. father 1922; m. 1924, Mabel Daisy, o. d. of Arthur E. Clarke, Cartalskin, Surrey; one s. Educ.: Eton College (O.P.), University College, London, and Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; Apprenticed to Machine Gun Corps, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, in France, Salonika, Asia and Palestine (despatches). After end of war studied for a time at Cambridge, and in mechanical engineering; Director of: Penney & Porter Ltd., Agricultural Machinery manufacturers, Latofom Ltd., and several Trust Companies acquired business of A. J. Martin & Co. Times Broker, Broadbridge House, Tullow, County Carlow, Eire; Club: United Service.

BROADFOOT, Hon. Sir Walter James, K.C.B., cr. 1955; Postmaster-General and Minister of Telegraphs, New Zealand, 1949-1954; Lower Hutt, New Zealand, 1953-54; widower; Educ.: Auckland Grammar School; Staff of Auckland Observer and served in Post and Telegraph Department; resigned to study law; practised with P. H. Watt at Hamilton, 1907; Te Kuiti, 1908; practised in partnership with G. P. Finlay (now Sir George Finlay) for 16 years. Mayor of Te Kuiti for 8 years (after being Deputy Mayor, 1928-35); elected Chairman, Te Kuiti Chamber of Commerce and President of New Zealand Tourist League. Interested in land settlement, immigration and tourist traffic. M.P. for Waitaki, N., 1928-54; Minister of National Service, War Administration, 1942; M.P., Whip, 1936-41; Sen. Whip, 1941-49. Recreation: formerly hockey (Auckland rep.), cricket, tennis. Address: Hastings, New Zealand.


BROADLEY, Sir Herbert, K.C.B. 1947 (C.B. 1943); Representative in British of United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund since 1958; b. 23 Nov. 1892; Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin; M.A., University of Oxford; M.D. (Oxon.); M.C. (United States).}

**BROADFOOT, Hon. Sir Walter James, K.C.B., cr. 1955; Postmaster-General and Minister of Telegraphs, New Zealand, 1949-1954; Lower Hutt, New Zealand, 1953-54; widower; Educ.: Auckland Grammar School; Staff of Auckland Observer and served in Post and Telegraph Department; resigned to study law; practised with P. H. Watt at Hamilton, 1907; Te Kuiti, 1908; practised in partnership with G. P. Finlay (now Sir George Finlay) for 16 years. Mayor of Te Kuiti for 8 years (after being Deputy Mayor, 1928-35); elected Chairman, Te Kuiti Chamber of Commerce and President of New Zealand Tourist League. Interested in land settlement, immigration and tourist traffic. M.P. for Waitaki, N., 1928-54; Minister of National Service, War Administration, 1942; M.P., Whip, 1936-41; Sen. Whip, 1941-49. Recreation: formerly hockey (Auckland rep.), cricket, tennis. Address: Hastings, New Zealand.**


**BROADLEY, Sir Herbert, K.C.B. 1947 (C.B. 1943); Representative in British of United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund since 1958; b. 23 Nov. 1892; Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin; M.A., University of Oxford; M.D. (Oxon.); M.C. (United States).**


BROCKETT, 2nd Bar, er. 1883, of Brocket Hall, County of Hertford; Arthur Ronald Nall Nall-Cain, 2nd Bl., er. 1921; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1927; J.P. Hertfordshire; Chairman, Hertfordshire County Council; W. C. T. U. Fair; Chairman, Bucklow Ltd., Peter Walker (Warrington) Ltd., and associated companies: Eire Chemicals Ltd.; Liverpool Marine & General Insurance Co. Ltd.; Director, Directors' Legalisation Co. Ltd. Dublin Board of Century & Friends Provident Insurance Co. Ltd.; Member of National Trust Historic Buildings Committee and of Council for the Preservation of Rural England; b. 6 Aug. 1904; s. of 1st Baron and Florence (d. 1927), y. d. of late William Nall-Nall, Kegworth, Leicestershire; S. father 1954; m. 1927, Angela Beatrice (Order of Mercy and Eye) 1894; d. of late, W. G. Pennyman; two s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Magdalene College, Oxford, B.A. 1925; M.A. 1929, M.Litt. 1931. Ex-Chairman, Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 1938-45; Chair., Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 1958-40; Chair., Chatsworth Sales of Produce. Address: The Old Rectory House, 54 Church Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.19; 102 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Langham 8441. Clubs: Athenaeum. See also Entry of Eustice.

BROCKHOLES, J. W. F.; see Fisher Herbert-Brockholes.

BROCKHURST, Gerald L., 1897; B.A. 1923, A.R. 1928. Painter, chiefly of portraits. Exhibited with the Royal Academy 1929, 1930; Lithograph, Head of a Woman, exhibited, 1930. Has been living in the United States since 1939. Address: 2 West 65th Street, New York, 23, U.S.A.

BROCKIE, Thomas: Under Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1956; b. 9 June 1906; s. of Thomas Brockie, Peebles, Scotland; m. 1966, Phyllis, s. d. of Austin...
BROCKLEHURST, Robert James, Professor of Physiology, University of Bristol, since 1930; b. Liverpool, 16 Sept. 1899; s. of late George and Sarah Hogar Brocklehurst; had two s. a. d. Educ.: Harrow; University College, London (Scholar; 1st Class Honours in Physiology); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. R.M.C.S.; B.S., 1924; Demonstrator of Physiology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Medical Officer, Haldifell Travelling Fellowship; Lecturer, 1926-29, and Senior Lecturer, 1929-30, in Department of Physiology and Biochemistry, University of Bristol. Member, General Medical Council. Publications: "Medical Problems in a Medical School," 1932; "The Role of the Medical School in the Training of Medical Students," 1932-36; "The Value of Medical School Research," 1936-38. Address: Old Court Cottage, Mayfield, Sussex.

BROCKMAN, Ralph St. Leger, M.A., M.Chir. (Canb.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); formerly Professor of Surgery, Sheffield University; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; Consulting Surgeon, City Hospital, Sheffield; Member of the Committee of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Examiner to General Nursing Council; b. 8 June 1889; s. of Ralph Thomas Brockman and Anna Sheila; d. d. Educ.: Sheffield, Loretto College, Cambridge (Neb. Science Trip); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Scholarship; B.S., 1910; Demonstrator of Pathology; Trauma Surgeon, R.N.; Practitioner, Royal College of Surgeons; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons; Braunschweig Wilson Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons; in London, 1934; in Sheffield, 1935. Address: Old Court Cottage, Mayfield, Sussex.


BROCKMAN, Engineer Rear-Admiral Henry Stafford, C.B. 1892; b. 30 Jan. 1884; s. of Lieutenant W. Brockman, Royal Navy; Educ.: Edith Mary Sheppard; two s. two d. Educ.: Plymouth College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1909; Engineer Captain, 1911; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1937; Manager Engineering Dept., H.M. Dockyards, Devonport, 1934-41; Portsmouth, 1942-45; Governor, Plymouth College; Member Life, Devon Rugby Football Club, 1937-40. Address: Devonport, Plymouth.

BROCKWAY, (Archibald) Fenner, M.P. (Lab.), Educ.: Eton and Slough since 1900; Educ.: Cambridge, 1888; s. of Robert, G. Brockway, and Frances, M. A. 1891; Lilla, d. of Rev. W. Harvey-Smith; d. 1946; Educ.: Archbishop Herbert King; Educ.: Eton College, 1890. Address: Home, Exeter, 1947; sub-editor Christian Commonwealth, 1909-10; Labour Leader, 1911; editor, 1912-17; secretary to the No Conscience Fellowship, 1917; continued his work on one man's wages movement under D. R. A., Aug. 1916, and to three months, six months, and two years hard labour under Military Service Act, Dec. 1916, Feb. 1917, and July 1917; Joint Secretary of the National Union of Indian National Congress and editor India, 1919; Joint Secretary Prison System Enquiry Ctte., 1923; Organising Secretary I.L.P., 1927; General Secretary I.L.P., 1928 and 1932-38; Editor of New Left, 1932-38, and 1931-40; Labour candidate Lancaster, 1922; Chairman No More War Movement and War Resister's International, 1923-28; Labour candidate Scottish Nationalist, 1928-32; Labour Union International, 1928-31; President of South Indian Labour and Socialist International, 1928-31; President of the United Indian Labour and Socialist International, 1931-33; took part in last public Socialist campaign against Hitler in Germany, 1932; Political Secretary I.L.P., 1930-40; Chairman, British Centre for Colonial Freedom, 1942-47; I.L.P., 1947-51; Deputy, Upton Division of West Ham, 1934, Norwich, 1935, Lancaster, 1941, and Cardiff.


Brodney, Spencer; Writer; b. Melbourne, Australia, 28 Aug. 1883; m. 1913, Edith Sichel, New York; two s., one d. Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne, 1901-07; New York University, 1907-08. Has been on staffs of, or written for, Australian, English, and American newspapers and magazines; editor, Current History, 1931-35 and 1943-45; editor, Review of Reviews, 1937-41; author of a play produced in London in 1911, and Rebel Smith (a play for the Australian theatre), 1928. Address: 2339 Grand Avenue, The Bronx, 69, N.Y., U.S.A.

Brodrick, family name of Earl of Midleton.


Brodrick, William John Henry, O.B.E. 1917; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1928-44; b. 25 Jan. 1874; 2nd s. of late Rev. Hon. Alan Brodrick; he RECEIVED, to Viscountcy of 2nd Earl of Midleton, 1937. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Oxbridge Boys' School; Oxford University. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; sometime Secretary Allen's Advisory Committee; Recorder of Boroughminton, 1924-26. Married in 1901, Miss Lilian, d. of the 1st Earl of Midleton, and was created Baronet of Crown of Belgium. Address: 12 Fronal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. See also N. J. L. Brodrick.

Brodrick, Brigadier William Le Coultre, C.I.E. 1940; Indian Army, retired; b. 27 Jan. 1888; m. 1st, 1915, Ora Maxwell; 2nd, 1922, Evelyn Ballantyne Walshe, q.e.; Blundells's School, Tiverton. Joined Indian Army. 1909; in 27th Light Cavalry till 1914, then was in Royal Indian Army Service Corps till 1930; joined Contracts Directorate Army Headquarters and from 1932 to 1940 was Director of Contracts, Army Headquarters, India; served Aden, 1915-16; Suez, 1916-1917; Malabar, 1921-22; West Indies, 1921-24. Address: Roundstonefoot House, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. T.: Bodeeke 211.

Brogan, Cunina, M.A. (Glaz.); Journalist; b. 20 Oct. 1902; s. of Denis Brogan and Elizabeth Tozer, Glasgow; m. Helena Rogers, M.A.; two s., two d. Educ.: St. Columb's School, Rutherford; St. Aloysius College, Glasow University. Engaged in teaching and journalism in Glasgow till 1946; from then journalism and political study in London. Editor of monthly magazines, Round the World, 1945-46. Publisher; proprietor of the Brogan Press. 1945-46; The Democrat at the Supper Table, 1945; Our New Masters, 1947; Patriots My Foot, 1949; Fifty Years On, 1949; Glasgow Story, 1952; The Columbite Mission. Address: 17 Monklinns Avenue, Woodford Green, Essex. T.: Buckhurst 3577. Club: Reform.

Brogan, Denis William, M.A.; (Hons.) D. le Lettres, L.L.D.; Chercheval de la Legion d'Honneur; Commander of The Order of Orange-Nassau; Professor of Political Science, Columbia University, and Fellow of Peterhouse; Director, Hamish Hamilton Ltd.; b. 11 Aug.

See also Colm Brogan.

BROGLIE, Duc de (Maurice), D.Sc. (Hon.), Oxford and Leiden; Grand Officer, Legion of Honor, French Republic, since 1948; physicalist (X-rays, radiations, atomic physics); member of Académie des Sciences, 1924; Foreign Member (1940) and Hughes gold medal of the Royal Society, 1940; F.R.S., 1941; O. T. to Two Educ.: Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut, R.E., 1900; balloon pilot, 1901; man-lifting kite pilot, 1904; Airship pilot, 1910; Aeroplane pilot, 924; air force and Gibraltar (R.E.), 1903-06; India (R.E.), 1907-08; England (R.E. and R.C.F.C.), 1910-12; Mesopotamia (R.F.C.), 1910-15; Military Works, N.W. Frontier of India, 1909-10, 1910-11 and 1911-10, including Mohmand Blockade and Afghan War, 1919 (A.D. Works, N.W.F. Force); A.D. Military Works, A.H.Q. India, 1919-24; O.C. Baluchistan District, Quetta, India, 1923-29; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Army Engineers, India, 1931-32; Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, India, 1932-36; retired 1936; Director Passive Air Defence, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45. Address: Cravenhill Cottage, Liminolch, Haywards Heath, Sussex. Clubs: United Service.

BROGLIE, Louis V. de: see de Broglie.

BROKE: see Willyoughby de Brooke.

BROKE-SMITH, Brigadier Philip William Lilian, C.I.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1918; Fellow Institute of Civil Defence; b. 1882; s. of Surgeon Major-General Philip Broke-Smith, Army Medical Staff; m. 1906, Dorothy Margaret, d. of Vice-Admiral Sir T. Hardcastle, R.N.; two Educ.: Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut, R.E., 1900; balloon pilot, 1901; man-lifting kite pilot, 1904; Airship pilot, 1910; Aeropplane pilot, 1924; air force and Gibraltar (R.E.), 1903-06; India (R.E.), 1907-08; England (R.E. and R.C.F.C.), 1910-12; Mesopotamia (R.F.C.), 1910-15; Military Works, N.W. Frontier of India, 1909-10, 1910-11 and 1911-10, including Mohmand Blockade and Afghan War, 1919 (A.D. Works, N.W.F. Force); A.D. Military Works, A.H.Q. India, 1919-24; O.C. Baluchistan District, Quetta, India, 1923-29; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Army Engineers, India, 1931-32; Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, India, 1932-36; retired 1936; Director Passive Air Defence, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45. Address: Cravenhill Cottage, Liminolch, Haywards Heath, Sussex. Clubs: United Service.

BROMLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Geoffrey R., K.B.E. 1945 (C.B.E. 1941); O.B.E. 1919; D.L.I. Kent b. 28 Aug. 1901; s. of late G. A. Bromley, Tadcaster; m. 1917, Margaret, s. d. of late Maj. Ratcliffe, Hardingstone, Northampton; one Educ.: L.B.S. U.K.; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Royal Navy. 1904-14; B.N.A.S., 1914-18; R.F.A. 1918-23; retired lst, 1938; re-employed Sept. 1939; R.N., 1939; R.A.F. Coastal Command, 1940-41; A.O.C. 1941; Bomber Command, 1943; Senior British Officer Azores Force, 1943-45; reverted to retired list, Oct. 1945; Lieut.-Governor, Isle of Man, 1945-52; a Vice-Prea. Royal Air Force Assoc.; Member Cmte. of Management, R.N. and R.A.F. Investment Trust Ltd.; s. Southsea, 25 July 1876; 4th s. of late S. S. Bromley, m. 1st, 1906, Olive (d. 1911), d. of late S. Guest; 2nd, 1914, Gertrude Carmen (d. 1947), d. of late Charles William Comer, s. of Thomas Comer, of Fithead, Somerset; two s. one d. 3rd, Margaret Eileen Eaton. Joined 4th Queen's, 1969; retired as Capt. 1907; return to 23rd Division Regiment. The Queen's, 1914; seconded for special mission to Russian Armies, 1918; Rigs to Caucasus-Roumania and Asia Minor, 1919; Lt.-Col. 1917-19; joined British Special Mission to Italian Armies, 1918-19; Co-Founder with M. Leon Gaumont of the Gaumont Company, 1898; First Elem. Gaumont British Picture Corporation, also later Chairman of Filmtheatre Theatres Ltd., and associated Companies—retired from the above, 1929; Hon. Adviser to Films Div., M.O.I. 1939-45, Address: Douchamps, 27 Peterham, London, N.1. 1940; Hill End Farm, Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke T.: Monk Sherborne 16.

BROMHEAD, LIEUT.-COL. SIR BENJAMIN DENIS GONVILLA, 5th Bt., cr. 1808; O.B.E. 1919; b. 7 May 1900; s. of late Maj. H. E. Bromhead, t. of. s. of 4th Bt, and Emily May, d. of late Edward Howling, I.C.S.; S. of 4th Bt.; of 1923; M.O.I. 1939-45, Address: Douchamps, 27 Peterham, London, N1. 1940; Hill End Farm, Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke T.: Monk Sherborne 16.


BROMLEY, Major-General David George, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1917; retired; b. 8 Feb. 1884; s. of Henry John Bromley, Rainhill, Lancashire; m. 1930, Beatrice Anna Jackson; no. Educ.: Eastbourne College, R.E., 1900; Reservist, 1st, 1923, 14th Lancers, Indian Army, 1921; European War, N.W. Frontier and Mesopotamia and Kurdistan, 1914-19 (D.S.O. and Bar). R.A.F. 1927-37; 29th Lancers I.A. 1927-34; retired, 1934; re-elected to raise Senussi Force in Egypt, Sept. 1939-July 1941; Inspector-General, Iraq Army, Aug. 1942; retired 1944. Recommissioned as Colonel, 1946. Address: Thurlby Hall, Banbury, Oxford. See also Baron Belhaven.

BROMLEY, Rear-Admiral Sir Arthur, 5th Bt., cr. 1757; K.C.M.G. 1941 (C.M.G. 1916); K.C.V.O. 1933 (C.V.O. 1933); late B.N.; Ceremonial and Reception Secretary, Dominions (now Commonwealth Relations) and Colonial Office, 1942-52; temporarily re-employed from 1 Dec. 1952 for special Coronation duties; a Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1927-52); b. Aug. 30, 1885. Educ.: Bromley, 5th B.; s. brother of Sir (Major General) Bromley, 6th B.; s. of Sir (Major General) Bromley, 5th B. 1957; m. 1904, Laura Mary, d. of late Hon. James Dunsmuir of Haliburton, R.C.; one s. of late, d. Educ.: Farnborough School; H.M.S. Britannia; joined Navy, 1925; Lieutenant, 1925; Commander, 1937

BROOK, Dryden; wool merchant; Member Halifax County Borough Council; b. 25 Aug. 1854; s. of James Brook, M.P. (Lib.) Halifax, 1945-55. Address: Lynd Lee, 36 Dudwell Lane, Halifax, Yorks. T.: Halifax 2166.


rigged sailing ships Lady Duris and Marian Woodsile, 1906-11; in Transp steamers, 1912-1914; in H.M. ships on active service, 1914-19; served in Armed Merchant Cruisers, in Grand Fleet (H.M.S. Conqueror), and later in Q and M and U-boat flotillas; served on Z-class submarines as Commanding officer U-34 when in command of H.M.S. Private, Q19); after demobilising joined Andrew Wight & Co. as Chief Officer and 2 years later in command of various Company's Ships until retirement; 1924-34, served as Commodore in various convoys (despatches, C.E.R.); A.D.C. to the King, 1942-43. Recreations: stroked Worcester-Conway boat-race, 1938; walking, cycling, yachting, sailing, amateur writing, and sporting, formerly running. Address: West Hill, Savern, Isle of Wight, T: Shawshead 2294.


BROOK, Rt. Hon. Sir Norman (Craven), P.C. 1950; O.B.E. 1931, K.C. 1949 (K.C. er. 1948); Secretary of the Cabinet, Joint Secretary of the Treasury and Head of the Home Civil Service since 1956; s. of late Frederick Charles Brook; m. 1930, Julia Margaret, d. of W. M. Moore; Educ.: Wolverhampton School; Wadhurst College, Oxon.; Fellow Wadham College, 1949; Entered Home Office 1925; Principal, 1935; Assistant Secretary, 1938; Permanent Secretary, 1942; Principal of the Admiralty, 1942; Anderson when Lord Privy Seal, 1939-42, and when Home Secretary, 1939-40; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1940; Personal Assistant to John Anderson, President of the Council, 1940-42; Deputy Secretary (Civil) to the War Cabinet, 1942; Permanent Secretary, Office of Ministry of Reconstruction, 1944-45; Assistant Secretary to the Cabinet, 1945-46; Secretary to the Cabinet 1946-51; Hon. LL.D. Bristol University, 1954; Birmingham University, 1958. Recreations: Golf, Tennis, H. Address: 11 The Vale, S.W.3; T.: Flaxman 9558. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Woolding.


BROOK, Ralph Ellis ; see Brook, Robin.

BROOK, Rt. Col. Reginald James, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; T.D. 1914; D.L., late Royal Canadian Regt. and 56th (King's Own) Anti-Tank Battery. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; London; University of Saskatchewan; Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Honours, Modern History, Oxford, 1914; Oxford University College of St. Andrew's; Moore Student; Liddon Student, Oxford; 1st Class Honours, Theology, Oxford, 1904; ordained, 1905; Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford, 1907-19; Vicar of Wareham, Merton College, 1919; Lecturer of Oriel College, Oxford, 1911-14; Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1914-18, 1936-37; Univ. of Cambridge, 1940 and 1946; Examiner, Exeter and Oxford School of Theology, Oxford, 1914-16; Chaplain to the Forces (mentioned twice), 1916-19; Head master of Liverpool College, 1919-29; Vicar of Doncaster and Canon of St. Mary the Virgin, Rural Dean of Doncaster, 1928-34; Archdeacon of Coventry and Rector of St. Andrew with Holy Trinity, Rugby, 1933-40; Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1940-55; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Waddington, 1911-19; to Bishop of Manchester, 1921; to Bishop of Ripon, 1926; Chaplain to the King, 1926-41; Mem. of Board of Church Commissioners for England, 1923-51, Publications: 1927, Theorem, 1928, Foundations, 1931, Contributor to Murray's Bible Dictionary, 1938, and Peake's Commentary on Bible, 1919. Recreations: walking and walking. Address: Crag Close; Greensnow, Westmorland T.: Grassmere 18; Club: Athenaeum.

BROOK, Robin, (Ralph Ellis Brook), C.M.G. 1954; O.B.E. 1945; Chairman: Gordon Woodroffe & Co.; British-Canadian & General Investment Co.; Paterson, Simons & Co.; Director: Ionian Bank; Northern Dairy Co. Group; Great Western, etc.; Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce; s. of Francis Brook, F.R.C.S., Harley Street, and Mrs. M. Ellis, m. 1937, Helen, s. of John Kneebut, B.A. Educ.: Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Served 1941-46; Brig., 1946 (O.B.E., despatches, Legion of Merit (Commander), Legion of Merit (Croix de Guerre)), Deputy Chairman, British Tourist and Holiday Board, 1946-50; Deputy Chairman, Colonial Development Corporation, 1949-53. High Sheriff of County of London, 1950; Council of Festival of Britain, British Silver Jubilee Committee, 1953; Olympic Games, 1938 and 1948; Captain British
BROOK, Rev. Victor John Knight, M.A.; Chaplain of All Souls College, Oxford, 1935; Fellow, 1938; b. 22 June 1887; s. of Richard Brook and Emma Knight; m. 1914, Marie, d. of W. Gronix; one s. one d. Educ.: Bradford Grammar School; Queens' College, Oxford; (Exhibitor); 1st class Lit. Hum.; 1st class Theology. Curate, Wakefield Cathedral, 1912-1916; St. James's, Piccadilly, 1915-16; Assistant Master, Charterhouse, 1916-21; Fellow and Chaplain, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1922-26; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1927-35; Senior Proctor, University of Oxford, 1925; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1928-30; University of Cambridge, 1929-31; Examiner in Theology, 1929-34; Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1925-29; Censor St. Catherine's Society, Oxford, 1929-30. Publications: The Claims of Duty; Divine Justice; John Wilkins and the English Church. Recreations: walking, lawn tennis. Address: 17 Marcon Street, Oxford.

BROOKES, family name of Viscount Alnbrook and of Viscount Brooksborough.

BROOKES, Lord; David Robin Francis Guy Greville; b. 15 May 1923; s. of 7th Earl of Warwick, q.e.r. m. 1956, Sarah Anne, d. of Alfred Chester Beatty and Mrs. E. Nelson; one s. Educ.: Eton. Life Guards, 1939-41. Address: Addis Camp, 364 Kempton Rd., S.W.7; Knightsbridge 2066. Club: Buck's.


BROOKES, Lieut.-General Sir Bertram Norman Sergison, K.C.B., cr. 1942 (C.B. 1933); C.V.O., cr. 1937; C.M.G. 1919. D.S.O. 1915; b. 5 July 1888; m. 1st 1915, Patricia Tollemache; 2nd 1918, s. of late Sir C. Sergison of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, 1923. Hon. (d. 1954), d. of Mark Fenwick, Abbawood, Stow-on-the-Wold; one s. Entered Army, 1900; Capt. 1907; Maj., 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col. Feb. 1915-Aug. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1917-Mar. 1919; Col. 1921; Maj.-Gen. 1934; served in S. Africa, 1900-02 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, O.O. C.M.G., 4th Lt., Lt.-Col.); command of 1st Gurkha Infantry Brigade, India, 1917-20; Brigadier General Staff, Eastern Command India, 1921-24; O.O.C. London District, 1934-38; Cmnd. of Royal Tournament, 1935-38; retired pay, 1939; re- summoned, 1939; G.O.O. London District, 1939-42; British Red Cross Commissioner, 1941-45. Allied Army of Liberation, 1944-45. Address: The Manor House, Chipping Warden, Bicester.


See also Sir R. H. Wisnalis.

BROOKE, Sir Charles Vyner, O.C.M.G., cr. 1927; Rajah of Sarawak, 1917-46; b. London, Sept. 1874; s. of H.H. Charles Brooke, O.C.M.G., 2nd Rajah, and Margaret, d. of Sir Thomas Chaloner, Bart. Educ.: Winchester College; O.U. U. 1891, 1892; Wills; s. father, 1917; m. 1911, Hon. Sylvia Brett (author of Sylvia of Sarawak: An Autobiography, 1936): The Three White Rajas, 1939; d. 2nd Viscount Esher; three sons, Sir Charles, M.P., Clarence House, Magdalene College, Cambridge. Joined his father in Sarawak to study the duties of government, 1897; has led several expeditions into the heart of Borneo; is known to punish head hunters; understands the management of natives; ruled over a population of 500,000 souls and a country 40,000 sq. miles in extent. Address: 18 Aldton Street, Bryanston Road, W.2.


BROOKE, Sir Edward G. de C.; see de Capell Brooke.


BROOKE-Pechell, Lt.-Col. Sir Paul, Bt; see Pechell.

BROOKBOROUGH, 1st Viscount, cr. 1952, of Colebrooke; Basil Stanlake Brooks. Bt., 8th Br., cr. 1827; P.C. Northern Ireland, 1933; C.B.E. 1921; M.C. 1916; 10th Husars; Prime Minister of N. Ireland 1922-24; (Cromwell’s Division). Parliament of Northern Ireland, since 1929; b. 9 June 1888; s. of 4th Br. and Gertrude Isabella, d. d. of S. E. Basset, S. father; 1907; m. 1919, Cynthia, d. of late Capt. and Hon. Mrs. R. H. S. S. of Saxey, one s. (and two killed in action). Educ.: Winchester; B.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (Dardanelles) (deposed from House of Lords with Palm). Minister of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1933-41; Minister of Commerce, 1941-45 (jointly with Mr. James Craig from 1938). Hon. Col. 2nd Bat. N. Ire. R.A.; B.A. (Cantab.) M.L.D., Oxford University, Belfast. Recreations: shooting, fishing, golf. Heir: s. Hon. John Warden Brooks, Capt., 10th Husars [b. 9 April 1925; m. 1949, Rosemary-Hill, d. of Col. O’Connell of Chichester; Galgorm Castle, Ballymena; two s. two d.]. Address: Colebrooke, Brokeboro’s Northern Ireland. T.: “Brookeboro” 204. Clubs: (Hon.) Junior Carlton, (Hon.) Constitutional, (Hon.) Uplands, (Hon.) Ulster (Belfast). See also Baron Dunsleigh, 11th Hon. Sir Henry Mallabene.


BROOKES, Lady: Mabel Dalcombe, D.B.E., cr. 1935 (C.B.E. 1933); d. of late Harry Emmerton, solicitor, South Yarra, and Alice Mabel Maud Emmerton, C.B.E.; w. 1911, Sir Norman Evershed Brooks, q.e.; Mem. of Board of Trade, 1926; Address: 206 Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.

BROOKES, Sir Norman Eyward, K.C. 1939; Chevalier Légerie d’Honneur; Chairman Australasian Paper and Pulp Co., Ltd., and North British Insurance Co.; Director of other companies; partner William Brooks & Co., graziers; President Law Reform Association; former world tennis champion; & Melbourne 1877; w. 1911, Mabel Dalcombe (see Lady Brooks), d. of late Harry Emmerton; three d. Educ.: Melbourne Church Grammar School, Commissioner for Australian Branch of British Red Cross in Egypt and France and in 1915 and 1916; Asst. Commissioner, British Red Cross, Melbourne 1917; Staff Major in R.E.F., 1918, in Mesopotamia, in Supply and Transport (Local Resources). Member management committee of Royal Melbourne Hospital; member management committee of University of Melbourne; Council of Vicetaria for Physical Fitness; member executive council of Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; member Council for Australia of Royal Red Cross in Melbourne. Address: 206 Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia. See also Sir (Harold) Geppi Smith.


CREATIONS:

BROOKFIELD, G. Pieris, Mem. A.I.A.:
BROOKE, William Donald Wyckham, C.B.E. 1958; M.A., D.M. (Oxon); F.R.C.P. (London); Physician, St. Mary's Hospital; Past President, Royal Hospital Consulting Physician; to the Royal Navy; to the King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne; Chief Medical Officer, Eagle Star Insurance Co.; b. 2 August 1905; s. of W. H. Wyckham, M.A. (Oxon), M.A., B.A. (Kings, Heads, Berks); m. 1934, Phyllis Kathleen, d. d. of F. A. Juler, q.e.; two s. two d. Educ.: Reading School; St. John's College, Oxford; St. Mark's, London; St. Mary's Hospital, London (University Scholar); Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, New York. First Class Honours, Final Honour School; Research Scholarship for M.D. Cambridge, 1928; F.R.C.P. for M.D. Cambridge, 1929; Gold Medal, 1931; Freney Fellow St. John's College, Oxford, 1931-34; Rockefeller Traveling Fellow, 1932-33; Goulstonian Lecturer, 1940; Merci Lecturer, R.C.P., 1937. Assistant Chief Medical Officer, 1946-50, F.R.S.M. Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Oxford and to Royal College of Physicians; Member Associate of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Editor of Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Publications: numerous articles on general medical topics and on chest diseases in various medical journals; Sections on Chest Wounds, Respiratory Diseases and Tuberculosis in University Reader's Textbook of Medicine; Respiratory Diseases section in the Official Naval Medical History of the War. Recreations: golf, shooting, gardening. Address: 185 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 4967. Cl. Kidder- pene Ave. N.W.3; Abbotswood, Stelling Minnis, near Canterbury, T.; Stelling Minnis 228. Club: United University.


BROOME, Hon. Mr. Justice F. N.; Judge-President, Natal Provincial Division, Supreme Court of South Africa; b. 8 Jan. 1862; son of late Judge Phineas Wiltcher, Judge of the Supreme Court of S. Africa; m. 1918, Mary Carolina Jervois; two s. one d. Educ.: Hilleton College, Natal; Oriel College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar); B.A. (Oxon) 1913; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1913; Advocate of Supreme Court of S. Africa, 1914; Natal Barristers and Royal Field Artillery, 1914-19; South Africa and France, Captains (M.C.C.) 1914-15. C.B.E. 1919. District, 1938; Chairman, Natal Education Commission, 1933-38; Chairman, Indian Penetration Commission, 1940; Chairman, Natal Indian Affairs Commission, 1943-50; Commissioner, Durban Native Enquiry Commission, 1947. Address: Runners Rest, Pieternelmaritzburg, South Africa. Club: Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).


BROPHY, John; Author; b. Liverpool, 6 Dec. 1899; s. of John Brophy and Agnes Bode; m. 1924, Clarice Warren, d. of Rev. J.
GRUNDY, one d. Educ.: Holt School; Universities of Liverpool and Durham. Ran away from school in 1914, shortly before fifth birthday, and enlisted in King's Regiment; served as front line officer in France and Belgium; after two years in the trenches in Egypt, came home to work in a general store; entered advertising profession and wrote “copy” for the leading advertising houses of the country. Became a newspaper writer since schooldays, and commenced serious publication with a novel written in evenings after ten or more hours’ work in a store. Formed chief fiction critic of Daily Telegraph, later Daily Mail, and The Times. During 1929-35, edited John O’Londons’ and published Home Guard Training Manuals. Films from his novels: Immortal Sergeant, Waterfront, and The Strain. Publications: The Bitter End, 1938; Fanfare, 1938; Songs and Slang of the British Soldier, 1914-16 (with Eric Partridge), 1930; Flesh and Blood, 1931. English Press; The Road Unpaved, 1932; Witness, 1934; The World Went Mad, 1934; I Let Him Go, 1935; The Ramparts of Virtue, 1935; Nonaka Speaks of Hungary, 1935; Felicity Green, 1937; Behold the Man, 1937; Man, Woman and Child, 1938; The Ridiculous Hat, 1939; The Queen Fellow, 1939; Gentleman of Stratford, 1939; Green Glory, 1940; Green Ladies, 1940; Immortal Sergeant, 1940; Speak, English, 1940; The Birmingham Gentleman (with Eric Kington) 1940; Portrait of an Unknown Lady, 1940; The Human Face, 1945; The Woman from Nowhere, 1946; City of Departures, 1946; Body and Soul, 1947; Mr. and Mrs. Sarah, 1948; 1949: The Mad’s Eye, 1949, Windfall, 1951; Turn the Key Softly, 1951; The Prime of Life, 1954; The Nimble Rabbit, 1955; The Prince and the Princesa, 1956; A Thousand Men and a Girl. 


Brothers, Michael J.P.: Secretary Blackburn and District and Subscribers’ Association’s; b. Blackburn, 1870; both parents Irish; b. 1888, now widower; two s. four d. Educ.: St. Anne’s and St. Albin’s R.C. Schools, Blackburn. Half-time in a weaving mill; age of 16, seeing the endless view of spinning department; sat on the Amalgamation Executive Council for 25 years; Member of Public Assistance Committees; N.P. (Lab.) 1906-1936; M.P. 1935-1945; satisfactory conditions in India, Europe, Canada: Recreations: cycle, bowls. Address: 56a Victoria Street, Blackburn T.: Blackburn 3659.

Brotherston, John Howie Flint: Professor of Public Health and Social Medicine, University of Edinburgh, since 1955; b. Edinburgh, 1898, son of late William Brotherston, W.S., Edinburgh; s. of Dr. Margaret M. Brotherston, M.B.E., Edinburgh; m. 1939, Elizabeth Irene Low; two s. two d. Educ: George Watson’s College, University of Edinburgh; Graduated in Medicine, 1919, M.B., 1921. M.R.C.P. Edinburgh, 1922; M.R.C. (Edinburgh) 1926; Dr. P.H. Johns Hopkins University, 1924; M.D. Edinburgh University, 1941. Served in War of 1939-45 with R.A.M.C., 1941-46. Rockefeller Fellow in Preventive Medicine, 1946-48; Lecturer in Social Medicine at University of Edinburgh, 1948-51; Senior Lecturer, subsequently Reader, Public Health, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1951-52. Publications: Observations on the early Public Health Movement in Scotland, 1952. Address: 25 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh 9 T.: 42844 Edinburgh.

Brotherston, Harry George, C.B.E. 1949; President, the Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Workers, 1954-55; General Secretary of the National Union of Sheet Metal Workers and Braziers since 1941; b. 3 Dec. 1890; s. of Henry William Brotherston; m. 1915, Daisy Bertrice (d. 1933), d. of Walter Henry King. Recreations: reading. Address: 75 and 77 West Heath Road, Hampton, N.W.3.

BROWN, Sir Allen Stanley, Kt. 1956; C.B.E. 1935; M.C. 1918; Deputy Australian High Commissioner to U.K. since 1958; s. 3 July 1911; w. 1936, Hilda May Willcocks; one s. two d. Director-General of Post-War Reconstruction, 1945. Sec. F.M.'s Department and Sec. to Commonwealth Govt., 1940-58. Address: Australia House, Strand, W.C.2. Clubs: Savage (Melbourne); Commonwealth (Canberra).

BROWN, Anthony Geoffrey Hopwood G.; see Gardner-Brown.

BROWN, Armitage Noel B.; see Brynn-Brown.


BROWN, Arthur Miles W.; see Weber-Brown.

BROWN, Arthur Richardson, Q.C. 1925; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton, 1927-46; Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1938; s. 1913, Isabel Keith Johnston, of Archibald Young, Manager, Capital and Counties Bank, London. Address: Fernhill, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. T.: 2125. Club: Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

BROWN, Cedric Clifton; see Clifton Brown.


BROWN, Cyril Maxwell Palmer, C.M.G. 1957; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1955; b. 30 June 1914; s. of late Cyril Palmer Brown; w. 1940, Margaret M. Gillies; two s. one d. Educ.: Wanganui Coll.; Victoria Univ. Coll., N.Z.; Clare Coll., Camb. Princ. Private Sec. to Pres. Ed. of Trade, 1949-49; Moneypenny Coll., 1951-55; Counsellor (Commercial), Washington, 1955-57. Address: Pinecroft, St. George's Rd., Weybridge, Sy. T.: Weybridge 3514.


BROWN, Frank Leslie, C.M.G. (Loncl.): Fellow of Ancient Monuments; Member of Council, Artists' Amenity Fund; A. Stoke-on-Trent, 1917-1918, 1919-22, late Nicholas and Elizabeth Brown, Trenton Villa, Stoke-on-Trent; m. 1926, Florence, Andre, Smith, of the City of London; one e., one f. Educ.: Wilson's Grammar School, Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge, 1911-14; M.A., 1920; K.E.R.C. Capt. (M.C. and bar, despatches); District Administration, Northern Rhodesia, 1919-20; Asst. Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1921-24; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1922-25; Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1924-28; retired, 1951. Address: Recreation; golf. Address: The Old Hall Moon, Heathfield, Sussex. Club: East India and Sports.


BROWN, H. M. (Lab.) Belper Divy. of Derbyshire since 1945; Minister of Works, Apr.-Oct. 1951; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Minister of National Service, 1945-47; to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1947-49; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1947-51. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1.


BROWN, Gilbert Alexander M. Educ.: Murray-Brown.

BROWN, B. & M. Honorar Judge Harold; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. Liversey, 1883.
BROWN, Harold John, M.C.; Q.C. 1955; Recorder of King's Lynn since 1956; Deputy Chairman of the Council of Sussex; since 1956, Graduate of Cambridge University, Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1930. South Eastern Circuit. Address: Weald Chase, Cuckfield, Sussex. T.: Cuckfield 2268.


BROWN, Sir Henry Isaac Close, Kt., er. 1938; P.C. (Jamaica), Q.C. 1911; b. 1874; 2nd s. of Phillippe Brown, Solicitor, of Monte Bar, Jamaica, Educated at Merchant Taylors School, London; Pembroke College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; late Registrar and Librarian Supreme Court, Jamaica; Fueros Judge, Supreme Court, Jamaica, 1925-24. Address: 35 Devon Ed., Halfway Tree, Jamaica, W.I.


BROWN, Ivor John Carnegie, C.B.E. 1957; hon. LL.D.; F.R.S.; author and journalist; b. Penzance, 25 April 1891; 2nd s. of late Dr. W. Carnegie Brown; m. Irene, c.s. of Carl Henrich, 3rd Ed. B.M.C., Pembroke College; Radley College, Oxford. Entered Home Civil Service, 1913, but resigned to take up literary work; London dramatic critic and literary critic for the Manchester Guardian, 1919-20; dramatic critic to Saturday Review, 1923-30; Observer, 1929-54; Week End Review, 1939-54; Sketch, 1935-39; Punch, 1946-45; Art in the Art of the Theatre at London Univ., 1926; Prof. of Drama, Royal Soc. of Literature, 1939; Director of Drama, Council for Encouragement of Music and the Arts, 1940-41; Editor of the Observer, 1942-48; Associate Editor and hon. director, 1948-54. Chairman, The British Drama League, 1954-
BROWN, Ven. Laurence Ambrose

BROWN, Leslie F.; see Farrer-Brown.


BROWN, Sir Rev. Leslie Wilfrid; see Uganda, Bishop of.

BROWN, Lillian Kate Rowland ("Rowland Grey"), novelist and journalist; b. London, 1873; m. late H. Rowland-Brown, Barrister-at-law, Educ.: Cambridge; Fontainebleau. Publications: In Summer Switzerland; By Virtue of His Office; Jacob’s Ladder; The Story of a Dog; The Power of the Dog; The Craftsman; The Unexpected; Myself When Young; Green Cliff; Surrender; La Belle Alliance; The Life and Letters of W. S. Gilbert (with Mr. Sidney Tennant). Consultant to Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, Dublin Review, Cornhill Magazine, Times Literary Supplement, Green Quarterly Review, Church Times, Theology, etc. Address: St. Mary’s Retreat, Heathfield, Sussex.

BROWN, Sir Lindor; see Brown, Sir O. L.

BROWN, Mand F. F.; see Forester-Byron.


BROWN, Pamela Mary; actress; b. 8 July 1917; d. of George Edward Brown and Helen Blanchc Edwards, 1877-1946. Educ.: St. Mary’s Convent, Clapham, and Clapham Academic College of Dramatic Art. First appearance Stratford Memorial Theatre (Juliet, Crescida, Jessica); then London, in The King and I and Maria of Lace; then in South Africa, then at Open Air Theatre (Hermitia), 1937; Rep. Oxford Playhouse, and Perranporth Summer Theatre, then in The Heart was not made for Tristram Trevor), Gate Theatre, 1938; joined Old Vic. (Countess Neville in She Stoops to Conquer, Blanca in The Taming of the Shrew); then Perranporth, 1938; Oxford Playhouse (Hedda Gabler), 1939; in The Seagull, Ann Peters in Helen of Troy, 1940-41; toured in Golden Boy, then Claudella in Clauda, St. Martin’s, 1942; Ophelia in Hamlet, New Theatre; The Magistrate, 1943; Madame Line, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1944; Theatre Royal, Bristol, (Lady Marsh), 1946; 4599 in King Lear, New, 1946; toured America in The White Cliffs, Shigolch, 1947; Janet Spence in The Goodwood Hotel, S. 1948; Jennett in The Lady’s Not for Burning, Globe, and Royale (New York), 1949-51; Marie Charlotte in The River Line, Edinburgh Festival, 1952; Rachel Gardiner in A Question of Fact, Piccadilly, 1952; Miss Madrigall in The Chalk Garden, Haymarket, 1956. Films include: One of Our Aircraft is Missing, 1942; The Naked Truth, 1942; Tales of Hoffman, 1950; Personal Affair, 1953; Richard III, 1954; Now and Forever, 1956; Lust for Life, 1957. Address: 30 Sobo Square, W. 1. T.: Gerrard 8345.

BROWN, Sir Percival, K.C., 1853; C.B.E., 1942; F.A.I.; Chairman, Northern Ireland National Assistance Board, since April 1956; b. 3 April 1901; s. of Thomas Brown, Belfast; Educ.: Queen’s Coll., Belfast, and W. J. Ed.; Royal Belfast Academical Institution. Partner in firm of Ephraim Brown & Son, Estate Agents; member of Belfast Corporation, 1929-35; Member of Belfast City Council, 1931-42; Chairman, Belfast Civil Defence Authority, 1940-46; Chairman, Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, 1946-61. Deputy Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1950-51; Lord Mayor, 1953-54 and 1954-55. Address: 14 Deramore Drive, Malone Road, Belfast. Clubs: Ulster Reform (Belfast).

Faculty of Architecture, Hong Kong University, from 1960; b. 18 March 1912; s. of Hon. (the late) Sir John Brown and Mrs. Adamson Neil; m. 1937, Alison Margaret Brown, three d. Educ.: Clifton College, Bristol; Architectural Association School of Architecture; Private Practice in London before 1949; 1949-59: Principal Architectural Association School of Architecture, 1949-45; Town Planning Adviser to Govt. of British North Borneo; Architectural and Planning Relations of British North Borneo. Recreation: sailing.


BROWN, Robert Ross Buchanan; Chairman Southern Electricity Board since 1944; b. 18th July 1891; d. of Robert and Rhoda Brown, Sydney, Australia; m. 1940, Ruth Sarah Aird; one s. two d. Educ.: The King's School, Sydney; Sydney University; Cambridge University. B.A. (Cambridge).


BROWN, Robert Sidney, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1945); Secretary, Services Dept., Commonwealthe Relations Office since 1949; b. 18 Feb. 1889; s. of John Wyatt Brown, late Military Works Services, India; m. 1918, Hannah (d. 1943), d. of Samuel Bowyer, H.M. Consul and Excise; one s. one d. Educ.: Civil Service, General Post Office, 1906; Board of Trade, 1909; India Office, 1911; Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947. Secretary to Indian Delegation to Conf. on the Operation of Dowlurin Legislation. Address: 2 Steward Road, Bromley, Kent. T.: Ravensbourne 2011. Club: Surrey County Cricket.

BROWN, Robson Christie, M.B., M.S.; F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital for Women; Obstetric Surgeon, City of London Hospital Maternity; Consultant Gynaecologist, Maudlens Hospital; Consultant Obstetric Surgeon, Platts Maternity Hospital; Examiner to I lly College Obstetricians and Gynaecologists; b. 13 July 1889; s. of late Mr. and Mrs. John and Ann H. Christie; m. Mildred, d. of late J. E. Warrington, Redbourn; one s. Educ.: Royal Hospital Grammar School; Durham University. B.S. (Hon.), B.S. (Obst.); Fellow Scholar, Phillipson Scholar, Gilson Prize, M.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1926. Formerly: Obstetric Tutor, Leeds University; Obstetric Tutor, City of London Hospital Medical School; Demonstrator in Pharmacology, London School of Medical School; Cons. Gynaecologist, West End Hosp. for Nervous Diseases; Examiner to Central Midwives Board; Gynaecologist, Metropolitan Hospital; foundation member of College Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. Publications: Textbook on Midwifery (jointly); Common Gynaecological Conditions. Address: 35 Forest Hill, S.E. 27. Recreation: Reproduction and Survival, 1948; articles in professional journals. Address: 117 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 4958.

BROWN, Ronald David Stewart; 200 Stewart Brown.

BROWN, Rear-Admiral Roy S. F.; 200 Foster-Brown.


BROWN, Sir (Thomas) Aligermon, Kt., cr. 1966; Hon. Mr. Justice Brown;
Chief Justice, Northern Region of Nigeria, since 1955; b. 22 May 1900; s. of late James Albert Brown, Esq., Llanfair-ar-y-bryn, Anglesey, Wales; m. 1920, Windmills, Whestley, nr. Oxford; m. 1941, Mary (Mollie) (née Wynne-Savory); two s. one d. Educ.: Marlborough Coll.; Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A.); Commissioned 16th Hussars, 1st Line; Lecturer in Service War Christia
t Field Force, 1920-22 (despatches). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1926; Mid

BROWN, Thomas Graham; see Graham Brown.

BROWN, Thomas James; see Brown, Tom.

BROWN, Tom (Thomas James), J.P. Lane's, M.P. (Lab.) Ince-in-Makerfield, Division of Lancashire, since 1942; Member of Hindley U.D.C. since 1918; Chairman of Hindley Education Committee since 1928; M.C. 1915-18; 30. Educ.: Birmingham Schools, Hindley Green. Started work at the pits at the age of 12; at the age of 17 member of Branch Committee, last elected President, and Secretary; Exec. Committee Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 1922 and 1938; represented Miners' Federation of Great Britain and Miners' Comity of Cheshire at Ales in 1938; Miners' Agent, 1937; Vice-

BROWN, Air Commodore Sir Vernon, E.t., cr. 1952; C.B. 1944; O.B.E. 1937; Fel

BROWN, Walter Theodore, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.; b. Lakefield, Ont., 2 Jan. 1883; s. of James George and Ellen Brown; m. 1912, Maud, d. of George McCrae; one s. Educ.: Lakefield Public School; Peterborough Collegiate Institute; Victoria College, University of Toronto; Harvard University (M.A., Ph.D.); Lecturer, Bowdoin College, Maine, 1913-18; Research Associate, Victoria College, 1913-19; Assoc. Professor, Victoria College, 1919-24; Professor, Victoria College, 1924-28; Professor of Religion, Yale University, New Haven, 1928-32; Principal, Victoria College, 1932-44; Chancellor and President, Victoria University, Toronto, 1941-44; Vice-Chancellor and President of Victoria University of Toronto, 1944-49. Recreation: motoring. Address: 60 Eastbourne Ave, Toronto, Canada.

BROWN, William, F.R.S. 1888; M.A. (Edinburgh), B.Sc. (Loud.); Emeritus Professor of Botany, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; Professor, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, since 1952; a. Dumfrieshire, 1888; s. of Gavin and Margaret Brown; m. Lucy Doris Allen; one a. three s. Educ.: Anna Academy; Edinburgh University. After graduation, did research at Imperial College of Science. Subsequently carried on investigations for Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and for Ministry of Agriculture; Assistant Professor at Imperial College of Science. Emeritus Professor, 1928-58, and Head of Botanical


BROWN, Sir William R.; see Redman-Brown.

BROWN, Sir William Scott, K.C.I.E., C.V.O. (1847 (C.I.E. 1886); C.B. 1942); late I.C.S.; b. 8 Feb. 1852, Oxbridge; m. 1899, Evelyn Jessie Longmore; two s. Educ.: Aberdeen University; Christ Church, Oxford. I.C.S. 1914; Assistant and Sub-Collector 1914-17; Military Duty, I.A.R.O. 1918-19; Sub-Collector and Under-Secretary to Government, 1919-24; Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1924-27; Collector and District Magistrate in various parts, 1928-34; Judge Public Works Dept., Madras, 1932-37; Sec. to Govt., Finance Dept., Madras, 1939-42; Mem. Bd. of Rev., Madras, 1942; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Madras, 1946-49; Rector's Assessor, Aberdeen University Court, Hon. L.L.D. (Aberdeen University), 1956. Recreations: golf. Address: 37 Rhulshaw Den South, Aberdeen.

BROWNE, family name of Baron Oranmore, Baron Kilmaine, Marquess of Sligo.


BROWN, Denis; Barrister - at - Law; Queen Victoria Professor of Law, Liverpool University, since 1953; b. 25 Dec. 1898, son of Late L. T. Brown of Manchester. Educ. Public School. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1929; Professor of Law, 1936-49, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1950-54. Address: Department of Law, The University, Liverpool.


BROWN, E. A.; author, exhibition organizer, and editor. Educ.: E. S. Rose School, Norwich. Entered Civil Service. On retirement from Civil Service, visited the West Indies and British Guiana to devote attention to the campaign to make West Indies Free and Equal. In 1940 went to the Far East in the interests of the 2nd International Rubber Exhibition; in 1941 went to Brazil, the Argentine, etc., as representative of the British Rubber Exhibition and the International Exhibition. Popular Lectures on Our Tropical Industries at the Imperial Institute, London, 1914-18; in 1913 visited South Africa as special correspondent of the Times and Times Supplement, etc., to study the development of the cocoa, vegetable oils and other industries, and as representative of the 3rd International Rubber Exhibition; Commissaire General of the 4th International Rubber Exhibition, Brussels, 1924, and 7th International Rubber Exhibition, Paris, 1937; Secretary, British Rubber Exhibition, 1930. Publications: Greek Architecture, Romanesque Architecture, Norman Architecture, Byzantine Architecture, Gothic Architecture (Great Buildings and How to Enjoy Them); Life and Adventures of William Gillies, Wide World, 1930; Peat at Spain; Peat at Panama; Peat at South America; Sugar, Rubber, Tea, Coconuts, Vegetable Oils (Peats at Industries); The World's Best Peats. Recreations: travelling off the beaten track, international travel, and life generally. Address: 10 Lloyds Bank Ltd., Town Hall Branch, Hove 3.


BROWN, Sir Eric G. ; see Gore-Brown.

BROWN, Francis James; Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology in University of London; Consulting Obstetrician, University College Hospital, London; Consulting Obstetrician, Peace Memorial Hospital, Stamford, Conn.; Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc.; Member Correspondent, Académie de Gynécologie, France, 1937. Address: Hon. Member West Harts Med. Soc.; s. of William Brown, Tullibody. Manor Cunningham, Co. Downage; m. Mary (d. 1948), s. of John Walker, Manor Cunningham, Co. Downage; one s. killed (R.A.F. (d. 1944), two d.; m. 1961, Grace Guthhers, Sydney, N.S.W. Educ.: Royal School, Ditchmore, co. Downage, Localdurry; Aberdeen University, M.B., Ch.B., 1906. General practice in Welsh mining district, 1906-66; Lect. R.A.M.C., 1912-1916; Research Pathologist, Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, 1918-20; Assistant Physician, 1928; P.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1914; M.D., Highest Honours, 1919; D.Sc. Edin., 1925; F.R.C.O.G. Publications: Ante-
 land; Collegio S. Tommasso, Rome; Collegio Angelico, Rome; University of Fribourg, Switzerland; University of Novi, St. Mary’s, Tallaght, 1915-19; President of College, D.C., 1919-32; Rector of Collegio Angelico, 1932-41; Professor of Theology, College Angelico, Rome, 1932-1934; Member of Rome University, College of St. Mary, Rome, 1936-55. Hon. LL.D., Univ. Coll., Dublin, 1954. Publications: Contributions to Revue Thomistae, Angelicum, Supplenia, on questions of philosophy and theology. Address: Convento di Santa Sabina, Aventino, Rome (3-48).


BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Stewart G.; see Gore-Browne.

BROWN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Thomas Arthur W.; see Warne-Browne.

BROWNE, Professor Thomas George, M.Sc. (T.C.U.), M.V.S., (C.U.I.), M.R.C.V.S., M.R.I.A.; Principal of the Veterinary College of Ireland, 1941-1953; Prof. of Anatomy, 1915-53, retired 1953; b. 9 Sept. 1888; s. of late John Browne and Jane Eakin, Kilmacthomas, County Limerick, Ireland; m. 1924, Margaret Power; d. 1949. Educ.: Intermediate School, Lisburn; Cocktown Academy; Veterinary Coll. of Ireland. M.R.I.A. 1913, ex-Pres. Irish Veterinary Council; ex-Member Council R.C.V.S.; ex-Pres. Veterinary Medical Assoc. of Ireland; formerly Member of Royal Irish Acad. Instrumental in initiating and effecting negotia-
bourn Festival Opera, 1934-39; also Royal Opera House, Covent Garden; several con-
the Queen, 1957. Recreation: golf. Address: 1 West 72nd Street, New York 23. Club: Sunning-
dale Golf; Garden City (U.S.A.).

BROWLEE, John Edward, Q.C.,
L.L.D.; President and General Manager,
Browlee in Growers Ltd., since 1945; a.
Port Edward, Ontario, Aug., 1888; s.
of William James Browlee and Christina
Shaw; m. 1912, Florence Agnes, s. of James
V. Eddy, Toronto; two s. Educ. Sarnia,
University of Western Ontario, London (B.A.),
L.L.D. (Hon.) Alberta University, Attorney-
General Alberta, 1921-25; Premier of Alberta, 1925-21; Vice-President of the
United Grain Growers Ltd., 1922. - Member law firm Browlee & Browlee, Edmonton,
Alberta; Director: Catelli Food Products Ltd., 1941; Canadian Board Royal Exchange Assurance,
1920. Address: Office of the President,
United Grain Growers Ltd., Hamilton Building,
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

BROWLOW, family name of Baron
Lurgan.

BROWLOW, 6th Baron, 1776-
Peregrine Francis Adderstourt
Cust, Bt. 1677; b. 27 April 1809; s.
of 5th Baron and
Maud, d. of Capt. St. Bukele, R.E.;
father, 1827; m. 1st, 1827, Katherine
Murray; m. 2nd, 1834, Mrs. Dorothy
Power Beatty, Broomfield House, Ashford, Co. Wicklow, Educ.:
Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst.
Second son of 5th Baron entered Grenadier Guards 1918; Adjutant of the
3rd Battalion, 1923-29; sometime A.O.C.
to the G.O.C. London District; resigned,
1929. Address: 39 St. James's Street, V.R. as
Flight Lieutenant, 1939; Parliamentary
Private Secretary to Lord Beaverbrook,
Minister of Aircraft Production, 1940;
and Air Force Control Command, 1941. Staff
Officer to Air Vice-Marshal Sir R. Slessor,
Assistant Chief of Air Staff, 1942, and to
Deputy Chief of Staff 8th U.S. Air Force,
1943; resigned comm., with rank of Sqn.
Commander, 1945. Address: 31 Portland
Place, W.1. Waiting to King Edward VIII., 1936; is a Director of the
Hand in Hand Board of the Commercial
Union Assurance Company, and the British
Insurance Company; and, Lord
Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Lin-
colshire, 1936-50; J.P. and D.L. for
Lincolnshire; Mayor of Grantham, 1934-35.
1939 Address: 12 Upper Brook Street, Mayfair, London, W.1. 25 March 1936. Address:
Belton House, Grantham, Lincs.; Grantham
776; The Great House, Roaring River, B.W.I., Clube; Garrick, Buck's, White's;
Travellers' (Paria); Racquet (New York).

BROWN, Sir Nicholas (Gawen),
5th Bt., cr. 1816; b. 12 Dec. 1812; s.
of Gawen Egremont Brownrigg and Baronne
Lucia von Borromini, s.d. of Baron Victor von
Koseltay, California; s. of grandfather, 1837.
Educ.: Eton, 1796-1807; San Marino, Calif., U.S.A.

BROWNIGG, Captain Thomas
Marcus, B.C. 1948 (D.O., 1942), D.S.O.
1944; R.N. ret'd.; i.d.e.: General Manager
Associated Refineries Ltd.; b. 8 July 1902; s.
of Col. H. J. W. Brownrigg and Evelyn
Catherine M. J. Brownrigg, 1921; m. 1926, Joyce, d. of Sidney
Chisholm; one s. Educ. St. Bede's, Lancing,
Colleges, Goborn and Dartmouth, Middletown,
Middletown, Conn., 1939-40: Capt., 1942; Deputy Chief of Staff to
Admiral Sir Andrew Cunningham, 1942-43:
commanded H.M.S. Sylla, 1944; R.N.A.S.
Ratcliff, 1944; H.M.S. Thebess, 1949;
Imperial Defence College, 1947; Director of
Plans, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1945-49; Chief of Staff, Mediterranean, as Cdre.
in Chief, Mediterranean, 1949-52; Commander-in
Chief, Mediterranean, 1952; Deputy First
Sea Lord, 1952; ret'd. List, 1952; General
Manager of Breakwell New Town Develop-
ment Corporation, 1962. Address: Yarns
Bridge, Finchampstead, Berks; 35 Alexandra
Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Club: United
Service.

BRUCE, family name of Baron
Aberdeen, and Balfour of Burleigh, of Viscount
Bruce of Melbourne, and of Earl of
Eglinton.

BRUCE OF MELBOURNE, 1st Viscount,
cr. 1947, of Westminster Gardens in the City of Westminster; Stanley Melbourne
Bruce, P.C. 1923; C.H. 1927; M.C.
F.R.S. 1944; First Chancellor of the
Australian National University, Canberra, since 1951; b. 18 April 1888; s.
of late John Bruce, Melbourne; m. 1913, Ethel, d.
of late Andrew Anderson, of Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A., Hon. L.L.D. 1923. Called to
the Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; Hon. Bench
Chairman, 1932; served European War, 1914-17 (twice wounded, captured by M.C.
Croix de Guerre avec Palme); Member for
Flinders, 1918-29 and 1931-33; represented the Commonwealth at the League of Nations Assembly, 1929, 1933, 1934, 1936, 1937, 1938; Australian Representative Cus-
dell of League of Nations, 1933-36; President of Council, 1936; Commonwealth Treasurer, 1936. Address: 16, Whitehall Place, London, W.1; Trustee of the
British Museum and the Ministry of External
Affairs, 1923-28; Member for Health, 1927-28; Member for Trade and Customs, May-Nov., 1928; Member for Trades, 1929-32; Member without Port-
tfolio, 1932-33; Australian Minister for Defence, 1932-33; High Commissioner for Australia in London, 1933-15, and for Australi-
a to New Zealand Government, 1945-45; re-
garded as one of the Imperial and Economic Conferences, London, 1923, 1926 and 1927, and Ottawa, 1922, and at World Economic Conference, 1933; Pres., Montreux
Convention of 1934; former review of Stras-
burg Treaty, 1936; Representative of Commonwealth Government in United Kingdom War Cabinet and on Pacific War Council, 1942-45; Chairman and World Food Council, 1947-51; Chairman Pacific Corporation, 1947-57. Recreation: riding, golf; rowed
in winning Cambridge Eight, 1904. Heir:
none. Address: 7 Princes Gate, S.W.7. T.
B. of Melbourne. Club: Athenaeum, Mel-
bourne (Melbourne).

BRUCE, see Cumming-Brice and Hovell-
Thurloe-Cumming-Brace.

BRUCE, Alastair Henry, C.B.E. 1951;
B.I.; Midshipman, late Deputy Chairman
and Assistant Managing Director, the
Inveresk Paper Co. Ltd.; Managing Direc-
tor: Henry Bruce & Sons Ltd., Kinlochil
Paper Mills, Kinlochil, since 1927; Westfield
Paper Co. Ltd., Belfast; President: Thibert-
Fulcher & Sons Ltd., Linlithgow: Woodball Paper Co.
Ltd.; The Witchampton Paper Mills Ltd.; Director; Scottish Industrial
Estates Ltd.; member of many other con-
cessions, many other clubs. Address: 1
April 1906; s. of Patrick Chalmers Bruce and Lucy
Walmsey Hodgson; m. 1921, Jean Newton
Calender; one s., Educ., Carthayfield
Midclothians, Old Upinghan, President British Paper and Board Makers Association, 1939-42 and 1948-51; President British Paper and Board Research Association, 1940-41.
Member: United Service Club; Royal Leic-
terford, Juniper Green, Midlothian, T.,

BRUCE, Lord; Andrew Douglass
Alexander Thomas Bruce; D.I.; J.P.; late
Scots Guards; member of Royal Company
of Archers, H.M. Body Guard for Scotland; s. 17
Feb. 1924; s. of Sir John Bruce, Earl of
309
BRUCE, Mrs. H. J.; see Karavina, Tamara.


BRUCE, Sir Michael Ian, 12th St., m. 1829, partner, Grosset-Stowe-Bruce, since 1858; owner, The Wise Moss (legal photo service), since 1856; b. 6 April 1825; of Sir Michael Valentine Seely Bruce, 11th Bt., and Dorothy Darrell, d. of late W. F. Greenwell; S. father, m. 1847, Barbara Stevens, d. of Frank J. Lynch; two s. Educ.: Forman School, Litchfield, Conn.; Punnett, Devon; U.S. Marine Corps. (Letter of Commendation); S. Pacific area two years, Bismarck Archipelago, Bougainville, Philippines. Recreations: sailing, spearfishing, and photography. Address: Blandford Place, London, W. 1. T.: 10 Dec. 1950. Address: 1037 Kazawa St., Pacific Palisades, Calif., U.S.A.; 1060 Fifth Ave., New York City, N.Y. T.: Exbrook 4126; Sacramento 2 4769. Clubs: Rockaway Hunt, Lawrence Beach.


BRUCE, Brig.-General Thomas, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Artillery; J.P.; Dorset; s. of Capt. John Bruce, Royal Navy; m. Violet Augusta Bruce, d. of Alan Cameron Bruce Pryce, Duffryn, Nicholas, Glamorgan; two d. Educ.: Cheltenham College, Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. First Commission, 1891; served Tirah Campaign, N.W. Frontier (metal two clasps); Euro- pean War (despatches, St. Lient. Colonel, H.M.S. Euryalus); Capt. R.M.A. College; C.M.G., D.S.O. Recreations: represented Woolwich in the Rugby Fifteen, Gymnasium and Sports Team against Sandhurst; won several Point to Point. Clubs: United Service.

BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. Victor, F.R.G.S.; Managing Director of Holman Byfield Ltd., Mildred Mary, d. of Lawrence Joseph Peers, Copper Bequest; m. 1918, J. Victor Bruce (marriage dissolved, 1941); daughter of 2nd Baron Aberdare, Educ.: Convent of Sion. Travelled furthest north by Lapland by motor car; holds record for flying solo the North Cape of Norway, and solo flight from England to Japan and around the world, longest solo flight, record solo flight, India to French Indo-Chine. Order of the Elephant and White Elephant (French Indo-Chine). Publications: The Peregrinations of Penelope; 9000 Miles in Eight Weeks: The Woman Owner Driver; The Birdman's Flight. Address: (Temp.) c/o William R. Stays, Bradford-on-Avon 2 3330; T.: Bradford-on-Avon 2 3330.
Address: Wanganui Collegiate School, Wanganui, New Zealand.

BRUCE-MITFORD, Rupert Leo Scott:

BRUCE LOCKHART, Sir James:


BRUCK, Professor Hermann Alexander, D.Phil. (Munich); Ph.D. (Cantab.); M.R.I.A.; Astronomer Royal for Scotland and Professor of Astronomy in the University of Edinburgh since 1938; b. 6 March 1881; s. of late H. H. Bruck; m. 1st, 1908, Hilda Walford (d. 1950); one s. one d. 2nd, 1961. Mary T. Conway; one s. Educ.: Annandale Gymnasia, Charlottenburg; Universities of Göttingen and Munich. Professor of Astronomer, Potsdam Astrophysical Observatory, 1925; Habilitation, Berlin University, 1933; Research Associate, Vatican Observatory; Curator of the Boyden Solar Physics Observatory, Cambridge, 1937; John Couch Adams Professor, Cambridge Univ., 1943; Assistant Director, Cambridge Observatory. 1948; Director, Dunedin Observatory and Professor of Astronomy, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies. 1947-57. Mem. Pontif. Academy of Sciences, Rome; For. Assoc. Acad. Sciences, Mainz. Publications: astronomical papers in journals and observatory

BRUNT, Sir David, Kt., cr. 1949; F.R.S. 1939; M.A., Sc.D. (Wales); Secretary, Royal Society, 1948-57; Vice-President, 1949-57; Emer. Prof. of Meteorology, London University, 1958; Chairman of Electricity Supply Research Council, Electricity Council, since 1956; b. 16 July 1886; m. 1913, Claudia, d. of W. Roberts, Nanyglo, Mon.; one s. Educ.: University College, Wales; Aberystwyth (First Class Hon. Mathematics, 1907); Trinity College, Cambridge (Mathematical Tripos, Part II, 1910); Isaac Newton Senior, 1911-18; Lecturer, Trinity College, 1913-18; Lecturer Monmouthshire Training College, Caeleon, 1914-15; served European War, 1915-16 (deportes); Superintendent Army Meteorological Air Ministry, 1919-34; Professor of Meteorology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, 1934-52 (Fellow, 1954); Hon. Associate, Manchester College of Technology, 1965; Member, Council of British Climatic Assoc., 1935-40; Pres. R. Met. Soc., 1942-44; Pres. Physical Society, 1945-47; Royal Medal (Royal Society), 1944; Buchanan Prize, 1946; Knight of the Order of the British Empire, 1941; of R. Met. Soc. Member of Kungi Vetskaps Soc., Upsala. Publications: Combination of Observations, 1917; Meteorology, 1928; Predictive Meteorology, 1934; Weather Science for Everybody, 1928; Weather Study, 1942; scientific papers in various journals. Address: 31 Wimbledon Chase, The Downs, S.W.20. T. 7. Wimbledon 2919. Club: Athenaeum.

BRUNSWICK, 1st Baron, cr. 1942, of Boroughmouth in the County of Northumberland. George Anthony Warrender, 8th Bt. of Lochend, East Lothian, cr. 1718; late Grenadier Guards; b. 33 June 1899; m. late Laura Hardie Warrender (d. 1946); y. d. of Sir Launcelot Warrender, 3rd Bt., and S. to his father's Baronetcy, 1917; w. 1920, Dorothy (marriage dissolved, 1945), y. d. of late Col, R. H. Rawson, M.F., and Lady Bessborough (d. 1951); y. d. of Sir Launcelot Tanza, y. d. of Dr. Kolln, St. Jacob, Daulbornik, Yugoslavia; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton. Served British Army during European War, 1917-18 (M.C., Russian Order of St. Stanislas, Star of Roumania, St. Ann of Russia with Swords, Order of St. George, P. St. George, 2nd Class, Division of Kestven and Rutland, 1923-42; an assistant Whip, 1925-31; Junior Lord of Treasury, 1931-35; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1935-38; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1935; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to Admiralty, 1935; Financial Secretary, War Office, 1935-36; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty; 1940-42; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty; 1942-45. Heir: Capt. Hon. John Robert Warrender, M.C. (b. 7 Feb. 1921); m. 1945, Ann Mcdonald, 2nd d. of Sir Walter Campbell, q.r.; two s. two d. Address: Cluster House, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. T. Sloane 691; Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Clubs: Buck's, Turf. Royal Yacht Squadron.

BRUNTON, Sir (Edward Francis) Lauder, 3rd Bt., cr. 1908; Physician; Assistant Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal; Member, Royal College of Physicians, McGill University; Consultant in Haematology, Queen Mary Veterans' Hospital, Montreal; b. 10 Nov. 1916; s. of Sir Stopford Brunton, Bt., and Dorothy, d. of M. S. J. Boswall Porter; m. 1943, Frances, d. of David Soderl Lewis, M.Sc., M.D., C.M., F.R.C.P. (C.) (Prea.), Prof. of Thoracic Surgery, McGill Univ.; one s. one d. Educ.: Trinity Coll. School, Port Hope, Brantford School, McGill Univ. B.S. 1940; M.D., C.M. 1942; served as Capt., R.C.A.M.C. Fellow, International Society of Haematology; Member, American Society of Hematology. Heir: s. James Lauder, b. 24 Sept. 1947. Address: 3152 The Boulevard, Weston, Montreal 6, Canada. Club: Royal Automobile of Canada (Montreal).


BRUXNER, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Michael Frederick, D.S.O., 1919; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Member Legislative Assembly, N.S.W., for Tamworth, since 1929; Leader of the Country Party in State Parliament, 1937-58; s. Sandilands, Clarence River, N.S.W., 25 Mar. 1887; s. of C. A. Bruxner; w. Winifred Hay Cairn of Kiama, N.S.W.

BUCHEW-JARDINE, Sir J. W.; see Jardine.

BUCHEW-RIDDELL, Sir J. C.; see Riddell.


See also Janet and Adam Smith (Mrs. Michael Roberts).

BUCHEW-WOLLASTON, Vice-Adm. H. A.; see Wollaston.

BUCHEW, General Sir F. R. Roy; see Bucher, General Sir Roy.


BUCHEW, General Sir Roy, K.B.E., cr. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943); C.B., 1945; M.C. 1919;


BUHLER, Robert, R.A. 1936 (A.R.A. 1947) N.E.A.C. painter in oil; Staff Fellow, Royal College of Art; 8, London, 23 Nov. 1916; s. of Robert Buhler, Journalist; m. Evelyn Howard; s. a. Educ. plots court, St. Margaret's School, Bromley; Royal College of Art. Art has exhibited at: Royal Academy, New English Art Club, London Group, London galleries. Work in permanent collection of Chichester, Poole, Southampton, provincial art galleries. Address: 16 Carlyle Square, S.W.3.

BUISSON, F. A.: see Albert-Buisson.

BUIST, Commander Mark, M.V.O. 1927. R.N., retired; Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1937-52); b. 10 April 1896; s. of Colonel Frederick Brook Buist; Educ.: Harrow, 1912-14; London Grammar School, 1914-18; joined the Royal Naval Reserve, 1915; m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1923, to Sir William Nelson, Bt. Educ.: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18; also 1939-44. Address: 9 Kimberley Mansions, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Paddington 2890; Highgrove, 280, Madeira, on Thames. T.: Nettleshed 275. Clubs: Buck's, White's.

BUIST, Hugo (Massac) Aviation and Motor Pioneer and Publisher; b. Hampstead, 15 Apr. 1878; s. of late John Buist and late Jane (nee Massac); Educ. : St. Paul's, London; Rose, 3rd s., of late Col. Charles Thomas Wallis, D.L., J.P.; no s. Made the first motor mountaineering tour in the world, 1904; manager of the Relief Expedition to Mount Everest, 1921; took part in first cross Channel Motor Boat Trial, 1906; took the air in man-lifting kites, captive spherical balloons, kite balloons, free balloons, aeroplanes, seaplanes, and aircraft before creation of Royal Flying Corps; pioneer advocate of mechanised artillery and military transport; high duty, multi-cylinder engines; supercharging; four-wheel braking; mechanical gear changing; fuel injection; super-compression; monoplane; motor shipping, etc.; on Lebaard airship when wrecked May 1911; made special study of manufacturing problems at home, on visit to U.S.A. and Canada, 1906, wrote on aircraft engine design, maintenance and use to airmen and man of R.A.F. and R.N.A.S., 1914-18. Publications: thousands of articles on aviation, motoring and manufacturing in American magazines; The Illustrated Motor Year Book, 1908; Aircraft in the German War, 1914; A Quarter of a Century of Success and Service, 1924; Motoring Memories: A Coming of Age Souvenir, 1925. Recreations: Studying heraldry and genealogy, genealogy, heraldry, playing the flute, playing the drums, walking, collecting old English furniture and household equipment. Address: Little Common, Haywards Heath, Sussex. Clubs: Savoy, Farmers. Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht.


BULGARIAN, Nikolai Alexandrovich: Hero of Socialist Labour; 2 Orders of Lenin, 414


BULKELEY, John Pierson, C.B., M.A., 1925, M.A.; Director of Public Instruction, Bermuda, retiring 1959; b. 24 Apr. 1892; s. of late John Pierson Bulkeley and late Dorothy (nee Lake); Educ. : Colington County Grammar School, North Carolina, U.S.A.; m. 1912, Sybil, d. of His Honour Judge Josiah Lock; one s. one d. Educ.: King William's College, Isle of Man; Keble College, Oxford; Borough Grammar School, served as a Schoolmaster in English Public Schools, Bermuda, 1903-7; Indian Educational Service, Bermuda, 1907-27; Oxford Blue for High Jumping. Publications: Poems by a Father and Son (Joint Author); The Story of Bermuda; The Story of Bermuda (Joint Author); Adult Education, A Peaceful Study, Recreations: riding, fishing, walking. Address: Coomba Cottage, Eastleigh, Dalverton, Som.


BULL, Archibald William Major, C.B., 1937; retired; b. 26 Nov. 1896; s. of late John Major Bull and late Rosa Whitley; m. 1940, Kate Winch, d. of late Alfred Beacock and late Ellen Mary Fisher; s. a. Educ. : Hargreave School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Asst. G.O. H.Q. of Commons 1913; went to War Office as Higher Division Clerk, 1915-19; Senior


BULLEY, Ven. Sydney Cyril; Chaplain to the Queen since 1955; Archdeacon of Westmorland and Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Durham since 1955; also Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral and Vicar of Ambleside with Rydal since 1951; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle since 1952; b. 12 June 1907; 2nd s. of late Jethro Bullen; educ. Westminster School, Eton; m. 1938, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Almington M. A. 1936; D.i.p. Th. 1933; Van Mildert School, Univ. of Durham, 1922, Degree, 1922; B.D., 1923; B. Sc., 1924. Address: The Vicarage, Ambleside, Westmorland. T.: Ambleside 3205.

Graduated Yale, 1912; Harvard Law School, 1915; entered Dept. of State, 1917; American Peace Commission, Paris, 1919; sent on Special Mission to the Soviet Union, 1921; Legation, 1927; manager film company, 1921; author; Special Assistant to Secretary of State, 1927; American Ambassador to Russia, 1933-35; American Ambassador to France, 1935-37; Governor, Roosevelt's special representatives in Near East, 1941; Special Assistant Secretary of the Navy, 1942-45; Volunteer in French Armed Services, 1944; served as Major, Infantry (Croix de Guerre); Commander, Legion of Honor; L.L.D. Temple University, Dartmouth, Georgetown, Univ. of Montreal and Univ. of Nancy, France. Publications: It's Not Done, 1935; Mediterranean Saga, 1940; The Great Globe Itself, 1946. Recreations: tennis, riding, swimming, baseball, golf. Address: 2440 34th Place, N.W., Washington, D.C. (Summer): Apple Hill Farm, Ashfield, Mass. Clubs: Yale; Coffee House (New York); Rittenhouse (Philadelphia).


BULLOCK, Sir Christopher Llewellyn, K.C.B., cr. 1932 (C.B. 1930), C.B.E. 1926 (O.B.E. 1919); M.A.; a Director of British Medical Insurances Co. Ltd.; Stirling & Co. of Romsey, Ins. Exp. Co. Ltd., Beratst Tum and Wolfram Ltd.; Wynn & Sons Ltd., etc.; Chairman, Frank Smythson, Ltd.; Lodge-Cottrell, Ltd.; James Norris (A.T.C. 1913); 1931; 2nd s. of Rev. L.C. W. Bullock, Rector of Abbot and Forence University Scholarships; Charles Olmstead Shakespeare Scholarship; Whewell Scholarship in International Law (re-elected, 1921); member's Latin Essay prize; Browne Medals for Latin Ode (twice) and Greek Epigram, etc.; R.A. 1913; M.A. 1920; 1st Division 1st Class Classical Tripos; took first place in 2nd Classical Tripos. Served as Officer for the Home and Indian Civil Services, 1914; selected the I.C.S. and appointed as a probationer to the United Provinces, 1915; Principal, Allahabad High School, 1915-16; Assistant Secretary to the Board of Revenue and Military, 1916; 1st Battalion Rifle Brigade in France, 1915; seconded to Royal Flying Corps October 1918, fliee First World War in the Royal Air Force, 1921-22; was with R.F.C. in Egypt, 1916; on Air Staff at Air Ministry, 1917-18; wounded, despatches, O.B.E.); Principal Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Hoare, 1924-25; Private Secretary to State for Air, 1919; served in same capacity 1923-30 with successive Secretaries of State, the Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Hoare and the Rt. Hon. Lord Thomson, whom he accompanied on the Malvinas expedition by air to Argentina, Transjordania and Syria in 1924 and 1925, to India in 1927, and to the Sudan in 1929; Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, 1928-30; Air Adviser, Air Ministry, and Member of Air Council, 1931-36; was in 1930 deputed by H.M. Government to negotiate with the Union of South Africa and other African administrations in connection with the Empire Air Mail Scheme. Author, The Law of Air Navigation, the Law of Air Commerce, and A Book of International Law, 1922. Recreations: fishing, walking, motoring. Address: 25, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7; T.: Knightsbridge 9861; Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Burlington.


India, Burma and Ceylon: demobilised, 1945. Journalist: Yorkshire Post, Leeds and London, 1923-46; Member of Leeds City Council, 1930-40; Secretary, London Municipal Society, 1947-50; Member, Harrow Ute Club, 1947-50; President, Board of Governors, Harrow School, 1950-53; Member, Royal Statistical Society, 1949; Fellowship, Member of Brotherton Collection Committee of Univ. of Leeds, 1935; Member, Archaeological Council of Delhi, 1944; Management Board of Christian Council 1930-50; Ripon Diocesan Lay Reader, 1929; London Diocesan Lay Reader, 1947; London Readers' Board, 1934; Parent-Teachers' Association of H.M. Modern School, 1931; History of Church in Delhi, 1944; Recreations: played Headingley R.U. Football Club 15 years and Yorkshire Amenities of City of London. 1957; Competent cricket and swimming (brass and silver medals). Address: Martin's House, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Harrow, Middlesex, S.W.1.


BUNBURY, Sir Charles Henry Napier, 11th Bt., cr. 1851; late Coldstream Guards; b. 19 Jan. 1856; s. of Charles Henry Napier, 10th Bt., and Laura (d. 1938), d. of late General T. Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex, and Greatmyre Park, Bonessshire; s. father, 1909; m. 1914, Katherine, d. of late H. B. C. S. Lucy, Esq., and has issue. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War: Sheriff of Suffolk, 1926; Lieut.-Col. 1st. John Napier, 2nd Lt. 69th Rifles (8. 3 July 1915); m. 1946, Margaret Frances, d. of the late Surgeon Major, Swinson, Naunton Hall, Bessingham, Suffolk.


BUNFORD, John Farrant, M.A., F.L.A., F.S.S.; Hon. F.F.A.; Member and Acting National President of the Institution of Life Assurance, since 1946; b. 4 June 1901; s. of John Henry Bunford and late Ethel Farrant Bunford; m. 1929, Florence Louise, d. of late Richard John and Anna, of Mayfield, Cork; two s. one d. Educ.: Christ Hospital; St. Catherines’s College, Cam.
Burden, Frederick Parker, B.A., B.C.L.L.S., Consulting Engineer; conducting a consulting practice in construction, building, and civil engineering; b. Queensbury, New Brunswick, 28 Dec. 1874; s. of Stephen Phare Burden and Ruth Ann Hagerman; m. 1883, Jane Burgess Payson two s. o.ned. Educ.: Common schools; Fredericton High and Normal School; University of New Brunswick. Went to work as Land Surveyor in 1901; became British Columbia Land Surveyor; practised as such until 1938; elected a member for Fort George Riding in the British Columbia Lower House; resigned 1938; Agent-General for British Columbia, 1908-44; conducted Special Surveys for Osn. Govt. on Alaska Highway, 1942-44; special survey of Pacific Great Eastern Rail. to Alaska, 1940-40; Creations: played baseball, football, hockey, and has indulged in horse-racing in an amateur way. Address: (Office) 424 Third Avenue, Prince George, B.C. (Home) 3006 Hammond Ave., Prince George, B.C.


Burden, Sir John Henry, Kt. cr. 1944; R.D.; Director, Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd., and other Companies; b. 30 Nov. 1909; s. of late H. C. Burden; m. 1930, Constance Aileen Bayley; two s. o. Educ.: Brighton College. Address: 66, Skinner & Co., 1929; President of Local Board, Imperial Bank of India, 1943-44; Chairman, Indian Ten Market Exponent; Director, Calcutta Chamber of Commerce, 1943-44; President, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1943-44; President, Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, 1938-41; President, Calcutta Section for Prevenibility of Cruelty to Animals, 1939-41; Lt.-Col. Commanding Calcutta Light Horse, 1944; Member of Council of State, 1943-44; Address: Jesuit House, New Market, Burdon. Clubs: Oriental, Buck's; Bengal (Calcutta).

Burden, Sir Savile Aymner. 11th Bt., cr. 1665; b. 24 Sept. 1857; s. of Sir Armitage Burden, 10th Bt.; s. of late Sir Henry James Matthews Burden, D.S.O., and L.A. r.r. b. 9 Sept. 1887; m. 1919, Helen Etheldreda Ellen Curwen, d. of late Lt.-Col. G. R. H. Collins; one s. one d. Address: Ryedale, Sandhurst, Camberley, Surrey. T.: Yateley 3174.


Burges, Professor Norman Alan; of Holcombe, Gaskell. Professor of Botany, University of Liverpool, since 1932; b. 5 Aug. 1911; s. of late Lieutenant J. C. Burges, East Malting, N.S.W.; m. 1940, Florence Evelyn (née Moullin); three s. o. Educ.: Sydney University, New College, Cambridge. Address: 24, Arlington Rd., Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard, Beds. M.F.H. Address: Leaf of the Anemone.


BURGESS, Clarksen Leo, C.B.E. 1951; Clerk of the Peace for the County of London since 1941; 6 July 1902, s. of late T. C. Burgess, of London; 2nd d. of late Capt. H. W. Predergast; one s., one d. Educ.: Beaumont; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1925; member of several associations of all kinds. Address: 35 Sydenham Hill, S.R. 26, T.: Glyn Rd 0956. Clubs: United University Public Schools; Harlequins Rugger; Essex County Cricket.


BURGESS, Geoffrey C. M.G. 1955; C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1942; Director, Civil Service Academy, Lahore, Pakistan; 29 April 1926; s. of Charles R. Burgess, Bucknall, Staffs; m. 1933, Jill Margaret, d. of John Hope-Adnams, Cambridge, and has twin s. Educ.: Latin School, Birmingham; Eton College; Cambridge (M.A.). Served in I.O.S., 1922-31. House Office until 1946. Member British Board of Film Censors, 1944-51. Address: Director, Civil Service Academy, Upper Mall, Lahore, Pakistan.


BURGHERSH, Lord; Henry David Anthony Francis Fane; b. 1 Aug. 1951; and 4th of 18th Earl of Westmorland, g. t.

BURGIS, His Honour Sir Edwin Cooper, Kt. 1945; D.L.; M.A., R.C.L. (Oxon); M.J. Lichfield and Cheshire; formerly Independent Chairman of Sandstone Industry Compensation Fund for North West of England; Independent Chairman of Dysphonia Compensation and Benefit Scheme; Member of the Committee on Industrial Diseases (Workmen's Compensation); Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions of County of Cheshire; Chairman, Claybank Railway and Canvey Island Company; Member of Cheshire County Licensing Committee; Chown Consolents Objectors, N. Western Dist. b. 1879; s. of late Edwin Burghis, Wirthington, Manchester, and Educ. in May (d. 1953). Herd. of late William Coxon, Bradley, Lancashire; two d. Educ.: Lincoln Coll., Oxford. First Class Honours Modern History; Victoria University, First Class Honours Law, Dun- lasey, Legal Scholarships, Claybank Railway and Yorkshire, 1924-40. No. 7 Circuit (Cheshire), 1940-50; retired. Address: Lecturer in Common and Commercial Law, University of Manchester. Recreations: Honorary President of Royal Horticultural Society; Member of National Rose Society. D.C.L., Cheshire.

BURGIS, Lawrence Franklin, C.M.G. 1927; C.V.O. 1920; D.L.H.; Chairman, Burgess & Colbourne; d. 1896; s. of late J. F. Burgis, F.C.A., and Mary Franklin, Leamington; m. 1914, Lorna, d. of late Arthur Herbert, Whisleley, Surrey; one s. d. Educ.: 1st School Cert. Deputy T. Private Secretary to Viscount Esher, G.C.B., 1909-13; Asst. Sec. to the London Formation of the Victoria T. Association, 1913-19; Joined 6th Bn. the British Watch, 1913; Captain, 1917; served European War (Demobilized in 1919) and Assistant Secretary, War Cabinet, 1918 and 1929-46; Military Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1918-21; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of War (a. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem). Address: The Old Malt House, Steeple Aston, Oxon. T.: Steeple Aston 253.

BURGMANN, Rt. Rev. E. H.; see Canbetta and Goulburn, Bishop of.

BURGOYNE, Sir John, Kt. 1956; O.B.E. 1946; retired; s. 20 Feb. 1875; s.

Burke, James A.; Dall Eirren, Tipperary, Mid, North, South, South, 1921-26, Tipperary, 1925-1926; of late Tobias Henry Burks and Bridge Agnes Quinlan; m. 1925, Zenaide, d. of Capt. Alexis Baskivitch, Imperial Guards, Russia, and Zenaide, born Countess Surmoukoff, Eragny, France. Address: 87 John's College Road, New York, New York; Clongowes Wood College; Trinity College, Dublin. T.D. Mid Tipperary, Dec. 1918-22; Minister for Local Government, 1922-23; Public Health Joint Committee, New State, 1923-27; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance, 1927-32. Publications: Foundations of Peace. Address: 55 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.


Burke, Kathleen, O.B.E. 1918; Chevalier Legion of Honour, France, Knight of the Star, Senior Secretary, Office de l'Hygiene Publique, France, etc.; b. London, England, 24 Oct. 1887; d. of Thomas Francis Burke of London and North Western Railway and Georgina, née Charlton. Address: 1107, Frederick Forrest Peabody (d. 1927), Santa Barbara, California, 2nd, 1929, John Reginald McLean (d. 1929); 3rd, 1931, Gerard van B. Haas. Educ.: London; Paris (University). Married at Westminster, London, Miss Mabel Scott of the Chinese Scottish Women's Hospitals. First woman sent by the British Government to visit the British Front; returned to France in spring of 1916; working with relief ships of American Friends of France; Freeman of the cities of San Francisco and Fresno, California, and of Flint, Michigan; Hon. Col. of 138th Field Artillery U.S. Army; the first British woman to serve as a Colonel in the French Army; member of the Boilermakers' Union and Sheet Metal Workers' Union of America. Publications: The White Road to Verdun; Little Heros of France; Young Heroes of Britain. Recreations: swimming and fishing. Address: Solana, Santa Barbara, California; Eagle Ranch, Atascadero, California.


Burke, Desmond Peter Meredith, M.A. (Oxon); The Master, Claymores, School, since 1945; b. 10 May 1912; s. of late Maj. Arthur Meredith Burke. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Oxford; Modern Grads, 1933, Housemaster and Senior Modern Language Master, Claymores School, 1938-40; served in Army Intelligence Corps at home and abroad, 1940-45. Recreations: the theatre, travel, tennis, squash, bridge. Address: Claymores School, Iverne Mintser, Blandford, Dorset. T.: Wootton Magna 218. Club: Junior Carlton.
BURKE, Sir Roland; see Burke, Sir U. R.

BURKE, Sir Thomas (Stanley), 8th Bt., cr. 1777; b. 20 July 1916; s. of Sir Gerald Howe Burke, 7th Bt., and Elizabeth Mary (d. 1961), d. of late Sir Patrick Johnstone, 2nd Bt., of Hanover, Drenthe; s. of General Sir Gerald H. G. D. C. Burke, 2nd Bt., R.A., M.C., 1919, attached to the General Staff, A.H. & I. India (despatches medal); Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavargarh, for the next six years; Resident at Baroda, 1927-29; Resident in Mysore, 1932—; Indian Administrative Service, 1924—; Indian Civil Service, 1942—; retired 1952; War of 1939-45, Sergeant, Gloucestershire Special Constabulary; Defence Medal, Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Guildford, Surrey.

BURKE, Sir Roland; see Burke, Sir U. R.


BURKILL, John Charles, F.R.S., Sc.D.; Fellow and Lecturer of Peterhouse, and Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge; b. 1 Feb. 1869; s. and d. Educ.: St. Paul's; Trinity Coll., Camb. Smith's Prize, 1923; Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Liverpool, 1924-26; Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, 1926-40, and a Member of the Senate. Address: 17 Queen's College, Cambridge, 1926-40. Address: 4 The Mount, Leatherhead.

BURKITT, Miles Crawford, J.P., M.A., F.B.A., F.G.S., University Lecturer at Cambridge in the Faculty of Archaeology and Anthropology since 1928; County Councillor, Cambs., since 1939 (Vice-Chmn. 1958); Chmn. Town and Parish Councils since 1928-38; Member of the Cambridge Board of Education; Member of the Cambridge School Board. Address: 70 Rectory Hill, Alington, Middx., Cambridge.


BURNETT, Sir Digby Vere, K.C., 1945; Consulting Mining Engineer, P.O. Box 1861, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia; Director of Cooper's & Schlingers' Gold Mining Co. (1919) Ltd.; Premier Portland Cement Co. Ltd., and many other companies. Educ.: Marlborough Colleg. Went to South Africa, 1892; Resident Director, 1934-50, and General Manager, 1939-50, S. Rhodesia and Nyasaland B苇ing and Land Co. Ltd. Address: Sherwood House, 33 Balnes Avenue, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.


BURNETT, Ivy C.; see Compton-Burnett.

BURNETT, Brig. John Curtius, D.S.O., 1914; late The Duke of Wellington's Regt.; b. 3 March 1887; s. of late Capt. Lindsay Robert Burnett, Sheriff, Kincardineshire; m. 1921, Agnes Henrietta, d. of late Rev. S. Curtiss, Sevenoaks, Kent; d. Mary Isabella (d. 1942), d. of late J. Haddon, J.P. Chelsea; one s. d. Educ.: privately; R.M.G. Sandhurst. Received B.A. degree, D.T.C. 1940-47; Capt., 1916; Lt.-Col., 1919; Col., 1933; served European War, 1914-19; trained and commanded the 5th Divisional Cyclist Company (despatches, D.S.O.), 1915-19; 2nd Bn., Devonshire Regt., 1919-20; commanded 2nd Battalion the Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding), 1922-33; commanded 17th (2nd West Riding) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1923-36; retired, pay, 1926; served in. Palestine, 1926-27; Staff, 1940-41, and subsequently on retirement under Home Office. Recreation: croquet, golf and gardening. Address: Clivedon, Ferndown, Dorset.


BURNETT, Prof. John Harrison; Professor of Botany, University of St. Andrews, since 1953; b. 21 Jan. 1922; s. of Rev. T. H. Burnett, Vicar of Crossford, Ayr; d. of Rev. Dr. E. W. Bishop; two s. d. Educ.: King'swood Sch., Bath; Merion Coll., Oxford. Postmaster, Merion College, 1940-44; Merrion College, 1944-48; Fellow (by Erazmus), 1948-53; Lecturer, Lincoln Coll., 1948-53. Address: Merrion College, 1948-53; University Lecturer and Demonstrator, Oxford, 1948-53; Lecturer, Lincoln College, 1948-53; University Lecturer and Demonstrator, Oxford, 1948-53; Lecturer, Liverpool University, 1954-55. Served 1942-


BURROWS, Sir Robert (Abraham), K.B.E., gr. 1952; K.C., 1957; J.P., 1957; County of Leicester; Director: Bank of London, 1914-27; National Beller and General Insurance Co. Ltd. (Chairman, 1927-39); Yorkshire Penny Bank (Chairman); b. 17 March 1884; s. of late Miles Forbush Burrows and Gertrude, d. of late Robert Dawborn; married Eileen Stanley, d. of late A. E. Balbridge; two s. two d. Educ.: Leys, Cambridge. After other business experience, started with Fletcher, Burrows & Co., 1900; was Managing Director 1929 because part of Manchester Colleries Ltd.; one of the founders of the Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Research Association, 1918, and was its first President, 1918-28; Member of the Fundraising Committee, 1940-45; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1940; Chairman L.M.S. Railway, 1946-47. C.S.I. Address: 48 West Heath Road, N.W.3.; T.: Speedwell 0626. Club: Brooks's.

BURSTALL, Prof. Aubrey Frederic; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (University of Durham) since 1946; Dean of Faculty of Applied Science, 1950-57; b. 15 Jan. 1902; s. of Professor Frederic William Burstall of University of Leeds, 1877-1941; Maud Burstall (née Aydelie); m. 1929, Nora Elizabeth (née Boycott); two s. one d. Educ.: King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham; University of Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge, 1922-23. Employed by staff of Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates Ltd. (later merged into I.C.I., Ltd.) as research engineer, asst. chief engineer and works manager at Billingham Plant, 1934; Aluminum Plant and Vessel Co. London, as Technical Adviser to the Board responsible for design of chemical plant. 1938-37; Prof. of Engineering and Dean of Faculty of Engineering, University of Sydney, 1947. Developed mechanical respirators for infantile paralysis epidemic, 1937-38; gas producers for motor vehicles, and built a worked-out mine at the Cwm Amman time Comr. of State Electricity Comm. of Victoria, 1941-43; leave of absence to work for British Min. of Supply in Armaments Design Department, 1941. d. late 1944. One Mem. of Nat. Advisory Cteee, on Technical Educ. 1948-56. Club: North Eastern Branch, Inst. Mech. E. 1948. M.I.Mech.E. F.I.M.A. Publications: numerous in engineering jts. in Britain and America. Address: 9-11, Udny Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne 2. T.: 21019.

BURSTEIN, Mrs. N.; see Hellbrun, Rose.

BURSTON, Major-General Sir Samuel (Roy), K.B.E. (retired 1951); C.B. 1914; D.S.O. 1918; V.D. F.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Ed.); F.R.A.C.P.; R.A.A.M.C. Retired; Medical Director National H.Q. Australian Red Cross Society since 1935, Hon. Sec. Queensland Red Cross Society, 1947; Priory Comr. Priory of St. John in Australian Commonwealth, 1937; Pres. Senior Golfers' Assoc. of Victoria, 1937; Member of the Royal Sydney Yacht Racing Club, Vic., 1939. d. 21 Mar. 1888; s. of late Maj.-Gen. James Burstun; m. 1913, Helen Elizabeth, d. of late William Currie, Barrister, Adelaide; two s. one d. Educ.: Melbourne Grammar School and Melbourne Univ. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.); Deputy Director of

BURT, Alfred LeRoy; Professor of History, University of Minnesota, 1930-57, Emeritus Professor since 1957; b. Listowel, Ont., Canada, 28 Nov. 1888; s. of C. K. Burt; m. 1915, Dorothy, d. of J. M. M. Duff, Montreal (Ont.); educ. Toronto Public Schools; University of Toronto, B.A. 1910; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B.A. 1912, M.A. 1916; Rhodes Scholar for Ontario, 1910; Secretary of the Board of Trustees, Herbert Memorial Prize, 1913, Royal Society of Canada Tyrell Medal, 1944, F.R.Hist.S. Lecturer, 1913; Asst. Prof. of History, Univ. of Alberta, Canada, 1916; Lient. Canadian Tank Corps, 1918; F.R.Hist.S. Associate Prof., 1920; Professor and Head of History Department, University of Alberta, 1921. Publications: Imperial Archives, 1918; A Short History of the English Canadians, 1926; ed. ed. vol. 3. Makers of Canada Series, 1926; High School Civics, 1928; Romance of the Prairie Provinces, 1930; The Old Province; The English Race of Canada, 1937; The United States, Great Britain, and British North America from the Revolution to the Establishment of Peace after the War of 1812, 1940; A Short History of Canada for Secondary Schools, 1940; The United States and its Place in World Affairs, 1943; The Evolution of the British Empire and Commonwealth from the American Revolution to the present day, 1946; Various journals and to Cambridge History of the British Empire. Recreations: music, gardening, golf. Address: History Dept., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.; 1509 East River Terrace, Minneapolis, Minn. (summer) Kirk's Ferry, Quebec, Canada.

BURT, C. K. J.; see Johnston-Burt.


BURT, Sir Cyril Lodowie, K.C.B. 1848; A.C. Oxon. (Oxon.); Hon. F.R.G.S. (Field); F.I.A. (Field); Hon. Fellow, Jesus Coll., Oxford; Professor of Psychology, University College, London, 1881-50, Emeritus Prof. since 1950; b. 2 Mar. 1849; d. 30 Mar. 1929; s. of Rev. J. Burt, J.P., of Sutterfield, Stratford-on-Avon; m. joyce, d. of late P. F. Woods. Educ.: Christ's Hospital (Charles Lamb Medallist); Jesus College, Oxford (Classical Scholar; Postgraduate Research Scholar), Wurzburg University. John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy in the University of Oxford, 1908; Lecturer in Experimental Psychology and Assistant Lecturer in Physiology, University of Liverpool 1900-13; Assistant Lecturer, Psychological Laboratory, University of Cambridge, 1912-18; Psychologist to the London County Council (Education Department), 1913-32; Professor of Education, University of London, 1913-32; President, Psychological Section, British Assoc., 1923; President, British Psychological Society, 1923; Chairman of the Psychological Committee of the Industrial Board (Medical Research Council); Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital; Member of: National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Industrial Health Research Board; Advisory Committee, Australian National Personnel Selection; Psychological Consultant to Civil Service Commission. Editor, British Journal of Statistical Psychology. Publications: The Disadvantages of Mental Abilities, 1917; Mental and Scholastic Tests, 1921; Handbook of Tests, 1923; The Young Delinquent, 1925; The Measurement of Mental Capacities, 1927; How the Mind Works, 1933; The Unconscious Mind, 1935; The Backward Child, 1937; Factors of the Mind, 1940; The Causes and Treatment of Backwardness, 1952; various articles in scientific periodicals. Address: 86, Haydon Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. T.: Primrose 0233.

BURT, Sir George Mowlem, K.B.E., C.B.E., C.B., M.C., Lt. Col. B.A., 91 Ebury Bridge Road, S.W.1; Chmn. Builders' Accident Insurance, Ltd., and Director of other companies; b. 1854; m. 1911, Olave Charlotte Sceitain, d. of Frederick E. W. Sceitain, one s. Educ. Clifton. Address: 121 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3; Comforts Place, Bindley Heath, Lingsfield, Surrey.


BURT, Rev. Henry Chadwick, M.A.; Hon. D.C.L.; Professor of Philosophy and Economics, and Lecturer in Apologetics and Church History, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec, 1910-24. Emeritus in Philosophy since 1942; b. Perth, Lanark Co., Ont., 5 Dec. 1871; parents from Birmingham; m. M. H. Kerr; two s. three d. Educ. Trinity College, Toronto, College of First-Class Honours in History; 1st Prisman in Arts and Theology, 1897; Rector of St. Paul's Church, Mt. Forest, Ontario, 1897-1904; Rector of St. Paul's, Quebec City, 1905-15; Editor, Canada Catholic, 1906-15; Lecturer in University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1907-10; elected Prof. of Phil. and Econ., 1910; retired, 1942. Recreations: golf, chess. Address: 166 P.O. Box 97, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada.

BURT, Hugh Armitage, M.A. (Cantab.), P.R.C.P. (Lon.); Director, Department of Physical Medicine, University College Hospital, since 1947; Hon. Consultant in Physical Medicine to Arduino Hospital, 1916-47; s. of late J. Barnes Burt, M.D. and Dorothy Armitage; unmarried.
BURT, Leonard James, C.V.O., 1954; C.R.E., 1957; Commander of Special Branch, New Scotland Yard, 1948-58, retired; b. 20 Apr. 1894; s. of Charles Richard Burt, m. 1922 Edith Elizabeth, d. 1939, Edith, dau. of Walter Oliver, High School, Hants. C.I.D., 1940-49; Chief Superintendent, C.I.D., 1940-44; Intelligence Corps (Life-Col.), 1944-46; Officer Legion of Honour, 1950; Officer Order of Orange Nassau, 1950, 1951. Address: 54 Girdwood Rd., s.w.18. T.: Putney 4593.

BURT, Leonard James, C.V.O., 1954; C.R.E., 1957; Commander of Special Branch, New Scotland Yard, 1948-58, retired; b. 20 Apr. 1894; s. of Charles Richard Burt, m. 1922 Edith Elizabeth, d. 1939, Edith, dau. of Walter Oliver, High School, Hants. C.I.D., 1940-49; Chief Superintendent, C.I.D., 1940-44; Intelligence Corps (Life-Col.), 1944-46; Officer Legion of Honour, 1950; Officer Order of Orange Nassau, 1950, 1951. Address: 54 Girdwood Rd., s.w.18. T.: Putney 4593.


BURTON, Arthur Davis; Farmer; b. 16 Aug. 1887; s. of William and Amy Burton; m. 1911, Alice Clarke; one s. one d. Educ. March Grammar School. Alderman of Island of Ely County Council; Member of Great Ouse River Board and also member of various other Denigano Boards and Public Bodies. Societies. British Empire Club of Canada. 1940-50. Recreation: shooting. Address: Askham House, Doddington, Cambs. T.: Doddington (Cambs.) 269. Clubs: City and Country (Peterborough), March and County (March, Cambs.).


BURTON, Sir Geoffrey Pownall, K.C.S.I. cr. 1946; K.C.I.E., cr. 1907 (C.I.E. 1905); D.L.; M.A.; b. 19 Nov. 1884; s. of John Albert Burton, J.P., and Anne Sophia Habfield; Educ. Harrow. Manoeuvres Spieght; one s. one d. Educ. Bradford Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner). Entered Indian Civil Service in 1909; Assistant Commissioner, 1910; Under Secretory to Government, C.P. 1918; Deputy Commissioner, 1918; Ellesw Commissioner, 1927; Revenue Secretary to Government, 1929; Commissioner Barr, 1930; Commissioner, Jaffna Division, 1933; Revenue and Finance Mem.
BUSCARLET, Air Commodore W. A. B.; see Bowen-Buscarlet.


BUSH, Alan, M.C. 1944; Headmaster, Merchiston Castle School, since 1938; b. 18 July 1914; s. John Anthony and Sarah, a schoolmistress, Northmoor, Woodmaston; m. 1946, Kathleen Olivia Guthrie, s. of Dr. and Mrs. Bryson, Dorn, Derbyshire; two s. one d. Educ.: Haverstock Hill School The Queen’s College, Oxford (Hons. History). Assistant Master, Scarborough College, 1935-37. Assistant Master, Mill Hill School, 1937. Commissioned into Border Regiment, 1940; transferred to Durham Light Infantry, 1941; Major, 1943; Commanding 1st Battalion of Ridgeway House, Mill Hill School, 1950-58. Recessions: Most games; gardening. Address: Castle Gate, Merchiston Castle School, Colliston, Edinburgh 12, T.: Colliston 87455.

BUSH, Captain Eric Whefer, D.S.O. 1940 (and Bars 1942 and 1944); D.S.C. 1915; R.N.; D.S.O. 6th Aug. 1896; s. of late Rev. H. W. Bush, B.D. Chas. to the deacon, 1893, Mollie Noel, d. of Colonel B. Watts, D.S.O.; two s. Educ.: Stoke House, Stoke Poges; Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth, Midshipman in H.M.S. Boreas, 1914; private in Battle of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug. 1914; took part in defence of Heligoland Bight, 28 Jan.-Mar. 1915; present at original landing at Amaz, Gallipoli, 25 April 1915 and subsequent actions, also original landing at Suvla Bay 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.C.). Midshipman H.M.S. Revenge 1916 and present at Battle of Jutland 1916, Bar to D.S.O., 1917. Lieut. 1920; Qualified Interpreter in Hindustan, 1924; Lt.Cdr. 1927; Qualified R.N. Staff College, 1931; Commander, 1933; Captain, 1938; Chief of Staff and Adjutant 1940-43; Captain, 1940; Deputy Command, 1940-44; D.S.O. (1943); H.M.S. Euryalus in Command, Mediterranean 1942-43 (Bar to D.S.O.). Senior Officer Assault Group Sea, 1944; appointed to Command, 1944, to D.S.O. afterwards in Command of H.M.S. Malaya; Chief of Staff, Naval Forces, W., S.E.A.C. 1945 (despatches twice); in command H.M.S. Ganges, Boys’ Training Establishment, Shoatley, Suffolk, 1946-48; Sec. Sea Cadet Council, 1948-; retired list, 1948. Publications: How to Become a Naval Officer (special entry); lists our Ship. Club: United Service.

BUSH, (John Nash) Douglas; Prof. of English, Harvard University, since 1936, Gurney Prof. since 1937; b. Morrisburg, Ontario, Canada, 29 March 1896; s. of Dexter C. and Mary E. Bush; m. 1927, Hazel Cleaver; one s. Educ.: University of Toronto; Harvard University; Litt.D. Tufts College; Shephard Fellow, 1921, University, England, 1923-24; Instructor in English, Harvard, 1924-27; Department of English, University of Minnesota, 1927-36; Guggenheim fellow in England, 1934-35; member American Philosophical Society, etc. Modern Humanities Research Assoc. 1955. Publications: Mythology and the Renaissance Tradition in English Poetry, 1922; Mythology in the Renaissance and its Influence in English Poetry, 1937; The Renaissance and English Humanism, 1939; Paradise Lost in Our Time, 1945; English Literature of the Sixteenth Century, 1600-1660 (Oxford History of English Literature), 1945; Science and English Poetry, 1950; Classical Influences in Renaissance Literature, 1952; English Poetry: The Main Currents, 1935; Address: 8 Clement Circle, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

BUSH, Raymond G. W.; Horticultural consultant and author; on Editorial Board of


BUSHWELL, George, Librarian of the University of St. Andrews; Literary Critic; Hon. Corr. Member École Palatine d'Avington; formerly Member of Council of Scottish Library Assoc.; advisor to several libraries; b. Wolverhampton, Staffs; d. of late George Bushwell and late Bertha Mary Jupp, Moseley, Birmingham; m. 1892, Elizabeth, d. of late Thomas Bioda, Birmingham; three d. Educ.: Waverley School, Small Heath; Birmingham College of Art and King's College, France and Belgium, 1915-19; Member of League of Interpreters during the European War; Regimental Instructor in French; War Art; 1917-; saw service in Egypt in Empty Quarter; Ashtray (miscellaneous poems), 1917; Library Manual; The Libraries of Shen; The Productions of the Early Presses at St. Andrews, 1906; Scottish Entries for Bibl. Soc. History of Libraries, 1908; Librarian, Librarian, 1908-19; Diane de Poitiers, 1917; Scottish Bookbindings and Bookbinders, 1930-1930; The Alexander Con (translated & published in Japanese, 1930); Life and Work of Edward Haban: Scottish Hist. Research Series, 1-9; The St. Andrews Type-Foundry; The World's Earliest Libraries, translated and published in Japanese, 1900; Dictionary of Scottish Engravers of Eighteenth Century, 1902, supplie
ment, 1934; Ellie Fitzwarin, 1935; Sinnbad the Sailor (in Braille), 1935; The Three Wise Men, 1935; Sir Richard Grenville, 1938; Patricia Bower, 1942; Kokusaka, 1943; Sir Henry Babington Smith (with Lady Elizabeth Babington Smith), 1944; Ghost Stories, 1945; From Papyrus to Print, 1947; From Rick to Books, 1949; Scottish Engravings, 1949; contributor to Encyclopaedia Britannica; editor of The London Magazine; joint-editor, 1936-18, of The Line's Lanced Lance (trench magazine); contributor to numerous magazines, e.g. Recreations: walking, painting. Address: University Arms, Sidmouth, and 18 Queen's Terrace, St. Andrews, Fife.


BUSTAMANTE, Sir William Alexander, K.T., M.D., 1935; Member House of Representatives, 1935; Commissioner of Frontiers and Leader of the Opposition. Organised Frontiers Trade Union; founded Jamaican Labour Party, 1943; Member House of Representatives, 1944; Member Executive Council as Minister for Communications, 1944; Chief Minister, 1953, Commissioner, British Section Caribbean Commission, 1956. Address: Kingston, Jamaica.


BUTCHER, Sir Herbert Walter, Kt., C.B., 1953; M.P. (Nat. L.), 1953-57, (Nat. L.C.), since 1950, Holland-with-Boston Division of Bermondsey and Sudbury, 12 June 1901; s. of Herbert and Mary Butcher; m. 1933, Mary, y. d. of James Odum, Peterborough; three d. Educ: Hastings Grammar School; College of Estate Management, Ministry of Agriculture; Agent: Gold Medallist Auctioneers Institute, 1922; Member of Sons of Peterborough County Council, 1931-37; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Hannay, M.P. Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Health, 1938-39, and when Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Transport, 1939-40; a Lord of the Treasury and Deputy Chief Government Whip, 1938; Member of Council on Aliens, 1940; joined


**Butler, Eliza Marian; b. Bardsea, Lancs, 29 Dec. 1885; 3rd d. of Theo- nolle Butler and of Adelia Elizabeth Barnellough. Educ.: Hanover; Paris; Chesterham: Cambridge, B.A. 1911. S. Felix School, 1912; Bonn University, 1913-14; Ass. Lecturer in German Language and Literature, University of Cambridge, 1914-17; Scottish Women's Hospitals, Russia and Macedonia, 1917-18; Avery Hill Training College, 1919-20; Asst. Lecturer in German Language and Literature, Victoria University of Manchester, 1920-22; Asst. Lecturer in German Language and Literature, Cambridge, 1922-25; University of London, 1925-26; Associate of Newnham College, 1922; Univ. Lecturer in German Literature, 1926-34; India, 1934-35; Henry Simon Professor of German Language and Literature, Victoria University of Manchester, 1935-44; 4, of Professor of German, Univ. of Cambridge, 1935-45; 4, retired, 1951; Professor Emeritus, 1951, Ceylon and Burma, 1953-54, Ceylon, 1957-58, Hon. D.Lit. London Univ., 1957. Publications: The Saint-Simonian Religion, 1926; the Teutonic Prince, 1925; Sherlock, a Ghost Story, 1931; The Tyranny of Greece over Germany, 1925; Rainer Maria Rilke 1934; The Myth of the Magus, 1947; Ritual Magic, 1940; Die Priester in Indien, 1955; The Fortunes of Faust, 1955: Silver Wings, 1952; Bartholomeus, 1954; Myths and Goethe, 1956. Recreations: travelling, writing. Address: 20 Dawson Place, W.2. T.: Bayswater 1037.


**Butler, Maj.-Gen. Ernest Reuben Charles, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1912; F.R.G.S.; late Army Veterinary Service, India 1919-24; Major, 1929; Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1951. Professor Army Veterinary School, 1939-50; Professor, 1950-51; Inspector Veterinary Office, India, 1911-13; Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Burma, 1927-33; Director, with clasp; European War, 1914-18 (despatches), C.M.G., C.B., retired pay, 1951. Address: Kookast, East Griqualand, South Africa.

**Butler, Frank Chatterton, M.A. 1934; H.M. Consul-General, Frankfurt-am-Maine, since 1956; 9, 23 June 1907; 4, of late Leonard Butler and of Ada Chatterton Butler; 4, of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Strater and of Ida Mary Vinal; 2, s. Educ.: Central Secondary School, Sheffield; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Scholar; University of Grenoble, 1st Class Honour, 1930; Examinations in Latin, Classical Languages. Tripos: Exhibitioner of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, 1927, German Prize Essayist, 1927 and 1929; Consular Service, 1930 (both in France); Captain, 1945, First Lieutenant, 1946; 4, French Language, First Secretary (Commercial), British Consulate, 1943-45; General, Dusseldorf, 1948-52; Consul, Bordeaux, 1952-54; Consul-General, Dakar, 1955. Recreations: golf, riding, motoring. Address: 10 Higher Drive, Banstead, Surrey, T.: Ewell 1868. Club: Royal Automobile.

**Butler, Sir Frederick George Augustus, K.C.M.G., M. 1920 (C.M.G. 1912); C.B. 1917; 4, of Rev. A. M. Butler and

BUTTLE, Gladys Albert, Hurst, O.B.E., 1942; M.A. (Cambridge); B.E.P. Wellcome-Professor of Pharmacology, School of Pharmacy, London University, 1945; b. 11 April 1890; s. of William and Mary Butt; m. (2nd), 1953, Mrs. Winifred Whitgift Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Qualified University College Hospital, 1924; Pharmacologist Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratory, London, 1924-49; Director of Internal Audit and later Controller of Muntions Accounts in Ministry of Munitions of War. Publications: Notes on Principles of Profit Sharing. Recreations: gardening, tennis. Address: Park View, Woldingham, Surrey. Tel: Woldingham 1917. Brunswick Square, W.C.1. T.: Terminus 7561.


Buttrrose, Murray; Senior Judge, Singapore, since 1956; b. 31 July 1903; s. of William Robert and Frances Buttrrose, both British; s. of late John J. Bucket, Otton, Warwickshire; m. Beatrice Mand, d. of late Willoughby F. Ellis of Woodville; one s. Educ.: King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham. Officers' Training Corps, Birmingham. Director of Internal Audit and later Controller of Munitions Accounts in Ministry of Munitions of War. Publications: Notes on Principles of Profit Sharing. Recreations: gardening, tennis and occasional golf. Address: c/o Supreme Court of Judicature, Singapore. Clubs: Royal Empire Society; Singapore (Singapore).

BUXTON, see Noel-Buxton.

BUXTON, family name of Baron Noel-Buxton.

BUXTON, Major Anthony, D.B.O., 1916; D.L.; B.A.; J.P., Norfolk; b. 3 Sept. 1881; s. of late Edward North Buxton; m. 1906, Mary (d. of late George and Paulina Buxton Maxwell, Farlie House, Inverness); one s. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated Natural Science Tripos, 1904. Played in 1905 and 1906 for the University XI. Commissioned in 1916, he served for 11 years in the Toronto Yeomanry, served (1914-18) in France and Belgium; in 1918-19, he was Secretariat, Headquarters, League of Nations, Geneva and Minsk and in 1919 the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czecho-Slovakian Inter-Allied Secretariat, Minsk. He was a Major and the Czeoch


BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell Victor, 6th Bt., cr. 1830; b. 18 Aug 1825; s. of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 5th Bt., and Hon. Dorothy Cochrane (d. 1896); m. 1st, 1845, Maria, d. of John, Esq., Culpeper; s. of d. 1875. Mrs. D. M. Chichele-Marsh. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Heir: s. Captain Roger Cecil Buxton, b. 1905; Address: Wadhurst Abbey, B.A.F.; F. Wallinham Cross 1948. See also Buxton. Latest News.


BUZZARD, John Huxley; Third Junior Treasury Counsellor at Central Criminal Court in 1934, Recorder of Great Yarmouth since 1928. B. 12 Aug. 1852; s. of late Brig.-General Frank Anne Buzzard, D.S.O., and Joan Collier, d. of Hon. John Collier; m. 1948, Hilary Ann Courtney Buzzard (née Anson); one d. Educ.: Wellington College; New College, Oxford; Open Classical Scholar, New College, 1931; commissioned 4th Queen's Own Royal West Kent Rgt., T.A., 1931; transferred to T.A. Reserve of Officers to 1937; served with R.A.F.V.R., in U.K., Iceland, and South-East Asia, 1940-45. Mentioned in dispatches; permitted to retain rank of Flying Officer, on relinquishing commission; Junior Crown Lawyer, on Appeals to London Sessions, 1950; Prosecuting

BYAM, William, O.B.E.; M.R.C.S., L.D.S.; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (retd.); s. of Mr. W. R. J. Byam, of St. John, Essex; b. 7 Aug. 1862; m. 1st, 1915, Doris Mabel (of 1950), 2nd of Edward Stiven, M.D., Harrow-on-the-Hill; two d. (one s. killed on active service); two s. (s. of 2nd wife): Dorothy Mary, married 11th. of J. Oscar Taylor, M.C., T.D., M.D., Edin.; Wellington College; St. George’s Hospital. Entered Royal Army Medical Corps, 1904; attached Egyptian Army Medical Corps, 1913; on leave in Sudan, 1915 (despatches, Order 4th class Medjidji); British Red Cross Unit to Bulgaria, 1916 (Order 4th class St. Alexander of Bulgaria); New Zealand Allied Forces, 1918-19 (despatches, Order 3rd class Nile); War Office Trench Fever Commission, 1918 (O.B.E.). Director Princess Tsehal Memorial Hospital. Address: Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 1951-1953; Chetwode-Guerney Co. Ltd. Publications: Editor (with R. G. Archibald) Practice of Medicine in the Tropics; Trench Fever. Recreations: philately, gardening. Address: Durand, Guernsey, G.T. Central 3044. Club: Oriental.

BYAM SHAW, Glynne空气中字眼

BYAN, Sir Geoffrey空气中字眼

BYBAS, Dr. Colonel Sir Geoffrey空气中字眼


BYERS, Joseph Austen; Judge of the Juvenile Court, City of Victoria, British Columbia, June 1935; b. 4 Oct. 1865; ed. at St. Mark’s, Vancouver, B.C.; inf. of Jack Dalton, of London, England; stationed in Newcastle upon Tyne; m. 1934, Sheila Margaret O’Neill; one d. Educ.: King’s School, Chester; Balliol College, Oxford, Military Service 1914-18 with Chemical and Army Signal Service in Mediterranean, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and India, N.W.F.; Balliol, 1914-21; M.A. 1921; Indian Civil Service, 1921. Held various executive posts, 1921-1928; Selected for Branch B.C. and served as District and Sessions Judge in various districts in Madras and Orissa, 1930-1931; Additional Judge, Madras High Court, Jan. 1931. Address: Civil Judge, District and Sessions Judge, Madras, 1924-57. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1936; 1937 to Bar of British Columbia, Canada 1948. Recreations: golf and mountaineering. Address: J. A. Byers, Post Box 551, Barrie, Ontario, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

BYNG, family name of Earl of Stratford, and of Viscount Torrington.


BRYCE, Sir Laurence Austin, K.C., C.B., 1918; Hon. Merit Justice Byrnes; J.P., High Court of Eastern District, North Australia, since 1937; b. 1863; in the Royal Navy, 1884-1906; gr. s. of late William Austin Byrnes; m. 1919, Dorothy Frances, d. of late Joseph Harkness Tinkall. Served in European War, 1914-18; stationed at West-Sydney, 1916; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1942; Reader, 1943. Council to Mint at the Central Criminal Court, 1926-39; Junior Pros- ecuting Counsel to Crown at Central Criminal Court; Second Junior Prosecuting Counsel, 1937-42; Senior Prosecuting Counsel, 1942-45; Recorder of Kettering, 1945-48; Judge of High Court, Probeta, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1950-51;mp., Lane, Randi, Surrey, T.; Orsett 1942; Royal Court of Justice, W.C.2.


BRYNES, James Francis, Governor of State of South Carolina since 1950; b. Charleston, S.C., 1879; m. 1906, Maude Buesch, admitted to bar, 1903; Editor Journal and Review, Allen, 1905; official Court Recorder, Court of General Sessions, South Carolina, 1905-06; Solicitor, 2nd Circuit, South Carolina, 1905-19; Member of Congress, 1911-15; in practice of law, Spartanburg, 1925-31; Secretary, South Carolina Supreme Court, 1941-42; Director of Economic Stabilization, 1942-43; Director of Office of War Mobilization, 1943-45; Secretary of State, United States, 1945-47; Speaking Frankly, 1947. Address: Columbia, S.C., U.S.A.

BYRON, family name of Baron Byron.


BYRT, Albert Henry, C.H., 1884; b. 18 March 1881; s. of Albert and Kate Byr; m. 1912, Dorothy Muriel, d. of late Stafford Byr; one s. two d. Educ.: Privately. After initial work on local newspapers, joined editorial staff of The Times of London, 1904 and remained a member of it until 1924; assistant editor, editor, leader writer and special correspondent at Indian winter and summer capitals (Delhi and Simla), director for several years correspondent of The Times and later of The Daily Telegraph, at Delhi and Simla, and Hon. Sec. of Himalayan Club. Recreation: walking, gardening, philately. Address: 14 St. Wendreda’s Road, Bournemouth.

BYWATER, Thomas Lloyd, B.Sc., M.B., Prof. of Agriculture and Head of the Department of Agriculture, University of Leeds, since 1953; b. 19 Aug. 1925; m. 1955, Ethel McIl Millar; two s. one d. Educ.: Leeds College; U. of North Wales; University of Wisconsin, U.S.A. Lecturer in Agriculture, University of Leeds, 1929-46; Professor of Agriculture in Aberdeen University, 1946-53. Address: Department of Agriculture, University of Leeds.


CABLE, Eric Grant, C.M.G., 1938; b. 23 Feb. 1887; s. of Jas. Cable and Catherine Campbell; m. 1919, Nellie Margaret, d. of late Harry Johnston, Byrnes, two s. Educ.: University of Helsingfors and Helsinki. Employed in the British Consulate at Helsingfors, 1909-1914 and 1919-1929; Acting Consul there in 1909 and 1911; passed a competitive examination for Special Official's (Civil) Consular Service, 1912; employed at Hamburg, February to July, and at Rotterdam, July to August, 1914: Acting Consul in Iceland, 1914; Vice-Consul in Majiunga (Madagascar), 1915 (died in process); in charge of French Vice-Consul- late in Iceland, Aug. 1916-April 1917; Contra- band Department, Foreign Office, 1917; H.M. Consul for Iceland, 1918-19; Acting Consul at Dunkirk, 1919-20; H.M. Consul at Riga, 1920; Consular Dep., Foreign Office, 1926-29;
CADMANN, family name of Baron Cadman.

CADMANN, 2nd Baron, er. 1897, of Silversdale, Staffs, Capt. C. G. Captn Cadman; b. 23 March 1869; s. of 1st Baron and Lilian, d. of late John Harrage, Trinidad; f. father 1841; m. 1856, Marjorie Elizabeth Buonin, two s. Educ.: Harrow, Heir: s. Hon. John Anthony; s. J. 1875. Address: 23 Stoke Road, Linlithgow, West Lothian. Club: Linlithgow. See also Mag. Gen. W. P. A. Brydaghley.


CADOGAN, family name of Earl Cadogan.


See also Baron Lurgan.


CADOGAN, Hon. Sir Edward (Eclid George), K.B.E., cr. 1921; F.I.C. 1922; J.P. Of London. R.A.; Barbary Co. Major; Master, Io. Co. Yeomanry; 1st Lieut. Connaught Rangers, 1st Bn. 2nd Life Guards, 1st East India Co. Co. 1943. See also Cadogan Canal Commission; Dep.-Chm. Law Union Insurance Company and Deputy Chairman of Great Western Railway; Deputy Chairman of the Indian Statistical Association; Temp. Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, 1931-32; Member of Joint Select Committee on the Indian Constitution; Member of Select Committee (House of Commons) National Expenditure, 1941; Chairman of the Juvenile Organisations Committee (Board of Education); Deputy Chairman of National Advisory Council on Physical Training; Home Office Committee on National Guidance; Co-opted Member, L.C.C. Edenvale, Southwark; Chm, No. 1 Advisory Committee, S.E. London District Unemployment Assistance Board; Member, London Transport Exec. Assoc.; Dep.-Chm., Chm. of Central Aff. Assn. (under the provisions of the Criminal Justice Act, 1945); Member, Royal Commission on Justice of the Peace, 1940; Member of Select Committee on activities of Civil Service, 9th Nov. 1900; 6th s. of 5th Earl Cadogan. Educ.: Merton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Bar. Inner Tempel, 1906; contested (C) King's Lynn, 1906; M.P., Reading, 1906-10. M.P. (D.), Bolton, 1906-45; contested Reading, 1922; served Dardanelles, Egypt, Palestine, 1915-19. Also Publications: Makers of Modern History, 1905; Life of Gavour, 1907; The Indus We Saw, 1923; The Route of Evil, 1937. Address: The Warren Farm, Lawknor, Oxon. Club: Carlton, Turf.

CESAR, Irving: author-lyricist; Past Pres. of Songwriters Protective Association; Member Board of Directors, Authors and Publishers; h. New York, 4 July 1886; s. of Russian Jews. Educ.: pub. school; Chapmann Quaker Inst.; City Coll. of New York. Frgilie of Ella Wheeler Wilson, who, with his partner, used to be interested in lists of verse he wrote and published at the time; at twenty became attached to the Harry Ford Price Expedition, and spent nine months traveling through neutral Europe (a war was then in progress) as Secretary of the Earl Cadogan Committee; returned to America, and became interested in writing for the musical comedy stage. Publications: many important songs, many others, No. No., Nothing; has written hundreds of songs, and collaborated in many other musical Comedies. Writer and producer of a Song of Safety, a vol. of children's songs in use throughout public and parochial schools of U.S.A. Also sings a Song of Friendship, a series of songs based on human rights. In England: The Hamboura, Swansea, Te. for Conservative. I Want to be Happy, has a song. Author of "Peace Proposal" for Freedom of International exchange of radio privilege between governments. Recreations: reading, swimming. Address: 1909 Broadway, New York. Club: T.T. Casseters, T., Columbus Trust. C: Friare, Green Room, City (New York).

CAPPED, Jefferson, Diplomat: S. Lafayette, La., U.S.A., 1 Dec. 1886; s. of Charles Duval.


CAINE; see Hall-Caine.

CAINE, Sir Ernest, 2nd Bt., cr. 1920; b. 26 Sept. 1851; s. of Sir William Ernest Caine, 1st Bt.; f. 1851; s. of Henry, 1923; m. 1924, Mary Denice Addison, d. of Major Robert Henry Caine; one s. and two d. Educ.: King's College, Isle of Man. Asiatic Petroleum Co. in Malay and Siam from 1931 until outbreak of War; served War of 1939-45 in N. Africa, Italy and Western Europe (V.C. and Bar). Address: St. Helen's Court, Great St. Helen's, E.C.3.


CAINE, Gordon R. H.; see Hall-Caine.

CAINE, Sir Sydney, K.C.M.G., cr. 1947 (C.M.G. 1945); Director of the London School of Economics and Political Science since 1947; b. 27 June 1897; s. of Harry Edward Caine; m. 1925, Muriel Anne, CBE, 1956; Gertrude McCarthy. Educ.: Catholic University, Washington D.C.; University of Lyon (France), 1947. Admitted to Bar of Louisiana 1909; Hon. Member Brazilian Bar Association; Secretary of Legation, Havana, 1911; Department of State, 1913; Secretary of Legation, Stockholm, 1913; The Hague, 1916; accompanied Special Russian Mission to U.S. 1917; Secretary to State Dept. on Permanent Inter-allied Commission on treatment and training disabled soldiers and sailors, 1917-22; Head Amer. desk, to Inter. Conf., London 1919, New York 1920, 1921; detailed to Department of State, 1919, for visits of foreign royalty; Consul General of Russia, Paris, 1923; Special Consul General of Russia, Paris, 1924-25; Head d'Affaires ad interim, Athens, 1922; helped in assisting Greek refugees from Asia Minor, 1922; Consul General of Russia, Paris, 1924; Consul General of Russia, Berlin, 1925; Minister to El Salvador, 1926; to Colombia, 1928; Asst. Secy. of State, 1933; Member Personnel Bd., U.S. Amb. Office and for Office of Moroccan Interests, 1933-35; Chief, European Section, 1934-39; Consul General to Cuba, 1934; to Brazil, 1937; to France, 1941-43; to Egypt, 1943-44; retired from Foreign Service 1944. Consul General to Manhattan, N.Y.C., 1945-46; next, dep. U.S. Rep. on U.S. Security Council, 1948; several times special rep. of Pres. or Govt. of U.S. (often with rank of Ambassador); has attended many major and important international conferences, and international agreements: Citoyen d'Honneur, Dijon, 1947, Puy, 1948, Fontainebleau, 1948, Ville d'Enisel, 1949; Sign Les Americas award, 1950; recipient of the Royal Order of St. Stan's Distinguished Service Award, 1950; Last community, Unite, de Notre Dame, 1954. Recreations: mountain climbing and riding, Club: Megiddo (Washington, D.C.); Jockey, Union (Paris).


CALDER, Sir John Alexander, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., 1947 (C.M.G. 1938); M.A., 1885. S. of Sir John Alexander Calder, L.S.O., J.F., H.M. Inspector of Schools, and May Drummond Alexander; m. 1916, Florence Robertson McCartyne Sturart; s. of a, Edinburgh Polytechnic and the British School, Dundee; Edinburgh University M.A. 1st class hon.s. history, 1911; 1st class hon.s. philosophy, 1912; appointed to Colonial Office 1912; military service Sep.-Dec. 1918; secretary to E. African Protectorate Commission 1921; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1924; Principal Asst., Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1942; Third Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1949-50; Second Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1953-53; retired 1953. Recreations: golf, chess. Address: Gordon House, Ridingmount Road, Sunningdale, Berkshire. Clubs: Union; Sunningdale Golf; Randon Golf.


CALLANDER, Professor Thomas, M.A. (Abert., Oxon.); Emeritus Professor of University of Toronto, Canada; b. 18 May, 1877; 3rd s. of William Callander and Elizabeth A. Graham; m. 1915, Beatrice, d. of Henry Olvier Scott-Thomson, Stoke Claro, Staffordshire, England; graduate of Gordon’s College and King’s College, Aberdeen; Trinity College, Oxford (1st Cl. Hon., Classics and Greats, Aberdeen and Oxford); Travelled as Carnegie Research Scientist in America, 1907-08; w. of Fellow of Aberdeen University, 1909, 1910, 1913; Chancellor’s Lectr., Queen’s, 1915, 1916; Special Lectr., 1915-16; Exchange Professor, Michigan University, 1917; Publications: Contributions to J. of Helvetic Studies, Aberdeen Quarterly-Centenary Studies, Hibbert J., North American Review and Queen’s Quarterly Review; Recreations: golf, tennis, Address: Côte de Vaux- lauriers, Cambridge Park, Guernsey, T.: Guernsey 6220. Club: Authors’.


CALLAS, Maria; (Signora G. B. Meneghini); prima donna, La Scala, Milan, since 1951; b. New York, 4 Dec. 1923; d. of Greek parents; m. 1947, Giovanni Battista Meneghini; Educ.: New York, Royal Conservatory; Tour of Italian cities, 1947; South American tour, 1949. Has sung in major roles at Covent Garden, the Metropolitan Opera House, the Vienna State Opera, Edinburgh Festival, and in other cities in Europe and S. America. Chief roles in: Madame Butterfly, Aida, Norma, I Puritani, Pagliacci, Rigoletto, Cavalleria Rusticana, Anna Bolena, Lucia, etc. Has appeared in London and Paris. Address: c/o La Scala, Milan, Italy; via Michelangelo Buonarroti 40, Milan.


CALTHORPE; see Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, and Gough-Calthorpe.

CALTHORPE, 10th Baron, cr. 1796; Peter Waldos Somerset Gough-Calthorpe; Bt. 1738; b. 13 July 1927; s. of late Hon. Frederick Somerset Gough-Calthorpe and Elizabeth, d. of Dorothy, d. dau. of late William Vernon-Harcourt; s. brother 1945; m. 1950, Anna, d. d. of J. H. Alexander, Elton Park, Dublin. Heir: none. Address: House Green, Worpleston Hill, Woking, T.: Brookwood 2149.

CALVER, Sir Robert Henry Sherwood, Kt., cr. 1953; Q.C. (Scott.) 1945; M.A.; B.L.; Recorder of Lanarkshire from October 1952. Address: Sheriff’s Chambers, County Buildings, Glasgow.

CALVERLEY, 2nd Baron, cr. 1845; George Raymond Urquhart Muff; b. 5 May 1914; s. of 1st Baron Calverley, J.P., D.L., and Ellen, d. d. of Charles and Anne, d. d. of late William Urquhart; m. 1940, Mary, d. of Arthur Parrar. Halifax; two s. Educ.: Bradford Grammar School. Formerly Captain, Royal Ordnance Corps. Heir: s. Hon.
economics. Address: c/o National Provincial Bank, Exeter.


CAMERON, William Gerald, C.L.E. 1934: B.Sc. (Bristol); Retired Civil Engineer; s. of late John MacWard Cameron. Married Margaret Eulalia Barton, Brixton, Devon; s. 20th, 1916, Ada Coombs; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1937, Gertrude Marie Farmer; one s. Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government (Board of Trade, Ministry of Aircraft Production, India, 1942-45; retired 1945; re-appointed as Chief Engineer and Secretary to the I. and E. Departments, 1945-48. Appointed to E.W.D. (B. and O.) in 1937, was with the Cooper & Co., Civil Engineers, Bristol. Old Totnesian and an Associate of University College, Bristol. Address: Somerley, View, Ringwood, Hampshire T.: Ringwood 722.

CAMERON, Mrs. Alan Charles; see Bowen, Elizabeth D.O. 463.

See also Duke of Beaufort.

See also Duke of Beaufort.
CAMERON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander (Maurice), K.C.M.G., cr. 1932 (C.M.G. 1919); M.C.; retired; Director of Civil Defence, South-Eastern Region (Tambridge Wells), since 1955; d. 30 May 1968; s. of late Major (retired) Alexander Cameron, K.C.M.G.; m. 1917, Edwina, d. of John Cameron, Longquash, Queensland; m. 1914, Evelyn Stella, d. of late Alexander Jardine, Brisbane, Australia; ed. Wellington College; France and Belgium (wounded, despatched, T.M., 2 medals); s. Persia (medal and clasp); Iraq and Kurdistun (2 clasps); p.s.o. 1929. Brevet Lt.-Col. 1930; R.A.F. Staff Col. 1940; M.G.S. 1940; S.H.A.E.F., 1944-45; Dep. Q.M.G., 1945-46; Major-General, G.S. Administration, 1948-50; G.O.C. East African Command, 1931-1932; Gen. 1932; d. 25 May 1954; b. at May House, Nr. Uckfield, Sussex; Club: Army and Navy.

CAMERON, Archibald; Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Aberdeen since 1931; Member of North-Eastern Regional Hospital Board since 1952; d. 1 Jan. 1963; s. of late Donald Cameron, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire; on the death of his uncle John Cameron of Glascott, 9. d. of late John Mackintosh, L.S.O. Prison Commissioner for Scotland; Educ.: Glasgow University; Serbonne; Balliol College, Oxford; First Class Honours in Classics in 1925; M.A. New University, 1921; Diplôme d’Études Supérieures, Serbonne, 1922; Ferguson Scholar; Senior Exhibitioner, Balliol College, Oxford; First Class Literary Honours, 1924; Assistant in Humanities, Aberdeen University, 1924-27; Lecturer in Humanity, Edinburgh University, 1927-31; M.A. Aberdeen Provincial Catech, for the Training of Teachers, 1965-66. Publications: many articles on tuberculosis and allied conditions in professional journals. Address: Malin House, Montagow, Lasterburgie. T.: Lesmahagow 2152.

CAMERON, Vice-Admiral Cyril St. Clair, C.B., C.B.E. 1926; Royal Navy, retired; b. 15 July 1865; d. 1936; s. Lt.-Col. A. N. Cameron, V.C.; m. 1906, Isabel Edith (d. 1955), d. of late Peter Henderson, late Director of Public Instruction, Burnmah; two s. three d. Educ.: University of Glasgow. Lately Professor of Tae Ballets, University of Edinburgh. Publications: many articles on tuberculosis and allied conditions in professional journals. Address: Malin House, Montagow, Lasterburgie. T.: Lesmahagow 2152.

CAMERON, Basil, see Cameron, G. B.

CAMERON, Charles, C.B.E., 1932; Professor, retired; b. 2 Jan. 1886; s. 1898, Agnes Cameron Wemyss, one s. Educ.: University of Glasgow. Lately Professor of Tae Ballets, University of Edinburgh. Publications: many articles on tuberculosis and allied conditions in professional journals. Address: Malin House, Montagow, Lasterburgie. T.: Lesmahagow 2152.

CAMERON, Donal; Consular Service; b. 6 July 1902; s. 1933, Lily Elizabeth Forbes, d. of Miss Forbes, Rhenena, Neuswiss, Switzerland. Passed Civil Service Examination, 1925; appointed Student Interpreter in China Consular Service. 1926; took B.A. 1930; worked in China, Italy, Turkey, and Spain. Address: 10 Foreign Office, S.W.1.

CAMERON, Col. George Lynch, D.S.O., 1915; O.B.E. 1944; V.D.; latey Special Adviser, Department of Veterans Affairs; formerly Deputy Director General Dental Services, Province President Educational Council of Saskatchewan; Past Member of Senate of Univ. of Saskatchewan; d. Manitoba, 1984; of late Rev. D. G. Cameron, D.D.; in 1912, Rowena, d. of late C. W. Cameron; three s. one e. d. Educ.: Medill University, Montreal, Quebec, Dental Surgeon; Past President Western Canada Dental Society; Past President Saskatchewan Dental Association; Past President Saskatchewan Coll. of Dental Surgeons; Past President Swift Current Rotary Club; Past Chairman Public School Board; Past Chairman Coonrad Lumber Co. and Past Grand Master I.O.O.F. Sack; served European War, 1st Battalion Canadian Infantry (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., two medals); Past President Canadian Dental Association; Hon. Member of Midland Dental Assoc.; Fellow Interntional College of Dentists, 1948; Hon. Col. Commandant, Royal Canadian Dental Corps. 1955. A Mason and Presbyterian. Recreation: Golf. Address: 990 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, Canada.

CAMERON, Sir G. Roy; see Cameron, Sir Roy.


CAMERON, James Hald, C.H.E., 1934. Sustain Civil Servant (retired); 5. 14 June 1934; s. of James Spottiswood Cameron, M.D., late of Leeds and Ruth Neil Cameron; m. 1915, Doris, d. of Herbert James Dunby, Gardener's Yard, Harrow-by-Torrington Castle School, Edinburgh; Leeds University (School of Agriculture), B.Sc. 1907; Spent two years in Egypt in agricultural and engineering work and entered Department of Agriculture, 1912; Chief Inspector, 1918; Asst. Director, 1922; Director, 1931; retired, 1935; Mentioned in dispatches, 1917-18 for services in Sudan in connection with the war; Office: Ordination House, 13, King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. Recreation: shooting, fishing, hunting, Joint Hon. Sec, Bramham Moor Hunt, 1926. Address: The Old Vicarage, Wetherby, Yorks. T. and T.: Wetherby 5120.


CAMERON, Brig. John S.; see Sorel Cameron.

CAMERON, Katharine; see Kay, K. C.


CAMERON, Brigadier General Orford Semer- ville, D.S.O. 1917; s. of late Colonel K. S. Cameron, C.B., G.C.B., 1878; m. Hester Norman, 1893 (d. 1933), d. of late Peter Horder, Bury House, Alverstone; one s. one d. and one d. Educat.: E.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery 1907; served in Mauritius as Special Secretary and A.D.C. to Sir Charles Bruce, Governor; in South Africa, including Ladysmith, Battle of Bladensburg, and operations in Transvaal and Free State (d.); European War—France, 1914-1916, 1st Battalion, Ypres, Festubert, Loos.

CAMILLERI, Emanuel, C.M.G. 1899; O.B.E. 1942; Secretary to Maltese Government, 1917-1948. s. of late Dr. G. Camilleri, L.L.D., and Theresa Curnin; m. 1922, Evelyn Bultitude; one s. Educ.: Lyceum, Malta; Royal Malta University. Formerly Civil Engineer; Postmaster General, 1987; Manager, Water, Electricity and Telephones Department, 1942; Secretary to Government (Malta), 1948; acted as Lieutenant-Governor, March-July 1946. Address: 55 Rudolpho Street, Sliema, Malta. T.: Sienna 1100. Club: Casino Maltese (Malta).


CAMPBELL, Who's Who, 1939


CAMPBELL, Sir Bruce Colin Patrick, 3rd Lt. B.K. c.r. 1913 with precedence from 1804, of Ardurchurch; s. of Charles Campbell, 3rd Lt. of Col. Sir John Bruce Campbell, 2nd Bt., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, and Jessie Nicholson, d. of John Miller of Parkside, S. Australia; s. of his father, 1943; Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Glenalmond; Pangbourne, Nanticle College. Heir: none. [But his name does not at the time of going to press appear on the Official Roll of the Baronets.]

CAMPBELL, Anna, Advocate. See Colombo, Bishop of.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Archibald Dunkan; s. of Alexander and Mary Dunkan; m. 1956, Margaret Stevenson Miller; s. of Duncan Alexander and Elizabeth Dunkan; Educ.: University of St. Andrews, since 1955; B. 22 Jan. 1918; four s. one d. Educ.: William Hunter Grammar School, Glasgow; University of Manchester, Assistant Lectr. in Economics, Manchester University, 1927-31; Rockefeller Fellow, U.S.A., 1931-32; Lecturer in Commerce, Liverpool University, 1932-40; Ministry of Supply, 1940-45; British Raw Materials Mission, U.S.A., 1942-47; Board of Trade, 1947; I.d.c. 1950. Publications: British Railways in Boom and Depression, 1932; (with M. S. Miller)
CAMPBELL, Charles Graham; see of landlady Campbell, of Jun and Frances, Monmouth Side (d. 1935); b. 3 June 1880; m. 1930, Deborah Sylvester Fane, d. of William Gore Lambrard, Beechmount, Sevenoaks, no s. Educ. St. Paul's School. Served K.F.A. joined Division of New South Wales, Australia. Recreation: hunting, stalking, shooting. Address: Abbey Place, Marlrose, Redruth, Cornwall.

CAMPBELL, Collin: see Campbell, A. C. P.


CAMPBELL, Collin, O.B.E. 1955: Colonial Administrative Service since 1941; b. 7 Oct. 1915; s. of Archiebald Campbell, 129 Dehavilland Rd., St. John's, Newfoundland; m. 1940, Matilda Hopwood (d. 1953); two s. Educ.: Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, The Black Watch, 1939-40; entered Kenya Administration, 1940. Political Officer, Kenya-Ethiopian Boundary Commission, 1950-51; Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, 1952-53. Address: c/o The Mansion, Earl's Court Rd., S.W.3.

CAMPBELL, Sir David, Kt. 1952; M.C., M.A., B.Sc., M.D., LL.D. (Glasgow, Dublin, Liverpool); D.C.L. (Durham); F.R.T.P. S. P. F. R.G.S. Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Aberdeen since 1930; President, General Medical Council, since 1949; b. 5 May 1890; m. 1921, Margaret, d. of A.M. Kerr, Ayr Academy; University of Glasgow; Johns Hopkins University, M.A. (Honours), 1911; B.Sc. 1911; M.B., Ch.B. (Honours), 1912; M.D. (Honours and Bellahouston Gold Medals) 1916; H.E. in M.H. and Capt. (Major) R.A.M.C. (T. F.), 1916-18; University Assistant to Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow University, 1921-20. Physician in Materia Medica and Pharmacology, 1921-30; Resident Physician, 1915-16; Physician to Outpatients, 1920-29; Assistant Physician to Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1920-30; Extra-Honorary Physician to Royal Infirmary, 1922; consulting Physician since 1930; Rockefeller Medical Fellow in Pharmacy and Therapeutics, 1922-24. Publications: Handbook of Therapeutics, 1924. Recreations: photography, entomology and Therapeutics subjects in various med. and scient. Journals. Address: 4315-16, 55 Renfrew Terrace, Glasgow.

CAMPBELL, Sir David Caliender, K.B.E. (i. r. 1953; Lt. col. 1945; C.M.G. 1944; M.P. 1951); b. 23 Jan. 1891; of late William Howard Campbell and late Elizabeth Nevins Boyd; m. 1919, Rachel Greig Scott, Educ.: Foyle College, Derry; Edinburgh University, University College, London, 1919; Assistant Chief Secretary, 1923; Deputy Chief Secretary, Uganda, 1936; Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1942; Acting Lieutenant-Governor, Malta, 1943; Lieutenant-Governor of Malta, 1943-52. Address: 19 Adelaide Park, Belfast.

CAMPBELL, Most Rev. Donald Alphonson; see Glasgow, Archbishop of, B.C.I.


CAMPBELL, Francis Edmund, 6th Bt., 1st Vis.; b. 17 Aug. 1892; s. of late Lieut.-Col. F. P. B. Campbell, Indian Army, and Ethel May, d. of late Surgeon General C. E. Riddick, Indian Medical Service; Educ.: Wellington College; Sandhurst. Served with the 1st Bn. S. Lancashire Regt., 1912-20. Heir: son, Ian Vincent Hamilton Campbell, q.c.

CAMPBELL, Francis Dennis, 5th Bt., 1881; Hereditary Keeper of Barcadine Castle; b. 15 Aug. 1892; s. of late Lieut.-Col. F. P. B. Campbell, Indian Army, and Ethel May, d. of late Surgeon General C. E. Riddick, Indian Medical Service; Educ.: Wellington College; Sandhurst. Served with the 1st Bn. S. Lancashire Regt., 1912-20. Heir: son, Ian Vincent Hamilton Campbell, q.c.

CAMPBELL, Ewen, C.M.G. 1948; M.B.E. 1926; M.C. 1917; Secretary, South-Eastern Regional Hospital Board, Scotland; Sudan Political Service (ret.). Member of Qatari Royal Guard for Foreign Royal Company of Archers; b. 13 August 1897; s. of late Colonel Ewen Campbell, V.D. J.P.; m. 1929, Evelyn Windred, d. of late William Robertson, A.N.A. Australia; three s. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Oriel College, Oxford. European War, Commissioned R.F.A. 1915; served in France (M.C.) and North Russia; entered War Office; played for Oxford University 1919, 1920 and captained the XV in 1921; B.A. Hons. 1921; joined Sudan Political Service 1921; served as Assistant District Commissioner in Kasarla and Darfur Provinces; Deputy-Governor Kasarla Province, 1925-26; Deputy Civil Secretary, Khartoum, 1925-26; Governor of Khartoum, Sudan, 1925-27. Order of the Nile 4th Class


CAMPBELL, Francis Edmund, 5th Bt., 1881; Hereditary Keeper of Barcadine Castle; b. 17 Aug. 1892; s. of late Lieut.-Col. F. P. B. Campbell, Indian Army, and Ethel May, d. of late Surgeon General C. E. Riddick, Indian Medical Service; Educ.: Wellington College; Sandhurst. Served with the 1st Bn. S. Lancashire Regt., 1912-20. Heir: son, Ian Vincent Hamilton Campbell, q.c.


See also C. A. Lucas.

CAMPBELL, Major Sir Guy Colin, 4th Bt., cr. 1815; late King's Royal Rifle Corps (66th Bt.); m. 1905, Edith Charlotte Theophilus Campbell, 3rd Bt., and Nina, d. of late Frederick Lehmann and Nina, d. of Robert Chambers, author of Vestiges of Creation; educated in France, 1919; also New Forest, 1948, d. of late Halwood Kennies-Tynne, of Halwood Park, Somerset, and Elin Mailey, Glamorgan; twin s.; d. 1965, Mrs. Lilian Allan d. of Aug. Postel, G. van Nieuwenhooz, Pachihol, Leeuw, Bordeaux, Belgium; W. L. Aubyn, Rottingham; Eton; St. Andrews Univ. Served European War, 1914-18, with K.R.R.C. on staff of 36th Ulster Division, batteries Messines, Passchendaele, Cambrai; March, 1918, Ypres 1918, and on Staff Moor Division, India, 1918-19; War of 1939-45 with 1st Motor Training Battalion K.R.R.C. Editorial Staff, The Times, 1953-55. Recreations: golf for Beginners, 1922; contributions to Country Life, Chamber's Journal, Sunday Express. Golf Illustrated, Golf Monthly, Weekly Scottish Recreations; (former) editor, Eton XI, 1921-24; Associate Secretary, Royal Club, 1940, L.Z.C.C.; golf (semi-finalist Amateur Championship, St. Andrews, 1907; International for Scotland, 1909, 10, 11); interested in golf course design, construction, maintenance and landscaping; sports grounds; country clubs. Address: s. Guy Theophilus Halwood Campbell, M.C., Major K.R.R.C. (66th Bt.), seconded (R I Kilmarnock Bex, Sudan Defence Force, 8. Jan. 1909. Address: 49 Hill St., W. 16.; c/o Lloyd's Bank (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, W. 1. Clubs: M.C.L. Club, (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

See also Lt. Hon. Sir R. I. Campbell, Maj. H. L. Manuel, Lord Wharton.


CAMPBELL, Captain Sir Harold George, G.O.V.O., cr. 1953 (K.C.M.G., cr. 1951; C.M.G., cr. 1949).
CAMPBELL, Mrs. John (John) Maurice (Hardman),
O.B.E.; M.D. (Oxon); F.R.C.P. (Lon.); Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital; Senior Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Heart; Editor, British Heart Journal; b. 1891; s. of J. E. Campbell, F.L.S.; m. 1924, Ethel Mary, d. of Captain Churms, C.M.G.; d. of Walter Richard George; d. of H.A.C. Winchester (Scholar); New Coll. Oxf.; 1st Class Physiotherapy, Oxford and Senior Denistry, Mancini College; R.K.C.M.; St. John's, Oxford and North Pena, 1916-19; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1923-27; President, Britich Cardiac Society; Member of the Association of Physicians. Publications: various papers on heart disease and gout in man and animals. Address: Guy's Hospital, S.E.I; 47 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.


campbell, majen. James Alexander, D.B.O. 1918; s. 3 Dec. 1886; s. of James Campbell; m. 1920, Violet Constance Madeline Calligrop; one s. (one killed, 1918), and two d. Educ.: Brighton College; B.M., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Suffolk Regt. 1906; served in Malta, Egypt, Sudan; European War, 1914-18; served in France and in Macedonia; Brigade-Major, Nov. 1916-Dec. 1917; commanded 9th East Lancashire Regt. 1918 (wounded twice, discharged third, D.B.O. and Bar, M.I. Major, Greek M.C.); Staff College, Quetta, 1920-21; Brigade-Major, India, 1922-23; D.A.A.G. Northern Command, 1924-26; O.F.E., Command Staff Officers, Sandhurst, 1928-29; B.C.I., Canada, 1933; B.C.I., under sub Lt. 1936; Brig. 1938; Chief of Commander of 15th (Scottish) Div., Dec. 1938-May 1941; 73rd Independent Brigade; South Highland Aras D.C., 1941-1941; Commander 1941-1944. Recreations: hunting, polo, polo, tennis. Address: The Old House, Benshott, Saxonwold, Suffolk. Club: Army and Navy, CAMPBELL, Sir James (Clark), Kt., e. 1954; T.D. 1920; D.L.; Chairman of Glasgow Trustee Savings Bank, 1946-55; Governor Scottish Trustee Savings Bank, 1948-49, Chairman and Director of various trading companies; s. 26 Dec. 1882; s. of late M. Percie Campbell and Mary Helen Campbell, both of Glasgow; m. 1908, Joan, d. of James Lord Seaton, of Edinburgh; d. Educ.: Rugby. Was for 55 years with Campbell and Stewart & McDonald Ltd., Wholesale Textile Merchants, Glasgow, Cuthbert & Company 1915, 1917-1937, served 20 years with 7th Scottish Rifles; European War, France, 1914-15; War of 1914-15, comd. 2nd Renfrewshire Bn. (Home Guard). D.L. for Renfrewshire, 1946. Recreations: yachting, shooting. Address: 11, Glenlea, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. T.: Lochwinnoch 813. Clubs: Junior Army and Navy; Western (Glas.); New (Edin.).


CAMPBELL, Mrs. John; see Campbell, May Eoderick.

CAMPBELL, Sir John Alexander Colbran, Kt., 7th Bt. of Abercushill and Kilgarry (by special remainder to late 1/8 Scottish Horse); s. of 6th Bt. and Edith Arabella Janney (d. 1950); b. 27 June 1877;


CAMPBELL, Maurice; see Campbell, J. M. H.


CAMPBELL, Molly, A.B.E. 1920; Etcher, Sculptor, and Painter, Figure subjects; b. England; s. of late Harry Campbell, M.D. Ludlow, E.P.C., and Nell, d. of Edward Lacey, Educ.: Crystal Palace School of Art; Goldsmiths' College, New Cross; Crystal Palace Scholarship for Painting and Composition, 1924. Served as Head of Art at Royal Academy, New English Art Club, and other exhibitions since 1915; gives exhibitions in London. Recreations: various. Address: 42 George V Avenue, West Worthing, Sussex. T.: Worthing 3717.


CAMPBELL, Mrs. Mungo; see McBracken, Esther.


Next Sir Guy Campbell,


CAMPBELL, Stuart; see Campbell, Renton, Stuart.
CAMPBELL, Sybil, O.B.E. 1942; M.A.; Metropolitan Magistrate, Attila, 1946; President, Ladies' Non-Gangster Action Committee (Auchendevock), Drim-na-Vullin, Lochalshhead, Argyll, and Maude Geoghegan, s. of late Sir William Bovill, Chief Justice of Canada. Inhabitants of North America, 1957; Honorary Matron, St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Litterateur, B.A., M.A. Teacher and writer (chiefly upon Western American Life); Public Schools (Male High School) Lovelace, Ky., 1911-13; Research among Red Indians in Oklahoma, 1914-15; Instructor in English, University of Oklahoma, 1915-17; First R.O.T.O. Summer 1917; Commissioned Captain, Field Artillery, 1918. July 1917; C.O. Battery B and Battery A, 37th Field Artillery, 1914; C.O., 1st B.G. Field Artillery, 1914; C.O., 2nd Field Artillery, 1914-19; Fellow to Yale, summer 1927; Guggenheim Memorial Fellow, 1935-36; Phi Beta Kappa (Hon.), 1937; Oklahoma Hall of Fame, 1941; Rocky Mountain Historical, 1945; Fellow, Rockefeller Foundation, 1945. Publications: Books: Fandango; Ballads of the Old West, 1937; Happy Hunting Grounds, 1938; Kit Carson, the Happy Warrior, a biography, 1938; Dole Wals, a Story of Kit Carson's Southwest, 1929; Sitting Bull, Champion of the Sioux, a biography, 1932; Warpath, The True Story of Geronimo, a Biography of Chief White Bull, 1933; New Sources of Indian History, 1934; The Wine Room Murder, 1935; Mountain Men, 1937; Revolt on the Border, 1936; Professional Writing, 1939; Fly Trap, 1959; Writing Magazine Fiction, 1949; Kul of the Fur Traders, 1948; Short Grass Country, 1941; Bigfoot Wallace, a biography, 1943; Writing Non-Fiction, 1944; The Sod, 1945; Jim, 1945; Man, a biography, 1948; Warpath and Council Fire, 1948; Writing: Advice and Devices, 1950; Queen of Cowtown: Dodge City 1862-1922, Joe Meek, the Merry Mountain Man, 1952; The American Literary Scene, 1953; Reading, 1955; also books edited. Contributor to Adventure, the American Anthropologist, The Saturday Review of Literature, etc. Recreations: tennis and curling. Address: The University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, U.S.A.


CAMPBELL, Walter Stanley (Pseud., Stanley Vestal), Research Professor, The State University of Oklahoma; s. of Walter Malory Vestal and Isabella Louisa Wood; s. of 1917, Israel Jones; two s. Educ.: Southwestern State College, Weatherford, Oklahoma; Rhodes Scholar, Merton College, Oxford, 1920; Honorary LL.D., New York University and Literature, B.A., M.A. Teacher and writer (chiefly upon Western American Life); Public Schools (Male High School) Lovelace, Ky., 1911-13; Research among Red Indians in Oklahoma, 1914-15; Instructor in English, University of Oklahoma, 1915-17; First R.O.T.O. Summer 1917; Commissioned Captain, Field Artillery, 15 Aug. 1917; C.O. Battery B and Battery A, 37th Field Artillery, 1914; C.O., 1st B.G. Field Artillery, 1914; C.O., 2nd Field Artillery, 1914-19; Fellow to Yale, summer 1927; Guggenheim Memorial Fellow, 1935-36; Phi Beta Kappa (Hon.), 1937; Oklahoma Hall of Fame, 1941; Rocky Mountain Historical, 1945; Fellow, Rockefeller Foundation, 1945. Publications: Books: Fandango; Ballads of the Old West, 1937; Happy Hunting Grounds, 1938; Kit Carson, the Happy Warrior, a biography, 1938; Dole Wals, a Story of Kit Carson's Southwest, 1929; Sitting Bull, Champion of the Sioux, a biography, 1932; Warpath, The True Story of Geronimo, a Biography of Chief White Bull, 1933; New Sources of Indian History, 1934; The Wine Room Murder, 1935; Mountain Men, 1937; Revolt on the Border, 1936; Professional Writing, 1939; Fly Trap, 1959; Writing Magazine Fiction, 1949; Kul of the Fur Traders, 1948; Short Grass Country, 1941; Bigfoot Wallace, a biography, 1943; Writing Non-Fiction, 1944; The Sod, 1945; Jim, 1945; Man, a biography, 1948; Warpath and Council Fire, 1948; Writing: Advice and Devices, 1950; Queen of Cowtown: Dodge City 1862-1922, Joe Meek, the Merry Mountain Man, 1952; The American Literary Scene, 1953; Reading, 1955; also books edited. Contributor to Adventure, the American Anthropologist, The Saturday Review of Literature, etc. Recreations: tennis and curling. Address: The University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, U.S.A.


CAMPBELL-GOLDING, F. C. | see Golding, F. C.

CAMPBELL-GRAY, family name of Baron Gray.

CAMPBELL-JOHNSON, Alan, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1946; Officer U.S. Legion of Merit, 1947; M.A. (Oxon); Chairman of: Sussex Bank, London, 1947-08; Director; Reliance Consultants; Concord Public Relations Ltd.; b. 1915; s. of late Officer; Colonel Alexander Campbell-Johnson and Gladys Sisley; England; 1933-38; Cambridge College; 1938-39; Addre:s: 14 Woullards Lane, St. Sfield, Canterbury. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

CAMPBELL-ORDE, Sir Simon A. | see Orde.

CAMPBELL-SWINTON, see Swinton, Brig. A. H.


CAMPDEN, Viscount: Anthony Baptist Noel | 5. 16 Jan. 1950; b. and s. of 5th Earl of Gainsborough, q.b. | see Campion, J. C.

CAMPION, Cecil | see Campion, J. C.

CAMPION, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Douglas John Montrou, D.S.O. 1919; 5. 14 Dec. 1888; b. 1900; son of John Montague Croom and Evelyn Russell Halahan; d. of late Rev. Dr. F. W. R. Dunne. Educ.: Bedford; R.M.A., Woolwich. Date of first Commission, 1902; Lieut. 1906; Capt. 1914; Major; 1918; Lt.-Col. 1925; Lt.-Col. 1925; Col. 1937; retired; 1939. Address: Tricketts House, Ferndown, Dorset.


CAMPION, (John) Ceci | see Campion, J. C.


CAMPION, (John) Ceci | see Campion, J. C.


CAMPBELL, Hon. Ralph Osborne, Q.C.(Can.); Barrister; b. 6 June 1894; s. of late Frank Campney and late Mary Emily Crowe; m. 1925, Vera Wilhelmina Farnsworth, Q.C. (Ont.) College Institute; Queen's Univ. (B.A.); Os- good Hall. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1924; Bar of B.C., 1929; K.C. (Can.) 1940; Sec. to late Bt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, 1924-26; Pa. to late Bt. Hon. W. L. Place, 1926-30; Vicar of St. Andrews, Coutts, 1930-36; Rector of Chilton, 1940-45. Address: Rosshampton Vicarage, S.W.15. T.: Putney 4997.

CAMPSEY, Hon. Ralph Osborne, Q.C.(Can.); Barrister; b. 6 June 1894; s. of late Frank Campney and late Mary Emily Crowe; m. 1925, Vera Wilhelmina Farnsworth, Q.C. (Ont.) College Institute; Queen's Univ. (B.A.); Os- good Hall. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1924; Bar of B.C., 1929; K.C. (Can.) 1940; Sec. to late Bt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, 1924-26; Pa. to late Bt. Hon. W. L. Place, 1926-30; Vicar of St. Andrews, Coutts, 1930-36; Rector of Chilton, 1940-45. Address: Rosshampton Vicarage, S.W.15. T.: Putney 4997.


CANDY, Rear-Adm. Algernon Henry Chester, C.B.E. k.c.b.; b. 1877; d. 30 May 1911; s. of William Marshall and Constance Mary Candy; m. 1914, Isabel Mary Abraham, Southampton; one d. Ed. Pla-
CANDY, Maj.-Gen. Ronald Herbert, C.I.E. 1927, M.B.S., retired; s. of late Prof. Hugh Candy; m. 1912, Lilian Amy (d. 1944), d. of late W. Sutherland; have 2 s. Educated: Eton College, butterflies. Commissioned in Oceano Convoy (disposal). Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 5 Solent Gate, Cranbrook, Port, S. London.


CANNFIELD, Dorothy (Dorothea Frances Canfield Fisher), author; late President American Authors' Education Assoc.; b. Lawrence, Kan., 17 Feb. 1879; d. of late James Halpin Canfield and Flavia Camp; m. 1901, John Redwood Fisher (d. 1901). Educ.: University of New York; Ohio State University, 1899; Ph.D. Columbia, 1901; Litt. D. Columbia University, Dartmouth College, University of Vermont, Middlebury College; Ohio State University; Northwestern University; Oberlin, 1934; Mount Holyoke College, 1938; Williams College, 1938; Sec. Horace Mann School, 1926-25. Studied and travelled extensively in Europe, acquired many foreign languages in ten years in France doing war work. Member for two years of Vermont State Board of Education; Member Committee of Selection of the Book of the Month Club organization, 1926-50. Publications: Conrills and Ractes in Idaho, 1904; English Historie and Composition (with G. R. Carpenter), 1906; What Shall we do Now? 1908; Gushild, 1907; The Squirrel-Cage, 1912; The Montague Mother, Lost Mothers and Cabbage Patch, 1914; Hillbilly People, 1919; The Bent Twig, 1919; The Real Motive, 1916; Yellow-Capists, 1916; Understood Betsey, 1917. Home-Fires in France, 1915; The Day of Glory, 1918; The Coming Out, 1921. The Night of the Storm, 1923; Life of Christ by Pauline, translated from Italian, 1928; The Home-Maker, 1924; Raw Material, 1924; Made-to-Order Stories, 1925; The Son's Wife, 1926; Why Stop Learning? 1926; Deepening Significance of History of Work, translated from Italian, 1929; The Rain of the Year, 1929; Fables for Pardies, 1927; Seasoned Timber, 1929; Nothing Ever Happens (with Sarah N. Unghorn), 1940; The King of Red邨 (novel), 1942; The New York Folks, 1942; American Portraits, 1946; Fair Country, 1948; Something Old, Something New, 1949; Paul Haynes and the Minute Man, 1950. Our Country (television series), 1949. A Fair World for All, 1952; Vermont Tradition, 1953; A Harvest of Stories, 1956; Memories of Arlington, Vermont, 1967; short stories to magazines. Recreations: walking, gardening. Address: Arlington, Vermont, U.S.A.

CANNAN, Robert John, M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Guy's Hospital; Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Catherman District Hospital and East Surrey Hospital, Redhill, Educ.: London University, M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); B.S. (Lond.), 1924; M.B., B.S. 1922; M.S. (Gold Medal, Lond.), 1930; F.I.C.S. (Eng.), 1936. Formerly Attendant Surgeon Evelina Hospital for Children, F.R.C.S. (Eng.). Address: 101 Harley Street, W.1; T.: Wellebeck 2353; 9 Vineyard Hill Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.19; T.: Wimbledon 5040


CANNAN, Maj.-Gen. James Harold, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1919; V.D.; late Manager for N.S.W., The Insurance Office of Australia (Amersham PA), A.A. 1923, 29 Aug. 1923; k. of John Kenny Cannan and Besse Constance Hodson; s. of Ellen Clark Ranken; Ed.: Brisbane State School and Grammar Schools in which he manipulated and imported, three years clerk New Zealand Insurance Company, five years manager Patriotic Insurance Company, thirty years manager Insurance Office of Australia; L.t. in 1st Queenslanders (Infantry), 1909; merged into 4th Infantry Commandesque; Adjutant of that battalion for five years; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; in charge of enemy captured services transferred to 2nd in Command of 5th (Oxley) Infantry Battalion, I.C.C. and commanded this battalion, 1914-16 (despatches). Colonel and Temp. Brig. Comm. Aug. 1916; Adj. 1921; L.t. Col. 1923; 2nd Australian Infantry Brigade (C.G.M.). D.S.O., despatches 7 Times; Command of 2/15th Inf. Commonwealth Military Forces, 1918-20; Comm. 2nd and 11th Infantry Brigade, 1921-25; Imam-General of Administration under Board of Business Administration, Commonwealth of Australia, Jan.-July 1940; G.O.C. 2nd Australian Division, 1940-41; G.O.C. 4th Australian, Army H.Q., Australia, 1940-45; Maj.-Gen., late Maj.-Gen., 1947; retired, 1948. Director S.W. Pacific Area (Sydney) of UNRRA, 1944-47. Recreation: Inter-Island (sailing) (car). Address: Union Pioneers, Imperial Service (Sydney); Queensland (Brisbane).

CANNAN, Joanna (Mrs. H. J. Pullein-Thompson); Novelist; 3rd d. of late Charles Cannan and Constance Cannan; b. 29 Dec. 1857; Educ.: The Oxford University Press; m. 1912, Capt. H. J. Pullein-Thompson, M.C., late The Queen's Royal Regiment (4, 1907); sons: H. F. Educ.: Wychwood School, Oxford, N.S.A.; Prizes in the Land: Frightened Angels; Their Hour; High Table; So Walls of Jaspel; They rang up the Police; Idle Apprentices; Death at the Blind Trial; Murder at the Mansion; Murder at the Mansion: Body in the Beck; Long Shadows; People to be Found; And be a Villain, etc.; Children's Books: A Pony for Jean; We Met Our Cousins, etc. Address: Cranage Cottage, Bell Street, Henley-on-Thames. See also Denis Cannan.

CANNING, family name of Baron Garvagh.

CANNING, Colonel Albert, C.M.G. 1912; J.P. White, Cricklade Division; retired; b. 5 Oct. 1861; s. of Robert and Amelia Canning, the old family of Mahon Fenly (d. 1850), d. of late J. R. Cobh, F.S.A., of Nythfa, Brecon and Caerllefawr Castle; 2nd, 1941, Margaret Frances, d. of James Whitcher, M.D., Deputy Inspector-General R.N. Educ.: Clifton Coll. Served 15 years rank and file in H.R.A. 1885-92; Leinster Regiment 1892-11; retired from Regular Army, 1911; served in Special Reserve Bn. 3rd Leinster Regt. 1916-18; served Egypt (despatches); 2nd, 1918-18; Commanded 3rd Leinster Regt.; Commanded 17th Bn. Manchester Regt. T.F. Discharged as D.C.M., Egypt (despatches, C.M.G.), Bt.-Col. and Col. 1918. Address: served on Staff in France 1917-19; Volunteer. Local Defence Volunteers, 1940, and promoted to Commander of Parton Constabulary, 1945. Address: served 1942, Hon., Sec., S.S., & A.P.A., Cricklade Div. 1942-45. Address: Restrop House, Parton, Swindon, Wilt.


CANNING, Frederick, C.I.E. 1934; b. 11 Dec. 1887; s. of John Canning and Ellen Atherton; w. 1916, Georgina May, d. of Surgeon Major W. Deans, I.M.S.; two s. two d. Educ.: St. Lawrence College, Hooper's Hill, Indian Forest Service, 1908; Deputy Conservator of Forests, 1929; Conservator of Forests, 1930; Chief Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, India, 1927-37; Minister, 1938-40; Official Inspector General of Forests, Delhi, 1938-40; retired, 1947. Address: Havards, Ferndown, Dorset.


CANNON, George Harry Franklyn; Educ.: London, 1883; s. of late Matthew and Fanny Cannon; w. Ivy, 2nd d. of late Rev. E. Boty Pigott, Recter of Bilsfield, Hampshire. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge (A.S.), Serviced European War of 1914-18, France and Italy, Capt.; C.I.G.S. See also Sir Franklyn Cannon Special List (Despatches). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1914; Western Circuit; Special MAGISTRATE AND CORONER, Bournemouth, 1928-31; Judge of the Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1931-35.


for some years as a Civil Engineer, Montreal; Life Member Engineering Inst. of Canada; recruited and commanded 3rd Canadian Siege Battery and took same overseas, 1915; transferred to England and went to France, June 1916; battle of the Somme (despatches); Vimy Ridge (despatches, D.S.O.), Governor, Montreal General Hospital; Director, Interntal Sales Co.; member, Ashes Sales Co.; member, The Ledges, Redpath Crescent, Montreal, Canada. Clubs: Mount Royal, St. James's, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal).

CAPE, Herbert Jonathan; Chairman and founder, Jonathan Cape, Ltd., publisher; b. 6. 1877; s. of Jonathan Cape, Iney, Cumberland, and Caroline Page; m. 1st, Edith Louisa Creek (d. 1910); 2nd. Madeleine Vidal Hargreaves (d. 1918), one s. one d.; 3rd, Kathleen May Webb (d. 1930); one s., Educ: privately. Recreations: reading, walking. Address: 30 Bed ford Square, W.C.1. T.A.: Capojon London. [T]: Mosses 5666.


CAPE TOWN, Assistant Bishop of; see supplementary pages.

CAPE TOWN, Dean of; see supplementary pages.


CAPELL, family name of Earl of Essex.


CAPON, Norman Brandon, M.D. (Liverpool); F.R.C.P. (London); F.R.C.C.O. (London); Professor Emeritus of Child Health, University of Liverpool; Consultant Paediatrician, Liverpool Home. Royal Hospital for Children. Regional Paediatric Clinic. Programmes: Pres. Liverpool Child Care Club; b. 14 June 1892; s. of Robert M. and Agnes Capon; m. 1924, Dorothy, d. of W. R. Packer, M.D., Shrewsbury. Educ: Liverpool Grammar School, M.B., Ch.B. with First Class Hon. and Distinction in Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1910; M.D. (Special Merit), 1921; M.R.C.P. 1922; F.R.C.P. 1921; F.R.C.O. 1917; Dawson-Wilkie Prize, 1953; Lloyd Roberts Lect. (Manchester), 1954. Blackham Memorial Lecturer, 1955. Temp. Lect. and Capt. R.A.M.C. 1916-18. Formerly Professor of Child Health, Univ. of Liverpool, 1954-57; Extern Examiner in Paediatrics, University of Birmingham; Examiner for D.C.H. Past-President Liverpool Medical Institute; Original Member and Past-Pres. Section of Paediatrics, Past-President Liverpool British Medical Association; Charles West Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Medicine, and Past-Pres. Section of Paediatrics, Past-Pres. Section of Paediatrics and Child Health, B.M.A. and Section of Maternal and Child Health, Roy. Society of Health; Convocation Lecturer, National Children's Home. Publications: The Child's Illness and Family Medicine; Diseases of Children, 5th edition (Montefell and Evans); Text-Book of Children's Diseases (Pattison and Macleod); and Diseases of Children and Signs in Clinical Medicine (Noble Chamberlain). Various papers on diseases of children in medical journals. Address: 49a Rodney St., Liverpool. T.: 49A.
CAREY, Cecil William Victor; retired; formerly Supreme Court Judge, Colonial Service; b. 6 Oct. 1887; 2nd s. of late William Percival Carey, Solicitor, Dublin; w. 1st, Lucy Katharine, d. of late Rev. W. T. Stokes, M.A.; 2nd, Isabella Morrison (d. 1932), d. of late John Anderson, Perthshire, Educ.; Trinity College, Dublin University, LL.B., Barrister-at-Law (King's Inn, Dublin), practised at Irish Bar, 1916-15; Assistant District Officer, Uganda, 1915; Magistrate, 1916; transferred to Nigeria as Crown Counsel, 1921; 2nd Judge, Supreme Court, Nigeria, 1928-30; Judge, Supreme Court, S.S., 1940-48 (interned in Malaya, 1942-45); acting Chief Justice, Singapore, Apr.-June 1947; Judge, Supreme Court, Malayan Union, 1948-49; retired, 1949; Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Bridport, Dorset; temp. Highmead, Devon Valley, P.O. Box 119, Stellenbosch, C.P., South Africa.

CAREY, Chapple G.; see Gill-Carey.

CAREY, Clive; see Carey, F. C. S.

CAREY, (Francis) Clive (Savil), C.B.E., 1955; B.A., B.Mus. (Canb.), F.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M.; b. 30 May 1883; s. of Francis Carey and Elizabeth Harrewolf, Burgess Hill, Sussex; m. 1929, Doris, d. of late Mr. W. R. Evans, Adelaide, South Australia; no s. Educ.: King's College, Choir, Cambridge; Sherborne School; Clare College, Cambridge (Organ Scholar); Graduate (composition), Royal College of Music, London; studied with Stanford; continued studies abroad; in Italy with Pavesi (singing) and in Paris with Isarion (singing) and Meschowski (composition). Recitalist on English and Italian vocal music in Holland, Germany, and Scandinavia. Collected English folk songs and dances. First Opera: The Magic Flute, Cambridge, 1911; Bristol, 1912; Cape Town, 1913; served European War, 1914-18; R.A.M.C. and R.A.O.C. (Ma.) France and Italy. Prof. of singing, R.C.M. 1919; in original group of English Singers and toured Continent; prod. and sang in Opera at Old Vic; furthered with Jean de Rakeze at Nice, acting also as his accompanist and ass't., 1920-24; Prof. of singing, Univ. Conservatorium, Adelaide till 1929; taught U.S. and South America and Bergier's Opera, 1928-29; also with English Folk Dance Soc. and individual recitals, winter of 1929-30; rejoined staff of R.C.M. and prod. Opera at Sadler's Wells, 1938-39; rep. the same as vocal adjudicator at Enfield Competitive Festival, Vienna, 1939; Adelaide Conservatorium, 1939; Melbourne Conservatorium, 1942 (Co-Director, 1942-46); Director of Singers of Wells College Opera Season; Professor of Singing and Dir. of Opera School at Royal College of Music, 1946-53. Has adjudicated at Competitive Festivals since 1911 and examined at Royal College of Music. Publications: many songs and part-songs, also folk-song arrangements; articles in Music and Letters and other journals. Performances: chamber music, chamber music; Address: 86 St. Mark's Rd., W.10. T.: Ladbroke 2706. Club: English-Speaking Union.

See also Gordon V. Carey, Sir Ivor Elliott, Bt.

CAREY, Gordon Vero, M.A.; b. 9 Oct. 1886; w. of Sir Robert, D.S.O., C.B.E., Burgess Hill, Sussex; m. 1919, Eila (d. 1932), d. of late W. G. Reynolds; two s.; 2nd, 1934, Dorothy, 2nd s. of late Ernest Armstrong; one s. Educ.: King's Choir School, Cambridge; Magdalen College, Oxford; visited France and Russia; Assistant Secretary, Cambridge University Press, 1913; Educational Secretary, 1922-29; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1919-29; Headmaster of Eastbourne College, 1929-38; on Governing Body, Westward School, 1947; Commissioned in 8th Bn. The Bufs Brigade, 1914; wounded, 1915; Captain, 1915; Major, 1917; Acting Lieut.-Col.; attached R.F.C., 1917; Staff Officer in R.A.F., 1918-19 (deputation to San Cricó de los Canes de Oviedo, commissioned in R.A.F.V.R., 1948; Squadron Leader, 1941; Librarian to R.A.F. Staff College, 1942-45. Publications: Mind the Stop, 1939 (new ed., 1949); Americans into the Barricades (signed), 1939; The Cambridge Scribes and Printers' Guides' Indexes, 1941; Summer and Winter, 1942; Made in England, 1943; P or Q, 1946; The Cambridge University War List, 1921; part-author of An Outline of English Literature, 1929; Livestock, 1932; Landowne House, Millhur, Sussex; T.: Millhur 305. Club: Union, R.A.F. Reserves.

See also F. G. G. Carey and Sir Ivor Elliott, Bt.

CAREY, Rev. Canon Kenneth Moor, M.A.; Principal of Westcott House, Cambridge, since 1947; Hon. Canon of St. Peter's, Westminster.


CARIAS, Tiburcio, Dr. of Law; Chief Delegate (Ambassador) to the United Nations; Minister for the Republic of Honduras, in Great Britain, since 1948; b. 16 March 1898; s. of Dr. Tiberio Carlos Andino (Ex-President of the Republic of Honduras) and Doña Elena de Carías; m. 1937, Catherine Drew; two s., Educ.: Honduras, Mexico, and Oxford Universities. Former Inspector—Gen. of Consulates in America and Europe; Consul-Gen. in Liverpool and Manchester, 1928-46; Minister resident Govt. of Honduras in Paris, 1934-46. Address: c/o Hispanic and Ibero-America (written during War of 1939-1945: broadcast in Spanish to Latin-America from B.B.C.). Recreations: the theatre and sports. Address: 32 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.


CARINGTON, family name of Baron Carington.


CARLETON, Hadden Hamilton, G.C.M.G. 1947; G.B.E. 1944; Administrative Secretary, School of Veterinary Medicine, Univ. of Cambridge, since Oct. 1952; b. Pretoria, S.A., 25 July 1904; m. 1944, Eirene Leslie; d. of Rev. H. L. Stevens, Torquay, S. Devon; two s. and two d. Educ.: St. Olave's School, Southwark, Trinity Hall, Camb-

**CARLETON, family name of Baron Dorchester.**

**CARLETON, Ven. George Dundas**


**CARLIE, Rev. Ed(dward) Wilson**

Chief Secretary of The Church Army since 1949; b. 11 June 1915; s. of Rev. Wilson and Elsie Carlisle (Esther Elizabeth, wedded 1934); two s. one d. Educ.: Eton College; King's College, London (B.D.). Chartered Accountant, 1939. Deacon, 1943; priest, 1944; Curate, All Saints, Queensbury, 1943-46; Harrow; Assistant Secretary of Church Army, 1946-49. recreations: squash, tennis. Address: 55 Bryantston, W.T. T.: Paddington 9211.

**CARRIL, Harold Flamarn**

b. Hull, 24 June 1875; s. of Frederick Tatton (d. 1905), 198, Deaconary, 1917; Trinity College, Cambridge, First Class Classics, 1898, Parts I and II. 1897; distinguished, Chancellor's medals, 1899. Exeter Board of Trade, 1899; Secretary to Coal Mines Dept., 1917; Assistant Secretary Power Trust, 1919; Economic Dept., 1912, 1912; Inspector General in Bankruptcy, 1916-25; Asst. Secretary, General Department, 1923-49; delegate to Washington Wheat Meeting, 1941-42. Publications: The Thesaurus and Philibius of Plato; translation, 1945. Recreations; or the Emancipation of Mankind, 1949. Address: The Red House, Catherham, Surrey; T.: Catherham 9999.

See also Vice-Admiral Sir H. B. C. Carroll.

**CARLILL, Vice-Admiral Sir Stephen Hope**


**CARLILL, 11th Earl of (cr. 1661), George Jessy**

Jossey H. Estrange Howard; J.P.; J.P.; Vice-Admiral Sir Geoffrey Howard, 1962; b. Woodbridge of Mersey-on-Derbyshire, 1964; 6 Jan. 1895; s. of 10th Earl and Rhoda (d. 1907); s. of Col. Paget W. Estrange; f. father, 1912; m. late Miss Bridget Helen Hotz-Rutheven, C.B.E., 1947 (from whom he was divorced 1947); she married, 2nd, 1947, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Montague and succeeded, 1947, to the Barons Rutheven of Rutheven, 2nd, s. of 9th Baron Rutheven, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., one s. one d. 1927, 1947, Esmé Mary Shrubb Jordin, d. of Chief Edward Jordin, g.s. m. 1929, one s. Osborne; Dartmouth. Bt. 1920 as Lt. on the Order of St. John. (despatches, Croix de Guerre with palms); Lt.-Col. ret. 1924. Retd.: Lt.-Col. Horrath, g.s. Address: Northaw House.


CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Sir W. E. F.; see Anstruther.


CARNABY; see Elvett-Carnaby.

CARNARVON, 6th Earl of (of 1735); Henry George Alfred Maurice Victor Francis Herbert; b. Wotton House, 1876; Ed.: Harrow, 1892; A.C. 7 Nov. 1899; m. of 8th Earl and Almina (who m. 1935, Lt.-Col. I. O. Desfontaine, M.V.O.), d. of late Frederick C. Wombwell, s. of late, 1932; m. 1st, 1925, Dorothy, d. of late, 1932; m. 2nd, 1933, Geoffrey Grenfell (decd.), and m. 3rd, 1936, D. Montamerie, d. of late J. W. Newell, Dowager G., and Mrs. Wendell, Sandringham, Hon. Eveshamp, Horsham, and d. of Eugene Leech, Vienna. Educ.: G. Owns about 8000 acres. Heir; Lord Porchester, q.v. Recreations: shooting, and hunting. Address: Vicar's Close, Frome, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, Highclere, T.; Highclere 304. Clubs: White's, Portland. See also Sir E. C. Beauchamp.

CARNACH, Sir; George Alexander; Bannerman; Carnach; b. 23 Sept. 1929; o. s. of 11th Earl of Southesk, q., and heir-pres., to Duchess of Fife, q.v., m. 1955, Hon. Caroline Clokey Devoy, d. of 3rd Baron Fortescue, etc.; Educ.: Gordonstoun. National Service, Scots Guards (Malaya). Livestock Workers Company, 1954. Address: Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Angus; Black House, Near Blairs, Brechin, Angus; Clair; Buckie; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

CARNegie, Lord; James George Alexander; Bannerman; Carnach; b. 23 Sept. 1929; o. s. of 11th Earl of Southesk, q., and heir-pres., to Duchess of Fife, q.v.; m. 1955, Hon. Caroline Clokey Devoy, d. of 3rd Baron Fortescue, etc.; Educ.: Gordonstoun. National Service, Scots Guards (Malaya). Livestock Workers Company, 1954. Address: Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Angus; Black House, Near Blairs, Brechin, Angus; Clair; Buckie; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).


**Carnock, Sir Richard, 3rd Baron.**

Baron Carnock of Mountnorris in the County of Wexford, is the son of Sir Charles, 2nd Baron, and educated at Oxford University. He is a member of the House of Lords and a former Governor of the Bank of Ireland.

**Carnock, Sir Edward, 2nd Baron.**

Baron Carnock of Mountnorris in the County of Wexford, is the son of Sir Charles, 1st Baron, and educated at Oxford University. He is a member of the House of Lords and a former Governor of the Bank of Ireland.

**Carnock, Sir Ralph, 1st Baron.**

Baron Carnock of Mountnorris in the County of Wexford, is the son of Sir Charles, 2nd Baron, and educated at Oxford University. He is a member of the House of Lords and a former Governor of the Bank of Ireland.

**Carnock, Sir John, 3rd Baron.**

Baron Carnock of Mountnorris in the County of Wexford, is the son of Sir Charles, 2nd Baron, and educated at Oxford University. He is a member of the House of Lords and a former Governor of the Bank of Ireland.

**Carnock, Sir Robert, 4th Baron.**

Baron Carnock of Mountnorris in the County of Wexford, is the son of Sir Charles, 2nd Baron, and educated at Oxford University. He is a member of the House of Lords and a former Governor of the Bank of Ireland.

CARPENTER, Ven. Horace John, M.A.; Archdeacon of Salop since 1945; b. 30 July 1887; s. of Joseph Garrant and Marion Carpenter; m. Kathleen Clare, d. of Gerald Clare Moirbery, L.L.M. and Edith Maxwell Moirbery; one s. (b. 1924) privately; Trinity College, Cambridge; University College, London, B.A. (Lon.) B.A. (Lon.) B.A. (Lon.). M.A. 1914; Resident Tutor, London College of Divinity; 1925-30; Lecturer, Library and Biblical Theology, London Univ. 1915-20; Curate, Christ Church, Penge, 1913-15; C.F. 1916-19; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Ancester, 1920-29; Vicar of Wren United Parishes, Kent; Vicar and Rural Dean of Walsall, 1923-45; Vicar and Rural Dean of Penkridge, 1945-49; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral since 1955; Exhibiting Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield since 1956; Recreations: photography; formerly rowing. Address: Silverton, Radbroke Road, Shirley, Solihull.

CARPENTER, Major Rt. Hon. John Archibald B.; see Boyd-Carpenter.

CARPENTER, Major-General John Owen, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; b. 20 June 1894; s. of late Owen and Alice Carpenter, Benhilton-on-Sea; m. 1923, Margaret Louisa Norgate; two s.; one d.; Educ.: Blanche Passt (d. 1923), y. d. of late J. C. Douglas, formerly of 6 Royal Crescent, Bath. Educ.: Bradford College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; 2nd Bn. Royal Regiment, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Col. 1932; Temp. Brig. 1941; acting Maj.-Gen. 1942; retired may 1945. Recreations: gardening, golf. Address: Coombe, Hooper's Court, Beckley, Nr. Rye, Sussex.


CARPENTER, Rhys, M.A. (Oxon), Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D., J.GOUIN, Mass., U.S.A., 8. Aug. 1888; s. of William Henry Carpenter and Anna Morgan Douglas; m. 1918, Eleanor Howland Evans; one s.; Educ.: Columbia University; Balliol College, Oxford, Instructer in classical archeology in Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; 1913-16; Associate Professor, 1916-48; Associate Professor, 1916-48; Professor, 1918-48; attached to the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, at Paris, 1918-19, as expert on Greek-Albanian territorial problems; Annual Prof. at American Academy, Rome; Director, American School for Classical Studies at Athens, 1927-40; Assistant Professor in Charge, Classical School, American Academy in Rome, 1926-36; Sather Professor, Un. of California, 1944-45; Consulting Member, Hispanic Society of America, Pontifical Roman Academy of Archeology; Member Greek Archaeological, American Archaeological Institute, Italian Prehistorical Society, Barcelona, American Philosophical Society. Publications: Tragedy of Bherro, 1917;...


CARR, Robert; see Carr, (L.) B.

CARRINGTON, Roger Clifford, M.A. D.Phil. (Oxon); Headmaster, St. Olave's School, Tower Bridge, S.E.1, since 1937; b. 16 Nov., 1904; s. of Albert Carrington, Hastings; m. Charlotte, d. of Alexander Chairmans, Glasgow; others, Wakefield, Ed., Wakefield. Queen's College, Oxford; B.A. Hons. Prize for Ancient Numismatics, 1924; Rome Student in Archaeology at British School at Rome, 1924-26; Assistant Master, Harley College, 1926-27; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1924-37. Publications: Pomfret, 1928; Pompeii, 1937; Caesar's Invasions of Britain, 1938; Caesar's Gallic War, Book V, 1929; various articles. Notes of No. 45. Address: 38a Alleyne Park, S.E.21.


CARROLL, Madeleine; National Entertainment Director for United Service's from 1942; stage, and radio work; d. of John Carroll, O.M., Limestone, 6. Rue de Rodiere, Tarlon, Paris; m. lst, 1891, Capt. Philip Astley, M.C. (from whom she obt. a divorce, 1940); 2nd, 1942, Ll. Sterling Hayden, U.S. M.C. (from whom she obt. divorce in 1945); 3rd, 1946, Henri Lavocat (marriage dissolved); 4th, 1950, Andrew Heiskell. Educ.: Private School; Ivry-au-Bois, France; started theatrical career in touring company, playing French roles. Has had engagements in various cities. Married to Seymour Hicks in Mr. What's his name; became leading lady in British films as result of first screen test for The Gums of Locas: subsequently made Young Woodley, The School for Scandal, I was a Spy, and The Thirty Nine Steps; came to America in 1939 and made: The Case against Mrs. Ames, The General Died at Dawn, Lloyds of London, On the Avenue, The Prisoner of Zenda, Blackbird, Call It a Day, North-West Mounted Police, Virginia, One Night in Lisbon, Bamboo Passage, My Favorite Blonde, White Cradle Inn, An Innocent Affair, The Fan. She made the leading parts in: Cavalcade, Beloved Enemy, The Red Shoes, There's always Juliet. From 1941 until end of War, engaged exclusively in war activities. Address: 455 Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California. T.: Yelta, Los Angeles.

CARRULL, Rev. Francis P., D.D. Bishop of Calgary, (O.C.) since 1896; s. of Michael Carroll and Catherine Fleming; m. 1811, Annie Margaret Williams; two d. Educ.: St. Joseph's, Denmark Hill, Five years Civil Service (Charity Commission); Thirty years, Voluntary Hospital service; Fellow of Institute of Social Research, Honorary Researcher. Publications: Press contributions. Address: 63 Tennyson Road, Harpenden, Herts, T.: Harpenden 4447.


CARRULL, Paul Vincent; Playwright: A. 10 June 1900; s. of late Michael Carroll, schoolmaster, and of late Kitty Sany, dressmaker; both Irish; m. 1923, widow; one s. Three s. Educ.: Dublin; supplemented by self-education in Library. Taught in State schools in Ireland and Scotland, 1921-37; and became full-time professional playwright. Career. Award of Irish Academy of Letters for Shadow and Substance, and New York Critics Furnishing. Day for Day was running on Broadway, 1938. Foreign Award for The White Steed, on Broadway.
CARMSON, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; m. 1943, Heather, d. of Lt.-Col. Frank Scater, O.B.E., M.C.; one s., one d. Educ.: Eton College; University of Durham; University of London; University of St. Andrew’s; University of Edinburgh; University of St. Andrews’ Institute of Thanes of Kent, 1943-53. Address: Millbank Cottage, Worpleston, Surrey, T.: Worpleston 79; Cleve Court, Minster, st. Ramsgate. T.: Minster, Ramsgate 329.

CARRON, Ellis Hignett: Insurance Management Consultant; President of the National Dividend Campaign; Vol. B, 8-10 July 1944; s. of Thomas Ellis and Rhoda Jane Carron (nee Hignett), Liverpool; m. 1929, Hilda Fallow, o. s. of Capt. Liston Adams, Liverpool; one s., two d. Educ.: St. Chad’s Preparatory School and the Holt School, Liverpool. F.C.I.L. (by examination), Morgan-Owen Gold Medal and prize, 1936. M.Lawshipman with Alfred Holt & Co., Liverpool, and employed by Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., and the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., 1923-38; transferred to New York Life Insurance Co., 1938; Vice-President, Royal Indemnity Co. 1944; Ass't U.S. Manager and Vice-President of English and American Companies affiliated with Royal Liverpool Insurance Group, 1946; Vice-President of Healthcare Ass’n, Inc., and National Life Insurance Corp. 1948; later the same year advanced to Executive Vice-President and elected Director of both corporations. Immediate Past President of the Westmoreland Insurance Club; Vestryman and Clerk, Trinity Parish, City of New York, 1949; Trustee, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York; Member of Club at various locations, Glen Cove, Long Island; Scarsdale, N.Y., U.S.A.; T.: Scarsdale 2-8248. Clubs: Bankers, Drug and Chemical (New York, N.Y.); Siwawoy (Westchester, N.Y.).

CARRON, Brig. Sir Frederick, K.C.B., C.M.G., 1941; C.B.E. 1943; M.O.C.; retired: s. 10 Feb. 1946; b. 30 Mar. 1887 at Lambeth, S. London, to Harriet , d. of Alfred James and Agnes Schofield; educated at Robert F. Young College, Pembroke, Ontario, Canada; m. 1913, Dorothy A. C. d. of late Frederick Brownfield, Bank of British North America; three s., one o. Educ.: Kingston (Ont); Collegiate Institute; Queen’s University and Ministry of Marine, Canada; Commissioned in R.E., 1903; proceeded to India; s. on State Railways, India, 1913-14 and 1919-40; General Manager of Western Railways, India, 1940-43; retired (from Railways and Army), 1941; served in France, European War, 1915-18; commanded 78th Fd. Co. R.E. and 3rd Gen. 1915-16; 3rd Cav. Div., M.O. and Bar; War of 1939-45 (G.B.R.). Recreation: sailing, outdoor games, excelling at clubs. Club: United Service.

CARRON, Norman John, C.M.G., 1952; Chairman Australian Wool Realisation Commission since 1960; b. 27 Aug. 1877; s. of David Carron; m. 1911, Edith, d. of James H. Biley; one s. and two d. Educ.: Brighton Grammar School. Manager for Victoria of Australian Mercantile Land & Finance Co. Ltd., 1929-39; retired; Member Corporate Bodies, 1939-40; Chairman, Sheepskin Sub-Citise; Chairman Carlton & United Breweries Ltd.; Director: Union Trust Co. of Australia, G. J. Coles & Co. Ltd., 1919-22; Chairman, Board of Management of Alfred Hospital and Council of Torquay College. Recreation: gardening, golf. Address: Rylburn, 54 Macquarie St., Sydney, N.S.W. Australia; Clubs: Australian, Rotary (Melbourne).

CARRON, Rachel Louise; author; naturalised by 1939; b. 19 August 1897 at the home of Robert William and Maria Mcleod Carson, Pennsylvania Coll. for Woman (now called Chatham Coll.) (A.B. 1929); Johns Hopkins University A.M. 1933; Assistant in ornithology, University of Maryland, 1931-36; Johns Hopkins University, 1930-36 (summer); Aquatic biologist, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, 1936-42; Editor-in-chief, 1949-52, resigned to devote full time to writing, 1952; Eugene Saxton Mem. Fellow, 1949-50; Guggenheim Fellow, 1951-52; Associate, Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst., 1952; Associate Member, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1953; Member, American Philosophical Society, 1952; Member, Zoological Society of London; Hon. Societ, K. H. Sc., Oberlin Coll., 1952; Hon. Dr. of Letters, Deutch Inst. of Technology, 1953; Hon. D.Litt., Smith College, 1953; F.R.S.L. 1953; Member, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Soc. Women Geographers, American Soc. of D.C.; Wilderness Soc., etc. Publications: Under The Sea Wind, 1941, republished 1952; The Sea Around Us, 1951 (film version, 1954); The Edge of the Sea, 1952; Membership in various magazines since 1937. Recreation: field ornithology; interested in preservation of wilderness areas. Address: 1701 Boerwick Rd., Silver Spring, Maryland, U.S.A.


private practice, 1923; Member of Council Royal Institute of British Architects, 1926-54; Secretary General Franco-British Union of Architects, 1935-65; Mem. of Council, R.I.B.A.; Fellow of Royal Institution of Architects, 1927-36; Member of Committee of Experts (League of Nations) for the regulation of Architectural competitions; Town Planning Adviser, Southampton, 1930-35; Member of Special Area and Bargette Improvement Scheme, 1928-34; Hon. Corresponding Member: American Institute of Architects, Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement (France); Association of Architects of the Argentine Province, Uruguay; Sociedad de Arquitectos (Uruguay). Publications: National Planning and Re-development (Design for British Buildings), 1941; various articles, including those on: painting and sculpture, and skating. Address: 2 Lisburn Grove, N.W.1. Clubs: Junior Army and Navy, City Livery.

CARTER, Alexander Scott, R.C.A.
307TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN ACADEMY
1950

CARTER, Sir Archibald; see Carter, Sir R. H. A.

CARTER, Arthur Herbert, J.P.
COUNCIL OF ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF Lincolshire, County Executive Committee (Chairman), Executive Committee and Council of Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, Council of Essex Pig Society (Chairman), 1949-50; 8 June 1952; o. s. of Arthur Henry Carter, Wire Farm, St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk; w. 1916, Edith Mary Tindal; two s. Farmer and Landowner in Lincolnshire and Cambridgeshire; High Sheriff, Cambridgeshire and Huntingdon, 1940; Member Isle of Ely C.C., 1922-47, Ald. 1933, resigned 1948; Council of Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society, 1928-48; Deeping Fen Drainage Board, Chairman, Cambridgeshire and Huntingdon Association of County Defence Committee; Chairman Theatres and Cinemas Committee; Vice-Chairman Finance Committee; Member Holland (Lines) War Agricultural Committee; Dep. Chairman, H.A.E.C. and Clm. Labour Sub-Committee and Housing; R.A.E., representative on Rothaminus Trust Citee, Freeman, City of Lincoln, 1914; engaged in cricket. Address: The Manor House, Tyldst, St. Chesters, Wisbech, Cambs. T.A. and T.: Long Sutton 3211. Club: Constitutional.

CARTER, Professor Charles Frederick; see Carter, Professor Charles Frederick.

CARTER, Francis Edward, O.B.E.
1950

CARTER, Rev. Dr. Charles Sydney, M.A.
Rev. Dr. Charles Sydney, M.A.

CARTER, Rear-Admiral Christopher Douglas B.; see Bonham-Carter.

CARTER, Sir Archibald; see Carter, Sir R. H. A.

CARTER, Air Commodore David W.F.B.; see Bonham-Carter.


CARTER, Frederick; painter; etcher; &. near Bradford, Yorkshire. Educ.: Paris; Academie Royale des Beaux Arts; Antwerp. Educated at art school: studied etching under Sir Frank Short; exhibitor of oil paintings and etchings at annual Royal Academy exhibitions, and water-colours. Publications: A series of drawings and etchings on the Comedy of Mollusks; The Wandering Jew; The Dragon of the Alhambra, a book of drawings with pref. by J. A. Symons; The Head of the Eighteen Drawings; The Dragon of Revelation, D. H. Lawrence and the Body Mystical; Symbols of Revelation; Introduction and drawings for Bryan's Manfred; Caledonian Cocktail Book; Heinrich Heine's Poetic Paintings; Nightfires; Decorations for Cyril Tourneur's works and other books. Address: 66 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.3.


CARTER, Humphrey Gilbert: see Gilbert-Carter.


CARTEL, Dr. Octavius Cyril: in private general medical practice in Bournemouth; Anesthetist at Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital since 1925; Direct Representative for Medical Council of B.M.A.; Hon. Sec. to Bournemouth Hospital War, 1914-18, Captain R.A.M.C.; surgical specialist in India. For two years after war worked on Ministry of Pensions Medical Boards and then started private practice in Bournemouth. Hon. Sec. to Bournemouth Division of B.M.A. for 25 years; Member of Council of B.M.A. for 10 years. Was a member of Spena Committee determining the terms of the General Practitioners under National Health Service. Chairman of Family Doctor Co-opted Member Council of R.C.S. of England. Recreation: skating; skating; Skiing; Swell. Address: 9 High Hill Court, Bath Road, Bournemouth. T.: Bournemouth 6732; (professional) Hurley, 2 Poole Road, Bournemouth. T.: Westbourne 6160. Club: Bournemouth (Bournemouth).

CARTEL, Richard E. B.; see Bonham Carter.


CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Robert Markham, C.B., 1918; F.R.C.S. F.C.P&S. L.H.C.P., D.T.M. Lib., F.H.C.S. F.R.C.S., F. B. Hort. F., Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, also Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; b. 18 Oct. 1873; s. of Arthur William Markham Carter and Rosalie Edmunds Bradley; m. Kate Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Dickie Smillie, Cam. Hill Park, Ulverston; m. three d. and one m., Educ.: Rugby; St. George's and St. Bartholomew's Hospital; London and Liverpool Universities. Entered I.M.S. 1900 at Bombay. 1st Bombay Lancers, 1902; M.O. Anglo-Turkish Boundary Commission, 1903; Rannock Research Laboratory, 1904; Canner Research Laboratory, 1904; M.O. 26th Century, Jacob's Horse, 1914, Director and Assistant Inspector, Waihau Institute of India, 1907-08; Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, Bombay, 1911;
CARTER, Walter, C.B.E. 1943; Chevalier of the Order of Vasa (Sweden); Chairman of London Committee of Management Board of Trade (War Damage Claims) and Hon. Adviser Board of Trade; 5, 9 April 1875; 7; c. of Charles Richard; m. 1st, Miss Annie Elizabeth Lines; 2nd, 1st, Annie Elizabeth (d. 1926); 2nd, 1st, Henry Kelly, Ultrathorpe, Lines; one s.; 2nd, 1st, Edie Mary, 2nd, of Alfred John Francis, Clifton, Lines; Chief Head Office, Royal Insurance Co. Ltd. to 1932. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: The Orange, High Walden, Kent. Club: Reform. See also W. K. Carter.

CARTER, W. Horfall, M.A., Oxon., writer and lecturer on international political questions; Head of Publications Division, Secretariat-General, Council of Europe, Strasbourg; seconded from Research Department, Foreign Office; 6, 25 March 1900; d. of Walter Horfall. Recreations: tennis, motor racing. Address: Heath Harrington Travelling Scholarship Fund, 1921, German; 22nd. First Class Honours School of Modern Languages, 1922; President, Oxford University French Society, 1922; Head of Mission, Traveling Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford; President, League of Nations Secretariat, Geneva, temporarily, 1923, 1928, 1930, 1937; on staff of The Spectator as assistant to the Editor and assistant literary editor 1928-36; Reviewer of the Christian Science Monitor, 1911; Secretary of the New Commonwealth Society, 1911; 1928; Editor, The New Commonwealth, 1933-34; Editor, The Review, 1937-39; leader-writer staff of The Manchester Guardian, 1940-42; European Publicity Officer, B.B.C., 1942-43; Foreign Office Research Dept., 1945-51; Head of Western European Section, 1947-51. Contributor to all principal newspapers, periodicals; broadcasts on Spain. Recreations: (with Mrs. Krasin) The Life of Leonid Krasin, 1931; several translations; numerous articles in monthly reviews. Publications: talking foreign languages, foreign literature. Address: 242, Villa Voilante, 21 rue J. J. Rousseau, Strasbourg; 39, Shepherds Hill, Highgate, N.8. Club: Savile.


CARTLAND, Barbara Hamilton: authors and playwright; b. 9 July 1904; d. of late Major Bertram Cartland, Worchester-shire, Eng.; m. 1927, Alexander George McCrorquodale (whom she divorced, 1923), of Cound Hall, Cressage, Salop; one s. 2 d.; 2nd, 1936, Hugh, 2nd s. of late Sir Stephen Cartland, C.B.E., of Cound Hall, on Essex. Two s. Published first novel at the age of twenty-one, which ran into five editions; designed and organised many pageants in aid of charity, including British Legion British Legion Ball, Albert Hall, 1939; carried the first aeroplane-towed glider-maid in her glider, the Barbara Cartland, from Manston Aerodrome to Reims, June 1939; a lecture tour in Canada, 1940; Hon. Junior Commander, A.T.S. and Lady Welfare Officer and Librarian to all Services in Bedfordshire, 1941-49; Certificate of Merit, Eastern Command 1943; Awarded Grade 1 Cadet for St. John Ambulance Brigade in Bedfordshire, 1943-47; County Vice-Pres. Cadets, Beda, 1948-50; organised and produced the St John Ambulance Brigade Exhibition, 1948-50; Chairman of the Executive Committee of St. John Ambulance Brigade Exhibition Committee, 1944-51; County Vice-President Nursing Cadets, Herts, 1951; C.C. Herts (Hon.), 1955. Herts. Div. resp. Roy. Coll. of Midwives, 1957. C.S.L. 1959. Publications: novels: Jigsaw; Sawdust; If the Tree is Wished; For What? Sweeney's Wife; A Virgin in Mayfair; Just Off Piccadilly; After the Boy Was Wished; Passionate Attainment; First Class Lady; Dangerous Experiment; Desperate Defence; The Forgotten City; Saga at Fourcroy; But Never Forget; Broken Barriers; The Gods Forget; The Black Panther; Stolen Halo; Now Rough; Now Smooth; The Leaping Figure; Escape and Passion; The Dark Street After the Night; Armour against Love; Out of Reach; The Hidden Heart; Against the Stream; Again this Rapture; The Dream Within; If We Will; No Heart is Free; A Hazard of Hearts; A Duet of Hearts; A Knife of Heart; Enchanted Moment; The Little Pretender; A Ghost of My Own; Love is an Eagle; Love is the Enemy; Cupid Rides Pillion; Love Me For Ever; Elizabethan Lover; Desire of the Heart; The Spell of the Devil; The Captive Heart; The Coin of Love; Stars in My Heart; Sweet Adventure; The Golden Gondola; Love has a Secret; Sleepy Sleeping Swords; Love is Mine; The Passionate Flirt; Blows That Were the Winds on my Heart; The Kiss of Paris; Love Forbidden; Lights of Love; The Thief of Love; The Sweet Enchantress (all signed Barbara Cartland); phosphene; Goyard; The Curse of the Carabineers; biography: Ronald Cartland, 1948; Bewitching Women; The Outrageous Queen; Polly; My Wonderful Mother, 1956; The Scandalous Life of King Carol; The Private Life of Charles V. (auto)biography: Roman Years, 1943; The Years of Opportunity, 1947; Plays: Wood Money; French Dressing (with Bruce Woodhouse); revive: The Mayfair Murderers, 1950. Address: Cartland's Palace, Hatfield, Herts. T.: Essendon 226.

CARTLAND, George Barrington, C.M.G., 1936; Minister for Social Services, Uganda, since 1953; b. 22 Sept. 1912; s. of William Arthur and Margaret Cartland, West Didsbury, Manchester; L. of Manchester L. Col. Educ.: Manchester High School; Manchester University; Hertford College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Service, Gold Coast, 1933; served Colonial Office, 1942; Secretary London African Conference, 1943; Administrative Secretary, Uganda, 1940; Secretary for Social Services and Local Government, Uganda, 1949; Recreation: mountaineering. Address: 8 Hall Park Hill, St John's, Herts; T.: Berkhamsted 190; P.O. Box 101, Entebbe. Uganda. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society; Uganda (Kampala).


505

See also W. M. Williams.

CARY, family name of Viscount Falkland.

CARY, Captain (temporary Major) Hon. Philip Plantagenet Grenadier Guards; 2nd serv. of 12th Vis. Falkland; b. 24 Sep. 1895; s. 1920; Rather Mildred, dau. of Sir George H. Cary, Bt., M.P. (S.); Educ.: R. College; Joining Grenadier Guards (S.B.) as 2nd Lt., 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded); retired as Capt. (S.B.) 1919; Bluesmantle Pursuivant of Arms 1924-25; York Herald 1925-32; Grenadier Guards (C.B.E.) 1940, as Lt. Address: 48 Cranmer Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. Clubs: Golf; Guards. See also Baron Dunstable.

CARY, Sir Robert Archibald, 1st Bt., cr. 1955; Kt., cr. 1948; M.P. (C.) Wiltingham Division of Manchester since 1951; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House since 1951; b. 1896; s. of Robert Cary; m. 1924, Hon. Rosemary Mary Cursan, d. of late Colonel Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Cursan and sister of 2nd Viscount Scauley; Educ.: Edinburgh, St. Andrew's; Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18; 4th Dragoon Guards, 1918-20; General Staff, Iraq, 1920; North Persia, 1920; retired as Lieut.-Colonel, 4th Dragoon Guards, Sept., 1929, and reappointed to General Staff; M.P. (U.) Eccles, 1933-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to CivilLord Mayor of the Klitz, 1944-47; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Amery, Secretary of State for India, 1942-44; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Health, 1948-49; Member of House of Commons Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1941. Address: 37 Wellesley Street, W.1. Clubs: Ranelagh, Carlton, Pratts.

CARY, Major-General Rupert Trust; C.B.E., O.B.E., 1944; M.B.E. (1919); D.S.O. 1945; M.C. (1918); C.L. 1948; B.S. 1948; M.B. 1919; Maj.-Gen., 1948; C.B. 1948; C.L. 1948; B.S. 1948; M.B. 1919; Maj.-Gen., 1948; Commandant School of Signals, 1946; A.D.S. 1946; Director of the King’s 1946; W. of the South-East sub-district, 1946-49; retired pay, 1949.
CASADESCUS, Robert; concert pianist and composer; b. Paris, 7 April 1899; m. Gaby Lhote; two s. and d. Studied harmony and piano, Paris Conservatory (first prize, piano, 1918, first prize, harmony, 1919; Bécu prize, 1918). Since 1921 has performed as soloist with orchestras in all principal cities in Europe and U.S.A.; has also given recitals throughout Europe, N. Africa, Egypt, British and French possessions in the Middle East, the Soviet States. Made American concert debut with N.Y. Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra (Arturo Toscanini, conductor), 1923. Directed Juilliard Conservatory Orchestral Workshop, New York, 1924-47. Composer of: numerous quartets, trios, sonatas, concertos and pieces for piano; four orchestral suites; four symphonies, Awarded Gold Medal, World Festival of Youth, Paris, 1937; Legion of Honour, France; Commander of Order of Orange-Nassau, Netherlands. Address: Lincoln Highway, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.


CASALONE, Carlo D.; see Dioni Settis-Casalone.

CASALS, His Excellency Pablo, violoncellist; composer, conductor; b. Verdrel, Tarragona, 24 Dec. 1899, 1934, Susan Massachusetts (deceased, 1957, Martha Montana. Educ.: Municipal School of Music, and Madrid Conservatoire; Barcelona Conservatoire (1st prize). Made debut in England at Crystal Palace in 1919. Casals Symphony Orchestra of Barcelona, Spain, founded, 1929; Founder Workers' Concert Society (Barcelona), 1923; Doctor Honoris Causa, University of Edinburgh, 1934; Barcelona, 1939; Montpellier, 1946; Citizen of Honour of Barcelona; Citizen of Honour of Madrid, 1933; of Prades, 1951, of Perpignan., 1949; of Felix, 1947; of Narbonne, 1948; Member of Honour of the Spanish Academy, 1935; Member Academy Sciences et Lettres of Montpellier, 1947. Corresponding Member, Detroit Musical Society, New York. Beethoven gold medal; of Philharmonic Society of London; of Friends of Music, Vienna. Hon. Member of Friends of Music, London, 1957; Grand Cross of the Republic, Grand Cross of F.e.R.C.M. in Spain; Grand Officer Legion of Honor, 1946; Medal of City of Toulouse, 1946. Holds Hon. Degrees, Music and Letters in recognition of honour of several cities in Central America. Publications: symphonic and choral works, chamber music, etc. Relevant Publications: "Le Casals" (Madrid, 1955 Spanish); (by Dr. Rudolf von Jabel) Pablo Casals (German, French, etc.); (by Arthur Compte) Lebegue de Pablo Casals; (by Jose Miguel Benitez) Pablo Casals, 1955 (German, English, French, Spanish, etc.); (by Bernard Gavoty) Pablo Casals, 1955 (French, German, Spanish); (by Joaquin Llongeres) Pau Casals (Catalan); (by Emil Ludwig) Galerie des Portraits; (by Navarro Costaballa) Pablo Casals. Address: Route de Ria, Prades, Pyrenees Orientales.

CASE, Lieut.-Colonel Horace Akroyd, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1917; 25 April 1879; 3rd s. of late James Case, formerly of Ulton, near Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, 1891, Edmund Edington (d. 1940), s. of F. J. H. Edington, J.P., John J. Edington. Address: Camb. Univ., 2nd Lieut. Worcestershire Regt., 1900; Lieut., 1901; Capt., 1907; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. (Brevet), 1916; served in South-West Africa; (Queen's South-West Africa clasp, King's medal two clasps); operations in Somaliland, 1908-10 (African General Service Medal); European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-18, Palestine, 1917-18; command South of 9th Infantry Brigade, Feb.-May 1918 (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., despatches); command Southern Brigade, East Africa, 1929-32; re-employed, 1939-45 (despatches twice, Africa Star, 1939-45 Star).

CASE, Captain Richard Vere Essex, D.S.C. 1942; D.S.C. & Bar 1940; R.N.; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1915; Chief Marine Superintendent Coast Lines Ltd. since 1933, and Associated Companies; 5th April 1904; s. of late Professor Vere Essex, R.N., b. 15 April 1904; (s. of late Professor Vere Essex, R.N.); father of deed, April 1905; Olive May, d. of H. W. Griggs, Preston, nr. Canterbury, Kent; one s. and one d. Educ.: Thames Nautical Training College, H.M. S. W-setter, John., 1907; R.N., 1929; commenced service in Merchant Service, 1929; Master's Certificate of Competency, 1928; Captain R.N., 1933; served War of 1939-1945 (D.S.C. and Bar, D.S.O., despatches); Recreations: cricket, golf, riding, motorboating. Address: The Serpentines, Grassendale, Liverpool 19. T.: Garston 1016. Clubs; Overseas; University (Liverpool).

CASEMENT, Major-General Francis, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C.; s. of late Roger Cuseument, D.L., of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim; b. 1881; m. 1916, Mabel Harrison; one s. and one d. Educ.: Academical Institution, Coleraine; Trinity College, Dublin (R.A. 1904, M.B. and H.Ch. 1906). Served European War, 1914-19, with Naval Division (deceased, 1925); Commanded the 1st General Hospital, Dublin, 1918-19, then on (Capt.). Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services, 1937-38; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Southern Command, 1938; Hon. Col. N. Scotland. Retired, 1941; High Sheriff, County Antrim, 1951. Address: c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.


CASEY, Rt. Hon. Richard Gardiner, P.C. 1939; C.H. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Minister in Charge of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, since 1950; Minister for External Affairs, Australia, 1919-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1931, 1932-1938; 1950; of Richard Gardiner Casey of Shipley House, Melbourne; m. 1926, Ethel Marian Sumner, d. of Major-General Sir Charles Ryan, K.C.B., 0.0.; one s. and one d. Educ.: Melbourne Church of England Grammar School; Melbourne University; Trinity
CASSILLIS, Earl of, of Archibald Angus Charles Kennedy; b. 13 Sept. 1856; s. and heir of 7th Marquess of Ailsa, q.e.

CASSIN, Professor René, Grand Officer Legion d'Honneur; Commander de la Libération; Médaille Militaire; Croix de Guerre; Vice-President Conseil d'État, since 1944; Professor Faculté de Droit, Paris, since 1931; Professor, Hague Academy of International Law, since 1948; Grand Officer Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques; b. Bayonne, 5 October 1887; s. of Henri Cassin; m. 1917, Simone Younouaki; no s. Educ.: Lycée de Nice; Faculté, Air (Licencié es lettres, Licencié en droit); Faculté de Droit, Paris (Doctor ès Sciences juridiques, politiques et économiques); Academician of the Academy of Sciences of France, 1919; Professor of Civil Law, Lille, 1929-38; s. and Paris, 1929; French Delegate to the League of Nations, 1924-38; and to Gen. Conference on disarmament, 1932-34; Legal Counselor to General Price, 1940; President of the Council de Gauze's Council of Defence of the Empire, 1940-41; Nat. Commr. for Justice and Public Education, 1941-43; Prof. legal. sect. Cour de Cassation, 1943-46; Air Geo. French delegate to U.N. Commission on War Crimes, 1943-45; to U.N. Assemblies, 1945-51, and to U.N.E.S.C.O., 1945-52; Mem. Human Rights Commn. of E.N., 1946- (ex-Pos.); Pres. Cour de cassation, France; Fédérales des Mattioli et Anciens Combattants; Founder, Intert. Confederation of Wounded (C.I.A.M.A.C.); President; Supreme Court of Appeals; French Academy of Sciences; Society of Comparative Law, 1932-55; President, International Institute of Administrative Sciences, 1953-57; Intern. Inst. for Diplomatic History, 1956; French Académie des sciences, 1956; Alfred l'arlaud universelle, Rom, D.C.L. Oxford; Publications: L'Exception de l'excès de pouvoir dans les rapports sympathiques, 1914; Les Droits de l'Étranger avant la reprise de l'acte civil suisse, 1914; L'Intervention du commerce avec l'étranger (1917-19); La Nouvelle Conception du domaine dans le régime des conflits de loi, 1961; La Déclaration universelle sur la protection de l'Homme, 1951: Le Conseil d'État, 1952; numerous articles on civil, public, and international law. Address: 36 Quai de Béthanie, Paris 7, France; Council d'État, Palais Royal, Paris 1, France.


CASSON, Sir Lewis, Kt., cr. 1945; M.C.; L.L.D. (Glas.); Educ.: Author and Theatrical Producer: b. 28 Oct. 1875; s. of Major


CASTLE, Mrs. G. L.; see Sharp, Margery.


CASTLE STEWART, 7th Earl (cr. 1800), Arthur Stuart, M.C.; Viscount Stuart, 1793; Baron, 1819; Baronetcy, 1823; b. 6 Aug. 1889; s. of 8th Earl and Emma Georgiana Staveley; m. 1910, Mary, d. of Sir Robert Staveley, Bart; two s., two d., Educ: St. Paul's, 1903; Dessau, 1905. Recreation: all sports, particularly sailing and yachting. Gardening and fruit farming. Address: Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex. Club: Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone.

CATARINICH, John, C.M.G. 1932; Consultant Psychiatrist; b. Melbourne, 12 Nov. 1882; s. of Capt. J. Catarinich, Dalhousie; m. 1906, Miss M. Catarinich; three s. and two d., Educ: St. Patrick’s College, Melbourne University (M.B., B.S.). Joined Mental Hygiene Dept., State of Victoria, 1917, Assistant Medical Officer of Mental Hygiene, 1918-19. Director of Mental Hygiene, Victoria, 1937-51. Address: 18 Bradford Avenue, Kew, Melbourne, Vic., Australia.

CATCHESIDE, David Guthrie, F.R.S. 1951; D.Sc. London; Professor of Microbiology, University of Birmingham, since 1948; b. 9 May 1897; s. of J. R. Catcheside and Florence Susanna (née Boxwell); m. 1931, Kathleen Mary White- man; one s., one d., Educ: Strand School, King’s Coll., Univ. of London; Asst. Prof. of Botany, Glasgow Univ., 1924-30; Asst. Lecturer, 1931-33, and Lecturer in Botany, Univ. of London (King’s College), 1933-36; Lecturer in Botany, Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1936-37; Reader in Plant Cytogenetics, Cambridge University, 1950-51; Professor of Genetics, Adelaide University, S. Australia, 1952-55. Publications: Botanical Technique in Bolles Lee’s Microtomists’ Value-Meum, 1937-50; Genetics of Microorganisms, 1941; Problems in Plant Cytology. Address: The Elm, Edgbaston Park Road, Birmingham 15. T.: Edgbaston 2950.


CATHCART, family name of Earl Cathcart.


CATHIE, Ian Aysgarth Bewley, M.D. B.S., M.B.C.P. (London); b. London, 3

518
C H E M I S T R Y

C A V E , Sir Charles Edward Cole-
ridge, 4th Bt., cr. 1895; &. 28 Feb. 1927;
a. of Sir Edward Charles Cave, 3rd Bt.,
and Betty, a. of d. of late Rennell Coleridge,
Salsette, Ottery St. Mary, SR, father of
Mary, m. 1946; Elizabeth, a. of John
Francis Gore, q.c., Educ.: Eton. Lt. The
Devonshire Regiment, 1946-48. C.C. Devon,
1955. Heir: t. 8. 3 Sept. 1955. Address:
Castle Hill, Sidbury, Devon. T.: Sidbury
243.

C A V E - B R O W N E , Major-General
Whitaker, C.B., C.B., D.S.O. 1919;
M.C. 1920; d. of late M.E. Cave-Browne,
Browne, C.S.I.; m. 1916, Muriel, d. of
J. W. Wainwright, A.M.I.C.E.; one s.
(died 1959) and two s. (aged 19 and 10).
Educ.: Shrewsbury School; New College,
Woolwich, 1911-12 (despatches); European
War, 1916-19 (despatches four times, 1918,
M.C., D.S.O.); Chief Engineer, Malaya, 1925-33; Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1938; B.E.F. 1939-40;
(Despatches twice); Maj.-Gen. 1940; Direc-
tor of Fortifications and Works, War Office;
retired, 1941. Address: The Walled Garden,
Womersley, Guildford.

C A V E - B R O W N E - C A W S N E , Vice-
Marshall, Harcourt Meyrick, C.B.,
D.S.O. 1918; D.F.C. 1919; &. 1 Feb.
1887; a. of late Sir T. Cave-Browne-Cawe,
C.B., Educ.: Dulwich College; Royal Navy.
Served European War, 1914-18 (D.F.C.,
D.S.O.); Director of Technical Development,
Air Ministry, 1931-34; Commandant R.A.F.
College, Cranwell, 1934-36; A.O.C., No. 16
Group, 1937; No. 25 (Armament) Group,
1938-39; retired est. 1943; General Air
Liaison Officer Regional Commission, Scot-
land, 1940-45. Address: Bassett Mount,
Bassett, Southampton.

C A V E - B R O W N E - C A W S N E , Sir Robert,
16th Bt., cr. 1861; President of Cave &
Co. Ltd. and of Seaboard Chemicals Ltd.; &. 8 June 1892; s. of 15th Bt. and
D.S.O.; m. 1911, Edith, a. of Thomas,
Dew, Chicago, Ill.; s. father 1945; m.
1954, Lola Shirley, d. of John Chalmers
Huggard, Winnipeg, Manitoba; one s. one
d. (aged 12), and one d. (aged 10); Educ.:
John Robert Charles, 6. 22 June 1957.
Address: 9037 Wiltshire St., Vancouver,
B.C. Clubs: Royal Vancouver Yacht,
Capilano Golf and Country (B.C.).

C A V E - B R O W N E - C A W S N E , Wing Com-
mander Thomas Reginald, C.B.E. 1919;
a. of late Sir Thomas Cave-Browne-Cawe,
C.B.E.; m. 1918, Margaret Gwynne
Wright; one s. one d. (and fr. d. dec.), Educ.:
Dulwich Coll. Royal Navy Engineer Officer,
1901-13; transferred to Naval Wing, 1913,
R.N.A.S., and to R.A.F. on formation.
In charge of non-right airship design, construc-
tion, and trial till 1918; then on aerial
research at Admiralty and Air Ministry;
served with Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1914-20; then on Aeronautical
Research Committee; retired last, 1931;
Professor of Engineering, University College, Southampton, 1931-50, retd. 1960. Various
Home Office Committees on Structural Air
Raid Precautions, 1938-39. Director of
Camouflage, Ministry of Home Sec., 1941-44; Fellow and Ex-Mem. of Council Royal
Aeronautical Society; Ex-Member of Council, British Association; M.I.Mech.E.
(Ex-Mem. of Council). Educ.: Imperial College of Science, 1921. Publications: various lectures to Royal Aeronautical Society, Royal Society of Arts, Inst. of Mechanical Engineers and British Institution. Address: The Walled
Garden, Womersley, Guildford.

C A V E N A G H - M A I N W A R I N G , Captain
Maurice Kildare, D.S.O. 1940; Royal
Navy; Naval attaché, Paris, since 1957;
6. 13 April 1908; s. of Major James
Gordon, C.M.G.; Cavagnagh-Mainwaring
Hall, Whitmore, Staffordshire; m. Iris Mary,
d. of late Col. Charles Denaro, O.B.E.; one s.
Educ.: R.C. College, Dartmouth; John
Services Staff College, 1931-34; H.M.S.
Anfield, 1939-41; Flaged Captain to Flag Officer,
Malta, 1952-54; President, Second Admiralty
Interview Board. 1956-58. Cross of Merit
Sovereign Order, Knights of Malta, 1956;
Officer, Order of d'Honneur et des Asso-
ciations, 1955. Recreations: hunting, shooting, polo, tennis, and
golf. Address: 57 Ivorra Court, W. 8., T.:
Western 6533. Clubs: United Service, United Hunta.

C A V E N D I S H , family name of Baron
Chesham, Duke of Devonshire, and of
Bareon Waterpark.

C A V E N D I S H , Colonel Ralph Henry
a. of late Brig.-Gen. A. E. J. Cavendish, C.M.G.,
D.S.O., 2. 16 Mar. 1857; the Hon. James
Gwentvon Baring, second son of Hon. Windham
Baring and d. of 8th Earl of Beaufort; (one
s. died on active service, 1947). Educ.: Eton.
Entered Grenadier Guards; retired 1930;
A.D.C. to the Governor of Malaga, 1912-14;
served in European War, 1914-18 (despatches).
Col. and Group Comdr. Home Guard (C.B.E.),
D.L. Kent, 1952. Address: 10 Belgrave
Court, Itham, Kent. Clubs: Guards, Turf.

C A V E N D I S H - B E N T I N K , family name of
Duke of Portland.

C A V E N D I S H - B E N T I N K , Major Sir
Ferdinand (William), K.B.E., cr. 1956;
C.M.G. 1941; Officier de la Couronne
(Belgium) Deputy Leader of the European Council since September 1955; Member
for Agriculture and Natural Resources in
Kenya Government, 1945-55; Member of:
E. African Production and Supply Council;
E. African Rubber Exporters, E. African
Agriculture, Animal Industry and Forestry;
E. African Agricultural, Forestry and Veterinary Research Organisations Cites; Mem. of Exec.
Council, Kenya Legislative Council since 1954; Chairman and Founder of Kenya Assoc., 1952; 2. 4
July 1890; a. of late Frederick, 5th
Cavendish-Bentinck, 2. 25 Mar. 1910; F.L.S.
Member, 7th Duke of Portland.
Address: 10, Grosvenor Square, London,
W.I.; m. 1950, Gwendolyn, d. of Col.
D. A. J. Bowles, R.A. Educ.: Eton; R.M.C.
Sandhurst; Germany; R.R.C. 1874; served
India, and in the European War, 1914-18
(seriously wounded, despatches); G.S.O. War Office; Company Comdr. and later A.M.; Adjutant R.M.C.
Sandhurst; worked for Various Ltd. on
Contract with H.R. Brussoc, 1923-24; Private
Secretary to Governor of Uganda, 1924-27;

517
Hon. Secretary Kenya Convention of Associations, 1939; Chairman of: Tanganyika League and African Defence Federation, 1940-42; commanding Settlement Board, Kenya, 1939-45; Timber Controller for East Africa, 1940-45; Member of East African Civic Defence and Supply Committee, 1940-41; contender South Kensington, 1942-22; Member of many Commissions and Select Committees. Publications: articles on African subjects. Add. Kathmandu, Bagmati 2, Nepal; T. Naibobi 5405; Clubs: Turf, Bath, Beefsteak; Muthalga (Naiboili).


CAWADIAS, Alexander, O.B.E., M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Knight Comdr. Royal Greek Order of Phoenix; Clun. Editorial Ed., Brit. Journal of Clinical Practice; Hon. Physician St. John's Hospital, Deputy Professor of Medicine, Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Athens University; Chairman Editorial Board, British Journal of Clinical Practice; Fellow Acad. Med. Sc. H.M.S.O.; Chairman; Editor P. Cavadias, General Director of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Greece; m. 1914, Sophie, d. of C. Constantindes, Alexandria; one s. c. and c. in France. Halls of residence: Universities of Paris, Rouen, and Heidelberg. Past - Graduate studies, London, Aust. Physician, Paris teaching hospitals, 1910; Chief of Medical Clinic and Lecturer on Internal Diseases, Evangelion Hospital, Athens, 1914; Member International Health Board, 1911-12; Director for the Ministry of Health; Section of History, 1937-39; President International Congress of Neo-Hippocracic Medicine, 1935; Thomas Vicary Lecturer Royal Society of Surgeons, 1941; During European War, 1914-18, Consulting Physician to the Greek Army, and major with Forces on Macedonian Front in charge of epidemics 538 (Greek Military Cross, despatches); during War of 1939-45, Pres. Greek Red Cross. Publications: Diseases of the Intestines, 1927; Modern Therapeutics of Internal Diseases, 1931; Hermaphrodites, The Human Inter- sex, 1948; Clinical Endocrinology, 1947; and numerous papers on internal and constitutional diseases. Recreation: music and balls. Address: 22 Portland Place, W.1. T.: Langham 4051. Clubs: St. James'.

CAWDOR, 8th Earl (er. 1827), John Duncan Vaughan Campbell; Baron Cawdor (Gt. Brit.), 1796; Viscount Emlyn (U.K.), 1827; T.D.; D.L. Carmarthenshire; J. Pembroke; Lieut.-Colonel Cameron, Highlanders: b. and Educ. at St. John's College, Oxford; m. 1st, 1818, G. d. of late John C. Thynne; s. father, 1814; m. 2nd, 1829, Wilma Mairi, d. of late Vincent C. Vickers; two s. and d. Served in the R.N. Major, Cameron Highlanders, 1934; War of 1939-45 (despatches); L.C.-Col. 1939. Heir: a. Viscount Emlyn, g.r. Address: Cawdor Castle, Nairn; Blackstock Court, Pembroke, Cuckfield, Sussex; New (Edinburgh); Highland (Inverness). See also Sir H. O. B. Reeser Feuer, J. F. Gore.

CAWLEY, family name of Baron Cawley.


CAWTHORN, Major, Gen. Sir Walter (Joseph), K.T., 1938; C.B., 1946; C.I.E., 1945; C.S.E., 1941; retd.; High Commissioner for Australia in Ottawa since 1939; b. 18 June 1866; s. of William Cawthorn, Rokeh, Victoria, 1887; loving, Mary Wyman Varley (nee Gillison); son of deceased, Educ. Melbourne, Served European War, 1914-18, with 22 Battalion Australian Imperial Force, in Greece, Egypt, France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, 1914-15 Star, G.S.O. and Victory Medal); N.W. Frontier of India, 1930; Mohmand, 1935 (medal and clasp); W.W. II, 1939-45, Egypt, 1939-41 (C.B.E., despatches); Head of Middle East Intelligence Centre, 1939-41; Director of Intelligence, India Command, 1941-45 and Deputy Director of Intelligence South-East Asia Command, 1945-46 (O.B.E., despatches); Member India Delegation to U.N. conference, San Francisco, 1945; Representative of Commander-in-Chief in India on Joint Chiefs of Staff, Australia, 1945-47; Deputy Chief of Staff, Pakistan Army, 1948-51; retd. 1951. Director Jt. Intelligence Bureau, Def. of Defence, Australia, 1952-54; High Comr. for Austr. in Pakistan, 1954-58. Address: 16 High Clonard, Killiney, 16 Sparks St., Ottawa, Canada. Club: United Service; Melbourne (Melbourne).

and Vicar-Gen. of York, 1915; M.P. (C) East Marylebone, 1906-10, (Inc. C.) Hitchin, 1904, Div. Hertford; fellow of Magdalene College and University of North Cambridge Old Union, 1910; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1915-16; Assistant Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1918; Minister to Belgium, 1919; Private Secretary to Mr. Grey, 1929-34; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Nov. 1929-Aug. 1937; Bachelor of the Inner Temple, 1919; Chairman Herba Quarters Sessions, 1931-39; Rector of the University of Aberdeen, 1934; President of the Joint Council of Building Societies, 1938-39; Nobel Peace Prize for 1937. Publications: (Joint) Principles of Commercial Law; Our National Church: The War and the Church, Great Britain: An Autobiography, 1941; A Real Peace, 1941; An Emergency Policy, 1942; All the Way, 1946. Heir: none. Address: Cheshill Gate, Haywards Heath. T.: Cheshill Gate 5; 16 South Eaton Place, R.W.I. T.: Sises 7011.

CECIL, Lord David; see Cecil, Lord E. C. G. O.


CECIL, Lord Martin; see Cecil, Lord W. M. A.


CECIL, V. A. G.: see Gascoyne-Cecil.


CESESTE, Charles, D.Litt., LL.D. Emeritus Professor of American Literature and Civilization at the University of Pennsylvania, Examiner, Études Américaines; 2. Tournieres, Bourgogne, France. b. 5 May 1871; s. Henriette (dec'd), s. of Prof. Études of the University of Paris. Educ. La Sorbonne, Harvard University. Instructor at Harvard University; Member of the Faculty at the University of Lyon; Professor at the University of Bordeaux. Publications: La Révolution Française et les poètes anglais, 1861; John Keats, a monograph, 1866; Edgar Quinet's France et Allemagne, 1861; Bernard Shaw et son œuvre, 1915; L'Angleterre et la guerre, 1916; France, England, and European Democracy, 1918-1919. L'Usine au 19th. recensions 1937, 1937; Production industrielle et justice sociale aux Etats-Unis, 1931; Les idées de France, 1932; Les États-Unis, 1925; An Introduction to Edwin Arlington Robinson, 1925; H. Howes, 1925. Recreations: production industrielle et justice sociale aux Etats-Unis, 1931; Les idées de France, 1932; Les États-Unis, 1925; An Introduction to Edwin Arlington Robinson, 1925; H. Howes, 1925. Address: rue du Regard, Paris VI. T.: Lit. 76-70.


CHADWICK, Rev. Canon Henry, D.D.; Regius Professor of Divinity and Canon of

CHADWICK, John Edward, C.M.G. 1957; Counsellor, Foreign Office, since 1956; Counsellor (Commercial), Tokyo, 1955-56; a. 1st. Sec., Dep. of Late J. L. Chadwick; Chadwick, Barrister, Bromley, Kent, and Edith (née Horrocks); m. 1945, Audrey Joyce, d. of late Col. L. d'K. Lenfestey, C.I.E.; one s., two d. Educ.: Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Ord.);see-Honourment of Overseas Trade, 1934; Assistant Trade Commissioner, Calcutta, 1958; Eastern Group Supply Council, Simla, 1941; Commercial Attache', 1953; tempo, 1945-46; transferred to Foreign Office, 1948; to Tel Aviv, 1950. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. Club: Travellers'.


CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton; see Burton-Chadwick.

CHADWICK, Sir Thomas, K.C.V.O. cr. 1958 (C.V.O. 1942); C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1933); Accountant, Treasury; retired 1953; b. 14 May 1888; m. 1912, Alice (d. 1939), d. of E. T. Woolley; one s.; m. 1937, Ethel, d. of Sir Alfred Wyatt, Kt. Clubs: Kibbworth; one d. Address: 5 Cosbycote Avenue, Horne Hill, S.E.24. T.: Brixton 6929.

CHADWICK, William Owen, D.D. 1955; Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, since 1956, and Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History, since 1958; b. 20 May 1916; 2nd s. of late John Chadwick, Barrister, Bromley, Kent, and Edith (née Horrocks); m. 1945, Audrey Joyce, d. of late Col. L. d'K. Lenfestey, C.I.E.; one s., two d. Educ.: Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Ord.). See-Honourment of Overseas Trade, 1934; Assistant Trade Commissioner, Calcutta, 1938; Eastern Group Supply Council, Simla, 1941; Commercial Attache', 1953; tempo, 1945-46; transferred to Foreign Office, 1948; to Tel Aviv, 1950. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. Club: Travellers'.

CHADWICK-HEALEY, Sir Edward Randal, 3rd Bt., cr. 1919; M.C. 1917, bar to L.C.C. 1927; Chairman of Carriages Ltd. & Co. (Brewers), since 1949; b. 23 Jan. 1898; s. s. of Sir Gerald Chadwick-Healey, 2nd Bt., C.B.E., and Mary Venera, d. of D. A. Wallis, R.A.; Educ.: Eton, Eton College, Cheltenham, S. father 1955; m. 1924, Rachel Mar-


CHAIN, Ernst Boris, F.R.S., 1944, M.A. (Oxon); Dr. Phil. (Berlin); Ph.D. (Cambridge); D.Phil. (Oxon); Professor of Biochemistry; Scientific Director of International Research Centre for Chemical Microbiology, Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome; formerly University Lecturer, Oxford; and Lectr. in Chemical Pathology, Univ. of Oxford; & Berlin, Germany, 19 June 1906; s. of Dr. Michael Chain, Chemist and Industrialist (of Russian origin) and Margarita Elsinger, m. 1948, Dr. Anne Beloff, y. d. of S. Beloff, N.W.3; two s. one d. Educ.: Lusensygnostum, Berlin; Friedrich-Wilhelm Univ., Berlin (Graduate in chemistry and physiology, 1926). Research in chemical dept. of Inst. of Pathology, Charité Hospital, Berlin, 1926-32; emigrated from Germany to England in 1933 because of racial persecution; research in the School of Biochemical Research, London, 1933-35; Professor of Biochemistry, University of London, 1935-38; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Toronto, 1938-39; President of the Biochemical Institute, 1941-42; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Oxford, 1944-47; Chief of Research Laboratories, 1944-47; Director of Medical Research Laboratories, 1944-47; Chief of Research Laboratories, 1944-47; Member of Advisory Committee, 1944-47; C.B., 1946; Commander of the Order of the British Empire, 1947; Commander of the Order of Merit, 1947; Commander of the Order of Merit, 1951. Publications: numerous on biological and chemical subjects in scientific journals. Recreation: music. Address: 66a D'Oyly, Lincoln's Inn Gardens, W.C.2.

CHAIR, S. de; see de Chair.

CHAKRABONGSE, H.H.R. Prince, (of Thallang); see Chul Chakravongse.


CHAKLERY, Sir (Harry) Owen, K.C.M.G., cr. 1855 (C.M.G., 1851); C.B.E., 1925; 3. 1897; m. 1910, Margaret Lillian Glover; three s. British Vice-Consul, Marseilles, New York; British Consul, Colón; British Chargé d'Affaires, Panama, Buenos Aires; Commercial

CHAS. BLACK, S. de; see de Chair.

CHAKRABONGSE, H.H.R. Prince, (of Thallang); see Chul Chakravongse.


CHAKLERY, Sir (Harry) Owen, K.C.M.G., cr. 1855 (C.M.G., 1851); C.B.E., 1925; 3. 1897; m. 1910, Margaret Lillian Glover; three s. British Vice-Consul, Marseilles, New York; British Consul, Colón; British Chargé d'Affaires, Panama, Buenos Aires; Commercial


**CHALLENGER, Frederick, B.Sc. (London), Ph.D. (Göttingen); D.Sc. (Birmingham); F.R.I.C.; Professor of Organic Chemistry, Chemistry, the University, Leeds, 1933-52, Emeritus Professor, 1953; Halifax, Yorkshire, 1 Dec. 1887; s. of Rev. S. C. Challenger; m. 1922, Esther Yates, M.A.; two d. Educ.: Ashville College, Harrogate; Derby Technical College; University College, Nottingham; University of Göttin gen, 1891-95. Exhibitioner, 1891-95; Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1912; Lecturer in Chemistry, 1915; Senior Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1916; Lecturer in Chemistry, Roy. Inst. of Chemistry, 1948-51. *Publications:* numerous publications, mostly in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Biochem. and J. of Inst. of Petroleum, dealing with organic compounds, aromatics, sulphur compounds of shale oil, and other heterocyclic sulphur compounds, microbiological chemistry; mechanism of tannin degradation (experimental and theoretical) as applied to arsenic, tellurium, selenium and sulphur compounds and checked by use of compounds containing isotopic carbon; sulphur and other compounds in plants and animals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Woodlands, Pool-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire, 7; Arlington 29, Leeds 31751.


**CHALMERS, Archibald MacDonald, M.C., Sheriff Substitute of Argyll at Oban, 1933-55, ret. Hou. Sheriff Substitute of Perthshire since 1931, b. 28 Sept. 1883; s. of James Chalmers and Caroline Hill, Incarnate Word, 1912-13, Mary, s. d. of late William T. Proctor, D.L. Crackmanns, no. s. Educ.: Firth Academy; Glasgow University; Partner of firm of Robertson, Chalmers, and Hunter, Solicitors, Glasgow; served European War, 1915-16, Major M.G.C. (M.C.); Chairman, Court of Referees, Falkirk and Glasgow, 1927-30; Lecturer, Court of Arbitration, 1927-34; Adamsm, 1923-24. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, etc. *Address:* Kilrock, Bridge of Allan. T. Bridge of Allan 2341. *Club:* Conservativa (Glasgow).

**CHALMERS, Henry Ralph Hervey, C.M.G. 1953; retired from Bank of New Zealand (Chin.-Cham. 1934-57; Danzig 1944); s. of James Leslie and Eugenie Adalina Chalmers; m. 1919, Beatrice Lowe, d. of Sir Robert Howard Nolan, K.B.E.; two s. Educ.: Clifton's and John's (now Rugby), Auckland. *Address:* Auckland, 1890; Manager, Dannevirke, 1925; Palmerston North, 1926, Auckland, 1929. General Manager, 1929, ret. Auck., 1946. "Chalmers" 255.
CHALMERS, John Rutherford; see Rutherford, John R.


CHALMERS, Rt. Rev. Frank Noel; see Trinibah and Tobago, Bishop of.

CHALMERS, Rear Admiral William Scott, C.B.E. 1939; D.S.O. retired; b. 15 May 1881. m. 1917, Minnie Violet Frances, d. of Hon. Francis Agra; two. Educ.: Glasgow Academy; H.M.S. Britannia; Dartmouth, Served European war, 1914-18, Royal Navy, H.M.S. Auckland, H.M.S. Lonsdale (Cruze de Guerre, France, D.S.O.); H.M.S. Lion and Queen Elizabeth, Battle of Jutland (despatches, British course, French course). 1929-33, H.M.S. Delhi, 1933-36; Director B.H. Staff College, 1937; Rear Admiral and


CHALONER, family name of Baron Gisborough.


CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Rev. Frank Noel; see Trinibah and Tobago, Bishop of.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Digby, C.M.O. 1950; Chief Secretary, Western Pacific High Comm., 1943-45. B. 13 May 1899, s. of Digby Chamberlain, late of Knaresborough, North Yorkshire, b. 1931, Kneass Miller Holmes; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. War Service, 1917-19, with Rifle Brigade, L.C.C. Asst. Civil Servant, Gold Coast, 1925. Ass't Principal Colonial Office, 1930-32; Asst. Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1932. Ass't Chief Secretary, Colonial Secretary, Gambi, 1943-47. Address: Governor, Gambia, July-Nov. 1948.

CHANCE, Sir Hugh; see Chance, Sir W. H. S.


CHANCE, Sir Robert Christopher, Kt., c. 1916; Lord Lieutenant Cumberland since 1944; J.P. B.A.; Chairman of Northumberland County Council; Lord Carlisle, 2nd Bt.; Chairman Carlisle Chamber of Commerce; Chairman of Lord Carlisle Trust; Chairman of Carlisle Development Council; Carlisle Borough Council; Social Services, 1928; 28 Nov. 1888; 2. of Sir F. W. Chance, K. B.E.; m. 1918, May, d. of W. C. Rees, 2 s. and 2 d. Educ.: Malvern College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Mayor of Carlisle, 1929-30; Army Service, 1918-19; County Commissioner; Chairman of County Arterial Road Board; 1914-19; Textile Manufacturer; High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1938. Hon. Freeman, City of Carlisle. Hon. LL.D. Dickinson Coll., Carlisle. P.S.C. 1935. Address: Morton Carlisle. T.: Carlisle 29072.


Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge (1st class in History); Joined Reuters in 1918; Assistant General Manager, 1920-22; Correspondent, Far East, with headquarters in Shanghai, 1931-33; a Director of Northern Assurance Co., Member of Court, London University, King's College, Oxford University, Vic. Counsel, India, 1947; Officer of Order of Orange Nassau, 1950; Conm. Roy. Order of Danebro, 1951; Officer, Legion of Honour, 1951; Commander of the Order of Civil Merit (S. Edmund), 1956; Member, Order of Phoenix, 1953; Commander of the Order of Vasa, 1953. Address: 116 New End House, Ware, Herts. T.: 7430. Clubs: Garrick, Bedford.

CHANDAVARKAR, Sir Virthal Narayan, Kt., cr. 1941; M.A. (Cantab.); Barrister-at-law; Managing Director, Sir Nutrition & Co. Ltd., Cotton Mill Agents, Bombay; Deputy Chairman, Millowners' Association, Bombay, 1938; 1942, 1943-53, and Chairman, 1953-54; 1949-50; 1948-50, and 1954; b. 26. Nov. 1887; s. of late Sir Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar; m. Vatsalabai, 3rd daughter of K. M. V. Mohab M.V. (N. Karand). Two sons: two daughters. Educ.: Aryan E. High School; Elphinstone High School; Elphinstone College, Bombay; King's College, Cambridge, B.A. (1909); Nat. Sci. Trips. Pt. I (1911); Hist. Trips. Pt. II (1912); called to Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1913; Advocate, Bombay High Court, 1913-20; Acting Professor of History, Elphinstone College, 1934-35; Joint Secretary, July to October 1945; joined firm of S. Shirur & Co., 1947; Member Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1929-39; Mayor of Bombay, 1938-40; Member, Bombay University, 1937-39; Chairman, Council of Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore; Member Legislative Council, 1933; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1941-47; Pres. Legislative Assembly (Bombay) since 1957. Address: 41 Peddi Rond, Cumbala Hill, Bombay, India. Clubs: Willingdon Sports Club, Cricket Club of India (Bombay).


CHANDRA, Ram; see Ram Chandra.

CHANDRASEKHAR, Subrahmanyan, F.R.S., 1944; Morton D. Hull Distinguished Service Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics, Univ. of Chicago, Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisconsin, U.S.A., since 1937; b. 19 Oct. 1910; m. 1939, Lalitha Doraiswamy. Educ.: Presidency College, Madras; Trinity College, Cambridge (Government of Madras Research
mission on Higher Education in the Colonies; Member Commission on Higher Education in West Africa, 1944; Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1939-44; Member Colonial Products Council, 1936-44. Seconded: scientific papers mainly in The Biochemical Journal: Bacteriology: gardening, fishing. Address: Mare Reeds, Fawke Common, Sevenoaks, Kent. T.: Sevenoaks 61502. Club: Athenaeum.

CHANNON, Sir Henry, Kt. 1957; M.P. (C.) Southend-on-Sea (West) since 1930. M.P. (C.) Southend-on-Sea, 1933-50; Writer. b. 7 Mar. 1897; s. of Harry Channon and Vesta Wilmot; m. 1923, Lady Honor Grimes (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1945), e. d. of 2nd Earl of Ivecagh, g. v. one s. Educ. privately; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.), Partington's College, Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1933-41. Publications: Joan Kennedy, 1929; Paradise City, 1930; The Ludwigs of Bavaria, 1936. Address: Kelvedon Hall, near Brentwood, Essex. T.: Ongar 181. 5 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. T.: Belgravia 5675. Clubs: Carlton, Buck's, Pratt's, Royal Automobile.

CHANTLER, Philip; Economic Adviser, Ministry of Fuel and Power since 1947 (seconded as Economic Adviser, Government of Pakistan Planning Board, 1944). b. 5 Nov. 1899; s. of Robert Chantler; m. 1911, Emily Mary Miller. Address: 142 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. T.: Belgravia 5675. Clubs: Carlton, Buck's, Pratt's, Royal Automobile.

CHAPELLE, family name of Baron San Giovanni.

CHAPLIN, family name of Viscount Chaplin.


CHANNON, Harold John, C.M.G., 1946; D.Sc. (Lond.), B.A. (Lond.); F.R.C.S.; Chemical Consultant; Fellow of University College, London; m. 1926, Dorothy Venice, s. of W. J. Channon; m. 1925, Hilda Alice Bond, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Mem. Commission on Higher Education in Malaya, 1938. Educ.: Leather- sellers Company School University College, London. Research at Royal Infirmary, Biochemical Dept., University College, London, 1922-24; Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, University College, 1925-26; Assistant Biochemical Dept., University College, London, 1923-27; Biochemist, Dept. of Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research, University of Leeds, 1929-32; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Liverpool, Research Manager, Unilever Ltd., 1943-55. Member Com-


CHAPMAN, Air Chief Marshal Sir Ronald I.; see Ivelaw-Chapman.


CHAPMAN, Sydney, F.R.S., 1919; Advisory Scientific Director Geophysical Institute, University of Alaska, since 1951, and staff member, High Altitude Observatory, Boulder, Colorado, since 1933; Eccles. Lann. 29 Jan. 1882; m. 1886, Katharine Nora Stedman; three s. one e. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919-18; Lecturer 1914-19; Has been Director since 1957; Chief Assistant, Greenwich Observatory, 1910-14; Professor of Natural Philosophy at Manchester University, 1919-24; Imperial College, 1924-46; Fellow Univ. 1946-53; Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford, 1946-53; Hon. Fellow since 1954; Deputy Scientific Adviser to Army Council, 1943-45; Research Assoc., California Institute of Geophysics, 1946; Professor, Universities of Cairo, 1953, Michigan, 1953 and 1957, New York, Istanbul, 1954, Iowa, 1955, Göttingen, 1956; Smith's and Adams Professor, Cambridge; London Mathematical, Royal Meteorological Royal Astronomical and Physical Societies, and of International Associations of Meteorology, 1934-51 and Federation of Science, 1948-51 and International Geodesy and Geophysics, 1951-54; President Commission for Internat. Geophysical Year (1957/58); Hon. Fell. Roy. Soc. Edin., 1941; Hon. Fell. Nat. Inst. of Sciences, India, 1954; Fellow Imperial College, 1960. Foreign member of Nat. Acad. Sci. of U.S.A., India, Norway, Sweden, Finland, and of academies of Halle and Göttingen. Medalist


CHAPPELL, Charles Roberts, M.A.; Emeritus Professor and formerly Professor of Education and Head of the Department for the Training of Primary and Secondary Teachers, University of Wales, Aberystwyth; b. St. Levan, Cornwall, 21 Feb. 1874; s. of Edwin and Cordelia Chappell; m. 1911, Dora (d. 1913), d. of H. F. Elmore, Winchester; no s. Educ.: University College, Aberystwyth; University College, London; University of Jena. Formerly Professor of Education at University College, Southampton; Principal of Federal Government Training Colleges for Men, Cardiff, and the Regius Professor of Education at the University of Edinburgh; member of Court of Governors and of the Carolingians' Education Committee, etc. Address: Woodville, Penglais Road, Aberystwyth.

CHAPPEL, Stanley, Director School of Music, University of Washington, and Conductor of the Tacoma Civic Orchestra; b. 20 Jan. 1890; s. of Stanley Clements Chappell and Bessie Norman; m. 1927, Barbara, d. of late Edward Hilliard; no s. Educ.: Central Foundation School, London, before his musical education at the London Academy of Music at the age of 8, being successively student, professor, Vice-President, Principal until 1956; as a conductor made debut at the Queen's Hall, 1927, and was first musical director of the Tamesis Symphonies in Berlin, Vienna, The Hague, Warsaw and Boston, St. Louis, Washington, D.C., and other American and Canadian cities. Assistant to Serge Koussis-vitzky and Edward Nrime Centre, 1940, 1941, 1942 and 1946; former conductor St. Louis Philharmonic Orchestra and Chorus and Grand Opera Assoc. Publications: Yorke Trotter Principle and Language. Address: Music, Classway to the Keyboard. Address: 2242 45th Ave., Bothell 3 Washington, U.S.A.

CHAPUT DE SAINTONDE, Rolland Alfred Aimé, C.M.G. 1953; Public relations consultant. b. Montreal, Canada, 7 Jan. 1912; s. of Alfred Edward and Helene Jette Chaput de Saintonde; m. 1940, Barbara Watta; one s. one d. Educ.: Canada; U.S.A.; Syracuse University, N.Y. (B.A., M.A.); Geneva University (L. & Sc. Fac.), Elektrische Nachrichtenwesen, Lecturer in International Affairs: University College of the Southwest, Exeter, Univ. of Bristol, Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1935-40; Staff Speaker, Ministry of Information, South Wales, 1940-41; served Army, 1940-41; L. Col. (D.C.L.,) Asst. Secretary, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1941-45; Head of Government Information Service in Germany, 1948-49; Head of German Information Department, Foreign Office, 1949-58. Publications: The Foreign Office, 1935; British Foreign Policy since the War, 1936; The Road to War and the Way Out, 1948. Publications: tennis, tennis, tennis. Address: L. & Sc. Fac., Highwood, Chipstead, Surrey, T. Down 1284.

CHARLEMON, 9th Visecount (c. 1665?)
Charles Edward St. George Caulfield, Baron Caulfield of Charlemont, c. 1620; F.S.S.; Honorary Vice-President, National Union of Manufacturers, Director of Members, 1904-1905; c. 17th July 1887; e.s. of Hon. Hans St. George Caulfield, M.I.C.E., and of Emily Berthe, d. of Edmond James, M.D., of Edgaston, Wiltshire; g.s. of BL, Rev. Charles Caulfield, D.D., Bishop of Nassau; s. cousin, 1910; Mabel, d. of James F. W. Hawthorn; two d. Educ.: Godolphin School, Cambridge (scho. 1890, Oxon. 1910); Christ Church, Oxford, Sommer (Lt of the R.F.C. (Military Wing); served on Administrative Staff, Eastern Command, 1916-18; loaned to the Ministry of National Service, 1918, to Canadian Government, 1923; Capt., Royal Artillery; served in War of 1939-45 (Defence Medal); President (Stuttern and Cheam Branch) Royal Air Force Assoc., 1946-49; Recreations: motoring, cricket, golf, tennis; Heir: cousin, Major Harry Frowd St. George Caulfield, b. 14 Aug. 1891; Address: Banby, 15 Millthorpe Road, Eastbourne Sussex, T.: Eastbourne 3403.


CHARLES, Sir Noel Hughes Havelock, 3rd Bt., cr. 1928; K.C.M.G., cr. 1941 (C.M.G.), M.C., M.C., D.S.O., Retd.; Educ.: Eton, Downside and Jesus College, Cambridge; went to Turkey, 1949-51; b. Nov. 1914; 2nd s. of Sir Richard Havelock Charles, 1st Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; S. brother, 1936; m. 1st, GRACE (d. 1955), d. of J. L. Bevir; 2nd, 1957, Gipsy Jane, d. of W. C. K. Lawrence, Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Educ.: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Served European War, 1914-18; France, 1918-19; Served in Italy with the 49th Division, 1918-19; entered Diplomatic Service as Third Secretary at Brussels, 1919; Second Sec., 1920; First Sec., 1925; Bucharest, 1925; Tokyo, 1926; Foreign Office, 1927-28; Moscow, 1928-33; Foreign Office, 1933-35; Counsellor, Brussels, 1935-37; Counsellor, Rome, 1937-39, Minister there, 1939-40; Minister at Lisbon, 1940-41; British Ambassador to Moscow, 1941-44; High Commissioner in Italy with rank of Ambassador, 1944-47; Foreign Office, 1947-49; retired, 1951; K.S.L.; 3rd Class Rising Sun. H. Nasiri, Aden, Besse, and Onslow C., Cr. 1, Park Lane, W.1.; St. James's Palace, Chateau-mau-de-Graee, A.M., France; Clubs: White's, Royal Automobile.

CHARLES, William Travers; Hon. Mr. Justice Charles; Judge of the High Court, Western Region, Nigeria, since 1958; b. Victoria, Australia, 10 December 1890; Educ.: St. Michael's College, Milawa, Vict.; University of Melbourne; Called to bar, Australia, 1932; practised at bar, 1932-41; served Australian Army Legal Service in Europe, 1941-46 (Lt.-Col.), Chief Magistrate and Legal Adviser, British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1946-53; Magistrate, Hong Kong, 1953-56; District Judge, Hong Kong, 1956-58; Address: High Court, Badan, Western Region, Nigeria.


CHARLTON, George; artist; member of Staff of Slade School of Art since 1919, and of W.H.R. Wood's School of Art since 1916. Address: Slade School of Art, Examinations, University of London, 1921-31; c. 1899; s. of James William Charlton, London; m. 1929, Daphne, d. of Conrad Griffe, M.I.C.E., Weymouth, 1929. W. B. J. g. Age of fifteen (Slade and Robert Ross scholarships); served European War, 1917-18; Senior Lecturer in charge of Slade School, 1945-1948, examiner for Bd. of Education Art Examinations, 1932-45, 1949-50; exhibitor at New English Art Club since 1915, member 1925-48, 1950-54; works purchased; Tate Gallery, Contemporary Art Society; and Bradford Art Gallery; excl. at various London, Provincial and Overseas Galleries. Governor of: Cambridge School of Art; Farnham School of Art. Publications: Wolf's Anatomy for Artists; for T. F. Powys' Mr. Weston's Good Wine, 1st edn.; for Richard Hughes' The Spider's Palace; article on Prof. Henry Tonks in Dint. Nat. Bibliog. Address: 49 New End Square, Hampstead, N.W.


CHAU TSUN-NIN, Sir, Kt., cr. 1956; C.B.E. 1938; Senior Unofficial Member of Executive Council, Hong Kong, since 1948; b. 22 Oct. 1889; s. of late Hon. Chau Si KI and of Mrs. Chau; m. 1931, Elabne Leung; four s. and one d. Educ.: St. Stephen's College, Hong Kong; The Queen's College, Oxford (M.A.); Barrister-at-Law. Hong Kong. Unofficial Member of Legislative Council, Hong Kong, 1931-53. Address: No. 8, Queen's Road West, Hong Kong.


CHAUVEL, Jean, G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1957. Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Grande Croix de l'Etoile Noire; French Ambassador in London since 1955; b. Paris, 16 Dec. 1887; s. of late Mr. A. Chauvel and Miss Chauvel (née Derrien); m. 1928, Diane de Warzee d'Hermalle; two s. Educ.: Université de Paris (L.H.). Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. 1921-49; subsequently, successively, Third, Second and First Secretary, Consul-General, and Minister, Founder of Study Group, Foreign Affairs (Resistance); Delegate in France of Commission of the French War Veterans, 1944; Ambassador of France and Secretary-General of Foreign Affairs, 1945; Permanent Representative of France at Security Council, United Nations, 1949; Ambassador of France at Berne, 1951; Delegate at Conference of Geneva, 1954; Delegate at Manilla Conference, 1954; Ambassador of France at Vienna, 1958-61; Director of Cultural Relations of the French Embassy, 1960-61; President of Cultural Relations of the French Embassy, 1960-61. Address: 11 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.S.; T.: Bayswater 9411; 123 Rue de la Tour, Paris XVIII; Clubs: St. James; Union Intercâblé (Paris).


CHAVE, Elmer Hargreaves, C.I.E. 1944; retired as Chief Engineer, P.W.D., Madras, 1948-50; m. 1910, of W. J. Chave; m. 1928, Miss Mary d. Educ.: McGill University. Appointed Indian Service of Engineers, 1919; Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept., Madras, 1940-45; retired. Commission, 1941-42. Address: 6728 Marine Crescent, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.


CHATFIELD, family name of Baron Chatfield.


CHATFIELD, Mrs. Philip; see Jackson, Bowena.
Problems, 1953; Things Worth While, 1957; Entomological papers in various scientific publications. Address: 34, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.


CHEETHAM, Canon Frederick Philip, M.A.; Hon. C.F.; Vicar of Hartford, Cheshire, since 1930; Canon Emeritus of Manchester Cathedral, 1939. Address: Vicarage, Hartford, Cheshire; Club: Old Recrery (Manchester).

CHEETHAM, Major-General Geoffrey, C.B. 1946; D.S.O. 1915; M.C. 1914; b. 1891; s. of Geoffrey Cheetham; m. 1920, Constance Margaret, d. of A. E. R. Bate; R.C. 1920; two s. Educ.: Wellington College, Shrewsbury, and Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1912-13; City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge; City and Guilds of London Institute. Address: Hartford Vicarage, Northwich, Cheshire; Club: Old Recrery (Manchester).

CHEETHAM, Abbé Nicolas John Alexander; C.M.G. 1933; Deputy to U.K. Permanent Representative on North Atlantic Council, since 1954; b. & d. of late Sir Milne Cheetham, K.C.M.G., and Grace, d. of late J. Lawe; m. 1925, Jean Evision Coxe; two s. Educ.: Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford. Address: 25, Oval Road, London, W.11; Club: Reform.

CHEGWIDDEN, Sir Thomas (Sidney), Kt., C.B. 1955; C.B. 1943; C.V.O. 1939; m. 1906, Enid Kitty, d. of late William Cowdrey; s. of late Thomas Chegwidden, 8, Windborne Rd., Bournemouth; m. 1st, 1919, Kathleen Muriel, d. of A. O. Breda; 2nd, 1934, Beryl Street, d. of A. H. Nicholson; one d. Educ.: Cheam College, London Grammar School; Worcester College, Oxford; B.M.A. Woolwich, 1916; Lt. B.E. 1917-18; Resigned Commission and entered Upper Division Civil Service; served in Temporary Private Secretary to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, Sir Montague Barlow, Mr. Tom Shaw and Sir Arthur Steel-Maitland; Principal Private Secretary to Mr. Oliver Stanley; Permanent Private Secretary to Mr. Selwyn Lloyd; Permanent Private Secretary, Ministry of Production, 1942-46; Civilian Director of Studies, Imperial Defence College, 1946-47; Chairman of Public Service Board, 1949-51; Secretary, 8, Rhodesia Rd., W.8, 1954-55; Chairman, Interim Federal Public Service Commission, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1955-56. Publications: The Employment Exchange Service of Great Britain (with G. Myrdin-Evans); 1934. Address: Claremont, Piers Road, Bowralaxwe, S. Rhodesia; T.: Salisbury 7261; Clubs: Union; Salisbury (S. Rhodesia).


CHELMICK, William George Hamar, C.B.E. 1943; b. 26 Oct. 1882; s. of late W. T. H. Chelmick; m. 1908, Ivy, d. of late W. J. Hamer; one s. Educ.: King's College School, London; B.A. 1903; LL.B. 1904; won, 1905-25, Inspector of Taxes. Address: 50 Worting Road, Hornam, Sussex.

CHELMSFORD, 2nd Viscount, cr. 1921, of Chelmsford; Andrew Charles Gerald Theesiger, 1st Baron Chelmsford (cr. 1858); Bt. 25 July 1903; d. 1908; s. of 1st Viscount and Frances, Viscountess Chelmsford, G.B.E., C.I. (d. 1907); S. father, 1933; d. 1927, Gillian, d. of late Arthur Neville Leslie, 1st Viscount, on one s. Educ.: Winchester College; Christ's College, Cambridge. Address: Hazellridge Court, Chiddingly, Surre.

CHELMSFORD, Bishop of, since 1951; Rt. Rev. Sherard Falkner Allison;


CHERMAYEFF, Sergius Ivan, F.R.I.B.A.; Member of American Institute of Architects; abstract painter; Professor, Harvard University, since 1965; b. 8 Oct. 1906; s. of Ivan and Rozsi CHERMAYEFF; m. 1933, Barbara Maltland May; two s. Educ.: Haver School, Journalist, 1918-22; studied architecture, 1922-25; principal work in England; Studios B.B.C.; Frank Lloyd Wright, Taliesin, 1925; I.C.I. Laboratories, in partnership: Buxhill Pavilion, Professor, Brooklyn College, 1942-1948; President and Director, Institute of Architecture, 1948-51. Address: Architect and Consultant, Cambridge, Mass. Publications: Art and Architecture: A.E.P., 1939; etc. Address: Westfield, Mass., U.S.A.

CHERNIAVSKY, Mischel; Celist; b. Uman, South Russia, 2 Nov. 1925; became British subject, 1927; m. 1910, Mary Bently; one s. Educ.: privately, Studied violincello under David Popper and late Herbert Weizmann. Played before the Church Missionary Society seven years aged 14. At an age of twelve performed Saint-Saëns concerto in presence of composer; toured the world with his brothers, Leo (violinist) and Jan (pianist), who who him form the Cherniavsky Trio. Since 1927 appeared in most countries of the world in recital and as soloist with orchestra. Entertained the Forces in Great Britain, 1939-42; organized concert association in Africa assisting in aid of the Chancellor's Aid to Refugees Fund, 1942-45; toured Union of South Africa, 1953. Recreations: golf, tennis, antique collecting. Address: 64 Southwark Rd., London, W.1. T.: 81530. Val De Fuy, Vence, Alpes Maritimes, France.

CHERRY, Professor Thomas Macfarland, F.R.S. 1964; Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Melbourne, since 1929; b. 21 May 1886; s. of Thomas Cherry, M.D., M.S., and Edith Sarah Cherry (nee Glanfield), 1916; Ed.: Scotch College, Melbourne; B.A. Melb., 1908; B.A. Camb., 1922; Ph.D. Camb., 1924; Sc.D. Camb., 1930. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1924-45; Associate head of Applied Mathematics, Univ. of Manchester, 1924-42. Publications: papers, in scientific journals, on Pure and Applied Mathematics. Recreations: mountaineering, tennis. Address: The University, Melbourne, N.S.W., Australia.


CHESHIRE, Group Captain Geoffrey Leonard, V.C., D.S.O., 1944; D.F.C. 1941; B.A.F. retired; 6. 7 Sept. 1917; s. of Geoffrey Chevalier Cheshire, q.r., Educ.: Scotch School, Merton College, Oxford. 2nd Class Harrow School of Jurisprudence, 1939; O.U. Air Squadron, 1929; B.A.E.V.R. 1927; Permanent Commission B.A.F. 1929; trained Hullavington, served with B.A.F., commanded 2nd T. Bar to D.S.O.]; Joined 102 Sqn. 1940. Flying Officer, 1940; posted 35 Squadron, 1941; Wing Commander, commanding 76 Squadron, 1943-45. Commanded B.A.F. Station, Marston Moor, 1943; 617 Squadron, 1944; H.Q. Eastern Air Command, South-East Asia, 1944; British Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1945; retired 1944; official British observer at dropping of Atomic Bomb.


CHESTER, Dean of; see Gibbs, Very Rev. Michael McG.

CHESTER, Archdeacon of; see Burns, Ven. R.V.H.

CHESTER, Cecil Harry, C.S.R. 1951 (C.B.E. 1943); Chairman, South Western Gas Board, since 1949; Chairman Plymouth Tar Distilleries Ltd, since 1952; Director: Bristol and West Trust Ltd, since 1949; A.H. Grounds, Ltd., since 1957; b. 12 Dec. 1900; s. of C. Chester; m. 1922, Evelyn Chester; four d. Educ.: Wakefield Academy; Leeds University, 1921-22; Ass. Engineer, Manager and Secretary, South Bank and Normanby Gas Co. Ltd., 1922-44; Deputy Engineer and Manager, Wakefield Gaslight Co., 1924-31; Engineer and Manager, Sheffield Gas Light Co., and Director, Swinton United Gas Co., 1931-1949, and associated co. Chartered Mechanical Engineer; Chartered Gas Engineer; Past Pres. Director of Gas Council. Recreations: golf and country life. Address: Ashley Wood, Kingsdown, Box, Wiltshire. Clubs: United Sports; Bath and County (Bath).

CHESTER, Colby Mitchell; Hon. Chairman, General Foods Corporation; active in development of international co-operation between Government, Industry, Labor, Agriculture, and the General Public, a better co-ordination between research, production and consumption of food, and a wider spread of mass prosperity through encouragement of free enterprise system; b. Annapolis, Md., 28 July 1881; s. of late Rev. Adm. Colby M. Chester, D.D., and Antoinetta Primm (Gates) (Chairman); m. 1904, Jessie Moore; one s., two d. Educ.: Mohogan Lake School, Peekskill, N.Y.; St. John's College, Annapolis; Smithfield Scientific, New Berlin, and Hague Elementary Schools; graduated New York Law School and admitted to New York Bar, 1909; entered office of Charles Evans Hughes (Carter, Bruckner, Deringer, then others, 1911; Woodford, Kove & Butcher, 1911; founded firm of Ely, Bingham & Chester, 1912; Trea. of Manhattan, Maxwell & Moore, Inc., 1934-11; engaged in corporation law work, N.Y. City until U.S. entered European War, 1917;
CHESTERTON, Mrs. Cecil (Ada Elizabeth), O.B.E., 1938; Journalist, Author, Playwright. Short-story Writer, Literary Critic. Master of Chief Curator; Lecturer at: 6. London; d. of late Frederick John Jones and Ada Charlotte; m. 1917, late Cecil Edward Chesterton. Has contributed special articles on London daily and weekly papers and magazines on topics of social, psychological, literary, and economic interest; Assistant Editor of New Witness: special correspondent for Daily for Poland, Soviet Russia, China and Japan and has lectured extensively on these countries: lived as down-and-out for Sunday Express, 1926, and published experiences later in book form; Formerly Life President of Cecil Houses (Inc.) Public Lodging Houses for women and girls who obtain a bed and bath at nominal prices, and no questions asked; three self-help housing houses were building; also founded Cecil Residential Club for Working Girls and Residential Club for Old Age Women Pensioners in London, Member Life President of the National Institute for the Homeless Poor, and of China Council. Publications: In Darkest London, 1926; St. Theresa, 1927; Women of the Underworld, 1930; My Russian Venture, 1931; Young China and New Japan, 1933; Sicilia or Swastika, 1935; I Lived in a Slum, 1936; This Thy Body, 1938; What Price Youth, 1939; The Chestertonians, 1941; Salute the Soviet, 1942. Chairman Public Library Committee, who was present, Monday, from G. K. Chesterton's novel, produced 1926, and The Love Game, produced 1927, both with Ralph Neale: lectures: social, literary, dramatic; psychol. objects: also travel. Recreation: human intercourse. Address: 11 Phillimore Place, W.8.T., Western 5373. Clubs: P.R.N., Critics' Circle, Gargoyles.

CHESTERTON, Charles Sidney, B.W.S., 1933; painter and etcher; Member of New English Art Club; Member of Slade School. Represented in Tate Gallery, British Museum, National Galleries, Cape Town, Queensland; Whitworth Institute, Manchester; Bucks Art Society, Huddersfield, Newcastle, Sheffield, and other provincial galleries. Publications: Evelyn Cheston, 1931. Address: Hilleside Studio, Polstead, Colchester. Club: Chelsea Arts.

CHETHAM-STRODE, Warren, M.C., 1916; author and playwright since 1909. Son of late Mr. and Mrs. Ched Strode; m. 1927, Modena Milton Ver- sehoyse; one s. Educ.: Sherrborne School.


CHETWODE, family name of Baron Chetwode.


CHETWYND, Sir (Arthur Henry) Talbot, 7th Bt., er. 1706; O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; late Captain, 9th Lancers; d. 18 April 1887; s. of late Arthur Chetwoldt: S. cousin, 1853; m. 1st, 1914, Evelyn Margaret (who obtained a divorce, 1940), d. of William Charles Cripps, Camden Park, Tanshelf Wells; 3rd, 1928, Frances Anthea Howeye; d. of late Dr. Elsworth Smith, Educ.: Wellington College, Berks. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E., M.C.); Colonel Commanding, Aerodrome, Edinburgh and Caberfours, 1924-30; War of 1939-45, Commandant War Reserve and Special Constabulary and
CHEWICK, George Roland

CHEWICK, Sir Talbot; see Chewick, Sir A. H. T.

CHEWICK STAPYLTON, George
[Birth and death years not provided]

CHEWICK-TALBOT, family name of Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford.

CHEVALIER, Maurice; Stage and Film Actor; b. 12 Sept. 1888; m. 1926, Yvonne Vallée (marriage dissolved, 1933); no e. Educ.: Meudon Military School, Paris, from small cafes in Paris at the age of 16. Mar. 1907 in a one-man show in the greatest theatres in the whole world. Croix de Guerre; Legion of Honour. Films include: The Innocents of Paris, The Love Parable. I have Seven Daughters, Love in the Afternoon, etc.

Publications: Ms. Route et Mes Chansons (three books of autobiography).

CHEVASSUS, Canon Frederick George
Rector of Hulme Church, Manchester, since 1926; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1955; b. 25 Jan. 1889; e. s. of late Rev. Canon Frederick George Chevassus; unmarried. Educ.: Manchester University (M. A. Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitions, e.g. Abbott Scholarship, B.A.), Senior Optime, 1912; 2nd Class Theological Trippe, 1915, 1st Class); Cambridge; Assistant Curate, Bolton Parish Church, 1913-16; served in Army (Lieut. R.F.A., 1915-16; Warden of School, St. John's College, Manchester University 1919-22; Special Service Plen, Manchester Diocesan, 1922-26; Warden of H. H. Hulme, Dublin 1926; Secretary Manchester Corporation Advisory Committee on Hulme Clearances, 1935-39. Publications: occasional articles and reviews, regular contributor to Manchester Evening Chronicle, 1923-38. Recreations: bridge, snooker. Address: 156 Chester Road, Manchester 15.

CHEWTON, Viscount; James Sherbrookes, 3rd Viscount, born 1890; e. s. of 12th Earl Waidegrave, e. s. of 13th Earl Waidegrave, e. s. of 14th Earl Waidegrave; m. 1925, 15th Viscount, e. s. of 12th Earl Waidegrave, e. s. of 13th Earl Waidegrave, etc. Address: Chewton House, Chewton Mendip, Bath.


CHEYNE, James, C.M.G. 1930; b. 7 Oct. 1894; s. of James Cheyne, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia; d. of late Sir John Cheyne Gordon, d. of late George Barron Beattie, Aberdeen; one e. Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Served European War, 1917-18; Capt., H.M. Colonial Service, Administrative Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1918; Provincial Commissioner, 1941; Secretary for African Affairs, 1948; Member for Local Government, Tanganyika Territory, 1936; retired, 1931. Address: Glenwood, West Moors, Dorset. T.: Ferndown 102. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.

CHEYNE, Maj. Sir Joseph (Lister Watson), 3rd Bt., cr. 1968; b. 19 Oct. 1914; s. of Sir Joseph Lister Cheyne, 2nd Bt., M.C. and Nellie Mandell, d. of Andrew Fringe, Bury; s. father, 1957; m. 1st, 1936, Mary Ironton (marriage dissolved, 1936); d. of late Vice-Admiral J. D. Allen, C.B.; one e. one. d. 2nd, 1955, Cicely, d. of T. Mescall, Padstow, Lancashire; two e. Educ.: Stowe School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Major, The Queen's West
CHICHESTER, family name of Marquess of Donegall, and of Baron Templemore.

CHICHESTER, 9th Earl of, cr. 1801; John Nicholas Pelham, Bt. 1876; Baron Pelham of Stoughton, 1936; b. 14 April 1944; s. of 8th Earl of Chichester and Ursula (she m. 2nd, 1957, Ralph Gunnings Henderson, o.d. of Catalina and late Walter de Paunwitz, De Hartekamp, Bonnebroek, Holland; s. father, 1944. Rer.: Finanam Anthony George Pelham, b. 4 Sept. 1911. Address: Estancia La Catalina, Diego de Alave, F.C.G.S.M., Argentina.


CHICHESTER, Dean of; see Hussey, Very Rev. J. W. A.

CHICHESTER, Archdeacon of; see Mason, Ven. L.

CHICHESTER, Lt.-Col. Arthur O'Neill Cuhirt, O.B.E., 1914; M.C. 1918; Chairman Morygael Ltd. since 1955; Member Independent Television Authority since 1955. b. 17 Aug. 1888; s. of M. and Mary A. Cuhirt and Hon. Mrs. M. A. Chichester; m. 1924, Hilda Grace, d. of Rt. Hon. W. E. Young, Galgarrn Castle, Ballymena; three s. one d. Educ.: Wellington College; served European War, 1914-18, Surrey Yeomanry; Clerk, House of Lords, 1919-21; Clerk of Parliament, N. Ireland, 1925-46; served War, 1914-19, R.H.A.; R.A.; Chairman, Braidwater, Spinning Co., Ballymena, 1945; Stevenson & Son, Dungannon, 1945; County Committee on Training and Employment, 1955.; County Antrim Agricultural Association, 1957.; Chairman and Vice-Chm. Co. Antrim Territorial Force Assoc., 1938-56; Mayor, Ballymena, 1948-52. Recreations: shooting, shooting, fishing, golf. Address: 1, Church Road, Coleraine; Ballymena, N. Ireland. T.: Ballymena 2395. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Ulster (Belfast).

CHICHESTER, Most Rev. Aston, S.J.; b. 23 May 1870; p. of Col. Hugh Arthur Chichester and Alice Stainforth, Templeton, Denbighshire. Educ.: Mount St. Mary's College, Clifton. Entered the Society of Jesus, 1897; continued his classical and philosophical studies, 1890-1904; Assistant Master at Wmbledon College, 1904-10; Headmaster, 1910-14; theologian, 1914-17; Assistant Director of the Army Department, Wmbledon, 1915-17; Headmaster and Rector of Wmbledon College, 1917-21; Headmaster and Rector of Beaumont College, 1921-29; Chairman, Beauvoir School of Uxbridge and Vicar Apostolic of Salisbury, S. Rhodesia, 1931; Metropolitan of Prov. of S. Rhodesia, 1953-56, and Titular Archbishop of Velubando. Address: Box 8060, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. Clubs: Public Schools.

CHICHESTER, Mrs. Debra; see Parker, Mrs. D.


CHICK, Sir Louis; s. of Chick, Sir A. L.

CHIEF RABBi, The; s. of Brodie, Rabbi Isaac.

CHIEF RABBi, The, of Palestine; s. Herzog, Chief Rabbi Isaac.


CHILCOTT, C. M.; s. of Fordey, C. M.


CHILD, Sir Hill: s. of Child, Brig.-General Sir S. H.

CHILD, Sir John: s. of Child, Sir Colles J.


CHILD-VILLIERS: see Villiers.

CHILDS, Hubert, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1945; Chief Comr. of Proctorate, Sierra Leone Protectorate, 1943-45; M.K.B. 1943; 3rd s. of late Dr. W. M. Childs, first Vic. Chancellor of the University of Reading, and of Emma Catherine Childs, M.B.E. Educ. Oasis School; University College, Oxford. Colonial Administration Secretaries to Sierra Leone, 1927-40; Nigeria, 1935-36. He was in command of the 1st West Africa Division, 1943-44. Master of Royal Commonwealth Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2.

CHILDS-CLARKE, Rev. Septimus John; Restor of St. Columb Major, Cornwall, 1920-39, retd.; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1939, Canon Emeritus, 1946; Rural Dean of Fyder, 1923-27; b. 18 Jan. 1876; s. of late Rev. S. Childs-Clarke; m. Harriett Ethel, 2nd s. of late Alfred Claude Taylor, M.D., of Nottingham; two s. one d. Educ.: King's College School, Cambridge; Blundells School, Tiverton; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; City of London Special College of St. Matthew's, Nottingham, 1900-03; Organising Secretary, Church of England Mission to Korea, 1909-16; Minor Canon (1909), Successor, Christ Church, 1910-21; Prebendary Choral, 1921-34; Prebendary and Senior Cardinal (1914) of St. Paul's Cathedral; Organising Secretary Hospital Naval Fund; Chaplain, 1915-1919; City of London; 1920; 1915 Christmas, 1915-1916; Christ Church, 1914-Sept. 1916; H.M.S. Sandhurst for XVI Destroyer Flotilla, Grand Fleet, 1916-17; B.N. College, Devonport, Oct. 1917; Hon. Secretary, Diocesan Finance Committee, 1921-22, and 1937-41; Hon. Organising Secretary, Truro Diocesan Board of Finance, 1927-28. Served in Home Guard from Inception. Publications: The Public School and the Nation, 1914. Address: Ilton Court, Timbster, Somerset.

CHILSTON, 3rd Viscount, cr. 1811, of Boxtedon Malverne; Sir Eric Alexander Aker- Douglas; Baron Douglas of 551


CHILTON, Vice-Admiral Francis George Gillian, C.B., 1924; 3. 8 July 1879; 4. of late Capt. A. Chilton, R.A., and Caroline, d. of Samuel Gibson Gatty; m. lst, 1904, Ruth (d. 1922), d. of late Major Rochfort Gillian, DL, M.P., 2nd, 1929, Elizabeth, d. of R. M. Downes, Kuntzfeld, and widow of Lt. Lums Bowly, R.N.; one s. Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia, Lt. 1901-12; Capt., 1914-19; R.A.M.C., Adjutant, 1918-19; Assistant Director, Mobilisation, 1919-22; in command H.M.S. Argus, 1921-22; President Naval Personnel Committee, 1923-31; Chief of Staff to Commanders-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 1925-29; Commandant of H.M.S. Ramsay, 1929-30; A.D.C. to the King, 1931; Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Tangaroa, 1935-36; retired list, 1936. War of 1914-18. Address: 2 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. T.: Freemantle 7069. Clubs: Naval and Military, M.C.G.; (Naval Member) Royal Yachting Association (Cameo).

CHILVER, Richard Clements, C.B. 1922; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Defence, since 1956 (Cabinet Office, 1918-24; 5. 1912; r. of Arthur William Chilver; s. of late Philip Perceval Graves Educ.; Winchester; New College, Oxford. Appointed to Air Ministry, 1934; served in Office of Deputy Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Air, 1943-44; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1944-45; Chief of Staff, Ministry of Defence, 1956. Address: 160 Clifton Hill, N.W.3. T.: Malmsbury 7492.


CHINN, Wilfred Henry, C.M.G. 1951; Adviser on Social Welfare to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1951; b. 10 Henry Chinn, Birmingham; m. 1933, Rachel Maud, d. of Rev. Canon T. S. Dunn; two s. Educ.: George Dixon Grammar School, Birmingham, 1917-22; Probation Officer, Birmingham, 1924-31; Principal Probation Officer, Palestine, 1935; Adviser on Social Welfare, Palestine, 1934-35; Director General, Social Welfare, Palestine, 1934-35. Address: Lake Lodge, 92 Canons Drive, Edgware, Mx. T.: Edgware 4292; Colonial Office, S.W.1.

CHIRICO, Giorgio de; Italian artist; painter, theatrical designer and writer; born in Rome, Italy, 7 July 1888; son of Evaristo and Gemma de Chirico; married Isabella Far, Educ., 1924; father, an Engineer in the Athenian Colony of Fine Arts, Munich. During early career as a painter in Italy and Paris, began series of Italian townscapes; later. metaphysical school; paintings include Carlo Carrà, Italia. He subsequently returned to his earlier style. His designed scenery and costumes for ballet and operatic productions; other work includes murals, book illustrations, designs for fabrics, etc. Address: 22 Via Maria de Filicori, Rome, Italy.

CHISHOLM, Sir (Albert) Roderick, K.C., 1879-1947; retired Managing Director, Imperial Bank of India; born at 81 May 1897; son of Albert Roderick Chisholm; married Ada Walker; one d. Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Address: Tanglin, Dunblane, Perthshire; (business) c/o State Bank of India, 25 Exchange Square, Edinburgh, 1945-55; Visiting Professor, Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).


CHISHOLM, Alexander Hugh, O.B.E. 1938; Christian Editor, Australian Encyclopaedia; born at Maryborough, Vic., 28 March 1890, of Scottish parentage; married Olive Hasler, Brisbane; one d. Educ.: State School, Maryborough Bushland, Sommersby, Alstonville; lecturer in nature study in schools of Victoria and Queensland; President Queensland Bird Lovers' League, 1919-22; President Queensland Naturalists, 1920-22; Editor The Bird, 1925-31; Editor Victorian Naturalist, 1929-48; late Editor, The Australian, Melbourne; Editor, The Argus, Melbourne, 1937-38; Adviser on Fauna Protection to Queensland Government; Hon. Lecturer, W. Institute of Journalists; Pres. Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria; Pres. Royal Australian Ornithologists' Union; holds honours from British, American and Australian Ornithologists' Unions, Zoological Society of London, etc.; Australian Nat. Hist. Medal, 1940; Press Liaison Officer, March-July 1945, to the Office of War Information; Special Assignments: Bird Secking in Queensland, 1922; Mateship with Birds, 1922; Feathered Midrils of Australia, 1923; Birds and Green Places, 1928; Nature Fantasy in Australia, 1928; Bird Wonders of Australia, 1934; The Wild World, 1942; The Incredible Year, 1944; The Story of Elizabeth Gould, 1944; An Explorer and His Birds, 1945; The Making of a Sentinel Bird, 1946; Wings from Nature, 1948; Scots Who Have, 1960; Recitations: still in green places. Address: Angus and Robertson, 59 Castlereagh Street, Sydney, Australia.

CHISHOLM, Archibald Hugh Tennent, C.B.E. 1946; The British Petroleum Co. Ltd.; b. 17 Aug. 1905; 2nd s. of late Hugh Chisholm and his wife, Ethel Agnes, of Rush Park, Co. Antrim; m. 1939, Josephine, d. of J. E. George, O.B.E.; one s. Educ.: South Australian College of Technology, 1923-25; The British Petroleum Co. (then Anglo-Persian/Anglo-Iranian Co.) Iran and Kuwait, 1925-26; Editor of The Financial Times, 1927-49; Arm. 1945-46; despatched as General Manager, C.B.E.; Chevalier de Légion d'Honneur; Commander of Royal Order of Roumania. Address: 4 Gainsborough Gardens, N.W.7.; Hampstead, 3240; Clubs: Athenaeum, Bath, Beefsteak.

CHISHOLM, (George) Back, C.B.E. 1943; M.C. (and Bar); E.D.; M.D.; b. 18 May 1896; s. of Frank Herbert and Lilah McCannery Chisholm; m. 1924, Grace McLean Ryrie; one s. Educ.: University of Toronto, Yattendon, etc. Psychiatric, Toronto, Canada; O.C. Lorson Corps; O.C. 5th Infantry Bde.; Commandant Northern Area, Military District 2; 1941-45; G.S.O.I., Director of Personnel; Selection; Deputy Adjutant-General; Director-General, Arm. 1945-46; Australian General Service, Canadian Army, rank of Maj.-General, Deputy Minister of Health, Department of National Health and Welfare, Canadian Government, 1946; Adjutant-General, 1946; Assistant Secretary, Interim Commission of the World Health Organization, United Nations, 1946-49; Director, General, H.O., 1945-53, United Nations, Palais des Nations, Geneva; President, World Federation for Mental Health, Aug. 1955-58; Vice-Pres., World Association of Democracies, Alsatia; Hon. Pres., World Federalists of Canada; holds numerous honorary degrees, decorations and awards from organisations throughout the world. Address: 30 Eastwood, R.2., Victoria, B.C. Canada; Clubs: Kieran (Ontario); Century (New York); Union (British Columbia).

CHISHOLM, Henry; Joint Managing Director, A. C. Cosser Ltd., since 1947; Chairman, Corby Development Corporation (Now part of CCBC); b. 17 Oct. 1900; s. of late Hugh Chisholm and Beatrice Chisholm (nee Harrison); m. 17th, 1925, Ewe Hyde-Thomson; one s., 2nd, 1940; Audrey; Vivah Hughes (nee Lamb); tw. Educ.: Churchill, Charterhouse, 1927-32; Partner, Chisholm Hancock & Co. Financial Consultants, 1932-38; Overseas Liaison Officer, Bowater-Lloyd Group, 1938-44; Director, Bowater-Lloyd (Newfoundland)
Captain Henry Christies; m. Mary (d. 1952), d. of John Holker, Liverpool; one s.; one d. Chirn, Liverpool Oct. 1952, K.C. (Crown) for 20 years Ex-Serviceman, 1922-45; Director of War-time Meals Div. to Ministry of Food, 1940-47; Trustee Bluecoat Hospital; Member Liverpool Univ. Court; Chairman: Liverpool Medical Welsh Association; Liverpool Advisory Committee to Assistance Board, 1939-49; Liverpool Employment Committee, 1937-56; Liverpool Disablement Association, 1931-46; Member Nat. Advisory Council on the employment of the disabled, 1951-55; Poppy Day Appeal, 1954-1947. Addresses: 12 Church Street, Liverpool; Kings Gap Court, Hoylake, Wirral. Chritus Cathedral, Alleinem, Lyceum (Liverpool).


CHRIST CHURCH (Oxford), Dean of; see Lowne, Very Rev. John.


CHRIST CHURCH (VICTORIA, B.C.), Dean of; see Calvert, Very Rev. G. B.


CHRISTENSEN, Arne; Norwegian painter and etcher; b. 30 April 1894; m. 1933, Eivind Charlotte Loburen. Educ.: The Royal Drawing School, Oslo. Began career as a painter and printmaker in Oslo; later travelled in the South, especially in Provence and Italy, and made a series of decorative landscape-paintings, which were exhibited in several countries; his interest in classical architecture, especially Greek and Egyptian culture—inspired him to make various figure-compositions with incidents from the life of the antiquity and from Homer's Iliad; these compositions have been exhibited throughout Europe and America; the following museums have bought his works: British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Galleries, Dublin. New York. Free Art Library Museum, Bladen House National, Paris, Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn, etc.; Member of the Society of Graphic Art, London, 1928. Address: Ravnshøj, Hvalstad i Asker, Norway.

CHRISTIAN, William, C.B. 1952; b. 1880; s. of Thomas Christian, Kirkbride, Isle of Man. Accountant and Comptroller-General, Customs and Excise, 1920-36; Commissioner, Board of Agriculture and Customs and Excise, 1936-38; retired, 1943.


CHRISTIE, Agatha Mary Clarissa, G.B.E. 1950; b. Torquay; yr. d. of Frederick Alwyn Miller, New York; m. 1st, 1914, Colonel Archibald Christie, q.o. (from whom she obtained a decree of divorce, 1929; m. 2nd, 1930, M. E. L. Mallowan, q.o. Educ.: home. Publications: The Mysterious Affair at Styles; The Secret Adversary; The Murder on the Links; Poirot Investigates; The Murder at the Vicarage; The Sittaford Mystery; Peril at End House; The Thirteen Problems; Lord Edgware Dies; Murder on the Orient Express; Why Didn't They Ask Evans?; Parker Pyne Investigates; Four Funerals and a Wedding; Death in the Clouds; The A.B.C. Murders; Murder in Mesopotamia; Cards on the Table; Murder in the Mews; Dumb Witness; Death on the Nile; Appointment with Death; Murder in the Clouds; Murder is Easy; Ten Little Niggers; Sad Cypress; One, Two, Buckle My Shoe; Evil Under the Sun, 1941, The Body in the Library, 1942; Five Little Peppers and It, 1945; The Moving Finger, 1946; Towards Zero, 1948; Death Comes as the End, 1945; Sparkling Cyanide, 1945; The Thirteen Problems, 1945; Murder on the Orient Express, 1940; Death in the Clouds, 1939; Mr. Bolfry's Last Stand, 1932; They Were Together, 1929; They Do It with Mirrors, 1926; The Most Marvellous, 1923; After the Funeral, 1943; Witness for the Prosecution, 1933; A Pocket Full of Rye, 1933; Destination Murder, 1942; Spider's Web, 1948; Hickory Dickory Dock, 1946; Dead Man's Folly, 1956; 557


CHUTER EDE, Rt. Hon. J.; see Ede.

CILCENNIN, 1st Viscount, cr. 1950 of Hereford; James Purdon Low Thomas, P.C. 1951; Lord Lieutenant of Herefordshire since 1957; b. 13 Oct. 1903; s. of late J. Lewis Thomas, J.P., Caegis, Llando, Carmarthen, and late Mrs. Condr. George Purdon, R.N., Tiserama, Co. Clare, Educ.: Rugby: Oriel College, Oxford. Contested Llanelli Division of Carmarthen, General Election, 1922; M.P. (C.) Hereford Division, 1923-55. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, Lord President of the Council, 1931; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Defence, 1932-36, and Secretary of State for Colonies, 1932-36; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1939-40; Governor of Rugby School, 1938-39; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1940; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1940-48; Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1948-51; Chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party, 1943-51; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1951-55. Address: Heath House, Condr. Combleshire (postal address: Codwell, Malvern, Worcs.). Club: White's, Buck's, Pratt's.

CHURSTON, 4th Baron, cr. 1858, Richard Francis Roger Yarder-Buller; Bt. 1790; V.R.D.; Lt.-Col. R.N.V.R., retired; b. 12 Feb. 1910; s. of 3rd Baron and Jess (widow of Sir Joseph Chellingworth, 1803), s. of Alfred Smith; s. father, 1869; m. 1st 1923, Elizabeth Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1943, and who d. 1945, Lt.-Col. of the 3rd Life Guards) and 2nd 1944, Mrs. Jone Dunne. Educ.: Eton College. Heir: s. Hon. John Francis Yarder-Buller, b. e. Address: Churston Court, Churston Ferrers, T.: Churston. Club: United Hunt; Royal Yacht Squadron. See also Earl Cumburg, Sir G. A. H., Bt.

CITRINE, family name of Baron Citrine.


CLANCARTY, 5th Earl of, cr. 1809; Richard Frederick John Donough Le-Poir-Trench; Viscount Dunlo, 1831; Baron Askelly, 1807; Baronet of Galway, 1797; Baron of Askelly, 1808; Viscount Dunlo, 1831; U.K. (1833); Marquess of Hesilrige in the Kingdom of the Netherlands; 5. 27 Dec. 1891; 7. 55th Earl and 136th Baronet; d. 17 Dec. 1907; s. m. 1. 8th, 1913, Edith Constance, dau. of the late Sir Edward Dunlop, Bart. In 1917 he succeeded his brother, the late Sir John Askelly, 3rd Baronet. Address: Dunlop Castle, Co. Down; S. father, 1916; m. 1897, Linda, d. of Gordon Cato, J.P., Cape Town; one s. Educ.: Eton. Entered 5th Lancers, 1889; Capt. 90th; A.D.C. to Lord Plunket, G.C. of New Zealand, 1894-7; was Paget in the House of Lords for Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18. Heir: 1. Hon. Montgomery Le-Poir-Trench; 2. Col. Le-Poir-Trench, M.C.; 3. Capt. Le-Poir-Trench; 4. Capt. Le-Poir-Trench; 5. Capt. Le-Poir-Trench. Address: 4 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Carlton. See also Baron Glenariffe.


CLAIRABUT, Major-General Reginald Blaxland, C.B., 1916, Indian Army, re-trained 3. 7. 1916, Lieut., Indian Army, 1919; Capt., 1917; Major, 1923; Lt.-Col. 1926; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1940. A.O.M.G. Eastern Command, India, 1940-41; Deputy Director, General Staff, India, 1941-44; Col. 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1944-45. Address: Oak Bank, Woodlands Close, Ottershaw, Surrey.


CLAPPERTON, T. J., F.R.G.S. 1863; & 1879; s. of John Clapperton, Galashiels; m. Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Edie; Educ.: Gala High School, Galashiels; Galashiels School of Art; Glasgow School of Art; London; and with Sir Wm. Gomezie, John, R.A.; Royal Athenaum, Edinburgh; London Museum and Travellers' Fellowship 2500, 1905; travelled and studied in France and Italy. Principal Works: Completion of Mungo Park Monument at Selkirk; War Memorials at Cambuskenneth, Dunfermline, Kirkcaldy, Caithness, Kirkwall, Orkney and Shetland, Islay, etc.; Statues of St. John the Baptist, Hexham; War Memorial of 49th (W.R.) Reorganisation Regiment in Waskerley Cathedral; Bronze Statue to commemorate Capt. John Horsburgh, F.R.G.S. (Presbyterian Missionary to Zanzibar); Statue of Bishop Morgan for Selkirk Cathedral; Statue of Sir Thomas Graham of Clifton for Cardiff City Hall; Stone Group Mining and Shipping, also Stone Statue, Learning, for National Museum of Wales; etc. Recreations: Golf, Concrete Buildings, Rowing, Equestrian Group, Galashiels War Memorial; Statue of King Robert the Bruce at the gateway of Edinburgh Castle; Centenary Memorial Monument at Edinburgh Castle.

CLAREVILLE Adolph St. Louis; Hon. Mr. Justice Clare: Full-time Judge of British Guiana and Gold Coast; b. 19 November 1900; m. 1944, Dorothy Jean Depeau; c. 2, d. 1. Educ.: Russas Secondary School; Jamaica College, Kingston; Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1941. Address: 93 Carmichael Street, Georgetown, British Guiana. T.: 399.


CLARK, Alec Fulton Charles: Under-Secretary, Scottish Home Department, since 1958; 17 Dec. 1905; 2. of Charles and Mary Clark; m. 1920, Mary, 2. d. of David


CLARK, Mrs. Margaret. 56b, St. Mary's, London.


CLARK-HALL, Air Marshal Sir Robert (Hamilton), K.B.E., C.S.I., C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; B.S.O. 1919; Warden (Hon.), 1929. Liddell, d. of Colonel Lionel Elliston Lockhart, R.H.A. Lockerbie, Scotland; one s. (and one killed on operations with Royal Air Force 1944) one s. Learned to fly in France, 1917; Lt. 12 Canadian Aero Club certificate No. 127. Joined H.M.S. Britannia as naval cadet, 1897; midshipman on China Station, 1898-1901; landed with naval brigade, 1901; addressed, 1902; joined H.M.S. Belem, 1906; Lt., 1909, as midshipman; Lieut. 1909; Commander and Wing Commander, R.N.A.S. 1914; Wing Capt. 1915; transferred from R.N. to R.A.F. on formation of the Air Force 1918; Air Commodore, 1922; Air Vice-Marshal, 1931; Air Marshal, 1938; placed on retired list at own request and emigrated to New Zealand, 1934. Has held following commissions: H.M.S. Ark Royal, 1914-15, as chief carrier in Dardanelles, 1915-16, No. 1 Wing, R.N.A.S. Dunkirk, 1917; Scottish Group, R.A.F. 1919-21; Egyptian Group, 1924; Mediterranean and Middle East, 1924-26; Commandant, 1921-34; joined R.N.Z.A.F. 1940, with rank of Wing Commander and commanded R.N.Z.A.F. Station, Harewood, 1924-26; R.A.F. Air Commodore, 1934; R.A.F. Southern (Training) Group, 1934-44; A.O.C. Islands Group in Pacific, 1944-45. Has also held following Staff apppts.: Experimental Air Armament, R.N.A.S. 1918-19; Assistant Director of Experiments, R.A.F., 1921; Assistant Director of Aircraft, R.A.F., 1922-24; Director of Equipment, 1929-30. Address: Weybridge, Macmillan Av., Christchurch, N.Z.

CLARK HUTCHISON, Alan Michael; see A. M. C. Hutchison.

CLARK, Edmund, Archibald Edmund, M.D. (Canter.), F.R.C.P. (London); Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, since 1919; Physician to the London Hospital since 1922; Dean of the London Hospital Medical College, 1925-33, s. of late Rev. W. C. Clark-Kennedy, Rector of Ewhurst, Surrey; m. 1918, Phyllis, d. of late Charles Howard Jeffreys, Howard Lodge, Chilham Park; one s. Educ.: St. John's College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (exhibitionist, scholar); 1st class honours in Natural Science Tripos; held a commission in the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. (The Territorial Battalion) (1914-18, 1914, and served as a combatant officer in India, and then in Mesopotamia with I.E.F., D.; returned to England 1917, and obtained diplomas of M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P.; received a commission in R.A.M.C. 1916, served in France as M.O. to 156th Army R.F.A. Brigade; elected a 1928.


CLARKE, Col. Arthur Christopher L. S.; see Stanley Clarke.

CLARKE, Arthur Grenfell, C.M.G., O.B.E., 1953; Financial Secretary, Hong Kong, since 1922; b. 17 August 1896; m. 1934, Rhoda E. O'Sullivan (2 daughters); Educ.: Methodist Boys' School, Dublin; Dublin University: Appointed Cadet Officer, Hong Kong, 1922; in service of Hong Kong Government, 1929-31, interned at Stanley Camp Japanese Invasion. Recreations: photography, golf. Address: 25 Queen's Gardens, Hong Kong. Clubs: Hong Kong, Royal Hong Kong Golf (Hong Kong).


CLARKE, Sir Ashley; see Clarke, Sir H. A.

CLARKE, Austin, M.A.; poet; b. 1866; s. of late Augustine Clarke and Ellen Katten Brown, Dublin. Educ.: Belvedere College, Dublin; University College, Dublin, English Lecturer at University College, Dublin, 1917-21; Assistant Examiner, University of Ireland, 1917-21; Assistant Editor of The Argus Magazine during 1929; National Award for Poetry, Tailteann Games, 1929; Foundation Member of the Irish Academy of Letters, 1931; Prov., 1932-54; Pre., 1955; Rev. P.E.N., 1928-43, and 1949-56; Chairman: Dublin Verse Speaking Soc.; Lyric Theatre Co. Pres. Irish Acad. of Letters, 1931. Publications: The Vengeance of Finn (poems), 1917; The Sword of the West (poems), 1922; The Cattle-drive in Connacht (poems), 1925; The Son of Erin (poetry), 1925; Pilgrimage (poems), 1928; The Irishman's Home (verse play), 1930; The Brief Temptation (novel), 1932; The Singing-Men at Cashel (novel), 1934; Collected Poems, 1936; Night and Morning (verse play), 1939; Simon and Barbara (a verse play), 1939; The Black Fast (a verse play), 1941; The Crow Flies (a radio verse play), 1949; The Viscount of Harney and other plays, 1944; First Visit to England (Essays), 1945; The Secret of the Newborn Child (novel), 1950; The Plot Succeeds (a poetic comedy), 1950; Poetry in Ireland (a prose play), 1950. The Sun dances at Easter (novel), 1950; The Moment with Nothing to Tell about (novel), 1958; Ancient Lights (poems), 1949; Mariana and the Pale (Memoirs), 1958. Numerous reviews in daily, weekly, monthly press, and quarterly and broadcasts. Address: Bridge House, Templeogue, Co. Dublin.


CLARKE, Sir Charles Noble A.; see Arden-Clarke.

CLARKE, Rear-Admiral Sir (Charles) Philip, K.B.E. cr., 1945; C.B. 1950; D.S.O. 1944; M.I.E.E.; retired; Director of J. Langham Thompson Ltd., Member, British Institutions of Naval Engineers (President, 1953-55); & B. 1956; s. of late P. Clarke, Solicitor, Tainston, Somerset; m. 1927, Audrey White, Torriestone, Williton; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Peter's, Weston-super-Mare; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, H.M.S. Queen, Darianelies, 1915, H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, Grand Fleet, 1915-17; Scapa Flow, H.M.S. Miranda, Dover Patrol, 1916-18; Christ's College, Cambridge, 1910-12, Lenton, H.M.S. Coventry, 1920-22; specialist Torpedo Training, 1922; H.M.S. Durban, China, 1926-27; Lient.-Comd. R.N. Staff College, 1927-29; Staff of Commodore, Atlantic Fleet Destroyers, 1929-30; H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 1932-38; Commander, 1937; staff jobs, 1922-23; H.M.S. Exeter, South America, 1928-29; Captain, 1938;
WAR OF 1939-45

M.H.S., Caledon (Northern Patrol, Med., Red Sea), 1939-41; senio-
colonnels, 1941 (despatches); Director
Anti-Submarine Div., Admiralty, 1942-43;
H.M.S. Glasgow, 1943-46, action Bay
of Biscay, 1943 (D.S.O.), Normandy
Landing, June 1944 (despatches),
Admiral of the Fleet 1945-48; Rear
Admiral, 1948;
Flag Officer, Malta, 1948-50 (C.B.);
Director of Naval Electric Department, Admiralty,
Address: Harrow Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx.
T. Grimsby 78. Club: United Service, Royal
Commonwealth Society.
See also Sir Peter Ammon, Bt.

CLARKE, Sir Douglas, K.C., c.r. 1956;
Managing Director of Richard Clarke & Co.
Ltd., Stockport, since 1932; b. 17 Nov.
1901; s. of late Sir Thomas Clarke, Bt.;
b. 1928, Jean Meredyth Smith; one
s. two d. Educ.: Shrewsbury School.
Recreations: golf, gardening. Address:
Greenways, Hollins Lane, Didsbury, Wilms
tow, Cheshi., T. Wilmslow 3156.

CLARKE, Douglas, Dean of Faculty of
Music, Professor of Music and Director
of Conservatorium of Music, McGill University,
Montreal, since 1929; b. 4 April 1892; s.
of late William Letton Clarke and Elizabeth
Blaugrove; unmarried. Educ.: University
College, Reading (College of Music and
Tiburtia), 1912-14; Fellow of St. John's
College, Cambridge, 1914-16; Professor of
Music at the Royal Academy of Music,
London, 1929-31; F.R.C.O. 1929 (Turpin Prize);
Organ Scholar, Christ's College, Cambridge;
1923-27; Conductor: Male Voice Choir, Philharmon.
ica Society, London, 1930-33; President of the
Canadian Society of Music, 1933-36; F.R.C.O.
1929; Mus. B. (Cantab.), 1927; M.A. (Cantab.),
1929. Recreation: golf. Address: 38 Mount,
St., Montreal, Canada. Clubs: Arts; Faculty of
Montreal (Montreal).

CLARKE, Brian, Buxton Wragg,
O.B.E. 1944; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1942);
b. 27 Apr. 1899; s. of late Sir Ernest Michael
Clarke; unmarried. Educ.: Charterhouse;
R.M.A., Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1916-
1918; Station Officer, Royal Engineers, 1918-
1927. With R. F.O. and R.A.F., European
War, 1914-18 (War and Victory Medals);
Iraq Rebellion, 1920 (Medal and clasp);
Palestine Rebellion, 1929-31 (Medal and clasp);
Middle East Forces, 1939-40; Norway, 1940:
Med. Theatre, 1940-45 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.,
Africa Star, Italy medal, U.S. Legion
of Merit); Hon. Fellow of the Public Health Research
Council, 1938-46. Published: Seven Assignments,
1948; The Eleventh at War, 1952; Golden
Arrow, 1935. Recreation: tennis. Address:
29 Mount Street, W.1.

CLARKE, Edward: Deputy Chairman,
Hertfordshire Quarter Sessions, since 1958;
b. 8 Mar. 1886; s. of late James Clarke and
Mary Clarke; m. 1948, Dorothy May, d. of
Thomas Leas. Richmond, Surrey; two s. two
Educ.: Sherborne School; King's College, London.
Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913; St. Vedast's
in London, Belgium, Holland
and Germany, Lieutenant-Colonel, Judge
Advocate-General's Staff, Benche, Lin-
coln's Inn, 1955. Recreation: lawn tennis,
cricket, squash. Clubs: Temple, E.C.4;
T. Central 7853; 6 Nor-
land Square, W.11; T. Park 8343; Club:
Garrick.

CLARKE, Edward de Courcy,
M.A.; Emeritus Professor University
of Western Australia, 1949; b. 16 Nov.
1880; s. of late Rev. Charles Francis
Clarke and Frances Emily Stuart; m. 1915,
three s. Educ.: High School, Napier, N.Z.;
University College, Auckland, N.Z.;
Science master, Auckland Grammar
School, N.Z., 1901-03; Field Geologist, Geologi.
cal Survey of N.Z., 1903-19; Demonstrator in
Geology and Biology, University College, Auckland,
N.Z., 1910-12; Field Geologist, Geological
Survey of Western Australia, 1912-20; Lecturer
in charge of geology, University of Western
Australia, 1920; Professor of Geology, University
of Western Australia, 1921-33; author of a number of
publications; part or sole author of about eight
bullets of the Geological Surveys of N.Z.
and Western Australia; on papers on geological
subjects: Middle and Upper Triassic of the
Regions of Gawler Ranges in S. Australia; Rode; and
elementary textbooks of geology and geography from
the Western Australian standpoint. Kelvin
Medal, Roy. Soc., W.A., 1941; Clarke Medal,
Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 1954. Address: 60 Walter
Street, Toorak, N.Z.

CLARKE, Capt. Edward Deman, C.B.E.
1956 (C.B.E. 1942); C.B. 1944; b. 20 November
1885; s. of late Alexander F. Clarke; m. 1946,
Maureen Cowie Lettich; two s. two d. Educ.: Eton.
R.F.C. 1915-17. Published: With Saunders-Roe,
Ltd., since 1936. Address: Crossways, Binsted,

CLARKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward
Montagu Campbell, K.B.E., c.r. 1949
(C.B.E. 1952); C.B. 1944; b. 20 November
1885; s. of Sir Montagu A. C. Campbell and
Maude (nee Woollom), b. 2nd Lt. R.A., 1905;
Capt. 1914; Lt. Major 1917; Major 1925; Lt. Col.
1929; Col. 1935; Maj.-Gen., 1936. Recluyed
Supt. Design Dept., Royal Air Force, 1935-
40; Munitions Organisation, Controller, 1936-37;
Vice-President, 1938; Director of Artillery,
1939; Director-General of Artillery, 1942;
1945; retired pay, 1946. Address 2/0
Lloyd's Bank, E. Pall Mall, S.W.1. Clubs:
United Service, M.C.C.

CLARKE, Elizabeth Blackley, Head
mistress, Benenden School, Kent, since 1954;
b. 20 May 1915; d. of Kenneth Blackley
Clarke, J.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Cranborne,
Dorset, and Dorothy Milborough (nee Has-
hack). Educ.: Grovesley M. School,
Hants; St. Hilda's College, Oxford,
1933-37; B.A. 1938, B.Litt. and M.A. 1940.
Assist. Mistress, The Grove School, Hindhead,
1937-39; Benenden School, 1940-47; Called to the
Bar, 1941; St. John's Inn, M.B., 1948; Principal,
Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1950-54; J.P., County of Kent,
1956. Recreations: walking, tennis, golf. Address:
Benenden School, Nr. Cranbrook, Kent. T. Benenden 2162.
Club: Service Women's

CLARKE, Brig. Frederick Arthur
Stanley, D.S.O. 1919 (p.p.); late The
Essex Regiment and Oct. 1917; s. of
Clarke Hussey, Herts, and A. E. Cres,
Prittlewell, Essex; m. 1917, Milliecut, d. of
W. Charity, Wallington, Surrey; one
s. one d. Educ.: Loughborough School;
Abroad: Saxony; France; T. France 1912;
Lieut. Essex Regt. 1915; Major, T.A. 1916-20;
Capt. Essex Regt. 1920; Br. Major, 1923;
Major, 1929; Major, 1930; Lt. Col. 1930;
Lt.-Col. 1935-42; Capt. Oct. 1943; Col.
General Staff Officer, Small Arms
School, 1930-32; D.A.A.O., H.Q. Western
Command, 1936-38; Oct. 1938; O.C.O.Q.R.
Lt.-Colonel, Assistant Commandant, Nivaria,
1938-39 (Local Colonel); D.A.A.O., B.E.F.
1940-47; D.A. E. of W. Africa, 1941; A.O.M.G.,
C.S.A.M., 1943; E.D.M.G., B.N.A.M., 1943;
Comdr. B.N.A.M. 1944; Comdr. C.O.M.R.
1943-45; retired. 1947. Served European
War, 1914-17; Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine,
India (1914-18; Star, British War Medal,
Victor, 1915; India, D.S.O. (Debates) at
attended 57th Childers Rifles Flatlands, Fowey
1915; served War of 1919-45, France, W.
CLAIRKE, John Smith; Member of Glasgow Corporation since 1928; J.P. for County and City of Glasgow; Member Clyde Navigation Trust; Government Board, Glasgow School of Art; lecturer and examiner, and Member of Committe for Fine Arts, Scotland, since 1880; Vice-President, Zoological Society of Glasgow; b. 1835. M.P. (Lab.) Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1892-5; Member of Unionist Party. Address: The Union, 123 and 125, Darnforth Rd., Belfast, 1943; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery 1930-38. Publications: Satires, Lyrics, and Poems. Pen Pictures of Musals under the Red Terror. Marxism and History. An Epic of Nationalism. Robert Burns and his Politics. A Scottish Encyclopedia. Circus Parade. Address: 2 Walmer Crescent, Ibrox, Glasgow.


CLAIRKE, Mary Gavin, M.A. (Canterbury, and T.C.D.) L.D. (Aberdeen); Examiner University School of Education since 1949; b. 29 December 1851; d. of John Clarke, Lectr. in Education, Aberdeen; married. 1900. Headmistress of Aberdeen High School for Girls; Aberdeen Univ.; Girton College, Cambridge, Class I Med. and Mod. Langs. Tripos; Cambridge Training College; special completion of University research scholarship at Girton College for two periods of a year each: Gamble Prize; taught modern languages for two years at Roedean School, Brighton; acted as assistant to Prof. English Language and Literature in Aberdeen University, and as assistant examiner to the Central Welsh Board in same subjects; Chief English Mistress, St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews; Headmistress of Edinburgh Ladies Coll., 1914-24; Headmistress of Manchester High School for Girls, 1924-45; Special Lectr. Manchester Univ. Dept. of Educ., 1946-53. Member of Council of Education committee for panel for Higher School Certificate examination, 1937-38; Member of Board of Education Committee (Norwood Committee), 1941-43, on Secondary School Examinations and Curriculum; special member British Council in China, 1947; Member of Education Board, Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1955. Publications: Sidelines in Teutonic History during the Spanish Period; The Headmistress Speaks (joint); Manchester and Salford Shaftesbury Society Lecture on Religious Education. Address: 3 Gordon Rd., Croydon, S.E. 6, June 1961.

CLAIRKE, Very Rev. Michael; see Clarke, Very Rev. H. G. M.


CLAIRKE, Rt. Rev. Norman Harry; see Plymouth, Suffragan Bishop of.

CLAIRKE, Rear-Admiral Sir Philip; see Clarke, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Philip.


See also Bt. Col. C. Gerard, Sir R. W. Reno.

CLARKE, Samuel Harrison, B.SC.; M.Sc.; Hon. M.I.Fire E.; Director, Warren Spring Laboratory; M.I. Engineer; Univ. of Reading Research; since 1965. 4 September 1903; s. of Samuel Clarke and Mary Clarke (see Clarke). m. 1923, Frances Mary Blackwell. Educ.: Mansfield School, Mansfield; University College, Nottingham (M.Sc.); Arthur Hills, University Forest Products Research Laboratory of D.S.I.R., 1927; Forest Research, S. Special Projects, 1950; Industrial Research, and Fire Control; Sugar, Paper, Pulp and Paper; Pulp, Paper and Timber. Address: Warren Spring Research Laboratory, Stevenage, Herts.

CLARKE, Sir Selwyn S.: see Selwyn-Clarke.

CLARKE, Rev. Septimus J. C.; see Chidley-Clarke.

CLARKE, Rev. Sydney Herbert; Assistant Master, Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town, since 1955; b. 7 May 1894; s. of late Joseph Herbert Clarke,ummun-inch (ofing). Educ.: Leeds Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar); Cambridge Theological College. Prepared Schoolmaster, 3 years; deacon 1919; priest 1921; assistant master and chaplain, Tonbridge School, Kent, 1919-34; Headmaster, St. John's College, Johannesburg, 1935-54. Mem. St. Michael's Gallery, Univ. of South Africa, 1926-54; Secretary 1940-52; Member, South African Walking Club, Cricket Club, etc. Address: Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town, S. Africa.


Assistant to Prime Minister, 1943; Member of National Health and Welfare, 1944; Member of Board of Governors, University of Toronto, 1946-54. Canadian delegate to numerous international conferences, including: 1st and 2nd session of Council of U.N.R.R.A. in Atlantic City, 1943; United Nations Economic and Social Council of U.N. (1946); Paris Conference on Peace Treaties, 1946; British Commonwealth Conferences on Japan, Australia, 1947; with Prime Minister, signed terms of union with Newfoundland; Canadian delegation to the United Nations General Assembly, 1949; attended meetings of Defence Committee or Council of North Atlantic Treaty, Washington, 1945; Paris, 1949, the Hague, Washington, 1946; Councils of the United Nations, Ottawa and Rome, 1951; Lisbon and Paris, 1952; Paris, 1953. Hon. LL.D., McGill Univ., 1950; Queen’s Univ., 1958. Special Commentary Award (France), 1947; Greek Red Cross, 1946; Western Hemisphere, 1946; Amer. Arbitration Assoc., 1950; Medaille de l’Aeronautique awarded by Gov. of France, 1954. Publications: Notes on Military Law and Diplomacy for Canadian Forces, 1956, History of 19th Canadian Siege Battery; contrib, to various law on insurance, internal questions, constitutional law, etc. Address: 115, Amecie, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs: Mount Royal, University, Reform (Montreal); Ridsen, Country, Canadian (Ottawa); Toronto (Toronto); Lotus (New York).

CLAUGHTON, Rt. Rev. Charles R.; see Warrington, Bishop of.


CLAY, Sir Henry Felix, 4th Bt., 1844; Partner, McLellan and Partners, Commissions Brokers, 1858; a. 8 Feb. 1909; a. of Sir Felix Clay, 4th Bt., and Sarah, d. of Mr. Henry Hobhouse; s. of Robert, 19th Bt., a. 3 Feb. 1854, Phyllis Mary, d. of Dr. H. H. Pammore, m. one s. and d. Educ.: Gresham’s School; Trinity College, Cambridge.

CLAYTON, Colin, M.A., LL.B. (Canb.). Barrister-at-Law, a Member of the Senate of the Australian Court, Queen’s Bench Division, since 1931. B. 13 Aug. 1895; 2d s. of Wheeler Clayton, Morcambe and West Worthing; m. 1d. 24 Nov. 1917, the daughter of Sir William H. Moore and of J. of John Minshall, Edin. (Brighton Grammar School; Christ’s College, Cambridge. Held commission in Royal Naval Reserve in World War. 1914-18; in France, 1915-17. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1921. Law Editor of The Times, 1929-51; Editor of The Times Law Reports, 1933-51. Address: 1 Essex Quay, Tavistock St., E.C.4. T.: Central 7818. Clb.: Oxford and Cambridge.

CLAYTON, Major-General Edward Hadrill, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1941); Director and General Manager, Service Division, British Motor Corporation. Director: Morris Motors Ltd., B.M.C. Service Division, Motor Cycle Division. B. 10 Oct. 1899; s. of late Frederick and Louise Clayton; m. 1928, Grace Gwyther (edn. Edin.: Brighton College; Royal Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1918; Student on the 43rd Advanced Class, Military College of Science, 1924-27; Asst. Inspector, Armaments Inspection Dept., British Army, 1927-36; Staff Officer, Cambridge, 1936-39, 1939-40; S.O.3.I., War Office, 1939-40; Deputy Asst. Director of Munitions Production, War Office, and Min. of Supply, 1939; Asst. Director, Min. of Supply, 1939-40, Dep. Director, 1941; Director, Provision Eastern Group, 1941-43; Director of Weapons and Equipment, General Staff H.Q. H.Q. India, 1943-46; Director of Equipment, Indian Staff College, 1946-47; Director-General of Fighting Vehicles, Min. of Supply, 1947-51; retired pay, 1951. Address: Old Victoria, North Moreton, Berks. Clb.: United Service.


CLAYTON, Rev. Philip Thomas Byard, G.H. 1932; M.C.; D.D., (Lambeth); M.A., F.S.A.; Chaplain to the Queen since 1892 (formerly to King George VI); Chaplain to British Petroleum Oil Co.; Port of London Authority Tender Port of London. Address: 23, F. House, (Tower), H.B. 10 (Talbot House) in the Ipres Salient, Ypres 1911; Visor since 1922 of All Hollows, Barkingby-the-Tower (bombed and burnt, 1940), the Guild Church of St H. & Queen, H. & Queen, 18 Dec. 1931; s. of late R. H. Clayton, J.P.; unmarried. Edin.: St Paul’s School (Scholar); Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Cl. Theological Final, 1900. Curate of Portland Parish, 1911; Field Grammar School, 1911-12, to 16th General Hospital; Brigade Chaplain, 6th Division; opened Talbot House in Popingsh, which was named after Gilbert Talbot, c. of the Talbot family, 1919; Rector of St. Martin’s, Dec. 1915; Chaplain and Tutor of Service Cadet School at Knutsford, 1919; refunded Talbot House, 1930, as H. O. (Royal Charter, 1927) - a movement to teach the younger generation class-reconciliation and unselfishness. First planned and launched Tower Hill Improvement, 1926; secured opening of Tower Bridge 1932; brought H. O. to support British Educational Union. Address: 25 Clarendon Park, S. Africa, 1934, India, 1928, 1928, 1929, U.S.A., 1947, 1945, Middle East, 1950-51. Mediterranean Fleet, 1944. Chaplain of Anglo-Saxon Tanker Fleet, 1941-43; Chaplain for an Indian Ocean and Mediterranean, 1944. Fab. Pastores: Encantada Medieval Time. 1910; The Work of Great Parish, 1915; Tales of Talbot House, 1919; Plain Tales from the Front, 1923; West African, 1923, 1927, and 1929, Persia 1929, Gulf Coast and N. Africa, 1932, S. Africa, 1934, India, 1928, 1928, 1929, U.S.A., 1947, 1945, Middle East, 1950-51; Mediterranean Fleet, 1944. Clb.: Royal Automobiles.

CLAYTON, Reginald John Byard, late Malay Civil Service; b. 10 Dec. 1872; s. of late R. H. Byard, Maryborough, Queensland, Australia, and Lottie Hatchett, Beaconsfield, Chesh., s. of late Beatrice Dickson (d. 1922), a.s. of St Paul’s School; Brasenose College, Oxford (current scholar); Malay Civil Service 1899; British Adviser to the Government of Kalantum, retired, 1930. Fab. Pastores: Pastores de la Roca. Address: 41 Trinity Square, E.C.3. T.: Royal 2215. Clb.: Royal Commonwealth Society.


CLEGG-HILL, family name of Viscount Hill.


CLEWTON, John Burton, C.B.E. 1949; M.D., Ch.M., Prof. of Pathology, University of Sydney, 1920, 1920-43; b. 22 June 1875; s. of late Dr. Wm. Lennox Cleland, of the Clan Clelland, and late Miss Margaret Cunningham; one of four d. Educ.: Universities of Adelaide and Sydney. Address: 447 Oxford Street, W. Sydney. T.: 447 Oxford Street, W. Sydney.

CLEDEN, Sir John, K.C.B. 1929; Judge of County Courts on Circuit of the Western District (Kent), 1900-20; retd.; Special Commissioner in British Guiana, 1905-07; Master of High Court (Matrimonial Causes), 1910-15; Chairman Dover Licensing Planning Cittens, 1907-18. Address: 54 Newmarket-on-Tees, 21 Jan. 1977; s. of Rev. John Cleland; m. John, of Wm. John, of William Messenger, 1897. Ed.: privately and for a time in Univ. of Wales, but chiefly in his father's study. Address: 10, Gainsborough, London, S.W.10. T.: Recorder of Fees in Court of Wills, 1927-30; Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1925-30; J., Ex. East Kent Quarter Sessions, 1941-47; F.R.A. 1943; Author: Tudesco Translations: An Anthology, 1941-42; Address: 2 St. Augustine's Road, Canterbury.

CLEMENS, John, C.B.E., 1950. Actor, Manager, Producer; Administrator for Associated Artists Ltd. since 1950; b. 25 Apr. 1910; s. of late Herbert Clemenls, Barrister, and late Mary Elizabeth (née Stevens); m. 1st, 1936, Inga Maria Little-
CLIFDEN, 7th Viscount (cr. 1781), Francis Gerald Agar-Robartes, K.C.V.O., cr. 1952 (M.V.O. 1909); Baron Clifford, 1776; Baron Mendip (G.B., Brit.), 1794; Baron Robartes, 1888; late Councillor of Embassy Diplomatic Service; b. 14 Jan. 1845; a. s. of 6th Viscount and Mary (d. 1921), d. of late Francis Henry Dickinson, Kingston, Somerset; s. father, 1930. Educ.; Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Attached, 1906; appointed to Paris, 1907; 3rd Sec. 1908; 2nd Sec. 1914; 1st Sec. 1919. Assistant Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1912-19 and 1923-25; Councillor of H.M. Embassies, Madrid, 1926-27; a Lord-in-Waiting, 1940-45; Member of H.M. Council for the Duchy of Cornwall, 1923-45; Secretary to the British Delegates at the Third International Ophthalmic Conference at the Hague, 1914; County Director British Red Cross Society (Cornwall) 1909-45; Formerly: Press. Roy. Hosp. and Home for Incurables, Putney; Roy. Cornwall Infirmary, Truro; Camborne-Redruth Miners' and Gen. Hosp.; E. Cornwall Hosp., Bodmin; S.R.J. Heir: s. Hon. (Arthur) Victor Agar-Robartes, q.c., of Letherston, Callington, Southhampath, Bodmin; 7 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. See also Baron Ammon, Baron Derwent.

CLIFF, Eric Francis, C.B. 1943; 26 May 1884; 3rd surv. s. of late A. C. B. Cliff, H.M. Patent Office; m. 1912, Mima, d. of late J. Wallace, J.P.; two s. one d. Educ.; St. Alban's School; The Northampton Engineering College; Gray's Inn. Entered H.M. Patent Office, 1906; Inns of Court O.T.C. 1914; Commissioned R.A. 1915. Assistant Principal, 1912-19; Private Sec. to late Marquess of Lorne, 1915. M.O. Finance Member of the Air Council; Principal, 1921; Assistant Secretary, 1936; Assistant Secretary to the Secretary of State, 1958; Principal Assistant Secretary to the Treasury, 1941-44; Treasury Establishment rep. in Washington, 1943-45; retired, 1945. Address: 3 Marlborough Place, Savile Row, Southwold, Suffolk. T.: Southwell 3156.
Ministry of Labour and Ministry of National Service, 1939-42: Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1942-43: Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1943-44: Chairman Conservative Party Organization, 1944-45: Member of Royal Commission on Accounts Ctte., 1948-50: Member, Select Ctte. on Nationalised Industries, 1951-53: Member, Royal Commission on West Indies, 1953-59: Member, Harries Society; Chairmanship Mercantile Gym of Investment Transport Companies; Chmn, Borax Holdings Ltd.; Director, National Provincial Bank; Coutts & Co.; John Brown and Co.; Tube Investments Ltd.; Cunard, Corporation for Iron and other companies; D.L. 1955, Vice-Lieutenant 1956, Lancaster; Member of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster; J.P., Lancaster, 1929; Address: 46 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; T.: Sloane 5505; Downham Hall, Clitheroe, 1, Chatsworth Road, Bakewell, Derbys; Club: Carlton, City of London, Royal Automobile, M.R.C. See also Col. Sir William Worley, Bt.

CLITHEROW, Rt. Rev. Richard George; see Stafford, Bishop Suffragan of.

CLIVE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (George) Sidney, G.C.V.O., cr. 1907, K.C.B., cr. 1919, C.B., cr. 1918 (G.B., 1917); C.M.G., 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late Grenadier Guards; Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1925; Majority, Military Ordnance Corps, 1934-42; b. 16 July 1914; s. e. of late General Edward Henry Clive and Isabel, d. of Daniel Hall Webb, Bt., 1901; Madeline (d. 1957), 2nd d. of late F. W. Buxton, M.P., 2 s. 1 d. Educ.: Harrow, Sandhurst, Officers' Training Corps, 1899, Captain, 1909; Major, 1910; Maj.-Gen., 1924; Lieut.-Gen. 1928; passed Staff College, 1928-30; General Staff War Office and London District, 1933-40; served North-West Frontier, 1900-01; North-West Africa, 1901-02; Queen's medal 5 clasps; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt.-Col., C.B., C.M.G.); Military Governor of France, 1920; 1st Infantry Brigade, 1921; commanding 1st Infantry Brigade, 1920; British Military Representative, League of Nations, Geneva, 1929-30; Military Attaché to Paris, 1924-25; Director of Medical Services, War Office, 1928-30; M.P., Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1929-30; retired 1934; a Director of the Royal Academy of Music; President Union Jack Club and Hostel, 1940-5; Hon. F.R.A.M., 1938; Order of St. Stanislaus, 1st class, 1935; Grand Croix Legion d'honneur; Order of the Crown Commander; Croix de Guerre, French and Belgian; J.P., D.L., Herefordshire, High Sheriff County of Hereford, 1933; Address: Parry House Court, Ross, Hereford. Club: Guards, Brook’s. See also Sir G. E. Coast.

CLIVE, Lt.-Col. George W.; see Windsor-Clive.


CLIVE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Sidney; see Clive, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. S.

CLOAKE, Professor Philip Cyril; Emeritus Professor, University of Birmingham:

Consulting Physician, United Birmingham Hospitals; b. 1890; s. of Alfred and Elizabeth Cloake; m. 1916, Blanche Macdonald, three d. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge. Physician to the Queen's Hospital, later Birmingham United Hospitals, 1925; Professor of Medicine, University of Birmingham, 1925-46. Professor of Neurology, University of Birmingham, 1945-55. Past Pres. Section of Neurology, Royal Society of Medicine; Pres. British Med. R. of Internal. League against Epilepsy. Hon. Fellow Midlands Physiological Soc. Address: 14 Takanen Road, Birmingham. 15. T. Catharpe 3037.

CLOTE, Edward Fairly Stuart Graham; b. 5, Paris, 23 July 1897; s. of Laurence Cloete, Cape Town, and Edith Margaret Park, London; divorced; no c. m. 1948, Mildred, Educ.: Leongate College. 2nd Lt., Sept. 1944 (wounded twice); retired from Coldstream Guards, 1925; served in South Africa, 1925-35 and 1944-52; Publications: Turning Wheel, 1933; Watch for the Dawn, 1930; Yesterday is Dead, 1940; The Old Men and the Young (Poems), 1941; The Hill of Doves, 1941; Congo Song, 1945; Through the Looking Glass, The Third Way, 1946; The Curve and the Tusk, 1953; The African Giant, 1955; Mamba, 1956; The Mask, 1957. Stories, Poems and Articles to Saturday Evening Post, Collier’s, Ladies’ Home Journal, Argosy, Vogue, Saturday Review of Literature. Life and others, Recreations: farming, horses, cattle, painting, cooking, natural history. Address: c/o McLough & St. 41 Street, City, Club: Guards, Savage, Coffee House, Explorers, National Arts (New York).


CLORE, Charles; Chairman, Sloman Holdings Ltd., Turner’s Shipping Co. Ltd.: British Oil Shipping Co. Ltd.; European Shipping Co. Ltd.: Freeman Hardy and Willis Ltd.; Prince of Wales Theatre, London; (proprietor) Prince’s Investments Ltd.; Dayles & Lodge Ltd.; Doleis Ltd.; The Bentley Engineering Group Ltd.: Mackay and Sons Ltd.; & M. R. & W. C. 1938; France, 1943. Frances Percy Maitland Balfour (marriage dissolved); one s. one d. Educ.: London. Is also Director of a number of public companies engaged in commercial and shipping interests. Address: 22 Park Street, Park Lane, W.1; T.: Grosvenor 3821.

CLOSS, Professor August, M.A., D.Phil.; Professor of German and Head of German 587
CLAUTH, Blanche Athena; b. Aug. 8, 1881; d. of Archibald Clough, Esq., Newnham College, Cambridge. Truro, Newnham College, Cambridge, 1896-1925; Viscount, 1925-30; Principal, 1929-30; Member of Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1912. Publication: M. of the Durham Awards for Music, 1927. Address: 96 Howards Lane, Putney, S.W.11 A.

CLAUTH, Ernest Marshall Owen; b. 26 June 1873; d. of late W. O. Clough, sometime M.P. for Portsmouth; m. 1906, Italia Irene, d. of late B. T. Bourks, Viennese, Son of late E. M. Clough, Mercers School; Germany. Private Secretary to the late Hon. Sir R. Solomons, G.C.M.G., when Legal Adviser to the Transvaal Administration and to Lord London, 1920-25; Member of Royal Commission on South Africa, and later when Attorney-General, Transvaal, 1901-3; accompanied S.R.A. Representative Delhi Durbar, 1903; Clerk of the Senate of the Union of South Africa, 1901-09; Pres. S.C. Union of South African Branch, Empire Parliamentary Association. 1911-19; on Parliamentary delegations to Sweden, 1910; Southern Africa, 1924, Australia, 1929 and Canada. Globe and Mail, 1929, 1930; Served in Africa, 1929-30; H.E.A. Battery: German War, 1918. Address: 26 Tothill St., Westminster, London, W.C.4. Royal Automobile Club; Charter Member, U.S. Club.

CLAUTH, George Frederick Butler-Clough and Katherine Mary (née Smyth); b. 1910; Married 1925. Address: P.O. Box 90, Sandown, Isle of Wight, England.


CLAUTH, Owen; see Clough, H. M. O.

CLAUTH, Prunella; Painter; b. 1919; d. of Eric Clough Taylor, poet and civil servant, and Thora Clough Taylor, privately; Chelsey College School of Art. Exhibited at Leger Gallery, 1947, Roland Browne & Delbance, 1949; Leicester Galleries, 1945;
Egerion Hall; (one s. killed in action, 1945); 2nd. 1936. Mary Bancroft; two s. Bache. CLUNIES-ROSS, Sir Ian, K.B., C.M.G., 1964; B.A. (Oxon.), 1925; Oxford University. Barrister-at-law, 1915-32; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1932-37; Deputy Public Prosecutor, F.M.S., 1938-39; Police Judge, Tanganyika, 1939-40. Address: c/o Colonial Office, Church House, St. Smith St., S.W.1.


CLUTTON-BROCK, Professor Alan Francis, Educ. King's College, Cambridge. Art Critic, The Times; Trustee of the National Gallery. Sone of Professor of Fine Art University of Cambridge, 1955-56; Olive, Chastleton House, Moreton-In-Marsh, Gloucestershire.


CLUVER, Eustace Henry, E.D.; K.S.T.J.; M.D. (Oxon); D.P.H.; F.R.H.S.; F.R.I.; Director of S. African Institute for Medical Research since 1940; Professor of Preventive Medicine, University of the Witwatersrand since 1939; b. 25 Aug. 1882; s. of Dr. F. A. Cluver of Stellenbosch; m. 1929, Eileen Leder; three s. Educ. Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Hertford College, Oxford (Rhodes scholar); First Class Final Standard, School of Physiology, 1905; elected to a Senior Demyship at Magdalen College, 1917; King's College (Bursary Youth Scholarship, 1916); served European War; Professor of Physiology and Medical Officer, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1919-26; Assistant Health Officer, Union of South Africa, 1926-34; Senior Assistant Health Officer, 1934-40; Secretary, Health and Chief Health Officer for the Union of South Africa, 1938-40. Publications: Public Health in South Africa, 1934 (Textbook), 6th ed. 1958; Social Medicine, 1938; Medical and Medical Legislation, 1955; papers in scientific and medical journals. Address: South African Institute for Medical Research, P.O. Box 1035, Johannesburg, South Africa.


CLYDE, Col. Sir David, Kt., cr. 1947; C.I.E. 1941; M.D.; D.P.H.; 5. 30 Mar. 1894. Lieut. L.M.S. 1920; Capt. 1929; Major 1932; Lieut-Col. 1936; Col. 1945; Civil Surgeon, United Provinces, 1929-47; Surgeon General, Bengal, 1947. Address: c/o Accountant-General's Dept., Clarence House, 4 Matthew Parker St., S.W.1.


MRS. JOHN WALTERS


COATEN, Louis Hervé; President, Lockheed Hydraulics Brakes and N.L.G. Sparking Plugs (for France); s. Concorneau, Finistère; d. 31 July 1950; and s. of J. Coatan and Louise in Brias; m. 1st, 1891, Olga Marie Beil (who obtained a divorce, 1925); s. 2nd, 1925, Mrs Euld Florence van Raalte, Educ.: The Lycee, Brest; Les Arts et Metiers, Paris. Served a time in the French Army; engaged in the drawing office of the De Dion-Bouton firm, going there from Clement and Panhard; started with the Humber Co. at Coventry, 1901; in 1907 entered into partnership with Mr. Hillman in the production of the Hillman-Coatan car; joined Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., 1909; became Chief Engineer. The first product of his designing figured in competitions, 1909; bought a Henry Farmar aeroplane and experimented with his engines, with the result that by 1934 Sunbeam-Coatan aircraft engines were the only ones of native design produced by a firm with a big factory behind it, which had sufficient power to fly true to plans. Publication: Motor Car and Aircraft Engine Design, a lecture delivered to the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain. Recreation: motor yachting. Address: 7 Ruis Leman, Paris 19, France.


See also Sir J.C. Buchanan-Biddell, Hon. Librarian and Archivist.


COBHAM, Brig.-General Horace Walter, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Gov. of late Colonel A. Locke Nicholson, late 107th Regt.; one s. 9 d. Served on Staff—Brig.-Major and D.A.A.O. 1906-10. Retired, 1919; served in Boer War and Expedition, 1894-95; N.W. Fr. of Saff (as Tirah, 1897-98; communal and two clasp); European War—in command of a Batt. and as Brig. Commander (dispatches five times at least). Bt., Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O., awarded Royal Flying Club. Address: Courtland, Fairburn, Devon.

[ Died 12 Sept. 1958. ]

COBHAM, Ven. John Lawrence, M.A.; Archdeacon emeritus since 1947; Prebendary of Exeter, 1923-33; Prebendary emeritus since 1953; b. 12 May 1873; s. of John Cobham and Ann Marriott; m. 1901, Frances Eliza, d. of late Sir William Willis (Accountant General, Navy); two c. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby; Corpus Christi College, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Descent, 1896; Priest 1919; Curate of Gt. Yarmouth, 1896-1900; Christ Church, Gipsy Hill, 1900-04; Vicar of St. John Evangelist, Boundary Field 1904-12; R.C. 1917-18; St. Peter, Tunbridge Wells, 1918-28; Vicar of Dursley, 1928-33; Archdeacon of Tottes, 1935-47. Address: Linnacarra, 11 Southfield Avenue, Paulton, Devon. T.: Paulton 82516.

See also Ven. J. O. Cobham.

Chiffre Sept. 1952; Club oberet, 1954; Parnassus, 1958. Poèse de Romans: Le Potomak, 1919 (definitive edn., 1924); Le Grand Écart, 1923; Thomas l’Imposture, 1929 (trans. as The Imposture, 1957); Les Ecrits d’été, 1929; Fin de Potomak, 1939. Poèse critique: Visite à Béziers, 1921; Le Secret professionnel, 1922; Le Bœuf au lard, 1926; Le Mystère d’Harmonie, 1932; Ernest de la croix et Julie, 1935; Entrée d’or, 1936; Orphée, 1936; Antigone, 1936; Eclipse-Bo, 1938; La Voix humaine, 1939; La Machine infernale, 1934; Les Chevaliers de la tau, 1937; Les Papillons, 1938; Les Mouches, 1940; Le Mystère à cérès, 1941; Renard et Armide, 1943; L’Aigle a deux têtes, 1946; Bouc, 1952. Poésie graphique: Délimitation et Dessins, 1923; Le Mystère de Joan l’Arlesoise, 1924; Fasciographie: Le Sauter de la rivière, 1951; L’Étoile d’or, 1943; La Belle et la bête, 1945; Les Parents terribles, 1945; Orphée, 1949; Les Enfants terribles, 1950; Ruy Blas, 1947. Address: 33 rue de Montparnasse, Paris 6, France.

COHEN, Mrs. Arthur M.; see Cohen, M. O.

COHEN, Arthur S.; see Sefton-Cohen.

COHEN, Sir B. N. W.; see Walesy-Cohen.

COHEN, Sir Brunel; see Cohen, Sir J. B. B.


COHEN, George Cormack; Sheriff-Substitute, Lib., Lhobhain and Pfeebles at Edinburgh since 1955; b. 16 December 1909; s. of J. Cohen and Mary J. Cormack, Mulliton House, Bentham, Yorkshire; m. 1934, Elizabeth, d. of James H. William, Malvern; one s. Educ.: Glasgow University, Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow. Recreations: Coaching, Hunting, Skiing. Address: The Old Swan, Kallner AV, Rottingdean, Sussex T.: 9384.


COHEN, Israel: author and lecturer; member, Foreign Affairs Office, Board of Deputies of British Jews since 1937; Vice-Chairman of World Zionist Organization, London; b. Manchester, 24 April 1879; s. of Morris Cohen, Manchester; m. 1918, Theresa, d. of L. Jacobs, two s. and a d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School and University College, London; graduated 1919, B.A. (Lond., Sec. Honours). Served in the War, 1916-18, as a Major, 5th R.H.A. in France and Italy; in the Royal Flying Corps, 1917-18, as a Major, Manchester District of Zionist Organization; raised nearly £200,000 for Palestine Restoration Fund, 1935-33; has lectured in five continents. Publications: Israel in Italian (Lond., 1924); in French (Paris, 1934); in German (Berlin, 1934); the Jewish Tragedy, 1934; The Progress of Zionism (2nd edn., 1947; French edn., 1947); The Jews in the War, 1942 (rev. edn. 1945); History of the Jews in Namur, 1942; The Zionist Movement, 1945; (French edn., 1948, Spanish edn., 1947, Italian edn., 1929, Hebrew edn., 1958); On encompassing Jewry, 1945; Revised ed. of Paul Goodman's History of the Jews, 1951; A Short History of Zionism, 1953 (Glasglaw edn., 1952); Translations in Jewry, 1945; The Rise of Israel (ed.), 1952; A Jewish Pilgrimage (antobiography), 1956; Theodor Herzl, 1958; numerous pamphlets on Jewish and Zionist questions; articles in Quarterly Review, Saturday, and in the 20th Century, Contemporary, New Statesman, etc. Contributor to Jewish Encyclopedia, Chamber's Encyclopedia, Britannica Year-Book, etc. Address: 20 Pattison Road, Child's Hill, N.W. 2.


COKE, Captain Hon. Reginald, D.S.O.  1915; Barrister-at-law; one of the Special Commissioners of Income Tax; b. 10 Nov. 1883; s. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; m. 1904, Katherine, y. d. of Hon. E. D. Ryder and Lady Maud Ryde; twice m. Edw. Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; R.A. & Royal Artillery; served South Africa 1900-01 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). Address: Tudor House, Cuddington Avenue, Chest, Surrey. T.: Vigilant 9943. Clubs: Turf, Brook's.

COKE, Major Hon. Richard; formerly Capt. Reserve of Officers, Scots Guards; 5th s. of 2nd Earl of Leicester and Georgiana Caroline Cavendish, d. d. of 2nd Baron Chesham; b. 20 Aug. 1876; m. 1st, 1907, Hon. Dorset O'Brien (who obtained a divorce, 1927); y. d. of 14th Baron Inchiquin; one s. four d. 2nd, 1898, married; 3rd, 27 Aug. 1900, d. d. of late Lord Leopold Martial R. and Hon. Mrs. de Beaumont; one s. two d. Edw. Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served South African War, 1900-01; European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice). Address: Weavemere, King's Lynn, Norfolk. See also Hon. Phelan O'Sullivan.

COKE, Commander Hon. Roger, A.F.C.; R.N. (retired); D.L.; J.P.; owner of Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk; b. 13 Nov. 1886; 3rd s. of 3rd Earl of Leicester, G.C.V.O., unmarried; Edw. H.M.S. Britannia; served in South African War, 1900-01; served in European War in Grand Fleet and Dardanelles till 1914; then transferred to R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. and served as squadron commander till end of war. (Despatches, A.F.C.); retired from R.A.F. on retired list, 1927; A.D.C. to Prince Arthur of Connaught, S. Africa, 1929; served War of 1939-45 as Commdr. R.N. at home and abroad in Egypt, 1941-42; two s. and four d. Edw.; City of London University College, London; Christ's College, Cambridge. Address: Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. Clubs: White's, Bath.


COLBERT, John Patrick; M.Sc. (R.C.U.); Financial Adviser; Chairman and Managing Director, Industrial Credit Corporation Ltd., 1929-35: 12, 12 Feb. 1928; s. of late William Colbert, J.P.; m. 1927, Helena, d. of Hermann von Campe of Nachod, Czechoslovakia; one s. one d. Educ.; Rockwell College; National University of Ireland; (U.C.C.). Joined Staff of The Statist, 1925; Editor, 1933-38; Chairman and Managing Director, The Industrial Credit Corporation Ltd., 1929-35; formerly Lecturer on Banking and Finance at Univ. Coll., Dublin. Publications: Commentary on Miscellaneous financial topics, "Private Credit", 1942. Address: Carysfort House, Grove Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.


COLCHESTER, Suffragan Bishop and Archdeacon, since 1946; Rt. Rev. Frederick Duder Vaughan Narborough, M.A.; b. 5 June 1883; s. of Frederick William and Edith Narborough, Ed.; King's School, Norwich; Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Squire Scholar). First class classics. C.T. Thematics, Senior Donor and Johnson scholarships. Punjaub, Fiji and Chapel of Worship, 1921-26; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1921-26; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1921-26; Residentiary of Bristol, 1928-39; Provost of Southwark Cathedral and Rector of St. Saviour's with St. Peter, Southwark, 1939-41; Lecturer, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 1921-26; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of New.
COLE, Claude Neville David, J.P.; Editor, Western Mail, Cardiff, since 1956; 8. 4 June 1898; 2nd s. of late W. J. Cole and of Mrs. M. J. Cole; m. 1951, Alma Gwylthyn Williams; one s., one d. (one s. dcd.). Educ.: Brecon Grammar School, Llandovery; Merthyr Express; South Wales Echo; Daily Graphic (Manchester); Daily Sketch (London); Daily Recorder; Empire News (Cardiff). Recreations: Golf; Chess. Address: Western Mail, Cardiff; Penarth, Glam.


Scandal at School, 1925; Last Will and Testament, 1925; The Brothers Sackville, 1926; Disgrace to the College, 1927; The Missing Answer, 1928; The Town, 1928; Off with her Head, 1928; Double Blackmail, 1930; Greek Tragedy, 1930; Wilson and Some Others, 1940; Murder in the Munition Works, 1940; Counterpoint: Murder, 1941; Knife in the Back, 1941; Mrs. Topping, 1942; Death of a Bride, 1945. Address: 107 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. T.: Western 1951; Nuffield College, Oxford.

C.O.H. Harold William, C.B., 1936; C.B.E., 1919; & 1894; e. e. of late W. J. Cole, New Malden, Surrey; w. 1911, Maude, y. of R. W. J. Cole, Colling Road, London, W.5. Educ.: Tiffin's School, Kingston; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service, 1905; Secretary, Petroleum Control Board, 1918; Chief Executive Officer, Road Transport Board, 1918; Assistant Under-Secretary for Mines, 1920-30 and Director of Petroleum Department, Board of Trade, 1929-30; Principal Assistant Secretary and Deputy Under-Secretary for Mines, 1930-40; Director General of Home Coal Distribution (Emergency) Scheme, Aug. 1940-July 1943. Address: Little Ripley House, Ripley, Surrey.

C.O.E., Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Covington, K.B.E., O.B.E., 1947 (C.B.E. 1936; O.B.E. 1934); e. e. of late Miss A. M. Finchley; s. m. Marjorie Alice, d. of L. Stephen Hogben, Barnes, S.W.; w. one d. Land Agent to War Office, 1908; Chief Valuer and Comptroller, Ministry of War, 1916-18; Captain, 1916-17; Major, 1916-17; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1918; Brigadier, 1930-39; Major General, 1939-46; served during European War, 1914-18, as Deputy Director of Rations and as R.E.F. Officer, 1928-33; Deputy Controller of Huts and Building Materials Section of Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, War Office, 1928; Member of French Section of Mission, 1928; Chief Land Agent and Valuer, War Office, 1925-39; Comptroller of Lands, War Office, 1939; President of Cl ima Commission and Director of Department of Agriculture, 1939-40; President of Clima Commission, War Office, 1940-41; retired, 1946. Address: Addington Park, Addington, Croydon.


C.O.E., John Sydney Richard, Q.C. (Solicitor); R.O.I.; B.A.; Barrister-at-Law; Attorney-General's Chambers, 1920-1940; b. 24 Jan. 1907; s. of Rev. R. Lee Cole, M.A., B.D. (Dublin); m. 1931, Doreen Monitor; one s. one d. Educ.: Methodist College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin; Master Royal College, Mauritius, 1924-26; Education Officer, Nigeria, 1926-40; Crown Counsel, Nigeria, 1944-45; Deputy General, Baham. 1946-51; Somaliland Protectorate, 1951-56. Address: Attorney-General's Chambers, P.O. Box No. 125, Paris, France (A.M.); Club: Union.


C.O.E., Norman John, V.R.D.; M.P. (Q. and C.) South Division of Bedfordshire since 1951; R.N.V.R. since 1934; Lincs. Constab. (S) 6. 1 June 1909; s. of Warden and Member of Parliament (see Thesis); m. 1838, Martha Grace, d. of Arthur James Potter, Marmet Grace, q.e. of Arthur James Potter, Marmet Grace; one s. two d. Educ.: St. John's College, Southwark; Wools Class with Royal Navy. Formerly held offices in Conservative Associations in Barnet Vale and Potters Bar. Member of Potters Bar Urban District Council, 1947-49. Has served for many years on numerous youth, health, welfare and church committees.
COLLEY, Richard, M.B., Ch.B. (Vic.), D.O.M., R.C.P.S.; Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal United Hospital, Bath; Honorary Ophthalmologist, Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath; Senior Honorary Surgeon Bath Eye Infirmary; Consulting Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Chipping- ham and District Hospital; Occult: Wiltshire County Council; Oculist; Honorary Oculist, Genial, Hants, and Birmingham; Member, 30 Oct. 1933; of Thomas and Esther Colley, Preston, Lancs; of 1939, Allen, Mary Nuttall; three s. Educ. Privately; Man- chester; later John Hunter (John Hunter for Disease of Children; Prosector of Anatomy, Medall in Practical Surgery; Medal in Pharmacology and Thermodynamics). Captain R.A.M.C. (R.B.E.), European War; Osmeloskia (patches); Visiting Ophthalmologist, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Bath; Hon. Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St. London; Resident Surgical Officer and Honorary Oculist, Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital; various appointments Manchester; Hon. Ophthalmological Society U.K. etc. Publications: Articles in the British Medical Journal, Ophthalmological, Reading, Tumbling, Basildon, gardening, Address: Van Diemen's Lodge, Lansdown, Bath, T.: 4266. Club: Bath and Country (Bath).


COLLIER, family name of Baron Monks-well.


COLLIER, Dorothy Josephine, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. Oxon.: F.R.C.S. Eng.: Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, and Lecturer, Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, Royal Free Hospital; 13 years charge of John Collier de Glanville Hospital; 10 years charge of St. John's College Hospital for Women; Recognised Teacher, University of London. Lecturer, Institutes of Laryngology and Otology; 10 years charge of St. John's College Hospital for Women, late T. M. Allums. Liverpool. Educ.: Convent of Notre Dame, Birkdale; Oxford Univ.; Univ. Coll. Hosp. House Surgeon, King Edward VII Hosp. Windsor; House Surgeon, Registrar, and First Assistant, Ear, Nose and Throat, University College Hospital; Registrar Central London Throat and Ear Hospital; late Temp. Major R.A.M.C.; (Specialist Otolologist); served in N. Africa and Italy. Fellow R.G. (Med.), 1946. Late Member of Society of Otolaryngology; late Sec. Section of Laryngology; Member, late Med. Council, Medical Women's Federation. Publications: (with J. D. Mac-Langer) Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1952 (Trans. Spanish, Mexican Edn., 1955); articles on Facial Paralysis and other contributions to medical journals. Recreations: Traveling, Spanish America and Middle East; gardening. Address: 5 Upper Wimpole Street, W. 1.; Welbeck 2337. 35 Blenheim Eds., St. John's Wood, N.W. 3.

COLLIER, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Victor, D.S.O. 1917; M.I.C., F.R.G.S.; Managing Dir. Victor Collier & Co. Ltd., 118 Baker St., W. 1., since 1950; Director Alva Steamship Co. Ltd., Navigation & Coal Trade Co. Ltd., Navcot Ships Stores Ltd., Navcot Austral Pty. Ltd., Lindsay Collier Ltd. 12 Sept. 1878; s.s. of late Capt. E. R. Collier, of H.M. Indian Marine, and Margaret Jeffery; m. 1924, Fanny Gertrude (nee of Martin Combes, Sunnyside, Inglewood, South Australia). Educ.: Falmouth Grammar School and private tuition. Went to Canada, 1890; employed on public works. Winnipeg, 1900-2; Asst. Engineer: Newfoundland Government on Hydrographic Surveys and Improvements, 1905-08; on private contracts, 1911-14; served European War with Canadian Expeditionary Forces, Russia, Siberia and Hill 70 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); with Canadian Engineer, Amiens, Arras, and Cambrai battles; Capt. 1916; Major 1916; Lt.-Col. 1919; retired by E. 1920; resigned Collier & Co. Ltd., 1921; Civil Engineer, Wellington Oil Co. Ltd., 1921; resigned, 1931, General Manager, Simplifix Couplings Ltd., 1935-38. Clusters: Sydney, Thames Yacht; Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth).

COLLIER, Frank Simon, C.M.G. 1956; C.B.E. 1949; Forestry Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1951-57, retired for reasons of health; b. 24 Aug. 1900; s.s. of Charles Collier, Northampton, and late Margaret Collier (nee of late Mr. Frankman); m. 1st, 1933, Gladys Evelyne Moa (d. 1950); two s.; 2nd, 1958, Ethelma Frances Hilda (nee Vicars-Miles), widow of Peter Hamlin Sim ilus, of Haslemere; R.A.F. 1918 despatches; Bushey; Lincoln College, Oxford, Asst. Controlling Officer Nigeria, Colonial Forest Service, 1922; Capt. Nigeria, 1941-43 (Nigeria only); Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1942; Chief Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1944. Recreations: those of a field naturalist, with pencil and water colour and formerly at rifle. Address: Black Bush, Burley, Roughwood, Hampshire, T.: Burley 1128.

COLLIER, Sir Latimer K.C.M.G. 1944 (C.M.G. 1934); b. 15 June 1880; s.s. of late Hon. John Collier and Ethel Gladys Hurley; m. 1917, Eleanor Antoinette, o. d. of late William Luther Watson, one s. Educ.: Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar late Modern History 1912). Clerk in Foreign
COLLINS, George Edward, R.C.A., 1941 (A.R.O.C.A., 1915); B.A., 1905; b. Dock-
irk, 1879; Educ.:船只 High School; Epsom and Lambeth Schools of Art, Exhibited R.A., R.C.A., R.B.A., R.S.P.A., Liverpool, Birmingham, Southport, etc.; Illustrated: The Natural History of Se-

COLLINS, Henry Edward, C.B.E., 1948 Board Member for Production, National Coal Board since, 1957; b. 4 Oct. 1903; s. of James Collins, m. 1934, Cecilia Harris; no Issue. Education: Cambridge School; University of Sheffield (M.Eng.); Under-Manager, Aldwarke Main Colliery, Rother-
ham, 1928-35; Sen. Lecturer in Mining, Univ. of Sheffield, 1935-41; Manager, War\nnington Main Colliery, Doncaster, 1939-42, Agent, Markham Colliery, Doncaster, 1942-
44; Chief Mining Agent, Doncaster Aluminium Co., Ltd., 1945-47; Deputy Director-General Production, C.C.G., 1945-

COLLINS, Herbert Frederick, C.M.G., 1950; Staff Inspector of Modern Languages, Ministry of Education, since 1945; b. 2 Feb. 1890; s. of late Herbert Collins and of Elizabeth Jane Collins; m. 1919, Winifred Florence, da. of Rev. John Smirke, Sheffield; Educ.: Latymer Upper School, Hammers-


COLLINS, Sir James (Patrick), Kt., cr. 1953; b. 8 Aug. 1880; Educ.: Wycliffe College, Mary Mahoney; two s. Educ.: St. Peter's School, Cardiff. Entered Royal Navy, 1907; Served European War, 1914-18 (War Service Medal), 1920-29 (Imperial Service Medal), Lord Mayor of Cardiff, 1939-1944, Company Director, Coronation Medal, 1953. Recreations: reading, walking, Address: 12, Victoria Road, East, Fairwater, Cardiff. T.: Cardiff 72127. Vice-Admiral Sir John (Augustine), K.B.E., cr. 1951; C.B., 1940; R.A., 1889-1952, Brisbane, Australia, to New Zealand, since 1956; b. Deloraine, Tasmania, 7 Jan. 1889; s. of Michael John Collins, M.D.; m. 1930, Phyllis Lakshley, d. of the late Sir George Lakshley, M.C., R.A., of the Royal Australian Naval College. Served European War with Grand Fleet, 1917-18; various appointments in United Kingdom and United States waters, 1918; gunnery; various appointments as Gunnery Officer, including Squadron Gnnery Officer; Liaison Officer for visit of Duke and Duchess of York to Australia; in command H.M.S. Antrim during course, exams; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, Australia; Captain H.M.A.S. Sydney (C.B.), 1939-41; Assistant Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, China, 1941 (de-

COLLINS, John Rupert; Physician, St. Mary's, Chesham College; formerly Consulting Physician, Cheltenham General Hospital, and Eye Hospitals, Freewell Hospital, Cheltenham Hospital and Cheltenham Children's Hospital; s. of Rev. T. R. S. Collins, B.D., London; m. Agnes Mary Brandt, three s. Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A.; M.D., University of Western Australia; F.R.C.P., London; President, Cheltenham College, British Medical Association, 1926; President, Cheltenham Science Society, 1924; Artist. Major during World War, Officer in charge, Medical Division, General Hospital, Calais, 1916-19; Former Consulting Physician and Chairman Medical Staff, Cheltenham College, Cheltenham Ladies' College, and Cheltenham School. Publications in medical periodicals. Recreation: golf. Address: Ashfield, Cheltenham, T.; Cheltenham 2345. Clubs: St. Michael's, Golf, Cotswold Hills, Lillybrooke Golf (Cheltenham).


COLLINS, Hon. Sir S. O. Henn, eec Henn-Collins.


COLLINS, William Edward: M.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Heidelberg); Fellow University College, Cambridge; Mem. of the Societe de Linguistique; Korrespondierendes Mitglied der Deutschen Akademie; Mem. of Friends Academy; Member of Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde; Hon. patrono of the Universidade Esperanto de Germania, Liverpool Univ., 1914-54, and Hon. Professor in Comparative Philology; John Humphian Lecturer in Esperanto, 1921-54; Chairman of
COTTON-BAYNES, D. J.; see Cotton, Dormer.


COLVILLE, Sir Donald, C.M.G., 1877; J.P., 19 Oct. 1879; of Col. Charles F. Colville, 10 Harrington Gardens, and Mary Celia Rowe; m. 1925, Amy Evelyn, d. of Henry Brunt Howard of Hart, Kent. Educ.: Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Secretary, Nyanza Province, 1925; Political Officer in German East Africa, 1916–17; Provincial Commissioner, Nyasaland, 1921; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1921; Assistant Governor, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1926–29; Member of Executive Council, 1929–30; Member West Suffolk County Council, 1937. Address: 77 Clacton House, Long Melford, Suffolk. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

COLVILLE, Lt.-Col. David Clagenua, D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; Queen's Messenger, 1945; late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; b. 4 July 1928, of late Robert Frederic Stuart Colville, Coolco, Co. Dublin, and Sophia Macconby; m. 1954, Miss, widow of Paul Bolister. Educ.: Winchester; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., Oxf. and Bucks. L.t. Inf., 1916; Capt. 1925; Major, 1938; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1940; served European War, France, 1917–18 (wounded, M.C.); N. Russia, 1919; India and Burma, 1926–35 (India General Service Medal with Clasp, Burma
COULIN


COLVILLE, family name of Viscount Colville of Culross and of Baron Clydes-

muir.

COLVILLE of Culross, 4th Viscount (s. 1902); John Mark Alexander Colville, 14th Baron (Scott.), cr. 1604; 4th Baron (U.K.), cr. 1833; b. 10 July 1905; s. of 3rd Viscount and a. d. of late Brig.-Gen. H. R. Gale, R.E., C.M.G., of Barbadoes, St. Michael, and of late Brig.-Gen. J. Fothergill, R.N., C.M.G., of Barbadoes, St. Michael. Address: Fawroyde, Kinmel, Invercargil, Kincardineshire, Scotland. T.: Caterine 22.

See also Baron Carrington.

COLVILLE, Major-General Edward Charles, C.B. 1925; D.S.C. 1944; Bar.


See also Sir A. E. C. Edmonstone, Bt.


COLVILLE, John Rupert, C.B. 1925;

C.V.O. 1949; Director Philip Hill, Higgins


COLVILLE, Lady Margaret; b. 29 July


COLVILLE, Norman Robert; b. 8 Sept.

1903; s. of late David Colville, J.P., Llanwrafon House, Llanwrnan, Montgomery.


COLVILLE, Commander Richard,

C.V.O. 1935 (M.V.O. 1950); D.S.C. 1943;


COLVIN, Hon. Arthur Edmund, C.B.E.

1935; M.C.; M.B.; Ch.M.; F.R.A.C.S.; Hon. Colonel R.A.A.M.C.; M.L.C. New South Wales, 1932-55, retired; O.S.I.J.; b. 24 April 1884, s. of Rev. Alexander Colvin and Gertrude Elizabeth Reynolds Huntley; m. 1910, Edith Jaques Slack, Educ.: Newington College; The King's School; University of Sydney; Post-graduate work, Europe. Resident Medical Officer Sydney Hospital, 1908-1909; Practised Medical profession, N.S.W.; served with Imperial War, 1916, and Officer 1st Division A.I.F.; later A.D.M.S. to D.M.S. Major General Sir Neville Howe, V.C. (M.C., despatches); Served War of 1939-45; Assistant Director General Medical Services (Army Head Quarters) 1941-45; seconded, 1943, as Medical Services Adviser to Director General of Man Power; retired list, 1946, with rank of Hon. Col. Nine years Mayors of East Sydney, N.S.W.; Alderman, Municipal Council of Orange; Vice-Chmn. Hospitals Commission ten years; Member N.S.W. Med. Bd. prior to War of 1939-45. Member of Upper House Parliament 23 yrs. Hon. Surgeon to Duke of Gloucester during visit of H.R.H. to N.S.W., 1934. Hon. Col. 6th N.S.W. Mounted Rifles, 1946, retd. 1955, retaining rank of Hon. Col. Councillor of Number of Council of Rural Farm Schools of N.S.W.; Member Board of Directors and Life Governor of Sydney Hospital; Life member of Returned Sailors', Soldiers' and Airmen's Association; Imperial League. Recreations: golf. Address: Orange, N.S.W., Australia. Clubs: Union, Australian, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

COLVIN, Sir George Lesthrige, K.B.E.,

1935; C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; in firm of Long, Till & Colvin, 1917-41; 2nd KIng Street, E.C.3.; Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army; b. 9 January 1878; s. of late Clement Sneyd Colvin, C.S.I., Secretary for Public Works, India Office, London; m. 1913, Katharine Isabella Myles; one s. Educ.: Westminster. Served in the Army in France
and Italy during the European War, and from 1916 to termination of war was Director-General, Transportation, R.E.C., Italy (despatched on Leave of Absence, 1918). M.C. B.C. 1919; Director of Development, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21; General Manager, East Indian Railway, 1921-33; A.D.C. to H.M. King George V; Officer of Legion of Honour, 1928; Wallbridge Cottage, Ascot. T.: Ascot 566.

See also Sir J. W. F., iagnosis, St.


COLVIN, Major Hugh, V.C. (posthumous) F.G.A. 1917: late Cheshire Regt.; s. Burnsall, Lane, 1 Feb. 1887; father and mother both Aberdeen; m. 1921, Educ.: Hathorlow day school, Cheshira. Joined the service, 9th (King's Royal Irish) Horse; transferred to 1st Dragoon Guards and served in India with Regt. till 1914; served in France with Regt. till 1917, gaining the rank of Lance-Corporal; commissioned April 1917 on the field and posted to the Cheshire Regt.; retired pay, 1935.

COLVIN, William Smith, 1st November 1895; Director of the Women's Imperial Naval and Military Service, 1917; s. of left Col. Frederick Smith, 1918; M.C. Commissioned 1918; Commanded Central Ordnance Depot, A.T.S. Group for Wood, Northants, 1919-44; subsequently held staff appointments in military Government, Germany; Commd. W.B.A.C. School of Transport, 1925-29; Commd. W.R.A.C., H.Q. Scottish Command, 1931-54; Inspector of Recruiting (Women's Services), War Office, 1934-45; Deputy Director, W.R.A.C. Headquarters, Western Command, 1935-40; Assistant, 1st November 1938; T.: Address: c/o War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.


COLYER-FERGUSSON, Sir James Herbert Hamilton, 4th Bt., cr. 1956; b. 10 Jan. 1889; s. of late Sir Maxwell Hamilton Colyer-Fergusson (died on active service, 1940) and Edith Jane (d. 1936), singer; d. of late William White Miller, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; educated Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. R.A. 1930; M.A. 1933. Formerly Captain, The Buffs; served War of 1939-45 (prisoner-of-war, 1940); Major, Great Western Railway Traffic Dept., 1947; now Operating Department of the Western Region of British Railways. Heir: niece William Fortescue, b. 18 Oct. 1932; 61 Onslow Square, S.W.7; Club: Bath.

See also Sir Basil Goulding, Ed., Fwicient Montefeltre of Brenchley.

COLYTON, 1st Baron, cr. 1855, of Farway and of Tauntom; Henry Lennox d'Aut- bigne Hopkinson, F.C.S. 1952; C.M.G. 1944; b. 8 Jan. 1905; s. s. of late Sir Henry Lennox Hopkinson, K.C.V.O., 1st Baron, 1st Viscount, 1946; Alice Labouchere (d. 1933); d. of Hon. Helen Lucy Eno, Bar Harbor, Maine, U.S.A.; one s.; 2nd, 1956, Mrs. Barbara Addams. Educ.: Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge (R.A. History and Modern History, Tripos). Entered Diplomatic Service, 1924; 3rd Secretary, Washington, 1924; 2nd Secretary, Foreign Office, 1922; Stockholm, 1931; Asst. Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1922; Cairo, 1934; 1st Secretary, 1936; Athens, 1938; War Cabinet Secretariat, 1939; Private Secretary to Foreign Secretary, Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1940; Acting Counsellor, Office of Minister of State in the Middle East, 1941; Minister Plenipotentiary, Lisbon, 1942; Deputy British High Commissioner in Italy (with rank of Minister), 1944-46. Returned from foreign service to enter politics, 1946; Head of Conservative Parliamentary Secretariat, 1946-50; M.P. for Taunton Division of Somerset, 1950-Dec. 1955; Secretary Overseas Trade, 1951-52; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs, 1952-Dec. 1955. Royal Humane Society's Gold Medal for saving life from drowning, 1919; Heir: s. Hon. Kilian Lennox, 2nd Viscount, Eno Hopkinson; d. of Sir Torquill Munro, c.s.i.; e., one s.; Address: Netherton Hall, nr. Colyton, Devon. T.: 251; 274 Smith Terrace, S.W.2; T. Flatman 0665; Club: Buckle's Whitley, Carton.
COMPTON, Foy; b. London, 18 Sept. 1894; d. of Edward Compton and Virginia Bateson, formerly Mary Granville, Pelissier (1881); one s.; 2nd, Laura de Frees (d. 1921); 3rd, 2nd, Leon Quatermaine (1892); marriage dissolved 1948; v.; 4th, 1942, Ralph Champion Shotter (marriage dissolved 1944). Educ. Eton; Cambridge University. First appearance on stage, 1911; America, 1914; London music-hall stage (Coliseum), 1929. Has played Tiziano, Ophelia, Calpurnia, Puck, other Shakespearean parts, and had many successes in leading roles of great variety, including: name part in Mary Rose, 1929 and 1928; Fanny Grey in Autumn; Croesus (1923, subsequently on tour); Dorothy Hilton in Call it a Day, Globe, 1935-37 (subsequently touring in the same part); Mary in Family Portrait, on tour 1940, and Strange Journey, London. Film: Eleni the Fair (1933). Address: Spring Cottage, Mallow, Co. Cork, Eire.

COMYNS, Louis, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ed.; L.R.F.P.S. Glas.; J.P.; Medical Practitioner. Member North-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board since 1948; Chairman, Management Committee (West Ham), Group 9, since 1948; Member West Ham Executive Council, since 1948; Alderman, County Borough West Ham, 1954. Educ. Elstree; Silvertown College. Film: Eleni the Fair (1933). Address: 23 Hermit Road, E.18. T.: Albert Dock 2025; 74 Woodford Avenue, Ilford, Essex. T.: Valentine 6495.


CONANT, James Bryant; Hon. C.B.E. 1948; Ph.D.: conducting: A Study of the American High School, through a grant from The Carnegie Corporation of New York, since 1922; s. of late Andrew Nungest Comyn of Ballinderry and Coni, Galway; m. 1914, Mary Esther, d. of Mr. de Courcely of Ely, Hereford, Co. Dublin. Educ. St. Columb's Wood College; Dublin Univ. Joined the Connaught Rangers, 1899; Lient. 1900; Capt. 1906; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Lt.-Col. 1926; Col. 1930; D.A.A.O. 14th Div., Sept., 1917; A.A.O. 14th Div., (Ulster) Division, Oct. 1915-Oct. 17; A.A.O. War Office, Oct. 1917; despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1933. Recreation: hunting, cricket. Address: Spring Cottage, Mallow, Co. Cork, Eire.

COMYN-PLATT, Sir T.; see Platt.

Phylos, Princeton Univ., 1928-29; Prof. of
Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Minnesota, 1929-30; Assoc. Prof. of Physics,
Princeton Univ., 1930-37; Assoc. Director of Research,
Westinghouse Electric Corp., 1937-45; Director
Bureaus of Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington,
D.C., 1945-51. Director of Research and Development,
Cornell Glass Works, 1951-54. Served in World War II. Elected to U.S.
Atomic Energy Commission, 1946; President, American Physical Soc.,
1946; President, Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1956; Fellow,
American Physical Soc., 1916; Hon. Member, American Academy of Arts
and Sciences, 1956. Member of National Academy of Sciences. B.Sc. (hons.);
D.Sc. (hons.); Delhi (India); New Mexico School of Mines; American Univ.;
Alfred Univ. Publications: Quantum Mechanics (with F. M.
Moss); The Theory of Atomic Spectra (with G. H. Shortley) (Cambridge Univ. Press)
1925; numerous research papers, mostly published in Physical Review.
Address: 6806 N. Ravenswood Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.
Clubs: Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

CONNEL, 1st Baron (cr. 1656), of Chelsea,
Henry George Strauss, Q.C., 1846; b. London 1892; s. of late A. H. Strauss;
m. 1897, Anne, gr. d. of late J. Bowyer Nicholls, Lawford Hall, Manningtree, Essex; Educ.:
Manchester Royal Grammar School; o. of Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar).
M.A. (1st class classical Hon. Mod.; 1st class Lit. Hum.). Junior Treauser Oxford Union Society, 1914;
enlisted, 1914; invalided; served in Government;
Norwich South, 1960-April, 1959. Parliamentarian for the National League for
Secretary of State for the Air, Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; when he resigned office in disagreement with
the decisions of the Crimo Conference; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1934-45; Pres. Design and Industry;
Aircraft Association, 1943-45; Member of Executive Committee or Council of the
National Trust, Georgian Group, and Architectural Association. Clubs: Carlton, Beefsteak, Pratt's; Norfolk (Norwich).

CONELY, Rev. Canon Harold Robert
Harvey, M.A. (Oxon.); Rector of Thornby,
Northampton, 1910-1921; Rural Dean of
Dewsbury since 1947; Hon. Canon of
Wakefield Cathedral since 1937; b. 23 Oct.
1889; s. of John Harvey and Hope Josephine
Conley; m. 1915, Edith Mary Carpenter;
teaching at Wakefield College, Oxford;
Wakefield College. Formerly an architect;
served in France, 1915-17, Civil
Service Riffes (despatches); Meritorious Service Cross, 1920; Distinguished Service Order, 1921; Curate of
Bemrose, 1921-1923; Warden of Calus College Mission, Battersea, 1923-28; Vicar of Felbrigg, 1928-37; Canon
of the Diocese of Chester. Hon. Chatsworth Art (literary) Society; Champion Lecturer in Christian Evidence,
1937-40; Campden Lecturer, Wakefield
Address: Thornhill Rectory, Dewsbury,
Dewsbury 64.

CONELTON, 7th Baron (cr. 1841),
William Pecoul Parnell, 1st Bt. 1798-
L.L.B. (Emergency List); b. 18 Aug.
1825; s. of 6th Baron and Hon. Edith
Mary Palmer Howard, M.B.E. (the late
Guy's Hospital), and Miss E. F. Spence,
Aldridge, who died 1950, d. of late R.
J. Howard and late Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal; b. father, 1832.
Educa-

CROFT, George Street, W.1.; Minstead Lodge,
Lyndhurst, Hants. T.: Cadnam 2297.
See also Capt. W. G. Howard.

CONN, Professor John Farquhar Chris-
tie, D.Sc.; M.I.N.A.; John Elder Professor
of Naval Architecture, University of Glasgow,
since 1929; b. 7 July 1854; s. of Alexander Conn and Margaret
Rhind Wilson; m. 1935, Doris Mande
Yestman; one s. one d. Educ.: Robert
Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of
Glasgow; appointment as a Cadet at Alexander Hall
and Co. Ltd., Aberdeen, 1920-25; employed
in several shipyards; Scientific staff, Ship
Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1929-32; Chief of Naval Architect, Anglo-
Instn. of Naval Architects and other learned
societies. Address: The University, Glasgow, W.2.

CONNAL ROWAN, Lt.-Col. George
Francis; see Rowan, Lt.-Col. G. F. C.

CONNALLY, Tom (Thomas Terry)
retired as United States Senator (Senate, 1929-33) to foreign service; Representa-
tive, 1929-33; Special Assistant to the Attorney General; and a Representative in State Legislature;
Enlisted and served in Spanish-American
and World War II; Special Assistant to
Senator Morris Sheppard, Texas Educ.;
Public Schools; Baylor University; University of
Texas Law School. Admitted Texas Bar,
1924; Special Assistant to Attorney General of Texas; Advisor to numerous committees. Hon. LL.D. Baylor
Univ. and Howard Payne Coll., 1956; member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; former Grand
Counselor, Knights of Pythias of Texas; Past-Third-Degree Mason; Address: Martin, Falls County, Texas, U.S.A.

CONNORD, Philip, C.V.O. 1950; B.A. 1928
(A.R.S. 1918); B.W.S. 1934 (A.R.W.S. 1932); b. Southport, 1875; s. of David
Connord; m. Mary (d. 1927); d. of Archi-
dscott Collyer; two s.; 2d, 1932, Georgina
Yorke, Twickenham. Keeper of the
American Academy, 1945-49; Member of the New
English Art Club, National Portrait Society,
and International Society of Painters; works
in Welsh National Gallery, Cardiff; Dublin
and South African National Art Gallery; Lord-Lieutenant Park; National Gallery British Art (Tate Gallery); Manchester Art Gallery; works purchased by Chantrey bequest for nation, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Exhibition:
Arches, National Art (London); Royal Academy, 1927; Manchester Art
Gallery, Australia, and the Aberdeen Art
Gallery; Mural Paintings in Windsor Castle. Address: Chalfonmidley Lodge, Richmond,
Surrey, T.; Richmond 8485.

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of;
see Fife, Duchess of.
Dame Ninette.

CONNELL, Mrs. A. B.; see de Valois,

CONNELL, Sir Charles, Kt. 1956 D.L.;
Chairman Charles Connell & Co., Ltd., and
Member, Iron and Steel Board since 1949; Member, Iron and Steel Board since 1949;
Mayor May 1959; s. of late Charles
Brookfield Connell; m. 1924, Audrey
Menias Raymon; one s. two d. Educ.:
Petes, Clare College, Cambridge; Charles
Connell & Co. 1921, Director. 1930,
229


CONNELL, Walter Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P. (C.); Emeritus Professor of Medicine, Queen's University, since 1948; s. Spencerville, Ont., 17 Dec. 1873; s. of Martin Connell, Spencerville; m. 1900, Florence, y. d. of R. M. Ford, Kingston, Ontario; one s. Educ.: Queen's University, Kingston; (M.D.) St. Bartholomew's Hospital (B. R. & L.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.P.); Lecturer on Pathology Queen's University, 1880; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1887-1894; Professor of Bacteriology, Royal Dairy School, 1889-1900, Pathologist, General Hospital, Kingston, 1897-1920; Assistant Bacteriologist, Provincial Board of Health of Ontario, 1891-92; Prof. of Medicine, Queen's University, 1920-41. T. Col. G.A.M. attached No. 5 Canadian Stationary Hospital at Shorncliffe, and in Egypt, 1913; C.O. Queen's Military Hospital, Kingston, Ontario, 1917-19. Publications: Practical Bacteriology, 1913; articles on Pathological, Bacteriological and Medical subjects in various medical journals. Recreation: gardening. Address: 11 Arch St., Kingston, Ontario; Club: Veterans' Leg. 4992. Club: Cataracta (Kingston).


CONNOLEY, Willard, M.A., Oxon.; M.A. Harvard; F.R.S.; Director American
Mary Pemberton; one d. Educ.: Dover College; King’s College, Cambridge. Assistant master, Oundle School, 1939-45; Staff of Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty, 1940-44; Assistant Master and Assistant Headmaster, Old School House, Rugby School, 1945-49; Rector of Royal College, Mauritius, 1949-53. Publications: various papers on historical geography, orthonology, clothing. Address: Old Bristol House, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, Lincolnshire. T.: Sleaford 300 (ext. 309).


CONWAY-GORDON, Col. Esme
Cosmo Williamson, C.I.E. 1921; Indian Army, 2nd A.I.R. 1938; b. 29 August 1879; d. Col. Charles Vanzenen Conway-Gordon, Indian Army, and Anna Lunaden Roberdeau Conway-Gordon; m. May Katherine Harrington (d. 1947); one s. one d. w. Ethel Lilian Sherlock. Education: Sandhurst. Commissioned 1895; joined 3rd Bengal Cavalry, 1896; Staff College, 1909-10; Senior Instructor Cavalry School, Saugon, 1915-16; G.S.O. 2nd Gr. Staff, Indian Cavalry Division, 1914-15; Sept. 1914; G.S.O. 2nd Gr. 12th Division, B.E.F., 1916; G.S.O. 1st Gr. 10th Division, Poona Division, 1917; G.S.O. 1st Gr. 4th Division, 1918; transferred to 18th Division, 1919-20; Commandant, 27th L.C. 1920; Commandant, 1st D.Y.O. Sikhs Horse, 1921; Commandant, Equitation School, Saugon, 1924-27; Subst. Col. 1928; served Tirah, 1907-08 (medal with two clasps); Balkan Field, 1913-14 (medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches); Waziristan, 1919-20 (despatches, C.I.E., Recruits and Recruits, III C.I.E., Recruits and Recruits, III); Address: 11 Norton Road, Hove, Sussex.


CONNYHAM, family name of Marquesa Conyngham.

CONNYHAM, 6th Marquess, cr. 1816;
Frederick William Burton Conyngham
Baron Conyngham, 1780; Viscount Conyngham, 1788; Earl Conyngham, 1797; Earl of Mountcharles, 1797; Earl of Mountcharles and Viscount Mountcharles (U.K.), 1817-18; North Irish Horse; b. 34 June 1822; d. of 4th Marquess and Hon. Frances Eveline de Moleyns (d. 1899), d. of 4th Baron Ventry (b. 2182); R.C. 1901-19, m. 29th July 1903, H.D. of W. W. H. Thompson, q.c.; two s. two d. Late Inniskilling Fusiliers and Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry. Heirs: an. Earl of Mountcharles, an. Address: 39, St. James's, London, W. 2. Club: Boole's.
See also Sir T. Aisworth, Bt. Baron Croft, Baron Rolle Park.

CONNYHAM, Sir Gerald P. L. s/n Lennox-Conyngham.

COCHRANE, Lt.-Col. H.H. Mahara-
Jagaddipendara Narayan bhup Bahadur, Maharaja of; K.C.I.E., cr. 1945; b. 15 Dec. 1915; succeeded, 1954; Educ.: Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Address: Coccy Bahadur, Bengal, India. See also Maharaja of Jaipur.

COODE, Sir Bernard Henry, Kt. cr. 1933;

COOK, Air Vice-Marshal Albert Freder-

COOK, Alexander Edward, C.M.G. 1935;

COOK, Arthur Herbert, F.R.S. 1951;

COOK, Rev. Canon Arthur Malcolm, M.A., Hon. C.P.; Canon of Lincoln; Sub-dean of Lincoln Cathedral since 1955; b. 24 July 1883; s. of Charles Malcolm and Gertrude Emily Cook; m. 1914, Stella Sybil Shaw (d. 1949); two s. two d. Educ.: Bed ford School, Hertford College, Oxford, Asst. Master, King's School, Grantham, 1905-08; Ordained 1908; Vicar of St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1925-31; Vicar of Boston, Lincoln, 1941-56. Chairman, Lincoln Civic Trust. Chaplain to H.W. Duke, 1932. Publications: Boston, Botolphston; Lincolnshire Links with Australia; Lincolnshire


COOK, Elsie (Mrs. E. Thornton Cook): 5. Oct. 1890; d. of late Norman Prenty of New Zealand Government Survey Dept., and of Ross Frances, g.d. of Thomas Nixon, one time partner in Baring Bros. m. John Thornton Cook; d. of late Frank Cook; sp. a. of her child years on the stage in Australia; has done journalism in Australia, New Zealand, the United States, and England. Correspondent, War, 1914-15; Royal Arsenal for munition work; resumed literary work on conclusion of peace, until outbreak of War of 1939-45, when she served in an Intelligence Section. Publications: Her Majesty: The Romance of the Queens of England; Their Majesties of Scotland; Royal Elizabeth; Rosalind; Royal Mary; Their Majesty; Sir Walter's Dogs; The Royal Line of France; What Manner of Men?; They Lived: A Brontë Novel; Royal Daughters: English Princesses on Foreign Thrones; Princess Alice of Hesse; High Prince of Bohemia; Australian Novel; Royal Cavalier: The Coronation Book of George VI. and Queen Elizabeth; Speaking Dust: Thomas and Jane Carlyle; Justie, a Woman of Letters; Charles and Mary Lamb. Address: 70 Albemarle Street, W.1. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.


COOK, Frank, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.O.G., Consulting Surgeon Emeritus, Evelina Hospi.; Consulting Surgeon, Chelsea Hospital for Women; Consulting Gynaecologist to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; Hon. Consulting Gynaecologist and Obstetrician to the Hospital and Severn Hospitals; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Council, R.C.O.G.; Freeman of the Society of Apothecaries; Eds. of Governors, St. Thomas's Hosp., and Queen Charlotte's and Chelsea Hosps.; Acting Dean of The Inst. of Obstetrics and Gynaecology; Medical Inspector of Public Health; b. 8. November 1888; a. of late Frank Cook; Plant Cook of Mansfield Woodhouse; Educ.: Bedford Modern School; Guy's Hospital; Univ. of London; Scholarship and Research Studentship in Physiology, University of London; First Class Hons.
In B.Sc. (Physiology); Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynaecology to the Universities of B.C. (London), Cambridge, Oxford, and to the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists; Mem. S.W. Metropolitan Regional Hosp. Board, Col., R.A.M.C.; served in both Great Wars and in the U.K. (Regiment (Star); Palestine, Greece, Sultian, Egypt and India. Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1917 and 1924; Consulting Gynaecologist to Queen Alexandra Hospital (Flushing) December 1924-January 1949; demonstrator of Pathology, Surgical Registrar and Tutor, etc., Guy's Hospital; Belf Memorial Research Fellow, Publications: Midwifery, 1914; Diseases of the Menstruation, 1914; various papers on physiological, surgical, and obstetric subjects. Address: 31 Cumberland Mansions, W.1; T.: Ambassador 2506.

COOK, Frank Allan Grafton, O.B.E. 1942; Consul-General, Iran; 13 June 1935; s. of George and Lacy Cook; m. 1934, Mary W. Blunt, M.A. of Oxford; three s. Educ.: Nottingham High School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Entered the Levant Service, 1924 and served in India, Hejaz, Morocco, Greece; Consul at Mosul, 1936; served in Persia and Abyssinia; Chargé d'Affaires at Addis Ababa, 1945-46; Consul-General, Berlin, 1947; Left the Colonial Office, 1948-49; Consul-General, Basra, 1949-50; Antwerp, 1953-57. Recreations: riding, shooting, handwork. Address: British Consulate-General, Iran, Tehran. Clubs: Oriental; Union (Alexandria).

COOK, James Wilfrid, F.R.S., 1955; D.Sc. Ph.D. (Lond.); hon. Sc.D. (Dublina); F.R.I.C.; Vice-Chancellor, University of Exeter, since 1955; Principal of the University College of the South West, Exeter, 1954-55; Director of the Royal College of Chemistry, University of Glasgo, 1939-54; Member, Council, University of College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, since 1955; b. 10 Dec. 1909; s. of Joseph and Frances Cook; m. 1930, Ellen Winifred, d. of late Major Griffiths; three s. Educ.: Scholes School, Chelsea; Univ. Coll., London (Tuffnell Scholars); Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, The John Ball and Ethiconial Insts., 1929-33; Research Chemist, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1929-33; Reader in Pathological Chemistry, University of Exeter, 1933-35; Professor of Chemistry, University of London, 1935-39; Research Chemist, The Royal Cancer Hospital (Freie), 1929-39; Professor Lecturer in Chemistry at Exeter, 1935; Member of Royal Society, 1949; J.P. 1954; Dipl. Lecturer, Chemical Soc., 1950; President, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1949-51; President, M.B.E. Fellow of Univ. Coll., British Anti-Monopoly, 1927; Member, Unversity Grants Cttee., 1951-54; Member, on cost of National Health Service, 1935-59; Chairman, Committee on Composition of Mixed Foodstuffs, Ministry of Health, Chemical Soc. and Chilian Chemical Soc.; Mem., Nat. Academy of Exact Sciences of Buenos Aires; awarded jointly with Prof. Sir. E. W. R. Steed, a Gold Medal for Science Internationale contre le Cancer, 1936; part recipient of first award of Anna Fuller Memorial Prize, 1939; recipient of Katherine Berkner and Prize (Memorial Univ. of Virginia, New York) for 1940; Officer Ordre de Léopold. Publications: numerous papers on organic chemistry, especially in relation to cancer, hormonc, polycyclic compounds, etc. Address: Bluum House, Lambeth, London. Address: Clayton. Publications: mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society and the Proceedings of the Royal Society. (Ed.) Progress in Organic Chemistry. Vols. I-V. Address: R. Exeter. T.: Exeter 89083. Club: Athenaeum.

COOK, Professor John Manuel; F.S.A.; Professor of Ancient History and Classical Archaeology, Bristol University, since 1958 (formerly Reader); 5, 11 December 1910; t. of Rev. C.L. Frosdich, 1929; May, d. of Dr. W.A. Robertson; two s. Educ.: Marlborough: King's College, Cambridge. Sir William Browne's Medal for Greek Ode, 1933; Members' Latin Essay Prize, 1933; Summer S.F. in King's College, 1934; Asst. in Humanity and Lecturer in Classical Archaeology, Edinburgh Univ., 1938-44; Director of British School of Athens, 1946-48; Demonstrator of Pathology, Surgical Registrar and Tutor, etc., Guy's Hospital; Belf Memorial Research Fellow, Publications: Midwifery, 1914; Diseases of the Menstruation, 1914; various papers on physiological, surgical, and obstetric subjects. Address: 31 Cumberland Mansions, W.1; T.: Ambassador 2506.

COOK, Colonel Lewis, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., L.M.S., retired; b. 24 Oct. 1876; Educ.: Univ. Coll., L.M.S. 1893; served European War, 1919 (despatches); retired, 1934. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

COOK, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Russell Albert Mason, Kt., ev. 1937; b. 1902; s. of Thomas Albert Cook; m. 1926, Gwenneth Margaret (C.C. Reesham Divn. Norfolk, 1926), d. of joint issue North Norfolk Hunt, 1926-49; C.R.J.T. S.D.J., J. H. Spencer Evan Jones, of Banwell Abbey, Somerset, and of Mrs. Evan Jones, of Burnham Hall, Norfolk; one s. three d. Educ.: Eton; Westminster Coll. Oxford; ARM; Royal Norfolk Regt., 1920-25; Stapt Capt. 18th Divn. 1939; G.C.H.Q., France, 1940; Liaison Officer to Allied Forces, War Office, 1941-46. Member, North Norfolk Hunt, 1939-40; Founder Chairman Anglo-Brazilian Society, 1943-49; Chairman Anglo-Egyptian Society and Luxembourg Society, also British Mexican Society, since 1948-49; Chairman North Norfolk Conservative and Liberal Assoc., 1948-51; County Curr. St. John Ambulance Brigade; Chairman St. John Council for Norfolk; contested (U. North Norfolk, 1929, 1929, by-election, and 1931, 1945-47, N.P.), North Norfolk (North Div.), 1931-45; J.P. 1934 (Chm. Fakenham Bench, 1944); C.C. (Holt Div.), Norfolk, 1939-40; Proprietor The Norfolk Chronicle, 1935-39, 1939-39; Fellow and Worshipful Co. of Glaisers, K.S.J.; G.C. St. Sava (Yugoslavia); G.O. Adolph Nansen (Luxembourg); C. Southern Cross (Brazil); C. White Lion (U.S.); Awarded Chevalier Czechoslovakia; O. St. Gedimins (Lithuania); O. Oaken Crown (Luxembourg); O. Nile (Egypt); O. Christi (Portugal); O. Gold Cross of the Order Georg. I (Greece); O. Aree Eagle (Mexico); O. Orsago Nansen (Netherlands); O. St. Olav (Norway); Cive Cross (Belgium); Medal of Military Merit (Czechoslovakia); Cross of Social Merit (France). Address: Somers Hall, North Norfolk, T.: North Norfolk, T.: Ryburgh. Clubs: Carlton; Norfolk (Norwich).


COOKE, (Alfred) Alistair; Chief Correspondent in the United States of the Manchester Guardian since 1949; 5, 20 Nov. 1903; s. of Samuel Cooke and Mary Elizabeth Byrne; m. 1st, 1924, Ruth Emerson; one s.: 2nd, 1946, Jane White Hawk; one
COOKE, Allistair; see Cooke, Alfred A.


Address: Florida 1068, Buenos Aires, Argentina. 

Clubs: Canning; Tigre Boat; San Andres Golf; Jockey, English, American (Argentina).

COOKE, Brian K.; see Kennedy-Cooe.

COOKE, Charles Fletcher F.; see Fletcher-Cooe.


Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Indian Civil Service (Promoted 1925). 


City: New York. 

Address: Redholme, Great Missenden, Bucks. T.: Great Missenden 2380.

Clubs: East India and Sports.


s. of late John Cooke, Chalkcliffe, Dorking; m. 1918, Elizabeth Amelia Phyllis, d. of John Benjamin Davies, Bank House, Penbrook on the s. Educ.: Eton; Dorking High School; Northampton Engineering College, London. 


Wings-Comdr. 1955; Group Capt. 1939; Acting Air Commanders, 1940; Temp. Air Commanders, 1941; Chief, Air Commanders, 1941; Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; Air Vice-Marshal, 1946; Acctg. Air Marshal, 1947. 

City: New York. 

Address: South Dakota, USA. 

Clubs: Boston. 


Served European War, 1939-45, Sudan, Home Defence, India, 1922-25; N.W.


Principal, University College of Science, Fockeberg, and wife 

Ellen Arbella Curtis; s. 1908, Caroline A. J. (d. 1942), 2nd d. of late Thomas Ellis, Pentleston, E.C.; two s. three d. (and one d. decd.) Educ.: 

Bedford School; H.M. Asylum, 2nd Lt. R.E. 1888; Lt. 1901; Capt. 1907; Maj. 1914; Lt.-Col. 1924; Col. 1928; served 8. Africa, 1900-01 (Queen's medal and 2 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (1915 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, (despatches twice, D.S.O.); C.B. 79th Div. (E.F.E.), 1917-18; Shropshire, 1919-20; C.C. E.E., Jamaica, 1923-24; C.R.E., London District, 1934-34; Executive Surgeon (R.A. & N.B.B.), 1926-33; retired; pay. 1935; Instructor (I.A.R.P.) from 1933; Lt.- 

Col. House Guard, 1940-44; Defence Medal; Royal Humane Society Parchet, Cert. 1914; Judicature Appointments, Law and Festal, Historical, 


COOKE, Rev. Canon Greville (Vaughan Turner), M.A. (Cantab.). F.R.S.A.; Rector of Buxted, since 1936; Canon Emeritus of Peterborough Cathedral since 1955; Composer, Author, Poet, Broadcaster, Editor, 


Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1920-21; Vicar of Cranley, Northants, 1921-25. 


London University, Royal Inst. of Gl. Brit., League of Arts, Music Teachers' Association, B.S. 1914. Publications: 

Publications: Articles on Art, Architecture, Music, 1925; Art and Reality, 1929; Tocality 

and Expression, 1929; Poems, 1933; Cranley Broadcast Sermons, 1933; The Light of the World, 1949 (U.S.A. 1950); orchestral, vocal. 

Clubs: Die Neue Musik, Musical Association, St. Cecilia's, Ealing, Uxbridge. 

Address: Rectory, Uckfield, Sussex. T.: Buxted 2287.

COOKE, Rear-Admiral John Ernest, C.B., 1934; M.I.Mech.E.; R.N., retired; b. 1859; s. of Arthur Cockerton Cooke; m. 1923, Kathleen Mary, d. of Walter James Haward 1911, s. of a. Educ.: 

Eastern Georgia School, Jodhpur, Royal Navy, 1854; served War of 1899-1905, H.M.S. Furious, H.M.S. 

Anson; Captain, 1945; Manager, Air Ministry, 1958; Manager, Engineering Department, 

Macdonald, Rear-Admiral, 1963; Manager 

of the Engineering Department, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1954-55; Royal Air 

Squadron, Italy 1915-16. 

Clubs: Royal Hospital, Uxbridge. 

Address: 27, End, Ithan Abbas, Nr. Wind-

lesham, Hants.

COOKE, John F.; see Fletcher-Cooe.

COOKE, Rev. Leslie Edward, D.D.; L.L.D.; Associate General Secretary of the


COOKE, Colonel Philip Ralph D.; 666

Davies Cooke.

hampton, Dorset. Clubs: Carleton, St. Stephen's, 1960. Royal Commonwealth Society; Constitutional, Clifton (Bristol).

COOKE, Brig. Robert Thomas, C.B.E. 1943; p.s.a.; b. 23 Jan. 1907; a. of Capt. Robert George (1929-31) and Ida (1931) of Thomas Connolly, Dunghall, Co. Louth; m. 1922, Lise Howard, d. of Frank Shawcross-Smith, Buxton, Derbyshire; two d. Educ.: Warrior School; H.M.S. Pembroke, 1918-19; Sta. Maries, I. A. S. C. 1925; Coll. of Officers, 1929; R.A. M.C. 1934; Lt., R.A. 1931; Capt. 1937; Lt.-Col. 1940; Col. 1942; Brig. 1943. Served France, Belgium, Egypt, and Italy, 1940-44. F.D.A. N. Africa, Dec. 1942; D.A. & Q.M. G. Corps B.N.A.P. March 1943; Brig. "Q" 15 Army Group, July 1943; D.A. & Q.M. G. Army Group, 658
Wales since 1962; b. 1 Sept. 1898; s. of late Leonard Clive Cookson, Oswestry Lodge, Horsham, and Alice Elizabeth Bancroft; m. 1933, Joan, d. of late Major Claude Chichester, Tunworth Down House, Raisingtong; three s. one d. Educ.: Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Capt. 1932; Lieut.-Col. 1934; Maj.-Gen. 1938; Director of the Royal Armoured Corps, War Office. 1932-35. 

COOKSON, Clive: Chairman of Consett Iron Co. Ltd. since 1936; a Vice-President of Federation of British Industries; Chairman of the board of North British and Mercantile Assurance; b. 2 Oct. 1897; s. of a 3rd s. of Norman Charles Cookson; m. 1913, Marion Amy James; two s. one d. Educ.: Harrow, Hon, D.C.L. Durham. Recreations: gardening, shooting, fishing, sailing. Address: Nether Warden, Hexham, Northumberland. T.: Hexham 177. Clubs: Brook’s, Northern Counties, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne). See also Prof. R. G. Cookson.

COOKSON, Professor Richard Clive, M.A., F.D. Professor of Chemistry in the University of Southampton since 1947; b. 27 Aug. 1922; s. of Clive Cookson, q.v.; m. 1948, Ellen Fawaz; two s. one d. Educ.: Harrow School, Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1944, M.A., Ph.D. (Canterbury); Research Fellow, Harvard University, 1948; Research Director of Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., 1949-51; Lecturer, Birbeck College, London University. Publications: Papers, mainly in Journal of the Chemical Society. Address: Chemistry Department, The University, Southampton, T.: Southampton, 54071-4.

COOLIDGE, William David, B.S., Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., D.Eng.; Consultant and Director Emeritus, Research Laboratory, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.; b. 23 Oct. 1873; s. of Coolidge and Martha Alice; m. 1st, 1908, Ethel Westcott Woodward (d. 1915); one s. one d.; 2nd, 1918, Dorothy Elizabeth MacBride, Educ.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology; University of Leipsic, Instructor Phys. Chem. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1901-3; Asst. Prof. Phys. Chem. Research Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1904-7; Phys. Chem., Research Lab., G.E.C., 1907-5; Asst. Dir. 1908-28; Asso. Dir. 1928-32; Dir. 1932-40; Vice-Dir. and Dir. of Research, 1940-48. Publications: Articles in specialist journals. Recreations: photography, travel. Address: 1450 Lenox Road, Schenectady 8, N.Y. T.: 4-7401. Clubs: Mohawk (Schenectady); Engineers (Dayton).

Cooks-Lartigue, Alexander Raphael, Q.C. (Windward Islands), 1945; Puiseux Judge, Jamaica, since 1956; b. 25 Oct. 1899, s. of Theodore Cooks-Lartigue and Emily Cooks-Lartigue (née Girard); m. 1927, Alexandrea Sybil Potter; two s. four d. Educ.: St. Mary’s College, St. Lucia; Dominica Grammar School. B.W.I. Called to the Bar, Gray’s Inn, 1924; practised at the Bar of the Leeward Islands, 1924-35. Crown Attorney, Dominica, 1935; Attorney-General: St. Lucia, 1935; Windward Islands, 1949; Puiseux Judge, Supreme Court of the Windward Islands and Leeward Islands, 1949-53. Recreations: tennis and golf. Address: Supreme Court, Kingston, Jamaica. Clubs: various; St. Vincent, Grenada and St. Lucia, T.W.I.

COOMARASWAMY, Sir Velupillai, Kt., C.M.G. 1947; High Commissioner for Ceylon in Canada since 1958; b. 23 Sept. 1892; s. of late S. Velupillai, Vaddukoddal Jaffna, Ceylon; m. 1926, Nesamani, d. of W. H. T. Bartlett, formerly Asst. Sup’t. of Surveys, Ceylon; one s. one d. Educ.: Victoria College, Jaffna; Trinity College, Kandy.


CooPER, Lady Diana (Diana, Viscountess Norwich): 3rd d. of 8th Duke of Rutland, R.G. (d. 1929), and Violet Lindsay (d. 1937); dau. of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Manners. A. Duff Cooper, 1st Viscount Norwich (cr. 1952), P.C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (d. 1954); one s. (2nd Viscount Norwich). Nurse at Mr. G's Home. Dist. of Smith of Easington, 1938. Took leading part in Max Reinhardt's play, The Miracle, that showed, on and off, for 12 years in London and provincial towns, in which she was the main feature. All the great critics, and on the Continent (Franz Mau-Buda-Pest, Vienna, Dortmund, Salzburg). Publication: The Rainbow Comes and Goes, 1938. Address: Château de St. Firmin, Vineuil, Oise, France. T.: Chantilly 93.


CooPER, Sir Ernest Herbert, K.B.E., 1944; Director, Gillette Industries Limited; b. Clinton, Ont., Canada, 10 June 1877; m. 1st, 1903 (died 1929); m. 2nd, 1936, Andrea L. Beatty. Educ: B.A., Western Univ. (graduated 1900). Came to England to reside, 1928; served in Canadian Exped. Force, European War, 1916-19, retired with rank of Lt. Col. in Min. of Aircraft Production, 1940-41; Industrial Adviser to Govt. of Northern Ireland, 1914-43; Director of Information Service in London for the Govt. of Northern Ireland, 1943-46. Address: 66 Kington Grove, Princess Gate, Kensington 2707. Club: Junior Carlton.


COOPER, Joshua Edward Syrge, C.B. 1958; C.M.G. 1945; married Foreign Office; b. 8 April 1902; s. a. of late Richard E. Syrge Cooper and Mary Eleanor, y. d. of William Burke; m. 1954, Winifred, d. of Theos. F. Parkinson; s. a. of Rev. E. Shrewsbury, St. John's College, Oxford; King's College, London. Civil Service 1923; transferred to Air Ministry (attached W.O.), 1935; returned to Foreign Office, 1943. Address: Downham, Stancombe Lane, Winchcombe, Glos.


COOPER, Sir Stamford; see Cooper, Sir H. S.


COOPER, William Edward Deek, C.I.E. 1906; b. Knutsford Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire, 3 Nov. 1877; d. J. Egge Cooper, 1911; W. Winifred Kathleen McWhan, two s. and d. Educ.: Clifton College, Engineer; Tea Planter, 1901; Member Legislative Council Association of Ceylon. Secretarial Board of Tea Co. Secretary Surma Valley Branch Indian Tea Association, 1917; occasionally leader of the planting group, retired, 1939. Publications: all forms of sport, shooting for game, forestry. Address: Field End, Lalitpur, Nepal. Club: Royal Empire Society.

COOPER, Sir William Herbert, 3rd Bt., cr. 1905; J.P.; Chairman of Cooper, McDougall and Robertson Ltd.; b. 7 Mar. 1901; d. of Sir Richard Ashmele Cooper, Sudbrook, Norfolk, 3 Nov. 1977; Educ.: Allers, d. J. Egge Cooper, 1911; W. Winifred Kathleen McWhan, two s. and d. Educ.: Clifton College, Engineer; Tea Planter, 1901; Member Legislative Council Association of Ceylon. Secretarial Board of Tea Co. Secretary Surma Valley Branch Indian Tea Association, 1917; occasionally leader of the planting group, retired, 1939. Publications: all forms of sport, shooting for game, forestry. Address: Field End, Lalitpur, Nepal. Club: Royal Empire Society.


COOPLAND, George William, M.A.; B.Sc. (Econ.); Lect.; b. 1867; d. 1875; m. 1867; s. and d. Educ.: Univ. Coll. Oxford; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Various Secondary Schools, 1896-1913; Lecturer in Medieval History, University of Liverpool, 1913; Lecturer in charge of Department of Medieval History, 1914-37; Prof. of Medieval History, Egypt & Turkey, University of Liverpool, 1937-45; Prof. of Medieval History, University of Liverpool, 1945-46; retired, 1946; Visiting Professor Farouk I University, Alexandria, 1940-47, 1948-55, Found. I University, 1940-47, 1935-51, Sometime Secretary to Univ. Armenian Board, Liverpool, Chn. of Faculty of Arts, Examiner for Matriculation, Higher School Certificate etc. Publications: The Abbey of St. Bertin and its Neighbours, 1896, 1900; The Social and Legal History, ed. Vinegradoff; Notes onDominal Administration (Mackay Miscellaneous) 1914; The Franco-Belgian Frontier, (Geographical Journal) 1916; The Town and Towns and some of its Sources (Revue d'Hist. du Droit) 1929; An Unpublished Work of John of Legnago, the Sonnium of 1872 (New Studi Medievali) 1929; Estachas Deschamps and Nicholas Gode (Rizzoli, 1938); Le Jeune Jeanne de Lire Comte Divinaci (The Monist) 1927; Serfdom and Feudalism, Harvard University, 1928; The Trees of Battles, 1949; The Towns and the Astronomers, 1957; Le Jouvenel Revisited (Cerny, 1951); Articles and Reviews on Medieval Life and Thought in Manchester Guardian, Liverpool Post, etc. Recreations: travel, country walks, bridge. Address: The Grange, Robertsbridge, Sussex. Club: University (Liverpool).


COORAY, Most Rev. Thomas Benjamin; see Cooray, Archbishop of, (R.C.).


COOTE, Rt. Rev. Roderic Norman; see Fulham, Suffragan Bishop of.


COPE, (Vincent) Zachary, Rt. Rev., c. 1935; B.A., M.D., M.S. London, F.R.C.S., R.C.S. Educ.—Queen's College, Oxford; Manchester University; collected Vice-President and Member of Council (ex-Court of Examiners) R.C.S.; b. Hull, 14 Feb. 1881; s. 1st, 1909, Agnes Dora (d. 1922); s. of late James Newell, d. 1923, Alice May (d. 1944); d. of late J. Watts and Ellen Watts, King's Lynn, Norfolk. Educ.: Westminster City School; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School. M.B., B.S. with distinction in Surgery and Forensic Medicine, 1906; Hunterian Prof., Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1916, 1920, 1925, and 1927; Arris and Gals Lecturer, R.C.S., 1923; Burdett and Wexton (late) Lecturer and Viceary Lecturer, 1925; served as Captain and temp. Major R.A.M.C., attached to 3rd London General Hospital, and saw active service in Mesopotamia (despatches); formerly: Sector Hospital Officer, E.M.S.; Hon. Librarian, Royal Society of Medicine; President, Lettsomian Lecturer and Orator, Medical Society of London; examiner: London, Manchester, and Birmingham Universities. Publications: The Surgical Aspects of Dysentery, 1921; The Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen, 1st edn., 1930; 2nd edn., 1937; Clinical Researches in Acute Abdominal Disease, 2nd edn., 1927; The Treatment of the Acute Abdomen, 2nd edn., 1928; Human Acetonecysis, 1938; Pioneering Surgical Operations for the Acute Abdominal Diseases, 2nd edn., 1940; The Versatile Victorian (the life of Sir Henry Thompson, B.t., 1951; William Cheselden, 1955; Florence Nightingale and the Doctors, 1958; Editor, the two clinical volumes, Officers of the Army of War of 1814-1815, and articles in medical journals. Address: 170 Chulleton House, Bakers St., N.W.1.; T.: Wellbeck 5544. Club: Athenaeum.

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham, Ph.D.; LL.D.; Research Associate, University of California, Berkeley; b. Monroe, Wis., 30 Sept. 1879; Educ.—University of Wisconsin, Chicago, Leipsic, Germany. Taught Botanical Science of Indians, West Virginia Univ. and Stanford, 1897-1903; botanical work in Philippines, 1903; Professor of Plant Physiology, and Dean, College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines, 1906-17; in charge of the New York University of California, 1929-32; Technical Adviser (Agriculture), botanist in charge of Economic Garden, Philippines Govt., 1932-1935. Clubs: Commonwealth, Imperial, Botanical Soc. (Pres. 1945). Publications: Elements of Philippine Agriculture, 1908; The Coconut, 1914; Rice, 1924; Natural Communities of the Fiji Islands, 1922; The Philippines, 1947; Grammatic, 1951; Philippine Ferns, 1954; more than 150 papers, chiefly on plant physiology, ferns, and tropical agriculture. Recreation: mountaineering and collecting ferns. Address: 19 Farnham Ave., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.; Butte Meadows, Cal., U.S.A.

COPELAND, Ida; see Copeland, Mrs. Ronald.


COPELAND, Mrs. Ronald (Ida), see Copeland, Mrs. Ronald.

COPELAND, P.R.S.A., Silver Medallist, 1934; d. of late C. P. Connifill and late Mrs. Leonard Conifill; g. d. of late Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.M.G.; b. 1915. Educ.—St. Martin's, London; 1s. and 1s. decd. (and one s. decd.). Served on Inter-County Council of Guides, 1958.

COPEMAN, Constance Gertrude, A.R.E. 1898; b. Liverpool; d. of G.W. Cope- man, solicitor; unmarried. Educ.: private school, Liverpool and London. Married and under John Finnie, R.E., at the School of Art, Liverpool; Silver Medalist; lst special Queen's Prize for Figure Composition, National Champagne Prize, 1928; Member of the Royal Academy and provincial galleries; pictures in permanent collections at Liverpool and Preston. Figure painter chiefly, in oil and pastel; Toy Designer. Address: 15 Upper Parliament Street, Liverpool 8.

COPEMAN, Rear-Admiral Nicholas Alfred, D.S.C. 1940: a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Fourth Sea Lord, and Vice-Controller, since 1938; b. 28 Feb. 1885; s. of Dr. A. H. Copeman, M.C., D.L.I., City of London; Educ.: Eton, R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Specialised in Torpedoes; 1932; served War of 1939-45 in H.M.S. Southampton, H.M.S. Revenge, and H.M.S. Audacity. (Baird); Commodore, H.M.S. Victorious, 1946-47; Captain, 1947; Admiral, London, 1948-49; Captain, Minesweeping, Mediterranean Station, 1944; Member in commendation, D.L.I., 1932; El Salmo Mexico (orch.), 1938; Billy the Kid (ballet), 1938; Piano Sonata, 1941; Lincoln Portrait (speaker and orch.), 1942; Rob Roy (Galliard), 1945; Piano Sonata for violin and piano, 1943; Apparitions (ballet, Pulitzer Prize), 1944; Third Symphony, 1946; Clarinet Concerto, 1948; Piano Concerto, 1952; Twelve Poems of Emily Dickinson, 1959; The Hawk Opera (1964); Syncopated Ode (1929, rev. 1936); several film scores. Member: Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; League of Composers; Amer. Soc. of Composers. Authors and Publishers; Harvard Club of New York; Hon. Mem., Accademia Santa Cecilia, Rome; Hon. Dr. of Music, Princeton University, 1952; Hon. Dr. of Humane Letters, Brandeis Univ., 1957. Publications: What to listen for in music, 1939 (revised 1967); Our New Music, 1941; Music and Emotions, 1952. Address: c/o Boscoy and Hawkes, 39 West 57 St., New York, U.S.A.

COPEMAN, William Sydney Charles, O.B.E. 1945; b. J.P. (Ch. London); M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; B.M., B.Ch. London Hospital; (in Department for chronic rheumatic diseases; Senior Physician, Arthur Stanley Institute for Rheumatism; Middlesbrough Hospital; and Hospital of St. John and Elizabeth; late Honorary Physician, Royal Oxygenic Society. Chairman, Empire Rheumatism Council; President, Oster Club; late Chairman M.R.C. rheuma. commit.; M.C.T.; Patron living in Holland, 1946; b. 1900; s. Dr. S. Hackton Copeman, F.R.S., M.D., F.R.C.P., and Ethel, d. of Sir (Thomas) Williais Room, Bart., D.M., M.B.; s. Helen, d. of late W. W. Bourn of Garston Manor, Horst; Educ.: Schools. Club: Charing Cross, Golf, Wimbledon, Golf, Chelsea, Cambridge, Paris; St. Thomas's Hospital. M.A., M.D., B.Ch. Cambridge, F.R.C.P. London, 1937; Assistant Registrar to Professor of Pathology, University of Paris; Royal Institution. Chairman, Senior Sick Clubs; Great Ormond Street; Medical Registrar, West London Hospital; Medical Registrar and Medical Registrar to Out-Patients, St. Mary's Hospital; Member: Council, Royal College of Physicians; American Association of Physicians; late Resident Epidemiological Section, Royal Society of Medicine and Hobbies Society; Past President, late Rector, Hunterian Society, Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene; Master of London: Master of Apothecaries Company; ex-Chairman Chartered Society of Physiotherapy; late Research Grants, British Medical Association; Chairman, Professorial Board, le Rhumatisme, Essen, Coldstream Guards, European War, 1914-18; Le Cat. H.A.M.C. War

COPLAND, Harold W.: see Wallace-Copland.


COPPINGER, Rear-Admiral Robert Henry, O.B.E. 1919; b. 3 March 1877; 2nd s. of late Valentine John Copppinger, Barrister-at-law, Dublin; s. 1st, 1899, Georgiana, K. G. Lorette; one s. killed on active service in R.N. Sept. 1899; 2nd s., 1888, Mrs. Vesta Atkinson, 2nd d. of late John Harrison, Aldwick House, Bognor. Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia, Entered Navy, 29 July 1893; Commander, 1918; Captain, 1918; Rear-Admiral, 1926; retired, 1937; served European War (despatches). Recreations: golf, lawn tennis. Address: c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd., Newbury, Berks.

COPPOCK, Sir Richard, Kt., c. 1951; C.B.E. 1943; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; General Secretary National Federation of Building Trades Operatives, b. 21 February 1888; s. of Joseph Coppock and Hannah Woodward; s. 1st, 1908; 2nd s., 1926, Ursula M'Loughlin; one s., one d. Educ.: Didsbury Technical School, Manchester; Manchester Technical School, Bricklayer and Trade Union Official; International work for the trade unions in the Building trade; President of same for many years; has travelled extensively throughout Europe and America. Member of Manchester City Council, 1919-21; Alderman, Loudoun County Council, and also Councillor and Chairman of Parks, Highways, and Education. Address: 30, Altricham Road, W. Chorlton, Manchester. T.: 4137.


C O R A H, Sir John (Harold), Lt. cr. 1919; late Chairman N. Corah & Sons Ltd., Leimington (1909); b. 30 Dec. 1884; s. of Alfred Corah of Scraptow Hall, Leicestershire; m. 1st, 1918, Vivienne Woodhouse (d. 1943); one d. 2nd, 1951, Edmee Patteron, Edmee Patteron (d. 1970); b. 4 Nov. 1899; s. of William Horniblow, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1953; Dep. Chairman County Bench, 1942-51. Recreations: sailing and cruising. Address: Four Oaks, St. Georges Drive, South, Leicester. T.: Leicester 75709. Clubs: Public, Royal Yacht (Sandbanks, Dorset).

CORBALLY STOURTON, Colonel Hon. E. P. J.; see Stouthon.

CORBET, Mrs. Freda Künzien, B.A.; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) (Peckham Division of Camberwell since 1950; N.W. Camberwell, 1949-50); Member London County Council for Peckham Div. of Camberwell. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925. Address: 21 Avoca Road, S.W.17.


CORBETT, family name of Baron Rowell-an.

CORBETT, Rupert Shelton, M.A., M.Chir. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital; St. Andrew's Hospital, Clapham Hill; Consultant, Clapham and Gerrards Cross Hospital; b. 11 Feb. 1893; 2nd s. of late Henry Shelton Corbett. Educ.: Downside College, South Africa; St. Stephen's House, Rampsham, Cambridge; Cambridge University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1917; F.R.C.S. (Eng.); M.A. (Cantab.) 1923; B.Ch. 1922; M.B., B.Ch., M.Chir. 1923. Examiners in Surgery, Univs. of Cambridge and London; Member of Examining Board, Royal College of Surgeons. Publications: contributions in British Surgical Practice, and various articles in med. J. Address: 17 Harley House, N.W.1. T.: Welbeck 2835; Katrina, Chadwell St. Giles, Bucks. T.: 150.

CORBETT, Lt.-Col. Thomas William, C.B. 1941; M.C. and Bar; p.a.; d. 8 June 1888; m. 1st, 1855, Flora Margaret McDonnell (d. 1920); 2nd, 1920, S. N. E. widow of Lt.-Col. H. D. C. Witherby; one d. 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 1908; Capt., 1915; Lt. Major, 1919; Major, 1922; Lt.-Col. 1930; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col., 1936; serving Maj.-Gen. 1940; served European War, 1916-19 (M.C.); a Corps Commander, Middle East, 1943; C.G.S., Middle East, 1942; retired, 1943. Address: Pantthull, Barcombe, Sussex.


CORBIN, (André) Charles, G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1939; Société des Etudes et du Droit, Diplôme de l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques; a.Membre du Conseil Général de la Banque de France; Membre du Comité d'Administration de la Compagnie du Canal de Suez; Secrétaire du Comité d'Association France-Grande-Bretagne; Né 4 décembre 1881. Attaché d'Amabassade, 1900-1908; Secrétaire d'Amabassade, 1908; Attaché au Cabinet du Ministre des Affaires Étrangères, 1912; Off. d'Acad. 1914; Chef du Service de Presse, 1920; Conseiller d'Amabassade à Madrid, 1923; Sous-Directeur d'Europe, 1925; Directeur du Cabinet Ministre des Affaires Étrangères, 1925; Directeur des Affaires Politiques et Commerciales, 1927; Amabassadeur à Madrid, 1929; Amabassadeur à Bruxelles, 1933; Amabassadeur à Londres, 1935-41; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1955. Address: 92 Rue de l'Université, Paris.

Corfield, Rev. Bernard Conynham,
M.A., D.D., Rector of St. Martin's
and St. Mary's, Winchester, since 1850;
R.*; P.R.I.B.A. (C.I.B.E. India), and B.E.
of Rev. F.C. Corfield (C.I.B.E. India),
and B.E. of Rev. T.A. Asan, both of
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, D.Goldsmith
(C.I.B.E. India); two s. one d.
Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge;
Hatch House (Theological College),
Cambridge; St. John's College;
Service Scheme (Education) in
during European War (dispatches twice);
Ordained, 1923; Predicated, 1924;
C.I.B.E. India; B.E. of Rev. F.C.
B.E. of Rev. T.A. Asan, both of
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, D.Goldsmith
(C.I.B.E. India); two s. one d.
Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge;
Hatch House (Theological College),
Cambridge; St. John's College;
Service Scheme (Education) in
during European War (dispatches twice);
Ordained, 1923; Predicated, 1924;
C.I.B.E. India; B.E. of Rev. F.C.
B.E. of Rev. T.A. Asan, both of
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, D.Goldsmith
(C.I.B.E. India); two s. one d.
Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge;
Hatch House (Theological College),
Cambridge; St. John's College;
Service Scheme (Education) in
during European War (dispatches twice);
Ordained, 1923; Predicated, 1924;
C.I.B.E. India; B.E. of Rev. F.C.
B.E. of Rev. T.A. Asan, both of
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, D.Goldsmith
(C.I.B.E. India); two s. one d.
Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge;
Hatch House (Theological College),
Cambridge; St. John's College;
Service Scheme (Education) in
during European War (dispatches twice);
Ordained, 1923; Predicated, 1924;
C.I.B.E. India; B.E. of Rev. F.C.
B.E. of Rev. T.A. Asan, both of
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, D.Goldsmith
(C.I.B.E. India); two s. one d.
Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge;
Hatch House (Theological College),
Cambridge; St. John's College;
Service Scheme (Education) in
during European War (dispatches twice);
Ordained, 1923; Predicated, 1924;
C.I.B.E. India; B.E. of Rev. F.C.
B.E. of Rev. T.A. Asan, both of
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, D.Goldsmith
(C.I.B.E. India); two s. one d.
Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge;
Hatch House (Theological College),
Cambridge; St. John's College;
Service Scheme (Education) in
during European War (dispatches twice);
Ordained, 1923; Predicated, 1924;
C.I.B.E. India; B.E. of Rev. F.C.
B.E. of Rev. T.A. Asan, both of
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, D.Goldsmith
(C.I.B.E. India); two s. one d.
Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge;
Hatch House (Theological College),
Cambridge; St. John's College;
Service Scheme (Education) in
during European War (dispatches twice);
Ordained, 1923; Predicated, 1924;
C.I.B.E. India; B.E. of Rev. F.C.
B.E. of Rev. T.A. Asan, both of
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, D.Goldsmith
(C.I.B.E. India); two s. one d.
Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge;
Hatch House (Theological College),
Cambridge; St. John's College;
Service Scheme (Education) in
during European War (dispatches twice);
Ordained, 1923; Predicated, 1924;
C.I.B.E. India; B.E. of Rev. F.C.
B.E. of Rev. T.A. Asan, both of
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, D.Goldsmith
(C.I.B.E. India); two s. one d.
Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge;
Hatch House (Theological College),
Cambridge; St. John's College;
Service Scheme (Education) in
during European War (dispatches twice);
Ordained, 1923; Predicated, 1924;
C.I.B.E. India; B.E. of Rev. F.C.
B.E. of Rev. T.A. Asan, both of
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, D.Goldsmith
(C.I.B.E. India); two s. one d.
Sorbonne in 1905. The Sorbonne is a historic seat of learning in Paris, France, and was the recipient of his degree. The exact year of his graduation is not specified.

CORK, Dean of: see McAdoo, Very Rev. H. E.

CORK, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1951: Most Rev. Cornelius Lucey: Apostolic Administrator of the Diocese of Killaloe from 1945; Bishop of Kilfenora; Bishop of Skibbereen; Bishop of Sligo; Bishop of Cashel; Bishop of Derry; Bishop of Limerick. He has been a prominent figure in the Catholic Church in Ireland, serving in various capacities. His address is not provided.

CORKERY, Daniel: dramatist: Professor of English Literature, Univ. Coll., Cork, retd. 1947; Member of the Irish Senate since 1943; M.P. for the City of Cork; Member of the Dáil Eireann since 1937; Author of plays and novels. His works include "The Breath of the Night," "The Scarlet Pimpernel," and "The Shadow of the Colossus." His address is not provided.

CORKERY, Very Rev. Rt. Hon. Prof. R., P.C. (N. Ire.), 1943: M.A., D.Phil.: Member of the Senate, N. Ireland, since 1943; Professor of Ethics and Practical Theology in the Presbyterian College, Belfast, 1917-20. He is also a member of the Council of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. His address is not provided.

CORKHILL, Percy Fullerton: C.B.E., 1920; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Officier d'Instruction Publique, France; Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Greece; Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Denmark. He is also a member of the Royal Order of St. Michael and St. George. His address is not provided.

[But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets.]


574 Christie Street West, Toronto, Canada. T.: 747 2366.

CORNHISH, Professor Ronald James; Prof. of Municipal Engineering, Faculty of Toronto, Univ. of Toronto, since 1954; b. Exeter, Devon, 30 Dec. 1893; s. of William Henry Cornish and Eva Maud Eliza (née Horrell); m. 1927, Ethel Olivia Olive1 de Peyster (d. 1944), d. Educ.: Exeter School, Exeter; Exeter School, Exeter; Manchester University, B.A., 1917-19; engineer, Messrs. Mathur & Platt, Ltd., Manchester, 1922-23; Mancheste

CORNWALL, Archdeacon of: see Hornham, Ven. F.

CORNWALL, Ernest; Director of National Provincial Bank Ltd.; Chairman, Pinney's Seeds, Ltd.; m. 28 Jan. 1875, s. of Andrew Cornwell, Lagford, N. Devon; m. Florence V. Thacker (d. 1906), d. of Miss Ellen E. R. Whitchurch, Salop. Recreations: golf and motoring. Address: 84 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8. T.: Princes 7207.

CORNWALL, General Sir J. H. M.; see Marshall-Cornwell

CORNWALL, Rt. Rev. Nigel Edmund; see Borneo, Bishop of.


Henley on Thames; b. 21 July 1900; s. of Rev. E. Cornwall-Jones (sometimes Canon of Aberdeen); m. 1929, Marie Evelyn Joan, d. of Lt.-Col. H. H. Hammond-Smith, q.r.; four s. Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge; served in Second World War 1940-47; 2nd Bn. 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (F.F.); Staff College, Quetta, 1933-38; G.S.O.3 Warwicks District, 1934-38; Bds. Major 7th Bn. Staff, 1934-38; Deputy Sec. Committee of Imperial Defence, 1939; Asst. Sec. Offices of War Cabinet and Minister of Defence, 1939-41 and 1942-44; Sec. Middle East Defence Committee 1941-43; British Sec. Combined Chiefs of Staff, 1944-46; Director of Services in B.E.F., C.B.E.; Secretary (Military) of the Cabinet, 1945-50. British Army since Aug. 1947 (General List, Supernumerary); retired pay, 1950. U.S. Legion of Merit, Gold Star, Commendation., Address: Oriel House, Walthamstow, London, Essex. Club: Army and Navy.

CORNWALL-LEGH, C. L. S.; see Legh.

CORNWALL, family name of Baron Cornwallis.

1921-22; Deputy Chief of General Staff, India, 1922-23; G.O.C. 5th Northumbrian Division T.A., 1927-28; Lt.-Gen., 1928; retired pay, 1931; Inspector and Chief Liaison Officer, Air War, India, 1940-42. Orders of Polonia Restituta, Orange Bloem, and a number of other decorations. Address: Hampstead, Reigate, Kent. Clubs: Naval and Military.

CORY, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Robert Francis Preston, C.B.E. 1941; Royal Navy, retd.; 8 Sept. 1893; s. of late Vice-Adm. C. E. C. S. C. C. S.; sister of the Rev. Andrew Pepper, S. 1. (1946), Bangor, Co. Down, Ireland; one s.; m. 1948, Kathleen horrified, d. of H. Bentham and Mrs. Bentham, O.B.E. Educ. Sedbergh, Cambridge, R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1917-41; Principal Medical Officer, R.N. Hospital, Minceme Magna, 1941; Surgeon Rear-Adm. 1942; M.O. in charge B.R. Auxiliary Hospital, Sherborne, 1941-46; Retired List, 1946; Asst. County Director, Suffolk Branch R.D.P., 1949. Address: Brampton House, Cherry Tree Road, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

CORY-WRIGHT, Sir Geoffrey, 3rd Bt., cr. 1903; b. 26 Aug. 1892; s. of Sir Arthur Cory-Wright, 2nd Bt. (1868-1946) and Harriet, née Clothier, M.D.; father of late Sir Arthur H. Cory-Wright, 3rd Bt.; father of late Sir Geoffrey Cory-Wright, 2nd Bt. Educ. Harrow, Rugby, Oriel, O.x. 1913; father of late William Coryton of Penticille Castle, Cornwall; and late Mrs. Coryton, Farsedown House, Plympton; m. 1952, Philippa Dorothé, d. of late Lord and Lady Ernle, Melwood, Lyndhurst, s. of Sir Thomas Hanbury of La Mortola, Italy; three s. and one d. Educ.: Eton College; King's Coll. Cambridge. Service: Rifle Brigade, R.E.; served T.M. 1915-16; Royal Air Force; Flying Instructor to the Duke of York, 1919 (M.V.O.); India K.-W.F. 1920 (D.F.C.); Director of Operations (Oversea), Air Ministry, 1923-41 (C.B.); Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief India, 1923-44, Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Operations); Air Commander, Third Tactical Air Force and Bengal, Burma, S.E.A.C., and K.R.E.; Controller of Supply (Air), M.O. of Supply, 1948-50. Chief Exec. Guided Weapons, Min. of Supply; 1950-51; retired list, 1951. Recreations: yachting, shooting. Address: Larnach Castle, Dunedin, N.Z. Clubs: Boat's. See also Sir Michael Nell, Bt.

COSBY, Brig. Noel Robert Charles, G.C.1945; M.C.; Indian Army, retired; b. 28 Dec. 1890; s. of Robert Parkyn Cosby; m. 1928, May Margrit Kellenberger (d. 1942), niece of Miss W. W. Smyth, of Stanhope-on-Holt, Kent, for competitive entry to R.N. Commissioned Indian Army, Jan. 1913, and posted 8th Royal Gurkhas W.F. in Egypt. Served Trenches, France, 1915. Orders; U.S. Army, 1915; C.L. Apr.-Dec. 1915 (evacuated wounded, despatches twice, M.C.); Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches); almost continuous service on N.W. Frontier, India, regimentally and with Frontier Corps, 1921-1945; Molunnau O.C., 1935 (despatches); Waziristan O.C., 1939-40 (wounded, despatches); retired 1945 after four years as Inspector-General of the Frontier Corps, and staff of Brig. Recreations: sailing, shooting, gardening. Address: The Mal House, Alderney, C.I. Clubs: Naval and Military.

COSGRAVE, Rev. Francis Herbert, M.A.; D.C.L. (Hon.) Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1906; D.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1926, McMaster Univ., Hamilton, 1933, Univ. of Toronto, 1945; D.D. (Hon.) Victoria Univ., Toronto, 1930; formerly Vice-President and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Trinity College, Toronto; b. 11 July 1880; 4th s. of late Frederick Cosgrave, J.P., Gobleands, Kildangan, Co. Kildare; married Annie Lella, s. of late Dr. J. M. Tomégl, Kinston, Ont. Educ.: Corr Greg, Kingston, Co. Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Address: 34 Nantuck Avenue, Toronto, Canada. T. W.A. 1.6821. Clubs: Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).


COSGRAVE, William Thomas; Member of Dail Eireann for Counties Carlist and Kilkenny 1922-37, for Cork, 1927-44; b. Dublin, 1880; s. of Thomas Cosgrave, T.C., P.G., 174 James Street, Dublin; m. 1919, Louise, d. of Alderman Fitzpatrice, Portonham House, Dublin; two s., Educ. from Catholic Schools. Member of Dublin Corporation, 1900-22; Alderman, 1929; resigned, 1939.

Address: Beethoven, Templeogue, Co. Dublin.

See also Lema Congreve.


COSTAIN, Rev. Alfred James, M.A.: Headmaster, Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, 1918-1946; (in temporary quarters at Conway, 1918-1946); b. 31 Aug. 1881; s. of Richard Costain and Margaret Kneen; as. 1908; Notts Collegiate School, Wellingborough; Univ. Coll., Cambridge, 1904; Constable and Court of Governors, University College of North Wales, 1917-54; Member of Central Welsh Board, 1919; Member Headsmasters' Conference of Wales; Chairman North Wales Division of T & T H; Hon. Association of Teachers of T & T H; County Commissioner for Scouts, 1929-40; Vice-President, President and Chairman North Wales Cricket Association, 1929-50; President Colwyn Bay Golf Club, 1949-50; Founder-President, Rotary Club of Colwyn Bay, 1927, President, 1938; Chairman No. 5 District, Rotary International, 1940; Chairman, Darlington and District Youth Committee of Durham County Council, 1949-50; Member of Youth Committee of Durham, 1949; Member of Colwyn Bay Education Committee 1949-50. 

Publications: 

* Notes on Rugby Football, 1923; Dr. Arthur Jackson of Manchester, 1923; Men in the Making, 1925; The 750 Songs; a Book of Music, 1933; The Three Poems of T.S. Eliot, 1935; Cricket Notes, 1938; The已足球 and Rugby football (talking about them), and golf. 

Address: Tremorfa, Aberconwy, Caernarvonshire.

COSTELLO, Sir Richard Rylandes Kt., 1954; C.B.E. 1946; F.I.O.R.; Chairman and Joint Managing Director Richard Costain Ltd, since 1946; Chairman of Hasslow Development Corporation; Dolphine Square, S.W.1.; Victoria 3800. 

Address: 700 Duncan House, Dolphine Square, S.W.1. 

Victoria 3800. 

Club: Junior Carlton; Walton Heath Golf; Royal Salisbury Golf (St. Rhodesia). 

COSTELLO, Sir Thomas Bertram, Author, U.S.A.; b. 19 Feb. 1894; s. of John Herbert Costain and Mary Costain (née Schultz); as. 1910, Ida Randolph Sprague; two d. Educ.: Brantford Collegiate Institute, Canada. 

Address: Eagle, NY. 10565. 

COSTELLO, John Aloysius, S.C.:Leader of the Opposition in Dail Eireann, since 1945; b. Dublin, 20 Nov. 1903; s. of John Costello and Rose Callaghan; as. 1919, Ida Mary O'Malley (d. 1950); three s. and two d. Educ.: Christian Brothers' Schools and College, Dublin, 1911-13. 

Address: 24 Aiken St., Dublin 2.

COSTELLO, Sir Leonard Wilfred James, Kt., 1935; C.B.E. 1946; J.P. 

ADDRESS: 20 Herbert Park, Ballsbridge, Dublin.
COSTIN, Maj.-Gen. (retired) Eric Boyd, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Canadian Regiment, W. Yorkshire Regiment and Manchester Regiment. Capt. Charles Costin, 14th Foot (W. Yorkshire Regiment); m. 1922, Violet Constance, d. of late Sir George Saltmarsh; one s. one d.


COSTLEY-WHITE, Cyril Grove, C.M.G. 1955; Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office (formerly Dominions Office) since 1947; b. 30 Oct. 1918; s. of Very Rev. H. Costley-White, q.c.; m. 1st, 1938, Elizabeth Delmore (married dissolved, 1955); two s. one d.; m. 2nd, 1955, Elizabeth Marianne, d. of late Rev. Noel Brathwaite and Janet Cland; one s. Educ.: Eton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Colonial Office (after competitive examination), 1937; transferred, 1940, to Dominions Office (which in 1947 became Commonwealth Relations Office). Served as a staff of U.K. High Commissioner: in Canada, 1941-44, and New Zealand, 1944-45; then returned to Dominions Office, Served, 1949-50, as First Secretary in charge of Dominions Office in the British High Commission for the United Kingdom in Canada. Address: Ashley Gardens, S.W.I. T. Tate Gallery 1959.

COSTLEY-WHITE, Very Rev. Harold, D.D.; Dean Emeritus of Gloucester; b. 1878; s. of late R. W. Costley-White and Jessie of Thomas Arnold Marten; m. 1913, Hope, m. 4th of late Sir Washington Ranger, D.C.L.; one s. one d.; Malvern College, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); Classical, Classical Modern Class, 2nd Class; Final Honour List, 1898. Distinguished mention for Harford University School 1900; Goldsmid's Exhibition, 1901. Ordained 1908; Assistant Master Sherborne School, St. John's College, Master Rugby School, 1910-10; Headmaster Bradford Grammar School, 1910-14; Principal of Liverpool Collegiate School, 1917-19; Headmaster of Westminster School, 1919-33; Chancellor the Westminster, 1933-38; Dean of Gloucester, 1914-20. Selected Preacher, Oxford University, 1929-33; Chichester University, 1927 and 1939; Chaplain to the King, 1927-38. Publications: (Joint) Periods of Old Testament History, 6 vols., 1905-10; contributor to Education and Religion, 1924; to Public School Religion, 1925; to What is a Patriot?, 1925; Abraham of Ur, 1925; various Essays on Educational Subjects. Address: Little

COSTER, Alfred, (Howard Sydney Mussgrave Coster), Owner of Photographic Studio; s. of William Coster and Ann Mary Porter; m. 1925, Joan Burr. Educ.: at Vincennes, France. During the First World War, returned to England and studied photography, technical and portraiture; later returning to S. Africa, opened a studio in Bloemfontein; during the 1939-45 War, was commissioned as a photographic section of the Royal Air Force; after the war spent 7 years in S. Africa, Bloemfontein and Johannesburg and in 1939 opened Studio in London, specializing in men's portraits. Collection of negatives of famous people has been acquired by the Council and is now held by Central Office of Information as National Collection. F.B.A., F.I.T.R., F.R.P.S. Address: 41a Grange Road, Sutton, Surrey, T. Vigilant 1868; 9 Seekel Street, Piccadilly, W.I. T. Regent 4661.


COTTESLOE, 4th Baron (U.K.), cr. 1743. John Walgrave Fardoul Fremantle, T.D.; Bt. 1821; Baron of Austrian Empire, cr. 1816; b. 2 March 1900; s. of 3rd Baron Cottesloe, C.B. and Florence (d. 1966), d. of Thomas Tapping; s. father 1936; m. 1929, Lady Elizabeth Harris (marriage dissolved, 1945), d. of 4th Earl of Malmesbury; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cam- bridge. Entered 1st Life Guards, 1934; served in N.F. and M.G. with the London Grenadiers, 1939-41; Capt.; served as 2nd Lieutenant in the 8th Hussars on the Battle of France. Decorations: C.S.I., and G.C.M.G. Aliquotta; m. 1937, Mary Bridget Connors, Park, Stradbally, Co. Waterford, and Bredon House, Co. E. Ireland; R.M.C. Sandhurst (prize Cadet and King of India Cadet). Commissioned 1929; 8th King George's Own Light Cav. (K.G.O.L.C.); transferred to Indian Political Service, 1929; Seconded to Burma; and to Aden, Abyssinia (Attaché H.M. Legation, 1925); Belgian Congo. Recreations: golf, tennis, photography. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. Clubs: United Service, Travellers'.


COTTON, Leo Arthur, M.A., D.S.O., 1918, Professor of Geology, University of Sydney, 1925-28, Princeton University, 1940-44, Xymerage, New South Wales, 11 Nov. 1888; b. 3rd June 1889, Son of John Cotton, Hornby, N.S.W.; m. 1910, Florence Elizabeth Chanon (d. 1939); three s. two d.; m. 1944, Lily M. Educ.: Model Public School, Fort Street, 1901, and Sydney University School, Sydney, 1903, B.A. 1905. R.S. 1905; M.A. 1906. 1908, 1911. Won a number of prizes and scholarships for Geology and Physics; accompanied Sir Robert Grant on his Expedition to the South Pole in 1911-1912; and has continued his research at the universities of Sydney and Adelaide as well as at the universities of Oxford and Cambridge. His principal work is on the geology of the Blue Mountains, New South Wales, and the Great Barrier Reef. Publications: Doctorate Thesis, Earthquake Frequency and

COTTRELL, Brigadier (retired) Arthur Foulkes Baglietto, D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E. 1936; late Royal Artillery; b. of late Capt. William Henry Cottrell, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.E., 4 April 1891; s. of late Capt. and Mary Barbara Nicol; m. 1831, (eldest son killed in action, July 1943) three s. Educ.: King's School, Canterbury; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. A. Second Lieut. 1911 Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1941; active service in North Africa, Gallipoli, and Egypt (despatches 4 times); D.S.O., White Eagle of Serbia, Office of the Russian Field Matron. Address: 137 Alma Road, Chester. 

COTTRELL, Sir Edward (Rothens), Kt. 1907; C.B.E. 1949; (O.B.E. 1949); J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of Sassco & Speed Ltd., since 1938; British Consul, Algiers, Spain, since 1936 (Vice-President, 1941-56); s. of late Captain William Henry Cottrell, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N.Y.R.; b. 1902, Josephine, d. of late Dr. J. Baglietto; m. 1928, Marion, Educ.: University of Glamis, Scottish School, Caithness. Director of Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce, 1925; Vice-President, 1934. Authorised Officer Exports and Imports, 1928-49. Official representative at South African City Council, 1940-45. Chinn. Evacuation Ctte., 1940. Unofficial Member Executive Council, 1941-51. J.P. Gibraltar, 1947. Vice-President, Boy Scouts Association. The Calpe Rowing Club, Sandpits Lawn Tennis Club. Interests: shooting, tennis. Address: 4 Library Street, Gibraltar; Brias del Mar, Camping, Spain.


COTTON, STAPLETON, family name of Viscount Combermere.


COTTON, Cedric L. Cotton, M.D., Member of the Legislative Assembly, Province of Quebec; m. 1848, Miss M. A. of Dr. Robert Marshall, Douglas, Island of Montreal, daughter of Rev. Stephen Cowan, Cathedral Academy; Montreal High School; McGill University; University; Melbourne, and Paris; graduated in Medicine, McGill University, 1809; House Physician and House Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital; Demonstrator Clinical Microscopy and Director Clinical Electrocardiography, F.R.S.M. Served in Florence Nightingale's A.M.C. in charge of charge of services Military Heart Hospitals, Hamstead and Colchester; part time worker Medical Research Council; clinical assistant, University College. 1948. Publications: Observations on Hypertrophy. Clinical Fingers. A Sign of Subacute Infective Endocarditis; Observations on Mitral Stenosis; many other contributions to Medical Science. Address: 89 Clouds House, 12 Wimpole Street, W.1. T.; Museum 9355; Marshall Court. S.W.1; Avisla, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks. Clubs: Athenaeum.
COUPER, Sir Guy, 4th Bt., gr. 1811; b. 12 Mar. 1889; s. of Sir Ramsey Couper, 3rd Bt. and Norah (d. 1925); d. of Horatio Wilson Scott; s. father 1949. Served European War, 1916-18. Heir: Kinman George Edward Couper (b. 12 Oct. 1906; m. 1941, Margaret Grace, d. of late R. G. D. Thomas; one s. one d. (infants)). Address: 335 Station Street, Box Hill, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.


COURAGE, Comdr. Rafe Edward, D.S.O. 1940; B.S.C. Royal Navy (retired); b. 6 June 1906; s. of Lt.-Col. M. E. P. Courage, D.S.O.; m. 1934, Irene, d. of Gen. Sir David Campbell; one s.; m. 1944, Nancy, d. of P. K. Petersen. Educ.: Eton; R.N. Collieries. Entered R.N. 1916; served European War; Lt.-Cmdr. 1924; Commander, 1940; commanded H.M.S. Havock at Norfolk (D.S.O.) and has various operations (D.S.O. and bar, bar to D.S.O.); late Commander in H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth. Commander, Orange Nassau with Swords. Recreations: shooting, polo, rowing. Address: The Old Rectory, Bradbury, Alresford, Hants. Club: United Service, Royal Automobile.

COURAIN, Rev. Arthur Hubert, M.A.; Principal of St. Stephen's House, Oxford, since 1959; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford since 1944; b. 1902; s. of Arthur Hubert Courain; Marian Courain, Educ.: Dulwich College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); St. Stephen's House, Oxford. 1st Cl. Classical Modestuation, 1st Class Literature and 2nd Class Honour School of Theology; B.A. 1925; M.A. 1937; descom, 1936; priest, 1937; Assistant Curate St. Saviour's, Roath, 1926-30 (in charge of St. Francis's, Roath, 1929-30); Vice-Principal, St. Stephen's College, Birmingham, 1931; Assistant Curate, St. Stephen's, Lewisham (in charge of Church of the Transfiguration, Lewisham, 1930-36; Chaplain, St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1938-44); Warden, The Principal, St. Saviour's, Roath, Chaplain, Merton College, Oxford, 1959-60. Address: St. Stephen's House, Oxford. T.: Oxford 558601.

COURCY: see de Courcy.


COUNCIL, Prof. David Ross; Professor of Philosophy, University of Sheffield, since 1949; b. 23 Jan. 1904; s. of John William Cousin and Agnes Pett. Educ.: Rugby School 1919-21, Elisabeth College; three s., Educ.: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; the Queen's College, Oxford (B.A., Clas. Mods., 1925; Lit. Hum., 1927; Ph.D., 1931), Leeds University, 1928, Asst. Dept. of Legal, Univ. of Glasgow, 1928; Lecturer, 1930; Senior Lecturer, 1948. Board of Trade (temp. Principal), 1941-44. Published articles in the following journals: Address: The University, Sheffield 10.

COUNSINS, Professor Donald, B.Com. (Birmingham); C.A.; Professor of Accounting and Administration, University of Birmingham, since 1921; b. 22 Feb. 1890; s. of Henry and Margaret Cousins; m. 1921, Winifred Maude, s. of Norman and Maria Cortichet; Educ.: Boys' High School, Coventry; University of Birmingham. In accountancy profession, 1922-28; secretary and accountant of principal firms, including Pease & Co., Bookkeeping and Accounts, 1938; Elements of Bookkeeping, 1938; Business Finance and Accounts, 1944, (edited) Office Organisation and Management, 1947, (ed.) The Accounting Fluid, 1954; Costing, 1954; various articles in The Accountant, etc. Recreations: walking and gardening. Address: 522, Warwick Road, W.14, London, T.: Fulham 1427. Club: University (Birmingham).


Coutanche, Sir Alexander Moncrieff, Kt. 1945; Bailiff of Jersey since 1955; b. Jersey, 9 May 1892; g.r. s. of Adolphus
Arnold Coutanche, Notary, Jersey, and of Ins Flaxeyhos, Glasgow; m. 1924, Roth Sophia Johnstone, of Pakistan.]{29} Educ. : Victoria College, Jersey; privately. Entered Middle Temple, 1912; called to Jersey Bar, 1913; English Bar, 1915; gazetted, general list, 1917; Claims Commission, France, and vice-president, Special Tribunal, 1918; President, International Conciliatory Board, 1919 (jus pacifico, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne et de Croix de Guerre, Belgium); Deputy of St. Heller in States of Jersey, 1922-25; Solicitor-General for Jersey, 1922-25; Attorney-General, 1923-25; Hon. Doctor, University of Cam (France), 1935; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1946; Silver Medal, R.S.P.C.A., 1938. Publication: (Joint) Dictionary of Jersey Law, 1929. Address: 40A, Jersey, Southern 79; Ballifs' Chambers, Jersey. T.: Ballif, Jersey. T.: Jersey, Central 3016. (Tel.: Athloneum; Victoria (Jersey).)

COUTTS; see Money-Coutts.


COUTTS, William Strachan, C.E., C.I.E.; b. 1901; late i.c.s.; Barrister, 1921; J.P.; Hon. Sheriff Substit.; b. 1927; m. 1st, Mabel (d. 1933); s. of late David Alexander Howden; m. 2nd, 1952, Miss Nancy Glasgow; one s. and two d. Educ.: Dollar, Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1925; Joint Magistrate, 1939; District and Sessions Judge, 1942; Registrar of Patna High Court, Patna, 1948; President Judical Commission, Patna High Court, 1916-24; retired, 1954. Address: 23 Chestar St., Edinburgh.

COUTURE, G. C. P.; see Pape-Couture.

COUVE DE MURVILLE, Maurice; Commissaire de la Légion d'Honneur, Minister for Foreign Affairs, France, since June 1958; b. 24 January 1907; m. 1932, Jacqueline Schweiniquet; three s. Educ.: Pasteur, 1927; Faculty of Political Sciences, 1932; directeur des finances extérieures, 1940; membre du Comité français de la libération nationale (Alger), 1943; représentant de la France, Conseil consultatif pour l'Irak, 1944; Ambassadeur in Rome, 1945; directeur général des affaires politiques, Ministère des Affaires Étrangères, 1945-50; Ambassador in Egypt, 1950-54; French Permanent Representative to the United Nations, 1954-56; Ambassador in the United States, 1955-56; Ambassador of France to the Federal Republic of Germany, 1956-58. Address: Quai d'Orsay, Paris.


COVENTRY, family name of Earl of Coventry.

COVENTRY, 11th Earl of (of 1697), George William Coventry; Viscount Deeringhurst. 1697; b. 25 Jan. 1634; s. of 10th Earl and Hon. Nesta Donne Phillips, d. of 1st Baron Kylsma, M.P.; M.P. for Warwick and Warwickshire; married Maria Parquarian-Medlar; one s. Educ.: Eton; B.M.C. Sandhurst, Ha.; Viscount Deeringhurst, q.e.; Address: Earl's Croome Court, Earl's Croome, Worcestershire. See also Viscount Sandwich.

COVENY, Archbishop of; see St. Edmund.


MORALS AND INDEPENDENCE, 1946: THE BREAKING OF BREAD, 1950; FAITH SEeks UNDERSTANDING, 1952; WHEN THE GOSPEL CAME, 1953; 100 years of Church History, 1954; Camp Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19; T. Wimbledon 9484.

COVERTON, Alfred Laurence, G.C.B. 1950; M.A.: Indian Educational Services, retired; b. 11. June 1872; 4th s. of Alfred Henne and Ellen Coverton, 21 Aberdeen Park, Highbury, N.7; s. of Mr. William Love, Headley, one s. and two d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford [Exhibiteur]; 2nd-class hon. Med., 1893; F.R.I.C.; President Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1895-98; Professor of English and History, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1898-1905; Inspector of EAIMD Schools, Bombay, Madras, and Central Provinces, 1916-19; Principal and Vice-President of English Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1908-12; Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Bombay, 1912-13; Principal, Euphinstone College, Bombay, 1915-16; ret. 1920; go Mr. and Mrs. Hatt-Cook, Young's Farm House, Westhampnett, Wiltshire.


COWAN, Maj.-Gen. David Tennant, O.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1942, 1944; M.C.; D.L.; I.A. (retired); late B.A.R.O.; engaged in agriculture; b. 3 Oct. 1899; s. of Charles Tennant and Kate Cowan; m. 1920, Annie Elliott Dunlop; one d. (one k. b. in action); Educ.: Reading; Glasgow University, 2nd Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915; Captain 1920; Lt. Major, 24th M.T. 1940; B.L. Col. 1940; Major-General 1942; Served with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 6th Gurka Rifles; G.O.C. 17th Indian Div., and British Indian Division during the Occupation of Japan. Service, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); 3rd Afghan War, Waziristan Ops., 1919-20 (despatches) and 1926-28; Chalnoit Campaign; Portuguese Military Academy, 1922-34; D.D.M.T.; O.H.Q. India, 1941; Off. D.M.T.; O.H.Q. India, 1942-44; War of 1939-45 in Burma (despatches); C.B.E. 1944; C.B.E. 1948; Commandant, Devon Army Cadet Force, 1948; D.I. Devon, 1954; Hon. Comdt. Empire Village, 13th British Empire and Commonwealth Games, Wales. Address: 155c, The Avenue, Henfield, Sussex. Lower Coombe, Bovey Tracey, nr. Newton Abbot, S. Devon. T.: Bovey Tracey 8129.

COWAN, Sir (Henry) Kenneth, Kt. 1958; F.R.S.E. 1946; Chief Medical Officer, Department of Health for Scotland, since 1954; Hon. Physician to the Queen since 1955; b. 17 June 1888; Educ.: Eton College, 1900; s. of Henry Cowan, Belfast; m. 1923, Elinor Margaret Graham, d. of George Craig, Esq., B.D., of Blenheim, Camp Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19; T.: Wimbledon 9484.

COVERTON, Alfred Laurence, G.C.B. 1958; M.A.: Indian Educational Services, retired; b. 11. June 1872; 4th s. of Alfred Henne and Ellen Coverton, 21 Aberdeen Park, Highbury, N.7; s. of Mr. William Love, Headley, one s. and two d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford [Exhibiteur]; 2nd-class hon. Med., 1893; F.R.I.C.; President Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1895-98; Professor of English and History, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1898-1905; Inspector of EAIMD Schools, Bombay, Madras, and Central Provinces, 1916-19; Principal and Vice-President of English Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1908-12; Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Bombay, 1912-13; Principal, Euphinstone College, Bombay, 1915-16; ret. 1920; go Mr. and Mrs. Hatt-Cook, Young's Farm House, Westhampnett, Wiltshire.

COWAN - DOUGLAS, Hugh: Chartered Accountant in Glasgow since 1924; Partner of Brown, Fleming & Murray, C.A., Glasgow; b. 21 Nov. 1893; m. 18. Oct. 1919, E., Mrs. Cox, of late Wm. R. H., to Mr. and Mrs. Hatt-Cook, Young's Farm House, Westhampnett, Wiltshire.

COWAN - DOUGLAS, Hugh: Chartered Accountant in Glasgow since 1924; Partner of Brown, Fleming & Murray, C.A., Glasgow; b. 21 Nov. 1893; m. 18. Oct. 1919, E., Mrs. Cox, of late Wm. R. H., to Mr. and Mrs. Hatt-Cook, Young's Farm House, Westhampnett, Wiltshire.

COWAN - DOUGLAS, Hugh: Chartered Accountant in Glasgow since 1924; Partner of Brown, Fleming & Murray, C.A., Glasgow; b. 21 Nov. 1893; m. 18. Oct. 1919, E., Mrs. Cox, of late Wm. R. H., to Mr. and Mrs. Hatt-Cook, Young's Farm House, Westhampnett, Wiltshire.

COWAN - DOUGLAS, Hugh: Chartered Accountant in Glasgow since 1924; Partner of Brown, Fleming & Murray, C.A., Glasgow; b. 21 Nov. 1893; m. 18. Oct. 1919, E., Mrs. Cox, of late Wm. R. H., to Mr. and Mrs. Hatt-Cook, Young's Farm House, Westhampnett, Wiltshire.

COWAN - DOUGLAS, Hugh: Chartered Accountant in Glasgow since 1924; Partner of Brown, Fleming & Murray, C.A., Glasgow; b. 21 Nov. 1893; m. 18. Oct. 1919, E., Mrs. Cox, of late Wm. R. H., to Mr. and Mrs. Hatt-Cook, Young's Farm House, Westhampnett, Wiltshire.


COX, Ernest Gordon, T.D.; F.B.S. 1954; F.R.I.C.; F.Inst.P., D.Sc.: Professor of Inorganic and Structural Chemistry, University of Leeds, since 1945; b. 24 April 1906; s. of Ernest Henry Cox and Rosina Ring; m. 1929, Lucie Grace Baker; one s. one d. Educ.: City of London School; University College, Univ. of Leeds. Research Assistant, Davy-Faraday Laboratory, Royal Institution, 1927; Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, 1929, Lecturer, 1932, Senior Lecturer, 1939, Reader in Chemical Crystallography, 1939; Vice-President, Institute of Physics, 1950-55; Commissioned in Territorial Army, 1936; special scientific duties, War Office, 1942-44; attached to H.Q. staff of 21 Army Group, France and Germany, as Technical Staff Officer, Grade I, 1944-45. Mem. Agric. Research Council, 1951-. Publications: numerous scientific papers in journals of various learned societies, chiefly on the crystal structures of chemical compounds. Recreations: walking, rock-climbing, ornithology; a member of Woodcote Lane, Leadenhall, London, T.; Leeds 55088. Club: English Speaking Union.


COX, Geoffrey Sandford; M.B.E. 1945; Editor, Independent Television News, since 1956; b. 7 April 1919; s. of Sandford Cox. Address: 672 Willow Road, N.W.3. T.: Hammersmith 1592. Club: Garrick.

COX, George Lissam, G.B.E. 1944; M.A., M.D. Camb.; late Chief Tuberculosis Officer, Lancs. C.C.; b. 5 Aug. 1879; b. of George H. Cox, Liverpool, and Isabella Richardson, Southport; m. 1911, Marguerita Howarth; one s. two d. Educ.: Abbotsholme School; Christ's College, Cambridge; Liverpool, Qualified 1906, formerly Sen. Res. O.A., and Asst. Physician, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Liverpool, Hon. Asst. Phys. Consumption Hospital, Liverpool; Asst. Lect. Pathol. and Bact., Liverpool; ex-member and ex-Chmn. of the British Tuberculosis Council, Eng. and Wales; ex-Member Standing Advisory Committee, Tuberculosis, of Ministry of Health; Member of Council National Association Prevention of Tuberculosis; Dep. Chairman Editorial Board of Tubercular. Publications: Lancashire County Council Reports on Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis since 1913; numerous papers in Medical Journals. Recreations: applying growing in experimental orchards; rhododendron and rose species culture; fishing. Address: Bracken Lea, Heskuk Road, Church Stretton, Shropshire. T.: Church Stretton 217.

COX, George Trenchard; see Cox, Trenchard.

COX, Sir Harold Roxbee, Kt., c.r. 1953; Ph.D., D.I.C., D.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S., F.Inst.F., F.I.Ae.S.; Director: Wilmot Breedon (Holdings) Ltd., since 1954; The Metal Box, since 1937; Boultin Paul Aircraft Ltd., since 1958; b. 6 June 1879; b. of late William John Roxbee Cox, Birmingham; m. 1927, Doris Marjorie, d. of late William, Northwood; two s. two d. Educ.: Kings Norton School; Imperial College of Science and Technology (Mech.), Engineer on construction of Airlift B101, 1934-39; Chief Technical Officer, Royal Air- lift 1939-45; Adviser, Rossing, South Africa; wing fitter and stability of structures, 1931-36; Principal Scientific Officer, Aerodynamics Dept., R.A.E., 1935-36; Head of Air Defence Dept., S.M.R., 1940-43; Chief Technical Officer, Air Registration Board, 1944-46; Chief Director of Special Projects Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943; Director of Special Projects Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943; Director of Special Projects, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1944-46; Chief Director National Gas Turbine Establishment, 1946-48; Member of Council, National Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1948-54; Member of Council, Air Registration Board; Member of Council, Air Registration Board; Vice-Chairman Nat. Council for Technological Advancement, Civil Aircraft Research Council; Member of Council for Agricultural Education Council; Member of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research; Chairman Nat. Council for Technological Advancement; CIVIL AIRCRAFT RESEARCH COUNCIL; NAVAL AND OTHER ADVISORY COMMITTEE; Sometime
COX, Sir Ivor (Richard), Kt., c. 1955; D.S.O. 1918; D.Sc. (Honoris Causa), University of Wales; M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.C.E.; Deputy Chairman, Associated Electrical Industries Overseas Ltd., since 1925; b. 28 March 1875; d. 5 July 1949; Sir Richard Cox; Cardiff; m. 1917, Elise Dorothy Pearce; one d. Educ.: University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff. After graduating joined British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., and was appointed General Manager, 1900-12, when he served European War, 1914-19, in R.G.A., France, Palestine, Salonica (despatches, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre with palms), ret. 1926. Address: Associated Electrical Industries Ltd., 127 Fleet St., London, E.C.4.; Sainsbury's Electrical Co., Ltd., 37-39 Lower Regent Street, London, W.1. ; Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., 1919, and travelled U.S.A., Russia, Australia, N.Z., etc. Director: Associated Electrical Industries Ltd.; Associated Electrical Industries (Pakistan) Ltd. (Chm.); Associated Electrical Industries Manufacturing Co. Ltd. Australian General Electric Co. Ltd. First Electric Co. of South Africa Ltd.; Vanderbijl Engineering Corporation Ltd.; Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Export Co. Ltd. (Chm.); British Thomson-Houston Export Co. Ltd. (Chm.); Metro-Cutlant Ltd. (Chm.). Address: Kildare, Anton's Road, Moorpark, Hertford, Beds.; Northwood, Middlesex. Club: Travellers'.


COX, Maj.-Gen. Maurice L. ; see Lea-Cox.

COX, Sir Reginald K.; see Kennedy-Cox.


COX, Trenchard, C.B.E. 1954; M.A.; F.M.A.; F.S.A.; Director and Secretary, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1956; b. 31 July 1903; m. of late William Sills Cox and Maria Corlett; 2 d.; Educ.: Eton; King's Coll., Cambridge; worked as volunteer at the National History Museum (Dept. of Prints and Drawings), 1929-32; spent a semester at the Univ. of Berlin in the Dept. of Arts, 1930; Asst. to the Frick Art Reference Collection, 1932-39; edited the winter number of Burlington Magazine, 1940-44. Director of Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery, 1944-55. Hon. D.Litt. (Birmingham, 1956). Publications: The National Gallery, a Room-to-Room Guide, 1930; Jehan Fouquet, Nat. of Tours, 1931; part-editor of the Catalogue to the Elizabethan Silver Exhibition, Hatfield House, Jan.-March 1932; The Renaissance in Europe, 1933; A General Guide to the Wallace Collection, 1933; A Short Illustrated History of Public Galleries in the United States, 1934; America's Founders, 1936; David Cox, 1947; Peter Bruegel, 1951; Pictures; a Handbook for Curators, 1956. Recreations: reading, playing, travelling, and mountaineering. Address: 85 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. Club: Athenaeum.

COX, William Edward, C.B.E. 1942; Senior Principal Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue, at Head Office, Westminster, since 1980; m. of late Jasper Cox, Torquay; m. 1937, Miss Gertrude Wakefield; 2 s. Entered Inland Revenue Dept. 1911; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916. Address: 28 Gloucester Road, Teddington, Middlesex. T.: Molesey 24.


COXWELL, Charles Blake, C.B. 1943: O.B.E. 1920; Retired; Civil Servant; Admiral; b. 11 Oct. 1890; s. of late C. F. Coxwell, M.D. (Chobham), M.R.C.P. (London); m. 14 Mar. 1919, Marjorie Milne (d. 1948); d. of late J. H. Billinghurst, Upper Norwood; educ. Bishopsgate School; Dulwich College; Christ's College, Cambridge (Bach.). M.A.: First Class Classical Tripos, Part I. 1910; First Class Historical Tripos, Part II. 1912; served as Private Secretary to successive Fourth Sea Lords, 1910-17; Commissioned in Royal Marines, 1918; Principal, 1920; Principal Private Secretary to the First Lord (Viscount Melchett), 1927-32; Principal Private Secretary, 1932; Director of Establishments, 1944; Under-Secretary, 1945; Principal Under-Secretary, 1945-51; retired, 1952; Director, Birmingham Accident Hospital, 1951-54; Member Ctee. Royal Humane Society; sometime Member, Gen. Council, Royal Patriotic Fund Corp. and an A.D.C. to Commissioned. Address: Red Roofs, Fearn Close, East Horsley, Leatherhead, Surrey, T.: East Horsley 446.


COZENS-HARDY, family name of Baron Cosens-Hardy.


CRABBE, R.E. Rev. Reginald Percy &. 15 July 1883; s. of late Rev. Henry 676
in France with 6th Cameron Highlanders and in Belgium with 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers in Europe. War Service: (V.C., Royal Flying Corps Instructor, 1918; demobilised, 1919). Served 1940-45 with R.A.F. with acting rank of Wing Comdr. Recreations: golf and gardening. Address: Conyehill, Comrie, Perthshire.

CRAG, Colonel Noel Newman Lombard, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1919; LL.D.; 2nd Lt., R.A.F., 1934; Craig, J.L., of Crofton, County Kildare, and Frascati, Blackrock, County Dublin; m. 1926, Marian Egan, d. of late Edgar Clarke Quinby, of Titusville, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; thence to National School and Trinity College, Dublin. 1st Senior Moderator (Gold Medallist), Honours B.A., LL.B., LL.D. Joined Indian Army (Royal Munster Fusiliers), C.C.G.S. of Ireland's Own); Capt. 1914; T. Lt.-Col., A.Q.M.G., 1918; called to English Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1918; served European War two years regimentally and subsequently as D.A.D.S. H.Gr. Second Administrative Officer of the Government of Burmah). C.B.E. 1941; Honorary Colonel of Honour, Officer Order of Leopold, Belgium. Officer Crown of Italy, Officer Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Croce di Guerra; Knight Commander Holy Sepulchre; later became Commander of O.M. of Paris, A.Q.M.G. (actg. Col.). Brussels, Military Liaison Bureau, 1919-20, D.A.A.O., British Delegation, Inter-allied Commissions, Vienna and Geneva. Ca. 1933 to 1936; was paid, 1934; Attaché Diplomatic Service, British Legation, Riga, 1928; Oslo, 1926-27; to the Hague, 1927; Military Attaché at British Embassy, Riga, 1933-45, with M.I. Branch, Copenhagen and London; made prisoner by German Army, Apr. 9, 1940 (war medals, 1939-45, and 1940); re-appointed to British Embassy, Copenhagen, 1945, and to British Embassy, Madrid, 1951. Publications: Guld (novel), 1932; Twilight in Vienna (novel), 1933; 50 short stories to British and American Magazines with addresses as Attaché at British Embassy, Madrid; Sherwood House, Titusville, Penn., U.S.A. Clubs: Turf, St. James'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

CRAG, Thomas Joseph Alexander, O.L.R. 1892; b. 1881; 2nd s. of late James Craig, Banting, Co. Down; m. 1928, Mabel Frances, d. of late J. B. Quinbell, Edgbaston, Co. Kent; 3rd s. of late W. Craig, Bankr.; joined the Indian Police, 1902; posted to Bengal; Superintendent of Police, 1911; Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1925; Inspector General of Police, 1905-06; retired, 1936. Recreations: reading, golf, tennis. Address: Cobham, Coodeen, Bexhill, Sussex. T.: Cooden 224.

CRAG, Professor William Stuart McRae; Professor of Paediatrics and Child Health, University of Leeds; Paediatrician Leeds General Infirmary, Leeds Maternity Hospital and St. James' Hospital, Leeds; Consultant to Harvard Medical Students in Passages to City of Leeds Child Welfare Department and School Health Committees; b. 19 July 1903; s. of William Craig, M.B., and Katherine Jane Stewart; m. 1936, Beatrice Anne Hodgson. Educ.: St. John's College, Glasgow; Edinburgh University, Glasgow; B.Sc. (Naval Architecture) Glasgow 1925, M.Ch.B., Edinburgh 1928; M.D., Edinburgh 1930; M.B.C.P. 1940; F.R.C.P. (Loud.) 1956; John Thomson Memorial Medal, 1932. Assistant Paediatrician, Simpson Memorial Hospital, and Western General Hospital, Edinburgh; Asst. Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, for Sick Children, Edinburgh; First Asst. to Professor of Child Life and Health, Univ. of Edinburgh Hospital, Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, Edinburgh; F.B.S. 1937. Corresp. Mem. Société Portugaise de Pédiatría, 1952. Publications: Children's Diseases, 1946; Nursing Care of the Newborn, 1956; various reference books, medical and nursing periodicals. Address: Department of Paediatrics and Child Health, University of Leeds.

CRAG-BROWN, Lt.-Col. and Hon., Brigadier, D.S.O., J.P., 1895; 10th H. of S., 2nd H. of S., 1918; 1st Lt. and Commanding 1st West India Regt. and Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; b. 20 June 1871; s. of late T. Craig-Brown, Selkirk; m. 1903, Constance Ellen, d. of late Henry Guinness, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin; thence to Castle School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Entered Army, 1895; Capt. 1899; Staff-Col., 1904-6; Maj., 1914; Lt.-Col. 1911; General Staff Officer, 1916-18; D.A.A.O. 1914; D.A.A.O. 1915; served Sierra Leone, 1899 (seriously wounded, medal with clasp); South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 9 clasps); King's Medal, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Order of Danilo of Montenegro, 4th class); retired pay, 1925. Address: 25 Chesterton Street, Edinburgh 4 T.: Caldonian 7191. Clubs: Caldonian; New (Edinburgh).

CRAGAVON, 2nd Viscount (U.K.), cr. 1927, of Stormont, Co. Down; James Craig-Brown, Bt., D.C.L., F.R.S., cr. 1914; 2 March 1906; s. of 1st Viscount and Dowager Viscountess Craigavon, q.r.; s. father, 1940; m. 1939, Angela Fiona, d. of Percy Tatchell, M.R.C.S., L.B.C.P., B.T., s. 2 Edu.: London, 1901-2. Recreations: 2 Clay Pigeon Shooting, 1938-44. Address: 27 Lannock Place, W.S. T.: Western 7616.


CRAIGIE, Dr. Hugh Brechin; H.M. Senior Medical Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, since 1947; Principal Medical Officer, Mental Health Division, Department of Health for Scotland; b. 18 May 1897, d. of late Hugh Craigie, M.D., and Lillic Campbell, d. of late Dr. George Cambell Murray; three s. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University. Married, Nov. 1928, Evelyn Victoria, Manchester, 20. Address: 92, Westmoreland Street, Manchester, 2, Feb. 1931-32; Asst. Medical Officer, Mounfield Fever Hosp., Manchester, 1932-33; Senior Medical Officer, County Mental Hospital, Lancaster, 1933-36; Sup., County Mental Hosp. Whithham, 1946. Served as War of 1939-45 (despatches), R.A.M.C. (Hon. Lt.-Col.), Publications: various papers on Psychiatry. Address: 35 Murrayfield Garings, Edinburgh 12.

CRAIGIE, James, O.B.E. 1946; F.B.S. 1949; F.R.C.S. 1946; M.B. Ch.B., Ph.D., D.P.H., LL.D., 1946; Dr. Andrews of the University of Western Ontario; Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1949-56 (Mem. of Scientific Staff, 1947); 28 June 1959; s. of James Craigie, M.D., and Margaret McNeil, S.A.; 2 s. and 2 d. Educ.: St. John's College, Manitoba; Whistler; 1959, Margaret and Kerr Scott Fothingham; two d. Educ.: Perih Academy; University of St. Andrews. Address: Assistant Medical Officer, Pathology Assistant in Bacteriology, Unv. of St. Andrews, 1927; Research Asso., Communicable Diseases, 1931; Research Member, 1948; Associate, Dept. of Epidemiology, 1952, Assoc. Inst. of Virus Infections, 1940; Prof. of Virus
CRANKSHAW, Lieut.-Col. Sir Eric Norman Spencer, K.C.M.G., C.B., O.B.E., 29th Nov. 1899 (O.M.G. 1924); M.B.E. 1919; Secretary, Government Hospital Fund, 1920-49, and Office Commandant New Public Offices, 1940-49; b. 1 July 1883; s. of late R. L. Crankshaw, D.L., of Breden, Co. Donegal; m. 1915, Winifred Mary (d. 1927), s. of late G. H. Ireland, Mauritius; one s. one d. Educ.: Rm. Royal Fusiliers, 1905-21; served European War, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches twice); attached Army Signal Service, 1915-16; Camp Commandant (D.A.A.O.) 4th Army Corps, 1916-17; Camp Commandant (D.A.A.O.) Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1919-20; Assis. Secretary Conference N.F.I., Paris, 1918-20; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1920-21; Reserve of Officers, 1921 to 1935; re-employed, G.S.O.(1) 14th Infantry Brigg, 1936; at the Brighton Star of Zanzibar, 4th class, 1929; Order of the Star of Ethiopia (Comdr.), 3rd class, 1932; Order of Al Rahila, Iraq, 3rd class, 1933; Order of El Nahlah, Class III, Trans-Jordan, 1934. Recreations: Golf, tennis. Married, 3 times. Address: The Old Post House, Sport, Newbury, Berks. Clubs: Turf, Bath, M.C.C.

CRANEY, Viscount; Michael William Copleston Dillon Onslow; b. 28 Feb. 1838; s. and heir of 6th Earl of Onslow, q.v.

CRANMER, Professor Philip, F.R.C.O.; Hamilton Hartry Professor of Music, Queen's University, Belfast, since Oct. 1964; b. 1 Apr. 1918; s. of Arthur Craemer and Liilan Phillips; b. 29 Apr. 1882; Educ.: one s. two d. Educ.: Wellington; Christ Church, Oxford (B.Mus., M.A.), Asst. music master, Wellington College, 1922-44; served R.A., Assistant Private Secretary to the Adj. General Office, Guards Div., 1946; Dir. of Music, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1946; Staff Accomp., Midland Region, B.B.C., 1948; Head of Music, Univ. of Birmingham, 1950, F.R.C.O. 1947. Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold II, 1947; Croix de Guerre Belgique, 1947. Recreations: hockey and cricket. Address: Department of Music, Queen's University, Belfast.

CHANSWICK, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey F.; see Tasmania, Bishop of.

CRANWORTH, 2nd Baron (cr. 1899), Bertram Francis Gurdon, K.G., K.C., 1948; M.C.; Viscount Cranworth, created Baron Cranworth since 1947; 13 June 1877; s. of 1st Baron and Emily (d. 1914), d. of R. Boothby Heathcote; s. father, 1902; m. 1908, Vera, C.E.B., d. of Arthur W. Ridley, of Eaton Place, S.W. two s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Served 2. African War, 1900-1; E. Africa, 1906-11; European War, France and East Africa, 1914-18; (M.C., French Croix de guerre (with Palm), despatches twice). Publications: A Colony in the Making, 1912; The Untitled Fruit and Sport in British East Africa, 1919; Kandy Chronicles, 1940. Her: s. Philip Bertram Gurdon (b. 1940); s. of late Hon. Robert Cranworth; and Hon. Dorothy Constance (Yosky) Pearson, s. of late Sir Charles Viscount Cowdray; she m. 2nd, 1944, Lt.-Col. Alladine Gibb, s. of late Sir Alexander Gibb, G.B.E., C.B. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: 17 Kate Terrace, S.W.; 7, Grosvenor St., R.I.; Grindelburgh, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Clubs: Brooks's, Carlton.

CRASKE, (Arthur) Hugh) Glenn, Metropolean Magistrate since 1902; b. 11 June 1864; s. of Harold Craske, Letchworth, Herts, and Beatrice Isabella, d. of Herbert Nesbitt, of Barnstaple, Beds; Educ.: Clayesmore School; University College, London (L.L.B. 1st class Hons. 1924). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925; Bencher, 1931; Served 2. World War; served War of 1939-45 in R.A.F.V.R., 1940-41, re-commissioned as Squadron Leader. Member of Council of Clayesmore School. Recreations: trying to play golf, gardening. Address: 46 Crouchmore, Hever, T.ce., 1422. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Woking Golf (Woking).

CRASKE, Rt. Rev. F. W. T.; see Gibraltar, Bishop of.

CRASTER, Sir Edmund; see Craster, Sir H. H. E.

CRASTER, Col. George, C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1919; I.A.; retired; b. 37 Dec. 1878; s. of late Col. W. H. Craster, Royal (Bengal) Artillery; Educ.: Port Ghur, Haddington, Fife; Educ.: Royal Military College, Sandhurst; served in India, 1899-1902; C.B.E. 1911; married, 1912, Mary, d. of T.C. Hincks, Brokenborough Hall, Yorks; m. 1929, Christian Desborough, d. of late William Douglas Caroe, F.R.A.S.; one s. Educ.: Clifton College; served with the British Expedition in Indian Army and came to India, 1898; served with 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry till 1923; Commandant 12th Light Cavalry, 1923-27; Bt. Col., 1927; served in France and Belgium, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); Palestine, July and Aug. 1918; Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, D.B.E.); Waziristan, 1920-26 (despatches); Wana (Colonial Administration, 1921 (despatches), C.B.E.); North-West Frontier of India, 1920-21 (despatches); D.S.O. 1925; Peshawar District, 1939; retired from Indian Army, 1941; Chief Staff Officer in Jap State, 1931-35. Address: Danny Berington, Sussex. T. 2329. Club: Kennel.


Gort of Burma, 1945-37; Consul to the Governor of Burma, 1939-41; Adviser to the Secretary of State for Burma, 1942-47. Address: 24 Lanzadie Avenue, S.W.15. Clubs: East India and Sporite, Rochestonham.

CRAWFORD, family name of Baron Hugonartou.

CRAWFORD, 29th Earl of, of 1918, and BALCARRES, 11th Earl of, of 1651;


See also Hon. James Lindsay, St. Hon. Sir R. E., Viscountingham-Cuffingham, Bt. M.R. Mason, Sir Godfrey Nicholson, Bt.

CRAWFORD, Archibald, Q.C. 1924;

M.A., LL.B. Member of Scottish Bar; Glasgow, 2 Apr. 1882; s. of Robert Crawford, LL.D., Glasgow, and Sarah Smith, Liverpool; m. Barbara Joan Stuart Crawford; one s. Educ.: Glasgow University. Address: 22 Park Circus, Glasgow 8. Recreations: Golf, music. Address: Park Circus, Glasgow 8. Clubs: Caledonian; Royal Scottish (Glasgow).


CRAWFORD, Arthur Muriel, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.P.S., Hons. Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary Hospital, Gt. W. 1882; s. of Robert Crawford, J.P.; m. Jenni Lennox, d. of J. F. Beaumont; two s. Educ.: Aberdeen Art Academy, United Institute, Edinburgh University, Formerly Pathologist, Lanark District Asylum, Hartwood; House Surgeon and House Physician, and Physicist to Out-Patient Department, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Visiting Physician, Woodhead Red Cross Hospital, Glasgow, 1915-16; Medical Specialist to 33rd C.S.R., E.E.F. (Mal. E.A.M.C.); Medical Specialist and Cardiological Officer, Ministry of Pensions; Professor of Materia Medica, and Therapeutics, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; Physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; Hon. Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, University of Glasgow. Publications: Materia Medica for Nurses, 1925; 5th Ed., 1945; many papers in medical journals. Recreations: golf, motoring, Address: 84 Hyndland Road, Glasgow, W.2. Clubs: Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

CRAWFORD, Colin Grant, b. 8 June 1910; s. of late Hon. Leighton Crawford, C.M.G., 1928; Has been, see Grant-Buchanan, 1950; Margaret MacLaurin, Aberdeen; two s. Educ.: Clifton College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Indian Civil Service 1934-36; attended Indian Army Reserve of Officers 1936-38; served Mysore; 1938-39; Kandy, Ceylon, 1941-42; Kachchh and Dibang Expeditions, 1942; M.O., Everest Expedition 1929 and 1932; Recreations: mountaineering, fishing. Address: Tigh- na Mara, Rosemarkie, Ross-shire, Scotland. Clubs: Aligun.

CRAWFORD, Sir Dirom; see Crawford, Sir A. J. D.

CRAWFORD, Brigadier Douglas Ingills, C.B. 1928; D.S.O. 1945; T.D. 1942; D.L.; Chairman of William Crawford & Sons Ltd. since 1945; b. 22 March 1904; s. of Archibald Edward and Mary Fanwy Crawford; unmarried; Educ.: Upjohn: Magdalen College, Cambridge. Served War of 1919-25 in Field Artillery; Cmd. 87 (Field) Army Group R.A. (T.A.), 1947-51; Chairman, West Lancashire T.A.; A.A. 1951; Managing Director of William Crawford & Sons Ltd., Biscuit Mfrs.; Chairman, D. S. Crawford Ltd., Edinburgh; Director of Royal Insurance Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chairman of London & Globe Ins. Co.; London Exchange Co. Ltd.; Martins Bank Ltd. Chairman of South-West Lancs. County Scout Council; Member of Royal Artillery Institution, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1915-21; 1921; Address: Fernlea, Moatly Hill, Edinburgh 15, T.: Albiston 1834; Clubs: White's; New Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).


CRAWFORD, Sir Ferguson; see Crawford, Sir W. F.

CRAWFORD, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., c. 1938 (c.M.G. 1951); O.B.E. 1945; Governor of Uganda since 1956; b. 9 Mar. 1891; s. of James Mansfield Crawford, M.D., of Hull; married, 1928, Miss Harold Watts of Malmesbury; two s. Educ.: Rye School, Hull; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.); Colombo University (Ceylon). Address: Kimaragama, Tanganyika, 1929-32; Asst. District Officer, 1931; District Officer, 1941; seconded to E. African Governor's Conference, 1945-47; Director of Economic Warfare, Supplies and Control, to Tanganyika and later to E. Africa; Com. E.A. War Supplies Board; Sec. E.A. Procurement and Supply Council, 1946 secretary of imports and disposals for E.A., 1946-48, Economic Secretary, N. Rhodesia, 1947;


CRAWFORD, Professor Theodore; Professor of Pathology in the University of London, B.Sc., F.R.A.C.S.; Director of Pathological Services, St. George's Hospital and Medical School since 1946; b. 23 Dec. 1911; s. of late Theodore Crawford and of Sarah Mansfield; m., 1938, Margaret Donald Greer, M.D.; two s., three d. Educ.: St. Peter's School, York; Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. B.Sc., 1932; M.B., Ch.B., 1936; F.R.C.P.(Lond.), 1941; D.M., 1941; Fell海棠hous, Gold Med. (GB), 1941; Hall Tutorial and Research Fellow, 1928-33; Asst. Physician, Glasgow Royal Hosp. for Sick Children, 1933-38; Lecturer in Pathology (St. George's), 1938-46; War Service of 1939-45, Major R.A.M.C., 1941-45. Member: Roy. Soc. of Medicine; Pathological Soc. of Great Britain, etc.; Hon. Sec. Scientific Clique of B.M.A. President, Worshipful Company of Apothecaries. M.V. Conv. Edinburgh College. Publications: scientific papers in Lancet, B. Med. Journ., Brit. J. of Surgery, Archives of Disease in Childhood, British J. of Ophthalmology, Journ. of Path. and Bact. etc. Recreations: Horticulture, climbing, music. Address: 26 Cockran Road, Sarbton. T.: Elbridge 7640; St. George's Hospital, S.W.1. T.: St. Scone 6645. Club: Royal Automobile Club.

CRAWFORD, Sir (Walter) Ferguson, B.C.D., M.C., M.O.M.; Educ.: C.M.G. 1936; Head of British Middle East Development Division, Foreign Office, since 1946; b. 11 April 1894; s. of H. P. Crawford, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; m. 1927, Harriette Dorothea, dau. of Charles S. Hambro, 1 son, 1 dau. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School, Sydney, New South Wales; Sydney University; New College, Oxford, N.S.W.; Rhodes Scholar, 1919. Service: WwI, 1914-18, in Arvill and Sutherland Highlanders. 1915-18. Irish Political Service, 1919-21; Sudan Political Service, 1921-44; Governor Northern Province, 1921-27; Palestine Govt., Liasion Officer, 1944-46. Recreations: tennis, golf, shooting, riding. Address: British Middle East Development Division, British Embassy, Beirut. Clubs: Gezira Sporting, turf (Cairo); Saint George's (Beirut).


CRAWFORD-PRICE, Walter Harrington, C.B.E., author and journalist; b. London, 21 Jan., 1881; s. of Walter Henry Harrington Price and Mary, d. of late Captain James Crawford, B.A., 1881, 1st, 1907, Margaret (d.1936), d. of late James Allan, of Bishopshurgs, Argyllshire; m., 1907, and Again Crawford; two s., two d.; 1945, Hélène Louise Leontine, dau. of late Cathrine Gagnon, Mâcon, France, widow of George Henry Mannell, Solicitor. Educ.: Norwich; University College, London. Special Correspondent of the Daily Mail, Turkish Correspondent Revolution, 1909; Correspondent of The Times in Macedonia and Greece, 1911-14; War Correspondent with the Turkish Army in first Balkan War, 1912-13; Greek Army in second Balkan War, 1915; with the Serbian


CREASY, Major John Mansfield, R.F.; portrait painter. 2d, of late Major-General Northcote Creasy, 3rd D.L., of late William Adam Loch: no s. Educ.: R.M.C., Sandhurst. 1st and 2d Bn. Sherwood Foresters; served South African War, 1899-1900, as Lieut., with Imperial Yeomanry; studied painting with Sir William Goyen at San Miguel, and with A. de la Gandara, 1911-14, served European War, 1914-18, as Brigadier-General and, at War Office, 1915-17; Member, Royal Institute of British Painters since 1917; Associate Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1923; Société, 1927; Major the Home Guard, 1940-43. Club: Army and Navy.


CREDEN, Bishop of, since 1954; Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Arthur Edmund West- all; b. 26 Nov. 1900; s. of Rev. A. St. Legner and Margaret Westall; Educ.: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge; d. of Frank and Beatrice Evans; one s. three; Educ.: Merchant Taylors School; St. Chad’s College, Durham University (Theology); Asst. 1925; Assistant, 1926; Ass. 1926; Abbot’s, Birmingham, 1925-27. of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Brighton, 1927-30; Vicar of St. Wilfrid’s, 1930-47; Rector of Haweswater-with-Old Byland, Yorks. 1947; Rector of the Year of Shalome, Yorks. 1951. Archdeacon of Exeter and Caen Resi- dency of Exeter Cathedral, 1951-58. Warden of the Exeter Diocesan Mission; Member of Chaplain to His Majesty’s Forces. Convener of the Exeter Cathedral. Recre- ations: sketching, railways and travel. Address: 10 The Close, Exeter, Dev. T.: Exeter 73062.


of Redex Activity of the Spinal Cord, 1932.
Address: New College, Oxford.
Club: Unioh University.


Creedy, Sir Herbert (James), G.C.B., cr. 1933 (K.C.B., cr. 1918; C.B. 1915) K.C.V.O., cr. 1923 (C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1911); M.A.; Secretary of State for Air, British Civil Service Order since 1933; a Trustee of Imperial War Museum; a Member of Council Union Jack Service Clubs; a Member of various Committees of the National Council, T.M.C.A., since 1935; a Member of the Board of the Royal Institute, 1933-39; a Master Commissioner of the National Fund; 5 May 1878; m. 1904, Mahel Constance, d. of late Sir J. Lowry, one s. two d. Edu: Merchants Taylors' School, St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class Litt. Hum. Senior Scholar of St. John's College, 1901-03; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, 1913; secretary to the Officers' Committee of the Higher Division, 1901; seconded for special duty in E. Africa, 1903; Resident Clerk, 1903-04; Private Secretary to Sir Edward Ward, Permanent Under-Secretary of the Air Ministry, 1905-08; Clerk to Commissioners of Income Duty for Army Services, 1907-08; Asst. Principal, War Office, 1908-20; Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State, 1916; Clerk to Kitchener, M. Lloyd George, the Earl of Derby, Viscount Milner, and Mr. Churchill, 1918-20; Assistant to the Secretary of the War Office, 1916-20; Secretary of the War Office, 1920-29; Secretary of State for War, 1924-29; Member and Secretary of the Army Council, 1920-29; retired from the Civil Service, 1932; re-employed, 1940-49; J.P. Co. of Cheshire, 1929-29; Member of the Council of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1929-38, and Hon. Tross, 1941-59; a Commissioner, Roy. Hospital, Chester, 1945-57; O.S.T.J., 1912; Commander Legion of Honour, Officer of the Belgian Order of the Crown; 1930; Commander Order of St. Anne. Clubs: Union United Service.


CRIWE, Marchioness of; (Margaret Erskine) Marchioness of Tullibardine, married to 2nd son of 5th Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., P.C.; m. 1899, as his 2nd wife, the 1st and last Marchioness of Criwe, K.G., P.C. (d. 1905); a Member of the Legislature of the Honour, France, 1907; 50 Charles Street, W.1; West Horsley Place, Leatherhead, Surrey.

See also Duke of Roxburghe.

CREE, Bertie Gibson, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E., 1930; M.B.E., 1926); b. 15 Oct. 1880, s. of Frederick Cree; m. 1920, Ethel Emily Ireland; s. d.; Educ.: Baneroff's School, Woodford Wells, Secretary to British Empire Patents Conf., 1922; Past President of the Imperial Economic Conf., 1940-44; was a Member of the Council of the Copyright Act, 1948 and Copyright Royalty (Mechanical Musical Instruments) Enquiry, 1928; member of U.K. Delegation to Conf. of International Industrial Property Companies, at The Hague, 1926-27, in Brussels, 1926; London 1934 and Nuremburg 1947; to Conf. of Intern. Copyright Union at Rome, 1925 and Brussels, 1946; and to International Conference on Economic, London, 1946; Assistant Comptroller, H.M. Patent Office, 1928-50; U.K. Member of the Council of Copyright Experts of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1942; add. address: 1 Palace Close, St. Albans, Herts. T.: St. Albans 519S.

CRIBBETT, Sir (Wilfrid Charles) George, K.B.E., O.B.E., 1897; B.A., O.M., 1945; Deputy Chairman, British Overseas Airways Corporation, since 1946; b. 1897; s. of Charles James Cribbett; m. 1929, Hilda Marion Kettley; one s. Entered Exchequer and was appointed to the Air Ministry, 1938; Director of Administration and Finance, R.A.F. Delegation, 1938-43; Assistant Under-Sec. of State, Air Ministry, 1939-41; served European War, 1916-18, London Regt. and R.A.F., Deputy Secretary, Department of Civil Aviation, 1944-58; Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands, 1945); add. address: 8 Kenningwood House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1; Overby, Whits Avenue, Preston, Clitheroe, S. Devon, T.: 82123; Club: Royal Air Force.

CRICKTON, family name of Earl of Erne.

CRICKTON, Hon. Arthur Owen, a member of the Council of Foreign Bondholders; Director of the North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. (Dep. Chm.), Birmingham; Member, Local Government Board, 1919; Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust, etc.; 3rd s. of 4th Earl of Erne; b. 15 Aug. 1876; m. 1900, Katharine Helen Elizabeth, 3rd s. o. of Morden, C.B.; one s. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; served South African War; European War (discharged); Officer of Belgium (Belgium) Association of Investment Trusts, 1941-52; add. address: 50 Berkeley Court, Baker Street, N.W.1; Club: Carlton.


CRICHTON, John Robertson Dunn, Q.C.; O.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., 1899; son of the lighthouse keeper of Man since 1856; also Recorder of Blackpool since 1922; b. 2 Nov. 1912; s. of Alexander Canah and Beatrice Crichton, Wallasey, Cheshire; m. 1944, Margaret Vanderly, d. of Col. Lyndon Vanderly, Woodville, D.C., and Nantucket, Mass., U.S.A.; two s. one d. Educ.: Sedbergh School, Balliol College, Oxford; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1929; served Wounded in 1939, Royal Artillery, 1939-45; K.C. 1951; Q.C. 1952; Recreations: golf, gardening, painting; Address: 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.; T. 801 0030; in conjunction with Mr. Horace Baring, Delphi Farm, Waterhouse Lane, Kingswood, Surrey; T.: London 2536; Club: Oxford and Cambridge Universities Union (Manchester); Racquet Club; Morning and Early Ferry Gold House (Eile, Eile).

CRICHTON, Colonel Walter Hugh, C.I.E. 1941, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. 1910; D.P.H. (Lond.) 1934; F.M.S. (Reed.) 5.24 July 1886; m. 1920, Dorothy Marthilda, Trinity, Edinburgh; one s. Educ.: Indep. school; Member of Parliament (London, 1940-45); Member of Parliament (London, 1945-47); Assistant Political Dept., 1950; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Malaya, 1952; M.O.H. Simla, 1952; Chief Health Officer, Delhi, 1954-56; served in active service Palfource, 1941; A.D.M.S. Bara, 1942; Mil. Gov., C.M.F., 1943; Dir. F.H. Mill. Gov., 21 Army Group, B.L.A., 1944-45; Member of the Public Health, C.P. and Berrn, 1945-54; M.O.H. Kenya, 1948-49; Chief W.H.O. Mission, Korea, 1950; P.H. Administrator, W.H.O. East Med. Region, until 1956; now Asst. County M.O. Non-Planning, Hong Kong, until 1957; Cross of Merit (1st Class) Order of Malta, 1944; Comd. Order of Orange-Nassau, 1946; Address: The Butts, Blakeney, Norfolk. Club: Naval and Military.

CRICHTON, Colonel Walter Hugh, C.I.E. 1941, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. 1910; D.P.H. (Lond.) 1934; F.M.S. (Reed.) 5.24 July 1886; m. 1920, Dorothy Marthilda, Trinity, Edinburgh; one s. Educ.: Indep. school; Member of Parliament (London, 1940-45); Member of Parliament (London, 1945-47); Assistant Political Dept., 1950; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Malaya, 1952; M.O.H. Simla, 1952; Chief Health Officer, Delhi, 1954-56; served in active service Palfource, 1941; A.D.M.S. Bara, 1942; Mil. Gov., C.M.F., 1943; Dir. F.H. Mill. Gov., 21 Army Group, B.L.A., 1944-45; Member of the Public Health, C.P. and Berrn, 1945-54; M.O.H. Kenya, 1948-49; Chief W.H.O. Mission, Korea, 1950; P.H. Administrator, W.H.O. East Med. Region, until 1956; now Asst. County M.O. Non-Planning, Hong Kong, until 1957; Cross of Merit (1st Class) Order of Malta, 1944; Comd. Order of Orange-Nassau, 1946; Address: The Butts, Blakeney, Norfolk. Club: Naval and Military.

CRICHTON-MARTLAND, see Martland.


CRICHTON-MILLER, Hugh, M.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.D. (Pavia); Founder Tuftscolio Clinic; retired, Medical Director, Gordon House, Harrow; Vice Pres., International City, for Mental Hygiene; Vice-Pres., Nat. Assoc. for Mental Health; Trustee, King George V Hospital, Malta; Curr. mem: Soc. of Psychiatric Practitioners; Vice-Pres., G. H. Carr, Paris, Moskow, Zurich; 2. Genoa, 1877; s. of Rev. Donald Miller, D.D., and Mary Wotherpoon; m. 1889, Jane Campbell (d. 1924), d. of Sheriff Lorimer, K.C., Edinburgh; one son, five d. Educ.: Fettes College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; Pavia Univ., President.
Edin. University Union; House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edin.; in general practice, San Remo, Italy, and Aviemore, Inverness-shire, 1901-11; subsequently engaged in psychotherapeutic work; officer in large surgical cases, 31st General Hospital, Egypt, 1915-16.. Attending Surgeon, 4th London General Hospital, 1916-17; Vice-Preas. Section of Neurology and Psychiatric Medicine, R.M.A.; Chairman, Medical Section, British Psychoanalytical Soc.; President, Psychiatric Section, Royal Society of Medicine and International Society for Psychiatric Medicine; Sir Charles Hastings Lecturer, 1928; M.O./C Stonborough Psychiatric Hospital (E.M.S.), 1930. Member, council, International Neuro-Neuro-Pathological Soc.; Editor, 1930; The New Psychology and the Teacher, 1929; Insomnia: An Outline for the Practitioner, 1929; Marriage, Freedom, and Sexuality, 1931; Psychoanalysis and Its Derivatives, 1933; papers on medical and educational journals. \textbf{Address}: Bowden House, Harrow-on-the-Hill, T.: Byron 1011.

See also C. D. Black-Hartkisser, D. Crichton-Miller.

\textbf{Crichton-Stuart, family name of Marquess of Bute.}


See also \textbf{Ven. I. D. Edwards.}


\textbf{Cripps, family name of Baron Parmoor.}

\textbf{Cripps, Anthony L.} 2nd of Cripps, M. A. A. L.

\textbf{Cripps, Hon. Frederick Hayworth, D.S.O. 1918; T.D. 1944; 2. of 1st Baron Parmoor, 1924; } b. 4 July 1885; m. 1927, Violet, Daughter of J. Westwell, (marriage dissolved 1931). H. of New College, Oxford. Director of Russian and English bank in Petrograd until 1914; Royal Blues Equestrian Yeoman, 1904; served European War, Gallipoli (wounded); Senedd earpaul, Palestine (D.S.O. and bar) and France (Belgian croix de guerre); commanded regiment from
CRIPPS, Major Sir Frederick William Beresford, K.C.V.O., C.B., J.P., M.C., 1910; b. 19 Jan. 1885; s. of late Sir John Cripps, of Amnpy Park, m. 16 Aug. 1913, Constance Agnes, d. of P. J. D. Wykeham of Tythorpe, Thame; three s., one d. Educ.: Westminister School, Rugby, New College, Oxford; served in King’s Royal Rifle Corps, Chitral Campaign (medal and clasp); Royal Glos. Hussars, in European War in France (despatches, D.S.O.); Address: Amnpy Park, Croydon, S. Club: Royal Naval and Military. See also Baron Cripps. 


CRIPPS, John Stafford; Editor, The Countryman, since 1947; b. 10 May 1912; s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Stafford Cripps, P.C., M.P., M.P. and Isabel (see Dame Isabel Cripps); m. 1936, Ursula, d. of late Arthur Cripps, D.C. A. G., two s., two d.; Educ.: Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford, 1st class, B.A. Politics, Philosophy and Economics (Modern Greeks). Publication: Milk Distribution, 1937. Address: Finkins, Lechlade, Gloucestershire. See also M. A. L. Cripps.

CRIPPERS, Major Hon. Leon Paul Harrington, M.C., 1918; 2nd of 1st Baron Parrmoo, P.C., K.C.V.O., K.C.; m. Milmanda Barbara, d. of late Hon. Sir Matthew J. Joicey; two s. Educ.: Radley; Sandhurst. Joined 4th Hussars, 1916; served in European War in France; retired; S. D., Walden Court, 80 New Cavendish Street, W.1. See also M. A. L. Cripps.


CRISFORD, George Northcote, C.B.E., 1919; M.A. (Cantab.); H.B.M. Consul, Dodoma, Tanganyika, stationed at Roboro, Arusha, Tanganyika; s. of late George Stephen Cripps, P.R.A., of Dibrell House, Hants; m. 1st, 1923, Alice Mary, d. of late William Saul, M.D., and s. of late Mr. William Brown, Bt.; one s. and one d.; 2nd, 1929, Evelyn Mary, d. of late John Cripps, barrister-at-law.


CRITCHETT, Sir John; Practising Accountant; Member of Liverpool City Council since 1925; b. 17 Dec. 1895; s. of William Edwin and Elizabeth Alice Critchett; m. 1925, Lucy Linda, d. of late S. B. Edie, Liverpool. Fellow of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, 1924; M.P. (U.), Bootle Division of Liverpool, 1924-35.

CRITTALL, family name of Baron Braintree.


CROCOMBE, Leonard Cecil, Editor of The Times, 1916-46; b. 14 Feb. 1890; s. of Edward Hammond Crocombe; m. 1916, Marjorie Murtagh, s. of William Murtagh-Stevens; one s. two d. Educ.: Editor, Radio Times 1923-26; Editor, London, 1931; Editor, To-Day, 1938. Publications: An Editor Goes West: Written for Fun; Slow Ship To Hong Kong; A Holiday in Europe; Sailing, travel, reading, walking. Club: National Liberal.

CROFT, family name of Baron Croft.

CROFT, 2nd Baron, cr. 1940, of Bourne- month; Michael Harry Glendower Page Croft, Bart., cr. 1924; Director, Ware Properties Ltd.; Barrister, called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1922; b. 26 Aug. 1892; s. of 1st Baron Croft; C.G., M., and Hon. Nancy Beatrice Bowrion (d. 1949); 2. of 1st Baron Bowrion; S. father; m. 1948, Lady Antoinette Frederica Conyngham, d. of William Murtagh-Stevens, one s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A.), Served War of 1939-45, Capt. B.A.S.C. Heir: 2. Hon. Benjamin William Henry Page Croft, b. 28 Aug. 1949. Clubs: Castle Howard, Yorks., Leominster, Herefordshire. Club: Bath.

CROFT, Sir Arthur, K., cr. 1953; Chairman and Managing Director Croft's Engineers (Holdings) Ltd. and other companies; b. 14 March 1886; s. of late Frederick Later 609.


CROFT, Sir John William Graham, 4th Bt., cr. 1819; M. late R.H.A.; b. 30 May 1915; late Sir William Croft, 4th s. of 2nd Bt., and Marjorie, d. of late Sir Eyre, Rev. T. G. S. Hall, S. uncle 1930. Educ.: Stowe. Heir: s. uncle Captain Tom Radcliffe Croft (b. 1929). Marjorie, d. of Francis Sales; one s. one d. Address: 37 Chester Row, Eaton Square, S.W.1.


CROFT, Sir William Dawson, K.C.B., K.C., cr. 1948; K.C.B., cr. 1945; C.I.E. 1914; C.I.O. 1928; b. 10 Aug. 1862; s. of William Blunden Croft and Geraldine Elizabeth Blunden; 1. of 1st, 1919, Henriette Charlotte Ellis Masefield, b. 1928; 2. of Dorothy Morgan (d. 1925); one s. one d. Educ.: Winchester College; Trinity College,
Oxford. 2nd Cl. Hon. Moda.; 1st Cl. Litera Humanitatis; Junior Clerk. India Office, 1900; 2nd Cl. Indian Empire; Permanent Under-Secretary of State; Principal, 1921; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Wedgwood Benn, 1931; to Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Hoare, 1931; to M.P.'s of Southend, 1933; Assistant Secretary, 1935; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1940; Deputy Under Secretary of State, 1941-47; Chief Civil Asst. to the Governor of South Australia, 1948-49; Chairman of Board of Customs and Excise, 1947-53; retired. Chairman Trade and Tariffs Commission, British West India, 1956-65. Address: 2 Kingsbury Square, W.5; Nr. Salisbury, Wilts. Club: Travellers.

CROFT, Brig.-General William Deane, C.B. 1876; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late Camerons and Royal Tank Corps; b. 15 March 1879; s. of Sir Herbert Croft, 9th Bt., Croft Castle, Herefordshire, to Capt. Arthur Stotton, 7th Bt.; one s. two d. Educ.: Oxford Military College. First Commissioned, 1899; seconded with Nigerian Regiment, W.A.F.F., 1904-7; severely wounded by poisoned arrow, 1905; returned to England 1908, 5th Scottish Rifles; commanded 11th Royal Scots, 4 Dec. 1916; commanding Lowland Brigade, 14 Sept. 1917 to end of War (despatches ten times, D.S.O., 2bars, C.M.G., M.O.M., 2bars, O.M., 2bars, C.D., 2bars, D.S.O. 1, H.Q. India Staff (Simla and Delhi), 1924-37; Instructor Senior Officers School, 1927-29; Brigadier commanding Royal Tank Corps Centre, 1929-31; Nowshera Brigade, North-West Frontier Province, India, 1931-34; operations against Upper Mohmand, 1933 (despatches); retired, pay, 1934; p.a.c.; raised Home Guard, Cornwall, 1940; Group Comdr., Home Guard, Cornwall; Hon. County Councillor, Cornwall; C.B.; D.L. Position: Three Years with the 9th Division. Address: Anchorage, Mawnan, Falmouth. Club: Army and Navy.

CROFT-COKE, Rupert, B.E.M., Writer, b. 1904. Educ.: Tonbridge School. Publications: Four early books of poems; Twenty Poems from the Spanish of Becquer, 1926; Some Poems, 1925; Troubadour, 1926; Banquo's Chair (play), 1930; Give him the Earth, 1930; Tap Three Times (play), 1931; Night and Day (play), 1934; The World is Young, 1937; Rule, Britannia, 1936; Darts, 1935; Pharaoh with his Wagons, 1938; How to get more out of Life, 1938; The Man in Europe Street, 1939; Someone to Home, 1940; Boom Ahead (edited), 1939; The Circus has no Home, 1940; Glorious, 1940; Octopus, 1946; Lady Gay, 1946; The Circus Book (edited), 1947; The Dancing Mule, 1949; Pocket, 1949; Rudyard Kipling (English Novellists Series), 1946; Wilkie, 1948; Brass Farthing, 1950; Three Names for Nicholas, 1951; Cities, 1951; The Sawdust Ring, 1951; Nine Days with Erskine, 1951; When We Were Me, 1955; The Blood-Red Island, 1953; Harvest Moon, 1953; The Verdict of Yen All, 1955; A Few Gypsys, 1955; Fall of Man, 1955; Sherry, 1955; High Five, 1955; Thursday, 1955; Thvilla, 1956; The Tangerine House, 1956; Port, 1957; Barbary Night, 1958; Smiling Damned Villains, 1958; The Gardens of Camden, 1958. Address: 31 A.M. Heath and Co., Ltd., 91 Regent Street, W.1.

CROFT DICKINSON, W., 500 Dickinson (William) C.


CROFTON, family name of Baron Crofton.

CROFTON, 5th Baron, cr. 1797; Edward Blaise Crofton, Bt., cr. 1758; b. 31 May 1728; s. of late Hon. Edward Charles Crofton and Cecilia Mabel, d. of John T. Day and widow of Alexander Francis Macdonald; S. grandfather, 1942; m. 1848, Ann, s. d. of Group Capt. Charles Tighe, Ballina Park, Co. Wicklow, Ireland; d. 30 March 1876 (desc.). Retired as Sub-Lt. R.N., 1847. Heir: s. Charles Edward Piers, b. 24 April 1849. Address: Barnton, Wexford, Ireland. See also G.H. Hughes-Osmond.

CROFTON, Sir Henry; see Crofton, Sir M. E. H.

CROFTON, Professor John Weenan: Professor of Tuberculosis, University of Edinburgh, 1902-5; b. 1856; Educ.: Dr. and Mrs. W. M. Crofton; m. 1965, Eileen Chris Mercer; two s. three d. Educ.: Tonbridge; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Medical qualification, 1886; War of 1919-45, R.A.M.C.; France, Middle East, Germany. Lecturer in Medicine, Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1947-51, Senior Lecturer, 1951. Fellow of the Royal Society of Health, 1950; Medical Research Council, Brompton Hospital, 1947-50. Publications: contri. to B.M.J., Lancet, Thorax, etc. Recreations: conversation, square dancing, family life, mountains. Address: Graemount Farm House, Liberton, Edinburgh, 5th T. 74250. Club: New (Edinburgh).


CROFTON, Sir Morgan George, 4th Bt., cr. 1871; D.S.O. 1916; Lt.-Col. and Life Guards; retired; s. of of late Sir Edward Henry, 5th Bt., Lord Brigadier (b. of 4th Bt.), and Isabel Julia, d. of Col. Miller, 15th Hussars; b. 27 Nov. 1879; S. brother, 1909; m. 1st, 1905, Margaret (whom he div. 1910), d. of late Col. Horsey, 1913; 2nd, 1918, Edith (d. 1919), d. of Col. Saff, with a d. wid. with Brindisi; H.Q. Eastern Command, India, 1947; 2nd, 1919, Edith Violet, d. 1919, d. of late Sir George Donaldson; 2nd, 1928, Margaret, d. 2d. of late 697


CROSBY, Very Rev. Ernest H. L.; see Lewis-Crosby.

CROSBY, Harry L. (Blond); Singer, motion picture actor; b. Tacoma, Washington; s. of Harry L. and Catherine Crosby; m. 1st, Wilma Wyatt (Dixie Lee) (d. 1952); four s., 2nd, Kathryn Grant; one s. Educ.: Huntington High School, Huntington, Ind., 2 years vaudeville, 4 years vocal trio with Paul Whiteman band; over 25 years radio and records and motion pictures; with Paramount Production Incorporated, 1931-42. Publications: biography, In the Heart of the Heartland and Larry Crosby! Call Me Lucky, 1953; popular songs. Address: Paramount Studio, Hollywood, Calif. Clubs: Bel Air, Lakeside Golf (Hollywood).


CROSBY, John Lewis, C.M.G. 1917; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1957; a. of John and Caroline Crosby; m. 1931, Honoria Renee Minnurn (see Scott) (see Honor Croome); four s. one d. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Heathfield School, Chelmsford, London School of Economics, 1913-15; London Banking Corporation, 1915-16; Oxford University 1916-18; Ministry of Food, 1922-37; President of the S.S.M. 1928-37; Bank of Boston, 1937-41; retired from Diplomatic Service 1943. Publications: Smiles: The Crossroads, 1945; Smiles: Oxford Pamphlets on Indian Affairs, 1945. Recreations: reading, travel. Address: c/o Hon. Song and Singapore, Banking Corporation, 9 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3; Clubs: Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Moonah (Kensy), Saychelles (Maba, Saychelles).

CROSFIELD, Lady, Domini, R.C.C.; Golden Cross of the Order of George I (Greece); Girl. of the Order of George I (Greece); Dipl. of Convocation of Order of Order of Welfare (Greece); of. of Emilie M. Billiot; m. 1870, Sir Arthur Crosfield, Bt. (1870-72). Educ.: Convocation of Order of George I (Greece) (1873). Liberal M.P. for Thornton 1906-19. Honorary Adviser during European war on Exhibitions and Art to the Department of Information; Club, of North Linton Infant Welfare Centre; Founder and Chairman of Peitkki Stead (Day Nurseries) of Greece; Member Exe. and Finance Officers of Nat. Children’s
Committee on the Law relating to Trade Marks, 1923; Vice-President Board of Governors, Imperial Institute, 1923-37; Vice-President International Exhibitions Bureau: at Paris, 1937-40; and at Tokyo, 1940-42; President of Agriculture, 1936-40; Governor, Harpur Trust, Bedford, 1938-45; Member of Lord Fleming’s Committee on Public Schools, 1942-44; President Old Bedfordians’ Club, 1946-47; Past Vice-President, Japan Assoc., 1941-43; Frees. British Section International Congress for Art and Costume, Venice, Comiz, 1st class, Order of the Dannebrog, Denmark, 1948; 1st-class, Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1948; Academician, H.W.T. Premantura 2429, Club: Athenaeum.

See also C. T. Crowe.

CROWE, Professor Percy Robert, B.Sc. Econ. (London); Ph.D. (Glasc.). M.A. (Manchester); Professor in Geography, University of Manchester, since 1936; with the Liverpool School of Economics and Political Science. Assistant to Lecturer in Geography, Glasgow University, 1925-29; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1929-30; Lecturer in Geography, McGill University, 1931-37; Technical Officer, Meteorological Office, 1930-31; Commander R.A.F., 1934-35; Reader in Geography, University of London, and Head of Geography Dept., Queen Mary College, 1947-55. Publications: articles in geographical and meteorological journals. Recreations: hill walking, golfing.

Address: 233B Bramhall Lane South, Bramhall, Cheadle, Cheshire, T.: Bramhall 1124.

CROWFOOT, John Winter, C.B.E., 1919; Hon.Litt. Oxford University, 1926; 28 July 1937; a. of late John Hinchman Crowfoot and Mary Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Hinchman of Manchester; m. Grace Mary, d. of Sinclair Frankland Hood of Northallerton, N.Yorks; has 4. a. and 4 s.; Educ.: Marlborough; Brasenose College, Oxford (Senior Hume Exhibitor). Traveled in Greece, Asia Minor, Cyprus, Egypt, Middle East and Abyssinian Empire. November 1936-38 Honorary Research Fellow, Moore University College and University of Birmingham, 1936-38; Assistant Master, Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1931-32; Assistant Director of Education, Sudan Government, 1932-4; Inspector, Ministry of Education, Egypt, 1934-37; Director of Education, Sudan Government, and Principal of Gordon College, Khartoum, 1934-36; Member of Governor-General’s Council, Sudan, 1935-36; Director of Education, Ministry of Education of Iraq, Baghdad, 1937-38; Schiff Lecturer, British Academy, 1937; Vice-President, Soc. of Antiquaries, 1938-43; Chairman, Palestine Exploration Fund, 1939-40; 3rd Class Medjidieh Order of the Chalil, Nilo-Ordinat, 1938-39; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Merit of France (Egyptian Exploration Fund); Khuzaa in the Tropenmuseum, Rotterdam, 1941-42; Early Churches in Palestine, 1944. Recreations: travelling. Address: 21 Regent’s Park, W.2.

See also E. C. M. Whitten.

CROWHURST, Viscount: Kenesim Charles Everard Digby Pepys; b. 27 Nov. 1845; s. and heir of 7th Earl of Cottenham, q.v.

CROWHURST, Charles, M.A. (Oxon); Ph.D.; b. 2nd s. of Samuel Crowhurst, of Golderstone, nr. Lewes; b. 30 May 1876; m. 1894, Hilda Row (d. 1940); s. of Henry Row. Educ.: Bathley Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; The Yorkshire College, Leeds; University of Leipzig. Head of Chemical Department, Harris Institute and Lancastrian School of Agriculture; Hon. Secretary 1904-13; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, University of Leeds, 1905-13; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry and Head of the Animal Nutrition Research Institute in the University of Leeds, 1918-19; Technical Adviser, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1917-19; Director of Research, Olympia Agricultural Company, Ltd., 1919-22; Principal, Harper-Adams Agricultural College, Shrewsbury, Shropshire; Town Councillor, Shrewsbury; 1st class, Order of the Dannebrog, Denmark, 1948; 1st-class, Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1948; Director, British Council in Chichester, 1955; Address: 70 Cheam Road, Ewell, Surrey, T.: Ewell 1600.

See also Sir Geoffrey Crowther.

CROWTHORNE, Edward, C.B.E., 1911; Chairman, Northern Gas Board, since 1949; Member Newcastie Regional Hospital Board, 1945; b. 7 Oct, 1897; st. of John Henry Crowther, W.C. Ambulance, Newcastie on Tyne; m. 1927, Gwyneth Ethel, d. of R. T. Lewis, Bloxworth, Wiltshire; two d. Educ.: Wallsley Grammar School; Liverpool Univ. (Master of Engineering). Has been Girls’ Army Nursing Service, 1918-19; has served on the board of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Treasurer of Newcastle upon Tyne and Gateshead Gas Co. Immediately prior to nationalisation of gas industry; President, Institution of Gas Engineers, 1951-53. Publications: articles on technical literature of gas industry. Recreations: golf. Address: 21 The Grove, Newcastle upon Tyne 3; T.: 51328; Clubs: Royal Antoanobian, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne).

CROWTHORNE, Sir Geoffrey, Kt. 1957; Managing Director, The Economist Newspaper Ltd.; Chairman, Central Advisory Council for Education (England); Director, Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.; Trustee, Houses, Ltd.; Hazeld Sun Ltd.; Encyclopaedia Britannica Ltd. and Encyclopaedia Britannica Ltd. (London); Member Governing Bodies of Burlington School, Charterhouse, Harrow and I.S.C. London School of Economics; 13 May 1907; s. of Charles Crowther, M.A., of Harrow. Educ.: Hilda Louisa Reed; m. 1932, Margaret, d. of E. H. Worth, Claymont, Del., U.S.A., two s. three d. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Leeds Grammar School; Oundle School; Clare College, Cambridge (M.A.); Hon. Fellow, 1958); Yale University; Columbia University, President of Cambridge Union, 1928; Cohn, Smith, Funke & Co., 1929-33; Past Chairman, 1931. Joined staff of The Economist, 1932; Asst. Editor, 1935; Editor, 1938-Mar. 1956. Wartime service in Min. of Supply, 1940-41; Min. of Information, 1941-42, and as Deputy Head of the Joint War Production Staff, Ministry of Production, 1942-43. Hon. L.D. Nottingham, 1951; Hon. O.B.E. (Econ. Officer), 1951, Hon. L.D. Swarthmore, 1957, Dartmouth, 1957. Publications: An Introduction to the Study of Prices (with Sir W. T. Layton), 1935; Ways and Means, 1936; Economics for Democrats, 1939; Ways and Means of War, 1940; An Outline of Money, 1941. Recreations: places, music, and history. Address: 22 Ryder St., S.W.1; T.: 7 Trafalgar St. S.W.1; Dover Park Drive, Hove, Sussex, S.W.15; T.: Putney 0418; Clubs: Athenaeum, Beefsteak, Brook’s; Links, Yale (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

CRUKSHANK, Ernest William Henderson; Regius Professor and R.E.C. of Physiology, University of Aberdeen, 1945-58, retired; b. Edinburgh, 1888; s. of George Hunter and Sarah Henderson Cruikshank; m. 1919, Bertha Christina Steventon. Address: 33 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1. T.: Tate Gallery 1771.


CRUKSHANK, John, C.B.E., M.C. (Aberdeen), L.L.D. (Aberdeen); Professor of Bacteriology, Aberdeen University, 1945-59, Emeritus, since Sept. 1954; b. Edinburgh, 1894; s. and d. of George Cruikshank and Alice Hamilton; m. Jessie Cramond Allan, dec’d.; two s. three d. Educ.: Allan Green’s School and High School, Glasgow (M. G. H. School); Ch. B. Homs.; Brunton Memorial Priory. Late Assistant Professor of Pathology, Glasgow University; Pathologist at Crichton Royal Hospital, Dumfries, 1912-20. Served European War, 1914-18, France, 1916-19, o/o Mobile Bacteriological Section, S.W.1. T.: Tate Gallery 1771. 3rd Army, 1917; McRobert Research Lecturer in Pathology, 1920; Reader in Bacteriology, 1922, Univ. of Aberdeen. Address: 31, Pollock Road, Aberdeen, 31, Pollock Road, Aberdeen, Renfrewshire, Med. Rea., 1935; Ctiee, on Laboratory Services, Scotland, 1935; ex-Director Blood Transfusion Services, N.E. Scotland; Mem. of Panel of Consultants, University College, University of Aberdeen, 1954. Address: 46 Glencarse Place, Aberdeen, T.: Aberdeen 21035.


CRUKSHANK, Colonel Martin Melvin, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Deputy Administrative Medical Superintendent, General Hospital Group, Aberdeen, Retired; b. Edinburgh, 22 March 1888; s. of late George Hunter Cruikshank, Marine Engineer, 3rd d. of late Sarah Cruikshank; m. 1919, Florence Watson, d. of Capt. A. Cruikshank, 1st d. Educ.: Robert Gordon’s College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; Univ. of London; Middlesex Hospital, London, B.Sc. 1911; M.B., Ch.B. 1912; George Thomson Research Fellow, 1912-13; served European War, 1914-18, France; S. Africa; Palestine; and E.M.S., V.T.O.O., O.B., O.M., O.B.C., O.I.M., O.B.C. in Northern and Western Commands, 1921-31; appointments in Madras Presidency, 1931-40; Professor of Surgery, Madras Medical College; Surgeon to General Hospital, Madras, 1934-40; Chief Medical Officer, Delhi Province, 1940; Brigadier and Consultant Surgeon, Southern Army, India, 1944-46; Member, Delhi Court, Delhi Univ.; F.R.S.M.; Member of Ophthalmological Societies, England, India, Egypt, M.D. Honours (Gold Medal), 1925, 1929, M.D., 1929; D.B.E., 1935; F.R.C.S., Edin., 1937; F.A.C.S., 1939; Fellow of International College of Surgeons; F.R.B.E. Publications: in British, American, and Indian Medical Journals; Recreations; golf, fishing. Address: 29 Queen’s Road, Aberdeen, T.: Aberdeen 27759; c/o Gyna, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.I.

CRUKSHANK, Professor Robert, M.D. (Aberdeen), F.R.C.P., D.P.H.; Professor of Bacteriology at the University of Edinburgh since 1928; b. 5 September 1888; s. and d. of Margaret Petrie; one s. one d. Educ.: University of Aberdeen. Address: Travelling Fellow, University of Glasgow, 1922-24; Resident Medical Officer, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 1925-27; McRobert Lecturer in Malignant Diseases, University of Aberdeen, 1927-29;

CABITTY, family name of Baron Ashcombe.


be Dammed: Address: Daily Mirror News

CULLEN, James Reynolds; Senior Classics Master, Oundle, since 1953; b. 13 June 1900; s. of Rev. James Harris Cullen, London Master, St. Stephen's House, 1920; B.A. (Hons., Literae Humaniores Cæsareae) Oxford, 1923; M.A., Jesus College, Cambridge, 1926; M.G. Zeffir, M.R.E.; one s. two d. Educ.: Weimar Gymnasium; Tonbridge School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Hertford Scholarship, 1921-23; First Class Honours Moda, 1920; 2nd class Lit., Hum. 1922; M.A. 1925, Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1922-30; Archaeological expeditions to Asia Minor, 1923, and to Cyprus, 1930-31; Director of Education, Uganda, 1943-52. Address: 22 Glocthorn Road, Oundle, Peterborough. Club: Royal Empire Society.

CULLEY, Group Captain Stuart Douglas, D.S.O. 1918 (Retired); Representative British Industries, Italy, since 1948; owner and sole director Messrs. Stuart Culley, Milan; b. 22 August 1895; s. of Walter Culley, Cony and Nisbet, Scotland; M.A. 1918; Margarette Henriette Vallamory, d. of late Lt.-Col. W. J. Battle, F.R.C.S.; R.A.M.C. (T. J. E. America, Canada, England); Joined R.A.F. 1917; 1st Class 1917 (V. O. D. despatches); Baltic Force, 1919; (despatches) Iraq 1920-22 (G.S. medal with clasp, Iraq); Palestine 1923-25; Members of Senate, 1931-32; Khabari Plain, 1930-31 (Indian G.S. medal with clasp); Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches); Syrian Campaign, 1941 (despatches); Royal Air Force, Inspector, Royal Air Force, British Military Mission to Iraq, 1947-48; O.C. Royal Air Force, Palestine and Transjordan, 1945-46; Air Ministry, 1941-42; 2nd Army, Italy, 1943-44; retired Dec. 1945. Address: Viale Tunicia, 29, Milan, Italy. Clubs: East India and Sports, Royal Air Force.


bookbinding, p publishly. Address: 516 Perth Road, Dundee, Scotland.


CULVERWELL, Cyril Tom; b. 22 Oct. 1923; s. of late T. J. H. Culverwell of Littledale House, Clifton, Bristol, and Louisa (née) of NSW, Australia; Educ.: The Inkwilliam Carter, Bristol; one s., one d., Educ.: Clifton College; Queens' College, Camb., Army, 1941-1942; Commissary, City of Bristol, 1924-49; M. A., W.A., Member of Public Accounts Committees, 1924-42; of Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1924-45. Address: Snipes Manor, Salcombe, 8, Devon. Clubs: Carlton; Royal Yachting Club (Plysmouth); Clifton (Bristol).


CUMBERBATCH, Arthur Noel, C.M.G. 1939; C.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1933); Minister (Commercial), Cairo, 1945-54, retired from Foreign Service, 1954; b. 25 December 1895; Educ.: King's College, London. Served European War, 1914-18 (dismounted). Employed in Commercial Secretariat, Athens, 1920; Assistant to the Commercial Secretary, Athens, 1931; Commercial Secretary, Athens, 1934. Served, later, in Cairo, Tehran and again in Athens. Address: 16 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1.

CUMBERBATCH, Isaac William, C.B.E. 1935 (O.B.E. 1930); 4, Silverdale, Staffs., 11 Jan. 1889; m. one s., Educ.: Church of England School, Silverdale; High School and Sutherland Institute, Longton; Staffs. Technical College; Silverdale College, Longton. 1st class Hons, in Principles of Mining (Bd. of Educ.), Formerly; Pres. N. Staffs. Br. Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers; President, M. Inst. of Mining Engineers; Vice-President, Inst. of Mining Engineers; Pres. and Chmn. N. Staffs. Colliery Owners' Assoc. An Hon. Technical Mining Adviser on Manpower, and Natural Resources, attached Mines Dept., 1941; Production Dir. Cannock Chase Colliery. Pioneer in research work carried out at Sneyd Colliery in N. Staffs. on Coal Dust suppression. Chairman, West Midlands Division, Industrial Board, 1950-55. Member: Committee to enquire into, and find a remedy for, dangers arising from Coal Dust in Mines; Committee on Education, Education Committee (responsible for Report published by Mining Assoc., 1945); a Governor: N. Staffs. Technical Coll.; Newcastle-under-Lyme High School for Boys; Newcastle Ormskirk School for Girls; J.P. Borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme; M.Inst.M.E.; Fellow Geological Soc. of London. Publications: a number of Papers before Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers and Inst. of Mining Engineers. Address: Higherfields, Clayton Road, Newcastle, Staffs. T.: Newcastle, Staffs. 67091.


CUMINGS, Professor John Nathaniel, M.D. F.R.C.P.; Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London, as. Ist. of Neurology and Neuro-pathological Hospital for Neurosis, from 1899 to 1899; 4th Oct. 1904; a. of late Capt. C. E. G. Cumings and Emma Seager; m. 1906, Mary P. Parish; one s. and d., Educ.: St. Jude's, Chesh. Address: King's College Hospital, Queen's College, London. Address: King's College Hospital, 1927; House appointments, and Assistant Pathologist, King's College Hospital; M.D. 1911; Assistant Pathologist, National Hospital, 1933; Clinical Pathologist, National Hospital, 1945; F.R.C.P. 1909. Publications:
WOHO'S WHO, 1969

CUNDALL, Charles, R.A. 1944 (A.R.A. 1937); R.W.S. 1941 (A.R.W.S. 1935); b. 6 May 1880; d. 19 Feb. 1967; of Fishponds, Bristol; son of John and Elizabeth Mary Fletcher; m. 1903, Jacqueline Pienzen; one s. and 2 d. Educ.: Ackworth School; Royal College of Art and Slade School; was a member of the New English Art Club, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, and Manchester and Bristol Academies of Fine Arts; pictures purchased by Tate Gallery, Contemporary Art Society, Liverpool, Manchester, Bristol, and other galleries; in 1948 served in the Royal Fusiliers, European War 1914-17. Recreations: travelling, reading. Address: Great Cheyne Studio, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.3. Clubs: Arts, Chelsea Arts.

CUNDRELL, Edric, C.B.E. 1949; Hon. B.M. A.M.; F.G.S.M.; composer and conductor, Principal of Guildhall School of Music and Drama since 1968; conducted London Philharmonic Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra, Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, Sadler's Wells Opera, B.B.C. Covent Garden, and R.C.O. Symphony Concerts; b. London, 1927; m. 1950, Helen, d. of W. Harding Scott, of Thorpe, Norwich. Educ.: Aske's Haberdashers School. Military career as French-horn player; gained scholarship for piano at Trinity College of Music; appointed to teaching staff in 1914 as professor of composition, theory, etc., and examining staff in 1922; took commission in the Army in 1915, and served three years in the Balkans (Bulgarian Order of White Eagle); worked with the YMCA in France and in South Africa, in 1926 and 1927; in 1931, appointed conductor of the Westminster Orchestral Society; conductor of the Stock Exchange Orchestral Society, 1924; toured in South Africa and Neapolitan and in 1926 and 1927; Chairmen of Arts Council Music Panel, 1951-53. Compositions include Symphonic Poem Serbia; Three Orchestral Songs; Serenade Conerto; Symphony; Symphonic Poem Delirium; Sunet for Flute and Orchestra, Our Dead; Three Quartets; Rhapsody for violin and piano; Hymn to Providence, for chorus and orchestra; choral works and a choral cantata. Address: 27 Bessborough Terrace, Hampstead, N.W.3. T.: Hambstead 2991.


CUNINGHAME, Sir Andrew

CUNNINGHAM, Sir William Alan Failte; B.S.; M.B., B.Chir., B.Sc. (Sydney); reared as Research Officer, Federal Standards Laboratory, Sydney; b. 31 Jan. 1892; of 13th Bn. and Georgina Maid, d. of late Edward Hardman Macartney; s. brother, 1939; married, 1939, Irene Alice, d. of the late Mr. and Mrs. Margrave Terry; one s. Educ.: Sydney University. Served European War, 1915-19 (M.C.). Address: 46 W. Oxford Ave., Chatswood, New South Wales.


CULIFFE, family name of Baron C.


CULIFFE, Sir Cyril (Henley), 8th Bt., cr. 1758; s. 2 March 1901; s. of late Alfred Edward Culliffe (s. of late David Culliffe, Bengal Civil Service, 3rd cr. 1854), and Jane, d. of James Deacon, Calcutta; s., cousin, 1889; m. 1906, Eileen, widow of Charles Clifford, Walton-on-Thames; one s. Educ.: Dulwich College; Faraday Coll., London. M.P. for Cheshunt (Unil.), 1856; for Cheshunt, 6, Oct. 1957. Address: 17 Gurney Court Road, St. Albans, Herts.

CULIFFE, Sir Herbert; see Culliffe, Sir J., Bt.

CULIFFE, Lt.-Col. John Beattram, O.C.B. 1916; V.O.; b. 1 Dec. 1872; Late R.A.; served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-15 (despatches twice); Lt.-Col. commanding Southern Province Mounted Rifles, India, and Hon. A.D.C. to Viscount, 1923-34.


CULIFFE-LISTER, family name of Earl of Swinton.

Cunningham

Cunningham, family name of 
Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope.


Cunningham, Sir Charles Banks, Kt., e. 1902; C.S.I. 1901; & 5 May 1915; s. of Dr. John Cunningham, M.B. and C.M., Campbelltown, Argyll; m. Grace, d. of Hugh Macmillan, Campbelltown; one s. one d. Educ.: Campbeltown Grammar School. Joined the Indian Police Service as probationary Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1904; District Superintendent, 1906; Commissioner of Police, Travancore, 1915-21; Director of Civil Supplies and Controller of Munitions, Travancore, 1917-21; King’s Police Medal, 1928; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Madras, 1928; Commissioner of Police, Madras, 1930-35; retired, 1936; Deputy Commissioner of Police, 1936-40; Inspector-General of Police, Madras Presidency, 1935-36; member of the Legislative Council of Madras, 1932-38. Educ.: St. Andrew’s College, 1868. Address: 6 Whitehall, London, W.C. 2. Clubs: Athenaeum, Caledonian.


Cunningham, Ebenzer, M.A.; Fellow, St. John’s College, Cambridge, 6 May 1901; s. of a s. Educ.: Ideal School, Islington, St. John’s Coll., Cambridge. Address: 14 West Heath Road, Camberley, Surrey. Smith’s Frize, 1904; Fellow of St. John’s College, 1904; Lecturer in Mathematics, Liverpool; University, 1904-7; University of Bristol; Fellow, St. John’s College, Cambridge, 1911-16. Chairmen, Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1933-1934. Publications: Principles of Relativity, 1916; Relativity and Electric Theory, 1919. Address: 1 Massingberd Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Club: Reform (Edinburgh).

Cunningham, Wilfred Bertram; C.M.G.; b. 8 June 1882; 3rd s. of late Rev. E. J. Cunningham, formerly Headmaster of the King's School, Peterborough, and late Vicar of St. Peter's, Peterborough, m. 1911 Gertrude Morrison; no s. e. Educ.: Reading School. Entered Indian Consular Service, 1908; Conani at Oasis, 1923-25; at Dairies, 1928-30; Command New Zealand Finance Corps at H.M. Consulate, Tokyo, 1933-34; retired, 1948. Address: 55 Offington Lane, Worthing, T. Swandean 1910.


Cunningham, M. Reid, Captain Alec Stradford, B.E.D.; m. 1927, Ruth Mary Claridge (from whom he obtained a divorce 1940), d. of lst Baron Mount Temple, P.C. two s. m. 1944, Angela Williams (from whom he obtained a divorce 1945); one s. one d. Educ.: Wellington College, Wellington, Clare College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18: Royal Engineers and R.F.C. (dispatches, D.P.C.); M.P. (U.) Warrington, Lancs, 1925-37. M.P. (L.) Marylebone, 1922-35 (Independent, 1928-29). Behind the Lines, 1929-34; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir John Baird, Bt., First Commissioner of Works, 1922; promoted League of Youth and Liberty (L.O.Y.A.L.), 1922; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Herbert Samuel's Committee on Admimistry Expenditure, 1916: Asst. Asst. Gen., 1937; transferred to Ministry of Pensions, 1919; Asst. Asst., 1925; Deputy Secretary, 1928; Member of Special Group of Special Branch, 1929-41; and of War Service Grants Advisory Committee, 1939-41. Address: Whitehall Hotel, Eastbourne, Sussex. T.: Eastbourne 6141.

Cunningham, David Keith, C.I.E. 1932; formerly Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta; b. 8 Jan. 1914, Helens, d. of late Major-General Sir Henry Cunningham, born at Dunbarton Castle, since 1954 A. 1949 s. of Commander C. E. Cunningham; timber factor, 1941; m. 1941, Hon. Pamela Mar-
CUNYNGHAM, James Ogilvy B. ; see Cunyngham.

CUNYNGHAM, James Ogilvy B. ; see Cunyngham.

CUNYNGHAM, James Ogilvy B. ; see Cunyngham.

CURTIS, Ada (Mrs. George Curtis), writer and journalist; b. Paris, 6 Dec. 1893; dau. of Charles Francis and Gertrude豳; m. 1914, Richard H. Curtis; dau. of Murray, Richard Hamilton. Educ.: by correspondence with the University of London; devoted herself to the study of music, art, and literature; spent several years in the study of the piano and gave her first concert in Paris in 1925; later she took up musical criticism and under a pseudonym wrote for several musical periodicals and as a critic of the weekly Journal of Art; after the death of her mother in 1934 she collected and published all the papers, manuscripts, and personal letters left by Mrs. Curtis and went to Poland in 1935 to obtain material as to Mme. Curtis's biography; went to America again in 1939 and has gone several times since on lecture tour and as correspondent for the British War News. She accompanied war activities at the Ministry of Information in Paris at the beginning of the war, until she went on a lecture tour in the U.S.A.; came back in 1938; in 1940 French capitalization went to live in London for six months, then to America for her third lecture tour; visited New York, Chicago, and other cities. Correspondent with the battlefronts of Libya, Russia, Burma, China; enlisted in the Fighting French Corps, Volontaires Francais, in 1940, as a private; received basic training in England; 2nd Lt. 1943; 1st Lt. 1944. Publisher: Madame Curtis (in U.S.), 1927 (trans. into 24 tongues); Journey Among Warriors, 1943. Recreations: swimming, skiing, skating. Address: c/o Curtis Brown Ltd., 18 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.2.

CURLE, Richard Henry Barnell; b. Melrose, Roxburghshire, 11 March 1893; Educ.: Westminster College, London. Travelled extensively in South America, the West Indies, the United States, Africa (North and South), Europe. The Near East, The Far East, New Caledonia, Australia and New Zealand, West Africa, Sweden, Denmark, Norway, France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India. Contributions: From Overseas to the Home; A Carpaccio to the House; From the Far East to the Home; The Atmosphere of Places; Shadows of the Crowd: Life is a Dream. The Echoes of Many Voices; The Voice of the Other; The Corpse Lies at Home?; Aspects of George Meredith; Joseph Conrad: a Study; The Last Twelve Years of Joseph Conrad; Joseph Conrad and his Characters. Published: Stumble from four novels; Women: An Analytical Study; Reflections on Woman; The Day Society: A Bibliographical and Historical Study; Collecting American First Editions; Stamp Collecting: A New Handbook; Edited, Conrad's Last Essay; Conrad to a Friend; Robert Browning and Julia Wedgwood; British Empire Journal, 1945. Address: 34 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.1.; Chichester, Breda, Sussex, T.: Breda 388. Club: Carlton.

CUNNINGHAM, James Ogilvy B. ; see Cunyngham.

CUNYNGHAM, James Ogilvy B. ; see Cunyngham.


CURRIE, Ronald Fairbridge, M.C., M.C.A., Hon. LL.D. Headmaster, Pilton, Ayrshire; M.A., Rhodes Scholar, Southern Rhodesia, since 1956; b. 22 Oct. 1894; d. of late Hon. H. L. Currey and Ethelreda (d. 1942); d. of late O. A. Fairbridge; m. 1924, Dorothy White; three s. Educ. Dulwich College, Basingstoke Grammar School, Thames Ditton Church, Rhodius, Oxford; Rhodes Scholar, 1912. Sexay, 1912-18, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (attached Black Watch), France and Belgium (M.C. and Bar); Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1929-21; S. Andrews College, Grahamstown, 1922-26; Joint Headmaster, King's College, Bathurst, South Africa, 1929-33; Public School Master (with others) of S. Seaham Park, 1933-58; Public School Master (with others) of S. Edwards School, 1892-1904; Address: 112 Prince Gardens Terrace, W.8. Clubs: United Morning, United Services.


CURRIE, Brig. Douglas Hamilton, C.B.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1943, C.B. 1951; M.C. 1917; b. 20 May 1895; s. of William Whitmore Currie, Dover; m. 1921, Maud Vernon, K.I.H. medal (silver), d. of Col. W. H. H. Wilkins, L.A.; m. 1944, Serving European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, Salonika, Palestine, France, and Belgium, with City of


CURTIS, Edward, Capt., Secretary to the Advertising Council; director Union Foundation of Detroit; director, and exec. ctee. member, Economic Club of Detroit; member Detroit Bar Association, and member Board of Trustees of Connecticut College and of the Academy of Political Science at Columbia University and is chairman of the President's Committee for Traffic Safety. Major in the Army, he is a graduate of the Pennsylvania State College and is also a member of the Michigan Engineering, law and commercial science. Commander of Crown, Belgium, 1954; Legion of Honour, France, 1954; Grand Service Cross, Federal Republic of Germany, 1956; Commander of the National Economy, France, 1957. Address: General Motors Corporation, 3044 West Grand Blvd., Detroit 2, Michigan, U.S.A.; Trumbull Athletic Club, Detroit; Detroit Athletic University of Michigan (Detroit); Alafaya (Washington, D.C.); Flint City, Flint Golf (Flint, Mich.).


CURTIS, Thomas Buckley, K.C.B., c.r. 1942 (C.B. 1940); b. 13 Jan. 1887; 2nd s. of late Rev. Thomas Samuel Curtis, Sevenoaks; m. 1st, 1915, Essex Helen (d. 1940), d. of late Capt. Thomas Bradley, D.L., of Croydon, Surrey; m. 2nd, 1941, Freda J. d. of late Cyrus Morrell, Rear-Adm. 1938; Vice-Adm. 1941; Commodore K. N. Barracks, Devonport; C.B. 1942. Address: 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1940-41; Vice-Adm. Comdg. 2nd Battle Squadron and 2nd in Command Home Fleet, 1941-42; Senior British Officer, Western Atlantic, 1942-44. Retired 1st Dec. 1944; Admiral (ret.), 1945. Served European War, 1914-18; War of 1939-45. Address: Pla Yolyn, Ellsmere, Shropshire.


CURTOYS, Alfred, journalist; proprietor, Kingsway Editorial Services, 79 Gloucester Rd., S.W.7; b. Bristol, trained in journalism on Bristol papers. Daily Sketch, 1919; Editor, 1928-38; F.J.I. Address: 25 Grand Drive, S.W.30. 27. Liberty 7378.


CURTICHE, Harlow H.: President of General Motors Corporation, since 1953; b. Eaton Rapids, Mich., 15 Aug. 1893; s. of Marion Joel and Mary Ellen Eckhart Curtic; graduated from DePauw University, Indiana, 1915; Degree: B.S. in the College of Engineering, 1915; M.S. in 1917; A.C. in 1918. Educ.: President, 1929; President of Bulek, 1939. General Motors Corp.; exec. Vice-Pres., 1943; acting Pres., 1952; director and secretary, Automotive Manufacturers Association. Member, graduate member Business and Commercial Council for the Department of Commerce; member Advisory Council for School of Industrial Management of Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, 1935-39; member of Advertising Council; director of the National Foundation of Detroit; director, and exec. ctee. member, Economic Club of Detroit; member Detroit Bar Association, member Board of Trustees of Connecticut College and of the Academy of Political Science at Columbia University and is chairman of the President's Committee for Traffic Safety. Major in the Army, he is a graduate of the Pennsylvania State College and is also a member of the Michigan Engineering, law and commercial science. Commander of Crown, Belgium, 1954; Legion of Honour, France, 1954; Grand Service Cross, Federal Republic of Germany, 1956; Commander of the National Economy, France, 1957. Address: General Motors Corporation, 3044 West Grand Blvd., Detroit 2, Michigan, U.S.A.; Trumbull Athletic Club, Detroit; Detroit Athletic University of Michigan (Detroit); Alafaya (Washington, D.C.); Flint City, Flint Golf (Flint, Mich.).



CUTHERBERTON, Professor Joseph William, D.Sc., F.R.I.M., A.M.I.E.E.; Cripps Professor of Metallurgy, University of Nottingham, since Sept., 1945; b. 1887; s. to J. W. and M. G. Cuthbertson, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., and late Kathleen Cuthbertson; m. 1913, Milly Beatrice Nelson; s. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Luton Technical School; Manchester University, M.E. (1909); am. Senior Lecturer, Dep. of Metallurgy, Manchester University, 1920-44; seconded to Min. of Supply, 1942-46; Amt. Director of Research, Tech, Research Board, 1944-46; Hon. Secretary, Iron and Steel Institute; Hon. Secretary, Iron and Steel Institute, 1942-46; List of Scientific Papers, progress reviews, and articles on metallurgy and electrot-metallurgy. Recreations: motoring, gardening. Address: 28 Ewloe Fields Drive, Nottingham. T.: Beeston 25-7286.


CUTTLE, George Barton, b. Amherst, N.S., 11 April 1874; s. of Wm. F. Cutten and Abbie A. Taft; m. 1908, Minnie Weatherbee; s. Educ.: Acadia University, B.A., M.A., LL.D.; Yale University, B.D., Ph.D.; Colgate University, D.D.; D.D.; N.Y. State Teachers College; L.H.D. Muhlenberg College, D.D.; Alfred University; Pastor of Montrose Baptist Church, 1897-98; Howard Ave. Baptist Church, New Haven, 1896-1904; First Baptist Church, Corning, N.Y., 1904-7; Columbus, Ohio, 1907-10; President Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., 1910-23; President Colgate University, 1922-24; Acting President of Rochester Divinity School, 1944-45; President International Association of torch Clubs, 1931-32; President National Council of Y.M.C.A.'s, 1931-33. Publications: The Christian Life in a Baptist Church; The Case of John Kinzel—Psychological Review; The Psychology of Alcoholism; The Psychological Phenomena of Christianity; Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing; Mind, its Origin and Goal; The Threshold of Leisure; Speaking with Tongues—Psychologically considered; Instincts and Religion; Social Prohibition Return?; The Silversmiths of Utica; The Silversmiths of North Carolina; Silversmiths of Virginia; numerous magazine articles. Address: football, track, etc., at Acadia and Yale; Collector small; Early American spools. Address: Chapel Hill, North Carolina. D.U.A.


D

d'ABO, Gerard Louis; Chairman Mid European Corporation Ltd.; Director Hambros Bank Ltd., Director Coverdale Properties Co., Ltd. and Second Covent Garden Property Co. Ltd.; b. 10 October 1884; s. of Henry William Leonard d'Abio and Emily Frances Hodgson (see Hodgson); m. 1st, 1909, Muriel Melvynsworth Kiddell; m. 2nd, 1925, Mrs. Violet de Winton Haggie (née Morrison). Educ.: Abroad. Recreation: shooting, golf. Address: Cavetours, Sunningdale, Berks. T.: Ascot 288. Club: White's.

DACCA, Bishop of (R.C.); see Graner, Rt. Rev. Laurence L.

D’COSTA, Sir Alfred Horace, Kt., F.R.F.G.S. (1869-1937): Member of Privy Council of Jamaica since 1934; b. 23 Jan. 1873; s. of Daniel Rodrigues D’Costa, Jamaica, and Cordelia Margaret Lindo; m. 1909, Ethel de Mercado (d. 1951); c. 1; resided in Jamaica; s. of late Sir John D’Costa, K.C.M.G., 1903-19; appointed, 1925-35; Educ.: Collegiate and York Castle School, Jamaica. Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica, 1934; Registrar of the Supreme Court, 1937-39; Chairman of the Royal Society of the Arts, 1952; Governor of the University of the West Indies. Address: The Governor, The University of the West Indies, Jamaica. Recreations: golf, tennis, bridge. Address: Fort Charles, Constant Spring Road, Jamaica (Kingston).

DACRE, Air Commodore George Bentley, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. 1915; R.A.F., retd.; b. 22 Mar. 1891; 2nd s. of late John Dacre; m. 1921, Elizabeth Frances, d. of late W. F. Fraser, Johannesburg; (two s. killed in action); attained his Aviator’s Certificate, No. 102, 1917; Flight Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval Air Service Aug. 1914; served European War (Gallipoli), 1915; served on submarines in Turkey, Aug. 1915-Nov. 1918; Squadron Leader, 1920; Wing Commander, 1929; Chief of British Air Mission to Greece, 1931-32; Instructor at Royal Air College, 1933; Group Capt. 1935; Air Attaché, Rome, 1935-37; Commanded No. 24 Group, 1938; Air Commodore, 1939; Advanced Air Striking Force, 1941-42; Commanded No. 24 Group, 1940; Commanded 72 Group, 1942; Central Mediterranean Force, 1943-44; Commandant of St. Dunstan’s, 1944-48; Vice-Chmn. Sussex T. and A.F.A., 1948-55; President of Sussex Country Club; 19 British Hon. Air Commodore No. 2618 F.C.U. and No. 3701 R. E. U. (Co. of Sussex), 1955-58; D.L. Sussex, 1951; Sheriff of Sussex, 1951-52; Member of the Sussex County Council and Order of Queen Alexandra. Address: The Drovers, Baxelhill Road, Rottingdean, Sussex. T.: Rottingdean 2444; Club: R.A.F.

DAENIKER, Dr. Armin; Swiss Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s since 1957; b. 5 Feb. 1897; s. of Dr. Ch. and Aline (nee Loewy) of Bern, University of Bern; Law School of Economics (doctors juris utricum and Zürich). Vice-Counsel, Rio, 1927; Shanghai, 1935; Swiss Chargé d’Affaires, Tokyo, 1933, Tokyo, 1934; President of Administrative Director, Federal Political, Bern, 1946; Swiss Minister, New Delhi, 1948, and concurrently in Bangkok, 1950; Swiss Minister, Stockholm, 1953-54; Member, National Council, for Repatriation of Prisoners of War in Korea, 1953-54; Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James’s, 1955. Address: 21 Addison Walk, W. 11, T.: Paddington 7071. Clubs: Athenaeum, Travellers.


DAGGETT, William Ingledew; Senior, Nose and Throat Surgeon to King’s College Hospital; Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon to Leatherhead Hospital and S. Luke’s Hostel for Clergy; Chm. King’s Coll. Hospital Management Committee; Consultant in Otologyngology to Army; s. of Dr. H. Ingledew Daggett, Boroughbridge; m. 1928, Elsie Hilda (married dissolved, 1947); d. of Col. T. W. Simpson; s. of Edward Mathias (Retired); Consultant in Otolaryngology to Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Honor. Nat. Sci. Tripos); King’s College Hosp. (Scholar), M.A., M.B., M.Chir., (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (England). Received: Master, Queens’ College, Cambridge, 1921, 1922; Publisher of: Journal of Laryngology, Otolaryngology, Rhinology. Recreations: in medical and surgical journals. Address: 12 Queen Anne Street, W. 11; T.: Langham 1312; Club: Bath.

Daly, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Gerald, C.B. 1936; D.S.O. 1917; s. 1890; s. of late Sir William Bartlett Daly; m. 1917, Lucy Marion (d. 1950), dau. of Dr. C. L. Balfour of Holm Hill, Dalston, Cumberland, s. 1948, Clarice Violet (s. of formerly Brig. T. E. M. Batterby; marriage dissolved). Educ.: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1895; served in South African War, 1900-1 (seriously wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps); Somaliland, 1904 (medal with clasps); European War, 1914-18 (twice severely wounded, George V. Silver Medal, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal); 2nd Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1928-31; Commander, 2nd Bn. King's Royal Rifles, 1931-37; Commander 12th Div., 1937-45; D.L., County of London, 1945-51. Address: Crockett, South Brent, S. Devon, T. S. Brenton. Club: Army and Navy.

Daley, Amy Marjorie; s. of Webster, Mrs. A. M.

Daly, Rt. Rev. Basil Montague, M.A.; Assistant Bishop of Guildford since 1927; Rector of Haslemere since 1925; 6 April 1903; s. of late Rev. Canon Harold Montague Dale; m. 1927, Kathleen, s. of J. L. O'Meara, C.B.E., Educ.: Dean Close School, Queens' College, Cambridge; Westcott House Theological College, Historical and Theological Tripods, 1927; St. Cuthbert's, Cambridge, 1928-29; in charge of All Saints, Putney, 1929-32; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Hammersmith, 1932-33; Vicar, Falingdon, Devonshire, 1933-34; Chaplain to the King, 1934; Rector of Hasfield, Herefordshire, 1948-49; Rural Dean of Hereford, 1948-49; Domestic Chaplain to the Marquess of Salis bury, 1949; Rector of Glebelands, Farnham, 1949-50; Mission of Help to Diocese of British Honduras with Central America, 1947. Recreations: gardening, walking. The Rectory, Haslemere, Surrey.


Address: 0/o Carstairs Gallery, 11 E. 57th Street, New York 22; Hotel St. Regis, 5th Ave., New York 22; Port-Liliental, Cadagusa, Spain.


DALRYMPLE, family name of Earl of Stair.


craftman R.A.F.V.R. 1941-46 (1939-45 St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8); Fellow and former Member of Council (Millroy Lecturer, 1950). Royal College of Physicians, London; Grenadier Guards (retd.). Deputy Chief Medical Officer, 1944; 1945-49; Vice-President, Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine, R.Soc. of Medicine (Pres. 1943-45); Vice-President, Section of Comparative Medicine (Full active control 1922); Honorary Medical Officer, Ministry of Defence, War Medal, 1939-45; Heir: none.
Address: Newhules, Musselburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; 2, Chelsea Road, W. 8; 2, Maxwelton, Leith, Edinburgh, New, N.Edinburgh.

DAIRYLME, Sir How (Clifford) 
HAMILTON, 9th Bt., cr. 1897: 11 Aug. 1888; s. of 8th Bt. and Alice, d. of Major-General Hon. Sir H. H. Clifford, V.C.; s. father, 1909; m. 1910, Ann. y.d. of late Augustus Thorne, J.P., of Laneford House, Llanrwst, 1922; Maj. General, E. W. Beaumont; Christ Church, Oxford; R.A. J.P. for East Lothian; Member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland. Heir: s. Hew A. Caldwell, Major General, 3rd Bt. (9 Apr. 1920); 3, Jane A. Leo A. E. K. K. of 29th Earl of Albemarle, g.c.s.i.; two s. s. Address: Lushez, North Berwick, Scotland; 10, North Berwick 49.


DAIRYLME-WHITE, Sir Henry Arthur Dalrymple, 2nd Bt., cr. 1922; D.F.C. 1941, and Bar. 1942; o. s. of late Lieut-Col. Sir Godfrey Dalrymple

DALTON, W. B.—A.R.C.A.—late Principal Camberton School of Arts and Crafts; b. 29 Feb. 1868; d. 1st, Mabel (d. 1906), d. of H. Plummer, J.P., Manchester; two d.; 2nd, 1848, Louisa Hoyd, d. of Hon. Schuyler Merritt, of New York; Contractor, U.S.A. Educ. Royal College of Art. Member Woodworkers' Guild. Publications: Craftsmanship and Design in Pottery; Notes from a Potter's Diary, etc. Address: 395, Ocean Drive East, Stamford, Conn. R.S.A.; club: Dr. H.M. Gower Alcock, 15 Walfish House, Wigmores St., W.1.


D A L Y, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Clive Kirkpatrick, C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1913; C.B.E. 1926; Indian Political Service, retired; National Savings Comm.. Finance Dept., Government of India; 3 Apr. 1888. Served European Department, 1913-19; Consul General, Kurnool, 1922-26; Resident for Baroda and the Gujarat States, 1926-32; retired, 1943. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 8 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

D A L Y, Ivan de Burgh, P.R.S. 1943; M.A., M.D.Camb, M.D. Berne, F.R.C.P. Lond., F.W.C.S., F.R.C.S., edits the Research Fourn., 1963; b. 14 April 1863; s. of late James Thomas de Burgh and Amy Pritchard; m. Beatrice Mary, s. of Alfred Leighton, Ganton, Yorks; two s. Educ.: Eton; Exeter College, Oxford, and Jesus College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. 1st Class Natural Science Tripos Part I. 1914. Private R.A.M.C. 1914; Flight Sub-Lieut. R.A.F., 1918; Captain, R.A.F.M.S., Member of Invaliding Medical Branch, Hampstead and York, 1918; Assistant in Department of Physiology, University College, London. Member, late Beth Memorial Research Fellow, junior 1920, late Lecturer in Experimental Physiology in the University of Wales, Cardiff, 1923; Professor of Physiology in the University of Birmingham, 1927-32; Professor of Physiology, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1933-47; Director of Institute of Animal Physiology, Agricultural Research Council, 1942-56; Director Medical Research


D'AMBRUMENT, Sir Philip, Kt., C.B. 1934; s. 26 Dec. 1895; 2nd s. of Benarce Hugon, C.C., of the Diocese of Aix-en-Provence, France; Gertrude Merriel, d. of C. H. Bailey, Newport, Ky.; one s. one d. Educ.: Rugby School; Entered Lloyd's, 1903; Gold Medal for shooting, Torpedo School; Deputy Chairman War Risk Insurance Office (Ministry of War Transport), 1939-44; Deputy Chairman of Lloyd's, 1944; Chairman, D. and Co. Ltd., 1889; Register of Shipping, 1848-49; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, 1947; Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1943; Commander of the 1st Class of the Order of St. Olav, 1948; Commander, Order of George 1st (Greece). Recreations: golf and tennis. Address: 312 Minister House, St. James's Court, S.W.I.

DAMER: see Dawson-Damer.
Seaside Home; Life Vice-Pres. Printers' Pension Corporation; Vice-Pres. National Advertising Benevolent Society; Trustee; Dancing; S. A. C. Hospital; S. A. L. Club; S. L. C. Union; S. L. C. Opera; S. L. C. Senior High School; S. L. C. YMCA; Victoria, near Chichester; c. a. two d. European War, 1914-19, as Captain, Seaforth Highlanders (despatches, M.C.); during War of 1939-45 was a Researcher at Ministry of Information and Ministry of Supply. Address: Wychanger Fields, Sheer, Surrey.


DANIEL, Glyn Edmund, M.A., Ph.D.; Fellow of St. John’s College, Cambridge, since 1938; University Lecturer in Archaeology, since 1938; University Lecturer in Archaeology, since 1938; University Lecturer in Archaeology, since 1938; University Lecturer in Archaeology, since 1938; University Lecturer in Archaeology, since 1938. Address: 62, St. John’s College, Cambridge, T.: 56082. Club: United University.

DANIEL, Gorony Hopkins, D.Phil. (Oxon.); Under Secretary, Ministry of Power; b. 13 March, 1877, d. of David Daniel, m. 1906, Jane Glasgow, d. of 2nd Earl Lloyd George, q.e.; s. two d. Educ.: Pontardawe Secondary School; Amman Valley County School; University of Wales, A.B. in Law, Jesus College, Oxford. Fellow of Univ. of Wales; Meyrick Scholar, Jesus Coll.; Oxford Inst. of Statistics, 1937-47; Lecturer, Dept. of Economics, Bristol, 1940-41; Clerk, House of Commons, 1941-47; Secretary of Town and Country Planning, 1945-47; Chief Statistician, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1947-55; Under Secretary, Coal Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1955-62; Member, Committee on Scientific and Technical Subjects on statistical, fuel and power, and other j.l.; Recreations: country pursuits. Address: Aston House, Chilworth, near Guildford, Surrey. T.: Bramley 2040.


DANIEL, Brig. James Alfred, C.I.E.; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. (M.I.: late The Welch Regt.; b. 20 Oct. 1885; s. of late Rev. A. Daniel, m. 1909, Stella Vivienne, d. of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Nielson, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; one d. Educ.: Entdecker Army, 1912; Capt. 1915; Major, 1923; L.C. Col. 1929; Col. 1943; served European War, 1914-19; wounded twice, despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.; attached to Sudan Defence Forces, 1925-37; Assistant Adjutant, Army Technical School (Boys), 1931-33; retired pay, 1946.
DANIEL, Professor Peter Maxwell  
Professor of Neuropathology, University of London, at the Institute of Psychiatry, Maudsley Hospital, since 1910.  
Address: 420, S.W. 7.  
Club: Naval and Military.

DANIELL, John, A. 12 Dec. 1872; s. of Anthony Frederick Daniel and Jean Maitland; m. 1910, Marjorie Gaffarth, one s.  
Educ: Clifton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Cambridge University, B.A. 1896-1898; Cambridge University College of St. John's College, 1899-1903; Vicar Pres. of Rugby Football Union, 1938-1939; Director of Rugby Football Union, 1938-1939; Actg. President, 1940-43; President, 1945-47; Capt. 1945-47; Capt. 1949-51; President, 1952-53.  
Address: New College, Oxford.  
DANIELL, Roy Lorenz, O.B.E. 1957;  
Baronet-at-large, Charity Commissioner.  
Address: Holway Farm, Tanton, T. Tanton 2786.  
Clubs: M.C.C.; Wimbledon.

DANILOVA, Alexandra, dancer;  

DANINOS, Pierre;  
French author;  
Paris 25 Oct. 1886; s. 1942, Jean Marchand. one s.  
Begun to write for newspapers, 1901; reporter for French press in England, U.S.A., Canada; journalist for British Army, Dunkirk, 1940; published first book in Rio de Janeiro, 1940; returned to France, 1942, from South and Central America.  
Cluics: Le Figaro.  
PUBLICATIONS: Mori…….
of invincible when flagship of Vice-Admiral
Sturdee at Battle of Falkland Islands, 8 Dec.
1914 (despatches, promoted to Commander);
Senior of six survivors from H.M.S. Invincible.
1916 (despatches, B.S.O.); Order of St.
Anne, 1917; Oak Leaves to Collar of
Cross de Guerra with palms, 1917; Commander
H.M.S. Renown, 1918; H.M.S. Excellent,
1919-20; Capt. 1922; Vice-President, Chemical
Warfare Association, 1922-26; Captain
1925-26; Chief Inspector of Training
and in command of the Flinders Naval
Depot, Australia, 1927-29; H.M.S. Eagle,
1928-30; Commander of R.D. Sargood, Port-
mouth, 1931; Rear-Adm. 1932, retired 1932.
Address: Windycroft, Hastings, T.
Hastings 714.

DANNAK, Frederic; co-author with
Manfred B. Lee, Eddy Quenel, and
Ellery Queen. Publications: Roman
Hat Mystery, 1929; French Powder Mystery,
1930; Dutch Shoe Mystery, 1931; Greek
Cloth Mystery, 1932; Egyptian Mystery, 1932;
American Gum Mystery, Slaves on
Hearts, 1933; Chinese Orange Mystery,
Adventures of Ellery Queen, 1934; Spanish
Caps, 1935; Halfway House, 1936; Door
Between. 1937; Devil to Pay, 1939; Hearts
of Ice, 1945; Dragon's Teeth, 1940; New
Adventures of Ellery Queen, 1940; 101 Years
Entertainment, 1940; The Short Story (a
bibliography), 1941; There Was an Old
Woman, Female of the Species, 1943; Missadventures of Sherlock
Hawkes, 1944; A Case of 1935; Queen's
Mystery Magazine, 1944; Case Book of
Ellery Queen, Murderer is a Fox, Rogues'
Gallery, 1945; The Queen's Awards (1946),
The Death of the Doyne, 1946; The Queen's
Awards (1947), Murder by Experts, 1947;
20th Century Detective Stories, The Queen's
Awards (1948), Ten Days Wonder, 1948;
The Queen's Awards (1949), Queen of Many
Tails, 1949; The Queen's Awards (Fifth
Series), Literature of Crime, Double, Double,
1950; Origin of Evil, Queen's Quorum, The
Queen's Awards (Sixth Series), 1951; Calen-
dr of Crime, King is Dead, The Queen's
Awards (Seventh Series), 1952; Scarlet
Letters, The Queen's Awards (Eighth Series),
1953; Glass Village, Ellery Queen's Awards
Ninth Series, 1954; A Case of the Queen's
Bureau of Investigation, Ellery Queen's
Awards (Tenth Series), 1955; Inspector
Queen's Own Case, Ellery Queen's Awards
Eleventh Series, 1956; In the Queen's
Parlor, Ellery Queen's Awards (Twelfth
Series), 1957; The Finishing Strokes, Ellery
Queen's 13th Annual, 1958. Co-
author with Manfred B. Lee, Eddy
Quenel, and pseudonym of Barnaby Ross.
Publications: Tragedy of X, Tragedy of Y,
1932; Tragedy of Z, Drury Lane's Last Case,
1936; Tragedy of Barnaby, 1940. (Publications
released as by Ellery Queen, 1940-42.
Co-author with Manfred B. Lee, Eddy
Quenel, Jr., juvenile mysteries and of
Radio and Television Programs (Adventures
of Ellery Queen). Co-editor with Manfred B.
Lee, Eddy Quenel, and Daniel Nathan.
Address: Larchmont, New York, U.S.A.

DABANGA, Rear-Admiral Hubert
Edward, D.S.O. 1916; 6. 12
June 1894. 4. 12
This is the signature of late Prof. Edward
Dannay. Aged 19, June 1914. As of late
Hay Thorburn, three s. Educ. privately.
H.M.S. Britannia. Joined H.M.S. Britannia
as 3rd Naiv. cadet Captain, 1926; Lieuten
ant, 1932; Gunner Lieutenant of Kamunting, Sea-
ship of Mediterranean Fleet, 1918; com-
manded Guard of Honour on official
landing the King at Malta, Jan. 1917; 1st and
Guarde and Commander of Invincible in
action of Hellsgaard Light, 28 Aug.
1914; also

DANREUTHER, Sir Sigmund, Kt.,
c. 1019; C.B. 1917; °. 30 Nov. 1872; 2nd s.
of Prof. Edward Dannreuther. Windycroft, Hastings;
8. 1901, Margaret Ethel (d. 1954), d. of Edward Burdett Cumberbatch, and
Eaton Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge;
B.A. 1886; 1st Division 1st Class Classical
Tripos, Entered War Office, 1887; Private
Secretary to Sir Frederic Wood, 1887-96; went
to Ministry of Munitions as Director of
Finance, 1915; Controller of Finance and
Accounting Officer, Ministry of Munitions,
1917; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Munitions
and Joint Sec. Disposal and Liquidation
Commission, 1921-24; Deputy Secretary, Air
Ministry, 1923-34; retired 1934. Residences:
formally at Brookfield, Hants, Stoke Green, Slough, Bucks; T.: Slough
23568.

DANTA, Maharana of: Maharana Shri
Bhavnath Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I.,
c. 1899; 2. 13 Sep. 1898; S. 1925. Address:
Danta, Rajputana, India.

31 March 1886; 8. of late Lt.-Col. F. W.
Danton, V.D., R.E., J.P., Gerrards Cross,
commission in 5th East Surrey Regt., 1908-
1910. Student at Lichfield Theological Coll.,
1911-12. joined 11th London Field Ambulance
Work with Church Army, B.E.F., France,
1918-18. Curate: St. Paul's, Stafford, 1917-
1919; Holy Trinity, Woolwich, 1919-21; St.
John's, Hove, 1922-24. Secretary, Warden of
Pattishall, Northants, 1928-38. Rural Dean,
Brackley, and deanship, 1933-56; Vicar of
Brackley, 1933-56; Non-residential Canon
of Peterborough Cathedral, 1935-56; Canon
Emeritus of Peterborough Cathedral, 1956-56.
Received into the Roman Catholic Church,
March 1958. Publication: The Hill of
Daydreams (Poems), 1917. Recreation:
general reading. Address: 32 Thorncliffe

D'ARANYI, Jelly, C.B.E., 1948; violinist.
A, Budapest; d. of Taksanyi Aranyi de Hunszag-
var and Adrienne Nieszovics de Ligenza;
married. Educ.: Privately in Budapest and
at Royal Music Academy there. Began public
concerts at the age of 14, went to London;
1935-36: since then has played extensively
in Europe and the U.S.A. although home is
in England; she has played extensively in
Europe and is naturalised British subject;
Havelock and Vaughan Williams composers
have dedicated works to her; Roman Catholic,
Cesta: Laszadonini, M.M.

DARELL, Sir Oswald: see Darell, Sir W. O.

DARELL, Sir (William) Oswald, 7th Bt., cr. 1705; b. 5 Nov. 1910; s. of Brig.-Gen. William Harry Vereiet Darell, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (d. 1954), 2nd s. of 5th Bt., and Jessie, da. of the late Mr. William and Mrs. William Pilkington, of Pilkington, Rochdale, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, R. O. E.; m. 1933, Bridget G. Avril, Sir Alfred Adair, B.t., g.s.; one d.; Address: 58 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Club: St. James.


DARKE, Harold Edwin, Hon. M.A. (Can-ta.), D.Mus. (Oxon.), F.R.C.M., F.R.C.O.: Fellow of King's College, 1945; Fellow of Hebrew College of Church Music, 1930; Organist, St. Michael's, Cambridge; Prof. Royal College of Music; Conductor, St. Michael's Singers; b. 29 Oct. 1888; s. of Samuel and Arundel Darke; m. 1910, Dora Garland, the violinist who was first woman to lead Queen's Hall Orchestra; two s.; Address: Owen's School, Islington; Royal College of Music (Organ and Composition Scholar, Tagore Gold Medal). Publications: Librettist and Assistant Organist Temple Church, 1919; Organist, Stoke Newington Presbyterian Church, 1904; Organist Emmanuel Church, West Hampstead, 1906; St. James, Paddington, 1911; St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1919-28; President, English Choral Union, 1928-31; Founder of St. Michael's Singers; has conducted and organised an Annual Musical Festival at St. Michael's since 1921; Founder and Conductor of Wartime Choir, Drop in and sing, 1940; President, Royal College of Organists, 1940-41; Press, Cambridge Organist Association, 1941-45; Acting-Organist, King's College, Cambridge, 1941-45; Conductor, Cambridge University Madrigal Society, 1943-44; Adjudicator of chief Musical Competitive Festivals; Tenured U.S. and Canada, 1935, 1949 and Africa, 1955, as Examiner for Royal Schools of Music; Organist, Harvard University; Hon. Priest-in-Charge, Cambridge, 1949; Musician,Junior Chamber of Commerce, New York; Address: King's College, Cambridge; Club: Athenaeum.


DARLING, family name of Baron Darling.

DARLING, 2nd Baron, cr. 1924, of Langham: Robert Charles Henry Darling; Major retd., Somerset L.I.; b. 15 May 1919; s. of 1st Baron Darling, F.R.G.S., D.S.O.; s. grandfather, 1939; m. 1942, Bridget Rosemary Whishaw, d. of Rev. F. G. Dickson; one s., one d. Educ.: Wellington College; Shrewsbury; Sandhurst. 1945. Address: Dunsford Manor, Devon. 1945. Address: S. Hon. Robert Julian Henry Darling; b. 29 April 1944. Address: Puckpits, Limpley Stoke, Bath, Somerset.

DARLING, Professor Arthur Ivan: Professor of Dental Surgery and Director of Dental Studies in the University of Bristol since 1940; s. of Thomas and Elizabeth A. C. Darlington; m. 1948, Kathleen Brenda Pollard; one s., three d. Educ.: Whitby Bay and Monkseaton Grammar School; King's Coll. Univ. of Durham; B.S. (Dunelm) 1928; Parker Burs Research Fellow, 1938-41; M.S. (Dunelm), 1942. Lecturer in Operative Dental Surgery, 1941, in Oral Surgery and Dental Medics, 1944, Univ. of Durham L.R.C.P., 1942; F.D.S. (Dunelm), 1948; D.D.S.C. (Dunelm) 1957. Publications: scientific papers on professional subjects in learned journals; organise and public relations of sport. Address: 210 Stoke Lane, Bristol 9.


DARLING, Edward M.: see Moore Darling.

DARLING, Frank (Fraser), D.Sc. Ph.D., N.D.A. F.R.S.E.: Senior Lecturer in Zoology, University of Edinburgh; b. 23 June 1903; m. 1st, 1925, Marian Fraser; one s., 2nd, 1945, Averill (d. 745}
in Ceylon and Australia up till 1913; enlisted in the Black Watch, 1914; commissioned in the French 1915 to Royal Scots; served France, in 1916, Russia, in 1917, Georgia, in 1918; Gallipoli (evacuation), Egypt, 1915-16, with 1st Royal Munster Fusiliers; France, 1917-19, 11th Royal Scots and General List (M.C. and bar, despatches); A.D.C. 1926-19, France, Belgium, Germany (M.V.O. 1930), Deputy Premier of Ceylon, 1921-22; T.F. 1920; Member Edinburgh Town Council, 1923; City Treasurer, 1927-46; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1944-44; Member of the House of Commons for Edinburgh East, 1944-55; Unemployed in 1939-45; Chief of the Air Raid Wardens, 1935-39; District Commissioner, 8th Eastern Scotland, 1936-41; Chairman, Scottish Council on Industry, 1943-45; M.P. (C) Scotland Edinburgh, 1945-55, re-elected 1950-55; served as an expert on Bankruptcy Bookkeeper, 1931; H ades the Ladies, 1932; The Old Mill, 1934; Down but not Out, 1953; Bankrupt Bookkeeper Speaks Again, 1935; Why I Believe in God's Cross to Waverley, 1944; A Book of Days, 1951; So It Looks to Me, 1958; A Westminster Lad (Poems), 1955. Address: 2 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. Clubs: Scottish, Conservative, Royal Scots (Edinburgh), etc.


DARLINGTON, William Aubrey, M.A.; author, journalist, and dramatist; dramatic editor of the Daily Telegraph since 1920; has also contributed leading and other articles to periodicals to the press. 3. Taunton, 1890; d. 1st, 1892, of late Thomas Darlington, Deputy Master of Education; w. Maryjane, w. d. of late Sydney Sheppard; one s. Educ. Shrewsbury; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Classical Scholar); Honorary Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford. Was a schoolmaster, 1911-14; during war, held commission in 7th Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.); began contributing to Punch and other periodicals in 1914; took up journalism as a full-time occupation, 1921; editor and afterwards editor of The World; joined staff of the Daily Telegraph as dramatic critic, 1920; Member of Advisory Committee and panel of examiners for Diploma in Dramatic Art, London University; Lecturer in Playwriting at London College, London University, 1920-27; President, Critics' Circle, 1930; London Theatre Correspondent of New York Herald Tribune, 1925-30. Pub.: Alf's Entourage; Wishes Limited; Egeria; Alf's Carpet; Mr. Crook's Cases; Alf's New Button; Theatre Tricks: Through the Fourth Wall; Literature and the Theatre; Sheridan; J. M. Barrie; The Actor and his Audience; The World of Gilbert and Sullivan; autobiography: I Do What I Like; play: Alf's Button; Carpet Slippers; Mars: Gets Her Own Back; The Key of the Country; the version of A Knight Passed By, by Jan Fabricius; burlesque version of The Streets of London; Recreation; golf. Address: Monk's Row, Bishopstone, Sussex. T.: Seaford 359. Club: Garrick.

DARNLEY, 10th Earl of, c. 1723; Peter Stuart Blaikie, 1910; w. Frances Darnley, 1908; Bromwell, 1609; Sir Colin of Blantyre, 1721; Viscount Darnley, 1723; late Major, Dragoon Guards; 6. 1 Oct. 1915; c. of 5th Earl of Darnley, 1907; late Viscount, 1864; late Major, 1837; late Hon. Alfred Mulholand; 2. 1855. Educ.: Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Servant of War 1931-45 (prisoner). D.: late-solem. Lord Adam Ivon Stuart Blaikie, F.R.C.S. 1941. Address: Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent.

DART, Rev. John Lovering Campbell, s. 20 May 1882; w. of John Dart, Bishop of New Westminster and Frances Helen Campbell; w. Emeline de Thevoz; one s. Educ.: St. John's College, Oxford, Curate Various Churches, Clapham, and Barnet, Bartholomew's, Brighton; Assistant Chaplain, St. George's, Paris; Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1911; Senior Presidency Chaplain, Earle, Del Darnley, 1907. Canon of St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay, 1901; acting Archdeacon, 1931 and 1935; Bishop's Commissary in charge of the diocese of Bombay, 1935; Chaplain St. George's Church, Paris, from 1928; Chaplain St. George's, Jersey, 1940; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Oxford, 1943; permission to officiate at: St. Michael and All Angels, Ladbrooke Grove, 1945; St. Mary, Primrose Hill, 1948. Publications: A Short History of St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay; The Mysteries of Christ; Peace in Believing; Fullness of Joy; Public School Revolution. Address: An. R.F.L. Church, The Church's Faith and Practice; God's Plan of Salvation. Address: 7 Bradley Road, Brommersworth.

DARWIN, John Henry, C.LE. 1932; Indian Civil Service, retired; b. 27 Oct. 1884. Educ.: Chichester High School; College, Cambridge, I.C.S., 1908; Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces, 1921; Deputy Secretary to Govt., general branch, 1927-37; Commissioner for Reforms, U.P., 1938-37; retired, 1937.

DARWIN, Robin, C.B.E. 1954; Painter; Principal, Roy Cole College of Art, London, 1946; Member of: Science Museum Advisory Council; Council, Royal Society of Arts; Royal Mint Advisory Committee; s. of Sir Bernard Darwin, Educ.: Eton College; Slade School. Assistant Master, Eton College, 1933-38; camouflage directorate, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-44; staff of Council of Industry, 1944-46; (c. 1944-47); Director of Fine Art, University of Durham, 1946-47. Has held one-man shows at Redfern Gall., 1939 and 1944; Moser, London, 1931. Address: The Pavilion, Syon Park, Isleworth, Middlesex, T.: Isleworth 32287.

DARWIN, Ruth, C.B.E. 1938; d. of late Sir Horace Darwin; m. 1943, William Bees-Thomas, q.s. Hon. Commissioner, 1921-31; Commissioner, 1931-34; member of Board of Control, 1932-49. Address: High Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey.


See also N. R. Archer.

DASH, Sudhi Ranjan; Chief Justice of India since 1958; b. 10 Oct. 1898; s. of late Rakh Chandra Das; m. 1919, Swapan, 2nd d. of late R. B. Das and D. Majumdar; two s. one d. Educ.: Tagore School, Santiniketan; Calcutta University, Cantab., Oxon.; LL.B. Law College, Calcutta, 1920; Bar, Gray's Inn, 1921; joined Calcutta Bar, 1910; L.R. I.C.S.; Additional Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1942; Pulse Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1944; Chief Justice, East Punjab High Court, 1935, 1939; Judge, Federal Court of India, 1950; Judge, Supreme Court of India, 1950-56. LL.D. A.C.; Calcutta Univ., 1957. Recreation: tennis. Address: Supreme Court House, New Delhi, India, T.: 34322. Club: Calcutta (Calcutta).

DASH, Sir Arthur (Jules), Kt., C.M.G. 1935; C.LE. 1938; b. York, 24 April 1887; s. of Jules Jadin Dash; Educ.: Reims Grammar; one d. Educ.: Worcester Cathedral King's School; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service 1910 and posted to Bengal; joined Indian Army Reserve of Officers in 1915 and served on Frontier and in the Punjab; on return to Bengal served as District Magistrate, 1919-27 and sometimes as Political
Agent to the Tripura State; Secretary to Govt. of Bengal in the Education Department; Member of the Ombudsman Commission from 1932; retired from I.C.S., 1942; Chairman, Bengal Public Service Commission, 1942-47 and of Eastern Pakistan Commission, 1947-48; active in yachting. Address: Barton Lodge, Rolvenden, Cranbrook, Kent. Clubs: East India and Sporita; Bengal (Calcutta); Himalayan (New Delhi).


DASHWOOD, Sir Henry George Mynheer, 8th Bt., cr. 1884; & 11 May 1908; s. of Sir Robert Henry Seymour Dashwood, 7th Bt. and late Margaret Helen, e. d. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry, C.B.; b. 8 July 1857; m. 1908, spinsters; b. 1 July 1858; s. of minor; on Mary, elder; d. of late Victor Montegomery-Charlington, Grey Court, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire; one s. one d. Educ.: privately. Her: s. of Richard Jocoby, 1750. Educ. from Lewes, Sandford St. Martin, Oxford, T.A., T.G.; Great Tew 67.

DASHWOOD, Sir Henry Thomas Alexander, Kt., cr. 1952; M.A.; senior partner in firm of Lee, Bolton & Lee, solicitors, since 1913; J.P. for Hertfordshire; b. 2 July 1879; m. 1908, spinster; b. 1880; s. of minor; on Mary, elder; d. of late Vitor Montegomery-Charlington, Grey Court, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire; one s. one d. Educ.: privately. Her: s. of Richard Jocoby, 1750. Educ. from Lewes, Sandford St. Martin, Oxford, T.A., T.G.; Great Tew 67.

DASHWORTH, Sir Henry Thomas Alexander, Kt., cr. 1952; M.A.; senior partner in firm of Lee, Bolton & Lee, solicitors, since 1913; J.P. for Hertfordshire; b. 2 July 1879; m. 1908, spinster; b. 1880; s. of minor; on Mary, elder; d. of late Vitor Montegomery-Charlington, Grey Court, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire; one s. one d. Educ.: privately. Her: s. of Richard Jocoby, 1750. Educ. from Lewes, Sandford St. Martin, Oxford, T.A., T.G.; Great Tew 67.

DATE, William Adrian; Principal Judge, British Guiana, since 1965; b. 1 July 1906; c. of J. C. Date; b. 25 Jan. 1899; M.A., MacGregor Grant; two d. Educ.: Queen's Royal College, Trinidad; Grenada Boys' Secondary School; Lodge School, Barbados; Middle Temple, London; District Government Officer, St. Lucia, 1933-39; Crown Attorney, St. Vincent, 1939-44; Legal Draughtsman, Jamaica, 1944-54; Chief Secretary, Windward Islands, 1954-56. Principal Judge of the Supreme Court of the Windward and Leeward Islands, 1950-56. Recreations: golf, tennis, bridge. Address: Supreme Court, Georgetown, British Guiana.


DAUBENY, Peter Labourdate; b. Wiesbaden, 16 Apr. 1921; c. of Col. Cyril Daniher and Margaret Duncan; b. 1921; Vyvyan Kempster; one s. one d. Educ.: Marlborough. Joined reporyer company at


DAVIDSON, Sir Andrew, Lt., cr. 1944; M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed., F.B.S.Ed., F.B.S.E.; Chairman Advisory Board, Centenary Church in Scotland since 1954; Lt.D.: Chief Medical Officer, Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1941-54; b. 12 Mar. 1892; s. of late Charles Davidson, Dalnutt, Dunbartonshire; m. 1926 Helen Ethid, s. d. of late Rev. George Calder, D.D., D.Litt.; two s. Educ.: Allan's School;

DAVIDSON, Andrew Hopk., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.C.L., L.L.D., M.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.I.; Former Master of Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; Senior Consulting Obstetrician and Gynaecologist, Rotunda Hospital; Gynaecological Surgeon to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital since 1946; Consultant of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland since 1926; King's Professor of Midwifery, Trinity College, Dublin; b. 29 May, 1885; s. of John Alexander and Emily Davidson, m. 1934, Margaret, d. of late Dr. Austin Cooper, one d. Educ.: Academy, Convam: High School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin; M.R.C.S., B.A.O., B.A.; L.R.C.P. England and French Postgraduate Courses in France and Syria, 1917-19; Ext. Maternity Assistant and Assistant Master Rotunda Hospital, 1918-22; travelled in Germany and Austria to medical churches. Gynaecology at the Rotunda Hospital, 1924-28; to Royal City of Dublin Hosp., 1928-46. Publications: "3 years' work in the Gynaecological Dept. of a General Hospital; 'Casuarin Section: Its History and Catalogue (1504-1948); Critical Survey with Report of 200 cases; 'Survey of Puerperal Sepsis, etc.; 'Articles in Huttersworth's Medical Encyclopedia. Recreations: travel, golf, with tennis, hockey, bridge, medical, surgical, and astronomic films. Address: (Professional) 4 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; 7 Dublin 1st. (Residential): Greencres, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, Clubs: St. Stephen's Green, Fitness Tennis Club (Dublin); Portmarnock Golf (Portmarnock)."

DAVIDSON, James, C.B.E. 1935; 3. 1937; Assistant District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1901; Resident, Nigeria Southern Province, 1918; Senior Resident, 1921; Acting Lieut.-Governor, Southern Province, May-December 1925, retired, 1926. Club: East India Club, Sports.

DAVIDSON, James, M.B. Ch.B. F.R.C.P. (Edin.); F.S.A. Scot.; Senior Lecturer on Pathology, University of Edinburgh; Consultant Pathologist to the Edinburgh Southern Hospitals and The Royal Victoria and Associated Hospitals; b. 8 February 1890, d. 27 January 1941. Address: 23 Arden Street, Edinburgh. Club: Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

DAVIDSON, Prof. (James) Norman, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; F.R.P.S.G.; F.R.G.C.; Gardiner Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University; b. 14 June 1874, d. 10 May 1911. Address: 54 Whitestock Place, S.W. (Edin.).

DAVIDSON, Mrs. J. M., B.Sc. (Edin.); Lecturer in Forensic Medicine, London Hospital Medical College; Director of the Metropolitan Police Hospital, London; N.W.1; A.R.C.S.; B.C.S.; various papers on subjects dealing with Pathology and Forensic Science; (joint) textbook, Practical Pathology. 1938. Address: 49 Drayton Gardens, London, S.W.7. Club: Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).


DAVIDSON, John, M.B., Ch.B.; late Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Tutor in Clinical Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Morbid Anatomy and Senior Assistant to Prof. of Pathology, University of Edinburgh; Served Scottish Administration, 1915-18; retired to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant to Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence, University of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine, London Hospital Medical College; Director of the Metropolitan Police Hospital, London; N.W.1; A.R.C.S.; B.C.S.; various papers on subjects dealing with Pathology and Forensic Science; (joint) textbook, Practical Pathology. 1938. Address: Linton Muir, West Linton, Peeblesshire, Scotland. Club: Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

DAVIDSON, John James; b. 1839; s. of John Davidson, Inverness; m. 1923, Mary Halop, d. of William Stevenson, Glasgow; one s., one d. Served European War, 1914-18. Address: 18, Queens Gardens, West End, Glasgow. Club: Glasgow Labour Party, 1933-45; M.P. (Lab.), Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1935-45.


DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Chisholm, C.B. 1945; M.A. (late London University); Major in late Infantry; b. 30 April 1897; m. 1924, Diana Bianchina Wincott; one s., one d. Educ.: Newbury Grammar School, 3rd Lt. Gordon Highlanders, 1915; joined Foreign Legion, 1924; served in France and Flanders (2nd time); War of 1939-45, Italy (despatches), Sicily (despatches), Italy (despatches), Lt.-Col., 1942; Col., 1943; Brig.-Gen.; Maj.-Gen.; ret. paid 1940; (with rank of Major-General). Address: The


DAVIDSON, Maurice, M.A., M.D., Oxon, F.R.C.P., Lond.; Consulting Physician, Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Consulting Physician, Miller General Hospital for S.E. London; Consulting Physician Western Ophthalmic Hospital; late Capt. B.A.M.C., Temp.; 8th s. of Mrs. M. A. M.D., Edin.; F.R.C.P., Lond., Emeritus Professor of Pathology, University College, London, Consulting Physician to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, and the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1913-14, 2nd s. Educ.: Liverpool College; Trinity College, Dublin; Honours in Final School of Natural Science, Physiology; University College Hospital, London, Served European War in the R.A.M.C. with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine); Medical Registrar and Tutor at St. George's Hospital and subsequently became Physician to the Brompton Hospital; formerly Dean of the Brompton Hospital Medical School; M.R.C.S., L.S.A. and L.S.A. (5 years); F.R.S.M. (ex-Pres. Sect. of Med. and late Hon. Ed. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.); Sen. Member of Thoracic Soc.; late Member Asso. of Physicians of the Isle of Sheppey and Ireland; Fitz-Patrick Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1952-53. Publications: Cancer of Lung and other Thoracic Tumours, 1930; A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest, 4th ed., 1946; The Treatment of Thoracic New Growths, 1941; Articles on Diseases of Lung in British Medical Journal, 1933; Medical Journal of Ireland, 1953; A Historical Sketch of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland (Fitz-Patrick Lectures), 1953; The Brompton Hospital: The Story of a Great Adventure (jointly with F. G. Bouvray); The Royal Society of Medicine (1955); Location of an Ideal, 1950-55, 1955; (Editor and Contributor) Medical Ethics (a guide to students and practitioners), 1957; Memoirs of a Golden Age, 1953; various contributions to Medical Journals. Recreations: photography, study of Gothic Church Architecture. Address: 32 Bicknell Mansions, W. 1.; Welbeck 8883. Club: United University.


DAVIDSON, Norman: see Davidson, J. N.

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Paul: see Catriona, J. L.

DAVIDSON, Lady Rachel: see Davidson, Lady Mary Rachel.

DAVIDSON, Randall George, M.A., Clare College, Cambridge; s. of late William Davidson of Muirhouse, Midlothian, and late Charlotte, a. o. of John Wood of Hickstead Place, Sussex; b. 20 Sept. 1874; m. 1st, 1902, Violet Annie (d. 1944); d. of late Edward Freind; one s. and two d.; 2nd d. 1896, Lydia Mary; d. of late F. W. Downie; Address: Kenpe, Ditton, Hants, Sussex.


DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley: see Davidson, Sir L. S. P.
DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Bennett, C.M.G. 1911; b. 6 Jan. 1870; s. of late Rev. B. G. Davidson-Houston, M.A., of County Cork and Dublin; m. Annie H. (d. 1940), d. of W. E. Langley Hunt, of County Limerick; two s. Educ.: Corrigan School, Ireland; St. Edward's, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. 5th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1887; Lieut., 1888; Capt., 1897; Maj., 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; British South Africa Company Police Officer, and Assistant Commissioner Mashonaland, 1898-92; Assistant Inspector Gold Coast Native, 1894; Captain, South African Frontier Force and Ashanti Expedition, 1894-95; Special Service, Kew, 1894-95; Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96. Commanded Advanced Guard (detached, Cape Colony). Special Mission to Sankey and N. Creswell, 1896; with H.M.F. Detachment Jubilee Celebrations, 1897 (medal); Operations N.T. Gold Coast, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Acting Resident Ashanti, 1898-99; Ashanti Campaign, 1898-99. South African Campaign, 1901-2, Staff Officer (Queen's medal Five Clasps); Staff Officer Colonial Coronation Contingent, 1911 (medal); Commissioner Ashanti, 1902; Acting Chief Commissioner of Ashanti, 1902-03; Commissioner of Montserrat, B.W.I., 1906; Delegate to Imperial Education Conference, London, 1911; Canada-West Indies Reciprocity Conference, Ottawa, 1912; International Road Congress, London, 1912; Inspector General, Transport Conference, London, 1913; Canada-West Indies Conference, Ottawa, 1925; Colonial Office Conferences, London, 1927 and 1930; D.A.Q.M.O. Central Force, 1915-16. Awards: M.C., 1917; 1st Lt., 1918-19; 2nd Lt., 1920. Address: Flat 12, Roughdown, Watford Rd., Northwood, Middlesex. T.: Northwood 1214.


DAVIDS, Alun B. O.; see Oldfield-Davies.

DAVIDS, Sir Arthur; see Davies, Sir (William) Arthur.


DAVIDS, Very Rev. Arthur Whitcliffe, M.A. (Oxon.); Hon. D.Litt. (Agra); Dean of Worcester, 1934-49; Dean Emeritus since 1949. s. of late Thomas Davies, Honohulu; m. 1912, Lillian Mabel Binney; two s. one d. Educ.: Upningham School; University College, Oxford. Lecturer St. John's College, Agra (Church Missionary Society), 1908-29; Principal 1913-28; Councillor of Lucknow, 1917-29; Kaiser-I-Hind Medal (1st class), 1921; Vice-Chancellor, Agra University, 1927; returned England, became President of Agra Auxiliary Church Assembly Missionary Council, 1929; General Secretary, 1930-35; Hon. Canon Bradford, 1930-34; Select Preacher, Ox. Univ., 1927-31. Address: Kents Green House, Teydon, Gloucester. T.: Tibberton 212.

DAVIS, Arthur William, C.B.E. 1929; late Asst. Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue; b. 1787; s. of Edwin Davies, Swansea; m. 1907, Elise, d. of H. J. Biffen, Cheltenham; one s. Educ.: Llandaff College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Address: 14 Chalton Drive, N.W.3. Club: Reform.


DAVIES, Evan Thomas, F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.C.M.; Emeritus Director of Music, University College of North Wales, Bangor; Conductor, Ambassador Orchestra, Organist of St. Mary's, Twdil, 10 April 1878; s. of George and Gwen Davies; m. 1916, Mary Llewelyn, v. d. of D. Williams Jones, P. Aberdare, Glam., Educ. privately. Trained U.S.A. as pianist and organist; organist and choirmaster, Christchurch Cystaphth, Merthyr Tydfil, 1900-3, Pontymolyn Church, 1903-17; first full-time Director of Music, University College of North Wales, 1920-43. Director Emeritus 1943. Vice-President Welsh Folk Song Society; Member Incorporated Society of Musicians; Member of Musicians' Association; Fellow of Royal Society of Musical Studies; Adjudicator, 1915-56, Liangollen International Eisteddfod, 1949-53, many English and Irish Competition Festivals. Adjudicator Canadian Music Festivals; 1948, 1949 and 1951, National Eisteddfod Conferences, 1928 and 1931. Harlech, Caernarvon, Conway, and Anglesey Festivals. Sometimes Chief Examiner in Wales, Central Welsh Church and Glamorgan County Music Scholarships; Frequent Broadcast Talks. Contributor and Joint Editor, Welsh Methodist Herald; 1929: contributor, Church of Wales Hymnary, 1909; Welsh Baptist Hymnary, 1944. Joint arranger and Ed. of National Songs of Wales. 1948. Publications: Eighteen plane forms written for B.B.C. Articles and reviews and commentaries in Welsh Outlook, Y Cerdwal, Welsh Folk-Song Journal, and other periodicals. Recitations: more than 500. Address: 4 Plasnewydd Road, Aberdare, Glam. T.: Aberdare 88.

DAVIES, Evan Tom, D.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.); Dottore in Matematica (Rome. M.Sc. (Wales); Professor of Mathematics, University of Southampton (formerly University College, Southampton), since 1946; Deputy Vice-Chancellor, Southampton University, 1954-57. Address: Raglan Road, Bedfont, Middlesex. T.: Bedfont 2346. Publications: papers in mathematical journals; recent: cycling; foreign travel. Address: 2 Uplands Way, Southampton, T.: Southampton 56839.

DAVIES, Francis, M.D., M.R.S. (London); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., 1899; F.R.C.S., 1903; Professor of Anatomy, University of Sheffield, since 1935; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Sheffield, 1947-49; b. 15 Dec. 1897; s. of Richard and Ruth Davies; m. 1927, Evelyn, d. of David E. and Catherine Thomas, Mervyn Tydlil, Ede, University College, Cardiff; University College Hospital, London; House Physician, Univ. Coll. Hosp. London; Demonstrator in Anatomy, University College, London, 1924-50; Reader in Anatomy, King's College, London, 1920-55; Symington Prize for Research in Medicine, 1925; Hunterian Professor, F.R.C.S. 1941-42; Senior Lecturer, R.C.S., 1944-45; Vice-Pres. Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1944-45; Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of Aberdeen, Manchester, Manchester, Cambridge, Leeds, Sheffield, Batallion Medical Officer, Home Guard (with rank of Major), 1941-45. Publications: Respiratory System and Digestive System in Children, 31st ed.; publications of Research in medical journals. Recitations: motoring, golf. Address: 109 Ashted Road, Sheffield 10. T.: Broomhill 02125.


DAVIES, George Peter H.; see Humphreys-Davies.

DAVIES, Gwen F.; see Trangon-Davies.

DAVIES, Rev. Professor Gwynne Henton; Principal, Regent's Park College, Oxford, since 1938; Secretary, Society for


HON.; Consulting Surgeon, Univ. Coll. Hospital and City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs; Emeritus Consulting Surgeon; King Edward VII Memorial Hospital; Consultant to the Royal Air Force; Consultant Adviser in Thoracic Surgery to Liverpool Regional Hospital Board; Consultant to the Royal Navy Regional Clinic; Consultant in Thoracic Surgery to the Royal Air Force; late Clinical Lecturer in Thoracic Surgery, University of Liverpool; late Medical Supt., Vale of Glamorgan Sanatorium; Director of the General Register, University College Hospital Medical School; Wehe-Parkes Prize, 1954; & 1879: m. Dorothy, d. of late W. L. Courtenay, M.A., L.L.D. & 2 Educ.: Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge; University College Hospital and Medical School, Surgical Registrar, University College Hospital, London; Assistant Surgeon 1909; Surgeon, 1915. Publications: Various papers on surgical subjects, especially in connection with the Surgery of the Chest. Recreation: walking. Address: Pen-y-Liwn, Llanarmon-Yn-Ial, Denbigh, N. Wales.

DAVIES, Humphrey; see Davies, Morgan Wynne Humphrey.

DAVIES, Very Rev. Hywel Islwyn, B.A.: Ph.D.; Dean of Bangor since 1957; b. 14 Feb. 1900: m. of Rev. H. J. Davies and Mary Davies, Loughor, Swansea; m. 1st, 1946, Eilwia Lewis Beynon (decd.); one s., one d.: Principal of Gower Grammar School; University of Wales; University College of Swansea; Caerleon College, Canberra; St. Michael's College, Llanidloes; B.A. 1st Cl. Exeter College, Oxford; Scholar, University College, Oxford; Scholar, University College of London; Ordained 1933; Curate, Merthyr Tydfil; Lecturer 1940; Tutor 1942. St. David's College, Lampeter, 1938-42; Chaplain, 1942-53; Chaplain, 1953.; Chaplain, 1954.; Chaplain, 1954.; Dean of Llandaff, 1955.; Dean of Bangor, 1957. Publications: Various, in philosophical, theological and Welsh literary journals. Recreation: cattle. Address: Bangor, N. Wales. T.: Bangor 425.

DAVIES, Horwyn Glyndwr; Professor of Public Health, University of Wales; Examiner of Public Health before the City of London and School Medical Officer, City of Leeds; Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; 1924-27; b. 11 June 1900; s. of Richard and Marion Davies. Publications: M.M. 1928; Lincoln May, 2. of Evan James, Cardiff, S. Wales; one s. Educ.: The County School, Porth; Univ. Coll., Cardiff; Exeter College, University of Oxford; B.M. 1929; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1929; M.D. 1933; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1935; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1925; F.B.C.P. (Lond.), 1954. Publications: Various, in scientific and medical journals. Recreation: the country. Address: Well Meadow, Newbury, Berks. T.: Newbury 2955.


DAVIES, James Henry W.; see Wootton Davies.

DAVIES, Jenkin A.; see Alban Davies.


DAVIES, John Harvey, C.B.E.; 1929; O.S.T.; 1945; ex-President West Denbigh, St. John's Home, etc.; b. 26 March 1884; s. of David Davies and Mary Davies; m. 1907, Phyllis Evelyn, s. d. of Denzil Gith, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh; three d. Educ.: Cloudsley Jnr. College, Skewen; Hymettus School, Borth; Col. of the Peace and Clerk of the Flintshire County Council, 1934-44; Chief Executive Officer Civil Defence, County of Flint, 1939-44. Address: Tremadale, Elwy Avenue, Dyserth, Rhyl, Flintshire. T.: Dyserth 608.

DAVIES, John L.; see Langdon-Davies.

DAVIES, John Llewelyn, O.B.E.; 1953; Contractor Public Works; b. 18 March 1888;


DAVIES, Very Rev. John Thomas; b. 28 June 1812; s. of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth Davies, of Balceley and Sarn Helen, Carmarthenshire; m. 1919, Gwencnowy, s. d. of late Rev. John Owen, D.D., Bishop of St. David’s, three s. Educ.: St. David’s College; Jesus College, Oxford, Ordained 1809; Canons, Talgarth, Brecon, 1805-7; St. Michael’s, Aberystwyth, 1807-12; Dean of Monmouth, 1812-36; Archdeacon, 1812-36. Recreations: fishing, occasional shooting. Address: Llys Madoc, Llanfihangel-Caerwys, Caern.

DAVIES, Joshua David, Q.C., 1908; Stipendiary Magistrate at Merthyr Tydfil, 1933-44; Recorder of Swansea, 1934-44; b. 5 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. Joshua Davies (decd.), late Minister of the Holy Ghost, Llanestyn, Carnarvonshire; m. 1884, Caroline Shill Amphlett Lewis; one s. one d. Educ.: Llanover School; St. John’s College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908. Recreations: fishing, shooting, Address: From, Mansardernia, Caern.

DAVIES, Kenneth; see Davies, B. K.

DAVIES, Kenneth Arthur, C.M.G. 1952; O.B.E. 1944; Deputy-Director Overseas Geological Surveys, 1957; Commonwealth Geographical Bureau, 1957; 2nd Lieut., 5th Batallion, 13th Kings Own Gloucester Orgs., Jan. 1917; January 1917; s. of William and Alice Davies; m. 1932, Edna Myfanwy d. of Rev. T. Rowlands; one s. Educ.: Pontypridd Grammar School; University College, Wales; Aberystwyth; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18; with R.F.A.


DAVIES, Major-General Llewelyn A.E.P.; see Price-Davies.

DAVIES, Lloyd; see Davies, J. R. L.

DAVIES, Miles; see Davies, A. E. M.


DAVIES, Nigel; see Davies, Claude N. B.

DAVIES, Brig.-Gen. Percy Matcham, D.S.O. 1916; retired List; b. Colindale, India, 1879; 2nd Lieut. of late Major-General Arthur Matcham Davies, Bengal Staff Corps, and France, 1911; 4th Lieut., 5th Batallion, 13th Kings Own Gloucester Orgs., 1911-12; B.E. 1912, Hilgard Konstantia, d. of Captain P. Ollason, Swedish Navy, Educ.: Wellington College; Ellesmere College, Queensland; Indian Army Staff College; Eton, 1912. Recreations: shooting. Address: Sunnycroft, Station Road, Burleigh Salford, Devons.

DAVIES, Reginald, C.M.G. 1950; b. 17 Nov. 1887; s. of late Rev. Owen Davies;
DAVIES, Richard Humphrey, C.B., 1913; hon. M.A. (Wales), 1948; b. 27 June 1872; s. of Richard Davies, Harpenden; m. 1907, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Humphrey Evans, Ruthin; one s. Educ.: Monmouth School, 1888-92; University College, 1893-95; Officer Training Corps; became 2nd Lieut., Royal Flying Corps, 1914-16; commissioned 1st Lieut., Naval Air Service, 1917-18; k.b. 1918. Address: Rectory, Hayle, Cornwall.

DAVIES, Venerable Samuel Morris; Archdeacon of Monmouth, 1864-94; Rector of Penhelig, 1869-73; Rector of Monmouth Diocese, 1873-94; of Llandeilo, 1951; Llanvaches, 1948-53; b. 1877; s. of John Eaton and Hannah Davies; m. 1911, Ruby Emyr Davies, d. of Rev. A. S. Davies, of Glan-y-hafod, Penhelig. Address: The Rectory, Monmouth.


DAVIES, Rev. Stephen Owen; M.P. (Lab.) Merthyr Tydfil since 1954; Chief Organiser to Senate, Wales Miners' Federation; b. Nov. 1888; s. of Thomas and late Esther Owen Davies; m. 1924, Seph Davies.

DAVIES, William Rupert R.; see Reece-Davies.

DAVIES, William Tudor, F.R.Econ.S.; F.R.I.M.; J.P.; Barrister at Law and Economist: Independent Chairman and Adviser of Trade Associations; Adviser on Industrial legislation and conciliation and international cartel matters. Author: Captains of Industry, 1937; A. J. Pritchard Davies; m. 1937, Iva Mary, y. d. of Philip Kyle, O.B.E. Educ.: University of Wales, Aberystwyth; University of Bristol; University of Manchester. R.A. 1st Class Diplomas in Theory and Practice of Education; Founder Member British Institute of Management; Research Fellow, University of Bristol, Poet-Graduate Research, Unv. of Manchester; Post-Graduate Research, University of Cambridge; Lecturer in Economics; Editorial staff Manchester Guardian; Parliamentarian, 1922 and 1923; Editorial staff Financial News; Chairman of Joint Committee of Building and Civil Engineering Industries set up under Control of Employment Act, 1939; President, Independent Chairman of the Industrial Council of Distributive Trades; Chairman of National Insurance Tribunals; Independent Chairman of the National Conciliation Board; Executive for the Co-operative empire, Chm. of Boards of Inquiry under Ministry of Labour; Independent Chm. Local Appeal Boards; Independent Chm. Joint Cttee. of North Eastern Regional Board on Road Transport Inquiries; Mem. Isle of Man Trade Tribunal; Comr. of Inquiry in Nigeria for Sec. of State for the Colonies; Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court, Federation of Nigeria. Publications: The Almamy of Information Prize on The Creation of an International Police Force (Welsh National Eisteddfod Carnarvon, 1921); The Rationalisation of Industry, 1939; The Economics of Plenty, 1934; Trade Associations and Industrial Co-ordination, 1938-39; Personnel Management and Essential War Order, 1944; National Insurance Law of Trinidad; 1914; Golf book, 1937. Golf walking. Address: No. 3 Middle Temple Lane, Temple, E.C.4. T.: Central 2555. Sunheath, Lime Avenue, Gilts Park, T.: Bromford 1062.

DAVIS, Wyndham Matesbale, Q.C. 1867-1929. B.A. B.C.L.; ... 

DAVIS, Charles Sigmund; Legal Adviser and Solicitor to Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Forestry Comm., and Titre Redemption Comm., since 1957; b. London, Dec. 29, 1899; s. of late Manfred Davis b. Melbourne, Austrl. 


DAVIS, Edward David Darestan, F.B.C.S. Eng., L.D.S., R.C.S.; Consulting

DAVIS, Leslie John, M.D. Ed.; F.R.C.P. London and Ed.; F.R.F.P. & S. Glas.; M.B., Ch.B., University of Glasgow, since 1945; Physician Glasgow Royal Infirmary since 1945; Consulting Physician to the Royal Navy since 1954; b. 1899; s. of late John Davis; m. 1926, Margaret, daughter of Charles W. Miller, Student, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1926; Assistant Bacteriologist, Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, 1927-30; Professor of Tropical Medicine, Chittagong University, 1931-39; Director, Medical Laboratory, Bulawayo, 1939-40; Assistant and later Lecturer, Department of Medicine, Edinburgh University; Temp., Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1952, and later Physician, Municipal Hospitals, Edinburgh, 1940-45. Publications: The Megaloblastic Anemia (with A. Brown), 1935; numerous contributions to medical journals mainly on pathological and haematological subjects. Recreations: yachting, fishing, travel. Address: 79 Oakfield Avenue, W. 2. London. Western 1537. Club: Royal Northern Yacht.

DAVIS, Nathaniel Vining President and Director of Aluminum Limited (incorporated in Great Britain 1910); b. 26 June 1915; s. of Edward Vining Davis and Rhea A. Reineman Davis; m. 1941, Lois Howard Thompson; one s. Educ. Harvard College, London (Great Britain) and economics. With Aluminum Limited group since 1939 with exception of 5 years on active duty with U.S. Navy. Address: 1159 Metcalfe Street, Quebec, Canada. T.: University 6-7511; 326 Newbury Street, Boston 16, Mass. U.S.A. T.: Commonwealth 6-6639. Club: University (New York); Somersett (Boston); Rolling Rock (Linden, Pa.); Country (Brookline).

DAVIS, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel William Newthorne; B.A., 1842; M.A., 1845; Archdeacon of Hereford; Canon of Ladbroke since 1885; b. 17 July 1863; s. of William Herbert Davis, M.B.; m. 1948, Margaret Mary Coleman, 1s. of late Mr. E. Coleman, Solihull, Staffs. Educ. Harrow School; Merton College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Coll. B.A. 1924; M.A. 1929; Deacon, 1929; Priest, 1937; Curate of Church of England, the N.Y. 1933-36; Rector of St. Anne’s, Sandy Point St. Kitts, 1931-44; Archdeacon of St. Kitts, 1941-44; Bishop of Antigua, 1944-52; resigned, 1952. The Rectory, Ladbroke, Leamington Spa, T.: Southampton 387. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


berr Avenue, Glasgow, W.1. T.: Western 0232.

DAVIS, Sir Robert Henry, Bt., cr. 1922; M.P. (E. Meighan), 1883-93, Chairman of Siebe, Gorman and Co., Ltd., whose service he entered, 1882; b. London, 6 June 1870; s. of Robert Davis; m. 1900, Margaret M., d. of William Tebay, Kt. (d. 1921, A. M., 1795, and two d. Inventor of many devices and appliances relating to deep diving, submarine escape, breathing apparatus for use in irrespirable atmosphere, etc.; served Army Duty Deep Diving Committee. F.R.S.A. (Thomas Gray lectures, 1934). Publications: Deep Diving and Submarine Operations; Diving Manual; Breathing in Low Altitudes at High Altitudes, and Resuscitation; A Brief Personal Record of Siebe, Gorman & Co., 1819-1957, etc. Address: Neptune Works, Davis Road, Chislington, Surrey.

DAVIS, Maj.-Gen. Ronald A. B.; see Branwell Davis.

DAVIS, Rupert C. H.; see Hart-Davis.


DAVIS, Hon. T. C., Q.C.; Canadian Foreign Service, retired; s. Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, 8 Sept. 1889; s. of Hon. Thomas Osborne Davis, Liberal M.P. for Prince Albert, 1889-1904, Senator, 1904-17, and Rebecca B. Jennings, both Irish; m. 1895, Grace E., d. of Mr. Justin Elwood, Regina; no c. Educ: St. John's College, Winnipeg; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Barrister; Alderman at Prince Albert, 1916-20; Mayor, Prince Albert, 1920-22; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1921-26; Provincial Secretary, Minister of Municipal Affairs and Minister in charge of the Bureau of Labour and Industries, 1926, re-elected 1926, 1928, 1930 and 1934; Member of the Macdonald-Conservative-Kartewatch, 1927-30. 1928-30; Judge of Court of Appeal, Sask., 1931; granted leave of absence as Deputy Minister Dept. National War Services. Government of Canada, 1940; Canadian High Commissioner for Australia, 1942; Canadian Ambassador to China, 1946-6, to Federal Republic of Germany, 1955-56; to Japan, 1950-7; retired. Resigned from the Bench, Jan. 1949, and entered Canadian Foreign Service as a private consultant. Golf, fishing and hunting. Address: 2800 Cadboro Bay Rd., Victoria, B.C., Canada. Clubs: Prince Albert (Prince Albert); Assiniboia (Regina); Vancouver, Vancouver Union (Victoria).


DAVIS, Admiral Sir William (Wellclose), K.C.B. 1956 (C.B. 1952); D.S.O. 1944, and Bar, 1944; Commander-In-Chief, Home Fleet, since 1958; b. 11 October 1901; s. of late W. S. Davis, Indian Political Service; m. 1934, Lady Gertrude Elizabeth Philippa, 2nd d. of 3rd Marquis of Normanton, 8. d. of 2nd Baron Strabolgi, of Wimbish, Cambridgeshire, Oxford.; Osbornes and Dartmouth Naval Colleges. Midshipman, 1917; Lieut., 1921; Commander, 1945; Captain, 1940. Rear-Adm., 1943; Vice-Adm., 1946; Adm., 1948. Member, Royal Institute of Naval Architects, 1947; Chief of Staff to C-in-C. Home Fleet, 1948-51. The Naval Secretary, Admiralty, 1951-52; Flag Officer 2nd in Command Mediterranean, 1952-54; Pro-Chief of the Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1954-57. Member, Royal Institute. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: Coggan House, Longhope, Gloucestershire, T.: Longhope 322. Club: United Services.

DAVIS-GOFT; see Goff, Sir K. W. D.

DAVISON, family name of Baron Broughshane.


DAVISON, John A. B.; see Biggs-Davisson.

DAVISON, Professor John Armstrong, T.D. 1944; Professor of Greek Language and Literature, University of Leeds, since 1934; b. 5. 22 Sept. 1896; s. of H. E. Davis, M.D.; m. 1936, Marjorie Richardson, d. of H. B. Flower; no c. Educ.: Heathbury College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Christ Church, Oxford. Asst. Lecturer in Greek and Latin, University of Manchester, 1922; Lecturer, 1925; Senior Lecturer, 1925; Secretary, Faculty of Arts, 1924-49; Visiting Professor of Classics, King's College, London, 1930, 1940-49; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Leeds Univ. 1953-55; Mem. of the Bd. of Governors of St. Peter's School, York, 1954-; 2nd Lieut. Royal Inniskillings, Northumberland (T.A.), 1927, Lieut., 1930; Capt., 1934; Major, 1939; transferred to Cheshire Regt., 1939; Military Assistant Secretary to War Cabinet and G.S.O. in Office of Defences, U.S. Legion of Merit (Degree of Officer), 1948. Publications: articles in British, American and Continental periodicals. Address: Leeds 6 T. Leeds 55695.

DAVISON, Sir Ronald Conway, K.C.M.G., 1938; Writer and Lecturer on unemployment and social questions; b. London, March 1884; s. of George Louis Davis, 1st, 1911, Sheila Grant (d. 1928) of Roth-

DAVSON, Sir Geoffrey Leo Simon, 2nd Bt.: see Glyn, Sir Anthony, 2nd Bt.

DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. Harry Miller, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; b. 3, 1872; s. of late Sir Harry Davson, M.P.; m. 1910, Hon. Violet St. Clair (d. 1937), d. of 18th Baron Sinclair; Educ.: Edinburgh University, 1887-93. Served South African War, 1899-1900 (depasque, Queen’s metal and 6 clapas); European War, 1914-18 (depasque, Queen’s metal and 6 clapas); served as Temporary Second in Command, Marshal. The Story of G Troop, R.H.A.; History of the 5th Division, etc. Address: 156 St James Street, S.W.1. Clubs: White’s, Cavalry.


DAVY, George Ambrose, Hon. K.C.B. 1955; Commandeur de la Legion d’Honneur; Commandeur des Palmes académiques; Commandeur d’Orleans-Nassau; Commandeur de l’Ordre du Mérite, 1920. Member of Academy of Sciences (Institut de France); Hon. Dean of Faculty of Letters, Univ. of Paris; Member, Board, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Director of Fondation Thiers; b. 5 Nov. 1884; s. of Jean-Marie Davy and Isabelle Piquot; m. 1918, Marie-Elise Vial; Educ.: Ecole Normale Superieure, Univ. of Paris. Agrégé de Philosophie, Docteur ès Lettres, Doctorat de Philologie, 1919-20. Director of the Faculty, 1922; Member of Rennes University, 1931-33; Inspector-General of Education, 1934-35. Address: Fondation Thiers, 9 Rond Point Rugeard, Paris 16th, France.


DAWBARN, Graham Richard, C.B.E. 1948; M.A.; F.I.B.A.; F.R.A.; R.I.B.A.; R.B.A. Distinction in Town Planning; Architect, Consultant to Norman & Dawbarn (architects and consulting engineers) since 1955; b. London, 29th June 1924; son of late A. Dawbarn, M.I.C.E., M.I.E.R.; m. 1943, Olive, d. of late John Topham, Barrister-at-Law; two s. two s. Educ.: The King’s School, Canterbury; University College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-17; Public Works Department, Hong Kong, 1921-23; in open competition Radley College, Buckinghamshire, 1929; 1934, and Constantine Technical College, Middlebrough, 1925; awarded Henry Saxon Stell prizes for hospital design, 1927, and Godwin and Wimble prizes for Church works, 1931; flew in light aeroplane with Mr. Nigel Norman 8000 miles through U.S.A. studying airports; founded with him firm of Norman & Dawbarn in 1945, and remained a senior partner in it until 1954. Address: 29, R.H. Housing Medal, 1949; two architectural awards by Council of Festival of Britain, 1951; R.H. Housing Medal, Paris Salon, 1957; Pres. A.A. and mem. of R.I.B.A. Council, 1945-47; Hon. Corresponding member of the American Institute of Architects; mem. of professional and technical committees including Business Buildings, Civil Works, Town and Terminal Building Layouts, Aerospace and Terminal Building Layouts. 1954. Work (mainly in partnership) includes numerous Airport Buildings layouts and reports. Housing for three New Towns and various Boroughs; University College and Medical School for West Indies; the expansion scheme for the Imperial College London. Adult Training Colleges and Schools; and,

DAWIES, Sir Cecil; see Dawes, Sir A. C.


DAWES, Dr. Geoffrey Sharman; Director of Nuffield Institute for Medical Research, Oxford, since 1939; d. 21 Jan. 1918; s. of Rev. W. Dawes, Thurston Grange, Derbyshire; m. 1941, Margaret Monk; two s. and d. Educ.: Repton School; New College, Oxford; B.A. 1926; M.B.) B.Ch. 1943; D.M. 1947. Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, 1946; Fellow, Worcester College, Oxford, 1946; University Demonstrator in Physiology, 1947; Fellow, Rockefeller Research Fellow, Royal Society, 1948. Publications: various publications in physiological and pharmacological journals. Recreation: gardening. Address: 8 Belvoir Road, Oxford. T.: Oxford 42121.


DAWES, Brigadier Hugh Frank, D.S.O. 1918; M.G. 1924; s. of late Frank


DAWLESTR, Peter; see Kerr, J. L.

DAWNAY, family name of Viscount Downe.


DAWNAY, Hon. George William Holkes, D.S.O. 1914; Coldstream Guards; Director of Barclays Bank Ltd. since 1966; b. 20 April 1909; s. of 9th Viscount Downe, C.M.G., D.S.O. and Dorothy, o. s. of Sir Francis Lethbridge, 3rd. Bt.; m. Mary Helen, d. of late Lord Edward Grosvenor and

DAWNAY, Captain Olafter Payson, C.V.O. 1958; Extra Equerry to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, since 1956; b. 6 April 1930; s. of late Major-General Guy Payson Dawnay, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. and M.V.O. of Southampton. Lady Margaret Dorothy Boyle, b. d. of 8th Earl of Glamis, g.s.p.r. two s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Posts held in Press section, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40; Secretary to the Commissioner, 4th £5,000,000 National Savings League, 1940; Private Secretary to Equerry to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1951-55; Address: Orchard Cottage, Longparish, Andover, Hampshire. T.: Longparish 228. Club: Union, M.C.C.


DAWSON, Sir Bernard; Bt., M.P. Dawson, Sir J. B.


DAWSON, Coningsby, F.R.G.S.; 6. High Wycombe, 20 Feb. 1887; d. of Dr. William James Dawson, M.B., of Paddington; married: (1) Robert Wright-Clark, d. of Peter Campbell of New York, New Jersey, U.S.A.; one s. Educ.: Merton College, Oxford, B.A.; Second-Class Honours in Modern History. Went to America, 1905; a free-lance contributor to American magazines, 1908-10; literary advisor to the George H. Dana Co., 1910-18; joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force as a Lieutenant, Field Artillery; served with First Canadian Division until 1917 and the Fourth till 1919; lectured in the States under the British Mission; returned to the Occupied Territories, 1919; undertook a special mission through Central and Eastern Europe in the interests of the American Association for Starving Children, 1920-21. Publications: The Worker and Other Poems, 1900; The House of the Weeping Woman, 1908; Last Chance River, 1910; The Barren, 1912; The Garden Without Walls, 1918; The Raffle, 1916; Slave of Freedom, 1916; Khaki Courage, 1917; Out to Win, 1918; The Glory of the Trenches, 1918; Living Backward, 1919; The Truth of Scarlet, 1919; The Little House, 1924; It Might Have Happened to You; The Kingdom Round the Corner, 1921; The Vanishing Point; Christmas Outside of Eden, 1922; The Coast of Folly, 1924; Outward Bound, 1925; When Who is Always, 1927; Pilgrims of the Imperishable Star; The Unknown Soldier, 1929; When Father Christmas was Late, 1929; The Soul of Scarlet, 1930; Fugitives from Passion, 1933; The Anchoring of All Angels, 1934; A Path to Paradise, 1934; The Pillow of Angels, 1934; Inspiration Valley, 1935; Tell Us of the Night (with Barton Brown), 1941. Recreations: horse riding, painting. Address: Dan Rorri, 1001, 60 Latico Road, Monica, California, U.S.A. T.: Santa Monica 50288.

DAWSON, Brig. Ernest Frederick Stee11, C.B.E. 1939; M.C. 20 April 1914; 2nd Lt. R.E. 1906; Capt., 1914; Major, 1918; Lt.-Col. 1929; Col. 1938; Chief Engineer, Western Command, 1936-39. Address: c/o Ministry of War, France and Belgium, 1914-36 (despatches, M.C.); retired 1929. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


DAWSON, George W., F.I.C., D.P.H.; Consulting Surgeon, Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Golden Square; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear; Bethnal Green Military Hospital, A. Dublin, 1903; s. of late Richard Cecil Dawson, Esq., M.P., and Amy (d. 1946), s. of late Rev. H. P. Ward, Educ.:
DAWSON, Warrington; Commander of: French Legion of Honour; Serbian Roy. Order of St. Sava; True Cross of the German Red Cross; Acad. Francaise; Hon. Citizen of Versailles; Vice-President Societe des Americains de Paris; contributor to Psychic News; b. Charleston (S.C.), 27 September 1858; s. of late John R. Dawson, U.S. Senator (John Reeds), Knight of St. Gregory the Great, of London, and Sarah Fowler Morgan, New Orleans; unmarried. Educ.: Ecole Polytechnique (Paris); H.M.S. "Britannia" (British Royal Naval College of Charleston. Founder and 1st Director, French Bureau United Press of America, 1900-10; War Correspondent in Russia, 1904; Secretary of the Assoc. of Foreign Newspaper Correspondents in Paris, 1905-8; Private Secretary to ex-President Theodore Roosevelt in Kenya Colony, 1909; Attached to Paris Legation in France, 1910-12, in connection with Enemy Prisoners' Camps; Confidential Adviser to the American Ambassador in Paris, 1915-19; engaged on confidential mission work in British, French, and American military camps (wounded, gassed, often injured); Special Attached, Amer. Embassy Paris, 1917-17; confidential report work, 1917-46; . . . in enemy hands in sur- veying the war zone and France; Selected to the Legion of Merit, of Amer. Embassy in Paris to Inter-Allied Propaganda Conf. at Paris F.O., March 1918; founder and Chief of Press Bureau of Amer. Field Service; 1917-26; French Research Bureau for the Reconstruction of Williamsburg, Colonial Capital of Virginia and Seat of the Royal Governors, undertaken by the U.S. Government, 1918-22; Publications: The Scar, 1906; The Scourge; Le Nez de aux Etats Unis; The True Dimension; The Gift of Paul Clement; The Journal of Night (Prize by Joseph Conrad); Les Aventures de Baz et Fury; The Guardian Demons; Beaumarchais and other French plays produced in Paris and Versailles, 1930-32; edited with Biographical Introduction; A Confidential Report, by Sarah Morgan Dawson; The Speeches of Ambassador Wallace; The War Memoirs of William Graves Sharp, American Ambassador to officers and others, Civil Servants, 1923-33; General Secretaries, 1923-30; Gen. Sec. Soc. of Civil Servants, 1930-46; part-time Chairman Staff Side, C.S. N., Whitehall, 1899-44; Chairman Staff Side, Civil Service, 1899-50, and Whitley Council, 1897-56; Address: Stone End, Fox Hill Close, Hayeswada, Sussex, 7, 223.

DAWSON, William Siegfried; Professor of Psychology, University of Sydney, 1927-51; Hon. Consultant Psychiatrist, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 1931; b. Kyneton-in-Queensland, 8. of late William and Julia (nee Grunew); m. 1927, Gladys Lyle, e. d. of late W. G. Lauder Paton. Educ.: Kyneton Grammar School, Nobles School, Dulwich, Trinity College, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital, London, M.A. in Medicine and M.D.; F.R.C.P., London; Foundation Fellow R.B.A.C.P.; Gold Medalist, Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, Rockefeller Medical Fellow, 1925; late Senior Assistant, Maidstone Hospital, London, and Teacher in Psychological Medicine, University of Sydney; Special Assistant, A.M.S.A. Association of Psychiatrists, 1942-47; Correspondent, Amer. Psychiatric, Assoc. LL. Col. A.A.M.C., retd. Publications: papers dealing with mental disorders, Excursions: travel. Address: 135 Great South Road, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Club: University (Sydney).

DAWSON-DAMER, family name of Earl of Portarlington.


D.A.Y., Sir Albert James Taylor, K.C. 1954; C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1941); Part-time member, South Eastern Electricity Board, since 1957; Member, Mid-Sussex Hospital Management Committee; Member, Court of Governors, University of Exeter, since 1956; Arbitrator for the Police Council of Great Britain, since 1956; 6. 9 Feb. 1892; s. of late Albert James Taylor, d. m. 1919, Dorina Gosling; t. 2. Educ.: Clifton and Secondary Schools. Civil Servant, 1913-23; Asst. Secretary Association of Executives Officers and others, Civil Servants, 1923-33; General Secretary, 1929-30; Gen. Sec. Soc. of Civil Servants, 1930-46; part-time Chairman Staff Side, C.S. N., Whitehall, 1939-44; Chairman Staff Side, Civil Service, 1939-50, and Whitley Council, 1947-56; Address: Stone End, Fox Hill Close, Hayeswada, Sussex, 7, 223.

D.A.Y., Colonel Alfred Francis, C.B.E. 1941; b. 24 June 1888; s. of late Richard Evan Day, M.A. in Cambr. and Trinity College, Oxford; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and Lt. Royal Engineers, 1906; Captain, 1914; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col. 1930; Colonel 1935; retired pay, 1944. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 8 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

D.A.Y., Vice-Adm. Sir Archibald, K.B.E. 1954 (C.B.E. 1949); C.B. 1951; D.S.O. 1946; retired; b. 19 July 1890; s. of late Donald D. Day, F.R.S., and Henrietta S. Blashfield, b. 1881; m. 1910, : two d. Educ.: U.S. Navy, 1927; North Carolina, 1929; commanding U.S.S. "Bergen" as a sub-lieutenant; at the end of the war and on completion of courses which included two terms at Cambridge University specialized in hydrographic surveying, served in H.M.S. Endavour, Fittow, Iroquois, Oronde, Scour, and at Admty.; Comdr., 1934; Capt. 1940; as the staff of the Flag Officer Commanding Dover, 1927-39; as a Flag Hydrographic Officer, R. Indies, 1944-46; as Flag Hydrographer, Admiralty, Whitehall, and in command of the H.M.S. Dainty; Rear-Adm., 1949; Flag Officer Commanding British Naval Forces in Germany and Submarine Naval Representative in the Allied Control Commission, 1949-50; Hydrographer of the Navy, 1950-55; Vice-Adm. 1953; retd. 1955. Hydrographic Survey, Lake Nicaragua, 1953-56. Co-ordinator of Operations for International


DEAN, Gertrude Mary, C. B.E. 1953; President Blackburn Women’s Conservative Association, 1945-56; War work: V.W.S. motorbing for A.R.P. sitting casualties, also telephone work; b. 5 Aug. 1904; d. of John Dean, d. of John Dean, s. J. and J. B. Dean, d. James Thompson, Mayor of Blackburn, Educ. Blackburn High School; Neuchâtel, Switzerland. Hon. Treasurer Blackburn and Darwen Nursing Society for the Blind; Blackburn Women’s Act Committee, Joint Finance Committee and Relief Committee for the Blind. On Magistrates’ retired list, Dec. 1953; retired from Blackburn Women’s Conservative Association after 50 years’ service; a Life Member; Address: 34 Billings Avenue, Blackburn. T. Blackburn 5958.


DEAN, Henry Roy, M.A. D.M. Oxon. M.A., M.D. Cantab.; Hon. L.L.D., Western Reserve Univ. and Aberdeen Univ.; Hon. D.Sc. Liverpool; F.R.C.P. Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1929-36; Professor of Pathology, University of Cambridge, since 1925; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); Correspond. Fellow in New York in American Physiological Soc., 1947. Fellow New Coll., 1953; F.R.C.P. Educ.: Boston, Mass.; Harvard, Med. School; New Coll. 1944; Magdalen Coll. (Senior Demy); St. Thomas's Hospital. Research on endocrinology of the Salter's Company; Medical Registrar, Resident Assistant Physician and Demonstrator of Practical Medicine, St. Thomas's Hospital; Resident, Medical Officer, University of Oxford; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology in the University of Sheffield; Professor of Pathology, University of Manchester; Member of Royal Commission on University Education, 1954; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge 1937-39. Chairman, Council of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1941-56. Publications: numerous papers on pathological and bacteriological subjects. Recreations: tennis, bicycling, swimming. Address: Department of Pathology, Tennis Court Road, Cambridge. T. Cambridge 5855. Club: Bath.

See also Sir P. H. Dean, Fam. J. F. Richardson.

T.: Idle Hill 245. Club: Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Farmers'.

DEAN, Sir Maurice (Joseph), K.C.B. 1957 (C.B. 1940); C.M.G. 1949; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1945; b. 16 Sept. 1906; y. c. of late W. H. J. Dean, Furley, Sy.; m. 1945, Anna, d. of W. F. Gibson, Cardiff; one a. one d. Educ.: St. Olave's, Ryde; Magdalen College, Mathematical Tripos Part II, 1928; Pl. II, 1928; Mayhew Prize; Assistant Principal, Air Ministry, 1929; Asst. Under-Secretary of State, 1943; Deputy Secretary, Control Office for Germany and India Office, 1943; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947-48; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Defence, 1948-52; Third Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1939-42, Rome, 1942-52; Secretary, Board of Trade, 1952-55. Address: 27 Bathroom Road, S.W.15. T.: Wimbledon 0290. Club: Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Wimbledon (Golf).

DEAN, Sir Patrick Henry, K.C.M.G. 1957 (C.M.G. 1947); Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1956; b. 16 Mar. 1906; s. of Prof. H. R. Dean, q.c.; m. 1947, Patricia Wallace, y. d. of late T. Frame Jackson; two a. one d. Educ.: Rugby; Seater, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Classical Scholar, Gonville and Caius College, 1928; First Class Honours Classical Tripos Part I, 1929; Law Tripos Parts I and II, 1929-32; Fellow of Clare Hall, 1932-35; called to the Bar, 1934; Barstow Law Scholar, Inner of Court, 1934; practised at Bar, 1934-39; Asst. Legal Adviser, Foreign Office, 1939-45; Head of German Political Department, F.O. 1945-46; Under-Minister at H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1950-51; Senior Civilian Adviser at Imperial Defence College, 1952-56; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, 1956-59; various articles and notes in the Law Quarterly Review. Recreations: cricket, swimming. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. Club: Brooks's.

DEAN, Rt. Rev. Ralph Stanley: see Cariboo, Bishop of.


DEANE, family name of Baron Musckerry.

DEANE, Major Donald Victor, C.I.E. 1944; K.C.B.E. 1943; R.O (Retd.); b. 10 Oct. 1902; s. of late V. V. Dean, Blaxland, Cleveland, Essex; m. 1929, Dorothy Doreen Querden; two a. Educ.: Gresham's School, Holt; R.M.A., Woolwich; Commissioned into Royal Engineers, 1922; proceeded to India, 1926; selected for special employment in Indian Mints, 1929; Mint Master, Calcutta, 1932; retired from Army, 1944; for service in Fiji, 1942-46, for service in the Fiji Govt. Mints, 1947-57, retired. 1939-45 Star; India General Service Silver Jubilee, War, and India Service medals. Recreations: golf. Address: Gay Lawes, St. Brecklace's Park, Jersey. T.: Southern 890. Club: Royal Jersey Golf.

DEANE, Nora Bryan, C.B.E. 1957 (M.B.E. 1947); Matron, Bristol Maternity Hospital, since 1934; b. 1902; d. of Stuart and Kathleen Deane, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork. Educ.: privately. General Training, Prince of Wales's General Hosp., N.15. 1924-25; Midwifery Training, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1925-27; 2nd edn. of W. F. Gibson, Cardiff; one a. one d. Educ.: St. Olave's, Ryde, Magdalen College, Mathematical Mathematical Tripos Part II, 1928; Pl. II, 1928; Mayhew Prize; Assistant Principal, Air Ministry, 1929; Asst. Under-Secretary of State, 1943; Deputy Secretary, Control Office for Germany and India Office, 1943; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947-48; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Defence, 1948-52; Third Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1939-42; Secretary, Board of Trade, 1952-55. Address: 27 Bathroom Road, S.W.15. T.: Wimbledon 0290. Club: Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Wimbledon (Golf).


DEANES, Harris: Dramatist, Novelist, and Critic: b. 10 April 1898; s. of J. W. Deanes and Katie McLean; m. Connie Kay (d. 1951); two a. one d. Educ.: Collegiate School, Woolwich. Served in R.F.A., 1914-17, when invalided with trench fever, drama, critical, London Opinion, 1917-39; Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, 1925-34; Sunday Graphic, 1921-42; Sunday Dispatch, 1942-44; The 779
DEARDA, Harold, B.A., Canahal: late 
Capt. R.A.M.C., M.R.C.S., R.N., L.R.C.P., 
London; b. 18 Dec. 1883; d. 9 Aug. 1940. 
During the World War, Surgeon in charge of a 
Hospital group. He joined R.A.M.C. in 1914. 
Address: 31 Cambert Road, Richmond, 
Surrey, T.: Richmond 1933. Club: 
Savage.

DEARNLEY, Christopher Hugh, M.A. 
(Oxon.), F.R.C.S. Eng.: Organist and Master 
of the Choir stall of Salisbury Cathedral, 
since Sept. 1937; b. 11 Feb. 1909; son of Rev. 
Charles Dearnley; m. 1933, Margaret 
Dore (née Watling); Educ. St. Paul's School. 
Assistant Organist, Salisbury Cathedral, and 
Master of the Choral Societies of Salisbury 
Address: The Cloister, Salisbury. T.: Salisbury 140.

DEARNLEY, Gertrude, M.B., B.S. (Lend.), 
F.R.C.O.; Gynaecological Surgeon: & of late 
Liverpool Free School; London (Royal Free 
Hospital) School of Nursing; Edinburgh 
Women's College. Address: 7 Wimpole Street, 

DEAS, (James) Stewart, M.A., B.M., Hon. 
P.T.C.; James Rosaline Hoyle Professor of Music 
in the University of Sheffield since 1948; 
b. 19 Jun. 1903; d. 12 Nov. 1948; son of John 
MacKenzie Deas, A.M., Keeper H.E.M., General 
Post Office House, Edinburgh; Educ. Royal 
High School, Edinburgh; University College, 
Cardiff; University of Edinburgh. Address: 11 
J. D. Hamilton Jamieson, II.D.D., L.D.S., F.R.S.Edin.; one son, two daughters. 
Education: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; 
Univ. College, Cardiff; Univ. of Edinburgh; 
M. of the Royal College of Music, 1922; 
Buchler Scholar. 1926-29, in Berlin and 
Basle. Studied with Sir Donald Tovey and Felix 
Weingartner. 

Conductor Edinburgh Opera. 

Music critic. Global Rege En Times, 1934-1946, 
Teacher of South African College of 
Music and Professor of Music, University 
of Cape Town. 1928-35; was connected 
with Foreign Office as a B.O.C. music critic, 
The Bookman, London, 1926-44, 
Riibsburgh (Editorial Staff), 1944-45; 
Conductor Edinburgh Chamber Orchestra, 1946-48; 
Member R.C.C. Scottish Music Advisory 
Cites, 1947-48; Mem. Council, Programme 
Cites, Edin. Internat. Festival, 1946-48; 
has been President of the Carlton 
Symphony Orchestra including Halls, London 
Symphony, Royal Philharmonic, B.B.C. Scottish, 
and Cape Town Municipal. Dean of the 
Faculty of Arts, Univ. of Sheffield, 1955-58. 
Publications: "An Introduction to the Code of 
Youth", 1938. "Recreation: Reading in bed". 
Address: 101 Cambert Road, Richmond, 
Surrey, T.: Richmond 1933. Club: 
Savage.

DEATH, Captain Ian Dudley, D.S.O., 
1904; M.B. 1924; Captain, Royal 
Marines; serving R.M. Barracks, Chatham; b. 
20 Oct. 1918; s. of Colonel George Dudley 
De'Ath, M.B. 1924, and Eileen Mabel Clarke-Morris; m. 1947, Patricia 
IL. d. of late Capt. W. King-Smith and Mrs. 
King-Smith, 1947; on leave of absence, 
Bunia, Sudan, Jan. 1947; s. of Miss Soames, 
Bath College, 1939; girl's school for 
Division R.M. as Probationary 2nd Lt. 
1997; Lieutenant, 1939; Capt. 1946; served 
River Plate, 1946 (D.S.O.); Italy; 2 Cdo. 
Bde. (M.T.) in Italy; Commanded: slogging, 
skiing, Club: United Service.

DE ATAL, Ramon Perez; see 
Ayala.

DE AZCARATE, Pablo; see 
Azcarate.

DE BEER, Esmond Samuel, M.A. (Oxon. 
and Lond.); Hon. D.Litt. (Durham and Ox.); 
F.S.A.; F.R.Hist.Soc.; historical 
scholar. Praeceptor in History and 

19th century. English history; b. 1895; s. of 
J. & F. de Beer and Elly, d. of Hendrik Hallen 
stein, Remon, New Zealand. Educ.: Mill Hill 
London. Studied under late Sir Charles Fort, Pub 
History: first complete edition of Diary of 
John Evelyn, 1954; articles and reviews in 
learned periodicals, etc.; now editing John 
Locke's correspondence. Address: 

De Beer, Flare, Regent's Park, N.W.I.; T.: 
Paddington 6874. Club: Athlonean, Garrick.

DE BEER, Sir Gavin (Ryland), Kt., c. 
1924; F.R.E.S.; F.S.A.; M.A. (Oxon. 
D.Sc. (Louvain); Director, British 
Racehorse (Natural History) since 1950. Corres. 
Member, Académie des Sciences, Institut 
de France; Member, Instit. Internat. d'Embryol.; British Council: Nat. 
Trust Council; Hon. Member, Soc. Zool. 
Fran. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belgique, and 
Zool. Soc. India; in 1949 s. of Lubert 
Humphry of Godolphin House, and 
110 of late John Ryland, d. 1935, Clerly, 
Boy, d. of late Rev. Sir Heribert Medley, 
Bt.; no. s. of Edwin, Earl of Paris, Harrow 
School, Magdalen College, Oxford, Ox. 
Grenadier Guards, 1916-19; K.B.E. 1921; 
Prize Fellow of Merton College, 1922-33; 
M.A. 1924; D.Sc. 1922; Jenkinson Lecturer 
On Embryology and Senior Demonstrator in 
Zoology in the Univ. of Oxford, 1926-35; 

in Zoology in the Univ. of Oxford, 1926-35;


DEBENHAM, Sir Peter Kenrick, 2nd Bt., Dur. 1853, 5th Bt., 1867 and 7th Bt., 1903; eldest son of Sir Ernest, K.C.B., L.C., M.C., M.R.C.S.; Ridley Debenham, 1st Bt., and Cecily (d. 1850), d. of late Bt. Hon. William Kenrick, P.C.; 2. father 1852; m. 1852, Angela Sibell, d. of Sir Richard Paget, 2nd. Bt., d. of late Rt. Hon. Regis, 1st Bt., Bridge- bridge (B.A.). Served War of 1899-40, in Training Battalion, Coldstream Guards and on Central Commission for Germany. Het. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Address; 12, Vauxhall Bridge Road, Blackdown House, Ixionlasse, Dovesett, T.: Bere Regis 231, Clubs: Athenaeum, Brooks's.

DE BERNONCHI, Francesco: Inventor of wireless telegraphy and Radiotelegraphy.
de GAULLE, Gen. C. A. J. M. | see Gaule.

DE GRAAFF-HUNTER, J. | see Hunter.

DE GRAND COMBE, Félix | see Bollot, Félix.

de GREY, family name of Baron Walsingham.

DE GRUNWALD, Anatole; Author and Translator. Born St. Petersburg, Russia, 25 Dec. 1910; of Constantine Grunwald; m. 1940, Louise, d. of Carlos de Armas, Lisbon; one s. one d. Educ.; privately; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Sorbonne. Wrote articles along with collaboration of the following films: French Without Tears (with Terence Rattigan); Pimprenelle Smith; Freedom Radio; Quiet Wedding; Cottage for Mr. Lubin; The Few (with Miles Malleson); Unpublished Story; The Day Will Dawn; Secret Mission; The Demi-Paradise; English Without Tears; The Two Shines; Bond Street; The Winslow Boy (the last four with Terence Rattigan); Now Barabbas; Flesh and Blood; The Holly and the Ivy; Last of England; The Great Dictator. Publications: two plays. Recreations: bookshops and watching football. Address: 45 Chalgro Street, W. T. | Groveson 6248. Club: St. James'.

DE GUINGAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W., K.C.B. | C. 1944 (C.B.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1942; D.S.O. 1942); D.S.O.; 142; Director of Companies; Chairman: T.I. | Africa (Pty.) Ltd.; Subsidiaries, and other companies; Chairman of Jockey Club of South Africa; 1919-1922; a. of late Francis J. de Guingand; m. 1942, Emily, d. of Major H. D. Stewart, W. Yorks Regt. (marriage dissolved 1957); one s. Educ.: Ampleforth College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined W. Yorks Regt. Later, seconded to King's African Rifles, 1922-31. O.C. Troops Nyasaland, 1930-31; Adj. 1st Bn. W. Yorks Regt., 1922-34; Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36; Staff College, 1936-38; Sec. Later; State for War (Mr. Hore-Belisha), 1939-40; Director Military Intelligence, Middle East, 1942; Chief of Staff 8th Army, 1942-44; Chief of Staff 7th Army 1944-45; Chief of Staff 8th Army, 1945-47. D.S.M. (U.S.A.); C.L. (M. U.S.A.); Legion of Honour (France); Croix de Guerre (France); Order of Kutusov 1st Grade (Russia); Order of Orange Nassau (Dutch). Publications: Operation Victory, 1947; African Assignment, 1953. Recreations: shooting, fishing, golf, sailing. Address: 27 Cradock Avenue, Rosebank, Johannesburg. Telephone: T. 42-1213. Clubs: Army and Navy; Royal Automobile, White's; Rand; Country (Johannesburg).

DEGVILLE, Sir Howard, K.B.E., C.R. | C. 1920 (C.B.E. 1918); a. of late J. Herret deEvville and Alice E. Hall, Educ.; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; M.B. Middle Temple; Secretary-General of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association; Editor of publications of the Association; Hon. Secretary of British-American Parl. Group; for some time one of H.M.'s Treasury Counsel, Midland Circuit; called to bar of N.S.W. as a solicitor; Hon. L.L.D. Toronto, 1938; travelled widely overseas and made special study of, and lectured upon, Imp. Defence and For. Affairs; for some time Hon. Sec., Imperial Co-operation League; Organiser and First Sec. of the Parliamentarian Assoc.; organised visit of Rep. of Dominion Parliamentarians to Coromant of King George V, visit of Lords and Commons Delegation to New Zealand, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa, War Visit of Representatives of Dominion Parliaments to United Kingdom, 1916, and Delegations representative of Commonwealth Governments for Parliamentary Conferences in S. Africa, 1924; Australia, 1928; Canada, 1928; organised visit of representatives of Overseas Legislative Councils to Empire Parliamen Conference in the United Kingdom for Silver Jubilee of King George V (Jubilee Medal), 1935; and again a similar visit and Conference at the Coronation of King George VI (Coronation Medal). Worked with other Parliamentary visits to Newfoundland, Malta, Bermuda, to Colonies in Africa and West Indies; assisted in organisation of Empire Parliament, The Palace of Westminster, 1943, when for first time representatives of British Commonwealth Parliaments were joined in conf. by a Deleg. representing Congress of Colonial Peoples, and Parliament of S.A., and with representatives of U.S.A. Congress in Bermuda, 1946 and 1948, Australia, 1950, Canada, 1950, India, 1957; visit of Reps. of Commonwealth Parliaments to Commonwealth Parl. Conf. in U.K., 1949; first meeting of Gen. Council of Commonwealth Past. Assoc., Ottawa, 1949, sub-a. annual Council meetings, etc., London, 1950; Commonwealth Herren Order of Imperial Order of Empire Unity. Recreations: tennis, travelling. Address: Palace of Westminster, S.W.I. T.: Whitehall 6240.

de HAAAS, Dr. Wander Johannes; Professor of Experimental Physics, Leyden, 1924-45, and Director Kamerlingh Onnes Laboratory (Discovery of Superconductivity, 1911); 1945-50, 1945; 3. 2 March 1878; s. of Albertus de Haas and Maria Ritling; m. 1910, Dr. Geertruida Abbert, d. of H. A. Larenz, two s. two d. Educ.: Middleburg; Leyden University (Dr.). Assistant at the Physical Laboratory, Leyden, at the Laboratory of the R. Bois, Berlin; Lassawich, Mitarbeiter Phys. Techn. Reichsamt, Berlin; teacher at the secondary school, Davenport; conservation Director of the Bois, 1932-35; Director van te Luys, Retrato, 1947. D.S.M. (S.A.); C.L. of (U.S.A.); Legion of Honour (France); Croix de Guerre (France); Order of Kutusov 1st Grade (Russia); Order of Orange Nassau (Dutch). Publications: Operation Victory, 1947; African Assignment, 1953. Recreations: shooting, fishing, golf, sailing. Address: 27 Cradock Avenue, Rosebank, Johannesburg. Telephone: T. 42-1213. Clubs: Army and Navy; Royal Automobile, White's; Rand; Country (Johannesburg).

de HAVILLAND, Olivia Mary, (Mme. P. P. Galante); actress; b. Tokyo, Japan, 1918; first child of John and Olga de Havilland and Lillian Angata (née Russe); m. 1st, 1946, Marcus Aurelius Goodrich (marriage dissolved, 1953); one s.; 2nd, 1955, Pierre Paul Galante; m. 3rd, 1966, Pierre Fouraris; resident in California. Played Hermia in Max Reinhardt's stage production of Midsummer Night's Dream, 1934. Legitimate theatre (U.S.A.); Juliet in Romeo and Juliet, 1951; Candida, 1951 and 1952. Begun film career, 1936, Midsummer Night's Dream. Nominated for Acad. Award, 1939, 1941, 1948, 1949; Acad. Award, 1946, 1949; New York Critic* Award, 1944, 1949; S. Film Makers' Award, 1948, 1949; Women's National Press Club Award for 1940, etc. Important Films: Gone With the Wind, 1939; Hold Back the Dawn, 1941; Princess O'Rourke, 1941; Her Own, 1946; The Dark Mirror, 1946; The Snake Pit, 1948; The Heiress, 1949; My Cousin Rachel, 1952; Not as a Stranger, 1955; The Ambassador, 1958; Pardon My brave Rebel, 1957. Address: B.P. 150-16, Paris, France.


de JERSAY, Rear-Admiral Gilbert Garth, Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiral, since 1858; b. 5 Oct. 1855; British (Guernsey); m. 1932, Patricia Wynd- ham Lee; two s. three d., Educ.: Elizabeth Coli, Guernsey; R.N., Weymouth, served as Cadet until 1925; successively Midshipman, Sub-Lieut. and Lieut. with 2nd L.t. and Lieut., 1925-34; Lt.-Comdr. Ports- mouth Dockyard, 1936; H.M.S. Malay, 1938, Chief of Air Staff, 1938, retired 1938. Recreations:空军, Senior Dockyard, 1945; H.M.S. Illustrious, 1948; Capt.: Admiralty Overseas, 1950; Admir- ality, 1952; Singapore Dockyard, 1956; Admiralty, 1952; Rear-Admiral, 1956. Recreations: walking, boating, sailing and archery. Address: (Home) Côte des Vardes, Montville Road, Guernsey, Channel Islands T.: Guernsey Central 800, (Residence) Lausanne, Bath, T.: Bath 2590. Club: United Service.

Dekobra, Maurice; Officer of the Legion of Honour: Grand Cross of St. John the Baptist, Grand Officer of the Nicham Illitar; Doctor of Letters, H.C.; novelist and playwright; b. Paris, 1885; unmarried. Educ.: College Rollin; Paris University. Correspondent for leading Paris newspaper in Europe, America, Africa; Lecturer at Berlin Univ.; motored through Europe for the Figaro; mobilised during the war as liaison officer with the British, Indian and American Armies as well as leading cosmopolitan novels which are translated in twenty-seven languages, since 1924. Publications: Mes mataux sans Temps; Au Pays du Fox-Trot; Princes ou Prutes; Tous sera court, tous sera fini; Plaisir; Le Coeu au Ralenti; La Madame des Sleepings; La Gondole aux chimères; Fiancées de Valours; Sercade au Bonnet; Le Sphinx a paris; L'arche aux pieds fourchus; Frayres, 1921; Parfums, 1921; La Vie de Toute la monde, 1921; Rue des Bouche Pointus, 1923; Confusion en pull over, 1934; Princess Brinda, 1934; His Chinese, Committee, 1935; A Frenchman in Japan; Blood and Clay, 1937; The Widow with the Pink Glove, 1938; Written with Lipstick, 1939; Death requests the pleasure of your company, 1943; The Romance of a German Lady, 1943; The Madonna in Hollywood, 1943; Shanghai Honeymoon, 1946; Hell is sold Out, 1946; Government at Pleas, 1948; The Man Who Died Twice, 1954; Chinese Fugle, 1955. Recreations: reading, fencing, thought reading. Address: 9 rue Freney, Paris. T.: Faeye 92-31.

See also General Sir George Erskine.

DE LA VIGNE-TAFFORD, Marcus Anthony Johnston, C.O., 1933 (M.Y.O. 1931); O.B.E. 1920; M.D., L.S., B. Sc., L. R. C. P., Office of Organizer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Ealing, Emeritus Senior Consulting Physician to and Chm. (1931-37) of the Executive Ctte. of Queen Victoria Memorial Hosp., Nice; Hon. Physician to the American Hosp., Paris; Medical Officer (1937-42) to late Field-Marshal B.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; s. of late Prof. H. J. Johnston (de la Vigne); b. 1880; m. 1915, Mariel Elizabeth, d. of late Lt.-Col. H. S. Eyreford-Rowson, J.P. of Coldham Hall, Suffolk; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton College; London, Paris and Lyon Universities. Assumed by Royal Warrant the name of Tafforth; served European War, 1910-18, Chief British Oral Propaganda (in Italian), Italy, 1918; Chairman Istituto Italia-Britannico; Member of Military Commission R.F.O.S.; War Service, 1940. C.B.E., M.O. Amb. Unit (France), Member of many British, Continental, and American medical and learned societies; Citizen d'honneur of Brissac (Savoie), of Territorial Army, and of the Brigue (A-M); Hon. Corporal of the 96th Rec. Alpine Infantry (French); pioneered Winter Sports in French Alps, 1905; Founder and First President of Club des Nuits de Nice and des Alpes-Maritimes, 1911. Awarded Buttart Prize for History by the Académie de Savoie, 1951; Membre agréé de l'Académie des Sciences (1914). Publications: The Neolithic Platform of Bronchencamps (1914); Olivula: Recherches sur la pathogénie de l'urémie; Carratiers impériaux et fascino d'Italia; Église de Saint-Pierre d'Extravalle: construction et étude de sa toponymie; L'Évolution de la cartographie de la région du Mont-Cenis aux XV et XVI siècles, 1950; Commentaire sur l'œuvre, relatifs aux Alpes, des topographes cartographiques et cartésiens au cours de la deuxième moitié du XVIe siècle, 1950; L'Identification Topographique du Col Alpin franchi par l'ancien canal Mont-Cenis et étude, sur divers points, en anglais, français et italien, Recreations: archeology, mountaineering, chamois-stalking. Address: Villa Lasca, Beaulieu-sur-mer, France; Le Flayaux, Brissac, Savoie, and Saumur, Maine; Carlton, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

DE LA WARR, 9th Earl (c. 1761), Herbrand Edward Mandeville Bracey Sackville, P.C. 1906; G.B.E. 1920; M.P. 1909-16; Baron De La Warr, 1909 and 1952; Baron West, 1942; Viscount Castlemaine, 1976; Baron Brockhurst (U.K.), 1864; J.P., East Sussex; D.S.O., D.L., and Chf. Comt. of 5th Earl and Hon. Muriel Agnes Bracey (d. 1930), 2nd s. of 1st Earl Bracey; S. father, 1915; m. 1920, Diana, d. of late Lieut.-Col. Robert E. Hibson, d.d. of late Reginald Hibson; one s. one d. (and one a minor). Presumed killed, War of 1939-45. Educ.: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served as a sailor during the war Parliamentary Under-Secretary, War Office, 1935-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, and Deputy Minister of Fisheries, 1932-33 and 1931-35; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, 1935-37; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1938-37; Lord Privy Seal, 1937-38; President of the Board of Education, 1938-40; First Commissioner of Office of Works

Seated Portrait of Evroil Bago Sir S. O. M. Mesers, Sir John Murray, Lady M. S. M.

DELDERFIELD, Ronald Frederick; Dramatist and Author; b. 12 Feb. 1912; e. of William James Delderfield and Alice (née Jones), London; m. 1936, May Evans; one s. one d. Educ.: West Buckland School. Newspaper reporter, sub-editor, and editor, Exmouth Chronicle, 1929-39; served in R.A.F., 1940-42; Air Min. Staff as Public Relations Officer, 1944; Europe, 1944-45; returned to Exmouth Chronicle, 1945. First play, Spark in Judaea, produced Ambassadors by New Plays and privately performed, 1937; Twilight Call (comedy), Birmingham Rep. and her Majesty’s Theatre, Drury Lane, London, 1939; This is My Life (with Basil Thomas), 1943; Spinster of South Street (York Drama Festival Play and tour), 1945; Valley of Eye See, Whitehall and Whitehall, 1945 (filmed, 1950); Private Battle; Privy Chamber, Embassy and Prince’s, 1947; All Over The Town, Playhouse, 1947; (filmed, 1948); The Queen Came By, Duke of York’s, 1949; Waiting for a Prince, Comedy Club, 1951; Where there’s a Will, Garrick, 1951 (filmed, 1953); Glad Tidings, 1955 (filmed); Golden Raint, 1952; All on a Summer’s Day, West End Theatre, 1953; The Mayerling Festival (Pitlochry Festival), 1957; (with Michael Pembrook) Now and Forever (film, 1958); various broadcast sketches and short plays, pub. Over the Town, 1947; Seven Men of Gascony (novel) (U.S.A. and Britain), 1949; Farewell to the Tranquil Mind (novel) (U.S.A. and Britain), 1959; Nobody Shouted Author (recent play) (Eye View, autobiography): The Adventures of Benn Gunn, 1950: The Dreaming Star (U.S.A. and Britain), 1958; The Avenue Goes To War, 1951; Bunting, interesting and historical research. Address: Lower Coombe, Tipton St. John’s, E. Devon.


DE MAR, Norman Rene, F.G.S.M. ; Conductor; b. 31 July 1919; m. 1947, Pauline Joy Mann, two s. two d. Educ.: Marlborough; Royal College of Music. Conducted Guildhall School of Music and Drama, 1953; Conductor, Yorkshire Symphony Orchestra, 1954. Address: 32a Wildwood Road, N.W.11. T.: Speedwell 4497.


DE LONGUEUIL, 1st Baron (Canada, cr. 1700); Ronald Charles Grant; b. Pan, France, 13 March 1888; s. of 9th Baron and Mary (d. 1945), d. of Joseph Barron; S. father 1928; m. 1918, Mrs. Ernestine Hester Maud Scott, d. of Dr. and Mrs. West Bloys-Joynes (and c. r. killed in action, serving in Royal Navy, 1943). Educ.: Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey. Civil Engineer; enlisted in French Foreign Legion; at outbreak of War served in Channel Command obtained commission in 1st Bn. R.A., served in Gallipoli and France; invalided at end of War and retired to Navarres, B.P., France. Plantations: shooting and fishing. Heir: s. Raymond Ronald Charles Grant de Longueuil, 2nd Lt. R.A.F.O., 9th Sept. 1931; d. 1946. ancestor Patricia, d. of late P. B. Maltby; one s. Address: Navarres, B.P., France.

DE LOS ANGELES, Victoria: Opera and Concert-Artiste (singing in original languages), Lyric-Soprano, since 1944; b. Barcelona, Spain, 1 Nov. 1923; m. 1948, Enric de la Noguera, President of the Royal College of Music of Barcelona; University of Barcelona. Studied until 1944 at Conservatorium, Barcelona; first public concert, in Barcelona, 1944; first concert at Gran Teatro de Barcelona, in Marriage of Figaro, 1945; concert tours in Spain and Portugal, 1945 and 1949; winner of first prize at Concours International de Geneve, 1947; Opera Paris, first appearance, and début at the Scala, Milan, also South-American concert-tour, 1949; first tour in Scandinavia, first appearance at Covent Garden, and Carnegie Hall, 1950; first United States concert tour, and 701
Metropolitan Opera of New York season, 1951. Since 1951 has appeared at the most important opera theatres and concert halls of Europe, South and Central America, and Oceania. First performances: Seren 2000 in S. Arnaud, Melbourne, 1956; first appearance, Vienna State Opera, 1957; Cross of Lazo de Dama de la Orden de Isabella la Católica; Knight of Order of the Empire of the Philippines; Order of Magallanes, c/o E. Magallanes, Pasao de Gracia, 87-7-D, Barcelona, Spain.

DE LOTSBJNBERG, Brig.-Gen. H. G. J.; see Joly de Lothiński.


DE LA RE, Arundel; Cavaliere della Corona d' oro. Born 12 Nov. 1920; M.de La Re (Paris); M.A. (Oxford), Balliol College; L.H.D., Tokyo University of Education, Japan; Prof. Emeritus, Namaz University, Nagoya; Tutor, Commonwealth University, New Delhi, India; Educator in English, Victoria University, Wellington, N.Z.; b. 5 Jan. 1922; s. of Captain Pietro del Re (Royal Italian Army) and Nella Perfnounhill; m. 1952, two s. Educ.: Florence; University College, London. Lecturer in Italian, Taylor Institution University of Oxford, 1920-27; King's College, London, 1927-30; Reader in Law, University of London Law School, 1930; Reader, National University of Tokyo Imperial University and Imperial University, Taiboku (Formosa), 1927-41; Private Secy. to Italian Military Attaché, London, 1919-20; Staff of Information and Education Section G.H.Q. S.C.A.P. in Japan, 1945-51. Publications: The Secret of the Renaissance, 1930; John Florio's Breviary: Opera dingramatica. Of Bridgg's Treatise of Beauty (Introduction), 1938; Creation Myths of the Formosan Savage, 1945, etc. Address: c/o English Dept., Victoria University of Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand.

del RIEGO, Teresa; British composer; b. London, 5. of Miguel and Clara del Riego; w. Charles Francis Grant, 1911; killed in action in France, 1917; of Ackley House, Brondesbury, and Warden, Northumberland; one s. Educ.: London and Paris. Studied piano and composition in London and Paris, also singing and violin for all these subjects holds Trinity Coll. Certificates, and the Medal of the Society of Arts for Piano; special subjects: piano, voice technique, and composition. Member of Society of Musicians and Hon. Vice-Pres. of Society of Women Musicians. Sang and accompanied at War Fund Concerts during European War 1914-18, and was in several productions of 500 musical compositions, including 500 parts over the last 40 years (translated into several languages); Lead Kinsley: Light; Harvest; Slave Song; Happy Song; Gloria (Symphony); Costal's 'Thank God for a Garden'; Tu Raimbo; Tu Danse; Castilian Lament; Herz mirn Herz; Alleslieben; Sellho Tod; La Vite est Vaine; To L'amour; A Shy Lord's Canary; A Garden is a Love-making Thing; The Madman's Lullaby; Sleep my heart; A Southern Night; King Duncan's Daughter; The Three Chariots; Cherry Tree; Works for Orchestras, Voices. The Unknown Woman: The King's Song, Three Siesta Songs, etc. Airs in R.E. for Orchestra (arranged for Cello and Piano); Invocation (for solo voice, chorus, and orchestra); last performed 1951. Author of many lyrics including: 40 dry those tears, Madonna's Lullaby, Thank God for a Garden, Happy Song, Recitations: music, reading, theatre. Club: Cowdray.


DE LURY, Justiniaat Sarsfield, Ph.D., F.R.S.O.; late Provincial Geologist, Prov. of Manitoba, Canada; Ontario, and Canada; b. Ontario, 1920; s. of Daniel De Lury; m. 1923, Paulina Porter Fox, Lower Zagatouk, N.B., Canada; no c. Educ.: Fort Perry (Ontario) High School; University of Michigan, 1941-44; Department of Geology, University of Toronto, 1949-53; Lecturer and Associate Professor of Geology, University of Idaho, 1950-52; Associate Professor, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1951-57; Ph.D. University of Minnesota, 1952; Professor of Geology, University of Saskatchewan, 1957. Publications: Bulletin on Mineral Resources of Manitoba; papers on mineral deposits of Manitoba in Canadian Mining Journal and Bulletin of Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy; publications in Canadian Geological Survey Reports and in Geological Journals. Recreations: canoeing, motoring. Address: P.O. Box 25, Uplands, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Club: Winnipeg Scientific.


London in Mayfair and Montmartre, went again to America in the Schubert review Topaz of 1924; came back to London in first straight play; successes: Her Past, Princess Charming, A Pair of Trousers, The Cat and the Fiddle, and Mother, and Mother-in-Law, etc.; first appearance in Australia, 1923; returned to London and made several subsequent tours; entered films, 1934, and appeared in Evensong, hired with E. R. Bond, returned to America, and went on cruise with S.S. America to the Orient, 1934; Order of Merit (Lebanon and Syria). Recreations: horse riding, walking, swimming. Address: c/o Legation of France au Nicaragua, Managua, Nicaragua.

DE MARGERIE, Roland. C.E.O. 1935; M.A., B.C. 1931; with the Hon. Simon de M., and Jean de M. to the Harem, 6-8 May 1998; s. of late P. de M., K.B.E., French Ambassador to Berlin, 1921-23, and Jeanne Rostand, sister of the playwright Edmond Rostand, Member of the French Academy, s. of Edmond, Fecru-Luce, Vice-Chairman of the Cred Lyonnais; two s. two d. Educ.: École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1952-53; École des Sciences de la Politique, Paris, 1953-54; LL. Lth. of Chasseres Alpines, 1958-61; Attaché to French Embassy, Brussels, 1921; Secretary, Berlin, 1923; 1st Secretary to the French Legation, 1920; 1st Legation, 1920; member of the mission attached to their Majesties during their State visit to France, 1923; Counsellor, 1925; Captain 13th Regiment of Foot, 1929; A.D. F. by Decree, 1930; Private Secretary to the Minister for Foreign Affairs, March 1940; French Consul-General, Shanghai, 1944-46; Chargé with the office of the French Minister for cooperation in China, 1934; Asst. deleg. negotiations for Bruxelles Pact, 1945; Minister plenipotentiary, 1949; Director-General of Political Affairs, France, 1953. Accomplishments: an expert in Hong Kong and holds various foreign orders. Address: Ambassade de France près le Saint Siège, Villa Bonaparte, Via Piazza, Rome. Clubs: Jockey (Paris).


DE MILLE, Cecil Blount; Producer and Director: Member, Association of Motion Picture Executives (three times President); President DeMille Foundation for Political Freedom; s. Ashfield, Mass., 12 Aug. 1881, s. Henry Churchill de M., playwright, and Constance Adams; two s., two d. Educ.: Pennsylvania Military Academy, Chester, Pa.; American Academy of Dramatic Arts, New York. Author and playwright until 1913; screenwriter, director, and producer of motion pictures. Founder with Samuel Goldwyn and Jesse L. Lasky in 1913 of the Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Company for which he wrote and produced the first motion pictures. Founded in 1918 as Players-Lasky, and in 1927 became Paramount Pictures Corp.; established DeMille Pictures Corp., 1924; joined Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer as producer, 1929, returned to Paramount as independent producer, 1932. Films include: The Ten Commandments (1923 and 1956), The King of Kings, The Volga Boatman, The Sign of the Cross, The Crusades, The Thief of Baghdad, 1913, 1922, 1924, 1927, 1928. Accomplishments: United Nations, Union Pacifique, North West Mounted Police, Rese Wild Wind, The Story of Dr. Wassell, Unconquered, Samson and Delilah, King of Kings, Show on Earth, Produced dramatic plays weekly on the Lux Radio Theatre, 1935-45. Organised and was President of the Mercury Aviation Co., first commercial air line in U.S.A. to carry passengers on regular schedules, 1931, 1935-45. A member of various societies and clubs. Holds several foreign decorations and numerous U.S. and other awards, including honorary degrees from 15 institutions; four times creating game refuges. Address: 2205 deMille Drive, Hollywood, California.

DE MONTMORENCY, Captain John Pratt, O.M.G. 1917; Officer de Legion honor, 1920-21; Lieut. de Montmorency of Castle Morris, Co. Kilkenny; k. 2 Aug. 1873; m. 1st 1908, Margaret, Elizin (d. 1932), s. d. of late Col. Fynn, R.A.; 2nd 1934, Nora, d. of late Col. of Mounman, Ch. Hampshire Regt.; two d. Lieut. R.N. 1905; Commander, 1905; D.L., J.P. Kilkenny; Sheriff, 1921. Address: Burnchurch, Bennettsbridge, Co. Kilkenny, Eire.


DENBY, Elizabeth Marion, Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; F.R.S.A.; sociologist; specialist on low-cost housing; d. of Walter Denby, M.D., Bradford, Yorkshire. Educ.: privately; Bradford Grammar; Grammar School, London Scientific Dept., London School of Economics. First organizing Secretary, the Kensington Housing Trust and the Kensington Housing Association; organizing Chr., first New Homes for Old Exhibition, Olympia, 1922; Leverhulme Research Fellowship into low-cost housing in Europe, 1934-35; collaborated on the design of low-cost estates including Samson House, Kemas House, etc.; socialist surveys, including location of industry, redevelopment of Central area, etc. Member of Technical Cite., Nat. Housing and Town Planning Board; Governor of Chelsea Polytechnic, was founder of The Watergate Theatre Ltd. Publications: Europe Ref. House., 1927; collaborated in Our Towns, a. Close-up, Her Majesty's Stationery Office. Address: 31 Wilmington Sq., W.C.1 T.: Terminus 17832; 144 High St., Hythe, Kent. T.: 60413. Club: P.E.N.


DENHAM, 2nd Baron, cr. 1937, of Weston Underwood; Bertram Stanley Mitford Bowyer, 10th Bt., cr. 1600, of Denham; 2nd Bt. cr. 1633 of Weston Underwood; b. 3 Oct. 1877; d. of 1st Baron and Hon. Daphne Freeman-Mitford, 4th d. of 1st Baron Bedesdale; s. father 1948; m. 1956, Jessa, d. of Kenneth McCorquodale, Fam-
DENISON, family name of Earl of Londesborough.


DENISON, Michael; see Denison, J. M. T. W.

DENISON-PENDER, family name of Baron Pender.

DENISON-PENDER, Major H. D.; see Pender.


DENMAN, family name of Baron Denman.

DENMAN, 4th Baron et, 1834, Thomas Denman; b. 2 Aug. 1809; d. of 3rd Baron Denman, P.C., G.C.M.G., E.C.Y.O., and Hon. Gertrude Mary Pearson, G.B.E. (d. 1884); s. of 1st Viscount Cowdray; s.
DENNIS, Surgeon-Resident-Adm. John
Jamezey, C.B. 1908; M.D., M.R.C.S.; R.N.; B.

DENNIS, Maj.-Gen. Meade Edward

DENNISON, Stanley Raymond,
C.B.E. 1946; Professor of Economics, Queen's University, Bristol, since 1933; b. 15 June 1912; s. of late Stanley Dennison and Florence Ada Denison, N. of Sid and Marjorie, Educ.: St. John's College, University of Durham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Economics, Manchester University, 1934-36; Professor of Economics of Swans College, 1936-37; Assistant of Social Science, 1939-42; Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge University, 1942-45, Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., 1945-50; Chief Economic Adviser, War Office, 1945-47; Member of Royal Commission on the Reconstruction of the British City, 1942-44 (Minority Report); Member, Air Resources Committee, 1945; Member, Civil Service Commission, 1945-46; Member, Civil Service Commission, 1945-46; Member, Civil Service Commission, 1945-46; Member, Civil Service Commission, 1945-46; Member, Civil Service Commission, 1945-46; Chairman, 1953, of the London Economics Committee. Publications: The Location of Industry and the Deprived Areas, 1939; various articles, etc., on economic subjects. Recreations: reading, tennis, the stage. Address: The Queen's University, Belfast. Club: Reform.

DENNISON, Hon. Mr. Justice Thomas

DENNISTON, Alexander Guthrie,
C.M.G. 1941, C.B.E. 1932; late Head of a Dept.

DENNY, Sir Arthur Coningham de
Waltham, 8th Bt., cr. 1782, of Trulee Castle, Co. Kerry, Ireland; b. 24 April 1894; s. of Rev. Sir Henry Lyttelton Lyster Denny, 7th Bt., cr. 1836, of Brookfield, Co. Down, and Major William A.C. Denny, O.B.E.; s. of Major William A.C. Denny, O.B.E.; s. of Major William A.C. Denny, 2nd Bt., cr. 1889, of Brookfield, Co. Down, and Denny Bros., Ltd. at Dunbarton, T.; Rua 373. Club: B.N.Y.B.

DENNY, Sir Thomas Anthony Coningham de
Waltham, 8th Bt., cr. 1782, of Trulee Castle, Co. Kerry, Ireland; b. 22 April 1894; s. of Rev. Sir Henry Lyttelton Lyster Denny, 7th Bt., cr. 1836, of Brookfield, Co. Down, and Major William A.C. Denny, O.B.E.; s. of Major William A.C. Denny, O.B.E.; s. of Major William A.C. Denny, 2nd Bt., cr. 1889, of Brookfield, Co. Down, and Denny Bros., Ltd. at Dunbarton, T.; Rua 373. Club: B.N.Y.B.

DENNY, Barbara Mary,
C.B.E. 1943; b. 1906; Educ.: The Monumental Church and B.A. (Cantab); West Riding Prunier, BS., 1933; of Little Black Swan, T., Cunningham 9748.

DENNY, Mrs. James Runciman,
M.B.E. 1944; M.A., M.B., B.S. (Cantab); West Riding Prunier, BS., 1933; of Little Black Swan, T., Cunningham 9748.

DENNY, Margaret Anthea Alice,
M.B.E. 1947; b. 1906; Educ.: Under Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, 1946-57; b. 30 Sept. 1907; of late Edward Albert Churchard and late Margaret Catherwood; s. of late Edward Meinert Zee and step-d. of late Edward Albert Churchard and late Margaret Catherwood (Catherine and Arnold). Address: 239 Olde Road, Ruxton, 15 T. | 53955. Club: Athenaeum.

DENNY, Sir Alistair Maurice Archibald,
DENT, Rear-Admiral John, C.B. 1955; O.B.E. 1941; Chief Staff Officer (Administrative), The Nore, since 1954; b. 8 Aug. 1899; son of John Thomas Dent, Yorks.; m. 1st, 1927, Betty Hartridge-Caylce (marr. diss.); one s.; 2nd, 1943, Nancy Alys Mary, d. of late Mortimer Bruton Ford, Exmouth, Devon; Educ.; Sedbergh Royal School, 1912-13; H.M.S. Princess Royal, 1913-19; Naval Base, Constantinople, 1919-22; R.N. College, Dartmouth, 1924-25; Secretary to: First Officer (Submarines), 1929-31; Chief of Staff, Indian Sub-Committee, 1940; Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel, 1933-35; C.-in-C., Plymouth, 1935-36; C.-in-C., Western Approaches, 1939-42; Vice-Admiral, 1946-47; H.M.S. Devonshire, 1943-45; R.B.O., Singapore, 1945-48; H.M.S. Ceres, 1946-47; T.O. 1948; Ass't Dir. of Plans, Admiralty, 1949-51; R.N. College, Greenwich, Portman House, 1952-54; Staff of C.-in-C., Mediterranean, 1953-54; Recreations: golf and gardening. Address: Many Trees, Sway, Hampshire. T.: Sway 379. Club: United Hunt.


DENT, Leonard Maurice Edward, D.S.O., 1914; Major Regular Reserve of Officers, retired; Chairman and Managing Director of Ace Products, Ltd.; Chairman: Queen's College, London; Belgravia Hospital; Secretary: Berkshire Hospitals' Committee for Preservation of Rural England; City & Guilds Art School Committee; Member: governing body of Oundle School and Berkshire School and Berkshire School and Berkshire Hospital; Governor of King's College Hospital, Council and Executive Committee, City and Guilds of London Institute; Council of University of London; Member: executive council of University of London; 19-35, 18-39, 1941-45, 1947-51, of the Royal Academy of Arts; M.C. of B.C. of France; retired j.d., 1923; Chief of Gloucestershire, 1941; Address: Olliver, Fairwater, Gloucestershire.

DENTON-THOMPSON, Aubrey Gordon, O.B.E. 1953; M.C. 1942; Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, since 1955; b. 5 June 1920; s. of M. A. B. Denton-Thompson, q.e., m. 1944, Rosalind Temple, twc; Educ.: Malvern College. Served in Royal Artillery, 1940-44; seconded to Rastonovable Administration, 1944; appointed to H.M. Colonial Service, 1945; transferred to Secretary of State's Service, 1947-50; President, 1951, 1953-54; Secretary, 1955, 1957-62; Member, 1963; Club: Chelsea. T.: Chelsea 3294. T.: Gloucester 41. Club: Hunt's Hall, Gloucestershire.

DENTON-THOMPSON, Merrick Arnold, D.S.O., 1919; b. 4 May 1900; s. of H.M. Pirouet McKenzie; Educ.: City of London Grammar School, Claydon, Newmarket, Cambridge; served in 1st R.G.A. during the European War; 1914-15; seconded despatches thrice, D.S.O., Cher-

D'ENTREVES, Alexander Passerin, C.B. 1934; Clerk of Public Bills, House of Commons, since 1945; b. 27 Jan. 1899; s. of late R. H. Dent, J.P., Fass, Mansia Mes-

DENYIS, Sir (Charles) Peter, 4th Baronet, cr. 1813; b. 37 May 1899; s. of 2nd Baronet and Grace Eliza, d. of late Col. A. W. D. Burton, C.B., and Jane Mary, d. of Sir Charles W. C. Burton; m. 1922; m.: one s. deced. Educ.: Harrow, Heer, d. Montagu, b. 1871. Address: Pickacott, Carrow, Ireland.

DE O, Raja Bahadur Sir Sri Ram Candra Mardaraj, Kt., C.B.E., 1948; Landholder; Member of Legislative Assembly (Constituency: Vizagapatam); Director of Christian Brothers, Ramabai P.O., Gajum District, Odisha, India.


DE PAULEY, Rev. William Cecil; s. of Charles, Emily, Waterford and Lismore, Bishop of.


DE RAMORE, Sir John Nicholos de Yarburgh Bateson, Bt., 1815; s. In. Idr. B.A.E.F.V.R. (depatches); b. 18 May 1903; s. of 4th Baron and Muriel, d. of late Arthur Duncombe. Address: Sutton Hall, Sutton, York; Lt. father, 1943; m. 1929, Nina Marion, O.B.E. 1956. s. d. of late Alastair Macpherson-Grant; one s. Educ.: Harrow; St. John's
College, Cambridge. 

DE RAMSEY, 3rd Baron (er. 1887), Allwyn
Edward Fellowes; T.D., B.A.,
Lancashire, 1914; 
晚上 1945; Janet Mary Ware; 
one d.; Address: Manor House, Haslington, 
Yorkshire (York).

See also Baron Mosley.

DE RAMSEY, 2nd Baron (er. 1985), Allwyn
Edward Fellowes; T.D., B.A.,
Lancashire, 1914; 
晚上 1945; Janet Mary Ware; 
one d.; Address: Manor House, Haslington, 
Yorkshire (York).

See also Lord Allwyn, Major Hon. H. R. 
Broughton.

DERBY, 15th Earl of (er. 1455), Edward 
John Stanley, M.C., 1944; Bt. 1927;
He had the challenge 15th Mar 1917; 
Drove 1940; Preston, 1945; 
Major late Grenadier Guards; 
Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of 
Lancaster since 1951; 
Vesuvius, British Cotton Group, 
D.N.P. 1944; Lieut. of late 
Lord Stanley and Sibyl Louise Beatrice 
Cedagon, e.d. of Henry Arthur, late Viscount 
Chelmsley and Lady Meux; p.s. of 17th Earl 
of Derby K.C.B., 1911; M.O.I. 
C.B.E., 1914; 
Lady Isabel Milles-Lade, jr. of late 
Lord Henry Mille-Lade, and 
sister of 4th Earl Sondes, q.r.
Educ.: Eton; Oxford University. 
Left Army with Church. Oxford, 1913; 
b. Captain Hon. Richard Oliver Stanley, 
g.r.e.: Knowsley, Preston, Lancashire. 
T.: Huyton 147; Stanley House, 
Newmarket. Clubs: Turf, White's, Guards; 
Jockey (Newmarket). 

See also Capt. Sir Malcolm Bullock, Bt.

DERBYSHIRE, Sir Harold, Bt., er.
1954; M.C.; Q.C. 1926; k. 1888; 
. of James Derbyshire, Cherry Tree Lane; 
1915, Doncaster A.S. of John Taylor, 
Crosshill, Blackburn; one s. one d. 
Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, 
Blackburn; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar); 
Vesuvius, British Cotton Group, 
D.N.P. 1944; Lieut. of late 
Lord Stanley and Sibyl Louise Beatrice 
Cedagon, e.d. of Henry Arthur, late Viscount 
Chelmsley and Lady Meux; p.s. of 17th Earl 
of Derby K.C.B., 1911; M.O.I. 
C.B.E., 1914; 
Lady Isabel Milles-Lade, jr. of late 
Lord Henry Mille-Lade, and 
sister of 4th Earl Sondes, q.r.
Educ.: Eton; Oxford University. 
Left Army with Church. Oxford, 1913; 
b. Captain Hon. Richard Oliver Stanley, 
g.r.e.: Knowsley, Preston, Lancashire. 
T.: Huyton 147; Stanley House, 
Newmarket. Clubs: Turf, White's, Guards; 
Jockey (Newmarket). 

See also Capt. Sir Malcolm Bullock, Bt.

DERBY, Bishop of, since 1930: Rev.
Alfred Edward John Rawlinson, 
D.D. 1879; Bishop of Carlisle 1887-1919; 
D.D. 1929; Bishop of Durham 1919-1929; 
Bishop of London 1929-1930; 
Knights of the Order of Merit 1935; 
Deputy President of the Christian 
Answer, 1944; Problems of 
Resumen, 1950; The Church of South 
India, 1950; The Church of 
England, 1950; The Church of England, 
1950; The Church of England, 1950; 
contributor to Foundations, 
1912; The Meaning of the Creed, 1917; 
Peake's Commentary on the Bible, 1919; 
Psychology and the Sciences, 1941; 
Outline of Christianity, 1925; Essays 
Catholic and Critical, 1928; Mysteria 
Christi, 1931, etc. 
Editorial to, and Contributor to, 
Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation, 1928. 
creation: Foreign travel. Address: 
Clubs: Althamonn; Derbyshire County (Derby).

DERBY, Assistant Bishop of; see Sink, 
Bt. Rev. George.

DERBY, Archdeacon of; see Richardson, 
Ven. J. F.

DERBYSHIRE, Sir Harold, Bt., er.
1954; M.C.; Q.C. 1926; k. 1888; 
. of James Derbyshire, Cherry Tree Lane; 
1915, Doncaster A.S. of John Taylor, 
Crosshill, Blackburn; one s. one d. 
Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, 
Blackburn; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar); 
Vesuvius, British Cotton Group, 
D.N.P. 1944; Lieut. of late 
Lord Stanley and Sibyl Louise Beatrice 
Cedagon, e.d. of Henry Arthur, late Viscount 
Chelmsley and Lady Meux; p.s. of 17th Earl 
of Derby K.C.B., 1911; M.O.I. 
C.B.E., 1914; 
Lady Isabel Milles-Lade, jr. of late 
Lord Henry Mille-Lade, and 
sister of 4th Earl Sondes, q.r.
Educ.: Eton; Oxford University. 
Left Army with Church. Oxford, 1913; 
b. Captain Hon. Richard Oliver Stanley, 
g.r.e.: Knowsley, Preston, Lancashire. 
T.: Huyton 147; Stanley House, 
Newmarket. Clubs: Turf, White's, Guards; 
Jockey (Newmarket). 

See also Capt. Sir Malcolm Bullock, Bt.

DE RENZY-MASON, Lt.-Col. 
Edward Mason Warley, D.S.O., 1915, Bt. 1919; 
M.C.; C.: Commander of Order of 
Skanderbeg; retired; b. 1853; 
. of late Llant-y-Gen. 
Sir A. R. Martin, K.C.B.; b. 1st, 1912, 
Winifred 
Grace Alice (d. 1857), d. of late 
E. C. P. Hall, of Park Grange, 
Ham, Blackburn. T.: 
three d.; 2nd, 1943, Margaret Grant, M.R.E., 
e.d. of late Dr. A. C. Reid, 14 Pelham Rd., 
Nottingham; one s. one d. Educ.: 
Wellington; 
K.C.M.C., 1914-1918 (deceased, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Bt. 
Majesty); Inspector of Albanian Gamekeepers, 
1927-34; Hon. Attaché and Secretary, British 
Embassy, Madrid, 1935-40. Address: Mrs. 
Commons House, Oxford. Surrey. T.: Buxton 
Field 2223.

See also C. E. Tilney.

DE RHÉ-PHILIPPE, Major-General 
1944: Corps of Royal Engineers; Company 
Executive, Spencer (Woolloom) Ltd.; 
2nd Oct. 1945; A.D.C. to 
General de Rhé-Philippe, O.B.E., Q. End, 
Ashford, Surrey; m. Mora Evelyne, d. of late Capt. 
A. L. Cameron and Mrs. Cameron, Apple Tree 
Cottage, Ashfield, Surrey; two d. Educ.: 
Cheltenham; B.M.A.: Woolwich; 
Claremont, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. Bt. R.E. 1926; 
Capt. 1938; Temp. Major. 1939; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; 
Temp. Col. 1942; Temp. Brig. 1945; 
Col. 1948; Brigadier, 1955; 
Govenor of Malta 1949; 
Major-Gen. 1954. Director of 
Movement, War Office, Sept. 1923-Dec. 1955, 
reired. Address: War of 1939-1945 in Great 
Britain, North Africa and Italy (O.E.B.C.). 
London. C. M. 1942; Recreations: 
golf, cricket. Address: Keyford. 
Upton Sandmore, Warrington, Wilts.

DERING, Lt.-Col. Sir Rupert (Anthony 
Teal), 12th Bt., er. 1826; b. 17 Oct. 1915; 

802
first conducted by Toscanni and Richard Strauss. He has conducted orchestras in Europe and America; among them Salzburg Festival; Bayreuth Festival; London Symphony; London Philharmonic; Philharmonia of Vienna. He has appeared in the United States, Canada, Berlin, London, Edinburgh. Offered Medal for Culture, 1955; Grand Cross of the Republic, Italy, 1955. Address: Via Torquato Tasso 3, Milan, Italy. T.: 429887.

DESAI, Shri Morarji Ranchodji R., C.M.I., Minister, Government of India, New Delhi, since 1938; b. 29 Feb. 1890; s. of Shri Ranchodji Desai; m. 11111111111; M. S. Gajabena; one s., one d., (and two s. and one d. deceased). Educ.: Birla. Entered Simla State, College, Bombay, 1911. Entered Provincial Civil Service of Government of Bombay, 1913; resigned in 1930 to join the Civil Disobedience Movement launched by Mahatma Gandhi, was convicted for taking part in C.D. Movement during 1930-34; Secretary, Gujarat Pradesh Congress Committee, 1931-37 and 1939-46; Member, Revenue, Co-operation, Agriculture and Forestry, Bombay, 1937-39; convicted, 1940-41, and detained in prison, 1942-45; Minister for House and Revenue, Bombay, 1945-49; Chief Minister, Bombay, 1949-52; Minister for Commerce and Industry, Government of India, 1956-58. Member, All India Congress Committee, 1934-46, Treasurer, 1949-55. Hon. President of the Charity Organization Society of Bombay, 1959; Hon. Doctor of Laws, Karnatak University, 1957. Address: 1 Willowglen Crescent, New Delhi. T.: 244000.


DE SAUMAREZ, 5th Baron (er. 1831), James St Vincent Brocket Saumarez. Bt., 1801; D.L., late Captain Scots Guards; b. 20 Nov. 1809; s. of 4th Baron and June Anne (er. 1806); d. 11 July (d. 1830); m. Charlotte Arevere Bree, R.E., daughter of Sir Charles Avere Bree, R.E.; s. father, 1837; m. 1814, Gunhild, y. d. of Mal.-Gen. V. G. Baek of Sweden, Hon. K.C.M.G., one s., two d. and one d. deceased. Educ.: Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), 1914; also served in P.W. A.D.C. to Air Marshal Viscount Trenchard, 1918; retired, 1919; m. 2ndly, 1883, Harriet, d. of Henry James Victor Brocket Saumarez (er. 1824); m. 1853, Joan (Julia) Charlotte; twin s. Educ.: Eton, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. Served in War, 1939-45. Found in Germany, Life Guards, 1939-45. Attached to Ashanti, Phantoms, British Army. Address: Forman, Springfields Estate, Lyneham, Box 1817, Selborne, S. Rhodesia. See also Sir J. A. H. Wood, R.I., and LL.C. of H. M. Livessi.


DE SECLAYE, Gertrude; Member of the National Portrait Society; Medallist, Paris Salon; Associate Royal Canadian Academy. Painter of many portraits, including the Duchess of Connaught, the Princess Alice, the Duke of Cambridge, twice (one portrait in the Permanent Art Gallery, Montreal), and of pictures: Un Gentilhomme D'Espagne; Reserve; Pour la Patrie; Une Jeune Canadienne; Vive la France, and many portraits. See also Degonzac, A. D.; see Denayer de Segonzac.

DE SELINCOURT, Aubrey: late English master, Bryanston School; late Headmaster of Clayesmore School; b. 5 June 1884; 2nd s. of Sir Alexander Selincourt, K.C.M.G. (er. 1919), and Irene Rutherford McLeod; two d. Educ.: Rugby School; University College, Oxford (Classical scholar). War services, 1914-18, in Gallipoli with 7th Division and in France with R.A.E.; Senior Classical Master. Master, the Dragon School, Oxford, 1924-39; Editor of Oxford Magazine, 1927-39. Publications: Strachens, London, 1952; Family Affair, 1940; Three Green Bottles, 1941; One Good Turn, 1943; One More Summer, 1944; Six O'clock and After (with Irene de Selincourt), 1945; Silent Lenda a Hand, 1946; Micky, 1947; Denominations, 1947; Isle of the Silent Light, 1948; Kept Wind, 1948; Mr. Ormerod's Story, 1949; The Raven's Nest, 1949; Odyssey of the Wanderer, 1950; The Schoolmaster, 1951; On Reading Poets, 1952; The Channel Shore, 1953; Six Great Enlighten- ments, 1953; Heredotes (translation), 1954; Cat's Cradle, 1955; Six Great Poets, 1956;

des FORGES, Sir Charles Lee, Kt., cr. 1914; C.B.E. 1941; & 20 March 1879; s. of Walter Harry des Forges, Hull and Nottingham; m. 1910, Mary Stretton (d. 1947); i. m. 1945, Dorcas Clarke, Educ.; privately at Hull and Nottingham. Asst. Solicitor and Dep. Clerk of the Peace, Nottingham, 1902-15; Town Clerk and Clerk of the Council of Rotherham Borough, 1912-46; Secretary, Rotherham Regional Joint Town Planning Committee, 1922; Clerk to Rotherham Assessment Committee, 1926; Chair. Rotherham Board for the Mentally Defective, 1922-46. Recreations: yachting, golf. Address: Bentwater, Chart, Surrey. T.: Frensham 3604.

DESHMUHK, Sir Chintamani Dwarkanath, Kt., cr. 1944; C.I.E. 1937; Chairman, University Grants Commission, India, since 1954; also Chairman National Book Trust, since 1953. Address: 24, Connaught Place, New Delhi, India. T.: 011-3274. E: V. D. Deshmukh, lawyer; i. 1st, 1920, Rosina, d. of Arthur Sibor, London; one d.; 2nd, 1928, Srimati Durgabai, Educ. Elphinston High School, Elphinston Colleg, Bombay; Jesus College, University of London. Natural Sciences Tripos, 1st Class, Frank Smart Prize in Botany, 1917; B.A. 1918; first in Indian Civil Service Examination, London (open competitive), 1918; Assistant Commissioner, British Indian Government, 1918; Secretary to C.P. Government, 1924-25; Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1929-30; Joint Sec. to 2nd Round Table Conference, 1931; Revenue Sec. to C.P. Govt., 1927-31; Finance Sec. to C.P. and B. India, 1932-38; Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, 1938-39; Commissioner of Enemy Property, 1939; Secretary to Central Board of Reserve Bank of India, Bombay, 1939-41; Deputy-Governor, 1941-43; Governor, 1943-49, retired, 1949. India's delegate to the World Monetary Conference at Brussels, 1930; Governor, World Bank and Fund, for India, Washington, 1944; Financial Rep. in Europe and America of Govt. of India, 1945-48; Cmnd. Joint Board of Directors of World Bank Fund and International Monetary Fund, 1948; Member Planning Comm., 1949; M. of Finance, Govt. of India, 1950-56, resigned 1956. Recreations: gardening and tennis. Address: c/o Ministry of Education, Govt. of India, New Delhi, India.

DE SICA, Vittorio; Italian film director and actor; b. 7 July 1901; s. of Umberto and Tessa de Sica; m. one d. Productions in some of which he has acted include: The Little Martyr; Tomorrow Is Too Late; Shoe Shine; Bicycle Thieves; Miracle in Milan; Umberto D.; Bread, Love and Dreams; Bicycle Thieves; and The Sign of Venus; Scandal in Sorrento. Address: c/o Joseph Burston, Inc., 114 West 42d Street, New York 18, N.Y., U.S.A.

DE SILVA, Sir Albert Ernest, Kt., cr. 1946; & 26 Nov. 1857; s. of Albert Emmanuel de Silva; m. 1919, Evadne Lukshmi, d. of G. B. D. de Silva, two s. and two d. Educ.: Royal College, Colombo; City College, Cambridge, B.A. (Cantab.) 1910; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1922. Charles, Ceylon, 1930; Chairman, State Mortgages, Bank of Ceylon, since 1936. Recreations: billiards; stamp collecting. Address: Sirimathipaya, Flower Road, Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs: Orient, Ceylon Turf (Colombo).

de SILVA, Hon. Hemathuni Ayadurai, C.M.G. 1951; Fujudi Justice, Supreme Court, Ceylon, since 1950; & 22 June 1901; s. of late de Silva. Hemathuni Harmanis, proprietary planter, and late Isah de Silva; m. 1918, Rosaminde de Silva Gnanaseker; two s., one d. Educ.: Royal College, Colombo; Middle Temple, London. Called to the English Bar, 1916; enrolled as an advocate, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1917; practised at the bar; District Judge in many towns, 1924-50; President of Ceylon Judicial Service Association, 1946-50. Recreations: tennis, planting, reading. Address: 7, Fawley Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon. T.: 9939.


DE SMIDT, Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald Ewald Overbeck, D.S.O. 1917; Postmaster-General, Burma, 1945-47; s. of Colonel, 1855; Educ.: Bright College, Ceylon; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper Hill, Appointed under Govt. of India, 1906; served on Board of Expenditure, 1913-12 (despatches); Mescopatia, 1913-19 (despatches), D.S.O.; Overseas-Service Posts and Pensions, 1919-23; Assistant Director-in-Chief Indo-European Telegraphs, India Office, 1923-25; Superintendent North Western Railways Telegraphs, India, 1925-31; British Posts and Telegraphs, Ltd., National Bank, and Grindley's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. 1. Astra, C.B.E. 1949; B.A. Lond.; Hon. R.A.M.; Mezzo-soprano singer; Professor of Singing at Royal Academy of Music since 1947; Freq. Incorporated Soc. of Musicians, 1950; Pres. Society for the Protection of Musician, 1953, Member of Caryl Ross
DESMOND, Shaw, D. Litt., F.R.S.A.; sociologist, novelist, dramatist, poet; b. Ireland, 18 Jan., 1857; father Irish, mother English; m. M. E. Seaward (d. 1934), daughter of one d. (one s. dec'd). Educ. by Irish monks and life. Left school at 15 to go into business in London; later one year's farming, etc., in Ireland; then started widely in English and Danish throughout: Scandinavia, otherwise throughout U.K. and U.S.A.; Sec. and Director of public companies in London before giving up business for literature and journalism. Author of many books. Began his career (1902) against John Burns, 1910, sailed round Cape Horn in war-jammer and travelled 7000 miles in Africa, 1920-21; trawled to Arctic, 1920; founder of the London Irish James Garfield, 1924; Director of the Sunday Times, Hon. D. Litt. (Université Internationale), 1924. Publications: Fru Danmark (in Danish), 1901; Efford in Denmark, 1912; Passion, 1920; My Country, God; Labour: the Giant with the Feet of Clay, 1921; Citizenship, 1922; The Drama of Sinn Fein, 1923; The Irish in America, 1923; Magor, 1925; Haggardian Nights of Lost Voices, 1927 (Illustrated); Tales of the Little Sisters of St. Francis (Illustrated), 1928; The Loveliness of a Boy, 1928; War-jammer: The Book of the War, 1929; Irish Nationalists, 1933; We do not Die, 1934; African Log, 1932; God; London Pride, 1936; World-Birth, 1937; Chaos, 1938; Reincarnation for Everyone, 1938. Reciter of many books, life and F. J. Farnham, 1940; You can speak with your Dead, Innsbruck and Spirituallism, 1941; How you live when you die, 1942; Love after Death; Jesus and Paulinism, 1943; Jesus and Paulinism (novel), 1947; The Story of Adam Vertigo (novel), 1947; The Edwardian Story, 1948; Personality and Power, Nathaniel (novel), 1950; Psychick Phantasies, 1950; Night Marauders, 1951; Lost and Found on the Dark Water (novel), 1951; Lost and Found and Eve, 1954; Irish Moon (novel), 1955; Healing: Psychic and Physical, 1956; God's Englishman, 1966; many of which appeared in U.S. and foreign periodicals; music, dancing, sailing, fishing, music, cricket, tennis. Address: Leicester House, 5 Montpelier Row, Tiverton, Middlesex. T.: Popesfield 5407.


de SOYZA, Sir (Lambert) Wilfred (Alexandria, 5th Oct., 1869; British Consul-General at Calcutta, 1923) Proprietor; b. 20 Feb. 1864; s. of Charles Henry de Soya, J.P., and Catherine, Lady de Soya, widow of a Knight Bachelor by a special charter; m. 1897, Evelyn Johanna Pubina; b. 6 Oct. 1872. Educ. : St. Paul's School, 1881; O.B.E. 1928; i.x. 2. d. Educ. : Royal College, Colombo; Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester, England; (Diploma) Twice Acting Mem. of Ceylon Legislative Council; Mem. of Central Board of Agriculture at Peradeniya, Ceylon; Mem. of Local Producers' Assoc. of Ceylon, 1920 and 1926; Mem. Agricultural and Industrial Credit Co. of Ceylon, 1925; Pres. Ceylon Agricultural Co. of Commerce, served on the Headmen Commission in 1924; Vice-Pres. Ceylon Cattle Breeders' Assoc.; patron of a number of societies and associations in his ancestral home, Moratuwa; Member, Royal Agricultural Society, England, Chairman Mahajana Insurance Co. Recreation: hillclimbing. Address: 25 Barnes Place, Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs: National Liberal.


DEVISS, Mal. Susie Ann
Pierre, C.S., 1942- M.C.: Chairman, Union Immigration Selection Board, since 1947; b. Somerset East, Cape Province, 20 Aug., 1891; s. of late Jan S. de Villiers, Cape Town; m. 1939, Vivien Paterson, 8. B.A. (Cape); Educ.: Groote Schuur College; South African College School; South African Agricultural College; served War of 1939-45, Middle East (C.B.); G.O.C. Coastal Area Command; Commandant of South African Police; retired, 1945. Address: Little Sunlawns, Olifantsfontein, Transvaal, South Africa.

DEVINE, George Alexander Cassidy
C.B.E., 1957; Actor and Producer; Artistic Director, English Stage Company, since 1955; b. 20 Nov., 1910; s. of George Devine and Ruth Cassady, 1919; m. 1939, Audrey Stackhouse (1919); Educ.: Clayesmore School; Wadham College, Oxford; Productions: Great Expectations, 1939; The Tempest, 1940; Rebecca, 1940; Babes in Arms, 1941; Ring, 1941; Eugene Onegin (Tchaliakov); Volpone, 1952; Romeo and Juliet (Opera, 8), 1952; Taming of the Shrew; King Lear, 1953; Hamlet, 1954; Rosmersholm, 1955; Night's Dream; The Taming of the Shrew; Nelson (opera, L. Berkeley); Troilus and Cressida (opera, W. Walton), 1954; The Magic Flute, 1955; King Lear, 1955; The Miracle of the Bells, 1956; Don Juan, 1956; The Death of Satan, 1957; Muriel, 1957; The Lady's Not for Burning, 1957-58. Address: 9 Lower Mall, W. 8, T.: Riverside 7876.

DEVINE, Herbert
writer and journalist; b. Donaghmoy, 24 Feb., 1895; s. of late M. J. Devine and late Frances M. O'Hart of Brookval, Donaghmoy; unmarried. Educ.: Clongowes Wood College. Lived abroad for some years, chiefly in Paris and Brussels, contributing to British and American newspapers. Activities: Reading, walking, observation of man and things.

DEVINE, Sir Hugh Birchmamns
K. C., 1933; M.S. Melbourne University; Hon. F.R.C.O. Sing.; F.R.A.C.S. (Past Pres.); F.A.C.S.; Hon. Fellow of Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. F.R.A.C.S.; Prof. of Surgery, Melbourne University, and Queen's Coll. Formerly Examiner in Surgery, Melbourne University; one of the three original founders of the Royal Australasian Coll. of Surgeons; late Senior Surg. and Demonstrator in Clinical Surgery at the Royal Melbourne, and late Stewart Lecturer in Surgery, Melbourne University. Publications: Text-books, the Surgery of the Alimentary Tract; (with John Devine) The Changing Locations of Gastric, Colon and Rectal Surgery; Surgeries: golf, shooting. Address: 37 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1., Victoria, Australia. T.: M.Y. 1465; 82 Malibour Road, Toorak. T. 2073.

DE VITO, Gioconda:

DEVITT, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Gordon
2nd Lt., 1916; The South Kensington, Chairman of the Government School of Art and Moore Nautical College, Pangbourne; Chairman of Sharram Garages Ltd.; Chairman of T. and L. Devitt Ltd., Insurance Brokers; Partner in the firm of Thomas & Moore, 1917; 1st Lt., 1918; Maj., 1940; 2nd Lt. of late Charles Geoghegan; 2nd Lt., 1923; Maj., 1937; Capt., 1953. Address: 401, The Strand, London, W. C. 2.

DEVLIN, Hon. Sir Patrick Arthur
K. C., 1948; Hon. Mr. Justice Devlin: Justice of the High Court, King's Bench Div., since 1948; President of the Restrictive Practices Court since 1956; Master of the Bench of the Inner Temple; M.C., 1948. Address: 47 Old Queen Street, London, S.W. 1; T.: Old Queen Street 8241; Club: Middle Temple.

DEVLIN, William
Played Clemenceau in The Tiger, the first play to be televised in 1936, and has appeared regularly in this medium and also in Sound. Has been a golfing and fishing. Address: 10 North Terrace, S.W.3, T.: Knightsbridge 1913.

de VOIL, Very Rev. Walter Harry, M.A., Ph.D. (Edin.); Dean of Brechin since 1937; Rector of Holy Rood, Carnoustie, since 1930; son of late Charles Walter de Voil; m. 1940, Mary Winifred, d. of late Rev. Nathaniel Baxter, Uptonsey, Co. Londonerry; two s. (one adopted) and two d. Address: Holy Rood, Carnoustie, Angus, Scotland.


DEVONSHIRE, 11th Duke of (cr. 1804): Andrew Robert Betsyck Snell, M.C.: Baron Cavendish, 1805; Earl of Devonshire, 1818; Marquess of Hertford, 1804; Earl of Burlington, 1831; Viscount Macclesfield, 1835; Duke of Portland, 1839; Viscount Powehleram; Castle, Exeter, T:.

DEVONS, Professor Ely: Professor of Commerce (with special reference to international trade), University of Manchester, Manchester, 1924; 2nd Blt. Lt. R.A.E.F., 1916; s. 10 Aug. 1886; c. s. of 1st Lt. Viscount and Selina d. 1911; d. of Edward Chester, Blisworth; s. of Thomas, 1856; m. 1898, Sheila Isabel, d. of Lt.-Col. C. Hope Murray, K.C.B., M.C., Educ.: Eton; Oxford College, Oxf ord, Lt. late Scots Guards; War of 1914-18; Head Observer, Royal Observer Corps; Bomb Reconnaissance Officer, A.R.P., etc. Member of Lords, 1938; Recreation: travelling, shooting, fishing. Address: 4 Wellington House, Bakewell, Derbyshire, T.: Baslow 2204; Brambury Castle, Co. Warrington, Etre, T.: Linnern 19; Clubs: Brook's, Turf, White's.


DEVONSHIRE, 11th Duke of (cr. 1804): Andrew Robert Betsyck Snell, M.C.: Baron Cavendish, 1805; Earl of Devonshire, 1818; Marquess of Hertford, 1804; Earl of Burlington, 1831; Viscount Macclesfield, 1835; Duke of Portland, 1839; Viscount Powehleram; Castle, Exeter, T:.


DEW, Sir Harold (Robert), Kt., cr. 1956: M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. 1930; F.R.C.S. 1934; Sec. O., Hum. Hon.; F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (Hon.); Professor Surgery, University of Melbourne, 1926-1936; Honorary Consulting Surgeon, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; 1951; s. of J. D. Dew, Melbourne; m. 1925, Doreen, d. of late Norman Lawrance, Melbourne; two s. Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne; Ormond College, University of Melbourne. Medical course at Univ. of Melbourne; Resident Surgeon Melbourne Hosp.; four years war service
DEWHURST, Commander Ronald Hugh, D.S.O. 1940; R.N. retd.; b. 10 Oct. 1905; s. of Robert Page Dewhurst, J.C.S., and late Florence Frances Maude Dewhurst; m. 1938, Torquilla Macleod (d. 1962) ; d. 1964, Marlon Isabel Dalun; one s. Educ.: Abberley Hall; Osborne; Dartmouth. Joined Royal Navy, 1919; served in submarines, 1925-23; in H.M.S. Aragon i, Aruba i, Samoa i, S.S. 33, Seaborne, and Boregal (D.S.O. and two Bars); Amphion, Taciturn, and R.N. Detention Quarters, 1933-50; retired to New Zealand, 1955; residence: Upper Hutt, N.Z.; Address: The Point, Whangaruru South, Northland, N.Z.

DEWING, Major-General Maurice Nelson, C.B. 1930; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1943; M.C. 1918; late Royal Artillery; b. 31 November 1896; s. of late Rev. R. A. Dewing, Stowlangtor, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; educated at Queen’s College, Cork, and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served in the Boer War, 1901-02, 2nd Lt. 1914; France and Belgium, M.C. (1914-15 Star, two medals); War of 1939-45, in Middle East and Italy (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.) Temp. Brigadier, 1940; Major, 1941; Major-General, 1945; G.O.C. 2nd A.A. Group, 1944-51; retired pay, 1951. Address: Row Farm, Zeals, Wiltshire.


Dewitt, Norman Wentworth, A.B., Ph.D., F.R.E.C.; Professor of Latin Literature, Victoria College, Univ. of Toronto, 1908, Emeritus, 1944; b. 20th June 1878; of Hiram, Portage Co., Ohio; Educ.: Hiram College; Comland; became a permanent resident of the United States, 1954; m. 1906, Katherine Ida Johnston; one s. Educ.: Colgate University, 1943 (B.A.); Victoria College; University of Chicago; American School of Classical Studies in Rome. Fellow, University of Chicago, 1903-4; Fellow, American Academy, 1909-10; Professor of Classics, Lincoln (Illinois) College, 1905-8; Instructor in Latin and Greek, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1908-9; Professor of Greek, Cornell Univ., Univ. of Oxford, Ohio, 1907-8; Dean, Faculty of Arts, 1917-47; President, Section B, R.C.A., 1920. 1928, President, Classical Association of the Middle West and South (U.S. and Canada), 1925-30; Director, American Philological Assoc., 1928-39; Vice-President, 1946, Pres. 1947; Member of Managing Committees, American School in Athens, 1929-41; Fellow of Royal Academy of Manitoba. Publications: The Dido Epicus in the Annals of Virgil, 1906; Virgil’s Bellerophon, 1915; Greek Mythology, 1927; A Brief World History, 1934; Epics and Their Philosophy, St. Paul and Rhetoric, 1948; articles on classical subjects. Recreation: motoring. Address: 8015 South St., Lincoln, Illinois, U.S.A. T. 401 X.

DE WOLF, Vice-Admiral Harry George C.B. 1946; D.S.O. 1944; D.S.O. 1947; Chief of Naval Staff, Canada, since 1956; b. 1908; s. of late Harry George de Wolf, Bedford, N.S.; s. of 1931, Gowdelen Wolfe, of Newick, George Gilbert, Somerset, Bermuda; one s. Educ.: St. Paul’s School, Concord, Mass. Served at Royal Navy, 1919; senior Naval Officer Atlantic, 1919-47; Flag Officer, 1947-50; Chief of Naval Staff, 1950-52; Chairman of Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, 1953-58. Address: 119 Minto Place, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.


DE YARBURGH-BATESON, family name of Baron Darmores.

DEYNYCOURT, Sir (Eustace) Gervais T.; see Eustace-Deynycourt.

de ZOUCHE, Dorothy Eva, M.A.; b. Dunsden, Oxon. 18 June 1886; d. of I. de Zouche, M.D. and Mary English. Educ.: Bedleyside School (G.P.S.T.); Somerville College, Oxford, 1911; Royal Hospital, De Boodle. Assistant and senior classical mistress at Roedean. 818


DIBBEN, Brigadier Herbert Charles, C.I.E. 1940; b. 8 April 1888; joined R.A.V.C. 1904; Col.; 1934; Director Veterinary Services in India, 1930-40; retired, 1940.


DIBLE, James Henry, Lt.-Col., M.L., Ch.Ch. (Glasg.) B.C. 1939; late, Director, Department of Pathology, British Post-Graduate Medical School, 1937-57; Professor Emeritus, London University, 1955; s. of Samuel Dible, Southampton, and Ellen Bel, 1881; m. 1906, Emily Marion, d. of R. J. Allen, Stines, Derbyshire; two s., one d. Educ.: King Edward VI. School, Southampton; Glasgow Univ.; Walton Bursar in Medicine. Address: 27, Harbour Road, Cill. Mayfair, London; John Hunte, Medallist Midwifery and Gynaecology; Honorary graduate in medicine, 1912. Resident Assistant Physician, Glasgow Western Infirmary; Resident Assistant Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1912-15; Demonstrator in Pathology, University of Sheffield, 1913-14; Lint. R.A.M.C., 1914-15 (Star). Capt. R.A.M.C., 1915; Commanded No. 7 Mobile Laboratory, 1915-16; in Persia with N. British Imperial War (Czechoslovakia) Service, 1916-17; Lecturer in Pathology, Manchester University, 1918; Assistant Hon. Pathologist, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Specialist-Tropical Disease, Ministry of Pensions, 1919; Secretary in Bacteriology, Manchester University, 1920; Senior Assistant in Department of Pathology, University of Manchester; Professor of Pathology, London University, 1922-26. National School of Medicine, Cardiff, 1925-29; The Queen's College, Oxford: Hett Professor of Pathology, Liverpool University, 1929-1937; late Prov. Institute of Medical Laboratory Teaching and Home Woodhead Medallist; Humphrey De la Bere, Public Lecturer, Roy Coll. of Physicians, Hoi, I.I.D., Glasgow, 1940. Publications: Recent Advances in Bacteriology, 2nd ed., 1951 (with J. O. Macmillan); Pathology, 3rd ed., 1930; Peripheral Vascular Disease (with others), 1955; various papers in scientific and medical journals. Recreations: sailing, fishing, shooting. Address: Netton House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks., T.: Gerrard's Cross 2962. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht; University (Liverpool).


DICK, Brig.-Gen. Robert Nicholas, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Sussex Regiment; b. 1879; s. of late Sir James N. Dick, Esq., B.C., R.M.; m. 1919, Mary Dorothy, d. of late Sir Arthur Mervyn, Bt., of Horkesley Hall, Essex; two s. (and one s. killed in action, 1943). Educ.: St. Paul's Sch.; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley, Serviced School of Staff College (Naval and Army), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, M.M., D.S.O.); Commanded Kent and Sussex Territorial Infantry Brigade, 1935-38; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, Western Command, 1938-39; late Lieut.-Col. M.G., D.S.O.; late Col. Hones Guard, 1946-44. Address: Dee House, Hawkhurst, Kent. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.

DICK, Rear-Admiral Royer Mylius, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.C. 1916; Deputy Commissioner-in-Chief, S. John Ambulance, since 1941; s. of late Dr. H. M. Mylius; m. 1915, Vera, widow of Colonel Bertram H. Milner, M.V.O. Educ.: London and Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1914; at sea, 1914-18 (D.S.C.); Lieutenant, 1918; Commander, 1933; Capt. 1940; Commodore, 1943; late Rear-Admiral, 1949. Deputy Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1940-42; British Admiralty Delegation to Washington, 1942; Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1943-46; late Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1943-46; twice, C.B.E.); R.M.S. Belfast, 1944-45; Dir. Tactial and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1947-1948; Chief of Staff to Flag Officer, Western Europe, 1945-46; Flag Officer, Training Squadron, Mediterranean, 1945-46; appointed to British Mission to North Atlantic Council, 1952-55; VIce-Admiral (Acting), 1953; retired Res. 1955, Dep. Dir.-Gen., British Film Producers Assoc., 1955-56. C.B.E. 1957; Officer Legion of Merit (U.S.), 1943; Officer Legion of Honour, 1945; Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1946; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1949. Clubs: United Service, Royal Automobile.


DICK, Commodore John Mathew, C.B., C.B.E. 1945; V.R.D.: R.N.V.R., 1916; married; b. 1900; s. of late Mathew Dick; Retired from Hospital of the Scottish Officers' Reserve, 1946, although he is still a member of this reserve. Member, Edinburgh Branch of the Royal Navy Officers' Association; and Edinburgh Branch of the Royal United Service Institution; and some local branches of the Royal British Legion, Mr. Mathew Dick is still a member of the Royal Yacht Club, Edinburgh. Address: 14, George Street, Edinburgh. Club: Royal Yacht Club, Edinburgh.


DICKINSON, family name of Baron Dickinson.


See also Viscount Davidson.

DICKINSON, Anne (Anne Hepple) H.: Whittmington, Northumb., 1837; 2d. of late George Burt and Jane Dodds, Whittington, and Mrs. on Tweed; m. 1938, William Bain Dickinson; one s., Mrs. E. E. Burt; on Tweed: Cronberg in Taunus. Started literary career by writing poetry for Country Life, Outlook, etc.; went on to Nature studies.

DICKINSON, Edward Montgomery O'Rourke, C.B.E. 1952; M.A.; Hon. A.C.; Curator, The Minories, Victor Bruce Lay. Formerly, in W. and in W. 1914; son of Edward O'Rourke Dickey and Emily Gothard; m. 1922, Eunice Howard, one s., Educ.: Wellington; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Somerville Coll., Oxford, 1914-26. Professor of Fine Art and Director of the King Edward VII School of Art, King's College, University of Durham, 1926-51; Staff Inspector for Art, Ministry of Education, 1931-35; The Minories, 74 High Street, Colchester.

spent two years in London, wrote poems and nature studies about the Parks; returned to New York and married; 1938: wrote Historical, and Nature Studies of Berwick on Tweed and District; won short story prizes by Daily News with Fur, and book to short story writing, with John O'Hara, and Eudora Riles (first novel, 1928); won prize offered by Thomson (Dundee) with The Untempered Wind; Editor of The Woman's Magazine, 1932-36. Publications: Jennima Riles, 1933; The University Wind, 1933; This is Our Go-Go-Go, 1935; The Runaway Family, 1932; Scotch Broth, 1933; The Old Woman Speaks, 1933; Ask me no more, 1934; And Then Came Spring, 1935; Sweet Ladies, 1936; Out of Little Lightnings, 1937; Hayday and May Days, 1938; Teach Me Not, 1938; Riddles of the Sea, 1937; Susan Takes a Hand, 1938; Evening at the Farm, 1939; The Piper in the Wind, 1939; The Taking Men, 1946; The North Wind Blows, 1941; The Green Road to Wedderburn, 1941; Sigh No More, 1942; Sally Cockett, 1944; Can I Go There, 1945; Family Affairs: The House of Gow, 1946; Jane of Gowlands, 1946; The Metaphysical Piece, 1951; Contributor to Country Life, Outlook, Quiver, Time and Tide, Scottish papers and magazines. Recreations: bird-watching, walking, especially on the Cheviots and Lothians, sketching, study of wild life, history. Address: Fairways, Castle Green, Kempish, Westmorland. Clubs: Writers', New Century.


DICKINSON, Rear-Adm. (Retd.) Norman Vincent, C.B. 1928; D.S.O. 1942; and Bar, 1944, D.S.C. 1929; d. 20 May 1901; s. of late Rev. J. G. and Beatrice Frances Evans; m. 1930, Rosamond Sylvia, d. of Vice-Adm. L. W. Braithwaite, q.s.; two s. Educ.: Royal Naval Coll., Osborne, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, R.N.C., Osborne, 1913; R.N.C., Dartmouth, 1918; Midshipman, H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1917-20; Lient. S. Africa Station, 1923-25; special studies in Physical Training. 1926; Training Special Entry Cadets, H.M.S. Erebus, 1927; Term Lient. R.N.C. Dartmouth, 1931; 1st Lient. Boys' Training Establishment, H.M.S. Ganges, 1935; Commissioned 1936. Asst. Director Physical Training, Admiralty, 1937; served War of 1939-45 (deshapatales thrives); Atlantic Convoys, 1940; Capt. 1941; The North Sea, 1943; Salerno landing, 1943; Sen. Officer Inshore Sqn., Corisca, 1943; Senior Naval Officer, Northern Adriatic, 1944 Senior Officer 18 Minesweepers, Duty Flotilla in South Ireland, 1945; Head of Naval Branch, Berlin, 1947; H.M.S. Victorious (Training Squadron), 1948; Captain of Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1948-51; Rear-Admiral, 1951; Flag Officer (Flotillas) Indian Fleet, 1951-53; retired 1954. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1944; Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1944; Officer, Legion of Merit, U.S.A. Recreations: sailing and shooting. Address: 55 Lowndes St., Harriet Street, S.W.I. T.: Belgravia 3419. Club: Army and Navy.


DICKSON WRIGHT, Arthur; see Wright, A. D.


DIESKAU, Dietrich F.; see Fischer-Dieskau.


DIGBY, family name of Baron Digby.


Dillon, Frederick, M.D. Edinburgh (Gold Medal), 1920; B. 14 Mar. 1887; s. of F. Ballieh Hugh and M. Agnes Lynch Dillon; m. 1st, 1911, Ida Mary Sutherland, d. of W. D. S. Sutherland, 2nd Mar. 1921; Dorothy Cameron. 

Dillon, Thomas: Professor of Chemistry, University College, Galway, 1919-54; B. 11 Dec. 1885; d. of late Joseph and Mary Dillon; m. 1st, 1910, Mary Agnes Mahon, d. of late William Mahon and Catherine Mahon; m. 2nd, 1929, Elizabeth Sullivan; s. 1916, Geraldine, d. of late Count Polkhnert; two a. three d. Educ.: Colégio de St. Raphael (Good Quality of Education); University College, Cork; Royal College of Science, Dublin. M.A. National University of Ireland, 1908; B.Sc. 1910; Sc.D. Dublin (h.c.) 1954; M.R.I.A.; President of the Chemical Society of Ireland 1944-54. Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, University College, Dublin, 1909-19. Publications: papers on chemical subjects in Proceedings of Royal Society of Dublin and Royal Irish Academy, and in other periodicals. Address: 15 Margaret Rd., Donnybrook, Dublin. T. Dublin 963655.

Dillwyn - VENABLES - LLEWELYN, Brig. Sir Charles Michael; see VENABLES-Llewelyn.

DILWORTH-HARRISON, Ven. Talbot, Archdeacon, Vicar and Lecturer of Chesterfield since 1954; b. 3 July 1881; s. of James and Louise Dilworth-Harrison; unmarried. Educ.: Clifton College, Clifton College, Lecturer S. Boniface College, Warrington, 1907-8; Assistant Curate of St. Mary's, Prestwich, 1909-17; Vicar of Ningsley, Lanes, 1917-27; Vicar of St. Barnabas, Brighton, 1927-42. Commissioned to Bishop of Truro, 1922; Commissary to the Archbishop of Brisbane, 1933-42; Commissary to the Bishop of Ancas, 1928; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Derby since 1954. Publisher and Editor of the Village Sanctuary; A Scrapbook of Prayer; Everyman's Story of the Oxford Movement; The Catholic Faith and this Generation; Every Benedictin's Handbook; and others. He considers his Church. Address: Vicarage, Chesterfield, Derbyshire. T.: Chesterfield 2357.


DIMIEARI, R. Rev. E. T.; see Niger Delta, Bishop of.


DIMOLINE, Hon. Bragg, Harry Kenneth; B.M., D.M. (M.B. 1938); D.S.O. 1948; T.D.; 9th September 1938, British; s. of late C. A. F. Dimolene; m. 1928, Amy Sybil Hesp; one s. one d. Educ.: Sedbergh.


DITMAS, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Ivan Lawrence, M.C. ; Croix d'officier de la Legion d'honneur; French Croix de Guerre avec palmes; Croix d'officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Belgium; Sacred Treasure of Japan, Order of the Golden Fleece, Belgium; s. of David and Maria Pettiford Ditmas; b. Aug. 13, 1876; a. s. of late Col. F. P. Ditmas, Royal Artillery, and Isabel, d. d. of Rear-Admiral John Adams, R.N.; m. 1906, Alice Sarah Louise Nevill (d. 1957), d. d. of late Maj. Arthur Nevill Hayne, 88th Regt. (Comnaught Rangers); two s. Educ.; privately; France and Germany. Consulting Railway and Mining Engineer; Engineer with the East Indian Rly., 1905-12; served in the German Machine Gun Commander (medal and two bars); gazetted to the Reserve of Officers, 1902; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches and bar, War Medal and Victory Medal with bar). Technical Instructor to Mining Association of Great Britain, 1924-29; during the General Strike Commission, Government of India, 1920-21; Permanent Delegation of Imperial Government to Birmingham, W. Division of England; Technical Adviser to British Delegation Renovation Commission, Paris, on Transportation and Coal, 1920-22; Free Upper Silesian Commission, 1922; Permanent Delegation and British Member Permanent Delegation, Berlin; (Lt.-Col. E. V. of O. Durham L.I.);Technical Adviser to Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, Cologne, Germany, 1919-20; Delegate at Health Congress, Brussels, May 1920; Press, Inter-Allied Railway Sub-Commission, Cologne, 26 Nov. 1918 to Dec. 1919, with British, French, Belgian, and American Members; present at Peace Conference, Versailles, Member Sub-Commission, on Germany as Expert on German Railways and Coal. Employed by the Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18; a member of F.G.M.I., for 25 years, F.G.A.M.I., A.E.E., M.M.G.I., (India), etc. Publications: numerous articles to scientific papers on engineering subjects. Recreations: photography, rifle shooting. Address: (office) The Royal North Devon, T.A.; (residence) Exeter, E. 5416. Club: Carlton.

DIVATIA, Sir Harishchandra Vajubhai, Kt. ; 1945; M.A., LL.B.; B.D.; Vic-Chancellor, Gujarat University; b. 17 Feburary 1886; s. 1917, Jollybany; two s. Educ.: I. H. Ahmedabad; Bombay. The Second Gold Medalist for standing first in philosophy in the M.A. examination of the Bombay University. Dhurjai Mathuradas Scholar and Karsandas Mulla Gold Medalist for the highest marks in the examination of the B.A. University of Bombay. Acted as Professor of Philosophy in Bareilly College, 1910-12; practised on the Appellate Side of the Bombay High Court, 1912-33; formerly Examiner of the University of Bombay. Judge at Bombay, retired 1948, and was. President, Industrial Court, Bombay; sometime Secretary Bombay Bar Council; formerly Chief Justice, Saurashtra High Court, Rajkot; retired as a Judge of the High Court. An authority on the Constitution of the Indian State and the Constitution of the Rajput State, and also on the Indian Constitution. Address: 28a Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India. Club: Cricket Club of India (Bombay).

DIVER, Captain Cyril Roger Pollock, C.B., F.R.G.S.; F.P.R.E.; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; s. 1892; of LL-Col. T. Diver and Mary Diver. Educ.: 1914, Elrington Joyce, d. of Philip Gurdon; one s. Educ.: Dover College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Entered A. and K. in the 12th. Lancashire Rgt., 1914; served European War, 1914-15; Adjudant 1st Bn., 1915; France, 1915; Invalided, 1915; Assistant Clerks Commission of Census of India; Clerk to Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1930-45; Clerk of Financial Committees, 1945; Clerk of Committees, 1948; Director-General, The Nature Conservancy, 1953-59; Member, Nature Conservancy, 1953-59; Governing Body, Imperial College of Science and Technology; has carried out researches in genetics, ecology and animal physiology. Publications: many scientific papers in various journals, mostly on genetic and ecological researches. Address: Kennel Lane, Frensham, Surrey. Club: Allenswear.

DIVERSES, Professor Armel Hugh; Carnegie Professor of French, University of Aberdeen, since 1935; b. Liverpool, 4 Sept.
and Lily Jane (née Barry), Turpilow Place, near Royston, Hertfordshire; m. 1950, Olive Marie, d. of G. H. Watts, Cambridge; four s. Educ.: Cambridge College, Belmont, Belfast, N.I.; British School of Brewing and Malting and the University of Birmingham. Sometime examiner, Institute of Brewing; Member publications, etc.; Journal of Inst. of Brewing; Past Chmn. London section, Inst. of Brewing Group; numerous papers at home and abroad for brewery products, including championship, London, 1920 and 1930; Patents of inventions used throughout brewing industry. Hon. Member Brewers' Soc. cites; on re-planning, Commissioned, Cambus, Reigl., 1929; Sports Officer, 1940; commissionals, Hight Guard, 1940. Dir. of purposes of pursuance of the Royal Horse which have been exported to Government studs in all parts of the world; Governor of the Arab Horse Society. Publications: technical papers to various sections of Institute of Brewing and Incorporate Brewers' Guild. Recreations: hunting, farming, golf. Address: Grey Gates, East Common, Harpenden, Herts. T.: Harpenden 3132.

DIXON, Major-General Bernard Edward Cooke, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1917; General Manager of the East Kilbride Development Corporation since 1945; b. 7 Sept. 1896; s. of late George Frederick Dixon, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; m. 1928, Elizabeth Norah Francis (née Gilchrist), dau. of R.M.A. Woolwich, Commissioned in E.E. in 1915; served in France, 1915-18; (despatches, M.C.) Lt.-Col. 1939; Capt. 1942; Temp. Brevet Major 1944; Brevet Major 1944; Brig. 1947; Middle East, 1940-43; (despatches twice); Italy, 1943-44 (C.B.E.); E. in O., G.H.Q. Middle East, 1944-47 (C.B.E.); C.B.E., O.B.E. Western Command, 1943; M.C. 1918; retired 1943; representing Maj.-Gen. Recreations: yachting, Address: Bramcote, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. T.: East Kilbride 29742.

DIXON, Campbell; see Dixon, G. C.


DIXON, Sir Francis Motherwood, Kt. cr. 1968; C.B. 1958; Secretary, Isaac zo, and Audi, Department, 1922-44; S. Conacher, St. Stephen's House, 1947; in 1948, Olive d. of W. W. Daniel; two s. one d. Educ.: Felsted; Gavrilov and Caiois College, Cambridge. Address: Hildridge, Woodside Avenue, N.8.


DIXON, (George) Campbell; critic and playwright; Literary Editor of the Daily Mail, 1925-31; joined the Daily Telegraph, 1931; President of the Critics' Club, 1953; b. 1901, W. W. Oxford University, T. and M.P. of Ulm, Germany, Ouse, Tasmania; m. 1st, Alice, d. of late Randolph Simpson, Sydney; 2nd, Lillian, d. of Thomas Duff; two s. Educ.: Hitchin's School and University of Tasmania (High Distinction in Ancient and Modern History). Traveled in East Indies, China, Manchuria, Korea, Japan, Siberia, Russia, etc., as special correspondent of Australian People's Press; lectured widely in South Africa on behalf of the Daily Mail and in U.S.A. as special correspondent Daily Telegraph, 1941-42. Publications: From Melbourne to Moscow (1942); (from French) 1947; The Daily Telegraph Fourth Miscellany, 1947; short stories and film scenarios. Recreations: cricket, golf, shooting. Address: 27 Harley Plane, W.1. T.: Langham 1616. The Old Club House, Haddon, Kent. T.: Haddon 325. Clubs: Garrick, Screenwriters'.


DIXON, Rev. Horace Henry, M.A. Cantab.; D.Th. (Australia); Conductor Bishop of Brisbane since 1922; b. Cambridge, 1 Aug. 1869; m. lst, 1887, Florence Marie Godbold (d. 1920); two s. and 2d, 1888, Elizabeth Angelina Jones. Educ.: Cambridge University. Antiquary. Curate, Hepburn; St. Michael's, Walthamstow; St. Margaret's, Ilkley; St. Matthew's, Burnley; Rector of St. Peter's, Southport, Queen's Church and Headmaster of St. John's School, Queensland, 1901-29; Residential Canon St. John's Cathedral, 1929-40; Archbishop of Brisbane, 1940-53. Address: 33 Beach Road, Sydney. T.: 493. Clubs: Queensland, Brisbane, Queensland.


DIXON, Sir John, 2nd Bt., cr. 1919; b. 16 June 1896; s. of 1st Bt. and Emily Katherine, 2d d. of G. Beaman Cole, of 829


DOBIE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William George Shadden, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 0.0., 1941 (O.M. 1910); G.R.L., 0.4 (G.B. 1908). D.S.O. 1916; Hon. L.L.D. (Leeds, Royal Institute); s. of late W. H. Shadden, a G.R.G. and a Gentleman, Ords-Brownie, R.A.; s. to one d., & one a. killed in action. Educ.: Chartres School (Classical Scholar); R.M.A., Woolwich; passed through School of Military Engineering, Chartres (Class. Scholar) (1907); served abroad and in Ireland; passed into Staff College, Camberley, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, despatches seven times, D.S.O., Breton Lieut.-Colonel). Monseigneur de Chancay (Normandy), Croix de Guerre, Belgium, Croix de Guerre with palm, France; Brevet Colonel, 1921; Lieut.-Colonel, 1922; Colonel, 1928; Major-General, 1932; Lieut.-General, 1940. General Staff Officer, 1st grade, War Office, 1928-31; Western Command, 1933; Brigade Commander, Egypt, 1935-37; Inspector of the Royal Engineers, Staff Commander of the Chatham Area, Commandant School of Engineering, and O.C., R.E. Depot, Chatham, 1937-38; General Officer Commanding Malaya, 1938-39; Air Raid, 1939; Governor, Malta, 1940-44; Commandant School of Engineering, 1940-42. Publications: A Very Present Help. 1945; Active Service with Christ, 1948; a few articles in military magazines. Address: 89 Cobden Court, S.W.3. Club: United Services.


DOBINSON, Professor Charles Henry; Professor of Education, University of Reading, since 1951; 8. 7 Oct. 1903; s. of late Henry Mark Dobinson, and late Florence Gertrude Dobinson, d. of Mr. and Mrs. Maude Shooter; one s., one d. Educ.: Brocketley County Grammar School, London; Wadhams College, Oxford (M.A.), 2nd Cl., Homer Senior Scholar; Oxford (M.A.); Hon. Sch. of Nat. Science (Geology); Diploma in Educ., Oxford; B.Sc., Ed., Biology. Bachelor, Mill Hill School, 1927-33; Headmaster, King Edward VI Grammar School, Five Ways, Birmingham, 1935; Dorothy Maude Shooter, 1935; Dorothy Maude Shooter, 1947-54. Address: The Old Barn, Souming Common, nr. Reading, T.: Kidmore 2019.

DOBRE, Lt.-Col. Bonamy, O.B.E. 1896; b. late R.A.; Professor of English Literature, University of Leeds, 1924-59; D.Litt. 1919, 1925, 1954; s. of late J. Bonamy, Dorset, and Violet Chase, 1909, Valentine (Gay) Cochrane and Alexander Brooks-Peckel, 7th Bt.; one s., one d. Educ.: Haileybury; R.M.A., Woolwich; Cambridge. Commissioned in B.F.A. 1910; returned to the British Army in 1914, served European War in France and Palestine (despatches); served also 1939-45. Cambridge 29, Capt. of fencing team; B.A. 1921, M.A. 1926; married abroad, 1921-25; 1st Lt.-Col., 1925; Capt., 1928; Lt.-Col., 1932; of English Egyptian Univ., Cairo, 1928-39; Mem. Central Advisory, Council for Education (England), 1944-55; Clark Lecturer, 1944-45. Publications: Restitution Comedy, 1944; Essays in Biography; Histrionics, 1950; Mosseh Vanbrugh; Sarah; Ravenna, 1937; World’s Classics, 1939-49; Restoration Tragedy, The Lampoon, 1929; The London Book of English Prizes (with Herbert Read), 1921; Variety of Ways; William Penn; St. Martin’s Summer.
Journals. *Reservations: travel, yachting, mountaineering, philately.* Address: Eccle- 
riggs House, Windermere, T.; Ambleside, 22a5; Harford Grange, Wellington Road, 
Chesterfield, 87c; Minor Hill, Llandudno, 5581; Junior Army and Navy; Reform (Manchester); 
Royal: Windermere Yacht (Windermere); Royal Lytham and St. Anne's Golf.

DODD, Norris Edward: b. 20 July 1879; of Scottish and German parentage; m. 1905, Pauline Ensinger; one d. Educ.: primary; Chicago Boys' Latin School, 1943-9; Fleming Rankin Drew Academy, Iowa, U.S.A. Registered Pharmacists. Opened and operated drug stores, Oregon, 1900-07; built and operated rural and city telephone lines, 1904-07; general store and tackle shop, Haines, Ore., 1907-12; engaged in livestock feeding under firm name of Coles and Dodd, 1912-33, and owner ranch, since 1942. Haines, Ore. Chairman: Co. 
Women's Club, 1932-44; Corn-Hog State Bd. of Control, Ore., 1934-36; Mem. Ore. State Agricultural Conservation Citee., 1935-37; W. S. Aggie Adjudging Agency (18 states); Fieldman and Ass't. Director, 1935- 
1939, Director, 1939-43; Chief, Agric. Adjustment Agency (48 states), 1943-46; 
Dr. of Humans Letters, Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Oregon, U.S.A. Recreations: 
Tennis, 437; Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington 7, Chas: Elks' (Baker, Ore., and Washington, 
D.C.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

DODDS, Sir Charles: see Dodds, Sir E. G.

DODDS, Sir (Edward) Charles, Kt er., 
1954; M.V.O. 1929; F.R.S. 1942; D.Sc. 
London, 1929; Ph.D. 1932; M.D. London, 1932; D.A. (A.A.), Melbourne, 1952; Sc.D. (h.c.) Cambridge, 1954; Hon. Doctorate, Univ. of 
Bologna, 1958; F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.S.; Courtald 
Institute of Science and History of the University of London; Director of the Courtaul 
Institute of Biochemistry at Middlesex Hospital, since 1929; Some Travelling 
Surgical Cases: Robert Hare, 1939; Problems of Greek University of Oxford, since 1926; 
&. 26 July 1893; of. of Robert Dodds, 
Headmaster of Harborne Academy; m. 1923, Ann, of late Robert Dodds, A. D. 
Powell. Educ.: Campbell Coll. Beltsville, 
Univ. Coll., Oxford. Lect. in Classics at 
Univ. Coll., Reading, 1919-24; Professor of 
Greek in University of Birmingham, 1924-56. 
Publications: Select Passages from the Life of 
Scopoli on Bacteria, 2 vols. 1923 and 1924; 
Thirty-two Poems, 1929; Procons' Elements of 
Theology, 1933; Journal and Letters of 
Stages and Letters from Greece, 1934; Greek 
Raccae, 1944: The Greeks and the 
Irrational, 1951; Plato's Gorgias, 1959. 
Recreation: psychological research. Address: Christ 
Church, Oxford.

DODDS, George Elliott : Editor and Direc- 
tor, *Hindenburg* (Klamath); b. 4 March 1899, 
W. of Rev. W. C. and Sarah Ann Dodds, Sydney, Kent; m. 1918, Frances 
Macdonald, d. of Rev. Joseph Johnson, Sale, 
Chisholm two 2 Edac.; Mill Hill School; New 
College, Oxford, Press, Labour Party Organisation, 1942-49 (at present a Vice-Pres., 
New York City, 1922 and 1923, Halifax, 1929, 
Rochdale, 1936 and 1937; Publications: *In Liberalism 
dead* 1919; *In Liberalism in Action*, 1922; The 
Social Gospel of Liberalism, 1918; *Try* 
Liberalism, 1944; *The Defence of Man*, 1927; 
Recreation: golf. Address: Jockey Hall, 
Huddersfield, T. Hill: Huddersfield 507. Clubs: 
Reform, National Labour; Old Mill Hillians.

DODDS, Gladys Helen, M.D., F.B.C.S. 
(B Eng. and Ed.), F.R.C.O.G.: Obstetrician 
and Gynaecologist, Hackney and Mile End 
Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital Hospital; 
Chapton; A. Kirkcaldy, F.R.C.S. 1935; Mem. 
of James Dodds and Elizabeth Paterson. 
Educ.: High School, Drumdune; University 
of Edinburgh. House Surgeon, Royal
Acting Executive Secretary, 1919-20; Managing Director of the Syrian-Palestine Area of the Near East Relief, 1920-21; returned to American University, Beirut, 1921-22; President, American Univ. of Beirut, 1923-48. Member of the Trustees Board of the League of Nations Sanitary Fellowship for the Settlement of the Assyrians, 1925-26; Adviser, U.N. Relief for Palestine Refugees, Nov. 1948. Visiting Prof., Columbia University, 1949-51; Lecturer Princeton University, 1951-53. Coressel, Mass. Arab American College, 1951-53. Director de la Legion d'Haoune, 1927; Merite Littaliane, 1937; Merite Sryian, 1937; Grand Officer de l'Ordre Royal du Phénix, 1937; Ordre de l'Instruction Publique de l'Iran, 1942; Doctor of Laws, American University of Beirut, 1943; Government Officer of Cedre (Lebanon), 1948; Commander of Order of Israel, 1948. Address: American University at Cairo, Egypt.

DODGE, John Bigelow, D.S.O. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; M.C. 1916. Member of London Stock Exchange: s. New York, 15 May 1904; s. of late Chas. S. Dodge and Flora Bigelow Dodge (now Hon. Mrs. Lionel Guest); s. 1929, Mrs. Sadie Steinman, d. of late Harry Steinman, Charlotte, North Carolina, U.S.A.; two s. Educ.: St. Mark's School, U.S.A.; McGill University, Montreal, Canada; joined Royal Naval Division, Sep. 1914, as Sub-Lieutenant, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Dec. 1914, and landed at Gallipoli 25 April 1915; France, 1916-19 (twice wounded, D.S.O., D.S.C., despatches twice); commanded 16th Battery E.F. Corps, France, 1918 and was wounded, Ypres, 1918; retired 1919, awarded Captain. In 1924, at end of that War; served War of 1928-35 with Middlesex Regiment as Major, attached Kensington Regt. Taken prisoner June 1940 and was released, 1945. Portrait in War Memorial, Broadcasting House, London. Chairman of Ends of the Earth Club, Contested (U.) Mile End Division of Stepney, 1924 and 1926; Gillingham Division of Kent, 1945. Member of London County Council for Mile End Division, 1932-35; became a member of the British subject, June 1915. Address: 35 Chester Row, S.W.1. T.: St. John's 7714. Clubs: Bath, Carlton, City of London; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

DODGSON, John Arthur; Painter; Member of London Group: s. 15 June 1890; s. of late Arthur Dodgson, London, and late Sybil Agass, d. of Hon. John Vivian; s. 1st, 1910, Nettie Valentine (d. 1953), d. of late Howard Pass, Otterburn, Northumberland; one s. two s. Educ.: St. Charles School, Westcliff on Sea; Hill House School, Chesham, Buckingham, Suff; T.: Bloomsbury 257. Club: Athenaeum.

DODSON, family name of Baron Monk Bretton.

DODSON, Sir George; K.C., 1838-40; Recorder of London and High Steward of the Worshipful Company of Barbers since 1837; J.F. Kingston Division of Surry; s. 1844; s. of late John Dodson, J.P., former Sheriff of Nor- wich; m. 1810, Emily Anne Will, d. of John Wil- lis, M.A.; t. of Dowling College, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, M.A. L.L.M.; served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. S. N.W.; Recorder of Tenterden, 1922-54; Treasury Counsel Central Criminal Court; Lord Mayor's and Aldermen's Fund; Hon. Fellow Jesus Temple, 1933; Hon. Fellow of London Hospital, Cambridge, 1934-37; Mayor of London, 1936-37; Recorder of London, 1938-39; Member of Manukul (Ethiopia), 1924; Recorder of Al Khobar (Portugal), 1925; Recorder of Al Khobar, 1926; Deputy to the Admiralty, 1927; Chairman of the Board of Trade, 1928; Address: No. 9 Observatory Road, Harborne, Birmingham, 17. T.: Harborne 1906. Club: Overseas.


DOGGART, James Hamilton, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon and Medical Officer in

DODSWORTH, Sir John Christopher S.; see Smith-Dodsworth.


DODSWORTH, Sir Lumley; see Dods- worth. Sir Leonard Lumley Savage.

医疗和科学杂志。

DORSEY, D. F. L. F. 

DOMKE, Dr. Clement Martyn, M.B., B.S.

DOMKE, Dr. Clement Martyn, M.B., B.S.

DOMKE, Dr. Clement Martyn, M.B., B.S.

DOMKE, Dr. Clement Martyn, M.B., B.S.

DOMKE, Dr. Clement Martyn, M.B., B.S.

DOMKE, Dr. Clement Martyn, M.B., B.S.

DOMKE, Dr. Clement Martyn, M.B., B.S.

DOMKE, Dr. Clement Martyn, M.B., B.S.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.

DOLL, William Alfred Milliner, C.M.G.
DOLMETSCH, Carl Frederick, C.B.E., 1944: Director of Haslemere Festival since 1944; specialist and authority on early music and instruments; b. 23 Aug. 1911; s. of Albert Frederick and Helen (nee Transportation); m. 1937, Mary Douglas, d. of James Ferguson and Janet Weir; two s. two d. Educ.: privately. Began studying music with Arnold Dolmetsch at age 4; first performed in public at age 10 and at 17 appeared at a broadcast on violin and viol, 1925; at 14 years of age: virtuoso recorder-player at 15. Toured and broadcast in America, 1935 and 1936; recorded with St. Mark and Nov. 1939, and annually, 1946; toured and broadcast in Holland, 1945, Italy and Switzerland, 1947, Sweden, 1940, New Zealand, 1953, France, 1960; America, 1957. Frequent broadcasts in this country. Musical Director of Society of Recorder Players, 1937; Member Incorporated Society of Musicians; Member Art Workers’ Guild, 1933; Patron Emmanuel College, University of Sydney, Hon. Fellow of Trinity College of Music, 1950. Publications: Recorder Tutor, 1957; edited and arranged numerous publications of 17th and 18th-century music; articles on many aspects of early music and instruments. Recreations: ornithology, natural history. Address: Wellview, Petworth Road, Haslemere, Surrey. T.: Haslemere 812.


DOMAGK, Professor Gerhard; Dr. med.: Professor, Research Laboratories for Experimental Pathology and Bacteriology, Farbenfabriken Bayer Werke, Leverkusen, since 1927; s. of late Adalbert, Hayling Island, Hants T.: Hayling Island 77692.

DOLUMIVE, Sir Hugo C. P.: see Podzulov.

DOLUMIVE, Sir Gerald Guy: see Dolumive.

DOLUMIVE, Sir Gerald Guy: see Dolumive.

DOMVILLE, Sir William Cecil: see Dolumive.

DOMVILLE, Sir Gerald Guy: see Dolumive.

DOMVILLE, Gerald Guy: see Dolumive.
DONCASTER

WHO'S WHO, 1969


DONCASTER, Archdeacon of: see Nicholson, Ven. J. M.


Ministry of Information and Food in all types of warships, 1939-42; Staff of G-in-C. Mediterranean Dec. 1942-45; a Younger Brother of Trinity House; Member of the Navy Records Society, and of the Society for Nautical Research. In 1943, Gunner of the Minelaying Service, Mediterranean and Minelaying Service Officer, Port of London, 1954. Officer of the Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1944. Publications: Under pseudonym Taffrail, Finchle Magazine; Mask and Sea, Views of Britain; Sea Escapes and Adventures; Pirates, 1929; Men of War, 1929; Kellrel; Endless Story; The Scarlet Stripe, 1932; Dover-Oslo, 1938. The December Storm, Seaview, 1933; Seventy North, 1934; Second Officer; Swept Channels, 1935; Mid-Atlantic, 1936; Mystery at Millford Haven; Mystery Cruise; Operation M.D., 1938; The Navy Action, 1940; Charles, 1943; Battle of the Atlantic, 1945; Western Mediterranean, 1942-45, 1943: Blue Star Line, 1935; Toby Shad, 1940; The Jade Liner, 1951; The New Moon, 1952; Eurideo, 1953; Arctic Convoy, 1956; enlarged ed.; Ribbons and Medals (first published, 1916), 1956, 1957; other books on naval and maritime subjects; late name is correspondent of The Observer; has done considerable broadcasting; written many naval feature programmes for the B.B.C. Address: Riverside Court, 12-17, Warwick T. 2. 21, W.6; T. 2. 99, Rennes 3908. Clubs: Army and Navy, Hurlingham; Royal Yacht Squadron.


DORRIN, Sir Charles (Geoffrey), 3rd Bt, cr. 1925; M.C., 1944; Major, Military Staff, Ministry of Defence (C.A.S.D.), 6 October 1920; s. of Sir Bedford Lockwood Dorrin, 2nd Bt., C.B.E. and Lady Constance Phelps Dorrin (née Hay), 1920; b. 1900; Educ.: Harrow School; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.), Commissioned, 1921; Served with the Queen's Own Hussars at Alamein (M.C.) and in Italian Campaign; commissioned to 131st/141st Royal Hussars (Q.M.O.), 1947; Escort Officer, Dard Carénage, 6.25 May 1918; m. 1937, Diana, d. of late Dr. H. E. Barrett; one s. and one d. Address: Hutton House, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks. T.: Eversley 7242. Club: Cavalry.


DORRAN, Sir Maurice Henry, K.C.M.G. 1953 (C.G.M. 1955); Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, Sierra Leone, since 1956; 8. 7. Aug. 1912; s. of John Ehrenfried and Madelaine Louise Dorman; m. 1937, Florence Monica Churchward Smith; one s., three d. Educ.: Sedbergh School, Malvern College, R.M., detailed to the Staff at Coniston, Cumbria, Associate Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1933; Clerk of Councils, Tanganyika Territory, 1940-45; Assistant to the Lieut.-Governor, Malla, 1945-47; Principle Secretary, Tanganyika Territory, 1947; Seconded to Colonial Office as Asst. Secretary, Social Services Dept., 1948; Director of Social Welfare, Gold Coast, 1949; Colonial Secretary and Premier, Gold Coast, 1952-55; Acts. Governor of Trinidad, 1954, 1955; K.St. J. 1957. Recreations: small boat sailing, golf, English verse. Address: Government House, Freetown, Sierra Leone. Clubs: Old Man of the Mountains, Altrincham; Old Man of the Fulton, Marlborough. Clubs: East India and Sports; Dolar-Salam, Linseed (Dol-Salam); Cauno Maltese (Valletta).

DORRAN-SMITH, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Reginald Hugh, P.C., 1939; G.B.E., cr. 1941; K.C.M.G., cr. 1944; Kt., cr. 1947; l. of Major Edward Dorrat-Smith, Bellmount Forest, Co. Cavan; m. 1921, Doreen Agnes Ethel, d. of Sir John Watson, 2nd Bt. of Barmock; two d. Educ.: Harrow; R. M.C. Sandhurst. 15th Sikhs (L.A.) and 1st Bn., Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. County Alderman, 1931-37, and J.P. for Surrey; M.P. (C.) Petersfield Division of Hants, 1936-41; President National Farmers' Union, 1936-37; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1939-40; Liaison Officer during the North-West London and Govt. Dept., 1940; Governor of Burma, 1941-46. High Sheriff, Hampshire, 1932. K.St.J. Address: Stodham Park, Ibs, Hants.

DORMER, family name of Baron Dormer.


DORRIS, Sir Cecil Francis Joseph, K.C.M.G., cr. 1937; M.V.O., 1944; 8. 4. 1889; y. s. of late Hon. Herbert Dormer, and g. s. of 11th Baron Dormer; m. 1916, Lady Mary A. C. Polting, d. of 9th Earl of A. St. Andrews's College, Ramsgate. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1905; Acting 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1911; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Viscount Grey (K.), 1915-19; Chargé d'Affaires, Caracas, 1919-23; Secretary of British Legation to the Holy See, Rome, 1921-23; Consul of Embassy at Tokyo, 1923-38; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Bucharest, 1918-21, 1924; d. of a. 4th Baron of Birmington, Buckinghamshire, England; 1944; Ambassador to Poland, Government in London, 1941-42. Address: Firoho. S. Ascot, Berks. T.: Ascot 844.

D'ORMESSON, Count Wladimir Olivier François de Paule Le Fèvre d'Ormesson, Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Chef du Greffe du Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, journalist and former ambassador; Member of the French Academy since 1956; l. S. Petersbourg, Russia. 12 Av. Dumas, Paris. 9, title 1922. Chair of the Comité d'Ormesson (une Marguerite de la Guérinière); m. 1915, Comtesse de Malo; three s., three d. Educ.: Lycée Janson-de-Sailly; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Leader writer for Figaro; foreign political editor for Temps, Journal de France, etc. French Ambassador to the Holy See, 1940; the Argentine
Republique, 1945-48; the Holy Sec, 1948-50. Held numerous foreign decorations. Publications: Nos Illusions sur l'Europe Centrale, 1928; La Revolution Brasilienne, 1928; Enfances diplomatiques, 1932; La Revolution allemande, 1934; Qu'est-ce qu'un Francais? (Clementine, Poincare, Briand); 1923; Les Membres de la M.C. de France aux Etats-Unis, 1926; Adieux, 1937; L'Etrier Probleme allemand, 1945; La Ville eternelle; La Papasse; La Ville et les Champs, etc. Address: Chateau de Pierrefonds, Ormesson-Marne, Seine-et-Oise, France; 9 rue Salamanca-Perlick, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

DORRELL, Br. Lt.-Col. G. T., V.C. 1914; M.B.E. 1920; m. Lucy; one s. two d. Ranks, 1895-1914; served South African War, 1899-1902; Commissioned R.A., 1914; Captain R.A., 1914-17; v.C., 1914-17. Retired from Regular Army with rank of Major, 1921; granted commission as Capt. in Territorial R.A., 1921; Major, 1924; Br. Lt. in Royal Artillery Reserve, 1928; Retd. 1940. Address: 5 Oakfield Court, Queen's Road, Weybridge, Surrey.


DOS PASSOS, John; b. 14 Jan. 1896; s. of John B. Dos Passos and Lucy Addison Sprigg; m. Katherine F. Smith (d. 1947); m. 1949, Mrs. Dorothy Sargent; Chief Carter, Advertising; Publications: One Man's Initiation, 1917; 2. F un in the Corb; 3. Soldier in the Road Again; Streets of Night; Manhattan Transfer; Ex- pensive Pleasures; Nineteen Nineteen; in All Countries; Three Plays; The Big Money; U.S.A.; Journeys Between Wars; Adventures of a Young Man; The Ground We Stand On; Nothing New; Mr. Smith Goes Home; The Grand Design; The Prospect Before Us, 1920; Chosen Country, 1922; District of Columbia, 1922; The Head and Heart of Thomas Jefferson, 1924; Most Likely to Succeed, 1925; 5. The Men Who Made the Nation, 1927; The Great Day, 1935; Address: Weston, Tampico, Virginia, U.S.A.

DOS SANTOS, Sir Errol Lionel, Kt. cr. 1946; C.B.E. 1939; Director of Albatros Ltd. since 1948; Chairman, British West Indian Airways Ltd., 1950; s. and d. 1899; s. of Solomon and Maud Rios Santos. Publications: One Man's Initiation, 1917; 2. F un in the Corb; 3. Soldier in the Road Again; Streets of Night; Manhattan Transfer; Ex- pensive Pleasures; Nineteen Nineteen; in All Countries; Three Plays; The Big Money; U.S.A.; Journeys Between Wars; Adventures of a Young Man; The Ground We Stand On; Nothing New; Mr. Smith Goes Home; The Grand Design; The Prospect Before Us, 1920; Chosen Country, 1922; District of Columbia, 1922; The Head and Heart of Thomas Jefferson, 1924; Most Likely to Succeed, 1925; 5. The Men Who Made the Nation, 1927; The Great Day, 1935; Address: Weston, Tampico, Virginia, U.S.A.

DOUBLEDAY, Sir Leslie, Kt. 1957; J.P. 1897; b. 1897; s. of Rev. John Doubleday, St. Margaret's, Kent; m. 1912, Nora, d. of William Foster, Tunbridge Wells; two s. two d. Educ.: Taunton; Wye College. Address: 6 Wye Close, Tunbridge Wells, Kent; Yarmouth (Captains). Member, Kent War Agricultural
DOUGHERTY, Major—General

DOUGHTY, Charles John Addison

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir A. J. H.: see Tichborne.

DOUGLAS, family name of Viscount Chilston, Baron Douglas of Barloch, Baron Douglas of Kirtleside, Earl of Morton, and of Marquess of Queensberry.

DOUGLAS of BARLOCH, 1st Baron, cr. 1950, of Maxfield, Sussex; Francis Campbell Ross Douglas, K.C.M.G., cr. 1947; M.A.; LL.D. (Edin.), Roy. Univer. Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Education, 1940-46; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Education, 1945-46; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Privy Seal Department, 1945-46; Temp. Chairman, House of Commons and Chairman of Standing Committees, 1945-46; Chairman of Estimates Committees, 1945-46; Member of Railway Accident Assessment Authority, 1945-46; Member of Anglo-Scottish Railway Assessment Authority, 1941-46; Member of Public Accounts Committee, 1938-46; Chairman of Finance Committee, 1940-41; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1946-49; Vice-Chmn. of Corby Development Corp., 1959; P.R.A.S.; K.C.J.P. 1952; Hon. L.L.D., University of Edinburgh; numerous pamphlets and articles on land tenure, taxation, soil fertility and nutrition. 


DOUGLAS of KIRTLIDES, 1st Baron, cr. 1948, of Dornock: Marshal of the Royal Air Force William Sholto Douglas, G.B.E., C.B., cr. 1948 (i.e. Sir Robert; G.B.E., C.B., 1940); M.C., D.F.C.; D.L.; London; Chairman, British European Airways, since 1949; Deputy Chairman, Aer Lingus Trans-Atlantic Line; Member, All-Party Civil Aviation Group; Air Registration Board; Institute of Transport; Hon. Fellow, Lincoln College, Oxford, 1941; Hon. Companion, Royal Aeronautical Soc., 1950; Hon. Fellow, Footsteps Association; Hon. Freeman Dyers Company; 82.23 December 1899; b. of late Capt. Robert Langton Douglas; m. 1st, 1019, May Howard (marriage dissolved, 1932); 2nd, 1932, Mrs. Margaret V. Alfred (d. 1942); 3rd, 1944, Hazel Walker; one s. Educ.: Tonbridge Sch.; Lincoln Coll., Oxf. (Scholar). Serviced in First World War, 1914; in Rhine and Ruhr, 1914-18 (M.C., D.F.C., French Croix de Guerre); commanded No. 43 and 84 (Fighter) Squadrons, 1917-18; Chief Pilot, Handley Page Transport Ltd., 1899; Inspector of Police, 1923-25; Director of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1925-57; Assistant Chief of the Air Staff, 1933-39; Deputy Chief of Staff, Air Staff, 1940; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Middle East Command, 1943-44; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Coastal Command, 1944-46; Air Minister, 1946-47. Ministry of Defence, 1946-47; Marshal of the R.A.F., 1946; C.-in-C. and Military Governor, British Zone of Germany, 1949-1947; retired, 1948. Director, British Overseas Corporation, 1949-52; Pres., International Transport Assoc., 1956-57. Order of Polonia Restituta, Poland, 2nd Class; Order of the White Lion, of Czechoslovakia, 2nd Class; Order of the White Rose, of Yugoslavia with Swords; Chief Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.; Naval Distiguished Service Medal, U.S.; Grand Cross Order of Saint Olav, Norway; Knight Grand Cross of Order of Orange, Nassau, Holland; Order of the Phoenix, Greece, degree of Grand Officer (with Swords); Grand Cross Order of Crown, Belgium; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, France; Commander-St. Vladimirs Medal, Russia; Heir: none. Address: Shepherd’s Bush, Denham, Bucks. T.: Denham 2130.
Catherine Eudora Douglas, Educ.: 72 Andrews School, Bexhill-on-Sea, Student Nurse, Nightingale Training School, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1892-93; S.R.N., 1893; Doncaster Hospital 1902-06; 253, Ex. with Queen's 1928; 235 D.M. 1936-37; Pupil Midwife, General Lying-In Hospital, S.H.I., 1873-75; S.C.M. 1888; Ward Sister, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1936-48; Adminis- 

Douglas, Lewis Williams, G.B.E. (Hon.), 1897; Chairman of Board: Mutual Life Assurance Co. of New York; Southern Arizona Bank & Trust Co. Tucson, Arizona; 6, Blackheath Avenue, U.K.A., 2 July 1934; w. of late James Stuart Douglas and of Josephine Williams; w. 1921, Peggy s. of Fred G. Ziems and Emma Sharman; two s. one d. Educ.: Amherst College; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, B.A. (Amherst), 1916; Instructor in history, Amherst Coll., 1920; mining, ranching, and general business, Arizona, since 1921; Mem- ber, Board of Regents of the University of Arizona, 1919-25; Congressman-at-large from Arizona, 1923-25; Director of Budget, 1923-34; Vice- 

Douglas, Col. Roderick, C.B.E. 1944; A.F.O.; Chairman of Devillain Aircraft Co., of S.A. (Pty.) Ltd.; 45, 5 Dec. 1882; Educ.: University of Glasgow; Accountant, Johannesburg; m. Dorothy Haggie; one s. two d. by first wife. Educ.: King Edward VII's School, Johannesburg. Served European War R.A. 1914-18; mostly in Italy, S. Russia, later to Palestine (A.F.C.). Called up for service with S.A.A.F. Sept. 1939 in rank of Major; Director of Air Personnel and Organisation, South African Air Force; placed on the Retired List 1944. Address: Blair Atholl Farm, P.O. Box, South Africa. Club: Rand (Johannes- 

Douglas, Ronald Irvine; Journalist; 8, Zeegan, Tasmania, 21 May 1899; s. of Ronald C. G. and Jean Douglas; w. 1898, Williamina, d. of late Alexander and Alexandra Murdoch. Educ.: Selborne College, South Africa; Launceston High School, Tas- 

1945 in Middle East (M.O.A., C.M.F. and B.L.A. Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Officer de la Legion d'Honneur (France). Heir: e. Earl of Mornington, q.e. Address: Park Corner, Heckfield, Basingstoke, Hants: Ashpey House, 149 Ploce Road, W.1, Club: Tuff Dicks.

DOUTHWAITE, Arthur Henry, M.D.: F.R.C.P. London; Senior Physician to Guy's Hospital; Member of Westminister (All Saints) Hoop, London, and Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables; Hon. Consulting Physician, Horsham Hospital; President, Society for the Advance of Medical Science, Brussels; Chefu, China, 1896; s. of late A. W. Douthwaite, M.D., Sheffield, and Constance Groves, Redland, Bristol; w. Gladys Olivia, d. of late John Dannhorn; resident: 2nd Floor, Home Grammar School, Bristol University; Bristol University; London; Guy's Hospital, London, Civilian Prisoner of War, Brunieben, Germany, 1914-18; Bene Tiuho; Tuyouk特价 Prize (Medicine) Royal College of Physicians, 1922; Science Scholarships, Middlesex Hospital and Guy's Hospital, 1919. Croonian Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; late Medical Assistant, Assistant House Surgeon, House Physician, Medical Registrar and Tutor, Chief Assistant in Neurology, Guy's Hospital; Consulting Physician, Middlesex Hospital and Guy's Hospital; Examiner in Medicine and in Therapeutics, Univ. of London, and Joint Board, and in Therapeutics, Royal College of Physicians; late Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Edinburgh; Physician: E.M.S.; late Pres., Med. Soc. of London; late Senior Curator, R.C.P.; Pres. British Gastronomic Soc. Publications: The Treatment of Tuberculosis; First and Second Series. The Treatment of Asthma: A Guide to General Practice; Editor, Hule White's Medica Medica and French's Differential Diagnosis in Medicine. Address: 48 Hanley Street, W.1. T.: Langham 3475, 3476. Club: Garrick.


DOVERCOURT, 1st Baron, e. 1964, of Harwich; Joseph Stanley Holmes, Kt., e. 1962, s. London, 3 Oct. 1876; m. 1905, Eva Barbara d. of Thomas Bowley. Educ.: City of London School. Member of the L.C.C. 1910-19; chartered accountant (2nd in Hons., 1901); Dir. of Philip Hill Investment Trust; chairman, Whiteway, Northwood Park, Lane, Chinn, Surrey, T.: Vigilant 6912.

DOW, David Rutherford, M.B., Ch.B. (with distinction), M.D. (with commendation), D.P.H., F.R.C.P.(Ed.), F.R.H.S.(Ed.): Professor of Anatomy, University of St. Andrews (Queen's College, St. Andrews), 1918-54; Master of University College, Dundee, 1954; b. Crab, Fife, 1887; s. of late Dr. Dow, M.A., M.D. Crain, m. 1925, Edith Maria Morton, M.A. Educ.: University of St. Andrews, University College, Dundee. Recreations: sports; tennis. Address: 14 Cambridge Square, W.1; 85 Tall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Reform, Portland, M.C., Hurlingham; Walton Heath; East Devon.

DOW, Mary, Widdicombe, C.S.W., R.N.: educated at the Royal Hospital for Women, London, and St. Thomas's, London; received the Royal Red Cross in 1917 for services rendered as a Private Member's Bill the Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938 and the Coast Protection Act, 1939; Member of Order of Merit of Chile, Recreations: vis. and travel. Address: 55 Cheyne Walk, S.W.1. Club: Reform, Portland, M.C., Hurlingham; Walton Heath; East Devon.
DOYLE, Sir George (Herbert), Kt., cr. 1956; Chairman and Managing Director, Royal Aero Company Ltd., (incorporated in 1931); son of William Doyle and Laura (née Masters); m. 1948, Marqueline Anne Gowans, d. of late M. J. H. Lockie, Newmarket, Ont., Canada, and of Mrs. Annie B. Lockie, 59, Bloomsbury Place, London, W. 1.; one d. Recreation: gardening. Address: The Cobble, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey. Tel.: Walton-on-the-Hill 77. Club: Athenaeum.

DOYLE, Sir Alfred M. C.; see Conan Doyle.

DOYLE, Engineer Rear-Adm. Alec Broughton, C.B.E., R.E., 1937; Royal Australian Navy; b. 5 Oct. 1885; of James H. and Rebekah Doyle, Lavenham, Scole, N.S.W.; m. 1917, Charlotte Mudge, d. of Dr. Herbert Mudge, A.M., A.M., Victoria, Australia; two s. Educ.: Scole Grammar School, N.S.W.; The King’s College, Parramatta, N.S.W.; Sydney Univ., N.S.W. Bachelor of Engineering, 1911; joined Australian Navy 1912 as Engineer Captain, 1934; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1943; 3rd Naval Member Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, Navy Office, Melbourne, and chief of construction, H.M. Australian Warships, 1945-46. Recreations: tennis, cricket. Clubs: Unilon, University, Royal Sydney Yacht (Sydney).

DOYLE, Brian Andre; Attorney-General, Fiji, since 1949; b. 16 May 1911; of John Doyle, C.J., and Louise Doyle (née Renard); m. 1937, Nora (née Slattery); two d. Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin, University of Cambridge, England; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1932; Magistrate, Trinidad and Tobago, 1937; Resident Magistrate, Uganda, 1943; Solicitor-General, Fiji, 1944-51; K.C. (Fiji), 1949. Recreation: fishing, riding, tennis. Address: Attorney-General’s Chambers, Suva, Fiji, T.7.; Suva 999. Club: University (Dublin).

DOYLE, Edward, B.B.S., 1932; Honorary Editor. Official Report, the Games of the Xth Olympiad: Director of Publicity, Olympic Games 1956 at Melbourne, Australia, and Publicity Sub-Committee; b. Richmond, Victoria, 7 March 1902; m. 1927, Olga Maria, d. of B. F. Kritz, South Yarra, Melbourne, Educ.: private schools. Reared at Sydney and Sydney University. Special knowledge covers Federal Parliament for Brisbane, Adelaide, Perth and Tasmania, British and Commonwealth, and served European War, A.A.M.C., 1916-18, Italy and France; returned to Australia, 1919; M.C., 1925; deputy chief of staff, A.I.F., 1924; chief of staff, R.A.F., 1924; associate editor The Australian, 1929; news director The Argus, 1926; editor of The Australian, 1927; deputy managing editor, The Argus, 1925; managing editor, 1927-37; a leading newspaperman. Address: 43, Victoria Parade, St. Kilda, Melbourne.


DOYNE, Sir John (Francis) Reginald William Hithersay, K.C.M.G., Bt., c. 1910; b. 3 January 1912; of Colonel Sir Arthur Havelock James Doyle, 4th Bt., and Joyce Strelfedena, 2nd d. of late Hon. Greville Hithersay, M.P.; m. 1949, d. of Col. steel, Indian Army, D.J. House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk; one d. Educ.: Eton, R.E.C., Sandhurst; served Palestine, 1935 (medal with clasp); War of 1939-45, in France and Greece; M.C., Gallipoli Cross, retired, 1950. Address: Pembury Hall, Montgomery. Clubs: Army and Navy.

DOYLE, Joseph, D.Sc., M.I.A.E.; Professor of Botany, University College, Dublin, since 1894; b. 1871. Educ.: O’Connell Schools, Dublin University College, Dublin. Graduated in the University of Ireland, 1894; Ph.D., 1897; M.A., 1916; studied in Germany. Publications: various technical papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, the Royal Irish Academy and elsewhere mainly on Osmium. Address: 49 Anglesea Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin.

DOYLE, Lynn Leslie Alexander Montgomery; retired; b. Downpatrick, Co. Down, 1873; m. 1903, Wm. Sadler, three s. Educ.: Duncairn, Co. Down. Entered Northern Banking Co. Ltd., at 13, York Street, Belfast, and became manager of the Belfast office for seventeen years (1899-1906); Member of Irish Free State Central Association of Publications, Board, Dec. 1926. February 1927. Publications: Ballygallion—Irish Short Stories, 1912; Mr. Wildrife and the Bank—a novel, 1916; An Ulster Childhood—Irish Essays and Sketches, 1916; Lobster Salad—Irish Short Stories, 1922; Dear Ducks, Irish Short Stories, 1923; the plays, Love and Land, Love and Leisure, and Love and Romance, in separate volumes, 1924; My wars and Mr. Murphy, Irish Short Stories, 1925; The Spirit of Ireland, travel book, 1925; Ballygallion Banners and Brits; 1926; Fiddling Farmer, a novel, 1927; The Shake of the Bag, Irish short stories, 1929; Little and Legacy, verse, 1929; Yesterday Morning, a novel, 1943; A Bowl of Broth, Irish Short Stories, 1945; a biography of the Duke of Marlborough, 1945; an essay on the great Irish extravaganza in verse, 1945; Not Too Serious, Essays, 1946; Green Orange, Irish Short Stories, 1948; Fiddler’s Folly, 3-and play produced in Belfast 1948; Love and Roberta, a novel, 1948; Back to Life, 1949; The Ballygallion Bus, 1953; contributes fiction to Irish, English and American magazines and papers; lecturer, humorous and literary, in London, Australia, East Africa, etc. Address: Malahide, Co. Dublin, 7, 224.


DRAKE, Sir Eugene M.; see Millington-Drake.


DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Francis Cary, M.C. 1915; late Royal Garhwal Rifles; 4th s. of late Mr. G. W. Drake-Brockman, P.W.D., India; d. 2 Apr. 1868; m. 1910, Agnes Lilian, y. d. of late Rev. George Lamont Cole of Weelsfield Manor, Wellington, Worcestershire; educ.: Blundell's College, southwest and Central 2458; The Shelling, Wylam, Tyne and Wear, northumberland. T.: Wylam 2152.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Brig.-Gen. David Henry, C.M.G. 1916; late Royal Garhwal Rifles; 4th s. of late Mr. G. W. Drake-Brockman, P.W.D., India; b. 2 Apr. 1868; m. 1910, Agnes Lilian, y. d. of late Rev. George Lamont Cole of Weelsfield Manor, Wellington, Worcestershire; educ.: Blundell's College, southwest and Central 2458; The Shelling, Wylam, Tyne and Wear, northumberland. T.: Wylam 2152.


DRAKELEY, Thomas James, C.B.E. 1902; O.B.E. 1918; D.Sc. 1925; Ph.D. 1917; J.B.I.C. 1925; F.R.S. 1925; Director; b. Harwell, Leicestershire, 17 Dec. 1876; educ. of late Thomas Drakeley, P.R.E., Elstree, Hertfordshire; married in 1903, Margaret (d. 1957), d. of late Frank T. Hill, of Cheltenham; large and influential friend, 1902-1910; married in 1910, Ethel Margaret (d. 1957), d. of late Frank T. Hill, Cheltenham; large and influential friend, 1910-1918; Sir Walter St. John's School, University of Cambridge.


Address: Hawthorndene, Castle, Midlothian; Ednacleden, Carluke, Lanarkshire. Club: St. James'; New (Edinburgh).

DRUMMOND, James Montagu Frank, M.A. (Canisius), F.I.C.S., F.R.I.H.; Professor of Botany, University of Sydney, 1938-49; b. 2nd of late James Ramsay Drummond, I.C.S.; m. 1st, 1906, Agnes Marguerite (d. 1932), d. of W. R. Ives, Riverside, Suffolk; m. 2nd, 1941, Ethel Jean, d. of the late Mr. and Mrs. M. Ferrant, British East Africa. Educ.: King's College, London; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Frank Smart Research Student, Cambridge, 1934-40. Lecturer in Botany, Sydney University, 1940-42; Lecturer in Plant Physiology, University of Glasgow, 1942-49; First Director of the Scottish Plant-Breeding Station (Scottish Agricultural College, Edinburgh); President of the British Grassland Society, 1921-23; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, 1935-40; Harrison Professor of Botany and Director of the Botanical Laboratories, Manchester University, 1940-46. Served in the European War, 2nd Lieut. and Lieut., 5th Bn. H.D.I., 1915-19; in Palestine and France, 1916-19; O.C. Manchester University Contingent, Senior Training Corps, 1923-25 (Br. Maj.; T.A. 1929-38); O.C. Acting 61st (Lancs) Bn., Home Guard, 1941-46. Publications: scientific papers and articles. Recreation: gardening. Address: Greenacres, Bramhall Lane, Withington, Manchester, Deva.


DRUMMOND HARCUS, Rev. A.; see Harcus.


DRURY, Sir Alan (Nigel), K.t., c. 1950; C.B.E. 1944; F.R.S. 1937; M.A., M.D. (Canisius); F.R.O.P. (Loud.); M.R.C.S.; b. 3 Nov. 1899; s. of Henry George and Elizabeth Rose Drury; m. 1918, Daphne Marguerite, b. 1895, d. of the late Mr. and Mrs. Merchant Taylors' School, London; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas' Hospital, London. George Henry Lewes Study, U.S.A. Son of war. Has served with Major R.A.M.C., D.A.D.M.S. (Sanitary) 9th South-East Division, India; late Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; late Huddersfield Lecturer in Special Pathology, University of Manchester. Publications: in Heart, Journal of Physiology, Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology, etc. Address: 25 Millington Road, Cambridge. Club: Athloneum.

DRURY, Charles Mills, C.B.E. 1946 (M.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1944; R.D. 1946); President and Managing Director, National Transport Company, 1138 Dorchester St., 863
DRUYE, Paul Da lou, R.E., F.S.A. (artist and painter); b. London, 17 Oct. 1908; s. of late Alfred Druyf, R.A.; m. 1937, Emilie Marie, painter, s. of late Victor Solomon; one s. Educ. : Coloma College School; Bristol Grammar School; Westminster School; Goldsmiths' College of Art. Won the British Institution Scholarship in Engraving, 1924; has exhibited etchings, paintings, drawings and watercolors in England, and at representative exhibitions of British Art in Paris, Vienna, Florence, Stockholm, Buenos Aires, Tokyo, etc., and in London. Has been awarded several large commissions. Has won many prizes in drawing and watercolors. Address: 38 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1. Recreations: golf, tennis, etc. Address: 1010 Fifth Avenue, New York 29, N.Y. U.S.A. T. No.: RH 4-8441. Summer address: 2, Rock Hill, Rockrimmon Road, Stanford, Conn.


DuBois, William Edward Burghardt: Writer; b. Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 23 Feb. 1868; of Negro, French Huguenot and Dutch descent; s. of Alfred Burghardt and Mary Burghardt; m. 1896, Nina Gouner (d. 1900); one d. (one d. decd.); m. 1951, Shirley Graham. Educ.: Schools of Great Barrington. Fisk Univ. B.A. 1896; Harvard Univ.; University of Paris; Columbia Univ.; New York Univ. Ph.D. 1925. St. Louis, Mo., 1939-40. Southern California Univ.; University of California, Los Angeles; University of Washington; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Los Angeles; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of Hawaii; University of Southern California; University of California, Berkeley; University of H


Duckworth, Arthur; see Duckworth, G. A. V.


Duckworth-King, Sir John (Richard), 7th Bt., c. 1799; 3. 27 Dec. 1916; s. of Col. Sir Dudley Gordon, 5th Bt., and Eva Mary, y. d. of Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore; s. of

867

DU CROS, Sir (Harvey) Philip, 2nd Bt., cr. 1916; m. 10 June, 1898, s. of Sir Arthur Philip du Clos, 1st Bt, and Maude (d. 1938), d. of late William Gooding, Coventry; S. father 1955; m. 1st, 1922, Della Matilda (marriage dissolved); s. late Sir Earle James du Clos. M.A., Cheltenham; M.C.M. of Lady Mallet, C.E.C.; one x. two d. 2nd 1920, Rosemary Theresa, M.B.E., d. of Sir John Rees, 1st Bt., K.C.E. Served in European War with 3rd (King's Own) Hussars, 1916-19; War of 1939-45: (despatches), R.A. Military Pioneer Corps, 1939-44. Director of St. Martin's Le Grand Land Development Co.; Chelsham Land Development Co., etc. Recreations: fishing, golf, etc. "Heir: s. Claude Philip Arthur Mallet du Clos [b. 22 Dec, 1922; m. 1955, Mrs. Christine, d. of late John Bennett]." "Lives: Little Bocombe, Parkham, N. Devon. T.: Horns Cross 296. Clubs: Bath, Carlton. See also Sir Richard Jenkins, Bt."


DUGDEON, Brig.-Gen. Robert Maxwell, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.: J.P.; H.M. Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, 1939-40; b. 20 Feb, 1881; s. of late Col. R. F. Dugon, C.B.; m. 1907, Kathleen Marion Taylor; d. of late Col. J. F. A. Taylor. No. 14 Cameron Highlanders as 2nd Lieut. 1911; retired with rank of Brigadier-General, 1932; commanded 16th Bt. Royal Warwickshire Regt.; 2nd Bn., N. Irish Rifles; N. Irish Div., 3rd Bn., Royal Cameron Highlanders, and 5th Infantry; Brigadier during European War; served South African War, 1901-3 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18; served with War medal, Victory medal, M.C., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, (despatches five times) late Hon. Col. 9th Bn. (Highlanders) The Royal Scots. Recreations: hunting, shooting, golf. Club: New (Edinburgh)."


DUDLEY, Archdeacon of: see Hurley, Ven. A. V.


DUDLEY, Roland, O.B.E. 1938; A.M.I.C.E.; Vice-President, National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge; b. 5 March, 1879; s. of W. J. W. Dudley, Gratton, Kettering; m. 1905, Mabel Florence (d. 1961), d. of James D. Mitchell, Shobland Hall, Norfolk; one s. and two d. Educ. N.Yorks Coll., Leeds. Assistant Civil Engineer. Admiralty, 1907-19; Chief Engineer, Somernville-Barnard Construction Co. Ltd, Lord of the Manor of Linkenholt; Landowner; pioneer mech-


DUFFUS, William Algernon Holwell; Hon. Mr. Justice Duffus; Judge of the High Court, Western Region, Nigeria, since 1957; b. Jamaica, 13 August 1911; s. of William Algernon J.P., and G. A. C. Holwell; m. 1937, Mildred North, d. of Late H. N. Holwell; two s. one d. Educ.: Cornwall College and Titchfield School, Jamaica. Solicitor, Supreme Court, Jamaica, 1938-40. Magistrate in Jamaica Legal Service, Jamaica, 1935-43; Chief Magistrate, 1943-49; Magistrate, Nigeria, 1949-53; Chief Magistrate, 1953; Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1946; Chief Justice of the High Court, Nigeria, 1955-57. Address: The High Court, Ibadan, Western Region, Nigeria.

DUFFY, Hon. Sir Charles Leonard G.; see Gavan-Duffy.

Du GARD, Roger M.; see Martin du Gard, R.

DUGDALE, Amy K.; see Browning, A. K.


DUKES, Ashley; author and dramatist; b. 29 May 1886, s. of late Rev. E. J. Dukes and Edith Mary Dukes; m. 1918, M. Bamber, q.e., two d. Educ.: Silchester School; Universities of Manchester and Munich. Dramatic Critic of various British newspapers, 1894-1914 and 1919-1933. Author and translator of many plays; on active service, 1914-18, with the Machine Gun Corps at his theatre, the Mercury, has presented murder in the Cathedral, the Assizes, Avenue of the Sycamores. Advises for cultural affairs in British zone in Germany, 1945-46. Publications: Modern Dramatists, 1911; The Youngest Drama, 1923; The Man who Threw Back, 1924; The Matchmaker's Arms, 1929; Five Plays of Other Times, 1921; Elizabeth of England from the German), 1923; History of Music (2 vols.); Machiavelli, 1939; The Scene is Changed, 1942; Parisiennes, Italian (Besco), 1942; Eleven of the French), 1942; Celestina, 1940; A Glass of Milk, 1947; The Tragedy of 1941; Return to Danes Hills, 1953; The British Way, 1955. Address: 19 Campden Hill Gardens, W. 8. T: Park 9048. Clubs: Garrick, Dramatists.

DUKES, Cuthbert Esquire, O.B.E.; M.Sc. M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.; Hon. Consulting Pathologist St. Mark's Hospital, and Director of Research Laboratory; Hon. Consulting Pathologist, Institute of Urology, University of London; of the British and Irish Ophthalmological Society, 1947; of late Rev. E. J. Dukes and Edith Mary Dukes, B.A.; m. Dr. Ethel Dukes, one s. Educ.: Caterham School; Edinburgh Univ.


DUMARKEY, Pierre; see MacOrlan, P.

DUMAS, Sir Lloyd, K., 1915; F.I.A.; Chairmen since 1942 and Managing Director since 1955, Advertiser Newspapers Ltd., Adelaide; Managing Editor of The Adventurers and associated publications, 1922-1935; Director Advertiser Newspapers Ltd. since 1941 and Elder Smith & Co. since 1941; Director Australian Newsprint Mills Ltd., since 1938 and Australian Associated Press Ltd. since 1941; Editor and Publisher of The Argus, Melbourne, since 1951; Correspondent and Associate of Foreign Press Bureau Ltd., and of Associated Press, London and New York; Director and Managing Editor of The Argus (New Zealand) Ltd. Since 1946; Director and General Manager of The Argus (Melbourne), Ltd. Since 1946; Director, The Mirror and The Daily Mirror. Address: Melbourne, 15 July 1891, M. R. Dumas, 49 E. Smith Hall, S. Australia; three s. Educ.: Teachers' Training College, Adelaide. Joined The Advertiser Editorial Staff as editor, 1907, transferred to The Argus, Melbourne, subsequently became Chief of Staff, 1921-24; Editor of the Sun News-Pictorial, 1924-37; Managing Director of The Mirror and The Daily Mirror, 1929-50; special correspondent for Commonwealth and Cable Service, London, 1927-29. Recreations: golf. Address: Sunbury House, Dutton Terrace, Medindie, S. Australia. Clubs: Adelaide (Adelphi); Melbourne (Melbourne).

DUMAS, Russell John, C.M.G. 1959; Director of a number of West Australian Companies, member of 17 January Club; b. late C. M. R. and A. Dumas, Mount Barker, S.A.; m. 1920, Muriel Elsie Rogers; one s. one d. Educ.: Prince Alfred College, B. S. A.; Adelaide University, S.M.E. (Adelphi), 1931. Carries out various engineering works in S. and W. Australia, including locks on Murray River, S.A.; irrigation works and dams in W.A. Designed and supervised construction of Carpentaria Dam (218 ft. high) in W.A. and Stirling Dam, 150 ft. high (highest earthen dam in Australia). Formerly Co-director of Works and Industries Development, Government of Western Australia; Chairman State Electricity Commission of Western Australia, 1940-54, retired. M.T.E. (London), 1925; M.I.E.A.; 1945. Author of many papers to engineering journals. Recreations: collecting and gardening. Address: 55 Jutland Parade, Claremont, Western Australia. T.: W.M. 2154.

DUNBAR, Sir George Duff-Sutherland, of Hempriggs, 6th Bt. (Nova Scotia), s. 1706; b. Ackerleigh Tower, W. 28 May 1678; s. s. of G. Duff Dunbar and Margaret Campbell; d. 24 March 1752; Colonel James Duff; s. grandfather (5th Bt.), 1687; m. 1st, 1609, Sibyl Hawtrey (d. 1611), d. of 1st Col. W. R. Tate; s. 2., 2nd, 1721; d. 1742, 2nd, s. 2., 3rd, 1754, s. 1., d. of Col. G. H. Hewlett; 3rd, 1756, Dulce, d. of Wescambe Joyce. Educ.: Harrow; Sandhurst. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, br. 1844; Indian Army, 1902; invalided, 1903; D.A.A.G.; M.C. (1918), C.M.G. (1919), O.M. (1921), O.H.R. (1922), C.M.G. (1934), O.B.E. (1930-35); Commander, Indian Army, 1934-35; Commdt. Lakhimpur Military Police, 1929-33; D.A.A.G. War Office and M.S. India, 1915-16; Abose Expedition, 1911-12 (br. 1911, 2nd, 1912); 16th Lancers. Commanded Escort, Brahmaputra Survey, 1912-13; served in France and on N.W. Frontier (regimental and staff) during Euro- pean War, 1914-18; with India States Delegation, Round Table Conference, 1930-31; special duty, India Office, 1940; War Office lecturer, Army Education, 1941-48. Publications: "The Age of the Great Commanders", 4th ed. 1951; "The Commanders of England", 1951; "The Passing of the Empire", 1951; "The Lives of Men's Lives"; Frontiers, etc., s. over 50 broadcasts. See also Maj.-Gen. Hon. T. P. P. Butler.

DUNBAR, Robert, C.M.G. 1944; M.C.; s. 29 June 1895; s. of John Peter and Eliza Dunbar, Sheffield; m. 1921, Eva Christine, d. of Rev. Arthur and Louise Smith, Central Secondary School, Sheffield; C.T.'s College, Cambridge; 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1919; 2nd Secretary, 1920; 1st Secretary, 1928; councillor, 1940; Head of Treaty Department of Foreign Office until retirement, 1951. Commander of Order of the Star of Ethiopia. Address: 74 Grove Park, Camberraberra, S.E.5. Club: Union Society (Cambridge).

DUNBAR-NASMITH, Sir M. E. see Nasmith.


DUNCAN, Alexander Mitchell, C.M.G. 1946; Chief Commissioner of Police, State of Victoria, Australia, 1954; s. 23 Dec. 1895; b. 25 Sept. 1885; m. 1917, Elizabeth Ann, d. of John MacDonald; one d. Joined Metropolitan Police, London, 1913; Staff Officer, C.L.D. 1917; Chief Inspector, 1934-37. O.B.E. Address: 45 Denny Street, Brighton, S.8, Victoria, Australia.

DUNCAN, Alfred Charles; Chairman and Managing Director, O'ruan Press Ltd., since 1949; b. 1886; d. of Samuel Duncan and Mary (nee McCowten) b. 1st, 1913, Edith Oakley; two s., 2nd, 1930, Gwendoline Davies. Educ.: Newry; Dublin and London


Dunedin, Bishop of, of (R.C.); see Whyte, Most Rev. James.

DUNFIELD, Sir Brian (Edward Spencer), Bt., cr. 1949; Q.C. (Newfoundland); Judge in the Supreme Court of Newfoundland since 1949 and District Judge in the Family and Court of Court of Common Pleas in Newfoundland since 1949; Administrator of the Government on several occasions; b. 19 April 1888; s. of late Rev. Canon Henry Dunfield, St. John's, Newfoundland, and late Helen Maria Isabel Bressner; m. 1918, Sybil Frances Carrington Johnson; tw. s. of Educ. Bishop Field College, St. John's, Newf.; London Univ. (U.C.L.), 1919; B.A. (Honors). Educ: University College, Galway, 1919-20; H.C.P. of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1920-21; M.A. (Cantab.), 1921; B.C.L. (Cantab.), 1922; B.C.L. (Oxon.), 1923. Recreations: reading, motoring, fishing. Address: Acready, Waterford Bridge Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. Clubs: City (St. John's, Newfoundland).


DUNGALL, Lord: David Alexander Cospatrick Douglas-Home; b. 20 Nov. 1918; s. and heir of 14th Earl of Home, q.v.


Euphemia, d. of Peter Mitchell, of Longniddry, East Lothian; S. father, 1938; m. 1919, Miss Janet Elizabeth Beckett, Solicitor, Glasgow; two s. one d. Educ.: Blair Lodge, Stirlingshire. Entered father's firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons, Glasgow, 1904, and was made a partner 1911; Member of Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; Income Tax Commissioner; Vice-Commodore Royal Clyde Yacht Club. Recreations: yachting, golf, fishing. Address: 10, Lenox Street, Largs, Ayrshire; c/o Thomas Dunlop, Jnr., 68, Argyle Street, Glasgow.

DUNLOP, Sir Col. Sir Thomas Charles, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1863-1932; T.D., D.L.; b. 4 Feb. 1873; s. of W. H., Dunlop, Doonside, Ayr; m. 1904, Ethel Louise Grant Watson (d. 1946); two s. two d. Educ.: Served with Ayrshire Y.R.V. in Gallipoli; Palamce and Falorn Castles in France (Croix de Guerre); A.D.C. (Additional) to the King, 1931-32; M.P.H. Eglington Hunt, 1925-27; D.L., County of Ayr. Address: Doonside, Ayr; T.; Alloway, 125, Clubs: M.O.C., Caledonian; County (Ayr).


DUNLUCE, Viscount; Alexander Randal Mark McDonnell; b. 3 Feb. 1903; s. and heir of 13th Earl of Antrim, g.o.c.-g. (1902) Downside, Westminster Chapel, Oxford; Ruskine School of Art. Recreations: painting, vintage cars. Address: Glenarm Castle, Glenarm, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

DUNMORE, 8th Earl of (c. 1688), Alexander Edward Murray, Viscount Fincastle, Lord Murray, 1868; Baron Dunmore (U.K.), 1831; V.C. 1898; D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1918; D.C.O. 1931; Grand Cross of the Order of Lancers, 1831; s. 21st Lord; 7th Earl and Lady Gertrude Cope (d. 1943), 2nd d. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; S. father, 1897; m. 1904, Louisa Dorothy, d. of Hare Kemble, Knock, Isle of Skye; two d. (incl. killed, 1940). A.D.O. to Vicereine of India, 1892-1897; served in Expedition, 1892-20th Lancers 1920-1920 (discharged); commanded 21st Batt. Imp. Yomman, Fincastle's Horse, in S.African War (medal and four clasps); served European War, 1914-16 (wounded); D.C.O.C.; Captain of Gentlemen at-Arms, 1893; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., 1900-38. Heir g.o.c.-g. Viscount Fincastle, g.o.c.-g. Publ.: A Frontier Campaign, 1898. Address: 28, Grosvenor Place, R. W. T. Paddington 9118. Club: Carlton.

See also Lady Ranald Cobbe, D. A. Stirling.

DUNN, Charles William, C.B.E., 1919; M.A.; b. 30 March 1877; s. of late Thomas William Dunn, Educ.: Bath College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Classical Tripos, Part I, 1897; Part II (B) 1899; Indian Civil Service, 1899; Burma Commission, 1900; joined Co-operative Societies Department, 1911; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Burma, 1913 and 1919-21; on special duty in Ministry of Education, 1926-34; on Public Health, Burma 1924-27; Financial Commissioner (Transfered Subjects), 1927-32; retired, 1934. Address: 18 Avenue Road, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

DUNN, James Stormont, C.B.E., 1919; Adviser to South African Press Association, 1940; General Manager, Rentier's Agency in South Africa; Secretary to the South African Press Association, 1938-40; Chief Agent of Reuters S. Africa, 1916-40; g. Glasgow, 14 May 1879; s. of late James Nicol Dunn; m. Ida, 1904, Gertrude Katharine Wright (d. 1940); two s. one d. 2nd, 1931, Harriet Gertrude Impey. Educ.: Glasgow, Edinburgh, and London. Came to South Africa to Editorial Department of Rentier's Agency, Cape Town, 1927; Chairman, Cape Town Publicity Association, 1926-36; Member, Cape Town Advisory Board, 1934-36; Member, Cape Town Masters' Committee, 1928-35; Member, South Africa Union Advisory Committee, 1930-35. Address: 18, Mill Street, London, 1905; Chairman, Cape Town Publicity Association, 1933-36; Chairman, Cape Town Orchestra Advisory Board, 1930; Chairman, Cape Town Theatre Advisory Committee, 1935-39; Member, Cape Town Press Association, 1934-37; Member, Cape Town Advisory Committee, 1930-33. Address: Chaletino Cottage, Durbanville, C.P., South Africa. Clubs: Civil Service, Olympic, Western Province Cricket (Cape Town).

DUNN, Sir Philip (Gordon), 2nd Bt., & T., 1931; b. 26 Oct. 1895; s. of Sir James Dunn, 1st Bt., and Gertrude Patterson (d. 1957); d. of Herbert Molesworth Price, Montemoreux, Quebec; s. of late Sir Robert Dunn, 1st Bt. (lived at Lady Mary Dunn, Cholmondeley, Cheshire, 1942); m. 1917, Eileen, d. of 5th Earl of Roslyn; two d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45; Home. Married: 1st, in 1935, Marion in 1900; 2nd, in 1905, Zelia, d. of W.L. T. Pies. 3210 Hill Street, W. T. Groveson 5451. Club: White's.

DUNN, Stanley Gerald, M.A. (Oxon); Hon. D.Litt. (Alahabad); V.R.E.; late L.E.S.; b. 7 Oct. 1876; s. 1880, Marjorie businessman; Educ.: King's School, Rochester (King's scholar); Jesus College, Oxford (senior scholar); B.A. Oxford (1902 Hon. M.A., and Lit. Hum.). Educational and literary work (Oxford and Wales) 1923-38. Specialized in English Literature, Head of the Department of English Studies, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of Wales, 1923-34; A.C.O. 1914-20; W.W.I. and Fancy Dress, produced at the Haymarket and Criterion, 1913-14; on special duty with General Staff, India, and author of war pamphlets for Central Publicity Department, India, official correspondent with the Press in Mesopotamia, 1916-18; special correspondent for the Pioneer on N.W. Frontier and Afghanistan, 1929 (Indian Frontier Organisation), and in Kenya, 1935-36, from Kenya to Uganda (Kivu). Contributor for Oxford University (Extra-affiliated); Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Warwick, South Africa, 1935. Published: Without Prejudice; Essays in Prose and Verse, 1929; and other volumes, articles, and plays. Recreations: mountaineering, travel, etc. Address: Alveston Lodge, Alveston, Warwickshire. Clubs: East India and Sports; Himalayan (New Delhi).

DUNN, William Norman; retired on pension; b. 1873; s. of J. W. Dunn, Castle Hill, Newport Road, Stafford; m. 1926, Kathleen (d. 1951); d. of late Rev. A. M. Forbrook, Homes of St. Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey; s. of late Rev. John Dunn, Shrewsbury, Trinity College, Cambridge. Vicar-Custos at Bangkok, 1907; Puket, 1911; Consul at Songora, 1920; Salong, 1921; consul in Bangkok. Entered in Cables at Washaw, 1916; Consul-General at Batavia, 1917; Rotterdam, 1921; Cologane, 1924-27. Address: Kingsbury Croft, Lyme Regis, Devon. Club: Lympo Regis 295.


DUNNE, Most Rev. Patrick, D.D.; Bishop of Naro since 1946; Parish Priest of St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin; Dean of the Metropolitan Chapter; Visitor-General; Auxiliary Bishop of St. Thomas' Dis. Church of the Holy Family, Anghir Street, Dublin, 1943-47; Domestic Prelate, 1943; Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Boquests, 1943. Address: St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.

DUNNE, Philip Russell Rendell; b. 20 Feb. 1904; s. of late L.C. Rendell, business- man; Educ.: B.A. Oxford (1929 Hon. M.A., and Lit. Hum.). Specialized in English Literature, Head of the Department of English Studies, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of Wales, 1923-34; A.C.O. 1914-20; W.W.I. and Fancy Dress, produced at the Haymarket and Criterion, 1913, 1914; on special duty with General Staff, India, and author of war pamphlets for Central Publicity Department, India, official correspondent with the Press in Mesopotamia, 1916-18; special correspondent for the Pioneer on N.W. Frontier and Afghanistan, 1929 (Indian Frontier Organisation), and in Kenya, 1935-36, from Kenya to Uganda (Kivu). Contributor for Oxford University (Extra-affiliated); Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Warwick, South Africa, 1935. Published: Without Prejudice; Essays in Prose and Verse, 1929; and other volumes, articles, and plays. Recreations: mountaineering, travel, etc. Address: Alveston Lodge, Alveston, Warwickshire. Clubs: East India and Sports; Himalayan (New Delhi).

DUNNELL, Sir (Robert) Francis, 1st Bt., cr. 1921; K.G.B., cr. 1910; 3rd s. of Robert Dunnell, Bury St. Edmund; b. 26 July 1863; s. 1897, Ruby C. Garrett (d. 1947); one d. Educ.: Westminister, London. Admitted a Solicitor and joined the staff of the Solicitors' Department of the North-Eastern Railway Company, 1891; Assistant Solicitor to the Company, 1890; Secretary, 1905; 2nd Secretary to the Company and Secretary, 1906; sent to the Government as temporary Assistant Secretary, Admistration, 1917-1918; Secretary to Naval Mission to America, Oct. 1917-1918; Secretary to the Department of the War Cabinet, 1911; sent to the Ministry of Transport as Secretary and Solicitor, 1910-21; late Chief Legal Adviser of the London and North Western Railway Company; retired, 1923; a Railway and Canal Commissioner, 1939-47; J.P. for Suffolk and North Riding of Yorkshire; Chairman of the East Coast of London Railways, 1939-47; Chairman of North Riding of Yorkshire Quarter Sessions, 1939-45. Address: Mibabi, Kenya Colony. Club: Nairobi (Nairobi).


DUNNETT, Sir George Sangster, K.C.B., cr. 1952; C.B.; 1950; Chairman of the Sugar Board; Deputy Secretary, Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1947-56; b. 12 May 1885; s. of late Sir James Dunnett, K.C.B.; m. 1938, Marjorie of David Davies, M.D., Tunbridge Wells; one d. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Bd. of Educ., 1938; Treasurer, 1945, Min. of Civil Aviation, 1946. Recreations: cricket, philosophy.
agricultural credit and grain marketing in Europe, 1912; Member Canadian Council of Agriculture, 1923-27; Chairman Permanent Committee on Victory Loan, 1917-19; Member Canada Food Board as Director of Food Production for Canada, 1912; elected by acclamation Kinistino by-election, 1916; elected for Moose Jaw County in general election, 1917, 1919, 1921; defeated for Regina, 1923-30; Provincial Treasurer for Saskatchewan, 1915, and in addition Minister of Railways, 1917; Minister of Telephones, 1918, 1919; Minister of Food, 1917; Minister of Agriculture of Province of Saskatchewan, 1917-18; Recreation: amateur cinematography. Address: 107 Blackheath Park, S.E.3. T.: Lee Green 3010. Club: Caledonians.


DUNNETT, Ludovic James, O.B. 1937; C.M.G. 1948; Deputy Secretary, in Ministry of Supply, since 1953 (Under-Secretary, 1951-53). B. and Educ. in Scotland. Address: 9 Eldon Square, N.W.2. T.: Victoria 9114.


tions, Nuclear Physics, Nuclear Energy, Atomic Power Systems, Address: Columbia University, School of Engineering, New York, N.Y.; 4501 Livingston Ave., N.Y. T.; 6-8400, Clubs: University, Columbia University, Men's Faculty (New York).


1906; Engineer, Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways, 1936-11; appointed Secretary by Royal Commission on Canals, and Secretary of the Royal Commission on St. Lawrence River Waterway Development, 1930; Member, National Assembly of Canada, 1930-31; K.C., 1945. Elected Director of firm of Dupuis Frères, 1933; after his father's death in 1945 was elected to succeed him as Pres. of Dupuis Frères, Ltd.; acquired majority interest in 1947, established Department Store and Mail Order House, 1949. Past Pres, La Chambre de Commerce du District de Montréal; Director: National Retail Dry Goods Assoc.; Le Journal Commercial de Montréal, Inc.; Member: Dollar Sterling Trade Advisory Council (Canadian Section); Montreal Board of Trade; Canadian Council of Nat. Industrial Reorganization; Board of Directors of: Canadian Motor Traffic and Transportation Problem of City of Montréal: Centre d'Études du Commerce de Paris; Club Richelieu-Montreal Inc.; Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal. Member, Sales Tax Co. of Montreal by resolution of City Council; Member, Montreal School of Human Relations. Has been Director of: tennis, golf, fishing, painting. Address: Rannington, Tadworth, Surrey. T.: Tadworth 3090. Club: Royal Societies.

DUPUY, Pierre, C.M.G. 1943; Canadian Ambassador to France since 1953; b. 9 July 1896; m. 1922, Thérèse Touron; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Mary's College, University of Montreal, engineering; M.B.E. (U.of Montreal) 1918; Second Vice-President, Montreal and Quebec Chamber of Commerce; Member, Board of Governors of the MacDonald College of Riverdale; President, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1931-32; Fellow, Royal Society of Literature. Address: Canadian Embassy, Avenue de la Paix, Paris, France. Club: Cercle de la Gare; Cercle du Palais-Royal.

DURANDEW, Sir Alan (Alger-,
non Marion), 3rd Bt., cr. 1920; b. 6 Dec. 1869; m. 1901; Colonel (retired) and Hon. Brigadier R.A.; Vicelieutenant, County of Gloucester, since 1927; s. 14 Oct. 1906; s. of Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Lawd Duncannon; 1st Bt., C.B., and Maude Ellen, 4th d. of Algernon Hamilton, 4th Mar. Heber-Percy; s. brother 1955; m. 1st, 1924, Vivien Enid (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1944), d. of Herbert Chamberlain; one s. 2nd, 1944, Evelyn Shrubsole, 3rd d. of late Sir Arnold Crane, Cheltenham, and widow of Sir Stanley Tubbis, 1st and last Bt. Educ.: Cheltenham R.A. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1913; served in Egypt 1914. Wounded twice, despatches twice. Capt.

DUPUY, Pierre, C.M.G. 1943; Canadian Ambassador to France since 1953; b. 9 July 1896; m. 1922, Thérèse Touron; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Mary's College, University of Montreal, engineering; M.B.E. (U.of Montreal) 1918; Second Vice-President, Montreal and Quebec Chamber of Commerce; Member, Board of Governors of the MacDonald College of Riverdale; President, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1931-32; Fellow, Royal Society of Literature. Address: Canadian Embassy, Avenue de la Paix, Paris, France. Club: Cercle de la Gare; Cercle du Palais-Royal.

DURANDEW, Sir Alan (Alger-,
non Marion), 3rd Bt., cr. 1920; b. 6 Dec. 1869; m. 1901; Colonel (retired) and Hon. Brigadier R.A.; Vicelieutenant, County of Gloucester, since 1927; s. 14 Oct. 1906; s. of Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Lawd Duncannon; 1st Bt., C.B., and Maude Ellen, 4th d. of Algernon Hamilton, 4th Mar. Heber-Percy; s. brother 1955; m. 1st, 1924, Vivien Enid (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1944), d. of Herbert Chamberlain; one s. 2nd, 1944, Evelyn Shrubsole, 3rd d. of late Sir Arnold Crane, Cheltenham, and widow of Sir Stanley Tubbis, 1st and last Bt. Educ.: Cheltenham R.A. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1913; served in Egypt 1914. Wounded twice, despatches twice. Capt.
1917; served War, 1939-46; Belgium and France, 1939-40 (despatches); Egypt, 1944-45; Col. 1942; retd. 1946. D.L., Gloucestershire, 1950; High Sheriff, 1953.


Durden, James, R.O.I.; Painter of Portraits, Landscapes and Subject Pictures; b. Manchester; m. Ruby Valentina, d. of late J. Ellis, Manchester; one s. one d. Educ.: Manchester; Royal College of Art, London. Exhibitor at Royal Academy and Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, also at Manchester, Liverpool, Glasgow and other Galleries; Silver Medal, Paris Salon (Artiste Francais), 1917. Address: Millbeck Place, Keswick, Cumbria. T.: Keswick 2206.

Durch, 5th Earl of (er. 1839). John Vincent Lambton; Baron Durham, 1823; Viscount Lambton, 1833; Capt. late Northumberland Fusiliers; b. 1854; s. of 4th Earl; s. father, 1859; m. 1st, 1919, Diana, d. of late J. Ellis, Manchester; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). Heir: Viscount Lambton, e.w. Address: Bowes House, Durham; Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland; West Morland Hall, Chichester. Club: Jockey (Newmarket).


DURHAM, Dean of: see Wild, Very Rev. J. H. S.

DURHAM, Archdeacon of: see Cobham, Ven. J. O.


DURWARD, James, C.M.O. 1933; retired; 26 May 1950. Educ.: Aberdeen University. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain, Royal Engineers. First Class Hons. in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Aberdeen, 1913. Joined Meteorological Office, served at School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1920-22; Asst. Supt. and Base of Calshot Flying Boat Base; 1922-3 Supt. and Base of R.A.F. Middle East; I.Q.R.O. and Secretary Egypt; Meteorological Service, 1937; Principal Technical Officer in home establishment, 1949-50. Asst. Director, 1946; Deputy Director, 1948; Director, 1950. Also Director of Ordinance, RAF, I.G.R.O. and Director of Meteorology, 1940. Publisher: author of numerous Professional Notes in Meteorological Office series. Recreations: gardening, golfing, shooting, horse racing, swimming. Address: 40 King's Road, Richmond, Surrey, T. 5201.

DUTHIE, Professor George Ian, Ph.D., D.Litt.; Professor of English Literature, University of Aberdeen, since 1955; b. 9 May 1915; s. of Alexander Duthie and Jane Josephine Isabella (née Rose); m. 1942, Margaret Bruce MacLean, d. of Simon MacLean, Beaufort, Seaway; one s. one d. Educ.: Inverness Royal Academy; Univ. of Edinburgh, Edinburgh University: M.A. 1937; Ph.D. 1939; D.Litt. 1947; successively verger Beaufort Royal School, Senior Scholar, and Fellow, 1937-42; Asst. in English Language, 1939-42; Asst. Lecturer, English Language and Literature, University of Edinburgh, 1943-47; Molson Professor of English, McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada, 1947-54. F.R.S.C. 1954. Publications: The Bad Quarto of Hamlet, 1944; Edition of the First Folio, 1949; Elizabethan Short and the First Quarto of King Lear, 1950; Shakespeare, 1951; The New Shakespeare: Romeo and Juliet, 1951; Shakespeare: Sonnets, 1952; Shin-年来, 1955; articles in learned journals. Address: Department of English, University of Aberdeen.


DUTCH, F. J.; Chairman: S.A. Oil from Coal Corp., 1951; S.A. Phosphate Development Corp., 1951; Deputy Chairman South African Iron & Steel Corporation; S.A. Steel Sales & Co. Ltd. Director, Development Northern Free State Gold Areas (1944); Union Defence Resources Board; Chancellor University of Potchefstroom; b. 25 Aug. 1887; d. 13 May 1954, aged 67; married Winifred du Pieters; three d. Educ.: Pretoria; Pretoria; Stellenbosch; Senior Economist, Department of Agriculture, Pretoria; S. African Trade Commission in London; Official Sec. of Office of High Commissioner, Pretoria; Civil Service, City of Cape Town.

DU TT, P. J., F.R.S. 1951; B.A. (Stellenbosch) Ph.D. (Zürich), Dr. Med. Vet. (Berlin); hon. D.Sc. (Groningen); Director of A.R. de Capo Town, Johannes burg, Utrecht); Hon. LLD (Glasgow); Hon. Associate B.R.C.V.S.; Hon. or Correspondent of Scientific Societies in France, Belgium, Holland, 1911; C.M.G. 1921; O.B.E. 1926; C.St.J. 1931; C.M.G. 1943. Recreations: golf. Address: Dept. of Commerce and Industries, Pretoria, South Africa, Clubs: Cape Town, Pretoria Country (Pretoria); Civil Service, City of Cape Town.

DUTT, T., F.R.S. 1951; B.A. (Stellenbosch) Ph.D. (Zürich), Dr. Med. Vet. (Berlin); hon. D.Sc. (Groningen); Director of A.R. de Capo Town, Johannes burg, Utrecht); Hon. LLD (Glasgow); Hon. Associate B.R.C.V.S.; Hon. or Correspondent of Scientific Societies in France, Belgium, Holland, 1911; C.M.G. 1921; O.B.E. 1926; C.St.J. 1931; C.M.G. 1943. Recreations: golf. Address: Dept. of Commerce and Industries, Pretoria, South Africa, Clubs: Cape Town, Pretoria Country (Pretoria); Civil Service, City of Cape Town.
DYER

DYE, Sidney M. P. (Lab.) S.W. Division of Norfolk, 1945-51 and since 1955; J.P.; C.C. (Norfolk); farmer; Alderman Norfolk County Council, Swaffham Rural District Council; b. Wells, Norfolk, 1900; m. c. 1935; c. of Bank, 50, High Road, Swaffham, Norfolk, T.; Swaffham 331. Club: Farmers.


DYKE


DYSON, Edith Mary Beatrice, O.B.E. 1946; R.R.C. 1948; Bar to R.R.C. 1952; b. 18 Greenhead, Huddersfield; Student Nurse, Royal Free Hospital, London, 1919-24; Joined Army Nursing Service, 1924, Germany (with the American Army); Returned to India, also India, Burma; served War of 1939-45, 1/c Nursing Unit Hong Kong; Prisoner of War, 1941-45; War Office, 1946-48; Colonel, Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps and Deputy Director Army Nursing Service, 1951-52; retired 1952. Recreation: golf. Address: Vine Cottage, Higher Trevilla, Fowey, Cornwall. Club: English-Speaking Union.


E


See also F. J. Dyson.
CLAYTON, City of London, East India and Sports, Royal Commonwealth Society.

EADY, family name of Barcon Swinfen.

EADY, Sir Wilfrid Griffin, G.C.M.G., cr. 1948 (G.G. 1933); K.C.B., cr. 1942 (C.B. 1939); K.B.E., cr. 1939; B.C.L., 1908; B. & B., 1912; R. & B., 1926; D.Litt., 1928; Hon. LL.D., 1929; Hon. D. of late G. Griffin Eady, M.I.C.; m. 1915, Elizabeth Margaret (Member of Council, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1937-38; Officer of Académie); d. of late Max Laskiner; two e. Educ.: Clifton College; Jesus College, Cambridge (Classical Honours), Rom. Fellow, 1915. Open Cambridge University. Examinations. Junior Clerk, Inns of Court Office; Junior Clerk, Home Office, 1914; Private Sec. to Controller Foreign Trade Dept., 1917; to Sec. of Min. of Labour, 1917; to Minister of Labour, 1919; Secretary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1933-40; Deputy Chairman, 1940-41, and Chairman, 1941-42, of Board of Customs and Excise; Joint Second Secretary, Treasury, 1936-39; Director, Old Vic Theatre; Glyndebourne Arts Trust; a Governor London School of Economics and of Westminster School. Reformatory: usual. Address: 13 Chaletown Ave., Toorak, Vic., Aust.; Seeborne Chambers, Little Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia. Club: Melbourne (Melbourne).


EAGLESHAM, Eric John Ross, M.A., B.Ed., LL.B.; Professor of Education, Durham University, since 1947; b. 29 Oct. 1905; b. of late Rev. David Eaglesham, Chaplain to General Synod, 1957, Nancy, y. d. of late J. F. Rintoul; one e. Educ.: Dunclayce Academy, Edinburgh University, 1925-27, 1930-31; Assistant Teacher, Excelsior School, 1927-30; Assistant Teacher, Lockerbie Academy, 1931-35; Lecturer, Education Dept., Manchester University, 1936-38; Master of Method, Jordanshill Training Centre, 1938-40; Principal, 1940-42; R.A.F., rank Flight Lt., on planning staff of Air Ministry dealing with questions of International Law, 1941-42; Principal Master of Method, Jordanshill Training Centre, Glasgow, 1942-43; Deputy Director of Studies, Jordanshill Training Centre, 1944-46. Publications: From School Board to Local Authority, 1937; Moran on the March (Yearbook of Education), 1957. Address: in various learned journals. Address: The University, Durham.


EAKIN, Rev. Thomas, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.; Principal of Knox College, Toronto, and Professor of Modern Literature and History in the University of Saskatchewan. He was born in Ireland in 1826-84; died, 1914; s. of Robert Eakin and Mary MacLennan; m. 1899, Ethel Elizabeth Kinross; sons: Educ., Univ. of Toronto; John, Erick Kinross, Osler, Johnstone, M.P., Law School, Toronto; Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Guelph, Ontario, 1869-1903; Lecturer and subsequently Professor of Semitic Languages, University College, Toronto, 1885-181; Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, 1912-30; Professor of Practical Theology in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, 1929-31; Barrister-at-law, but not practising. Publications: The Text of Habbakuk; numerous sermons. Residence: Toronto, mainly golfer. Address: 116 Madison Avenue, Toronto, Canada. Club: Authors'; York Down Golf. Victoria Bowling (Toronto).

EAKLE, Shirley, C.M.G. 1935; C.B.E. 1928 (O.B.E. 1922); b. 8 June 1963; s. of rev. Geo. George Eakle. Address: 2nd son of late Rev. George Eakle; m. 1948, Miss Lillian Hubbard, J.P.; one s. and two d. Served South African War, 1900-02; entered H.M. Colonial Service, 1903; Assitant Imperial Secretary, 1931; Imperial Secretary, 1932-33; Administrative Secretary to High Commissioner for South Africa, 1932-34; member and Deputy Chairman, Rhodesia Railway Commission, 1933-39; retired 1940. Address: 504 Kenyon Road, St. James, C.F., S. Africa. Club: Bulawayo (S. Rhodesia); Civil Service (Cape Town); Royal Automobile (S. Africa).

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir John, 4th Bt., cr. 1821; Capt. late 4th Batt. Riffs Brigade; s. of 3rd Bt. and Mary, 3rd d. of David Watts Husband, M.P. for Okehampton; b. 14 Oct. 1832; S. Salus, 1896; m. 1816, Amelia, d. of Rutherford Chapman, N.Y.; one s. Educ.: Eton. Served South African War, 1900 (King's Medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (Cross of Honour, 1914-18). Address: Eardely-Wilmot, D.S.O., 1914, Conder, R.N. (b. 9 Jan. 1870; m. 1909, Diana Elizabeth, gr. d. of Comdr. Audrey Moore, R.N.; one s. and d.); Address: 22 Palman Court, B.W.2.


EARNshaw, Mrs. H.; see Actwell, M. L.


EAST, William Gordon; Professor of Geography in the University of London at Birkbeck College since 1956; B.xxv. 1899; s. of George Richard East and Jemima (nee Nicoll); m. 1934, Dorothy Small; two s. two d. Edu. : Slades School, Cheltenham. Open scholarship in History, 1921; and research scholarship, 1924, at Peterhouse, R.A. (Hons.), Cambridge Univ., with Class I in Historical Geography, Part II, 1924, M.A. 1928; Thirlwall prize-winner of Cambridge Univ.; 1927, Assistant in historical geography, London School of Economics, 1927; temp. administrative officer in Ministry of Economic Warfare and Foreign Office, 1941-4; Reader in Geography in Univ. of London, 1945; Visiting Professor University of Minnesota, 1952; B.E.S. Cornell, 1956; Prof., Inst. of British Geographers; Publications: The Union of Moldavia and Wallachia, 1920; An Historical Geography of Europe, 1935; The Geography Behind History, 1958; Mediterranean Problems, 1952; The Changing Map of Asia, 1950; (Jt. Ed.) Spirit and Purpose of Geography, 1951; (JL. Ed.) The Changing World, 1958; contributions to NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC, history and foreign affairs. Address: 23 Eldon Road, Oxshott. Surrey. T.: Oxshott 351.


EASTON, Rt. Rev. Cyril; see Kensington. Bishop Suffragan of.

EASTER, Rev. Canon Arthur John Talbot, M.A.; Rector of Kidlington, Diocese of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, since 1955; b. 23 November 1903; s. of Arthur Joseph Rusit and Alice Rusit; m. 1919, Jessica Langford Woodwards, two s. two d. Edu. : Dulwich College; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall,

**EASTER, Bertie Harry, C.M.G. 1944:**
C.B.E. 1936 (M.B.E. 1927); R.A.; Resident Tutor, Windward Islands, for University College of the West Indies (Extra-Mural Studies); b. 4 June 1883; s. of Samuel and Louisa (née Witherill) Easter; m. 1909, Hazel Marie Swaby; one (adopted) s. Educ. Christ's Coll., Finchley; Head Master, St. Mary's Coll., St. Lucia and Secondary School, Georgetown; Director of Education, Grenada; Acting Colonial Secretary (or Administrator), Grenada, Jamaica; Director of Education, Jamaica, 1932-48; Information Officer and Officer (Air) Broad Cast Service, 1940-45; European Wing, Royal Naval Division and Scot's Guards (Lieu.); Recreation: tennis, golf. Address: Castries, St. Lucia, W. Indies. Clubs: West Indian; Castries; Vigie (St. Lucia).

**EASTERBROOK, Professor William Thomas James, F.R.S.C. 1937:**

**LEEDS UNIVERSITY, War service, Royal Engineers Special Brigade; National Diploma in Agriculture, 1914; graduated in Honours Zoology and in Agriculture, 1912; Lecturer in Zoology in the University of Birmingham, 1914-15; Buller, N. 1939; Vice-Dean of the School of Zoology and Entomology in the University of Cambridge, 1937-31. Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Leeds, 1946-50. Publications: Scientific papers on Entomology. Researches: bee-learning. Address: Crochans, Ver- ys, Nr. Truro, Cornwall.**

**EASTON, His Honour Sir Tom, Kt., cr. 1948:**
Q.C. 1922; D.L. Surrey, 1938; Senior Official Referee of Supreme Court of Judicature, 1944-54, retired 1954; 3rd s. of late James Obadiah Easton, Hudscote, Derbyshire; b. m. 1911, Margaret Ernestine, 3rd d. of A. E. Smith, J.P., St. Annes-on-Sea, Lancashire; three s. two d. Educ. Manchester Grammar School, Owens College, Manchester; St. Bart's Hospital; M.B., Ch.B., Victoria University, Manchester, 1902; Resident Medical Officer, Royal Brompton, West Ham Hospital, 1902-06; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1904; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1927, Treasurer, 1948; member of Northern Circuit; Recorder of Oldham, 1924-36; Official Referee of the Court of Judicature, 1935-44; Home Office Encouragement to treatment of Borstal Inmate, 1946; Chairman of Royal Corps of Naval Constructors Ctte., 1946. Chairman Admiralty's Manpower Advisory Ctte., 1951. C.B.E. Sir P. Surrey; Deputy Chairman of Surrey Quarter Sessions, 1940-54; Chairman of Dorking Petty Sessions, 1943-54. D.L. Surrey. H.M. Commissioner of Assizes, Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1948. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, 222 Strand, W.C.2. Clubs: Flyfishers' (Pres. 1930).

**EASTICK, Brig. Thomas Charles, C.M.G. 1953:**

**LEEDS UNIVERSITY, War service, Royal Engineers Special Brigade; National Diploma in Agriculture, 1914; graduated in Honours Zoology and in Agriculture, 1912; Lecturer in Zoology in the University of Birmingham, 1914-15; Buller, N. 1939; Vice-Dean of the School of Zoology and Entomology in the University of Cambridge, 1937-31. Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Leeds, 1946-50. Publications: Scientific papers on Entomology. Researches: bee-learning. Address: Crochans, Ver- ys, Nr. Truro, Cornwall.**

**EASTON, Hugh:**
Artist in Stained Glass; Chairman of B.N.W.R. (Art. Educ. Willow Coll. Studied Arts in France, Germany, and in London. Chief works: Battle of British Memorial and other windows, Westminster Abbey; American Memorial to King George V. Council of Commonwealth Windows, Cathedral; South Lancashire Regiment War Memorial, Warrington Parish Church; Naval War Memorial, Chatham. **


EASTON, John Murray, M.B.E., 1945, B.S.R.I.; In Firm of Easton and Robertson, Architects, b. 30 Jan. 1891; s. of David Easton and Barbara; m. 1927, Ruth Meryon, d. of H.A. Tinker, Westover, Croyde, N. Devon; two s. Educ.: Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Edinburgh (Medical School); Polytechnic of Scotland and London; served with London, France and Belgium, 1914; Godwin Hospital, 1927. President of Architectural Association, 1940-41. Married 2nd W. B.A. 1944-47; R.B.A. Medals for best building of years 1928 and 1937 in London and 1938 in Cambridge; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture. Royal Institute of British Architects; Royal Horticultural Society's New Hall Medal; Royal Bank of Canada; Metropolitan Water Board's Laboratories, No. 2-12 Oatham Street, London, and London and Country Co. (Docking); In New York: British Pavilion, World's Fair, 1933; in Cambridge: reconstruction of Old Library, Pitt Press, Calne College and Harrow School, and other public buildings; Zoological, Anatomy, Engineering, Chemistry, Veterinary Anatomy and Chemical Engineering. Science and other buildings for University of London, Durham Queen's Rural College and many other schools, including: Children's, 61, Ormond Street, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Children's, Dowlas; Regional, Lincoln; Royal Victoria, Belfast; Mansfield Road, Hull; Children's and Home Service, Cambridge. Address: 56 Bedford Square, W.C.1. T.: Museum 8121. 48 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8. Clubs: Garrick, Arts.
of Law, 1934-55; Chmn. 1966-60, of Lanarkshire and
Olivehurst District Committees of Investigation
under the Highway Act, 1930, and under the Motor
Advisers Round Table at the Cotton Control, 1929-47. Hon. Fell,
Manchester Medical Soc., 1955. Publications: Introduction to
Austin's Jurisprudence; The Organisation of a
Britannia Partnership; Disposal of a House Property
(Calhoun and Chase); The American
Theories of Law and Sovereignty (in collaboration);
The Contract of Sale of Goode; Williams and
Eastwood on Real Property; Strahan, England and
14 articles in journals. Ex-
Auctions: fell walking, cycling, riding, fishing.
Address: 43 King Street, Manchester;
T.: Blackfrank 8875; The Windows, High Lane,
Chobshire, T.; Disley 79; Glen y Men, Llan-
narcon, Llanidol, Denbighshire. Clubs: National
Rooksey, Reunion (Manchester).

EASTWOOD, L.t.-Comm. St. T. Ralph
K.C.M.G., cr. 1933 (C.B. 1941); D.S.O. 1919;
M.C.; Col. Comm. 1st Bn. Rifle Brigade, 1945-51; s. 10 May 1920; 2nd s. of
late Col. H. de C. Eastwood, D.S.O.; s. 1921,
Mabel Muriel Proctor; m. 1943, Evelyn
Vernon, 3rd d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir R. Vernon, K.B.E.
Position: Temporary; one s.; Educ.: Eton;
Sandhurst, joined Rifle Brigade, 1910; served
with 1st Battalion till 1913; New Zealand
as A.D.C. to the Governor-General (Earl
of Lonsdale) in the Longest Line of War.
August 1914: European War, Samos, Egypt;
Gallipoli, and France; North Russia on Lord
Rawlinson's staff, Aug. 1919; Brigade Major
at Aldershot and in Ireland (Cork), 1919-21;
Staff College, 1921-22; D.S.O., M.C., despatches
2 Times, Breved Major and Bl. Lieut.-Colonel; War Office,
1928-27; G.S.O.2 Staff College.
Camberley, 1929-31; commanded Depot of
The Rifles, 1931-32; M.C., K.T.M.C.,
1934-36; G.S.O.1, 2nd Division, 1936-38; Com-
mandant, Royal Military College, 1938-39;
Divisional Commander, 1940; Director-General
Home Guard, 1940-41; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern
Command, 1941-42; Governor and Com-
mander-in-Chief of Gibraltar, 1944-47; retired.
Grand Cross of St. Adolphe of Nassau, Luxembourg.
1944. Address: Troygate House, Basingstoke,
Hampshire, 1st; Rodmarton 328; 2nd;
Naval and Military.

EATHER, Brig. Kenneth William, D.B.
1947; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1911; s. 1901.
Served War of 1939-45. A.M.F., Middle
East and S.W. Pacific (despatches), D.S.O., C.B.E.
Despatches: c/o Army H.Q., Victoria
Barracks, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

EATON, family name of Baron Chesy-
moremore.

EATON, Cyril Stephen; industrialist
and banker; s Nova Scotia, 27 Dec. 1882;
s. of Joseph How Eaton and Mary Adelle
Mackenzie; m. 1918, A. F. House and Grace
Cleve; two s., two d. Educ.: McMaster
University, Toronto (B.A.); Acadia University,
D.C.L.; C.H., Dean's Board, Sleep Rock Iron
Mines Ltd.; Organization of the Steel
Corporation (now Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co.),
large stockholder in independent steel
companies and owner of important iron ore
reserve; Truro Eastern Railway and
Sherwin-Williams Co., Windsor Sulphur Springs
Co. organizer Republic Steel Corporation
and United Light and Power Company; Chairman of:
3. Septm. on the Board,
Fortomse Steel Corporation: Trustee of
University of Chicago, Denison Univ., Case
Institute of Technology, Metropolitan Parks
Board, Art Institute, Field Museum of
Natural History; Member of the Board of
Governors, Hall of Fame, American
College of Learned Societies; American
Historical Association, American
Philosophical Association, Member Ohio
Shortborn Breeders' Assoc. Publications:
The Third Term "Tradition," 1940; Fi-
mancial Democracy, 1941; The Professor Talks
to Himself, 1942; Investment Banking-
Com-
mission or Decline, 1944; A New Plan to
re-open the U.S. Capital Market, 1945; A
Capitalist Looks At Labor, 1947; and numerous political subjects. Recreations: M.F.H.
Summit Hunt, tennis, yachting, and winter
sports. Address: Arcadia Farms, Northfield,
Ohio 44037; 2nd c., 250 Cove Farms, Chestert, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Clubs: Union, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley
Hunt, Summit Hunt (Cleveland); Metropolitan
(New York); Giesen Club, Chalrton Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron (Nova Scotia).

EATON, Hon. Herbert Edward; late
Lt.-Col. Grenadier Guards; b. 12 June 1866;
s. of Thomas, Capt. and Heir-prent Chelseymore, c.; m. 1921, Sheila Ashton
Case (who obtained a divorce, 1944), British
Columbia; one d.; m. 1944, Harrie King-
born Eaton, s. of Walter Grey, Edinburg.
Served European War, 1915-16 (wounded).

EATON, Vice-Admiral Sir John (Will-
son Musgrave), K.C.B. 1940; C.B.E. 1943;
M.B.E. 1919; 1st c., 15 May 1868; s. of late
John Eaton Musgrave, C.B.E., R.N.; m. 1892,
Cynthia Mary Hurstbourne, widow of Major
Gerald Talbot (R.N.), R.N., (brief service in the
Pacific War); (two step-d.); Educ.: Temple Grove,
Eastbourne; R.N.C. Osborne and R.N.C.
Dartmouth; H.M.S. Barham, Midshipman,
1910-21; H.M. Destroyers, 1918, 1919-25;
H.M.S. Submarine Chasers, 1925-26; H.M.S.
Malaya, 1923-25; H.M. Destroyers, 1930-
39; H.M. Destroyers, 1933-38; Student
R.N. Staff Coll. 1930; H.M. Destroyers,
1939-43; H.M.S. Sheffield, 1943; H.M.S. St.
Vincent, 1943, 1944-45; R.N. Staff Coll.
and R.N. Staff Coll., December 1942; R.N.
Commander-in-Chief, 1943; Flag Officer 
Commanding H.M. Australian
Fleet. Oct. 1945-53; Flag Officer
Commanding Fleet, 1953-54; B.E.A.C. North American and West Indies Station, 1955-56; Deputy Supreme
Recreations: golf, boating, shooting, fishing.
Address: c/o Address, S.W. T.; Bouchiers Hall, Toleeshunt D'Arcy, Kent;
T. Toleeshunt D'Arcy 236. Club: United
Service.

EBBELS, Brigadier Wilfred Austin, C.B.E. 1943; late R.A.; 1 April 1898; s. of late W. P. Ebbels, Mauritius; m. 1924,
Phyllis (née Teale), widow of Capt. Arthur
Teale; Regt: two d. Educ.: King's Court (Tombridge); Marlborough College;
R.M.A., Woolwich, Commissioned, 1915;
France and Flanders, 1916-18; Army of
Occupation (Rhina), Jan.-June 1919;
Acting Captain, 1913; Acting Major, 1915
(wounded, despatches, M.C.); appointed R.H.A. July 1919; Captain, 1927; seconded
Egyptian Army, 1928-34; Major, 1938;
Instructor at Woolwich and Col. (H.A.)
C.B.E. 1943. Officer Legion of Honour.
O.S.J., of Arthur Reiner, 1925; 2nd child of
Vienna Mary, y. d. of Charles Beade. Pen y lan, Meifod, Mont-
gomeryshire; three s.; Educ. Winchester,
Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); L.C. 9th (Surrey and Sussex
Yeo.); Field Regt., R.A. Livernam Mencur's
C.O.; Common Councilman, City of London,
1949; President London Chamber of Commerce.
Address: 17 and 23 Abchurch Lane, R.C.D. 7.; Mansion House 4386; The Old
T. 903

ECKMAN, Samuel, Jr., Hon., C.B.E., 1947: Motion Picture and Television Consultant, U.K., representing Magenta Television Corporation, New York; Director of Halas and Batchelor Cartoon Films Ltd., Director, American Chamber of Commerce in London; Vice-Chairman, Soc. in London, Governor, American Club, London (Chu. Entertainments Clubs); Member: Cinematograph Films Council, 1941-44 and 1951-57; Hon. Representative, Premier Exhibitions, London (Pres. 1953-54); Advisory Committee of Royal Naval Film Corporation; d. New York City. Educ.: New York Public Schools; College of Motion Picture Industry in New York as exhibitor with his father; later elected Vice-Pres. of Goldwyn Distributing Corporation, taking over supervision of Eastern Division; on amalgamation with Metro, and formation of United Artists, put in charge of New England, New York, and New Jersey Districts; appointed Man. Dir. of Jursy-Metro-Goldwyn, Ltd. (London later Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures Ltd.), 1927, and continued as Chairman and Director until 1954, Chm. until 1957. Members: the Pilgrims; End of the Earth, London; Motion Picture Pioneers, New York; Federation of Superintendents and Manufacturers and Commerce, London; Internat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; American Geographical Society; Member various Masonic bodies. Address: 144 B New King's Bench Walk, Holborn Sq., W.1. T.: Grovener 5421. Clubs: Bankers (New York); Royal Societies, American, English-speaking Union (London); (Member of Crew) Variety Club of GB; Britain; Army Athletic Assoc. (U.S.)


EDDOWES, Rev. Canon Edmund Edward, M.A., R.D.; Rector of Kelstole with Carlton since 1921; Rural Dean of South Dunwich, 1921; Canon of the Diocese of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich since 1923; Private
Chaplain to Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1956-49; O.C.S.O. (33 S.V. Regina) 1959-69; R.C. Church. Official since 1941; S. 14 March 1971; a. of Rev. Edmund Eddowes, Vicar of Hartford, Cheshire, and Louisa Elizabeth Sutton; m. 1919, Dorothy Evelyn Mary, d. of Edward W. D.L., J.P. of Quorn Hall, Leicestershire, no. c. Educ.: Marlborough; Jesus College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School; Curate of Church of the Good Shepherd, Harrow, 1920-24; Rector of Barkham, 1920-29; Rector of Ashwell, 1929-31; Rural Dean of Claydon, 1916-31; Hon. C.F., 1916-19; Proctor Convocation, 1916-20; Chaplain, Government Instructional Centre, Barham, 1931-36; Secretary to St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich Diocesan Council since 1929; Member of Diocesan Education Committee, 1928; Member Elybury Rural District Council, 1931; Chm. of Governors of Leiston Grammar School, 1947; Diocesan Pension Officer for Widows of the Clergy, 1938-45. Recreations: angling, fishing, golf. Address: Kehala Place, Saxmundham, Suffolk.


1933; M.D.; 6. 9. 1888; s. of Charles Smith and Mary Jane Edgar, Bishop Auckland; m. 1915, Gwenedoline Ann Elizabeth, Smalley (decd.); one d. Educ.: Durham University; St. Mary’s Hospital, London; University of Western Africa, 1908; Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, 1910-41; K.I.P.; 1942-45; retired. Naval Representative on Council of Brit. Med. Assoc., 1945-49. Recreations : golf, bridge, literature. Address : 16 Beech Grove, Alverstoke, Hants.

EDGCOMBE, family name of Earl of Mount-Edgcombe.

EDGCOMBE, John Aubrey Pearse, G.C.M.G. 1929; C.B.E. 1920; Deputy Comptroller Gen., Department of Overseas Trade, 1929-46, when he ret.: 2. 21. Sep., 1895; 2nd s. of late Sir Robert Edgcombe. Educ.: Winchester Coll. (Senior Commoner); Magdalen College, Cambridge; Tripos, Class I. Entered Board of Trade (Class I. competitive examination), 1910; National Health Insurance Commission, 1912; War Trade Statistical Department, 1916; Director, 1918; attended Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Department of Overseas Trade, 1919; accompanied Special Service Squadron during Empire Cruise, 1923-24, as Economic Adviser to Admiral Sir L. J. North, Colonial Office, 1924; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. L. S. Amery, M.P., 1924-29, and sub., to Lord Passfield, Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs and for Colonies. Junior Consul, Simdat (william), St. Illiam, Norfolk, T.: St. Illiam 449.

EDGE, Sir Knowles, 2nd Bt., cr. 1957; Bt. 1864; s. of Capt. Sir William Edge, 1st Bt., and Ada, d. of J. I. Legg, Kelgharp. S. father, 1843; ill. 1932, Dorothea Bunce, s. of Robert Newland, Nunm., Conn., U.S.A.; two s. Educ.: School of Civil Engineering, Cambridge; and Man. Dir., William Edge & Sons Ltd. Member, Conference of British Legal Union.


EDGELL, Vice-Admiral Sir John Augustine, K.B.E. cr. 1943; C.B. 1930; F.R.S. 1942; Admiral Representational on the Port of London Authority; 3. 20. Dec. 1880; y. of Vice-Admiral, Sir John Edgell, of Three Knoll, Twickenham, M. 1912, Caroline Elizabeth, d. of late G. Rodolph, Eastbourne; two y. Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia. Appointed to command H.M.S. Sussex in Africa, 1912, and has since had command of H.M.S. Trenchant, H.M.S. Kindsborough (twice), Martin, and H.M.A.S. Moreby; served in S. Sea and the Dardanelles during the war; Superintendent of Charts, Admiralty, 1919-20, and Assistant Hydrographer, 1922-29 and 1931-42; Hydrographer of the Navy, 1923-45; Acting Conservator of the Mersey, 1940-51; has been in charge of survey in the Mediterranean, also S. and W. Africa; British Delegate at International Hydrographic Conference in 1919, 1929, 1935, and 1957; awarded Q.B.E., for services in command of surveying ships in the war, 1919; Commander, 1912; Captain, 1928; Rear-Admiral, 1933; Vice-Adm., 1938; retired 1st, 1938. Publications: Sea Survey and a few professional papers. Address: Highdown Cottage, Worchester Park, Surrey.

EDGWARD, Lieut.-Colonel Kenneth Essex, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; F.R.A.S.; M.I.E.E.; Royal Corps of Signals (retired); b. 29 Feb. 1889; s. of Thomas N. Edgeward, M. Isabel Mary, widow of Arthur F. Eves, helicopter engineer, Cawston, Warwickshire, and John Thomas Pigott, Educ.: Marlborough (House Scholarship and Senior Mathematical Scholarship); R. M. Academy, Woolwich (Pollock Medal and Prize for Electrical Engineering); and Coldstream. Entered R. M. 1898; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; Lieut.-Col., 1916; Lt.-Col. 1920; served S. Africa, 1900-3; Queen’s medal 2 clasps, King’s medal 3 clasps); V.C. 1916-17 (for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action, the enemy was driven from a strong position); D.S.O. 1918 (Egyptian medal and clasp); European War (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C., 3 medals); retired pay, 1929; Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs Dept., Sudan, 1926-31. Publications: The Price of Life: The Congo; The Price of Life: The Rhodesia; The Price of Life: The Dutch. The Price Level; Unemployment Can Be Cured; papers on theoretical astronautics. Address: Charsbury, Booterstow, Co. Dublin. T.: Dublin 622411.

EDGWARD-JOHNSTONE, Major-General Ralph, C.B. 1947; b. 1859; Educ. 1847; s. of Cecily Margaret, widow of John Geo. Johnstone, and Francis Johnstone, of Kilnford, Lanarkshire, Germany, enlisted Fort Garry Horse, 1914, served in European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice); commissioned R. North’s Fus., 1914; Retired, 1923; Dep. Director, Public Relations, Defence, War Office; Assistant Director, Lt.-Col., 1940; Dep. Director, Brigadier, 1944; Director, Major-General, 1946-52. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

EDGLEY, Sir Norman George Armstrong, K.C. 1947; b. 1849; Educ. 1872; s. of Capt. Sir George Martin and Mary Gertrude Edgley; M.P. 1914, Kathleen Blanches Bridges Daly (d. 1953) one d. (d. 1898); action. Burs. English 1913-1923; 1923-1928, 1938-1942, 1952-1956, Eleanor Barkell Finlay, Educ.: Switzerland; New College, Oxford. Passed into I.C.S. 1910; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1911, 1912; hon. Col. in Political Adviser to Viceroy, 1916-18; Registrar Calcutta High Court, Appellate Side, 1918-23; Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1924; District and Sessions Judge in Bengal and Assam, 1924-32; K.C.S.I., 1924. Gold Medal, 1932; Procol Secretary and Legal Remembrancer to the Govt. of Bengal, 1933; O.S.C. Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1934; Addl. Judge, High Court, 1937; Pro reef Judge, Calcutta, 1939-48; Chairman, District Valuation Board for Southern England under the Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1948-53; Judge, Allied High Commission for Germany, Supreme Court, 1945-49; 1953-55; President, Claims Tribunal (British Zone), 1953-55; Pres., Bengal Election Tribunal, 1937; Pres. Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1934; 1940-50 Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, 1946; Member, Central Advisory Board of Archology for India, 1945; Member, Patents Appeal Board (Allied High Commission), 1946. Recreations archology, travel. Club: East India and Sports; Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

EDIB, Halidé; (Mrs. Adnan-Adivar), Author and former Professor of English Literature, University of Istanbul; Founder and President of F.E.N. Club, Istanbul; b. Istanbul, Turkey, 1884; Educ. in Istanbul, Lebanon and France, 1928, married Edib and Fatma Bedirien; m. Dr. Adnan-Adivar; two s. Educ. at home; American College, Istanbul. Publis-
War, 1914-18, Captain R.E. Johned Indian Post and Telegraph Dept., 1919; Director of Wireless, 1920; Chief Engineer, 1941-46; retd., 1957. Address: 5 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


EDWARDS-COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward; O.B.E., C.I.G., 1919; Indian Army; retired; High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1955; s. 26 May 1881; s. of Edward Charles Edwards; D.L., J.P., Truro, Cornwall, and Esme May, d. of Lt.-Col. F. Alma; s. of Nora Mary de la Cour (d. 1929), d. of late Col. R. de la Cour Corbett, D.S.O., two s. three d. Educated: Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst; 2nd Lt., Devon Regt., 1904, trans. to 1st Bn. Lt.-Col., 1912; B.D.; Col. 1924; Adjutant-General's Dept. 1925; served South Africa 1902-9; ATO Expedition 1911-12 (depatches, Bl.-Major); European War 1914-18 (depatches, C.I.G., 1932-37; War of 1939-45; retired, 1949. Address: Truro, Cornwall.

EDWARDS-COLLINS, Brigadier Gerald; O.B.E., 1931; M.C.; retired; 23 Feb., 1888; s. of late E.C. Edwards-Collins, J.P., Truro, Cornwall, and Elizabeth Mary, d. of Lt.-Col. F. Alma; s. of Nora Mary de la Cour (d. 1929), d. of late Col. R. de la Cour Corbett, D.S.O., two s. three d. Educated: Malvern College, 3rd Bn. Militia, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 1906, Prince of Wales Volunteers, 1907, 1914, 1919. Commissioned in the Cornwall Regt. (London Army) 1909; served European War, 1914-18 (depatches four times); Bde. Major, 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1917-20; G.S.O.2, Tochi Valley, Waziristan, 1923; Bl. 1921-27; Col. 1927-28; Director Remounts, India, 1935; Director Remounts, India, 1935-40; Pilot Officer R.A.F.V.R.,1940; Wing Commander, 1941-45; Commander 4th Pol. Army, Bombay, 1950; Lt.-Col.; Ed. Bodmin, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.

EDWARDS, family name of Baron Kensington.


EDWARDS-KER, Lieut.-Col. Dougal; O.B.E.; Managing Director, 1919.

Mme Shellish, Ltd.; Principal Scale Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot, 1919-33; a. 21 Jan., 1926; s. of late Dr. George Condy Edwards Ker, Devon, S.D.F.; s. 1912, Frances Edith Watts, Rampside, Lancs; two s. Educ. Woodbridge School; Braehead College, Oxford (Open Scholar); M.A. (Oxon), Theological Honours, B.B. (London), 1st Class; Honours. College Warder and member of Staff of the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, 1909-14; elected in Baff, Aug., 1914; Commission in Royal Engineers, rising to rank of Capt.; Lieut.-Col., Assistant Director of Gas Services, B.F.R., F.R. Services (C.B.E., despatches thrice; French Croix de Guerre avec palmes). Recreations: lawn tennis, for ten years member of Devon County Club, and Vice-President of Devon and Cornwall County I.T.A.; fly-fishing. Address: Green Hollow, Exmouth, Devon. T.: Exmouth, 1977; Club: Oxford Univ., Allenb; Cranford (Exmouth).


EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Conno Grant Niven, O.C.; 1944; Indian Political Service (retired); b. 1896; y. s. of late Rev. James Edwards, Lossiemouth, Scotland, and Scottish Churches College, Calcutta; m. 1928, Emily Evelyn (Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1943). Educ.: Edinburgh University; University of Liverpool; Edgbaston Grammar School, Birmingham; U.C.S., London; Royal Air Force College, Cranwell. Address: 15 Westbury Road, Finchley, London, N. 3; and Dunedin, New Zealand. Address: Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill. U.S.A.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Conno Grant Niven, O.C.; 1944; Indian Political Service (retired); b. 1896; y. s. of late Rev. James Edwards, Lossiemouth, Scotland, and Scottish Churches College, Calcutta; m. 1928, Emily Evelyn (Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1943). Educ.: Edinburgh University; University of Liverpool; Edgbaston Grammar School, Birmingham; U.C.S., London; Royal Air Force College, Cranwell. Address: 15 Westbury Road, Finchley, London, N. 3; and Dunedin, New Zealand. Address: Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill. U.S.A.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Conno Grant Niven, O.C.; 1944; Indian Political Service (retired); b. 1896; y. s. of late Rev. James Edwards, Lossiemouth, Scotland, and Scottish Churches College, Calcutta; m. 1928, Emily Evelyn (Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1943). Educ.: Edinburgh University; University of Liverpool; Edgbaston Grammar School, Birmingham; U.C.S., London; Royal Air Force College, Cranwell. Address: 15 Westbury Road, Finchley, London, N. 3; and Dunedin, New Zealand. Address: Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill. U.S.A.

EDWARDS, Sir David, Kt., c. 1951; b. 8 February 1889; s. of David Edwards, schoolmaster, Aberdeenshire; uneducated; Educ.: Aberdeen University (M.A. 1912, LL.B. with distinction, 1914). Member of Scottish Bar; Temp. Officer, W.O. (1914-18); Hon. British Forces (1919); Merchant Navy (1916); N.W. Frontier (Afghanistan), 1919. Indian Political Service, 1922. Various appointments in Frontier Province till 1929; Under-Secretary and Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Dept., 1930-33; Secretary to Resident Commissioner in Kabul, 1934-37; Political Agent in Kalat, 1938-40; Political Agent in Bhopal, 1940-42; Resident for Kohat and the Deccan States, 1942-44; Resident for the Madras States, 1944-47. Address: 42 Queen's Gate, W. 3.


EDWARDS, Sir (George) Tristram, Kt., cr. 1942: Hon. President and Director Smith's Dock Co., Ltd. (formerly Chairman and Joint Managing Director); Director General of Merchant Marine, 1907-1914; Chairman, British Shipbuilding Employers Federation, 1919-33; Chairman, Shipowners' Central Council, 1940-42; President Shipbuilding Conference, 1944 and 1946; 8. 24 June, 1872; w. 1914, Aline Mary, d. of late Lt.-Col., W. H. Hilton, C.M.G., O.M., W. N. Military, Northumberland; two s. two d. Educ.: Uppingham School. Entered Smith's Dock Co., 1902; Director, 1914. Served in France during European War, 1914-18. Chairman, Shipbuilding Employers Federation, 1919-33; Chairman, Shipowners' Central Council, 1940-42; President Shipbuilding Conference, 1944 and 1946. Address: Dunlevy, Lower Road, General Bookham, Surrey, T.: Bookham 36. Clubs: Royal Aero, Royal Automobile.


Club: Union.

EDWARDS, Gwilym Arthur, E.B. (Wales), M.A. (Oxon); D.D. (Edin.); Minst. Presbyterian Church of Wales (ordained 1909); b. 31 May 1881; s. of Rev. Owen Edwards, R.A., Melbourne, Australia, and Mary, d. of J. Howell Jones, J.P., Neath; m. 1911, Mary Nosta, d. of Richard Hughes, F.R.G.S., Brynnauadd, Oswestry; one s. two d. Educ.: Dolgelly Grammar School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford; ordained 1909; Private Secretary to Higher Education of Wales, 1909; R.A. (Classical Misc., Lit. Hum., Honours Theology) Oxford, 1906; M.A., 1911; held pastorate of Eglwys, Carmarthen, 1906-11; ordained 1909; in charge of City Road, Chester, 1917-23; Tabernacle, Bangor, 1923-28; Lecturer at the Normal College, Bangor, on Religious instruction, 1923-25, and at Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1925-49; Principal of the Theological College (Welsh Presbyterian), Rhaeadr, 1928-39; Principal of United Theological Coll. (Welsh Presbyterian), Aberystwyth, 1939-49; retired, 1949; First Sec. Aberystwyth Rotary Club, 1924-29; C.L. Headmaster of Aberystwyth Presbyterian School, 1919-22; Moderator of the Welsh Presbyterian Church General Assembly, 1957-59; awarded C.B.E., 1945; two volumes of Children's Stories in Welsh, 1921, 1925; two volumes in Welsh on the Bible, 1921, 1922; one Welsh volume on the History of Christianity, 1927, and one on the Kingdom of God and Apocalyptic, 1927; also Editor of the History of the Theological College, Rhaeadr, 1937-1957; Editor of Free Churchmanship, 1916, The Leisure of the Adolescent (in Welsh), 1929, and A syllabus of Religious Instruction in the Schools of Wales, 1944; two volumes of History of the Presbyterian Church, 1944; K.T. (1944); four volumes on his life, History of the Presbyterian Church, 1953; Address: Faircroft, Queen's Rd., Oswestry, Shropshire. T.: Oswestry 465.

EDWARDS, Harold Clifford, C.B.E. 1945; M.S. F.R.O.S., Honorary Colonel R.A.M.C.; Senior Surgeon to King's College Hospital; Director of Surgical Studies, King's College Hospital Medical School; Surgeon to Royal Masonic Hospital: Consulting Surgeon to King Edward VII Hospital for Officers; St. John's Hospital: Surgeon Emeritus to the Evening Star; m. 15 Aug. 1909; s. of William Evans Edwards and Mary Selina Jones; m. 1926, Ida Margaret Althorne Phillips; two s. and two d. Educ.: University College, King's College Hospital, London. Served in Royal Engineers, 1917-19; entered University College, Cardiff, 1918; M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch., 1922; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.), 1928; M.S. London University, 1926; Hon. Surgeon to King's College Hospital, 1928, and to the Evelina Hospital for Children, 1931; Robert Jones Gold Medal for an essay upon Injuries to Muscles and Tendons, 1930, and the Jacksonian Prize of the Royal College of Surgeons for a Dissertation on Diverticula of the Bladder, 1935; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1934; Consulting Surgeon Southern Command, England, 1942-44; Consulting Surgeon, Central Mediterranean Command, 1944-46; Surgeon of King's College Hospital Medical School. Member Court of Examiners, R.C.O.S.; Member Council of R.C.S.; Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Cambridge, Wales, Birmingham, Dublin and Liverpool. Publications: Surgical Emergencies in Children, 1935; Diverticula and Diverticulitis of the Intestine, 1939; Recent Advances in Surgery, 1939. One paper in R.M. Transactions. Recreations: golf, travel. Address: 152 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 9030. Club: Athenaeum.


EDWARDS, Sir Ifan ab Owen, Kt. 1947; M.A. (Wales), M.A. (Oxon); J.P. Cardiganshire; b. 25 Aug. 1867; s. of Sir Owen Edwards, D.L., m. 1923, Erys Mary Lloyd Phillips; two s. Educ.: Grammar School, Bala; University College of Wales; Lincoln College, Oxford; Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; Royal College of Physicians of Wales (Inc.). President National Library of Wales; Director Independent Television Wales and the West Ltd.; Member: Court of the University College of Wales. Honours: Companion of the Order of the British Empire (C.B.); K.C.B. in 1936, C.M.G. in 1942; Special Recognition of Services in the Royal Air Force (R.A.F.); and the Royal Auxiliary Air Force (R.A.A.F.); L.L.D. in 1942, St. David's with the Brecknock; Aberystwyth. Address: Care of the National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth. Recreation: gardening. Address: Brincenni, Llangennech Rd., Aberystwyth. T.: Aberystwyth 7250.


EDWARDS, Ven. Irven David: Archdeacon of Leicester and Vicar of All Saints' Church, City and Diocese of Leicester. Address, 68, Granby Street, Leicester. T.: Granby 2940.


EDWARDS, Rt. Hon. John; see Edwards, Rt. Hon. (L.) J.


EDWARDS, Prof. John Gorony, M.A.: Hon. D.Litt. (Wales and Reading); Hon. D.Litt. (Leeds); F.B.A. 1943; Director of the Institute of Historical Research and Professor of History, the University of London, since 1948; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1928; President of the Institute of Historical Research; Member, Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1926; Member, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments in Northern Ireland, 1926. Joint Editor of the English Historical Review. Address, 14 May 1911; s. of John Williams and Emma Williams; m. 1925, Gwilym, d. of Rev. William Williams, Llanbadarn-Fawr, T.: St. Davids. Recreations: golf, gardening. Address, 4 Merrivale, Southgate, N. 14. T.: Palmers Green 6719. Club: Allahnam.

EDWARDS, Ven. Irven David: Archdeacon of Leicester and Vicar of All Saints' Church, City and Diocese of Leicester. Address, 68, Granby Street, Leicester. T.: Granby 2940.


EDWARDS, Rt. Hon. John; see Edwards, Rt. Hon. (L.) J.


EDWARDS, Prof. John Gorony, M.A.: Hon. D.Litt. (Wales and Reading); Hon. D.Litt. (Leeds); F.B.A. 1943; Director of the Institute of Historical Research and Professor of History, the University of London, since 1948; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1928; President of the Institute of Historical Research; Member, Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1926; Member, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments in Northern Ireland, 1926. Joint Editor of the English Historical Review. Address, 14 May 1911; s. of John Williams and Emma Williams; m. 1925, Gwilym, d. of Rev. William Williams, Llanbadarn-Fawr, T.: St. Davids. Recreations: golf, gardening. Address, 4 Merrivale, Southgate, N. 14. T.: Palmers Green 6719. Club: Allahnam.
EDWARDS, Sir Tristram; see Edwards, Sir G. T.

EDWARDS, Trystan; see Edwards, A. T.

EDWARDS, Earo C. W.; see Wynne-Edwards.

EDWARDS, Walter James, M.P.; see Netherton, and St. George's Division of Stepney, 1924-30, Stepney since 1930; Civil Lord of Admiralty, Aug. 1942-Oct. 1951; b. 1900; m. 1929, Catherine, d. of Daniel O'Brien, Wapping, E.I.; (son died on active service 1916); appointed a stoker in Royal Naval Member Stepney Borough Council since 1934, Mayor 1944, Alderman since 1945. D.L., London, 1946. Address: 11 Parry House, Wapping, E.I.


EDWARDS, William, M.A. (Camb.); Hon. J.t. A.D.L. (Leeds); b. 15 July 1874; s. of late Edwards; m. 1905, Fanny Spence, gr. d. of late James Hensbergh. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class Classical Tripos, Parts I. and II. Bachelor of Surgery, 1908; Master of King's College, London; Physician and Surgeon to Isle of Man, 1897-1900; Bradford Grammar School, 1908-8; Headmaster Heath Grammar School, Halifax, 1908-9; Headmaster, Bradford Grammar School, 1910-16; President, Incorporated Association of Medical Officers, 1915. Address: Pentlowe, 270 Hills Road, Cambridge. 7. / Cambridge 37387.

EDWARDS, William Philip Neville, C.B.E. 1949; Director of Home Services of the Federation of British Industries since 1938; former Director of British Overseas Fair Ltd. b. 5 June 1904; s. late Neville F. Edwards, Oxford, Littlehampton, Sussex; m. 1931, Hon. Sheila Mary, 2nd d. of Viscount Falkland, Lie.-Col. (i.e. W. de Burgh, etc.); two s. two d. Educ.: Rugby School; Christ Church, Cambridge; Princeton University, U.S.A. (Davison Scholar). Joined Underground Electric group of companies, 1927; shortly afterwards appointed Sec. to Lord Ashfield, Chairman of Board; First Sec. of Standing Jt. Cities of Main Line Railway Companies and of L.P.T.B., 1935; Officer Commanding Personal Aide to Gen. Manager of Railways, 1937; Outdoor Dept. of Railways, 1938; Public Relations Officer of Board, 1939; Asst. to Chmn. of Supply Council of Min. of Supply, 1941-42; Dept. of Industrial Production and Alternate Dir. of Information of British Supply Council in N. America, 1943-45; First Dir. of Overseas Information Div. of British Information Services, 1945-46; Head of British Information Services in U.S.A., 1946-47; Member of the Pilgrims of Great Britain. Recreation: gardening. Address: (residence) No. 2 Poynders, Hurn, Hurn, Christchurch, Dorset. (office) Federation of British Industries, Totton, Basingstoke, Hants. (office) Federation of British Industries, Totton, Basingstoke, Hants.

EDWARDS - MOSS, Sir Thomas, 3rd Bt., cr. 1868; b. 17 Aug. 1874; s. of Sir John Edwards Edwards-Moss, 2nd Bt. and Margaret (d. of Col. Ireland, R.C.V.) (m. 3 July 1873, Mary Hall, 2nd s. of Col. Ireland, R.C.V., 1833); m. 1876, Edw., d. of Edward Goodison, Bradford. Educ.: B.ton, Heir: b. 3 Sept. 1882; m. 1911, Dorothy K. d. of late Hon. Henry Willian Watkins, two d. d. d. Address: Ashleigh, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

EDWIN, G. F. D.; see Dove-Edwin.


EFFINGHAM, 5th Earl of, cr. 1839; Migration Henry Gordon Howard, 15th Baron Howard of Effingham, cr. 1554; b. 29 Nov. 1905; s. of 5th Earl and Rosemond Margaret, d. of late Sir W. H. Hudson; s. of Rev. Dr. Hudson; d. of late Sir W. J. de Zwan, W.A. Commissioned R.A.F. Malvina (marriage dissolved, 1949). Educ. of Forest Joseph Gertler, Hungary; 2nd 1952, Gladys Irene Perry, d. of late William Parker in Merchant's House, London. b. Hon. John Algrenon Frederick Charles Howard [b. 1907; m. 1957 (marriage dissolved, 1942); one s. 1946; one s.]

EGELAND, Leif; b. 19 Jan. 1903; s. of late J. J. Egidal, Consul for Norway in Natal, and Bagshuld Kossano; m. 1942, Margaret Elizabeth, d. of late Sir W. de Zwan, W.A., two d. Educ.: Durban High School; Natal University College; Oxford University. M.A. English Law and Literature (Natal Univ. Coll.); M.A. Honors, B.A.
EGGLESTON, Professor Harold Gordon; Professor of Mathematics in London University, at Bedford College, 1899-1903; 27 Nov. 1921; 2nd e. of H. T. and E. M. Eggleston, Bents Green, Sheffield; m. 1915, Elizabeth, o. d. of F. H. and C. A. W. Baghurst, Beamish, Co. Durham; one s. one d. Educ. : H. (1874); M. (1879); Trinity College, Cambridge, Lecturer and Senior Lecturer, University College, Swansea, 1910-38; Lecturer, University of Childhood Problems; Problems in Euclidean Space, 1957; Convexity, 1958. Address: 47 Cuckoo Hill Road, Pinner, Middx.

EGLINTON and WINTON, 17th Earl of (cr. 1507), Archibald William Alexander Montgomerie, Lord Montgomerie, 1448; Baron Selon and Tranent, 1609; Baron Kilwinning, 1615; Baron Ardrossan (U.K.), 1806; B. of Winton (U.K.), 1859; Hereditary Sheriff of Renfrewshire; D.L. County of Ayr, 1948; M.L. 1933; late Major; Ayrshire Yarnsmith T.A.; Member of Royal Cty. of Archers, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland; b. 16 Oct. 1914; e. s. of 16th Earl and Lady Beatrice Darlymple, e. d. of 11th Earl of Cassillis and Lady Finlay; d. 16 Apr. 1978, Urasilla, cr. d. of Hon. Ronald Watson, 20 Lyndoch Place, Edinburgh; one s. two d. (one d. dec'd.). Educ.: Eton; New College, Oxford. Heir: a. of Hon. Ronald Watson, 20 Lyndoch Place, Edinburgh; one s. two d. (and one d. dec'd.). Address: Monkwood House, By Ayr, Ayrshire. Clubs: Cavalry; New (Edinburgh).

EGYPT, Bishop in, 1958-59

EGMONT, 11th Earl of (cr. 1735), Frederick George Moore Perceval, Bt., Bt. 1611; Baron Perceval, 1718; Viscount Perceval, 1727; Baron of Gravesend (in Kent) and Lord Advocate (in Scotland), 1722; Baron Arden, 1720; Baron Arden of United Kingdom, 1802; b. 14 Apr. 1814; e. s. of 10th Earl and Cecilia (d. 1916), d. of James Burns Moore, of Montréal, C. & Sather 1882; m. 1882, Anna Geraldine, d. of D. G. Moodie, of two s. one d. Heir: a. Viscount Perceval, g.s.

EGNENBURG, Ilya; Writer; b. 1911; Educ.: in Russia. Started literary career at 20; war correspondent, France, 1914-17; returned to the new Russia, 1917; lived abroad, 1920-40, mostly in Great Britain, returning to study progress of U.S.S.R. Deputy of Supreme Soviet of U.S.S.R. Member, Bureau of World Peace Council. Publications: Stories and essays, including The Loves of Jeanne Nee, A Street in Moscow, The Fall of Paris (Stalin Prize), 1942; The War (short articles), 1948; The Storm, 1949; The Ninth Wave, 1950; The Thirteen, 1951; The Jurinot, 1958. Address: Union of Soviet Writers, Moscow, U.S.S.R.


EISENOWER, David; President of the United States since 1953; b. 14 Oct., 1890; 3rd s. of David J. Eisenhower and Ida Elizabeth Stover; m. 1916, Mamie Geneva Doud; Pres. of Columbia University, New York, 1945-48; President of Columbia University, New York, 1945 (on leave of absence, 1950, resigned, 1952), for 15 years Chief of Staff, U.S. Army, 1950-52; retired from army, 1952, with designation of General of the Army, President, American University, Washington, D.C. Address: 2000 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.


ELIBANK, 3rd Viscount of Elibank (cr. 1711). Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Cecil Murray, C.M.G. 1893; D.S.O. 1896; 11th Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1899; 13th Bt. of Elibank, 1904; 13th Bt. of Forest (cr. 1843); 6th Bt. of Viscount and 10th Baron Elibank; b. 27 March 1869; s. brother, 1961; m. 1931, Faith Celli Standing (d. 1945) took part of dream daughter in original formation of Duke of St. Albans in 1917 and in revival in 1922, also name in Peter Pan, 1913. Entered army, 1895; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1896; served China (Mudac); a member of Mounted Infantry Corp., protecting Sinho-Shahkhalin Railway, 1901-1902; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 1st Indian Division, Delhi, 1904-05; served in the N.W.F. in 1906 and 1908-09; M.P. (L.) Kildare, 1908-35; attended Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations, 1908 (as representative of Canadian Govt.) as representing beat. Hon. James Slatter, 1st Bt., Governor of Canada; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Edward Grey, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1910-14; Member of Special Committee to investigate King's Case; George V's ascension to the throne, 1910; passed Bill through House of Commons 1914 to ameliorate conditions of worn-out industrial traffic; served in European War, France and Belgium, and with 2nd King Edward's Horse, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). Assistant Military Attaché, Washington, 1917-19 (C.M.G.). Member of Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; Director, L.N.E.R. 1923-43; Director, Wembley Stadium Ltd., etc. Publications: Memorials of Sir Eldon Murray, 1862-1911; and Helen Murray, 1862-1911; Lord Grey of Falcon, K.G. Quarterly Review, Jan. 1934. The Five Sons of "Bare Betty", 1934; A Modern Marvel, 1936; Master of the Broth. 1936; History of the British Foreign Policy between the British and the Spanish Wars, 1914; At Close Quarters, 1947; Decisive Battles in History in a Nutshell, 1947; Whatnots, 1947; Old Crookham, 1948; Elgood: the Barefoot and Bareheaded, 1949; Memoirs of James Allen, F.C. M. Ekra-Kemp, etc. Address: Carrington House, W.1. Posts: Club: Brook's; New (Edinburgh).

ELIOT, family name of Earl of St. Germans.

ELIOT, Major Lord: Nicholas Richard Michael Eliot; b. 26 Jan. 1914; e. s. of 8th Earl of St. Germans, q.v. m. 1939, Helga Mary (married dissolved, 1947), d. of late Lt.-Col. Charles Walter Villiers, C.B.E., D.S.O.; one s. one d. m. 1943, Mrs. Margaret Eleanor Eustace; d. of Lt.-Col. William Sydnam Heathfield Lodge, Mitcham, Surrey, Suss. Educ.: Eton. Club: St. James.


ELLIOIT, family name of Baroness Elliott of Harwood and Earl of Minto.


ELLIOIT, Joan, B.A., S.T.H.: Lecturer at G.M.B. College, Kottayam, Travancore, India, from June 1958; Headmistress of Queen Anne's School, Caversham, 1958-57; retired; b. Whalley, 7 July 1909; d. of Rev. E. Elliott. Educ.: St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Westfield College, London, B.A. 1921 (English Honours Class I); Teacher of Theology, 1921-22; King's College London, B. Theol. 1922; Teachers Diploma, Manchester, 1927 (Class I); engaged in Educational Missionary work in India, 1927-29; Housemistress and Senior Divinity Mistress at St. Leonards School, St. Andrews, 1929-38; Archdeacon in Theology (Class I), 1937; Licensed to teach Theology, 1939. Address: 40 Grosvener Rd., Caversham, Reading.


ELLIOIT, Walter T. S.; see Scott-Elliott.


Elliott, Denholm Mitchell; Actur; b. 21 May 1922; m. 1954, Virginia McKenna (marr. dia. 1957); she m. 1951, Bill Travers, Educ.; Malvern, Essex; The Queen’s, Oxford; The University of Chicago, 1949; Bing Roud the Moon, Martin Beck, New York, 1950; sleep of Prisoners, St. Thomas’s, Regent St., 1950; 3rd Person, The Confident, 1950; The Crucial, 1954; South, Arts, 1955; Who Comes First, 1955; Camino Real, Phinixi, 1957. Films: Sound Barrier, 1949; The Cruel Sea, 1953; Who Dares, 1953; Pacific Destiny, 1955, etc. Recreations: golfing. Club: Garrick.

Elliott, Edward Cassleton, C.B.E. 1955; Chartered Accountant; Senior Partner of Cassleton Elliott & Co., Nigeria, Ghana and Sierra Leone; Chairman, Medical Distribution Committee, Ministry of Health, City of London College; Governor, Magellan and Falkland Islands, 1927-28; Chill and the Andes, 1928-29; Cantabrian Alps, 1933; lecture tours in U.S.A. and U.K.; U.S. plant collecting expedition in W. N. America, lecture tour in Sweden, 1984; has introduced and re-established to cultivation numerous plants, including Salvinia bullata, S. bullata, S. palmata, Ugandana rossii, Thunbergia viscosa, Verbena tridentis, Leucocoryne nigricans, Glorii of the Sun, Verbena corymbosa, Phya alefisica, etc.; retired from Six Hills Nursery, 1952; published "The Fiddler's Flowers of the Field", 1987; Rock Garden Plants, 1985; articles on horticultural subjects; regular contributor to the Illustrated London News, Countryman and Horizongard Post, Recreations: gardening, travel, fishing; country club Fox Inn, Broadwell. Address: Rectory Farm, Broadwell, Moreton in Marsh, Glos. T.: Stow on the Wold 249. Club: Saville.

Elliott-Smith, Allan Guy, C.B.E. 1937: Representative of the West African Commission in Nigeria; b. 28 June 1904; s. of late F. Elliott-Smith, m. 1939, Ruth Kitteridge; no s. Educ.; Charterhouse, Oriel College, Oxford. Recollections on School Days, 1925-29; Assistant Master, Harrow School, 1925-40; Headmaster, Cheltenham College, 1940-51; Member of Harrow Union Council, 1935-51; Member of Ghooster C.O. Educ. Cites; Member Royal Institute of International Affairs; Delegates to Institute of Pacific Relations Conf., California, 1936; 1937. Recreations: golf in France, tennis in England, reading, sailing. Address: P.O. Box 2184, Lagos, Nigeria.

Elliott, Alfred George, C.B.E. 1931: reld. as Executive Vice-Chairman, 1955 (Jt. Exec. Director, 1951-53 and Chief Engineer, 1953-57), Rolls-Royce Ltd.; b. 3 Dec. 1892; m. one d. (decd.) Educ.; Northampton Engineering College; University of London, Engineer for engine design with Napier Co.; joined Rolls-Royce Co. in 1912 to take charge of Engine Drawing Office, which was attached to Sir H. H. Hyman's business, 20 years; Chief Engineer, 1929, responsible for both Car and Aero Engine Design; Chief Engineer of Aero Division, 1937; Chief Engineer and appointed to Board, 1945. Tech. Committee of Motor Ltd., Cheltenham; Member Air Registrations Board; Member Air Safety Board; Governor Loughborough Coll.; F.R.Ae.S.; M.I.E.E.; F.R.S.A. (Eng.); M.A. (A.I.), British Gold Medal, Royal Aeronautical Society. 1946. Recreations: motoring, art, and yachting. Address: Hollywood, Cheltenham. Clubs: Royal Aero, Royal Automobile.


Elliott, Clarence; Writer; b. 1861; s. of late Joseph Elliott, Harleystoke, and of late Charles Fish, Harleystoke; in South Africa fruit farming for some 20 years; established the Six Hills Nursery in 1890-92; has made numerous plant collections in South Africa for four times, Maritime Alps, Savoy Alps, and Dolomites repeatedly. Majorca, 1926 and 1927; Chill, Patagonia, Juan Fernandes, Tierra del Fuego, Stamps of

ELLIOTT, Col. Norman Randall, C.B.E. (1957 (O.B.E. 1946); J.P., M.A.; Chairman South-Eastern Electricity Board; Director, 1945; Chairman of the National Committees, Union Internationale des Producteurs et Distributeurs d’Energie Electroli; b. 19 July 1903; s. of William Randall Elliott and Ada L. (nee Watts); m. (2) 29 June 1945, Irene T. (nee Smith); B.A. (Oxon.); Hon. Fellow Emmanuel College, Cambridge; D.Sc. (Univ. Cambridge); D Lit. (Univ. Toronto); Lieut.-Col.; Member of the Board of Management, St. Catharine’s Coll., Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1922 (J. J. Powell Friz- 

ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. Robert Cyril Hamilton; see Connor, Bishop of.


ELLIOTT, Rev. Professor Spencer Hayward, D.D., D.Litt., F.R.S., Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Past Professor of English Literature and Practical Theology, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, since 1906; b. 27 June 1853; s. of late Rev. Wm. Hayward Elliott, Vicar of Bramhope, Leeds; m. 1914, Hilda Mary. Children: John William Hayward, Leeds and London; one s. d.; m. 1949, Sheila Mabel, d. of late L.C. Conder, Frederick Elliott, R.N.; Naiami, British Colonial Medical School; and Mabel (died in University (De Grey Exhibition and University Prize for English Essay); Victoria University of Manchester (Hons. English language and literature); Fellow of Emmanuel College, English and Divinity; Fellow of Ripon College, Wisconsin University; Curate, St. Simon’s, Leeds, 1906-10; St. James’s, Barrow-in-Furness, 1909-1911; Diocesan Missioner of Manchester, 1911-1916; Missioner to troops in France, 1914-15; Vicar of St. Paul’s, Sheffield, and Diocesan Missioner of Sheffield, 1916-27; Vicar of St. Helen’s, 1927-30; Rural Dean of Mansfield, 1930-32; Rural Dean of Warrington, 1932-37; Member of the Board of Charity, 1939-53; Member of the Board of Education, 1942-53; Member of the Board of Charity, 1943-53. Publications: Physiological papers on the Sensory nerves and on the Preservation of the Stomach; and medical papers on Gunshot Wounds of the Chest. Address: Broughton Place, Broughton, Peeblesshire. T.: Broughton 238. Club: Atheneum.

ELLIOTT-BINNS, Rev. L. E.; see Blinns.

ELLIS; see Scott-Ellys.


ELLIS, Amabel W.; see Williams-Ellys.

ELLISS, Brigadier Richard Stanley, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1939); M.C. retired; b. 1884; s. of R. H. E., J.P., Eastbourne; m. 1914, Margaret Sneyd, s. of Col. J. R. Colvin, Indian Army; one s. one d. Educ.: Wellington College; E.M.A. Woolwich; Staff College. Served in W.W.1, and served in the French War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Brigadier, 1939; Messen- side A.A. defence war of 1939-45; retired; b. 1939, s. of Cyril; Member of the House of Lords. Address: Newton, Dorset. T.: 32. Club: United Service.


ELLISS, Thomas Lowther, M.A. (Wales of Oxon); Lt. Col. of the Cheshire Regt.; Univ. College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1941-44; 19 Dec. 1899; s. of Thomas Edward Ellis, M.P. for Merioneth (1806-89) and Annie, d. of Rev. John Coats, Curate, Cregwoth, Cards; m. 1880, Mary Headley, M.A.; one s. one d. Educ.: Westminster School (King's Scholar); Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. Awards: Cardiff High School for Boys, 1924-28; Asst. Lecturer in Classics, University College, Swansea, 1928-30; Headmaster, County School, Rhyl, 1930-40; Lecturer in Classics, St. Paul's School, London, 1940-41. High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1944-45. Hon. Secretary, Undeb Cymru Ffyd (the New Wales Union); Member of Court and Council of University College, Aberystwyth; Member of Court and Council of National Library of Wales; of Court of University of Wales, and of Governing Body and Representative Body of University in Wales; of the Judges of the Welsh Book Club, 1943-45; Warden, Guild of Graduates of the Univ. of Wales, 1943-47. Publications: The Development of Higher Education in Wales, 1900-1918; The History of the University of Wales, 1918-1945; The University of Wales in the 1950s. Contributions to the Dictionary of Welsh Biography; articles and reviews in Y Cymro, Y Lleyn, Journal of Wales, et seq. Address: Aberystwyth. T.: Aberystwyth 7171.

ELLISS, Vivian; Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.; composer, author; s. of Harry B. and Alice Egan. Educ.: Cheltenham Coll. (Musical Exhibition). Commenced his career as concert pianist after studying under Myra Hess; studied composition at the Royal Academy of Music, London. He is now in regular demand as a concerto virtuoso. His first work for the theatre was the composition of additional numbers for The Curate's Egg, 1922; contributed to The Little Revue and The Little Revue, 1923-24, The Christmas Revue, 1924, Song of Songs, Still Dancing, and Mercenary Mary and composer of By the Way, 1925; to Just a Kiss, Kid Boots, Cochran's Revue, My Son John, Merry Moody and composer of Palladium Revues, 1929-30; to The Girl Friend, and Clowns in Clover, 1927, to Chartist, 1928; and composer of Porgy and Perfect Men, of the Whispers, Vouge at 108, and Bamborough House, 1929; to a Rambler, Give a Yankee a Chance, 1928; to A Yankee in King Arthur, The House that Jack Built, and (with Richard Myers) composer of Mister Cinders, 1929; part-composer of Cochran's 1930, and composer of Follow a Star and Little Caprice, 1930; composer of Stand Up and Sing, and Song of the Drum (with Herman Finck), and composer of Polly to be Wisc, and Blue Roses, 1931; composer of Grub Street Overture, 1932; composer of Cochran's revised streamlines, 1935; to a Jarl, 1937; to I'll Take a Chance on a Yankee, and to a Yankee, Song of the Drum, 1938; to I'll Take a Chance on a Yankee, Sinister, and Let It Up, Running Mot. Under Your Hat, 1938; to (sir A. P. Herbert's) Of Cochran light opera Big Ben, 1940; to a Joke, 1941; to the Top, 1943; Water Gipsies, 1955; music and lyrics of And So to Bed, 1951; music for The Sleeping Prince, 1953; music and lyrics of Half in the Wind, 1956; Half in Harm's Way (musical adaptation of The Improvisation, 1935.
ELLIS, William Craven; see Craven-Ellis.


ELLIS, Rev. Gerald Alexander; see Chester, Bishop of.


ELMAN, Mischa; violinist; b. Tel Aviv, Russia, 26 Jan. 1891; of Russian parentage; m. 1925, Helen Frances Katten, San Francisco. Educ.: Odessa under Fidelmann; Imperial Conservatoire, Petrograd; Studied with Leopold Auer and E. Godoy. First appeared, 1904, in Berlin; London, 1905; New York, 1906. Address: c/o Harold Holt Ltd.

ELMHIRST, Dorothy Whitney; Trustee, Dartington Hall Trust; b. Washington, D.C., 1887; s. of late Flos Payne and William C. Whitney; m. 1st, 1911, Willard Straight (d. in Great War); two s. one d. 2nd, 1925, Leonard Knight Elmhirst, q.e.; one s. one d. Educ.: Private Schools in New York. Active in social and educational work. Recreations: dancing, drama and the arts. Address: Dartington Hall, Totnes, Devon. See also W. W. Straight.

ELMHIRST, Leonard Knight, M.A.; Cantab.; B.Sc. Cornhill University; Chairman: Dartington Hall Trust; b. 22 May 1894; s. of late Rev. William Heath Ellmhirst; R.A., Hon. R.A.; Council Knight; b. 8 January 1897; of late Dorothy Whitney Straight (see D. W. Elmhirst); one s. one d. Educ.: Bepton School; Trinity College, Cambridge; New York State College of Agriculture; Cornell University; City University of New York. Reconstruction Vava Bharati, Bolpur, Bengal, India, 1921-24; Purchased Dartington Hall for the founding of experiment in Rural Industry, Research and Education, 1929. American agricultural mission to Middle East, 1942; President International Conference of Agricultural Economists, 1930-33; Chm., Political and Economic Planning (P.E.P.), 1939-45; Agriculturist, U.S. Government, 1945-46; Devon County Council, 1957-59; Member Hobhouse Ctte. on National Parks, 1945-47; Vice-Chmn. Cttees. on Footpaths and Access, Pres. Royal Society of Arts, 1947-49; Pres. Dartington Agricultural Economics Society, 1949; a Development Commissioner, 1949-51; Council Member Festival of Britain, 1951; Mem., Indian Government, Oxford University. Pres. of Rural Areas, 1954-55; Mem. Council Exeter University, 1955-58; Hon. Dr. Pol. Sci., Freiburg University. Publications: Robbery of the Soil, 1922; Rural Reconstruction, 1923; Social Economics of Economic Research to a Village in Bengal, 1930; Trip to Russia, 1931; Social Trends in Rural Areas, 1938; collected Notes on Agricultural Problems in Bengal, 1945; Rahadrang, Famine and the Raj, 1946. Recreations: care of trees. Address: Dartington Hall, Totnes, S. Devon.


ELPHINSTONE, family name of Baron Elphinstone.


Andrew Charles Victor Elphinstone, Rector of Worplesdon [b. 10 Nov. 1915; m. Jean Francis; s. Hon. Mrs. Andrew Elphinstone]; one s. one d. Address: Drumbluid, Meigle, Perthshire. T.: Meigle 216; Glenmanzer, Tomatin, Inverness-shire.

ELPHINSTONE of Giac, Sir Alexander Logan, 10th Bart., of Logie Elphinstone and Nova Scotia, c. 1701; b. 5 May 1904; Educ.: Eton; Capt. H.R.I.C.S., Bombay, and Emma Ellis, 2nd d. of George M. Betham; m. 11. 1911, Agnes Gertrude Blanchet Durell, e. d. of late Captain T. B. C. Durell, Capt., R.A. (retired). Improved his right (as 10th Bt.), 1927 (title had remained dormant since death of 4th Bt. in 1748). Entered Army (University candidate, Pembroke), Cambridge, 1927. Capt. 1930; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 6 bars, King's medal 2 bars); European War, 1914-19 (Star, Victory and Allied powers). War of 1922-25; attached to R.R.C. Coronation Medals (1902 and 1937); Silver Jubilee (1935); Freeman of City of London; A.L. H. H. L., senior member of Needle Makers' Company. Address: 51 8 Knightsbridge, S.W.2.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mrs. Andrew (Jean Frances), C.V.O., 1953; b. 22 Feb. 1923; d. of late Captain A. V. Hambro; m. 1st, 1943, Capt. Hon. Vicary Paul Gibbs, Grenadier Guards (killed in action, 1944); s. 4th Baron Alverstone, Sir John Alverstone, Bt., of late Capt. Sir Thomas Alverstone, 2nd Bt. (and one d. decd.); 2nd, 1946, Hon. Andrew Charles Victor Elphinstone, 2nd s. of 10th Baron Elphinstone, K.T. and heir-pres. to 7th Elphinstone, S.C.E., H.S.; one s. one d. Lady-in-Waiting to the Queen, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1945; Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 1952. Address: Maryland, Worplesdon, Surrey. T.: Worplesdon 29.


ELPHINSTONE, Rev. Maurice Curtis, M.A., Ganton Emeritus of Wakefield since 1890; b. 27 July 1873. s. of Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone 3rd Bt.

937
ELSEY, Rev. C. M.A. : Vicar of St. Cath-  

ELTEN, Sir Arthur Hallam Rice, 10th  
Bt., cr. 1717; Director: Clevendon  
Printing Co. Ltd., and Challock  
Potters, Kent, in charge of films,  
television & radio.  

ELTON, Charles Sutherland, F.R.S.  
1953; Director, Bureau of Animal  
Popula-
Adresse: University Institute of Education, Mabel St., W.C.I.


ELVIN, Violette (Violetta Przechorova) (Mrs. Siegbert J. Weinberger) | ballerina; partner, Przechorov; address: The Old Rectory, Elveden, Suffolk, via Thetford.

ELVEY, Maurice | Producer and Director of Films Member of Producers and Directors Society. As a member of Cinematograph Technicians; b. Darlington, Yorkshire, 11 November 1887; m. 1st, Philippa Preston (marriage dissolved); 2nd, Isobel Holmes (marriage 1934). Educ.: Marks, Chelsea. Stage Director New York and London prior to 1913. Became a motion picture director in 1913. Has since produced and directed 300 or more pictures appearing on screens in 27 foreign countries. Hound of the Baskervilles, when Knights were Bold, Mle. from Armentieres, Quinneys, showing at Scamill, water Gypsies, Lost Channel, Hadleigh Castle, 1928, in the Mirror, This Week of Grace, Sally in our Alley, Soldiers of the King, Transatlantic Tune, Melody and Romance, Who Goes Next, The Blue Ship, Son of the Sea, Lost on the Western Front, devier and director for Freedom and The Battle of the River Plate, during the war years could be seen on other films with the late Leslie Howard in The Gentle Sex, and directed The Lamps Still Burns, under auspices of Ministry of Health; Director of Sinclair Zwart's Bewm and of The Third Visitor, The Late Edward Black, My Wife's Lodger, The Great Game, The House of Blackamoor, Is your Homestead really a?, The Gay Dog, What Every Woman Wants, The Happiness of Three Women, You Lucky People, Stars in Your Eyes, Dry Rot, B.B.C. Television Series. Picture Parade, B.B.C. Television and Radio in U.S.A. Recreations: music, ballet. Club: Savage.

ELWES, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Penn, C.B., M.C., D.S.O., 1874; O.B.E., 1919; T.D.; Hon. Mr. Justice Elwes, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, since 1958; a Knight of Malta; Lieut.-Colonel Northants Yeomanry; in 1914-18, served with the Royal Welch Fusiliers and was invalided home. Aged 61. Address: The Vicarage, Seaford, Sussex. Recreations: travel, photography. Address: The Vicarage, Seaford, Sussex.

ELWES, Sir Richard (Edward August), Bart., K.B.E., O.B.E., 1885; O.B.E., 1944; T.D.; Hon. Mr. Justice Elwes, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, since 1958; a Knight of Malta; Lieut.-Colonel Northants Yeomanry; in 1914-18, served with the Royal Welch Fusiliers and was invalided home. Aged 61. Address: The Vicarage, Seaford, Sussex. Recreations: travel, photography. Address: The Vicarage, Seaford, Sussex.


ELY, 7th Marquess of, 1800; George Henry Wellington Loftus, Bt., 1780; Baron Loftus, 1785; Viscount Loftus, 1789; Earl of Ely, 1794; Baron Loftus (U.K.), 1891; 3 Sep, 1929; 4 s. of 6th Marquess of Ely, 1794; 3 s. of 2nd Marquess of Ely, 1760; 2 s. of 1st Marquess of Ely, 1740. Educ.: Charterhouse; Oxford. Recreations: sailing. Address: R.A.F. Staff College, Bracknell, Berks. Clubs: Bath, Leander.


See also Duke of Richmond and Gordon.
ELY, Dean of: see Hankey, Very Rev. C.P.

ELY, Archdeacon of: see Kirkpatrick, Ven. H. F.


EMANUEL, Aaron, C.M.G. 1957; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1948; b. 11 Feb. 1912; s. of Jack Emanuel and Jane (née Schaverron); graduated 1936; went to the Jews Free School, two s. and one d. Educ.: Henry Thornton School, Clapham; London School of Economics (B.Sc. Econ.). Economist at International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1935-38; Res. in Cairo, 1938-39. Ministry of Food, 1940; Colonial Office, 1943. Address: 17 Court Lane Gardens, S.E. 21. T.: Forest Hill 6505.


EMBLING, Rt. Rev. Hugh John, O.B.E., M.A.: Vicar of St. Paul's, So. Leicesters, 1934-46; Rector of St. George's, So. Leicesters, 1946-55; Rector of So. Leicesters, 1955-59; late Archdeacon of Leicesters, 1959; 1929-55; and of John Edward Embling of Ilkeley, near Oxford, and Kate Wearing. Educ.: Lincoln College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W., 1907; The Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1906-07; Brighton College, 1909; Poplar, 1910; Charterhouse Mission, 1911; Diocesan Missioner, Southwark, 1912; Chaplain H.M.S. Agincourt, 1914; H.M.S. Lord Nelson, 1917; District Chaplain, Armistice, 1918; Diocesan Director of Diocesan Street Mission, 1924; Chaplain Liddon House, 24 South Audley Street, W.1, 1924; Superintendent Metropolitan Asylums Board Hostel, Little Grey's Inn Lane, E.C.1, 1926; Assistant Bishop in Cores, 1929-30; Missionary educationist, Diocese of Southern Rhodesia, 1930-32; Chaplain of Howrah, 1933-35. Recreation: rowing. Address: New Denver, B.C., Canada.


EMÉLÉUS, Harry Julius, C.B.E. 1958; F.R.S. 1946; M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of In-
organic Chemistry, University of Cambridge; Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; b. 22 June 1903; s. of Karl Henry Emmels and Ellen Biggs; m. 1931, Mary Mary Caroline, d. of Bertrand H. Hawkins, Ltd., London, and their two d. Educ. Hastings Grammar School; Imperial College, London, 1921; Exhibition Senior Student, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1922; F.R.S.C., 1929; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Princeton University, 1929-30; Member of Staff of Imperial College, 1931-45. 
Publications: scientific papers in chemical journals.

Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge. T.: Cambridge 56491.

EMELEUS, Karl George, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.I.A.; Professor of Physics, Queen's University, Belfast; b. 4 Aug. 1901; s. of Karl Henry Emmels and Ellen Biggs; m. 1932, Florence Mary Chambers, d. of John J. Chambers, Educ. Hastings Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Address: Queen's University, Belfast.


EMPLE, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., C.M.G. 1960 (C.M.G. 1948); Foreign Service, retired; b. 24 April 1888; s. of late Arthur Reginald Empey, Yockelse, East Yorks; m. 1931, Monica J. of Canon J. W. S. Tomlin, q.c.; one s. t. Educ.: Magdalen College, Cambridge. War Service 1917-19 (Mesopotamia); joined staff of Civil Commissioner, Baghdad, 1920, and remained on staff High Commissioner, Baghdad, until 1929 (Civil Secretary 1924-32); Commercial Agent for Palestine, 1924-38; Commercial Secretary H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1938-39; Commercial Counselor H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1946-47; Minister (Economic), Special Commission in S.E. Asia, 1946-47; Minister (Commercial) H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1947-50; Minister (Commercial) H.M. Embassy, Washington, 1950-55; Ambassador British Embassy, Santiago, 1955-58. Address: Sentonend, Icham, Canterbury, Kent. Club: East India and Sports.

EMPSON, William: Professor of English Literature, Sheffield University, since 1953; b. 27 September 1906; s. of A. H. Empson, Yorks; Educ.: Yorks, and Laus (late Micklethwait); m. 1941, Hester Henrietta Cross; two s. t. Educ.: Winchester, Magdalen College, Cambridge. Child: John Empson (late Mr Brinckle Daragan, Tokyo, 1931-34); Professorship in English Literature, Peking National University, then part of the South-Western Combination, Hunan and Yunnan, 1937-39; B.B.C. Chinese Editor, 1941-46, after a year in the B.D.O. Monitoring Dept.: returned to Peking National University, 1947, Professor, Western Languages Department. Publications: Seven Types of Ambiguity, 1930; Poems, 1935; Some Versions of Pastoral, 1938; The Double Voice and the Single Voice, 1940; The Structure of Complex Words, 1951; Collected Poems, 1955. Address: Studio House, Hampstead Hill, London, N.W. 3; The University, Sheffield.


EMSLEY, Professor John William: Professor of Veterinary Pathology since 1961, University of Glasgow, and 1966, Mem. Veterinary Pathology, since 1949; b. 23 March 1901; t. of John H. Ensilie and Isabella Casle; m. 1932, Margaret Noble, M.A. Aberdeen, d. of Andrew Noble and Margaret Trall; t. 2; 1 Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen; Royal Dick Veterinary College, Edinburgh, Assistant, Dept. of Pathology, Royal (late) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1926-27; Head, Dept. of Pathology, Glasgow Veterinary College, 1929-49. Publications: papers in professional journals. Recreation: gardening, cycling. Address: 83 Wellington Drive, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire. T.: 1732.


ENCOMBE, Viscount: John Joseph Nicholas Scott; b. 24 Apr. 1937; t. of 4th Earl of Eldon. 97.


ENTWISTLE, Major Sir Cyril Pulfard, K.C., c. 1927; Q.C. 1931; M.C., L.I.B.; Chairman: Ballito Howsey Memorial Committee. Died 1940; married three other companies; c. 23 Sept. 1887; s. of Joe Entwistle of St. Anne's; m. 1940, Ethel M. Towle, Skerryvore, Isle of Tiree, Cheshire. Educ.: Bollon School; Victoria University, Manchester. Commissioned, 1915; served in War. Elevated to Lieut.-Col., 1919; Lieut.-Col. 1922. Decorations: OBE, 1936; CBE, 1939; CB, 1940; DSO, 1941; DSO, 1942. Address: (private) Southwell, Hull. Club: Norfolk.


ERIC; see Known, E. O. D.


ERLANGER; see D’Erlanger.

ERLANGER, Joseph; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis 10, Mo., U.S.A.; b. 3 Jan. 1874; s. of Herman Lange and Sarah Galling; m. 1900, Anna Hirsle; d. 18; Address: St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.: St. Louis University, 1940-50; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1900-11. Hon. degrees: LL.D. Univ. Calif., 1940; Hon. degrees: M.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1940. Hon. degree: D. Sci. Exs. Phila. Univ., 1940. Hon. degree: D. Sci. Exs. Phila. Univ., 1940. Address: St. Louis University, 1940-1950; Associated Prof. Physiology, Johns Hopkins Medical School (M.D.). Resident House Officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-1904. In private practice in Pathology for the reconstruction of 10, 11 and 12 Downing Street, 1938. Address: Devan House, Devan, Essex, T.: Devan 2173. Club: Athenaeum.

ERLINGER; see D’Erlanger.

ERNE, 6th Earl of, cr. 1797; Henry George Victor John Crichton; Baron Emsdale; M.P. (U.) Bootle Division of Lancashire, 1830-45; contested Hanley Div. of Stoke-on-Trent 1829, Scotland Div. of Liverpool 1831, Bootle 1845; Emsdale Division of Liverpool, 1850; J.P. City of Liverpool; Chairman National Executive Cttee. of Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1952-57; Chmn. N.W. Area of Conservative Assoc., 1946-51; Vice-Pres. of Liverpool and District Conservative Assoc. Chairman, President National Federation of Property Owners, 1950, Member Executive Committee National Association Boys Clubs, 1955; Mem. Liverpool City Council, 1924-35; Pres. of Liverpool Philharmonic Society, 1936-37; Chairman United Club, 1944-51; Pilot Officer A.A.F. (Balloon Barrage), 1939; Wing Commander, R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve (Civil), 1939 and lawn tennis. Address: The Temple, 24 Dale Street, Liverpool; T.: Central 0718; T.: 36 Clubs: United University, United and Cecil; Liverpool Racket Club (Liverpool).


ERROLL, 23rd Countess of, cr. 1452; Diana Denisy Hay; Lady Hay, 1449; Baroness of Slains, 1452; 27th Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland, cr. 1314; Celtic title, Mac Greindaig. Ed. at Fort(). B. 1122; M. Sir John Kennedy (d. 1221); d. of 8th Earl De la Warr; T.: 338 Clubs: Turf (Ladies' Annexe) Queen's (Edinburgh).


ERRINGTON, Viscount, Evelyn Rowland Esmond Baring; b. 3 June 1946; s. of 3rd Earl of Cromer, g.o.a.


ERVIT, W., M.A.:
ERROLL, Frederick James, M.A., M.I.E.E.; A.M.I.Mech.E.; M.F.; (C) for Altrincham and Sale since 1945; Parlia-
mentary Assistant to the Secretary of State for Air, since 1956; b. 27 May 1914; s. of George Murison Erroll, engineer, and Kathleen Donovan Erroll, both of Glasgow and London; mat. 1930, Elizabeth, a. d. of H. Sowton Barrow, Exmouth, Devon. Educ.: Oundle School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Engineer-
ning Apprenticeship, 1931-32; Cambridge University, 1932-33; visited German, African, and Lord Hailey’s African Research Survey, 1935-36; Engineer at Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., Manchester, 1936-38; Commissioned into 4th Life Roy. Eng. as Second Lieutenant (Sharp-
shooters), T.A., 1939; technical appointments in connection with Tank Construction and Testing, 1940-43; service in India and Burma, 1944-45; Member: Parliamentary-
mentary and Scientific Ctte., 1948-52; Vice-
1950; Select Cttee, on Departmental Legislation, 1953; Select Cttee, on Private Bill Pro-
cedures, 1954; A Director of Engineering and Mining Companies until April 1955; Parlia-
mentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, April 1955-October 1956. Publications: various articles in technical and popu-

ERSKINE; see St. Clair-Erskine.

ERSKINE; see Young Erskine.

ERSKINE, family name of Earls of Buchan and Mar and Kellie, and of Baron Erskine.

ERSKINE, 7th Baron (U.K.), cr. 1608; 
Donald Cardross Flower Erskine; b. 
3 June 1899; s. of 6th Baron Erskine and 
Florence (d. 1936), y. d. of Edgar Flower, S. 
father 1957; heir-pres. to 16th Earl of Buchan; C.B.E., 1946; L.L.D., 1951; Captain 1st 
R.M.C.; retired 1930; re-employed 1939; L.L.D., 
(b. 4 July 1930); m. 1957, Hilary Diana Cecile 
d. of late Sir Ivan Power (2d Bt.) and of 
Miss M. N. Power; Address: The Manor, 
Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucestershire. T.: 
333. See also Air Commodore H. A. Hewat.

ERSKINE Lord; James Thorne 
ERSKINE; b. 10 March 1949; and 
s. heir 
of 18th Earl of Mar and 15th Earl of Kellie, g.o.

ERSKINE, Colonel Sir Arthur 
(Edward), G.C.V.O., cr. 1935 (K.C.V.O., cr. 
1931; C.V.O., 1938); D.S.O. 1916; late 
Royal 
Army Medical Corps; married to the Queen 
since 1927 (to King George VI, 1941-57); 
Secretary and Registrar of Order of Merit 
since 1929; y. s. of late Sir H. David Erskine, 
K.C.V.O. & 1st Bt. 1921, Rosemary Freda, 
a. d. of late Sir W. D. Baird, C.B.E.; two 
educ.: Charterhouse; R.M.A. 
Woodstock. Served European War, 1914-18 (dis-
patches, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col.); Equerry-
Ordinary to the King, 1919-24; retired pay, 1924;
Crowd Equerry to the King, 1924-44; Secretary 
to the A Dapt Authority, 1941-46. Address: 
Aynfield, Woodside, Comar-Angus, Perthshire. 

ERSKINE, Sir David; see Erskine, Sir T. D.

ERSKINE, Maj. Esmé Nourse, C.M.G. 
M.C.; b. 1903; s. of St. Vincent Erskine; 
and tw. c. Educ.: Diocesan College; S.A. Col-
lege Law School, South African University; 
South Africa Forces 1913; King’s African Rifles 
until 1921; 9th Australian War, East Africa 
(M.O.); Military Administration 1919-23 North-
ern Frontier Kenya; Anglo-Italian Boundary 
Commission 1925-28; H.M. Consul for Western 
 Abyssinia, 1928-37; served in Italy 1937; re-
turned to Africa 1938; served Middle East and India; Political 
Staff appt. Military Mission to 1944; reverted 
to Political Service in Middle East, 1944. Made 
several new appointments in Abyssinia, 1944. Contributed specimens to Kew and Edinburgh; F.R.Hort.S.; F.R.E.S. Recre-
ations: general sport and games, big game Africa, 
horticulture special African plants. Address: 
Chapel Fields, Sherborne, N. Africa, Club: 
Sudan Civil Service. See also Sir Fulque Agnew.

ERSKINE, Hon. Francis Walter; b. 3 Jan. 
1838; y. s. of Sir John and Mary Keppel, 
Quebec, Quebec, Quebec, Quebec, Quebec. 
Aide-de-Camp to Governor-General (Lor of Canada), 1921-23. Formerly Member of London Stock Exchange. Captain Scots Guards, 1950-54. 
Address: 16 Charles Street, W.I. Club: 
Guards, Pratt’s.

ERSKINE, Sir George; see Erskine, Sir R. G.

ERSKINE, General Sir George (Watkin 
C.B. 1943); D.S.O. 1930; Imperial Governor and C-in-C, Cyprus, since 1958; A.D.O. General to the Queen since 1956; 5. 23 Aug. 1899; s. of General George Elphinstone Erskine; m. 1929, Ruby, d. 
of late Sir John, 2nd Bt., and of Effie, d. of a. 
educ.: Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sand-
hurst, 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C. 1918; Capt. 1925; 
Br. Maj. 1930; M.A. 1938; Br. Lt.-Col. 1938; 
Lt.-Col. 1941; Col. 1941; Maj. 1944. L.D.R. 
Gen. 1946; Gen. 1953. Served European 
War, 1918; War of 1939-45; G.S.O.1st 
London Div. (T.A.); commanded 2nd 
K.R.R.C., 6th Bde. 1942; commanded 7th Armoured Division; Head S.H.A.E.F. Mission to Belgium; 
Comd. 43rd Wessex Division; Deputy Chief of 
Staff C.C.G. (despatches four times, D.S.O., 
C.B.E., O.B.E.), 1943-46. Address: 
Medaille Commandeur Ordre du Chêne (Luxembourg). Address: Government House, 
Jersey, C.I.; Cheriton House, South Cher-
ton, Templecombe, Somerset. Club: Naval 
and Military.

ERSKINE, Major-Gen. (Honor.) Ian David, 
C.B., 1949; C.B.E. 1947; D.S.O. 1939; 
St. George’s School, Winchester; Sandhurst; Staff 
College, Camberley. Regt. Adjutant, Scots Guards, 
1933-38; Staff College, Camberley, 1938-39; 
Brigade Maj. 1st Guards Brigade, 1938-39; 
Comd. Middle East Tactical 
School, 1939; commanded 2nd Bn. Scots Guards, 
1940; commanded 22nd Div. 1942-44; Brig. 
Gen. Staff, Sudan, 1945; Brig. Gen. Staff, Sudan, 
1945; Brig. Comdr. 148 Pre-O.C.T.U. 
Training Establishments, 1945-49; Provost 
Recreations: cricket, golf. Address: 949.

ERZTV, Susann, F.R.S.L.; writer; d. of Charles Edward Erz and Mary Gertrude Le Vene of New York; m. 1932, Major J. Ronald McCrindle, q.v. Publications: Novels: Madam Clara, Blackwood & Son, 1936; Now East, Now West, The Galaxy, 1938; Face to Face (short stories), The Proseley, 1933; Now We Set Out, 1934; Woman Alive, 1938; No Right to Break the Wings and Little Frogs (short stories), 1938, Black, White, and Caroline (for children), 1939; One Fight More, 1940; Anger in the Sky, 1943; Two Names upon the Surf, The Waking, the Proud, the Proudest, 1950; The Upholden Gate, 1953; Charmed Circle, 1958; contributions to various periodicals. Address: 33 Egerton Crescent, S.W. 7. T.: Kinnaird Gardens, 10370. Wills, Sons & Co.; Partridge Green, 302.

ERVINE, John Green; F.R.S.L.; Dramatist and Novelist; Hon. L.L.D. (St. Andrews); Hon. Litt. Queen's Univ., Belfast; S. Belfast, 28 Dec. 1883; s. of late William Ervine, Belfast; m. 1911, Lescara Mary, d. of G. Davis, Birmingh. Troop. Household Battalion, Oct. 1916-April 1917; Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers in France, Oct. 1917-May 1918, when wounded, Capt., Manager, Thornton's Theatre, 1913-15; President of Dramatic Literature, Royal Society of Literature, 1933-6; Member of the Irish Academy; wrote The Magnanimous Lover (one-act play), 1907, produced at the Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1918; Mixed Marriage (four-act play), 1910, Abbey Theatre, 1911; Jane Clegg (three-act play), 1911, Gaiety Theatre, Manchester, 1912; John Ferguson (four-act play), 1919, Abbey Theatre, 1916; The Ship (three-act play), 1918; Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary (four-act play); The Lady of Belmont (five-act play); Anthony and Anna (three-act play); The First Mrs. Fraser, 1928 (three-act play, produced in Phoenix Park, N. Class, 1929, three-act play); Boyd's Shop (four-act play), 1935; Robert's Wife (three-act play), 1937; The Christopher (three-act play), 1939; Friends and Relations, 1940; Private Enterprise (two-act play), 1942; R.A.S.C. (T.A.) 1935, R.A.S.M. (T.A.) 1935, Staff of Tootal Broadhurst, M.C. (three-act play, 1938); Sales Man. (three-act play, 1938); Chief Staff Tupper, 1946. Member, Advisory Council on Relationships between Employment in the Services and Civilian Life; Member, Regional Academic Board, and Representation, S. Regional Council for Further Education; Member, Executive Council, British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education; Member of Council of Quad. 18 Div. R.A.S.C. Capt. 1940; P.O.W. Singapore, 1942-45. Recreation: cricket. Address: 16 Northmoor Road, Oxford. T.: Oxford 59304. Club: Union.

ERSCHIT, Charles Ewart, M.A.; Secretary, Oxford University Appointments Committee since 1947; d. 21 Dec. 1905; s. of Rev. Charles Erschit; m. 1935, Edith G. Metcalfe; two s. one d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; Keble College, Oxford, Asst. Master, Bromsgrove School, 1928; Staff of Tootal Broadhurst, 1933; M.C. (three-act play, 1938); Chief Staff Tupper, 1946. Member, Advisory Council on Relationships between Employment in the Services and Civilian Life; Member, Regional Academic Board, and Representation, S. Regional Council for Further Education; Member, Executive Council, British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education; Member of Council of Quad. 18 Div. R.A.S.C. Capt. 1940; P.O.W. Singapore, 1942-45. Recreation: cricket. Address: 16 Northmoor Road, Oxford. T.: Oxford 59304. Club: Union.

ERSCHIT, Major-General Frederick
ESSEX, 8th Earl of, cr. 1663; Algernon Gordon-Gordon-Lennox, 8th Duke of Gordon. Born 1841; Viscount Malden, 1961; Assistant Superintendent Remount Service; late 2nd Lieut., 7th Hussars, 1901; b. 31. Jan, 1884; s. s. of 7th Earl of Essex and Eleanor Harriette Maria, d. of late Lord Beresford. Married: (1) Rose Almendaresbury; S. father, 1815; m. 1st, 1905, Mary Eveline (who obtained a divorce, 1926; she d. 1933); d. of late W. B. Stewart Freeman, of the Manor House, Wingrave, Bucks; one s. 2nd, 1926, Major; married; 3rd, 1936, Mildred Isabella Carter (marriage dissolved, 1960); 3rd, 1950, Mildred Carlson (marriage dissolved, 1970), 4th, 1957, Christine Davis. Address: Bton. Heire; s. Viscount Malden, t. Address: Felicity Hall, Bermuda. Club: Bath.


ETHERTON, Ralph, M.A.; Barrister-at-law; b. 1 Feb. 1904; d. Late Louis Etherston and Bertha Mary Bagge; m. 1944, Johanne Patricia, y. d. of late Gerald Cloberry, Galway, Ire.; one s. one d. Educ.: Charterhouse; University College, Cambridge; Christ's Hospital and Temple, 1926, and joined Northern Circuit, practised at Common Law Bar until 1959; Municipal Reform Candidate L.C.C. election, N. W. 3, 1931; M.P. (N. C.) for Streatham since 1939, contested (N. C.) Liverpool 1935; M.P. (N. C.) for Streatham division of Lambeth, 1939-45; contested (N. C.) Liverpool 1945.
EVAN, family name of Baron Evans and Baron Mountevans.

EVANS, 1st Baron, cr. 1957, of Mythryd Tydd; Horace Evans, G.C.V.O. 1955 (R.C.V.O. 1949); M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.): Physician to The Queen since 1952; Physician to London Hospital and Royal Masonic Hospital; Consulting Physician to Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital, Poplar Hospital, King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, King Edward VII Sanatorium, Missionary to the Navy; Medical Consultant to London Transport Executive; s. 1 January 1963; s. of late Harry Evans, musician, Liverpool; Educ.: Liverpool College; City of London School; London Hospital Medical School (Scholar), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.C.P. (Lond.) 1925; M.B., B.S. 1925; M.R.C.P. 1930; M.D. (Lond.) 1930; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1938; K.R.D. Payne Scholar in Pathology; Physician to King George V; T.P.; Contested to Queen Mary, 1946-53; late House Physician, House Surgeon and Resident Accredent at London Hospital; late Assistant Director Medical Unit, Lab. Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, Clinical Lecturer, R.C.P., 1955; Censor, R.C.P.; Past Pres. Med. Soc., London. K.St.J. Publications: various in medical and scientific journals, concerning the best blood pressure and diseases of the kidneys. Recreations: travel, cinematography. Heir: none. Address: 26 Westminster St., W. 1.; Langham 7700. Club: Garrick, Brooks, White's.


EVANS, Sir Anthony (Adney), 2nd Bt., cr. 1928; b. 8 Aug. 1922, of the late Harry Evans, 1st Bt., and Margaret Maud, d. of late Thomas Adney Dickens; s. father 1954; m. 1948, Rita Beatrice, d. of Alfred David Ketle, Southeren, Oxon. Educ.: Eton, Pembroke College, Cambridge; Meriton College. Address: 18 South Road, Chesham. Bels, Bucks.


[Death: 25 Sept. 1958.]

**EVANS, REV. Arthur Norman, M.A., Oxon:** Assistant Curate, All Saints, Hove, since 1958; b. 18 Dec. 1900; s. of Rev. Edward Foley Evans and Mary Wallis Evans; m. 9 Dec. 1923, Edith Pamela; s. one t. three d. Educ.: St. John's School, Leatherhead Keble College, Oxford (Classical Exhibition), 2nd Class Honours Moderations 3rd Class Literae Humaniores; Assistant-masch. to John's Hospital, London, 1923-24; Christ's Hospital, 1924-37; Headmaster of the Preparatory Department, Christ's Hospital, 1927-54; Headmaster, Colet Court, Hampstead, 1926-44; Headmaster of Bishop's Stortford College, 1944-57; M.R.S.T. Address: 50 Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex. T.: Rottingdean 5543.


**EVANS, Rev. Arthur W.; see Wade-Evans.**

**EVANS, Sir (B.) Ifor, Kt., LLD., M.A., D.Litt. (Lond.); Hon. Dr. of Letters, Univ. of Paris; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Companion of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; F.R.S.L.; Provost of University College, London, since 1953; Mem. of the Court of Univ. of London; b. London, 21 Aug. 1883; s. of Benjamin Evans; m. 1924, Marjorie Ruth Measures; one d. Educ.: Stationers' Company's School; University College, London. Lecturer in English Literature, Univ. of Manchester, 1911-24; and the Professor of University College, Southampton, the Univ. of Sheffield and London (Queen Mary Coll.); Principal, Queen Mary Coll., Univ. of London, 1915-37; and the President of the British Council, 1940-44; Public Orator, Univ. of London, 1946-52; Fellow of: Univ. Coll., London; Queen Mary Coll., London; Vic-Chmn. of Arts, 1937-52. Chair of Liaison Committee, British Institute in Paris. Observer Trust; National Insurance Advisory Committee; Army Education Advisory Board; Member of the Leverhulme Research Fellowship Scheme. Office: Publications: ed. Romeo and Juliet, 1921, and Richard III, 1922; William Morris and his Poetry, 1924; Encounters, 1928; ed. English Poetry in the Later Nineteenth Century, 1933; The Limits of Literary Criticism, 1933; Keats, a biographical and critical study, 1934; ed. The Oxford William W. Green, of The Community of Susanna, and Jack Jugger, 1937; Tradition and Romanticism, 1940; A Short History of English Literature, 1940; English Literature (for British Council), 1914; in Search of Stephen Vane, 1946; The Shop on the King's Road, 1947; Literature Between the Wars, 1948; A Short History of English Drama, 1948; The Market, 1948 (with Mary Glasgow) The Arts in England, 1948; The Use of English, 1949; (with Marjorie E. Evans) A Victorian Anthology, 1950; and Shakespeare's Plays, 1951; Science and Literature, 1954. Address: University College, Gower Street, W.C.1. T.: Euston 7650. Club: Athenaenum.

**EVANS, Charles; see Evans, R. C.**


**EVANS, Sir Charles Glyn, C.B., C.M.G. 1935; C.B.E., 1958; D.S.O., 1941; D.S.C. 1940; Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel and Head of Directorate of Officer Appointment since 1939; Whig Mem. of Maj. S. G. Evans, M.G.; p.s. of Gen. Leopold Evans and Col. John Crobse; m. 1942, Kyriakou, 3rd d. of General Doulia, Athens, Greece. Entered Royal Naval Coll., 1922; specializing in Naval Tactical, 1920-30; served as fighter pilot in Aircraft Carriers in Norwegian, Dunkirk, Mediterranean and Middle East campaigns and in North Sea, Mediterrenean and Pacific theatre, 1939-45 (despatches three, D.S.O., D.S.O.); Naval Air Attaché in U.S.A., 1946 and 1947; Director of Air Warfare, 1945; Chief Staff, 1946; Special Assistant to the Commander-in-Chief, H.M.S. Ocean (C.B.E.) in Mediterranean and Korea, 1951 and 1952; student Imperial Defence College, 1953; Commodore, R.N. Barracks, Plymouth; Capt. (Retd.), R.N. Flag Officer, Flying Training, 1956-57. Address: 6 Motcomb Street, S.W.1. Club: Army and Navy.

**EVANS, Charles Tunstall, C.M.G. 1948; Secretary-General of St. John of Jerusalem; b. 15 May 1903; s. of late Frank Alfred Tunstall; b. Lancashire; m. 1938, Kathleen, s. d. of late Ernest Armstrong, Hankham Place, Pevensey; two s. one d. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christs's College, Cambridge. Administrative Service: Administrative Officer, Palestine, 1925; Deputy District Commissioner, 1929; Principal Asst. Sec. 1942; Senior Dist. Commiss. (Galleys). 1947; retired on termination of British Mandate, 1948. Seconded to Colonial Office, 1955-57; called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1941. Admitted solicitor, 1949; Councillor Cuckfield U.D.C. Address: The...**
EVANS, Air Vice Marshal Donald Ran
dell, C.B., 1900; late D.F.C., Q.R.A.; late S.C. Air Staff Officer, Fighter Com
dand, since 1957; 8.31 Jan. 1912; a. s. of late Colonel Percy Evans, C.M.G.; m. 1st, 1939, Pauline Mary Brinn (from whom divorced 1950); one s. (one d. decd.). 2nd, 1951, Eleanor Margaret (nee Christie), widow of S/Ldr. Philip Hunter, D.S.O., late R.A.F. Col. Cranwell, 1930-32; commissioned as Pilot Officer, 1932; Actg. Group Capt., 1942; Group Capt., 1943; Actg. Air Cdre., 1952; Air Cdre., 1953; late Air Viceroy of the East Indies; 6.4 Col. Lloyds Bank (Cox’s and King’s Branch), 6 Pal Malt, S.W.1. Club: R.A.F.

EVANS, Dame Edith, D.B.E., 1946; (Dame Edith Mary Booth); Actress; m. London; a. d. of late Edward and Ellen Evans; m. 1925, George Booth (d. 1935). Educ.: St. Michael’s School, Chester Square, Mac; 1935-40, appearance as Prince’s Hall, Covent Gdn., Dec. 1912, as Cressida in Troilus and Cressida (Elizabethan Stage Soc., Director William Poel); played in George Moore’s Elizabethan drama. 1915, 1918, 1922, 1928-32, played various roles in Shakespearean plays; part of Noel’s in its entirety, Court Theatre, 1919; Caroline in The Three Daughters of M. Dupont, and Lady Utterwood in Heartbreak House (first pro.); 1918, as Mistress Ford (Basket Sc., Merry Wives of Windsor) also as Mrs. Trenchard in Euphrasia (of New York); part of Noel’s in its entirety, Court Theatre, 1922; The Serpent and The She-Ancient in The Man of Kentish Blood, West End R. Theatre (first pro.), 1922, Court Theatre, 1924; Helena in A Midsummer Night’s Dream, Drury Lane, 1924; joined Old Vic Co. for 1925-29 season; returned to West End R. Theatre, 1929, as Mrs. Page, and Miss Utterwood in The Beaux Stratagem, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1927; later went into j. management with Leon M. Lion at Wyndham’s, and again in Back To Menace and The Rain in Spain in the New York R. Theatre, 1930; Josephine, 1928, Florence Nightingale in The Lady With a Lamp (first pro.), Arts, then Garrick, 1929 (also in New York); Malvern Festival, 1929, 1932; Orinthia in The Man With The Scar, West End R. Theatre, 1930; first pro., Old Vic, and London); Diana in The Honours of the Court. Went to Prince of Wales’ under her own management, 1930. Later appearances include: Irel in Evergreen, Queen, 1932, and New York, 1933; Gwendolyn in The Late Christopher Bean, St. James’s, 1933; Duchess of Marlborough in Viceroy Sarah, Arts, 1934; Nurse in Romeo and Juliet, New in the Old Vic, and New York, 1934; Val in The Chalk Garden, Haymarket, 1936; Queen Katharine in Henry VIII, Old Vic, 1938 (also in Paris). Begun film career in 1940-41; starred in “The Last Days of Dobyns, 1948; The Importance of Being Earnest, 1951. Hon. D.Lit. (London), 1950; Hon. Litt.D. (Camridge), 1954; Hon. D.Lit. (Oxford) 1954. Address: 9, Pembridge Rd, W.1.

EVANS, Edward, C.B.E. 1949; M.P.
(Lab.) Lowestoft: Division of East Suffolk since 1945; Chairman Advisory Committee for the Health and Welfare of the Handicapped, Clun, National Institute for the Blind, Vice-President, College Teachers of the Blind; College of Teachers of the Blind, Def; Children’s Society; Trustee Mary Hare Grammar School for the Deaf, Dep. Sec. National Institute for the Blind, National Deaf-Blind Helpers’ League; Patron, Soc. for Higher Education for the Deaf; Vise-Pres. Central Council for Care of Gripples; 8. 11 Jan. 1888; of Daniel Thomas Evans and Mary Beynon; m. 1912, Victoria Evelyn Muir (d. 1953), two s. Educ.: Llanidloes Elementary and Science Schools; St. Paul’s College, Cheltenham; London University, Companion, Man of the Year Lodge for Blind boys; served European War, H.A.C., 1915-16; Old Kent Road Deaf School (now Manager). Lip-reading classes, Ministry, Penrhyn Estate, Southern Regional Assoc. for the Blind; Headmaster East Anglian Schools for Blind and Deaf, 1928-43; Member: Great Yarmouth Borough Council and of the Deaf and Dumb Tower Company, Parl., Delegacy, 1946, Ireland, 1933, Denmark, 1955; Survey on Social Services for Blind in Germany, 1946; Conf. on European Union, The Hague, 1948; R.I. Eng. Conf. on Education of the Blind, Interlaken, 1948; Consultant, International Congress on Deaf-Blind, N.Y., 1957. Chairman: All-party committee on Coast Erosion and Flooding; Vice-Chairman, Resorts and Yacht Club, Citizens Committee; Chairman Labour Party Fisheries Committee. Publications: A Manual Alphabet for the Deaf-Blind; formerly Editor, Magazine distributed widely to Educu

EVANS, Rt. Rev. Edward Lewis; see Kingston (Jamaica), Suffragan Bishop of.


EVANS, Edward Walter, C.M.G. 1921; formerly, Lecturer in Colonial history and administration, University of the West Indies, 1948; b. 1890; 2nd s. of late Arthur Evans; m. 1923, Margaret, d. of late J. K. Young, Barrister-at-Law; two s. one d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Corpus Christi College, Clare, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st Class Classical Mods., 1st Class Lit. Hum.; ap
to, Colombo service, 1914; served in various dependencies in East Africa and the Middle East before retiring from post of Colonial

EVANS, Sir Emrys: see Evans, Sir D. E.

EVANS, Professor Emry Estyn; Professor of Geography, Queen's University of Belfast, since 1945; b. 29 May, 1906; 4th s. of Rev. G. O. and Elizabeth Evans, Stewartry, D.N., and d. of Prof. Abel Jones, Aberystwyth; four s. Educ.: Welshpool County School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; B.A. (Geography) 1926, M.A. 1931, D.Sc. 1939; Hon. Sec., Clwydian Society, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.C., Hon. M.T.P.I., Independent Lecturer in Geography, Q.U.B., 1929-44; Reader, 1944-54; Hon. President of Faculty of Arts, 1951-53, Tufall Village, Llanfair Talacre, Denbigh College, Maes, 1948-49. Members: Ancient Manuscripts Advisory Council of Northern Ireland and of the Republic of Ireland; Council of Welsh Folk Life and Traditions, President, 1937; Joint Preliminary Survey of the Ancient Monuments of Northern Ireland 1940; Irish Heritage, 1943. A Portrait of Northern Ireland (Festival of Britain) 1951; Mourne Country, 1951; Lytes Hill: A Late Neolithic Site in County Antrim, 1953; Irish Folk Ways, 1957; papers in scientific journals. Address: 1/2 Malone Road, Belfast, T. 2665510.


EVANS, Sir Evan G. Gwynne: see Gwynne-Evans.


EVANS, Sir Francis (Edward), G.B.E. 1937; K.C.M.G. cr. 1466 (C.M.G. 1444); British Consul in New York (retired); b. 6 April, 1868; d. of late Thomas Edward Edward, Brussels, 1930; Mary, d. of late Reverend Professor

EVANS, Sir Guildham M.; see Myrddin-Evans.

EVANS, Harold; see EVANS, S. H.


EVANS, Herbert Edgar, C.M.G. 1957; Q.C. (N.Z.) 1946; b. Sudbury, Suffolk, 21 Nov. 1884; s. of Capt. E. J. Evans (Shaw Savill Line) and Ada E. (q.v.), née Green); m. 1912, Ella Mary Harman, West Acton, London; two s. Educ.: Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon; Victoria University College, N.Z. 1909, LL.B. 1910, L.M. 1910. Univ. of New Zealand. Arrived in New Zealand (Wellington), 1902. Entered office of Bell, Guily, Bell and Myers (Baristers and Solicitors), 1903; admitted Bar at the Supreme Court of New Zealand as a Partner in successors to that firm, 1922-45; Solicitor-General for New Zealand, 1945-57; Chancellor of Anglican Diocese of Wellington, 1957; Director of Monasteries; Trustee for University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif. T. (home) Landscape 5-9010: (University) Ashberry 3-6000, Ext. 538. Clubs: University of California Faculty (California); Roxburgh, Bohemian (San Francisco).


EVANS, Sir Ifor; see EVANS, Sir B. L.

EVANS, Illtyd Butler P.; see Pole-Evans.


EVANS, Sir John (Harold), K.B.E. 1958; C.B. 1948; Deputy Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue since 1954; b. 16 February 1904; s. of William Evans, Lowestoft; m. 1936, Phyllis (formerly Bathurst); one s. Educ.: Lowestoft Secondary School; University of London, King's College. Entered Inland Revenue, 1925. President, Civil Service Civil Service Hockey Association; Chairman, Civil Service Hockey Committee. Residences: cricket and gardening. Address: Whitehill Cottage, Meopham, Kent, T.; Meopham 2284. Club: National Liberal.

EVANS, John Howell, M.A., D.M. M.C. (Oxon), F.R.C.S.: Surgeon to Prince of Wales Hospital, the Cancer Hospital, Invalid Children's Aid Association and Hospitals in Montgomeryshire and Monmouthshire, Emergency Defence Service, Surgeon in the R.A.F.V.R., County of Montgomeryshire, Vic-Pres. Medico-Legal Society; Examiner in Surgery in the University of Oxford; s. of Rev. David Evans, Font Dolo; b. 8 March 1870. Educ.: Cheltenham, Brecon; Oxford University (Science Sch.); St. George's Hospital (Michael's prizes). Jacksonian Prize, Royal College of Surgeons, 1913; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1907, 1913 and 1927; Ariss and Gala Lampen Bertram Collard Memorial Gold Medal for Special Commendation and Honorary for work on Tumours of the Teeth, by Council of R.C.S., 1924; Consultant to Welsh Board of Nat. Health; President of the Montgomeryshire Society; Honorary Surgeon to the Montgomeryshire, 1933; Master of Company of Surgeons, 1944; Lecturer on Diseases of the Urogenital System, Prince of Wales Hospital; Mone Bar; House Govrd, Major. Publications: Diseases of the Face and Neck; Tumours and Swellings of the Testicle; Tumours and Cancers of the Breast; Gallstones; The Testicle out of place; numerous publications on dermatological topics. Tumours, and Congenital intestinal conditions. Residences: Football, golf, winter sports, etc. Address: 7 Chalfont Road, Oxford, T. 7 5010.

EVANS, John Marten Llewellyn, C.B.E. 1956 (M.B.E. 1945); Official Solicitor to the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1936; b. 9 July 1886; s. of late Marten Llewellyn Evans, Solicitor, and Edith Helen (nee Lilly); m. 1943, Winifred Emily P. d. of late Austin Reed; one s. one d. Educ.: Educ. Committee; Trinity College, Oxford. Admitted Solicitor 1907; Married Auxiliary to the Official Solicitor, 1937; Married War of 1939-45, Major R.A. Senior Assistant Master in Law in University. Publications: The theatre, cricket, golf, tennis. Address: Chalk Pit Cottage, Kingston Green, Bensonfield, Bucks, T.; Penn 3333.

EVANS, Rev. Kenneth Charles; see Ontario, Bishop of.

EVANS, Professor John Davies; Professor of Prehistoric European Archaeology, since 1926; s. of late Frederick Lavington Evans; m. 1926, Barbara Joan, s. d. of A. Durant Watson, Mill House, Mitcham Common; two s. Educ.: Harrow; New College, Oxford. Entered I.O.S. 1912; served in Bihar and Oudh until selected for Political Dept. Govt. of India; served as


EVANS, Lieut.-Col. Colonell Llewelyn, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; K.B.E. 25 Aug. 1939; K.C.M.G. 1948; K.C.V.O. 1953; three s. Educ.: Charterhouse; R.M., 1897-1900; Served African War, 1900-03 (despatches, Queen's medal and two clasps); Egyptian War, 1911-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches, Bl. Lieut.-Colonel); Chevalier of the Iron and Steel Trades Confederation, 1946-55; Member of the Ministry of Defence, 1954-55; Member of the Board of Trade, 1954-55; Member of the Ministry of Defence, 1954-55. Address: 22 Long Acre, London, W.C. 2. T.: Grosvenor 7611. Club: Reform.


EVANS, Sidney Harold, C.M.G., O.B.E., 1945; Public Relations Adviser to the Prime Minister since 1957; b. 9 Apr. 1911; s. of Sidney Evans and Gladys Mary Lyttle; m. 1946, Elizabeth Jaffray; one d. (one s. deceased) and Richard Sidney, Oxford; Elementary School, 1922-24; studied Engineering at Queen Elizabeth College, 1928; Stourbridge, Editorial staff of newspapers in Worcestershire and Shropshire, 1930-39; Freelance Journalist, 1939-40; British Volunteers in Finland during the Winter War. 1940-42; R.A.F., 1942-45; Member of the Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, 1950. Publications: Men in the Tropics. 1949; various contributions. Address: Milldown, Chaloner Close, Rottingdean, Sussex. T.: Arundel 13097. Clubs: Authors’, Royal Commonwealth Society.


EVANS, Thomas Henry, C.R.E.; D.L.; L.L.M.; Clerk of the Peace, Clerk of the County Council, and Clerk to Lieutenant for Staffordshire since 1942; Clerk of Staffordshire Police Committee since 1925; b. 9 July 1897; s. of late Henry Evans, Bootle, Lancs. Educ.: Merchant Taylors’ School, Crosby, Lancs; University of Liverpool (L.L.M.); Admitted Solicitor, 1925; Assistant Solicitor with Surrey County Council, 1939-35; Assistant County Solicitor and later Deputy Clerk of Staffordshire County Council, 1945-47 (L.D. Staffs. 1947.


EVANS, Webster; and Evans, William E. W.

EVANS, William, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.: Physician to Cardiac Department, London Hospital, since 1948; to National Heart Hospital since 1944; to Institute of Cardiology since 1951; Consultant Physician to Royal Navy since 1946; Hon. Cardiologist to Royal Hospital since 1885; s. of late Benv Evans, Tregaran, Cardiganshire; 1918, married Mrs. L. Coates.地址: 1809-18, Oxford; T.: Oxford 1394; Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

EVANS, William, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.: Physician to Cardiac Department, London Hospital, since 1948; to National Heart Hospital since 1944; to Institute of Cardiology since 1951; Consultant Physician to Royal Navy since 1946; Hon. Cardiologist to Royal Hospital since 1885; s. of late Benv Evans, Tregaran, Cardiganshire; 1918, married Mrs. L. Coates. Address: 1809-18, Oxford; T.: Oxford 1394; Club: Oxford and Cambridge.
Accountants. Recreations: skiing and golf.


EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYS, family name of Baron Ventry.


EVERARD, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Nugent Henry, 3rd Bt., cr. 1911; late The Duke of Wellington's Regiment; b. 28 Feb. 1901; s. of 2nd Bt. and Lucy Constance, d. of R. H. Lutwidge, M.P., Athelhampton, Navan, Sligo; m. 1929; s. 1933, Frances Audrey, d. of J. C. Jesson; s. one d. (and one s. dcd.). Address: Bexley Heath. T.: Bexley 241.


EVERS, C. R.; M.A.; Master of Sutton Valence School since 1953; b. 17 Jan. 1908; s. of late C. E. Evers (formerly housemaster, Rugby School, and Master, Rugby School); m. 1938, Kathleen, d. of late B. H. Eve, Who was Master, Rugby School, 1936-40; Headmaster of Berkhamsted School, 1940-53; War service (Royal Warwicks), 1940-45. Publication: Rugby (Rugby Public School Series), 1929. Address: Sutton Valence School, near Maidstone, Kent T.: Sutton Valence 23811.


EVERETT, James, 2nd Bt., cr. 1831, 3rd Bt., cr. 1851; b. 1844; s. of 1st Bt.; m. 1882, Helen, d. of late Robert, 3rd Bt., and Jane, d. of late John, 2nd Bt.; s. four s. Educ.: Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford; Lincoln College, Oxford; University College, Durham, 1922-23. (Assist. Master, Rugby School, 1929-30; Headmaster of Berkhamsted School, 1940-53; War service (Royal Warwicks), 1940-45. Publication: Rugby (Rugby Public School Series), 1929. Address: Sutton Valence School, near Maidstone, Kent. T.: Sutton Valence 23811.
Wanted Him Dead, 1898; Death of a Dog, 1898; No Second Best, 1899; Eat Well in War-Time, 1940; For My Enemy Daughter, 1941; Is Your Problem Here?, 1947; Unmarried, but Happy, 1947; The Rain Escapes, 1953. Brevities: none.
Address: 1301 Elton Avenue, N.W. 7.
See also Cottage 401.
See also Marie Prax.

EYRE, Col. Oliver E. C. ; see Crosthwaite-Eyre.

EYRE, Harry Maurice, C.M.G. 1959; H.M. Foreign Service, retired; b. 23 November 1888; s. of late Sir Harry Eyre, M.P.; m. 1st, 1918, Miss Cedric Beaton; m. 2nd, 1938, Miss Emma Helen Edwards Jones, K.C.; two s. Educ.: Marlborough; Caius College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, in Army, 1917-19 (wounded); joined Levant Consular Service, 1924; served in Near and Middle East, 1929-38; Foreign Office, 1932-44; China, 1944-46; Syria, 1946-47; Minister at H.M. Embassy, Ankara, 1948-51; H.M. Consul-General, Alexandria, 1951-57; retired, 1957. Address: Earl's Hall, Cockfost, Suffolk. Clubs: United Service, Royal Automobile.

EYRE-MONSELL, family name of Viscount Monseell.

EYSENCK, Professor Hans Jürgen, Ph.D., Professor of Psychology, University of London, Institute of Psychiatry, since 1955; Director, Psychological Department, Maudsley Hospital, since 1946; b. 4 March 1896; s. of Eduard Anton and Ethel, née Eyseck, m. 1st, 1933, Margaret Malcolm Davies; one s.; 2nd, 1959, Sybil Blanca Giestal Rohter; one s. and one d. Educ.: Schools in Germany, France and England; Univ. of London, Senate, Royal Society, Magdalen College, Oxford, Mental Hygiene Hosp., 1939-46; Reader in Psychology, Univ. of London (Inst. of Psychiatry), 1950-1954; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1955-1956; Visiting Prof., Univ. of California, Berkeley, U.S.A., 1954. Publications: Dimensions of Personality, 1947; The Scientific Study of Personality, 1953; The Structure of Human Sophistication, 1953; Uses and Abuses of Psychology, 1953; The Psychology of Politics, 1954; Sense and Nonsense in Psychology, 1957; Dynamics of Anxiety and Aggression, 1957; Personality and Mental Illness, 1957; Handbook of Abnormal Psychology (Ed.), 1957. Some 100 articles in British, American, German, Spanish and French Journals of Psychology, psychiatry, philosophy, tennis, chess, detective stories, driving. Address: 16 Dobchester Drive, S.E.24.


EYTON, A. J. F.-W.; see Fairbairn-Wyane Eyton.

EYTON, Col. Charles R. M.; see Morris-Eyton.

EYTON, Frank, Lyric Author and Librettist; & 30 Aug. 1894. Educ.: Bexhill. Originally "something in the City" served overseas with H.M. Forces (Dinney with Arthur Wingfield's Prince Edward Theatre, 1930; The Millionaire Kid: Galatey, 1931; Nice Girlings On with Douglas Furber, Strand, 1933; Sporting Love, (with Desmond Carter, Galatey, 1934; Twenty to One, Coliseum, 1935; 1936; with Desmond Carter, Saville; Let's dress the Curtain Victoria Palace, 1936; Crazy, (with Desmond Carter, Saville, 1937; Present Arms, Prince of Wales, 1940; Lady Behave, His Majesty's, 1941; Meet Me Victoria Palace, 1944; Sweetheart Mine, Victoria Palace, 1944; Bob's with the Elbe, Saville, 1948. Contributed lyrics to Love Lies, Galatey; The Good Company; The Co-Optimists; Silver Wings, Dominion; Darling, I love you, Galatey; Chelsea Follies, Victoria Palace, The Good Company; His Majesty's; Poliessier's Folies of 1938, Saville: C. B. Cochran's revue Lights Up Savoy, 1940; Fine and Dandy, Saville, 1942; La- belle Jos, Victoria Palace, 1943; good Company; His Majesty's; Racket, Victoria Palace, 1943; Follow the Girls, His Majesty's, 1945; Together Again, Victoria Palace, 1947; lyrics of numerous talking films, including Sunshower, Sun- shine of Your Love. Married. Tell me To-night My Song for You, Band Waggon, 1959, Sailors Three, Champagne Charlie, etc.; Author of musical play, She shall have music. Saville. Political: Member of the Liberal Party. Address: 16 Dobchester Drive, S.E.24. Clubs: Savage, Green Room.

EYTON, Group Officer S. F. W.; see Wynne-Eyton.

EZARD, Clarence Norbury, C.B.E. 1954 (O.B.E. 1949); Retired as Ambassador to Costa Rica; b. 6 Oct. 1886; 1937, Olive Lillian Vanous. Educ.: Carlisle Grammar Sch.; Emmanuel Coll., Camb. Probationer Vice-Consul in General Consular Service, 1924; Vice-Consul, 1929; Chargé d'Affaires, May-Oct. 1928; Sec. to Special Mission at inauguration of Pres. of Republic of Cuba, with temp. rank of 3rd Sec. in Diplomatic Service, 1929; Subst. rank of Consul in General Consular Service, 1926 to Bogotá, 1930; local rank of 2nd Sec. in Dipl. Service, 1930; in charge of Consulate at Havana, March-June 1931, of Legation Apr.-Aug. 1931, Consul General in General Consular Service, 1932 to Piráus, 1934. Acting Consul at Athens, 1935 and 1926; Consul at Hebra, 1939; Montevideo, 1945, with rank of Consul and as Acting Consul-General, Gdansk, 1946; Consul-General, Hafra, 1951; Minister to Costa Rica, 1953; Ambassador to Costa Rica, 1956; retired, 1957. Address: c/o The Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W.1 Clubs: Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

EZRA, Sir Alwyn, K.C., 1925; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.E.S., F.I.R.S., J.P., 1955; b. 1868; s. of Alexander Ezra; educated: Rugby School, University College. Bombay Government Mission on Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1929-32; Bombay Chamber of Commerce Representative on Corporation, 1926-32; represented Corporation on Board of Trustees of Prince of Wales Museum Board of Trustees of Western India, and on Executive Committee of Bombay Presidency Infant Welfare Society, 1921; Chair of General Chas. G. & Co. Ltd., M.M.A. Ltd.; Patel (India) Ltd., Honorary President Magistrate, Sitting (Single Sitting) Bombay, 1931; Honorary Special Magistrate, Natherm, 1928; Member, Executive Committee

479

F

FABER, Sir Geoffrey (Cust), Kt., cr. 1954; Chairman of Faber and Faber, Ltd., publishers: Fellow and former Estates Bursar of All Souls; Chmn. of the Radcliffe Trustees; b. 25 August 1889; 2nd s. of late Rev. Henry Milford Faber; m. 1920, Ethel Eleanor 3rd d. of late Sir H. E. Richards, K.O.S.I., E.C.; two s. one d. Educ.: Rugby School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Masculines and Litera Humaniores; Oxford Union. University Press, 1913-14; 8th Boll. London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 1914-19; France and Belgium; Captain, 1st Boll. of All Souls and Oxford, 1919; Edinburg Law, Scholar, 1919; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921; Director of Strong & Co. of Romsey, Ltd., 1920-23; Estates Bursar of All Souls, 1925-31; Pres. of Publishers' Association, 1939-41; Chmn. National Book League, 1945-47; F.R.S.L., Publications: Interrow, 1915; The Valley of Vision, 1917; Elocutia, 1925; The Poetical Works of John Gay, 1926; Oxford Apostles, 1933; A Publisher Speaking, 1934; The Buried Stream (collected poems), 1941; Jowett, 1957. Recreations: Farming, shooting, fishing, writing. Address: Twyford House, Bury, Hants; Sunny View, St. Swithin's Square, W.C.1. Club: Athenaeum, Garrick, Royal Automobile, United University.

FACHI, Ada Adrienne Adolberta Maria; Violinist; b. Budapest; d. of Taksony Aranday, de Hunyadvari and Adrienne Nievaaric de Liganus; m. 1915, Alexander P. Fachi, barrister (1899), barrister and solicitor, one s. one d. Educ.: Budapest; Berlin. One artist's name of Royal Hungarian Academy of Music and various scholarships; studied with Hinay at Budapest Conservatory as private pupil with Joseph; her great-uncle; played extensively on the Continent and settled in England. Recreations: swimming, tennis, reading. Address: 10 Netherton Grove, S.W.10. Club: Plaxton 1166.

FADDEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur William, P.C. 1942; G.C.M.G. 1958 (K.C.M.G. 1951); Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales; Judge of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1940-41, and 1949-58; Member Australian House of Representatives for Darling Downs, Queensland, 1936-40 and 1949-55; M.P. for Queensland, 1949-55; b. 8. 13 April 1895; s. of Richard Fadden, Ingham, North Queensland; m. 1916, Ilma Thorburn; two s. two d. Articled Treasurers and Articled Clerk for Supply and Development. Australia. March 1940; Minister for Air and for Civil Aviation. Aug.-Oct. 1940; Prime Minister, Aug.-Oct. 1941; Leader of Opposition, 1941-48; Member of Advisory War Council, 1940-45; Acting Prime Minister 8 times; Deputy Prime Minister until 1958. Address: Box 3735, G.P.O., Brisbane, Queensland.


FAGE, Arthur, C.B.E. 1933; F.R.S. 1948; F.R.A.a.S., F.I.A.e.S., A.R.C.S.; formerly Superintendent of the Aerodynamics Division of National Physical Laboratory; b. 3 March 1890; s. of William John and Annie Fage; m. 1920, Winifred Elizabeth Sale; one s. one d. Educ.: Portsmouth Royal Naval College; Royal College of Science (Royal Exhibitor), Mem. of City of London College Committee; numerous scientific papers, mostly on aerodynamic dynamics in Proc. Roy. Soc., etc. Address: Mill Farm House, Winchelsea, Sussex.

FAGE, Sir John William Frederick, 11th Bt., cr. 1864; 3rd Boll., 2nd Sep. 1910; s. of late William Alexander, 10th Boll. and 1st Boll. and Nells (d. 1924), d. of H. T. D. Walsh, S. uncle; 1940; m. 1940, Ivy Gertrude, d. of William Edward Frier, 13 Church Lane, Newington, Kent; one s. Educ.: John Christopher, b. 30 April 1942. Address: 26 The Mall, Faversham, Kent.

FAIR, A. A.; see Gardner, Eric Stanley.


FAIRBAIRN, Vice-Admiral Bernard William Murray, G.C.B., K.C.B. 1894 (O.B.E. 1919; s. of Rev. W. M. Fairbairn; b. 16 April 1899; m. 1905, Alice Mary, d. of late Wm. Philpotts; two s. two d. Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia. Lieutenant, 1901; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1919; Rear-Admiral, 1931; Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee, 1923-28; President, 1928-36; Commodore-in-Chief, 1928-36; retired list, 1936; Commodore of Convoy, 1922-


FAIRFAX, Warwick Oswald, M.A.; Chairman of John Fairfax Ltd. (The Sydney Morning Herald, The Sun Herald, The Sun, and other publications); Director, Associated Newspapers Ltd.; Mem. Board Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust and Chairman of Drama Co.; owns Harrington Park, the Old School; b. 1911; a. e. of Sir James Oswald Fairfax, a Proctor and


FAIRHAVEN, 1st Baron, of 1929, Urban Hall, Chestnut Road, Roger Broughton (granted the barony which it would have been conferred on his father had he lived); D.L., Cambridgeshire, 1947; J.P., 1929; Hon. M.A. (Cantab.), 1939; F.R.A.S.; b. 21 Aug. 1886; s. of Urban Harlow Broughton, of Park Close, Enfield Green (d. 1899) and Cara Leland (d. 1909), d. of late Henry Battlefield Rogers, New York. Educ.: Harrow; H.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1916-18; entered First Life Guards, 1915; retired, 1924; Liaison Commissioner, Rees Cross and St. John War Organisation, 1925-26; K.C. St. John. Publications: The First Life Guards, which contains Life Guards in Three Centuries, 1925. Heirs: none. Address: Anglessey Abbey, Cambridge, T.; Bostall 29; Kirtling Tower, Newmarket; Haven House, Aldenham, Herts.; Buildings, 16 St. James's Street, S.W.1.; Whitehall 1787. Clubs: Boodle's, Brook's, Bun's, Carlton, Turk's; Royal Yacht Squadron. See also Major Hon. H. E. Broughton.

FAIRLESS, Benjamin F.; President of United States Steel Corporation, 1938-51, Chairman of the Board, 1951-55, now a Director; B.S., chemistry, 1926; M.Eng., chemistry, 1928; Ed. : Justus, Ohio; Wooster College; Ohio Northern University. Graduated in Civil Engineering, 1913. Hon. D. Eng. 1935. Hon. D.Sc. (Kings Coll.), 1945. (Hon. D. Eng.), 1945. (Univ. of Pittsburgh), 1948; D. Eng. (Stevens Inst. of Technology), 1943. C. E. Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad, 1913; C. E. Central Steel and Coal Products Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1915; Commercially Mill Supt., Gen. Supt. and Vice-Pres. in Charge of Operations; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Manager Central Alloy Steel, 1920-25; and Pres. and Gen. Manager, Wheeling and Lake Erie Steel, 1925-30; Vice-President and General Manager, United States Steel Corporation, 1930-55; Pres. Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corporation, 1935-37; Pres. and Chem. Exec. Officer, United States Steel Corporation (Delaware), 1937-38; Director, United States Steel (N.J.), 1937; member Advisory Staff of Maj.-Gen. Levin H. Campbell, Jr., Chief of Ordnance (War Dept.), 1942; member Iron and Steel Institute Advisory Officer, of War Production Board; Medal for Merit, 1946; Vice-President American Iron and Steel Inst.; member Chambers of Commerce of Pittsburgh, Chicago, New York, and Toronto; Horatio Alger Award, 1958. Address: Ligonier, Pennsylvania. Clubs: Duquesne, Fox Chapel, Pittsburgh, Oakmont, Pittsburgh Field (Pittsburgh); Bankers, Clubs, Cobalt, Links, Nemours, Margin Club (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Detroit Athletic Club (Detroit); Union (Cleveland); Masillon (Masillon, O.); Brookside Country (Cantons, Ohio); San Francisco (San Francisco town, O.); Pasadena Union (San Francisco, Calif.); California (Los Angeles, Calif.).

FAIRLESS, Margaret; solo violinist; b. Northumberland, of British parents. Educ.: The Meister Schule of Professor O. Svecik in Vienna (Scholarship). First appeared in London at Royal Albert Hall, since then has played in all the leading cities of the world. She has played with all the leading orchestras. She is a very fine teacher, including Franz Schalk, Vienna, Lord Henry Wood, Queen's Hall, London, and Sir Thomas Beecham; has toured British Isles, South Africa, Australia, Hawaii, U.S.A. and West Indies; specially known as an interpreter of music of Sir Edward Elgar, who conducted his violin concerto for her at several Musical Festivals. Durban, 1922; and of 1939 and 1950; tours to S. Africa as concert and Broadcasting soloist; was invited to rep. string solo playing of S.A. at Royal Command concert given in London by Elizabeth during the visit of the English Royal Family to S. Africa. Address: c/o Bagley Bank, Adiesley Street, Capetown, S. Africa.

FAIRLEY, Sir Andrew Walker, 1st Bt., K.C.B. 1951; C.M.G. 1946; Chairman and Managing Director Shepparton Preserving Co., Ltd.; s. of James Fairley, Grangemouth, Scotland; m. Minna L. s. of John Stewart. Comrn. State Electricity 977
FAIRLEY, Professor Barker, M.A.,
Leeds; (hon.) Litt.D., Leeds;
F.R.G.S.; Emeritus Prof. of German
in University College, University of
Toronto; b. Barnsley, Yorkshire, 21 May
1887; s. of Barker and Charlotte Fairley; m. 1914, Magda
Margaret, née Buss, Bredfield, Bradfield, Essex; one s. two d. Educ.
University of Leeds and Leeds.
Lecturer in English at University of
Leeds, 1907-19; Lecturer in German at University of
Alberta, 1910; Henry Grunow Pro
Society for Comparative Literature, Manchester University, 1926-35.
Publications: Charles M. Doughty, 1927; Gotha as revealed in his
poetry, 1932; A Study of Goethe, 1947;
Goethe's Faust, 1955; Heinrich Heine, An
Interpretation, 1954. Address: The University, Toronto.
of finances and internal and external affairs of Sandi Arabia by a decree of his brother, 24 March 1908. Address: Mecca.

FALCON: Michael; b. 1833; s. of late Mr. F. Falcon, J.P.; m. 1829, Kathleen, s. of late Capt. Gaspign, Seaford Highlender, and Mrs. Gasgin of 24 Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.3; s. three d. Educ.: Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge; B.A. 1858; LL.B. 1862; Litt. D., Inner Temple; M.P. (U.) East Norfolk, 1918-1923; J.P. Norfolk; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1943-44. Address: Burlington House, London, Burlington, Norfolk, T.: South Walmam 237. Club: Carlton.


FALCONER: see Keith-Falconer.


FALCONER, Lt.-Col. Alexander Robertson, C.B.E. 1919; V.D.: B.A., B.II., M.B. B.Ch. (N.Z.); D.P.H. (Lond.); L.R.C.P. (Edin.); M.R.C.S. (Edin.). Hon. Corr. Physian Dunedin Hosp. (Otago Medical School), since 1927; Senior K.S.T. and Member N.Z. Priory Chapter in Order of St. John and Member of N.Z. Council of St. John and N.Z. Red Cross Society and Member Dominion Executive Great War Funds Administrative Committee since 1927; Member Otago Provincial Council N.Z. Parliament Board since 1939; Hon. Sec. N.Z. N.Z. N.Z. Council for Mental Hygiene and Life Member, 1948, now Life Member of its Council for Mental Health (being a Member-Associate of World Federation for Mental Health); b. 1874; s. of Alexander R. Falconer, Dunedin, N.Z., and Edinburgh, Scotland; m. 1909, Agnes, d. of William A. Simpson, Christchurch, N.Z., and Bessie, Scotland; three s. two d. A.M.O. Seaford Mental Hospital, 1893-1901; R.M.O. West London Hospital, 1904; Sen. A.M.O. New Zealand Mental Hospital Department, 1905; B.M.O. 1906-9, and Medical Superint., Dunedin Hosp., 1910-19; Medical Supdt. Ashburn Hall Psychiatric Institute, near Dunedin 1927-47, Member Organising Ctee., 1924-1925, of the International Ctee., for Mental Hygiene and Mental Hygiene College of London (Kirk); represented, 1947, the Organising Ctee., of the International Congress for Mental Health (London, Aug. 1948) in initiating the preparatory work for the 1949 Congress of the N.Z. East London Medico-Chirurgical Soc.; Foundation Dominion Vice-Pres. S. African War Veterans Assoc., 1924; Vice-Pres. Otago Branch Naval and Military Sailors Soc., 1923-24; President of the Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps); European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); P.M.O. Otago and Sen., A.D.M.S. N.Z., 1914-19. Address: 60 Queen St., Dunedin, N.Z. New Zealand.


FALKINER, Lt.-Col. Sir Terence (Edmond Patrick), 4th Bn. of Ammeaston, Cork; cr. 1777, late Co. of Ammeaston Guards; retired 1939; s. 17 Mar. 1930; s. of 7th Bt. and Katharine (d. 1943); a. s. of Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Phoenix, 1st Bt. (d. 1927); 6. of 6th Baron Bolton; 3. father, 1817; s. 1926, Mildred, d. of Sir John Colterell, 4th Bt.; two s. three d. Educ.: St. Anthony's, Eastbourne; The Oratory School, Edgbaston; Heir: Capt. Edmond Edward Colmel, 5th Bt. Address: Kinchin House, Hereford. T.: Womlosow 841. Club: Guards.


FALKNER, Keith; s. Falkner, D. K.


FALLAS, Carl; Writer; b. Wakefield, 2 March 1885; m. 1912, Florence, d. of James Smithies, artist and metal craftsman, Wimblelow; two d. Educ.: Travel, other people, books. Apprenticed on staff of Daily Dispatch and Manchester Evening Chronicle. 1900. Joined Ceylon Observer (leader writer at 22, 1907). Tokyo City editor, Japan Advertiser, 1909; Editor's ass't., Japan Mail, Yokohama Register, San Francisco, Round Cape Horn in windjammer. Served European War, 1914-18; Infantry, France and Belgium (gassed, despatches); Rhineland Occupation, 1918. Signed up the day before service to School of Citizenship, to prepare troops for civil life. Manchester Evening News, 6 years. Evening Standard, 10 years. War of 1939-45, served Royal Air Force, Orkney, Shetland and Outer Hebrides, rank Major; served with Atlantic Patrol as extra-gunner; sailed in Air-Sea Rescue craft. Contributor many sketches (back-pagers), Manchester Guardian and other journals. Publications: novels: The Wooden Pillow, 1923; Down the Proud Stream, 1937; Eye With Her Basket, 1951; Saint Mary's Village, 1955. Published autobiographical novel: The Gate is Open, 1938. Address: Lavender Cottage, Weeden Lane, Amersham, Bucks. T.: Amersham 1111.


FALLS, Captain Cyril Bentham; b. 1858; s. of late Sir Charles Fussell Falls; m. 1912, Edith, d. of late Edward Heath; Educ.: Radley College; Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; London University; abroad. Late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; served European War, served from General Staff and did Divisions, Later Officer with French (dispatches twice, French Croix de Guerre, two citations) employed, 1922-26; in Historical Section (Military Operations) of Imperial Defence, Military Correspondent of The Times, 1939-35; Chichele Professor of History of War, Oxford, and Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1935; Publications: "The History of the 86th (Ulster) Division; The Critics' Armoury (essays); Trenches Told: Electrical Birth of Ulster". Marshal Foch (Order of Merit Series). The Nature of Modern Wars, 1941; Ordeal by Battle, 1943; The Man for the Job (fiction). An Account of the Secret War of 1298-1327. The History of Ireland: A Hundred Years of War, 1689-1700. Montgomery-Elizabeth General. The Gordon Highlanders in the First World War. Recreations: formerly yachting, shooting, fishing. Club: Royal Automobile Club. Address: 16 Archery Close, W. 2 T. Ambassador 1524; All Souls College, Oxford. Club: Turf.


FANE, family name of Earl of Westmorland:

FANE, Col. Cecil, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1920; late 12th (Prince of Wales' Royal) Lancers; b. 15 Sept. 1875; s. of F. A. Fane; m. 1916, Gladys Maerge (who obtained a divorce 1922 from Mrs. A. J. G. Crichton); two s. one d. Her Grace, Mrs. Florence Ethel Allison (d. 1935); Educ.: Rugby, United Service, Army, 1897; Captain, 1904; Major, 1912; Col. 1921. Served in South Africa, 1899-1900 (dispatches) and in South Africa, which is clasped. D.S.O. European War, 1914-15 (dispatches thrice, Brevet, C. E. W. wounded twice C.M.G.); retired pay, 1922. Address: Union Club, 21 Boulevard Perier, Monte Carlo. Club: Royal Automobile.


EDUC.: Twyford School, Winchester; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy as midshipman, 1898; Commander, 1916; Captain, 1927; Boxer Rising, 1900 (medals and clasp, despatches); European War, 1914-18 (medals, mentioned by Admiral); Naval Inter-Alled Commission of Control in Berlin, 1920-23; retired, 1923; M.P. (U.), West Stirlingshire, 1924-29; Parliamentary Secretary of State for Dominions and Colonies, 1928-29; served War of 1918-19, as Admiral and elsewhere. Address: Barnes House, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. Clubs: Carlton; B.H.S. (Cowes).


Also see Brig. P. H. W. Hicks.

FAKEED, Sir Saral, Kt., cr. 1921; O.B.E. 1919; M.C. 1945; Member of Ceylonese Parliament since 1922; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1929-31; elected, 1933; again, 1937; served War of 1914-19, as a singer; elected State Council of Ceylon until Ceylon Independence Act, 1947; Founder, one of the first Women's College in Ceylon; Founder and President, Women's Keerthi Home, Inc.; Chairman, Orbic Circle of Ceylon. Is a Ceylon Moor by race and a Muslim by religion. Address: Hajiulla Villa, Fareed Place, Colombo 4, Ceylon. T.: 2837 and 3806. Clubs: Ceylon Poultry (Vice-President). Young Moors' Sports (Pres.)


FARHIER, John Adrian, C.M.G. 1957; The South Australian Railways Commissioner since 1953; b. 12 Jan. 1901; s. of Philip and Matilda Mathilda Farhier; m. 1930, ELIZABETH EUNICE H. WILSON; one s. one d. Educ: St. Annes College, Fremantle, W. A., and one d. d. d. Educ: Melbourne University (M.C.R.). Publications: has contributed a number of papers to Journal of the Institution of Engineers, South Australia. Recreations: golf, tennis, fishing. Address: Railways Commissioner's Office, Adelaide, South Australia.

FARGUS, Brigadier-General, Harold, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; late Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; & 15 Feb. 1871; s. of Frederick John Fergus of Clifton, Bristol; m. 1892, Alice Grace, d. of John, 4th Viscount, O.M., K.C.M.G., P.C. Educ: St. Paul's School, London; Trinity College, d. of J. L. Evans; d. of J. L. Evans; d. of J. L. Evans; Clifton College. Entered Army, 1892; Adjutant, 1900; Captain, Entente Armistice, 1918; Lt.-Col., 1912; Lt.-Col., 1916; served South Africa, 1902-1907 (despatches, D.S.O.); Egypt, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); Asia, Metal & Clasp, King's Medal 2 clasps (Brigade Major, Essex Infantry, 1911; served European War 1914-19; commanded 1st Br. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1912-16; 12th Inf. (S.), 1916-19; (despatches five times); C.M.G., O.M., commissioned Lt. Col. 1916, C.B. 1922; retired 1928. Address: Bittell House, Littlehampton, Sussex. T.: 9275.

FARGUS, Lieut.-Col. Nigel (Harry Skinner), D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1918; J.P., Monmouthshire; b. 2 July 1881; s. of Henry Robert Fergus; m. 1910, LOTTIE (d. 1907), two s. Educ: Wycliffe College, Rugby; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1900; Capt., 1908; Maj., 1910; Lt.-Col. 1929; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal); India's medal 4 clasps, European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); commanded 1st Batt, The Royal Scots, 1925-33; retired pay, 1933; retired Army for War Service Reserve, 1943-48; Defence Medal, 1943, Address: 25 Kingsborough Road, Edinburgh 2. T.: 61109. Clubs: Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).


FARINGTON, 2nd Baron, cr. 1916; Alexander Gavin Henderson, Bt., cr. 1902; Member of the Labour Government and Development Council 1948; Co-opted Member of Executive Committee Inter-Parliamentary Union (British Group), 1948; Member: Parl. Committee of Labour Party, 1937; L.C.C. (West Woolwich), 1908-14; & Clubs: r.e. s. of late Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. H. G. Henderson, O.V.O., and Lady Violet Dalziel, sister of 15th Earl of Carnwath; s. grand-sire of Lord Berners, McColl University, Montreal; Christ Church, Oxford. Diplomas of International Exhibition of Brussels, 1935; Treasurer of the British National Social Democratic Union, 1939-43; President of Swindon Branch of Labour League of Youth, 1938; Fellow of Royal Society of Arts, 1938; Co-opted Member of Executive Committee, 1937-38; A.F.B., 1940; Column Officer N.F.S., 1941; Staff 15 F.P.S. Treasurer National Council for Civil Liberties, 1940-45; Co-opted Member of Fabian Society Executive Committee, 1943-52 (since then co-opted); Council of National Building Reconn, 1942; Pres. Assoc. of Friends of City Churches, 1943; Central Housing Advisory Committee, 1946; Co-opted to Construction Council, 1946; Colonial Social Welfare Advisory Cttee., 1947-52; Colonial Economic and Development Council, 1948-51; Central Advisory Cttee. of Charles W. Watts, Ltd., 1948-55; Chairman Committee on Appearance of Local Authorities' Housing Estates, 1949-51; Member of Defence Committee, Colonial Civil Service, 1951; Emeritus of Wallace Collection, 1949-53. Heirs: R. J. F. Henderson, Michael Henderson, s. 3 July 1937. Address: Boscot Park, Faringdon, Berks. Clubs: St. James', Canning, Reform.

FAULON, John, C.B.E. 1949; R.E. 1948; Painter, Engraver, and Illustrator; working as a free-lance artist; b. 16 June 1900; m. 1929, Ethel G. Goedel; one d. d. Educ: St. Mary Abbott's School, Kington. Apprenticed to commercial studio, 1914-18; Army, 1918-19; student at Central School of Art, Southampton Row, 1919-22; Assistant Art Instructor, Rugby School, 1922-25; Head of Book Illustration Department, Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1947-48; s. of late; Member: Royal Society of Painter-Printers, Member of Murray, 1900.

FARLEY, Brig. Edward Lionel, C.M.G., M.C., 1918; D.S.O. 1915; b. 16 June, 1875; s. of Major-General William Roberts Farman. Bedford House, Southampton; m. 1897, Violet, d. of Rev. Dr. Samuel Farman, 21, W. College, Sandhurst, Enniskillen, 1895; served Khartoum Expedition and Insurrection in Corea, 1899; served with Mounted Infantry in Africa, 1899-1900; (Amphibious Forces). C.B. 1914; D.S.O. 1917; North and South African Army Corps (B.E. L.A.C., C.M.G., despatches). Commanded 6th Company, 1941; Adjutant, Lancashire Fusiliers, 1904-7; Staff Royal Military College, 1907-11; served European War, 1914-18; Staff Captain; Brigade Major, 59th Brigade, 1918; took part in the Landsdown Landing, 25 April 1918, on the Gallipoli Peninsula (despatches, D.S.O. wounded); A.A.Q.M.G. Third Australian Division and 5th British Division; A.Q.M.G. 10th Armoured Division; O.C. North and South African Army Corps (B.E. L.A.C., C.M.G., despatches thrones); served on the Staff of the Inter-Allied Commission in Turkey, 1920-22; Commanded 2nd Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers, 1922-24; K.V.O. 1927; promoted Colonel, 1944; A.Q.M.G., H.Q. Southern Command India, 1945-26; A.A. and Q.M.G., H.Q. 8th Division, 1925-26; Officer in charge Infantry Records, N. Midland Area, 1926-32; to Recovery of Officers, 1922. Recreation: played cricket and hockey for Sandhurst, 1897. Address: Louise Wharf, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight T.: Yarmouth 34. Club: Royal Solent Yacht Club. See also H. W. Farman, Lord Searles.


FARMER, Prof. Edward Desmond; Louis Cohen Professor of Dental Surgery, University of Liverpool, since 1957; s. 15 University Avenue, Bracknell, Berkshire; University of London; University of Liverpool (1934-41); Queens' Coll., Cambridge (1948-60); M.A. Cantab, 1956; M.B. Liverpool 1950; D.M.S., Liverpool; C.O. Eng. 1952. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 983.
FARMER, Henry George, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., Mus.Doc.; President and Founder, Scottish Home and Orphanage Fund; b. Birr, Ireland, 1882; s. of Henry George and Mary Ann Farmer; m. Educ.: originally for musical profession, but later at Glasgow University: Prizeman in History and Arabic: Carnegie Research Fellow, 1930-35; Wefr Memorial Prizeman, 1932; President, Commission of MSS., Congress of Arabists, Calcutta, 1932; Verhollin Research Fellow, 1935-37; Cram Lecturer in Music, Glasgow University, 1934; Professor of Music, Cairo Univ., 1941, but residing in England; President, Royal Society of Arts, 1941-42; Mem. of the Royal Artillery Band, 1901; The Rise and Development of Military Music, 1912; The Music and Musical Instruments of the Arab, 1926; The Arabian Influence on Music, Theory, 1925; The Arabic Musical MSS. in the Bodleian Library, 1925; The Influence of Music from Arabic Sources, 1926; A History of Arabian Music to the XIII Century, 1929: History of the Arabic Language and Literature, 1938; An Annotated Bibliography, 1939; Malakundes on Listening to Music, 1941; Music: The Precious Jewel, 1942; Sa'adiyah Gaon on the Influence of Music, 1943; The Ministry of the Arabian Nights, 1946; A History of Music in Scotland, 1947; Music Making in the Old Days; Handel's Handiwork; Military Music, 1950; Cavalleri; Carmina Burana; Royal Artillery Band, 1951; History: MAINLY MUSICAL, 1953; History of the Royal Artillery Band, 1954; Bernard Shaw's Sister and Her Friends, 1955; The Life and Character of Mr. Dean, Revealed by Arabic Authors, 1958; contributor to the Legacy of Islam, Encyclopedia of Islam, Survey of Persian Art, Groves Dictionary of Music, etc. Address: Empire, Glasgow.


FARNHAM, 12th Baron, cr. 1756; Barry Owen Somersett Maxwell; B.L. (Gladwood) 1627; b. 7 July, 1911; s. of Hon. Somerset Arthur Maxwell, M.P. (died of wounds received in action, 1942) and Angela Llanman (d. 1953); m. 1943, d. of late Capt. Llanman, Owen Roberts; s. grandfather 1957. Educ.: Elton; Harvard. Lient. Royal Horse Guards, Suppletemental Reserve. Heir: b. Simon Kenil Maxwell; b. 19 Dec., 1912. Address: 55 Dover Street, London. Club: Boodles.

FARNWORTH, William Charles, G.B.E. 1957; Practising Surveyor; Senior Partner in firm of Barry Bros., & Bagshaw

FARNER, Henry George, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., Mus.Doc.; President and Founder, Scottish Home and Orphanage Fund; b. Birr, Ireland, 1882; s. of Henry George and Mary Ann Farmer; m. Educ.: originally for musical profession, but later at Glasgow University: Prizeman in History and Arabic: Carnegie Research Fellow, 1930-35; Wefr Memorial Prizeman, 1932; President, Commission of MSS., Congress of Arabists, Calcutta, 1932; Verhollin Research Fellow, 1935-37; Cram Lecturer in Music, Glasgow University, 1934; Professor of Music, Cairo Univ., 1941, but residing in England; President, Royal Society of Arts, 1941-42; Mem. of the Royal Artillery Band, 1901; The Rise and Development of Military Music, 1912; The Music and Musical Instruments of the Arab, 1926; The Arabian Influence on Music, Theory, 1925; The Arabic Musical MSS. in the Bodleian Library, 1925; The Influence of Music from Arabic Sources, 1926; A History of Arabian Music to the XIII Century, 1929: History of the Arabic Language and Literature, 1938; An Annotated Bibliography, 1939; Malakundes on Listening to Music, 1941; Music: The Precious Jewel, 1942; Sa'adiyah Gaon on the Influence of Music, 1943; The Ministry of the Arabian Nights, 1946; A History of Music in Scotland, 1947; Music Making in the Old Days; Handel's Handiwork; Military Music, 1950; Cavalleri; Carmina Burana; Royal Artillery Band, 1951; History: MAINLY MUSICAL, 1953; History of the Royal Artillery Band, 1954; Bernard Shaw's Sister and Her Friends, 1955; The Life and Character of Mr. Dean, Revealed by Arabic Authors, 1958; contributor to the Legacy of Islam, Encyclopedia of Islam, Survey of Persian Art, Groves Dictionary of Music, etc. Address: Empire, Glasgow.

FARMER, Rev. Herbert Henry, M.A. (Cantab.). Hon. D.D. (Glasgow); Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Norris-Hulse Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, since 1949; b. 27 Nov., 1899; s. of William Charles Farmer and Mary Ann Buck; m. 1923, Gladys Sylvie Offord; one s., two d. Educ.: Owen's School, Islington; Peterhouse, Cambridge (1st cl. Moral Sci.). Tripos, Burney scholarship in the Philosophy of Religion, University of Cambridge; Westbrook College, Cambridge. Minister of Presbyterian Church, 1919-22; Presbyterian Church, Gifford 1919-22; President of St. Augustine's Presbyterian Church, Farnham, 1923-31; Carew Church, Warrington, 1923-31; Carew Church, Warrington. Lecturer, Hartford Seminary Foundation, U.S.A., 1899; Blythe Professor of Christian Doctrine, Hartford, 1920-21; Barbour Professor of U.S.A., 1926-28; St. Andrews, St Andrews University, 1927-40; Warrack Lecturer, 1940; Lyman Beecher Lecturer, Yale Univ., 1946; Gifford Lecturer, Glasgow
and J. Toller Rady, Surveyors and Valuers, of Kettering and Market Harborough; Commissioner of Crown Estates since 1956; Member of Agricultural Land Commission since 1952; b. 25 April 1892; son of William Rady and Ethel Farnworth (née Bower); m. 1910, Mary Wright: one s. and one d. Educ.: King Edward VI School, Grantham. Served in France (Manchester Regiment 1917); Council, Roy. Instn of Chartered Surveyors for 4 years (Pres. 1942-43); Pres. Central Assoc. of Agricultural Valuers, 1948-49, F.A.I. Recreation: golf. Address: Kettering, T. Kettering 5557. Club: Constitutional.

FARQUHAR, Sir Plawden Otho, 1st Bt. (Walter), 6th Bt., 1790; D.S.O. 1943 and (Bar 1944); J.P.; 16th/5th Lancers; R.A.C. (Reserve of Officers, retired), b. 8 Oct. 1854; s. of Col. Charles Walter Farquhar, of Charspur and Seymour Corbrun, late Grenadier Guards; s. of Capt. Henry Farquhar, of Charspur and Seymour Corbrun, late Grenadier Guards; b. 25 June 1896; A.C. 1916; White’s. Address: Claydon, Leicestershire.


FARQUHARSON, Francis Archibald, C.I.E. 1941; M.C.; retired from Public Works Department, Punjab, India Irrigation Branch, where he was Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Public and Private Government; then served as a Major in R.E. in Home Forces until 1944; a. 20 Jan. 1945; s. of late Captain A. Farquharson, R.N.; Educ.: Royal College of Science, late Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Public and Private Government; Professor of History, Coopers’ Hill. Recreation: horse-riding. Address: 18 Welmer Drive, P.O. Newtown, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. Club: M.C.C.


FARRELL, James T.; Novelist and Critic; b. Chicago, Ill., 27 Feb. 1904; m. Dorothy Butler (divorced); m. Hortense Alten (divorced, 1955); one s. Educ.: University of Chicago; New York University, no degree. Worked for express company, in gasoline filling station, as salesman, etc.; received John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation Fellowship; Member American Creative Literature Society; Fellow, National Inst. of Arts and Letters, N.Y. City. Publications: Studio Longana; A Note on Literary Criticism; Fellow Countrymen (in U.S. as The Collected Short Stories of James T. Farrell). A World Never Made: Gas House McTinty (in U.S. only); No Star Is Lost: Tommy Gallagher’s Crusade, 1939 (U.S.A.); Father and Son, 1940 (U.S.A.). In England, 1943; Deed for Rogers, 1941 (U.S.A.), 1942; $1000 a Week and Other Stories, 1942 (U.S.A.); My Days of Anger, 1943 (England 1945); To Whom It May Concern, 1944; The League of Frightened Philatelists and Other Papers (U.S.A.); Bernard Clare, 1944, England, 1948; When Boyhood Dreams Come True, 1946; More Fellow-Countrymen (U.S.A.); Literature and the Small Nation (U.S.A), 1947; The Life Adventurous (U.S.A.), 1947. A Misunderstanding (U.S.A.), 1948. The Road (U.S.A.), 1949. Between (U.S.A.), 1949. (The pseudonym of John O’Hara and Edward Foyt) The Name of the Rose (U.S.A.), 1950; Other Young Foyt: An American Dream Girl, 1950; This Man and That Woman (U.S.A.), 1952; The Fear of Tomorrow (England, 1953). Reductions at Fifty (England), 1954. French Girls are Vicous (England), 1955; As a Baseball Digger, 1956. A Decent Boy and Other Stories (U.S.A.), 1957. Address: c/o Pearson, Pollinger &

FAULKNER, Captain George Haines, C.B. 1947; D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy; b. 2 Nov. 1891; m. 1923, Mrs. Faulkner and Kate Nicolls; m. 1924, Kathleen d. of Dr. Henry Wilson, Cheadle, Cheshire; no s. Educ.: Lichfield Royal School, Worcestershire. B.A. (Radcliffe) Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Osborne, 1906; Midshipman, 1910. Served European War. 1914-18, in destroyers (despatches) Battle of Heligoland Bight, special privileges to submarine commander. H.M.S. Mystic, Thruster and Patriot, 1918-19; p.e. 1925-33; served in H.M.S. Hood on Special Service Squadron World Cruises 1928-29; commanded H.M.S. Hood 1926-28; Cmdr. 1928; Capt. 1935; commanded H.M.S. Bideford, 1937-38; Chief of Staff and Capt. on Staff of C-in-C the North East 1939-40; C.B. 1941-43; Chief of Staff to C-in-C South Atlantic, with rank of Commodore 2nd class and stationed at Capetown, 1943-45; retired list, 1945; re-appointed British Naval Member of New Zealand Naval Board and Chief of Naval Staff, N.Z. with rank of Commodore 2nd Class, 1945-47; returned to retired list, 1947. Address: Lymneld, Lustleigh, Devon. T.: Lustleigh 218.


FAULKS, Neville, M.R.E. 1944; T.D. 1946; Recorder of Deal since 1957; b. 27 Jan. 1908; s. of M. J. Faulks, M.A., and Ada
1952: Part-time Member of Atomic Energy Authority, 1954-58; President of the National Federation of Building Trades Operatives; Member: National Joint Council for Building Industry (Vice-Chmn.) and various cites, associated therewith; War Work Commission; War Damage and Co-ordination; Central Land Board; Director, Building and Civil Engineering Hobbies Management Ltd.; Member: Min. of Works Joint Committee for Co-ordination of War Damage. 

Publications:

Availability of Building Labour, 1943; The Building Workers Charter, 1943; Achievement, 1945; Building Workers, Forward, 1946; and several other addresses.

Address: 14, St. Quentin Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12. T.: Tulse Hill 3882.

FAWCO, George Ernest, C.I.E. 1827; O.B.E. 1923; V.D. 1925; 6.12 Mar. 1888; s. of Ernest Augustus Fawcett, Liscard, Cheshire; m. 1911, Mary Christie, d. of late Walter Dawes, J.P., Eux, Sussex. Ed.: Winchester College, Oxford; joined the Indian Educational Service, 1899; Director of Public Instruction, Bihar, and Orissa (later Bihar), 1917-37; Chairman of Joint Council of Indian Communities for Bihar, Central Provinces, and Berar, and Orissa, India, 1937-50; Finance Officer, Land Settlement Assoc. Ltd. 1939-43; Treasurer of the C.G.I.P. 1943-50. Address: Furzedene, Budeleigh Salterton, Devon. T.: Budleigh Salterton 107.

FAWCO, Louis Reginald, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1939; 4.7 Nov. 1887; s. of敛. A. Fawcett, one s. one d. Educ.: Upington; Trinity College, Cambridge; University College, London; Entersen, U.S.A. 1911; Member of R. of Honour and received the Medal of Merit, 1940; Adviser to Governor of Bengal, 1945-48. Address: 2, National Overseas and Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; 4531 California Street, San Francisco 18, California, U.S.A. T.: Bayview 11823. Club: East India and Sports.

FAWDRY, Reginald Charles, M.A. B.Sc.; late Head of the Military and Engineering Side, Clifton College; 5. Nov. 1878; s. of John Fawdry, Worcester; m. 1911, Edith Langley Lovejoy (d. 1951); two s. two d. Educ.: Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (theol.); Wrangler, M.A.; B.Sc. London. Publications: Statics; Dynamics; Co-ordinate Geometry; Problem papers in Mathematics; Readable School Mechanic; Polish up your Mathematics; joint-author, Trigonometry; Calculus for Schools; Arithmetic for Schools. Recreations: Science, school work, addresses. Praty Walk, S.W.10. T.: Fremantle 2461.

FAWDY, Air Commodore Thomas C.B. 1919; M.B.E. 1944; O.B.E. 1936; M.R.A.F. 1918; Royal Air Force, retired; S. 1991; s. of late Air Fawdry, Maidstone; m. 1915, Lily Louise, d. of late Francis John Banks, Felthowe, and Edgcumbe, England. Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Air Force, and as Staff Captain, Middle East 1918-19. M.B.E.; Staff Captain, Middle East 1918-19; Staff Captain, Middle East 1922; transferred to R.A.F. Squadron Leader, 1928-29; Wing Commander, 1931; Staff, Middle East 1933-35; Group Captain, 1935-19; Command of Maintenance Group, 1939-40; Maintenance Command, 1940-41; Staff, Air Ministry Command, 1942-44. Address: Sackville Court Farmhouse, Upper Clatford, Andover, Hampshire. T.: Andover 3123.

FAWLES, Rear-Adm. George Barnes Hamley, C.B. 1954; C.V.O. 1953; C.B.E. 1943; ret.; with the Rowlett Paper Corporation Ltd.; 8. 4 Sept. 1903; s. of Alec Hamley and Alice Kate Fawkes; m. 1st, 1934, Winifred Joyce Deakin (marriage dissolved); s. 2nd, 1940, Sirette Flather, d. of late A. C. Watson, New York. Educ.: R.N. Coll., 1921; Sandhurst, 1922; Staff College, 1925; Staff Officer F.A.; A.D.R.A.; Consultant Cites. Publications: Building Workers and the Work of the Building Industry, 1942; We Can Build All the Houses, 1942; Labour: We Can Build All the Houses, 1943; The Availability of Building Labour, 1943; The Building Workers Charter, 1943. Achievement, 1945; Building Workers, Forward, 1946; and several other addresses.

Address: 3, Quequaville Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12. T.: Tulse Hill 3882.


FAWLES, Rupert Edward Francis, C.H.E. 1922; retired; 6. 24 April 1879; s. of Francis Fawkes; m. 1911, Theodora Adams, three d. Chruch; B.C., 1908; St. Peter's, Chesham, Bucks; and St. John's, College, Leeds. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1897-1907, including pugilage; Sudan Government Railway, 1907-31; retired as Secretary to the Technical and Chemical Engineer, and created C.H.E. for services in the Sudan; after serving in the Sudan (now retired) A.M.I. Inst. C.E. M.I.Mech. E. and Member of Institution of Locomotive Engineers. Recreations: Fishing, gardening, and country pursuits. Address: Riversdale, Yeadon, Glasgow, T.: Lesclade T.; Lesclade 346.

FAWSIT, Charles Edward, D.Sc. (Edinburgh), B.Sc. (London), Ph.D. (Leipzig); Professor of Chemistry, University of Sydney, 1929-40; Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Sydney, 1929-39; 8. 1940; of late Charles Albert Fawatt, chemical manufacturer, Glasgow; m. 1905; E. of late Rev. Matthew Gardner, D.D., formerly of Hyndland Church, Glasgow; one s. one d. Educ.: High School, Glasgow; Universities of Birmingham, Leipzig, and London; Technische Hochschule, Aachen, Germany. Foundation Scholar and Winning Victoria Jubilee Prizeman at Edinburgh University; 1911 Exhibition Scholar, Glasgow; and Carnegie Research Fellow, 1926-44; Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University, 1902-44. Address: Professor of Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1904-7; and Germany, University of Munich, 1907-19; Professor of Metallurgical Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1919-29; President, Royal Society of N. S.W., 1929-30. Publications: Tables for Students of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1926; also research papers in Proc. Roy. Soc. N. S. W. Recreations: music, coll. Address: 14, Darling Point Road, Edgecliff, Sydney, N.S.W.

FAY, Charles Ryle, M.A.; D.Sc. in Economic History, University of Cambridge; 999
at Charls near Beirut. Address: St. Mary's Abbey, Buckfast, S. Devon.

FEIBUSCH, Hans. Painter, Lithographer, Writer. b. 15 Aug. 1868; s. of Dr. Carl Feibusch, M.D., Wittenberg, Germany, 1893, Sidonie, d. of D. Gustetner. Educ.: Frankfurt a/M. and Munich Universities. Studied at the Berlin Academy, at Paris Art School and Institute. German State award and grant in 1931; pictures in German Public Galleries; work banned and destroyed by Nazis in 1933; since then in London. Various mural decorations in churches: St. Wilfred's, Brighton; St. Elisabeth's, Eastbourne; St. Martin's, Dagenham; St. John's, Waterloo Rd., S.E.1; Town Hall, Dudley; Chichester Cathedral; St. Nicholas, Richmond; Parish Church, Egham, Goring, Wellingborough, Welles, Preston, Plumstead, Eltham, Portsmouth, Bexley Heath, Wembley, Merton, Southwark, Mem. London Group Exhibitions; 4 one-man exhibitions. Publications: Mural Painting, 1946; The Revelation of Saint John, 1946. Recreations: rambling, exploring caves, reading, poetry. Address: 3 Strawheath Place, W.2. T.: Paddington 4510.

FEILDEN, Sir (Alfred Hubert) Roy, Kt., 1942; M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., D.C.O.S., Hon. M.B., M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Hon. F.I.A.S.; Corresponding Member of Lillianal Society; Aeronautical Consultant; 5 June 1885; s. of late H.G.M. Feilden, m. Lilian, 3rd d. of Edgar Crew, Clifton. Educ.: Clifton College; Bristol Merchant Venturers Technical College. Drawing Office of Bristol Straker and Co.; Fishpoolia, Bristol, 1898-1913; Works Manager of Brazil Straker and Co., 1909-19; Technical Director of Brazil Straker and Co., 1914; during European war remained Technical Director of coastal and inland shipbuilding concern. Designer of Fishpoolia Works which were employed in manufacture of aero engines and shells; founded Engine Dept., British Aeroplane Co., 1920; Chief Engineer, British Aircraft Co. Ltd., 1929-32; responsible for design and development of all Bristol Aero Engines; Special Technical Adviser to Minister of Aircraft Production 1942-45; Aeronautical Adviser to N.A.T.O. 1952-53; Royal Aeronautical Society Silver Medal, 1933; Manly Gold Medal, 1933; Simms Gold Medal, 1934; Guggenheim Trophy, 1933; President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1936-39; Vice-President, 1939-48 (Hon. fellowships, 1934); Board of Governors, College of Aeronautics, Cranfield, Chm. Advisory Office Aeronautics, City and Guilds of London Institute; Chairman, Royal YachtSurvival, 1927. Recreations: fishing and sailing. Address: Buckland, Old Mill, Bwich, Breconshire, S. Wales, T.: Bwich 274. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht; Bristol Yacht (Bristol).


FEHRENBACKER, Right Rev. Bruno, O.S.B., B. Phil.; Abbot of Buckfast, Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon, since 1955; b. Mengen, Germany, 27 July 1898. Educ.: Buckfast Abbey; College of St. Anselm, Rome. Teaching Philosophy or Theology at Buckfast for some years. Articles, 1926-31; taught for one year at Syrian Seminary in Jerusalem and some months at Patriarchal Seminary near Jerusalem. at Charls near Beirut. Address: St. Mary's Abbey, Buckfast, S. Devon.

FEILDEN, Sir (Walter Marton) Morton, Bart., M.P. (E.), 4th Bt., 1878-1932. Educ.: Rugby, 1902. S. of Sir W. L. Feilden, 2nd Bt., 1868-1924; m. Mary Gordon, d. of late Horace Gordon Lowe; one s. t. d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Sandhurst, joined 32nd Light Infantry, 1892; Adjutant, 1896-1900; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col., 1914; served, Sectional and class Trench, 1907-08 (clasp); South Africa, 1901-2 (2 clasps); Queen's medal 4 clasps; joined Egyptian army, 1903; Civil Administrator during construction of Port Sudan, Red Sea, 1904-05; winner 4th class Osmansch at opening of port by Khedive, 1910; Asst. Civil Sec, Sudan Government, 1908-10; Governor and O.C. Bahrein-Ghurair Provinces and District, 1916-17; Civil Governor, Government of new Sudan, 1920; Member, Governor-General's Council: promoted Pasha, 1920; retired, 1922; served Sudan, operations against Nya-Nyam, 1944-56 (medal and clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); commanded 9th Mahr in the Sudan, 1949-54 (2 clasps); 3rd class Medjidieh; received 3rd class Order of Nile, 1915; Nya Patrol, Sudan, 1917-18 (medal with clasp); 1914-18 general service medal (2 clasps); Order of Nile, 1921; Royal Humayan Society's silver medal, 1890; retired from the British army, 1918. Club: Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.
FEILDI, family name of Earl of Denbigh.

FEILDING, Viscount: William Rudolph Michael Feilding; b. 2 Aug. 1943; s. of 10th Earl of Denbigh, e.v.

FEILDING, Anthony, B.A., M.D., B.Ch. Camb., F.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician to St. George's Hospital, National Hospital, Huntingdon, National Orthopaedic Hospital, and Epsom College; Fellow (late President and late Lettomanian Lecturer) of Medical Society of London; Fellow of Royal Society of Neurology, and late Member of Council) Royal Society of Medicine; President Association of British Neurologists, 1954; Member, Association of Physicians of Great Britain; Member, Société de Neurologie de Paris; Vice-President International Congress of Neurologists, Paris, 1949; Member American Academy of Neurology; Member of Council of Mariborough College.

FEILDING, Sir Keith (Grahame), Kt. 1899-1973, D.B.E. 1948; D.Litt., M.A.; Prof. Emeritus in the University of Oxford since 1955; 1899-1934; s. of late Ernest Feilding; m. 1912, Miss May, d. of late Insch Paterson Smith, in London.

FEILDING, Henry Werners Feilden [b. 1916; e.s. of late Col. William Gwene Cunningham Feilden, C.M.G. (3rd s. of 3rd Bt.), m. 1948, Miss Winifred Egerton, d. of late Williams Egerton, of London, in London. d.o. t.u.]


Address: House of Commons, S.W.I; 9 Priory Walk, The Bolton, S.W.10.

FELL, Charles Percival, LL.D.; President, Empire Life Insurance Company, Kingston, Ontario; Chairman, Matthew Cooper Ltd. (Investment Corporation), Toronto; Director; Canadian Surety Company; Debenture and Securities Corporation; Canadian Cottons, Ltd.; Director and Member, Toronto Advisory Council, Royal Trust Company; Governor, McMaster University; Member of Council (President, 1950-53), Art Gallery of Toronto; Chairman, Board of Trustees, National Council of the Heart Foundation of Canada; b. Toronto, 1894; s. of C. L. F. and Sarah (Brenton) Fells, both of Toronto, Ont.; m. 1923, Grace E. Mathers, d. of late Major William Mathers, of Calgary, Alta.; Educ. University of Toronto, 1899; McMaster Univ., 1902; London, England; University of London, 1902; Oxford, England; University of Manchester, 1903-1905; University of Toronto, 1908-1910; Oxford, England.

Address: 52 Park Lane Circle, R.E.1, Todmorden, Ont., Canada. T. H. 7-7523. Clubs: York, Toronto, University (Toronto); Rosedale Golf.

FELL, Honor Bridge, F.R.S. 1955; Director, Strangeways Research Laboratory, Cambridge, since 1929; Fisons Research Fellow, Royal Society, since 1941; Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge, 1955; b. 22 May 1900; s. of Colonel William Edward Feli and on Fells (s.d. Pickering-Saunders). Educ.: Wychwood School, Oxford; Madras College, St. Andrews; Edinburgh Univ., H.Sc. (Edin.)
FELLOWS, family name of Barons Allwyn and De Ramsey.


FELLOWS, Major-General Halford David, C.B., D.S.O. 1945; b. 1900; s. of late Major Halford Le M. Fellowes, 47th Sikhs (retd.), Tenterden; m. 1st, 1932, Angela Mary, d. of F. E. Cambridge, I.C.S. (died 1944); one s. and one d. Educ.: Army College, Mons; with United Kingdom Commercial Corporation until Apr. 1941; 2nd Maj. 1941; A/C. Col. 1949; Bt. Maj. 1941; A/C. Col. 1949; Maj. 1945; A/J. Col. 1947; Lt.-Col. 1948; A/C. Col. 1953; retired. Address: 31 Oldfield Park, Bexhill-on-Sea, E. Sussex.

FELLOWS, Hon. Mrs. Reginald; s.o. Fellows, Daisy.


FELLOWS, Captain William Albermarle, C.V.O. 1942; Address to the Queen, Sandringham Estate, since 1936; b. 10 Sept. 1890; 2nd son. s. of Charles Arthur Fellowes and Mary Fellowes; m. 1954, Jane Charlotte, d. of Brig.-Gen. A. F. H. Ferguson; two s. and two d. Educ.:

FELTON, Sir John Robinson, Kt., OBE, 1846; O.B.E. 1920; 28 Feb. 1880; d. of George and Isabella Felton, Byth, Northumberland, 1959; m. 1909, Dora Emily Fisher, Saltburn, Yorkshire (one s. d.e.). Educ.: Gateshead Grammar School; King’s Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne. Apprenticeship as Mining Engineer, 1867-69; Management with Stanley Clark, Linlithgow, and Blackwood Collery, Northumberland; Chartered member of the Institute of Mining Engineers; Official Reports on Explosions at Blithorpe Colliery (1934), Markham Colliery (1937), Barnsley Main Colliery (1942), Mansfield Main Colliery (1949), and Hartington (Lowca) Colliery (1947). Recreations: music and reading. Address: 40 Bannest Road South, Sutton, Surrey. T.: Vigo 0845.

FELTON, Mrs. Menzies; 8. 23 Sept. 1906; d. of Rev. T. Lloyd Page, Educ.: Wycombe High School, Grammar School for Girls, County School, Stoneham, London School of Economics. Member of L.C.C., 1937-46, Chm. of L.C.C. Supplies Committee, 1939-41, Member of Housing and Town Planning Committee, Served in Ministry of Supply, 1941-42; Clerk, House of Commons, 1942-43; Member of New Towns Committee (National Committee); Chairman, Peterlee Development, 1949-50; Chairman Stevenage Development Corp., 1949-51; Vice-Chmn., 1946-48; Labour Member of Hertfordshire C.C. for Buntingford Division, 1949-52; Member, British War Production and the Consumer (Ministry of Information, 1945; That’s Why I Went, 1953. Address: 29 Vandon Court, Petty France, S.W.1.


FENDICK, Rev. Canon George Harold; Canon Residentiary of Gloucester Cathedral since 1918; b. 18 Aug. 1858; s. of R. G. Fendick, M.C.C.S., Educ.: Clifton College; Exeter College, Oxford. Lecturer in Liverpool University. Assistant Curate, Liverpool; Librarian, University House, Oxford, 1910-21; Deacon, 1910; Priest, 1911; T.C.F. 1915-16; Hon. C.F. 1921; Assistant Curate, All Saints, Clifton, 1922-33. Address: 19 George Street, Gloucester. T.: Gospel 4311. Address: 13 College Green, Gloucester. T.: Gloucester 25447.

FENN, Harold Robert Backwell; Professor of Prosthetic Dental Surgery, University of London, at Guy’s Hospital, since 1951; b. 14 Jan. 1894; s. of S. Backwell Fenn, L.B.E., M.C., and E. Backwell, m. 1926, Margaret Winter; two d., Educ.: Private School; Neuenhau, Switzerland. L.D.S., Liverpool, 1919; D.D.S. Pennsylvania, 1923; F.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.), 1941; Hon. Dental Surgeon, Liverpool, 1926-29; Dental Surgeon, Liverpool, 1929; Liverpool Dental Hospital, 1929-35; Lecturer in Dental Prosthetics and Mechanics, University of Liverpool, 1931-35; Examiner in Dental Prosthetics and Mechanics, University of Liverpool, Liverpool, 1931-35; Internal Examiner, Dental Prosthetics, University of Liverpool, 1931-35; External Examiner, Dental Prosthetics, Universities of Durham, Liverpool, 1944-; Publications: (joint author) Clinical Dental Prosthetics, Recreations: gardening. Address: Madryn, Morley’s Rd, Weald, Sevenoaks, Kent. T.: Weald 254.


FERGUSON, Frederic Sutherland, Hon. M.A. (Univ.) 1955; Director of Bernard Quaritch Ltd. (Managing Director, 1928-43); b. 28 December 1876; s. of late William Sutherland Ferguson and Helen, d/o John Ferguson; born in the town of Armagh, Ireland, Educ.: of late Harry Holmes Leonard, Surveyor; one s., three d. Educ.: Grocers' Company's School, and King's College, London. With the firm of Bernard Quaritch since 1887; President of the Antiquarian Booksellers' Association (International), 1934; Hon. President, Edinburgh Bibliographical Soc. (PRES., 1935-1935); Bibliologica Societatis, 1944-50 (gold medal of the Society, 1951); The Titre-page Borders used in England and Scotland, 1480-1640 (with R. B. McKerrow, 1922); Additions to Titre-page Borders, 1845-1945, 1946. Bibliography (ed. and foreword by George MacKian, 1938). Recreations: bibliography and book-collecting. Address: The Homestead, 16 Avenues Road, Southgate, N.14; T.: Palmers Green 4624.

FERGUSON, Sir Gordon, 1st Bt.; see Ferguson, Sir D. G.

FERGUSON, Harry George; inventor of Ferguson System of mechanised farming; Chairman: Harry Ferguson Holdings Ltd., Harry Ferguson (Motors) Ltd., Belfast, Harry Ferguson Research Ltd., Coventry, etc.; b. Dromore, Co. Down, 4 Nov. 1884; 3rd s. of James Ferguson, Dromore; m. 1918, Mary Adelaide, d. of Adam Watson, Dromore; joint sponsor with late Henry Ford of National Farm Youth Founda-

FERGUSON, Col. John David, C.M.G., 1917; D.S.O. 1900; P.R.G.S., F.R.S. 3; 24 Oct. 1886; s. of late David Ferguson of Shera- gour, Co. Limerick, and 27 Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin, m. Clarus (d. 1921), widow of late Col. E. W. Dawes, Brook House, Cropthorne, Worcester. Entered A.M.S. 1869; served Uganda and East Africa, with Macdonald Expedition, 1897-99 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class); British East Africa (Sumburu). Served in the Sudan (with two clasp); S. Africa, 1902-03 (Queen's medal 3 clasp, King's medal 2 clasp); Somaliland, 1905-04; present at Jlobotu (medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches and three times mentioned in dispatches). O.B.E. 1920; retired 1926. Address: Caivana, Muckroad Road, Wokingham, Berks.


FERGUSON, Sir Neil Edward Johnson: see Johnson-Ferguson.


FERGUSON-DAVIE, Right Rev. Charles James; b. 16 Mar. 1872; 2. of late Rev. C. E. Ferguson, 1847-1919, M.D. O.B.E. 1917 (d. 1943), d. of late Prof. H. P. F. E.S.; 1 d. (adopted); 1 s. (adopted); 1 s. (adopted); 1 s. (adopted); 1 s. (adopted). Educ.: Oban, 1879; Curate at St. Paul, Preston, 1889-92; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1892-1906. S.P. G. Missionary at Bawtry, 1907-5 and 1907-7; Rawal Pindi, 1907-9; Bishop of Liverpool, 1909-27; Priest in charge Urmang North, Persia, 1927-32, Anglian Hostel, Fort Hare, S. Africa, 1933-45; Superintendent Indian Mission, Maritzburg, S. Africa, 1944-45. Recreation: formerly bowls; shoot for England through the years. Mackinnon Cabinet. Won 1937 the Silver Medal in the King's Prize. 1904. Address: 107 Roslyn Road, Pieter- maritzburg, South Africa.

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rev. Sir Patrick: see Fergus-Davie, Rev. Sir A. P.
FERGUSSON, Sir James H. H. ; see Colyer-Ferguson.

FERGUSSON, Sir (John) Donald (Balfour), G.C.B., cr. 1946 (K.C.B., cr. 1937; C.B. 1935); Director, Prudential Assurance Company, Agricultural Mortgage Corporation; b. 9, 1881; d. Rev. J. M. Ferguson, D.D.; s. Philip Mary, a. of C. M. F. Cleverly, Dunstable House, Ripley, Surrey; two s., one d. (and one s. killed on active ser-
vice). Hon. Ass'T Sec'y to the Treasury; Sec'y to the Controller of H.M. Roads; Magdalene College, Oxford. 1st Class Honours History Firsts; served European War, 1914-1918; entered Treasury, 1916; Asst, Sec. 1934; Sec'y, 1935-37; Joint Secretary to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1937-1939, Permanent Sec'y, 1939-42; 1942-45, 1948-52; re- tired, 1952. Address: Ilbeambourne Wake, nr. Salford. Club: Brookes.

See also Sir Nevil Macready, Bt.

FERGUSSON, John Douglas, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, St. Peter's, St. Paul's and St. Philip's Hospitals; Surgeon and Urologist, Central Hospital, St. Paul's and St. Peter's Hospitals; Teaching and Research, Institute o

FERGUSSON, Sir (John) Donald (Balfour), G.C.B., cr. 1946 (K.C.B., cr. 1937; C.B. 1935); Director, Prudential Assurance Company, Agricultural Mortgage Corporation; b. 9, 1881; d. Rev. J. M. Ferguson, D.D.; s. Philip Mary, a. of C. M. F. Cleverly, Dunstable House, Ripley, Surrey; two s., one d. (and one s. killed on active ser-
vice). Hon. Ass'T Sec'y to the Treasury; Sec'y to the Controller of H.M. Roads; Magdalene College, Oxford. 1st Class Honours History Firsts; served European War, 1914-1918; entered Treasury, 1916; Asst, Sec. 1934; Sec'y, 1935-37; Joint Secretary to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1937-1939, Permanent Sec'y, 1939-42; 1942-45, 1948-52; re- tired, 1952. Address: Ilbeambourne Wake, nr. Salford. Club: Brookes.

See also Sir Nevil Macready, Bt.

FERGUSSON, John Douglas, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, St. Peter's, St. Paul's and St. Philip's Hospitals; Surgeon and Urologist, Central Hospital, St. Paul's and St. Peter's Hospitals; Teaching and Research, Institute o

FERGUSSON, Sir (John) Donald (Balfour), G.C.B., cr. 1946 (K.C.B., cr. 1937; C.B. 1935); Director, Prudential Assurance Company, Agricultural Mortgage Corporation; b. 9, 1881; d. Rev. J. M. Ferguson, D.D.; s. Philip Mary, a. of C. M. F. Cleverly, Dunstable House, Ripley, Surrey; two s., one d. (and one s. killed on active ser-
vice). Hon. Ass'T Sec'y to the Treasury; Sec'y to the Controller of H.M. Roads; Magdalene College, Oxford. 1st Class Honours History Firsts; served European War, 1914-1918; entered Treasury, 1916; Asst, Sec. 1934; Sec'y, 1935-37; Joint Secretary to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1937-1939, Permanent Sec'y, 1939-42; 1942-45, 1948-52; re- tired, 1952. Address: Ilbeambourne Wake, nr. Salford. Club: Brookes.

See also Sir Nevil Macready, Bt.


Recreations: Hunting, yachting. Address: Birks, Tarset, Northumberland, 1958; Grosvenor Road, 1958-60. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht, Northern Counties; Royal Yacht Squadron.

FETHERS, Col. (retired) Wilfrid Kent, D.S.O., 1917; V.D.: formerly Manager for Australia, Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., and Associated Companies; b. Victoria, 26 Nov. 1883; s. of William Fethers, s. of James Fethers of Liverpool, England, who came out to Australia, 1852; m. Phyllis Doya, Sydney, 1918; a. s. two J. Educ.: Caulfield Grammar School, Victoria, Commissioned in Victorian Volunteer Forces, 1905; served Gallipoli, Egypt, and France, 1914-18. To AU of Australia contingent to New York to assist in Liberty Loan oatation in May 1918; President, Melbourne Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board, 1942; Pres. Council of Fire and Brigade Officers of Australia, 1940-42; President, Incorporated Australian Insurance Institute, 1941-42; President, Council of Marine Underwriters of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1941-42. Address: 41 The Castlereagh Bldgs., Sydney, New South Wales, Austra.

FETHERSTON-DILKE, Beaumont Alabaster, M.B.E., Physician and Landscape, J.P. and County Alderman, Co. Warwick, Alderman, Leamington Borough; b. 1917; s. of late T. H. Percival, India Office, and Edith, d. of late John Fetherston-Dilke, O.M., (Knockwood, Gr. Britain; m. Muriel Stella, d.-a. of late Rev. Canon Bedford, Sutton Coldfield, Co. Warwick; two s. a. d. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital, M.A., M.B. and B.Ch. (Canah), M.B.C. (London). Assumes the names and arms of Fetherston-Dilke by Royal Licence on inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle (Beaumont T. Fetherston-Dilke); formerly head of the St. George's Hospital and to the Northampton General Hospital; has been many years in the Colonial Medical Service in Trinidad, Gibraltor and Nigeria; served during the War as Surgeon to the Royal Army Medical Corps; Mayor of Leamington Spa, 1945-46; Deputy Mayor, 1949, Mayor, 1950-59. Recreations: Country pursuits. Address: Manor House Castle, Coleshill, nr. Birmingham. T. Coleshill 2228. Club: Union.


FEATHERSTONHAUGH, Adm. Hon. Sir Herbert M.; see Moos-Fetherstonhaugh.

FEUCHTWANGER, Dr. Lion b. Munich, 1884; m. 1921, Martha Lichtenstein, Educ.: University of Berlin. Publications: Josef Strauss; Warren Hastings; Vasasatse; The Prisoners of War; Thomas Wenth; The Ugly Duchess; The Off Island; Success; Josephin: A Historical Romance, 1934; Paths of Empire, 1938; Paths to Rome, 1939; The False Nero, 1937; Paris Gazette (novel), 1935; The Devil in France, 1941; The Day Will Come, 1942; Double, Double Told and Trouble (novel unpublished in London so The Three Brothers), 1943; Simone (novel), 1944; Proud Destiny (novel), 1947; Odysseyus and the Swine (short stories), 1948; This is the Hour (novel about Goys), 1951; 'Tis Full, 'tis Full, 'tis Full. (novel), 1951; Le Juge (short stories), of Jean-Jacques Rousseau, 1959; La Joute the Jovies of Toledo (novel), 1956; Jephthah and His Daughter (novel), 1957. Address: P.O. Box 235, Pacific Palisades, California, U.S.A.

FEUILLERE, Edwige: Légion d'Honneur (Chevalier); French actress and producer; Manager, Théâtre de Paris, 1919-29 (divorced). Educ.: Dijon; Paris. Plays include: La Dame aux camélias; Sodom et Gomorrhe; L'Aigle a deux têtes Partage de midi; Pour Locarno; La Parfaite Drame; Thibaut; L'Idole. Olivie. Le Bé au herbe. L'Aigle a deux têtes. En cas de malheur. Address: 17 Rue Eugène Manuel, Paris XVI.


FEW, Brevet Colonel Robert Jeffs, D.S.O., 1917; T.D.; formerly Secretary, Territorial Army Reserve. ed. in 1876. Educ. in Rev. Jeffs, William Jef; Fm., 1900. Maurice Kate Larrey; Nmas Marguerite, d. of late Peter de Reigne, a. d. of late Peter je de Reigne, a. d. of late Peter de Reingen.


FIELD, Frederick William, C.M.G. 1933; b. 4 April 1869; s. of Frederick Field and Amelia Parsons; m. 2nd, 1931, Maud Alice Whitey (née Webb); four s. Educ.: Tiffin's School, Kingston-on-Thames. Assistant Manager, Midland Bank, London, 1891-94; Editor, Monthly Times, Toronto, 1906-17; Imperial Trade Correspondent to Commercial Intelligence Branch of Board of Trade, 1908-17; H.M. Trade Commissioner, Canada, 1929-32; H.M. Senior Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1924-38. Publications: Capital Investments in Canada; Resources and Trade Prospects of Canada. Periodical reports economic conditions in Canada. Address: 29 Russell Green Close, Furley, Surrey.


FIELD, John William, C.M.G. 1951; M.D.; Senior Medical Officer, Malayan Agricultural Medical Service, Singapore, since 1938; M.S., 1928; Chief Medical Service, retired; b. 5 August 1899; s. of late Walter Field, Birmingham, England; m. 1921, Ethel Mary, d. of late William Dodd, Cardiff, one s. Educ.: Oldbury Secondary School; Birmingham University. Served European War, 1917-19 M.B., Ch.B. (Birm.), 1924; Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Service, 1920; M.D. (Birmingham), 1929; Malaria Research Officer, Inst. for Med. Research, Federation of Malaya, 1931. Chairmen Memorial Medal for research in tropical medicine, Roy. Soc. of Tropical Medicine, 1944. In Hospital in Singapore, 1942-45. Director, Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, 1945-56. Publications: various papers on tropical medicine in technical journals. Address: Rumah Mambu, Batang Tiga, Malacca, Federation of Malaya.

FIELD, Brigadier Leonard Frank, C.B. 1953; C.B.E. 1945; 8. 5 March 1888; s. of Major Joseph Thomas Field and Amelia Phillips; m. 1923, Genevieve Bowyer; one s. Educ.: Belleshore; R.M.C. Sandhurst, Service in Republic War: commonwealth of India and Lieut., 1916; War of 1914-19: D.D.M.I. (Far East), 1941; Director of Intelligence, S.W. Pacific Command, 1942; Chief Chinese Liaison Officer, Burma, 1944; Deputy Attaché, China, 1945-49; Indo-China, 1951-55. Brig. 1952; retired Nov. 1952. Knight Commander, Order of Orange Nassau (with Swords), 1945. Address: Lord's Lloyds Bank Ltd. (Cox's & Kings'), 8 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

The Missal in Latin and English (with Rev. J. O’Connell), 1940; Tavistock Abbey, 1951; Devonshire Studies (with W. G. Hawkins), 1952; The Local Historian and his Theme, 1953; The Early Charities of Devon and Cornwall, 1953; Roman and Saxon Winton-
ton, 1955; Gloucestershire (In the “Making of the English Landscape” series), 1955; Through the Window, 1956; Westmor-
ies.

FINCASTLE, Viscount. John Alex-
ander Murray; born 5 April 1899; s.s. of
8th Earl of Dunmore, q.s.: of late Visi-
castie and Hon. Pamela Kate Hermont-
Hodge, q.s. of 2nd Baron Wyfold, q.s.
Education: Eton. Address: Dalness House, Glen Elive, By Taynall, Argyll.

FINCH, see Finch-Knigitley and Wynne Finch.

FINCH, Sir Ernest (Frederick), K.,
er. 1951; M.D., M.S. (London); F.R.C.S.
(Eng.); Consultant Surgeon, Royal In-
firmary Sheffield; Hon. Lecturer, History of
Medicine, University of Sheffield (Late
Professor of Surgery); Vice-President, R.C.S. (Eng.); Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Mem-
ber: Association of Surgeons of Great Britain,
(The Royal Society of Medicine, British Medi-
sical Society (President 1931); F.R.C.S. Med.
(Soc. of Surgical Section, 1945-47). Address:
12, Almshouse Road, Hove, Sussex. Born 20,
1912; Mary Ainsworth. Educ.: Royal Comm-
mercial Travellers’ Schools, Hatch End, Mx.; University of Sheffield, Univ. of Sheffield Med. Entrance School, 1930; M.B., B.S. (London), 1933; M.B., B.S. (London), 1936; M.B., M.S. (London), 1938; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1941; M.B., Ch.B., (ad eund., Sheffield), 1946; D.Sc. (Honori-
caus Shefield), 1962. Formerly Surgical Of-
cer, Sheffield County General Hospital, Surgi-
cal Officer, House Surgeon to various depart-
ments, 1907-12; Demonstrator of Physi-
ology, Univ. of Sheffield, 1905-07; Professor of Surgery, 1921-44, Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Demonstrator in Physiology, Applied Anatomy and Surgical Pathology, Univ. of Sheffield. Member (Sec. 1925-47) and Sub-committee Member of Surgical Club. Member Sheffield Town Trust, 1946; Bradshaw Lecturer, Visiting Lecturer, Hunterian Orator. R.C.S. 1937. Publications: Shock in Surgery of - Modern Medicine, London, 1928; Com.
limentary Letters, Med. Soc. of Lond., 1947; Contribut.

FINCH, George Ingle, M.B.E. 1917; F.B.S.
1933; D.Tech. Chem. (Zürich), F.Inst.P.
1939; D.Sc. (Brussels) Professor Emeritus of Applied Physical Chemistry, University of London, since 1952; Director of the National Chemical Institute, 1914-19; retired. Address: 5, Orange Tree, South Wakes, 4 August 1988; s.s. of late G. E. Finch, Chairman of the Law Court of N.S.W.; b. 1921; Alice. Educ.: Warragul College, Warragul; École de médecine (Paris); Swiss Federal High School, Zürich; Geneva Univ. Research Chemist at Royal Arsenal, 1912-13
Deputy Demonstaror, Imperial Coll., 1914-19, with R.E.A. and European, 1912-19, with R.E.A. and European, 1912-19; A.O.D. France, Egypt, Macedonia (de-
patch); M.B.E.); Demonstrator, Imperial Coll., 1919; lecturer (Zurich); Imperial Emperor, 1921; Assistant Professor, 1927; Professor of Applied Physical Chemistry in the University of London at Imperial College, 1916-39; Prncipl Professor. Brussels, 1936-39; Adm. Adviser, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45, 1947-49. Member, 1925.

FINCH, Peter; actor; b. London, 23 Sept.
1918 (Peter Ingle Finch); m. 1945, Tamara Tchinarova; one d. Educ.: North Sydney Int’l High School, Australia. First
appeared on stage, 1935; in South Wales and
Queensland, in While Parese 1937; first part on London stage in Daphne Laure-

FINCH, Harold Josiah; M.P. (Lab.)
Bedwellty Division of Monmouthshire since 1950; Compensation Secretary, South Wales
Area, National Union of Mineworkers, since
1969; Secretary Miners’ Parliamentary
Group; & two d. Educ.: John Go-

FINCH, Major John Philip Gordon,
Salar Service, 1923; served in Middle East.

FINCH, Major-General Lionel Hugh
Knightley, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1916, Bar
Balt., 1928-33; I.A.O.M.O. at Army H.Q., India, 1935; Director, Armer and Naval Officers’ Fund, 1934-36; Asst. Adjutant-General, War Office, 1935-36; Deputy Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1938; Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1939-40; Deputy Adjutant-
General, War Office, 1940; Divisional Com-
mmander, 1940; Chairman, War Office Com-
FINCH-HATTON, family name of Earl of Winchilsea.

FINCH-KNIGHTLEY, family name of Earl of Aylesford.

FINDLATER, Mary; b. Lochearnhead, Perthshire, Scotland, 1866; d. of Rev. Eric John Finlay, D.D.; M.A. Somereon; Soc. of Jesus; Sovera; and Heights; Tresses; and Songs; (Novela) Over the Hills; Letters of Alpaca; The Shirela; Robbery under Arms; Windemere's Way, The Nun's Story. Gained British Film Academy Award. 1936. Address: c/o M.C.A. (England) Ltd., 130 Piccadilly, W.1. Club: Garrick.

FINLAY, Alexander, M.C.G. 1937; b. 1890; s. of late James Smith Findlay, Aberdeen; m. 1918, Primrose Alice, d. of Arthur Allan, Aberdeen. Educ.: Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University; University of St. Andrews, B.Sc. Agric., N.D.A., 1923. Entered Colonial Agricultural Service 1921; served in Department of Agriculture, Nigeria, 1931-39; Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1946-1957; President for the Colonial Exhibit, World's Fair, New York, 1933 and 1940; served Cameroon, 1915, with West African Frontier Force. Address: 24 Carden Place, Aberdeen.

FINLAY, Sir Edmund; see Findlay, Sir J. E. B.


FINLAY, Sir (John) Edmund (Ritchie), 2nd Bt., cr. 1925; B.A.; 9, 14 June 1902; s. of 1st Bt., and Mrs. Mary, d. of Sir Jonathan E. Ritchie; 1st Bt.; S. father 1930; m. 1947, Mrs. Rachael E. d. of Percival Hawley. Educ.: Harrow; Baldell College, Oxford. M.P. (U.) Banffshire, 1933-45. Formerly pro
FINLAY, Professor John Nieneyzer; University Professor of Philosophy, King's College, University of Oxford, since 1919; b. 26 November 1903; 2d s. of J. H. L. Finlay, Pretoria, South Africa; m. 1941, Alice May, d. of G. S. Davidson, Wellington, New Zealand. Appointed, as one Roydon de derdon Boys' High School, Pretoria; Transvaal University College; Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, 1st. Lit. huma.); University of Graz (School of Philosophy, Trans. Coll., 1927-33); Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Otago, N.Z., 1934-44; Professor of Philosophy, Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown, S. Africa, 1943; Professor of Philosophy, Natal Univ. Coll., Pietermaritzburg, 1946-48; Professor of Philosophy, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, University of Durham, 1948-51. F.B.A. 1936. Publications: Meinong: a Study in Philosophical Psychology; and Re-Examination, 1955; articles in Mind, Philosophical and Phenomenological Research, Proc. of the Aristotelian Society. Address: 14 Lambeth Road, N.W.3.


FINER, Professor Herman; Professor of Political Science, University of Chicago; b. 11 February 1898; s. of Max Finer, Jassy, Roumania, and Fanny Winer, Hirta, Roumania; m. 1926, Sophie, d. of Paul and Emma Paul, Representatives, Giese Place, Stoke Newington; one d. Educ.: City of London College, and London School of Economics, University of London. B.Sc. Econ. Lond., 1st Class, 1920; Gladstone Memorial Priemium, 1919; M.Sc. Econ. Lond., 1927; D.Sc. Econ. Lond., 1927; Rockefeller Fellowship, 1918 (to U.S.A.). Rockefeller Fellowship, 1922-23 (to U.S.A.). Italy, Central European Lecturer; and Public Administration, London School of Economics, 1920-42; member of Fabian Society; trustee, University Extension Lecturer; Examiner of London; Director of Research into Administration of Tennessee Valley Authority (1937-39) at invitation of Social Science Research Council of U.S.A.; member Civil Service Administrative Appointments Board; executive committee of American Political Science, University of Chicago, 1925, 1941, 1942; Special Consultant Post-War Reconstruction to International Labour Office, Montreal, Canada, 1940-42. Publications: Government and Governments at Work, 1922; Representational Government and a Settlement of Industry, 1924; British Civil Service, 1925; England and Modern Governments, 1937; Theory of Modern Governments, 1938; English Local Government, 1938; Mussolini's Italy, 1935; Municipal Trading, 1940; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. Publications, English. Address: 4110 University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. U.S.A.


FINLAY, Sir George Panton, Kt. cr. 1955; Hon. Mr. Justice Finlay; Senior Master of the Supreme Court, New Zealand, since 1943; b. 7 Aug. 1885; m. 1912, Mabel Florence (née Duder); one d., Educ., Thames High School, N.Z. Address: 103 Mountain Road, Epson, Auckland, N.Z. T.: 6106; Club: Northern, Auckland (Auckland, N.Z.).


FINLAY, lan; see Finlay, W. I. B.


FINLAY, (William) Ian (Robertson), M.A.; Secretary, Royal Fine Art Com-
mission for Scotland, since 1953; Keeper of the Department of Art and Ethnology, Royal Scottish Museum, since 1955; b. Auckland, N.Z., 2. Dec. 1900; s. of William R. Finlay and Annie M. Somerville; m. 1933, Mary Scott, d. of Wm. Somerville, Princes Street, Edinburgh; two s., one d., Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Joined staff of Royal Scottish Museum, 1932; Deputy Regional Officer for Scotland, Ministry of Information, 1942; Vice-President of Scottish Citee, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1947; Freeman of City of London; Member of Library, Worshipful Company of Dyers, London; Municipal, Holyrood (Amnesty) Trust; lecturer, notably on Scottish art and craftsmanship. Publications: Scotland, World To-Day Series, 1945; Scottish Art (for J. Roldan), 1949; The Royal Scottish Academy, 1948; Scottish Crafts, 1948; The Scottish Tradition in Silver (Saltire booklet), 1948; Scottish Architecture (for schools), 1951; Treasures in Edinburgh, 1951; Scotland, Young Traveller Series, 1953; A History of Scottish Gold and Silver Work, 1956; Scotland 1957; The Lothians, 1959; articles, reviews and broadcasts. Address: Currie Rigg, Balerno, Midlothian T.: Balerno 3249; Club: Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

FINLAY-FREUNDLICH, Erwin; Napier Professor of Astronomy at University of St. Andrews; b. Biebrich-Wiesbaden, Germany, 29 May 1885; m. 1913, Kate Hirsch; one s., one d. Educ.: University of Berlin; University of Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; Diplomat, 1927-34; Professor of Astronomy, University of Berlin; University of Edinburgh, University of St. Andrews, 1939. Publications: Cosmology, 1951; other books (published on the Continent), 1917-37. Address: University of St. Andrews, University of St. Andrews, Fifeshire. T.: 643.

FINLEY, Hon. Thomas K.: lawyer; United States; Member U.S. exec. citis. of


FINN, Donned Bartley, C.M.G. 1946; F.R.S.; M.C.; Director of Fisheries, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations since 1946; b. Hendon, N.W., 1 March 1900; s. of Edwin Bartley Finn and Eleanor Pemot; m. 1927, Stewart Daly. Educ.: University of Manitoba (B.D.); M.A. Cambridge University (Ph.D.). M.C.; Director Fisheries Exp. Stn., Prince Rupert, B.C., 1928-31; Director Fisheries Exp. Stn., B.C. Council, 1931-34; Director, Fisheries Board of B.C., 1934-36; Delegate, International Fisheries Conference, Canada, 1934; Chairman, National Council of Fisheries, Canada, 1939; Deputy Minister of Fisheries, Canada, 1940-46; Member Economic Dominion of Canada, 1940-46; Member Economic Dominion of Canada, 1941-42; Chairman Food Requirements Committee, 1941-44. Recreations: scientific journals, on physical and chemistry of food proteins. Publications: scientific journals, on physical and chemistry of food proteins. Recreations: mountaineering, music. Address: Viale Delle Terme Di Caracalla, Rome, Italy. Clubs: Rugby, University (Ottawa). Cosmopolitan (Washington).

FISHER, Arthur B. K.; see Knapp-Fisher.

FISHER, Lt.-Gen. Sir Bertie Drew, K.C.O., br. 1883 (G.B. 1929); C.M.G. 1910; D.S.O. 1915; Colonial 17th-21st. Lanciers since 1883; b. 12 July 1878; m. 1918, Margaret Frances, d. of Lady Burdett; Eton, Harrow, Manchester, Edin.; Educ. Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1919; Col. 1919; Maj.-Gen. 1931; Lt.-Gen. 1937; served South African War, 1900-5; served in South Wales, of which he is Hon. Colonel. Address: 18 Arundel St., S.W. 1. London.

FISHER, Sir Wilfred; see Fish, Sir Eric W.

Minister of Trade and Customs, Marine, Pensions, etc., N.Z., 1913-14; elected to Wellington City Council 1907; Director Imperial Commercial Association, London, 1900-20; went to West Indies on behalf of Imperial Govt., 1924; Director Dunlop Rubber Co. Sports Division, 1925-35; Director Deutsche Dunlop, Germany; represented Canterbury in 1925 New Zealand v. Australia Football and athletics; Chairman, N.Z. L.T.A., 1905; Captain, N.Z. v. Great Britain, 1913; Member first N.Z. Davis Cup Team, 1924; W.E. B.S., 1912; World's Men's Mixed Championships S. Australia, 1910; holder world's covered court championship mixed doubles, 1920-21; winner London championship men's doubles, 1929; winner national championships, 1928, 1929; winner New Zealand doubles 5 times; finalist All-England Pairs, Wimbledon, 1921; winner national championship, E.C.Y. of South Australia, 1925; member of over 50 tournaments in England and abroad since 1918, including many mixed with Suzanne Lenglen. Tennis records extend over a period of 35 years.

Address: Sunset Road, Wanganui, N.Z.; Clubs: All-England, Royal Automobile; Wentworth (Virginia Water); Coombe Hill (Kington-on-Thames); Rot-Weiss (Berlin); Cesky (Prague).


FISHER, Mrs. Orpheus H.: see Anderson, Marion.

FISHER, Rev. Philip John, Hon. C.F. 1819; b. 1858; 2nd s. of Jonathan James, Elizabeth Maples, 2nd s. of Jonathan and Mary, Elizabeth Maples, 2nd s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Maples. Educ.: Evesham and 1918.

Cheltenham Grammar Schools; Hartley College, Manchester. Entered Methodist ministry as probationer, 1906; ordained 1908, circuit rider at Gobowen, Shropshire, 1908-11; Docking, Norfolk; Tarporley, Cheshire; Bootle, Liverpool; Kingston-on-Thames; Middlesex; Whitley Bay; Crew. Teddington, London; St. Mary's College, Manchester, 1918; 1939. Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19, serving in France and Flanders, chiefly with 55th Division. Reviewer and contributor to The Academy, 1911-12. Editor, The Methodist Times and Leader, 1932-37. Publications: Khaki Vignettes, 1917; Figures and Phases of the War, 1919 (privately printed); Tales of Prayer, 1936; Tales of the Golden Company, 1938; The Vigi with God, 1943; The Service of Worship, 1943; Songs of Desire and of Divine Love, 1950; Prayers Under困難s. Address: Lindens, York Road, Woking, Surrey.

FISHER, Rear-Adm. (Ret.) Ralph Lindsay, C.B., 1937; D.S.O. 1940; C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1943; Flag Officer Ground Training (Home Air Command); 1943-4; b. 16 June 1892; s. of late Rear-Adm. Sir John Lindsay, K.C.B., D.S.O., 1924, Lieut.-Com. 1928, C.B.E. 1930, of the time Pres. Inst. of Chartered Accountants, and Ethel Owen Pugh, Cuenarvon; m. 1934, Ursula Carver, Torquay; five s. and 2. Educ.: Oxford and Exeter College. Married Miss Edith Jane, 1919; 2nd m. to, 1925, Miss H. M. Sorensen, 1920; 2nd m. to, 1929; 3rd m. to, 1932; 4th m. to, 1941, Miss. Educ.: Oxford and Exeter College. Married Miss Edith Jane, 1919; 2nd m. to, 1925, Miss H. M. Sorensen. Address: 17, South Park Crescent, London, W.2. Royal Cruising Yacht Club. Royal Yacht Squadron.


FISHER, Col. Stanley Howe, C.B. 1891; M.O. 1917; T.D.; D.L.; F.R.I.S.A.; Pract-

FISON, Sir Guy: see Fison, Sir W. G.


FISCHER, Paul: see Hesse, F.

FISCHER, Maria: see Lempert, Maria.

FISCHER, Meri: see Hesse, Meri.

FISCHER, Otto: see Hesse, Otto.

FISCHER, Maria: see Lempert, Maria.

FISCHER, Meri: see Hesse, Meri.

FISCHER, Otto: see Hesse, Otto.

FISCHER, William: see Hesse, William.

FISCHER, Zdenek: see Hesse, Zdenek.
FITZ ALAN of Derwent, 2nd Viscount, cr. 1921, of Derwent; Henry Edmund Fitzalan-Howard, O.B.E. 1922; Capt. 11th Huns., ret'd.; b. 31 Oct. 1883; s. of 1st Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., and Lady Mary Caroline (d. 1938), d. of 7th Earl of Abingdon; s. and Heir; b. 10th Duke of Norfolk; s. father, 1947; m. 1922, Joyce (marriage dissolved, 1955); she m. 1956, 10th Earl Fitzwilliam, d. of late Colonel Philip Fitzwilliam, M.C., F.R.G.S., of Oratory School, Birmingham; New College, Oxford; Late Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; served European War, 1914-18; retired, pay, 1926; re-engaged Commanding Beaumont College Junior Training Corps, 1941-46; Director Pullman Car Co., and London and Lancashire Insurance Co.; formerly Doncaster Chmn. of N.B.C.; Heir; none. Address: 38 Green St., Park Lane, W.; Shooting Lodge, Derwen, Sheffield. Clubs: Turf, M.C.C.

FITZALAN-HOWARD, family name of Baroness Beaumont, Viscount Fitz Alan of Derwent, Baron Howard of Glossop, and Duke of Norfolk.

FITZCLARENCE, family name of Earl of Munster.

FITZ, Sir Kenneth Samuel, K.C.I.E., cr. 1941 (C.I.E. 1932); I.C.S. (retired); b. 6 Jan. 1887; 2nd s. of late Samuel Fitz, Easthorpe, Shropshire; 2nd s. of F. A. Bristow; one s. Educ.: Marlborough College; Corpus Christi, Oxford, Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911; employed in the Government of India Political Department, 1915-44, and as an Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1944-47. Publication: Twilight of the Maharajah, 1956. Address: 2 Kewhurst Manor, Little Common, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

FITZGEORGE-BALFOUR, Brig. (Robert George) Victor, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1918 and 1919; Commanding 1st Gurkha Brigade since 1957; b. 15 Sept. 1913; s. of Robert S. Balfour and Iris (see FitzGeorge), 47 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; m. 1943, Mary (Diana), d. of Rear-Admiral Arthur Christian, 3 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1, one s. one Educ.: Eton; King's College, Cambridge (B.A.). Commissioned 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1931; Palestine, 1936; Made Commander of the Order of Orange Nassau with swords (Netherlands), 1946. Address: The Old Rectory, West Chiltoning, Sussex. Clubs: West Chiltoning 2255. Clubs: Buck's, Guards.

FITZGERALD, family name of Duke of Leinster.
FITZMAURICE, Sir Gerald (Gray),
Service; Legal Adviser to Foreign
Office since 1953 (2nd Legal Adviser,
1945-53); with rank of Deputy Under-
Secretary, 1952-62; b. 24 October 1901; s. of late
Lord Inishmaurice; m. 1931, Miss Alice
S. Mair; daughter of late Sir Ralph Black, Bt.
Address: 12 Brook Street, London, W.1.

FITZMAURICE, Nicholas, C.I.E.,
1884; b. 10 Dec. 1897; s. of late Dr. Richard
Fitzmaurice, Linfield, Suacee, and Alexis
Lindsay; m. 1923, Miss Jewel Margarita,
s. of late Frederick Malcolm Winterton,
having issue 1 child; b. graduand, one
student in St. John's College, Cambridge, 1906;
student at University College, Oxford, 1909;
and 1 student of University College, Oxford, 1910;
and in other legal journals. Address: Little Blackmore,
Four Elms, Edenhurst, Kent; 1 Essex
court, Temple, E.C.4. Clubs: Athenaeum,
Inniskilling.

FITZPATRICK, Thomas William,
C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1940) D.C.M.; Lt-Col. (retired pay), Commissioner of Police
and Prisons, Kiritar, 1946-50; s. Maud J.
Wagner; two s. one d. Educ. at St. Albin's
Academy, Sandhurst, and Oxford University;
Commissioned and Adjutant 2nd ft. 1914;
dispatches five times and wounded twice,
awarded D.C.M., Russian Cross of St. George
and Croix de Guerre; St. John's College,
Major to West Yorkshire Regt. 1919;
Provost Marshal, Egypt and Palestine
Regt. 1928, and in the latter Army,
retired, 1929, to Egyptian Army and
Commandant, Suez Canal Ports. 1942
with rank of Maj.-Gen. and title of Pasha. Hon. Observer, Egyptian
Royal Air Force. Recalled to active Army,
1946. Represented fourteen foreign decorations
including Knight Comdr. of Order of Phoenix
with Swords. Publications: "Carlo Trabucchi
and his Bridge", "Crawley Boys". Address:
Kirkwall, Caithness; Crawley Boys Farm,
Lunderhall, Andover, Hants; and in the City of
London. Clubs: Naval and Military; Tariff (Carlo's).

FITZROY, Hon. Charles; Lt., late 1st
Bn. In. Queen's Own Royal
Durham Light Infantry; s. of Sir
Robert Fitzroy, Bt.; b. 17 Aug. 1840; s. of
Sir Robert Fitzroy, Bt.; Captain, H.M. S. "Beagle" 1839-43; Capt.
(1844-47); Capt. (1847-48); 2nd
Lt. (1848-52); 1st Lt. (1852-56).
Address: Bunter Mill Farm, Toddington, Glos.

FITZROY, Capt. Hon. Robert, Bt.,
M.R.C.S., Eng.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Charing
Cross Hospital and to The Metropolitan
Hospital at Manchester; s. of Sir Robert
Fitzroy, Bt.; b. 1 Jan. 1828; s. of Sir
Robert Fitzroy, Bt.; Capt. (1846-54); s. of
Capt. Bl. Hon. Edward Algernon Fitz
Roy, M.P. and of 1st Viscount Castlereagh, d. 1847.
Mr. (1847-55); s. of Capt. Bl. Hon. Edward Algernon Fitz
Roy, M.P. and of 1st Viscount Castlereagh, d. 1847.
Address: Stoke Dry House, Upminster, Rutland; T.: Upminster 3180. Clubs: Carlton.

FITZSIMONS, Robert Allen, F.R.C.S.,
Eng.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Charing
Cross Hospital and to The Metropolitan
Hospital at Manchester; s. of Sir Robert
FitzRoy, Bt.; b. 16 Dec. 1828; s. of Sir
Robert FitzRoy, Bt.; caption (1846-55); s. of
Capt. Bl. Hon. Edward Algernon Fitz
Roy, M.P. and of 1st Viscount Castlereagh, d. 1847.
Mr. (1847-55); s. of Capt. Bl. Hon. Edward Algernon Fitz
Roy, M.P. and of 1st Viscount Castlereagh, d. 1847.

FITZWALTER, 21st Baron, cr. 1295;
(Fitz-walter) Brook Plumptre, J.P.;
Captain, The Buffs (Reserve); b. 1 Jan.
1914; s. of late Lord George Berkeley Plumptre, Goodnestone Park, Canterbury, Kent; s. uncle,
1943 (Barony called out of abeyance in his
favour, 1960); m. 1951, Margaret Melesina,
s. of (Herbert) William Deedes, J.C.,
C.B., K.B.E., and 1. Educ. Marlborough College, Bonnebosch, Cape; Jesus College,
Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, with
the Buffs (Royal East Kent Regiment) in
France, Russia, and R.A.S.C., and
elected J.I.A.S.C., as Captain, J.P., Kent,
1949-52, Landowner and farmer; succeeded to family
Park, Canterbury, Kent; T.: Nomington 218.

FITZWILLIAM, Wentworth, family
name of Earl Fitzwilliam.

FITZWILLIAM, 10th Earl (cr. 1716),
William Thomas George Wentworth-
Fitzwilliam, Baron Fitzwilliam, 1820;
Earl Fitzwilliam and Viscount Milton,
1716 (Irish Knighthood, 1878); Baron
Milton, 1748; J.P.; Chairman
Milton (Peterborough) Estates Co.;
Earl Fitzwilliam's quickest houses and
Estates Co.; Earl Fitzwilliam's Malton Estates Co. and
in the City of London. Clubs: Naval and
Military; Tariff (Carlo's).

FITZROY, Hon. Charles; Lt., late 1st
Bn. In. Queen's Own Royal
Durham Light Infantry; s. of Sir
Robert Fitzroy, Bt.; b. 17 Aug. 1840; s. of
Sir Robert Fitzroy, Bt.; Capt. (1846-54); s. of
Capt. Bl. Hon. Edward Algernon Fitz
Roy, Bt.; Captain, H.M. S. "Beagle" 1839-43; Capt.
(1844-47); Capt. (1847-48); 2nd
Lt. (1848-52); 1st Lt. (1852-56).
Address: Bunter Mill Farm, Toddington, Glos.

FITZROY, Capt. Hon. Robert, Bt.,
M.R.C.S., Eng.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Charing
Cross Hospital and to The Metropolitan
Hospital at Manchester; s. of Sir Robert
Fitzroy, Bt.; b. 1 Jan. 1828; s. of Sir
Robert FitzRoy, Bt.; Capt. (1846-54); s. of
Capt. Bl. Hon. Edward Algernon Fitz
Roy, M.P. and of 1st Viscount Castlereagh, d. 1847.
Mr. (1847-55); s. of Capt. Bl. Hon. Edward Algernon Fitz
Roy, M.P. and of 1st Viscount Castlereagh, d. 1847.

FITZWALTER, 21st Baron, cr. 1295;
(Fitz-walter) Brook Plumptre, J.P.;
Captain, The Buffs (Reserve); b. 1 Jan.
1914; s. of late Lord George Berkeley Plumptre, Goodnestone Park, Canterbury, Kent; s. uncle,
1943 (Barony called out of abeyance in his
favour, 1960); m. 1951, Margaret Melesina,
s. of (Herbert) William Deedes, J.C.,
C.B., K.B.E., and 1. Educ. Marlborough College, Bonnebosch, Cape; Jesus College,
Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, with
the Buffs (Royal East Kent Regiment) in
France, Russia, and R.A.S.C., and
elected J.I.A.S.C., as Captain, J.P., Kent,
1949-52, Landowner and farmer; succeeded to family
Park, Canterbury, Kent; T.: Nomington 218.

FITZWILLIAM, Wentworth, family
name of Earl Fitzwilliam.

FITZWILLIAM, 10th Earl (cr. 1716),
William Thomas George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Baron Fitzwilliam, 1820;
Earl Fitzwilliam and Viscount Milton, 1716 (Irish Knighthood, 1878); Baron
Milton, 1748; J.P.; Chairman
Milton (Peterborough) Estates Co.;
Earl Fitzwilliam's quickest houses and
Estates Co.; Earl Fitzwilliam's Malton Estates Co. and
in the City of London. Clubs: Naval and
Military; Tariff (Carlo's).


FLAVELLE, Sir (Joseph) Ewlesworth, 2nd Bt., cr. 1917; b. 26 May, 1855; e. of Sir Joseph Weston Flavell, 1st Bt., and Clara, d. of Rev. Owen Ewlesworth; s. of Rev. 1889; m. 1917, Ethel McEachern, d. of Andrew M. McEachern, Educat.: St. Andrew's College, University of 1025
Toronto. Director, National Trust Co., Ltd.; Trustee, Toronto General Hospital; President, Ontario Branch, Canadian Handicraft Guild; Member, Ontario Council of Ontario; Member Advisory Council Knights of the Round Table. Recreations: yachting, photography. Heir: a. Joseph David, b. 9 Nov. 1897. Addres: 780 Eglington Avenue W., Toronto, Ontario. Clubs: Toronto, York, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).


FLEETWOOD-WALKER, Bernard, R.A. 1906 (C.R. 1904); i.s.w.s. 1935 (A.H. W.S. 1935); Figure Painter: 5, Birmingham. 1897; s. of William Walker and Electra Varley; m. 1930, Marjorie White (nee Edmond); two; a. Educ.; King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham. Studied Art in Birmingham, London, and Paris; Silver Medal Paris Salon; works purchased by many public galleries in England and abroad; Mural decoration in Chelmsford County Hall, Essex; Exhibitions: Art & Industry Show, Commercial Art Centre, Ottawa; 33 Wallgrve Rd., S.W. 7, T: Freemantle 1904. Club: Arts.

FLEMING, Surgeon Capt. Aloysius Francis, D.S.O., 1946; L.R.C.P. and S. Edin., L.R.F.P.S. Glas.; R.N., retd.; b. 1876; s. of Michael and Mary A. Fleming, Youghal, Co. Cork; m. 1861, Jane A. 1861; Educ.: Queen's College, Cork; Clongowes. Surgeon R.N. 1893; served European War (despatches, D.S.O.); Surgeon-Cmnd., 1917; retired, 1925. Address: Sir Mary's College, Youghal, Co. Cork; Club: Malta Union.

FLEMING, Amy M., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.O.G.; Consulting Obstetrician and Gynecologist, University College Hospital, London; s. of Charles Frikin Fleming and Margaret Burns Elphinston Waddell. Educ.: Universities of Glasgow, Vienna, Tübingen. Formerly Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of London; on staff of St. Mary Abbott's Hospital, Kensington; Antenatal Officer Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Teacher, Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of London; Assistant Surgeon Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, Glasgow, and Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow. Publications: numerous papers in medical and scientific journals in England, France, Berlin and the United States. Recreations: gardening. Address: 7 Granard Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. T.: Putney 6776.


FLEMING, John Marcus, C.M.G. 1950; M.A. (Edin.); Chief, Special Studies Division, International Monetary Fund, since 1954; b. 13 March 1911; s. of John and Helen Fleming, Bathgate, West Lothian; m. 1938, Etta, d. of Kapitän Leit, Vienna, Austria; two s.: Educ.: Bathgate Academy; Edinburgh University, Member of Final Honour, Leuchars of Fife, 1938-39; Travelling Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1937-38; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1938-42; Cabinet Office, Economic Section, 1943; Deputy Director, 1944-47; Visiting Professor, Columbia University, New York, 1951-54. Member of U.K. delegation to San Francisco Conference of 1945, and to missions in U.S., etc. U.K. Rep. on Economic and Employment Commission of U.N., 1950-51. Publications: contributed to learned journals in U.K. and U.S.A. on questions of economic theory and policy. Recreations: walking, philosophy. Address: c/o International Monetary Fund, 19th and H Street N.W., Washington D.C., U.S.A.

FLEMING, Patrick Lyons: Chairman and Director of Investment Trusts and other companies; Member of Council of 1927.

FLETCHER, family name of Baron Winster.


FLETCHER, Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) Edward Gough, R.N. (O.B.E. 1920); F.D.S., R.C.S., M.D.S. (Dunedin), L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.); retired: b. 6 Feb. 1886; s. of late W. E. Fletcher; m. 1909, Mary Elizabeth, d. of John Frank West Messe; one s., one d. Educ.: London University, Chartering Cross and Royal Dental Hospitals, London. L.D.S. 1907; Kennedy's Dental Demonstrator, Royal Dental Hospital of Ireland, 1907-16; Civil Dental Practice (part time), 1907-10; Civilian Dental Surgeon to Naval Forces, 1910-14; Temp. Dental Surgeon, R.N.R., 1914-20; Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1920; Dental Assistant to Medical Director General of the Navy, 1920; Surgeon-Lient.

Comdr. (D), 1920; Surgeon Comdr. (D), 1921; Surgeon Capt. (D), 1926; Deputy Director General of the Navy, 1927-29; Director of the Royal Navy, 1942; Surgeon Rear-Adm. (D), 1943; Hon. Dental Surgeon to the King, 1945; retired 1946. Officer of the Legion of Honour (France), 1919. Address: Whitchurch, Tavistock, Devon, T.; Tavistock 2460.

FLETCHER, Sir (Edward) Lionel, Kt., cr. 1915; C.B.E. 1921; Lt.-Col. R.M. (retd.); Commander B.N.R. (Hon.); Captain (retd.) 6th (Rifle) Batt. the King's Regiment (Liverpool); Major Home Guard, 1941; b. 24 May 1879; s. of late Capt. Albert Thompson Fletcher, D.L., of Allerton, and Edith, 3rd d. of late Capt. Thomas Littledale, D.L., Highfield, West Derby; m. 1st. 1903, Mary, d. of (1865), o. d. of Wm. Hollohan; 2nd. 1936, Lubov, c. of late Basil Schaposchnikoff, Moscow, and widow of Capt. William Hicks, M.C. The King's Regt. (Liverpool). Educ.: Chevedley. Silver Medal, Queen's Prize, Blaise, 1898; shot 6 times in Queen's and King's Hundred; shot 12 times for England in Internat. Rifle Matches Vice-President of National Rifle Association Vice-Patron Sports Section Association; Vice-Pres. of County of Lancaster Rifle Association; National Smallbore Rifle Association; late Vice-President Internationales de Tir; Officer Legion of Honour; Officer Crown of Italy; Swedish Shooting Medal of Merit. Recreations: shooting, rifle shooting. Address: P.O. Box 10, Ilfracombe, North Devon. Clubs: Tangaloka, East Africa. Clubs: Carlton, Nairobi. Arumla. See also Group Capt. F. K. Wise, C. York.

FLETCHER, Eric George Molyneux, L.L.D. (London); M.P. (Lab.) East Islington since 1945; Solicitor, Senior partner of Fletcher, Half & Burgin, Grey's Inn and Paris; b. 25 March 1893; s. of late Capt. George Molyneux Fletcher, Town Clerk of Islington; m. 1929, Rosalie Winifred, d. of late James Butt, Enfield; two s., one d. Educ.: Radley University of London. L.L.D. London, 1923; Admitted Solicitor, 1924; B.C.L. London, 1926; L.L.D., London, 1932. F.S.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; Mem., L.C.U. for South Islington, 1934-49 (Chmn. Finance Ctee.); Member London County Council; Deputy Commissioner for Public Works Loans, 1946-55; Senator of London University; Member Executive Committee Grocers Society; Member of London School of Economics and Political Science; Member of Commons, 1945; Chairman, Associated British Picture Corporation Ltd. and Director of associated Companies. Publications: The Students' Conflict of Laws, 1928 (with late Elsie Burrows); The After-Day; Problems of Taw; Business of England in Foreign Countries; The After-Day; Problems of Taw; Business of England in Foreign Countries. Address: 18 Grey's Inn Place, W.C.1. T.: Chancery 7488. Clubs: White's, White Bear Grove, Hove; Mountgate, N. F. T.; Mountview 1307. Club: Athenaeum.

FLETCHER, Ernest Tertius Decimus, M.B., Ch.B., M.C. (O.B.E. 1920); C. 1937 (O.B.E. 1950); F.D.S.R.C.S., M.D.S. (Dunedin), L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.); retired: b. 6 Feb. 1886; s. of late W. E. Fletcher; m. 1909, Mary Elizabeth, d. of John Frank West Messe; one s., one d. Educ.: London University, Chartering Cross and Royal Dental Hospitals, London. L.D.S. 1907; Kennedy's Dental Demonstrator, Royal Dental Hospital of Ireland, 1907-16; Civil Dental Practice (part time), 1907-10; Civilian Dental Surgeon to Naval Forces, 1910-14; Temp. Dental Surgeon, R.N.R., 1914-20; Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1920; Dental Assistant to Medical Director General of the Navy, 1920; Surgeon-Lient.

Consulting Physician, Royal Free Hospital, and to the Arthur Stanley Institute, Mid-
FLETCHER, Professor Frank Thomas Herbert, D.Litt.; James Barrow Professor of French in the University of Edinburgh. Elected Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 5 Jan. 1945. Address: 11 George Street, Edinburgh 2. 

FLETCHER, Sir Henry L. Aubrey; see Aubrey-Fletcher.

FLETCHER, Sir James, Kt. 1946; Chairman of Directors: Fletcher Holdings Ltd., I.C.I. (N.Z.) Ltd., Tasman Electrical and Paper Co. Ltd.; b. 23 March 1888; s. of John Shearer Fletcher; m. Charlotte Muir Cameron; two s. one d. Educated at Grange College, Glasgow. Arrived in New Zealand, 1908. Started in business in Dunedin, 1909, as a Building Contractor. Formed, with his brother William, Fletcher Bros. Ltd. In 1912 and The Fletcher Construction Company in 1919; the Company became Fletcher Holdings Limited, 1940, and now owns and controls the following subsidiary companies: The Fletcher Steel and Engineering Co. Ltd.; The Fletcher Industries Ltd.; The Fletcher Timber Co. Ltd.; The Fletcher Sales and Services Investment Co. Ltd., all of New Zealand, and The Fletcher Construction Co. (Pty.) Ltd., of Sydney. During the war period was Commissioner of Defence Construction and responsible for the erection of all defence works for the New Zealand Forces in New Zealand and in the Pacific. Joint owner with Mr. W. S. Beckett of Fletcher's Stud, breeding thoroughbred horses. Address: 65 Clifton Flats, Whitaker Place, Auckland, N.Z. 

FLETCHER, Nora Kathleen, C.B.E. 1919; b. Sydney, Australia; 2nd d. of late Edward Lionel.

FLINT, Sir William Russell, Kt., cr. 1947; R.A. 1933 (A.R.A. 1924); President of Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colors, 1936-56; Senior Academician Royal Academy, 1956 (formerly Trustee of Royal Academy, i.e. Edinburgh, 4 April 1880; e. of late Francis Wightman Flint, artist, e. 1905, Sibylle, 3rd d. of late Fleet Paymaster J. T. Scoter, R.N., and sister of Rear-Admiral Sir Martin Scoter, K.C.M.G., etc.; Board of Daniel Stewart's College and Royal Institution School of Art, Edinburgh. Came to London, 1900; on staff of illustrated London News, 1912; W. 1917 (A.R.W.S. 1914); R.E. 1933 (Hon. R. of Honour); Member of Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society and numerously other artistic bodies; Silver Medallist, Paris Salon, 1915; regular exhibitor, e., W.S. and other principal art exhibitions; represented by works in the British and Victoria and Albert Museums, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, and more than forty permanent collections in Great Britain, Canada, U.S.A., and others in Australia, etc.; Hon. Treasurer, Imperial Arts League, 1923-26, Member of Council of the National Society of Art, and Vice-President of the Artists' General Benevolent Institution; administered, with two others, Pilgrim Trust Registering British Scheme, 1940-44. Received thanks of Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1945, for sending these works to U.S.A. for R.A.S. as Lt. R.N.V.R.; with Airship Section, R.N.S., 1916-18; as Captain, Royal Air Force, was Admiral-Captain on H.M. Airship R. 94, late 1918, aircraft to fly the Atlantic, 1918-19. Publications: Drawings, 1950; Models of Propriety, 1951; Herrick, 1955; Minxes Admonished, 1956; Illustrations of limited editions of Malory, Chaucer, Homer, Thucydides, etc.; articles in volumes of the Old Water-Colour Society's Club. Recreations: motoring, typography and book design, painting cocoons. Address: 17 Hurlingham Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 25. Clubs: Royal Institution Club, London, T.: Park 5661. Club: Arts.

FLORENCE, Philip Sargent, Hou. G.B.E. 1962; M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Columbia); Hon. Litt.D. (Hum.) (Columbia); Senior Fellow, Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, University of Birmingham; Professor of Commerce, 1929-35, Dean of the Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, 1947-50; c. 25 June 1890; e. of late Harry Smythe Florence and late Mary Sargent-Florence; m. 1917, Lella Yates Secor; two s. Educ.: Rugby School; Calas Coll., Cambridge (History Scholar); 1st Class Economics, 1914; Columbia University, New York (Garth Fellow), Organising Secretary, Legal and Financial Association Committee on Fatigue from the Economic System, 1913-15; Investigator to the Health of Munition Workers' Committee, 1915-16; Investigator (Associate Sanitarian), U.S. Public Health Service, 1917-21; Lecturer in Economics, American Bureau of Personnel Administration, New York, 1919-23; University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge University, 1921-29; Staff Lecturer in Economics and Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1928-29; Chairman, Social Study Committee, Birmingham University, 1930-46; Chairman, Royal Economic Society, 1950-55; Co-Editor Section F (Economics) British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1940-; Hon. Fellow, University of Cairo, 1940; Consultant U.S. National Resources Planning Board, 1940-41; Retail Trade Commission, 1941-44; Chairman, Greater Birmingham Employment Committee, 1947. Publications: Use of Factory Statistics in the Investigation of Industrial Fatigue, 1918; U.S. Public Health Bulletin, No. 106, Comparison of an Eight-Hour Plant and a Ten-Hour Plant (in collaboration), 1920; Economics of Fatigue and Unrest, 1924; Over-Population, Theory and Statistics, 1926; Economics and Human Behaviour, 1927; The Statistical Method in Economics and Political Science, 1928; Uplift in Economics, 1930; The Logic of Industrial Disputes, Organisation, and Consumers Cooperation in Great Britain, 1933; (joint) County Town, 1945; Investment Location and Size of Plant, 1947; Labour, 1948; The Logic of British and American Industry, 1953; etc., in Economic, Sociological, Statistical, and Psychological Journals. Address: Highfield, Selly Park Road, Birmingham, T.: Selly Oak 0928.

FLOREY, Sir Howard Walter, Kt., cr. 1944; F.R.S. 1941; F.R.C.P. 1951; M.D., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Pathology, Oxford; Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, and of Magdalen College, Oxford; s. of Joseph Florey b. Aden 1883; d. 1954; m. 1st, 1914, Violet, d. of Samuel and Ethel Reed; one s., one d. Educ.: St. Peter's College School, Adelaide; Adelaide Univ. (M.B., B.S.); Magdalen Coll., Oxford (M.A., B.Sc.); Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1924; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in America, 1925; Freedom Research Fellow, London Hospital, 1926; Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1926; Fellow, 1941; Huddersfield Lecturer in Special Pathology, Cambridge, 1927; Joseph Hunter, Professor of Pathology, Univ. of Richmond, 1939; Professor of Medicine, Fellow and Honorary Senior Lecturer Australian National University, 1941-44; Professor of Medicine, University of Australia and New Zealand, 1944; Charles Mickle Fellowship 1944, Univ. of Toronto; Cameron Prize 1944, Univ. of Edinburgh; Later Medical Research Board, 1945. Publications: Contributions to Scientific journals on Pathological and Pathological subjects: Antibiotics, Florey et al. 1941; Penicillin and other, 1950. Hon. Fellow, Royal Society of Arts, 1946; Medals in General Pathology, 1954; General Pathology (2nd ed.), 1957. Address: Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, Oxford. Club: Atheneum.

FLOUD, Sir Francis Lewis Castle, K.C.B., cr. 1931 (O.B.E. 1918); K.C.B. 1941; K.C.M.G. 1925; D.C.L., Bishops Univ., Canada; C.B.E., C.I.E., D.S.O., Rev. H. Castle Froud; m. 1909, Phyllis, d. of Col. Bernard A. Ford, Hampshire; one s. Educ.: Cranleigh School; King's College, London; Barnetman, Kent; Member of the Royal Agricultural Society and of the Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors; Chairman of Governors of Cranleigh School, 1943-57; entered the Department of Agriculture, Government Secretary to Sir Thomas Eliot Elliott (1904-5), and to Mr. Allwyn's successors (Lord Allwyn) (1905); and Lord Castleross (1906-26) as President of the Department of Agriculture; Head of Land Branch, Board of Agriculture, 1931-34; Asst. Secretary, 1941-49; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1933-44; Board of Customs and Excise, 1927-50; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1932-54; High Commissioner in Canada for U.K., 1934-
ROLLS, for Selden Society; Register of Simon de Gandavo, Bishop of Salisbury, (with M. C. B. Dawes), two volumes for Canterbury and York Societies; Currie Regis Rolls of the reign of King John, seven volumes; Henry III, three volumes; Analytical Index of the Acts and Ordinances of the Commonwealth; Articles and reviews for archaeological and heraldic publications; 3 Lamas Park Gardens, Kelling, W. 5. T.; Ealing 4267.


FLOWER, Lt.-Col. Sir Fordham, Kt., cr. 1850; O.B.E. 1945; D.L.; Chairman, Executive Committee Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, since 1944; Chairman, Trustees and Guardians of Shakespeare's Birthplace, since 1949; Chairman, Flower & Sons Ltd., since 1953; Chairman and Managing Director, Flowers Breweries Ltd., since 1958; b. 15 Feb. 1904; m. 1934, Heresey Caroline Balfour; two s., two d. Educ.: Oxford. Director of the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1926; Trustee, Shakespeare's Birthplace, 1940; Director of Flower & Sons Ltd., 1934. D.L. Warwickshire, 1932. Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau (with Swords), 1945. Recreations: skii-ing and travelling. Address: The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon. T.: Stratford-on-Avon 2249.


See also J. N. Flower.

FLOWERDEW, Richard Edward, C.I.E. 1937; M.B., Ch.B. (Aberdeen); D.T.M. & H. (London); Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retired); b. 26 Sept.
FLOWER, Spencer Pelham, C.R.E. 1930; M.Inst.C.E.; b. 6 Oct. 1881; s. of Arthur John Blomfield Flower, and Hannah (Hussey) Flower; m. 1908, Angel Dorothy Konya, three s. Educ.: Framingham; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, Appointed Assistant Engineer, Indian State Railways, 1902; Divisional Engineer, 1923; Chief Engineer, 1927; Director of Civil Engineering, Railway Board, 1929; Retired 1930; appointed Chief Engineer, Construction, Nyasaland Rys. Ltd., Nyasaland; built railway from Blantyre to Lusaka; and Lusaka to Kapiri-Mposhi; Died 1930. Address: 18th Cottage, Rickhagii, Das, Norfolk. T.A. and T.: Botswana 55.


FLOYD, Sir Henry Robert Kincaid, 5th Bt., C.B. 1816; C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; Member of H.M.’s body Guard, Hon. Corps of Gentleman-at-Arms Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant since 1957: b. 7 May 1899; s. of 4th Bt. and Edith Anna (d. 1955), y. d. of Major John Kincaid-Smith, of Polymont House, N.B.; S. father, 1813; m. 1929, Kathleen, y. d. of 1st Baron Greystoke, C.B.E.; two s. Educ.: France and Flanders, 1918; Adj. 15/19th Hussars, 1921-25; A.D.C. to the High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan, 1925-26; Equerry to the Duke of Gloucester. 1927; Bt. 1932. C.B.N. 1934; Chief of Staff, 8th Army, Italy, Oct. 1944 July 1945; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1945; Brigadier, Regular Army Reserve of Officers. Officer Legion of Merit (America), Pres. Royal Army Div. Conservative Association; Chairman: Royal Nat. Orthopaedic Hospital; Executive Committee, Royal Armoured Corps War Memorial Benevolent Fund; Col. 15/19 The King’s Royal Hussars, 1947-57. Address: 16-18 Mount St., London W1. T.: [b. 1 Nov. 1908; s.] 1929, Jocelin Evadine Wyldor, y. d. of late Sir Edmund Wyldor-Smith; two s. (and t. dioc.). Address: Chearsley Hall House, Chearsley, Aylesbury, Bucks. T.: Long Crendon 241. Club: Cavalry. See also C. M. Floyd.


FLYNN, Theodore Anthony, M.B.E. 1945; D.Sc.; F.L.S.; F.R.S.; M.R.I.A.; Attorney, Errol Flynn’s Estates, Jamaica; Professor of Zoology, University of Sydney, 1931-48; Emeritus Professor (1948); 5, Corakli, N.S.W.; m. 1908, Mareille, 2nd d. of late Captain Young, M.M.; one s. Educ.: Training College for Teachers, N.S.W., University of Sydney; graduated 1935.
FOLEY, family name of Baronesse Berkeley and Baron Foley.

FOLEY, 8th Baron (cr. 1776), Adrian Gerald Foley; b. 9 Aug. 1823; s. of 7th Baron and Minnow, d. of late H. Greenstone, S. Africa; ed. at Oxford 1837-41; M.C. 1832-41; M.P., Halton 1827-32; Capt. R.E.; Comdr. Lawrence Fitzgerald, R.N. retd., b. 31 July 1844; Address: 36 Hocroft Road, N.W. 2.; T.: Hampstead 6919.

FOLEY, Sir (Ernest) Julian, K.C., cr. 1886; C.B. 1891; d. Liverpool, 19 Oct. 1911; s. of John George Foley, Liverpool; unmarried. Educ.: Liverpool Coll.; London and Liverpool Universities. Glass works manager; Director of Military Sea Transport; Admiralty, after open competition, 1897; Assistant Director of Transport, 1915; Director of Military Sea Transport, Admiralty and Ministry of Shipping, 1917; Principal Assst. Under-Secretary, Department of Transport, 1927; Director of Sea Transport, Board of Trade, 1927-29; Under-Secretary in charge of Mercantile Marine Department Board of Trade, 1929-30; Senior Assst. Under-Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, 1914-15; O.I.A., R.O.A. and B.E. 1918-18; Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, 1918; Air Ministry, 1910-33; Address: 24 Cambridge Road, Bromley, Kent, T.: Ravensbourne 4968.

FLYNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas Edward; see Lancaster, Bishop of, (R.C.).

FODEN, William Bertram, C.B. 1945; formerly Assistant Under-Secretary of State, A.M. 1943; M.C. 1918; R.C.; O.C.D.; O.P.; b. 16 Jan. 1899; s. of Michael Foden, Cork, B.C.; m. 1926, Evelyn D. d. of Capt. Forsyth Grant, Ecclesgrig, Kincladizh, one s. one d. Educ.: High School, Wexford; St. John's, College, Cambridge (scholar). B.A. 1914; R.O.A. and R.B. 1918-18; Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, 1918; Air Ministry, 1910-33; Address: 24 Cambridge Road, Bromley, Kent, T.: Ravensbourne 4968.

FOGGARTY, Air Chief Marshal Sir Francis, G.B.E. 1957 (R.B. 1949); R.B. 1927-30; 1938-40; D.F.C.; F.C.; b. 16 Jan. 1899; s. of Michael Foggarty, Cork, B.C.; m. 1926, Evelyn D. d. of Capt. Forsyth Grant, Ecclesgrig, Kincladizh, one s. one d. Educ.: High School, Wexford; St. John's, College, Cambridge (scholar). B.A. 1914; R.O.A. and R.B. 1918-18; Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, 1918; Air Ministry, 1910-33; Address: 24 Cambridge Road, Bromley, Kent, T.: Ravensbourne 4968.

FOGGARTY, Air Chief Marshal Sir Francis, G.B.E. 1957 (R.B. 1949); R.B. 1927-30; 1938-40; D.F.C.; F.C.; b. 16 Jan. 1899; s. of Michael Foggarty, Cork, B.C.; m. 1926, Evelyn D. d. of Capt. Forsyth Grant, Ecclesgrig, Kincladizh, one s. one d. Educ.: High School, Wexford; St. John's, College, Cambridge (scholar). B.A. 1914; R.O.A. and R.B. 1918-18; Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, 1918; Air Ministry, 1910-33; Address: 24 Cambridge Road, Bromley, Kent, T.: Ravensbourne 4968.

FOLEY, Guy Francis, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1916; D. Forbridge, Hants; C.B. 1943; B.C.; b. 1905; s. of late Capt. Reginald Edward Foley, B.C.; m. 1932, Helen Frances, 2nd d. of Major S. C. Ferguson, O.R.E., Brockenham, Hants; one s. Educ.: Elstree School; Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich; Royal Artillery, 1931-32; served with the Royal Artillery during the European War, 1915-18, France and Belgium (wounded); Hants, 1919-20; Egypt and Sudan (with Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force), 1920-30; Sudan Civil Service, 1920-30; Director of Stores and Ordnance, Controller General of War Supply, Director of Economics and Trade, Sudan Govt., 1930-40; Bursar, Wellington College, Berk, 1934-42; served from 1943, at the Foreign Office, with permanent rank of Major. Address: Gatehouse, Queen Camel, Yeovil, Somerset. Clube: United Servicemen, M.C.G.

FONTAYNE, Lynn: Actress; s. Alfred Lunt, q.m. Began as child in pantomime in Drury Lane; walked on in various London companies under the name Leslie Wool; worked with Thornes and Ashwell; played in touring company with Weldon Groomth for few seasons, playing name part in Young Lady of 17 and other small parts in various curtain raisers; appeared in Bar Room Summer in London; small parts in Miss Lady's Dress; then America; many plays with Laurette Taylor, name part in Dolly, followed by main roles in Stage Door, Change of Heart, Interlude, Second Man, Caprice, At Mrs. Beams, Pygmalion, The Guardsman, Meteor, Design for Living, Pont Valaine, Taming of the Shrew, Mademoiselle, Delight, Amphytrion St. Tragedy. Address: 1375 Broadway, New York, NY. (O Mistress Mine, in New York), Quadrille, The Great Sebastians.

FONTAYNE, Dame Margot; see Arias, Dame Margot Fonteyn de.


FOOT, Right Hon. Isaac, P.C. 1937; b. 1880; s. of late Isaac Foot, Plymouth; m. 1904, Eva (d. 1946), d. of Thomas Mackintosh, M.D.; r. a. two s. and two d. Educ. Harrow School; Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth Taylor, d. of Frederick Dawe, Liskeard, Senior partner in Foot and Dawe, solicitors, Plymouth; contested Totton (Devon), January 1931. To the House of Commons, S.E. Cornwall or Bodmin Division, Dec. 1910 and Dec. 1918; Plymouth (Sutton), Nov. 1919; to Cornwall, June 1937; M.P. (L.) Bodmin Division, 1922-24, 1929-35; Deputy Mayor of Plymouth, 1920-21, Lord Mayor, 1945-46; Member of London Housing Conference on India, 1930-31; Secretary for Mines, 1937-42; Member of Joint Select Committee on Inland Revenue. Pres. National Commercial Temperance

FOOT, Michael: political columnist on Daily Herald since 1944; Managing Director and Editor of Tribune; b. 23 July 1913; s. of Rt. Hon. Isaac Foot; g. s. of Capt. J.J. Craige, Edgbaston School, Swangate; Leighton Park School, Reading; Wadhall College, Oxford (Exhibitor). President Oxford Union, 1933; contested (Lab.) Monmouth, 1931; Romsey, 1935; Bath, 1935, division of Plymouth, 1945-55. Asst. Editor, Tribune, 1937-38; Acting Editor, Evening Standard, 1942. Publications: Armistice 1918-39, 1940; Treason, 1943; Only Brendan and Beverley, 1944; Still at Large, 1950; Full Speed Ahead, 1950; Guilty Men (with Mervyn Jones), 1957; The Pen and the Sword, 1957. Recreations: football, tennis, cricket. Address: c/o Tribune, 229 the Strand, W.C.2.


FOOTE, Rev. John Weir, V.C. 1946; D.D., LL.D. University of Western Ontario, 1947; Minister of Reform Institutions, Government of Ontario, 1947-50; b. 5 May 1904; s. of Gordon Foote, Madoc, Ontario; m. 1929. Educ.: University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.; Presbyterian College (McGill); Minister of Presbyterian Church, Port Hope, Ont. Canadian Army from 1939, Assistant Principal Chaplain (P.). Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Paliament Buildings, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

FOOTMAN, Charles Worthington Fowden, C.M.G. 1932; Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1939-41; b. 1887; s. of William Llewellyn and Mary Elizabeth Footman; m. 1947, Joyce Marie Law; one r. two d. Educ.: Rossall Sch.; Kehre Coll., Oxford Coll. Administration, Administrative Services, Zanzibar, 1930; seconded to East Africa General Conference, 1942; seconded to Colonial Office, 1943-48; Financial Secretary, Nyasaland, 1947. Recreations: golf and tennis. Address: Caledonia Place, Clifton, Bristol 8.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Jean: Actrizes; b. 16 March 1895; and d. of late Sir Johnston and late Lady Forbes-Robertson (Miss Gertrude Elliott); m. 1940, André Van Gysseghem, actor and producer; one s. one d. Educ.: Folkstone; Address: 71a, Corinna Rd., Randwick, N.S.W., Australia; Description: Has lived in South Africa, Australia and New Zealand, 1921-24; London debut in Dancing Mothers, 1925; amongst other plays, has appeared in Romeo and Juliet, Twelfth Night, Moonlight and Mischief, The Dybuk, Peter Pan (for 9 Christmas seasons), The Constant Nymph, Hedda Gabler, S. Joan, Strange Orchestras, and The Long Mirror; during the war, 1944-45, with The Lady of the Camellias, Mary Rose, The Red Rover's Revenge, The Sea Symphony, Scared for Drums, and As You Desire Me. Produced under joint management with H. B. Stevens, 1940-42, Berkeley Square, The Long Mirror, Twelfth Night, Distant Point. Publication: Chowry, 1938. Address: The Priory, East Haith Road, Hamptonsett, N.W.3.

FORBES-SEMPILL, family name of Baron Sempill.

FORD, see St. Clair-Ford.

FORD, Brinsley: Trustee of the National Gallery since 1954; Trustee of the Watts Gallery, Compton, since 1955; b. 6 June 1898; Educ.: Oxford; Address: 45a, Spa Road, Putney, S.W.3. Address: 1, South Molton St., W.1. Address: 41, Greene St., W.1. Address: 78, Berkeley St., W.1. Clubs: The Inns of Court, University of Oxford, Carlton Club.


FORD, Hon. Frank, D.O.L.; LL.D.; retired as Justice of Appeal, Supreme Court of Alberta, 1930-41; b. 20 June 1880; s. of James Ford and Catherine Poole; m. 1st, Nola Elizabeth (d. 1923), d. of William Armour Sampson; two s. two d.; 2nd, Jane Duff (m. Rev. Thomas Kerr, Edinburgh. Educ.: Toronto Public School; St. Michael's College; Trinity University; Osgoode Hall. Private Secretary and permanent devil to the late D'Aston McCarthy, Q.C., M.P., called to Bar, Ontario, 1915; Private Sec. successively to Hon. A. S. Hardy, K.C. (Premier of Ontario) and Hon. Sir John M. Gibson, K.C. (Attorney-General of Ontario); also Law Officer of Attorney-General's Department; Solicitor to the Treasurer, Ontario, 1900-05, resigned to resume private practice in Toronto; Deputy Attorney-General of Sans- katchewan, 1906; resigned 1910 to take up practices in Edmonton, Alberta; late Bench
Barbara Curran; w. 1920, Mac McBrayer-Wuglale Smith; one x., one d., began as property man, Universal City, Calif., 1914; later became director; has directed more than 90 pictures for Universal-Fox, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 20th Century-Fox, Warner Bros., and Columbia. 


FORD, Percy: Professor of Economics, University of Southampton; b. 19 Feb., 1984; d. 1 Feb. 1890; s. of George Cross Ford, Bridge.

FORD, John (Sean O'Feyney), Director of motion pictures, U.S.A.; b. 1845; one d.; began as a property man, Universal City, Calif., 1914; later became director; has directed more than 90 pictures for Universal-Fox, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 20th Century-Fox, Warner Bros., and Columbia.
Economics of Collective Bargaining, 1958; Editor, Reprint of Hanford's Catalogue and Breveate of Parliamentary Papers, 1696-1834, 1935; Editor, British Southampton Civic Survey, 1931; Editor, Prospectus, 1931; Publications, Addresses: Lane End, Bellingham, Sussex; 34 Orchards Way, Southampton. Club: Reform.

FORD, Peter; s/o Ford, J. P.


FORD, Francis Michael, P.C. 1944; M.L.A.; Australian High Commissioner in Canada, 1943-55; Dean of the Discipline of Sociology, University of Sydney, 1938-43; 1925, Veronica Catharine O'Reilly; one s., three d. Educ: Christian Brothers College, Toowomba, Qld., Aust. School teacher; electrical engineer; Member of Qld. State Parliament, 1917-33; elected to House of Representatives for Capricornia, Queensland General Election, 1925, 1929, 1934, 1935; Member, 1943-49; Member, of Select Committee on Motion Picture Industry in Australia, 1927, and of Royal Commission on same, 1927-28; Member of Joint Committee on Post Office Accounts, 1929-30; Member for Trade and Customs, Australia, 1929-30; acting Minister for Markets and Transport, 1930-31; Minister for Trade and Customs, 1930-31; Deputy Leader, Liberal Unionist, 1932-46, and Deputy Leader of the Opposition, 1935-39; Dep. Prime Minister and Minister for Army, and Member of War Cabinet, Australia, 1941-46; Acting Prime Minister, Apr.-May, 1944; Oct. 1944-Jan. 1945; Prime Minister for short period, 1945; Acting Prime Minister (about two months), 1946. Leader of Australian Delegation to United Nations, San Francisco, April 25, 1945. State Organiser, Qld. Br. Australian Labor Party, 1935-45; Member for Flinders, Queensland Parliament, By-Election, Mar. 1935, re-elected, General Election, May 1936, L.L.D. (hon.) Ottawa Univ., 1936, Montreal Univ., 1952, Laval Univ., 1955. Recreations: tennis, golf, and bowls. Address: 44 Highland Terrace, St. Lucia, Brisbane, Australia.


FORDER, Prof. Henry George; Professor of Mathematics, Auckland University, 1924-55; b. 27 Sep. 1888; s. of Henry Forder Worstead, Norwich; m. 1921, D. H., d. of William Whineup, Bingham, Nottingham; no. Educ: Paston Grammar School, N. Yorks; Sidney's College, Cambridge, Wranglers, 1910, Mathematical Master at Ruims Grammar School, Oldham; High School, Cardiff; St. Clave's School; Hymers College, Heswall; Modern, Roy, Sender, 1919, Oldham Grammar School, 1933; Senior Research Fellow, Institute of Mathematical Geology, 1929-37; School of Mathematical Geology, 1935; Professor of Mathematics, 1948-55. Publications: A History of the Paston Grammar School, 1934; The Parish Priest at Work, 1947. Recreations: reading and writing. Address: The University, Auckland, N.Z.

FORDHAM, Alfred Stanley, C.M.G. 1951; H.M. Ambassador in Havana since 1948; b. 2 Sept. 1867; s. of late Alfred Russell, J.P., Melbourne, Vic.; married, Caroline Augusta Stanley; m. 1924, Isabel, d. of Juan Ward, Lima, Peru; one s. Educ: Christian Brothers College, Vic-Consul, San Francisco, 1930-33; Lima, 1933-36; Guatemala, 1936-43, Los Angeles, 1943-44; Consul and Chargé d'Affaires, San Salvador, 1945-48; Consul, St. Louis, 1945-48; transferred to
FOREST, Who's Who, 1959

Foreign Office, 1948, and promoted Consul-
Consul of the United States, 1949; Warsaw, 1951-52, Stockholm, 1952-54;
Minister, H.M. Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1954-

FORDHAM, Lt.-Col. Reginald Sydney
Barrett-Walter, O.C. 1963; L.L.B.; B.D.; Member, Tax Appeal Board, Ottawa; Barister-at-Law; S. England, London, 9 May 1897; m. 1925, Margaret Casson, d. of Dr. E. T. Kellam, Niagara Falls, Ont.; d. of Isabella, late Educ.: University of Toronto; Osgoode Hall Law School, Called to Bar of Ontario, 1921; served European
War, France, with Canadian Infantry, as Lieutenant; Capt. 1917. Address: 231 and 233 Yarmouth, P. O. Prisoner, despatches); Alderman in Niagara Falls City Council four years; member, Court of Revision and Public Library Board; Bde. Maj., 5th Inf. Bde., 1943-46; Lt.-Col. Commanding the 4th Canadian Infantry Battalion, 1943-45; Director of Labour Projects (P. of W.), Dept. of Labour, Canada, 1948; O.S.L.I. 1946; Reserves, 1939-46. Address: 626 Gladstone Apts., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Clubs: Rideau, Country (Ottawa); Canadian Military Institute (Toronto); Ottawa Valley Hunt.

FORDHAM, Brig. William Marshall,
C.B. 1928; C.B.E., 1924; 8 Aug. 1875 to
of B. Regt., R. Dublin Fusiliers, 1915. Thomas Dutton; one s. (and one killed on active
1937-38 (medal with clasp); China, 1900-
1910 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches). Address: 3rd class Order of the Nile), 1922-23 (despatches, C.B.E.); to the
Anti tanks, Vickers, 1914-18; to the 1st Infantry Brigade, Abbotsford, India, 1928-32; reti-
tered, 1932. Address: 11 Thornley Road, Feliztowe, Suffolk. T.: Feliztowe 1540.

FORDYCE, Catherine Mary, M.A.

FORDYCE, Catherine Mary, M.A.
Professor of Humanity, University of Glasgow, since 1934; b. Fraserburgh, 23 Sept. 1901.

FORDYCE, Charles James, M.A.
Professor of Humanity, University of Glasgow, since 1934; b. Fraserburgh, 23 Sept. 1901. s. of James Wilson Fordyce, M.A., and Helen Wilson McCollan, m. 1899, Catherine Mary Fordyce, q.v. Educ.: University of Glasgow; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar and Snell Exhibitioner). First class Honours in Classics, Glasgow University, 1920; Scholar, Ferguson Scholar, 1920; First class, Classical Moderations, 1921; Forester Scholar, 1922; Graven Scholar, 1922; Chancellor's Prize (Latin Pros.), 1923; First class, Literae Humaniores, Oxford, 1924; Warden, Balliol Memorial Exhibition 1927. Lecturer in Greek in the Univ. of St. Andrews, 1925-26; Lecturer in Humanity in St. Andrews, 1931, Classics in the University of Edinburgh, 1929; Fellow, New College, Oxford, 1929; Tutor, and Librarian of Jesus College, Oxford, 1929-74. Publications: Articles in classical journals. Address: The College, Oxford. T.: Western 1948.

FOREST SMITH, John, F.R.C.P.; Physi-

FORESTER, Weldon, family name of
Baron Forester.

FORESTER, 5th Baron (U.K.) (or. 1821),
Col. Cecil George Wilfrid Weldon Forester; b. 10 July 1830; s. of 6th
Baron and Christine Isabel (d. 1943), d. of Duncan Davidson of Tulliboch; S. father, 1832; m. 1931, Marie Louise Priscilla, Com-
mando of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, d. of late Col. Sir Herbert Forrott, Bt., C.H., C.B.; one s. four d. Educ.: Durham
University, joined Royal Horse Guards, 1918; served in France, 1918; Captain, 1921; A.D. to Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, S. Africa, 1926-27; Major, 1930; Bt., Lt.-Col. 1934; Lt.-Col. 1938; Lieut.-Col. commanding Royal Horse Guards, 1938-39. Address: C.M.F. 1943 (despatches); served in B.L.A. 1944; retired with pay rank of Col., 1945; Mayor of the Borough of Wenlock, 1936-37; J.P. Owns about 10,000 acres. Heir: a Hon. George Cecil Brooke Weldon-Forester, b. 10 Feb. 1938. Address: Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire. T.: Ironbridge 2415. Club: United Hoots. See also Baron Bolton.

FORESTER, Cecil Scott; author; 5. 27 Aug. 1899; s. of George Forster and Sarah Troughton, d. of a, Trelawny (Trelawny, 1889; reso-
solved, 1944). d. of G. Belcher; two s.; m. 1947, Dorothy Ellen, d. of William Foster. Educ.: Dulwich College. Publications: many
novels, biographies, and books of travel, in-
cluding: Payment Deferred, Brown on Resolution, Death to the French, The Gun
and The Peacemaker, The African Queen. The General in My Heart, A Happy Rain, Path to the
Line (James Tait Black Memorial Prize for Literature, 1928); Flying Colours; Cap-
tain Hornblower, R.N. 1939; The Earthly
Paradise; The Captain from Connecticut, 1941; The Ship, 1942; The Good
Soldier, 1945; Lord Hornblower, 1946; The Sky
and The Forest, 1948; Mr. Midshipman Horn-
blower, 1950; Randall and the River of Time, 1951; Hornblower and the Atropos, 1953; The Nightingale, 1954; The Good

FORESTER, Major Hon. Edric Alfred
Cecil Weld; C.V.O. 1950; J.P.; D.L.; late Rifle Brigade; g. s. of 5th Baron Forester; b. 1889; m. 1916, Lady Victoria, g. s. of Horace Parker of Parker House and widow of Nigel W. H. Legge-Bourke, Cold-
stream Guards; one s. two d. Served 8th Afri-
can Rifles, 1915; Major, Rifle Brigade, 1915-
1925; ret. 1925; Exon of the King's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1937-45; Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant, 1945-50; retired, 1950. Address: Laverstone, Nyack, St. Thomas, B.S. Club: Army and Navy. See also Earl of Clarendon.

FORESTER, Wolstan Beaumont Charles
W.; see Weldon-Forester.

FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir George F.; see Walker.

FORGAN, Very Rev. James Rae, M.A.,
D.D.; Minister of Trinity Church of Scot-
FORSHAW, Thomas, J.P.: Chairman and Director of Burtonwood Brewery Co. (Forshaw) Ltd. and Director Burtonwood Motor and Engineering Co. Ltd. b. 29 June 1853; s. of Richard Forshaw, County Councillor, Burtonwood, Lancs.; m. 1867, Margaret Jean, d. of Sir Edmund Francis Sykes, MP, and Great-aunt of the late Sir John Sykes, of Chatham. Member of Junior benches, Chatham Historic Soc. Address: Burtonwood House, Burtonwood, Warrington, Lancs. T.: Newton-le-Willows, 2197; Penworth, Penrith, Anglesey. T.: Penrath 305.

FORSSMANN, Werner (Theodor Otto), M.D.: surgeon and urologist; general practitioner from 1945; b. 20 August 1894; a. of late Julius Forssmann and Emmy Forssmann (see Hindenberg); b. 1933, Dr. Elisabeth Forssmann; s. a. Educ.: Askanisches Gymnasium; University of Berlin 1922-26; Fuehrerstiftung Chirurg; First discovered cardiac catheterisation when working at Eberweldsche Surgical Clinic, near Berlin, 1929; worked with Dr. Ferdinand Sauerbruch, 1931-32; subsequently Chief of Chirurgie, Charité Medical Department, City Hospital, Dresden. Served War of 1939-45 (P.O.W.); Honorarprofessor für Chirurgie and Urologe, Universität Mainz, 1956. Awarded (jointly) Nobel Prize for Medicine and Physiology 1956; many articles in German medical journals. Address: Chir. Klinik des Evangelischen Krankenhäuses, Düsseldorf, West Germany.

FORSTER, Baroness, G.B.E., cv. 1996; Rachel Cecily, d. of 1st Baron Montague of Beaulieu, 1st Baron Montague of Beaulieu, 1st Baron Montague of Beaulieu, 1st Baron Montague of Beaulieu; b. 20 August 1894; a. of late Julius Forssmann and Emmy Forssmann (see Hindenberg); b. 1933, Dr. Elisabeth Forssmann; s. a. Educ.: Askanisches Gymnasium; University of Berlin 1922-26; Fuehrerstiftung Chirurg; First discovered cardiac catheterisation when working at Eberweldsche Surgical Clinic, near Berlin, 1929; worked with Dr. Ferdinand Sauerbruch, 1931-32; subsequently Chief of Chirurgie, Charité Medical Department, City Hospital, Dresden. Served War of 1939-45 (P.O.W.); Honorarprofessor für Chirurgie and Urologe, Universität Mainz, 1956. Awarded (jointly) Nobel Prize for Medicine and Physiology 1956; many articles in German medical journals. Address: Chir. Klinik des Evangelischen Krankenhäuses, Düsseldorf, West Germany.

FORSTER, Lt.-Gen. Alfred Leonard, C.B., D.S.O. 1916; s. of Rev. Bennet Forster; m. 1918, Gladys, d. of R. F. Goldsmith, F.R.I.B.A.; one s. a. Educ.: Archbishop's School, 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1908; Capt. 1914; Lt. Major, June 1918; Major, 1924; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1932; Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1941; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches twice); Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty, 1934-36 (Commandant, Royal Marine, Chatham, 1937-39; A.D.C. to the First Sea Lord, 1939; Member of Tech. Assembly. Address: Bridge House, Merham, Kent.

FORSTER, Arnold John, M.B.E. 1919; Trustee Oxford Preservation Trust, since 1954; Chairman, Acland Nursing Home, 1947-67; b. 5 January 1888; s. of late James Forster, of Fulham; one d. Educ.: Magdalen College, Oxford, 1912, Anne Geraldine, d. of late William Henry Bewley of Rockville, Blackrock, Co. Dub- lin; one s. Educ.: Marlborough; Oriel College, Oxford, 2nd Class Honours Natural Sciences Tripos, 1910; B.A. 1913;诏 1930; selected for Sudan Political Service, 1935; seconded Finance Department, Sudan Government, 1905; acted Financial Secretary part of 1910-20; Assistant Auditor, 1921; Assistant Financial Secretary, 1926; Order of Nile 4th Class, 1922; 2nd Class, 1930; retired, 1930; Fellow and Estates Bursar, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1927-40; Member of Council Lady Margaret Hall, 1924-54, Hon. Treasurer, 1944-51. Recreations: shooting and fishing; Oxford University Boat and Rugby teams; 1908 and 1910; Member, Queen's Bays Rugby Football team, 1907-11. Address: St. Mary's, Jack Straw's Lane, Oxford, T.: 2222. Club: Athenaeum.

FORSTER, Brigadier David, C.B. 1938; C.M.G. 1939; D.S.O. 1916; 1949.
FORSTY, Thomas Miller, M.A., D.Phil. (Edin.) b. Edinburgh, 7 Mar. 1871; s. of K. T. Forsyth; m. 1908, Ethel George Watson (d. 1928), of Moray House Training College, University of Edinburgh; Halls; Sorbonne. M.A. 1899; D.Phil. 1908; Private Assistant in Logic and Metaphysics, and in Education, University of Edinburgh, 1900-10; Professor in Logic and Metaphysics in the University of St. Andrews, 1905-11; Professor of Philosophy in Grey University College, University of Wales, 1911-15; Acting Professor of Philosophy in Grey University College, Grahamstown, 1914-15; Acting Professor of Philosophy in Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, 1914-15; Publications: English Philosophy, A Study in the History of Ideas, 1910; God and the World, 1915; Articles in Mind, Philosophy, and South African Journal of Science. Address: 23 Stanley Road, Edinburgh 8. [Died 12 Aug. 1938.]


FORT, John Porter; President, Fort Coal and Land Coy.; Secretary, Fort Brown Realty Coy.; b. 4 Oct. 1888; s. of John Porter and Lula Hay Ellis; m. 1922, Louise Douglas Frazier; Educ.: University. (Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Laws Master, of Laws); Harvard Law School; Sorbonne; Chattanooga College of Law (Hon.). Private soldier, 6th Ga., United States Army, United States Army, United States Army, United States Army, United States Army, United States Army. (Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Science). Address: c/o 300 Union Street, Chattanooga, Tn. Address: 600 Union Street, Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.; P.O. Box Looker, Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.; Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.; Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.; Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.; Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.; Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.

FORT, Richard; M.P. (C.) Clitheroe Division of Lancashire since 1950; b. 8 Aug. 1907; s. of late J. A. Fort, sometime second Master of Winchester College, and late Geraldine; m. 1st (married dissolved) 2nd, 1943, Jean d. of G. B. Rae; 1051
four s. one d. Educ.: Elton; New Coll., Oxford; St. John's School, Cheltenham; B.S. (Oxon.) 1952; Employed: I.C. 1952; Brit. Supply Mission (New York and Washington) and Ministry of Supply, 1940-1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Iris matters, 1948-50; Member, Medical Research Council, 1955; Governor, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1957; Chairman, Parliamentary and Scientific Committee and Scientific Advisory Committee, Law; tennis, music, gardening. Address: Anchor House, Twyford, Reading, Berks. T.: Twyford 86. Club: Brook's.

FORTESCUE, Charles A. J.; see Irvine-Fortescue.

FORTESCUE, Colonel A. J.; see Irvine-Fortescue.

FORTESCUE, Colonel A. J.; see Irvine-Fortescue.

FORTESCUE, Colonel A. J.; see Irvine-Fortescue.

FORTESCUE FLANNERY, Sir Harold; see Flannery.

FORTEVIO, 3rd Baron, cr. 1916: Henry Evelyn Alexander Dewar, Bt. cr. 1907; M.B. 1943; Chairman John Dewar & Sons Ltd. since 1954; Director: Distillers Co. Ltd.; Buchanan Dewar Ltd.; Licenses & General Insurance Co. Ltd. b. 29 Feb. 1906; s. of 2nd of 1st Baron Forteviot and Margaret Elizabeth, d. of late Henry Holland; S. half-brother 1947; m. 1955, Cynthia Montola, d. of Sir Cecil Montola. Address: London Place, Courhaven, Kent; two s. two d. Educ.: Elton; St. John's College, Oxford, B.A. Served War of 1939-45, with Black Watch (R.H.R.) later of Black Watch (R.H.R.). Married, 1st, 1938, Mrs. James Evelyn Dewar, b. 5 April 1933. Address: Doupin Castle, Perth, Perthshire. Clubs: Brook's; Royal (Perth). See also Lord Garnurch.


FORTESCUE, family name of Earl Fortescue.


FOSDICK, Rev. Harry Emerson, A.M., D.D., L.L.D., S.T.D., Litt.D., L.H.D.; Pastor Riverside Church, New York City, 1926-46; now minister-emeritus; s. Buffalo, N.Y., 24 May 1878; m. 1904, Florence Allen Whitney, Worcester, Mass.; Ed. Colgate University, Columbus Univ.; Union Theological Seminary, of a Parish, Montclair, N.J., 1904-15; Professor of Practical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1915-45; Presbyrer, First Presbyterian Church, New York, 1918-25; Member 9.B.K., 4.T., Sons of the American Revolution. Publications: The Manhood of the Master; The Inner Man; The Meaning of Prayer; The Meaning of Faith; The Meaning of Service; Christianity and Progress; Twelve Tests of Character; The Modern Use of the Bible; The Advantages of Religion in Essays; To Promise to Palestine; As I see Religion. The Hope of the World; The Secret of Victorious Living; The Power to See It Through; Successful Christian Living: A Guide to Understanding the Bible; Living Under Tension, 1941; On Being a Real Person, 1943; A Great Time to be Alive, 1944; On Being Fit to Live With; The Man From Nowhere. His Letters How He Sent Them; Rufus Jones Speaks To Our Times (An Anthology); Great Voices of the Reformation; A Faith For Tough Times; What is Vital in Religion; The Living of These Days, 1940; Essays in Religious Literature; A High Road; Bronxville, N.Y. U.S.A. Club: Century (N.Y.).

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine; President Emeritus of the Rockefeller Foundation (Pres., 1936-48); s. Buffalo, New York, 9 June 1883; s. of Frank S. and Amie W. Fosdick; at Buffalo, Alfred St. and Ellicott St. Edar, Princeton University; New York Law School. Assistant Superintendent of Education, City of New York, 1915-16; Chairman of Commission on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy Departments, 1917-18; Civilian Aide to General Pershing, 1917-18; Distinguished Service Medal; Under-Secretary General of the League of Nations, 1919-20; Member of law firm of Curtis, Fosdick and Bellknap, 1920-31; President of New York Law School and Secretary of War, 1941-45. Grand Officer Legion d'Honneur (France). Hon. L.L.D. Univ. of Edinburgh, 1949. Publications: European Police Systems, 1919; The American Police Systems, 1920; The Old Savage in the New Civilization, 1928; The Story of the Rocker

FOSKETT, Very Rev. Reginald, M.A.; Club: Century (New York)

FOSKETT, Rev. Alfred James, C.M.G. 1918; O.B.E. 1919, T.D.; Officer Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold; J.P., D.L., Northerbyland; J.P. Durham and Sussex; Northerbyland Fusiliers; Hon. Col. 47th (Lancashire) Dragoon Guards; M.P. for Mid Norfolk; 2nd Lt., D., of late Col. Sir Charles Reed, K.C.B., of the Cragg, Northerbyland, and of Dringthorpe, York; one s. two M.P.s. in Council; Rugby. Commanded the Northerbyland R.F.A. (Special Reserve); Commanded 4th Batt. N.F. in France in 1915 including 2nd Lt. in the Royal Naval Division, 1915-18; D. (1874-1943); later Assistant Controller Ministry of Munitions. Address: Hall Place, Neal, Sevenoaks, Kent. Clubs: United Service, Burlingham; Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne).

FOSTER, Sir Berkeley; see Foster, Sir (Henry William) Berkeley


Foster, Geoffrey Norman; Director of Companies; b. 16 Oct. 1884; s. of Rev. W. Foster and Sophia Anna Foster, c. 1866, M.I.C., 1915, Vera H. Prest; one s., one d. Educ.: Malvern College; Worcester College, Oxford. In business: represented Oxford c. Cambridge at cricket, 1903-5, 1907, Association football, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1910-11, cricket, 1906-7, 1908-9, 1910-11, 1912-13; has played representative football and cricket; Secretary of the Corinthians F.C., 1919-24, Publications: contributor to papers on sporting matters, all books of local interest. Address: 35 Chesterfield House, W.1.

Foster, George Arthur C.; see Carey-Foster.

Foster, Gordon Bentley, D.L.; late Major Lincolnshire Yeomanry; b. 10 June 1885; 3rd s. of late Leonard Foster of Kirklington Hall, Notts; m. 1st, 1919, Phyllis (d. 1923), d. of Sir Thomas Pikkington, 12th Bt., of Louth Hall, 2nd, 1928, Helen, e. of late Brig.-Gen. Hon.Everard Baring; two d. Educ.: Uppingham, President of the Hunter's Improvement Society, 1922; late Master Baddesley Court, Warwick, and St. John's College, Oxford. Recreations: shooting, tennis, cricket, bowls, military history. Address: Lower Leythorpe, Oswaldkirk, Yorks. T.: Nunnington 203. Clubs: Boarle's, Yorks. (Yorkshire.)


Foster, Major Rt. Hon. Sir Harry B. H. H.; see Hylton-Foster.


Foster, Idris Llewelyn, M.A. (Wales and Oxon); F.S.A.; Jesus Professor of Celtic in the University of Oxford and Fellow of Jesus College; 1923-27; Member Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire; Hon. Editor Transactions and publications, Cymmrodorion Society; President, Society for Study of Medieval Languages and Literature, 1953-58; Member, Council, National Library of Wales; Council, Society of Antiquaries of London; B.A. (Wales) 1925; Fellow of Jesus College, 1923-27, University Research Student, 1933-35; M.A. (Wales) with distinction, 1933; Fellow of Univ. of Oxford, 1935; Hon. of Dept. of Celtic, Univ. of Liverpool, 1936-37; Wardens of Derby Hall, Univ. of Liverpool, 1946-47; served in Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1942-45; Sir John Eliis Memorial Lecturer, 1950, papers and reviews. Recreations: music. Address: Jesus College, Oxford; Caernarvon, Bethesda, N. R., Bangor, Caern. Clubs: Atheneum, United University.

Foster, Ivor (Ivor Llewellyn Foster), Hon. A.B.C.M.; retired baritone and teacher of singing; s. Pontypool, Monmouthshire, 1870; o. of Ebenezer and Sarah Foster of Pontypool, Rhonda Valley; m. 1877, Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Jones, Tonypandy, Rhonda; one s. one d. Educ.: locally; after a successful career as a soloist founded concert parties in London 1886 and studied singing at the Royal College of Music, under late Henry Blower, and opera under Sir Charles Stanford; won the Henry Leslie Prize and Charles Villiers Stanford Exhibition, and played the title-roles in Mozart's Don Giovanni and Wagner's The Flying Dutchman, student performances at the Lyceum Theatre; created the part of Don Pedro in Stanford's Much Ado About Nothing, Covent Garden, 1661; apart from appearing in the Promenade concerts, Royal Choral Society's concerts, and all the principal London concerts, sang in The Moscow London Ballad concerts, at the Royal Albert Hall, for twenty-seven consecutive seasons; has also sung in every town of importance throughout the British Isles and in three of the Cardiff Festivals; created several of the best-known English popular ballads of the present time. Address: Wann-o-mer, Fonthill, Glamorgan.

Foster, Rev. Prof. John, D.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Glasgow since 1949; Dean, Faculty of Divinity since 1947; 2. 2 Oct. 1896; s. of Bateman and Kate Foster, Bradford, Yorks.; m. 1926, Amy Dorothy Whittaker; one d. Educ.: Bradford Grammar School; Birmingham University; Handsworth Theological College, B.B.V.R. 1917-19; active service in armed forces in World War I; Ordained to ministry of Methodist Church, 1922, and to S. China under Methodist Missionary Society. Prof. of Church History: Union Theological Coll., 1936-41, Selly Oak Colleges, 1947-47. Delegate to Internat. Missionary Council, 1064


Foster, John Stuart, F.R.S.; Ph.D.; F.R.S.E.; Rutherford Research Professor of Physics, since 1955, and Director of Radiation Laboratory since 1947, McGill University, Montreal, 1948-80; of late D. B. and Mary Foster; m. 1920, Flora, s. s. of Dr. L. Curtis, St. John's, Newfoundland; two s. Educ.: Acadia, Yale, University of Pennsylvania, 1936-40. Member: National Research Fellow, 1921-24; McGill University; Assistant Professor of Physics, 1924-30; Prof. of Physics, 1930-35; Macdonald Prof. of Physics, 1935-50; Chairman of Department, 1952-55. Scientific Advisor, United Nations, Office of Radiation Laboratories, Mass. Inst. and N.H.C. Ottawa, 1941-44; Fellow Int. Ed. Board, 1926-37; Visiting Prof. Ohio State Univ., 1935; Prof. of Physics and Astronomy, 1928-49; member of Council, Am. Physical Soc., 1941-44; Tory Medal, Roy. Soc. Can., 1946; Medal of Freedom, bronze medal, 1945; Order of the British Empire, 1948-49; Medal, Canadian Assoc. of Physicists, 1958. Publications: Papers chiefly in Phys. Soc. Proc. dealing with effects of electric fields and magnetic fields, analysis of stellar spectra, effects of combined electric and magnetic fields; papers on weather forecasting; papers on biological material; papers on radar and astronomy. Address: McGill University, Montreal; 615 Lamedown Ave., Westmount, Que., Canada.


Foster, Major Reginald Francis; retired Indian Army Officer and Author (pen name, John Foster). Educ.: Queen's College, Oakley, 1893; s. of late B. H. Foster, Buxted, Sussex; m. 1961, Joan Elizabeth, d. of Sir A. Harold Bibby; one d.; (three s. two d. by former m.). Educ.: Shrewsbury School, Cheltenham; privately educated. Military service in India, 1919-21; deserted in Kashmir and joined the Turkish Army; 1922; Private in England, 1924; joined Home Service in East Lancashire Regiment in France, 1914-17; transferred to Indian Army; Captain (ret.) in 70th Burma Rifles and 33rd Dogras in India, Palestine and Egypt, 1918-21; Adjutant of 1st Punjabis, and served with rank of Captain in Wazirs and in the Western Desert, 1919-21, 1921-24; retired from Indian Army, 1923; entered journalism and authorship, 1924; Chief Literary Adviser, Elkin Mathews and Marrot Ltd., 1927-22. Returned to Army during World War II, with rank of Major, in Queen's Royal Regt.; seconded to Provost service in Jan. 1941, and given command of 35th Divisional Provost Corps, Corps of Military Police; re-posted, after sustaining an injury, to Queen's Royal Regt., Dec. 1941; formed and assumed command of No. 1 Independent Company, Queen's Royal Regt., Oct. 1943; 2nd in command of Four Column marauding columns, Portsmouth and Winchester, 1944; retired with rank of Major. Publications: The Missing Gates, 1925; The Lift Murder, 1923; Anthony Ravenhill, 1926; Love and Jacob, 1931; The Captive King, 1927; The Trail of the Thugs, 1927; Confession, 1923; The Music Gallery Murder, 1925; The Secret Place, 1929; The Missing Disappearance, 1929; Murder from Beyond, 1930; The Dark Night, 1930; Joyous Pilgrimage, 1930; Something Wrong at Chilbury, 1931; The Way of the Waves, 1931; The Thin Man, 1932; Short-Stories Analysed, 1932; Separate Star (autobiography), 1933; Longshanks and I, 1939; The Ancient Way, 1949; Modern Fugitive-Philosophical, etc. Recreations: tramping, philosophy, gardening, meteorology and drawing. Address: Hazelbury, West Chillingham Common, Pulborough, Sussex.

Foster, General Sir Richard Foster Carter, K.C.B. 1905 (C.H. 1920); G.C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; b. 37 Jan. 1879; s. of


FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON; see Skelfington.

FOTHERGILL (Charles) Philip; see Fothergill, (Charles) Philip.


FOUGASSE; see Bird, Cyril K.

FOUCHY, David Emil, C.V.O., C.B., 1945; C.B.E. 1948; Official Secretary to the Governor-General of Queensland, 1939-41; educated in France and Germany; is a member of several clubs. Address: 25-29 People's Road, Edmonton, N. 10. Recreations: golf, tennis, cricket. Address: 24 Westminster Mansions, Kensington, S.W.1.


FOULKES, General Charles, C.B., 1945; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1945; C.D. 1950; Chairman Canadian Chiefs of Staff since 1951; b. 3 Jan. 1903; s. of Charles Foulkes and Jane Augusta Ellis; m. 1932, Phyllis May Beck; one s. Educ.: University of Toronto. LL.D. 1947. Lieutenant Royal Canadian Regt. 1926; Canadian Permanent Militia; Capt. 1930; Staff College, Cambridge, 1937-38; Bde. Maj. 1938-39; Lt.-Col. and G.S.O. 1940; Brig. to Gen. Cdn. Inf. Bde. Sept. 1942; Brig. Gen. Staff 1st Cdn. Army, April 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1944; G.O.C. 2nd Canadian Division First Canadian Army, 1944; Commanded Canadian First Corps in Italy and N.W. Europe, 1944-45; Chief of Canadian General Staff, 1945-51; General. 1954. Recreations: badminton, shooting. Address: Department of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

FOUQUET, Major-General Charles Howard, C.B., 1927; M.G., 1919; s. of 1 Feb. 1875; m. 1904, Dorotha Fanny, d. of Herbert Oakby; three s. Educ.: Bedford Modern School. Entered army, 1894; Capt., 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1944; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col., 1924; Maj.-Gen., 1930; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasps); Amt. Comr. Anglo-French Boundary Commission, East Africa, 1925; Vice-Comr. 1926; K.C.O. (Kano-Sokoto Campaign, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18, G.O.C. Special Brigade, and Director of Gas Services, G.H.Q. (distinguished service, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour with French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Commander Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre, American Distinguished Service Medal, 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory medal, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Bt. Lt.-Col. Bt. Col., 1919); India G.S. medal, clasp Waziristan, 1919-20; Coronation Medal, 1937; Deputy Chief Engineer, Southern Command, 1924-26; Chief Engineer, Aldershott Command, 1926-30; A.D.C. to the King, 1928; retired, pay 1930; Col. Comdt. R.E., 1937-45; Director John Oakby & Sons, R. J. Edwards & Co., and W. J. Oakby & Sons; The Story of the Special Brigade, 1934; Commonseone and A.R.P., 1935. Recreation: International Hockey (Scotland), 1907-9. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

FOULKS, P. Hedworth, B.Sc., F.R.S.; b. 36 Jan. 1871; s. of A. Foulks, Hendre- sydd, Wrexham; m. 28 Feb. 1903, Miss G. W., daughter of Rev. G. Gilligan, J.P., of Reading; three s. and one d. Educ.: University College, North Wales; Edinburgh University, Lectures in Agriculture and University College, Reading (now University of Reading). B.Sc. 1902; M.Sc. 1908; M.I.A.S. 1917; M.A.S. 1925; M.R.H.A. 1925; Past President National Poultry Council; Chairman National Poultry Disinfection Board; Distinguished Service Medal, 1957. Publications: reports on Agricultural Experiments; articles on Agricultural Subjects; Agricultural Diary. Address: Aishe Court, Horsham, Sussex, T.: Horsham 3589.

Fournier, Pierre; see Fournier, Pierre, Légion d'Honneur; b. 24 June 1900; s. of Lydia Antik; one s. Educ: University of Pennsylv


FOWLER, Robert MacLaren; President; Canadian Pulp & Paper Association, since 1945; President, Newsprint Association of Canada, since 1946; Associated in practice of law with Gowling, Macavish, Osborne, and Henderson, Ottawa, since 1946; b. 7 Dec. 1906; s. of late Edward Bruce Fowler and Elinore Frances Duffield; Educ.: University of Toronto. Address: 7 Parc Château Banoumi, Geneva, Switzerland.


See also Adrian Holdman.


FOX, Richard Hodding, b. 9 Sept. 1876; 2nd s. of William Fox, civil engineer; 5 Victoria Street, and p.s. of William Fox of Elfordleigh, near Plymouth; m. 1906, Julia Sophia (Missy) (d. 1949), d. of Lt-Col. Edward William Evans, late 1913 Regiment; one s.; Educ.: Forest School; Bradford College. Matriculated (First Class) at London University; admitted as a solicitor, 1899; practised as a solicitor and Parliamentary and District Solicitors in Westminster, 1907-37; retired from private practice to become solicitor to the Central Electricity Board on its formation in March 1927; appointed Secretary, as well as Solicitor, in 1929; remained in that position until 1944. Recreation: fishing, motoring. Address: Wolversley, Little Bockham, Surrey. T.: Bokham 189.

FOX, Robert David John, & m. Scott-Fox.

FOX, Sir Sidney (Joseph), Kt., cr. 1935; Chartered Surveyor; Partner in firm of Hallett, Fox and White; Surveyor; Fellow of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors since 1900; Fellow of Chartered Surveyors' and Estate Agents' Institute since 1926; Member of the Common Council, City of London for the Ward of Broad Street since 1941, Sheriff of the City of London, 1932-33, Part Master of the Wheelwrights' Company; Charity Commissioner. Address: Hallett, Fox and White, 4 Coleman St., E.C.2; 8 West Hill Court, N.E. Club: City Livery (President 1933-39).

FOX, T. F., M.A., M.D. (Camb.), LL.D. (Glasgow); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Editor of The Lancet since 1944; 8. 1900; Educ.: R. P. School, Bury, F. Margaret, d. of late W. S. McDougall, Wallington; four s.; Educ.: Leighton Park School; Pembroke Coll., Camb. (scholar); London Hospital (house physician); Member of Friends' Ambulance Unit, R.E.F. 1918; ship surgeon, 1925; joined staff of The Lancet, 1925; Assistant Editor, 1927-34; served in R.E.F. 1939-42 (first time); Major, 1943; General Service, Leighton Park School; Crohanian lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physicains, 1951. Address: Greenhouse, Rotherfield, Sussex. T.: Rotherfield 270. Club: Athenaeum.

FOX, Terence Robert Corelli; Shell Professor of Chemical Engineering, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1946; R. E. T. College, Cambridge, since 1941; 8. 2 May 1912; s. of late C. Fox, London; unmarried. Educ.: Regent St. Polytechnic (Diploma in Science); Jesus College, Cambridge. Technical Assistant, I.C.I. Ltd., Hillingham, 1938-37; Demonstrator, Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge, 1937-45; Lecturer, Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge, 1945-48. Address: King's College, Cambridge. T.: 4411.

FOX, Rt Rev Thomas Martin; Wilkana-Forbes, N.S.W., Bishop of (R.C.).

FOX, Uffa; Owner and Managing Director of Uffa Fox Ltd., Cowes, designers and builders
of small-class racers, including Internat. 14-foot Avenger (62 ft., 2 seconds, 3 in., in 1930) and Internat. 14-foot Avenger East Anglian, winner of principal Canoe Cups in this country and in America and Canada in 1935; b, Cowes, 15 Jan. 1890; m. 1936, Mary Butler, Educ., Leys School, Tring, Herts. Apprenticed with S. E. Saunders. Served European War, 1914-18, R.N.A.S. In sliding-seat canoes, won Championship for paddling and sailing, and New York International Canoe Cup, 1933. During War of 1939-45 designed and built craft for Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry, amongst which was parachute self-balancing and single-seater inbuilt lifeboat, with engine and fuel for 1,000 miles, and food and clothing on board for a month, and capable of carrying 25 men over thousands of miles of sea. J.R.I.G. (Maritime Life Arsta), 1935. Publications: Sailing, Seamanship, and Yacht Construction; Uffa Fox’s Second Book; Sail and Power; Engine, Boat, and Yacht in Pictures; Thoughts on Yachts and Yachting; Beauty of Sail; Crest of the Wave. Address: Uffa Fox Ltd., Cowes, Isle of Wight.

FOX, Wilfrid S., M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab, F.R.C.P. Lond.; retired; s. of H. F. Fox, Bromborough, Cheshire; m. 1906; one s., op. of M. S. Marshall, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Director of J. & A. Churchill, Publishers; Director of the Royal Insurance London Union, Hon. Secretary, Roads Beautifying Association; Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin at St. George’s Hospital and St. John’s Hospital, Letchester Square, Late Asst. Physician to Skin Dept., St. John’s Hospital, Greenwhich, Address: 12 Park Crescent, W.; and 4illofield House, Guilford, Surrey, T.: Hascombe 220. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


FRANCIS, Owen; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Power, since 1954; b. 4 October 1881; s. of John Francis, The White House, Austwick, Yorks.; m. 1908, Joan St. Leger (née Norman); two d. Educ.: Giggleswick School, Yorks. Entered Civil Service as Asst. Engineer, 1905; Engineer and Asst. Principal, Mines Dept., 1913; Asst. Principal, Mines Dept., 1917; Principal, 1919; Asst., Sec., Min. of Fuel and Power, 1943. Recitationist. Address: Low Felling Hall, Blyth, Northumberland. T.: Blyth. 5126. Club: Seaburn Yacht.


FRANCIS, Professor James; Emeritus Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Chicago (Professor 1935-47); Member and Professor, Research Institutes, University of Chicago, 1949; b. 26 August 1882; s. of Jacob Frank and Rebecca Drucker; m. 1907, Ingrid Josephson (d. 1942); two d.: m. 1946, Hertha Sporer. Came to U.S. 1895; began as Assistant in physical laboratory, Univ. of Berlin, 1906. Privatdozent, 1911-16, Associate Prof. of Physics, 1916-20, Chairmen, Dept. of Physics, Kaiser Wilhelm Institute of Physical Chemistry, 1918-38; Professor and Director Physical Institute, Univ. of Göttingen, 1920-34; Guest Prof., Univ. of Copenhagen, 1934; Prof. Physical Chemistry, 1934-35; Hitchcock Professor, Univ. of Calif., 1941; Emeritus Professor, 1947. Nobel Prize in Physics, 1925; Member of several academies and foreign National academies of Sciences and American Philosophical Society, and other learned societies. Jewish religion. Publications: Anregung von Quantensprün gen, 1924; Applications of the quantum mechanics to nuclear physics, photochemistry and photosynthesis. Address: Research Institute, University of Chicago, 5650 Ellis Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FRANKENSTEIN, Barone Joseph von; see Boye, Kay.

FRANCO BAHAMONDE, General Don Francisco; Head of Spanish State and Generalissimo of National Armies since 1936; b. 1892. Educ.: Infantry Academy, Army College; part in easter, Morocco, 1912-17; with Spanish garrison, 1917-20; Deputy Commander, Foreign Legion, Morocco, 1920-23; Commander, 1923-27; Director-General Military Operations, 1927; Commander-In-Chief of Spanish-Dutch Colonial Forces, 1938; U.S.-C. Morocco Army, 1934; Chief of Staff, 1935; C-in-C. Canary Islands, 1935; Capt. Briga diel, 1926; Medalla Militar; Comman deur de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Merite Militaire et Naval (France); Order of White Elephant, Siam. Address: Madrid, Spain.

FRANCEUR, Hon. Joseph Napoleon, Q.C. (Can.) 1913; unmarried. Educ.: Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ.; called to Bar, 1905; formerly Justice of Court of Queen's Bench, Quebec. Liberal; elected for Lotbiniere 1906. Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1919-29. Minister of Works, Quebec, 1930-36; Minister of Labour, 1935-36 and of Mines, 1936. Elected Member of Commons for Lotbiniere, 1917. Recreations: tennis, golf, American rackets. Address: Chateau St. Louis, Quebec. Clubs: Garrison, Royal Quebec Golf (Quebec); Montreal (Montreal).

FRANK, A. F. J.; Ambassador; permanent delegate-General of Académie Internationale; & the Piranesi, Greece, 8 November 1888. Educ.: Lycee in Athens and Constantinople; University of Athens, Geneva, Germany, Berlin and Paris. In 1920 and 1921, member Greek deleg. to Supreme Council in London for negotiating terms of Peace with Turkey; rep. Greece in Council of League of Nations, w/ special ref. to settlement of issues relating to delimitation of frontiers of that country; attended 1st, 2nd and 3rd Assembly of League of Nations as Delegate of Greece; in 1932, rep. Greece in Council, w/ MM. Archi, Pontis, Guerro, Franklin Roosevelt, Bunch, Titus, etc., the Académie Diplomatique Internationale ; in 1929 and 1931, as deleg. to League of Nations, questions of non-intervention of human rights and individual liberties; that resolution was written into the Charter of United Nations at San Francisco in 1945. He spoke at Assembly of League of Nations, 1925-7, on behalf of refugees and secured a restitution advocating the "chance compensation" with a view to promoting exchanges between various nations. Delegate to League of Nations; participated in discussions on the problem of refugees. Address: & o. M. Heath and Co., Ltd., 91 Regent Street, W.1; Tengstrasse 84, Munich 13, Germany. T.: 571672.

FRANK, Sir Robert John, 3rd Bt., cr. 1937; late Flying Officer, R.A.F.V.R.; b. 13 March 1925; s. of Sir Howard Frank, 1st Bt., G.B.E. K.C.B., and Nancy Murie (she m. 2nd, Sir. Air-Marshal Sir A. M. B. Stuart-Harham, K.G.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.); d. d. of Sir John Brooks; brother, killed in action, 1944; m. 1950, Angela Elizabeth, d. d. of Sir Kenelm Cayley, Bt., q.c.; two d. Heirs: Address: 15 Upper Montagu St., W.1; Club: Bath.

FRANKAU, Sir Claude (Howard Stanley), Kt., cr. 1945; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.S. Lond., F.B.C.S., Eng.; Consul Surgeon, St. George's Hospital; Emeritus Lecturer in Surgery in Medical School; Consul Surgeon, Royal Sovereign Children and Woodford Hospital; Consul Surgeon (non-obstetric) Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Dir. Emergency Medical Service, Ministry of Health, London and Essex Counties, 1940-48; Pres., Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain, 1937-38; late Examiner in Surgery, University of London and Member of Board of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons; Adviser in Surgery, Ministry of Health; & 11 Feb. 1883; z. d. of F. J. Frankau, Barrister-at-law; m. 1st, 1914, Edith Lorrin (d. 1934), 3rd d. of F. A. MacDougall of Renfrew (and one s. dced.); 2nd, 1935, Isabella, M.D., d. of late Angus Robertson and widow of Gordon Cunningham, Educ.: Rugby; St. George's Hospital (All-in-one), Royal Free, Good Samaritan Hospital, William Brown Exhibition, Gold Medal, M.S. Exam. Un. of London, Colonies, A.M.S.; served as War Surgeon, 1914-18, as Surgical Specialist; in command of 2nd London Clearing Station; and for the last part of the war as Consul Surgeon to 5th Army H.Q. In 41, 42, 43 & 44, rank of Major General (one d.); 2nd Army (and one s. dced.), 3rd Army (and one d.); 5th Army (and one s. dced.), 6th Army (and one s. dced.); 7th Army (and one s. dced.); 8th Army (and one s. dced.); 9th Army (and one s. dced.). Publications: Various articles in medical journals, Recreation: fishing, boating, shooting, tennis. Address: 21 Queen's Gate, S.W.7; Club: Athenaeum.

FRANKEL, Dan; b. 18 Aug., 1890; s. of Harry Frankel, Mile End; m. 1921, Lily, d. of Joseph Marks, Stepney; one d., Member L.C.C. for Mile End Division of Stepney, 1931-48; M.P. (Lab.) Mile End Division of Stepney, 1935-45.


FRANKEL, Professor Sally Herbert, M.A. (Rand.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Recon.); M.A. (Oxon); Prof. Colonial Social Economics, University of South Africa, since 1946; Professorial Fellow, Nuffield College; b. 22 Nov., 1903; s. of Jacob Frankel; m. 1928, the Jeannette Frankel; one s. of a. o. Study: University of Johannesburg; Univ. of the Witwatersrand; London School of Economics; Professor of Economics, Univ. of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1933-48; Commissioner of the Development Board for Natal, 1937; Commissioner of National Income of S. Africa for the Treasury, 1941-48; Lt. Editor of South African Journal of Economics from its inception to 1946; Member of the South African Economic Advisory Council on Economic and Financial Policy, 1941-45; Member of Union of South Africa Miners' Pithlatho Commission, 1941-42; Commissioner appointed by Govt. of Southern and Northern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate to report upon Rhodesia Railways Ltd., 1942-45; Chair. Commission of Enquiry to Min. Industry of Rhodesia, 1945; Member East Africa Royal Commission, 1953-55; Consultant Adviser, Urban African Affairs Com'n, Govt. of S. Rhodesia, 1955. Publications: Handbook of Cooperation and Competition in the Marketing of Maize in South Africa, 1926; The Railway Policy of South Africa, 1926; Growing of Cabbage, 1930; African Grasshopper Politics (with Mr. Frankel and Hofnyer and others), 1930; Capital Investment in Africa: Its Course and Effects, 1938; The Economic Impact of Under desarrollled Societies; The International Investment and Social Change, 1953. Recreations: gardening. Address: The Knoll House, Hinkey Hill, Oxford, T.: Oxford 73485. Club: Reform.

FRANKEN, Rose (Mrs. W. B. Meloney); Novelist; Playwright; b. 25 Dec., 1895; m. 1915, Dr. S. Frankan (decd.); s. m. 1929, William Brown Meloney. Educ.: Ethical Culture School, N.Y.C. Publications: novels Pattern, 1925; Twice-born, 1933; Of Great Riches, 1940; Claudia; and David and Another Claudia; Young Claudia; The Marriage of Claudia, 1943; The Quiet Heart, 1954; Intimate Story, 1955; The Return of Claudia, 1957; player: Another Language; Mr. Dooley: Claudia; Soldier's Wife; Outrageous Fortune; When Doctors Disagree; The Hallams, also short stories and serials. Address: 2 Sutton Square, N.Y.C.; New Canaan, Connecticut.

FRANKFURTER, Felix; Associate Justice of United States Supreme Court since 1939; b. Vienna, Austria, 15 Nov., 1882; Educ.: Jewish Theological Seminary, New York; Harvard University, 1905; Oxford, 1909; LL.D. Amherst College, 1949, University of Chicago, 1952, Harvard University, 1956; hon. Master of Bench of Gray's Inn, 1952; Assistant U.S. Attorney, Southern District, N.Y., 1906-09; Special Assistant to the Attorney-General, 1909-11; Law Officer, War Department, 1911-14; Byre Professor of Administrative Law, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1914-29; Major and Judge Advocate O.R.C. U.S.A.; assistant to the Secretary of War; Counsel to the President's Mediation Commission, 1917-18; Chairman, Committee on the Economy, 1917; George Eastman Visiting Professor, Oxford University, 1923-24; Publications: The Case of Sacco and Vanzetti, 1927; The Business of the Supreme Court, 1931 (with J. M. Landis); The Public and Its Government, 1930; The Labor Injunction (with N. Greene), 1939; The Commerce Clause, 1937; Mr. Justice Holmes and the Supreme Court, 1939; Law and Politics, 1939; On the Wages of Men, 1956. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FRANKLAND, family name of Baroness Zouche.


FRANKLIN, Alfred White, F.R.C.P.; Physician to Children's Department, Saint Bartholomew's Hospital; Pediatrician, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital and St. Albans City Hospital; b. 1905; gr. s. of


FRANKLIN, Kenneth James, F.R.S., 1933, D.M., B.Ch., M.A. (Oxon.); D.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Professor of Pharmacology, the University of London; b. 25 Nov. 1897; m. Ethel Alice, yd. of Col. R. H. Adamsom, C.B.E.; one d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; Rutherford College, Oxford (Classroom Scholar). Royal Artillery, France and Belgium, 1917-18; Welsh Memorial Prize, 1919; First Class Honours in Animal Physiology, 1921; Demonstrator in Physiology, University of Oxford, 1921-23; Research Fellow, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1922-24; Lecturer in Physiology, Brougham College, 1923-24; Fellow of Oriel College, 1924; Tutor and Librarian, 1926-47; Demonstrator of Pharmacology, Oxford, 1924-38; Radcliffe Traveling Fellow, 1938; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University of Michigan, 1929; Radcliffe Prize, 1934; Dean of the Schools of Medical Science, 1934-38; Acting Dean, 1939-45; Dean, 1945-46; Assistant Director of the Nuffield Institute for Medical Research, 1935-47; Professor of Physiology of the University of London at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1947-58, ret.Visiting Professor, Tulane University School of Medicine, Nov. 1951; Visiting Professor of Physiology, University of Illinois, 1952; Oxford-Sharpkey Lecturer, R.C.P., 1951; Member, Physiological Soc.; Fellow, Royal Soc. of Medicine. Publications: A Short History of Physiology, 1939, 2nd edn., 1946; Facsimile edition and translation of William Harvey's De Circulatione Cordis et al., 1928, 1937; facsimile edition and translation of William Harvey's De Circulatione Sanguinis, 1669, 1958; various papers in medical and scientific journals. Address: Lamberis, Yarnton Lane, Yarnton, Oxon.


FRANKLIN, Herbert George, C.B.E., 1919; M.R.C.S.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Harrogate and District General Hospital, Royal Bath Hospital and Ripon Cottage Hospital; Member Association of Surgeons of G. and B. and L., 1930-40; Member, B.M.A., 1936, 1937; Member, B.M.A., 1901, 1906; Florence (d. 1917), d. of the late Joseph Ashmall; 2nd, 1926, Eleanor Mary, yr. d. of late George Ashmall. Educ.: Combe Down School, Bath; London Hospital, White House School, London Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital for Diseases of the Rectum and St. Peter's Hospital for Stone; Surgeon Grand Duchesse Czarina Marie of Russia in Royal Bath Auxiliary Military Hospital (C.B.E.). Address: Skittles Green, Biddulph, Bucks.

FRASER, family name of Barons Fraser of Lonsdale, Fraser of North Cove, Lovat, Saltoun and Strathallan.

FRASER OF LONSDALE, Baron cr. 1958; see under Fraser, Sir W. J. Ian.


FRASER, Major-General Alexander Donald, C.B., M.C., M.M.; b. 6 June 1884; 2nd s. of Rev. Hugh Fraser, M.A., Altvah, Banff; m. 1942, Dillys E. C. M. Jones; three d. Educ. : Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University, M.B., Ch.B. 1911; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Seconded to Colonial Office and employed on Sleeping Sickness Investigations in Uganda, 1908-11; served in France, 1914-18 (D.S.O. with bar, M.C., and C.B.); University of Oxford (Curate); None; Russia, 1919; Mesopotamia, 1920-21; also served in Palestine, Sierra Leone, India and Egypt; D.D.S. University of London; Indian, 1923; Unpaid pay, 1941. Address: c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.


FRASER, Angus; Solicitor of Inverness since 1856; b. 15 January 1836; s. of late Andrew Brown Fraser, Tingley Hall, near Wakefield. Educ.: Leeds Grammar School; The Queen's College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn. Address: 1 Wollaton Place, S.W.1. Club: National Liberal.

FRASER, Sir Arthur Ronald, K.B.E., cr. 1949 (M.B.E. 1930); C.M.G. 1934; b. 3 Nov. 1888; s. of late John and Louisa Fraser; m. 1914, Sylvia Blanche Powell two s. two d. Educ. : St. Saviour's, Eton; Eton College; Eton College; War, Flanders and France, 1914-16 (wounded and disabled for further active service); civil servant; acted as Gen. Sec., during the Anglo-Armenian negotiations of 1915, to the Board of Trustees, and as adviser to H.M. Ambassador, Buenos Aires, during the subsequent tariff negotiations, 1935; Minister (Commercial), H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1944-45; Private Secretary to Government Director, Suez Canal Co.; Pres. Caledonian Soc. of France, 1945-53. Companion Order of Orange Nassau, Publications: under the name of Ronald Fraser: The King's Agent, 1921; Landseer with Figures, 1925 and 1932; Flower Phantoms, 1929; The Vista, 1935; Rose Ansety, 1939; Marriage in Heaven, 1939; Tropical Waters, 1939; The Ninth of July, 1939; Surprising Results, 1939; A House in the Park, 1937; Bird under Glass, 1938; Miss Lucifer, 1939; Financial Times, 1942; The Fiery Gate, 1944; Pilgrimage Tour, 1946; Murder in Scorpio, 1949; Beetle's Career, 1951; Oolospar of the Sun, 1952; Latin America: A Personal Survey, 1953; Bell From a Distant Temple, 1954; Flight of Wild Geese, 1955; Outflanking the East. Illusion and Illusion, 1957; A Visit from Venus, 1958. Address: 44 Holland Park, W.11.


FRASER, Bruce Donald, C.B., 1936; Third Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1956; b. 18 Nov. 1914; s. of late A. Malcolm Fraser, K.C.B. and late Constance Ruth Fraser (nee Stevenson); m. 1939, Audrey, d. of late Lt.-Col. E. M. Cropleigh; one s. one d. Educ. : Guildford School; The Queen's College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class in Classics Tripos Part I, 1939 and in English Tripos Part II, 1940; entered the Grants, 1932. Entered Civil Service as Ass. Principal, Scot- land, 1937; served in Egypt, 1939; transferred to H.M. Treasury, 1936; Private Sec. to Financial Secretary, 1937, and to Permanent Secretary, 1941; Assistant Secretary, 1945; Under Secretary, 1946-59. Address: 13 Bolloley, Road, New- hampton, S.W.15. T.: Putney 2399. Club: Union.


FRASER, Duncan, C.P.E. 1959; D.L. 1958; J.P.; L.L.D. (Hon.) 1958; b. 10 Aug. 1850; s. of Donal Fraser and Jane Macdonald; m. 1907, Charlotte Stewart Hastings; two d. Educ.: Cromdale, Morayshire; Grammar School, Oxford. Served apprenticeship as draper, 1869; business, under title of Duncan Fraser (Draper) Aberdeen Ltd., 1912. Chief interests are economics and social problems; Aberdeen Town Councillor (1944-51); was twelfth Lord Provost; Master of the Academy of Aberdeen and Lord Lieutenant of County of the City of Aberdeen, 1947-51. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1952. Recreations: bowls and tennis. Address: Braemar, 6 Woodburn Avenue, Aberdeen. T.: Aberdeen 44480.

FRASER, Henry Ralph, C.M.G. 1932: O.B.E. 1943: Member Central Legislative Assembly, Uganda, since 1947; Member Executive Committee since 1935; b. 8 Oct. 1896; s. of Henry Fraser, London; m. 29 Oct. 1929, Ethel d. of J. H. Jones, Pretoria; one s. one d. Educ.: Grocer’s School, London. Served European War, City of London Rifles, France (wounded), 1914-18; Member of Legislative Council, Uganda, 1942; President Uganda Chamber of Commerce, 1957, 1951. Address: c/o National Bank of India Ltd., 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.; P.O. Box 335, Kampala, Uganda.


FRASER, Sir Ian; see Fraser, Sir W. J. T.


FRASER, Sir Keith Charles Adolphus, 4th Bt., cr. 1890; b. 14 Sept. 1911; s. of Major Keith Fraser, 3rd Bt., and Dorothy Covey, 2nd d. of 4th Earl of Coventry; s. father 1928; m. 1934, Blanca de Urrutia y Sandiford (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), d. of Julio de Urrutia y Yribe; b. 1897, Mrs. Sybil Craven, d. of George Savage. Educ.: Eton; Roe; Cambridge.

FRASER, Sir Kenneth (Barron), K.T., C.M.G. 1953; C.B.E. 1953; B.D. 1921; M.B. 1921; Ch.M. 1921; M.S. 1930; F.R.A.C.S. 1940; Hon. Consultant Surgeon, Children's Hospital, since 1957; Hon. Consultant, Mater Children's Hospital, Brisbane, since 1951; b. 28 March 1897; s. of Hugh Barouk Fraser, M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engineer, Brisbane; b. 1929, Patricia d. of P. L. Hart, Barrister, Brisbane; two s. and two d. Educ.: Brisbane Boys Grammar School; Queensland University; Sydney University; St. Andrew's College, Sydney; University of California (B.A.); University of Sydney (LL.B.); University of Western Australia (B.A.); University of Sydney (LL.B.). Address: 19 Elgin Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland. T.: 67006. Clubs: Queensland, United Service (Brisbane).

FRASER, Lindsay MacNaughten, O.B.E. 1953; Head of German and Austrian Services, 1972.

FRASER, Lionel; see Fraser, (W.) L.

FRASER, Michael; see Fraser, R. M.


FRASER, Sir Robert; see Fraser, Sir R. W.

FRASER, Robert, C.B.E. 1920; Manufacturer; b. 19 Jan. 1887; s. of Robert Fraser and Isabella Martin; m. 1907, Florence Isabel Cocke; two s. and one d. Educ.: Dept. Agric., Officer Commanding, Jaffa, Tel-Aviv. Address: Eduardo Madero 1154, Martinez, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

FRASER, Sir Robert Brown, Kt., C.M.G. 1847; O.B.E. 1944; Director-General, Independent Television Authority, 1954-62; b. 28 Sept. 1904; s. of Rev. and Mrs. Thos. Fraser, Adelaide, South Australia; m. 1931, Betty Harris; one d. Educ.: St. Peter's School, Adelaide; Trinity College, Cambridge; London University (B.A.); University of Sydney, B.Sc. (Econ.). Leader, Daily Herald, 1930-39; Empire Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-41; Director Publicity, Newsbeat, 1941; Controller of Production, Ministry of Information, 1945-46; Dir.-Gen., Central Office of Information, 1946-49. Address: 10 Wakefield, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N. 3. T.: Hampstead 6414. Club: Savile.

FRASER, Ronald; see Fraser, Sir A. R.

FRASER, Sir Stuart (Milford), K.C.S.I. 1916 (C.B.E. 1931); C.I.E. 1922; 2 June 1946; s. of late J. D. Fraser, J.P.; m. 1888, Constance, C.B.E. 1918 (d. 1937); d. of late Col. Edwin Maude (and one s. deceased). Educ.: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1914; served in Bombay Presidency as Asst. Magistrate and Magistrate; Tutor and Governor to Maharaja of Kolhapur, 1898-94; District and Sessions Judge, 1895; Tutor and
FRASER, Thomas; M.P. (Lab.) Hamilton Division of Lanarkshire since 1943; Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Scottish Office, 1945-51; b. 18 Feb. 1877; purchaser of Threave and Kirkmurehill, Lanarkshire; m. 1935, Janet M. Scanlon, Lesmahagow, Lanarks.; one s. one d. Educ.: Lesmahagow Higher School. Left school at 12 and started work in a coal-mine (underground); worked underground, 1923-43; miners’ union branch official, 1928-38; secretary Lanark Constabulary Labour Party, 1938-43. Address: 10 Bloomsbury Drive, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.


FRASER, Lt.-Col. William Alexander L.; see Lovat-Fraser.


FRASER, William Henry, W.S.; Member of firm of Fraser, Stodart & Ballingall, Writers to the Signet, Edinburgh; Clerk to Advocates’ Wives’ Fund; Director: Alex. Cowan & Sons Ltd. (Chm.); Caledonian Insurance Co.; Gibson Paragneyan Estates Ltd.; Heritable Securities & Mortgage Investment Assoc. Ltd. (Chm.); Industrial & Commercial Finance Corp.; National Bank of Scotland Ltd.; National Guarantee & Suretyship Ass. Ltd. (Chm.); New Zealand & Australian Land Co. Ltd.; Paragon Cattle Farms Ltd.; Scottish American Mortgage Co. Ltd. Address: 16 Castle Street, Edinburgh.


FRASER, William (Lionel) C.M.G. 1945; Chairman, Williams, Birds & Co., Investment Bankers; Director of: Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd. (Dep. Chm.), Thomas Tilling, Ltd. (Chm.); Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. (Chm.); Burgess & Mansfield (Investment) Ltd.; Triarch Corporation Ltd. (Toronto) (Deputy Chairman); British Censor, State Bank of Morocco; Livemore, Fisher & Company; Trustee of the Rate Galaxy Ltd. m. 1931, Cynthia Elizabeth Walter; two s. one d. d. Jointed London Scottish, January 1914. Joined Service, War 1914-19. France, Dardanelles, Egypt. Later seconded for special duties 1073.
with Naval Intelligence Division Adm. Served at H.M. Treasury, London, 1937-39; Jan.-Nov. 1940; Jun.-Jul. 1940; Lt. Col. W. H. K. Trench, R.A. (1912-14); Reserve Rank: Lieut. Col. C.B.E., 1918; M.C., 1919; M.B., B.S., Lond. (1912); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Prof. of Medical Biochemistry and Pathology, University of Edinburgh, 1922-31; Hon. Consultant on Metabolic Diseases to British Army; Consultant, United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority; President, British Medical Research Council, 1931-39; American Physiological Society, 1939-48; Member, American Medical Association, 1940-48; Hon. Member, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1934-48; Member, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1940-48; Member, Edinburgh Royal Colony of Physicians, 1940-48; Member, W.O. W. O. Expert Advisory Panel on Health Laboratory Methods; 3d London, 26 July 1940; 2d s. of Wilson Frazer, O.B.E., lately Asst. Sec. Min. of Health, 1905-14; Hilarian, 1905-14; E. Garrod, London; three s. one d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital, Merchant Taylors' Company, 1915; Civil Service, 1917-45; Recreation: fishing; Address: Old Clane House, Aldeburgh, Essex.

See also Sir David Brinklow.


FRASER DARLING, F., see Darling.


See also Sir David Brinklow.

FRASER-TYTLER, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Kerr, K.B.E., C.B.E., 1939; C.M.G. 1933; M.C.; Order of Astar (Afgan), 1924; B.E. (Edin.), 1925; M.A. Cambridge, 1926; Hon. Member, Lower Medal of America, 1935; Cross, 1946; Indian Army, retired; b. 26 Dec. 1886; 2nd s. of late James William Fraser-Tytlery, Woodhouselee, Midlothian, and late Christopher Tytlery, 2nd Bt. Educ.: Edinburgh; d. of Major Colin McLean, Chief Constable of Inverness-shire; no c.; 2nd, 1933, Alleen MacHenry, 6. of W. Knox 1950; and 3d, 1951, Alleen MacHenry; T.D. Recreation: fishing; Address: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (1909), Entered Indian Army, 1910; posted to 25th Cavalry (from torpedo) and transferred on 17 May, 1911-17, East Africa, 1917-18 (M.C.); 3rd Afghan War, 1919; transferred to Foreign and Political Dept., 1919; served in various capacities, on North West Frontier, with H.M.'s Legion at Kabul, Afghanistan, and with Government of India till 1935; transferred temporarily to Diplomatic Service; British Minister in Afghanistan, 1929-33; Director of the Mission of the British Red Cross and Order of St John at Washington, 1943-46. Publications: Afghanistan—A Study of Politics and Economics; The Last Afghan War in the Encyclopaedia Britannica; and in Chambers's Encyclopaedia: contributor to various periodicals on Central Asian problems. Recreation: tennis; Address: Pilmuir, Haddenfield, East Lothian; Clubs: Cavalry; New (Edinburgh); Highland (Inverness).

FRAZER, Alastair Campbell, D.Sc. (Lond.): M.D. (Birm.); Ph.D. (Lond.); M.B., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Prof. of Medical Biochemistry and Pathology, University of Birmingham, since 1943; Hon. Consultant on Metabolic Diseases to British Army; Consultant, United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority; President, British Medical Research Council, 1931-39; American Physiological Society, 1939-48; Member, American Medical Association, 1940-48; Hon. Member, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1934-48; Member, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1940-48; Member, Edinburgh Royal Colony of Physicians, 1940-48; Member, W.O. W. O. Expert Advisory Panel on Health Laboratory Methods; 3d London, 26 July 1940; 2d s. of Wilson Frazer, O.B.E., lately Asst. Sec. Min. of Health, 1905-14; Hilarian, 1905-14; E. Garrod, London; three s. one d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; University College, Oxford (M.A.), 1915; FirstMods. 1913; First Lit. Hum. 1914; First Prin. 1918; Asst. Sec. 1932; Prin. Asst. Sec. 1932-33; Sec. Dept. of Health for Scotland 1934-39; Sec. War Damage Comm'd. 1940-42; Central Staff of the Tenda Assoc., 1939-1939; (Chm. 1939); Clm. Civil Service Sports Council, 1942-46; Recreation: gardening, tennis, chess; Address: 35, Chesham Place, W. 1.; Hampstead; 3556; Central Land and War Damage Commission, 6 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1.; Whitehall 4451; Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

FRASER DARLING, F., see Darling.

FRASER-TYTLER, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Kerr, K.B.E., C.B.E., 1939; C.M.G. 1933; M.C.; Order of Astar (Afgan), 1924; B.E. (Edin.), 1925; M.A. Cambridge, 1926; Hon. Member, Lower Medal of America, 1935; Cross, 1946; Indian Army, retired; b. 26 Dec. 1886; 2nd s. of late James William Fraser-Tytlery, Woodhouselee, Midlothian, and late Christopher Tytlery, 2nd Bt. Educ.: Edinburgh; d. of Major Colin McLean, Chief Constable of Inverness-shire; no c.; 2nd, 1933, Alleen MacHenry, 6. of W. Knox 1950; and 3d, 1951, Alleen MacHenry; T.D. Recreation: fishing; Address: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (1909), Entered Indian Army, 1910; posted to 25th Cavalry (from torpedo) and transferred on 17 May, 1911-17, East Africa, 1917-18 (M.C.); 3rd Afghan War, 1919; transferred to Foreign and Political Dept., 1919; served in various capacities, on North West Frontier, with H.M.'s Legion at Kabul, Afghanistan, and with Government of India till 1935; transferred temporarily to Diplomatic Service; British Minister in Afghanistan, 1929-33; Director of the Mission of the British Red Cross and Order of St John at Washington, 1943-46. Publications: Afghanistan—A Study of Politics and Economics; The Last Afghan War in the Encyclopaedia Britannica; and in Chambers's Encyclopaedia: contributor to various periodicals on Central Asian problems. Recreation: tennis; Address: Pilmuir, Haddenfield, East Lothian; Clubs: Cavalry; New (Edinburgh); Highland (Inverness).


FRAZER, Sir Thomas, E., c. 1477; O.B.E. 1918; F.F.A. 1908; Member Council of Forestry Commission; Warden, Headstock, 1922, 1923, Alan May Gowdell, Goldie; one s. two d. Educ.: City of London School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Wrangler and Bayleigh Prize); C. M. G. (1927) on Medical Research, 1945. Scientific Officer, Aerodynamics Div., Nat. Physical Laboratory, retd. Nov. 1954. Mem. Oscillation Sub-Committee of Aeronautical Research Council; Scott-Kerr Committee on papers and lectures and allied subjects in Repor0s and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council and in technical journals. Address: Bachelors, Ockham, Woking, Surrey.

FRAZER, William Miller, B.S.A. 1924; (A.R.S.A. 1909); landscape painter; b. Soone, Perthshire, 30 September 1884; s. of ex-Baillie Fraser, Perth; m. Sarah Eleanor, 6. of late James Robertson, M.D., Edinburgh; three s. Educ.: Perth Academy; Keith Priseman, R.S.A. Schools; President S.S.A. 1908; exhibits chiefly in Scottish Exhibitions, but also in Munich, Rome, Vienna, London and Paris; holds
record for having exhibited for 75 consecutive years at the Royal Scottish Academy. Principal pictures: Whispering Reeds; The Breeze of Athol; A Highland Pastoral; Rush Cutting in the Fens; The City of Perth. Receptions: brushing, 26 Southwark Street, London; Addressee, 114 Lady Road, Edinburgh. Club: Scottish Arts.

FRAZER, Prof. William Mowlll, O.B.E. 1939; M.D., M.Sc., D.P.H.; Barister-at-law; Professor of Public Health, University of Liverpool, 1923-53; Prof. Emeritus, 1953; b. 7 March 1888; s. of Frederick William Frazer, M.D. and Mary (née Cliffe) Frazer; m. 1917, Gladys Mary Gubbins; one s. one d. Educ.: Oakes Institute, Liverpool; Universities of Liverpool and London; Gray's Inn. Late Associate, Faculty of Public Health, Black- burn, Medical Officer of Health, Dewsbury; Medical Officer of Health City and Port of Hull; Medical Officer of Health, City and Borough of Doncaster; 24 Country Walk, Heswall, Cheshire. T.: Heswall 3442. [Died 8 Sept. 1958.]


FREEMAN, Anthony; see Freeman, Philip Anthony M.


FREEMAN, John, D.M. (Oxon); Consultant Bacteriologist; Consulting Director of clinics for tuberculosis; St. Mark's Hospital, Leeds, 19 January 1977; s. of late J. J. Freeman, C.B.E.; m. 1907, Violet Alice Leslie, s. d. of Martin Haddan of Bingham, Murrle, three s. one d. Educ.: Charterhouse, Oxford, Paris; Berlin; Vienna. Lance-Corporal 1st Oxfordshire L.I. in Boer War, 1899-1900; Radiello Travelling Fellow, Oxford; Inoculation Department, St. Mary's Hospital, 1894-1904; Lecturer in Russian A.M.S. on Bacteriological Mission to Galicia, 1914; Research Laboratory, Boutjgle, 1917; Scientific Expert to H.Q., R.A.F., in France, 1918; 1912-18. Hon. Member British Assoc. of Allergists; Hon. Member British Soc. for Immunology; Member Med. Research Club; Fellow Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Publications: A Key to the Allergic Disorders, 1950; contributions on Bacteriology, Immunology and Allergy, etc. Address: (home) St. Portman Mansions, W.6. T.: Webbs, (private eating room) Wright-Fleming Institute, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W.2. T.: Paddington 1662 (Ext. 89).

Mechanical Transport Salvage in France, European War, and subsequently Consulting Business Executive; Director, Construction Emergency Services Organisation, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41; Principal Director Regional and Emergency Services Organisation, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-44; Business Member Industrial and Export Committee, Board of Trade, 1944-45; Member: Radio Board (4 Cities, of British War Cabinet), Radio Planning and Production, 1944-45. Served European War, 1914-19, Capt. (despatches). M.S.A.E. Recreations: all sports. Address: London House, Thomas Street, D.4, Dublin, Eire. T.-D. 000234. Clubs: Royal Aero, International Sportsmen's, etc.

FREEMAN-ATTWOOD, Harold Augustus, D.S.O. 1945; O.B.E. 1939; M.C. 1917; b. 30 December 1897; s. of late Major E. Freeman (killed in action March 1918) and late Mrs. K. M. P. Ffrench (née Gillespie); g.s. of late Prof. E. A. Freeman, Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford; m. 1st, 1921, Jessie (marriage annulled 1946), g. d. of late Hon. W. H. Maclean, M.P., of St. John's Wood, London; m. 2nd, 1951, Marion, g. d. of G. H. Attewell, Fairtham House, Ruddington, Nottez Edu.; Marlborough College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1915; served European War, France, Belgium, and Italy (twice wounded, M. M., V. M., and G. S. Medals; Wistarian Campaign, 1918; 17th July 1918, 29th July 1919, Conno. St. Lô, etc.); 1923 (M.W. Frontiers Medal and Clasp); Capt. 1923; T.A. Adj., 1924-27; Staff College, 1930-31, p.a.c.; comdg. Troops in Cyprus, 1931-32; Greek Rebellion (1941); D.S.O., 1944; C.B., 1945; Major, 1945; B.I., 1948, 1949; Major, 1935; B.I., 1938, 1939; B.I., 1942; D.S.O., 1945. Recreations: shooting, hunting, and military. Address: Portland House, Portland Place, London, W.1. Clubs: Royal West Surrey, Agricultural, Gardening.

FREEMAN-MITFORD, family name of Baron Redesdale.

FREEMAN-MITFORD, Capt. Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy; 4th s. of 1st Lord Redesdale; b. 21 Jan. 1888; s. and heir-pres. to 3rd Baron Redesdale, o.c. Joined War Office, 1914; served in France in 1914-18; served in R.A. (Special Reserve); served European War, France, 1914-19; also served 1941-45. Address: Mitford Cottage, Westwell, Burford, Oxfordshire, T.-D. 3222. Clubs: Carlton, Freckleton's.

FREEMAN-THOMAS, family name of Marquess of Willingdon.

FREMCN, family name of Baron De Freyne and Earl of Ypres.

FRENCH, family name of Baron de Cottesloe.


FRENCH, Lt.-Col. Hon. Gerald: see FRENCH, L.t.-Col. Hon. E. G.

FRENCH, Sir Henry Leon, G.B.E., cr. 1946 (K.B.E., c. 1958; O.B.E. 1918); R.C., cr. 1946 (C.B. 1926); 8. 1982; 3rd s. of J. C. L. French, J.P., Southsea, Portsmouth; m. 1st, Clare (d. 1944), d. of late Charles Grimes, F.R.G.S. Southsea; one d.; 2nd, 1929, Violet, d. of late G. H. Huntley, Stratham, Hants; junior partner in private firm, The Dian Bn, King's Coli, London. Joined Civil Service by open competition; appointed to the Board of Agriculture, 1901; promoted to First Division, 1909; Assistant Sec., 1909-29; Principal Assistant Sec., 1929; Second Secretary Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1934; seconded to Director, Food (Defence Plans) Department, 1936-39; Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-45; retired, 1945; re-appointed on mobilisation and in June 1946; Secretary to Lord Milner's Committee on Home Production of Food, 1938; Joint Secretary to Lord Selborne's Committee on Agricultural Policy, 1916-17; General in Secretary to Food Production Department, 1917-19; representative of United Kingdom and Canada on the Permanent Committee of the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1930; attended Ottawa Conference as Departmental Adviser, 1935; made official visit to Canada and U.S.A., October 1943, to India Aug.-Sept. 1944, and to Australia, New Zealand and South Africa, 1944-46; Chairman of U.N.E.S.C.O. Co-operating Body on Mass Communications, 1946-52; a British Delegate to 2nd U.N.E.S.C.O. Conf., Mexico City, Nov. 1947, and to 5th Conf., Florence, Nov. 1960; Member of Canadian Festival of Britain, 1931; first Chairman of Festival Gardens Ltd., resigned March 1951; Director-General of British Film Producers' Ass'n, 1934-52; President, 1952-59; Dir., British Commonwealth Film Corporation, Ltd., Chm. of Film Casting Association Ltd., 1947-58. Address: 27 Stourcliffe Close, W. I., L. T.: Ambassador 7822.

FRENCH, Leslie Richard: Actor: Director of Ariel Theatre School of Dance and Drama, Canobury Tower, N.1, since 1955; Co-Director of Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, 1955; b. Kent, 23 April 1904; s. of Robert Gilbert French and Janet Sands Leath; unmarried. Educ.: London College of Music and Drama. Career: Apprenticed actor, 1914; early Shakespearean training with Sir Philip Ben Greet; recent parts include Goneril in Hamlet and Orestes, Bir in Delivery Boys, Puck, Ariel, Feste, Gostard, etc.; The Spirit in Comus; played Feste in the Ballet Twelfth Night with the International Ballet at His Majesty's Theatre; a range of gods and spirits in 1942; Lord Fancourt Rabberly in Charley's Aunt, Christmas 1943. Produced Much Ado About Nothing and The Tempest for O.U.A.T. 1942; played Shylock in the International Ballet Co., Lyric Theatre, Comus for the International Ballet, London Coliseum, 1946. Recent productions include Zephyr and Mary, Cheltenham Festival, 1945; The Servant of Two Masters, Aladdin (Tawny Wood), Mother Goose (Mother Goose); She Stoops for Conquer for Edinborough Festival (Tony Lumpkin), 1949; pantomime Cinderella, 1952; in Sketches Away, Whitehall, 1950; Midsommer Night's Dream (Puck), Open Air Theatre during Cheltenham Fest, 1953; Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, 1951; Intinerary, 1951-52; The Ghost Train, Hudders-


FRENCH, Admiral Sir Wilfrid Frankland, K.C.B., C.B., O.B.E. 1933 (C.B. 1932); C.M.G. 1919; b. 1880; s. 2d s. of late Savage French; m. 1927, Marianne, d. (d. 1957), d. of W. D. H. N. T. D. M. S. O., one d. Educ.: Stubbington. Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron, 1921-32; Vice-Admiral in Charge, Malta, 1934-37; Member of Executive Council of Malta, 1937-38; Vice-Admiral, 1938; Admiral, retired, 1939; British Administrative and Maintenance Representative, Washington, 1941-44. Address: Pages Cottage, Crawley, Hants. Club: United Service.


Air Vice-Marshal, 1943; Air Commodore, 1943; Air Vice-Marshal, 1945; retired, 1946.


Whose Who, 1939

Frewer, Rt. Rev. John; see Australia (North-West), Bishop of.

Frewer, family name of Baron Frewer.


Freyberg, Captain Geoffrey Herbert, C.B.E. 1946; Royal Navy (retd.), 1st, 1911, Hon. Francis McLaren, M.P. (killed in action, 1917); two s.: 2nd, 1922, 1st Baron Freyberg, g.s.; one s.: Educ.: Dragon School, Oxford; H.M.S. Britannia at Dartmouth, Naval Cadet, 1919. China War Medal, 1900, when serving in H.M.S. Unattached. Lt., 1909, Commander, 1915; served with Grand Fleet throughout European War in H.M.S. Colossus, despatches for service at Jutland, took part in surrender of German Fleet, 1918; Capt. 1928.

Freyberg, family name of Baron Freyberg.


FREUDE, Lucian; painter; teacher at Slade School, London University; s. 8 Dec. 1922; d. of Liet. and Lucile Freude; m. 1953, Lady Cornelia Scarlett, d. of the late Marquess of Dufferin and Ava; Educ.: Central School of Art; Goldsmith's College.

FREUND, Otto H.; see Kahn-Freund.


FRUMKIN, Gad, C.B.E. (Her.) 1941; Mr. Justice Frumkin; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Palestine, 1920-48; President Israeli-Hebrew-American Central Inst. for cultural relations with Latin America, Spain and Portuguese, Jerusalem, 1956-60; President Israel chimney, 2 August 1987; s. of L. B. Frumkin, Editor of HaVazeeta (earliest Hebrew newspapers), 1910-1915; m. 1909, Anna, d. of Aron Elseen; four s. three d. Educ.: Jerusalem; Constantinople Law Faculty, Crown Advocate, Jerusalem, 1915-17; Chief Magistrate, Jerusalem, 1918-20; Member Palestinian Council on Jurisdiction Religious Courts, 1920; Chairman Palestinian Committee on Ritual Slaughtering and Birkat, 1922; Lecturer Civil Law Palestine Law School, 1920-47; President Society for Jewish Jurisprudence, 1919; Governor Hebrew University of Jerusalem; 1948-49; President Palestinian Council in London, 1944-45; President Hebrew University; Grand President District Grand Lodge, Palestine, I. O. B'natirth, 1942-49; President Palestine Olympic Committee; Chairman, Israeli Commission of Enrichment Protection in Jerusalem, 1948-50; 1960; President Jerusalem Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Asso's. Co-Editor of HaVazeeta, 1907-9. Publications: Hebrew Trilingual Dictionary, Jerusalem, 1908; Mejelleh, a Hebrew Judgment in Jerusalem (memoirs) (Hebrew), 1955; contributions to Journal of Comparative Legislation re Legal Position of Women in Turkish Empire, 1934; Report on the Legal Position of Women under Jewish Law (1929). Recreations: gardening. Address: HaVazeeta House, Jerusalem. T.: 3217.


FRY, Christopher; Dramatist; b. 18 Dec. 1907; s. of Charles John Harris and Emma Margaret Hammond, d. of Emma Louisa Fry; m. 1930, Phyllis Mary H. Harris, s. Educ.: Bedford Modern School. Actor at Citizen House, Bath, 1927; Schoolmaster at Hazeldene Preparatory School, Limpfield, Surrey, 1930-32, Director of Wells Repertory Players, 1932-35; life too complicated for tabulation, 1935-39; The Tower, a pageant-play produced at Tewkesbury 1944; Wells Repertory Players, 1940; A Phoenix Too Frequent, Mercury and Arts Theatres; staff-dramatist at Arts Theatre, 1937; The Lady's Not for Gold, 1938; Globe, 1943; The Firstborn, Edinburgh Festival, 1948; Thor, with Angels, Canterbury Festival, 1949; Veena Observed, St. James's, 1950; The Boy with a Cartridge, Hammonds, 1901 Ring Round the Moon (translated from Frech of Jean Anouilh), Globe, 1950; A Sleep of Prisoners, produced St. Thomas's Church, Regent St., W.1, 1951; The Dark 1958.
Fryars, Sir Robert (Furness), Kt., cr. 1955; Director of Companies; b. 1887; s. of William Fryar and Emma (née Whidem); m. 1915, Doris, gr. d. of William Magall, Newcastle on Tyne; one s. one d. Educ.: various schools and colleges overseas; Freeman City of London; Member Commercial and Colonial Exchange; Mackenzie, V.C.L.S.; F.B.E; Econ.S. Recreations: reading, yachting (power), music, gardening, conversation. Address: Tobo, Stacey Rd., Ed-\nasbury Park, Pembroke, 434 Royal Automobile; Fishing Sailing (Cornwall).

Charles Edmund, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.; Professor Emeritus of History, McGill Univ., Montreal; b. Shanghai, China, 14 Feb. 1876; 3rd s. of late Dr. John Fryer of Hythe, Kent, formerly of Imperial Chinese Government Service, late Prof. of Oriental Languages University of California, and Anna Rolestone; m. 1906, Elisabeth (d. 1937), i. d. of late Judge A.A. Sanders, San Francisco; one s. Educ.: Cleveland College, Darlington, Durham; Smith College, Northampton; Harvard, Cambridge; City of California; Harvard University, Head of Department of History, Mt. Tamalpais Military College, California, 1900; assistant instructor, Harvard College, 1899-95; instructor, Simmons College, 1895-96; instructor, Harvard College, 1900; instructor, History, McGill University, Montreal, 1906; successively assistant professor and associate professor; Professor of History, 1921, Chairman (Head of) Department of History, Kingswood Professor, 1980; retired 1941. Publications: contributions to English, American and Canadian Historical Reviews; (with Sulte and David) History of the Reign of Quebec; editor of History of Russia, in History of the Nations Series; editor, History of England for Quebec Schools; pamphlets, The Numerical Decline of Dissent in England before the Reformation; editor, Macmillan's Educational Series, Vol. VI, Cambridge History of the British Empire. Address: 1648 North Ogden Drive, Los Angeles (40), California, U.S.A. T.: HOS-4016.


Fudad, Mustafa Zial, Bey, C.M.G. 1948; s. 1858; s. of late Mehmed Zalindin, Mufti of Cyprus; m. 1915, Belkis Illimi; four s. two d. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922; Inspector, Cyprus Military Police, 1906; Judge, District Court, 1913; Pulena Judge, 1927; Pulena Judge, Gold Coast, 1936, 1945; advocate. Address: 12 Sir Mehmed Munir Buildings, Victoria Street, Nicosia, Cyprus.


Fulford, Roger Thomas Baldwin; b. 24 Nov. 1902; s. surv. s. of late Canon Fulford; m. 1937, Sibella, widow of Rev. Hon. C. F. S. Hildyard and s. of late Reverend Adamee, C.B. Educ.: St. Roman's; Langton School, Canterbury; Oxford; Oxford University. President of Union, 1927; called to Bar, 1931; Liberal Candidate for Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, 1929, 1931; J.P. Bucks, 1931; 1940 for Roehdale, 1950; joined editorial staff of The Times, 1933; Part-time Lecturer in English, King's Coll., London, 1937-45; Asst. Secretary of Union's Invest. Office, 1940-42; Asst. Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Air, 1942-45; Treasurer, Free Trade Union. Past President of Cambridge University Boat Club, 1944. Hon. Secretary, Royal Geographical Society; 1945; The Right Honourable Gentleman, 1945; The Prince Consort, 1949; Queen Victoria, 1951; History of Gymn's, 1957; Victorian (with late Lynton Strachey) The Greville Memoirs, 1957. Address: Barton Manor, Carnforth, Lancs. Clubs: Reform, Motor Club.

See also Lord Shaftesbury.

FULLAGAR, Sir Wilfred (Keltham), K.C.B., M.V.O., F.R.S.; Hon. Mr. Justice Fullagar; Justice of the Supreme Court of Australia, since 1950; b. 16 November 1892; s. of Thomas R. Fullagar, Melbourne; m. 1st, 1919, Marion, d. of F. W. Lovejoy; m. 2nd, 1919, M. W. A. Taylor. Educ.: Halleybury College, Melbourne; Ormond College, University of Melbourne. B.A., L.L.M., University of Melbourne. Service: Reserve Artillery, 1918-19, Australian Flat Artillery, France. Commanded practice Victorian Bar, 1922; K.C. (Victoria), 1935; Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria, 1945-55. Recreation: boating. Address: 44 Sackville St., South Yarra; Y. Yangan Club; Melbourne (Melbourne); Union (Sydney).


FULLBROOK-LEGATT, J.; see Legatt.


FULLER, Major-General Alagernon Clement, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1922); A.M.I.E.E.; b. 30 March 1885; son of Sydney Fuller, P.W.M. and Mary (nee Dyndall); m. 1908, Is. y. d. of Fleet Paymaster C. M. Murdoch, R.N.; one s. Educ.: St. Augustines, Ramsgate; Bedford; R.M.Academy, Woolwich (Armstrong Medal); Lieut. Crimean, R.E. 1904; experimented with Wireless Telegraphy, 1906; erected as a hobby Wireless Station in Bermuda, 1908-09; designed wireless for a boat of Whips Company, Aldershott Camp, 1909-10; invented electrical recording of speech and automatic alarm signal for making special call in absence of radio operator, 1912; invented Dacophone, an instrument to amplify wireless signals before an instrument, 1913; this led in 1916 to the invention of the Fuller Dacophone, an instrument enabling telegraphy and telephone to be used simultaneously on the telegraph and telephone service line, but rendering the telegraph service line; this instrument was widely used in the European War, 1914-19, and is still in use; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), 1919-22, Senior Executive Officer, Signals Experimental Establishment, Woolwich, 1916-22; Webber prize for best paper on military applications of electricity, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1920; Member of Royal Engineer and Signals Board, 1920-33; Lt.-Col., 1925; Lt.-Col., 1926; Chief Inspector, R.E. and M.O. Experimental Establishment, Woolwich, 1922-1937; Brig. 1936; Deputy Director of Mechanisation (Engineer and Signals), War Office, 1938; Director of Engineer and Signals Equipment, Ministry of Supply, 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1940; late 1937-39; Deputy-Gereral, Ministry of Supply, 1941; retired, 1941; Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Eastern Region, 1941-45. Publications: Paper on Wireless Telegraphy in Wartime, 1911; and various technical papers. Recreation: fishing. Address: 26 Binclesave Road, Rodwell, Weymouth.

FULLER, Rev. Arthur Rose, C.V.O. 1942 (M.V.O. 1935); M.A.; b. 2 Jan. 1874; s. of Rose Fuller and Sarah Elizabeth Cookson; m. 1908, Ernest B. Maud, Charterhouse, 1906 (despatches). Address: Merton Cottage, The Road to Tilton, Hiddesthorpe, Scunthorpe.


FULLER, Sir Gerard; see Fuller, Sir J. H. F.

FURNESS, family name of Viscount Furness.


FURNESS, Archdeacon of: see Penrith, Bishop of.

FURNESS, Sir Christopher, 2nd Bt., cr. 1913; s. of 1st Bt. and Eleanor (d. 1939), d. of Matthew Forster, C.E., of Mount Brown, South Australia; b. 18 Oct. 1900; S. father, 1914; m. 1930, Flower, d. of late Col. G.P. Ulick, J.P., of Stockport, 3s.; three d.; Educ.: Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Vice-President Royal Northern Yacht Club. Served R.N.V.R. European War, 1914-18, and War of 1919-20. Address: 15, Old Church Street, S.W.1. T.: Mayfair 5953. Clubs: Bath, Carlton, St. James'; American; Travelers' (Paris).


FURNESS, Sir Robert Howard, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., m. 16 Feb. 1880; s. of late R. P. Furness, Preston; m. 1917, Helen, d. of late Major Arthur Snyth, R.M.L.I.; one d.; Educ.: King William's College, Isle of Man; Solictor (Homs, 1902); Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1902; called to the Bar, 1902. 1st, 2nd and 3rd Secretaries of the British Honduras, Tanganikya Territory, Trinidad; Chief Justice of Barbados and a Judge of the West Indies Court of Appeal, 1926-31; served as Justice of British Honduras, 1913-15; served European War with British West Indies Dept., 1915-19. Address: Glenrass, Malvern, Herefordshire.


FURSE, Roger Kemble, R.D.I. 1949; freelance theatre and film designer; painter; illustrator; Director of Laurence Olivier Productions, 1934-40; Sculptor, 1934; married 1935; s. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir William Furse, R.C.I., K.C.M.G.; m. 1936, Alice Margaret (née Watts) (marriage dissolved, 1951); no c.; m. 1952, Ann, a daughter of Sir George's Choir School, Windsor Castle; Eton; Slade School of Fine Arts. Worked in Paris, 1924-27, in U.S.A., 1927-31 (commercial work, part-time); returned to London, 1931, since when has been designing for Theatre; and later, 1943, for films, including: Henry V, 1944; Odd Man Out, 1946; Hamlet, 1948; The Penny Giant, 1954; Kaysa: on which he has designed settings and costumes include: Victoria Regina, Gate, 1939; Othello, Old Vic, 1938; Spring Meeting, Ambassadors, 1938; Hamlet (modern dress), Old Vic, 1938; 1939; Love for Love, 1939; 1940; The Taming of the Shrew and Romeo and Juliet, Old Vic, 1939; Rebecca, Queen's, 1940; King Lear, Old Vic, 1940; Arsenic and Old Lace, 1944; The Frantic Lady, 1945; 1946; The Christmas Box, Westminster, 1945; The Duchess of Malfi, Haymarket, 1945; Henry IV (I and II), Old Vic Co., New, 1945; Portrait In Black, Plymouth, 1946; Observed, St. James's, 1940; Twelfth Night for Old Vic season, 1950-51; settings for Antony and Cleopatra, and Caesar and Cleopatra, St. James's, 1951; Verdi's Don Carlos operas, Sadler's Wells, 1951; The Merry Touch, Duke of York's, 1952; settings for Romeo and Juliet, for Old Vic, Edinburgh, 1955; The Italian Straw Hat, The Merchant of Venice, Old Vic. Vesta Tracy, Ambassadors; Macbeth, Stratford Season, 1955; The Egg, Saville Theatre, 1955. Served War of 1939-45; joined Navy, 1940; commissioned in R.N., 1945; Recreation: friends. Address: 14 Clurice Row, S.W.7. T.: Flaxman 4535. Clubs: Garrick, Arts Theatre.


FYERS, FitzRoy Hubert; b. 13 Mar. 1899; s. of late Maj. Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyres, M.V.O., son of Evanbridge Blanche, s. of late Capt. Hon. Francis Fyres; s. of late Capt. Hon. Francis Fyres and Lady Emily Fyres; m. 1949, Bryda Hope Collisson, s. of late Octavius W. Fyres, 19; Edc.: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered R.A.F. Brigade, 1917; served in European War, France, 1915; served with Machine Gun Corps, 1920; A.D.G. to Gen.

Clubs: Travellers'; New (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

FYFE, fam. name of Viscount Kilmuir.

FYFE, Sir Cleveland, Kt., cr. 1943; C.B.E., 1935; Fellow, Guild of Agricultural Journalists; Hon. Vice-President, National Farmers' Union, 1919; Joint Secretary, National Farmers' Union, 1919; Secretary, 1923-44; Member of Treasury Committee on Matting barley Duty, 1923; served on National Milk Publicity Council (Chairman); Secretary, Pre-ten, to Milk Marketing Board on its inception, 1933; King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Delegate to First British Empire Producers' Conference, Sydney, N.S.W., 1938; in connection with Australia's 150th Anniversary Celebrations; Member of Advisory Committee on Publicity to Ministry of Agriculture, 1939-44; Member of Red Cross Agricultural Committee, 1940-45; Secretary, 1940-45 (Deputy Chairman, 1942-45); Hon. Pres. Finchley Division, St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1946-52; Chairman, Finchley Div. Conservative Assoc.; Hon. Secretary, Finchley Golf Club, 1949-50, and President, 1950-55 (Hon. Life Mem., 1955); Founder-member and Librarian, Worshipful Co. of Gilders and Painters of London; Asst. Editor of N.U.F. Publications, 1910-1944, and was responsible for inception, in 1929, of the Union's News Service, official monthly Journal and Year Book. Recreation: Golf. Address: Finchley Golf Club, N.3, T.: Finchley 4197. Clubs: Finchley Golf Club.

FYFE, Sir William Hamilton, Kt., cr. 1942; M.A.; Hon. L.L.D. (St. Andrew's, Aberdeen), Queen's, Dalhousie, University of Western Ontario, and St. Lawrence University, N.Y.; Hon. Litt. Laval, Quebec; B.P.D.S.; Hon. L.L.D. (Edinburgh, 1942); Fellow, Morton College, Oxford; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Aberdeen, 1936-48; retired 1948: Officer d'Academie Francaise; Sec. of C.S.I. (Of late John Hamilton Fyne) Barrister-at-law, b. 9 July 1878; m. Dorothy, y. d. of late John Forbes White, L.L.D., of Aberdeen and Dundee; two t. c. and Merton College, Oxford, Assistant Master, Radley College 1901-3; Fellow, Tutor, and Principal of the Postmasters, Magdalene College, Oxford, 1903-19; Headmaster Christ's Hospital, 1919-30; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1930-36; Chairman of Scottish Advisory Council on Rehabilitation of Offenders, 1944-48; Member of Scottish Advisory Council on Rehabilitation of Offenders.

Mem. of Advisory Ctee. on Colonial Colleges.

Publication: The Minor Works of Tacitus— Translation; The Histories of Tacitus—Translation; Longinus and Aristotle's Poetics (Loeb Series); Aristotle's Art of Poetry, Ad.


FYFE, Rev. Rolleston Sterrett; D.D.; b. 1858; s. of W. J. Fyfe, M.D., Deputy-Surgeon-General, Army Medical Department; m. 1914, Annis Kathleen, d. of late T. W. E. Hart. Dunsfate, Sussex; two s. (and one d. killed in action, 1945). Educ.: Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1894; Curate, Bishop Wearmouth, 1894-96; St. John's, 1896-1900; Vicer, 1901-04; S.P.G. Missionary Mandalay, 1904-10; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 1905-10; Bishop of Rangoon, 1910-15; Vicar General of the Diocese, 1918-28; sub-prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Address: Honeybrook Hse., Franche, Kidderminster, Worcs.

FYNEs-CLINTON, David Osborne; b. 25 January 1900; s. of late Professor H. W. Fynes-Clinton, University College of North Wales, Bangor; Educ.: St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service, 1931; Genoa, 1931; Cairo, 1933; Colom, Panama, 1935; La Paz, Bolivia, 1938; Melbourne, 1947; Jeddah, 1947; Basle, 1949; Consul-Gen. at Tanaharive, Madagascar, 1952; Zagreb, 1956; retired 1957. Joined Staff of U.N., 1958. Address: 60 United Nations, N.Y., U.S.A.

FYNES-CLINTON, Rev. Henry joy, M.A.; Rector of St. Magnus the Martyr's with St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, City of London; Hon. Chaplain and Past-Master of Worshipful Co. of Plumbers; Chaplain of Royal Soc. of St. George; 1st Lieutenant, and Member of Guardians of Walsingham; Fellow of St. John's College; Cm. of Governors: St. Michael's School, Oxford; Quinton Hall School, Harrow, Director of Canterbury Diocese, and Churculation Unit, Octave, 6 May 1876; s. of Rev. Charles Henry Fynes-Clinton, Rector of Blandford Forum, and Thomasina Gordon Shaw, Ballyryan, Co. Down. Educ.: King's School, Chester; Trinity College, Cambridge; Exeter College, Oxford; Exeter Theological College. Asst. Curate, St. John's, Upper Norwood, 1901-4; St. Martin's, Brighton, 1904-6; Chaplain of All Saints, and Asst. Master, Lewisham, 1906-14; Founder of Anglican and Eastern Churches Assoc., and Gen. Secy., 1906-20; General Secretary of Archbishop of Canterbury's Eastern Churches Committee, 1929-35; General Secretary of Order of St. Sava, 1915, conferred 1918; Greek Order of St. George, 3rd Class, 1918; Archpriest's Cross and Cincture of Serbian Church, 1923; Hon. Secretary, Russian Government, under the Aik UNION, 1928; Archpriest's Cross, 1930. Address: 176 St. James' Court, Westminster, S.W.1; T.: Victoria 2360, Mansion House 4451. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.

Gadsby, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

Gage, John, C.B.E. 1925;
Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of

GAISSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Philip, K.C.B., 1946; C.I.E. 1942; 28 Nov. 1891; d. of Lt.-Col. Gilbert Gaisford, Indian Political Dept.; m. 1918, Sheila Mary, d. of Lt.-Col. H. O'Heister, M.V.O., one s. d. Educ.: Wellington; R.M.G. Sandhurst; Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1911; entered Indian Army, 1912; served European War, Mesopotamia and Salonika; S. Res. Resident for Kolkhat and the Dacca States, Bangladesh, 1941-45; for the States of Western India, 1945-44; Resident in Mysore, 1944-46; retired 1946. Address: Standard Bank of South Africa, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

GAISSON, Pro-Fr. Wilfrid Fletcher, M.D. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Manch.), F.R.C.P.; Czechoslovak Military Medal of World War I, 1st class, 1945; Professor of Child Health and Pediatrics and Director of the Department of Child Health, University of Manchester, since 1947; b. 6 April 1895; d. Harold Gaisford, Royal Navy, and Annie, d. of Capt. Wm. Fletcher, R.I.N.; m. 1923, Mary d. of Capt. Wm. Guppy, one s. four d. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, M.B. (Lond.), 1925; M.D. (Lond.), 1928; Postgraduate study in St. Louis Children's Hospital, University of Washington, 1926-27; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1940; M.Sc. (Manch.), 1951. Hon. Assistant Physician, East London Children's Hosp., 1932; Member: British Paediatric Assoc., Physicians of St. Britain and Ireland, 1940; Phyllis Dudley Ed. Hosp., Birmingham, 1935-42; Cona. Paediatric, Warwickshire C.C., 1942; Leonard Parson Memorial Lecturer, Univ. of Birmingham, 1944-1955. Hon. Physician, Royal Manchester Children's Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester; Regional Adviser in Child Health, 1948; Hon. Member, The Vioz Paediatric Association, 1949. Publications: contrib. to Parsons and Barfing Textbook of Diseases of Children and to the Encyclopaedia of British Medical Practice; J.B.M., Practitioner, Archives of Disease in Childhood, etc. Jt. Ed. Paediatrics for the Practitioner (Gaisford and Lightwood). Recreations: yachting. Address: South Downs Cottage, Bowdon, Cheshire; T. Altrincham 1920. Club: English-Speaking Union.


Address: Department of Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 59858; 23 Luard Rd., Cambridge. T.: Cambridge 67858.


Galer, Sir (Frederic) Bertram, O.B.E. 1939; M.A., F.I.A. 1940; D.I., J.P. Chm. for England and Wales of International Union of Towns; Mem. of Lloyds; m. 1912, Berthe Ellis, 2nd d. of Henri Bleckel, Banker, 4 Thackeray, Champs de Ferron, Brussels, Mem. 1945; one d. Educ.: Dulwich College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Assistant Secretary Norwich Union Life Office, 1910-13; General Manager and Acting Chief Executive, Norwich Union Life Office, 1913-14. Address: 8 Balma Buildings, St. Julian's, Malta. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society, Overseas; Casino Malta (Malta).

Gale, Hon. Prof. Robert V., O.B.E. 1939; (Hon.) LL.D. (Bristol); D.Sc., Vice-Chancellor and Magister of the Royal Univ. of Malta, 1924-48; Architect and President of the Royal Univ. of Malta, b. Malta, 11 Jan. 1882; s. of late Annetto Galea, m. 1908, Mary, d. of late Chevalier Francesco d'Amico; one s. two d. Educ.: Malta. Married with whom he completed a theoretical course of Engineering and Architecture, 1904; had practical experience in England and on the Continent, 1905-19; Lecturer on Engineering and Architecture, Teacher of Drawing, Graphical and Industrial Drawing, Maltese Univ. 1905-15; Professor of Engineering and Architecture and Member of General Council of the University, 1924-1931; acted as agent for the University and Director of the Museum, 1923; M.I.A. Valletta District, 1923-31; Minister for Health, Malta, 1937-39, and also Minister for the Treasury, 1929-33; Malta Delegate at the Conference of the Empire, 1930; President of an Association held in Canada in 1928; acting Prime Minister, June-November 1930; elected for Legislative Assembly and for the Senate, 1933; Leader of the Opposition, 1935-39; Deputy for Legislative Assembly, 1933-53; Leader of the Constitutional Party, 1935-53; M.I.A., elected in 1940 and 1951; Mem. (later Chm.), Nat. Service Appeals 1936-46; Chm. Delegation from Royal Univ. of Malta to Congress of Universities of the Commonwealth, Oxford, 1948; Chairman of Technical Reconnaissance Board in charge of Reconstruction Dept., 1943-46; Member of Inter-University Council for Rehabilitation in the Colonies, 1946-48; holds title of Honorable for life; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. Officier d'Academie, 1948. Address: 8 Balma Buildings, St. Julian's, Malta. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society, Overseas; Casino Malta (Malta).

Galepault, Hon. Antonin, Q.C. 1910; B.A. L.L.L. L.L.D.; Judge of Court of Appeals, Quebec, 1925-48; Chief Justice of Quebec, 1925-48; with title and quality of Chief Justice for the Province of Quebec, 1950; late head of the firm Galepault, Joly, Levasseur & Boisvert, advocates, 80 St. Peter Street, Quebec, Lieutenant of the Quebec Bar, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1926, and Notariss General of the Province of Quebec, 1921, 1922 and 1924; Director, Quebec Technical School, Director, of the Quebec Land Company, of the Limousin Land Company, of the Sen Trust Company, of the Montmagny Electric Power Company President of the Traverse de la Limousin, Director Brasero Champlain Limited; b. Montreal, 1880; o. of Louis Edouard Galipeault.
Pragmatism, 1952; Free Will and Determinism: Yet Again (Inaugural Lecture), 1957; articles In Mind, Aristotelian Society Proceedings, Philosophical Quarterly, etc. 


See also Sir Mark Dalmally.


GALLOWAY, Christopher John, D.S.O. 1917; b. 1892; s. of late Canon F. W. Galpin; m. 1916, Mrs. Edwards, King’s School, Canterbury; St. John’s College, Oxford. F.R.A.S. Home Civil Service, 1914. R.N.A.S. 1915-18. Gallopl and North Sea; D.S.O. destruction of Zeppelin, 25 Oct., 1917; commanded No. 4 Communication Squadron, 1918; Sandnavian Flight, 1919; Air Ministry, 1919; Chief Auditor R.A.F. Palestine and Egypt, 1922. Private Sec. to the Marquess of Londonderry, 1933-35 and Lord Swinton, 1936-38, when Secretary and afterwards General, Air; Dir. of Overseas Civil Aviation, 1936; Ministry of Home Security (Cammouflage), 1939-40; Civil Servant in Germany, 1945-47; retired Civil Service 1953. Vice-President, Galpin Society. 


GALPIN, who's, who, 1959
music, philosophy.

Address: Springs, Ed- 
barton, near Hanfield, Sussex.

GALSWORTHY, Arthur Norman, C.M.G., 1933; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1954. b. 1 July 1894. Educ.: Cheltenham College, Galton College, Oxford. Address: Galsworthy

GALSWORTHY and Violet Gertrude Harrison; two s. Educ.: Emanuel School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Address: Galsworthy, and Violet Gertrude Harrison; m. 1940, Margaret Agnes Hiscock; two s. Educ.: 

GALSWORTHY, Arthur Norman, C.M.G., 1933; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1954. b. 1 July 1894. Educ.: Cheltenham College, Galton College, Oxford. Address: Galsworthy, and Violet Gertrude Harrison; two s. Educ.: Emanuel School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Address: Galsworthy, and Violet Gertrude Harrison; m. 1940, Margaret Agnes Hiscock; two s. Educ.: 

GALSWORTHY, Arthur Norman, C.M.G., 1933; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1954. b. 1 July 1894. Educ.: Cheltenham College, Galton College, Oxford. Address: Galsworthy, and Violet Gertrude Harrison; two s. Educ.: Emanuel School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Address: Galsworthy, and Violet Gertrude Harrison; m. 1940, Margaret Agnes Hiscock; two s. Educ.: 

GALSWORTHY, Arthur Norman, C.M.G., 1933; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1954. b. 1 July 1894. Educ.: Cheltenham College, Galton College, Oxford. Address: Galsworthy, and Violet Gertrude Harrison; two s. Educ.: Emanuel School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Address: Galsworthy, and Violet Gertrude Harrison; m. 1940, Margaret Agnes Hiscock; two s. Educ.: 


GAMAGE, Leslie, M.A.; M.C.; F.C.I.S.; Chairman and Managing Director General Electric Co. Ltd.; 4. 5 May 1887; 2nd s. of W. A. Gamage; m. 1919, Hon. Muriel Hale Elriss, d. of late Baron Hirst, s. Educ.: Marlborough, Exeter Oxford, (Senior Scholar, Hons. Degree). M.A. 1910; training for Law, 1910-14; Hons. in Solicitors' Final Exams, 1914-15, Served in European War 1914-18; Capt. and Adjt. 24th London Regt. (M.C., twice wounded, and finally prisoner); with General Electric Co. Ltd. since 1910, first as Secretary, then Director, and in 1935, Managing Director; specialised in export and travelled widely in Empire; Pres. of National Institute of Secretaries in its Jubilee year, 1941; Pres. of Institute of Export, 1941-45; Master Company of Glaziers, 1945; President, Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools, 1930-58; Chief Business Adviser, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1940-45; Chairman, B.S.A. (Mayfair, A.M. 1913), Ascom, Berks. T.: Ascot 315; 87 Arlington House, Arlington Street, St. James's, S.W.1, T.: Mayfair 6819, Club: Book's.


See also Edgar T. Williams.


GAMBLE, Frederick Herbert, C.M.G., 1955: Ambassador to Ecuador since 1955;


GARDINER, R. Hon. James Garfield, P.C. 1947; B.A., LL.D.; b. Farquhar, Ont., 30 November 1869; s. of James G. and Elizabeth (Brown) Gardiner; m. 1917, Violet McEwen (d. 1944); one s. (and one killed in action), two d.; m. 1946, Mrs. H. H. T. Newcombe, Educ.: Normal School, Regina, Sask.; Manitoba College, Winnipeg (B.A.). Hon. LL.D. Manitoba, 1926, Ottawa, 1944. Principal of Lemberg Continuation School, North Saskatchewan, 1911; farming since 1916; elected to Legislature by-election, 1914, 1917, and at Gen. Election, 1921, 1925; Minister of Highways, Saskatchewan, 1922-25; Premier of Saskatchewan, 1925-28, re-elected at Gen. Election, 1928-30, re-elected with his cabinet, Sept. 1929, re-elected at gen. election, 1934; also Minister of Education from 1928; Premier of Saskatchewan, July 1934, also Provincial Secretary; resigned as Premier; P.C. (Can.) and Minister of Agriculture, 1935; elected to H. of C. at by-election, 1936, re-elected at gen. election, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953. 1957. Minister of Agriculture, 1935-57, served as minister of Nat. War Services, 1940-41. Member Liberal Party. Member United Church of Canada. Address: 253, 250 Carling Ave., Ottawa; (office) House of Commons, Ottawa. Clubs: Assiniboia (Regina); Rideau (Ottawa).


GARDINER, Sir Thomas Robert, G.C.B., cr. 1954 (K.C.B., cr. 1937); G.B.E., cr. 1941 (K.B.E., cr. 1936); Hon. LL.D. (Strathclyde), 8 March 1883; s. of late Matthew John Gardiner and Elizabeth Granger; m. 1919, Christina Dowling; Educ.: Lurgan College, Co. Armagh; Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Enlisted Post Office, 1906; Private Sec. to Sec. of Post Office, 1910-17. Controller London Postal Service, 1926-34; Deputy Dir.-Gen. Post Office, 1934-36; Dir.-Gen., 1936-45. 1939-40, Chmn. Scotland Branch, Town Development Corp., 1947-45. Vice-Chair-

GARLAND, Charles Samuel, b. 23 June 1887; s. of Charles Garland of St. Martin's, Wexford, and Annie Mayo; m. 1912, Constance Marion Aris, d. of Alfred Rye; one d. (one s. d.). Educ.: Camberwell Grammar School; Royal College of Science, B.Sc. (Hons.) 1910, B.E. 1911; M.E. (U.); M.I.E. (U.); S. Islington, 1922-33; Vice-President and Hon. Tress. 1922-31, Past Pres. 1950, Nat. Union of Manufacturers; Vice-President, Soc. of Chemical Industry; President of British Society of Chemical Engineers, 1928, President 1941-42; President British Association of Chemists, 1929-30; Hon. Tress. Parliamentary Scientific Committee, 1948-49; a Crown Governor and Fellow of the Institute of Science and Technology, and of City and Guilds Engineering College, 1938; Member: National Production Advisory Council, 1955; Clean Air Advisory Committee, Past Chairman, Great Britain; Past Tress., 1950, Nat. Union of Manufacturers, Past Tress., 1950; Past Tress., 1950; Past Tress., 1950; Past Tress., 1950. Publications: Chemicals; Chemical. Chemicals; Chemical. Chemicals; Chemical. Chemicals.

GARLICK, Professor George Frederick John, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.; Professor of Physics, University of Hull, since 1935; s. of Edward Garlick and Martha Elizabeth (née Davie); m. 1943, Dorothy Mabel Bowsher; one d. Educ.: Wednesbury High School; University College of North Wales; College of Science and Technology, Birkenhead (Birkenhead, 1940); Ph.D. 1943; D.Sc., 1955. War service: Scientific Officer (Radar Research). Research Physicist in charge Luminescence Laboratory, University of Manchester Technical School, 1940-45. Military Service: Lecturer in Physics and charge Lum. Lab., University of Manchester, 1945-49. F.Inst.P., 1949. Publications: Luminescence Materials, 1949; numerous papers in learned scientific journals. Recreation: music (organ), Jungian psychology. Address: Parkside Close, Cottingham, E. Yorks. T.: Cottingham 4055.


GARNER, Sir Harry Mason, K.B.E., C.B. 1948; F.R.A.S.E.; Chief Scientist, Min. of Supply 1949-53; b. 3 Nov. 1891; s. of William Garner, Wymerswood, Longborough; m. 1934, Annie Green; one s. one d. Educ.: Market Bosworth Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Scientific Officer Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1914-18; Technical Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe, 1929; Dep. Dir. Scientific Research, Min. of Aircraft Production, 1943; Principal Dir. Scientific Research (Air), Min. of Supply, 1946-49. Publications: scientific on aerodynamics and on oriental blue and white ceramics. Recreation: music, oriental.

GARNER, John Nance, b. 22 Nov. 1888; s. of John N. and Sarah Garner; m. 28 June 1913, Ethel M. Thomas, 1900; 3 s., 2 d. Address: 1367-9 Bollingbrook Dr., Washington, D.C. 20016. Club: Congressional.

GARNER, John Nance, b. 22 Nov. 1888; s. of John N. and Sarah Garner; m. 28 June 1913, Ethel M. Thomas, 1900; 3 s., 2 d. Address: 1367-9 Bollingbrook Dr., Washington, D.C. 20016. Club: Congressional.


GARNER, Sir Saville; see Garner, Sir J. S.

GARNER, William Edward, C.B.E., 1946; F.R.S., 1937; D.Sc., (Birm.); Leverhulme Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Bristol, 1927-54; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1952-54; Dir. of Chemical Laboratories, 1936; retired; 8. of William Garner, Wythenshawe, Longborow, Cheshire; 4 s., 1 d. Address: 184 University Rd., Oxford. Clubs: Cherwell (Oxford), The Links (New York); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Burning Tree (Washington, D.C.).

GARNETT, David, C.B., 1939; author and farmer; m. 1952, d. of late Edward and Constance Garnett; m. 1st, Rachel Alice (d. 1940), d. of W.C. Marshall, architect; 2 s., 2 d. Address: 149 Bognor Road, South Kensington, F. Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, 1956. Publications: The Kitchen Garden and Mr. Manager. Lady into Fox (Harlequin and Tall-Yarns, 1923); A Man in the Zoo; The Sailor's Return; Go She Must! (The Old Dovecote, 1928; No Love, 1929; The Grasshopper, 1931; A Rat in the Kitchen, 1932; Pocahontas, 1933; Besty-Eye, 1935; War in the Air, 1941; The Golden Echo, 1953; Flowers of the Forest, 1955; Aspects of the Primate, 1959; A Shot in the Dark, 1960. Edited: The Letters of T. E. Lawrence, 1938; The Novels of Thomas Love Peacock, 1948; The Essential T. E. Lawrence, 1951. Recreation: shooting, fishing. Address: Hilltop, Huntingdon, Beds. 30184; Fawpworth St. Agnes, 23. Club: Reform.

GARNETT, Rear Adm. Herbert Neville, C.M.G., 1918; B.S. retired, late Capt., Superintendent of the Dockyard, Sheerness; b. 1875; m. 1900, Ethel Mildred, 1917; d. of T. B. Hooke, of Horton Hall, Worcester; 1 s. Address: Crofton, St. Albans. Hants.


GARNETT, William James, 1st landowner in Lancashire; b. 1745; J.P. Lancashire; County Councillor, 1821; County Alderman, 1849; 2 s., 2 d. Address: d. of William Garnett, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1879; s. of William James Garnett, J.P. for Lancaster, 1848-1851; 4 s., 3 d. Married: 1st, Rev. John Church, Oxford. Diplomatic Service, 1902; served in Constantinople, 1903-05; Peking, 1905-08; travelled across Mongolia for 9 months, 1908; Univ. of Cambridge 1909-10. S.t. Petersburg, 1909-11; Teheran, 1911-14; Sofia, 1915 (left on rupture of relations with the Allies); Athens, 1916; Tanger, 1917; Bucharest, 1918-19; Berlin, 1919-20; High Sheriff, Lancs., 1937 and, for a 2nd time, 1941. Coronation Medals, 1937 and 1953. Recreation: everything connected with country life; chief interest local government: Lord Mayor, Manchester, 1917. T.: Caton 14. Clubs: Clarendon (Manchester); County (Lancaster).


1190


GARNER, Rev. Mark R. C.; see Carpenter-Garnier.


GARNISH, Master of; Hon. James Lindesay-Bethune, b. 19 Nov. 1950; s. and heir of Viscount Garnish, q.v.


GARRARD, A. G. B. C.; see Cherry-Garrard.


GARRETT, Sir (Joseph) Hugh, K.C.B., C.B.E., cr. 1928; G.S.I., 1921; J.C.S. (retired); R.A. (Cantab); Capt. 10th Devon Rg. Home Guard; b. 22 June 1880; s. of J. F. Garrett, Highgate, Educ.: Highgate School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Served in various districts of the Bombay Presidency as District Officer in later years chiefly in Gujarat; officiated on several occasions as District Secretary to Government of Bombay; Active, Governor of Sind, 1928. Address: Grange Gate, Bursledon, Southampton. Club: East India and Sports.

GARRETT, Philip Leslie; Editor of The Ironmonger, 1934-55; b. 11 Nov. 1887; s. of late Joseph Payne Garrett, Highgate and Eleanor Adelaide Hope; m. 1914, Phyllis Kathleen, d. of late Lewis Medland; two s. and d. Educ.: Highgate School; Adwick-upon-Don College, served as a solicitor 1911; practised in partnership with father; joined editorial staff of The Ironmonger, 1914; Assistant Editor, 1926; Member of Law Society and member of British and Northern Metal Trades Pension and Beneficent Society; Hon. Mem. Nat. Federation of Ironmongers and first Hon. Mem. and Governor, Nat. Inst. of Hardware. Publications: Literary contributions to a number of periodicals. Recreations: ornithology, reading, Address: Coppleys, Ballingr, Great Missenden, Bucks. T.: The Lee 223.


GARRETT, Sir Wilfrid; see Garrett, Sir A. W.

GARRETT, William, Q.C. (Scotland) 1939; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh since 1948 (of Ayrshire by Ayr, 1940-43); b. 1890; s. of late George Garrett, iron and steel manufacturer, Coatbridge; Educ.: Glasgow University, LL.B.; admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1914; in practice as advocate since 1918; Junior Counsel to Admiralty in Scotland, 1934-36; Lecturer in International Private Law, Edinburgh University. Publications: The Secret of the Hills, 1921; Private Clients, 1925; Dr. Ricardo; The Multiplity; The Professional Guest; From Duck till Dawn; The Man in the Mirror, 1931, etc. Recreations: golf; cricket. Address: 21 Blackford Road, Edinburgh. T.: 42905. Clubs: New (Edinburgh); Muirfield.

See also A. B. Rams.


GARRINGTON, Mrs. J. L. St. C.; see Chamberlain, Rev. Elsie D.

GARRO JONES; formerly family name of Baron Trefgarne (surname now changed to Trefgarne).

GCFRTAN, Major-General Gerald Ion, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; D.L.; J.P.; b. 24 June 1889; s. of late Alexander Garban of Cabro House, Co. Waterford; Educ.: Glencullen; w. of Dorothy Macafee. Educ.: Downside School; Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. R. Irish Rifles, 1909; Capt. 1915; Bt.-Major, 1916; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1937; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, D.S.O. M.C., Bt. Major, despatches); served on Staff in France, Germany, Upper Silesia, Poland, and at War; served in 1st Manchuria, Royal Ulster Rifles, 1914-20; commanded 2nd Bn. The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1923-26; Brigade 5th Infantry Brigade, 1926-28; served in Norway and Sweden, 1928-29; C.B.E. (1938); retired pay, 1944, L.t.; p.c.e.; High Sheriff of County Down, 1954. Hon. Col. 6th Bn. R. Ulster Rifles, 1950-56. Recreation: Golf, fishing, shooting. Address: Cabra House, Co. Down.


GASCOIGNE, Sir Alvery Douglas Frederick, G.B.E., C.B., 1893; K.C.M.G., c.r. 1949 (C.M.G. 1935); 8. 6 August 1893; m. 1st, 1918, Sybil Gertrude, d. of General Sir Hubert Gascoigne, United States Army; one d. (and one s. killed in action, 1944); 2nd, 1935, Lorna Priestlee, O.B.E. 1904, d. of late Edmund Leathem, Secretary of State for War, 1914-18 with 6th Dragoons and Coldstream Guards (despatches); temp. clerk in Foreign Office, 1912; 1st Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1921; 1st Secretary, 1928; 2nd Secretary, 1935; First Secretary, 1938; Counsellor, 1941; Counsellor-General for Tangier Zone and the Spanish Protectorate of Morocco, 1939-44; British Political Representative in Hungary, with rank of Ambassador, 1946-51; Ambassador in the United States, 1951-58; retired 1953. Recreation: reading. Address: 66 Bishop's Avenue, N.2; Lethington Hall, Aberfoyle, Yorks. Clubs: Carlton, Guards, United Service, Royal Automobile.

GASCOIGNE, Hubert Claude Victor, A.R.A.M.; Professor of Pianoforte and Examiner at Royal Academy of Music and Ipswich Conservatoire of Music; Examiner for the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College
Hall, Norfolk, and Evs, y. d. of George Sigrist.
J. P., Stockbridge, 1861; w. d. of Henry K. Simms. Educ.: Repton;
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Formerly a director, Manchester Chamber of Commerce (1943-51), and various other companies.
Recreations: golf, walking, sailing.
Address: Chichester, Sussex, S. 30; Roundhill, Jamaica, T.W. I. Clube; St.
James', Carlton, Portland, M.C.C.

GATES, Horace Frederick Alfred, M.B. 1909, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.G.S., F.G.S.; Consultant to Nicaragua since 1954; b. London, 25 Sept. 1903; s. of John Frederick and Annie Gates; m. 1930, Astrid Ingegerd Anderson; no c. Educ.: L.H.U., London University; site. and area of Managua, Nicaragua; Vice-President of L.H.U. in 1938; First Secretary and Vice-President of Lima, 1938; Control Commission for Germany, 1945; First Secretary, Guatemala, 1941; U.S. Ambassador to Nicaragua, 1947; Spec. AmbasSador to Inauguration of Luis Somoto Debyate as Pres. of Nicaragua, May 1957.

GATES, R(ginald) Ruggles, F.R.S., M.A. (Mt. Allison), B.Sc. (McGill), Ph.D. (Chicago); D.Sc. (London); LL.D. (Mt. Allison); F.L.S.; F.R.A.; F.R.M.S.; Professor of Botany, University of London (King's College), 1921-42; Emeritus Professor, 1943; Fellow of King's College, London; Research in Agricultural Chemistry, 1921-39.
B. London, 21 May 1882; s. of A. B. Gates, Middleton, Nova Scotia; son of Elizabeth Ruggles; m. 1955, Mrs. Laura Greer (née Nowotny), Texas. Educ.: Mt. Allison University; McGill; Univ. of Chicago. Scholarships at Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1904-08; Demonstrator in Botany, McGill University, 1905-10; Senior Fellow, Univ. of Chicago, 1906-08; Ass. Prof., 1908; Research at Missouri Botanical Gardens, 1908; Fellow, Garden's Palm, 1911-12; Mendel Medal, 1911; Huxley Medal and Prize, Imperial Coll. of Science, London, 1912; Convenor, National Committee, Anthropological Institute, Council, 1927-37; Council, Linnean Soc., 1928-32; Vice-Pres., 1931-32; Council Royal Microscopical Soc., Sec, 1929-30, Pres., 1930-32. Recipient, 1961, Experimental Biology, Sec, 1923-32; Roy. Soc. Arts; Lecturer in Cytology, Bedford College, London, 1912; and on Heredity in Bacteria, University of California, 1914; Associate Professor in Zoology, Univ. of California, 1915-16; Instructor in anatomic, R.A.F., 1917-18; Reader in Botany, Univ. of California, 1919-21; Assistant Professor in Zoology, Univ. of California, 1914; Associate Professor in Zoology, Univ. of California, 1915-16; Instructor in anatomic, R.A.F., 1917-18; Reader in Botany, Univ. of California, 1919-21; Amazon Expedition, 1922; Russian travels, 1926; Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1928, South Africa, 1929; delegate from British Antartic Association to Indian Science Congress, Colombo, 1929, and Delegates Lords at Johns Hopkins University on Human Heredity and Society, 1932; Lecturer in American Univ., 1940-42; Lowe in Lowell Lectures on Botanical Exp. Research Fellow in Biology, Harvard Univ., 1940-50; Hon. Pres. of 7th Internat. Botanical congress, Stockholm, 1950 and of 8th Botanical Congress, Stockholm, 1952; Carnegie Institution, 1952; Mexico, 1953; Study of Allel and race crossing in Japan, 1954; anthropological studies in S. Africa, Kenya and Uganda, 1955; Hon. Mem., Bot. Soc. Japan; Life Mem. Brit. Inst. of Biology; Mem. of the British Botanical Monument Societies; Bd. of Regents, Mount Alli-

GATHORNE-HARDY, Hon. Robert; b. 31 July 1902; s. of 3rd Earl of Cranbrook and Lady Dorothy Boyle. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. As a schoolboy, was an enthusiastic railway enthusiast and superficially a non-conformist. Eventually, however, he has discovered the mystery and excitement of railways and has become a devoted follower of the main lines. When war came, he was out of work for a time on a monthly paper, and afterwards at antiquarian book-selling, until the beginning of 1931; worked for many years in a private press, Member of Bradford Rural District Council, 1922 (Chairman 1923-25). Publications: A Bibliography of the works of Henry Taylor (in The Golden Calf of Logen Pearsall Smith), 1930; Laceby Manor, 1930; Village Symphony, and other poems, 1931; The House by the Bay, 1932; Other Seas, 1933; Coronation Baby, 1933; The Wind and the Waterfall, 1935; War Scenes in the Air, 1936; and a Mill, 1939; Garden Flowers, 1946; Recollections of Logen Pearsall Smith, 1948; The Tranquil Gardener, 1958. Editor: The New Leaves of Logen Pearsall Smith, 1949. A Religious Rebel, letters of Hannah Whitall Smith, 1949. Publications: printing, bibliography, botany, Address: The Mill, Horbury, near Reading, Berks. T.: Bradford 285.

GATTIE, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Francis Drake, D.S.O., 1917; M.C.: D.L.; s. of Captain T. R. Drake, Educ.: Tonbridge School. Commissioned 2nd Memsomseh Regiment, 1910; served in South West front, 1914-18; Staff, Political Department, 1914; Adjutant, 2nd Memsomseh Regiment, 1915; Brigade Major, 73rd Infantry Brigade, 1916; Captain, South Wales Borderers, 1917; General Staff, G.H.Q., 1918; M.C.S.O., D.S.O., despatches five, 1918; Brigade Major, R.E., 1919; served in India, 1919-20, and in 1924; p.o.c. Camberley, 1922; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1923; M.C.: D.L.; Brigade Major, 1924; Staff Officer, Staff and Ordnance School of Artillery, 1924; D.A.A. and Q.M.O. Artillery, 1926; War Office, 1928; 49th (Wessex) Division, 1928-29; Col., 1937; Commanded 1st Royal Fusiliers Royal Regiment (West Surrey) 1937-38; Col., 1938; Commander 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade, India, 1939; Officer in the Royal Armoured Corps 1940; 1940; O.B.E.; B.C.; D.L.; Brecon, 1924. Club: United Services.

GATTIE, Vernon Rodney Montagu, O.B.E. 1910; V.-F. to 1919; s. of Rev. Richard Gattie and Catherine Anne, d. of late Rev. T. R. Drake; m. lst, 1928, Dorothy Mary Leach (née Freshwater) (d. 1930); 2nd, 1935, Margaret Leslie Harris; Educ.: Tonbridge School.工作者 College, Oxford, M.A. 1912. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1911; Western Circuit; Treasury Counsel at Middlesex, 1925; Metropolitan Magistrates' Court: Major and D.A.A.O.G., Head quarters Staff, 1917; Member of the Military Delegation to the Peace Conference, 1919; Member of the Committee of Arrangements for the Peace of 1918; Chief of Staff, 1924, Dev. Chum. Quarter Sessions, 1926; J.P. Middlesex, 1934, Surrey, 1953. Address: Garrick's Villa, Hampton-on-Thames, 9. Moseley 2767; 8 Palace Road, Tunbridge Wells, 738. Central 7811. Club: United University.

GAULLE, General Charles André Joseph Marie de; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence, France, since June 1958; b. Lille (France) 22 November 1890; s. of Henri de Gaulle and Jeanne Maillot-Delannoy; m. 1921, Yvonne Varenaux; one d. (and one d. dec.). Educ.: College Stanislas, Lille; École Militaire de Saint-Cyr, 2nd Lt., 1911; Lt., 1913; 320 Éqdt. d'Infanterie In 1914; wounded in Belgium in 1914, in Champagne 1915; Captain, 1915; wounded in Verdun 1916 (killed). Captured and a prisoner of war until Nov. 1918, five attempted escapes; in Poland, 1920-21; Professor of Military History at the Ecole Militaire de St. Cyr; passed through the École Supérieure de Guerre; then at the Maréchal Pétain's Staff until 1927; Chief of Bataillon, 1927; Armée du Rhin in command of the 1st Bataillon de Chasseurs à pied; Middle East and Syria, 1939-39; Secretary General of the Conseil Supérieur de la Défense Nationale, 1932; Lieut.-Col., 1935; Centre des Hautes Études Militaires, Col. 1937; commanding 507th Armored regiment in action on the Metz, 1937-39; Commanding the special forces of the V Armee, 1939-40; Commandant of the 4th Division Cadres, May 1940; pushed back the Germans at Longwy and Re垂il, May-June 1940 (despatches); General of Brigade, 15 May 1940; Under-Secretary of State for War and National Defence in Paul Reynaud's Government (1940-42) (Leader of Fighting France); President of the French National Committee; Head, G.I.-C. Fighting Forces, 1943; President French Committee for National Liberation, 1944-45; Head of French Provisional Govt. and Chief of Armed Forces, 1944-45; Pros. of the Govt. and Head of the Armies, France, 1944-45. Publications: La République contre l'ennemie, 1924; Le Fil de l'Espoir, 1924; Vers L'Armée de Métier, 1934; La France et son Armée, 1938, English ed. 1945; Discours d'une Armee (2 vols.), 1944, 1947; Mémoires de Guerre; Vol. I, L'Appel (English trans. The Call to Honour, 1955); Vol. II, L'Unité, 1956 (publ. France). Recreations: golf; riding, shooting. Address: Colomby 3, Angèle, Hte. Marne, France.


GAULETT, Sir (Mager) Frederic, K.C.M.G. 1921; C.B.E. 1928; b. 16 Oct. 1896; d. 15 Dec. 1938; s. and m. Anna Augustus and Maria Anne Gaulett; m. 1928, Sophie Gertrude (d. 1938), d. of W. J. Weller; two s. Educ.: Dulwich College; Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Commissioned in the Indian Civil Service, 1911; arrived in India, 1913; joined the Bahar Settlement, 1894; Assistant Settlement Officer in charge Saran district, 1896; joined Indian Finance Department, 1897; Accountant, United Provinces, 1904; Burra, Bengal, 1906; Bengal, 1909; Accountant-General for Railways, 1910; Comptroller and Auditor-General of India, 1918; On vacating that post in 1914 went on leave, and helped temporarily at the Admiralty during 1915–17; Comptroller and Auditor-General of India, 1918; retired, 1929; Finance Minister, Patiala State, 1936–38. Publications: An Introduction to Indian Government Audits. Recreation: lawn tennis. Address: Fartilugay, Grayshott, Surrey.


GAVEY, Clarence John, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physical and Physiotherapeutic Cardiovascular Department, Westminster Hospital; Member and Staff Examiner in Medicine, University of London; Assistant Physio-

1119


GIDDIE, John Liddell, M.A., Chevalier de la Légion d’Honneur (1959); Officer d’Académie (1959); Director and Editor, W. & R. Chambers, Ltd.; Member of the British Academy; Fellow, Royal Society, 1953; Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford, 1953; Fellow, Edinburgh University, 1959; (Hodder & Stoughton, London, 1965); Lecteur d’Anglais at University of Lyons, 1963-4, and at Sorbonne, Paris, 1963-6; Assistant Editor, Cape Times, Cape Town, 1950-9; Chief Assistant Editor, Ne-Encyclopedia, 1911-12; Assistant Editor, Everyman, 1913-14; Assistant Editor, then Editor, Chambers’s Journal, 1960-6; Gow, Ltd., 1966; F.R.A.S. 1926-44. Publications: Articles in Chamber’s Encyclopedia and in periodicals. Address: 13 Gordon Road, Edinburgh, W.8.; Correspondence at: Clubs: Edinburgh International House, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).


GENTRY, Jack Sydney Bates, C.I.E.

GEORGE, Daniel, (pseudoonym of D. G. Bunting) author and critic; b. 20 Jan. 1800; s. of Daniel Taylor and Emily Bunting; m. 1914, Mary Margaret, d. of Rev. John Whitte; one s. Publishers: Tomorrow will be Different, 1936; Lunch on the Green, 1936; Holiday, 1934; Roughage, 1935; Pictures and Rhymes, 1936; A Peck of Troubles, 1937; Pick and Choose, 1936; All in a Year, 1935; The Alphabetical Sketchbook, 1934; Lonely Pressures, 1934; A Book of Anecdotes, 1957; A Book of Characters, 1958; (in collaboration with Catherine Carswell) A National Gallery, 1923; The English Love Story, 1929; Recreations, reading and writing. Address: 18 Catherine Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club: Garrick.

GEORGE, Herbert Horace, C.B., C.B., 1944;

GEORGE, Hugh Shaw, C.I.E. 1945;

GEORGE, John Clarke, C.B.E., 1892;

GEORGE, Mary Dorothy, O.B.E., 1954;


GHEZ, Ma.-Gen. Sir (Ernest) Cyril, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.B., 1940; C.B., 1937; D.B.O.I. 1916 and Bar, 1917; 8. July 1879; s. of late Rev. H. J. Ghez, for many years Vicar of Adderbury, Oxon; m. 1899, Elvira, d. of Brigadier H. C. Harrison, Marlborough College. Entered Army, 1901; retired, 1911; served South African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); Somaliland, 1909-19 (despatches); re-joined, 1917; served European War (despatches five times, D.S.O. and Bar, 2d Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour); commanded 4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade, 1929-30; General, 1930; Chief of Western Command, India, 1930-32; Commandant, Armoured Forces School, 1932-36; Ma.-Gen., 1936; Ma.-Gen., in charge of Administration, Northern Command, 1937-41; retired pay. 1941; Director of Prisoners of War, 1942; 1st Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour, 1945; Legion of Merit Deed of Commander, 1946. Address: Chelsea Cottage, North Road, Bath, T.: Bath 5117.

GERASHY, Sir Charles Cyril, K.C., K.C.M.G., Q.C., 1939; Q.C., Trinidad, 6. 1931; 1898; s. of late Charles Edward Gerashy, Q.C., Civil Service; m. 1915, Ethel Marrian (d. 1943). D. of late Dr. James Murray, M.B., Ch.B.; one s. (younger killed in action April 1945); m. 1948, Armindel Morland, Edin.; 3s. Trent College, Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1929; M.A., London; Barrister, 4th Rd. East Lancashire Regt.; Assistant Resident, Nigeria, 1911; on active service, European War, 1914-18; Legal Assistant, War Office, 1919; Assistant, Commandant, District Court, Cyprus, 1929; Attorney-General, U.K., 1932; Attorney-General, Trinidad, 1931; Attorney-General, Singapore, 1932; Legal Adviser to Government of Malta, 1935; Legal Secretary to Government, 1936; Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago and President West Indian Court of Appeal, 1937-43; retired, 1945; Chairman of & Penelope Appeal Tribunal, 1935-37; War Office, 1940-45; General, M.O.G. Branch, Legal Division. C.C.G. 1944-47; Acting Attorney-General in Gibraltar, May-Ang. 1949; J.P., 1951-55; Est. Vic. Essex Court of Quarter Sessions, 1951-55; Address: 9 Piccadilly, W.1. Club: Royal Societies.


GERARD, family name of Baron Gerard.


GERRARD, Sir (Albert) Denis.

GERRARD, Air Commodore Eugene Louis, G.M.G. 1910; D.S.O. 1916; s. Dublin, 17 July 1851; y. c. of late Thomas Gerrard; m. 1872, Mary, Doubly, 4th d. of late Edward Stewart, of Coonac, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1870; Captain, 1911; Brevet. Major, 1914; temp. Lieut.-Col. 1914; Air Commodore, 1920; Commanding Forces in Palestine, 1925-27; retired 1929. Gervais Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1911. Address: Centre Cliff Lodge, Southwell, Suffolk.

GERRARD, Major Frederick Wernham, C.I.E. 1920; b. 25 Nov. 1887; s. of M. G. Gerrard; m. 1928, Dorothy Ursula, d. of G. H. Teague. Joined Indian Police Service, 1908; retired from Indian Police Service, 1933; Commissioner of Special Police Foreign Settlement of Shanghai; retired 1939. Address: 1001 Ross St., Victoria, B.C., Canada.

GERVERS, Brigadier Francis Richard Souther, C.I.E. 1919; C.B.E. 1929; late Royal Engineers; s. Kimberley, 19 July 1873; y. c. of late Royal Engineers, 1904; Beryl Firestone, b. 1913, Educ.: United School, Epworth, Westward Ho; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Employed, 1901, Cold Coast Survey; served Mohmand, Malakand, and Tirah, 1907-09 (medial with two clasps); India, 1909-19 (medal); Afghanistan, 1919 (medal with clasps); European War (medal); retired, 1929; F.R.G.S. Recitations: shooting, fishing. Address: Sloane House, Grosvenor Avenue, Esher, Surrey. Club: United Service.

GERVIS-METRICK, Sir George L. Tappes; see Meyrick.

GERY, Henry T. W.; see Wathen-Gery.

GESSELL, Arnold, M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D.; Research Consultant, Gesell Institute of Child Development, since 1950; Director Emeritus, Clinic of Child Development, Yale University, Yale Sch. of Med. (Chairman, 1911-48); Professor of Child Hygiene, Yale Sch. of Medicine, 1915-48; s. Alma, Wisconsin, 21 June 1860; Address: 2600 St. Paul’s Road, New Haven, Conn. Beatrix Chandler; one s. one d. Educ.: State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. B.Ph., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1903; Sc.D. 1938; Ph.D. Columbia, 1941; M.D., Yale, 1898; Teachers Dept. Psychiat. Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1905; Asst. Prof. Education, Yale, 1911-15; assoe, several years as school director; retired in 1937. Recitations: training in Psychology and Pedagogy, for defective children, summers N.Y. Univ.; established, 1911, as Dir. Yale Psycho-Clinic (Clinic of Child Development, Yale Sch. of Med.), school psychologist Conn. State Bd. Education, 1916-19; Mem. Conn. Comm. on Child Welfare, 1919-20; established Photographic Research Studio Library, Yale, 1925, produced scientific and educational motion pictures since 1930 (Yale Films on Child Devel. silent and sound—distributed by Encyclopaedia Britannica Films, Inc.); Medical film, Embryology of Human Behavior, with Dr. Jean Piaget; Inst.; Consulting Editor, Journal of Genetic Psych. since 1929; Attending Pediatrician, New Haven Hospital, 1929-48; Research Associate, Harvard Pedagogical, 1948-52; Fellow, National Academy of Sciences; Fellow A.A.A.S. and many other Societies; Member White House Conf. on Child Health and Protection; White House Conference on Children in a Democracy, Member Nat. Research Council, 1937-47; Pres. Amer. Acad. for Cerebral Palsy, 1952.

GIBBERD, Frederick, C.B.E. 1951; F.R.I.B.A., M.T.P., F.I.A. 1935; Practising as an Architect and Town Planning Consultant; Member: Royal Institute of British Architects; Central Housing Advisory Committee; past President: Principal of Architectural Association School of Architecture. Address: 8, 20th July 1953; s. of Frederick Gibson and Winifred, Warwickshire; m. 1938, Dorothy, d. of late J. H. Phillips, Hampstead; one s. d. Educ.: King Henry VIII School, Coventry. Private practice in London since 1938; elected buildings included: Rathbone House; housing and civic design. Principal buildings include: Pullman Court, Streatham, 1934-1935; Ellington Court, Southgate, 1937; Nurses' Home, Mackiehill, 1938 (won in open competition); Prefabrication works for British Iron and Steel Federation, etc.; housing schemes at Somerford, Estate, Hackney (Festival of Britain award, 1951); Boundary Estate, New York; Home for the Aged, and Rutland Road, 1954; Harrow, 1950; The Lawns, Harrow, Dempster Court, Nunstapton, 1952, Orchard Croft, Harrow, 1954 (all three awarded Housing Medals); steelwork buildings: Bromley Board and Rutland Road, 1954; Heathfield, 1955; and other buildings. Address: 51408. Clubs: Athelstone, Royal Automobile Club of S. Australia. GIBBARD, George, O.B.E. 1948: J.P.; Farmer; Member of Counsell National Farmers Union since 1930; b. 7 September 1886; s. of Daniel and Mary Ellen Gibbard; m. 1910, Rosa Mary Bliss; two s. Educ. Banbury. Address: 16, Park Street, Banbury, Oxfordshire. Hobbies: Farming. Address: 51408. Clubs: Royal Aero Club of S. Australia.


GIBBINS, Joseph; b. Texteth, 1888; s. of George Gibbins, Liverpool; m. 1912, Sarah Beatrice, d. of George William Huggill; two s. and two d. Educ.: St. Thomas C.E. Schools, Oldham; Senior Scientific Class, Univ. M. (Lab.) West Texteth Div. of Liverpool, 1924-31 and 1933-50. Served European War in Royal Naval Reserve; 1915-19. J.L.P., Liverpool; 1943-45; 8 Harragrove Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool; T.: Lark Lane 3054.


GIBBON, Menk; see Gibbon, W. M.


GIBBONS, Sir John Edward, 6th Bt. 1753; Captian (Dorset Regiment) Independent; b. 14 Nov. 1914; s. of Sir Alex-


**GIBBS, Major-Arthur Hamilton, M.C.** m. 1919, Jeanette, d. of Benjamin Phillips, lawyer, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; no c. Educ.: College de St. Maio, St. Nazaire, France, Oxford. Started writing at Oxford; edited and founded there T. T. T. Weekly Review, a weekly; went on the stage for two years in the U.S.A. and wrote two novels at the same time; enlisted as private in 21st Lancers; reenlisted in commission in R.F.A., 1915; demobilised as Major, M.C., 1919; naturalised in U.S.A., 1919. Publications: The Compleat Oxford Man (sketches); Cheadle and Son (novel); Rowlandson's Oxford history; The Hour of Conflict (novel); The Persistent Lovers (novel); Bluebottles (verse); Gunfighter (war biography); Soundings (novel); Labels (novel); Harness (novel); Chances (novel); Underwear (novel); Resurrections (novel); The Need We Have (novel); The Young Princes, 1938; A Half-inch of Candle, 1939; Way of Life, 1947; One Touch of France, 1953; Obedience to the Moon (novel); The Staircase (novel); Rosamond Domett (novel). Address: The Highlands, Middleboro, Mass., U.S.A. Club: S. Botolph (Boston, Mass.).

**GIBBS, Cecil Armstrong, B.A., M.A. (Cantab.):** Hon. A.R.C.M.; Composer; Professor of Harmony and Composition, Royal College of Music, London, 1929-39; & Great Baddow, Essex, 1930-40. Died 1954. Son of George Frank Gibbons, soap manufacturer, of The Vineyards, Great Baddow, Essex; m. 1918, Honor Mary (d. 1958), d. of John Mitchell Mitchell; one d. Educ.: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Gained several years a schoolmaster; after the war took up music altogether and studied with Chas. Wood and Vaughan Williams; Vice-Chairman British Federation of Festivals in Great Britain, 1954. Cuthbert Gold Medallist of Musicians Company, 1934. Publications: 2 operas, 2 string 4tet. (several in MS.); The Highwayman, songs of Enchantment, 1923. Works include: The Lovers (collected by Gil Morries, Deborah and Barsh, The High Adventure, Behold the Man for Chorus and Orchestra, Before Daybreak. A Saviour Born, Women's Choir and Orchestra, The Gift (Choral Songs), 1954; Litany (Chorus and Orchestra); over 100 songs; several orchestral works in MS. including 2 Symphonies; Choral Symphony, Odyssey; part songs, incidental music to plays. Recreations: ornithology, skiing, shooting. Address: The Cottage in the Bush, Danbury, Chelsaford, Essex. T.: Danbury 846.


**GIBBS, Hon. Sir Geoffrey Cokayne, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C.:** b. 1955 (C.M.G. 1945); Director of Antony Gibbs & Sons Ltd., merchant bankers; Chairman, Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd., and Barclays Overseas Development Corporation; Deputy Chairman Barber-Hart & Co. Ltd. (Paris); Director of other Companies; Chairman Advisory Council Export Credits Guarantee Dept.; Chairman of Trustees of the National Foundation and of the Committee of Trustees of the City of London Provincial Hospitals Trust; Chairman Imperial Relations Trust; Chairman of the National Corporation for the care of the Aged; a Member of the Council of the British Empire (Master, 1932-39); 8. 20 July 1901; 2nd s. of 1st Baron Hunsdon and Anna Maria, d. of Richard Durant; m. 1926, Helen Margaret, d. of C. K. & J. R. O., Oxon. Address: Christ Church, Oxford. T.: Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1949-55. Address: The Manor House, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon-on-Thames, Oxon. Clubs: City of London, Brooks's.

**GIBBS, George Howard, C.M.G. 1944:** M.C.: Gold Coast Administrative Service; retired; 8. 1889; m. 1st, 1915, Katherine Stellas (d. 1956), d. of F. Brierley; m. 2nd, E. Isidore.
War; The Battles of the Somme; From Bapaume to Passchendaele; The Western War Front; The Way to Victory; Realities of War; The Hope of Europe; People of Destiny; Since Then, 1930: Ways of Escape, 1933; European Journey, 1934; Europe in the Years 1937-38; Across the Frontiers, 1933; America Speaks, 1942; The Journalist's London, 1922; The New Elizabetians; escort: Kampf der Drei; The Eighth Year; The New Man; Adventures in Journalism, 1923; Ten Years After, 1924; The Day after To-morrow, 1926; autobiography: The Fagiant of the Years, 1947; Growing Old, 1949; The St. John's Adventure, 1958. Address: Sharnley Green, Surrey. Club: Reform.

**GIBBS, Lieut.-Colonel William C.V.O., 1948; one of the Exons of the King's bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard, 1929-47; b. 1877; 3rd s. of late Antony Gibbs of Tyntesfield, Somerset, D.L.; m. 1911, Ruby Master, only daughter of Hon. Sir Henry Hall, Kent, M.P.; two d. Educ.: Rton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served in South African War, 1901-2; European War, 1914-19; (Croix de Guerre); Lieut.-Col. 1936. House: Address: The Severalls, Rathber, Grantham, Gloz. T.: Coln St. Aldwyns 214. Clubs: St. James', Cavalry. See also Sir C. E. Mod-Radcliffe.**


**GIBBS-SMITH, Ven. Osuin Harward; Archdeacon of Lambeth and Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1947; b. 16 Nov. 1879; s. of E.G. Gibbs-Smith; m. 1949, Nora, gr. d. of late Harry Gregg, Esq.; one d. Educ.: Westminster School; King's College and University, Cambridge; Church of England Education Institution. Cambridge: Cudgillow College, B.A. 1922; M.A. 1927; Deacon, 1924; Priest, 1925; Asst. Master, Harrow School, 1925-27; Curate of St. Margaret, Yorks, 1927-31; built and became first Vicar of John Keble Church, Mill Hill, 1932-41; Rector of Christchurch, St. Marylebone, with St. John's Wood Chapel, 1941-47; Commis-

GIBSON, Rear-Admiral Cuthbert Walter Sumner, C.B. 1945; b. 9 Dec. 1895, s. of late Cuthbert Gibson, M.A., Oxford; m. 1920, Grace Campbell, d. of late Major H. L. Baldwin, 5th Gurkhas; one s. one d. (and one s. d. killed in Kenya, 1940). Educ.: R.A. Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined R.N.C. Cadet, 1913; joined R.N.C. Cadet, 1913; joined Royal Military College, Canada, 1915; served in the Royal Naval Reserve, 1915-20, on the staff of the Admiralty, 1921; served in the Royal Naval Reserve, 1921-22, on the staff of the Admiralty, 1921; served in the Royal Naval Reserve, 1922-23; served in the Royal Naval Reserve, 1923-24; served in the Royal Naval Reserve, 1924-25. Address: High Street, Fremantle, Western Australia.


GIBSON, Sir Edmund Charlton, G.C.B.E., C.I.E., 1941 (C.I.E. 1933); b. 6 July 1885; s. of late Rev. Thomas William and Frances Georgina Gibson; unmarried. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Joined Colonial Service in 1910; held various posts in Ceylon Province; Government of India Foreign and Political Department, 1912; Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1926 and 1927; Political Agent, Kishangarh, 1928; Agent to the Government-General, Eastern States, 1932-34; Resident at Gwalior, 1934-37; Resident, States of Western India, 1937-43; China Relations Officer, 1944-46. Address: Kishangarh, Kishangarh Town, India. Club: Royal Societies.

GIBSON, Sir (Ernest) Basil, Kt., C.B. 1941; C.O.B.E. 1951; J.P.; L.L.D. Member of War Damage Commission since 1943; War Works Commission, and Central Land Board; b. 1877; 2nd s. of George T. Gibson, York; m. 1914, Edith M. (d. 1945); 4th s. of Jesse James Davis, Redditch, Worcs.; s. c. Educ.: M.I.C. 1903. Address: 3 Avonmore Mansions, W.14.

GIBSON, Mrs. E. H.; see Gibson, Myra M.

GIBSON, Hon. Sir Frank (Ernest), Kt., C.B. 1948; M.I.C. for Western Australia, 1942-56; retired; Pharmaceutical Chemist; b. 6th Feb. 1870; s. of late James George Gibson, Sydney; Educ.: Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University, B.A. 1910, Ven. Vic. 1910, J. d. of J. E. Gibson; one s. one d. Educ.: Grenville Coll. and School of Mines, Ballarat, Vic. Mayor of Leonora, W.A. 1912-14; M.L.A. for Fremantle, 1921-24; Member of Western Australian Parliament, 1921-24; Member of Fremantle, 1919-23 and 1925-31. Address: High Street, Fremantle, Western Australia.

GIBSON, Harold, M.C., M.A.; Farmer and Lecturer; b. 7 Aug. 1894; s. o. of Alexander Loone Gibson of Birming- ham; m. 1927, Mary Isabelle, d. of J. K. Kennedy Warnemond, Victoria. Educ.: Hartley School; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1916; M.A. 1919; served in European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C.); General Director of World Service Corporation, 1919-20; Lecturer and Administrator of European Student Relief in France, Germany, Austria, Czechoslovakia and Poland, General Director of University Relations in Russia, 1921-22; Commissioner for League of Nations Intellectual Commission in Russia, 1922; Appeal Director of University College, Southam- pton, Royal South Hants Hospital and Royal Hampshire County Hospital; General Director of Merchant Navy Week, 1937; Deputy Director of Supplies and Chief Dis- posals Officer for the International Board for non-intervention in Spain, 1938-39; granted a Royal Licence to recruit British Volunteers for service in Finland, Feb. 1940; Director of Finnish Aid Bureau, 1940-41; Deputy Regional Manager of British Grain Board, 1941-42; Special Mission to West African Colonies for Ministry of Information, 1943-44; National Staff Lecturer for the Ministry of Information, 1943-45; Special Mission to Denmark for Cen- tral Information, 1945; National Lecturer for Central Office of Information, 1945-52. Publications: Laughter in Russia, and various papers on international affairs, Recreations: riding and driving. Address: Croome, Lychett-Matravers, nr. Poole, Dorset. T.: Lychett Minster 331.


GIBBON, Professor Quentin Howissow; Professor of Biochemistry, Sheffield University, since 1955; b. 9 Dec. 1915; s. of William Henry Howissow, G.B.; m. 1951, Audrey Jane, y.f. of G. H. S. Pimient, g.c.; one s. two d. Educ.: Repton, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., Belfast, 1941, M.D., 1944, Ph.D. (B. Sc.), 1951. Demonstrator in Physiology, Belfast, 1941-44; Lecturer in Physiology, Sheffield Univ., 1944-48; Lecturer in Physiology, Sheffield Univ., 1944-46. Recreation: walking. Address: 523 Fulwood Road, Sheffield 10. Tel.: Sheffield 33579.


GIBBON, Sir Stephen; see Gibson, Sir (II) s.

GIBBON, Willfried; 2 Oct. 1928, Publisher. Recreation: Poetry—St. Andrews, 1997; Daily Bread, 1910; Thrush, 1910; Thunderous Yarns, 1924; Borderlands, 1944; Battles, 1910; Friends, 1916; Livelihood, 1917; Whim, 1918; Humours, 1920; Neighbours, 1920; Knitting, 1922; Kestrel Edge, and Along the Play, 1924; I Heard a Sailor, 1925; Sixty-Three Poems: A Selection, 1926; Collected Poems (1900-1926), 1926; The Golden Room, 1929; Haze, 1929; Highwind, 1929; Denmark, 1932; Fuel, 1932; Coming and Going, 1933. Address: The Algrig, 1941; Challenges, 1942; The Seraphitkints, 1942; The Outpost, 1944; Soi...
GILGUD, Val Henry, C.B.E. 1958 (O.B.E. 1942): Head of Sound Drama, British Broadcasting Corporation; s. of late Frank and Kate Terry Gilgud; m. 1928, Barbara Druce (marriage dissolved); one s.; m. 1946, Rita Vale (marriage dissolved); m. 1955, Monica Grey. Served as Private Secretary to Lord Trenchard at The equivalent of The Officer of the Air Department, and in general as a journalist with the R.A.F. and in The Daily Telegraph. Address: 16 Cowley Street, Westminister, S.W.1.

GILGUD, Walter, family name of Earl of Halsbury.

GILFORD, John, v. 1934; Charles Maurice Elton Gilford; Commander Royal Navy; on Commissioning was Director of Theatre Tickets and Messengers Ltd., and Ashton and Mitchell, Ltd.; Director of E. Wood Ltd.; b. Boothby Pagnell, Lincolnshire, 4th Aug., 1903; d. 17th Feb., 1934; married a. s. of late Col. Hon. Maurice R. Gilford, C.M.G. 4th s. of 2nd Baron, and Marguerite Thordol (d. 1953); s. uncle 1957; d. 1939, Ellice Margaret, d. of late Arthur Wigram Allen, Mericola, Wollongong, N.S.W., and Edith, St. David's School, Belgate, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Address: Queen Mary College, Mile End Road, E.1. 7. Address: Advance 4811.


Bermuda; T.: 3907. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge University; Royal Bermuda Yacht (Hamilton, Bermuda).

**GILBERT, Hon. Brigadier Leonard**, C.I.E. 1914; M.C.; B.A.; p.s.c.; late I.A.; b. 16 Feb. 1889; y. s. of late B. and M. Gilbert, Farnsfield, Notts.; educated: Eton School, Rhod. Coll. Cambridge; Oriel College, Oxford; was with the Forces: Indian Army: Staff Capt.; 1923-24; D.A.A.G. India; 1926-27 (Brevet-Maj.); U.S.O. 2 India, 1930-33; North-West Frontier of India, 1935 (distinguished with Rev. H. R. Tempest, R.C.); Indian Army: Medical Staff: Staff Capt.; 1929-30; Commandant Officers’ Training School, Bangalore, Brigadier; retired; 1943, with hon. rank, Brigadier, Reinforced and sent to Govt. of Hyderabed as Chief of Staff, 1943-47. Address: c/o National Overseas and Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1.


**GILBERT, Sir Trouncel;** see Gilbert, Sir J. T.

**GILBERT, William Gladstone, C.B.E.** 1895-1946; L.S.O. 1904; b. 22 Oct. 1877; 2nd s. of Thomas Philip and Sarah Ann Gilbert, Briton Hill, London, E.; m. 1909, Emily F. (d. of Rev. H. R. Tempest, R.C., of All Souls’ College, Oxford) and has issue. Educ.: London Church and Council Schools; courses at King’s College, London. Entered General Post Office, 1897, following short service in Admiralty; engaged in international postal relations; Member of British Delegations to International Postal congresses, Madrid, 1926; Stockholm, 1924; London, 1929; Cairo, 1944; Deputy Commissioner and Accountant-General for Post Office, 1933-36; Chief Accountant, Ministry of Information, 1940-42; Finance Officer, Postal and Telegraph censorship Dept., 1942-44. Address: Holcomb Close, Leatherhead, T.: Leatherhead 2000.


**GILBERTSON, Rev. Canon**


**GILBEY, family name of Baroness Vaux of Harrowden.**

**GILBEY, Sir Derek;** see Gilyeb, Sir W. D.


**GILCHRIST, (Andrew) Rae, M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C.P.(Lond.); President, Royal College of Physicians, Edin., 1957; Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Reader in Clinical Cardiology, Edinburgh University; b. 7 July 1890; s. of late Rev. Andrew Rae, M.A., Edin., and D. 1947; Emily Foulds, pr. d. of late W. W. Slater, Edinburgh and Innerleithen, Peeblesshire; one s. one d. Educ.: Edinburgh, New York and R. F. A. 1917-18; M.B., Ch. B. (Edin.), 1921; Lander-Brummell Memorial, Milner-Fothergill Medallist, McCunn Medical Research Scholar, Edinburgh University 1924; gold medal, M.D., theols, Edin. Univ. 1933; resident hospital appointment at Golden-brooke’s Hospital, Cambridge, Private Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London, E. and at Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1922-24; Resident Assistant, Physician Rockefeller Hospital for Medical Research, New York, U.S.A., 1926-27; Assistant-Physician Royal Infirmary, 1930; Gilbon Lecturer R.C.P. Edin. 1944; Gou Lecturer: Canadian Heart Association, 1955, Californian Heart Association in 1957; St. Cyres Lecturer, National Heart Hospital, London. 1967. Member, Royal Association of Physicians of Great Britain, of British Cardiac Society, Hon. Member, Cardiac Society of Australia and New Zealand. Publications: numerous contributions on the disorders of heart and circulation, in British and American medical journals; chapters on diseases of the Heart.

GILL-CAREY, Chappell, P.B.C.S.; Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Dean of the Institute of Laryngology and Otology; Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Surbiton Hospital; R.C.S. Eng.; F.R.C.S. Lond. 1918; F.R.C.S. Ed. 1923; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1948. Formerly: Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Chelsea; Assistant, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Guy's Hospital; Assistant, Surgeon, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine. Publications: "British Laryngologists;" Mem., Council of R.C.S. Publications: contributions to medical journals, etc. Address: 106 Harley Street, W.1.


GILL, Robert Carey Chappell; High Sheriff, Montgomeryshire, 1924; senior partner, R. C. Gill, Liverpool; Member of Liverpool Commercial Exchange b. 19 July 1879; s. of late Chappell Gill, of Lower Lee, Woolton; m. 1908, Mildred, 3d d. of William Pretty, The Goldcord, Ipswich; two s., one d. Educ.: private. Formerly: Honorary Secretary, the Liverpool Committee of Lloyds Bank; Deputy Chairman, Thos. Taylor, Ltd., Wigan; Trustee Blue Coat Hospital, Liverpool; Director, Liverpool Shipping Co., Ltd.; War Shipping Co. Ltd.; The Sandon Motor Co. Ltd. Address: shooting, hunting and general. Address: Brynderwen, Bwch-y-Cibau, Montgomeryshire, 1924-28; Renfrew; 112 St. Vincent Street, Southport. T.A.: Chesterfield, Liverpool. T.: 1106 Southport 228; Cent. Liverpool 3129; Southport 4770. Club: Old Hall (Liverpool).


WHO'S WHO, 1959


GILLIAMS, Algernon Earle, C.1.E. 1928; b. 1 Jan. 1884; s. of late George Henry Gilliams; d. of Margarette A. C. Gilliams, F.R. G. S., L.A.T. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. (Burma), 1906; Under-Secretary, Govt. of India, 1919-21; Secretary to the Govt. of Burma, Finance Dept., 1927-29; Commissioner, Arakan Division, Akyab, Burma, 1929-35; Member, Burma Bureaux Committee, 1934-35; Commissioner, Irrawaddy Division, Bassein, Burma, 1935-36; Financial Commissioner, Rangoon, Burma, 1939-42; retired, 1942. Address: flats, Falkland Lodge, Ferndown, Dorset. T.: Ferndown 422.


GILICK, Mary, O.B.E. 1953; Sculptor; d. of Thomas Tutin, Nottingham; m. 1905, Ernest, d. of A. Ernest. Studied sculpture at Royal College of Art. Work includes: Emissary of the Queen for the coinage and for official medals; Royal Tour Medal; bronze portrait busts of Miss Nancy Mitford, Mrs. Bragg, O.M., in Chiddingfold Church, Surrey; to Sir James Moltono, in Parliament House, S. Africa; to Frederico Anstruther Cardew, in English Church at London. Exhibited at Paris Ferrier in Univ. Coll. Hosp., London; and other memorials in London and in Cambridge. Medals for the Royal Mint, the Royal Society, the Physiological Society. Recreations: painting. Address: Moravian Close, 31 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.10. T.: Flaxman 6454.


British Journal of Sociology. \textbf{Publications}\: The Idea of Progress; A Revival, 1933; Reason and Experience in Ethics (Annette Comte Lecture, 1956); Essays on Sociology and Social Philosophy; The Idea of Progress; The Diversity of Morals; Vol. 2, Reason and Unreason in Society, 1956; Moral Progress, 1944; Studies in Sociology, 1932; \textbf{The Profession of Sociology}; The Material Culture and Social Institutions of the Simpler Peoples, 1915 (joint author); L. T. Hobhouse: His Life and Work (joint author), 1923; Sociology, 1929; see \textbf{Supplementary pages}.

GIPPSLAND, Bishop of, since 1958; see \textbf{Supplementary pages}.


GIRDLESTONE, Cuthbert Morton, Chavonner de la Legion d’Honneur, Professor of French, Colgate University, New York, B.S. (University of Durham), since 1922; s. of Bovey Tracey, Devon, 17 Sept. 1895; s. of James Hammond le Breton Girdlestone and late Edith Margaretta (née Mackie); m. 1922, Miss Arduino’s Michalietti; two s. Educ.: Southey Hall, Worthing; immaculately Conception, Paris; Lyceé de Pau; Sorbonne, Paris; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Senior Scholar, 1929). Bacheller’s-électricité, 1918, High School-électricité, 1918; B.A. (Cantab.), 1921; M.A. (Cantab.), 1924; Lecturer in French, Univ. of Cambridge, 1927. \textbf{Publications}: Dreamer and Striver, The Poetry of Frédéric Mistral, 1927; Monacan Concerto for Piano, 1939; Jean-Philippe Rameau, his life and work, 1957; articles on music, architecture, French literature, \textbf{Address}: King’s College, Newnham over Tyns.

GIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Eric Stanley, K.B.E., C.B., C.H., C.M.G., 1919, late Cameronians, b. 1876, d. 1952; s. of John Girdwood of Prospect House, Carrickfergus, and Blane, Isle of Wight; m. 1st, 1907, Flora (d. 1916); 2nd s. of Kenneth Mathison, 1918, d. 1919, 3rd s. of Kenneth Mathison, 50 Princes Gardens, London, 1919; desc. one s. 2nd Lt. the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1899; Served with 8th Armeen, 1899-1902 (despatches 9 times, C.B. Brevets of C.B. and Col., O. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, 2 Bar., of Nil); commanded 156th Infantry Brigade, Egypt and Palestine, 1916;


GIRI de TÉRAMELA di FOGLIANO, Count Piero Mariani: Count of the Holy Roman Empire, cr. 1765; Lord of Téramele, cr. 1785; Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta; Knight Comr. of the Order of Saint Maurice and Saint Lazarus; Research Engineer; b. 23 Nov. 1885; 2nd s. of late Antonio de Nazzare, Sir Giri, 5th Count of Téramele and Elena Antoniali; d. 1909, Marie-Therese Elisabeth, o. d. of late Adolphe de Coucy, Paris; one s. Ed. — Regio Istituto di Scienze Sociali, Firenze; Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Ecole de Droit, and Ecole du Louvre, Paris. Address: Lillibrooke Manor, Cox Green, Berks.


GIRLING, William Henry, O.B.E., 1948; b. Islington, 2 Apr. 1872; m. 1893, Henrietta Walker, O.B.E., J.P.; four s. six s. Has spent active life in trade union movement and in public work; member Shoreditch Borough Council for 45 years; 4 times chairman of Shoreditch School Board, 1st Freeman of Shoreditch 1928; Shoreditch Trades Council for 44 years; Chair. of Trustees of United Charities of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1940-; Appointed Metropolitan Water Board, 1913-19; Vice-Chairman, 1948; Chairman, 1949-53. Address: 53. N.1. [Died 1 Oct. 1958.]


GIBBES, DAVIES, Reginald; Public Relations Consultant and Honorary Editorial Director to National Savings Committee; b. Smithwick, Staffs, 17 Jan. 1898; s. of late Mr. John Gibbes, of Overthorpe, Five Ways, Burton upon Trent; m. two a. two d. Newspaperman in Birmingham, London, and St. Albans; News-Editor Evening Mercury, Leicester, 1922; Editor Evening Post, Bristol, 1922; Editor Western Daily Press, 1922-34; engaged in 1936 to be Editorial Staff Daily Express, London; resigned to become Editor Evening Express, Cardiff, 1927-29; first Editor Evening Express, Cardiff, 1931; Managing Editor Northcliffe Newspaper Group, 1931-33; Director of Publicity and Advertising to Paramount Pictures, 1933-36; Managing Editor Daily Sketch, London and Deputy Editor Sunday Graphic, London, 1936-44. Recreations: journalism, music and industrial psychology.


GLAISTER, John; Regius Professor of Forensic Medicine, The University of Glasgow; Medico-Legal Examiner to the Crown; Medical Referee under Cremation Act; B. Glasgow, 1897; 2nd s. of late Emeritus Professor John Glaister, M.D., L.L.D.; m. 1918. J. E. E. Glaister; d. Sir John Lindsay, K.B.E., D.L., Town Clerk of Glasgow, 1925-55; two a. d. Educ.: High School, and University, Glasgow. Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Science, Glasgow University, 1916; Doctor of Medicine with honours, 1925; Doctor of Science, Glasgow University, 1927; F.R.S.E.; Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Barrister-at-law of Inner Temples, 1917; J.F. County of the City of Glasgow; Member of the Faculty of Medicine. Glasgow University, 1919-25, Lecturer Forensic Medicine, 1925-26; Lecturer in Forensic Medicine to the Police of the City of Glasgow, 1929-33; Medico-Legal Examiner and Adviser to the Corporation of Glasgow, 1929-1933; Professor of Forensic Medicine, the Faculty of Medicine, the University of Egypt, Cairo, and Medico-Legal Examiner to the Government of Egypt, 1928-32; Commissioned with R.A.M.C., 1916-18;
GLASGOW, WHO'S WHO, 1959

GLASGOW, Raymond Charles R.: 26a Robertson-Glasgow.


GLASS, Leslie Charles, C.M.G.: 1938; Commissioner, General Officer, British Embassy, Washington, since 1957; b. 3 May 1911; s. of Ernest Leslie and Kate Glass; m. 1st, 1942, Pamela Mary Gage; two s., one d.; 2nd, 1957, Betty Lindsay Hoyer-Miller; one s., one d. Trinity Coll., Oxford; School of Oriental Studies, London University, L.C.S., 1934; Warden Burmah Oilfields, 1937; Settlement Officer. Min. of Int., Burma, 1942-44, Burma Min. of Int., 1942-44; Lt.-Col. Head of Burma Service, Psychological Warfare Div., S.E.A.C.; Head of Information Div., Burma Mil. Administration, 1945-47; Sec. Information Dept. Govt. of Burma, 1945; Comr. of Settlements and Land Records, Govt. of Burma, 1946; Joined Foreign Office as 1st Secretary (Oriental Secretary), H.M. Embassy, Bucha-

GLASS, William Mervyn, A.R.S.A., 1934; b. 1853; m. 1917, Botte, d. of William Roberts, Dunedin; s. of Captain Mervyn Glass, Dunedin; one d. Aberdeen High School, A.R.S.A. Life-School, Paris and Italy; President Society of Scottish Artists, 1930-33. Address: 38 Drummond Place, Edinburgh, 7. T.: Edinburgh 2790. Club: Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).


GLAZEBROOK, His Honour Judge Francis Kirkland; J.C. Judge of the County Court, Huntingdon, 1929-55; J.A. of the County Court, Huntingdon, 1955-; b. 18 Feb. 1903; 3rd s. of late William Rimington Glazebrook; m. 1930, Winifred Mary Elizabeth Davison; one s. two d. Educ.: Pembroke College, Cambridge; Harvard University. U.S.A. Called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1925; practised in the Common Law; Judge of the County Courts, Circuit No. 58 (Ilford, etc.), 1950-52. Served War. In Army, 1939-45. Croix de Guerre (France); Bronze Star (U.S.A.). Recreations: fishing, golf, shooting, gardening. Address: Rectory Park, Hornsden, Kent.


GLEEDHILL Alan, M.A. (Cantab.), LL.D. (Lond.), Professor of Oriental Laws, University of Western Australia, since 1956; b. 26 October 1895; s. of late O. Gledhill, Reddocks, Weis Road, Wolverhampton; m. 1922, Marry, d. of Victor Harvey, Cal.


Berwick-on-Tweed Division of Northumberland, 1938-39; prospective Nat. C. candidate for Howdleshire Division of Yorkshire, 1939-40 (resigned on appointment as Civil Servant; re-appointed candidate, 1944); Area Meat and Livestock Officer, Ministry of Food, for North-East England, 1940-44; M.P. (C.) Howdleshire Division of Yorkshire, 1945-47; applied for Chiltern Constituency, 1947; Divi-
sional Conrdr. Doncaster Div. W.B. Special Constabulary; has travelled extensively throughout Europe, U.S.A., Canada, West Indies, the Near East, New Zealand, Australia, the South Seas and Asia, Australia, Nek Richmond, Natal, S. Africa. T.: Richmond 1940.

GLOUCESTER: Carlston, Junior Carlton; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

GLOUCESTER, Bishop of, since 1954; Rt. Rev. Wilfred Marcus Askwith, K.C.M.G. 1958; M.A. (Camb.); D.D. (Lambeth); Hon. O.R.C.O. of St. Michael and St. George since 1951; s. 24 April 1800; s. of Prob. Henry and Louisa Alloway Askwith; m. 1725, Margaret Sibly Luis, d. of George Walkley of Ilkley, John Farned, Haddeton Lodge, Dorset; no s. Educ.: Bedfor School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Helens Parish Church, Lancing, 1919-

Athenaeum.

GLOUCESTER, Dean of; see Evans, Very Rev. S. J. A.

GLOUCESTER, Archdeacon of; see Wardle, Ven. W. T.

GLOVER, Col. Douglas; T.D. 1945; M.P. (C.) Omneville Division of Lancashire, since Nov. 1949; Managing Director, B. Glover & Co. Ltd., Chairman Director, Grafton House Ltd.; b. 18 Feb. 1893; s. of S. Barnard Glover, Rochdale; m. 1924, Dorothy Ethel, d. of William Brown, J.P., Netherley, Rickwood, Billinge Fields, Long-field, Heaton Mersey; no s. Educ.: Giggles-
wick, T.A. 1911; 7th (H. F. C.) Div., N. C. Div., 1915-17; Barrow 1946; despatches, 1946; comd. 9th (H. F. C.) Div., T.A. 1947-50; Bt.-Col. 1950; T.A.O. 1950; contested (Cont. C.), Blackburn, 1945; Staly-
bridge, 1950 and 1955; Chairman, Young Conservatives, North-West Area, 1946; Treasurer, North-West, 1951-54; Member, Nat. Exec. of Conservative Party, 1952-55; Member, North-Western Area, 1955-58; Vice-Chairman, Nat. Union of Conservative Assoc., 1958-60; Knight Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, 1946. Address: White Burn, Wilmslow, Cheshire. T.: Wilmslow 3072; S.W.1. T.: Abbey 1353; Clubs: Carlton, Constitutional; Union (Manchester).

GLOVER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy de Courcy, K.B.E., C.B., 1941; C.B., 1941; D.S.O. 1918; 5. 1887; s. of late Colonel H. F. F. Glover, D.S.O. (and M.B.); m. 1916, Vera Plume, d. of T. M. Bell-Salter; one s. , Educ.: Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Served in European War, 1914-18; commissioned in 2nd Bn. 3rd Battl. The South Staffordshire Regt., 1931-34; A.A.G. War Office, 1934-38; Comdt., Bombay Districts, India, 1929-40; Director of Recruiting and Organisation, 1940; Deputy Adjutant-General (B), 1940-41; retired pay, 1946. Col. of S. Staffs. Regt., 1946-55. Clubs: Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GLOVER, Sir Harold Matthew, Kt., C.B. 1882; 3. 29 Oct. 1885; s. of George Henry Glover, Worcester, and Hester Amy, d. of Charles Mason Collins, Napleton House, Worcs., s. Mildred Ethel, d. of Alderman, Sir E. Gardner, J.P., Worcester; Worcs., two s. 1. Educ.: Worcester Royal Grammar School; Magdalen Col., Oxford (Mathematical Demy). 1st Cl. Mathematical Modulation in the Hona. School of Natural Science, 1907; Diploma of Forestry, 1908. Indian Forest Service, 1905; Political Assistant to Superintendent of Forests, Simla, 1911-16; Appointed as Conservator 1918, confirmed 1918; Chief Conservator of Forests, Punjab, 1919-43; retired, 1943; employed on special duty by Punjab and Baluchistan Govt. 1944; Director Forest Management, Provincial Government of Germany (British Section), Jan.-March 1945; Forest Adviser Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), 1945-46; serving and lecturing on Soil Con-


See also J. C. W. Fustace.

GLOVER, James Allison, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1919); M.D. (Camb.); F.R.C.P. (London) D.P.H.; late Senior M.O., Board of Edu-

cations; Deputy Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; s. 22 Feb. 1876; s. of James Gray Glover, M.D.; Educ.: St. Paul's School; St. John's Coll., Cam-
bridge; Guy's Hospital. Served S. African War, 1914-19; European War, E.A.M.C. 1914-19, Malta, France, Officer in charge cerebro-
spinal fever laboratory, London (O.B.E.); Milroy Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1920; late Lecturer in Physiol. Graham Coll.; Jeaner Med. School; Fellow of British Medical Assn., M.d., ex-Res. of Epidemiology. Pub-


GLOVER, Ronald Everett, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.; Principal and Dean of the Royal Veterinary College (University of London), since 1955. Formerly Professor of Veterinary Pathology, University of Liverpool. Address: Royal Veterinary College,
Royal College Street, N.W.I. T.: Euston 8521.


GLUCKSTEIN, Sir Samuel, Kt., c. 1935; partner in firm of Bartlett & Gluckstein, Solicitors; b. 28 Sept. 1890; s. of late Israel Gluckstein and Rebecca Cornwell, 1900, July (4, 1905), d. of Samuel Joseph; no c. Educ.: City of London School; pract. Hon. L.L.D. (Lond.). Member Westminster Division, 1934, since 1933. Rec. and 1934; Major, 1930-35; Hon. Freeman City of Westminster, 1935. Member of the Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee, 1924-32; Chairman, 1928; Member of the Westminster Constitutional Association, 1932-37, and Chairman, 1927-35; Member of London County Council for Abbey Division, 1929-37, Chairman, 1929-37, Deputy Chairman, 1937-39; Past Chairman Court of the Univ. of London, 1929-37, Chairman, 1929; contested Devonport, 1924 and 1929; North Hammersmith, 1924. Commander of the Order of Leopold, 1939. Clubs: 24 Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, N.W.S. T.: Ambassador 6654. Address: Athenaeum. [Died 19 Aug. 1958, 1182]
GLUNICKE, Major-General R. C. A.: K.M. retired; D.L.; b. 6 March 1860; m. 1933, Mrs. Gammel, d. of John Miller, Chatham, Ont. Educ.: Brandon College. 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1904; Capt. 1915; Major, Royal Marines, 1927; Lt.-Col. 1931; Commanding, 1st Canadian Division, Royal Marines, 1939-41; A.D.C. to the King, 1939-40; retired 1st, 1941; D.L.I. Beds. 1953. Address: 33 Conduct Road, Bedford, T. Bedford 2025. Clubs: United Service, Royal Automobile.

GLYN, family name of Barons Glyn and Wolverton.


GLYNN, Air Commodore Arthur Samuel, C.B.E. 1940; M.B., Ch.B.; late Principal Medical Officer, R.C.A.F. Command, Royal Air Force; b. 20 June 1885; s. of late Major Martin Glynn, M.B.E., late The South Highlanders; m. 1st, 1926, Helen Moya (d. of D.) d. of Thomas Leonard-Charles; no c. 2nd, 1948, Ethel Dorothy, d. of late William Henry Pullestone; no Educ.: Dover College; George Watson’s College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Joined R.C.A.F. 1914, served throughout European War, 1914-19; in France, Italy and Salonika. Transferred to the R.A.F. 1918; Principal Medical Officer, Royal Air Force, Middle East, and Iraq; K.H.S. 1935-42; retired 1942. Publications: A Chapter on the Transport of Casualties by Air in Organisation, Strategy


GOADBY, Sir Kenneth (Weidon), K.B.E., c. 1918; Hon. Vice-President, 1959; President, 1963, The Allied Association, late Medical Committee, Ministry of Mines; late Lecturer on bacteriology, National Dental Hospital, from 1931; Lecturer on Oral Hygiene, London School of Tropical Medicine, 5. Gravesend, 7 March 1923; of Rev. J. J. Goby; m. 1898, Constance Eva, d. of G. Oiding; one s. Educ.: Grammar School, Wimbledon College, and University Extension College, Reading; Guy's Hospital. Studied bacteriology and bacteriological Research, Guy's Hospital, 1899-1902; investigated Operation, 1902-1905, and X-ray Facilities for H.M. Home Office; investigated Causes and Pathology of Lead Poisoning (Departmental Committee Home Offices); since engaged in Bacteriological and Pathological Research, Investigated Pathology in Industrial Processes, and Pathology and Bacteriology of Diseases of the Mouth and Upper Air-Passages; and Rheumatoid Arthritis; Rama Wilson Lecturer, Lecturer on Medical Hygiene, 1907, and Hunterian Professor in 1911; Hon. Bacteriological Specialist for Vaccine Therapy, Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich during War; Member of War Office Committee, on the Study of Incidental Medical Research Mammalian; Represented Medical Science on Advisory Committee to Secretary of State for Mines (Metalliferous Mines). Publications: Microbiology of the Mouth, a text-book of Oral Bacteriology; The Treatment of Puerperal Alveolitis; The Relation of Diseases of the Mouth to Rheumatism; Report to the Home Office on the Working of Special Rules in Force in Match Factories; Lead Absorption and Lead Poisoning; Manual of Industrial Lead Poisoning (with T. M. Lugge); Text-Book on Diseases of the Mouth and Oral Mucous Membrane, third edition, 1927; papers to scientific journals. Recreations: golf, motoring. Address: 148 High St., W1. Club: Atheneum. See also H. K. Goby. [Died 10 Aug. 1938.]


GOBLE, Leslie Herbert, C.M.G. 1958; Member: International Tin Council representing the Government of the Federation of Nias; International Tin Research Council, 1957; b. 10 Aug. 1901; s. of late James Blackley and Phoebe Elizabeth Goble, Lydd, Kent; m. 1921, Lilian Miriam, d. of Dr. John and Mrs.绑 knin, Pinder Hague Cunningham, Liverpool; one s. (one d. decd.). Educ.: King's School, Canterbury; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army as 2nd Lt. 1st Bn., The Westmorlandshire Regt., 1924, Baluchistan Rifles, 1922; appdt. Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1924; Senior District Officer, 1934; Resident, 1945. 1947, Secretary, Northern Provinces, 1947; Administrative Secretary to the Government of Nigeria, 1942. Acting Chief Secretary to Government and Governor's Deputy on various occasions. Recreations: fishing, travel. Address: The Pound House, Bromleess, Kent T.: Sellindge 2164.

GODBER, family name of Baron Godber.

GODBER, 1st Baron, c. 1950, of Mayfield, H. Godber, Kt., c. 1942; Grand Officer in Order of Orange Nassau, 1947; Chairman and Managing Director Shell Transport and Trading Co. Ltd.; Chairman: Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd.; Chairman: Direct bringing, and Director of other companies associated with this Group; Commonwealth Development Finance Co. Ltd., 1953; b. 6 November 1888; d. of Edward and Eliza Henries, d. m. 1914, Violet Ethel Beatrice Lovese; two s. spent 10 years in the United States, 1919-29; one of Managing Directors of Shell Development Co., Great Britain and Portugal, 1948; Chairman of Petroleum Oil Co., 1954; Trustee of the Bradford, Mayfield, Sussex T.: Mayfield 3921.


GODDEN, Rumer; see Haynes Dixon, Margaret Rumer.


Club: R.A.F.


GODFREY, Walter Hindea, C.B.E. 1950; F.S.A. (V.P., 1947-51); F.R.I.B.A., Architect and Author; Director, National Buildings Record since 1941; b. 1881; s. of Walter Scott Godfrey and Gertrude Anne Emily Godfrey (nee Hinde); married May 15, 1915, Alexander Grayson Warren; one s. three d. Educ.; Whitgift School. Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England) and Advisory Ctes. to the Minister of Housing and Local Government; Member of Councils of: Sussex Archaeological Soc. 1922-50 (V.P. 1925, President, 1957); Sussex Record Society, 1923-50 (Chm. 1950-54); Flom. 1925-30; Society of Victorian Architects (Vice-Chm.), Georgian Group; V.P. and Hon. Editor of the London Topographical Soc.; Hon. Editor of The London Survey Ctes., etc. Hon. V. P. of the Royal Architectural Institute, Hon. Secretary, 1928-31; V.P. Council of British Archaeology, 1953-54; Trustee of the London Museum and Sir John Soane’s Museum and Churches Reservation Trust. Committed architectural practice, 1905; R.I.B.A. Silver Medalist (Essay), 1906. Consulting Architect, Beverley Minster. Worked actively in the reconstruction of the rebuilding of Crosby Hall at Chelsea, Memorial Chapel, Eton College, the restoration of a number of ancient buildings (Burford Priory, Sudeley and Herstmonceux Castles, Old Surrey Church, Temple Church, London, Dorchester Abbey, Chelsea Old Church, etc.) and the planning of gardens; devised a system of Service Her Majesty for roof repairs (Royal British Navy). 

Publications: The Life of George Devey, 1907; A History of Architecture in London 1911; The English Staircase, 1923; The History of the Gardens of Chelsea, 1908-27; (with Sir A.W. Clapham). Some Famous Buildings and their Story, 1913; Gardens in the Making, 1914; The Story of Architecture in England, 1931; Our Building Inheritance, 1935; The History of Fleet Street, 1944; The English Aimsbouse, 1955; Guides to Sussex churches; (edited) The Book of John Rowe, and Sussex (Medieval) Ways, etc. Contributed over 1,000 articles to the Society; 1,000 Colonic’s Guide de Londres (1603); etc. contributor to architectural and archaeological journals. Recreations: Architectural and town-planning; Tennis; Snooker; 31 Chess; Terrace, Regent’s Park, N.W.1; 81 The Causeway, Stevenston, Abingdon, Berks. T.: Stevenston 265.


GODFREY-FAUSTESS Bria. Bryan Trevor, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1944; O.B.E. 1940; M.C. 1917; b. 28 Nov. 1896; s. of Richard Fennor Godfrey-Faussett; m. 1925, Katherine Monles, d. of J. H. Paterson, Harvoustone House, Gorebridge, Midlothian; one d. Educ.: R.N. College, Osborne, Wellington College; R.M.A.: Woolwich; Jesus College, Cambridge. Commissioned R.E. 1915; European War, France and Flanders, 1915-19; Indian Army 1919; Haumberger 1932; Breit Lieut.-Col. 1935; Col. 1941; Brig. 1941; Operations in France and Belgium, 1940; N. Africa and Italy, 1942-45 (despatches in Africa and Europe); Chiefs of Staff, 1944; Chief Engineer 15th Army Group, 1945; Commandant School of Military Engineering, 1946-48. A.D.C. to the King, 1946. Bronze Star Medal (U.S.A.).


GODLEY, [family name of Baron Kilbracken]

GODLEY, Brig. Sir Francis W. C. F.: see Fetherston-Godley.

GODLEY, John: see Kilbracken, 3rd Baron.


GOEHIR, Walter; conductor and composer; b. 28 May 1905. Educ.: Berlin Academy of Fine Arts (Scholar). Composer (pupil of Alban Berg); director of the 'Klang und Harmonie' Society; director of the Berlin University Contra-tre-basse; director of the German Conducting Association; director of the Berlin Hochschule fuer Musik; director of the Berliner Hochschule fuer Musik. Has composed many works, including symphonic poems and operas (Lehrjahre der Erde, 1934; L'incoronazione di Poppea, 1937; Der Mond, 1946; the opera Requiem, 1951). Also has written a number of articles on music. Address: c/o His Excellency, London, W.1.

GOENKA, Ral Bahadur Sir Badridas, Kt. 1934; K.C.I.E. 1928; B.A.; B.Com., 1898; Banker and Mill-owner; India; b. 1856; s. of late Ramchandra Goenka; m. 1890, Manorama, 2nd d. of late Durga Prasad Rana, Fursadkar, U.P.; Educ: President, Reserve Bank of India (Central Board), 1932-41; State Bank of India, 1932-37. Has also been President of a number of banks and insurance companies. Address: Birla House, New Delhi.


GOFF, Captian Reginald Stannus, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1919; Late S.I & B. 27 Feb. 1982; s. of late Lt-Col. Prentice Goff; b. 1918, Vera Colville, widow of Col. A. D. Godde, The Buffs. Entered R.M.S. Britannia, 1935; Midshipman, 1937; Sub-Lt, 1941; Lieut, 1944; Cdr, 1950; Capt, 1953; retired 1st, 1958; Capt., retired, 1957; Russian Order of St. Anne with crossed swords, 1939; King Haakon VII Liberty Cross (Norway), 1940; late Lt-Comdr, 1945; married, one s. Address: 17 Bridge, Croxden, Hants. Clubs: Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


GOLDIE, Archibald Hayman Robertson, C.B.E. 1951; D.Sc.; F.R.S.E.; Deputy Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, until 1933; b. 30 August 1884; s. of Dr. Robert Robertson; m. Isabella Macmillan 1914; 1917, Margaret Mary Mills, Calgary, Canada; one s. Educ.: Upper Canada College; Royal Military College, Kingston; McGill University. Four years with Canadian Pacific Railway; was Consul in Basle, Switzerland; enlisted, 1 Aug. 1914; served in Infantry, Canadian Army Service Corps, Canadian Artillery, Canadian Engineers, and Ordnance. Demobilised, Aug. 1919; served in Canada, Field Engineer, Canadian Corps (despatches twice). Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: 21 Brookwood Road, Toronto 7, Ontario, Canada. Club: Granite (Toronto).


GOLDING, Frederick Campbell, M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.; D.M.R.; F.R.C.S.; Director, X-Ray Diagnostico Dept. Middlesex Hospital, 1950-60; Lecturer in Radiology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Radiologist, Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, London, and Civilian Consultant in Radiology, R.A.F.; Consultant Radiologist, Chelsea Hospital for Women; b. 4 June 1901; s. of late Frederick Golding, Sydney, Australia, and Nell Campbell, Castlemaine, Victoria; m. 1942, Barbara Hubbard, d. of late Charles Hubbard of Melbourne; two s. Educ.: University of Sydney. Late Director, X-Ray Diagnostico Dept. Royal Marashen Hospital; Examiner, Radiology, Royal Colleges of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1954-57. Publications: text-book of X-Ray Diagnosis by British Authors. Address: 2 Friars' Road, Winchelsea, Sussex.


GOLDING, Louis, M.A. Oxon. F.R.S.E.; novelist, essayist, traveller, lecturer; b. Manchester, Nov. 1895; s. of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Golding; m. 1921, Annie Pimblet. Educ.: The Manchester Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. Frequent and collaborated in original stories and scripts for films (Freedom Radio, Mr. Emmanuel, Theel's is the Glory, etc.). Publications: The Invisible Southern Cross; My Forward Journey; My Abijan; The Seacoat of Sobehia; Day of Atoms; Give up Your Lovers; Store of Ladies; The Miracle Boy; The Prince or Somebody; Magnolia Street; The Dramatics; Five Silver Daughters; The Camberra Rides the Purser; The Dance Goes on; Mr. Emmanuel (filmed); Who's There Within? No News from the Armies; To the Glory of Elsie Silver; Three Jolly Gentlemen; Home for the Ghost; The Dangerous Places; The Loving Brothers; To the Guavas; Mr. Hurricane; The Long Little Old Admiral; The Frightening Talent; The Doorn worthless Wanderer; Paris Calling; Faue Blue Nightgown; Mario on the Beach; Sorrows of War; Shepherd Singing Raetones; Pirate's Foot; The Song of Songs, rendered as a Masque; Poems
Drunk and Drowsy; Braed: Sunward; Scillian: Noon; Those Ancient Lands; a Journey to Palestine; In the Steps of Moses; In the Days of Moses the Conqueror; Louis Golding Goes Travelling; Goodbye to Ithaca: belles-lettres; Adventures in Living Dangerously; A Letter to Adolf Hitler; Inland East and West and Think Again (with André Simon); James Joyce; The Jewish Problem; Hitler Through the Ages; The World I Knew; sport: Louis Golightly’s Boxing Tales-Olive Branch, Sport in Days and Times of Bare-Knuckle Breed; translations: from various tongues. Has also contributed to many English, Continental and American periodicals. Recreations with writing, talking, listening.
(Died 9 Aug. 1958.)


GOLDNEY, Sir Henry Hastings, 4th Bt., cr. 1880; M.C.; b. 3 July 1886; d. of Sir Frederick Hastings Goldney, 3rd Bt.; S. father 1940; m. Violette, d. of W. C. Buller, F.R.I.B.A., Harrow; City College, Cambridge. Served European War as Lieut., Royal Engineers, 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.). Address: The Manor House, Didmarton, Glos., Clarks: Carlton, junior Carlton.

GOLDRING, Douglas; writer; b. Greenich, 7 Jan. 1897; m. 1. Beatrice Duncan; 2nd, Main Nordstrom; children: Educ. Forster (at a year old) in Oxford, joined the staff of Country Life; sub-editor, 1908-; sub-editor of the English Review under Ford Madox Ford; 1909; Editor, The Times, 1941-43; 2nd in charge of the University Coll. of Commerce, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1925-27; Founder and Hon. Sec., Georgian Group, 1937. Publications: Ways of Escape; Dream Cities; Streets; James Elroy Flecker; The Loire; Margot’s Progress; Polly; The Fortune; The Black Catrol: Nobody Known; Miss Limn; Cuckoo; The Merchant of Seville—Gone Around; Northern Lights and Southern Shades; Reputations; The Facade; The French Riviera; (Klitigh Travel Books) Adalberti; The Island of the Nurnaght: Impacts; The Coast of Illusion: To Portugal; Odd Man Out; Pot Luck in England; A Tour in Northumbia; Describing the Trees of England with Lodge; Reminiscences of Violet Hunt, Ford Madox Ford and the English Review Circle; The Nineteen-Twenties: The Scourge of Books; The Times and the Pre-Raphaelite; Life Interests; Foreign Parts; Regency Portrait Painter; The Life of Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A.; Three Romanian Countries; The South of France, Writers. Address: Stonor House, Deal, Kent T.: Deal 826. Club: National Liberal.

GOLDSBURGH, George Riddalde, F.R.E.S. 1948; F.R.S. 1929; D.Sc. (Dundee); F.R.A.S.; Professor of Mathematics, King’s College, Newcastle on Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1925-48, emeritus since 1948; b. 10 May 1881; s. of late George Riddalde Goldsborough; m. Jennie, d. of late William Shotton; three d. Educ: Birkbeck School; Sunderland Grammar; Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne. Senior Mathematical Master, County School, Jarrow on Tyne, 1903; Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, King’s College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1904; Professor of Mathematics, King’s College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1905; Visiting Professor of Mathematics, University of Chicago, 1924; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1934-36; Dean of Faculty of Aris, 1936-38; Sub-Rectory of King’s College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1938-39; Member of the Zoological Society of London, 1950; Viz.-Pres., Mathematical and Physical Society, 1954; Publications: Papers in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society and in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society on problems of dynamical astronomy. Address: Kingswood, North Avenue, Gosforth, Northumberland.

GOLDSMID, Sir H. J. D’A.; see d’Avigdor-Goldsmid.

GOLDSMITH, Frank, O.B.E.; b. 1878; m. two sisters, Magdalen Colli, Oxford (M.A.); Honours in Law at Caius College, Cambridge, 1901; Member of Westminster City Council, 1931-3; L.C.C. for South St. Pancras, 1904-10; M.P. (C.) Stowmarket Division of Suffolk, 1910-15, Member of Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; Major in Suffolk Yeomanry; French Legion of Honour; Clubs: St. James’, Carlton, Buck’s.


GOLDSMITH, Dr. William Noel; Physician in Charge of Dermatological Dept., University College Hospital, London, since 1918; Director of Control of Irritation Goldschmidt and Bertha Fein: unmarried. Educ.: Rugby School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; University College Hospital Medical School, 1915-18; Qualify M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1918; R.A.M.C. 1918-20; M.R.C.P. 1922; M.D. Camb., 1927; Asst. Physician Skin Dept., Univ. Coll. Hosp., 1921-23; D.R.C.P. Lond. Board: Editor British Journal of Dermatology, 1939-48. President, Dermatological Section of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, 1949-51; President, British Association of Dermatology, 1937, President, British Society for Dermatol- ogy, 1936, 2nd Edn. (with Dr. F. F. Hellier), 1954; articles chiefly in British Journal of Dermatology; Recitations; more than 200 papers and monographs. Address: Upper Wimpole Street, W.1 T.; Wimpole 8914. Clubs: Burlington, Lansdown.

GOLDSMITH, Sydney, F.R.S. 1937; M.A.; Ph.D.: Gordon McKay Professor of Applied Mathematics, Harvard University; Professor of Applied Mathematics, Institute of Technology, Harvard, 1939-55, and President of the Institute, 1951-55; b. 3 Dec. 1903; s. of Joseph and Hilda Goldstein, Hull; m. 1926, Ross R. Saaa, Johannesburg; one s. Educ.: B.Sc., University of Leeds; St. John’s College, Cambridge. Mathematical Tripos, 1925; Smith’s Prize, 1927; Ph.D., 1928; Lecturer in Mathematics, Manchester University, 1929-31; Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, 1931-48; Fellow of St. John’s College, Cambridge, 1950-55; Beyer Professor of Applied Mathematics, Manchester Univ., 1945-50; worked at Aerodynamics Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1939-40; editor of publications, papers on mathematics and mathematical physics, especially hydrodynamics and aerodynamics. Address: Division of Engineering and Applied Physics, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A. Club: Athenaeum.

GOLDWYNTHY, Captain Ivan Ernest Goodman, H.D.; R.N.; R.N. Retired; formerly Commander, O.B.E., of the Ovambotua Line; b. 8 May 1894; s. of John and Ellen Goldwornyth; m. 1924, Eldl Picton Thomas; one s. Educ.: Jersey Modern School, Commander Retired in a suburb of Port-O-Vendela, joined R.N.R., 1916; served European War, 1914-18 as Sub-Lieut. and Lieut. with Grand Fleet, until 1918, then in Baltic Sea, 1919; joined O.V. Line, 1921; served in evacuation, Norway and St. Nazaire, 1940; Commodore of Conways, 1941-45. Recreation: gardening. Address: West Oak, Fullfish Lane, Ramborough, Sevenoaks, Kent T.: Sevenoaks 4044.

GOLDWYN, Samuel: Motion Picture Producer; Chairman of Board, Samuel Goldwyn Productions, Inc.; b. Warsaw, Poland, 27 Aug. 1882; s. of Abraham and Hannah Goldsmith; m. 1st, 1910, Blanche Leacky (died, 1916); m. 2nd, 1923, Frances Howard; one s. Educ.: Esthwaite schools, New York. Emigrated to United States, 1886; naturalised U.S. 1902; organised Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Co., 1913; organised Goldwyn Pictures Corp. (later Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer), 1918; has produced own films independently since 1929. Address: Samuel Goldwyn Productions, 101 N. Formosa Ave., Los Angeles 54, Calif.


 Golicher, Professor John Frederic, Ch.M., F.R.C.S.; Professor of Surgery, Leeds University, since Oct. 1954, and Surgeon, Leeds General Infirmary; b. London-
Publications: Include On Threatened Values; My Dear Timothy; More for Timothy; A Year of Grace; From darkness to Light. Recreations: travelling (when travelling was still possible), arguing, sitting in the sun, and listening to music. Address: Eaton Place, S.W.1; Brimpton, Berkshire.


GOMBRICH, Professor Ernst Hans Josef, Ph.D. (Vienna); M.A. (Oxon); Burning-Lawrence Professor of the History of Art, London University, at University College; Oxford University at the Warburg Institute, University of London; b. Vienna, 30 March 1900; s. of Dr. Karl G. Gombrich, Vice-Pres. of Disciplinary Council of Lawyer's Chamber, Special Professor and Professor Leonie Gombrich (née Hock), pianist; m. 1936, Ilse Heller; one s. Educ.: Theresianum, Vienna; Vienna University. Research Assistant, Warburg Institute, 1928-30, served in War of 1939-45 with R.B.C., University of Oxford, 1930-35. Publications: Weltgeschichte für Kinder, 1936; (with E. Kri) Caricature, 1940; The Story of Art, 1950; contributions to learned 19 Brailand Gardens, N.W.3; T.: Hampstead 6689.

GOMERINO, 9th Baron, Peter Paul Testaferrata-Abela; b. 23 March 1906; s. of 8th Baron and Louise Maria Borg Cardona; s. father, 1914. Educ.: St. Louis College, Birrincurna, Malta; University, Rome. Son-in-law; sister, Maria, born, 1929; m. 1942, Frank G. Callus, M.D., D.M.R. (London), University Professor of the Legislative Council for the Port of Spain. Publications: 1943. Address: c/o Government Buildings, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

GOMES, Albert, C.M.G., 1955: Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce, Trinidad, since 23 March 1931; s. of Francis Gomes, Member of the Executive Council, Trinidad, since 1946; Elected Member of the Legislative Council for the Port of Spain North, 1943. Address: c/o Government Buildings, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

GOMES, Stanley Eugene; Hon. Mr. Justice Gomes; Chief Justice, Trinidad, West Indies, 1958; b. Georgetown, British Guiana, 24 March 1901; s. of late Mr. and

1171

GOLLCHE, Victor; Publisher and Writer; Chairman and Governing Director of Victor Gollancz Ltd.; b. London, 9 April 1895; s. of Alexander Gollancz and Nellie Michaeelson; m. 1919, Ruth Lowy; five s. Educ. St. Paul's School, New College, Oxford (Chancellor's Prizeman for Latin Prose).
GONZI, Most Rev. Michael; see Malta, Archbishop of, (R.C.).


GOOCH, Alderman Edwin George, O.B.E. 1944; M.P. (L.) Northern Norfolk since 1945; J.P. and C.A. Norfolk; Journalist; President: Nat. Union of Agricultural Workers; Internat. Landworkers Federation; &. M. for late Simon Gooch, Wyndham, Norfolk, 1945; Ethel (d. 1953), gr. d. of late C.D. Banham, Wyndham, Norfolk; one s. Educ.: Duke St. Municipal Secondary School, Norwich. Started life in the printing trade; until election to Parliament was Chief Sub-Editor Norwich Mercury series of newspapers. Vice-Chmn. Norfolk County Council; vol. 1. Norfolk Education Committee; Member Min. of Agriculture’s Smallholdings Advisory Council; Permanent Agricultural Cites, I.L.O.; National Executive Committee of Labours Party; Recreations: public, social, and political journals. Address: Rhydal Mount, Wyndham, Norfolk. T.: Wyndham 3179.

GOOCH, George Peabody, C.H. 1932; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford and Durham); F.B.A.; & 1978; s. of C.C. Gooch and Mary Blake; m. 1908, Sophia Enid Schon (d. 1953), only dau. of the late John A. King’s College, London; Trinity College, Camb. Studied in Berlin and Paris; M.P. (L.) Bath, 1906-19; contested Bath, 1910; Reading, 1918; President of the Historical Association, 1922-25; President of the Royal Historical Society, 1933-36; President of English Goethe Society; Chairman of the Sir Richard Stapley Educational Trust. Publications: English Democratic Ideas in the 18th Century; America: Politics and Culture; History of our Time; History and Historians in the Nineteenth Century; Life of Charles, Third Earl Stanhope; Political Ideas and the English Constitution in the Revolution and the French Revolution; Life of Lord Clapham; Nationalism; History of Modern Europe, 1780-1910; Franco-German Relations, 1871-1914; The Correspondence of Lord John Russell; Recent Developments and Reformations of European Diplomacy; Studies in Modern History; Before the War, 2 vols.; Studies in Diplomacy and Statescraft; Courts and Cabinets; Frederick the Great; and in German History; Maria Theresa and other Studies; Louis XV; contributor to the Cambridge Modern Historians’ History of Europe, Annual; and other reviews. Joint editor: Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy; British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914. Address: Upway Corner, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

GOOCH, Sir Hugh Cubitt, Kt., m. 1929.

GONZALEZ-LUBERA, Ignacio Miguel, M.A. (Belfast); Dr. on L. (Madrid). Minister of the Order of the Ministry of Spanish Language and Literature, Queen’s Univ. of Belfast, since 1926; Head of the Spanish Department since 1925; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1941-44, and 1945 (Hispanic Lyceum); since 1944; o. of late Don Leoncio Gonzalez Llopis, Barcelona, and Doña Clotilde Llibera y Blanch; m. 1921, Jeanne Georgette Montrouge; two d. Educ.: Colegio del Sdo. Corazon, Barcelona; Univ. of Barcelona, Madrid, and Paris. Lie. in Filosofia y Letras, Barcelona; Premio Extraordinario and Premio Klaveno de la Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Barcelona; Associates at the Univ. of Madrid; Research Scholar at Centro de Estudios Historicos, Madrid, and at Ecole des Hautes Etudes at the Sorbonne; visiting professor in Medieval Literature. Publications: Les Textes Interprétés: L’Examen de la Traduction en Español, Univ. of Oxford, Cambridge, Birmingham, Manchester, Liverpool, Sheffield, Edinburgh, and Glasgow, and to Civil Service Commission. He is a member of the Hispanic Society of America, Real Academia de Buenas Letras, and Instituto d’Estudios Catalanes (Barcelona). Publications: Le Viejo Madrid de las Capellanias: Nuestra Sefiora de la Encarnacion y la Encarnacion, 1918; Nuella, Granadina de la lengua Castellana, 1926; Ibn Saba: Libros de Ensayos, 1931; Coplas de Yofel: A Medieval Spanish Poem, 1938; Santa Teresa, 1952; general ed.; Co-director, Bibliographical Hispanic-American (Repsa-Calpe). New Chamber’s Encyclopedia, etc. Address: 488 General Aragon Avenue, Belfast. T.: Belfast 665560.


GOODFELLOW, Leander McC. see McCormick-Goodfellow


GOODINGS, Alfred Cecil, M.B.E. 1946; M.Sc., Ph.D., Director of Textile Research, Ontario Research Foundation, since 1930; son of late William George Goodings; s. Leith, Scotland, 10 Sept. 1902; d. of late Rev. F. W. Amyer-Smith; two s. two d. Educ.: Leeds Univ. Ph.D. for research in textiles. Published papers in scientific periodicals relating to the textile industry. Address: 101 Collegeriew Ave., Savile, Pilgrims; Century, Yale, Alpha Delta Phi. See also P. C. Goodfellow.
Forest Hill Village, Toronto, Canada; Ontario Research Foundation, 47 Queen’s Park, Toronto 5.


GOODMAN, Reginald Ernest, C.B.E. 1938; retired; b. 1886; s. of late Herbert Alfred Good-

GOODWIN, Aubrey, O.B.E.; M.D.; B.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Resd. as: Obstetric Surgeon, Westminster Hospital; Surg., Chelsea Hosp. for Women; Gynaecologist, Prince of Wales's Hospital for Women. N.I.; Examiner to Universities of Cambridge, London and Central Midwifery Board; b. 5, Sept. 1889; s. of late Professor Alfred Goodwin, M.A.Oxon., sometime Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, and of late Sara Simmons, Coventry; m. 1915, Nina Mary (decd.), c. of late John Rudhall, Grays, Essex; one d.; m. 1939, Lillian, d. of late Robert Roberts, Penygraig, Wrexham, Denbighshire. B.A., B.Ch., M.B., L.R.C.P. Lond. Ed. Univ. College London; Univ. Coll. Hospital, London. Hosp. appointments till 1914; served European War, 1914-19, at Malta; Staff Officer to D.M.S., Malta Command with local rank of Major; retired with rank of Captain (O.B.E.); since the war has specialised in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, studying in Dublin and Edinburgh. John: Sex Ethics: The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion and Sterilisation, 1934; Contributor: Midwifery, and Diseases of Women, by Ten Teachers of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of this University. The Health of the Nation, Journal of State Medicine, 1936. Recreations: fishing, shooting, big-game hunting and photography. Address: Selwyn Cottage, 154 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey. T.: Richmond 1307.

GOODY, W. Rev. L.; see Bunbury, Bishop of (R.C.).

GOOLEN, Richard Percy Herbert; Actor and Broadcaster since 1923; b. 22 Feb. 1895; s. of Percy Pugh Goollen Gooden, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, and Margarita da Coelho; educated New College, Oxford. B.A. 1923, Honour School of Modern Languages (French). Secretary, 1923, O.U.D.S. with whom he visited Scandinavian Loyalties and Mr. B. B. B. also appeared as Donin in Doctor Cyril Bailey's production (in Greek) of The Rhesus of Euripides. First professional appearance in 1925 with late J. P. Lambert in newly formed Repertory Company at The (old) Oxford Playhouse, as Maximil Dunn in Heartbreak House; Shakespearean Season at The (old) Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon. From 1926 worked for some time at The Lyric, Hammersmith, under late Sir Nigel Playfair, varied career in London and Provincial (also Malta and Canada), in div. repertory companies. Made his classical repertory to Fare, Operas Bonne, Revers, Single Act Variety and Seaside Piers, among several hundred parts played Moles in Tolstoi (in many), Eta, Lord in 1930-31, Lyric, Savoy, and Royalty Theatres; Prince Paul in Offenbach's The Grand Duchess, Daly's, 1937; Lord Fencourt Babberley in Charley's Aunt, Haymarket, 1923; created Citizen Kane in June, Criterion, 1939; The Fool in King Lear (with Donald Wolfit), St. James's, 1943; in Captain Carvalho, St. James's, 1950; in Sir Henry Potter's Festival Prinendencies of Caesar and Cleopatra, and Antony and Cleopatra, St. James's, 1951; Lord Hector in Anouilh's Leocadia (Time Remembered). Lyric Hammersmith, 1957. Created popular Radio Characters, Mr. Chips (the first presentation of the famous character in any medium) — Mr. Pin, Mr. Penny, Mr. Rosenwester, and The Little Man in Dr. I. du Garde Peach's Children's Hour Historical Playlets; has also appeared in films and television. Served in War 1914-18, in France as a private in R.A.M.C., performed continuously throughout whole of 1930-45 at Troop Concerts and in shelters and refugee centres (in France, Favouria, and Italy) — Mr. Pin, Moles, and The Fool in King Lear. Recreations: housework repairs and decoration; singing; and singing Edwardian music-hall and Edwardian Edges. 15 Oak St., S.W.3. T.: Flaxman 7123. Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.


GOOSSENS, Sir Eugene; Kt., cr. 1955; resident conductor Sydney Symphony Orchestra; director New South Wales Conservatorium of Music, 1947-54; Conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1941-1954; Composer; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1956; 26 M.A. 1938; Sir Eugene Goossens (formerly conductor of the Carl Rosa Opera Co.) and Annie, d. of Aynsley Cook, operatic base; m. 1st, 1919, Dorothy Millar, d. of late Frederick C. Smith Dodworth; three d.; 2nd, 1926, Kathleen, d. of late Sir Robert FETHERSPOON; two d.; 3rd, 1947, Marjorie Fetter Poukrid. Educ.: Bruges Conservatoire; Liverpool Coll., of Music; Royal Coll. of Music, London (Liverpool Scholarship, 1905); studied violin (violin), Dukes (piano), Dr. Wood (harp), Sir Francis, Stanford (composition). Began as violinist Queen's Hall Orchestra, London, 1911; Served as conductor various opera companies, including Beschennal (1911-1913); British Opera Co., also Covent Garden Opera seasons and guest conductor London Symphony, Philharmonic, Albert Hall and Provincial orchestras, Royal Choral Society, Drusilla Haulpfein, 1925; Handel Society (London); came to United States 1923, as conductor Rochester (New York) Philharmonic Orchestra, continuing 8 years; became conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1931; master of direction Cincinnati May Festival, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1945, has appeared as guest conductor symphony orchestras — New York, Boston, Philadelphia, San Francisco, Chicago. Services: Composer (opera) Judith, Don Juan; The Apocalypse (oratorio); (orchestra) Two symphonies, Sinfonietta, Concertino, etc.; also chamber music, songs, piano music, etc. PUBLICATIONS: 50 years — instrumental, and vocal music; overture and beginners (Autobiographies), 1951; Clube: Savage (London).

See also Bari of Listowel.

GORDON, family name of Marquess of Aberdeen and Marquess of Huntly.


GORDON, Muriel (Granville), C.B.E. 1938; Chief Endorser and Secretary to Government, Sindh (retd.); b. 15 June 1886; s. of John Gordon and Elizabeth Russell; m. 1926, Muriel Annie Houlden; two s. one d. educ.: Allan Glen's School; Glasgow University. After practical training, joined P.W.D. India; 1909; posted to Sindh and was there entire service, except for a period as Under Secretary, P.W.D., Bombay, 1920-25; retired, 1941. From 1945 to 1953, member of Convenor of Dunbartonshire, 1955-58. Recreation: golf, shooting, reading. Address: Woodville, Helensburgh, Scotland.


GORDON, Sir (Archibald) Douglas, Kt., 1943; C.B.E. 1938; D.L.; b. 14 Apr. 1888; s. of Alfred Ernest Gordon and Ada Marion Fellows; m. 1913, Aliena Marie Oliver; three s. two d. educ.: Bedford School. Passed competitive examination into the Indian Police and appointed Assistant Superintendent of Police at Dacca in Bengal, 1907; Superintendent of Police, Calcutta, 1913; Inspector General of Police, Bengal, 1919; Principal Police Training College, Bengal, 1921; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta City, 1927; Deputy Inspector General of Police, Bengal, 1928-34; Officer Commanding, Indian Army, 1945-46; Dir.-Gen. of Enforcement, Bengal, 1945-46; retired from India, 1946; Chief of Brit. Police Mission, Calcutta, 1948-52. Chm. Beds. Assoc. of Boys' Clubs; Chairman, Div. Conservatory and Unionist Association; President Old Bedfords Club; D.I. County of Bedford, 1957. King's Police Medal, 1931; Officer (Brother) of Order of the British Empire, 1941; Grand Officer of Military Order of Merit (Antonio Narino), 1951; Colombiana Police Badge for Distinguished Service, 1951. Address: Billesdon, Billesdon, Beds. Club: East India and Sports.


GORDON, Mrs. Charles; residence: Kerina, Nadia.

GORDON, Donald, C.M.G. 1944; LL.D.; Chairman and President, Canadian National Railways, since 1950; b. Old Meldrum, Scotland, 11 Dec. 1901; s. of John Gordon and Maria Fleming; m. 1st, 1934, Pauline Elizabeth Barter (d. 1950); two s.; 2nd, 1933, Norma Hobbs; one d. educ.: public schools, Scotland and Canada. Entered employ of Bank of Nova Scotia, Toronto, Ont., 1916; attached to head office and inspection; Asst. Chief Accountant 1926; Asst. Manager, Toronto br., 1930; appt. Secy., Bank of Canada, on its establishment, 1935; appt. Deputy Governor, Bank of Canada; Chm. (alternate) Foreign Exchange Control Board, 1939; Chm., Wartime Prices & Trade Board, 1941; on loan from 1941, returned to head the Bank of Canada, 1941, and as Chm. of the Foreign Exchange Control Board; appt. Director of the Industrial Development Bank on its creation, 1947; Director of Industrial Development Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1948. Director, Trans-Canada Air Lines, Hon. LL.D.; Queen's University, 1947. Western Presbyterian. Address: (home) 172 Edgelli Road, Westmount, Que., Canada; (business) 260 McGill St Montreal, Que. Clubs: St. James's Mount Royal, Mt. Stephen (Montreal); Ridvan (Ottawa); Toronto (Toronto).

GORDON, Sir Douglas; see Gordon, Sir A. D.

GORDON, Sir Douglas F. D.; see Duff-Gordon.


GORDON, Lt.-Col. Lord Dudley (Glascote, B.S.O. 1817; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); M.I.Mech.E.; Chairman of J. & E. Hall, Ltd., engineers; Dartford; Chairman Hadfield Ltd., Sheffield; Director Phoenix Assurance; Lord Commissioner of the Privy Council; Member of Executive O tutte. British Iron and Steel Federation; President: The Allied Circle; British Iron & Steel Research Association; Secretary: British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1953; Institute of Refrigeration; Chairman: James's Orchestra Ltd.; The Bach Choir: Dep-Chmn. Governors of Harrow School; T.C. 2nd of lst Marquis and 2nd of 1st and 2nd Marquis of Aberdeen, Q.C.; M.P. 1907, Cleve Elizabeth (d.1948), d. of George Drummond, Swaylake, Staffs. Address: Guest House, 46 Greystoke Rd., Ambleside, Staffs. T.: Ambleside 292. Clube: Travellers'. Oxford, and Cambridge.

GORDON, Very Rev. Eric; see Gordon, Very Rev. G. E.

GORDON, Col. Eames C. W. C.; see Conway-Gordon.


GORDON, Sir Eyre Kenneth, K.C.; C.S.I. 1955; C.I.E. 1951; I.C.B. 1894; retired; b. 28 March 1884; s. of Alexander H. Gordon, D.L., of Delamont, Killyleagh, Co. Down; m. 1912, Lilias Edith (d. 1955), d. of Capt. A. L. Low, B. (G.B.E.), Merchant, Manor Road, Sidcup; one d.: Queen's College, Oxford, B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1908; Chief Secretary to C.P. Government, 1921; Member of Executive Council Central Provinces, 1925-29; Commander Indian Public Service Commission, 1942-45; Divisional Food Officer for S.E. Division, 1942; for Midland Division, 1944-46; Chairman N.I. Joint Electricity Committee, 1944-45. Address: Clonsheen, Tollybrannigan Rd., Newcastle, Co. Down, Northern Ireland. Club: East India and Sports.


GORDON, Capt. Sir Henry Robert, K.C. er. 1944; D.S.C.; formerly Commodore, Commodore, Royal Navy, Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., retired; b. 1856; s. of Fred. E. and Margaret Ann Gordon; m. 1914, Alice Hand Kildare; joined Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., 1910; received first command in 1919, commanded the Wavell, 1942; one s.: 1952, retired; commanded The Dominon Monarch, 1943-51; retired, 1951.

GORDON, Herbert Ford, C.M.G. 1946; retired; b. 10 June 1888; s. of Rev. John A. Gordon, D.D., and Margaret Ann Ford; m. 1911, (2) 3086.

GORDON, Sir Lionel E. P.; see Smith-Gordon.


GORDON, Captain Roderick Cosmo, D.S.O. 1922; R.N., retired, b. 17 Feb. 1902; s. of Alexander S. Gordon; m. 1932, Estelle Boullon; has two s. Educ.: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman from 1918 in H.M.S. New Zealand till end of European War, 1914-18; commanded destroyers (H.M.S. Yacht, 1919; H.M.S. Hereford, 1928-33; Commander, 1933; commanded destroyers, H.M.S. Intrepid, 1939-41, H.M.S. Savage, 1943; Actg. Capt. in 1945; Commanding to end the War, 1945-48; Actg. Capt. 1945-48; Retired Ist, 1952. Address: 955, High St, Lampeter. T.: Pembroke 5715.


GORDON, Seton, C.B.E., 1929; R.A. (Grima); F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.; Author and Nature Photographer; b. 11 April 1866; s. of late William Gordon of Outsetburn, Northumberland; one s. Educ.: privately; Oxford University; B.A. (Hons). Recreations: In Natural Science and Diplomas in Rural Economy. Forayies in Russia, Germany and France; Admiralty Fitch Officer in Argylshire and Inner Hebrides. Commissioned as Naval Centre Officer (Lieut. R.N.R.) has lectured on Bird Life before the R.A. Institution, Royal Scottish Geographical Soc., etc. Wrote and published, etc.; Photographer with the Oxford University Expedition, 1915-16; Defence, 1915; J.P. Inverness-shire. Activities: Writing books and papers on aneathology. Recreations: medicine. Address: 22 St. George's Road, Rickley, Kent. T.: Imperial 8125; Club: Savile.

GORDON-LENNOX, family name of Duke of Richmond.


GORDON SMITH, Frederic, Q.C. (Trinidad), 1934; b. 23 Aug. 1883; s. of Walter Leopard Smith, solicitor, Dudley, Worcestershire, and Mary Elizabeth Beale; m. 1918, Elsie, d. of George Foster, Wessels Wood, Bewdley, Worcestershire; three s. Educ.: Bromsgrove. Admitted to the Bar in 1910 and practised to 1913; Legal Dept., Livingston, N. Rhodesia, under B.S.A. Co. administration, 1913; War service, German S.-W. and German East Africa, 1914-18; return to Rhodesia Police, 1915-18; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1921; Assistant Legal Adviser and Public Prosecutor, N. Rhodesia, 1918-24; Assistant Secretary to the Governor-General, 1924-25; Solicitor-General, N. Rhodesia, 1927-32; Attorney-General, Trinidad, 1932-35; puisne Judge, Supreme Court, N. Rhodesia, 1935-41; acting Judge of Appeal for Malaya, 1941-42; Chief Justice of Palestine, 1941-48; Chin. Pensions Appeal Tribunals, 1945-48; puisne Judge (Temo) Singapore, June 1948, and acting Judge of Appeal for Malaya, 1948; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, 1950-51; retired. Publications: Revised Editions of the Laws of N. Rhodesia, 1950. Recreation: golf; winner Rhodesian Golf Championship and four times British Golf Championship, 1954 and 1953. Address: Chezmer, 2 Merdon Avenue, Chandler's Ford, Hants.

GORDON SPRIGG, W.; see Sprigg.

GORDON WALKER


GORDON WALKER, Rt. Hon. Patrick Christen, P.C., 1950; M.P. (Lab.) for Smethwick since 1945; b. 7 April 1897; s. Patrick Joseph, parish school teacher and Dora Marguerite Christen; m. 1934, Audrey Murial Rudolf; twin s. three d. Educ.: Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A., B.Litt. Student and History, 1913-14; Christ Church, 1931-40; B.B.C. European Service (German workers), 1940-44; Chief Editor Radio Luxembourg, 1940-44; Assistant German Broadcaster B.B.C. Broadcaster: Chairman British Film Institute, 1941-42; Vice-Chairman British Council, 1948; P.P.S. to Mr. Herbert Morrison, M.P.; 1946; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, 1951-54; Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1955-56. Publications: The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 1938; A History of Group's History, 1939; The Lid Lifts, 1943; Restatement of Liberty, 1951. Recreations: reading and writing. Address: 22 South Square, N.W. 11.

GORDON WATSON, Hugh; see Watson.

GORE, family name of Earl of Arran.

GORE; see Ormsby-Gore.

GORE, John Francis, C.V.O. 1941; T.D.; J.P.; Journalist and author; b. 12 May 1883; s. of late Sir Francis Gore, K.C.B. m. 1912, Miss Gladys Campbell; d. 4th Earl Campbell; two s. two d. Educ.: Radley College; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1909; served in South Africa, 1910-19 (despatches, late Sir Bedfordshire Yeomanry); Sec. Training Grants Committee, Ministry of Labour, 1920; took up Journalism, 1923; pen-name The Old Stager, Chairman, Midhurst Bench, 1943-48; Afternoon Post, Assistant Trial Stone, 1919-24; A Londoner's Calendar, 1929; The Way in, 1927; The Ghosts of Fleet Street, 1928; Charles Gore, father and son, 1932; Crewey's life and times, 1934; Nelson's Hardy and Lord Northcliffe, wife, Geoffrey Colman; Mary, Duchess of Bedford (privately printed), 1938; King George V, 1941 (awarded J. T. Black Memorial Prize, 1941); Crewey, 1948; Edwardian Scrapbook, 1951; Three Howard Sisters (with another), 1955. Recreations: swimming, golf. Address: Fyning Combe, Upton (Petersfield, Sussex) T.: Roklatts. Clubs: Travellers', M.C.C., I Zingari.

See also Sir Charles Cave.

GORE, Sir Ralph St. George Claude, 16th Bt. cr. 1821; late Major 2nd County of London Yeomanry; b. 15 May 1877; s. father, 1887; s. 1897, of late Henry Tully Grigg and Mrs. Grigg of Queensberry House, Richmond; one s.; 2nd, 1943, Mrs. Algermon Turner, widow of Lt.-Col. A. C. Turner, Royal Horse Guards. Educ.: Eton; late Lt. Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; late Lt.-Col. Ralph St. George Brian, Royal Dragons [Lt. 25 May 1968]; w. 1947, Phyllis Gabrielle, c. d. of M. van der Porten, New Rochelle, New York. T.: Batchawana; Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron (Commodore).


GORE-BOOTH, Sir Michael; see Booth.


GORE-BROWNE, Col. Sir Eric, Kt. cr. 1948; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1939; T.D. 1925; Chairman, Alexander, Ltd.; President Mutual Insurance Society; Director: Glynn, Mills & Co., Rio Tinto Co. Ltd.; Chairman: Central Board of Finance of Church of England in England and Wales: U.S.A., 1928; Assistant Gov.: Governor: Upham School; Middlesex Hospital; b. 2 Oct. 1883; s. of late Spencer Gore-Browne of Roebridge, Farleigh, Surrey; m. 1912, Mary Thomson, daughter of late Rt. Hon. Charles Booth; two s. two d. Educ.: Malvern; Worcester Coll., Oxford (M.A.), Barrister-at-law; served: European War, 1914-18 (despatches, late Co. of Croix de Guerre); Lt.-Col. Commanding Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1923-38; Col. 1939; on Staff, 1939-41; Controller of Rubber, 1943-44; A.D.C. to the King; Governor, 1938-45; Governor, Royal Commission on Betting, 1949, High Sheriff, Rutland, 1957. Address: Flat 6, King St., St. James's, S.W. 1, T.: Whitehall 6544; Glatston House, Upham, T.: Morrissi 210. Clubs: Brooks's, M.C., R.C.C.


GORE-LANGTON; see Temple-Gore-Langton.


GORING, Marius; Actor: b. Newport, I.O.W., 23 May 1912; s. of Mr. Charles and Miss Backman Goring, M.B., B.S., and Katie Winifred Macdonald; m. 1931, Mary Westmacott; dec. 1931, by marriage dissolved (one d.; m. 1941, Loche, Miss). Educ.: Headmaster, School, Universities of Frank- furt, Munich, Vienna, and Paris. Studied for the Bar under Harcourt Worolls and at Old Vic drama school. Made a first appearance in London in one of Jean Sterling MacKinlay's matinées, 1927; toured in France and Ger- many with English Classical Players, 1921; played two seasons at Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, 1922-24. First West End appearance as Hugh Voysey in The Voysey Inheritance.}


GORMAN, Albert; Chairman, Metropolitan Water Board, since 1923; m. 1905, Edith, d. of Rev. Jabez Wrangle; three s. two J. Member, Woolwich Borough Council for 50 years (Mayor 1940-41); Member, L.C.C. Welfare Ctce. for 20 years; Vice-Chairman, Metropolitan Water Board, 1945-53. Address: 61 Woolwich New Road, S.E.18, T.: Woolwich 0440.


GOSTLING, Maj.-Gen. Philip le M. S. S.; see Stonhouse-Gostling.

GOTLEY; see Henniker-Gotley.

GOTT, Sir Charles (Henry), Kt., c.r., 1899; b. 1866; s. of Charles Gott, Bradford, Yorks.; m. 1908, Anna, d. of William Dockley, Bradford; no c. Educ.: private schools. In practice as Civil Engineer and Surveyor in Yorkshire, 1888; entered Government Service 1903; Chief Valuer to Board of Inland Revenue, 1927-31; retired and resumed private practice at Westminster and Bradford, 1931-37. Fellow of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1937-40; M.Inst.C.E.; Fellow and Vice-President of Chartered Surveyors' Institution; Vice-President of International Federation of Surveyors. Publications: Text Books and Papers on the subjects of estate duty valuation and rating. Address: Wymondham, Victoria Avenue, Ilkley, Yorks. T.: Ilkley 790.


GOUGE, Sir Arthur, Kt., d. 1948; B.Sc., M.I.Mech., E. Hon, F.R.A.S.E., F.I.A.S.E. (U.S.A.); Vice-Chairman and Chief Executive Saunders-Roe Ltd.; b. 3 July 1890; s. of George Gouge, J.P., C.C., and Elizabeth de Beauchamp (wife of Sir John). Married. Educ.: Northfield College, 1911. Serviced: Margaret Ellen Cook (d. 1940); one s. one d. Educ.: C. of E. School, Northfield; Gravesham Technical School; Woolwich Polytechnic. Address: Laxton Road, Rochester, 1915 as a mechanic; from 1920 onwards old research work in connection with flying boat hull form and metal aircraft; Chief Designer, 1926-53; afterwards the General Aircraft Design of Short Brothers, Ltd., who produced such craft as Singapore, Calcutta, Kent, Versailles, Sarafin, Empire Bost, Sunderland, Golden Hind, Attacked, Atlantida, and in conjunction with Major Mayo, the Mayo Composite; General Manager 1925; Vice

GOUGH, family name of Viscount Gough.


GOUGH, Cecil Ernest Freeman, C.M.G.; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Defence, since 1945; b. 29 Nov. 1870; s. of Ernest John Gough; m. 1958, Gwendolen Lily Miriam Longman; one s. one d. Educ.: Southend High School; London School of Economics (evening student); School of Economics Scholar in Law, 1920. Ass'i. Examiner Estate Duty Office, Board of Inland Revenue, 1920; Air Ministry, 1923; Principal, Association of Royal Engineers, 1927; on loan to Foreign Office as Counsellor, United Kingdom Delegation to N.A.T.O., Paris, 1952-56; returned Ministry of Defence, 1956, Medals of Freedom (U.S.A.), 1947. Recreations: cookery. Address: Chalbury Park South, N.I., T.: Canbury 6378.


GOUGH, Frederick; see Gough, Charles F. H.

GOUGH, Brig. Guy Francis, D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; late Royal Irish Fusiliers; b. 9 Aug. 1895; d. of Hugh George Gough, Hydrobath, Devon; one s. one d. Educ.: late Edwin Paget Palmer, Patcham House, Sussex; one s. one d. Educ.: St. George's, 1924-54; Elisabeth Treharn, d. of Lewis Davao Thomas. New Zealand all aircraft design of Short Brothers, Ltd., who produced such craft as Singapore, Calcutta, Kent, Versailles, Sarafin, Empire Bost, Sunderland, Golden Hind, Attacked, Atlantida, and in conjunction with Major Mayo, the Mayo Composite; General Manager 1925; Vice
Bu. Nigeria Regt. 1936-37; Wat of 1939-45: commanded 1 T.C. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1st Battalion Royal Irish Fus., in France and Belgium, 1940, 202nd and 11th Infantry Brigades, No. 4 Base Sub-Area (in N. Africa), North Africa, Sicily, Italy, 2nd D.S.O. 1940-45 Star, Africa Star, with 1st Army clasp; ret'd. pay, 1946; appointed to Control Commission, Germany, as a Senior Control Officer, 1947; resigned 1948.


Gough, Rt. Rev. Hugh Rowlands; see Barking, Suffragan Bishop of.

Gough, Professor Jethro; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff, since 1948; b. 29 Dec. 1903; s. of James and Ellen (nee Thomas); two d. Educ.: Mountain Ash County School; Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff, B.Sc., 1924; M.B., C.S., L.R.C.P., 1926; B.Ch., 1927; M.D., 1930; Demonstrator in Pathology, Cardiff, 1927, Manchester Univ., 1928; Lecturer in Pathology, Cardiff, 1929; Senior Lecturer, Cardiff, 1938. Publications: on several subjects relating to Pathology, but especially silicosis and ailen conditions. Address: 22 Park Rd., Whitchurch, Cardiff. T.: Whitchurch (Cardiff) 35.

Gough, Calthorpe, family name of Baron Calthorpe.

Gouburn: see Canberra-Goulburn.


Gould, Howard Gould; b. New York, 1871; s. of late Jay Gould and Helen Miller; m. 1st, 1899, Viola Katharine Clemmons; 2nd, 1917, Margaret, d. of Dr. Marcus Mosheim, Berlin. Member of New York Stock Exchange 1898; in 1988, £5,000,000, £25,000,000, £5,000,000. Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. Address: No. 1 East 44th Street, New York City, 17, U.S.A.

Gould, Ralph (alp) Blair; Physician, Anaesthetist; M.B., Ch.B. (Sheffield); D.A. (Rug). F.F.A.R.C.S.; Fellow Royal College of Medicine (Member of the Section of Anaesthetists); Fellow, Inner College, Coll. of Anaesthetists, U.S.A.; Fellow, Inner College, Coll. of Anaesthetists of Great Britain; Assistant Editor Anaesthetist; Metropolitan Regional Hospital Anaesthetists; Hon. Anaesthetist, Brentwood District Hospital, Royal National Throat Hospital, The German Hospital, and Lee-
GOULD, Sir Robert Macdonald, X.B.E.,
c. 1905; R.I., c. 1945; C.B. 1946; late
Chief Technical Officer and Deputy
Director, The British Red Cross
Society, London, since 1947; a. of H. G. R.
London, County Borough of Canterbury, and Alice Mildred
Iseton; m. 1937, Phyllis Nancy, d. of
J. W. F. Crawford, Dublin; two s. and
a. Educ.: St. John's Hospital, Lewisham, Romford Victor-
a Hospital and Queen Mary's Hospital,
Sidcup; late Anesthetist Clinical Assistant;
West London Hospital; Jr. Macdonald, b.
May 1904; a. of late Maurice Gould, Bournemouth.
Educ.: King Edward VII
School, Sheffield; Sheffield University.
 Held Senior Resistant appointments as
Anesthetist at St. James' Hospital, She-
ffield; Sheffield Royal Hosp., and West
London Hosp., Hammersmith; Surgeon, Canadian Pacific Steamship Co., a. late Hon. Ass't. in the
Office of the Canadian Consul-General, London,
Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Clinical
Ass't., Central London Orthopaedic Hospital;
late Clinical Assistant, Armit and Children's
Dept., West London Hospital; Publications:
various communications to the medical jour-
nals. 
Recreations: music, photography. Ad-
dress: 55 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Lang-
ham 1128.

GOULD, Sir Ronald, Kt., c. 1955; M.A.;
General Secretary, National Union of
Teachers, 1947; First President of World
Confederation of Organizations of the Teach-
er, 1948-50; a. c. 1955; a. of Fred Gould, g.s.; a. 1928, Nellie Denton
Fish, two s. Educ.: Shepard Mallett
Grammar School; Westminster Training
College; Westminster Central Masters
College; London University; Archbishop
College; London University; Governess, Imperial Inst. of Scotland; a. of
Governor of the Imperial Institute.
Recreations: horseback riding, swimming. Ad-
dress: Graeme, 21 Lakenheath, Southgate,
N.14.

GOULD, Thomas William, V.C. 1942;
late Petty Officer, R.N.; b. 29 Dec. 1914; a.
of Mrs. C. F. Chessman and late Reuben
Gould; m. 1936, Phyllis Irene Eldridge; one s. Educ.: St.
James, Dover, Kent. Royal Naval
30-37; Submariner, 1937-45 (despatches); in-
Hospital, Addenbrooke Rd., Cambridge; Ad-

GOULD, Trevor Jack; Hon. Mr. Justice
Gould; Justice of Appeal, Court of Appeal for
Eastern Africa, since 1958; a. of Percy Clendon and Elizabeth
Margaret Gould; m. 1934, May Williamson and
Graham Bell; Auckland University College, N.Z. Barrister and
Solictor, Supreme Court of New Zealand, 1929;
Supreme Court of Fiji, 1934; Crown
Counsel, 1940-42; Governor of Kenya
1941-45 (prisoner of war). Actg. Puline
Judge, Hong Kong, 1946, Puline Judge, 1948;
Acting Chief Justice, Hong Kong, 1955-58;
Recreations: yachting, tennis. Address: East
African Court of Appeal, P.O. Box 2017,
Nairobi, Kenya Colony. Club: Hong Kong.

GOULDEN, Contran Iceton, A.R.I.B.A.,
T.D. 1946 (1st and 2nd Clarms, 1935, 1965); Architect; Chief Technical Officer and
Deputy Director, The British Red Cross
Society, London, since 1947; a. of H. C. R.
London, County Borough of Canterbury, and Alice Mildred
Iseton; m. 1937, Phyllis Nancy, d. of
J. W. F. Crawford, Dublin; two s. and
a. Educ.: St. John's Hospital, Lewisham, Romford Victor-
a Hospital and Queen Mary's Hospital,
Sidcup; late Anesthetist Clinical Assistant;
West London Hospital; Jr. Macdonald, b.
May 1904; a. of late Maurice Gould, Bournemouth.
Educ.: King Edward VII
School, Sheffield; Sheffield University.
 Held Senior Resistant appointments as
Anesthetist at St. James' Hospital, She-
ffield; Sheffield Royal Hosp., and West
London Hosp., Hammersmith; Surgeon, Canadian Pacific Steamship Co., a. late Hon. Ass't. in the
Office of the Canadian Consul-General, London,
Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Clinical
Ass't., Central London Orthopaedic Hospital;
late Clinical Assistant, Armit and Children's
Dept., West London Hospital; Publications:
various communications to the medical jour-
nals. 
Recreations: music, photography. Ad-
dress: 55 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Lang-
ham 1128.

GOULDEN, Mark; Chairman, W. H. Allen,
Publishers; b. Clifton, Bristol, 26 Feb.
1884; 2nd s. of late Morris and Eve
Goulden; m. two s. and a. Educ.: Cambridge;
B.A., 1906; B. Litt., 1909. Took prize in
Ìasts, 1911; served Royal Engineers, European
War of 1914-18; Managing Editor and
Director, Eastern Morning News and Hull
Evening News, 1916-19; Managing Editor, Yorkshire Evening News, Leeds, 1919-38;
Managing Editor Sunday Referee, 1938-39;
Editor-in-Chief, Argus Press Ltd.; Managing
Editor, Cambridge and other publications;
Director, Illustrated Publishing Co., Ltd., Bicycle Publishing Co. Ltd., and M'Fadden's
Magazines Ltd., 1937-41; written and
l ectured extensively on newspapers, adver-
sing and bookchatting; member of the
British World Advertising Convention, Philadelphia, 1927; former member Nat. Council Advertising
Clubs; Council Newspaper Proprietors
Assoc.; 1st winner in Gowland Gould's Matrix
Machine. 
Recreations: flying, motoring, golf. Address: 12 Charles Street, W.1. T.
Grosvener 1526; (Office) 43 Essex St., W.C.2. T.: Central 6624. Clubs: Press,
Reformmeters, Savage.

GOULDING, Sir (William) Basil, 3rd Bt.,
c. 1904; Director, W. & H. M. Goulding,
Ltd.; National Insurance, Illinois Insur-
ance Co. Ltd.; Consolidated Zinc Corp.
Ltd.; Sheet Metal Engineering Co. Ltd.; Irish Peninsul Trust; b. 4 Nov. 1909; a. of Sir Basil
Goulding, 1st Bt., and Nesta Violet (she m. 2nd, 1938, Stanley Adams, g.s.); 3rd of late Hon. Mr. Justice
Wright, and g.d. of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bt. 1926, m. 1958, Valerie
Hamilton, d. of Viscount Montgomery
Brenchley, g.d. and g.d. of Sir Thomas
Colyer-Fergusson, 3rd Bt.; three s. and
D. O. 1918; O.B.E. 1945; M.C.; Control
Commission Germany, 1948; a. of William
Frederick Goulding, B.Sc.; b. 1891; a. 1917,
Fellow in Arts, Trinity B., H. M. Oldrani, Newrak,
Notis; two s. and a. Educ.: Merchiston Castle,

GOURLAY, Dame Janet; see Vanghan,
Dame Janet.

GOURLAY, Brig. Kenneth Ian,
D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1945; M.C.; Control
Commission Germany, 1948; a. of William
Frederick Goulding, B.Sc.; b. 1891; a. 1917,
Fellow in Arts, Trinity B., H. M. Oldrani, Newrak,
Notis; two s. and a. Educ.: Merchiston Castle,


GOW, Mrs. Ronald: see Hiller, Wendy.


GOWER, M. A. (corr.)


GOWER, (Herbert) Raymond; M.P. (C.) Barry Division of Glamorganshire since 1951; Parliamentary Private Secretary, Ministry of Works since 1957; Solicitor, Cardiff Crown Court 1948; Political Columnist for Western Mail of Cardiff since 1951; Chairman Penryr Press Ltd. and J. Berry Herald Newspapers Ltd.; Sec. of the Everard Jennings Construction Ltd., since 1957; Journalist and Broadcaster; b. 15 Aug. 1916; s. of Lawford G. Gower, F.R.I.B.A., County Architect for Glamorganshire.

GOWER WHO'S WHO, 1959

1196

Gower, Sir Patrick; see Gower, Sir R. P. M.

Gower, Raymond; see Gower, Herbert R.

Gower, Sir (Robert) Patrick (Malcolm), K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., M.C., 1922; President of Charles F. Higham since 1956 (Chairman, 1959-60); b. 15 Aug. 1887; s. of a. Captain Ernest Gower of Castle Malgyn, Liecrhdy, Pembrokeshire; m. 1st, 1915, Nancy (d. 1946), dau. of Rev. Thomas W. Thomas, M.A., of Llandyrnog, Merioneth. Educ.: Marlborough; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class, 1909); entered into Revenue Dept. by open competition (Class I.) 1910; transferred to Treasury, 1919; Assistant Private Secretary to Chancellor of the Exchequer (the late Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P., 1940). M.P. for W. Yorks. Austen Chamberlain as Chancellor of the Exchequer and as Lord Privy Seal, 1910-23; Private Secretary to successive Prime Ministers (late Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P., 1910; Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, 1922-29; Chief Publicity Officer, Conservative and UNIONIST Central Office, 1929-39; Freeman of the City of London. Address: 22-24, Marga".


Gowing, Ven. Ellis Norman, M.A.; Vicar of Prittlewell since 1917; b. Sydney, 24 April 1883; 3rd s. of F. L. Gowing, Sydney; m. 1917, Dorothy Mary, d. of late Dr. Walter Gowing, 1st Bishop of Chelmsford; two s. Educ.: University of Sydney. Orphaned to Curacy of Pictou and the Locals, 1907-09; Armidale Cathedral, 1910-11; St. James Church, Southport, 1912; Bethnal Green, 1919-21; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Chelmsford, 1918-19; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1921-35; Rural Dean of Canewdon and Southend, 1918-48; Archdeacon of Southend, 1938-53; Archdeacon (Emeritus), 1953; Freestone of County Borough of Southend-on-Sea, 1953. Publications: John Edwin Watts-Ditchfield, 1934; The Story of Chelmsford; The Story of Prittlewell Church. Address: Vicarage, Prittlewell, Southend-on-Sea, Essex. T.: Southend-on-Sea 43470.


Gowing, Prof. Lawrence Bernard, C.B.E., 1952; M.A. (Dunelm), 1952; Professor of Fine Art, University of Durham, and


G RACE, Sir Gilbert: see Grace, Sir Oliver Gilbert.


GRACE, John: s. of Thomas Wilkinson Grace of Whity Old Hall, Chester; b. 16 Nov. 1885; m. 1929, Iona (who obtained a divorce, 1932), c. d. of late Samuel Rice, D.Sc., J.P. Educ.: Wylies, Cuckfield. Became a solicitor and practised in Chester, and was a partner in the firm of Bostock, Edgar, Grace & Rylands, of Manchester; M.P. (C.) Wirral, Cheshire, 1934-31; 2nd Lord Justice of Lancaster's Yeomanry in France, 1914-17; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923; practice in Chester and North Wales Circuit.


GRACIAS, His Eminence Cardinal; see Bombay, Cardinal-Archbishop of.

GRACIE, Allan James, C.M.G. 1957; b. 23 March 1904; s. of late David Smart Gracie and late Margaret MacArthur (née Campbell), Duddingston, Edinburgh; m. 1935, Isabel, d. of late James Dick Gracie, Lanark; two s. one d. Educ.: Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; Entered Malayans Civil Service, 1928; Asst. Adviser, Penang, 1929-30; Secretary to Head of Department, Pahang, 1933-34; Asst. Secretary, Federal Secretariat, 1936-37; Asst. Adviser, Segamat, Johore, 1937-39; Prisoner of War, Segamat, 1945-46; Malayans Sumatera Strategic Officer, 1949-53; Federation Establishment Officer, 1954-57; retired, 1958. Address: 24 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh 7. T.: Waverley 7462.

GRACIE, George Handel Heath; see Heath-Grace, G. H.


GRACE, Samuel de Souza-Leão, Hon. C.B.E. 1939; Brazilian Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1952-56, retired; b. 11 Nov. 1891; s. of Samuel de Souza and Donna Maria de Souza-Leão; m. Marilene Hino do Cunha-Leão, Educ.: three sons, three daughters. Educ.: Ginasio Brasiliense-Alemão, Petropolis, Brazil; Faculdade Claretiana, Rio de Janeiro. Attache, Ministry Foreign Affairs, 1912; Third Sec., Secretariat, 1914; First Secretary, 1918-20; Washington, 1922-23; Counsellor: Washington, 1925-26; London, 1926-29; Min. 1930-31; Min. 1931-32; Min. in the U.S., 1933-34; Min. Foreign Affairs, 1934-35; Vienna and Budapest, 1935-39; Stockholm, 1939; Ambassador: Santiago, 1940-46; U.S. Under-Secretary of State, Jan.-July 1946; Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, July-Dec. 1946; Ambassador, Lisbon, 1946-52; Grand Cross: Cristo, Portugal; Isabella Catholica, Spain; Colonial, Vanuatu, El Salvador, Chile, Red Lion, Finland, Jean Pablo Duarte, Dominican Republic, Merit, Hungary; Knight Commander: El Sol, Peru; Condor, Bolivia. Recreation: tennis. Address: General Donismo 35, Botafogo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.


GRAEME, Bruce, (Pseudonym of Graham Montague Jeffries); Novelist; s. of late William Jeffries; four s. one d. Educ.: Privately, Finish of education interrupted by Great War; volunteered for Queen's Westminster Rifles; after demobilization became a free lance journalist; travelled several times to U.S.A. and France on various commissions, published short stories, 1921-33; interested in film work, acting, produced and sold one reel comedy, 1929-30; resumed this lifetime interest in films as script writer, and producer, 1945; entered Gray's Inn, 1939. Publications: The Story of Buckingham Palace, 1929; The Story of the Queen, 1934. A Century of Buckingham Palace, 1937; The Story of Windsor Castle, 1937; Blackshirt, 1925; The Trail of the White Knight, 1928; The Return of the Blackshirt, 1927; The Blackshirt, 1930; The Trouble, 1929; Blackshirt Again, 1929; Through the Eyes of the Judges, 1930; The Penance of Brother Alaric, 1936; A Murder of Some Importance, 1937; Urges, 1931; Oins, 1932; Alias Blackshirt, 1932; The Imperfect Crime, 1922; Implored, 1923; Epilogue, 1923; An International Affair, 1924; Public Enemy No. 1, 1934; Sitar's Mistress, 1935; Blackshirt, 1936; Another Chance, 1936; Cards for the Defence, 1926; Blackshirt, the Adventurer, 1926; Mystery on the Queen Mary, 1927; Blackshirt takes a Hand, 1927; The Disappearance of Tristram, 1929; Poisoned Sieges, 1928; A Case For, 1944; Blackshirt Strikes Back, 1945. Corporal Died in Bed, 1940; Seven Clues in Search of a Crime, 1941; Son of Blackshirt, 1941; Encore Alfain, 1941; House with Crooked Walls, 1942; Lord of Blackshirt, 1942. Travels by Night, 1943; A Case for Solomon, 1943; Calling Lord Blackshirt, 1944; Work for the Hangman, 1944; Ten Trails to Tyburn, 1944; The Making of a Man, 1945; A Case of Books, 1946; Without Malice, 1946; A Brief for O'Leary, 1947; No Clues for Duxler, 1948; A Bottle of Rum, 1948; Tigers Have Claws, 1949; Dead Pigs at Hungry Farm, 1951; Lady in Black, 1952; Mr. Whitem Buys a Gun, 1953; Suspense, 1953; The Way Out, 1954; So Sharp the Razor, 1955; Just an Ordinary Case, 1956; The Anchor and Clew, 1957; 1958. Recreation: travel, historical research. Address: Hopfield Lodge, W.7; Borne Farm, Aldington Frith, nr. Ashford, Kent. T.: Aldington 352. Clubs: Savills, Paternosters.

GRAEME, Sir Egerton; see Hammond-Graeme.

GRAEME, Patrick Neale Sutherland, C.B.E. 1921; D.L.; J.P.; Lord Lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland; Vice-Couvezur and Hon. Sheriff-Substitute, Commissary, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; S.-R. Circuit; Sec. to Bt. Hon. Viscount Alverstone, Lord Chief Justice of England, 1902-18; Legal Assistant, Judge-Advocate, 1918; Deputy Judge-Advocate, 1918; Deputy Judge-Advocate-General, 1923-32; 7 Mar. 1927; s. of Alexander Malcolm Sutherland, and Margaret Farnham; educated at Rev. John Mason Neale, D.D. Werner of Seatville College, East Grinstead; m. 1903.
Graham, Marquis of; James Graham; b. 6 April 1855; s. of 7th Duke of Montrose, F.S.A.; Educ.; Loretto. Address: Camail, Fintry, Glasgow. T.: 234.


GRAHAM, Hamilton Maurice H.; see Howgrave-Graham.

GRAHAM, Harlaid, G.C.I.E. 1929; Indian Civil Service, retired; b. 26 April 1862; s. of late Thomas Lightfoot Hatton Graham, Liscard, Cheshire; m. 1868, Gwendolen Irene, d. of Charles Frederick Burgess, Littlcourt, Seveons, Kent; one s. and one d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford. B.A. with 1st class honour Literae Humaniores, 1912; M.A. 1919; appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1912; Assistant Magistrate, 1913; and Collecting Magistrate, Bengul, 1912; Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached to Gurkha Rifles, 1915-19; wounded in action at Beit Alassa, Mesopotamia, 24 April 1916; Superintending Officer, Kandahar Division, 1916-18; Private Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1925-26; Commissioner Presidency Division, Bengal, 1927-30; District Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1929-32; Secretary, Education Department, Bengal, 1933-36. Address: 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.3. T.: Queen's Park 105.

GRAHAM, Harvey; see Flack, H.

GRAHAM, Major Henry Archibald Roger; late Grenadier Guards; b. 21 Dec. 1862; s. of late Major Henry Graham and Lady Anne Adair, g.c.m.g. Born 1867, Margaret, d. of 1st Baron Roborough; one s. and four d. Educ.: Radley; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Grenadier Guards, August 1885; served, 1st Grenadiers, Dublin, 1914-18. Reserve of Officers: attached Foreign Office as King's Foreign Service Messenger; served War of 1939-45; has travelled Round the World; contested (U) West Bromwich, 1924. Recreations: fishing, shooting, golf. Address: 21 Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W.8.

Western 7740. Old Mill House, Michaeldever, Hants. Club: Guards. See also A. R. Wagner.


GRAHAM, Lieut-General Howard Douglas, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1943 and Bar 1944; E.D.; C.D.; Q.C. (Can.); retired. Educ.: Lieut.-General's Academy, 1958. Served War of 1914-18: Canadian Infantry in France, Germany and Belgium; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar, C.B.E., U.K., Italy and Italy). Senior Canadian Liaison Officer, Warsaw, 1944-45; and Army Adviser to the High Canadian Commissioner in London, 1944-45. Vis-Vis-Chief of Canadian General Staff, 1948-50; General Officer Commanding, Armed Forces Command, Canada, 1951-55; Chief of Canadian General Staff, 1955-58; Undertook, on behalf of Canadian Govt., during 1958, a comprehensive survey of all aspects of Canada's civil and military defensive policies and programmes. Officer, U.S. Legion of Merit; Chevalier Legion of Honour (France); Croix de Guerre with palm (France). Address: 112 Logan Road, Rockleigh Park, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

GRAHAM, Hugh, D.Sc.; Chief Alkali Inspector for Northern Ireland; 2nd s. of late John Graham and late Maria (nee Duignan), 1933. Educ.: Queen's University, Belfast (Research Scholar of H.M. Commissions of the Exhibition of 1851); Durham University. Lecturer, Chemistry, University of Liverpool; Reader in Organic Chemistry, Queen's University, Belfast. Member of Society of Chemical Industry; A.R.C. Publications: (with A. W. Stewart) Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry, Vols. 1 and 2. Seventh Edn., 1948-19; numerous publications in Scientific Journals. Address: Fairway Cottage, Castlecroft, Co. Derry, N.I.


GRAHAM, John, M.R., Ch.B., B.Sc., F.F.P.B.S.; & Glasgow, 12 May 1859; s. of late Daniel Graham, Glasgow; m. 1916, Isabella Milligan, 2nd d. of late William Fraser, J.P.; one s. Educ.: Glasgow University, B. 1880; M.B., Ch.B. 1884, Glasgow University. House Surgeon, Victoria Infirmary, 1895; Past Graduate Study of Anatomy and Surgery in Berlin and London. Former Assistant Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, Glasgow; Professor of Anatomy, The Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, 1918-45; late Examiner in Anatomy to the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; served 1914-19 as M.O. with various units; Major R.A.M.C. (T.) and second in command 94th F. Ambulance, France (De-patches); retired with rank of Major, 1921; Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1919; President Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1922-25. Recreations: golf, reading. Address: 87 Hyndland Road, Glasgow, W.5. T.: Western 6809.

GRAHAM, Rev. John Drummond; see Graham, Rev. Jonathan John Drummond.


GRAHAM, Professor John Macdonald, C.B.E. 1933; D.Litt.; J.P.; Prof. of Systematic Theology, St. Salvator's College, University of St. Andrews, since 1937; b. 17 March 1888; s. of Thomas Graham and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1933, Jessie Huntley Carmichael; two s. twin d. Educ.: Allan Glen's High School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow; London. Ordained, 1911; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1936-37; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1945-46; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1954-55. Chairman of the Scottish Church Union. Publications: Theology, 1945, 1955; T. The Church in the Modern World, 1955; T. The Churc


GRAHAM, Sir Reginald; see Graham, Sir J. B. N.

GRAHAM, Sir Richard Bellingham, Bt. of Norton Conyers, cr. 1662; O.B.E. 1948; J.P. N. Riding, Yorks, 1952; Wing Comdr. R.A.F., V.R., 1917; b. 17 May 1912; s. of Sir Guy Graham, 9th Bt. and Caroline Noel, d. of Frank Stobart, Selby, Darlington; Educ.: Eton College; S. father, 1940; m. 1939, Beatrice Mary, d. of late Michael Seymour Spooner-Smith, D.S.O.; three s., of Educ.: Eton College; Medallion College, Cambridge; M.A., James Bellingham, 8 Oct. 1940. Address: Norton Conyers, Melmerby, Ripon, Yorks.

GRAHAM, Colonel Robert M. see Graham, Godfrey Michael.


1907; B.A. and M.A. 1920; D.Litt. 1922; Hon. Fellow of Somerville College, 1933; Member Roy. Commission on Historical Monuments, 1934; Pres. British Archaeological Association, 1944; Council, 1928-30; G. E. Gilbert of Sempingham and the Gilbertines, 1901; An Abbot of Véselay, 1918; The Chantry Certificates and the Edwardian Inventions of Church Goods of Oxfordshire (Oxfordshire Record Society), 1952; M.A. Historical Studies, 1929; A Picture Book of the Life of St. Anthony the Abbot (Roxburghe Club), 1937; The Register of Archbishop Wincel- schaefter, 1939; Society; Various contributions to historical and archaeological publications. Address: 28 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. Club: University Women's.


GRAHAM, Stephen; author; b. 8 August 1894; s. of F. Anderson Graham; m. 1929, Rose Savory (d. 1932); m. 1936, Vera Mitrokhin. Attracted to Russian literature in the 1930s, he spent a year in London and took his chances with Russian peasants and students with whom he lived in London and Moscow, has travelled in the Caucasus and the Caspian area. He has been in the Soviet Union in 1938, 1941, and 1944; DALMATONIA. Dalmatia and the Balkans, 1941; Carpathian Russia, 1926; Bosnia, 1929-30; Macedonia, 1935; Swaziland and Transvaal, 1838; F.R.S.L., 1950; R.B.C. Foreign Service, 1941-46; Commissioner, 1941-43, 1948; series of signed articles to The Times, 1914-15, 1916, 1924, 1926; Order of St. Sava, Yugoslavia, 1956. Publications: A Vagabond in the Caucasus; Undiscovered Britain; E.M. Law's Sketches from Russia; With the Russian Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1915; With Poor Emigrants to America, 1914; Russia and the World, 1915; The Way of Martha and the Way of Mary, 1918; Travel in Central Asia, 1928; Russia in 1916, 1917; Priest of the Ideal, 1917; Quest of the Face, 1918; Private in the Guards, 1939; Children of the Slaves, 1943; The Challenge of the Dead, 1941; Europe of the Abyss, 1944; Post to the Rockies, 1922; Under-London, 1922; Geos of El Besoro, 1924; Life and Last

Words of Wilfred Ewart, 1913; Russia in Division, 1913; London Nights, 1913; Midsummer Music, 1916; Gentle Art of Tramping, 1917; New York Nights, 1918; The Lay Consecrated, 1922 (editor) The Tramp's Anthology, 1923; Life of Helen, 1924; The Great Airship, 1924; A Life of Yesterday, 1929; St. Vlato's Day, 1930; A Modern Vanity Fair, 1931 (editor) Great Russian Short Stories, 1929; Great American Short Stories, 1931; Life of Ivan the Terrible, 1931; One of the Ten Thousand, 1933; Twice Round the London Clock, 1933; Boris Godunof, 1933; The Vatred of St. Jacobs, 1934; Lost Battle, 1941; Balkan Martyr, 1935; A Life of Alexander II. Tsar of Russia, 1935; African Tragedy, 1937; Alexander of Yugoslavia, 1938; The Moving Tent, 1939; From War to War, 1940; Thinking of Living: The Summing-Up on Russia, 1951; 100 Best Pieces on Russian Language, 1958; Pay as You Run, 1955. Address: 60 Frith Street, Soho, W.1. T.: Gerrard 2771.


GRAHAM, Thomas Ottewell, M.C., M.D., F.R.F.H.S., L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S., Member of Council (Ex-Privy Council) Royal Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland; Surgeon for Threats, Nose, and Ear to Royal City of Dublin Hospital, and to Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp., Dublin; Consulting Aural Surgeon to Dr. Steevens Hospital, O'Connell Street, Dublin; Consulting Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions Hosp., Dublin; Consulting Surgeon for Nose, Ear and Throat, Monckstone Hospital and St. Ultan's Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the National Health Insurance, for Consumption, Newcastle; Past Pres. Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; b. 25 Jan. 1833; 2nd s. of Christopher Graham, M.A.; b. 1st May 1818, Susanna (d. 1926), d. of Canon C. L. Santry, Sherborne; one s.; one d.; Gertrude, d. of George Griffin, Dublin. Educ.: Cambridge; Trinity College, Dublin (Medical Scholar, Senior Moderator) Vienna Heidelberg, and Freiberg. Gold Medallist Natural Science M.B., B.Ch. (Stip. Cond.); Bennett Surgical Prize of and Special Travelling Surgical Prize of to R.A.O. Dublin University, 1906; D.P.H. Dublin University, 1907; M.B. Dublin University, 1908; M.D. St. Patrick's Hosp. Hospital, Dublin; ex-Surgeon Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin; ex-Surgeon for Ear, Nose and Throat, National Children's Hospital; ex-Ophthalmologist to Richmond, Wexford, and North, Dublin; ex-Ophthalmologist to the Royal Dublin Hosp; ex-Demonstrator in Zoology, Physiology, Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery, T.C.D., ex-President of Dublin University Biomedical Association; F.R.C.S. Ireland; Fellowship of R.C.S.; Publications: papers to medical journals. Esoteric: tennis, gardening, golf, farming. Address: 61 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, T.: Dublin 29894; Montrose, 61 Merrion Road, Dublin.

GRAHAM, Walter Gerald Cloete, C.B.E. 1952; Ambassador to Libya since Jan. 1955; b. 10 May 1898; late Lance Graeham Cloete Graham of H.R.M. Consular Service in China; m. 1937, Nellor Alice Lee Swan; one s. m. 1949, Cynthia Anne, d. of late Sir George Clayton East, Bt. one s. one d. Educ.: Groveh College, The Queen's Coll, Oxon.; Laming Travelling Fellow of Queen's, 1927-29. Entered Consular Service in China, 1925.

GRAHAM, William C., 1950; M.E.E. 1950; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1948; Vice-Chairman, Maritime Transport Ctte., O.R.E.C., since 1948. 13 December 1934; m. a. of A. Graham, Bradford, Yorkshire; m. 1917, Elizabeth Young Warnock; one s. one d. Educ.: Bradford. Entered Civil Service, 1911; served in Board; Trade until formation of Ministry of Shipping, 1939; Asst. Secretary, Commercial Services Division, Ministry of Transport, 1940-46; Head of British Merchant Shipping Mission in Washington, D.C., 1946-50; clubs: cricket, tennis. Address: 115 Downs Court Ed., Fulury, Sy. T.: Uplands 1263.


GRAHAM BROWN, Thomas, F.R.S. 1897; D.Sc., M.D.; Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Wales, 1911-37; retired 1947; s. of late Dr. J. J. Graham-Brown, Edinburgh. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Strasburg. Mainly demonstrated in Physiology, University of Edinburgh, 1903-11; working in Physiology Dept. University of Liverpool, 1910; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, University of Manchester, 1913; served European War; elected Mem. Royal Society, 1924; F.R.S., 1931. Recreations: reading, walking, climbing, golf, tennis. Address: 92, Oxford Road, Bromley, Kent. T.: Ravenstone 4340.

GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald Rolph; see Colombo, Bishop of.


GRAHAM-HODGSON, Sir Harold (Kingston); see Hodgson, Sir H. K. G.

GRAHAM-MOON, Sir P. W. G.; see Moon.


GRAHAM-TOLER, family name of the Earl of Norbury.


GRAHAM-TOMSON, Leslie; see Mac- douall, Leslie Graham.

GRAHAM-WHITE, Claude; aviator and aeronautical engineer; 2nd and y. of 1903.
family of three; b. 21 Aug. 1879; m. 1st, 1912, Dorothy, d. d. of Bertrand Le Roy Taylor, New York; 2nd, 1935, Ethel (Granville) Heath (who obtained a divorce, 1939); 3rd, 1939, Phoebe Lee. Sis. to: Cornelia Ince, C. W. 445, Bedfont Road, London, W. 9. Sis. to: Cordelia Ince, Bedfont Grammar School. Owed one of the first petrol-driven cars in England; went to South Africa; established a motor engineering business in Alkabaria Street; became interested in aeronautics in 1909, the first Englishman granted a certificate of proficiency as an aviator; started a school of aviation at Farnborough in 1910; he was the first British aviator to contest the London-Manchester £10,000 prize with Panhan in April 1910; in the same year won many flying prizes in this country; also became British Aero Club and Royal Aero Club of Great Britain and Ireland; received several Royal Orders. Publications: British Folk-music Settings (30 numbers); Room-music Tit-bits (3 numbers); Greek Songs (16 numbers); Father and Daughter, dance-Whooping and orchestra; several songs and piano pieces; Journal of the Folk-song Society, No. 12; Marching Songs of Democracy for chorus, organ, and orchestra; English Dance Songs and orchestra; Hillkongs I. and II. for chamber-music. Recitations: long distance walking, study of languages (Scandinavian, old Icelandic, Chinese, Maori, Polynesian, and phonetics; collection of British folk-music and sea-chanties and native music (Polynesian, African, Australian, etc.). Address: 7 Cromwell Place, White Plains, N.Y., U.S.A.


GRAND, Keith Walter Chamberlain; General Manager, British Railways, Western Region; b. 27 July 1900; s. 1925, Alice M., d. of late Henry Gates, Brockville, Ont., Canada: one s. one d. Educ.: Rugby, joined G.W.R. 1919; U.S.A. 1925-29; Retired. golf. Address: Paddington Station, W. 3, T. Paddington 7000.
**GRANDI, Count (di Mordano) 1837-1923; Dino; President of the Chamber of Fasci and Corporazioni, Italy, 1929; late member of the Chamber of Deputies; and member of the Fascist Grand Council; b. Mordano (Bologna), 4 June, 1837; m. 1924, Antonietta Brizzi; one s. and one d. Educ.: Graduated in Law at Bologna, 1901; volunteered for the war and was promoted to Captain; for merit and decorated with silver medal, bronze medal, and three military crosses for valor; journalist and political organism in the Fascist movement in the North of Italy and took part in the March on Rome as Chief of the General Staff of the Quadrinovanta; elected member of the Chamber of Deputies, 1921, 1924, 1928, 1932, and 1934; member of the General Direction of the Fascist Party Organisation, 1921-28; Deputy Pres. of the Chamber of Deputies, 1924; Italian Delegate to the IV. Fascist Party National Congress, 1927; 1928; Under-Secretary of State for the Interior, 1924; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1922-29; Italian Delegate, London Conference, 1926-25; to Conferences for settlement of War Debt, Washington, 1925 and London, 1928; and Hague Conference on War Debts, 1928; Head of Italian Delegation, London Naval Conference, 1926; Italian Delegate, Danzig Conference, London, 1928; Head of Italian Delegation, Geneva Disarmament Conference, 1932; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1929-32; Permanent Italian Delegate to the Council of the League of Nations, 1923; Italian Ambassador in London, 1926-32; Keeper of the Seal and Minister of Justice, Italy, 1929-34; Head of Italian Delegation to London Naval Conference, 1926; Italian Delegate to the San Remo Session of Council of League of Nations, 1926; at London Meeting of Locarno Powers, 1926; and on the London International Committees for Non-Intervention in Spain, 1928, 1929, 1930; Fallgatter, Deutscher Staatsbund, 1928-32; Italy, Foreign Policy, 1929. Recreation: Book collecting, riding, gardening, mountaineering.


**GRANGER, Sir Rupert; see Granger, Sir H. R.

**GRANGER, Stewart; (James Lachabhe Stewart); Actor (Stage and Film); b. London, 6 May 1912; s. of late Maj. James Stewart, R.E., and Frederica Lachabhe; m. 1st, Elspeth Mary, marriage dissolved, 1948; two s. Educ.: Episcopal Coll.; s.o.n. one d. Educ.: Young Coll. Began training as doctor but decided to become an actor. Studied at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art; played at Little School of Visual Art; played at Little School of Visual Art; played at Little School of Visual Art; played at Little School of Visual Art; played at Little School of Visual Art; played at Little School of Visual Art; played at Little School of Visual Art; played at Little School of Visual Art; played at Little School of Visual Art; played at Little School of Visual Art. Repertory Company, 1939-37; first London vers. 'Festival', 1939-37; first London vers. 'Festival', 1939-37; first London vers. 'Festival', 1939-37.

**GRANTHAM, J. T. Horse, Criterion, 1940; George Winthrop in A House in the Square, 1955.

**GRANTHAM, John; see Grampus, Sir H. R.
GRANTS


GRANT, Rev. (Arthur) Rowland (Harry), C.V.O. 1926 (M.V.O. 1916); U.D.A., 1924; M.A. 1909; Chaplain to King George VI, 1926-52 and to the Queen since 1952; d. 30 Jan. 1952; s. of late Rev. Prebendary Grant of Wells Cathedral, 1894-1903, Hon. Margaret (d. 1948), d. of late Col. Hon. L. F. Dawnay and Lady Victoria Dawnay (Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, 1908-32); one of two Educated at Wells and at Oxford University. Curate of Walcot, Bath, 1905-8; Rector of Great Warley, Essex, 1908-12; Rector of Sandringham and Domestic Chaplain to King George V, 1912-36; Hon. Domestic Chap. to Queen Alexandra; Librarian, 1913-26; Canon Residentiary in Norwich Cathedral, 1926-36; Vice-Dean, 1934-36; Rector of Walton, Bath, 1936-41; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Southwell, 1941; Vicar of Southwell, 1945; Vicar of Scalby, 1944-49; Royal Dean of Scarborough, 1947; Rector of Wingfield, Wills, 1945-52; C.B., B.E.F., 1916 and 1938; Senior C.B. of the Order of St. John, 1928-39; Senior Chaplain to Netley Hospital. Recreation: motoring. Address: 86 Pepys Road, Wimborne, Hants. T.: Wimborne 9114.

GRANT, Charles F., C.S.I. 1917; I.C.S. (retd.); 8. 30 Sept. 1878; s. of Rev. Dr. C. M. Grant, 8th, M.A. (BA, 1882; Assistant Commissioner Indian Civil Service, Burma); served in Indian Army, 1915-19; post held.

GRANT, Sir Robert, Kt., cr. 1946; C.B.E. 1942; American Medal of Freedom (Bronze Palm); Agent for the Government of Northern Ireland in Great Britain since 1937; b. 10 December 1885; m. 1925, Dorothy Irene McCord; thre. Educ.: Foyle College, Londonderry, British Civil Service, 1914; 2nd Lieut. Royal Air Force, 1920-22; transferred to N.I. Civil Service 1922; Private Secretary to Minister of Finance, 1922-25; Cabinet Secretary. Deputy Clerk Permanent to the Cabinet, 1922; Secretary to Cabinet, 1937; Secretary to Cabinet, 1937; Clerk of Privy Council and Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1939-57. Address: Office of the Agent of the Government of Northern Ireland on 13 Robert Street, S.W.1; 12 Connaught Place, Marble Arch, W.2; T.: Ambassador 8116. Club: Constitutional.

GRANT, family name of Baron Strathsprey.


GRANT, Alexander Leonov, T.D. 1940; J.P.; Director, Barclays Bank Ltd., since 1948 (Chm. Liverpool and Manchester Local Boars; Local Boars, 1930-35; Local Boars, 1940); Director, Barclays Bank (D.C. & O.), since 1948; b. 26 Mar. 1901; s. of late John Peter Grant, Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, Inverness-shire, and late Mrs. Grant; in the Royal Navy, 1914-19; d. of Duncan Phimister, Esq.; in the Irish Guards Service from 1914-19, Promoted L.t., despatches, D.S.O.; retired, 1927; Capt., retired, 1942. Address: 22 Westminster Avenue, Emsworth, Hants.

GRANT, Alexander Ludovic, T.D. 1940; J.P.; Director, Barclays Bank Ltd., since 1948 (Chm. Liverpool and Manchester Local Boars; Local Boars, 1930-35; Local Boars, 1940); Director, Barclays Bank (D.C. & O.), since 1948; b. 26 Mar. 1901; s. of late John Peter Grant, Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, Inverness-shire, and late Mrs. Grant; in the Royal Navy, 1914-19; d. of Duncan Phimister, Esq.; in the Irish Guards Service from 1914-19, Promoted L.t., despatches, D.S.O.; retired, 1927; Capt., retired, 1942. Address: 22 Westminster Avenue, Emsworth, Hants.

GRANT LAWSON, Sir P.; see Lawson.

GRANT SUTTIE; see Suttie.

GRANT WATSON, Sir Herbert Adolphus

GRANT-DALTON, Lt.-Col. Duncan, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; D.S.O. 1919; late West Yorks., 1891-1913; 1919, Gwawys May (d. 1955), e. d. of late S. Spyn; one s. one d. Served S. African War, 1900-02 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps, 1914-15 war, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., D.S.O.); retd. pay, 1923; late Mem. Truro R.D.C.; late C.C. Cornwall (resigned); J.P. Address: Little Place, St. Anthony-in-Hoseland, Portscatho, Cornwall.


GRANT LAWSON, Sir P.; see Lawson.

GRANT-SUTTIE; see Suttie.


GRANTCHESTER, 1st Baron, e. 1953, of Knightsbridge in the City of Westminster; Alfred Jesse Suenens-Taylor, Kt. e. 1938; O.B.E. MA. (Cantab.); F.R.G.S.; F.C.L. R.S.A.; Barrister-at-Law, August 1893; s. of Alfred George and late Mary Taylor; m. 1920, Mara Henriette (Mamie), d. of late Albert Suenens, Copenhagen; one s. and late A. C. A. College, King's College, Cambridge, Served Gallipoli and France 1914-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E., two French decorations, rank of Maj.) Contested Isle of Thanet Division of Kent, 1922. Member, Royal Institute of International Affairs; Governor British Society for International Understanding; President, Society for Individual Freedom; Patron, of Atomic Information for the Layman; Joint Hon. Treasurer Liberal Party Organisation; President London Liberal Party; Pres. Insurance Inst. of Kent, 1933-34; Vice-President Insurance Institute of London; Vice-President United Nations Association; Director County Fire Office Ltd.; Chairman London and Manchester Assurance Co. Ltd.; Director, Caithness Banking Co. Ltd.; Director, London Issue Bankers. Publications: Industrial Assurance Law; Editor the Owl, a quarterly journal of international thought. Heir: e. Hon. Kenneth Suenens-Taylor, L.L.D. T.: [Aug. 1947, Moneyhow, Co. Down]; two d. Address: Queen Elizabeth Building, Temple, E.C. 4. T.: City 3644. Clubs: National Liberal, Hurlingham.

GRANTHAM, Sir Alexander
William George Herder, G.M.G.,
c. 1941 (K.S.M.G., c. 1945; C.G.M.,
c. 1941) ; b. 15 March 1899 ; s. of F. W. Grantham and
Sarah Taylor; m. John Grantham (d. 1945), formerly Sheriff of Newcastle upon
Director of Private Companies. Lady Mayoress of Newcastle upon
Tyne, 1936-37 and 1949-50; Sheriff of Newcastle
upon Tyne, 1946-48 (first woman to hold this
circle); Lord Mayor, 1958-59 (first woman to
hold this office); member Newcastle upon
Tyne Hospital Management Cttee.; Mem. of
Cttee., Percy Hedley Home for Spastic
Children. Northern Area Chairman of
Women's Junior Air Corp. Formerly Prs.
Newcastle upon Tyne Branch of Royal
College of Nursing; active in Town-
women's Guilds and other women's organisa-
tions. Address: 4 Grange Road, Penharn,
Newcastle upon Tyne 4 T.: 33816.

GRANTLEY, 7th Baron, c. 1792 ;
John Richard Brinsley Norton, M.C., 1944;
Baron of Markenfield 1782; a Member of
Lloyd's; b. 30 July 1923; a. f. of 6th Baron
and Jean Mary (d. 1945), s. of Sir David
Alexander Norton, 1st Bt. (d. 1940), and
S. Father 1954; m. 1955, Detrude Mary Fred,
a. d. of 5th Earl of Lutwold, q.e.; s. one
Eton; Educ.: Eton; New College, Oxford. Served
War of 1939-45, in which he was awarded
Grenadier Guards (M.C.). Heir: s. Richard
William Brinsley; b. 30 Jan. 1956. Address:
55 Lower Belgrave St. S.W.1. Clubs: White's,
Pratt's.

GRANVILLE, 6th Earl, c. 1833;
James Leveson Gower, M.P., 1945; Maj.
Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve);
Viscount Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson,
1853; b. 6 Dec. 1918; s. of 4th Earl Granvil-
e, K.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., and
Countess Gower (q.e.) by 2nd marriage, 1903.
Eton. Educ.: Eton. Served throughout
War 1939-45, Tunisia and Italy (twice wounded
and decorated, M.C.). Address: 49 Lyall Mews,
S.W.1. T.: Sicame 1026.

GRANVILLE, Countess, (Rose Constance
Leveson-Gower, G.V.O., c. 1855 (D.C.V.O.,
c. 1945); LL.D., b. 8 May 1890; d. of 14th Earl of Strafford and
Kinghorne, K.G., K.T., K.G.V.O., c. 1816
(lady Rose Bowes-Lyon), 4th Earl Granvil-
e, K.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., and
Countess Gower (q.e.) by 2nd marriage, 1903.
Eton. s. (see 5th Earl Granville) one d. Hon.
L.L.D. Belfast; Freeman of Belfast and
Larne; Commander of the Order of St. John of
Jerusalem. Address: Penmie, Kirriemuir,
Angus.

See also Earl of Strafford and Kinghorne.

GRANVILLE, Captain Edgar Louis
R.A., Sept. 1890-92 s. of Reginald and Margaret
Granville; b. Reading, 12 Feb. 1890; m. 1928,
Elizabeth, d. of late Rev. W. C. Hunter;
One d., Edna, Educ. in London and Sydney,
Australia. Served as officer in A.I.F., Gallipoli,
Egypt and France; M.P. (L.) Eye Division of
Suffolk, 1929-51; Hon. Sec., Liberal Agricul-
tural, Group, Suffolk, 1929-31; Hon. Secretary,
Foreign Affairs, Conservative Party; President National League of Young Liberals;
Chairman, Young Liberals Manifesto Group;
Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Herbert
Samuel, 18th National Council of the Earl of
Suffolk; Member of Inter-Departmental Committee for the World
Economic Conference, 1934-35, Recreation:
Cricket, football, skiing. Address: 32 Old
Road, Stowmarket, Suffolk, T.: Stowmarket
250.

GRANVILLE-SHARP, Gilbert
Sharp, G. O.

GRANVILLE-SMITH, His Honour
Judge Stuart Haynes, O.B.E., 1946; Judge
of No. 38 County Court Circuit; b. 7
May 1901; s. of Granville Smith, Master of the
Supreme Court of the British Guiana, 1920-25,
and Nellie Claire Mead; m. 1935, Elizabeth
Woodcock; one t. one d. Educ.: Marlborough.
GRATTAN-BELLEW, Arthur John, C.M.G. 1956; Q.C. (Tananyika), 1952; Chief Sec., Tanganyika, 1956; b. 25 May 1903; d. of Sir Henry (Christopher) Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt., and Lady Sophia Forbes, 4th of Sir Henry, 3rd Bt., Grantham, Notts; Educ: Harrow, Rugby, Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A.); Called to Bar, 1926; practised in London until 1935, Legal Secretary, Egyptian Govt., 1936-38; Colonial Legal Service, Malaya, 1938-41; Military Service, 1941-45 (P.O.W.); Colonial Legal Service, Malaya, 1945-46; Sarawak Attorney-General, 1946-52; Attorney-General, Tanganyika, 1952-56; Address: Carbrooke Hall Cottage, Thetford, Norfolk. Club: United Hunts.

GRATTAN-BELLEW, Sir Henry Charles, 5th Bt., cr. 1833; b. 12 May 1935; s. of Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 4th Bt., M.C., K.R.R.C. and Mauritania Peiyton, 1st Bt., and adopted son of Sir Thomas Segrave, Shenfield, Essex; S. father, 1948; m. 1956, Naomi Ellis. Educ.: St. Gerard's, Bray, Co. Wicklow; Ampleforth Coll., York; Christ Church, Oxford; s. of Thomas Henry [b. 9 May 1901; m. 1933, Bettina Idrone Dorothy, e. of Major John B. Blake Loftus, Mount Loftus, Kilkenny; one s. one d. Educ.: Downside; Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A.). Joined Corp. English Scottish Army; Bungalo, Malahide, Co. Dublin; Mount Bellew, Co. Galway. T.: Malahide 219.


GRATTON, Norman Murray Gladstone, C.B.E. 1955; B.A. Dip. Ed.; first Headmaster, Scotch Coll., Adelaide, 1919-51, retd.; b. 21 July 1886; s. of Joseph Gladstone and Annie C. Carlisle; m. 1915, Jeannie Gordon Tweede; two s. (one d. decd.). Educ.: Privately; Univ. of Melbourne; Teachers' College, Univ. of Melbourne. Students' Master at various schools, incl. St. Peter's College, Adelaide, till 1918; Chief Commissioner of the Boy Scouts Assoc. (S.A. Section), 1931-54; Member of Institute of Associated Teachers, 1933-54; Member of Public Examinations Committee of University of Adelaide, since 1922; Chairman Headmasters' Assoc. of S.A.; Member of the English Headmasters' Conference and the English Headmasters' Headmasters' Conference. Recreation: gardening, carpentry. Address: 22 George St., Hawthorn, S. Australia. T.: U 5055.

GRAVE, Walter Wyatt, O.M.G. 1895; M.A. (Cambridge); Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge and McMaster); Censor of Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge, since 1956; A. 16 October 1901; o. s. of late Walter and Annie Grave; m. 1952, Kathleen Margaret, d. of late Stewart Macpherson; two d. Educ.: King Edward VII School, Kidderminster; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class Mod. and Medieval Langs. Tripos, 1922 and 1924; Fellow of Emmanuel College, since 1920; Tutor, 1950-40; University Librarian, 1943-54; Registrar of Cambridge University, 1943-52; Principal of the University College of the West Indies, Jamaica, 1953-56. Temp.: Administrator, Ministerial Administrative Council, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-43. Address: Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge, Club: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge University.

GRAVELY, Sir Walter B.; see Booth-Gravely.

GRAVES, family name of Baron Graves.

GRAVES, 7th Baron (cr. 1764); Sir Henry Algernon Claud Graves; b. 6 Oct. 1977; Educ.: Charterhouse; St. John's College, Oxford. Enlisted in Royal Fusiliers, Neapolitan War, 1806-07, returned, 1806-07; served on American War, 1807. Address: 15 Sydenham Terrace, S.W.1.

GRAVES, Charles Patrick Ranke, M.A.; Writer: b. London, 1 Dec. 1899; Educ.: Eton College; Cambridge (M.A., 1922); Fellow in Classics, University College, Oxford, 1922; Lecturer in European History, 1922; Assistant Professor in History, 1923; Professor in History, 1924; Fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford; King's College, Cambridge. Published: Leant Consular Service, 1903; Assistant, Constantinople, 1906; Assistant, Vice-Conul, Salonika, 1906; Ukub, 1006; Sibarubit, 1907; Vicar of Alexandria, 1908; Cairo, 1909; Harrow, 1910; entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1910; Inspector of Interior, 1910-22; Assistant Director General European Administration, 1922; Director, Labour Dept., Egyptian Ministry of Commerce and Industry, 1929-39; Major, Intelligence Service, 1939-40; Labour Adviser to Governor of Egypt, 1940; Assistant, Director, Department of Labour, Egypt; Minister of Labour, 1944-45; Director of the Order of the Nile, 1937. Publications: Experiment in Anarchy; Singing for Amateurs; numerous translations. Clubs: Savile, Corun Home.

GRAVES, Roberts Ranks, M.P.; b. London, 2 Nov. 1858; Educ.: late Alfred Percival and Amy Graves; Educ.: 1st. Nancy, d. of late Sir Wm. Nicholson; one a. two d. (and one a. killed in Burma); 2nd. Beryl, d. of Sir Harry Priory; 3rd. Constance Marie Michelle Bourdillon, d. of late Sir Wm. Nicholson; one a. two d. (and one a. killed in Africa); 4th. Mary, d. of late Sir Wm. Nicholson. Club: Charterhouse; St. John's College, Oxford. Educ.: University College, Oxford; Served in France with Royal Welch Fusiliers; Professor of English Literature, Egyptian University, 1926-29. C.B. and Officer of the Order of the Nile, 1936. Publications: Goodbye to All That, An Autobiography, 1929 (revised 1957).Read The Real David Copperfield, 1933; L. Claudius, 1934 (awarded Hawthorn and James Tait Black Memorial Prizes for 1943); Claudius Groves, 1934; Antigone, 1936; T. B. Lawrence, 1936; Bellarosa, 1938; Count Bellarosa, 1938 (awarded Stock Prize, 1939); Sergeant Lamb of the XI Corps, 1940; The Long Week End, 1940; A Social History (with Alan Hodge), 1940. Proceed, Sergeant Lamb, 1941; Wife to Mr. Milton, 1943; The Reader Over Your Shoulder, 1947 (with Alan Hodge). The Golden Flask, 1944; My Jesus, 1946; The White Goddess, 1947; Collected Poems, 1948; Seven Days in New Creta, 1949; The Common Asphodel (Collected Essays on Poetry), 1950; The Islands of Unword, 1949; Occu-
GRAY, Master of; Hon. Cailtin Douglas Campbell-Gray; b. 14 July 1934; p. r. of Hon. Lindsay Stuart Campbell-Gray, Master of Gray (d. 1945); & heir-pres. of said Gray. Address: Hon. Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.

GRAY, Sir Alexander, Lt., cr. 1947; C.B.E. 1939; M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); St. Andrews; St. Francis Xavier, N.S.; Professor Emeritus of Political Economy, University of Edinburgh, since 1956; b. 3 Oct. 1889; s. of late J. G. Gray and Letham, Angus; m. 1909, Alice Gunn; one s. three d. Educ.: Dundee High School; Universities of Edinburgh, Göttingen, Turin, Imperial College, London, 1st Class in Mathematics (1902); 1st Class Economic Science, 1905; Local Government Board, 1906-1909; Colonial Office 1909-12; Insurance Commission, 1912-19; Insurance Department of Ministry of Health, 1919-21; Head Professor of Political Economy, University of Aberdeen, 1921-24; Professor of Political Economy and Mercantile Law, University of Oxford, 1924-27; Hon. External Examiner in Economics, Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, St. Andrews, etc.; awarded Peddle Steele prize of 100 guineas on occasion of Quinquennial Celebration of Lord Kelvin. Address: Apartments 1 Park St., Maida Vale, London, W. 9. Member, or Chairman, of Government Commissions, Committees, Courts of Enquiry, Advisory Councils, etc., 1922-55. President, Section F (Mathematics) of the British Association, 1940. Educ.: The Scotch Stalwart at Veere (with the late Professor Davidson), 1909; Three pamphlets on the first War: The True Pastime, The Uproar Shelf, and Some Anecdotes of National Health Insurance, 1923; Family Endowment, 1927; The Development of Economic Doctrine, 1931; Robert Burns, an Address, 1924; The Scottish Philosophical Association (Historical Assoc. pamphlet), 1945; various translations including the works of Dr. Grelling, v.l.: J'accez, 1915; The Crime 1933; Belgian Documents of War Poetry: Songs and Ballads chiefly from Helas, 1920; Any Man's Life, 1924; Poems (a Broadside), 1925; Gosap, 1928; Songs from Helas, for Schummann's Damen lied. 1928; Arrows, 1932; Selected Poems, 1948; Sir Halewyn, 1949; Four-and-Forty (Danish Ballads) 1954; Historical Ballads of Denmark, 1956. Address: 8 Abbotsford Park, Edinburg, 11 T., Edinburgh 50027. Club: New (Edinburgh).

GRAY Air Vice-Marshal Alexander, C.B. 1944; M.C.; R.A.F. retd.; Deputy Air Commander, R.A.F. Component, Eastern Air Command, South-East Asia Command, 1944; Director of Flying Training, Air Ministry, 1917-18; Belgian Documents of War Poems. Address: Forest Cottage, Rock, Kildrummy, Bucks. 

GRAY, Sir Alexander (George), Kt., cr. 1941; late Manager, Bank of India, Ltd., Bombay; Vice-President, Indian Institute of Steel, 1937; b. 1913; s. of late A. G. Gray, Macclesfield and Burbury; m. 1922, Doble Muriel Fanny Wild; one s. (one d. dec'd.). Educ.: Macclesfield Grammar School, Parson Barre, Dunstable; St. John's College, Cambridge, and a. India 1929; entered service of Bank of India Ltd., 1939; retired, 1947; Sheriff of Dorset, 1939-47; Dir. Asian Ltd., London, and Ass't in London, London, 1948. Address: 22nd Barons, c. 1941; Angus Diarmid Ian Campbell-Gray; b. 3 July 1931; s. of Hon. Lindsay Stuart Campbell-Gray, Master of Gray (d. 1945), and Decreese (d. 1946), d. of late Cyril Tubbs, Thedden Grange, Alton, Hants. 8. grandmother 1946. Educ.: Etos. 8. Master of Gray, c. 1970. Address: 22nd House, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.


GRAY, Colonel Arthur Clayapon Horner, O.B.E. 1919; late R.A.M.C.; b. 12 April 1878; s. of late Rev. John Horner, vicar of Nairn and Hon. Dorothy, dau. of Rev. T. Denham, late Canon of Rochester; two s. one d. Educ. Malvern College; Guy's Hospital, Lister, R.A.M.C., 1903; Member of Royal Society's Sepsis of Surgery, 1914; in charge of Sepsis of Surgery, K.S.H. 1916-19; O.C. No. 37 C.C.S., B.E.F., France, 1914-18, prisoner of war, Germany, 1918 (despatches twice, 1914-15, 1921); Warri- stan, 1921-24 (Medal and Clasp); A.D.P. British Forces in Turkey, 1922-23; Professor R.A.M. College, 1928-30; Brevet Colonel, 1929; Colon- nel, 1930; Director of Pathology, War Office, 1930-32; Director and Professor Pathology, Royal Army Medical College, 1932-34. K.H.S. 1932; retired pay, 1934; re-employed in Army in rank of Major, 1941; 1939-45, Star, Atlantic Star, War Medal. Address: Stour Field, Nayland, nr. Colchester, T.: Nayland 232.


GRAY, Charles Horace, M.D. (Lond.), D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.I.C.; Professor of Chemical Pathology in the University of London; Consultant at the Middlesex Hospital Medical School since 1948, and Chemical Pathologist,
GRAY
WHO'S WHO, 1939


GRAY, James, C.B.E. 1942; M.I.C.E.; M.I.N.A.; Director Union Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd., 1920-50 (Chief Superintendent, 1926) and 1952-55 (Chief Engineer), 1914-18; Engineer-in-Chief of late John Gray, Edinburgh; m. 1918, Dorothy Ellen, d. of Albert Hunt, C.B.E.; two s. Educ. Bristol University, Chief Supt. Engineers, Canadian Pacific, 1913-15; General Manager, Harland & Wolff's Works, London, Liverpool, and Southamptton, 1920-25; Director Harland & Wolff's, 1931; Address: 51 Barton Court Avenue, Barton-on-Sea, Hampshire.

GRAY, James Andrew; Managing Editor of South Africa and The African World, 16 Aug. 1890; m. 1920, Vera Frances, d. of John Tiernan, Dublin; two s. one d. (and one s. killed in action). Served formerly on The Scotsman and The Times. Published: The South African News, 1924-32; special correspondent at Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1922; accredited correspondent on royal tour of Belgium Queen, 1927. Address: Erasmus Farm, W. C. T.: Chancery 2924/6248. Club: Devonshire.


GREATVES, Major-General Granville Barry, C.B., 1947; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1941); late R.E.; Deputy Chairman, Eagle Aviation Ltd., since 1936; b. 1906; s. of late Charles Gregory Heritance Graves, Inverness, Scotland; m. Frances Mary, d. of late Frank Ruttle.


GREAVES, Sir John Brownson, Kt., 1946; C.B.E. 1941; Director: Ruston & Hornsby Ltd.; Lincoln: Ramsomes, Sims & Jefferyes Ltd., Ipswich; formerly Managing Director, Davey Paxman & Co. Ltd., Colchester; Hon. Adviser, Greaves Cotton & Co. Ltd., Colchester; A.C.L., London (Chairman, 1934-47); b. 20 July 1890; s. of Herbert Rufus Greaves, Bombay; m. 1927, Doris loa, d. of late Frank Clifton, Boyne House, Bournemouth; two d. Educ.: Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1915; C.I.M. 1921; Sheriff of Bombay, 1945; Member, Legislative Council, Bombay, 1932-36; Member, Legislative Assembly, Bombay, 1936-40; Member, Education Soc., 1940-47; Chief Controller (Hon.), Raw Materials and Stores, Cotton Textiles, Govt. of India, 1943-45, Mem. Bishop of Chelmsford's Commission to examine textile resources and industries of the diocese, 1942. Mem. Eastern Regional Bd. for Industry, 1937-39 (Visc. C.C.L., Ipswich Dist. Cttee.); Colchester Borough Council, 1931-33; C.C., Colchester, 1933; Address: 176, Lexden Road, Colchester. T.: Colchester 4807. Clubs: Oriental; Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich); Royal Bombay Yacht, Willington Sports (Bombay).


GREEN, Arthur Estough, C.I.E. 1945; O.B.E. 1897; M.C. 1917; M.Sc. (Leeds); M.I.C.E.; Chief Engineer, P.W.D. Bihar, India (retired); b. 16 Dec. 1892; s. of late William Green; m. 1929, Frances Margaret, d. of late C.W. Clifton, B.E. Educ.: Cheltenham College, 1908-10; two s. and one d. Educ.: King's School, Pontefract; Leeds University. Appointed to P.W.D., India, 1919; served province of Bihar, 1919-44; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Orissa, in P.W.D., 1944-1945. for Govt. of Bihar, 1944-47. Served European War, 1914-18, in 5th Bn. West Yorkshire Regiment and R.E. Rearmament. Address: Durnmawlin House, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland. T.: Ballycastle 349.


GREEN, George Conrad, C.M.G. 1918; M.B.E. 1926; 5. 5 April 1897; 3rd s. of late J. F. Green, Lancashire and British Guiana. m. 1932, Dorothy Elizabeth, d. of late Mrs. E. Hill, Enfield, Middx.; one s. one d. Educ.: British Guiana, British Guiana, British Guiana, Royal Indian Service. British Guiana (British Sec.'s Office), 1912; Principal Asst. Col. Sec., 1922; Administrator of Grenada, 1942; retired from Colonel Service, 1946; temporarily attached to Colonial Office. Jt. Secretary, Br. Guiana section, Wembley Exhib., 1924; Sec., Br. Guiana deleg. West Indies Conf. London, 1928; various atees, and of Commissions, including Br. Guiana Constitution Commission, 1929, organised Civil Defence in Br. Guiana, 1941-42; Acting Governor of Bermuda Island, various periods, 1947 and 1949; Governor's Deputy on many occasions. Address: 3 Barons Hurst, Epsom.

GREEN, Professor Harry Norman; Professor of Experimental Pathology, University...
GREEN, Leslie Benton, C.M.G. 1951; B.E. 1909 (M.B.E. 1910); b. 1892; s. of E. B. 1922; Southcliff Consulting Civil Engineer, Toronto, 1926; Dir. of Industries and Commerce, Madras Govt., 1935-42; Tea Controller for India, 1942; Cm. Indian Tea Licensing Ctee., 1943-49; Clubs: Madras (Madrass); United Service (Calcutta).

GREEN, Mary Georgina, B.A.; Head Mistress, Kidbrook School, S.E.3, since 1932; B.A. 1902; Educ.: St. George Green and of Rose Margaret Green (née Gibbs). Educ.: Wellesly College, Wellesly, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 1900-02; St. George's Hill, B.C. 1902-03; Southwell College, University of London, 1903-04; Rhode Island School of Design, 1905-07. Address: 6 Pond Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. T.: Lee Green 6757.


GREEN-WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. Francis Oliver (see Rhodesia, Northern, Bishop of.

GREENACRE, Brigadier Walter Douglas Campbell, C.B., D.S.O.: 1915; M.V.O. 1927; late Welsh Guards; Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1926-24; Extra Equerry to King George VI, 1926-28; b. 1905, South Africa; 29 March 1900; s. of Capt. Sir Walter Greenacre, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., 1928; Refrigeration and Intermediate Exams. of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; Honours degree (B.A.) of the same University; six years in solicitor's office in Johannesburg; served as Government Representative at Bas in Johannesburg, 1911. Hon. L.L.D. Univ. of Cape Town; Witwatersrand Univ. Recreation: golf. Address: 7 Rock Bridge Road, Parktown, 1926-30. Club: Bismarck, Glenmore, Rand, Parkview Golf (Johannesburg).


GREENE, Edward Reginald, C.M.G. 1903; Chairman, Quick Reek & Smith Ltd., since 1951; Chairman and Managing Director, Brazilian Commodities Trading Co., Ltd., since 1951; Chairman, Airhit Trading Co., Ltd., since 1950; born in Santos, Brazil, 28 Nov. 1904; s. of late Edward Greene and Anna Greene; m. 1945, Olwen Armstrong-Mad


GREENE, Jerome Davis, LL.D.; b. Yokohoma, Japan, 12 Oct. 1874; s. of Daniel Crosby Greene and Mary Jane Forbes; m. 1900, May Tevis, Havford, Pa.; one s. Educ.: Harvard University, A.B., University of Geneva; Harvard Law School; Hon. A.M. Harvard and Rutgers; Hon. LL.D., Harvard and Norwich (U.S.A.). Secretary to the President, Harvard and Radcliffe Colleges, 1905-1908; Secretary to the Corporation, Harvard University, 1908-1934 and 1934-43; Hon. Keeper of Corporation Records, Harvard University, 1918-1943; Bureau of College and University Refinishing Institute for Medical Research, New York, 1910-12; Trustee. 1912-32; Secretary of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1913-1932; Trustee, 1916-43; General Education Board, 1912-32; Wilson Professor of International Politics, University of Wales, Aberystwith, 1932-34; Executive Secretary of the American Section, Allied Maritime Transport Council, 1934-44; Joint Secretary of the Reparations Committee, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University, 1917-32; Trustee, 1932-44; Trustee of Brookings Institution of Washington, 1923-45; Trustee American Academy in Rome, 1920-39; Chairman American Council Institute of French Physicians, 1929-32; Internat. Chairman, 1929-33; Trustee, New England Conservatory of Music since 1937; Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1938-49, Pres. 1942-45; President, American Asiatic Association, 1929-30; Member, Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Boston, since 1936; Trustee Mt. Auburn Hospital, Cambridge, Mass., 1935-37; Pres. Cambridge Club, 1911-17; Fellow Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Pres. East Asiatic Soc., 1916-50; Mem. of Medico-Eclectic. Assoc., 1916; Mem. of Henry C. du Pont Grant Foundation, China; Director of the Distribution and Order of St. Sava, 1922; Directeur Officier d’Honoreur; Officier Order of Orange-Nassau; A.N.A.; A.A.R. Society; Bridge, Mask. Clubs: Harvard, Century (New York); Harvard, Tavern (Boston), American (Tokyo); Faculty (Cambridge, Mass.).

GREENE, Mrs. Luther; d. Anderson, Judith.
GREENE, Maurice Cherry, B.A.; I.I.D. 3. 4 Nov. 1881; y. s. of Rev. Thomas and Kathleen Dalton Greene; m. 1925, Maud Quanby, dau. of W. S. Quanby, late Strangways Sch., Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Asst. Resident, Nigeria, 1912; Station Magistrate, Nigeria, 1914; served European War, W. & E. Africa, 1915-18; Policing Commissioner, Lagos, Nigeria, 1920-27; Pres. District Court, Cyprus, 1923; Acting Judge, Cyprus, various occasions; Judge, Cyprus, 1929; W.P.S. Commission, Palestine, 1938-39; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1941-42; Chairman Claims Tribunal, Gibraltar, 1942; Member of the Commission on Law and Legal Systems in the Colonies, 1943; Proper Officer of the Crown Prize Court, Bermuda, 1945-49; retired, 1949. Recreations: trout fishing. 12 Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. T.: Tunbridge Wells 647. Club: Tunbridge Wells and Counties (Tunbridge Wells).

GREENE, Raymond, F.R.C.P.; Senior Physician and Dean, Royal Northern Hospital; Senior Physician, New End Hospital; Physician, Whittington Hospital; b. 17 Aug. 1891; s. of Rev. William William Greene; m. 1924, Eleanor Graven, d. of late Hamilton Gamble, St. Louis, U.S.A.; one s., one d. Educ.: Berkhamsted, Pembroke College, Cambridge; obtained M.B., B.Ch., B.A. 1917, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1917, M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1927, M.R.C.P. (Lon.) 1933, F.R.C.P. 1942; held various appointments at Westminster Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; Oxford Medical School; Royal Medical and Surgical Expedition (Kamet Expedition), 1931; Senior Medical Officer, Mount Everest Expedition, 1933; Schorstein Research Fellow in Medical Science, Univ. of London, 1935-34; Senior Clinical Assistant in charge of the Endocrine Clinic, Westminster Hospital, 1933-45; Physician, Metropolitan Hospital and Homerton Hospital, 1945-49; Professor of Medicine, R.C.S. of England, 1943 and 1956; Mem. Brit. Pharmacopoeia Commission, 1948-53; Vice-Pres., Roy. Soc. Med. 1955; President, Royal Society of Medicine, London, 1956; Hons. M.C. 1945; O.B.E. 1946; M.C. 1953. Recreations: motor cycling and travel. Address: 106 Harley Street, W. 1. T.: 28 Tedworths, Chelsea. S. 8. A. Flat, 172, Battersea Park Road, Battersea, London. B. 4 T.: 1139. Club: Athenaeum, Alpines.

GREENE, William Pomary Crawford, J.P.; M.A.; b. New South Wales, 28 June 1884; s. of Hon. George Greene, E.C.L. (N.S.W.), and Ellen City, Co., Anderson Crawford, I.S.C. Educ.: Halsey, Trinity College, Cambridge; a landowner in Australia; was President of Greenfield Landowners' Association, and was appointed to the Young Farmers and Farmers' settlers' Association; has travelled extensively in Europe, North Africa, the Near East, and India, and the Antipodes; served in Cambridge University M.C.C.; Captain of the King's Own Royal Borderers; later raised and commanded a half squadron in 11th Australian Light Horse; in 1908 brought about affiliation of all Australian Light Horse Regiments, and as King Edward's Horse in England; held Captain's Commission in 14th Hussars (S.R.), with which he served in France and Mesopotamia, 1915-19.


GREENFIELD, Professor Archibald David MacLean; Dunville Professor of Physiology in the Queen's University of Belfast since 1948; b. 31 May 1917; s. of late A. W. M. Greenfield, M.A., Parkstone, Dorset; m. 1943, Margaret (née Duane); one d. Educ.: St. Louis, U.S.A.; one d. Queen's College, Oxford; Dunville School; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, B.Sc. (Lon.), 1st class honours, Physiology, 1937; M.B., B.S., 1940; M.Sc., 1947; D.Sc., 1955; King's College, London; Doctor of Science, St. Mary's Hospital, Med. Sch. Ex- trance Scholar, Senior Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1945-48; Mem. Physiological, Biochemical and Medical Research Societies; Member, Rhodesian Medical School Planning Committee, Examiner, Univ. of London and Oxford, formerly Univ. of Edinburg, London, Laval, Philadelphia and Sydney, Bristol, Birmingham, Malaya, and Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. Publications: Papers in Lancet, Journal of Physiology, Clinical Science, and Journal of Applied Physiology. Recreations: painting, gardening, motorizing. Address: 106 Holly Road, Belfast, T.: 668225, Belfast.

GREENFIELD, Cornelius Ewen MacLean, C.M.G. 1956; M.B.E. 1944; Secretary to Solicitor to the Rhodesia and Nyasaland Treasury, Salisbury, since 1954; b. 2 May 1905; s. of C. E. Greenfield; m. 1934, Brenda, d. of E. M. Dipper; one s., two d. Recreation: tennis. Address: 1/6 The Treasury, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia (Salisbury).


GREENWOOD, John Eric; Director Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., 1920-33 (Jt. Vice-Chm., 1931); b. 29 July 1917; 4th s. of late Thomas Greenwood; m. 1932, Doris Mary Radford, d. of late George Radford, C.G. 1939-46; Royal Commission on Taxation of Profits and Income, 1945-55; Court of Inquiry into Omnibus Industry Dispute, 1945; Court of Inquiry into Road Loco. Ciiesse, 1934. Recreations: fishing, shooting, golf; played Rugby football for Cambridge Univ. 1910-11-12-13-19 (Capt.), for England 1912 times (Capt., 1919). Address: The Priory of Lady St. Martin's St., Cambridge. T.: Wareham 72. Clubs: White's, M.C.C., Royal Automobile.


GREENWOOD, Thomas, M.A., L.Let., D.Phil., D.Sc., D.Litt.; Professor of English and Comparative Literature at University of Montreal since 1944; b. 30 Jan.
GREENWOOD, Wm. : Novelist and Dramatist; b. Saltford, Lancs, 17 Dec. 1802; and of late Tom and Elizabeth Greenwood, Edgwarebury Road, Hornsey School, Saltford; by asyl. Began part-time work as mill-roundman's boy, pauper's clerk at twelve years of age; left school at thirteen; worked as soldier, merchant, and slave in his youth; in 1843, at the age of twenty-five, he established a patent in England; in 1848, he published a novel, "The Clerk of the Secret Service," which was a great success; in 1857, he wrote "The Other Man Lives," and something in My Heart, 1854 (Lancashire County Books), 1849; "Love on the Dole (Jointly)," 1834; My Son's and My Son (Jointly), 1832; "Give Us This Day," 1856; the Practised Hand (one act), 1896; "Only Mugs Work," 1838; "The Cure for Love," 1845; "So Brief the Spring," 1845; No Limit (George Formby film), 1941; "The Doll (film)," 1941; "Lifeboat," 1941; George Formby Film, 1942; Merchant Navy Film, 1942; Six Men of Dorset (film), 1944; Eureka Stockade (film), 1947; "Cure for Love (film)," 1951; "Of a Father's Love," 1951; "So Brief the Spring (novel)," 1956; Too Clever for Love (play), 1921; "What Everybody Wants (novel)," 1933; "Saturday Night at the Crown (play)," 1955; "Happy Birthday (one act play)," 1926; "Tobacco Road (play)," 1928; "Saturday Night at the Crown (novel)," 1959; "Recreation: Riding, Rowing, Fishing." Clubs: Saville, Royal Automobile Club.


Gregory, Sir Henry Stanley, K.C.M.G., cr. 1945; C.B. 1941; Secretary to the Government of the Mortgage of the Currency. Designs Federation, since 1957; b. 1890; mar. 1919: one s. Educ.: Shebbear; London School of Economics (B.Sc. Econ.); Hereniers School, University of London. Assistant Bd. of Customs & Excise. 1932; Controller of the Clearing Offices, 1937-38; Comr. of H.M. Customs & Excise, 1939-46; Director of Establishments, Ministry of Finance, 1946-48; Comr-General, Treasury. 1942; Custodian of enemy property for England, 1945-50; administrator of enemy property, 1939-40; First Secretary, Board of Trade, 1949-55; retired; Adviser on Copyright to the Board of Trade, 1955. Commander, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands). Address: 31 Prince of Wales Road, Bayswater, W.8. E.: Thorpe Bay 8430. Club: Reform.


Gregory, Padraic; poet, dramatist, folklorist; arch tm., F.R.I.A.; M.R.A.I.; M.I.S. (Lond.); B. M.R.I.A.; Member of the Royal Ulster Society of Architects; has designed many ecclesiastical buildings in Ireland and new Cathedral of Christ the King, Johannesburg, S. Africa; b. Belfast, Sept. 1886; s. e. of late Patrick K. Gregory, of Durango, Colorado, and Hannah Mary, g. d. of late Patrick Downey, of Durango. Educ.: Col. Inst., m. 1st, 1917, Matilda (d. 1920), 3rd d. of late Hugh Crothers, Belfast; 2nd, Sara, s. e. of John MacKeein, of Burren, Ballinaheen, Co. Down; five s. It is probable that Mr. Gregory's work may be regarded as one of the masterpieces of the Christian Brothers and private tutors in Ireland. L.L.D., N.U.I., 1942; Fellow of the Roy. Soc. of Literature, 1930; Vice-Pres. of the Catholic Literary and Historical Society of England; Secretary to the Catholic Monthly Review, 1926-37; connected from its inception till 1916 with the Ulster Literary Theatre; contributor of prose and verse to periodicals; is represented in many modern anthologies. Some of his historical ballads have been, since 1916, set forth in Irish School Texts and have been done into Danish; greatly interested in the researches of Myles and Miracles plays in England and Ireland; has lectured on balladry to learned societies in England, Ireland; lectured in 1960 in all principal American cities in New York through to Chicago and Notre Dame. Rep. Fails Div. Belfast City Council, 1946-49; member of B.B.C. Advisory Council for N. Ireland; J.P. County of the City of Belfast. Address: 32 Queen's Place, Queen's University, Belfast. 1912; Old-Worid Ballads, 1913; Love-Sonnets, 1914; Ireland: A Song of Hope, 1917; Ulster Songs and Ballads, 1920; Selected Poems for use in Schools and National (as for use in Schools), 1933; Complete Collected Ballads, 1935; Ed. Vols. Modern Anglo-Irish Verse, 1914; The Poems of Sean MacEnthe, 1917; criticism: The Irish Song with (Rev. G. O'Neill, M.A., S.J., Prof. Arthur Clery and others), 1918; When Painting was in Glory, 1941, sacred drama: Bethlehem: A Nativity Play, 1925; another Play, 1927; 2nd Preface by R. E. Cardinal MacRory, Archbishop of Armagh, 1931; Calvary; A Play for Passiontide; Folk Song: The Anglo-Irish Folk Songs of Padraic Gregory, 1929; with settings by the late Dr. Charles Wood, 1931; vol. ii. with settings by Cari G. Harlebeek, 1935. Recreations: chess, angling, motoring, the study of old Irish and British, and collecting Irish and Irish-speaking songs and tunes. Address: 25 Gresham Street, Belfast; Marlborough Park, Malone Road, Belfast; The Cottage, Kilconly, Co. Down. T.: 25348 and Club: Co. Antrim Yacht (Whitehead).

Gregory, Philip Herries, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.C.; Head of Plant Pathology Department, Rothamsted Experimental Station, since 1939; Exmouth, Devon, 24 July 1907; s. of late Rev. Herries Smith Gregory, M.A. and late Muriel Edith Gregory (nee Eldridge), Hove. Educ.: U.C., Ontario, 1925; Univ. of Cambridge; 3 s. one J. Educ.: Brighton Technical College; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London. Research in medical mycology, Manitoba Med. Coll., 1931-35; Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1935-40; Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden. Research: Plant Pathology Research Stations International research to I.C.L., Manchester, 1945-46; Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1949-54; Prof. of Botany, Univ. of London. College of Science and Technology, 1954-58; Editor, Transactions Brit. Mycological Soc. 1952; Publications: papers on mycology, plant diseases and plant pathology in various scientific journals. Recreations: walking, painting, mountaineering. Address: Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.

Gregory, Roderic Alfred; George Holt Professor of Physiology, University of Liverpool, since 1924; b. 1878; s. of Alfred and Alice Gregory, West Ham, 1893.

GREGORY, Sir Theodore, Kt., cr. 1942. D.Sc. (Econ.) Lond.; sometime British member of the Currency Committee, Bank of Greece, and Financial Adviser to British Economic missions to Crete and Lorraine, 10 Sept. 1890; m. 1st, 1917 (marriage dissolved, 1951); 2nd, 1952. Mrs. iphigenia Toubia, widow of Admiral Nikola Toubia. R. H. v. Zelrema's: Owens' School, Islington, London; Assistant and Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1913-19; Cassel Reader in International Economics, 1920; Acting Professor of Economics at University of Leipzig, 1928; Professor of Political Economy, Leningrad, 1931-35; Member of Council, R. Econ. Soc. Dean of the Faculty of Economics, University of London, 1927-30; President, Section F of the British Association, 1935; Newmarch Lecturer, University College, 1929; Member, Macmillan Committee on Industry and Finance, 1928; Director, Commonwealth Mission to Australia and New Zealand, 1930; Sir E. Cassel Professor of Economics in the University of London, 1933-37; Economic Adviser to the Government of India, 1947-52; Member, Irish Free State Banking Commission, 1934; 1937; Chairman, Foodgrains Policy Committee (India), 1943; Professor of Social Economics in the University of Manchester 1947-51; President, 1952, of the Societies of London, Cambridge, Oxford, Edinburgh, etc. Commander, Order of George 1st (Greece); Condr. Austrian Order of Merit. Publications: The Study of Money in Foreign Exchange, before, during, and after the War: Present Position of Banking in America; The Return to Gold; First Year of the Gold Standard (Practical Volume), Report of the Federal Reserve System in the U.S.; Introduction to Tooke and Newnham's History of Prices; Select Statesmen, and Rerorts Relating to British Banking (G. T. Gold Standard and its Future, 1922: Gold, Unemployment, and Capitalism, 1933; The Westminster Bank Through a Century, 1936; joint editor, Ricardo's Notes on Mathms and various official publications. Club: Reform. 


Butler-Bowdon and Hon. Eliza Cecily Mary, e. d. of late Augustus Wykeham Clifton and Bertha Leigarde, 22nd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn (b. 1937);—s. of Lieut.-Col. J.R. Butler-Bowdon, 2nd Bt., of Coldstream College, Spinkhill; Oak View, Hatherage.


**GRIBBLE, Rev. Canon Arthur Stanley**, M.A.; Principal of The Queen's College, Birmingham, since 1954; Hon. Canon of Birmingham Cathedral since 1954; b. 18 Aug. 1904; s. of J. E. Gribble; m. 1938, Edith Ann, d. of late L. R. Grumbledlove, one s. Educ.: Queens' College and Westcott House, Cambridge (Burney Student); University of Heidelberg. Curate: St. Mary, Windermere, 1930-33; Lecturer, 1933-38; Chaplain, 1938-39; Chaplain to the British Legion, 1938-39; Chaplain to the Royal Air Force, 1939-40; Chaplain to the City of London, 1939-40; Chaplain to the University of Heidelberg, 1945; Secretary, British Legion, 1945; M.A. in Convocation, diocese Bath and Wells, 1947, 1949-54. Recreations: mountain-climbing. Address: The Queen's College, Birmingham 15. T.: Edgbaston 1527.

**GRIBBLE, Bernard Finegan**, R.B.C.; R.M.A.; b. S. Kensington, 10 May 1872; s. of Herbert A. K. Grumble, M.R.I.B.A. (architect of Brompton Oratory, etc.); s. of Philip Edward Grumble, the founder of the London Ship Building and Wrecking Company. Educ.: Marlborough, 1904-07; New College, Oxford, 1907-10; was a first-rate architect during the erection of the present Brompton Oratory façade; studied drawing at South Kensington Art Schools; has exhibited a number of architectural drawings; has thirty years' and at the Paris Salon since 1870. Works purchased for the Plymouth Museum (Art Gallery, permanent collection); Preston Museum and Art Gallery, and Bristol Museum and Art Gallery, also United States Naval Academy, Annapolis and Rhode Island Naval College, U.S.A.; has illustrated works of various authors, including Sir Arthur Conan Doyle; was chairman of the black and white during the Fasbod trouble, Hispanic-American War, etc.; present at the surrender of Guernica, 1945. Recreations: the Navy and the sinking of the German Fleet; is marine painter to the Shipwrights' Company and hon. President of the Company. Address: 2 Springfield Crescent, Parkstone, Dorset. T.: Parkstone 1526. Club: Savages.

**GRIBBLE, Leonard Reginald**, M.B.E.; author; b. 1 Feb. 1903; s. of late Wilfred Browning Griddle and late Ada Mary Sterry; w. Nancy Mason; m. 1932. Wrote first detective story, in 1950 completed hundreds book; literary adviser various London publishing houses. The Empire Bookshelf series for the B.B.C.; judge in two international novel competitions; develed and written commercial radio programmes and co-commercial films; founder member Paternoster Club; in Press and Censorship Division of Ministry of Information, 1940-45; co-founder Crime...
GRIDLEY, family name of Baron Gridley.

GRIDLEY, 1st Baron, cr. 1955; Arnold Babb Gridley, K.B.E., cr. 1929; M.I.E.E.; Consulting Engineer and Director of various companies; b. 16 July 1878; s. of late Edward Gridley; m. 1905, Mabel (d. 1948), daughter of Oliver Henshaw, Fakenham, Norfolk; one s. three d. (and one a. deod.).


GRIERSON, Sir Herbert John Clifford, Kt., cr. 1938; M.A. (Aberdeen), M.A. (Oxon), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews, Edinburgh and Aberdeen); Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge, Litt.D. Pembroke College, Oxford, Manchester and Trinity College, Dublin; Docteur (Hon.) L'Université de Bordeaux; Hon. Litt. et Phil. d., Univ. of Amsterdam; Fellow of the British Academy; b. 1866; s.s. of Andrew J. Grieron, Quendale, Shetland Isles; m. 1896, Mary Letitia (d. 1937), s. d. of late Sir Alexander Ogston, K.O.V.O.; five s. Educ.: King's College, Aberdeen; Christ's College, Cambridge; Prof. at Aberdeen, 1894-1915; Prof. of Rhetoic and English Literature, Edinburgh University, 1915-19; Rector of Edinburgh University, 1915-19. Publications: Half of the Seventeenth Century (Periods of European Literature), 1906; The Poems of John Donne, edited with Introduction and Commentary, 1912; Metaphysical Poets, Down to Butler, 1915; Contributions to Cambridge History of Literature; Blake: His Illustrations to his Poems, 1922; The Background of English Literature, 1925; The Poems of John Milton, 1925; Lyric Poetry from Blake to Hardy, 1928; Cross-Currrnts in the Literature of the Seventeenth Century, 1929; Letters of Sir Walter Scott, twelve vols., issued 1925-37. T.: Grieron's Aire, Wordsworth, Poets and Prose. T.: 398; Essays and Addresses, 1940; The English Bible, 1944; Critical History of English Poetry (with J. C. Smith, C.B.E.), 1945; and The Third Day (1948); Criticism and Creation (Essays and Addresses), 1950; Swinburne (British Coun


GRIFFIN, Alexander, J.P.; b. 5 July 1883; s. of Joseph and Janet Griffin, Dumfrieshire, Scotland; m. 1913. Edith Marjorie C. Murdock; 2 s., 2 t. Educ.: Wallace Hall Academy, Dumfrieshire. Liverpool City Council: elected to Edge Hill Ward, 1925, re-elected, 1929, 1933 and 1938; and Alderman, Mayor of Liverpool, 1934-35. J.P. Liverpool, 1941. General Member, General Purposes and Finance Committee; Chairman, Education Committee; Member, Parliamentary Special Committee, Liverpool City Council; Joint Tunnel Cttee., Horticultural Special Cttee.; Chm. Winwick Hosp. (Mental); Member, Liverpool Eastern Group of Hosp.; Facakerly General and Mental Mental Defective Hosp. Address: 45 Glendevie Road, Allerton, Liverpool 18. T.: Allerton 1292.

GRIFFIN, Sir Arthur (Cecil), K.C.I.E., c.s.i. 1910; K.B.E. 1914 (O.B.E., 1919); K.t. 1943; p. Eng.; Advisor on Economic Development to the High Commissioner for the Sudan, the Bechuanaland and Protectorate and Swaziland since 1916; b. 30 Mar. 1888; s. of late H. W. Griffin, J.P.; m. 1914. Beryl Kathleen Dillon, d. of J.D. Flynn, C.I.E.; one s., one d. Educ.: private; Liverpool Univ. Went to India in 1911 and posted as Asst. Eng. North Western Railway. Employed on survey and construction and open line works and later made Chief Engineering Commissioner to the Royal Engineers who recalled to military duty in 1914. War Services until 1919; War Office, 1919-20. Services sent to Iraq as Deputy Director of the Ministry of Communications returned to India in 1925; Executive Eng. and on special duty in connection with H.W. working on the Karachi Port; Deputy Agent General. W. Rly.; and later Divisional Engineer, Secretary General Manager North-Western Indian Railway, 1940-44; Chief Commissioner of Railways, India, 1944-46; Member, Viceroy’s Executive Column, Aug.-Oct. 1946; Resident Director and General manager Rhodesia Railways, 1947; Chairman Rhodesia Railways, 1953-54. K.S.J.I. Address: Nuthorne Ridge, Pualiser, Taranaki, New Zealand. Chittagong 2314. Club: East India and Sports.

GRIFFIN, Sir Ceci; see Griffin, Sir (Lancelot) Cecil Lepel.

GRIFFIN, Sir Charles James, Kt., cr. 1923; Q.C. Ireland 1920; b. 1872; s. of late John Griffin, Solicitor, and Clerk of the Peace for Meath, Ireland, M., d. of Henry de Barre Daly, Co. Galway, w. of Mary, d. of late of John Fanning, Solicitor, Kilkenny; one s., two d. Educ.: Catholic Univ. School, Dublin; Belvedere College (S.J.), Dublin. Called to Bar, 1893; served in the Royal Dublin Fusiliers during the war years. Author of several books—new Nyasaland Protectorate, 1901; Attorney-General, 1906; Judge of High Court, 1906; Attorney-General, Gibraltar, 1914-19; Chief Justice, Ireland, 1918-21; Justice, Uganda Protectorate, 1922. Publications: Revised and Consolidated Laws of Nyasaland, 1918; Revised Statutes of the Presidency of Matabeleland (Leopard Island), 1921; Revised Statutes of the Presidency of Antigua (Leopard Islands), 1921, and Uganda, 1921. Address: Deeplands, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Clubs: Savile; Stephen’s Green (Dublin). See also Sir J. D. Griffin, C.S.I. and Mulliki.

GRIFFIN, Mrs. Francis D.; see Dunne, Irene.


GRIFFIN, Sir (Lancelot) Cecil Lepel, Kt., cr. 1947; C.S.I. 1946; C.I.B. 1942; M.A.; b. 5 Jan. 1900; s. of late Sir Lancelot Henry Griffin, K.C.I.E. Educ.: Malvern College, Oxford. Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery in 1915. Served in the Russian Field Brigade Officers’ Cadet Bu. 1915; entered Indian Civil Service, 1923; Assistant Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1929; Governor-General, Punjab States, 1932; Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1936; additional Deputy Secretary, Political Dept., Delhi, 1937; Commissions Ordinance, 1939; Commissioner, British Legation, Kabul, 1942; Secretary Political Dept. Delhi, 1944-47; retired from Indian Civil 1947.
GRIFFITH, Mrs. R. L.; see Chapman, Mrs. H. W.

GRIFFITH, Alan Arnold, C.B.E. 1948; F.R.S. 1941; aeronautical engineer; research consultant, Rolls-Royce, Ltd.; b. 3. 1893; s. of late George Chetwynd Griffith; m. 1925, Constance Vera, d. of H. T. Falkner, F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Hants. Royal Infirmary, Liverpool University. B. Eng. 1914; M. Eng. 1917; D. Eng. 1921. Address: Dovercourt, Alexandra Rd., Farnborough, Hants; Highfield Lawn, Derby.


GRIFFITH, His Honour Frank Kingsley, M.C.; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 16 (Huntingdonshire, Cambridgeshire, Peterborough, Bedfordshire, Northamptonshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire); b. 6 Aug. 1898; s. of Colonel Frank Griffith, V.D., and Mrs. Griffith, Bromley, Kent; m. 1st, 1934, Kromlau, Wrekin, and later to St. Robert Bruce, C.B.; m. 2nd, 1935, Margaret Winifred, widow of H. Long, Educ.: Marlborough; Balliol Coll., Oxon, William History Exhibitioner, M.A. Free; Oxford Union Soc.; 1914-18, Eton College, 1st Class Law, Inner Temple, North Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Richmond, Yorks, 1932-40; served in France with 1st Gloucester and 2nd Lincoln Regts., Dec. 1914-18 (M.C.); commissioned in Navy, 1919, Kent, 1919-20, M.P. (L.) Middlesex, West, 1929-40; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Home Secretary, 1931-32; past-master, Fraternities Company, Recreation: chess, address: 12 Holbeck Hill, Scarborough. Club: National Liberal.


GRIFFITH, Hugh Emrys; Actor since 1932; b. 20 May 1912; s. of William and 1242


GRIFFITH, John Jones, B.Sc.; Emeritus Professor of Agriculture, University College, Aberystwyth; b. 1877. Address: Crynant, Buath Road, Aberystwyth.

GRIFFITH, (Llewelyn) Wynd O.B.E. 1918; Hon. D.Litt. University of Warwick; Vice-Chairman of the Arts Council; Chairman, National Book League; Chairman of Council of Honoursable Society of Cymmer- rodor; b. 30. Aug. 1878; d. 1931, of John Griffith, B.Sc., Dolgelley; m. 1915, Winifred Elizabeth Frisston; one s. (and one s. killed in action, 1942). Educ.: Grammar School, Dolgelley. Assistant Surveyor of Taxes, 1909; Assistant Secretary, National Revenue, 1914-52. Served European War, Captain N.W. and General Staff, 1914-19. Chas. Welsh C. C. of Arts Council, 1940-50. Vice-President of London Centre of P.E. Club, Member: Welsh Committee of British Council, Welsh Committee of U.K. National Commission for U.N. E.S.C.O.; Advisory Cticc. of Glaston House, Departmental Cticc. on Foot and Mouth Disease, 1952-


GRIFFIN, Wyn: see Griffith, (L.) W.


GRIFFITHS, William, George Cyril; see Williams.

GRIFFITHS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Cyril Verity, C.B. 1941; C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1915; b. 1883; s. of George Griffiths, R.N., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; m. 1st, 1910, Muriel Joy, d. of R. Fletcher Beamont, Reigate, Surrey; one d. 2nd, 1946, Frances Rosemary, d. of Frank Brocklehurst, late of Cadby, Cheshire. Educ.: Ludlow Grammar School; King's College Hospital, London; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1906. Served European War, 1914-18, as surgeon's despatches, D.S.O., 1918, to Medical Director General of the Navy, 1933-34; i.e of R. N. Hospital, Portland, 1934-37 Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1937; Deputy Medical Director General of the Navy, 1938-49; Hon. Physician to the King, 1940, 1946. Address: Dyke House, Lavan, Chelches, Sussex. T.: Chichester 7296.

GRIFFITHS, David; M.P. (Lab.) Rother Valley Division of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1945; miner; member of the Deans U.D.C., 1924-46 (Chairman, three times). Formerly Member Don Valley Board of Guardians, and of Swinton and District Isolation Hosp., Cttte. Address: 6 Lincoln Gardens, Goldthorpe, Rotherham, Yorks.


GRIFFITHS, Brig. Felix Alexander Vincent C.; see Upchurch Griffiths.


GRIFFITHS, Sir Hugh (Ernest), Kt., C.B., C.M.G. (dispatches); Director, Albert Dock Hosp., and Inspector, Accident and Rehabilitation Service; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Min. of Supply, etc.; b. 10 March 1891; s. of T. M. Griffiths; Educ.: grammar school; m. 1916, Doris M. née Winter, s. of W. H. and Elizabeth Winter, one s. one d. Educ.: Univ. of Wales; St. Bartholomew's Hosp., Surg. Probationer, E.N.Y.R., 1914-15; Invader, Surg., First London General Hosp. 1916-18 (dispatches); Demonstrator Anatomy, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1916-24; Chief Assistant Surgeon, 1924; Barfoot, Bartholomew's 1924.

Hospital, 1919-22; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1922 and 1948; Arthritis and Rheumatism Centre, 1952-54; Professor, Lister Institute, 1954-56; Leverhulme Research Scholar in Surgery, 1918; Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital Society since 1920; Consulting Surgeon, Hertford County Hospital, Addlington Hospital and Potter's Bar Hospital. Late Assistant Surgeon, All Saints Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases. Publications: Diseases of Spine, Diseases of Spinal Nerve and Pancreas in Gask and William's Handbook of Surgery, 1925 and Incapacity, 1935; Treatment of the Injured Workman (Hunterian Lecture R.E.C.S.), 1948; The Surgeon in Industry (McKenzie Lecture), 1952. Address: 90 Harley Street, W. 1.; Welbeck 3261; Woodside, Gillham Wood Road, Gooden, Sussex. T.: Gooden 3004.


GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival Joseph, Kt., C.B., C.M.G. 1947; J.P. (ret.); Honorary Adviser to India, Pakistan, and Burma Association; Adviser: Indian Tea Association, London; Pakistan Tea Association, London; Director, various companies; b. 15 January 1899; Educ.: J.T. Griffiths, Asford, Midddlesex; m. Kathleen Mary, d. of late R. W. Willers, Rettinger three s. three d. Educ.: Peterhouse, Cambridge (M.A.), B.S. (London); worked in India Civil Service, 1922; retired, 1937. Leader, European Group, Indian Central Legislature, 1948; General Officer, National War Front, India, and Publicity Adviser to Government of India; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1937. Publications: The


GRIFFITHS, Sir Peter N.; see Norton-Griffiths.


GRIGG, family name of Baron Altrincham.


Parish Church, 1913-15; Christ Church, Harrow, 1918; Director of Religious Educ., Diocese of Manchester, 1916-29; Lecturer in Voice Training and Elmsley Lectures on Education (1921-29) at Egerton Hall; Vice of Walford, Yorks., 1929-37; Lecturer on Sound and Sunday School, 1929-31; Training in Faith, Worship and Service, 1922-24; Author: Music and Handbook of Christian Teaching, 1933; Prayers for School, Church and Home, 1931. Recreations: tennis, walking, fishing, riding, music. Address: 318 s/c Lloyds Bank, Tavistock, Devon.


GRILLE, Sir Frederick Louis, Esq., 1927; b. 20 Feb. 1889; d. of Frederick Augustus and Pauline Grille; unmarried. Educ.: Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge, Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912; Ass't. Commissioner, Bengal; Chief Commissioner, Bengal; Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles (I.A.R.O.); Registrar Judicial Commissioners Court; Subordinate Judge; District and Sessions Judge; Legal Commissioner for Government and Secretary to Legislative Council; Additional Judicial Commis sioner; Judicial Commissioner; Fuilas Judge, High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, 1966-48, Chief Justice, 1968. Recreations: books, ideas of all kinds. Club: East India and Sports.


GRIMES, Ven. Cecil John; Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon Residentiary of Peterborough since 1941; Address: Rectory, 1949; Revising Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1949; b. Stratford-on-Avon, 1941; 1245


GRIMSON, Joseph; T.D. 1857; M.P. (L.) 1859, 1860; J.P. for Kent. 1857-60; Member of the Kentish and Canterbury Bay Liberal Party since 1906. s. 29 July 1834; d. Joseph Rowan Grimston and Helen Lydia Richardson; m. 1857, Laura Miranda, d. of Mr. and Mrs. Bonham Carter, q.e.d. and Lady Violet Bonham Carter, q.e.d. Educ.: Exon; Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar), 1st Class Honours (Politics, Philosophy, and Economics), Called to the Bar, Middle Temple (North Scholar), 1927. Served War of 1914-18, and Forfar Yeomanry 1919.


GRIMTHORPE, Ralph William Ernest Beckett, T.D., 3rd Baron; cr. 1886; partner in Beckett & Co., bankers, Leeds; of Monmouth and Tracy, b. d. W. P. Lee, New York (d. 1891); b. 3rd May 1881; s. father, 1917; m. 1914, Mary (who obtained a divorce 1945), d. of Col. Archdale late 12th Lancers; two, 1916, Angela, (late 12th Lancers); two, 1921, Euan, Lt.-Col., Yorkshire Hussars; Master Middleton Fox Hounds, 1921-27 and since 1927; Chairman of North Eastern Airways; Director Airspeed Ltd. and Eastbourne Airways; served European War, France, 1915-17 (despatches). Recreation: fox hunting, flying, winter sports. Heir: s. Major Hon. Christopher John Beckett, 5th Lancers (b. 16 Sept. 1915; m. 1954, Lady Eunice, eldest daughter of the Earl of Scarbrough, q.m.); two, 1921, Address: Easthorpe Hall, Malton, Yorks. Clubs: Turf, Buck’s, Boileaux; Yorkshire (York).


GRINKE, Frederick, F.R.A.M.; Solo Violinist and Professor of Violin, Royal Academy of Music, London; Awarded the Prix de Rome; Principal of the Conservatoire at Winnipeg, Canada, 8 Aug. 1911; s. of Arthur Grinke; Winnipeg, 1942, Dorothy Ethel Sirk Stobin; one, Educ.; Winnipeg; Royal Academy of Music, London (First Prize for solo and chamber music playing); studied with Adolf Busch in Switzerland, with Carl Flesch in London and Belgium. Woes leader and soloist with the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra for 10 years. Appears regularly as Soloist with leading orchestras; has played in many countries in Europe also in America. Australia and New Zealand. Has appeared as Festivals: Edinburgh, Bath, Brussels.

GRINLING, Brigadier Edward John, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; T.D.; D. Lincolnshire; Director, Lee and Grinling, Ltd., Malsterman, Grantham; b. Burton-upon-Trent, 18 March 1889; s. of late Edward Grinling, St. Cole, Lincolnshire; m. 1910, Helen Mary (d. 1933), d. of late R. F. Cafferty, Harrowby House, Grantham; one d.; 2nd, 1925, Pauls (d. 1944), d. of late Ernest Felgrims. Ancestral home, one d.; 2nd, 1945, Margaret, d. of late Claren Harrowby Grantman; one d. Educ.; Yarlett Hall, Stanford; Halleybury College. Gazette 2nd Gent. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regiment, 1910; served European War, 1st France, 1916-19, with 46th North Midland Division; Staff Capt. 1st Infantry Brigade, Feb. 1917; Brigade-Major 1st Infantry Brigade, Aug. 1917; served 2nd South Staffordshire, 2nd Lincolns, 1st Lincolnshire Regt., 1929; Lt.-Col. 1930; commanded 4th Bn. Lincolns, R.E.A. 1933-37; Col. 1937; commanded 135 Int. Bde., 1939-40. Address: Friston Court, Nr. Saxmundham, Suffolk. T.: Snape 204.


GRISCOM, Sir Lloyd C., K.C.M.G., er. 1919; Newspaper Proprietor and Publisher; b. Riverton, New Jersey, U.S.A., 1747; of Charlotte, N.C. 1774. Educated in Griscom; s. 1st, 1901, Elizabeth Duer Bronson (d. 1914); two; 2nd, 1929, Audrey M. E. Cross; Educ.: University of Pennsylvania, American Embassy in London; Chargé d'Affaires, American Legation Constantinople; Minister to Persia: to Japan; Ambassador to Brazil; to Italy; Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Staff of Gen. John J. Pershing in Europe; Publications: A mezzotint; Diplomatically Speaking an autobiography. Recreation: shooting, tennis, golf. Address: Syosset, L.I., New York. T.: Walnut 1-9899; Club: Knickerbocker (New York).

GRISWOLD, Frederick Henry: broadcaster and lecturer, since retirement, 1945; Outside Broadcasts Department, B.B.C. 1925-45; Announcer, and headquarters staff, B.B.C. 1925-42; B.B.C. 1929-35, and announced, 1933-35; 5th 11 April 1888; s. d. of G. C. Griswold, Rector of Dalesford, Worcestershire; m. 1st, 1916, Gladys Elizabeth (marriage dissolved), d. of W. T. Roffey, Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex; one, Educ.: Alfred, C. Scriven, Worcestershire Educ.: Badley; Magdalen College,


GROVE, Sir Gerald, 3rd Bt., cr. 1874; J.P., Director of Film Research; s. Dec. 1886; s. of Sir Walter Grove, 2nd Bt., and Harriett, dau. of John Francis Hales; one s. Educ.: Sherborne School; privately abroad in France and Germany. Address: 482 North End, South Kensington, London, S.W.9; Rhodesia, 1911; Rhodesia Native Regiment, 1915; 1st King's African Rifles as Lieut., 1917; served German South West and East Africa, 1915-17; acted as extra A.D.C. to Earl Buxton, Governor-General, Union of South Africa, 1918; invalided on pension from Army, 1919; Foreign Office, 1920; Private Secretary to Earl of Stradbroke, Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1922; Technical Adviser (Army) to the Inform. Film Board (Hollywood), 1924-33. Publications: Editor, Rhodesian Defence Forces Journal, 1914-15. Recreations: reading, riding, and research. Address: c/o Walter Philip, Esq., 482 North End, South Kensington, London, S.W.9.


GROVES, Brig.-Gen. Percy Robert Clifford, C.B., 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Order of the White Eagle of Serbia 2nd Class, with swords, 1916; Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1920; s. of J. C. Groves (late P.W.O. India); m. 1920, Suzanne, d. of E. Steen, Oslo; one s. Educ.: Bedford. Joined Army (K.S.I.I.), 1899; served South African War, 1900-02, (despatches, 1 clasp); employed with West African Regiment, 1903-4; Territorial Adjutant, 1909-12; joined R.F.C. 1914; served with Air Services France, 1914-16; Dardanelles, 1915-16; Middle East, 1916-19; Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1919. Wing Commander, Station Services, 1920; Wing Commander, Fleet Air Arm, 1922-27; Air Staff, 1927-28; Group Captain, 1927-29; Group Captain, 1929-30; Air Officer Commanding, R.A.F., 1930-31; Air Officer Commanding, R.A.F.V.R. 1931-32; Air Officer Commanding, R.A.F., 1932-36; Air Officer Commanding, R.A.F. 1936-37; Air Officer Commanding, R.A.F. 1937-40; Air Officer Commanding, R.A.F. 1940-43; Air Officer Commanding, R.A.F. 1943-45. Publications: Behind the Smoke Screen, 1944; Our Future in the Air, 1935. Address: c/o Standard

GRUBB, Sir Kenneth (George), K.C., M.C. 1933, C.M.G. 1942; Hon. LL.D. (Middlesbrough, Pa.), 1931; Exec. Trustee Survey Application Trust; Editor, Surveying Services Ltd.; Director, Consolidated Investments Ltd.; Publicity Consultant J. Arthur Rank Organisation; Vice-Chairman House of Lords of the Church Assembly, Church Assembly, Church Assembly, Church Assembly, Church Assembly; Church Assembly, Church Assembly; 1937-42; Chmn. Burges Memorial Trust; Member Church of England Council on Foreign Relations; Member British Church Association; Member International Department British Council of Churches, 1946-56; British Cites, Internat. Missionary Council; Royal Foundation of St. Katharine; Chairman Vice-President British Church Council, Associated Church Councils Assoc., Institute of Rural Life, London Inst. of World Affairs, etc. President Chesham Training Colleges; a Church Commissioner, London Diocesan Board of 1954-56; Visitor St. John's University College, Hong Kong; Trustee St Peter's Hall, Oxford; b. 9 September 1900, s. of Rev. H. G. Grubb, M.A., Vicar of Oxford; m. 1st, 1926, Eileen Sylvia Knight (d. 1932); 2nd, 1933, Nancy Mary Arundel; three s. and d. Educ.: Marlborough College. Missionary to South America. 1933-36; Editor in the Survey Application Trust, 1935-39; Editor-in-Chief of the Survey Application Trust, 1933-39; Head of Latin-American Section, Ministry of Information, 1939-41; Controller of Publicity, Ministry of Information, 1941-46. Secretary-General Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils, 1946-53. Publications: Lowland Indians of Amazonia, 1928; White Man Among the West Coast Republics of South America, 1930; Northern Republics of South America, 1931; Parables from South America, 1932; The Republic of Brazil, 1933; Manners and Customs of the People of Brazil, 1936; From Pacific to Atlantic, 1932; Religion in the Republic of Mexico, 1933; Religion in Central America, 1933; Christ in Handbooks and Occupational Health. In the British Churches Handbook, 1940, 1953, 1957. Recreations: gardening, yachting. Address: 1 Coolhurst Ave. N. S. T.: Mountview 4831. Clubs: Authors' Canning, Nkasaan.


GRUYTHER, General Alfred (Maximilian), (Hon.) C.B. (U.K.) 1947; D.S.M. (U.S.) (with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters) 1943, 1945, 1956; U.S. Army, retired; President American Red Cross since 1957; b. Nebraska, 8 March 1899; s. of Christian M. Gruyther and Mary Shey; m. 1922, Grace Elizabeth Grun; two s. Educ.: Military Academy, West Point (B.S.), Commissioned, Field Artillery, 1919. Member of ROTC program at St. Mary's University, including 8 years as instructor chemistry and electricity at West Point; Deputy Chief of Staff, Allied Force Headquarters (London, North African Campaign, Allies), 1942-45; Chief of Staff, Fifth Army (Italy), 1943-44; Chief of Staff, 16th Army Group (Italian Campaign), 1944-45; Dep. Commanding U.S. Forces in Austria, 1945; Dep. Comdt. Nat. W. War College, Washington, 1945-47; Dir. Jv. Staff, Jt. Chiefs of Staff, 1947-49; Dep. Chief of Staff for Plans and Operations, U.S. Army, 1949-50; Chief of Staff, S.H.A.P.R., 1951-53; Supreme Allied Commander, Europe, 1953-56; retired 1956. General, U.S. Army, 1951. Several decorations, including Grand Cross of Legion d'Honneur, 1944, and Medaille Militaire, 1956. Address: American Red Cross, Washington 13, D.C., U.S.A.


GRUMM, J. H.: Principal, Royal Academy Institution, Belfast, since 1940; b. 29 Jan. 1901; s. of Major C. Grumm, formerly of the R.A.F. Educ.: Annesley, Nottingham. Address: Broadstone 13, New York, 13, U.S.A.

GRUMM, Claude Herbert; Master of the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, since 1947. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1920. Address: 174 Latimer Court, W.8.

Warren, R.N.; one s. (er. s. killed in action, Italy, 1944); m. 1950, Anna Elin, widowed of Lieut. E. T. Tradin, Royal Norwegian Air Force, at Amsterdam, 1951. Staff Sergeant, U.S. Army, 1927-28; Staff Sergeant, U.S. Army, 1929-32; S.G.O. S. War Office, 1931-32; Bridge Major, R.A., 1933-34; Brevel Major, 1934; S.G.O. S. War Office, 1935-39; Business Manager, 1939; Columnist, 1939-40; Acting Bridge Major, 1940-42; Col. Col. 1942; temp. Maj. Gen. 1943; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., C.M.G., K.C.M.G., Polish Cross of Valiice, Greece, Spain, France, Belgium, Italy); Member of Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officer Order of Leopard; Belgian Cross de Guerre; Order of Dannebroig, 1st class; Grand Order of St. Olaf; Grand Officer Order of Orange Napoleonic; Knights of Columbus; Italian Eagle; Legion of Merit, U.S.A. Commander Order of White Lion. Recreations: field and winter sports. Address: Obbe, Isle of Harris; White House Farm, Lacey Green, Bucks.


GUDMUNDSSON, Dr. Kristinn; Commander of the Icelandic Flian (1st Class); Ambassador of Iceland to the Court of St. James's since 1957; also to the Court at the Canadian Embassy, 1957-61. Address: Isdalhofsvega, 12, Reykjavik 28, Iceland. Recreations: social affairs, concerts, swimming, tennis, boating.

GUERISS, Dr. Albert Marie Edmond, C.G. 1946; D.S.O. 1942 (under name of Patrick Albert Wieland); Medical Officer, 1906; Colonel Belgium Army; Director Medical Service, Belgian Forces, Germany, H.Q. (B) Corps, B.P.S. 7; Brussels, Belgium, 6 April 1911; m. 1921, Sylvie Guerin, medical sister; in Belgium, 1922; in Louvain; Brussels Univ. Medical Officer, Lientenant, 1940; after Belgian capitulation embarked at Dunkirk, arrived in England, 4 June 1940; raised to rank of "Q. ship, H.M.S. Fidelity (under name of P. A. O'Leary). Engaged on secret work in France from April 1941 until arrest on Gestapo in March 1942. After 2 years in concentration Camps returned to England. After demobilisation from R.N. rejoined Belgian Army (1st Lancers); joined Belgian Volunteer Corps, 1951. Chief of Medical Service in Korea; Officer Legion d'Honneur, 1947; Medal of Freedom with golden palm.

GUERRELL, Leon Maria; Ambassador of the Philippines to the Court of St. James's since 1954; also Minister of the Philippines to Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Finland; b. 24 March 1915; s. of Alfredo L. Guerrelo and Filomena Francisca; m. 1938, Aurora Caninias; one d. Educ.: Ateneo de Manila; Philippine Law School (B.A., LL.B.). Associate Editor, Philippine Free Press, 1935-40; Solicitor, Office of Solicitor-General, 1940-41; First Lieut., U.S. Armed Forces, Far East, 1942-45 (Batang and Corregidor Campaigns); Chief of Protocol, Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1947; Legal Counsel, Senate of Philippines, 1948-53; Under-Secretary of Foreign Affairs, 1953-54; Actig. Sec. of Foreign Affairs, April-July 1954; Lient.-Col., Judge Advocate-General's Office, Armed Forces of the Philippines. Publications: books and articles on Philippine history and international and legal affairs. Recreations: reading, theatre and art. Address: c/o Philippine Embassy, Yacht (Manila). Address: 9 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8.T.; Central 4723.

GUEST, family name of Viscount Wimborne.

GUEST, see Haden-Guest.


W O R K S   W H O ' S ,   1 9 2 5

GUTHRIE

Secretary, Berlin, Copenhagen, Brussels, 1914-19; Counselor at Tokyo, Madrid, and Tangier, 1919-28; Member Pleinenpotentialtät, Miklau, 1923-33; Ambassador to Brazil, 1933-35; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1940. Served in S Berks Bn, Home Guard, 1940-44; J. L. D. Mutton ; M. B. of Berkshire County Council, 1941-46. Knight Grand Cross, Order of Dannebrog (Denmark). Address: 1 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. T. Sloane 4247. Clubs: Brooks's, Beefsteak, Norfolk (Norwich).


GURNEY, Russell; see Gurney, R. R.


GUSEY, F. T.; see Guoush.

GUTHRIE, Sir John, K.C.M.G. 1937 (C.M.G. 1921: O.B.E. 1947: High Commissioner for Western Pacific since 1955; b. 12 July 1905; a. of late Clement Guthrie, M.A., King's College, Cambridge, late Isabella Margaret, nee Marshall, m. 1932, Diana Mary Worsley; three s. Educ.: Aldenham School; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. Classical scholar, 1924; 1st class Classics, 1st class Art, 1924, Part I, 1925. Chief of the Political Division, Tripos, 1922; B.A. 1927; M.A. 1931. Cadet, Colonial Admin. Service, 1928; Asst. District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1929; Colonial Secretary, 1935; Asst. Secretary, Palestine, 1939; Principal Asst. Sec., 1944, Under Sec., 1945; Asst. Secretary, Middle East Dept.; Colonial Office, 1945; Chief Secretary, British Admnistration, Ceylon, 1948, Adviser to the Prime Minister, Govt. of Ceylon, 1949; Chief Secretary, British Guiana, 1950-54. Address: Government House, Honiar, British South America Protectorate. Club: National.


GUTHRIE, Douglas, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. F.R.E.S.; Lecturer on History of Medicine, Edinburgh University; Consulting Aural Surgeon Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children; b. 8 Sept. 1885; a. of late Rev. William Guthrie, Dyas, Fife; m. 1st, 1906, Helen (d. 1926), d. of James Stark, 1920
Guthrie, Robin Craig: Portrait, Genre and Landscape Painter and Draughtsman; Member of New English Art Club; Society of Mural Painters; R. H. Hampton, Hampshire, 15 June 1901; Educated at R.C. A. School; Dr. James Guthrie and of Marion Stuart Craig; m. Cathleen Maitby; one s.; m. Deborah Derer; one s., one d. Educ.; Home: Slade School; University College, London. Exhibited first at Goupil Gallery, also at New English Art Club, Royal Academy, etc., and abroad; paintings and drawings have been acquired by or presented to the Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Portrait Gallery, British Museum, Contemporary Art Society, the Durden Fund, Manchester Art Gallery, Merchants' Art Trust, Whitworth Institute, Stoke-on-Trent Art Gallery, National Museum of Canada. Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; and National Gallery of New South Wales, Australia. War Records Collection; Director of Boston Museum of Fine Arts. U.S.A., 1931-33; Instructor in drawing at the Royal College of Art, 1950-52. Publications: "Selected Editions from the Fear Tree Press, the Morland Press, etc." Recreation: fishing. Address: 1 Sydney Close, 76 Fulham Road, S.W.3. T.: Knightbridge 1729. Club: Cheyne Arts.

Guthrie, Tyrone: see Guthrie, W. T.


Guthrie, (William) Tyrone: b. 2 July 1909; s. of Thomas Clement Guthrie, Surgeon, b. 1931, Judith d. of R. G. Bristow, 4th of Eve, Wellington College; St. John's College, Oxford; Administrator of Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, 1939-45; Director of the Old Vic, 1951-52. Many productions in London, New York, also Australia, Finland, Israel. Repertory Tour, including musical comedy, farce, opera, but mostly of classical nature. Publi-
articles in historical journals and in Encyclopaedia Britannica. Recreations: gardening, music. Address: 825 Coventry Road, Berkeley, California, U.S.A. 7. Landscape 5-4907.

GUY, Rt. Rev. Basil Tudor; see Bedford, Suffragan Bishop of.


Dowlish conferred by the Maharaja Holkar. Address: Tara View, Simla, E. India.

GYAW, Sir Httoon Aung, Kt., cr. 1943: F.B.S.A.; Minister of Finance and Revenue of Burma, from 1945; b. 28 April 1893; s. of late U Httoon Chan, B.A., B.L.; m. Daw Wal Tha, d.s.o. of U Shwe Thi (Bar-at-law), Banker; two s. Educ. Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple. Address: Governor of Burma, 1946-48; Adviser to Governor of Burma, 1942-48; Address: Godwin Road, Rangoon, Burma; Club: Oriental (Rangoon).


GYE, Sir Maung, Kt., cr. 1942; Ambassador of Republic of Burma in the U.K., Jan.-Oct. 1945: b. 1886; s. of U San U of Shweyin; m. Ma Aye Yee; two s. three d. Educ.: Rangoon, Calcutta, London and Oxford. M.C. and M.C. in the British Army; called to English Bar (Middle Temple) 1911. Member of Education, Burma Govt. 1923-25; Deleg. to Round Table Conf., 1923; to Coronation, 1937; Permanent Secretary of the Senate, 1937-47; Councilor to Governor of Burma, 1939-41; Judge of Supreme Court, 1943-44; Minister for Public Works and Rehabilitation, Executive Council of Burma, 1944-47. High Commissioner for Burma in the U.K., 1947. Pres. Burma branch Empire Parliamentary Assoc. Address: Rangoon, Burma.

GYLES, Major Richard Walter, D.B.O. 1919; M.C.; Director of Crown Lands, Dept. of Mines and Natural Resources, Province of Manitoba, since 1920; b. 17 Aug. 1889; s. of W. J. Gyles and J. H. Raithe; m. Jean Adelaide Woodman; three s. one d. (and one s. killed in war of 1919-23). Educ.: Virden High School. Entered the hardware business; joined the Rough Riders' Bataillon in 1915; Canadian Infantry, European War, 1915-19 (twice wounded, despatches, twice, M.O.C. with bar, D.S.O.); with Dominion Government as No. 212 Officer, Soldier Settlement Board and Canadian Immigration, 1928-30. Recreations: golf, tennis, badminton. Address: 203 Oak Street, Winnipeg, Man., Canada. T.: 615877.

GYORGTI, Albert S.; see Saint-Gyorgyi.

HAagner, Alwin Karl, Hon. D.Sc., F.Z.S.; British Empire (Hon.) Member British Ornithologists' Union; Hon. Corr. Fellow American Ornithologists' Union, etc.; ex-Vice Pres. S.A. Biological Society; ex-Pres. Wild Life Protection Board, S. Africa; b. Hankey, East Cape Province, Jan. 1890; s. of late S. Haagner; m. 1910, J. A. Moll of Volkartou (d. 1927); one s. one d.; 1946, Gwen Allin; married Rambagh. Educ.: Private tuition. Clerk, Dynastie Company before Boer War; served in S.A. Constabulary for years (S.A. flag and 3 clamps); Chief Clerk, Stock Department, Dynastie Company, Pretoria, temporary assistant Transvaal Museum, 8 months; transferred to Ecological Gardens, Pretoria, assistant to the late Director, 1907; Asst. and Director National.

HACKETT, Felix E. W., Ph.D.; Professor of Physics and Researcher at University of Ireland, Dublin, 1929-32; 5 Aug. 1882; s. of Daniel Hackett, Omagh; w. Mary, a.d. of George Murrough, Omagh. Educ.: University College, Cork; Johns Hopkins Coll., Baltimore. "Junior Fellow Royal University of Ireland, 1905-6; Lecturer in Physics, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1908-21; Professor of Physics, Coll. of Science, Dublin, 1921-36; Dean Royal College of Science, Dublin 1923-24; Treasurer Royal Irish Academy since 1930; Pres. Roy. Dublin Soc. 1926-28. Hon. Secretary (1923-28, 1933-34); Vice-President (1926, 1933, 1934, 1935); Council Member (1931-34); Theoretical Physics, Dubin Institute for Advanced Studies; Member: Senate National University, Ireland, 1934-54; Industrial Research Council; Central Council Irish Institute of Industrial Research and Standards (Dublin); Library Council (Ireland); Governor National Gallery, 1935-56. Address: 20 Zion Road, Rathgar, Dublin.

HACKETT, Francis; author; b. Kilkenny, 21 Jan. 1883; s. of John Byrne Hackett, M.D., and Bridget Doyley; h. 1912, Signe Tolevink, Denmark. Educ.: Clongowes Wood College, Co. Kildare, went to New York, 1901; worked in law office, magazine office, was paymaster's yeoman on school ship, worked in railroad office, as tutor; in department store, as editorial writer and literary critic; Resident of Holts House, Settlement, Chicago, 1905-6; Founded Chicago Evening Post Friday Literary Board, 1913; Founder: Edith New York World, 1920-23; Left New York for Denmark, England, Italy and France, 1922; returned to Ireland, 1927; became editor of the Nation, banishing the Republican party, left Ireland, 1927. "Lived in Denmark, 1927-31; Book Critic, New York Times, 1944-45; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, U.S.A., Received Liberty Medal from King George X of Denmark, 1936; Pulitzer; Horiants, a book of criticism, 1918; Ireland, a study in nationalism, 1918; The Invisible Censor, 1921; The Story of the Irish Nation, 1923; Coffee Yorn, 1923; The Right Ethical, 1929; The Fine S. 1934; The Lion, 1934; a novel; 1935; Queen Anne Boyle, 1939; I Chose Denmark, 1940; What Main Kampf of America, 1941; The Last Night, a novel, 1942; On Judging Books in General and in Particular, 1947. Address: Skovvedenskaj 8, Holte, Denmark.


HACKING, family name of Baron Hacking.


HACKNEY, Archdeacon of, see Hodgins, Ven. M. M.

HADFIELD, Charles Frederick, M.B., M.A., M.D. (Carm.), D.A., F.P.A.A., R.C.S., Consulting Anesthetist to St. Bartholomew's Hosp., and to Prince of Wales's Gen. Hosp.; Chairman Anesthetists' Committee of M.R.C. and R.S.M.; Ex-President Section of Anesthetists R.S.M.; Ex-President F.F. and Royal College of English Lake District. - Birkenhead, 17 June 1875; s. of late G. H. Hadfield, J.P., of Moraston, Ros, Herefordshire; m. 1906, Wise-Field, d. of late Alexander Wise-Field, of Barister-at-law, Russell Square, London; Educ. - The Leys School, Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar); Natural Sciences Tripos Pt. I Class 1, Pt. II Class 1; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (B.Sc.). After some years devoted to educational and scientific work at Cambridge and the Marine Biological Station at Naples, devoted himself to medicine; latter years: general practice at Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire, during the War, 1914-18, was attached to the City of London Military Hospital and other hospitals; late Anesthetist to E.M.S.; subsequently devoted himself to Anesthetics. - Practice: Practical Anesthetics, 1923, 2nd edition 1931. (see also Enos H. Hadfield).


HADFIELD, Geoffrey, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Director of Clinico-pathological Research, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, since 1954; Mem. Bd. of Trustees, Hunterian Collection, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England since 1954; Cons. Pathologist to St. Bartholomew's Hosp., M.B., B.S. (London), 1911; M.D. (University Gold Medal), 1913; F.R.C.S. (Lond.), 1913; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1915; House Physician St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1912-13; Lecturer Pathologist, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1913-14; Capt. R.A.M.C. (Specialist in Pathology) 5 years, 1914-19; Overseas service - France and Gallipoli, 3 yrs. engaged in practice and teaching of Pathology since 1914; Lecturer Pathology of University of London and Pathologist Royal Free Hospital, 1922-33; Professor of Pathology, Bristol University, 1933-34; late Professor of Pathology, University of London, late Pathologist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1935-45; late Sir Wm. Collins Professor of Pathology and Dean, Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Consultant Pathologist to the British Army, 1933-34. Publications: Recent Advances in Pathology, ed. 6th edn., 1956. On Neuropathology and Experiments in Tumour Formation and Cardiac Infections. Pathological and Medical Journals. Address: Imperial Cancer Research Fund Laboratories, Royal College of Surgeons of England, W. 1. C.

HADWAY, John; see Parkes, Rev. J. W.

HADLEY, Patrick Arthur Sheldon, M.A., M.B.(Cantab.), F.R.C.M.; Composer; Professor of Music in the University and conductor of the University Glee Club since 1946; b. 5 March 1889; 2nd s. of late Dr. W. S. Hadley, Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1912-27, and of late Edith Jane, d. of Edith Robert Foster, one-time Vicar of St. Peter's, Athlone; unmarried. Educ.: Winchester Coll.; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; Royal College of Music (where studied composition under Vaughan Williams and conducting under Boult and Sargent). Served War of 1914-18 in R.F.A., 1917-18 (wounded in France); has been member of Teaching Staff of B.C.M. College of Music and of Cavendish College, Cambridge, 1918, and Lecturer in Univ. Faculty of Music; is a Director and Trustee of Arts Theatre (Cambridge); is a Fellow of Pembroke College (where he conducted the Glee Club and the University Glee Club). Composition of works: orchestral pieces, chamber music, songs, popular songs and choral pieces; a large-scale concerto work for chorus and orchestra with soloist, the most recent being "Fen and Field" for solo tenor by C. L. Beddoes perf. King's Lynn Festival, 1953; Music for the George Play, Antigone (Sophocles), at Cambridge, 1939; Agamemnon (Aeschylus), 1933; A Large Ode for chorus and orchestra perf. at Cambridge, 1938, 1953. Many compositions remain in manuscript. Recreations: lawn tennis, bicycling, walking. Address: Hallerose, Heacham, King's Lynn, Norfolk; (London address: 42, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1). T.: Heacham 286; Cambridge 2375. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


HADOW, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lovell. C.M.G. 1916; late The Norfolk Regiment; b. 1877; s. of late Rev. J. L. G. Hadow, esq. 1816, Ada Maudie, d. d. of late Colonel E. B. Davy, D.L. of Ballyarthur, Woodbridge, Co. Waterford, Ireland, d. of late Rev. I. J. A., 1843. Educ.: Repton; Oxford. Served with 1st Bn. Norfolk Regt. in India, 1898-1904. Warranted Expedition 1903 (medal with clasp); Tibet Expedition, 1903-04; action at Ninar operations in and around Gyans; march to Lhasa (despatches medal with clasp); B. Africa, 1905; attached Egyptian Expedition, 1906-15, during which time served under the late Sir John French; Civil Administration (4th Class Order of the Nile); Euphrates, 1918. War, joined the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, served with 2nd Captain 2nd Brigade, 1915, V.C.; 2nd Division, 1915; Brigadier Major, 34th Brigade, 11th Division, Nov. 1916, served through both evolutions of Gallipoli, after which returned to France, 1916-17; commanded Newfoundland Regiment "Salisbury Plain" and France (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); commanded 2nd Bn. Norfolk Regiment, 1922-28; retired, 1929. Address: Kesiers, Kemsing, Kent. Club: United Service.

HADLOW, Sir Gordon Kt 1956; C.M.G. 1953; O.B.E. 1945; Deputy Commissioner of the Gold Coast (now Ghana) 1954-57; b. 23 September 1906; s. of late Rev. F. B. Hadlow and Una Ethelwyn Durands; m. 1929, Mary, d. of late Dr. L. H. Moiser, a. s. Educ.: Magdalen College, Oxford; Trinity College, Oxford. Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1932; Deputy Secretary of the Gold Coast, 1934; Secretary to the Civil Service 1949; Sec. to Governor and to Exec. Council, 1950-54. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. Club: United Services.

HADLOW, Sir Raymond Patrick, Kt., C.B. 1934; O.B.E. 1923; J.M. Inst. C.E.; b. 16 March 1879; s. of Registrar Townshend Hadlow, Newcastle; w. 1912, Dora Chalmers Kennedy; one s. one d. Educ.: Sedbergh School; R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. Assistant Engineer in P.W.D., Punjab, 1906; Executive Engineer, 1908; Under Secretary 1916; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of Punjab, P.W.D., 1914-18; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, P.W.D., 1923; Superintendent, 1919; Chief Engineer, 1937; President, Central Board of Irrigation, 1934, 1934, 1935; F.M. Council, 1938-46; F. and K. Comm. Agricultural Wages Committee, 1929-34; Ministry of Works, Edinburgh, 1940-44. Address: Coates House, Lower Largo, Fife, T. and T. and T.; Upper Largo 463 (Club: New Edinburgh).


HADRILL, John Michael W.; see Wallace-Hadrill.

HAENDEL, Ida; Violinist; b. Poland, 15 Dec. 1924; Polish parentage. Began to play at age of three. Amusing gift for music discovered when she picked up her sister's violin and started to play. Her father a great connoisseur of music, saw in her an unusual talent and decided to abandon his own career as an artist (painter) to devote himself to his daughter; studied at Warsaw Conservatorium and finished with a gold medal at age of ten. Has studied with such great conductors as Sir Henry Wood, Mr. Thomas D'Almaine Sargent, St. Dele, Violon. During War of 1939-45 gave concerts for British Red Cross and to factories, as well as for the Triple All-Allies, 1944. Address: Upper Park Road, N.W.3. T.: Primrose 2235.


HAGART-ALEXANDER, Sir C.; see Alexander.

HAIR, Gilbert; Governor (Class I) Prisons, England and Wales, since 1949 (Governor since 1956); Governor of H.M. Prison,打通, since 1958; married, 13 May 1939; s. of Edwin Hair and Henrietta Hay; m. 1927, Lucy Scholtes; one s. and four d. Educ.: Pembroke College, Oxford. Deputy Governor of H.M. Prison,打通, since 1939; Member of the Commissioner of Prisons of the Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 1931; Member of the Board of Visitors for H.M. Prison,打通, since 1939; Deputy Governor of H.M. Prisons: Wandsworth, 1926; Durham, 1929; Wakefield, 1931; Liverpool, 1931; Westminster, 1931; Governor for H.M. Prison: Cardiff, 1936; Lewes, 1939; Camp Hill, 1941; Stafford, 1943; Sudbury, 1948; Manchester, 1940. Recreations: gardening and fishing. Address: Governor's Home, H.M. Prison,打通, Scrubs, W.12. T.: Shepherd's Bush 1135.

HAIR, Rev. James, M.A. (Royal University of Ireland and Queen's University, Belfast), B.D. (Lond.), D.D. (St. Andrews), Professor of Theology, General Assembly's College, Belfast, and a Deacon of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1939. Address: College Park, Belfast.


HAKE, Herbert Denys; Headmaster, The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W., Australia, since 1920; b. 8 Nov. 1884; s. of late H. D. Hake; m. 1938, Elizabeth Barton; three s. and three d. Educ.: Haileybury College, Queens' College, Cambridge. served European War. Hampshires Regiment. 1914-19. India and Mesopotamia (Captain, dispatches); Asst. Master, Haileybury College, 1921-23; Temporary Asst. Master, John's College, Johannes- burg, 1927-28; Chmn. of School Board of Australia, 1951-54. Address: The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W., Australia.


HAKKI, Abdul Rahman; Grand Officer of the Order of the Nile (Egypt), 1946; Grand Officer of the Order of the Republic (Egypt), 1955; s. 18 Nov. 1881; s. of late Mahmoud Hamdi Bey and late Salima Rekik; m. 1923, Aicha, d. of Ali Hussein Pasha; three s. and four d. Educ.: typical. Licencié en droit de la faculté du Caire. 1901. Educa- tion. Egyptian Civil Service, 1913; transfer to Diplomatic Service, Dec., 1923; Vice-Counsel, Cavalla, 1924; later posted until 1927; Sub-director, Polt. Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, 1927-28; Second Secretary, Ankara, 1928-29; Consul, Istanbul, 1929-32; First Secretary, Paris, 1931-1934; Consul General, American Embassy, London, 1934-39; Minister to Baghdad, 1930-40; Minister to Ankara, 1940-42; Secretary-General, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, 1942-44; Minister to Beirut and Damascus, 1944-47; Minister to Rome, 1947-49; Ambassador, Under-Secretary of
State for Foreign Affairs, 1949-52; Egyptian Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s, 1955-56. Officer of the Légion d’Honneur (French 1954); Grand Cross, etc., of various foreign Orders, and of many Chartered Societies. Clubs: Mohamed Ali, Gezira, Sporting, Sollan Sfaha (Cairo).

HAKSAR, Col. Sir Kallam Narain, Kt., cr. 1933; C.B.E. 1914; Maith-Khas-ibadhur: b. 20 Feb. 1878; s. of Pt. Har Narain Hak sar; g.s. of Rai Bahadur Dhaman Narain Hak sar, C.M.G. 1898; Educ. at Victoria College, Gwalior; Allahabad University, B.A. Hon. Professor of History and Philosophy, 1899-1903; Private Secretary to the Maharajah of Travancore in 1892-93; Under-Secretary, Political Department, on deputation to India, 1923-24; Political Member Gwalior Durbar, 1913-17; Prime Minister, Bikaner Durbar, 1926-28; Governor to the Heir-Apparent and Personal Adviser to the Maharaja, Jammu and Kashmir, 1930-31; Prime Minister Jammu and Kashmir State, 1944-47; Capt. 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry, 1903; Major, 1913; Lt.-Col. 1917; Col. 1934; Member Board of Revenue, 1906-16; on deputation to the Chamber of Princes, 1927; Director Princes Special Organisation on deputation, 1 Feb. 1920-22, 1925-27, and 1929-31; Delegate to the Round Table Conference; Member Federal Structure Committee, Financial sub-committee of the Federal Structure Committee, Army Committees and afterwards of the Federation of India with representation in India with Lord Erasst Percy as Chairman. Publications: (with K. M. Panikkar) Federal India, 1936; occasional articles on social and political subjects in the Asiatic Review, Indian Spectator, Bombay Monthly, etc. Recreations: shooting, hunting, tennis. Address: Srinagar Jammu, Kashmir. T.A.: Guardian. Clubs: Amarnasinh, (Srinagar/Jammu); Willingdon (Bombay).


HALAHAN, Group Captain John Crosby, C.B.E. 1919; A.V.O.: late R. Dublin Fusiliers and R.A.F.; b. 1878; s. of late Capt. Samuel Halahan, Sydenhurst, Clithirdingford; Educ.: George Watson’s College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Address: Late Lt. P. W. and C. S. Melk, MIL.C.E.; Assistant and Resident Engineer to them on various dock, harbour and water works at home and abroad. Recreations: Fishing on Kinloch Monkey George V., gravying-dock, Singapore, 010: submarine defences, Scapa Flow, 1915-18; J ohore Causeway, 1919-21; Partner, 1921; late C. S. Melk; principal consultant of firm under style Sir William Halcrow and Partners. Services widely spread in Europe, Africa, South America, and Far East includes Docks and Harbours, Dams, Tunnels and Hydro-electric Schemes. Engineering offices: Government Departments Dominion and Colonial Governments, London Transport Executive (for tube railways) and to other Public Corporations, Banks and Companies; Member of War Cabinet Engineering Advisory Board; Chairman: Panel of Engineers for the design of Mulberry Harbour; Advisory Council of Building and Civil Engineering Industries to Ministry of Fuel and Power; on Panel advising Rhodesian Govt. on Kariba and Kafue hydro-electric schemes; on Panel advising Ministry of Transport on schemes for subaqueous road crossing of Firth of Forth; Advisory Council of D.S.I.R.; formerly Member Royal Fine Art Commission; Hon. Consulting Engineer to Imperial War Graves Commn.; Member of Advisory Council on Science and Technology, Festival of Britain, 1951; Past-President Institution of Civil Engineers (Telford Gold Medal, 1930); Past-President Institution of Civil Engineers, 1954; Hon. Mem. Institution of Royal Engineers; Past Chairman Assoc. of Consulting Engineers; Past Pres. British Section I.C.E. 1946-47. D.F.H. Chevalier de la Légion d’Honneur; Officer de l’ordre de l’Astre Noir. Publications: engineering papers. Recreations: golf, fishing, music. Address: Alliance House, Caxton Street, S.W. 1. Clubs: Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham; Radnor (Folkestone).


HALDANE, John Rodger, M.A., LL.B., Advocate; Sheriff Substitute, retired; B. Bishopston, Renfrewshire, 7 May 1852; s. of 1277.
HALDAR, Sudhindra Kumar, C.I.E. 1943; b. 4 Oct. 1891; s. of late Dr. Hiralal Haldar; m. 1915, Usha Acharya; one s. and two d. Educ.: Calcutta, Presidency College; Cambridge University. Joined I.C.S. 1915; retired, 1947, while holding post of Member, Board of Revenue, Bengal. Recreation: literature, music, Debating. Address: 24, Bazalpore Maniktala, Calcutta 2. Club: Calcutta (Calcutta).


HALE, Mrs. G. van B.; Mrs. Berks, Kathleen.


HALE, Kathleen; Mrs. Douglas McClean, M.A., illustrator, and author of books for children; b. 24 May 1888; d. of late Edward Hale and Ethel Alice Aylmer Hughes; m. 1926, Dr. Douglas McClean; two s. and one d. Educ.: Manchester High School for Girls; Manchester Grammar School; A. Department (scholar) of University College, Reading; Central School of Art, East Anglia; School of Painting and Drawing. Has exhibited watercolors at: New English Art Club, London Group, Grovesnor Galleries; metal groups and pictures at: Le Cirque Galleries; Leicester Galleries. Murals for Southwark Festival (1940) and Festival of Britain, 1951; Orlando Ballet for Festival Gardens, 1951. Publications: The Orlando the Marmalade Cat Series, since 1930; Orlando the Marmalade Cat the Christmas Holiday; Trip Abroad; Buys a Farm; Becomes a Doctor; Silver Wedding; Keeps a Dog; A Sensible Holiday; Orlando's Evening Out; Orlando's Secret; The Invisible Pyramids; Orlando the Judge; Orlando's Zoo; Orlando's Country Peep-Show; The Frisky Housewife; Orlando's Magic Carpet. Henrietta the Faithful Hen, 1946; Pass-Ins, Boots and Portraits, 1950; May, 1957. Recreation: painting. Address: Raby Hall, South Mimms, nr. Barnet, Herts. T.: South Mimms 5108.


HALE, Sir William Edward, Kt. 1958; C.B.E. 1944; Chairman, New Zealand Dairy Board, 1957; b. Thames, Auckland, New Zealand, 1893; s. of Evangelists Hale; m. 1914, Margaret Isabel Fimmern; three s. and two d. Educ.: Parawai, Thames, N.Z. Formerly Manager, Horahia Drainage Board; N.Z. Meat Board, New Zealand Dairy Co., 1921; C.M. Auckland Farmers' Proximity Co., 1941; C.M. Thames Hospital Board; Member, Hauraki Plains City Council, New Zealand.
Address: Kopnaraiki R.D., Haunaki Plains, North Island, New Zealand.


HALIFAX, Sir Mahmud Bey, K.L., cr. 1953; Member of the Executive Council, Cyprus. Formerly a District Judge, Cyprus, 1914-40. Puisne Judge, 1940-48; retired, 1948. Director of Companies. Knighted awarded for public services in Cyprus. Address: Amandos, Cyprus.


HALIFAX, Archdeacon of; see Tracy, Ven. Eric.


HALL, family name of; see Viscount Hall.

HALL, 1st Viscount, cr. 1948, of Cynon Valley: George Henry Hall, P.C. 1942; A. Penrhynwefoer, Glamorganshire, Dec. 1881; s. of George and Ann Hall; m. 1910, Margaret (d. 1911); one s. (and one killed on active service). Educ. West Heath School, Elementary School. Commenced work at the Penrykwyr colliery at 12 years of age; continued to work as a collier until he became a chief checkweigher in 1911; continued to act as check weigher Local Agent at the South Wales Miners' Federation until elected a member of the National Executive, M.A. Articulate Division of Merthyr Tydfil, 1922-46; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1929-31; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Admiralty, Colonial Secretary of State for the Admiralty, 1942-43; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1943-45; Secretary of State for the Admiralty, 1944-51, retd. Dep. Leader, House of Lords, 1947-52, Mem.
Mountain Ash Council and Edon. Committee for 18 years; passed through the Chair of both bodies; Gov. of Cardiff Univ.; Official of Miners Federation; J.P. for Denbighshire (1937-50); Dean of the University of Wales; University of London.  

HALL, Alfred, M.A. (Manchester), B.D. (London); D.D. (Meadville Theological School, U.S.A.); Unitarian Minister, retired; b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.  

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.  

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.  

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.  

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.

b. Boston, Lincoln, 27 April 1873; 2nd s. of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1896, e. d. of William Griffiths, Chesham.
Residen
ty of Exeter since 1934; Treas
er, Exeter Cathedral, since 1951; b. 14
Aug. 1888; s. of Francis E. Hall, Oxford;
and Lilian Mary Rice. Married 1911
Exeter; three d., Educ. : Oxford High
School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar).
Asst. Master, Exeter School, 1911; Deacon
1914; Priest 1918; Curate of St. James,
Exeter, 1919-23; Vicar of St. Mary Magdale
1923-34; Vice-Chairman, Diocesan Commiss
Records Commission, 1925; Member Panel
of Additional Lecturers, School of Oriental
and African Studies, University of London.
Honorary Fellow, Johns Hopkins Univ.
School of Advanced Internat. Stud. Summer
1955. Royal Society of Arts Silver
Medal, 1944. Publications: Imperialism in
Modern History, 1923; A Brief Survey of
English Constitutional History, 1925, revised
and enlarged, 1939; Early English Inter
course with Burma, 1857-1743, 1927; The
Dakhollie-Philippines (1825-55), 1929;
The Tragedy of Nograis, 17S2-50, 1931;
Studies in Dutch Relations, with Arakan,
1936; Dutch Trade with Burma in the
17th Century: Camera, 1939; Arakan and
Burma, 1945; Burma, 1950, revised and
elarged, 1956; A History of South-East Asia,
1955; Michael Symes: Journal of his second
Handbook to the League of Nations for
India, Burma and Ceylon, 1926; A High
School British History, 1734-1930, 1955,
revised and enlarged, 1964; A Handbook of
Oriental History, 1961; annuals of historical
journals. Recreation: music. Address: 18
The Close, Exeter. T.: Exeter 74532. Club:
Athenaeum.

HALL, Lady (Edna); see Clarke Hall.

HALL, Brigadier Edward George, C.B.,
C.I.E., 1900-; M.C. 1916-17; d. of Rev.
Edward Stephenson, Hall, M.A. Bombay,
Ecclesiastical Education: b. 1915, Ellicr
Brockhill, d. of Col. W. S. Birdwood,
late Indian Army; two s., one a. Educ.
Sherrborn; B.M.C., Sandhurst. Served Euro
ean War, 1914-19 (dispatches, C.I.E., Order
of Kara George, Serbia, with Swords); Staff
College, Quetta, 1919-20; Langford, Col. 1926;
Bt. Col. 1929; Col. 1939; A.A.O. Northern
Command, India; M.A.O. Eastern Command, Amulla Brigade
Area, India, 1944-45; retired, 1938; re
employed, 1945-46, Address: The Old Rectory,
St. James, Shaftesbury, Dorset. T.: Shaftes

HALL, Edwin G. S.; see Sarfert-Hall.

HALL, Sir Frederick John Frank, 3rd
Bt., cr. 1923; b. 14 Aug. 1931; t. of Sir
Frederick Henry Hall, 2nd Bt., and Olwen
Irene, d. of late Alderman Frank Collins,
Stickerbridge, Stoke-on-Trent, and Derby.
Llandudno: S. father, 1949; m. 1956,
Felicity Anne, d. of late Edward Rivers
Fisher, Norwich, and of Mrs. L. E. Gallo
ty, E. David Christopher, 30 Dec.
1957. Address: 152 Belise Road, N.W.3.

HALL, Maj Gen. Frederick William
G.; see Gordon-Hall.

HALL, Captain Geoffrey Fowler, C.I.E.,
1900; M.C.; late Chief Engineer and secretary
to Govt. Public Works Dept., Bihar, India;
retired, 1937. Address: 9 Mar. 1888; House
Ledge Hall and Margaret Fowler; m. 1910,
Nellie Kate Piloti; one s. Educ. : Marl
borough; London University. Appointed
1929 to Public Works Department, India, 1911;
Irrigation, 1911-14; European War, 1914-15,
France and Belgium; with 17th Field Artillery.
93th Field Artillery, 1914-15; served with 7th
Field Artillery and 42nd Field Artillery.
A m. 1900; 4th Baroness Mount Edgcote; 1904;
d. 1914; of late 2nd Baron Mount Edgcote,
g.d. of late 8th Baron Mount Edgcote, d.
Melrose, 1900; 2nd Baroness Mount Edgcote; 1904;
d. 1914; of late 2nd Baron Mount Edgcote,
g.d. of late 8th Baron Mount Edgcote, d.

HALL, Geoffrey William, F.R.A.S.,
Chairman and Managing Director of The
Fairley Aviation Co. Ltd., since 1957; b.
18 Oct. 1903; s. of Henry Clayton Hall and
Frances Roche; Educ. : Eton, Eltham College.
T.: Chairman, F.R.A.S., Citv and Guilds
Engineering College; Royal College of
Science, Appointments: President of the
Aeroplane Club, London, 1912; President of
the Royal Aircraft Club, London, 1927;
Experimental Engineer, Aero Engine Test
and Development, Rolls-Royce Ltd., 1926;
President of the Fairley Aviation Co. Ltd.,
engaged on Aircraft and Engine Development; appointed Assistant
Chief Engineer, Chief Development Engineer and then Chief Research Engineer; Director, 1956; Assistant Managing Director, 1955 and Man

HALL, Ven. Edgar Francis, M.A.;
Archdeacon of Totnes since 1948, and Cano
1281.
HALL, Kenneth Lambert, C.M.G. 1928; b. 15 May 1887; s. of late Thomas Lambert (died 1891); 9th William Hall of Arlington Manor, Bilbury, Gloucestershire; m. 1915, Mabel, d. of Towy Piper of Barnard Castle, Durham; one s. Educ.: Hereford School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Somerset Scholar). Entered North Western District Police Service as Assistant Resident, 1912; Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigerian Secretariat, 1927; acting Deputy Chief Secretary, 1927-28; Secretary, Department of Native Affairs; acting Chief Secretary, Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1930; Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1931-41; acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Nyasaland, on vacation of Acting Director of Defence, Nyasaland, Northern and Southern Rhodesia Intercolonial Conference, 1941; retired, 1945. Address: T4 Linlithgow Avenue, Oxford. T.: Oxford 39032.

HALL, Magdalene K.; see King-Hall.

HALL, Sir Noel (Frederick), Kt. 1957; Principal of the Administrative Staff College, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames, since 1946; b. 23 Dec. 1902; s. of late Cecil Gullapine Hall of Tennyson’s Corner and his wife Constance Hall; m. 1st, 1927, Edith Evelyn Pearl Haward (marr. diss. 1944); no c.; 2nd, 1946, Elinor Hirschhorn Marks; one s. on d. Educ.: Eton; Oxbridge Sch.; Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1st Class hon. Modern History, 1924; Senior Hulme Scholar, 1924-25; Certificate Social Anthropology, Oxford, 1925; H.M. 1933; Carnegie Fund Fellow in Economics Princeton University, 1925-27; A.M. (Economies) Princeton, 1926; University Medal, New York University; Lecturer in Political Economy, University of London; on vacation of Director of Economic and Social Service, University of London, 1927-29; Senior Lecturer, 1929-38; Professor of Political Economy in the University of London (University College), 1935-38; Professor of Political Economy and Secretary of the Fellowship Advisory Committee of Rockefeller Foundation for Social Sciences in Latin America, 1930-36; Director, National Institute for Economic and Social Research, 1938-43; Member of International Commission for Relief of Child Victims of War, 1939-41; Director, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940; in charge of War Trade Department, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1941-43; Director of the Committee of West African, 1943-45. Publications: Measures of a National and International character for raising Standards of Living (Report to Economic Committee of League of Nations, 1935); The Exchange Equalisation Account, 1932. Report on Grading Structure of Administrative and Clerical Staff in the Hospital Service, 1937; (with Stephen King Hall) The Economist in the First World War, 1929; and Economic subjects. Recreations: golf, bridge. Address: Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames, T.: Henley-on-Thames 1000. Clubs: Reform, Engle- field, Knole Union.

HALL, Percival Stanhope, C.M.G. 1952; C.B.E. 1928; M.B.E. 1919; M.C. 1917; Chairmain John Lindsay Co. Ltd., London Bridge, S.E.I.; b. 6 Aug. 1879; s. of late William Henry Hall, J.P. Alderbury; m. 1909, Mrs. Margaret T. P. Tebbutt of Northampton; Director of Military Operations, Ministry of Food, in European War, 1914-18; Temporary Lieutenant R.A.S.C.; Director of Bacon Imports, Ministry of Food, 1939-45; s. of the above and his wife; b. 1945-52. Orders of Crown of Italy and Crown of Belgium, and Medal Agricole, France; Coronation Medal, 1953. Address: Hardwick, Grove Way, Esher, Surrey.


HALL, Professor Philip, F.R.S. 1942; M.A.; Sadlerian Professor of Pure Mathematics, Cambridge University, since 1958; University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge, 1935-51; Reader in Algebra, 1931-53; Fellow of Wolfson Coll., Cambridge, 1914. B. 11 April 1904. Address: King’s College, Cambridge.


HALL, Alfred Marshal Sir Robert Hamilton Clark; see Clark-Hall.

HALL, Robert King, Ph.D.; Director of Training, Arabian American Oil Company; b. 17 Feb. 1904; s. of Robert King Hall, 59, Kewans, Ill.; m. 1932, Mrs. Jean Hyvarinen, of Helsinki, Finland; one s. two d. Educ.: Lake Forest Univ. (A.B.); Harvard Univ. (A.M., Ph.D.); Univ. of Chicago (A.M., Ed.). Columbia Univ. (A.M.), Sch. of Asiatic Studies, N.Y., (A.M.); Univ. of Michigan (Ph.D.). Master: Cranbrook Sch. (Mish.), 1283.


HALLAM, Sir Clement Thornton, Kt., cr. 1948; Solicitor to the General Post Office; Address: The Post Office, St. Martins le Grand, E.C.1; Lynton, West End Lane, Pinner, Middlesex.


HALLAM-HIPWEEL, H., 858. Viewland, Barrowes Ranch de.


HALLMAN, Charles H. L., 857. Vignette, Barons Roan de.

HALLETT, Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil Charles; see Hughes Hallett.


HALLETT, Harold Foster, M.A., D.Lit. (Edinburgh); Professor Emeritus in the University of London. b. 7 Oct. 1890; s. of James Henry and Emma Luckie; Educ.: Firth and Technical Coll., Inverness; trained as an engineer in the works and shipyard of Yarrow and Co., at Poplar, 1904-5; King’s Prize-winner in Applied Mechanics in the Inverness University of London (Inverness, 1920, Engineering); University of Edinburgh (Mechanical in Logic, 1910); in Moral Philosophy, 1911 and 1912; in Metaphysics, 1912; M.A. with First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy, 1912; Ph.D., Presidential Prize in Metaphysics, 1912; Van Dunlop Scholar in Logic, 1912; Rhind Philosophical Scholar, 1914; Hamilton Philosophical Fellow, 1915-16; D.Litt., 1930; University of Edinburgh: Lecturer in Logic and Law, 1930-49; Assistant in Moral Philosophy, 1915-16; University of Leeds: Ass. Lecturer in Philosophy, 1919-20; Lecturer in Psychology, 1922-31; Professor of Philosophy in Univ. of London, King’s College, 1932-51; sometime examiner in Philosophy in the Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and St. Andrew; Secretary of the London School of Political Science, Oxford, 1927-36; Chairman of Board of Philological Studies, University of London, 1935-45; Gom. Board of Internal Examiners, Univ. of London, 1945-51; Member of Delegacy to King’s College, University of London, 1944-49. Publications: Actertanas, A Spinozistic Study, 1930; Benedict de Spinoza, The Elements of His Philosophy, 1943-44; articles and reviews in various philosophical journals, British and foreign. Recreations: painting, bee-keeping, gardening. Address: 22a Cosgrove Crescent, Brighton, Sussex, T.: Brighton 5768.


Club, Liverpool; S.S. Hillary; several London restaurants. Fosters of Western Union (Director). Principal Portraits Include: The Queen, for various cities, regiments, etc.; The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh, for S.S. Coronia; The Duke of Edinburgh, for Gordonstoun School; and the portrait of Hunt- beth, Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother; Admiral the Earl Mountbatten of Burma; Countess Mountbatten of Burma; Pauli Nehru (painting, his gift to Sir Edward Hillary); Conversation Pieces Include: The Royal Family; The Marquess of Salisbury with his brother and sisters; Undergraduates at Oxford College; Great Broadcasts on many subjects, 1932; Commentator Television Newarel. 1943-54. Gold Medal, Paris Salon, 1933. Address: 82 Hamilton Terrace, T. C., London W. 11. Clubs: Athenaeum, Arts, Chelsea Arts, Savage; Artists’ (Liverpool).


HALLIDAY, General Sir Lewis Stratford Tolkien, V.C., B.S., C.I.E., G.C.M.G. (U.K. 1913); late R.M.; Hon. Col. Commandant, Plymouth Division, Royal Marines, since 1920; b. 14 May 1870; s. of late Lt.-Col. Stratford Halliday, R.A.; m. 1st, 1898, Florence Clara (d. 1900), d. of late Rev. W. Bushe, D.S.O.; one s. 2nd, 1916, Violet (d. 1919), d. of Maj. Victor Blake, Hayling Island, Hants; one d. 3rd, 1918, Rosalind, of late Maj. Ronald, R.N.V.R., Capt. 1898; Capt. 1901; Maj. 1908; Capt. 1918; Capt. 1918-20, Col.-Commd. 1920; Maj.-Gen. 1922-23; Lt.-Gen. 1923; General 1924; served China, 1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp, V.C.); Passed Staff College, 1906; Commander of the 1st Battalion, Gordon Highlanders, R.M.C.; Sandhurst (G.R.O. 2nd grade), 1906-11; Staff of R.N. War College, 1913; G.R.O.2 (Army) Malta, 1914; G.R.O.1 (Army) England and France, 1915-16; A.D.C. to the Adjutant-General, 1915-16; R.A.D.C. to the King; Adjutant-General Royal Marines, 1919-20; retired 1920; Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State, 1923-26; D.L., Devon, 1928. Address: Wycroft, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire.

HALLIDAY, Sir William Reginald, K.C.B., LL.D., LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.Phil. (Oxford). Office of Legation of Honour; b. Belairs, British Honduras, 25 Sept. 1860; s. of Charles Reginald Hoffmann; took the name of Halliday, 1900; m. in 1894, Miss Eila Hilda, y. of Professor W. Macneille Dixon; four s. and d. Educ. Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st class Lit. Hum., 1895. General Service. Passes 1896. Fras. Fellow, 1899; studied also at Berlin University and is student of the British School at Athens. Has taken part in excavation and travel in the Levant; Lecturer on Greek History and Archaeology, University, Edinburgh, 1918-19; Rector of Peace University, 1918-19; Rathbone Professor of Ancient History in the University of Liverpool, 1914-28; Principal of King’s College, London, 1928-32; Director of the National University of Athens, 1929-32; Chm. of Colleges of the Council, 1929-44; Member of the Court of the University of Oxford, 1929-45; Chairman of Foreign Union, 1929-43. Lieut. R.N.V.R. and information Officer in Greece, 1916-17 (Chavalier of the Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1918, despatches). Publications: Greek Divinity, 1915; (with R. M. Dawkins) Modern Greek in Asia Minor, 1918; Lectures on the History of Roman Religion, 1922; The Growth of the City State, 1922.


HALLIDAY, Sir William Reginald, K.C.B., LL.D., LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.Phil. (Oxford). Office of Legation of Honour; b. Belairs, British Honduras, 25 Sept. 1860; s. of Charles Reginald Hoffmann; took the name of Halliday, 1900; m. in 1894, Miss Eila Hilda, y. of Professor W. Macneille Dixon; four s. and d. Educ. Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st class Lit. Hum., 1895. General Service. Passes 1896. Fras. Fellow, 1899; studied also at Berlin University and is student of the British School at Athens. Has taken part in excavation and travel in the Levant; Lecturer on Greek History and Archaeology, University, Edinburgh, 1918-19; Rector of Peace University, 1918-19; Rathbone Professor of Ancient History in the University of Liverpool, 1914-28; Principal of King’s College, London, 1928-32; Director of the National University of Athens, 1929-32; Chm. of Colleges of the Council, 1929-44; Member of the Court of the University of Oxford, 1929-45; Chairman of Foreign Union, 1929-43. Lieut. R.N.V.R. and information Officer in Greece, 1916-17 (Chavalier of the Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1918, despatches). Publications: Greek Divinity, 1915; (with R. M. Dawkins) Modern Greek in Asia Minor, 1918; Lectures on the History of Roman Religion, 1922; The Growth of the City State, 1922.


HALLIDAY, Sir William Reginald, K.C.B., LL.D., LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.Phil. (Oxford). Office of Legation of Honour; b. Belairs, British Honduras, 25 Sept. 1860; s. of Charles Reginald Hoffmann; took the name of Halliday, 1900; m. in 1894, Miss Eila Hilda, y. of Professor W. Macneille Dixon; four s. and d. Educ. Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st class Lit. Hum., 1895. General Service. Passes 1896. Fras. Fellow, 1899; studied also at Berlin University and is student of the British School at Athens. Has taken part in excavation and travel in the Levant; Lecturer on Greek History and Archaeology, University, Edinburgh, 1918-19; Rector of Peace University, 1918-19; Rathbone Professor of Ancient History in the University of Liverpool, 1914-28; Principal of King’s College, London, 1928-32; Director of the National University of Athens, 1929-32; Chm. of Colleges of the Council, 1929-44; Member of the Court of the University of Oxford, 1929-45; Chairman of Foreign Union, 1929-43. Lieut. R.N.V.R. and information Officer in Greece, 1916-17 (Chavalier of the Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1918, despatches). Publications: Greek Divinity, 1915; (with R. M. Dawkins) Modern Greek in Asia Minor, 1918; Lectures on the History of Roman Religion, 1922; The Growth of the City State, 1922.
Address: 21, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.
Recreations: Reading, travelling, cooking.
Horticulture, Univ. of Nottingham, 1951.
Publications: contributions to; Aust. Jl. Science, etc.

Address: Hill Court, Millfield Lane, Highgate, N.7. T. 2244.
Recreations: Rifle shooting and gardening.
Publications: papers on ornithology, etc.

Address: 1, Grantmore Road, Toronto, Ontario.
Recreations: rifle shooting, fishing.

Address: 1, St. James's Place, London, W.1.
Recreations: badminton, pedology.
Publications: Rifle shooting and gardening.
Publications: contributions to; Aust. Jl. Science, etc.
of County of London, 1933; D.L. City of London; Col. General Staff War Office, 1914-16; B. A. University College, Bristol; B. L. Materials Board and Head of British Raw Materials Mission, Washington, 1944-45. 

Recreations: Etos Eleven, 1914-16, Captain; Earls Court Summer Regatta. 


HAMBRO, Ronald Olaf; Chairman Hambros Bank Ltd. since 1933; b. 1 Dec. 1885; s. of Everard Hambro and Gertrude Mary Stuart; m. 1917, Winifred Martin Smith (d. 1935); three s. and three d.; Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered father's business, C. J. Hambro & Son, 1928; served in army during European War, and discharged as officer. Member of Board of London Assurance in 1914 and made Governor in 1934; J.P. County of Kent; High Sheriff County of Sussex, 1931; Hon. Col. 139th Regt. B.C.O. Address: 95 Park Lane, W.1. T.: Whitsall 6171; Linton Park, Linton, Kent; Logan House, Port Logan, nr. Stranraer, Wigtownshire. Club: White's.


HAMES, Sir George C. H.; see Hayter Hames.

HAMIDULLAH KHAN; see Bhopal, Ruler of.


HAMILTON, family name of Duke of Abercorn, and of Barons Belchem, Hamilton of Dalziell, and Holm Paternoster.

HAMILTON, 14th Duke of (cr. 1840, Scotland), and Brandon, 11th Duke of (cr. 1711, Great Britain); Douglas-Douglas-Hamilton; P.C. 1940; K.T. 1951; G.C.V.O., 1946; A.F.C. 1933; L.L.D. (Univ. of St. Andrews, and Edinburgh); F.R.G.S.; F.R.C.S.E.; D.L.; Premier Peer of Scotland; hereditary Keeper of Palace of Holyroodhouse; Earl of Angus, 1839; Lord Hamilton, 1845; Earl of Arran, 1853; Master of Meals, 1685; Lord Douglas, 1685; Lord Clydesdale, 1643; Earl of Lanark, 1639; Earl of Arran and Cam., 1655; Lord Aven, Fife, 1655; Lord Abernethy, 1656; Lord Bothwell; Lord Dutton (Gt. Brit. 1711); Duke of Chatelherault, France, 1515; Lord High Comr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1653, 1654, 1655 and 1658; Lord Steward of the Queen's Household since 1652 (of the Household of King George VI, 1940-52); Chancellor St. Andrews Univ. since 1952; 5th Duke of 8. 3. 1804; 6. father 1940; m. 1877, J. Lady Elizabeth Percy, cr. d. of 8th Duke of Northumberland, K.G.; Sve & Educ.: Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Member of Royal Company of Arches (Queen's Guard for Guard at Tower of London); Air O.C. 602 City of Glasgow R.A.A.F. Squadron; Treasure of Boys' Brigade; Chairman of Norwich Union Life and Fire Insurance Co. (Scottish Board) and of Scottish Aviation Ltd. D.L. Conservative Gov. Brit. Linen Bank; Chm. Maclean & Co. (Metal Windows) Ltd. Served in 602 Squadron which he commanded, 1927-36; posted to General List A. J. 1936-38; served R.A.F. 1939-45 (despatches); M.P. (U.) East Fife, 1929-40; Chief Pilot Mount Everest Flight Expedition, 1933. Published: (with Group Capt. J. McIntyre) The Pilot's Book of Everest, 1936. Recreations: shooting, fishing, yachting, tennis, swimming. Heir: s. Marquess of Douglas and Clydendale; d. Lord Charles Douglas Hamilton. Address: Castle of Tulloch, T.: Haddington 2165. Clubs: R.A.F., Royal Aero; Western (Glasgow); New (Edinburgh).


1291
HAMILTON, Archibald; Sheriff Substitute of Aberdeen, Kinlochard and Banff, since 1952; b. 28 June 1895; 2nd s. of late Archibald Hamilton and Mrs. Hannah Hamilton. Married (i) Lovel O'Neill Bell, m. 1930, Janet Gibson McBride, M.A., d. of late John McBride, Motherwell; no off.; Educ.: Daziel High School, Motherwell; Glasgow University, Graduated B.L., and passed as Solicitor, 1929; partner Maclay Murray and Spens, Solicitors, Glasgow, 1929-44; Sheriff Substitute of Fife and Kinross, 1944-52. Address: 73 Fountainhall Road, Aberdeen. T.: 29587.


HAMILTON, Charles Joseph, M.A., L.R.E., retired; b. 31 July 1877; s. of Charles Hamilton, Commissioner, Horse Guards; Educ.: private tutor; King's Coll., London; Caius Coll., Cambridge (Moral Science Scholar); graduated first class moral Science Tripos, 1901; Lecturer in Political Science University College, Cardiff, 1901; Member of Mostly Educational Commission to U.S.A. 1913; Member of Inner Temple, 1908; Dunlin Lecturer at Oxford Univ., 1913; Member of Staff of Economics, Calcutta Univ., 1913-22; Banashi reader in Economic Journal; Professor of Economics, Fata, India. Publications: The Trade Relations between India and India; Editor of the Bengal Economic Journal; author of a number of articles upon Economics. Recreations: cricket, golf.

HAMILTON, Charles Keith Joyer, M.C., B.A., B.M.Oxf.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician, Children's Dept. Charter's Cross Hospital; b. 1899; s. of late C. W. Hamilton, M.D., Christine Mary, y. of late Ernest Durrant, M.D.; late Hon. Medical Director Violet Knatchbull Infant Welfare Centre; late Consulting Paediatrician to Twenty Thousand Streets under the Sky, 1935; Impromptu in Moribunda, 1939; Gas Light, a play, 1960; private tutor; King's Coll., London; Caius Coll., Cambridge (Moral Science Scholar); graduated first class moral Science Tripos, 1901; Lecturer in Political Science University College, Cardiff, 1901; Member of Mostly Educational Commission to U.S.A. 1913; Member of Inner Temple, 1908; Dunlin Lecturer at Oxford Univ., 1913; Member of Staff of Economics, Calcutta Univ., 1913-22; Banashi reader in Economic Journal; Professor of Economics, Fata, India. Publications: The Trade Relations between India and India; Editor of the Bengal Economic Journal; author of a number of articles upon Economics. Recreations: cricket, golf.
L.C.C., and to Taunton and Somerset Hospital. *Publications.* The Principles of Infant Nutrition (with K. Tallerman); Heart Disease in Childhood (with H. B. Russell); Contributions to the Study of Arthritis; *Recreation.* Hunting, Fishing, Gardening. *Address.* Castle Farm, Exford, Som. *Club.* United University.


**HAMILTON, Douglas,* family name of Duke of Hamilton.


**HAMILTON, Professor Henry, M.A., D.Litt., Professor of Political Economy, University of Aberdeen, Scotland.** b. 8 March 1866; 3rd s. of late John Hamilton and Elizabeth Currie, Inlay and Fairlie, Ayrshire; m. 1929, Agnes Navigation (Nelson's Aeronautics Manuals), 1942; The Teacher on the Threshold, 1946; Mathematics for Living, 1953; Go Ahead Arithmetic, 1957; numerous articles on psychology, education, etc. *Recreations.* walking, tennis, reading, etc. *Address.* The Lodge, Borough Road College, Isleworth, Middlesex. T. 1st Isleworth 5540.


**HAMILTON, Sir George Rostrevor, K.T.** C. 1851; poet, writer and civil servant; F.R.S.L. (Vice-President); President, Society of Civil Service Authors; b. London, 11 April 1855; s. of Rev. C. Chetwode Hamilton; m. 1918, Marion Hermine, d. of Rev. W. L. S. Cochrane; one s. *Educ.* Bradfield; Exeter College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, 1st class Hon. Mods., 1909); 1st class Litt. D. (Geography), St. Stephen's, Inland Revenue Department, 1912; Private Secretary to Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, 1913; Secretary to Committee on National Debt and Taxation, 1926; an Assistant Secretary to First Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue, 1929; a Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1934; Presiding Special Commissioner, 1930-33. *Publications.* (verse) Escapade, 1913; YT, 1918; Poetry, 1924; The Making, 1926; Epigrams, 1928; Light in Six Moods, 1930; John Lord, Saltirid, 1934; Unknown Lovers, 1935; Memoirs of an Epicurean, 1907; Light in Six Moods, 1930; The Unbearable, 1941; Death in April, 1944; Selected Poems and Epigrams, 1944; Crazy Gaunt, 1946; The Inner Room, 1947; The Curved Stone, 1950; The Running Sister, 1951; Poems and Epigrams, 1958; (anthologies) The Soul of Wit, 1924; The Latin Portrait, 1929; The Greek Portrait, 1931; Whittier's Long-Glass, 1936; Lord Byron (with John Arlott), 1943; James Hurnard, 1946; (prose) Bergson and Future Philosophy, 1923; Poetry and Contemplation, 1927; The World to Come, 1923; For Fool, 1944; The Tell-Tale Article, 1949; Gildes and Marshals, 1956. *Address.* 2 Paragon House, Blackheath, S.E.3. T.: Lee Green 9615. *Clubs.* Athenaeum.


HAMILTON, Iain Ellis; Composer; Pianist; Broadcaster of Talks; Lecturer at Morley College, since 1939, and at London University since 1956; b. Glasgow, 6 June 1923; s. of John and Catherine Hamilton. Educ.: Mill Hill Royal Academy of Music, Eng. Engineer. (Handley Page Ltd), 1939-40; R.A.M. (Scholar) 1941-45; several prizes and awards, the Butterworth Award, 1954; Arnold Bax Gold Medal, 1954; Ch. (London Univ.), 1953. Chm. Composers' Guild, 1953; Chm. I.C.A. Music Ctte., 1953-55; Dir. Esa. Symphonies; concerts for Clarinet, Horn, Violin and Piano, for Baritone, Chorus and Orchestra (B.B.C. Commission), Symphonic Variations; Variations for String Orchestra, Overture, Barbershop Harmonizing Fair, Concerts for Jazz Trumpet and Orchestra (B.B.C. Commission); Scottish Dances; Sonatas for Chamber Orchestra, 3 Love Songs for Tenor and Orchestra, Pantomime ballet, chamber works include: String Quartet, 1947-49, Octet, Sonatas for Piano, Viola and Clarinet, Flute Quartet, Clarinet Quintet, 3 Nocturnes, 1950, Clarinet and Piano, 4 Border Songs, 1951. Publication: articles for many journals. Recreations: Fishing. Address: 15 Bolton St., W.1. T.: Grosvenor 8774.


HAMILTON, Belga James Melvill, D.S.O. 1917; retired; b. 4 Nov, 1886; s. of late Lewis Hamilton, 3rd Bnt. Educ.: St. Anne's College (d. 1900); 2nd Bnt. Amella Grenfell. Educ.: Winchester; Sandhurst; joined the Gordon Highlanders, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1934; Col. 1938; served in N.W. African Com. 1941-43: Sub-Area Com. 1941-43: Col. CA/Military Government, 1943-49; served in European War, 1914-19 (depatches five times, D.S.O., Legion of Honor).
HAMILTON, John Almeric de Courcy, C.M.G. 1946; M.C.; Sudan Political Service (retired); b. 4 Oct. 1896; a. of late Henry de Courcy Hamilton, Edetr.; Col. in Sudan and Africa; Educ.: Columbia L.L.B. and B.A. 1920; M.A. 1923; served with 4th Hampshire Regiment, 1914-19 (wounded, M.C.); Sudan Political Service, 1920; District Commissioner, 1920-22; Sudan Administrator, 1921-22; British Consul, Cairo, 1922-34; seconded to Egyptian Govt., 1935-37 and to British Embassy, Cairo, 1937-41. Counsellor at the Legation, Beirut, 1941-43; British Minister's Office, Baghdad and Cairo, 1942-44; Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo, 1947-56; retired 1957. Address: 16 Trevor St., Knightsbridge, S.W.7. Club: Athenaeum.

HAMILTON, John Cole; see Cole-Hamilton.


HAMILTON, Kismet Leland Brewer, C.I.E. 1944; L.C.S. retired; b. 18 Aug. 1898; a. of William Roberts Hamilton and Lilian Brewer; m. 1918, Madeleine Ruth Denny, two s. t. Educ.: Tenbridge School; St. John's College, Cambridge;, Indian Civil Service, 1927; Commissioner, Central Provinces and Oude; Assistant Commissioner; Under-Secretary, 1910-13; Settlement Officer, Seoni, 1915-20; Deputy Commissioner, Political Agent Chhattisgarh Fauzi States, 1925-28; Officer in Charge, Chhattisgarh Division, 1928-34; commissioned as Commissioner, 1935; retired, 1946. Recreations: shooting, fishing, golf, tennis. Address: Ladywood, Convent Road, Sidmouth, Devon.

HAMILTON, Lord Malcolm Avendale D.; see Douglas-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Mary Agnes, C.B.E. 1949; a. d. of late Robert Adamson, Professor of Logic, Glasgow University, Educ.: Glasgow High School, Newnham College, Cambridge. M.P. (Lab.) Blackburn, 1929-31; late Parliamentary Private Sec., P.M.O.; Member, British Delegation, League of Nations Assembly, 1929, 1930; Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1929-31; Governor of British Broadcasting Corp., 1931; Life Sentence, 1937-38; Alderman L.C.O., 1937-40; temp. civil servant, 1940-52. Publications: Junior History of Rome; Greek Legends; Ancient Rome, 1934; The Story of Commerce; Yes; Dead Yesterday; Full Circle; The Last Fortnight; Follow my Leader; Polly’s Hand-book; Special Providence: Murder in the Alps, 1935; Confessions, 1935; biographies: Margaret Bonfield, J. Ramsay MacDonald, Mary Macarthur; Carlyle (Travelers’ Library); Sidney and Beatrice Webb; E. G. R. Boak; Arthur Henderson, 1935; Women at Work, 1941; Remembering My Good Friends, 1944; Up-hill all the Way, 1953. Recreations: walking, sketching, listening to music. Address: 15 Mulberry Close, Chelsea, S.W.10; T.: Flixman 0546.

HAMILTON, Myer, A. B. K.; see King-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Patrick; see Hamilton, A. W. P.


HAMILTON, Rev. William (Hamilton), M.A., D.D., M.R.I.A.; Minister of Lomond and Hamilton, Parish Church, Lomond, Ayrshire, 1949-58; s. Barnhill, by Dundee, 24 March 1884; s. of George Hamilton, Broughty Ferry; m. 1914, Annie, s. of John Selwyn, 12, Frederick Street, Cleveland, Ohio; two s. Educ.: College School, Broughty Ferry; High School of Dundee; University of St. Andrews; Trinity College, Glasgow, Minister at Barrhead, Renfrewshire, 1910-15; Legate and Gaidalcy, 1919-25; Military Chaplain, World War I, 1918-20; Joint Adviser of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, 1927-49; travelled extensively in Europe and America in interests of international Christianity; organised and held Christian Conferences; Editor of Great Heart (Scottish Churches’ Magazine for the Young), 1921-38, and developed the Great Heart Order of World-Friendship to promote international understanding among the young people of all nations; W.E.A. Lecturer in English Literature; Moderator, Synod of Aberdeen, 1955; 1954; Presbyterian of Giriec, 1954-64. Publications: Home: College Report, 1919-21; Gaidalcy and other Poems, 1926; John Mason, a Popular Critical Study, 1922, enlarged edition, 1923; The Desire of the Soul, and other Poems, 1926; Dest’s Home and Anthropology of Modern Scots Poems, 1929; Scott’s Lady of the Lakes, 1932; Kate Kennedy’s Ere, 1933; The Church and Youth, 1934; Children Praising (with Herbert Weissman), 1956; Student Union and Camp and College (with A. G. Findley, M.R.I.A.), 1937; Country Lassies and Lads (collected lyrics). 1956. Report on alleged persecution of religious minorities in Transylvania (with F. J. Paul and J. M. Webster); Queen Madeline’s Play; Editor of Presbyterian Alliance Council Proceedings (1880-1957). Address: 31, Princes Street, Edinburgh, T.: Innes 966. Club: University (Aberdeen).

HAMILTON, Professor William James; M.A., B.C. (Dublin), D.Sc. (Edinburgh), F.R.E.E. Professor of Anatomy in the University of London at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Dean, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Professor of Anatomy at the Roy. Acad. of Art; b. 1804; d. 1858. A teacher of anatomy and late Esmeline G. Hamilton, Roselle, Whitehead, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; m. 1835, Malins, c. of late Samuel Young, Inglefield, Mo. Myrtlefield Park, Berthet; four s. Educ.: Queen’s University, Belfast, B.Sc., 1926, First Class Honours; M.B., R.C.H., B.A.O., 1928, First Class Honours and First Place; M.Sc. 1931; M.D., First Class Honours, Queen’s University, Edinburgh, B.Sc., 1926, First Class Honours; University; various Scholarships and Exhibitions at Queen’s University and Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1925-26. Struether’s Anatomical Prize and Gold Medal, University of Glasgow, 1925; Neil Prize, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1935; formerly Lecturer in Anatomy in University of Glasgow and Deputy Director of the Charing Cross Hospital Medical College; Professor of Anatomy in University of London at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Professor of Anatomy at Glasgow University, 1945. Past Pres. Anatomical Soc. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Publisher: Memos on Embryology and related subjects in Transactions of Roy. Society of Edinburgh and Journal of Anatomy; Text Book on Surface and Radiological Anatomy (with J. D. Boyd and H. W. Musman); Ed. Textbook of Human Anatomy; Contributor, to Vol. II and VI, and 2nd Edn. of Schott’s Physiology of Reproduction, 3rd edition; formerly Editor Journal of Anatomy, Discovery: Golf. Address: Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 62 Chandos Place, W.C. 2. T.: Hansley, 6th Floor, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex, T.: Northwood 2298.


HAMILTON, William Winter; M.P. (Lab.) West Fife since 1950; b. 26 June 1919; one s. one d. Educ.: Grammar School and University. Joined Labour Party, 1956; contested West Fife,

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Sir Hew; see Dalrymple.

HAMILTON-GLIERTON, Philip 
Francis; Sheriff Substitute of Inverness; 
J.P., Forres, 1936-39; Edinburgh, 14 April 1883; s.s. of Sir P. J. Hamilton; L.L.D.; m. 1928, Margaret, d. of J. G. Bartholomew, L.L.D.; one s. three d. Educ. : Edinburgh 
Academy; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. 
1914-19, Captain 5th R.S.F., Staff Captain; Capt. 1st Class, District Judge, Soden, 1915; Judge of High Court, Advocate General, Sudan Government; retired Honorary Judge. Address: 4 Pentland Road, Edinburgh 18.

HAMILTON HARDING, George 
Trevor, C.I.E. 1931; Secretary to the Governors and Bursar of Kings College School, Wimborne, since 1949; b. Kandy, Ceylon, 14 May 1900; s.s. of J. Hamilton Harding; m. 1930, Anne Greer Wakeman; two s. 
and one d. Educ.: Malory Bay College. Indian 
Police, Punjab, 1918; served European War, 1918, 1919; a. W. Frontier, and Palestine, 
attracted 15th Indian Police; Senior Superintendent of Police, Lahore, 1929; 
Officer on Special Duty reorganising the 
Eskim Police, North America, 1924-25; Home 
Minister, Bikaner State, 1929-30; Deputy Inspectorgeneral, Lahore, 1941-42; Inspector, 
Gen. of Police, Patiala State, 1944-6; Deputy Inspector-General, Lahore, Jan.- 
down 1948.

HAMILTON- KING, Mrs. Grace M.; 
Principal Royal School of Needlework since 
1950; d. of late Canon Arthur West and of 
Mrs. Louisa Oliver; m. 1922, Edward Hamilton (d. 1936) of Heswall. Educ. 
St. Cl. Tunbridge Wells; Magdalen College, 
Oxford; St. John's College. Address: 
Lytton House, London. London Academy of 
Music, 1923-28; Miss Kerr-Sander's Secreta 
1930-31; Town Administration Office, Office, 1941-45. Recreation: golf. Address: 

HAMILTON-MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil 
Purvis-Russell; see Montgomery.

HAMILTON-RUSSELL, family name of 
Viscount Boyne.

HAMILTON-SPENCER-SMITH, 
Sir Thomas C.; see Spencer-Smith.

HAMMERSKJOLD, Dag (Hjalmar Agne 
Carl) 1905; Secretary-General of the United 
Nations since 1952; b. Joukvenas, Sweden, 1905; s. of late Hjalmar L. Hammarskjold and Agnes (also Almenius); unmarried. Educ.: Upsala 
University (Bachelor of Laws); Stockholm University (Dr. Leg). Asst. Prof. in Polit. Econ., Stockholm Univ., 1929; Sec. to Comm. on Unemployment, 1930-34; Sec. in Sveriges Riksbank (Bank of 
Sweden), 1930-34; Sec. to Ministry of Finance, 1935-45; Chrm. Sveriges Riksbank, 1941-44; Consul General in Montreal, 1944-49; Deputy 
Envoy Extraordinary and Financial Adviser to Min. for Foreign Affairs, 1946-49; Under 
Secretary to Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1949-51; Min. of State, 1951-53; Sweden; 
Deleg. at Paris Conf. Econ. co-op., 1947 and 1948; Deleg. to O.E.C.D., Unisan and 
Council of Ministers, 1948-49; Vis-Chrm. to 
O.E.C.D. Exec. Ctte., 1944-49; Delegate at 
negotiations with U.S., U.S.A. and other countries, 1944-48; Delegate to General Assembly of United Nations, 1949

HAMMERSLEY, Samuel Schofield; 
Director of Companies; Member of Lloyds; b. 1865; s.s. of John Schofield Hammersley, 
cotton spinner; m. 1919, Ethel Helen; d. 
Educ.: King's College, Cambridge. Joined the 
Army from the University; served as a 
subaltern with the East Lancashire Regiment in 
Greece. (In France with the Turkish 
Cape, Capt.); M.P. (U.) Stockport, 1945-55; M.P. (U.) East Wiltseden, 1938-45; Parliamentary 
Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to the Treasury, Mission to India, 1932; rejoined Army, 1939; worked for Ministry of 
Supply on Tanks, 1940-43. Chairman of 
cotton-spinning and other industrial companies. 
Publications: Industrial Leadership, 1925; 
various articles on industrial and economic subjects. Address: Recreation: gardening. Address: 
41 Saxon Court, Uckfield, Sussex. T.: Buxted 
2883; 19 Chesham Street, S.W.1. T.: Sloane 
9261. Clubs: Carlton, Brook's, Clarendon 
(Manchester).

HAMMERSLEY-SMITH, Ralph 
Henry, C.B.E. 1922 (O.B.E. 1913), 
retired, s.s. 7 June 1880; s.s. of E. H. H. 
Smith, Mall House, Cahir; m. Magdalene 
Francois, d. of Henry MacDowell, Outlands 
Park, Rumblingdean, Five Acre (and one d. decd.). Educ.: St. Edward's School, Oxford. 
Served as a Captain in the Royal Artillery 
Army through the Imperial Yeo, 1900; transferred to 14th Bengal Lancers, L.A., 1905; 
transferred to 11th Sikh Regt. 1922; served S. 
Afr.; S.A. Regt., S.A. 1914-18 (O.B.E.); 
Warrington, 1929-32 (O.B.E., Hbreit Lieut.-Col. 1924), 
commanded 2nd/11th Sikh Regt. (Lieut.-Col. 1930); 
commanded 2nd/11th Sikh Regt. (Lieut.-Col. 1930); 
address: 80 Stirling Rd., Bournemouth, Hants. T.: Winter 
2293. See also BRIg. G. F. Hassey, Brig. A. T. Cornwallis-Jones.

HAMMERSMITH, Cecil, 2nd 
Baronet, s.s. 12 July 1828; s.s. William 
Hammerstein and Alice Nimmo; b. 1817, 
Myra Flinn; one s. one d.; 2nd 1929, 
Dorothy Blanchard; one s. Educ. Colum 
bia University (A.B.); Holder of Hon. 
Doctorate of Laws, Columbia University. Works: 
Plays: Wildflower, 1923; Rose Marie, 1924; 
Sunny, 1925; The Desert Song, 1926; Shows 
Beat, 1927; New Moon, 1928; Sweet 
Adeline, 1929; The Music in The House of 
Hovhanna, 1943; Carmens Jones, 1943; Carousel, 
1945; Allegro, 1947; South Pacific, 1949 
Pulitzer Prize); The King and I, 1951. 
Served in Shows: Show Boat, Swing High Swing Low, High Wide and Handsome, Story of 
Irene and Vernon Castle, State Fair. Co-Pro 
ducer of: I Remember Mama, 1944; Annie 
Get Your Gun, 1946; Happy Birthday, 1946; 
Showboat, 1946; John Long, 1946. Author of lyrics of many songs including: Of 
Man River, All The Things You Are, Lover, 
Come Back to Me, When I Grow Too Old to Dream, So This is the Part I Have New Paris, Oh No Make Believe, Oh What A Beautiful Mornin', 
The Surrey With The Fringe On Top, People 
Will Say We're In Love, It Might As Well Be Spring, Oh What A Beautiful Mornin', I Still 
Drown, I Whistle A Happy Tune, Hello! 
Young Lovers, We Kiss In A Shadow, Getting 
To Know You, Shall We Dance, Where Do We Go, 

Authors and Publishers: Member National Insti 
utes of Arts and Letters. Partner Williamson 
Music, Inc. Publ. Hammers 
Carmen Jones 1944; Carousel 1945; Allegro, 1947; South Pacific, 1949; The 
King and I, 1951. Recreation: tennis, chess, 
Address: Recreation: tennis, chess, Address: Doylestown, Pennsylvania. 
Club: Golf (N.Y.).

HAMMERTON, Colonel George 
Herbert Leonard, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 
1929.
HAMMETT, Clifford James: Hon. Mr. Justice Hammett; Chief Justice, Tonga; Judge, Siam; Judge Fiji; Fiji Supreme Court; Fijian; Colonial Legal Service; 8 June 1716; son of Frederick John and Louise Maria Hammett; m. 1946, Olga Beryl Appleby; four sons, four daughters. Admitted to the Bola (Solomon) Bar, 1926. Served Indian Army, 1st Punjab Regt., service in North Africa, 1940 (despatches); commissioned in the Bengal Lancers, Indian Empire. Japanese P.O.W. on Siam Railway, 1942-45. Colonial Legal Service, 1946; Magistrate, Nigeria, 1945-47. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1932; Transferred to Fiji, 1952; Senior Magistrate, Fiji, 1954. Address: Shahnish, Beachwood Dr., Pacific Heights, Honolulu, Hawaii. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society, etc.

HAMMETT, Dashiel: see Hammett, S. D.


HAMMOND, Joan Hood, O.B.E.; 1935; Australian Opera, and Concert Singer; b. 25 May 1912; s. of Samuel Hood Hammond and Hilda May Blandford; Educ.: Presbyterian Ladies' Coll., Fimbly, Sydney, Aust.
Hampson, b. of 10th Bt.; s. coulin, 1929. Educ.: Oratory School, Caversham. Lord of the Manor and Lay Rector of Thornham Parish, Kent. Address: c/o British P.O., Tangier, Morocco.

HAMPSTEAD, Archdeacon of; see Matthews, Ven. H. J.


HAMPTON, Lt.-Col. Bertie C. D., see Dwyer-Hampton.


HAN SYUIN; (Mrs. Elizabeth Comber); doctor and author; (Mrs. Elizabeth K. Chow); b. 23 September 1929, d. of T. Y. Chow (Chinese) and M. Denis (Belgian); 1st, 1938, General P. H. Tang (b. 1947); 2nd, 1952, L. F. Comber. Educ.: Venise University, Peking, China; Brusels University, Brussels, Belgium; London University, London, England. Graduated M.B., B.S., London (Hons.) In 1948, since when has been a practising doctor. Publications: as Han Syuia, Destillation, Chungking, 1942; A Many Splendoured Thing, 1952; And The Rain My Drink, 1956. Recreation: botany, riding, swimming. Address: c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, W.C.1: Singapore.


HANOVER, Harold Greville, D.C.L., Vinerian Professor of English in Oxford, since 1949; Fellow of All Souls College, Hon. Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford; Hon. Master of the Bench, Inner Temple; Member of Council, and Deputys Tribunal; Member Industrial Court, 1922-29; Bencher, 1936-44; Fellow, 1931-32; Senior Proctor, Oxford University, 1933-34 and 1944-45; Chairman: of Toy and Perambulator Manufacturing Workers Assoc., Court of Enquiry into Provincial Omnibus Industry, 1954; Enquiry into West Indian Airways, 1956; Independent Member Commissions of Inquiry into Restrictive Trades, 1940; Minimum Wage Arbitrator in Nigeria, 1955. Publications: Essays in Equity, 1934; Modern Equity, 1955 (7th edn. 1967); Traité Pratique des Divorces et des Successions en Droit Anglais (with R. Monreux), 1939 (2nd edn. 1952); English Courts of Law, 1944 (2nd edn. 1953); Principles of Agency, 1952; The Vinerian Chair and Legal Education, 1958; articles in legal periodicals. Recreation: travelling. Address: 37 Belgrave Court, Oxford; Marlborough House, Falmouth, Cornwall.


HANBURY, Brig.-Gen. Philip Lewis, C.M.G., M.O. 1919, D.S.O. 1915; late Lt. King's Own Scottish Light Infantry; b. 8. 1879; 2nd s. of late Capel Hanbury and Catherin Sophia 1301
HANBURY-TRACY, family name of Baron Sudeley.


HANCOCK, Percy Ellis Thompson, F.R.C.P.; Senior Physician, Royal Marsden Hospital; Physician, The Royal Marsden Hospital, Northfields; Indian Medical Service; Director,定了 Hospital, Indian Medical College, Delhi. Address: Commonwealth Relations Office, Whipsnade, S.W.1; Box Cottage, Downington, Newbury, Berks. Club: Athenaeum.

HANCOCK, Professor Sir (William) Keith, Kt., c.r. 1953; M.A., F.B.A. 1950; Director of the Research School of Social Sciences and Professor of History, Australian National University, Canberra, from 1957; editor, on the civil side, of British Official War Histories. Born, 28 June 1908; s. of Archdeacon William Hancock, M.A.; m. 1925, Thedore Brocket, Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, 1924-30; Prof. of Modern History, University of Adelaide, 1924-35; Professor of History, Birmingham University, 1924-44; Chichele Professor of Economic History, University of Oxford 1944-49; Director, Institute of Commonwealth Studies, and Professor of British Commonwealth Affairs in the Univ. of London, 1949-56; appointed to War Cabinet Offices as Inspector of Civil Histories, 1941; Hon. D.Litt. (Rhodes and Cambridge). Publications: Ricasoli 1926; Australia 1930; Survey of British Commonwealth History, 1923; Argument of Empire, 1943; Politics in Pittsburg, 1947; (with M. W. Gowing) British War Economy, 1949; Wealth of Colonies, 1950; Country and Calling, 1954. Address: The Australian National University, Box 4, O.P.O., Canberra, A.C.T., Australia. Clubs: Atheneum, Chelsea Arts; Commonwealth (Canberra).


HANCOCK, family name of Baron Castlemaine.


HANFORD, Sir John (James William), Kt., c.r. 1949; C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1919; A. 6 Dec. 1951, s. of John James Handford; m. Gladys Victoria (d. 1926), w. of late John W. Trist, F.S.A. (Lond.); one s. one d. Educ. - Luton Upper School; Post Office Savings Bank, 1900; Scottish Office, 1902; Royal Institute of Actuaries, 1910; Board of Agriculture for Scotland, Asst. Accountant, 1913; Asst. Sec. and Accountant, 1918; Department of Agriculture for Scotland, Secretary for Agriculture and Fisheries, in charge of Land Settlement, 1930; Chief liaison Officer in London, 1940; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1942; late Asst. Under-Sec. for Scotland. Address: 52 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh. Clubs: Reform; Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

HANFORD, Stanley Alexander, M.A. Oxon.; Reader in Classics, King's College, University of London; 1925; s. of late Thomas Edward Handford, Harrogate; m. 1925, Doris M. of late James Henry Oliverhead, Oswestry, Educ. - Bradford Grammar School (principal Scholar); 1st Class Honours (Oxford and Medieval Scholar); 1st Class Honours (Classical Scholar); 1923; Ireland Scholarships 1918-19; 14 Class Honours (Literature and History); University of Edinburgh. Address: 52 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh. Clubs: Reform; Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

HANFORD, Thomas Alexander, M.A. Oxon.; Reader in Classics, King's College, University of London; s. of late Thomas Edward Handford, Harrogate; m. 1925, Doris M. of late James Henry Oliverhead, Oswestry, Educ. - Bradford Grammar School (principal Scholar); 1st Class Honours (Oxford and Medieval Scholar); 1st Class Honours (Classical Scholar); 1923; Ireland Scholarships 1918-19; 14 Class Honours (Literature and History); University of Edinburgh. Address: 52 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh. Clubs: Reform; Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

See also Sir John Benn, Bt., Hon. H. A. A. Hankey.

HANKEY, Very Rev. Cyril Patrick; Dean of Ely since 1951; b. 1886; s. of Rev. Claude Hankey; m. 1923, Frances Mary Harris; a. one d. Educ.: Harleybury; P Ponsonby College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College, Principal, Dorchester Missionary College, 1916-22; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Westminster, 1922-24; Vicar of St. Mary's the Less, Cambridge, 1925-38; Chaplain to St. John, St. Leon, and St. Louis, France, 1935-41; Vicar of Aldenham and Rural Dean of Watford, 1941-46; Vicar of St. Paul's, Bedford, and Rural Dean of Bedford, 1946-51; Chairman of the Diocesan Board, the Serbian Saints, 1921; The Young Priest, 1933; A Confession of My Faith, 1940. Address: The Deanery, Ely, Y. T.; Ely 4245.


HANKEY, Colonel George Trevor, O.B.E. 1945; T.D.; late R.A.M.C. (T.A.); Commander, 1st/2nd Battalion, London Dental School, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill; Lecturer in Dental Surgery and Pathology, and Member of Board of Studies in Dental Surgery of University of London; Hon. Col. 12 General Hospital, A.E.F. since 1917; & London, 15 March 1900; r. of J. Trevor Hankey, Linfield, Surrey; m. 1933, Margaret, daughter of Sir E. (d. 1928) of Colson, Tynemouth; (one s. decd.); m. 1946, Mary Isobel, d. of late R. H. G. Colson, Tynemouth, Educ.: Oakham School; Guy's Hospital, London; Royal Dental Hospital, London; 1. R.C.S. Eng. 1922; 1. R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1923; elected F.D.S. R.C.S. Eng. 1948; Assistant Dental Surgeon at London Hospital, 1923, at St. Bartholomew's, 1929; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Examiner in Dental Surgery, R.C.S. England, 1948-51; Examiner in Dental and Oral Surgery, Univ. of London, 1930-50. O.B.E. 1957-58; Charles Toms Lecturer, R.C.S.


HANKEY, Richard Lyons A.; see Alers Hankey.


HANKIN, Arthur Maxwell, C.M.G. 1955; Director, Edwin Giddings Ltd. Works, Manchester, Devizes, Wilts.; Sudan Political Service, retired; b. 27 Nov. 1905; s. of Seymour and Ethel Hankin; m. 1938, Helen Elizabeth English; one s. two d. Educ.: Bromagrove School; Worcester College, Oxford. Joined Sudan Political Service, 1928; Private Secretary to Governor General of Sudan, 1934; Director of Establishments, Sudan, 1937; Consul-General in Antwerp, 1938; Deputy Consul-General in London, Overseas Empire, 1940; Order of the Nile (4th class), 1940. Recreations: tennis and gardening. Address: Conoch Old Manor, Nr. Devizes, Wilts. T.: Chilton 214. Clubs: United University; Leander.

HANKINSON, Charles James; see Holland, Clive.


HANKINSON, Sir Walter Crossfield, K.C.M.G., cr. 1948 (C.M.G. 1941); O.B.E. 1936; M.C. b. 8. Nov. 1904; s. of late Alfred B. Hankinson, m. 1926, Sheila, d. of Dr. Frederick Watson, Sydney. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Jesus College, 1930.


HANLY, Lt.-Col. Sir (Griffin) Wyndham Edward, 7th Bt., cr. 1620, er. 1774; late Sherborne Yeomanry and Royal Air Force; J.P. Flintshire; High Sheriff, 1932; Master of Sir W. W. Wynn's Yeomans, 1946-53; b. 8.30 Jan. 1892; d. of 8th Bt. and Essex (d. 1923), d. of W. Selby Lowndes, Waddington Hall, Hons; m. 1921, Aileen Mary, d. of late Capt. C. R. Ropner, of the Royal D. Ed.: Westminster College. Owns about 7000 acres of Jockey Club (Senior Steward, 1944) and National Hunt Committee. Recreations: hunting, shooting, racing, polo and farming. Address: Bicton Hall, Teignbridge, Devon; T.: Bicton 289. Club: Cavalry, Jockey. See also Marguerite F. Hanner.


HANN, Edmund Lawrence, b. 10 Aug. 1881; s. of Edmund Mills Hann and Mary Brown; m. 1907, Mary Alice Redwood; four s. four d. Educ.: Harrow. Goldsmith Gallitzin State University, B.A. 1905. Address: Law House, Wroxham, Norfolk. T.: Wroxham 216. Club: Norfolk Broad Yacht (Wroxham).


HANNA, Lady Ferguson; see Leslie, Doris.

HANNA, Col. F. R.; see Balfour-Hannay.


HANNA, Most Rev. Thomas; see Argyll and the Isles, Bishop of.

HANNA, Sir Walter Ferguson (Leis- runck), Kt., er. 1951; Consulting Physician to Cottage Hospital Society, Edinburgh; Medical Consultant to Open Way Clinic; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Hunterian Society (on council); Past President, Med. Soc. of London; Mem. Harveian Soc.; Mem. Oeser Club (Med. writing); Clinical Assistant (Senior Hospital Medical Officer) Western Hospital for Neurological and Neuro-surgery; Clinical Assistant, St. Mary's Hospital, Divisional Surgeon St. John Ambulance Brigade, London (Prince of Wales's St. John's Red Cross, 1941-44); h.s. of David Ferguson-Hannay; b. Doris Leslie, q.e. to e. Educ.: Berkhamsted School; Guy's Hospital; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Resident M.O. Horton General Hosp., Banbury, 1923; Clinical Ass't, Lambeth Hosp., 1928; Princess Beatrice Hosp., 1930-35; Nat. Heart Hosp., 1935-48; Prof. Fervor Friar, Guy's Hosp. Foundation, 1948. Address: 41, East Villas, Roehampton, S.W.5. Recreation: shooting and game. Address: 79 Chelsea Manor St., Chelsea, S.W.3. Clubs: Eaton, Leander, Garrick, Beaufort, Green Room.


HANNAN, John; see Hannon, Rev. Arthur Gordon.

HANSEN, Sir Sven Wohlfard, 1st Bt., cr. 1921; M.B.E. 1920; b. 1 Apr. 1876; s. of Carl Frederik Hansen; m. 1st, 1899, Jane, d. of Thomas Welsh, Twizel, Durham; m. 2nd, 1921, Emily Alice, widow of R. A. Fullord, Sutton. Educ.: privately. Heir: none. Address: Grand Hotel, Eastbourne, Sussex.


HANSFORD JOHNSON, Pamela; see Johnson, P. H.

HANSON, Sir Anthony (Leslie Oswald), 3rd Bt., cr. 1887; b. 27 Nov. 1914; s. of Sir Leslie Oswald Hanson, 2nd Bt., and Flora Liebe (d. 1956), d. of late Lt.-Col. W. A. R. Blennerhassett; S. half brother 1951. Educ.: Hawtrey's, Savernake, Wilts; Garden City School, Elgin, Morayshire. Recreation: Rugby. Address: Courtfield, Norton-sub-Hamdon, Somerset.


HANSON, Sir John; see Hanson, Sir Charles.


See also Sir Leslie Farrer.


HAPELLE, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) William Horatio, C.B.E., 1943; Indian Army, retired; b. 14 April 1890; s. of W. A. Happele, I.C.S. Educ.: 1913 M.I. Eton College; Tunbridge; R.M.C., Sandhurst, Commissioned, 1909; despatches, 1918; Judge Advocate-General in India, 1938-44; retired. Address: 18 Village Way, Dulwich, S.E.21.


HARBACH, Otto A., M.A., Playwright. b. Salt Lake City, 18 Aug. 1873; s. of Adolf and Eliza Louise (née Oster); m. 1910, Elise Smith; two s. two d. Educ.: Knox Coll., Chicago; Columbia Univ., Prof. of English at Whitman Coll., Wash., 1896-1901; Member, Phi Gamma Delta; engaged in advertising work and on stock operas. Since 1936, spent much of his time traveling and writing plays. Address: 515 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa. Clubs: Masonic; T. P. T. yika, and member of Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, since 1953; b. 25 July 1902; s. of late Frederick Walter Harbord, Birkenhead, and Isabella Maria (née Gardiner); m. Grace Eliza, d. of late Albert Stephen Powies, Birkenhead; two s. one d. Educ.: Mount Radford School, Exeter. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1926, South Eastern Circuit; Recorder and Member Emergency Reserve, 1939; H.M. Colonial Legal Officer; Gold Coast, 1940, Northern Rhodesia, 1944; Tauranika, 1943. Address: H.M. High Court, Mombasa, Tanganika; 56 Pope's Grove, Tulsehine, Middlesex. T.: Popesgrove 3797.

HARBORD, Brig.-Gen. Cyril Rodney, C.B., 1927; C.M.G., O.B.E.; D.S.O.; 1905; Order of the Nile; b. 1872; s. Kathleen, d. of late Capt. J. J. Peterson Fox; three s. (and one killed in action) one d. Served South Africa, 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal & clasp); Somaliland, 1904 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired, 1929; Address: 25 Sussex Mansions, Old Brompton Road, S.W.7.; T.: Kensington 2968; Cab: Cavalty. [Died 22 Sept. 1958.]

HARBORD-HAMOND, family name of Baron Suffield.

HARCOURT, family name of Viscount Harcourt.


HARCOURT, Admiral Sir Cecil Halliday Jeppson, G.B.E., C.B., 1933 (C.B.E. 1940). Educ.: K.C.B., 1943 (C.B. 1943); b. 11 April 1914; s. of late Halliday Harcourt and Grace Liddiard of Devonport; s. 1st, 1920, Evelyn (d. 1959), widow of George Halliday and of D. of Brigg-Feb. W. Hu. Suart, C.M.G.; m. 2nd, 1953, Stella, widow of Air Cdre. David Waghorne of Air Farthing; F. of Fortunest, East Greenwich; Royal Naval Col. of Arm., O. Pembroke, Dartmouth, Lieutenant 1913; served European War, 1914-18; Commander 1928; Captain, 1935; and Royal Australian Navy, 1953-57; and Commanded H.M.S. Frinton; Deputy Director of Operations, 1938-39; Director of Operations Division, 1938-39; Commander H.M.S. Duke of York, 1940-41; Rear-Admiral, 1942; Commanded in succession 1946, 1938, and

HARBORD, Hon. Mr. Justice (Charles Derek Gardner); Police Judge, Tangan-

1310
Pandurang Vivian, K.C.B., V.D., D.L., and widow of Captain W. M. Parker, Rifle Brigade; s. c. E. Slaters, K.C.B., Britannia. Joined Royal Navy 1878; Commissioned Second Lieutenant; served in Mediterranean War, 1914-19; commanded Kerebus, special entry cadets training ship, 1927-29; aircraft carriers Furious and Courageous, 1929-1930; Knockhatten, 1930-31; Fife to the King, 1932; fleet-Admiral 1932; Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1939-35; Vice-Adm. 1947; retired list, 1947; recalled Senior Naval Officer, Sub-Commodore, 1942-44.


HARDWICK, Philip Grantham Yorkes, Major, S.A.B.; Company Director; Baron Hardy, 1938; W.B. 28th Apil, 1938, 3d. of late Hon. Alfred Yorkes, m. 2d. of Kari and Gladys Dunlop (d. 1933), 2nd. of Andrew Vans Dunlop Beat (she m. 2d. Hon. Percy Theilsson); s. 1st. m. 28th April, 1938, 3d. of late Rt. Hon. Frank Lindsay, P.C., O.C.M.G.; one s. three d. Educ.: Eton; R.M.C. Recreations: yachtng, shooting, fishing, hunting. Heir: one Viscount Lindsay. Address: Redheugh, Birtsmorton, Kidderminster, Worcestershire; Water Water, Surrey, T.: Wentworth 3181; 18 Egerton Place, S.W.3, T.: Kensington 1716. Clubs: White's; Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Burnham Racing Club, Buckinghamshire; Jockey (France). See also Birte of Leicester.

HARDWICK, Sir Cedric Webster, Kt., M.R.A.S.; actor; M.A., M.L.A., M.Sc. (Oxon.); E.I.S. Fellow of Medway College, Oxford; Oxford, Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University of Oxford; b. Nottingham, 10 Feb., 1890; s. of Edwin Hardy and Jessie Masterson; m. Helena, d. of Percy Pickard and Jennie Sketchon; one s. Educ.: Birkenhead. Intended for medical profession, but failed qualifying examination. Came under a school of Dramatic Art; first appearance on the stage at Lyceum in The Monk and the Woman; after a variety of small parts joined the F.R. H. Boson at Liverpooi, and toured South Africa; on return to England in 1915 obtained commission in Army and served in France from 1915-18; was the last British

Office to leave war zone; intended to give up stage, but chances meeting with Sir Barry Jackson led to joining the Birmingham Repertory Theatre playing in a large variety of parts; came to London in the company early in 1924, and appeared at the Court Theatre in Shaw'S Back to Methuselah and as Churchill Ash in The Farmer'S Wife; has since played Caesar in Rome, Cleopatra in Cleopatra, Catullus in Yellow Sand, Captain Andy in the Show Boat, King Magnus in The Apple Cart, Edward Moulin-Barrett in The Barretts of Wimpole Street, Tom Thumb in Shrewsbury House, and Aubrey, the Burglar, in Too True to Be Good; Dr. Maggett in The Late Christopher Bean; Prince Mikhail Alexandrovich Gurnayev, in Tosca, 1933-35; Camen Skerritt in Shadow and Substance, New York, 1937-38; Creon in Antigone, New York, 1948; joined Old Vic Co.-Toby Belch, Twelfth Night; Dr. Faustus; Shylock, Gaiety, Cherry Orchard. Was principal lead in Malvern Festivals of 1929, 1939, 1951, and 1952. Awarded Bellis Dramatic Medal by Drama League of New York, 1937-38. Enacted the same parts in the silent film of Nelson. The talking film of Dreyfus; and has also played in the House Express, 1937. In Jew Suss, Bella Donna, Peg of Old Drury. Things to Come, Tudor Rose, Labrador Grove, The Moon is Down, On Borrowed Times, With the Window Open, 1937. White Tower, Rommel - Desert Fox, Botany Bay, Helen of Troy, Richard III, The Power and the Fries. The Story of Mankind. Rede Lectures, 1950; Recollections, 1954, Publications: Let's Pretend; Recollections and Reflections of a Funky Actor, 1933; has written many articles on the stage for newspapers. Club: Garrick.

HARDY, Hon. Arthur Charles, P.C., Canada, 1957; b. K.C. 1954; R.A., L.L.B.; b. Brantford, Ont., Canada, 3 Dec. 1872; a. of Hon. Arthur J. Hardy, K.C., Life Governor, Fns Prime Minister of Ontario, and Mary Morrison, d. of Hon. Jos. Curran Morrison, Judge of Appeal, Supreme Court of Ontario; m. 1904, Dorothy (d. 1969), a. of Hon. George T. Pullen, Senator of Canada; one, one d., and one child. Edns.: Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; Univ. of Toronto: Osgoode Hall, Called to Bar of Ontario (Osgoode Hall), 1898; practised law for some years; farming up across Lake Huron, engages extensively in agricultural pursuits, chiefly the breeding of high class cattle; interested in public affairs; appointed to the Senate, 1926; Hon. Minister of Lands and Parks of Canada, 1930; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Governor-General's Foot Guards, 1931-33. Trustees Nat. Sanitarium Assoc. of Canada; Dir. of Toronto General Trusts Corporation. Address: Thornton Cliffs, Brockville, Ontario; Avondale, Brockville, Ontario; Oceir: Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto (Toronto); Bidean, Royal University, (Ottawa); Montreal Reform (Montreal); Brockville, Brockville Country and Golf (Brockville). -


HARDY, Sir Edward, Kt., cr. 1945; b. 1 Aug. 1887; s. of Colonel Charles Hardy, Steward, Chilham Castle, Canterbury, and Margaret Anne, of Frensham, near Bournemouth Park, Canterbury. Educ.: Eton College; South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent. Positions held at various times include: Member of Kent County Council for 33 years (1919-53); Chairman, 1953; Chairman, 1939-46; Chairman of Wye College for 26 years (Chairman 1919-36, and General Purposes Cte., 25 years); Chairman and/or President, Ashford Division of Kent Conservative Assoc. for 30 years; Deputy Chairman Kent War Agricultural Executive Committee, 1929-46; J.P. for Kent; Member London Transport Executive, Visco., Kent Standing Joint Cttee.; Supervisor of Special Constables, Ashford Division; Responsible for organising Kent, and Ashford Observer Corps in Kent; Canterbury Diocesan Conf.; Canterbury Diocesan Board of Finance; Pres. Kent or Romney Marsh Sheepbreeders' Assoc.; Chairman Kent Branch of Kent Council of Societies for the Blind, Kent Industrial, Agricultural and Commercial Societies; Kent Co-operative Investment Co. Ltd.; Hon. Fellow of Wye Coll., Univ. of London. Farm 1250 acres in Kent. Recreations: shooting, fishing, producing dramatic performances. Address: Baghean Court, Ashford, Kent. T.: Wy 13. Club: Junior Carlton. -

HARDY, Edward Arthur, Member Salford City Council since 1925; b. 1884; s. of late George Ernest Hardy; m. 1907; one s., one d. Educ.: St. Clement's Church School, West Park Street, Salford. Member Salford Bd. of Guardians, 1932-35; Mayor of Salford, Member 1934-35; M.P. (Lab.) East Division of Salford, 1935-55 (Salford South, 1945-55). J.P. 1933. Late Area Secretary of Confederation of Health Service Employees. Address: 19 Lunato Avenue, Salford 6, T.: Eccles 1766. -


HARDY, Evan A., M.S.: Hon. Dr. of Laws, Univ. of Saskatchewan, 1967; F.A.O. Technical Assistance Mission, Ceylon (Dryland Agriculture Technical Training Institute, Ampallam); Prof. of Agricultural Engineering, Univ. of Saskatchewan, retired; b. 1890; Naturalized Canadian; m. 1917, Lois Hicks; three s., three d. Educ. Iowa State College Mem: Amer. Soc. of Agricultural Engineers; Soc. of Automobile Engineers; Automobile Assoc. of Ceylon; Agricultural Institute of Canada; Fellow Royal Society of Canada; Fellow Agric. Institute of Canada, 1949. Member of High School Board, City of Saskatoon, for eighteen years; 1941-46. Address: The Automobile and Farm Lighting Fst Storage Battery; Gasoline Engine Ignition; Maintenance and Overhaul of the Farm Tractor, Engine Lubrication, Maintenance and Operation of Tillage Machinery; Grain Binder Adjustments; Header and Header Bar for Grain Harvesting; The Farm Sweep; Water and Disposal Systems for Homes in Rural Saskatchewan; Farm Shop Work; Irrigation; Making Cleaning and Farm Drainage, Alteration of Selection of Farm Power; Servicing the Automobile for Winter Driving; Draft Data; Welders and Welding for the Farm; Grain Storage Problems; Land Clearing, etc. Recreations: Rugby football (on Board of Governors of Canadian Rugby Union), boys'


HARINGTON, Sir Charles (Robert), Kt., br. 1948; F.B.S. 1936; M.A.; M.D.; Hon. Se&e; (Cambridge); Dr. (h.c.), Fordham Director of National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, since 1942; b. 1 Aug. 1897; s. of Rev. Charles Harington, 1951; m. Jessie, 2nd d. of Rev. James Craig; one s. two d. Educ.: Malvern College; Magdalen College, Cambridge; University of Edinburgh, Research Assistant in Alimentary Tract of the University of Edinburgh, 1920; Lecturer in Pathological Chemistry, University College Hospital Medical School, London, 1922; Reader in Pathological Chemistry in the Univ. of London, 1923; President of the Royal Society for Chemical Pathology in the University of London, 1931–43, Director of the Graham Medical Research Laboratories, University College Hospital Medical School, London, and Editor of the Biochemical Journal, 1930–42; Member of Medical Research Council, 1938–42; Member of Agricultural Research Council, 1941–44; F.Croome Lecturer of Royal Society, 1941–44; Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1944. Royal Medal, R. Soc., 1944. Publications: The Thyroid Gland: its Chemistry and Physiology, 1935. Lectures on chemical and physiological subjects, mostly in the Biochemical Journal. Recreation: fishing. Address: Mount Vernon House, Hamstede, N.W.3. Clubs: Athlone, H.C., H.C.

HARINGTON, Sir Richard Judge John Charles Dunlas, Q.C. 1957; Judge of County Courts (Hertfordshire Circuit) since 1948; Recorder of New Windsor since Nov. 1955; Chairman, Hertfordshire Quarter Sessions, since 1957; b. 27 June 1903; s. of Richard Judson Harington, Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; London Univ. T.: Woldingham 3121.
HARKER, Brigadier Arthur William
Allen, C.B.E. 1941; b. 7 September 1890; m. 1921, Mabel Violet, d. of late Maj.-Gen. C. G. Jeanes, C.B., C.M.G.; b. at; Educ. : Chancellor's College, R.M.S.; 2nd Lt. H.A. 1910; Capt. 1916; served European War, 1914-18; R.A.O.C. 1921; Lt. Col. 1935; Br. 1939; War of 1939-45; Recreations: golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. Address: Ivo Lodge, Milton Lilloburne, Wilts.


HARKNESS, Sir Joseph Welsh Park; b. 17 May 1856; R.E. 1875; M.C. 1885; B.Sc. 1890; M.B. 1895; Med. Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare. Me. Mil. Forces under that system (1927-46); Chairman of the Lord Howe Island Board of Control; Honorary Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society, 1917-1947; Director of the Royal Geographical Society, 1930-32; Director of the Royal Geographical Society, 1930-32; Director of the Royal Geographical Society, 1930-41. Recreations: swimming, horseriding, golf. Address: Irvan Farm, Castle Hill, Sydney, N.S.W.

HARKNESS, Sir Richard Dundas


HARLOW, Frederick James, O.B.E. 1954; Ph.D., B.Sc., F.Inst.P., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.; Hon. Member and Past President. Associated with the Principles of Technical Institutions; Past Chairman of Council, Association of Technical Institutions; Member: Council of Overseas Colleges of Arts, Science and Technology; Vice-Chairman of Committee on Education for Technical Colleges; Colombo Plan; Commonwealth Relations Board, City and Guilds of London Institute; Board of Governors, Chelsea College of Physical Education, Eastbourne; Executive Committee, Sudan Union for Education; Past Member of Burnthorne Technical Committee; b. Whitstable, Kent; educ. Simon Langton School, Canterbury; Imperial Chemical Industries and Science and Technology; Lecturer in Physics and for two years Head of Department of Mathematics and Physics; Declared a Technical College, 1950-59: Has undertaken commissions on Technical Education; to Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1950-56. Has undertaken commissions on Technical Education; to Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1950-56.
HARLOW, Vincent Todd, C.M.G., 1932; M.A., D.Litt.; late Professor of the History of the British Commonwealth, Fellow & College Librarian, Balliol College, Oxford, 1904-18, Aug. 1898; s. of late Rev. Vincent Harlow and Esther Agnes Todd; m. 1924, Marguerite, d. of late J. Cory Badcock, J.P., Yarm, Yorks. Educ.: Durham School; Brasenose College, Oxford; University of London (Corporation); Royal Field Artillery, 1917-19 (despatches); Assistant Lecturer in Modern History, University College, Southampton, 1923-26; lecturer, 1926-27; Keeper of Royal House Library, London, 1928-33; Lecturer in Colonial History, Oxford, 1920-25; Min. of Information, 1928-40; Deputy Professor of Imperial History, University of London, King's College, 1733-45; Chairman of the History and Administration of the Colonial Social Science Research Council; Comr. for the Constitutional Reform in British Guiana, 1900-1901; Constitutional Consultant, Sudan Gov., 1925-32; Crown Member of the Government of the Gold Coast, Secretary of the School of Oriental and African Studies, London University; s. Vice-President of the Royal Commonwealth Society, Corresponding Member Indian Historical Records Commission; Associate of the Royal Geographical Society; Voyages of Capt. Jackson, 1923; West Indies and Guiana, 1828-1897, 1923; History of Barbados, 1819; Frederic Croftington, 1926; critical edition of Sir John Barco's Carolina, 1923; Sultana: The Story of a Last, 1828; Religious Life's Last Voyage, 1920; contributions to the Cambridge History of the British Empire; The Historian and British Colonial History (inaugurated by W. E. H. Lecky), 1951; Founding President, Malaysian Historical Society, 1961-65; Visitor, University of London, 1958-62; Colonial Secretary, 1899-1902; re-elected 1913-14; despatches, D.S.O., Brearley: Lieut.-Col. and, Colonial Education of Honour, Croix de Guerre, O.B.; Commander, G.B.; Commandant, Cavalry School, Nesharom: Commanded 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1929-30; Adjudant-General, C.O. of Royal Horse Artillery, 1925-28; Colonel on the Staff in Charge of Administration, Northern Command, 1924-26; Commandant, Equitation School and Inspector of Cavalry, 1923-29; Hon. Col. of Queen's Royal Hussars, etc.; Lieut.-Col., 1st Div. Aldershot, 1920-24; retired pay, 1925; s. Cavalry.

HARMAN, Sir Cecil W. F. S. K.  s. of Stafford-King-Harman.


HARPHAM, William, C.M.G. 1953; O.B.E. 1948: Minister, British Embassy, Tokyo, since 1956; b. 3 December 1906; a. of late William Harpham, Island of Barrow, nr. Lowestoft (see Stout); m. 1943, Isabelle Marie Sophie Drost; one s. one d. Educ.: Whittingham Secondary School, Grimsby; Christ's College, Cambridge. Royal Navy. Assistant Director of Over- seas Trade, 1939; transferred to Embasy, Brissius, 1933; Rome, 1934. Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1937; went to London, 1937; returned to Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1939. Address: c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1. Clubs: Travellers', Royal Automobile Club.

HARRAGIN, Sir Walter, Kt., cr. 1945; C.M.G. 1944; Q.C. (1935); Judge of Appeal on Commission Territorial, 1934-44; Director of various Companies; b. 26 Dec. 1890; s. of William Campbell Harragan and Mary Isabella Austin; m. 1910; one s. two d. Educ.: St. Cuthbert's School; Gray's Inn. Called to Bar, 1912; Private Practice, Trinidad, 1912; joined Army, 1915; served in France, Major Royal Field Artillery, British Expeditionary Forces, 1916-19; Crown Counsel, Trinidad, 1925; Attorney-General, N. Yarmouth, 1927; on several occasions acted as Judge between 1927 and 1938; acted as Chief Secretary

HARPER, George MacGowan; b. 18 March 1869; 3rd s. of James Harper, M.D., who was 1st s. of Sir Ernest MacGowan Harvey, K.B.E. (nephew, dissolved, 1947); one d. (one s. decd.). Educ.: Tonbridge; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; served with K.H.A., France, 1914-18. Member of Select Committee of Lloyd's, 1945-46. Deputy Chairman of Lloyd's, 1943. Recreation: golf. Address: 12 Arundel Court, Jubilee Place, S.W.3. Clubs: Union; Honourable Company of Edinburghers.

HARPER, Harry: Author of books dealing with the past, present, and future of aviation and with space-flight and inter-planetary travel; b. 1880; s. of Henry George Harper, m. 1888, Beatrice Mary Tebbutt; two s. Educ.: private schools. First British Air Correspondent. Author of many of the great national newspapers; before first aeroplanes flew, was building man-lifting kites and gliders, and making balloon and airship voyages across seas; has devoted himself to subject of flying for more than 50 years; Air Correspondent Daily Mail during all pioneer days of flying; present at historic flights of W. Wright, Kieriot, and others, 1908-11; Lord Northcliffe's secretary, and nautical secretary and consultant during European war, 1914-18; technical secretary of Civil Aerial Transport Committee, 1917-19; associated with Imperial Airways for development of first long-distance Empire air mail, and of first experimental trans-ocean airline services. Royal Aero Club Medal, 1936. Address: Past, Present, and Future, 1919; The Aeroplanes in War, 1911; With the Airmen, 1912; Aircraft in the Great War, 1916; Our First Airplanes, 1925; The History of Aeronautics, 1926; The Romance of the Flying Mail, 1935; Riddles of the Sky, 1936; Lords of the Air, 1940; Armies of the Air, 1941; Man's Conquest of the Sky, 1942; Highways of the Sky, 1943; Winged World: Our Life in the Air Age, 1943; I saw the First Men fly, 1944; Coming Wonders of Space Flight, 1945; Dawning Star, 1946; Flying South, 1947; When the Future, 1947; Conquerors of the Air, 1947; Wonders of the Spacehage, 1947; The Cavalcade of the Air, 1948; My Fifty Years., 1950; How We Beat the Boeings, 1953; First Kites and Balloons to Jets and Rockets, 1954; I Was There, 1956; Book of air reminiscences. Flying With Intelligence, collaboration with William M. Riddell; various historical books and pictures relating to the conquest of the air. Address: Hatherton, Worpole Road, Bromm, Bognor Regis, 1950.


HARRY, C. O. W.; see Wakefield-Harry.


HARRIES, Victor Percy, C.B., 1903; Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1949; b. 27 Oct. 1877. s. of late Henry Percy Harrises; m. 1922, Etheldreda (Audrey), d. of late Joseph Lorden; one t. two d. Educ.
HARRINGTON, Rear-Admiral Wilfred Hastings, C.B.E. 1957; D.S.O. 1942; Personal Mem., Australian Naval Board, and Captain, H.M.S. Repulse; b. 17 May 1894; H. B. E. Harrington, Barrister-at-Law, of Sydney, Australia; m. 1945, Agnes Janet, d. of Leigh Wilson, q.m.; two s. two d. Educ.: Wycliffe College, Oxford, Barstow College, Elmhurst, Ill., U.S.A., Naval College, Midshipman, 1924; Captain, 1947; Rear-Admiral, 1957. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: 1 Church Street, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia. 27: H. Y. 6052. Club: Royal Yacht (Melbourne); Australian (Sydney).

HARRIS, family name of Baron Harris and of Earl of Malmesbury.


HARRIS, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir Arthur Travers, 1st Bt., cr. 1953; G.C.B., cr. 1945 (K.C.B. 1942; K.C.M.G. 1927; C.B.E. 1930); C.B.E. 1927; B.T. 1945, 13 April 1892; M. 1st, 1916; one s. two d.; 2nd, 1933, Thérèse Harnne; one d. Served European War, 1914-19, 1st Rhodesian Regt. and South African F.O, joined M.A. 1913; Capt. 1933; Air Commodore, 1937. Air Vice-Marshal, 1939; Air Marshal, 1941; Air Chief Marshal, 1945; Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1940-41; Director of Policy for U.S.A., 1941; Commander-in-Chief Bomber Command, 1942-45; Marshal of the R.A.F. 1945. Managing Director South African Motor Corporation, 1945 (1st class. Russia), 1944; Grand Cross Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1945; Chief Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.), 1945; Commander, Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil), 1945; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec Palmes (France), 1945; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1945. Freeman of Starkey and of Chevening Wycombe, Hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 1946. Heir: s. Anthony Kyrie Travers Harris, b. 18 March 1918. Address: The Ferry House, Goring-on-Thames, Oxon. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Royal Naval and Military (Melbourne); Australian (Sydney). Bankers (New York); Nederlandsche (Cape Town).


HARRIS, Charles Felix, M.D., F.R.C.P., Officier Orde van Oranje-Nassau; Physician to the Children's Department, Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician, The Woolloomooloo Hospital, and the Royal Infirmary, Melbourne Hospital; Member, Board of Directors, Royal Children Hospital, 1912. Recreations: reading, gardening. Address: 60 Bayswater Road, Toorak, Victoria. 27: H. Y. 6052. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Royal (Melbourne); Carlton, Beefsteak.

HARRIS, Prof. Charles Herbert S. ; 20e Stuart-Harris.

HARRIS, Sir Charles Joseph William, Kt., cr. 1933; C.B.E. 1927; Private Secretary to successive Parliamentary Secretaries to Treasury 1922-24 and since 1931; b. 1901; m. 1924, Emily Kate Thompson; one s. two d. Educ.: Christ Church College, Bexhill, and Oxford. Private Secretary to Provost of Christ Church 1924 and 1929-31. Address: 3 Burdeco Road, S.W.18.

HARRIS, Charles Reginald Schiller, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Princeton); M.Inst.T.; Reader in Studies in the Humanities for Medical Students, Adelaide University, 1927-50. On 15 December 1922, m. late Sir Charles Harris, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., 1931, Lucia Marie Glidlake, a d. of late Dom José de Figueiredo de Pinto and of Mrs. C. G. Berry; one d. Educ.: Christ Church College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class, Lit. Hum., 1920; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxon., 1920-21; Jane Eliza Procter Visiting Fellow, Princeton University, New Jersey, 1926. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1921-36; Editor of the Nineteenth Century and After, 1926-40; Teacher on the Staff of the Times, 1926-33, and the Economist, 1933-35; Director-General, Buenos Aires Gt. Southern and Western Railways, 1925-30; Director, Entre Rios, Argentine North Eastern and Central Uruguay Railways, 1936-37. Com-

HARRIS, Jack A. S.; see Sutherland-Harris.


HARRIS, Sir Jack Wolford Ashford, 2nd Bt., cr. 1932; Governing Director, Ring Harris & Co. Ltd., Wellington, N.Z., since 1945; s. of 1st Bt. Hon. Sir Percy Harris, 1st Bt., P.C., and Freda Bloxam; m. 1939, Patricia, d. of A. P. Pennan, Wahroonga, Sydney, N.S.W.; two s. one d. Educ: Marcellin College; Sydney Grammar School; Univ. of Sydney; Wycliffe College, U. of Toronto; (Canterbury) History; then one year's study in Europe. Joined family business in New Zealand, 1919, and became director shortly after the war. Chairman, 1939; President, N.Z. Wholesale Sootage Foundation; Past Pres. Wellington Chamber of Commerce, served during War of 1939-45, for three years in N.Z. House of Representatives. Address: 380 Great King St., Wellington, N.Z. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Wellington (Wellington).}

HARRIS, John Edward, F.R.S. 1956; M.A.: Ph.D.; Professor of Zoology, Univ. of Bristol, 1934-1944; Member of the Bristol Water Pollution Research Committee on Fisheries since 1955; Member Water Pollution Research Board since 1955; b. 15 Sept. 1910; s. of late John Henry Harris, D.L., and Elise Mae Hutcheon, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.; two d. Educ: City School, Lincoln; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar), Convocational Bursary, Fellow (Columbia University, U.S.A.), 1932-35; Messel Research Fellow of Royal Society, 1937-40; Investigator on Oiling of Sails to Marine Corrosion Sub-Committee of Iron & Steel Institute, 1941-1944 (later a Sub-Committee of The British Iron and Steel Research Assoc.), Chairman, 1945-48. Publications: Papers on physical structure of protoplasm, hydrodynamics of fish locomotion, fish behavior, and other topics. Book in various British and American scientific journals 1932 onwards. Address: 6 Clifton Hill, Clifton, Bristol S. T.: Bristol 33667.


HARRIS, John Redford Oberlin; Headmaster, Rudehein School, Hobarth 1920-

HARRIS, Mary Kathleen, C.B.E. 1943; R.R.O. 1940; b. 19 June 1888; d. of late David Barcley, Belfast; m. 1942, Capt. St. George Eyre Harris, O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C. (d. 1945). Educ.: privately, Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1914; served European War of 1914-18 (despatches); A.R.C.M. 1919; Matron, 1934; Principal Matron, 1939; served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Mediterranean Station, 1940-44; Matron, 1940-44. Retired from the Q.A.I.M.N.S. in 1942. Address: Fairfax Cottage, Church Croft, Farmborough, Hants. 

HARRIS, Noel Gordon, F.R.C.P.: Physician for Psychological Medicine, The Middlesex Hospital, since 1958; Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, Middlesex Hospital Medical School; b. 20 Dec 1907; s. of late Sir Alexander Harris, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. and late Lady Harris, D.S.I.; m. 1923, Hon. Thelma Elison, d. of 2nd Baron Airedale; con. three s. Educ. St. Paul's and Westminster; St. Thomas's Hospital; London University; D.P.M. 1928; M.D. 1933; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1941. Clinical Asst., Dermatological Research Laboratory, 1941-43; Asst. Medical Officer, Springfield Hosp., 1943-52; Chief Asst., Dept. of Psychological Medicine, St. Thomas's Hosp., 1952; Physician, 1952-55. Examiner, in Psychological Medicine, London Univ., 1952. Address: For several years in the Marshalls' Hospital, St. Barnard's Hospital, 11, Canon Lane, London, E.C. 4. Author many papers in psychological med. for Psychological Medicine, 1946-62. Address: 4/2, 33, Lincroft Road, London, N.W. 9. 

HARRIS, Noël Medley V.: see Vicars-Harris. 


HARRIS, Sir Percy W.: see Wyn-Harris. 


HARRIS, Sir Sidney West, K.C. 1949; C.B. 1918; C.V.O. 1918. Formerly Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office; Pres. British Board of Film Censors since 1947; b. 1870; m. Emily Mary (d. 1940), d. of George David West, T.D. Special Circuit Court; four s. and one d. killed 1940. Educ.: St. Peter's School; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered Home Office, 1903. Private Secretary to successive Home Secretaries, 1909-19; Assistant Secretary in charge of Children's Branch, 1919-34; Chairman of the Committee for the Social Services in Courts of Summary.

HARRISON, Sir Archibald Frederick, Kt., cr. 1955; C.B.E. 1947; Solicitor to the Ministry of Labour and National Service since 1949; b. 1894; s. of F. W. Harrison, journalist; m. 1923, Mabel Grendick; two: 3, educ., at: Carysfort, Queen's College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 11 May, Inner Temple, 1919. Address: 58 Nightingale Road, Rickmansworth, Herts. T.: Rickmansworth 3849.

HARRISON, Arthur Neville John, C.B.E. 1938; b. 15 Sept. 1881; s. of late John Henry Harrison, I.G.S.; m. 1st, 1914, Helen Zoe Fudes (deceased); 2nd, 1934, Frances Mary Havliland; no. educ., at: Cheltenham College, 1900-04; Lady Mabel College, Oxford, scholar. Government of India, P.W.D., 1905; Madras, 1905-08; Eastern Bengal Railway (Calcutta), 1906; Auditor, Jodhpur-Bikanar Railway (Bhopal), 1914-24; Chief Auditor Bombay, 1924-33; Chief, Burma and Central India Railway (Bombay), 1924-38; officer, U.S. Engineers, R. & C. Railway, Bombay, 1935, 1936; retired, 1939; Treasurer of the International Zone of Tangier (Morocco), 1948; Deputy: Military Assistant to General Administration, December, India, 1947-48; Admiral, C. 1954; Finance Officer, Combined State Rice Comm. Bangkok. 1942-45. Publications: gulf, bridge. Address: c/o National Overseas and Glenn's Ltd., 35 Upper S. W. 1 Club: Royal Bombay Yacht Club, Bombay, etc.

HARRISON, Beatrice: Coll.: S. Hores- koe, N.W.P., India; d. of Col. J. M. H. Horsham. Member of Senate of Associated Board; at eleven became an exhibitor at Royal College of Music; at seventeen a scholar there, under W. E. Whittaker, and at the University of Berlin. 1909-12; at Hochschule, Berlin; won the Felix Mendelssohn Prize, being the first 'solist' and the student to do so; made her debut as a soloist at Beethoven's 600th. Berlin. Travelled widely. Made broadcasts for the R.B.C. from the early days of Savoy Hill. Address: Crab Hill House, The Park, South Nutfield, near Redhill, Surrey.

See also May Harrison


HARRISON, Cecil Stanley, C.M.G. 1954; O.B.E. 1951; Deputy Ballif, Jersey, Channel Islands, since 1955; b. 17 Nov. 1902; g. s. of late Arthur Harrison, Roqueberg, Samarkand, C.I.; m. 1927, Gertrude Jane, d. of late Thomas Dixon Reid, Bangor, Co. Down; one: 3, educ., at: Victoria College, Jersey, Admitted to Bar of Royal Court of Jersey, 1925, called to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1928. Address: 19 Prince of Wales Avenue, Jersey. 1956; Attorney General, Jersey. 1948-56. Publications: gulf, fishing; Address: St. Clair, Pontiac, Jersey, C.I. T.: Central 1676; Club: United Sports.

HARRISON, Professor Charles Victor; Professor of Molecular Anatomy, Postgraduate Medical School, University of London, since 1955; b. 19 June, 1910; s. of late Charles Henry Harrison, L.D.S. and Violet Harrison (nee Williams); m. 1937, Olga Beatrice Cochrane; one: 3, educ., at: Dean Close School, North Devon. 1929. B.A. (Lond.), 1929; M.B., B.C. (Lond.), 1929; M.D. (Lond.) 1929. Demonstrator in Pathology, Wales Nat. School of Medicine, 1930; Asst. Molecular Anatomy, British Postgraduate Medical School, 1935; Senior Lecturer, Liverpool Univ., 1939; Reader in Molecular Anatomy, Postgraduate Medical School, London, 1948. Willie Seager Gold Medal in Pathology, 1927. Publications: (Part author) Recent Advances in Pathology, 1953; various scientific papers. Address: 16 Kings Avenue, Ealing, W. 12. Poste: 1926.

HARRISON, Sir Colin; see Harrison Sir C.

HARRISON, Very Rev. Douglas Ernest William; b. on 30 March 1903; s. of E. O. G. Harrison, Downend, Bristol; m. 1933, Monica Alkoon, d. of Rev. A. F. Almou, M. Ed., Bristol Grammar School: St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar); Wyndham Hall, Oxford, 1st class Honours, Sch. of Nat. Sci., 1923; M.A. (Oxon), St. John's, Cambridge, 1926-29; Chaplain, Haileybury, H. E., Oxford, 1929-31; Chaplain, Wyndham Hall, Oxford, 1931-33; Acting Chaplain, Wadham College, Oxford, 1933; Acting Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1940-45; Canon Residentiary of Sheffield Cathedral, 1941-45; Assistant Chaplain to the Bishop of Sheffield and Director of Ordinands, 1942-1957; Archbishop of Sheffield, 1948-58. Address: The Deanery, Charlotte Street, Bristol 1. T.: Bristol 24443.

HARRISON, Sir Edward Richard; b. 4 May 1893; d. 15 June 1972; s. of late Benjamin Harrison of Ightham, Kent; m. 1905, Eliza, d. of late Rev. Ralph Green. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1920; Member Controlling Committee, Revenue Commissioners, 1920; Clerk to the Special Commissioners of Income Tax, 1914; Assistant Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, 1919; Director of Establishments, 1919; Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1922-23. Hon Sec., The Royal Statistical Society, 1925. Publications: A Digest and Index of the Official Reports of Tax Cases, 1907; Harrison of Ightham, 1923; The History and Records of Ightham Church, 1923; Contributions to Archaeological Collections, 1925; The Modern Lane, Sevenoaks, Kent. T.: Sevenoaks 51162.


HARRISON, Ernest, C.M.G. 1933; B.Sc.; b. 5 July 1916; s. of Thomas Harrison and Louise Goodwin; m. 1st, 1941, Annie Glaty, d. of J. H. Glaty; 2nd, 1946, Josephine Rollott Higgitt (d. 1957); two s. (and two killed on active service); 3rd, Helen Day Price. Educ.: Holmes Chapel; Edinburgh Academy; Ampleforth College, U.S.A.;农产品; Goomer Greatfoote School, School of Agriculture, Cape Colony, 1910-12; Principal, School of Agriculture, Cetara, Natal, 1913-17; Dep. Dir. of Agriculture, Kenya Colony, 1921-23; Dir. of Agriculture, Tanganyika, 1930-37; Prof. of Agriculture, Imperial Coll. of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I., 1938-43, 1943-47. Agricultural Consultant, Hima, Brazil, 1940-42. ed.C. Sidney. Address: 11 Barclays Bank D.C. & O. Cockspur St., S.W.1.


**HARRISON, Sir Guy**; see Harrison, Sir B. G.


**HARRISON, James**, M.P. (Lab.)Nottingham North since 1955 (East Nottingham, 1945-55); b. 30 Aug. 1899; s. of George Harrison; m. 24. Mary A. Gladys Earnshaw; one d. Educ.: Liverpool Labour College; Diploma of L.M.S. Railway Co.; Executive Member of National Union of Railwaymen; Member National Civil Defence Institute; ex-Member National Pensions Tribunal. Address: 270 Breceda Street, Long Eaton, Notts.

**HARRISON, His Honour Judge James Fraser**; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 8 (Liverpool, etc.) since 1946; J.P., Counties of Lancaster and Chester; b. 15 May 1890; s. of late James Fraser Harrison, m. 1913, Letty, s. d. of late Alfred Broadhurst, Bramhall, Cheshire; one s. Educ.: Liverpool College; Sedbergh; Liverpool University; University College, Oxford, 1912-13; practised Liverpool and Northern Circuit; Army, 1914-18; Assistant Recorder of Liverpool, 1929-40; Deputy Chairman Preston, Manchester and Liverpool County Quarter Sessions, 1938-40; Allen's Tribunal, 1939; a Dep. Chm. of Appeal Cttce. for County of Lancaster since 1943 and Chester, 1943-53; Pres. L.P.A. and Liverpool Assn. of Labour Parties, Lanes and Ches. Coal Mining Conciliation Board since 1946; H.M. Commissioner of Aslise, Northern Circuit, 1946; Judge of County Courts. Address: 22 St. John's Road, Bolton, etc., 1940-46. Address: 16a Alexander Road, Liverpool 17. T.: Lark Lane 3179. Club: Constitutional (Liverpool).


**HARRISON, John H.**; see Haslop-Harrison.


**HARRISON, John William H.**; see Haslop-Harrison.

**HARRISON, Julius Allan Greenway**, Hon. B.A.M.; F.T.C.L.; F.B.S.M.; conductor and composer; b. Stourport, 29 March 1885; s. of Walter H. and Henriette Harrison; m. 1st, 1913, Mary Eddison, Eastbourne; one d.; 2nd, 1929, Dorothy Helen Day, Baldock; one s. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's Girls' School, Harterbury, Birmingham, under Sir Graville Anthony, conducted for some years in Sir Thomas Beecham's Opera Co., and British National Opera Co., Royal Opera House, Covent Garden; co-conducted with Sir Jacob Determin, Scottish Orchestra; Musical Director to Hastings Corporation, 1930-40; late Conductor Handel Society, London; late Musical Director, Opera, London, Royal Academy of Music and Proprietor of Coronation Songs, Royal Academy of Music; Conductor of many Symphony Concerts, B.B.C., London Philharmonic Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra, orchestras, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, etc.; Director of Elgar Festival, Malvern, 1947; Member of Corporation of Trinity College, Cambridge. Music, London, etc. Works: Mass in C and Requiem Mass, 1937. for solo voices, chorus, organ and orchestra; Missa Liturgica for unaccompanied voices; Requiem of Archangels; Worcestershire suite; Serenade, Darnel Suite for Baritone Voice and Orchestra; Cornish Sketches and Autumn Landscape for String Orchestra; Bosphozo, London Opera House for Violin and Piano, A Fantasy of Flowers: Incidental Music to Radio Plays; Troubadour Suite for Strings, Horns and Harp; Suite for Viola and Piano; many choral works, songs, part-songs, pianoforte, organ, instrumental pieces, and chamber music. Publications: Brahms and his Four Symphonies; Contributor to the Music Dictionary of the New English Educator and Antonin Dvořák, His Achievement.

Address: The Greenwood, 63 Lane, Harpenden. T.: Harpenden 478.


HARRISON, May; violinist; b. Rootes, India. Edub.: Royal College of Music under Arbes and Bivert; later in St. Petersburg under Prof. Aner, after which she travelled in Europe. Address: 23 Woodly Road, Gwynn House, Stow Lane. S.W.3. T.: Kensington 6967.

HARRISON, Mrs. Molly; Curator, Geffrye Museum, since 1941; b. Stephenere, Herts, 1907; s. of late Ethel and late Ernest Charles Hodgett; m. 1940, Gordon Frederick Harrison; three d., Educ.: Friends School, Sale. Education: in various schools, 1934-39; Assistant to Curator, Geffrye Museum, 1939-41. Mem. Embankment Council, 1933-6; of the 1933-6; of the


HARRISON, Professor Richard John; M.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Anatomy, University of London, at London Hospital Medical College, since 1954; b. 8 Oct. 1920; s. of Geoffrey Arthur Harrison, M.D., and Theodora (nee Mary Viner); m. 1954, Joanna Gillies, gr. s. of Sir Harold Gillies, p.c. two s., one d. Educ.: Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Bartholomew’s Hospi. L.R.C.P., M.B.C.S., 1944. House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., 1944. M.B.,


HARRISON, Ross G.: Sterling Professor of Biology, Emeritus, Yale University; Chairman, National Research Council, U.S.A., 1936-40; b. 13 Jan. 1870; s. of Samuel Harrison and Katherine Diggs; m. 1896, Ida Johann Lange; two s. three d. Educ.: Johns Hopkins Univ., B.A. 1898; Ph.D. 1904. University of Bourn (M.D. 1899). Lecturer in Morphology, Bryn Mawr College, 1904-45; Instructor in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1906-97; Assoc. in Anatomical Sciences, 1907-20; Chief in Anatomical Sciences, 1920-40; Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1899-1907; Bronson Prof. of Comparative Anatomy, Yale Univ., 1907-27; Sherman Fairchild Prof. of Comparative Zoology, Yale Univ., 1927-38; Chairman, Dept. of Zoology, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Director of Osborn Zoological Laboratory, Yale Univ., 1918-38; Member, American Association for Experimental Zoology, 1904-48; Hon. Sc.D. Cincinnati, Michigan, Trinity (Dublin), Harvard, Yale, Columbia; Hon. Ph.D., Freiburg; Hon. L.L.D., Budapest; 12 L.M., Johns Hopkins Lecturer: Harvey School, 1923; Dunham, Harvard; Crounion, Royal Society; Linacre, Cambridge; Stillman, Yale. Member Council, National Academy of Science, 1922-35; Foreign or Corresponding Member of several European academies; Royal Society, Zoological Society. Publications: numerous scientific papers. Recreations: gardening, mountain climbing. Address: 142 Huntington Street, New Haven, Connecticut. U.S.A. T.: New Haven Main 4-5771. Club: Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

HARRISON, Ven. Talbot D.: see Dilworth-Harrison.


HARRISON, Captain Henry Stuart Macnaghten, D.S.O. 1940; Royal Navy; s. of late Hon. James Harrison, Holland Estate and Custom of St. Thomas, Jamaica, and Caroline, d. of Major-General Sir John H. Page; m. 1909, Elgin Constantia (d. 1944), d. of Sir Henry McCallum, G.C.M.G.; one d. m. 1948, Barbara, widow of Capt. Frank Belville and d. of late Herbert Storrow, Long Acre. Address: The Admiralty, Admiralty House, St. Dunham, Har- mond. R.N. College, Greenwich. Went to sea as Midshipman in 1899; served throughout European War, 1914-18, as Gunner's Commander H.M.S. Caledon, In India, and in command of R.M.S. Caledon, Grand Fleet (depressed); retired as Captain, R.N., in 1923; Director of several public companies; rejoined Navy, 1939; Norwegian Expeditionary Force, 1940 (D.S.O.); Captain R.M.S. Quebec, 1941-42; Headquarters Staff Combined operations and Admiralty Naval Staff, 1942-44; Invasion of Normandy, 1944. Captain 1945; served in the Admiralty, 1925; retired list R.N., 1948. Recreations: shooting, salmon fishing, and golf. Address: 22 Carlyle Sq., S.W.3 T.: Plaxton 9559. Fort George Estate, Ayr, Ayrshire. Clubs: Albert, City of London, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron; Swindon Forest Golf.

HARRISON, Tom, D.S.O., 1945; Chairman of Mass-Observation; Government Ethnologist and Curator of the Museum, Stourton; b. 17 Nov. 1892; Educ.: Editor of Mass-Observation Journal; b. 26 Sept. 1911; s. of late General G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., and D. Cole; m. 1st, 1931, Mrs. Bethia Chaloner (m. 2nd Lt. T. Pellatt, Dunford School, Dorset; one s.); 2nd, 1936, Barbara, d. of 1399
HARRAD


HARROWBY, 6th Earl of, cr. 1809.

Dudley Ryder: Baron Harrowby, 1776; Viscount Somborne (T.A.H.); b. 11 Oct. 1892; s. as 5th Earl of Harrowby and Hon. Mabel Dunvair Smith, D.B.E. (d. 1958), y. as. of late Rt. Hon. W. H. Sumner, M.P.; T. of Harrowby, 1923; Lord of Hambleden, 1927-35; M.P., 1958; m. 1922, Lady Helena Blanche Coventry, d. of late Viscount Dearenth; two s. as d. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (R.A.); Asst. Private Secretary to Viscount Milner, Sec. of State for the Colonies, Jan. 1919-Aug. 1920; M.P. (U.) Sherwood Division of Salop, Nov. 1922-Nov. 1923, and Oct. 1924-May 1929; Parliamentary Private
lotted to societies and schools with blackboard sketches and slides from published drawings and travel notes; Exhibitor R.A. and R.I.; Sussex examples in Public Galleries of Brighton and Eastbourne. Exhibits: Her Majesty; Her Majesty; Her Majesty; Her Majesty; Her Majesty. Address: 11 Ramboul Rd, Hampstead, N.W.2. 2. Swiss Cottage 2355. Club: Athenaeum.


Merrily We Roll Along; The American Way; Once in a Lifetime; The Man Who Came to Dinner; George Washington Slept Here; The Hundred-Year-Old Tree; The Fabulous Invalid; As Thousands Cheer; Yacca the Music; Lady in the Dark; Winged Victory; Juvenile; Christopher Blake; Light Up, Little Firelight; Climbing the Wall; The Fair Lady (Director); Fools; Gentlemen's Agreement; Hans Christian Andersen; A Star Is Born; Prince of Players. 

Address: 135 East 42nd St. New York City, N.Y. U.S.A.

Club: Llama (New York City)

HART Air Marshal Sir Raymond (George), K.B.E. 1927 (C.R.E. 1944); C.B. 1945; M.C.; A.B.C.S., M.I.E.E.; Controller of Engineering and Equipment, Air Ministry, since October 1956; Air Officer Commanding No. 41 Group, 1956-58; A. 28 Feb. 1899; 8. of Krsnt Joseph Hart and Emily Caroline Simmons; m. 1927; one s. Educ.; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London. 

Served in the R.E.C. (M.C.) in France, 1917, in the royal Flying Corps (M.C.), in India, 1930-33. Employed at the Radar Research Station, Badsey, 1938 until war commenced, when he went to the Admiralty and controlled operation of the Air Defence System in Great Britain, developed operational use of radar for night fighter control. Director of the Air Staff at the Air Ministry, 1941; Chief Signals Officer Fighter Command, 1942; Chief Air Signals Officer A.E.F., 1943, and subsequently in S.H.A.E.F., Chief Air Signals Officer B.A.F., 1944; Air Officer Comming4nding No. 13 Group, 1944-45; Director of Technical Policy, Air Ministry, 1945; A.O.C. 90 Group, R.A.F., 1945-51; Director-General of Engineering, Air Ministry, 1951; Air Officer Commanding No. 101 Group, 1952-53; B.E., B.Sc. (U.C.S.); Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur (France). Recreation: horse riding. 


HART, Thomas Murre, C.M.G. 1957; Financial Secretary, Singapore, since 1935; o. of Maxwell M. Hart and Elizabeth Watson. Allot, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. 

M. 1936, Elleen Stewart Lawson; one s., one d. Educ.: Strathallan; Glasgow University. 


Address: 4 Goodwood Hill, Singapore 10.


HART, William Ogden, C.M.G. 1946; Clerk of London County Council, 1903-19; of Maxwell M. Hart and Elizabeth Watson. Allot, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. M. 1936, Elleen Stewart Lawson; one s., one d. Educ.: Strathallan; Glasgow University. 


Address: 4 Goodwood Hill, Singapore 10.

HARTFORD, Professor Stanley Jack, T.D. 1914; B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Leeds, since 1948; b. 27 Feb. 1899; s. of late H. C. Hart; m. 1931, Muriel Ann Hunter; two s. (one d. educators; one d. Surgeon and House Physician, Resident Medical Officer, Leeds Gen. Infirmary, 1926-30; Medical Assistant to Sir H. C. Hart; B.A. (Lond.), 1926-30; Lancashire Research Scholar, Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, 1928-33; Hon. Physician and Consulting Physician, Leeds Gen. Hosp. and North Leeds Regional Board, Harrogate Royal Bath Hosp., Dewsbury and District Gen. Hospital, Professor of Therapeutics, Univ. of Leeds, 1937. 


HARTLEY, Arthur Coulton, C.B.E. 1904-1946; O.B.E. 1934; I.C.S. (retd.); U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, Director, Oct. 1952; b. 10 Mar. 1904, s. of late John Amgill Hartley and Jennie Hartley, Trogs Cottage, Outwood Lane, Chipstead, Surrey; m. 1934, Mrs. Cecille Leslie, Educ. Cowley Grammar School, Cambridge University; Balliol College, Oxford, Entered Indian Civil Service, 1929; Assistant Magistrate, Comilla, Bengal, 1929-30; Subdivisional Magistrate, Sirajganj, Bengal, 1930-32; Assistant Settlement Officer, Tangipahoa, Bengal, 1932-34; Settlement Officer, Rangpur, Bengal, 1934-37; Assistant Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1934-36; District Magistrate, Howrah; b. 16 Mar. 1937, s. of late Charles Bowley Hartley; m. 1907, Violet (d. 1946), s. of late Charles William Richardson; one s. and two daughters. Recreation: tennis, mountaineering. Clubs: East India and Sports; United Service (Calcutta).

HARTLEY, Colonel Bernard Charles, C.B. 1948; O.B.E. 1925; M.A. (Cantab.); b. 16 March 1879; s. of late Charles Bowley Hartley; m. 1907, Violet (d. 1946), s. of late Charles Willian Richardson; one s. and two daughters. Recreation: tennis, mountaineering. Clubs: East India and Sports; United Service (Calcutta).


HARTNELL, Norman, M.V.O. 1955: Dressmaker by appointment to H.M. the Queen, and to H.M. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother. C.B.E., Incorporated Society of London Fashion Designers, 1947-58; Vice-President of the London School of Design, 1953-58; elected a Fellow of the Society of Artists, 1955; advised to design for London stage. Married. Own dressmaking business, 1923, at 10 Bruton Street, W.1, being first original dress designer in England; moved to present and larger premises, 26 Bruton Street, 1934. Made Wedding Dress for the Duchess of Gloucester, 1935; commanded by the Queen; Manufacturer's Award for State Visit to Paris, 1938; awarded Officier d'Académie by French Government, 1929; also made dresses for the Queen for her visits to Canada and U.S.A., 1939; granted Royal Warrant by Queen Elizabeth the Queen, the Princess Elizabeth and the Princess Margaret for Royal Tour to S. Africa, 1947; awarded Nenman-Marcus Award, U.S.A., 1948; made Wedding Dress for the marriage of the Princess Elizabeth to the Duke of Edinburgh, 1947; designed Coronation Gown of the Queen, 1953. Publications: Silver and Gold (with clothes for State painting, riding, swimming. Address: Lowen Dene, Windsor Forest, Berks.


at Paris, 1940; P.P.S. to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1941-43; an Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1943-46; Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Political), 1946-47; Ambassador for Defence in Paris, 1948-53; President of the Wallace Collection, 1955; a Governor of St. Mary's Hospital, 1958-59. Chairman of the Franco-British Society, Commander Legion of Honour, H.C., Hon. Dcl. Univ. of肝bridge, S.W.l. Clubs: Brooks's, Boodle's.

HARVEY, Alexander, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.: Principal, Welsh College of Technology (formerly the College of Technology and Commerce), since 1940; b. 21 Sept. 1904; s. of Andrew Harvey, Bangor, Co. Down; m. 1933, Mona Anderson, Newcastle upon Tyne; one s. two d. Educated Grammar School; Armstrong (now King's) College, University of Durham. Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, Univ. of California, 1930; Visitant Fellow, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1934-35; Huggins Research Fellow, London, 1931-33; Ass. Lecturer, Physics Dept., Univ. of Manchester, 1933-34; Head of Physics Dept., Wigston and District Mining and Technical School, 1934-42; Professor, Bedworth Technical College, 1942-46; Pres. Assoc. of Prin. of Tech. Instns., 1957-58. Publications: Science for Miners, 1933; papers (sensory and spooky) in Proc. Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh, 1933-34; 110 Penicissly Road, Llandaff, Cardiff. T.: 73705.


HARVEY, Captain Edward Murray; see Murray-Harvey.

HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry, M.O. 1912; D.S.O. 1917; b. 1875; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (depatches, B.A.R. Brev. Lieut-Col., Legion of Honour. Order of Crown of Italy); Siberia, 1919 (C.M.G.). Club: Naval and Military.


HARVEY, Rear-Admiral Harold Lane, C.B., 1941; b. 11 July 1884; o. s. of H. B. Harvey, Bournemouth; m. 1915, Dorothy, d. of A. Bartlett, Bath; two s. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's School, Wimborne; Naval Medical College, Keyham. Engineer, Sub-Lt., 1905; Engineer Lieutenant, 1907; Engineer Lt.-Comln., 1915; Engineer Comm., 1922; Engineer Captain, 1933; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1938; A.D.C. to the King, 1938; Staff of Rear-Admiral, Yangtze, 1922-24; Engineer Officer, H.M.S. Cornwall, in China, 1927-31; Staff of Co. of Mediterranean Commission, 1932-34; in command of Mechanical Training Establishment at Chatham, 1934-38; Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1939-44; retired 1943; Assistant Legislative Officer (Wales), 1943-45. Address: Oak Lodge, 24 Teddington Park, Teddington, Middlesex. T.: Melrose 2169.

HARVEY, Henry, C.B.E., 1938 (O.B.E. 1952); Director of Accounts, Air Ministry, since Dec. 1954; b. 20 June 1899; s. of Charles Henry Garnet Harvey; m. 1923, Mabel Catherine Cox; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Entered United Service College, 1914; passed Staff College, 1915; Military Secretary to the Viscount, 1920-21; Commandant, Central India Horse, 1922-26; commanded 5th Ind. Div., 1926; Commandant, 25th Div., 1928; Head of the Department of the Royal Horse Artillery.


HARVEY, V. Henry Jones, B.E., 1900-4.

H.M.S. Dwarf; Flag Captain, Gibraltar, 1914-16; Naval Attaché, Madrid, 1918-20; invalidated 1919; Vice-Consul, Geneva, Switzerland, 1920-25; Officier Légion d’honneur; Commander of Italy. Publications: The Price of a Smoke, short stories, 1937. Recreations: tennis, reading, and walking. Address: 2 Peveril Court, Quarter Road, Sea Point, Cape, S. Africs.

HARVEY, Robert James Paterson, C.B. 1949; M.A.: Deputy Director-General, General Post Office, since 1955; b. 28 July 1904; s. of late Rev. Thomas Harvey, M.A.; m. 1933, Mary, eldest daughter of Daniel McDougal's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, 1926. Asst. Principal, G.P.O., 1928; Chief Supt., London Sub-Office, Imperial Post Office, 1935; Principal, Treasury, 1938; Private Sec., Minister of Food, 1940; Asst. Sec., Treasury, 1946; Regional Director of Wireless, 1947; Director of Local Telecommunications, G.P.O., 1947-54. Clubs: Royal Automobile Club.

HARVEY, Sir Samuel Emile, Kt., C.B. 1908; G.C.M.G., J.P., Devon; b. 7 Dec. 1874; s. of late Robert Harvey of Dardnidge, Totnes, Devon; m. Elizabeth Sybil, d. of late R. R. Lockhart, Liverpool; four d. Educ.: Eton; University College, London, 1902; Imperial Defence College, 1925; served with regiment until 1922; M(U.) Totnes, Devon, Nov. 1922-Nov. 1928, and 1924-53; Sheriff of Devon, 1941. Recreation: shooting. Address: The Hays, Sidmouth, Devon.

HARVEY, Rt. Rev. Thomas Arnold D.D.; b. 17 Apr. 1878; s. of Rev. Alfred Thomas Harvey and Ida Susette Weguelin; m. Isabel Kathleen, d. of Rev. F. B. Burrows; three s., two d. Educ.: St. Oswald's College, Ellesmere; Trinity College, Dublin, Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of St. Stephen's, Dublin, 1903-05; Rector of Lissadell, Sligo, 1905-12; Portrush, Antrim, 1912-16; of Bootertown, Dublin, 1916-33; Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1933-57; Professor of Pastoral Theology, Trinity College, Dublin, 1929-34; Bishop of Cashel and Waterford, 1932-57; Address: 1 Dartby Road, Dublin, Ireland. Club: University (Dublin).


HARWOOD, Basil Antony, M.A. Oxon.: Barrister-at-Law; a Master of the Supreme Court (Queen's Bench Division) since 1950; b. 25 June 1903; 2nd s. of late Basil Harwood, D.Mus. Oxon., Charterhouse, Olveston, Worcestershire; m. 1929, Elin Arundel, d. of late Philip Grove, Quorn House, Leamington; two d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927; Served War of 1939-45 in Italy. Prosecuting Counsel to Post Office, Western Circuit, 1945-50. Address: Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2.

HARWOOD, Sir Edmund (George), K.B.E., cr. 1916; C.B. 1948; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Educ.: Charterhouse; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Qualified as doctor; was House Physician at St. Thomas's Hospital; then went into business; was Managing Director and Chairman of Richard Harwood and Sons, Cotton Spinners, of Bolton, Lancs; Chairman of Fine Cotton Spinners and Duffers Association, 1939-59; served in R.A.M.C. as Captain (France and

HARWOOD-JAMIESON, H. M.; see Jamieson, H. M.

Recreations: archaeology, travel, philately.

Address: 22 Coleherne Court, S.W.3, T.: Froebler 2283.


HASSELL, Horatio Leslie, M.A., M.B.E. 1936; Vice-Chairman, Thames Conservancy Board, 1949; Cmn. Eastern Provincial Area Committee, Association of Local Government; Secretary, 1926, 1931-2, 1936; Address: Cross Oak, Berkhamsted, Herts. T.: Berkhamsted 14, Club: Carlton.


HASTLY, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Humphrey, Kt., G.C.M.G.; O.B.E. 1944; C.M.G. 1938; M.C. 1918; 30 May 1882; s. of Thomas and Eleanor Eliza Haslall; m. 1911, Marian, 2nd d. of late Vice-Admiral Sir Robert, K.G., K.B.E., C.T.O., R.N. Educ.: Sheriffbourn School; Serviced European War, 1914-19 (severely wounded, 1918); J.P., Hertfordshire, 1923; County Cmt., Hertfordshire, since 1926; Lord Lieutenant, 1940; High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1934-5; B.L., Hertford 1935.
HASTINGS, Cyril Alexander Frederick, C.B.E. 1955 (O.B.E. 1947); Chairman, Dockhead Estates, Ltd., Birmingham, 21 May 1895; s. of Frederick Hasting;
Birmingham.

HASTINGS, family name of Earl of Huntingdon.

HASTINGS, Edward De l'Alhambra. 1906; Edward
30th Barron, er. 1250; Edward
14 April 1891; s. of 21st Barron and Lady Marguerite Nevill, d. of 3rd Marquess of Abergavenny; S. father 1866; m. 1954, Catalina Helen Rosaline Keithly Coats, 2nd d. of late Capt. H. V. Keithly Coats, M.C., Ed.; Kt. and abroad. Supplementary
30 War of 1939-45, major 1945; farming in Southern Rhodesia, 1951-55; d. hon. Harried Marguerite Ashley, b. 13 May 1912. Address: A41 Delaval Hall, Northumberland;
Thornage Grange, Holt, Norfolk. Clubs: St. James' Northern Counties (Newcastle); Norfolk County (Norwich).

HASTINGS, Archdeacon of; see Mayfield, Ven. G.

HASTINGS, Anne Wilson; formerly H.M.
Superintending Inspector of Factories; b. Kinness, Kinardmashire; d. of Rev. James Hastings, D.D. Editor of the Common Reader; wrote the Bible etc. and Wilson Hastings; m.

Kinross, Kinardmashire; s. of late Rev.
Aberdeen University; New College, Edinburgh; Ordained minister at Errol, Perthshire in 1921; resigned charge 1923 to undertake editorial work. Publications: The Speaker's Bible (Vols. X-XVII); Multicolour, Colour of the Bible (w. Rev. Dr. Charles W. 1853
HAWARD, Sir Ronald N.; see Nesbitt-Hawes.

HAWARD, Sir Richard Brutel, Kt., 1957; C.M.G. 1944; M. B. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., D.T.M. and H. Lond.; Hon. M.B. Malaya; Consultant-Physician to Colonial Office; Former F.R.C.P. of Medicine, King Edward VII Coll. of Medicine, Singapore; B. Tarapacá, Chile, 1893; s. of late Dr. F. R. Brutel Hawes; w. of K. A., d. of late M. O’Neill, Galway; w. and Adjutant (and extended) to the Colombo (1943). Educ.: Stonyhurst; St. Thomas’s Hospital. Served European War in Royal Engineers, Aug. 1914-Sept. 1915; Retired from Mons, Alaska, 1st and 2nd Bn. Ypres (with Serb. Mons Star); later Captian R.A.M.C. in Mesopotamian Campaign till 1919; Joined Colonial Service, 1922. Address: Colonial Office, S.W.1.

HAWARD, Sir Walter, Kt., cr. 1944; O.B.E. 1935; M.B.; B.S.; b. 23 Jan. 1882; s. of late Sir Cecil Haward and Anne Elizabeth Bedford; m. 1905, Louisa Ayton Mann; one s., three d. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: private school; Durham University; St. Thomas’s Hospital (Hons. B.S. 1904; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1904; Asst. House Physician, House Physician and Clinical Asst. St. Thomas’s, 1904-5; private practice, 1905-12; T.M.C. Edinb., 1912; M.A.C. Edinb., 1914-18; Officer I/C Med. Div. 26th General Hospital (attached to Serbian Army) and 25th General Hospital Salonica Army (detached to 4th class, D.O.M.S. Ministry of Propotions, 1919; Principal Medical Officer, 1925; Director of Medical Services, 1935; Director-General of Medical Services, Ministry of Propotions, 1942-44; Chief of H.P. 1947-50. Fellow Medical Society of London. Recreations: gardening; formerlly hockey, cricket, tennis, golf. Address: The Wood, Woldingham, Surrey. T.: Woldingham 3117.

HAWARDEN, 8th Viscount, cr. 1791; Robert Leslie Eastburn Hawarden; b. 27 Nov. 1922; s. of 7th Viscount Hawarden and of Viscountess Hawarden (see Marion Wright); s. father 1956; m. 1957, Carolynne Caroline Hyde Gardner; Educ.: Winchester; Christ’s Church, Oxford. Cirencester Agricultural College, 1948-50. Served for a short time in the Coldstream Guards and was invalided out, 1945-46. Recreation: shooting. Heir: b. 1949. Address: Cirencester Castle, 8. 3 March 1923. T.: Wingham Court, Nr. Canterbury, Kent. T.: Wingham 297.

HAWES, Charles George, C.I.E.; see 1935; Hydrological and Irrigation Consultant; M.O.; B.Sc. (Lond.); A.G.I.; M.Inst.C.E.; Indian Service of Engineers (retd. 1947); M.I.M.E.; m. 1917, Miss Muriel Mabel, of Charley-Anley Hawes; m. 1922, Marion Terriek Swonder; two d. Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1912; served European War, 1914-18; was Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Sind, P.W.D.; served as Brig. Works of Services, E.-in-C’s Branch G.H.Q. India Comd., 1943-45. Address: Springfield, South Brent, Devon. T.: S. Brent 5237.


HAWKINS, Sir Humphry (Villiers) Caesar, 7th Bt., cr. 1778; M.B., Ch.B.; Medical Practitioner; b. 10 Aug. 1822; s. of Sir Villiers Geoffrey Caesar Hawkins, 6th Bt., and Susannah (k. d.) (d. 1849); d. of Joseph Caesar Smithers; s. father 1855; m. 1852, Annia, d. of C. H. Funkey, Johannesburg; two d. Educ.: Hilton College; University of Witwatersrand. Served War of 1899-1902 with 6th Bn. 1st An. and £nd. Division. 2nd Rutland Road, Parkwood, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club: Johannesburg Country Club (Johannesburg).


HAY, Sir John George, Kt., cr. 1929; Managing Director of Messrs. Guthrie and Co. Ltd.; Chairmen of Indian Estates, Ltd.; Director of Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd. (formerly Dep. C.M.); Mem. and Dir. of other Rubber and Palm Oil Cos.; Director of Standard Chartered Bank, Ltd. b. 25 Apr., 1888; s. of Peter Hay, Aberdeen; m. 1910, Constance May, d. of Thomas Leverett, Bath; one s. two d. Educ.: privately, East India Merchant, Chairman of the Bengal Legislative Council, President, Associated British Chambers of Commerce, 1936-37. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: 53-54 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3.; Mansion House 1201; Hawwai 3007. Club: Royal. T.: Weymouth, Dorset. 1900. Clubs: East India and Sports, Grosvenor, Oriental, Singapore, etc.


HAY, Lady Margaret Katharine, C.V.O. 1953; Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 1953-54; b. 9 May 1891; d. of late Brig.-Gen. Lord Henry Seymour, D.S.O., and of Lady Helen Seymour; m. 1918, Alan Philip Hay, q.c.; three s. Educ.: Lady-in-Waiting to Princess Elizabeth, 1947-52; by the Queen, 1952. Address: 17 Chester Row, S.W.1. T.: Shane 7716.

HAY, Noel Grant, Q.C. (Nigeria) 1955; Barrister, Solicitor; Attorney-General, W. Region, Nigeria, 1954-58, retired; b. 21 December 1910; s. of William Grant Hay, Barrister, New Zealand; Educ.: Victoria College, Margate, Cape Town, 1928; Clare Morton. Educ.: Otago University, Dunedin, New Zealand (B.A.; LL.M. Honours); Oxford University. M.R.C.S. England, 1937; Magistrate, Nigeria, 1939-42; Legal Department, Nigeria, 1943-58; Senior Crown Prosecutor, 1949, Legal Secretary, 1950, 1954.

Recreations: golf, tennis, fishing. Address: 10 Tennyson Court, Dunedin, New Zealand.

HAY, Philip; see Hay, Alan Philip.


HAY, Rt. Rev. Robert M.; see Buckingham, Bishop of.


HAY, Lie.-Col. Sir Rupert; see Hay, J.A.-Col. Sir W. R.


HAYCOCKS, Professor Norman; Professor of Education, University of Nottingham, since 1946; b. 17 Nov. 1907; unmarried. Educ.: Salford Grammar School; Univ. of Manchester; Ceylon; Grenoble, F.R. 1st Cl. Hons., in French, March, 1928 (Research Schol.), M.A. 1929 (by research, Misialav French). Lectur Univ. of Grenoble, 1929-32; Arch. Mag. North Manchester Sch. (Chair of Manchester Gram. Sch.), 1929-33; Lecturer in Education, Univ. of Manchester, 1933-46; Chairman: Standing Conference of National Voluntary Organizations, 1939; Director, U.N.E.S.C.O. British National Commission: Standing Committee for Youth, 1955; Squadron Leader in Intelligence Branch of R.A.F., 1943-45; Musphotograph: articles and papers in educational journals. Recreations: outdoor activities and youth work. Address: 109 Derby Road, Bramcote, Nottingham. T.: Beeston 25-5924. Club: Athamum.

HAYCRAFT, John Berry, M.C., M.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.(Ed.); Consulting Surgeon:...
HAYES, A. Hayes, M.D., and Fernella Huntley Hayes; m. 1929, Evelyn Carroll; one s. one d. Educ.: Columbia University, New York. Connected with Columbia University Publications: Books on Latin America, 8th ed. 1900; as Lecturer in History, 1897-1902; Assistant Professor, 1910-13; Associate Prof., 1915-19; Professor, 1919-20; (American Ambassador to Spain, 1924-26); acting Prof. of History, 1938-39; Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, 1917-25; Johns Hopkins University, 1920; Stanford University, 1941; Michigan State, 1941; served European War as Capt., U.S. Army, Military Intelligence Division Publications: Books relating to the German Invasions, 1970; Political and Social History of Modern Europe (2 vols., 1916, 2nd ed. 1924; Brief History of Great War, 1929; Essays on Nationalism, 1926; France, a Nation of Patriots, 1929; Historical Evolution of Modern Nationalism, 1931; Political and Cultural History of Modern Europe, 2 vols., 1935-36, new ed., 1939; A Generation of Materialism, 1871-1900, 1941; Wartime Mission in Spain, 1944; History of the Spanish Republic, 1947; United States and Spain, 1951; Modern and Contemporary Europe, 2 vols., 1958; Christianity and Western Civilization, 1954; (with P. T. Moon) Modern History, 1956; The Long Memory, 1959; World History, 1959; Editor: Social and Economic Studies of Post-War France, 7 vols., 1922-51. Recreation: Traveling, gardening. Address: Jurische Farm, Atico, N.T.Y., U.S.A.


HAYES, Michael, M.A., B.L.; Leader of Opposition in Senate, Republic of Ireland; Professor of Modern Irish History; Chairman, Cultural Relations Committee, 1956; b. 1 Dec. 1889; s. of John and Jane Hayes; m. 1917, Margaret Kavanagh; two s. one d. Educ.: Christian Schools, Synge Street, Dublin, and University College, Dublin, agitation for appointment of Professor of Irish in University College, Dublin, until 1922; Minister for Education, Dali Eireann, 1922; Speaker, Dali Eireann, and member of the Department of External Affairs and Culture; Chairman, Commission, Saoirta Eireann, 1925-52. Recreation: golf. Address: 143 Templeogue Rd., Dublin.

HAYLKY, Frederic Austin, M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon); O.C. (Ceylon) 1927; retired; b. 1881; 3rd s. of late Charles P. Hayley; educated, Ceylon and Oxford. Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin, 1915, Kathleen Douglas, 8. d. of late Gilbert Francis Truell, Tambridge, 1915. Elizabeth Fields; two s. one d. Educ.: Exeter College, Oxford; London. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; 1st Class and Certificate of Honour


HAYMAN, Frank Harold; M.P. (Lab.) Falmouth and Camborne Division of Cornwall since 1950; b. 12 Dec. 1894; s. of Frank Edward and Catherine Hayman, Truro; m. 1920, Amelia Vaughan, d. of George Turner, Newquay; one son. Educ.: Truro School, Truro; Truro Technical School (evening classes). Joined clerical staff of Cornwall County Council, 1913; District Education, later Principal, Office of the Director of Administrative County of Cornwall, 1920, Contested (Lab.) Camborne Div. of Cornwall, 1924, Pres. of Cornwall Federation of Divisional Labour Parties, 1926. Has held various offices in Nat. Assoc. of Local Government Officers, 1929-40. Recreations: swimming, gardening, bird-watching. Address: 8 West Park, Redruth, Cornwall. T.: Redruth 795.

HAYMAN, Sir Graham; see Hayman, Sir C. G. G.


HAYNES, Alwyn Sidney, O.M., G.C.M.G. 1934; O.B.B. 1940; J.P. County of Warwick; Malayan Civil Service, retd.; Chairman Warwick County Municipal Board; Deputy Chairman Warwick County Agricultural Executive Committee, retd.; Deputy Chairman Warwick County Agricultural Executive Committee, retd.; i.e. Warwickshire Agricultural Wages Committee since 1940; Past Member Royal Empire Society, 1922-26; 22 Oct. 1927, v. s. of late H. S. Haynes of Warwick and New Place, Upminster, and of Caroline Henrietta, d. of Hon. Sir William, Surgeon Apothecaries of London, and Susanna (d. 1947), c. s. of late H. Legler, L., D. Asst. Librarian at Windsor Castle; one s. two d. Educ.: Malvern, Malayan Civil Service. Has been involved in the drafting of posts acting or substantively; Secretary to High Commissioner for Malaya, 1920; Secretary for Agriculture, Straits Settlements, 1921; Secretary for F.M.S. Fisheries, 1922; Father of Food Production, 1922; British Resident, Pahang, 1924 and 1926; British Resident, Perlak, 1928; British Adviser, Kelah, 1929-32; represented Malaya in the Imperial Defence Research Conference, London, 1927; Member of Lord Lovat's Committee on Colonial Agricultural Bills, 1927; Secretary for Postal Affairs, Straits Settlements, 1928; Controller of Local Government and Malayan States, 1928; Controller of Local Government, Malaya; British Adviser, Kelah, Malayan States, 1928; Colonial Secretary and Member Executive of Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1933; Lecturer on Malay and on Far Eastern Countries at Oxford for Colonial Administrative Service Course, 1935-40. Address: The Vicar, Fellow Royal Colonial Institute (now Royal Empire Society), Prince Consort Rd., 1918, Member of its Council, 1934 and 1939-42;


HAYNES DIXON, Margaret Rumer (Rumer Godden); writer, playwright, novelist, poet, b. 10 Dec. 1889; m. 1933, Arthur Leonard Godden, Windmill House, St. Minver, Cornwall, and Katherine Norah Hingley; m. 1934, Laurence Sinclair Foster, Caerlutta; two s. and four d. Educ.: abroad and Molra House, Eastbourne. Publications: novels: Chinese Puzzle, 1935; Lady and Unicorn, 1937; Blue (novel and play, 1938); Gypsy Gasp, 1940; Breakfast with the Nikoldes, 1941; Fugue in Time (novel and play), 1945; The River, 1946; Rugill-Rungilot (biography), 1945; Cake for the Jews, 1948; In Noah's Art (poetry), 1949; A Breath of Air, 1950; Kingsfishers Catch Fire, 1953; Hans Christian Andersen (biography), 1955; An Episode of Sparrows, 1955; Moodiki, 1957; The Gentle Summer, 1958. Contributor to periodicals, journals, children's books, etc.; published internationally (11 languages). Recreations: sailing, gardening, breeding small breed of dogs: 2 The Old Hall, Highgate Village, N.3.


HAYTER HAMES, Sir George Colville, Kt. 1957; C.B.E. 1941; M.A.; D.L.; J.P.; Director of Royal Bank of Scotland, 1944; b. 2 July 1893; 2. of late Sir George Colville Hayter Hames, J.P.; m. 1920, Anne Longfield, d. of Mrs. Neville Flower, Castle Mary, Cloyne, Co. Cork; three d. Educ.: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Served with 1st Life Guards, 1916-19. and with R. Devon Yeomanry; Chm. Devon War Agricultural Committee, 1939-47; Sheriff of Devonshire, 1943; Chm. Devon C.C. Address: Chagford, Devon. T.: Chagford 3163. Club: Cavalry.

HAYWARD, Alfred Robert: R.P., N.R.A.C.; artist; portrait, landscape painter and mural decorator; b. London, 1875; m. one d. Educ.; privately; South Kensington Arts School. Furniture School. Educated at London. Examples of his painting are included in the following permanent collections, Brighton Museum; Municipal Gallery, Johnsbury; Municipal Gallery of Wakefield; Cardiff; Public Art Gallery, Christchurch, New Zealand; Imperial War Museum; International Gallery of Modern Art, Tate; Tuttell's; Whitworth Institute, Manchester; Municipal Gallery, Southampton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; An Exhibition of Water Colours and Water Colours at the Leicester Galleries, Jan. 1924; Exhibition of Paintings held at Wildenstein Galleries, 1936; exhibited pictures in London since 1896, principally at The New English Art Club, The Royal Society of Portrait Painters, The Royal Academy, and 1887.
HAYWARD, Sir Maurice Henry Weston, K.C.S.I., C.G.S., K.C., F.R.S., L.L.B., F.O.B. (Cashmb.), Barrister-at-law, I.C.S., retired, 1926, J.P.; Member of Church Assembly, 1935, Visé-Chairman, Bucks Quarter Sessions, 1929; son of late Sir Henry, F.R.S., Educ.; Harrow School, St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1888; called to the Bar, 1907; served as Assistant Collector and Under-Secretary, Bombay; Judicial Assistant Political Agent, Kathwara; Inspector General and Secretary, Legal Department, Bombay; Judicial Commissioner, Sind; Pulaski Judge of the Bombay High Court, 1918; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1921-26. Address: Wade Hill House, Totton, Hants. T.: Ower 247.


HAYWARD, Tom Christopher, C.B.E., 1896; Clerk of the Peace and County Council for West Sussex since 1938; Clerk to Lieutenant for Sussex; Clerk to Sussex River Board, 1926; 25 November 1904, s. of Mr. and Mrs. G. Hayward of Haymarket, Sulliford, 1930, Sybil. Eliz. Granger-Brunt; one s., one d. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.C.); Ass., Solicitor, Bath City Council, 1926, Oxfordshire County Council, 1928; Senior Ass. Solicitor, Sussex County Council, 1936; Deputy Clerk of the Peace and of County Council for Staffordshire, 1936, Officer for Civil Defence for W. Sussex. Recreations: reading, shooting, golf, cricket. Address: Halton House, Chichester, Sussex. T.: Halton House since 1936; Buxton, Royal Automobile Club, M.C.C.: Sussex.


HAZELTINE, Harald Dexter, M.D., Litt.D. F.R.A.S., 1857; s. of Abram Hazelzine and Harriet Emilie Davis, of Warren, Pennsyl- vania; m. 1917, Hope; d. of George Franklin Green and Ella Woodman of Bells River, Bennington, Vermont; one d. Educ.: Brown University, Providence; Harvard Law School;
HEALD, Sir Ambrose, Kt., cr. 1937; F.R.A.S., B.D., M.A.; Head of the Business of T.M. & Son, Ltd.; designer and maker of furniture; b. 2. Sept. 1872; s. of late Ambrose Heald; m. 1st, 1895, Rose Rippingli; 2nd, 1904, Edith Florence Digby Todhunter (d. 1946); two s. and five d. Educ.: Marlborough College. Served apprenticeship to cabinet making, 1890-93; entered Heald & Son, 1893; partner, 1896; Managing Director, 1907; Chairman, 1912; Royal Designer for Industry; Governor, Royal College of Art. Worked with Design and Industries Assoc. Gold Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts, 1954. Publications: London Tradesmen's Cards of the Eighteenth Century, 1938; English Writing Masters and their Copy-Books, 1570-1800, 1931; The London Goldsmiths, 1200-1800, 1935; The Signs of Old London Shoppers and Barbers, 1660-1840, 1940-51, 1943; Recreations: collections eighteenth century trade-cards, calligraphic works of early writing masters, modern press books. Address: Baylin's Farm, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield, Bucks; 190; etc., Tottenham Court Road, W.1; T.: Beaconsfield 183.

HEALD, Charles Brehmer, C.B.E. 1919, M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician Royal Free Hospital; Consulting Physician for Rheumatic Diseases, Middlesex Hospital; Hon. Medical Officer, Royal Naval Medical Corps; Medical Adviser, Department of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry; Chairman and Medical Director, Rural Rheumatism Centre (Health Education Council). Publications: s. of 3. Dec. 1940; s. of late Heald and Emily Krabbé; m. Edith Hildegarde, d. of Arthur Mason, Walton-on-Thames; three s. Educ.: Tonbridge, Gulah College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Wrote in medical journals. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Grange, Hoby, Melton Mowbray, Leics. T.: Rotherby 214. Club: Special Forces.


HEALD, Henry Townley; President, The Ford Foundation, since Oct. 1956; b. 8 Nov. 1904; s. of Frederick De Forest and Neilie Townley Heald; Educ.: M.S. in Econ.; Educ.: State College of Washington, Pullman, Washington; University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. B.S. (State Coll. of Washington, 1923); M.S. (Urbana, Ill.); Successively Asst. Prof., Assoc. Prof., Prof. of Civil Engineering, Dean of Civil Engr., 1937; T.: Stanford 8774.
HEARD, Gerald; see Heard, H. F. G.

HEARD, Henry Fitz Gerald; Author; b. 9 Jan. 1889; y. s. of late Pembryden H. J. Heard, unattached, Shropshire; matric. Haslemere 28; London Hospital. T.: Bishophope 8223.


HEAPE, William Leslie, C.M.G. 1942; Colonial Service, retired; temporarily returned, C. in Colonial Office 6, 1886; 2nd s. of late H. Happe, Forde, Ashton Carbondale, London. T.: Asice, d. of Capt. Chandler. Army Medical Service, one of the oldest. Educ.: Rugby; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned Captain, 2nd Regt. 1911; Capt. E.F. France, 1915 (severely wounded); served on ground staff, R.A.F. 1917; War Office, 1918-19; entered Colonial Civil Service, 1919, Assistant Secretary, Somaliland Protectorate, attached for duty, Colonial Office, 1929; Secretary, Tanganyika Territory, 1929; Private Secretary to Governor of Barbados, 1933-35; Colonial Secretary, Grenada, 1933-40; Bahamas 1946-48; Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, 1944-50: Officer Administering the Government, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1948 and 1949; retired from Colonial Service, 1949; J.P. for; T.: Bexleyheath. Address: Walton Terrace, Wooling, Surrey.

HEARD, George Bennett, C.B.E. 1922; J.P.; b. 1870; y. s. of late Alexander Edward Stawell Heard, J.P., Coolmin Castle, Kilkenny, Ireland; m. 1898, Cecilia, d. of late Gilson Black, J.P., Blackheath; two d. Educ.: Truro College, was Assistant Inspector-General and Commandant, R.G. Depot, Phoenix Park, Dublin.


HEATH, Harry Cecil, General Secretary of the United Kingdom Alliance since 1926, and Editor of the Alliance News and the Licensing Magistrate; & 1936; s. of Harry Heath, Wellington, Shropshire; m. 1st, 1934, Margaret Grace, d. of Harry Grace, Treadwell, J.P., Wellington; two d. 2nd, 1936, Muriel Grace, d. of Joseph B. Adams, Ambergate, Educ. Newport Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford, B.A. (Hons. English). Commissioned in the Rifle Brigade, 1911; Member Inner Temple; called to Bar, 1928. Joint Hon. Sec. National Temperance Federation; Pres. Nat. Assoc. of Temperance Officials, 1935-37; Hon. Sec. British Section International Temperance Union; Extension Lecturer, Univ. of London, 1946; Vice-Chairman, Churches' Committees on Gambling; Hon. Treasurer, Temples Children's Home, Chin. Friends' Temperance Joint Chair-


HEATON, Herbert, M.A. (Leeds), M.Com. (Birmingham), D.Litt. (Leeds); F.R.Hist.S.; Professor of Economic History, University of Minnesota, since 1957, Chairman History Department Minnesota, 1954; b. 1903, June 6th 1923; s. of Fred and Eva Heaton; b. 1914, Ellen Jane, d. of W. J. and A. Houghton, Cheltenham; one s. two d. Educ.: Bailey Grammar Schoool; Morley Modern School; Leeds University; London School of Economics. At present Professor of Economic History Hons. B.A. (Leeds 1911); Rutson Research Scholar 1931; Fellow Leeds University, 1912; Assistant Lecturer in Economics, Birmingham University, 1914-15; Lecturer in History and Economics, University of Tasmania, 1914-15; Lecturer in Economics and Director of Tutorial Classes, University of Adelaide, 1917-25; Sir John A. Macmillan Professor of Economic and Political Science, Queen’s University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 1925 - 27; President W.E.A. of
HEATON, Sir Herbert Hanniker, K.C.M.G., cr. 1937 (C.M.G. 1922); R.A.; b. 1880; 3rd s. of late Sir John Hanniker-Heaton, Bart., n. 1st, 1866; Phoebe Angeline Susan (d. 1922), d. of late Lindsey Talbot Crusible of Artwort Abbey, Co. Kerry; one s. two d.; 2nd, 1928, Helen Iris Iris (d. 1927), d. of late Sir Henry McCallum, G.C.M.G.; one s.; 3rd, 1934, Mary Frances to Geoffrey Gwyn Goodwin, S.W., widow of Col. George Going and d. of late Col. Claud Francis. Educ.: Eton; New Coll., Oxon. Entered Colonial Service, 1906. Appointed in 1910. J. J. J. 1919; (retired). Assistant Native Commissioner, 1906; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1913; Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1917; Falkland Islands, 1921-25; Bermuda, 1923-29; received in 1929 grant of £500 from Colonial Parliament for signal services rendered to Colony; Colonial Secretary, Cyprus, 1929-34; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Falkland Islands, 1933-41; has also served in Mauritius, for two years, as Governor of the Gambia, the Falkland Islands, and Cyprus for one year each. Address: 14 Palmeira Court, Hove, Sussex.

HEATON, Sir John Hanniker, 2nd Bt., cr. 1912; s. of 1st Bt. and Rose, s. a. of Samuel Bennet, M.P., n. 1st, 1866; Florence Angeline Susan (d. 1922), d. of late Sir Sidney Talbot Crusible of Artwort Abbey, Co. Kerry; one s. two d.; 2nd, 1928, Helen Iris Iris (d. 1927), d. of late Sir Henry McCallum, G.C.M.G.; one s.; 3rd, 1934, Mary Frances to Geoffrey Gwyn Goodwin, S.W., widow of Col. George Going and d. of late Col. Claud Francis. Educ.: Eton; New Coll., Oxon. Entered Colonial Service, 1906. Appointed in 1910. J. J. J. 1919; (retired). Assistant Native Commissioner, 1906; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1913; Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1917; Falkland Islands, 1921-25; Bermuda, 1923-29; received in 1929 grant of £500 from Colonial Parliament for signal services rendered to Colony; Colonial Secretary, Cyprus, 1929-34; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Falkland Islands, 1933-41; has also served in Mauritius, for two years, as Governor of the Gambia, the Falkland Islands, and Cyprus for one year each. Address: 14 Palmeira Court, Hove, Sussex.

HEATON, Ralph Neville, C.B. 1931; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1931 (Under-Secretary, 1946-55); b. 4 June 1892; s. of late Ernest Heaton; m. 1933, Cecily Margaret Albaster; three s. one d. Educ.: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Board of Education, 1934. Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1951-52. Address: Rosamore, Manor Park Avenue, Prince's Risborough, Bucks.

HEATON, Raymond H.; see Hanniker-Heaton.

HEATON, Rose Hanniker (Mrs. Adrian Porter); b. London, 1884; d. of late Sir John Hanniker-Heaton, Bt., Postal Reformer, and Rose Bennett; m. 1914, Lieut.-Col. Adrian Porter, R.A.; d. of late Ernest Heaton; m. 1933, Cecily Margaret Albaster; three s. one d. Educ.: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Board of Education, 1934. Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1951-52. Address: Rosamore, Manor Park Avenue, Prince's Risborough, Bucks.


HEAUME, Sir Francis H. du; see du Hameau.


HEILBRON, Professor Sir Ian, K.C.B., C.F.R.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S., Ph.D., Hon. L.L.D. (Glasgow, Edinburgh); F.R.I.C.; Member of Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development of the University of London; Emeritus of Organic Chemistry, University of London; Fellow, Imperial College of Science and Technology; F.R.I.C.; Fellow, University of the South of France; Hon. Fellow, University of Glasgow; F.R.S.; R. A. Marquart (d. 1954), d. of late H. J. Davis, Liverpool: two s. and two d.: Educ. High School, Glasgow; Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow, 1899-14; Professor; University of Leipzig (Ph.D.); Glasgow University (D.Sc.); Lecturer in Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1906-14; Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Liverpool, 1905-27; Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Liverpool, 1922-32; Professor
HEILBRON, WHO'S WHO, 1939


CHOLERS, smallpox, etc., in various countries, also with building of Philippine Gen. Hosp., Crete, Java, Borneo (Battling seas as resp. of Hygiene), and many hoars, throughout the Philippines; Pres. N.Y. Soc. of Tropical Medicine, 1943. Publications: Sanitary Code for the Army of Mexico, 1914; Manual for the Board of Health, Manila; An American Doctor's Odyssey, 1936; You're the Doctor, 1939; Toughen Up, America, 1941; (co-author); Handbook of Medical Treatment, 1942; History of Medical Science in the Orient, 1924; Practice of Medicine in the Tropics, 1922; A System of Pediatrics, 1924; A Textbook of Medicine by American Authors, 1926; Cyclopaedia of Infectious Diseases in Medical Journals, magazines and Encyclopedia Americana. Recreations: tennis. Address: 1060 Fifth Ave., New York 28, U.S.A., Clubs: Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C.); Century, New York Athletic (New York); Tuxedo (Tuxedo, N.Y.); The Sanctum (Litchfield). HEISKELL, Mrs. Andrew; see Carroll, Madeleine.

HEITLER, Walter Heinrich, F.R.S., 1948; Ph.D., D.Sc. (h.c.); Professor of Theoretical Physics, University of Zürich, since 1949; b. 2 Jan. 1904; m. Kathleen Winifred; one s. Educ.: Univ. of Berlin and London, Degree of Doctor of Science, 1933; Privatdozent for Theoretical Physics, University of Göttingen, 1929-33; Research Fellow, Univ. of Bristol, 1933-41; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, University of Munich, 1941-45; Director, School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, 1945-49; Publications: (with F. London) Theory of Chemical Bond, 1927; Quantum Theory of Radiation, 1928; Electronic Structure of Molecules, 1930; Theory of Quantum Mechanics, 1929; Long Bunk (London), 24 Nov. 1893; e. s. of Adolph Heitler, London; served three years in France during World War, 1914-18; holds pilot's Licence. Publications: Various articles in Technical and other journals; dramatic criticism, etc. Recreations: chess, book-bidding, flying. Address: 21 Carlisle Mansions, S.W.1; 196-198 Strand, W.C.2; T.: Victoria 422; Temple Bar 5444. HELLER, Hans, M.D. (Camb.), Ph.D., M.B.C.P. (Lond.); Professor of Pharmacology, University of Bristol, brilliant research on Brucella and Tuberculosis, 25 Sept. 1905; s. of Dr. Joseph Heller, Brno; m. 1933, Josephine Gertrude, d. of Dr. E. Libich; two d. Educ.: Emmanuel College, Cambridge; University College, London, Lecturer in Pharmacology, Vienna, 1931-34; Research Grantee, Univ. Coll, Hosp, London, 1933-39; Belk Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, 1939-41; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Bristol, 1942-44, Retired, 1949-51; Visiting Professor, N.Y. Univ., Medical Coll, 1945; Visiting Scientist, U.S. Dept. of Health, Washington, D.C., 1956. Publications: on physiology and pharmacology, in Journal of Physiology, British Journal of Pharmacology, J. of Endocrinology, etc.; Ed., The Neurophysiologist, 1957. Recreations: Fellow of Royal Navigational Society, Address: 11 King's Road, Barnes, London, SW3, T.: 6926868. HELLER, J. H. S.; see Heller, Ham.


Helm, Sir Knox; see Helm, Sir A. K.

Helmore, Sir James (Reginald Carroll), K.C.B., C.B.E., R.D., C.M.G., G.O.M., 1948 (C.M.G. 1945); Chairman of Hecht, Lewis and Kahane, 1924; s. of R. H. Helmore; Educ.: S. G. Warburg & Co. Ltd., since 1956; b. 1 July 1906; 2 d. of R. H. Helmore; m. 1930, Margery Eleanor, d. of Rev. H. J. Goodall, Vicar of St. Paul's School (Scolar); New College (Scholar); Entered Bd. of Trade, 1925; Private Sec. to the President, 1934-37; Under-Secretary, 1948; Second Secretary Board of Trade, 1946-52; Member Economic Planning Board, 1952; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Materials, 1952; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1953-56; retired July 1966. Conferred with C.B.E., 1948; C.G.M., 1950; Ordinates Citee. for Internal, Commodity Arrangements, 1947-53. Clubs: Travellers.


HENDRICKS, Sir Alan Gerald Russell, Kt., cr. 1946; M.A.; Additional Judge of the Calcutta High Court, 1939-37; a permanent Judge, 1947-1954. 5 Mar. 1880; d. 23 March 1959; r. of Rev. Canon Alexander Henderson and Gertrude Harrison; m. 1922, Joan Margaret Takle; s. 1 Educ.: Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford, 2nd Class, 1905; 3rd Class, 1906; 2nd Class, 1907; 2nd Class, 1908; 2nd Class, 1909; 2nd Class, 1910; 2nd Class, 1911. Selected for Indian Civil Service, 1909; Posted to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910; Posted to Bengal, 1911; Confirmed as District and Sessions Judge, 1922; Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1935; Legal Remembrancer, 1930. Publications: Exposition: walking. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 8 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


HENDRICKS, Archibald, M.A., Ph.D. (University of North Carolina, University of Chicago); D.C.L. (Hon. University of the South); D.H.L. (Hon. Tulane University); College of William and Mary); Litt.-D. (Hon. Oglethorpe Univ., Hon. Catawba Coll.); b. Salisbury, North Carolina, 17 June 1877; s. of John Steele Henderson and Elizabeth Brownrigg Cameron; b. 1893; two s. and a d. Educ.: Lucile Kelling. Educ.: Church (Episcopal) High School, Salisbury; University of North Carolina; Univ. of Chicago; Cambridge Univ.; Univ. of London. The Sorbonne Instr. in Mathematics, Univ. North Carolina; became in turn Associate Prof. of Mathematics, Professor of Pure Mathematics, Head Department of Mathematics, 1928; Kenan Professor of Mathematics, 1935; presently engaged in work in Relativity at Cambridge University, England, at the University of the Berlin, 1923-24; Southern University Exchange Lecturer at University of Virginia, 1925-26; late Head Department of Physics, Univ. of North Carolina; retired, 1948. Pres. The Shaw Soc., of America, Inc.; Vice-Pres. The Shaw Soc., London; F.R.S.L.; Member: Soc. Colonial Wars; Soc. of Amer. Historians; etc. Publications: Twenty-Seven Lines upon the Cubic Surface; The Teaching of Geometry; Number, and the Fundamental Laws of Algebra; Relativity; The Space-Time Visualization; The Theory of Relativity (in collaboration). The New World of the Atom; A Classic Problem in Ecclesiastic Geometry; Chapter on Mathematics in Roads to Knowledge; Basic Problems in Scientific Publications; Interpreters of Life, and the Modern Spirit; Mark Twain; George Bernard Shaw: his Life and Work; William James (transl. with wife, Barbara Henderson); Troublesome; a Wife; a Daughter; European Dramatists; O. Henry; The Changing Drama; The Star of Empire; The Conquest of the Old South (co-authored); the Loyal Company of Virginia; Washington's Southern Tour; Washington the 1885.
Traveller; Table-Talk of G.B.S. (German poet); Tischgespräche mit Bernhard Shaw) is by Bernard Shaw & a Satirist; a Controversialist!; Bernard Shaw; a Contemporaneous Immortal!; Bernard Shaw; Playboy and Prophet; The Episcopal Church in Orange County, N.C.; Old Homes and Gardens of North and South State and the New (2 vols.); The Campana of the First State University; Cradle of Liberty; George Bernard Shaw; Man of the Century; and innumerable periodical publications in American and European weeklies, periodicals, magazines. Editor: Modern Drama and Operas, II; A False Saint (De Cuir); The Prince of Parthia (Thomas Godfrey); Pioneering a People's Theatre. Recreations: lawn tennis, hunting, shooting, reading, painting, gardening, literature, historical pursuits; public lecturing. Address: 731 E Franklin St., Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.


HENDERSON, Sir David Kennedy, Kt., er. 1917; M.B., Ch.B., M.D., F.R.C.P. & S. (Glasg.), F.R.C.P.E. & F.R.C.P.; Hon. M.D. (N.U.); formerly Physician-Superintendent, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Nervous and Mental Disease; Physician-Consultant to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; President Psychiatry section R.S.M.; Pres. R.M.P.A. 1946-47; President Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1954-55; President Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1981; Norman Kerr Memorial Lectures, 1996; Salmon Memorial Lectures, New York, 1962; Maudsley Lecturer, 1988; s. Dumfriesshire, Scotland, 30 April 1924; d. Margaret, d. of late Dr. William Manson of Ward's Island, N.Y.; three d. Educ.: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; New York, Baltimore, Munich. Late M.A. R.A.M.O.; formerly Physician-Superintendent Royal Mental Hospital, Amherst, N.Y.; formerly Prof. of Psychiatry, Edinburgh University; Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, Univ. of Glasgow; Hon. Consulting Physician, Western Provident, Glasgow; Secretary, Royal Physiologic Society; Royal Physiologic Society, Edinburgh. Physician Henry Hepworth, Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; Assistant Physician, Royal Edinburgh Asylum; Assistant Physician, Psychiatric Institute, Manhattan State Hospital, New York; Assistant Physiologic, Royal Psychiatric Clinic, Munich; Assistant, Pathological Laboratory of the London County Council Asylum, Chelmsford; Clinical Assistant, Royal Edinburgh Asylum; Clinical Assistant, Royal Edinburgh Asylum. Publications: A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners (with R. D. Gillespie, M.D.), 1927; Social Psychiatry, 1st ed. and 2nd ed. Affective Psychoses, First ed. Types, Psychopathic States. Address: 11 Braid Mount, Edinburgh. T.: 209943. See also Reuter-Adm. J. H. Euston.


HENDERSON, Rt. Rev. Edward Barry; see Tewkesbury, Bishop of.

HENDERSON, Frank Young, C.B.E. 1951; D.Sc.; D.I.C.; Director, Forest Products
HENDERSON, Sir James, K.B.E. 1938 (C.B.E. 1928); & 1888; Chairman Cucneli Cantoni Coats, Milan (Italy); Vioce-Chm., Banca d’America e d’Italia, Milan (Italy); Vioce-Chm., Banca di Milano, Milano, Italy; Director, Banca Venviller, Milan (Italy); late President British Chamber of Commerce for Italy; retired as Director, J. and P. Coats, Ltd., and Managing Director, The Coats Agency, Ltd., Glasgow. Address: c/o 155 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. See also D. B. Fraser.

HENDERSON, James, Company Director: D.L. for County Borough of Belfast; Barister-at-law; & 1886; s. of late Sir James Henderson, D.L., and late Lady Henderson. Educated at Metholdy College, Belfast; University College, Dublin (M.A.). Called to Irish Bar, 1911; entered journalism 1912, and for year or so was acting Editor of Dublin Daily Express, also Evening Mail, 1914-19, in R.A.S.O., editorial staff Belfast News-Letter, 1919-23; Director, Belfast News-Letter Ltd., since 1926; Deleg. to Imperial Press Conf., Canada, 1927; Member of Belfast and Northern Newspapers Ltd., since 1936; Chmn., Joint Advisory Council of British Golf Unions, 1926 and 1934; Press Golfing Union of Ireland, 1934; West of Ireland, 1947; Member, Queen’s Univ. of Belfast; Pres., Trinity College, Dublin (Assoc. of Northern Ireland), 1946-48. Address: 26 Windsor Park, Belfast T.: Belfast 67233. Club: Ulster (Belfast).

HENDERSON, James Bell, C.B.E. 1942; retired; b. 29 June 1883; s. of David Henderson and Flora Falconer Bell; m. 1917, Dr. Mabel Marion, daughter of Dr. Arthur L. Irvin. Educated St. Andrew’s Academy; Royal Technical College, Glasgow; joined British India Steam Navigation Co., 1904; Merchant Navy as Marine Engineer; Officer: joined A.R.C.O., Co. engineering shore staff, Calcutta, 1916; General Manager, 1939-42. Recreations: golf, billiards, fishing. Address: 6 Alexandra Avenue, Prestwick, Ayrshire, Scotland. Club: St. Nicholas Golf (Prestwick).

HENDERSON, James Thyne, C.M.G. 1935; H.M. Ambassador to Bolivia since 1947; b. 15 January 1901; s. of late Sir Thomas Henderson; m. 1929, Margaret Hawthorne; one s. four d. Educ.: Warriaton, Moffat; Sedbergh School; Queen’s College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service (now H.M. Foreign Office) 1929, appointed to Foreign Office; transferred to Tehran, 1927; Athens, 1929; Helsinki, 1932, where acted as Chargé d’Affaires in 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935; London, 1936; H.M. Ch. ofEmbassy in Tokyo, 1936; attached to Representative of Finland at the Coronation of King George VI, 1937; Tokyo, 1938; Santiago, 1941; Foreign Office, London, 1941; Chargé d’Affaires in 1946 and 1947; Counsellor, 1947; Consul-General, Houston, 1949: H.M. Minister to Iceland, 1953-56. Recreations: golf, gardening. Address: British Embassy, Lima, Peru. Clubs: Travellers, Royal Automobile.


HENDERSON, Sir John Craig, K.C.M.G., 1933; Senior Partner of Miller, Thompson, Henderson and Co., Solicitors, Glasgow; Director: Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd. (Deputy Chairman); James Howie and Sons, Ltd. (Solicitors); The Dredging & Construction Co. Ltd. (Chmn.), etc.; b. 21 Dec. 1880; s. of late Robert Jenkinson Henderson, J.P., and Agnes Craig; m. 1918 Mary Esther Mary, d. of late Harry Lester Herslet, M.V.O. of Lord Chamberlain’s Office; one d. Educ.: George Watson’s College, Edinburgh; University of Glasgow, joined Royal Scots, 1914; commissioned, and served in N.E. France, 1914-19; Prof. of Mercantile Law at Univ. of Glasgow, 1929-49; M.P. (C.) for North-East Leeds, 1940-45; Member of Conservative Exhibitors’ Tribunal for South-West Scotland, 1939-40; formerly President Scottish Unionist Assoc. Chm. Gp. considering Brit. Parl. System (Gp. responsible for “Parliament—A Survey”); Command of Honour of Honorary Army shooting, tennis, golf. Address: 190 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow; T.: Central 9065, T.A.: Recte Glasgow, Little Broomhall, Lowwood, Stevenston; 2.: Foxwood 322. Clubs: Carlton; Western, Conservative (Glasgow).

HENDERSON, Professor John Louis, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Child Health, University of St. Andrews, since 1951; b. 25 March 1897; British; m. 1925, Agnes Thomasina, daughter of late Edward Thomas, three d. Educ.: Leighton Park School, Reading; University of Edinburgh. Senior Pres., Roy. Medial Soc., Edinburgh, 1949-53; Lecturer, Dept. of Child Health, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1932-49; Rockfeller Travelling Fellow at Yale and Harvard, U.S.A., 1946; Senior Lecturer, Dept. of Child Health, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1947-51; Physician, Roy. Edinburgh Hosp. for Children; Member, Scottish Health Services Council 1953-. Publications: articles in medical journals. Recreations: golf, ornithology. Address: Henderson, Glamis Road, Dundee. T.: Dundee 60395.


HENDERSON, Kenneth David Druitt, C.M.G. 1951; Secretary, Spalding Educational Trust and Union for the Study of Great Religions, since 1953; b. 4 Sept. 1903; s. of late George Gliffilin Henderson, M.A., M.B., C.M. (Edin.); m. 1935, Margery (d. of John Aikman, Bonny, N.S.W.); one s. and two d. Educ.: Glasgow University; Oxford. Entered Sudan Political Service, 1926; Dept. Asst. Civil Secretary, 1929-44; Secretary to Governor-General’s Council, 1939-44, to N. Sudan Advisory Council, 1944; Principal School of Administration and Police, Omdurman, 1944; Deputy-Governor, Kassala Province, Sudan, 1944-46; Assistant Civil Secretary, 1946-49; Governor, Darfur Province, Sudan, 1949-55; Officer, Order of the Nile, 1937. Publications: History of the Hamar Tribe, 1935; Survey of the Upper Nile, 1898-1944; 1945: The Making of The Modern Sudan, 1952; Contrib. to Chambers’s Encyclopedia and Encyclopaedia Americana. Address: 42 Park Town, Oxford. T.: 57844. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society, English-Speaking Union.

HENDERSON, Air Vice-Marshal Malcolm, C.B. 1942; C.E. 1953; C.B.E. 1953; D.S.O. 1916; R.A.F., retired, Director General Overseas League, 1946-50; 3rd s. of late Lesleigh Henderson and g. d. of late Charles Malin, Dundee; m. 1918, Elizabeth, d. of late Frederick Craig, St. Columb, North Cornwall; two s. one d. Clubs: East India and Sports, Pratt’s.


HENDERSON, Major-General Patrick Hargart, C.B. 1934; D.S.O. 1916; K.H.P. 1936; b. 17 Feb. 1876; s. of late Wm. Hargart Hargart, Newport, Porthcawl; m. 1904, Alice Ethel (d. 1957), d. of late General Charles Thompson, and g. d. of late Admiral J. Thompson, Longparish, Hants; no s. Educ.: Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University. M.L.I. 1900; African, 1901-4, Asia, 1904-6, Africa, Arabia, 1901-4, India, 1928-30; Capt. 1903; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1917; Brevet-Colonel, 1925; Col. 1928; Major-General 1931; served in European War, 1914: served in Staff Southampton, 1914; with 7th Division in France, 1914-15; with 26th Division in Egypt and Macedonia, 1915-17; with 27th Division in Macedonia, South Russia, and Trans-Caspia, 1917-19; with 1st Division, matches four times for the Guards and for the Guards. T.: Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1935. Publications: various. Recreation: skiing, fishing, shooting, golf, etc. Address: c/o Glyn, Mills Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W. 1. Clubs: Army and Navy, Edinburgh University of London, Ski of Great Britain.


HENDERSON, Rupert Albert Geary; Managing Director, John Fairfax & Sons Pty. Ltd., 1949-56; Joint Managing Director, Australian Associated Newspapers Ltd., 1957-58; Pres. of Associated Newspapers Ltd. since 1940; Trustee of Reuters Ltd. since 1952 (Director, 1946-51); Managing Director Associated Newspapers Ltd. since 1954; Ex. Dir. Australian Associated Newspapers Ltd., 1949-55; Managing Director, John Fairfax Ltd., since 1950; D. of late Robert Geary Henderson and Isabel Henderson; m. 1st, 1914, Helen, d. of Thomas MacBean, one s.: Edward; 2nd, 1924, d. of Herbert Harris; one d. Educ.: Gebe Public School, Sydney. Literary staff, The Sydney Morning Herald, 1915; London rep., 1926-29; Advertising Manager, Sydney Mail, 1927; Circulation Manager, Sydney Morning Herald, 1928; Sec. to Gen. Manager, 1934; Gen. Manager, 1938; Pres. Australian Newspaper Proprietors' Asso. since 1946. Address: 1 St. James's St., London, S.W.1; T.: Dir., Australian Asso. Press Pty. Ltd., Australian Newsprint Mills Pty. Ltd. Recreation: gardening. Address: c/o Sydney Morning Herald, Balie St., N.S.W., T.: A.M. Sydney, T.: 170 644.


HENDERSON, Thomas Gibson; City Councillor for Shankill since 1918; M.P. Shankill Division since 1921. Northern Ireland Assembly, 13 Oct. 1916; a. of John Henderson and Mabel Gribbon; m. six s. and one d. Educ.: Hampden Street National School, Belfast. Stood for the Imperial Government against T. Marchall and was defeated, stood again against Mr. Somers, M.E.P., and was defeated; successful in five Municipal contests for Shankill; has been successful in three contests for Parliament in Northern Ireland. Address: 81 Lisburn Road, Belfast, T.: Belfast 3871.


HENDERSON, William Craig, Q.C.; D.Sc.; L.L.D. (Hon.) Glas. Univ. 1963; Leader of Parliamentary Bar, 1939 (resigned 1949); Leader of Midland Circuit, 1940 (resigned 1949); d. Glasgow, 1872; 2nd s. late Jas. Henderson, schoolmaster, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire; s. 1913, Mildred, d. of late Geo. H. Steinberg, Solicitor, London, and Bertha, d. of late William, Tiplady, Wetherby, Yorkshire; Educ.: J. Watson's, Edin., his father's school; High School of Glasgow; University of Glasgow; Trinity College, Cambridge (Research Student). At University of Glasgow medallist in Mathematics and Physics; First Prize:man, Natural Philosophy and Physics; M.A. (1894) and B.Sc. (1895), both with Highest Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; D.Sc. for original research in Physical Science, 1924-25; 1924 gained John Clerk Fellowship in Mathematics; in 1934 the 1st Exhibition Science Research Scholarship; B.A. (Camb.) for work done in Cavendish Laboratory; was President of Glasgow University Conservative Union (Twelve)地中海), 1932; was President of Cambridge Union Society; for two years before call to Bar was Private Secretary to the late Lord Kelvin; Barrister, Middle Temple; Q.C., 1922; Q.C., 1933; Master of the Bench, Middle Temple; Treasurer, Middle Temple, 1946; Mem. of Cttee., on Rating of Machinery appointed under Rating Valuation Act, 1928, 1929; Chm. of Cttee., appointed by President of Board, Trade to consider and report on Problems of Agriculture, 1931. Address: 7 Ferncroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club: Athenaeum.


HENDERSON-SMITH, Mrs.; see Klickmann, Flora.


HENDREY, Mrs. Gruenau; see Lowe, Illunadu.

HENDRICK, Professor Donald Stewart; Principal West of Scotland Agricultural College, and Professor of Agriculture, University of Glasgow, since 1934; & 31 March 1931.


HENDRY, Prof. Arnold William; Professor of Building Science, University of Liverpool, since 1957; b. 10 Sept. 1921; s. of late Dr. George Hendry, M.H., Ch.B., Burkie, Scotland; m. 1940, Sheila Mary Blanchard, Glasgow. Educ.: Buckie High School; Aberdeen University. Civil engineer with Sir William Arrol & Co., Ltd., Bridge builders and Engineers; Assistant, A.M. Assoc. Univ. of Aberdeen, 1948-49; Lecturer in Civil Engineering, 1946-48; Reader in Civil Engineering, University of London, King's Coll., 1949-50; Professor of Civil Engineering and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Univ. of Kharatoun, 1951-57. Publications: An Introduction to Photo-Elastic Analysis, 1945; The Analysis of Bridge Decks, 1958; About 20 papers and articles in professional and technical journals. Address: Department of Building Science, University of Liverpool. T.: Royal 6022.

HENDRY, William Edward Russell; Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries since 1922; b. 19 Nov. 1911; the late Mr. John Henderson; Educ.: Glasgow; m. 1948, Margaret McNeill, d. of late Henry Gair; two s. one d. Educ.: Glasgow High School; University of Glasgow; Trained Teacher, Dumfries; 1940. Served War of 1939-45 in B.A.F.F. R. Publication: Joint Editor, Walton on Husband and Wife, 3rd Edn., 1951. Recreation: Golf, painting, shooting. Address: Nichola's House, Lockerbie, Dumfries. T.: Lochfoot 231. Clubs: Caledonian, United Services (Edinburgh).


HENEAGE, family name of Baron Heneage.

HENEAGE, 3rd Baron, cr. 1895 Rev. Thomas Robert Heneage; b. 24 July 1877; s. but 1st surv. s. of 1st Baron Heneage (d. 1922) and Ada, dau. of Sir Edgar Cecil, Bt. (d. 1924), d. of 2nd Earl of Liotelow; S. brother 1954. Educ.: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A.), Deacon 1903; Priest 1906; Curate of Spalding, Lincs., 1906-08; British Colum- bia from 1907 to present time. Chaplain to Bishop of British Columbia, 1912-17; formerly Chaplain to 5th Regiment Royal Canadian Artillery, 1914. Executive Commissioner for Boy Scout Association, British Columbia. Heir: none. Address: 777 Burrard Street, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

HENEAGE, Lieut-Colonel Sir Arthur Pelham, KSt., cr. 1949; D.S.O. 1917; Member, Central Advisory Water Committee, Ministry of Health; Lindsay County Council; D.D. Co. of Lincoln; d. 11 July 1881; s. of late Capt. F. W. Heneage, O.E. (s. of late E. F. Heneage, M.P. for Grimsby), and Ann, d. of late Maj.-Gen. E.C.A. Bos, R.E. (s. of late Brig.-Gen. N. D. Findlay, O.B., R.E.; tw. and (one s. d. d.); Educ.: Eton; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined the R.F.A. 1906; served in European War 1914-16, on the French and Balkan fronts as a Staff Officer, R.A., and commanding a Field Artillery Brigade (has patches thrice); retired 1924; J.P.; parts of Lindsey; late a member of the Council of the Officers' National Education Institute in Berlin; Chairman Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 1927; M.P. (C.) Louth, 1924-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Lloyd George 1923-35, as Assistant Postmaster-General; General Officer Commanding to Minister of Pensions, 1939-45; Member of Central Advisory Cites, to Min. of Pensions, 1940-45; Private Secretary, National Fishery and Rivers Boards Association, 1951-54; Mem. River Board Association; Chin. Cites. Retiring to Public Water Supply, 1929-32; Gathering Grounds Supply Cites. 1948-53; Land Drainage Sub-Cites. 1943. Mem. Lines Territorial Assoc.; Hon. Col., 120 Light A.A. Bt.; late Hon. Col. 53rd (City of London) A.A. Regiment.
T.A.); late Member Central National Service Committee for Great Britain; Vice-President Urban District Council Association, 1925-1945; Vice-President Rural District Council Association, 1926-1945; C.B.E. (1925), yr. of Baron Collins (Life Peer: d. 1911); lst wife; Isabella Julia, D.S.T.S. (d. 1955), d. of late Frederick Lambert, of Banstead; three d. Educ.: Winchester; New Coll. Oxf. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1926; M.P., 1899; Hibbert, 1924; Junior Common Law Council to the Admiralty, 1927; K.C. 1932; Judge of High Court of Justice; Judge of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1937-45; Judge of the King's Bench Division, 1945-48. Address: Eastwick House, Great Bookham, Surrey.


HENNESSY, family name of Baron Windlesham.

HENNESSY, Hon. Sir Alfred (Theodore), K.B.E., C.M.G., 1925; Governor nominated Senator of Union of S.A. Parliament since 1923; 2nd s. of J. Hennessy of Ballymacarrig, Co. Cork; m. Margaret Isabel, 2nd d. of Donald Moodie, J.P. (the younger brother of Sir George Moodie), of Greenfield, S.A.; three s. four d. Educ.: privately, Chief Agent, Unionist Party of South Africa, 1911-21; Chairman and Founder of Royal Agricultural Club of S.A.; Director of various companies. Recreations: golf. Address: St. John's House, Wynberg, S. Africa. Club: Royal Automobile; Civil Service, City, Royal Automobile of S.A., Royal Cape Golf, Cape, S.A.


HENNIKER, 7th Baron, c. 1800; John Ernest De Grey Henniker-Major; Bt. 1765; Baron Hambertiage (U.K.) 1869; site in House of Lords as Baron Hambertiage (Lady: d. 1834); M.P. for Landport (Hants), and North Wales (Aberdare); W. D. Mackenzie (Henley-on-Thames); Sir Percy Loewenst, Bt. and Lord Henniker (Suffolk); 3. 18 Jan. 1833; y. of 5th Baron Henniker and Alice Mary (d. 1893), s. o. d. 3rd Earl of Desart; S. brother 1956; m. 1914, Molly, d. of late Sir Robert Burrell, K.C.V.O.; Educ.: Aldenham College, Cirencester (Honours Diploma). Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1895-96; served in Army and R.A.F.


HENRIK HEATON; s. of Heaton.


of Agriculture, Nairobi, Kenya; T.: Nairobi 21701. Clubs: Ski Club of Great Britain; Nairobi (Nairobi); Memboza (Memboza).

HENRY, Mrs. Robert; authors: 8, Paris, 13 Aug. 1906; maiden name Madeleine Cal; b. 1929, Russia; Belkey Henry, s. of Robert Thomas Henry, of Old Brentford, Mx. and Euphemia, d. of Sir Coutts and Lady Lindsay of Balcarres; one s. Educ.: Protestant Girls' School, Chichy; Conv of Propaganda Fide; friend of Cons. Publications: The Little Madeleine (her childhood), Book Society Choice, 1951 (her own French version, publ, Paris, under title La Petite Madeleine, 1950); An Exile in Soho (her mother's story), 1952; Brown Mute (her love story and marriage), 1952 (publ, Paris, under title Madeleine Jeune Fille, 1955); A Farm in Normandy and The Return to England, Jamaica, 7 July 1955 (publ, New York, under title Madeleine Young Wife, 1954); Matilda and the Chickens (a winter on her farm), 1950; A Journey to Vienna, 1952 (in French); The Tiger, 1953, 1953; A Month in Paris, 1954; Milton's Daughter (she visits the French Riviera), 1955; Bloomsbury Fair, 1955; This Feminine World, 1956; A Daughter for a Fortune, 1957; The Virgin in Southwark, jubilee of the birth of the City of London, 1955; Mistress of Myself, 1959. Recreations: sewing, ironing, knitting and cooking. Address: 24, Avenue des Champs Elysées, Paris, 8, France. T.: 703-88. Club: Women's Press.

HENRIOT, Emile; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, France; Member of the French Academy; author and journalist; b. 3 March 1859; s. Germaine Goncourt, Marie, Edmond, Eugene, Lycee Condorcet. Literary Editor, "Le Temps", 1911-24. Literary Critic, "Le Monde", President Alliance Francaise. Publications: Articles Brun in Les Verres Bourgognes, 1924; Le Diable A L'Hôtel, 1919; Les Occasions Perdues, 1931; Le Livre de mon Pere, 1931; La Rose de Bratislava, 1932; Le Fil de la Louve, 1938, etc. Recreations: country, hunting, sports. Address: 10 rue Danboguy, Paris.


James McNeill Whistler; did book illustrations for John Lane and a large amount of black and white for newspapers and magazines; painted portraits and exhibited R.A. and Paris Salon; has had several one-man exhibitions in London, New York, Boston, Melbourne and Toronto; French Government purchased his large landscape, A West Ireland Village, for the Luxembourg 1922; has done : L.M.S. Posthumous London Commemoration. Publications: An Irish Portrait (autobiography), 1931, illustrated in colour and black and white; numerous broadcasts from B.B.C. Fine Art Reproductions. In Compendium: R.I. Fine Art and the Hints Lakes, and other places in West Ireland, and many others. Recreations: walking, fishing and gardening. Address: 1 Sidmouth Square, Bray, Co. Wicklow. T.: Bray 2330.


HENRY, Honor. George Stewart, B.A., A.L.L.D.; Director, Toronto Mortgage Co., North American Life Assurance Co., Acme-Farmers’ Dairy, Dominion Dairy Ltd., etc.; b. Toronto, Ont., 10 July 1871; son of William Henry and Louisa Stewart; m. 1902, Anna Keith, d. of Rev. T. W. Pickett; two s., two d. Educ. Toronto Normal School, Toronto; College University of Toronto (B.A., A.L.L.D.); Ontario Agricultural College, Member of Toronto City Council, 1930-38. Pres. of Canada, 1928-29; Past President, Ontario Good Roads Association; Past President, Canadian Good Roads Association; Past President, Canadian Parks Commission; Member, Legislative Assembly of Ontario for constituency of East York, 1913-43; Minister of Agriculture for Province of Ontario, 1917-18; Member of Public Works and Highways, 1933-39; Premier of Ontario, 1939-34; Minister of Education, 1933-34; Provincial Treasurer, 1934; Conservative. Address: 830 Bloor St., Toronto. Clubs: Albany, Granite, Canadian (Toronto); Empire Club of Canada. [Died 2 Sept. 1959.]

HERBERT, family name of Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke and Pembrokeshire, Baroness Darcy de Knayth and Baron Heningford.


HERBERT, Agnes, O.B.E. 1931; author, critic and journalist; editor, ‘Writers and Artists’ Year-Book, 1922-29; Vice-Chrm. Soc. of Women Journalists, 1926-33; Vice-President Society of Women Journalists, 1928-33; d. of late Hélène Agnes and James Bateman Thorpe, The Hut, Port Erin, Isle of Man, and Sandywood, Pembroke, Lanes; m. 1st, (div.); m. 2nd, 1911, Sir William Henry King, Bt., K.C., M.P., q.e.; Educ. : home. Publications: Two Dianas in Somaliland; Two Dianas in Alaska; The Isle of Man; The Life Story of a Lion; Casuals in the Gambia; The Moors; Her Mighty Youth (under a pseudonym); The Lark; Northumberland; Korea, in the Peers Series; short stories, articles, literary ghosting, etc. Address: National Provincial Bank, Lid., 25, Pimlico, W.1.; T.: Lamburn 1044.

HERBERT, Sir Alan Patrick, Kt., cr. 1945; Author and Barrister-at-Law; Staff of Puchen (A.P.H.), S. 24 Sept. 1919, d. of Sir P. H. Herbert, India Office, and Beatrice Selwyn; m. 1914, Gwendolen, 2nd d. of late Harry Quiller; one s. three d. Educ. : winchester (Exhibitionist); New College, Oxford (Exhibitionist, 1st Class Honours, 1937). Assistant Director of the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1914-40; resigned from B.B.C., 1946; edited Handel’s Messiah for special broadcast, 1942; Warden of the Henry Wood Summer of the BBC since 1948. Publications: ‘Arne’s “Composers” (Musics Britannica); Persoon and Andromeda (Operatic Masque after Handel); Suite from Purcell’s King Arthur; Arne’s Overture in B flat for the Royal Academy of Music, songs and instrumental pieces. Books: Messiah; Arnold Bax (Penguin British Music of our Time); Sibelius (Penguin Symphony series); Holst (Penguin Handbooks); Handel’s Portrait (Handel Society); The Baroque Era; contributions to various journals. Address: travel, shooting, painting. Address: 53 Basilion Court, W.1.; T.: Welbeck 9871.
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. F. M.; see Norwich, Bishop of.


HERBERT, Walter Elmes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1928; L.D.S., K.C.S., Eng. 1925; F.D.S., B.C.S. 1943; Professor of Dental Surgery, University of London, since 1938; F.R.S.; Director of Department of Operative Dental Surgery, Guy's Hospital Dental School, since 1931; Lecturer in Operative Dental Surgery since 1933; b. Sept. 1902; s. of H. W. Herbert, Esq., of Chantry, Drewsbury; m. 1935, Joyce Mary Griffith Clogg, M.B., B.S.; one s.; Educ.: Queen's College, Taunton; Guy's Hospital Medical and Dental Schools (traveling Dental Scholar, 1928); North Western University, Chicago; Demonstrator in Operative Dental Surgery, Guy's Hospital, 1929-31; University Reader in Conservative Dental Surgery, 1929-33; Publications: Operations on Oral Cavity Tumours (with J. R. Parfit), 4th edn. 1939, 5th edn. 1944, 6th edn., 1948; 7th edn. 1955; Results of Dental Root Resection, Guy's Hospital Reports 1937; Cancer of the Stomach in London, in Stockholm and in Amsterdam (jointly) 1938; various contributions to British Dental Journal. Recreation: mountaineering. Address: Hospital, London Bridge, S.E.I. T.: Hop 3500 and Vijigant 6254. Club: Alpine.

HERBERT-COOPER, family name of Baroness Lucas.


HERBISON, Margaret McCrorie; M.P. (Lab) for North Lanark Division since 1945. Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Scottish Office, 1950-51; b. 12 March 1907. Educ.: Dykehead Public School, Shotts; University Teacher of English and History in Glasgow Schools. Member National Executive Committee, Labour Party.


HERBST, Major John Frederick, C.B.E. 1919; King's Jubilee Medal; retired Secretary of Department for Native Affairs, Union of South Africa; b. 1873; s. of H. W. Herbst, Anglo-Boer War and European War Medals. Clubs: Civil Service, Royal Automobile (Cape Town).

HERCHENRODER, Sir (Marie Joseph Barnabe) Francis, Kt., cr. 1953; Q.C.; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Mauritius since 1952; b. 13 March 1894; s. of late Sir Alfred Herchenroder, K.C. and Lady Herchenroder (née Vinton); m. 1923, Marie Charlotte Pauline Geneve; two d. Educ.: Royal College of the Middle Temple, London. Called to the Bar, 1919. District Magistrate, Mauritius, 1923; Additional Substitute Procureur and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1934; Substitute Procureur and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1938; K.C. 1943; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1944; Procureur and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1945. Coronation Medals 1911, 1917, 1937. Club: Editor of the yearly Mauritius Law Reports. Address: Vacos, Mauritius.

HERCUS, Sir Charles Ernest, Kt., cr. 1947; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; Professor of Bacteriology and Public Health, University of Otago, N.Z., since 1922, and Dean of the Medical Faculty; b. 13 June 1888; s. of Peter and Jane Hercus; m. 1923; two d.; Educ.: Christchurch Boys' High School; Otago University. Qualified in Dentistry and Medicine. Served European War, 1914-18, in the Field Dental Corps, and overseas. In the New Zealand Medical Corps in 1939-45, in N.Z. T.A., as O.C. Otago University Medical Corps. Publications: numerous, in medical journals. Recreation: tennis. Address: 19 Wallace Street, Dunedin. N.Z. T.: 20451. Club: University, Otago (Dunedin).

HERD, Harold: author and journalist, Editor, The Fleet Street Annual; Principal, The Rent Insttitute; b. 1895; m. 1928, Kate, y. d. of late John Lancaster, Skipston; one d. Began journalistic career as a reporter on the West Yorkshire Observer; was subsequently Editor of the Flintshire News, Editor and Manager of the Flintshire Observer, Assistant Editor of Mayfair, Editor of the Magazine of To-day, and Editor of To-day and Tomorrow; served in the Rubber Workers Regiment, etc., 1915-1918; contributed extensively to daily and weekly Press. Publications: The Making of Modern Journalism, 1927; The Newspaper of Tomorrow, 1928; Press Days, 1936; Panorama 1900-1945, 1942; Roman Road (play), 1945; The March of Journalism (a history of the British Press), 1952; Seven Editors, 1955; A Press Galley, 1955. Also,Edited, the English Collection, the Writer's Library, the Outline Series, and various anthologies. Recreations: travel, reading. Address: 1 Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.1. T.: Hampstead 2916.

HEREFORD, 18th Viscount (cr. 1560), Robert Milo Leicester Devereux; Bt. 1611; Premier Viscount of England; b. 4 Nov. 1935; s. Edited, the English Codex de Bohun Devereux (d. 1934) and A Author Maureen Leslie, y. d. of late James Meakin, Westwood Manor, Staffs, and of late Countess Sondes; S.S.R. (Lawrence) 1927; Educ.: Eton. O.St.J. Heir: cousin. Roden de Vere (d. 1934; Dunmore Devereux (b. 11 Nov. 1908); m. 1941, Miriam Pritchett); Address: Hampton Court, Letchworth, Hertfordshire. T.: Bodenham 234/235. Club: Turf.

HEREFORD, Bishop of, since 1849; Rt. Rev. Tom Longworth; Member of the House of Lords since 1851; s. of late Thomas Longworth, J.P. Oak Hill, Whalley, Lancashire; m. 1826,

HEREFORD, Assistant Bishop of; see Sara, R. Rev. E. W.

HEREFORD, Dean of; see Burrows, Very Rev. H. R.

HEREFORD, Archdeacon of. [See supplementary pages.]

HERFORD, Geoffrey Vernon Brooke, C.B.E. 1936 (O.B.E. 1946); M.Sc.; Director of Pest Infestation Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, from 1943. Address: c/o of late J. R. Herford, Hampstead; m. 1933, Evelyn Gracey d. of W. G. Lambert, Educ. Oresham's School, Holt; Magdalen College, Oxford (Excluding University of Minnesota (M.Sc.). Address: 57 Langley Road, Slough, Bucks.

HERIOT, Alexander John, M.S., F.R.C.S., Surgeon, King's College Hospital; b. 28 May 1891; s. of Robert Heriot; m. 1940, Dr. Christine Stacey (d. 1958); two s. Educ.: King's Coll. Hosp. Medical School, Major B.M.C. Publication: Junior Editor, Rose and Carless Manual of Surgery. Address: 94 Royal House, Nightingale Lane, S.W.12. T.: Battersea 0215.


HERKLETS, Rev. Hugh Gerard Gibson, M.A.; Vicar of Doncaster since 1950; Rural Dean of Doncaster since 1950 (Aust. Rural Dean 1956-58); Hon. Canon of Sheffield since 1945; St. John's College, W. Yorks, 5 Sept. 1953, a. of late Rev. Bernard Herklets, M.A., a. and late Emily Frances Bazeley; m. 1952, Helen Beveridge, d. of late Professor Muggerud, Bungo, two s. two d. Educ.: Trent College, Derbyshire; Ordination Test School, Knutsford; Trinity Hall and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Member of the Granta, 1925-36; President, Cambridge Union Society, 1929-30; Curate of Holy Trinity, St. Marylebone, 1927-30; Canon of St. John's, Cathedral, Winnipeg; Prof. of Exegetical Theology in St. John's College, 1930-36; Member of the Council of the University of Manitoba, 1933-36; Member of the General Synod of the Church of England of Canada, 1934; Rector of St. John's, Manchester, 1936-41; Commissioner of the Bishop of Rupert's Land, 1936-40; to Bishop of Edmonton, 1940; President, Youth Council, The British Council of Churches, 1942-45; Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Sheffield, during 1945; Examinng Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, 1933-36; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1940; 1955; Member, Youth Advisory Council (Ed., 1955-45; Archbishop's Ecclesiastical Committee; Associate of the Sheffield Soc. of Artists, 1951; Dean, to Second Assembly of World Council of Churches, 1954; Mem. Commn. for Revision of Catechism, 1955. Publications: Jack of All Trades, 1926; The New University Hospitals Sketches (edited), 1929; Paper Aeroplanes, 1931; Not as the Scenes, 1934; The First Winter, 1935; The Yoke of Christ, 1938; Hear our Prayer, 1940; For such a time as this, 1945; Philippus (Devotional Commentary), 1946; These Denominations, Grant us Thy Salvation, 1946; Pilgrim to Amsterdam, 1947; Nathan Söderblom, 1948; Amsterdam 1948, 1948; A Fresh Approach to the New Testament, 1950; Magnificent Heritage, 1950; The Hope of our Calling, 1954; How Our Bible Came to Us, 1956. A.B.A. Lecturer and Sinners, 1956; Operation Firm Faith, 1957; The Ten Commandments and Modern Man, 1958. Recreations: reading, writing, painting. Address: The Vicarage, Doncaster, Yorkshire, T.: Doncaster 5748.


HERMON-HODGE, name of Baron Woyfold.

HERRIDGE, Major, Alfred Cecil, V.C. 1918.


HERRING, Lieutenant-General Hon. Sir Edmund Francis, K.C.M.G., cr. 1849; K.B.E., cr. 1849 (U.B.E., 1941); D.S.O. 1919;

HERROD, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Edward, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1919; V.D. 1919; J.P. for N.S.W.; Secretary, Fruitgrowers' Federation of N.S.W.; a. Redfern, N.S.W., 21 June 1889, s. of Edward Edward Herrod, d. of Mrs. E. Herrod; educ. : Sydney High School; served European War, 1915-18; disposed of estate in 1924; addresses: C.M.G., D.S.O., Serbian Order of White Eagle; commanded 42nd Bata. Australian Infantry, 1921-27. Address: 41 Northwood Road, Northwood, New S. Wales.

HERRON, Shaun: Editor of the British Weekly since 1960; b. 22 Nov, 1918, s. of late Thomas and Mary Herron, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland. Educ.: Belfast Royal Academy; Queen's University, Belfast; Edinburgh, and U. of New Jersey, U.S.A. Ordained to Ministry of Scottish Congregational Churches, 1940; war service, 1941-44; Smith lecturer, Union College, British Columbia, 1950; cod lecturer, Vanderbilt University, U.S.A., 1956; Wilson lecturer, 1957, Oklahoma City; service with Toe and Rochester, Yorkshire and Wales. Has travelled intermittently, writing as correspondent, broadcaster, etc. Recreations: travelling, hunting, fishing. Address: 11 Buckingham St., Aделсhip, W.C.2. T.: Trafalgar 2471. Club: Authors'.

HERSCHELL, family name of Baron Herschell.

HERSCHELL, Charles Richard, C.B.E. 1941; Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P.; Chairman of Directors, Herschell's Pty. Ltd.; Documentary Film Prod. Melbourne, 1912-49; appointed Consultant for Life upon Venus' (U.S.S.R.), b. 20 Sept., 1877, s. of Richard Herschell, Solicitor, and Jessie Wilson, Australian; m. 1901, Grace Watkins, Seymour, two d. Educ.: Elwood Hill School and High School, Bondi; Managing Director, Dominion Films, Ltd., 1927-28, Director, 1929-33; Founder Member The Great Ocean Fire Common Council of Victoria, 1917, Hon. Managing Director, 1930-33, President, 1933-39; Foundation Member The Flying Doctor services of Australia, Victorian Section, President, 1938-48, Vice-President, 1948-40; Member of Red Cross Society (Victoria Division), St. John Ambulance Association, and Appeal Committee, Anti-Cancer Council until 1925. Recreations: social services; Elwood; Ranelagh Avenue, S.E.1, Victoria, Australia. T.: BM 3347. Club: Commercial Travellers' (Melbourne).

HERSCHELL, 3rd Baron, cr. 1886; Reginald Richard Farrer Herschell: late Capt. Coldstream Guards; d. 13 Sept. 1923; s. of Baron and Vera, d. of late Sir Arthur Nicholson, 1878; of, that of late Sir Montgomery Lawes; s. of Sir George, 1879-1947, d. of Sir H. Lawes, 1879-99; Chandos Professor of Physiology, University of St. Andrews, 1889-98; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Edinburgh, 1900; Vis-Principal, St. Leonard's and St. Katharine's Schools; Chairman of Council, 1900-47, and Hon. Treasurer, 1923-49. Publications: papers in reumatology, and medical journals; 15 Pump Gardens, S.W.1. T.: Western 0669; The Marine, W. Hendred, Wantage, Berks. T.: East Hendred 234. See also Sir H. S. Nicholson.


HERSHEY, John: Writer; b. 17 June 1914; s. of Roscoe M. and Grace B. Hersey; m. 1940, Frances Ann Cannon (d. 1958); three s. two d. Educ.: Yale University; Clare College, Cambridge. Secretary to Sinclair Lewis, 1937; Editor Time, 1941-43; War Correspondent, 1943-45; author of the novel, War Correspondent.

HERZENBERG, Major-General Halfdan Fentan Harbo. O.B., 1945; C.M.G., 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.: b. Toronto, 3 Sept. 1884; s. of late A. L. Herzberg, civil engineer, Toronto; s. of late Col. P. H. Herzberg, Norwegian Army; m. Josephine W. McManus, Toronto Naval Brigade; m. 1919 Dorothy Hope, d. of late Ernest Judah, Montreal; ons. two d. Educ.: Upper Canada College; St. Andrew's College; University of Toronto. Engineer, Railway Location and Construction, 1903-10; Chief Engineer, Truss Concrete Steel, Reinforced Concrete Design, 1911-14; Lient, in 2nd Company Field Canadian Engineers, 1905; served in Belgium and France 1914-15 to end of war; served as Canadian Engineers in 1st and 3rd Canadian Divisions, R.E.; Lient, in Royal Canadian Engineers, 1913; Captains, 1917; Major and Brevel Col. 1918. Boxed in: Hon. Ass. Engineer, (D.S.O., M.C.); Col. and Temp. Brig., 1934; Major-Gen., 1938; Quartermaster-General, Canada, 1935-40; Adjutant-General, April-July 1940; Commandant R. M. C., Kingston, Ont., 1940-44; retired 1944. (Univ. Union (Victoria, B.C.).


HERZOG, Chief Rabbi Isaac, M.A., D.Litt.; Chief Rabbi of Palestine since 1926.
& Lomza, Poland, 1888; o. a. of late Rabbi Joel Herzog, Rabbi of the Russian-Polish Jewish congregation of Leipsig and Paris, and Lisa Chorwitz; m. 1917, Sarah, o. d. of Rabbi S. I. Hillman, London, Assessor to Chief Rabbi of the British Empire; two s. Educ.: Univ. Leeds, Paris. Brought over to Leeds, 1897; went over to France as First Director at Univ. of London, 1905; graduated B.A. at London Univ. in Classical and Modern Languages and in Mathematics, 1909; ordained Rabbi, 1910; Minister of the Jewish Community of Warsaw, 1915-1916; Doctor of Literature at London Univ., 1914; Rabbi to the Jewish Community of Belfast, 1916; Chief Rabbi of Jewish Community of Dublin, 1919; Chief Rabbi of the Jewish Community of New York Free State, 1925-1936.


Address: Jerusalem, Israel. T.: 2261.

HESKETH, 3rd Baron, cr. 1835, of Hesketh.


HESKETH, Colonel Rawdon John Inshawer, C.B.E. 1919; b. Feb. 1872; 2nd s. of late Captain William Penberthe Hesketh, 4th Bgys-Highlanders, and 7th Hussars. m. Grace, 2nd d. of late H. Holditch Marts of Bishops Down, Tumbridge Wells; two s. and one d. as result of war service. Educ.: St. John's, L.F. Royal Fusiliers, 1900; served South Africa with Mounted Infantry, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and 3 clasp); commanded 7th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, Aug. 1914; took the Batt. to France 1916 until invalided in 1917; commanded 5th Batt. Jan. 1918 until demobilisation.


HESLO-HARRISON, John William, F.R.S. 1925; F.R.S.E. 1921; D.Sc. Emeritus Prof. of Botany, King's College (University of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne; Reader in Genetics, 1925; Senior Research Fellow, 1946-49; b. 1851; s. of George Hesketh Harrison and Mary, née Payn. Educ.: M. 1908, Christian Watson, of 2nd Lt. John Watson Henderson, Leith; two s. one d. Educ.: Rutherford Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne; Armstrong Coll. (Univ. of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne. Science distinction in Chemistry, 1905; Science Master, Middlesbrough High School, 1905-1917; M.Sc. 1916; D.Sc. 1917; Research Worker, Middlesbrough 1919-24; Armstrong College, 1919-27; Secretary, Univ. of Durham Schools Examinations Board, 1949-50; Vice-President, Sect. D, British Association. 1950. Member of Council, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1945-46; 1949-52; Vice-President, 1945-48; President of Northern Naturals Union, 1946 and 1957-58. Publications: papers in scientific journals; Editor of Vestureum and of Trans. of Northern Naturals' Union. Recreations: fieldwork and gardening. Address: 1403.
HESS, Dame Myra, D.B.E., M.L.B., 1941 (G.B.E., 1960); pianist; British representative, Educ: Royal Academy of Music (Fellow and Associate); professor, Tobias Matthay, Concert tours in the British Empire and United States; A.M. (Cornell), M.S. (Ohio State) and Ph.D. (University of Illinois); married Edith Anselander; Edu: Basel, Calw, Tübingen, Seminar Maulbronn, Gymnasium Cannstadt; Noble Prize for Literature, 1946; Goethe Prize, 1946; Heine Prize, 1951; Peter Camenzind, 1904; Unterm Rodel, 1900 (Eng. trans. 1956); Beit Award, 1928; Nobel Prize, 1966; Siddhartha, 1922 (Eng. trans. 1954); Kurgeld, 1947; Order of Orange-Nassa (Holland), Address: 23 Cavendish Close, N.W.3; Cuninghame 8966.

HESS, Victor F. (Curscus), Ph.D., Sc.D. h.c., M. Vats. h.c., F.R.C.S. (Can.); Prof. of Physics, Fordsburg University, New York City, since 1898; A. Castle of Waldstein (Strya) in Austria, 24 June 1898; m. Vincent Hess and Sara Hertz, Groesbeek, Waasland, 1952; Mary Berta Brusky; s. 1955, Elizabeth, s. Hoeckes, Educ: University of Graz; Vienna, Dr. phil. 1908, University of Graz; Lecturer in Medical Physics, University of Graz, 1909-19; Associate Professor, University of Graz, 1919-23; Director, Medical Corp New York, U.S.A., 1921-25; Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Graz, 1925-31; Professor of Experimental Physics and Director of Institut für Strahlenforschung, University of Graz, 1925-51; Nobel Prize for Physics, 1930; Life Member of the Academy of Sciences, Vienna; Albert Einstein, Fr. Phys. (together with G. C. D. Anderson), 1936. Publications: The Electrical Conductivity of the Atmosphere, 1928; The Ionisation Balance of the Atmosphere, 1933; Cosmological Creation and its Biological Effect (with J. Enzner), Zurich, 1940, new revised edn. New York, 1949; about 130 papers in various journals. Recreation: motoring. Address: 50 William Street, Mount Vernon, New Jersey, U.S.A.
HEWART, family name of Viscount Hewart.

HEWART, 2nd Viscount, cr. 1940, of Bury in County of Lancashire; B.A. (Oxon); Hugh Vaughan Hewart; ]; 11 Nov. 1891; 2nd s., of 1st Viscount and Sara Wood, s. d. of J. Hackney Blyle, Bury; s. father 1943. Educ. Manchester Grammar School; St. Paul's School; University College, Oxford. Invalided since European War, 1918. Heir: none.


See also H., A. Hetherington.


HEWER, Christopher Langton, M.B., B.S. (Lond.); M.M.C.P. (Lond.); F.F.A.R.C.S.; Senior Medical Officer, Bartholomew's Hospital; Hill End Hospital, St. Albans, and St. Andrew's Hospital, Duffield Hill, Consulting Anaesthetist to Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London; Senior Anaesthetist, Florence Nightingale Hospital; Senior Anaesthetist, Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney Road; Senior Anaesthetist, Royal Albert Dock; late Anaesthetist to Queen's Hospital, Roehampton, Ministry of Pensions, Brompten Chest Hospital and Anaesthetic Research Laboratories, London; late Examiner in Anaesthesia, University of London, Col. of Surgeons; late Consultant and Royal Coll. of Physicians; late Consultant Anaesthetist to West Herts Hospital, Hemel Hempstead, to Luton General Hospital and to Harpenden Hospital; of late Joseph Langton Hewer, M.D., F.F.A.R.C.S.; b. 1925. Doris Phelou, s. d. of H. D'Arcy Champeny, s. d. Educ. University Coll. School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Junior Scholarship in Anatomy and Physiology in St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College; M.B.E. London, degree of 1497.


HEWES, Frederick V.; see Vanden Heuvel.
HEWSON, Hon. Sir Joseph Bushby, Kt. b. 1880; R.D. 1941; Hon. Mr. Justice Hewson. Career: Took Hon. B.C.L. at Oxford; called to the Bar, 1910; Labour Party, 1920-31; Member of Commons, 1922-31; Lord Chancellor, 1931-35; Judge of the High Court in Admiralty Division, 1935-37; was Justice of the Peace for West Hampstead; was a member of the Royal Commission on the Police, 1906-10; Member of the Royal Commission on the Police, 1932-35; Educ.: H.M.S. Conway, Rock Ferry, Cheshire; Midshipman, Royal Naval Reserve, 1902; Extra Master, 1928; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1936. Commander R.N.R., 1938-45; was a Divisional Commander, 1940-45; C.M.G., 1943; retd. pay. 1953. Interests: Shooting, polo (Royal Army Polo Assoc. 1929), horseracing. Address: c/o Westminster Bank, Doncaster. Clubs: cavalry, Royal Automobile.


HEYERDAHL, Thor; author and ethnologist, since 1938; b. 6 Oct. 1914; s. of Thor Heyerdahl and Alison Heyerdahl (née Lyng). Educ.: Rev. Conchon, St. Tropez, 1927-29; Collège de Janson de Sailly, 1929-32; St. Paul's School, 1932-34. Address: Bishop's House, East Denholm, 800 West Road, Newcastel upon Tyne 5.


HEYDEMAN, Major-General C. A., C.B. 1941; M.C. b. 16 Aug. 1899; s. of late Lt. Col. H. K. Heydeeman and of Henriette de G. Lemaan; divorced; no c. m. 1941; Leonora (d. 1949); s. d. of Capt. A. W. Whitney, Wenderholm, Sarisbury, Hampshire, and of Australia. Educ.: Temple Grove; Harrow, Joined Queen's College, Cambridge, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., Legion of Honour); Col. 1932; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1st Div. 1933; Brigadier Cdrntr. 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1935; War of Peace at King's College, 1935-37; Commander Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, 1939-41; Divisional Commander, 1943-45; Cdrntr. No. 1 District C.M.G., 1943; retd. pay. 1945. Interests: Shooting, polo (Foya, Army Polo Assoc. 1929), horseracing. Address: c/o Westminster Bank, Doncaster. Clubs: Cavalry, Royal Automobile.


Heywood, Rt. Rev. Bernard O. F. D.D., b. 3 March 1871; s. of Rev. Canon H. R. Heywood, R.A.; s. & t. of Marion Mauds (d. 1907), 2nd d. of late Captain Percy Reid Leppiner, R.A.; five s. two d. Educ.: Stamford; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of Bury, 1916-17; Vicar of Lytham, 1917-19; Vicar of Swinton, 1917-19; Leeds, 1917-19; Rural Dean, 1917; Chaplain to H.M., 1918; Bishop of Southwell, 1926-38; Assistant Bishop in Diocese of York, 1928-31; Bishop Suffragan of Hull, 1931-34; Bishop of Leeds, 1934-46; Canon of St. Alba's Cathedral and Assistant Bishop to Bishop of St. Albans, 1945-51; Proctor in Convocation, 1925. Publications: Seeking God; The Interpretation of the Old Testament; All the World's a Stage; The Bible Day by Day; The Life of the World to Come; This is our Faith. Address: The Hollings, Wimlow, Buxa. T.: Wimlow 316.


Heyworth, family name of Baron Heyworth.

Heyworth, 1st Baron, cr. 1855, of Oxton.

HEZLET, Lieut.-Col. Charles Owen, D.S.O. 1916; s. of Lt. Col. R. J. Hezlet, R.A., of Roovagh, Aghadowey, Coleroney, Londonderry; b. 1901; m. 1927, Huia Maltland (d. 1941), s. of James Stuart, Somerset, Co. Coleroney, Ireland; one s. one d. served European War, 1914-18 (despatches three, D. S. O.); joined Army, 1927, rose to major in Royal Artillery Reserve; gassed, was runner-up in amateur championship, 1914; won Irish Golf Championship, 1920; runner-up in Welsh Open Championship and Irish Open Championship, 1923 and 1925; joined Army, 1923, was Major in Walking Golf Team for Great Britain, 1924; St. George's Gold Vase, 1925, played for Great Britain vs. America, Walker Cup, 1925; won Irish Open Championship, 1925; runner-up in Irish Open Championship, 1929; Member of British Golf Team to South Africa, 1927-28; Captain British Team, South Africa, 1927; went to America and member of Walker Cup Team, 1928; Capt. Irish Open Amateur Championship, 1929; captained Irish Golf Team, 1921-30 (8 times); Non-Playing Capt., 1948-49-50-51-52-53-54; Address: Londonderry Golf Club, Dungiven, County Londonderry; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

HEIBERG, Maj.-Gen. Robert Knox, C.B. 1902; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; D.B.E. 1934; s. of late R.A.; M.B.C.O.S.; s. Duncan, Co. Tyrone, 21 Dec. 1879; s. of Lt.-Col. R. J. Hezlet, R.A., of Boragh, Aghadowey, Coleroney; Londonderry; m. 1909, Josephine Dorothy Arber, dau. of W. R. Arber, Esq., M.R.I. Academy, Woolwich, 2nd Lieut. 1899; Captain, 1907; passed Advanced Class Ordnance College, 1907; Instructor in Artillery Ordnance College, 1908-10; Maj.; 1911; Lt.-Col., 1913; Col., 1921; Maj.-Gen., 1925; served France and Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Lt.-Col., 1918; Member Ordnance Committees, 1916-20; Superintend. External Boyts, 1920-24; Lt.-Col. 1920-30; Chief Superintendent, Research Dept., 1924-29; Commandant Military Coll. of Science 1928-30; Director of Artillery, War Office, 1930-32; Director of Artillery, 1932-34; retired pay, 1938; A.D.C., Ministry of Supply, Northern Ireland, 1946-49; Publications: ‘Nomenclature, 1918; Papers on Ballistics in Artillery, 1918-20; Address: University College, London; Colle. Army and Navy.

HEIJLETT, James, C.B.E. 1927; I.C.B.S. 1930; b. 20 June 1875; s. of late J. Heijlett, Coleroney; m. 1902, Mary Kathleen, (d. 1949), s. of late Captain Good, R.M. Port Officer, Chester; b. 1875; Educ. Queen's College, Galway; University College, London; London Col.; I.C.B.S. 1930; Deputy Commissioner, 1927-28; Commissioner, 1932; Superintend. Lushai Hills, 1916-17; Commissioner, 1925-27; Commissioner, Burma Valley and Hill Division, 1932-33; Officiating Commissioner, 1932; Commissioner, Burma Valley and Hill Division, 1933-35; Chief Government Whip, 1922-24; retiring, 1934, Chairman, Assam Public Service Commission, 1937-40; Address: c/o National Bank of India, 20 Bishopsgate, R.C.C.


HIBBERT, Stuart; son of Hibbert, A. S.


HIBBERT, John Geoffrey, C.M.G. 1949; M.C. 1916; b. 23 April 1899; s. of late John Hibbert; m. 1922, Joyce, d. of late R. B. Beverley; two d. Educ.: Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Served 1922-34; Chief Government Whip, 1932-34; retired, 1934, Chairman, Assam Public Service Commission, 1937-40. Address: c/o National Bank of India, 20 Bishopsgate, R.C.C.
HIBBERT, Hon. Julian Thurstan H.; see Holland-Hibbert.


HIBBERT, Hon. Wilfrid H.; see Holland-Hibbert.

HICKS, Mrs. Mary Henshine, C.B.E., 1950; A.R.B.C.; J.P.; Oxon: County Councillor (Oxon since 1937), Alderman, 1951; Chairman of Education Committee, 1946. Commissioner under the Catering Act, 1948; b. 15 October 1894; 3rd d. of Capt. T. Hicks, and reared at Thornbury, Glos., U.K., 1907; m. 1919, William Lionel Hicks, Chairman of Guinness Ltd (who was killed by enemy action, 1940); two s., two d.s. Educ.: Boarding School in Paris. Served as Military Probationer Q.A.I.M.N.S, in England, 1915; in France, 1916-19 (despatches, A.B.R.C.); Member of Royal Commission of Enquiry on Military Hospitalisation Distribution of the Industrial Population, 1937-39, signed Minority Report; Member of Consultative Panel on Post-war Reconstruction to Minister of Works and Buildings; Member of Departmental Committee on Land Utilisation, 1941; Member of Departmental Committee on Training of Teachers, 1942. Recreation: gardening. Address: North Ashton Hall, Oxford. T. and F.: Deddington 225.

HICKS, Major-General Lancelot Darvel, C.B., 1941; O.B.E.; M.C.; b. 30 May 1884; m. 1915, Vera Newberry; one s. Educ.: Blundell's School; St. Alban's; Bedford; R.M.A., Woolwich, 2nd Lt., R.A., 1909; Capt., 1914; Maj., 1923; Lt.-Col., 1925; Col., 1935; Maj.-Gen., 1938; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Major, O.B.E., M.C., retired pay, 1942. Recreation: golf. Address: C.L. Hicks, 96/98 Lloyds Bank (Cox and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Army and Navy.

HICKIE, Brigadier-General Carlos Joseph, C.M.G., 1919; 3rd s. of Lt.-Col., J. F. Hickey, 7th Royal Fusiliers, of Slieveyre, Borrissokane, Co. Tipperary; b. 1903, Edith (d. 1923) s. of Capt. M. H. Thunder, Royal North Fusiliers, of Cooshehaloo, Co. Westmorland; one s. Educ.: Christian College, Beaumont College, 2nd Inst. Gloucester Regt., 1896; served South African War, including siege of Ladysmith, wounded at Rietfontein, 18 Oct. 1899, Queen's medal (V.C.); Captain K.O.Y.L.I., 1902; Major Royal Fusiliers, 1912; served European War, Egypt and Gallipoli as Brigade Major 128th Brigade (seriously wounded 4 June 1915); commanding 11th Bn., R.G.A., 1916, on Western Front until appointed Brigade Commander, Aug. 1916; commanded 114th

224th, and 7th Infantry Brigade successively (Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, C.M.G.); Temp., Br.-Gen., Aug. 1916-April 1919; commanded 1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers, commandant of Paris, 1920; Address: Slieveyre, Terryglass, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary, Eire.


HICKIN, Welton, F.R.A.M., F.R.C.O.: Professor of the Pianoforte and Examiner, Royal Academy of Music, since 1924; Examiner to the Royal Schools of Music, 1931; b. 16 Sept. 1879; son of Hon. Walter H. and F. M. Welton; m. 1904, Elizabeth Poole (d. 1949); one s., one d. Educ.: Royal Academy of Music. Gained Highest Awards of the Royal Academy of Music, 1903; won Robert Keeble's Prize for Pianoforte Playing; won Charles Mortimer Prize for Composition; appointed Assistant to the Principal, 1899; Director of the Accompaniment Class, 1911; served European War, and was voted out of the Buffs and South Staffords in 1917; elected Chairman of the Music Teachers' association, 1932; Chairman of the London Musical Competition Festival, 1934; Pianoforte Adjunct to the Promenade and Provincial Festivals. Publications: Pianoforte Accompaniment (Novello's Primers); Two Pianoforte Suites. Recreations: reading, motoring, gardening. Address: 115 Brighton Road, Sutton, Surrey. T.: Vigilant 1844.

HICKINBOTTOM, Rev. James Peter: Principal of St. John's College, Durham, since 1954; Prior in Convocation since 1957; b. 16 May 1914; s. of P. H. Hickinbotham, J.P., and Mrs. Hickinbotham; m. 1948, Ingeborg Alice Lydia Manger; two s., one d. Educ.: Rugby School, Jesus College, Oxford, M.A., 1938; Balliol College, Oxford, M.A., 1938; ordained 1942; Chaplain of St. Etheldreda's Hall, Oxford, 1942-45; Vicar of St. Peter's, York, 1945-50; Minister of Theology, University College of the Gold Coast, 1950-54. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester, 1947-50; to Bishop of Leicester, 1953-54; Bishop of Waterford, 1955; Address: St. John's College, Durham, T.: Durham 2306.


HICKLING, Vice-Admiral Harold C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1941; Vice-Admiral. retd. 1892; m. 1920, Gwyneth Emily, d. of late Mr. T. H. Conner, K.C., (d. 1928), of The Koobi, Kenya. One s. and two d. Educ.: Bedford College; B.N. College, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined R.N., 1905; served European War, 1914-18, in both Gallipoli and Falkland Islands; Captain, 1935; recapture of Borneo, 1941; D.S.O. Member Admiralty Delegation, Washington, 1934-43; on 1934-43, and 1944-47, the staff of the commanding officer of the King's. "Mulberry" artificial harbours for invasion of Normandy; Naval Officer-in-Charge of "Mulberry" B. Arromanches, Normandy, June-August 1944; Admiral, 1944; Rear-Adm. to the King, 1944; Rear-Adm., Training Battalions, Home Fleet, 1944-45; retired, 1948. Address: Tunang, National Park, N.Z. Club: United Service.

HICKMAN, Sir (Alfred) Howard (Whitby), 3rd Bt., cr. 1903; b. 39 Jan. 1920; s. of Major Sir Alfred Hickman, 2nd Bt., and Mrs. Hickman, d. of late B. Howard Mander and Mrs. Mander, of Tynsby Manor, Wolverhampton; s. father, 1947; m. 1948, Mrs. Margaret D. Thatcher, d. of Lieutenant Colonel Eton, Heir: s. Richard Glenn; 12 April 1949. Address: Shelley Cottage, Baddeley, Herita, T. 8; Baddeley 6666.

See also Capt. F. R. Innes-Terry.

HICKMAN, Major-General Henry Temple Devereux, C.B. 1940; O.B.E., 1951; C.S.I. b. 9 Feb. 1888; s. of Major D. W. Hickman, Indian Staff Corps; m. 1918, Lillian, d. of late John Young, New Kilpatrick, Scotland; Educ.: Marlborough College; Naval Academy, Sandhurst, 2nd Lieutenant, Indian Army, 1906; Capt. 1915; Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1921; Lt. Col., 1929; Lt. Col., 1931; Col., 1935; Brigadier, 1937; Lt.-Colonel, 1939; Major-General, 1940; against Mohns, 1948; France, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916-19; Palestine, 1918; Against Turko in Iraq, 1939; in Waziristan, 1936-37; retired, 1944. Recreations: hunting, shooting, fishing, touring. Address: Sandhurst, Devereux, P.O. Wimlcs, Nyeri, Kenya Colony. Club: United Service.

HICKMAN, Sir Howard; see Hickman, Sir A. H. W.

HICKS; see Joyoan-Hicks.

HICKS, Brig. Sir (Cedric) Stanton, Kt., cr. 1939; G.B.E.; M.Sc. (Inst. Class Home), M.B.; 1414; Ch.B. (N.Z.); M.D. (Adelaide); P.D. (Cantab); F.R.C.I. (Lon); F.C.S. (Lon); F.R.A.S.; Professor of Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology in the University of Adelaide, 1922-25; b. Mosgiel, N.Z., 5 June 1882; s. of George Henry Hicks and Sarah, d. of Stanford Evans; m. 1st, Florence Eliza, d. of J. Emmett, 1894; s. d. of John Hasgitt, Dunedin, N.Z., 2nd 1899. Died, 2nd 1942, Valerie, d. of Lt.-Col. S. H. Hubbard, Peppermint Grove, W.A. Educ.: Waimea Boys High School; Otago Univ. (Selwyn Coll.); Trinity College, Cambridge; Otago; and Vienna. Junior National Scholar, 1906; erected and operated first wireless telegraph in N.Z. 1908; B.Sc. 1918; M.Sc. 1914; N.Z. National Science Scholar; produced report on Preservation of Structure in the Synthesis of Chloramines with J. K. H. Inglis for War Purposes and Enlistment, 1916 N.Z.M.C. Expeditionary Force; A.I.F., 1920-1945; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand, 1916-23; established Clinical Pathology Laboratory, Otago Medical School, 1925; Clinical Pathologist, Otago Hospital and Medical School; with A. M. Drumman initiated research into Ependymoma in New Zealand, 1920-28; Beit Memorial Research Fellow and Research Studentship, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1925; Member of Committee on Radiobiology, University of Cambridge, 1925; Established Research Reserve Council, 1925-35; Ph.D. Cantab., 1928; Sheridan Research Fellow, University of Adelaide, 1926-31; Member Commonwealth Medical Research Foundation, 1930; Commonwealth Nutrition Advisory Council, 1938-1943; Nutrition Committee and Council National Health and Medical Research since 1939; Chairman, First Nutrition Committee since 1939; Director of the Australian Army Catering Corps, 1941-44; Scientific Mission, U.S. and U.K., 1944; Pres. Council Social Service, S. Australia, 1946; Chm. Defence Food Staff, S. Australia, 1946. Scientific Food Council of Australia, 1952. Publications: Scientific papers; Molecular Structure and Physiological Action; Physiological Observations on the Aboriginals of Central Australia on Expedition 1911-12; 1934, 1936, and 1937, and Chemistry and Pathology of Native Foxtails; Managing Editor Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science; Editor of Exsiccata Medica, Amsterdam; Food and Fettle, 1946; Life of the Soil, 1944; Physiology of Nutrition, 1947. Recreations: travel, gardening, mechanical tinkering. Address: Woodley, Glen Osmond, S. Austra. Club: Royal Societies; Naval and Military (Adelaide and Melbourne).


HUGH WHITBY, Brig. Philip Hugh Whitby, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1940 (Bar 1943); M.C. 1942. Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne. From Public School at 16, he entered Oxford University in 1929, where he gained High Firsts in Modern History and in English. He was 3rd in the University's history class, 1930, and 2nd in the essay class, 1931. He served with the Royal Artillery in the First World War, and was awarded the D.S.O. for his services in the Dardanelles. He was also awarded the M.C. for his services in the Second World War. He has been a member of the Board of Governors of the Royal Marsden Hospital since 1950. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society and a Fellow of the Academy of Sciences.

HICKS BEACH, family name of Earl St. Aldwyn. Hicks Beach, family name of Earl St. Aldwyn.


HEGR, Israel, D.Sc. (London); Biochemist, Royal Marsden Hospital, since 1924; b. Siedlce, Russia-Poland, June 1901; s. of F. E. Heger. Educ.: Birkbeck College and University College, London. He is a member of the Royal Society. He is the author of many papers on cancer research, and has been awarded the Anna Fuller Memorial Prize for his work on cancer research. He is also the author of the book "Cancer in the Cancer Problem," which outlines the discovery of a new method for producing chemical compounds. Address: Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Marsden Hospital, Fulham Road, S.W. 3.

HIGGINS, Brigadier-General Charles Graeme C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late Oxfordshire Light Infantry; M.A. 1879; s. of C. Higgins, 1844, Hussey of Boycott Manor, Buckingham; m. 1908, Algith (d. 1940), d. of Capt. John Howard; one s. and one d. Educ.: Charterhouse. Entered army 1899; Capt. H.M.S. Wasp; Maj. 1st Bn. 1st Bn., Lt.-Col.; Brig.-Gen.; 21 April 1917; Lt.-Col.; 1912-1944; served in South Africa, 1914-1915 (despatches); Europe, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. and bars); C.M.G., Lt.-Col.; retired; pcy. 1924; received Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1932. Address: Bury Hall, Farlington, Berks.; T.: Farlington 2162; Clubs: United Service, Army and Navy.

HIGGINS, Prof. Hugh Christopher L.; see Longuet-Higgins.

HIGGINS, Thomas Twistington, O.B.E., M.R.I.B., Ch.B. (Vic.), F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C., etc.; retired; s. Bolton, Lancs., 1897; s. of Rev. T. Twistington Higgins, M.A., LL.D. (T.C.D.); Educ.: Vicar's Close, Gloucester; m. Jessie, d. of Thomas Ingles, R.A., Melrose, Scotland; two s. and four d.; Educ.: Pocklington Sch. (Foundation Scholar); Manchester Univ. (Cheshire C.C. Entrance Scholarship); Johnes College and Museum of Anatomy and Surgery; Pathology, etc.; Dunville Surgical Prize, Turner Medical Scholar and Medalist; graduated M.R.I.B., Ch.B. (Honoraria); District Medical Officer, Forensic Medicine and Midwifery; House Surgeon; Resident Medical Officer, Manchester Royal Infirmary; House Surgeon and Medical Superintendent, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Royal Victoria O.A.M., French, Local Societies, etc. (despatches, O.B.E. and rank of Major); consulting surgical practice; Consulting Surgeon Hosp. for Sick Children, Northwood War Memorial Hospital, Wood Green and Southgate Hospitals; late Royal Northern Infirmary; late Member Court of Examiners Royal Coll. of Surgeons, etc.; Robert Campbell Memorial Orator, Belfast; Hon. Mem. Brit. Paediatric Association; Hon. Medical Officer and Yorkshire Medical Officer of Health; Brit. Assoc. of Paediatric Surgeons; Publications: The Urology of Childhood; Great Ormond Street, 1929-52; papers and monographs on various surgical branches; Surgery, orthotomy. Address: Old School, Great Ormond Street, Mqngam; T.: Deal 1929; Club: Savage.

HIGGINS, Charles James, C.B.E. 1930 (O.B.E. 1918); Barrister-at-law; at present associated with the United Baltic Corporation; Hon. Freeman of Met., Borough of Hampstead; Internationl Arbitration Law; married, Ann, unm arried; Educ. privately. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; practised on common law side; for many years Secretary to the Home and Foreign Produce Exchange; proceeded subse quent invitations to Government to take part in negotiations in connection with blockade, 1916; Secretary to Restriction of Enemy's Supplies Committee, 1914-18; Hon. Secretary to the Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19; Secretary to the Ministry of Munitions, 1919-21; Knight of the Royal Order of

HIGGINS, Arthur; M.C. 1918; Capt; 1916; 2nd Lt. 1914; B. 1898; s. of late Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Higgins of Dagenham, Middlesex, 1947. Publication: Manual of Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, Recreations: Lawn tennis, golf, books, chess. Address: 54 Credilton Hill, N.W. 7; Hampstead 7066; Club: Royal Societies.


HIGGS, Godfrey Walter; M.L.C. Bahamas, since 1920; s. 23 Sept. 1907; s. of late Charles Roger Higgs; m. 1937, Marion Susanne, y. d. of late Reece Hagen, Rochester, New York; three s. Educ.: Queen's College, Nassau; Tasma homas Bar, 1929; English Bar, Inner Temple, 1939 (Profumo Prize); Deputy Speaker, House of Assembly, Bahamas, 1937-42; Member Executive Council and Leader for the Govt., Bahamas House of Assembly, 1942-45 and 1946-49. Recreations; yachting, swimming, tennis, fishing, shooting, Adderbury, East Bay Street, Nassau, Bahamas; Club: Royal Nassau Yacht Club.

HIGGS, Ven. Hubert Laurence, M.A. (Carthage); Archdeacon of Bradford and Canon Residentiary of Bradford Cathedral since 1957; s. 23 Nov. 1911; s. of Frank William and Ethel Ann Higgs; m. 1936, Elizabeth Clare (late Miss Margaret Jane d. Educ.: University College School; Christ's College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge; Currie: Holy Trinity, Richmond, 1935; St. John's, Redcliffe, St. John's, London, 1938-38; St. John's, Lecember, St. John's, Lecember, St. John's, Lecember, St. John's, Lecember, St. John's, Lecember, St. John's, Lecember, St. John's, Lecember, St. John's, Lecember, 1938-39. Vicar, Holy Trinity, Aldershot, 1939-45; Editorial Secretary, Christian Social Union Society, 1945- 1952; Vicar, St. John's, Lecember, 1952-57 (Rural Dean, 1957). Recreations; study, numismatics, gardening. Address: Rowan House, 55 Mendham Lane, Shipley, Yorks. T.: Shipley 54805.

HIGGS, (John) Michael (Clifford); b. 30 May 1912; s. of late Alderman A. W. Higgs, Cranford House, Stourton, Staffs;

HIGGS, Michael; s. of Higgs, J. M. C.


HIGG- WALKER, James Arthur

HIGHAM, Anthony Richard Charles

HIGHAM, John Drew, C.M.G. 1956; Assistant Secretary in the Colonial Office: b. 28 Nov. 1914; s. of Richard and Margaret Higham, Pendleton, Lancashire; m. 1936, Mary Constance Bromage; three d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar), Asst. Principal, Admiralty, 1936; Asst. Private Sec. to First Lord, 1939; Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. and Parl. Clerk, 1940; Principal, Admiralty, 1941; transferred to Colonial Office, 1944; Asst. Private Sec., Private Sec. to Senior Sec., Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Olaf (Norway), 1948. Address: Sackville College, East Grinstead, Sussex. Club: National Liberal.

York and Lancaster Regt., 1914-17; entered Treasury, 1919; Finance Officer, Empire Marketing Board, 1926-34; Head of Special Measures Branch (Agriculture and Food), 1934-35; Deputy General Manager, Export Credits Guarantee Department, 1935-38; Deputy Director-General of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, 1938-41; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940; assistant in formation of R.A.F. Ferry Command, Montreal, 1941; Director-General of Civil Aviation, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1941-42; Major, Civil Service Battalion, Home Guard. Recreation: cycling, music, carpentry. Address: 3475 Peel St., Montreal, Quebec. T.: Belvair 4803; International Air Transport Association, Terminal Centre Building, Montreal. Clubs: Athenaeum, Reform, Royal Aero; University (Montreal).

HILTON, General Sir Reginald John Thornton, K.C.B., c.r. 1926 (G.I.; 1939); C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; b. 11 Dec. 1887; 3rd s. of late Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hilton; m. 1911, Miss Dorothy Armitage, d. s. of Rear-Admiral, R.N., one s. Entered Army, 1899; Capt., 1904; Major 1915; Col., 1919; Maj.-Gen., 1929; Lt.-Gen., 1934; Gen. 1938; employed with S. A. Constabulary, 1900-2; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. P. Botha, South African, 1900-2; S.A. Constabulary, 1902-3; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade War Office, 1911-12; Brigade-Major, S. Command, 1912-14; p.a.c.; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen’s medal: 1st class: S.A. constabulary); Europe and War, 1914-18 (dispatches seven times, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.; Brigade Commander 2nd Rhine Brigades, 1928-29; Commander 43rd (Wessex) Division, T.A. 1928-34; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1930-38); retired, 1938. Address: South Hartfield House, Coleman’s Hatch, Sussex.

HILTON, Sir Herbert, Kt., c.r. 1937; M.B.E.; J.P.; Chairman: Welsh Regional Council for the Blind; Local Employment Committee; Executive Committees for Health Services: Welsh Association for Boys’ Clubs, b. 26 Jan. 1879; m. 1903, Elizabeth Ethel Thompson (d. 1952); two s. Educ.: Wellington British School. Lord Mayor of Cardiff, 1936-37. Address: 19 Southminster Road, Cardiff.


HILL, family name of Marquess of Downshire and Baron Sandys.

HILL, 2nd Clegg-Hill.


HILL, Rev. Alfred Thomas: see Malamesis, Bishop of.

HILL, Sir Cyril Rowley; see Hill, Sir (George) Cyril Rowley.

HILL, Denis; see Hill, John Denis Nelson.

HILL, Captain Duncan C., D.S.O.; R.N. retd.; Executive in Charge Product Education, British Standards Institution; Fellow of the Institute of Scientific and Technical Editors (Eastern Region); b. 10 Apr 1900; 2nd s. of late Allice S. Hill, Elmfield, Coventry; m. 1934, Chief Officer Rosamonde Manzoni Upchurch, Woodhall Spa, Lincolnshire; one s., one d.; Educ.: Oundle; Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth. In various ships from 1917; at Royal Naval Staff College, Dartmouth, 1933-35; at H.M.S. Vindictive, July-Aug, 1939; at H.M.S. Royal Arthur, 1939-40; at H.M.S. Nelson, 1940-42; at H.M.S. President, 1942-44; at Naval Force Commander, Burma, 1945; at H.M.S. Navigating Officer, Trincomalee, 1945-46; at C.O., H.M.S. Scipione, 1946-47; at H.M.S. Scopatra, 1949-50; at H.M.S. Ganges, Shotley, 1950-51; retd. 1951.


HILL, Edward John; Chief General Manager, Lloyds Bank Ltd., since 1953; b. 27 Oct 1897; 2nd s. of J. W. Hill; m. 1924, Joyce Mary Owen (d. 1931); two s., one d.; Educ.: 1935, Gertrude Sylvia Frank. Educ. privately. Entered the service of Lloyds Bank, 1915. Address: Inwood, Croham Dog North Surrey, T.: Croham 7607.


HILL, Ernest Saphir, C.B. 1946; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, until retirement in 1952; Town and Country Planning, 1944-51; Local Govt. and Planning, 1951); b. 1891. Address: Genesse, 125 Woodcote Valley Rd., Purley, Surrey.

HILL, Eveline (Mrs. J. S. Hill), J.P., M.P. (C.); Wythenshawe Division of Manchester since 1950; b. 16 Apr 1888; d. of J. S. Hill and Mary A. Ridyard; m. 1922, John Stanley Hill; one s., one d. Manchester Education Ottce Schools. On leaving school entered parents' catering business and continued until marriage; assumed joint control, with her husband, of the business on Father's death. Entered Manchester City Council, Didsbury Ward, as Conservative rep. in 1936; County Borough councilor, Manchester, 1937-50; J.P., Manchester, 1945. Recreations: gardening, music. Address: 115 Styal Rd., Gatley, Cheshire. T.: Gatley 6057.

HILL, Sir Francis; see Hill, Sir J. W. P.

HILL, Sir (George) Cyril Rowley, 8th Bt., cr. 1779, of Brook Hall, Londonderry, Journalist; b. 18 Dec 1800; s. s. of Sir George Rowley Hill, 7th Bt., and Alice Estelle Hartley (d. 1840), d. of Edward Bacon, Eyrewath, Staffordshire. Resided at Brook Hall, 1840-54; b. 1919, Edith Muriel, d. of W. O. Thomas, Oakhurst, Liverpool, and Bryn Glas, Mold, North Wales. Educ.: Wellington, London, and abroad. Address: George Alfred Rowley Hill, 5th Bt., 18 Oct 1899; 2nd Bt., 1923; one d., one s. Address: 2 Dawlish Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.

HILL, Mrs. George Edward Osland; see Wall, Nora.

HILL, Colonel Gerald Victor Wilmot, D.S.O., 1915; retired; b. 24 Aug 1887; s. of late Brig.-Gen. Augustus Wilmot, C.B.; m. 1910, Eileen Mary Teresa de Bryon (d. 1938), 5th s., 1st d. of Rev. Canon E. Bryon de Bryon, Educ.: United Services College, Wellington, W. N.Z. Address: Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1900; Lient., 1911; Captain, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1916; Bt., 1918. Address: 2, Ely Place, London, W.C. 2; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1937; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O. and two bars); G.S.O. 3rd grade, 1915; Brig.-Gen. Maj.-Gen., 1916; commanded 5th Bn. The Buffaloes, 1915-18.

HILL, Professor Elizabeth; Professor of Slavische Studies, University of Cambridge, since 1943; b. 24 Oct 1896. Educ.: University and King's Colleges, London University.

[Death 9 October 1958.]


HILL, Harold G.; see Gardiner-Hill.


HILL, John Frederick Rowland, C.M.G.  

HILL, Mrs. John Stanley; see Hill, Evelina. 


HILL, Hon. Lionel Laughton, J.P.  
Australian statesman; m. 1906, E. E. Attiwill; one s., one d. Educ: Public Schools, South Australia. Municipal Councillor in Kensington, Norwood Corporation, 1911-17; Past-President of the Australian Labour Party, South Australian branch; Member S.A. Parliament practically continuously, 1915-35; Commonwealth Cabinet Minister of Education and Minister of Industry, 1924-1926; Premier, Treasurer and Minister of Education, South Australia, 1926-27, and 1930-32; Agent-General for South Australia, 1928-34; Leader of the Opposition in the House of Assembly, 1927-30; Member of Sub-Committee of Australian Loan Council which formulated Premises for restoration of Commonwealth's financial position, 1930. Chairman of Board to regulate Wages and Working Conditions in Federal Territory of Australia, 1926-28. Address: 15 Hinkler Ave., Caringbah, Sydney, N.S.W. 


HILL, Sir Quintin; see Hill, Sir T. St. G. 

HILL, Sir Reginald (Herbert), K.B.E., M.A., O.B.E., 1943; C.B., 1933; M.Inst.T.; b. 27 Nov. 1883; s. of late Herbert Charles Hill and Caroline Brown; m. 1918, Mary Catherine, d. of John W. and Betty W. McGinn; one s. and one d. Educ. Merchants Taylors School; St. John's Coll., Oxford. Entered Board of Trade, 1912; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1940 (Min. of War Transport, 1941-45); Director of Transport (Inland Transport), Ministry of Transport, 1941-47; Chairman Doaks and Inland Waterways Board of Management, British Transport Commission, 1944; recipient silver palm, U.S., 1947; Ordre du Mérite Maritime, France, 1950. Address: Mount Royal, Kings Langley, Hertfordshire. Club: Union.

HILL, Sir Robert E.; see Erskine-Hill.


HILL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Charles C.; see Cottrell-Hill.


HILL, Sir (Thomas St.) Quintin, K.C.M.O.; b. 1908 (C.M.G. 1933); O.B.E. 1928; b. 1889; s. of late A. St. Quintin Hill; m. 1921, Mary Pauline, d. of late Hon. H. A. Lawrence. Educ. Blackheath High School; St. John's College, Oxford. 1st Cl. Hon.Mods. 1910; 2nd Cl. Lit.Hum. 1911. Entered Board of Trade, 1912; served European War, 1914-18; private Secretary to Pres. Board of Trade, 1919-29; Asst. Sec. War Cabinet, 1919-23; served Board of Trade in various grades, 1922-37; Comptroller General, Dept.
HILL, William Thomas, M.A. (Rox.)
University of Durham, 1908; B.Sc. (London); member of Senate, University of London; editor of Schoolmaster and Woman Teacher's Chronicle, 1939-44; b. 5 Sept. 1881; m. 1909 Edith Frances, d. of Daniel Moore and Elizabeth Dixon, Kingston upon Thames; two s. Educ.: Fage Green School, Tonbridge; East London Technical College; Westminister College, University of Secondary Schools in Leicestershire, 1907-37; President of National Union of Teachers, 1922; Member of Executive, 1921-31; President of Sarwell Co-operative Society, 1917-22; Address: 45 Queen's Avenue, Muswell Hill, N. 10; T.: 1055. Club: Art's Theatre.

HILL-MAY, family name of Baron Trevor.

HILL-Scott, Walter, Engineer Rear-Adm.


Sudan Political Service, Dec. 1925-46; Sec. to Governor-General's Council, 1932-34; Director, Dept. of Economics and Trade, Sudan Govt., 1940-49; Member of Governor-General's Council, 1940-49; Member of the Board of Commissioners, Sudan, 1942; Portfolio on Exe. Council and M.L.A., Sudan, 1949-52; General Manager, Sudan Railways, 1949-52; Director Tunnel Portland Cement Co. Ltd., 1953-54; Officer for Nile River, 1956; Resident, Upper Nile Mission, hilliards, golf, bridge. Address: P.O.B. 101, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, T.: Nairobi 50934, Club: English-Speaking Union; Muthaluga Country, Nairobi (Nairobi); Kiambu (Kiambu).


HILLARY, Michael, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1918; F.A.S.A. 1915; b. 20 Feb. 1885; s. of Thomas Hillary, Adelaide, S. Aust.; m. 1916, Edwyna Mary, d. of late Dr. J. H. Howes, Bachelor of Medicine, Sydney; two s. one d. Educ.: Christ's College, Adelaide; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Director of Commonwealth Treasurer, 1909-10; Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1910-11; Mediterranean Branch, Repatriation Dept., 1921; Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1922; Special Duty Australia House, London, including reporting to Royal Government on Australian affairs in the U.K., the Continent and U.S.A., 1922-24; transferred to Sudan Govt., 1924; Asst. Director of Accounts, 1924-29: Director of Accounts, 1929-32; Assistant Adjutant-General, 1933-35, Served European War, 1914-18, in Mesopotamia (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches twice). Recreations: sailing and golf. Address: 21 wood Street, P.C. 10, Paddington 0615, Club: United Service.

HILLER, Wendi; Actress; b. 1912; d. of Frank Watkin and Mary Hiller, Bram- ball, Cheshire, m. 1937, Ronald Gow; one s. one d. Educ.: Winchelsea House, Ber- lin and Earlham School, London. Recreations: tennis, swimming, sunbathing, factory, shopping. Address: 32 Barry Jackson's tour of Svenson; Sally Hardcastle in Love on the Dole, London and New York; leading parts in Saint Joan and Pygmalion; Touring Revue, national and provincial, and musicals. Recreations: Twelfth Night; Candle Song (Apollo); The First Gentleman (Savoy); Tessa of the d'Ouberville (Piccadilly); The Heiress (Billimore, N.Y., 1941); London, Alhambra (Piccadilly); Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1951-53; The Night of the Ball, New, 1955; Old Vic Season, 1955-56; Moon for the Misbegotten, Haymarket, London, 1956; Pygmalion; Major Barbara. I know Where I'm Going: Outcast of the Islands, Separate Tables, etc. Address: Sparrowd, Beaconsfield, Burley.


HILLIARD, Rt. Rev. William George, Th.D., M.A.; Rector of St. John's, Parramatta, N.S.W., and Coadjutor Bishop of Sydney since 1940. Educ.: Sydney University, Bishop of Nelson, N.Z., 1934-40. Address: St. John's Rectory, Parramatta, Sydney, N.S.W.

HILLIER, Arthur, O.B.E. 1947; J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director Sperry Gyroscope Co. Ltd. since 1938; Chairman Industrial Products (Speco) Ltd. since 1949; Chairman N.A. Howden Machine Co. Ltd. since 1951; 9, 7 Dec. 1891; Educ.: Rugby School, England; Associated with Sperry In- Hillier and Ann Hillier (see Holland); 10, 1919, Rita Mary (d. 1955), d. of John Wakoley; two s. 2. 1966, Margaret Howard. Educ.: Rugby School, England. Recreations: Fishing; shooting; tennis; cricket. Address: 217, Kent. Joined Sperry Gyroscope Co. Ltd. as Assistant Secretary, 1916; Secretary, 1920; Director, 1922; Director and General Manager, 1926; Managing Director, 1947; 22, Freeman of City of London, 1930; Freeman and Livemaryer of Needlemakers Company, 1930; Shipwrights Company, 1961. F.I.C.S., 1936, F.R.Am.S., 1909 (was Founder Member); F.Inst.D. 1949; A.F.R.Ae. 1948; J.P. Middlesex, 1951; High Sheriff County of Middlesex, 1956-57; Commander, Order of Orange (Netherlands), 1952; Officer, Legion of Honour (France), 1952; Commande, Order of Merit (Italy), 1955. Recreations: ancient history. Address: 31 Arlington Street, London, W. 19, S.W. 1. T.: Hysd Padd 1912. Clubs: Royal Automobile, City Livery, Empress; Les Capuccines (Paris).


HILLIER, Tristram Paul; A.R.A. 1957; Painter and Writer of The Daily News, 11 Apr. 1965; s. of Edward Guy Hillier, C.M.G., and Ada Everest,
HILTON - SERGEANT, Major - General


HIMSWORD, Eric, C.M.G. 1951; Financial Secretary, Federation of Malaya, 1952-1958; M.C. 1945. Son of Eric Himsword and M. F. MacDonald; m 1941, Ethel Emily, d. of Major Brooke Pratt, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards; two d. Educ.: educ. at West Heath School, Orpington, Kent, and Oxford, M.A. B.C.L. (Oxon); L.R.B. B.Sc. Econ. D.P.L. Entered Colonial Service, 1925; Cadet Officer, Hong Kong to 1949; U.N. Technical Assistance Administration, 1956-58; Recreation: swimming. Address: Edgeshill, Leigh, Nr. Tonbridge, Kent.


HINCHLIFFE, Hon. Sir Raymond; see Hinchliffe, Hon. Sir G. R.


HINCHLIFE, Sir (Albert) Henry (Stanley); Rt. Hon. 1953; J.P. Manchester; B.I. Staff, R.A. Oxon; Chairman Glashow Steel & Co. Ltd.; Exchange Director, Manchester Royal Exchange; Barclay's Bank (also Local Director); Member Management Committee, St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester. Member Court of

HINDEMITH, Paul: violinist and composer; Professor of Musical Theory, University of Zürich, since 1955; s. of Hann, Germany, 16 Nov. 1895; Educ.: Frankfurt-am-Main, under Arnold Mendelssohn and Bernhard Schlink, Country Cornet of Orchestra, Frankfurt Opera House, 1915; Professor of Composition, Berlin Hochschule, 1921-37; formerly Professor of Music, Yale; married Marianne de Rohan, Countess von Teg; Garnier, Heroudiane, Four Temperaments: Nobilissima Visione; Symphony in B: The Perpetual (Oratorio); When Leda Last in the Dooryard Bloomed (an American Requiem). Conducted at La Scala, Milan, and La Scala, Seren, Symphonies Metaphysique, Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto, Cello Concerto, Clarinet Concerto; Schreiberad for Violin Orchestra: Ludwig Toselli; Mariechen: The Harmony of the World, etc. Hon. D.Mus. (Oxford) 1954. Publications: The Craft of Musical Composition, Elementary of the Craft of Musical Harmony; Elementary of the Craft of Musical Composition, A Composer's World; Johann Sebastian Bach. Address: Department of Music, University of Zürich, Switzerland.

HINDER, Professor Hermann Ernst, M.A., Dr. Phil.; Professor of German in the Queen's University, Belfast, since 1954; * 19 Apr. 1899.


HINWOOD, George Forrest, M.A.; B.A. 1924; B.S. 1927; B.A. 1929; B.S. 1930. Director: Lloyds Bank, 1929-49; Bank of British West Africa Limited, since 1955; Richard Costain Limited, since 1958; h. 20 May 1894; s. of late Frederick Louis and Martha Hinwood; m. 1937, Kathleen Mary, c. of late Frederick and late Roy Wakeley, Bromley, Kent; one s. and one d. Educ.: Clevedon College, Somerset. Entered Willis and Dorset Bank, 1910 (later absorbed by Lloyds Bank), 1929-33; General Manager, Lloyd's Bank, 1933; Chief General Manager, Lloyd's Bank, 1943; Chief General Manager, Lloyd's Bank Limited, 1954-57. Recreations: gardening and foreign travel. Address: Redwoods, Edward Road, Bromley, Kent. T.: Ravensbourne 1957.

HORNS, Frederick Robert, F.S.A. 1929; F.R.B.A. 1921; R.I.A. 1935. Connection in Town Planning, 8. 1876; s. of Thomas Frederick Horns, Warwick; m. Jane Beatrice Mary Pitcher; two s. Educ.: S. Devon. Godwin Bursar and Travelling Student, R.I.A.; Member, Scientific and Roman Societies, Classical Association, Art Workers' Guild, etc.; for many years a Senior Member of Architectural Staff of the Minister of Environment, 1931-35; Architect to the L.C.C. and superintending Architect of Metropolitan Buildings, 1939-41; works in architecture for L.C.C. include S.E. London Technical Institute; Weights and Measures Office, Euston Road; a considerable number of Hospital units and extensions, including rebuilding of N. Eastern Hospital at Totterdown, etc.; many schemes for Whatcaring Class Housing; and the Extension of London County Hall, east of the original building; Member of Departmental Committee on Housing, 1938-39; Member of a number of Committees of R.I.B.A.; Board of Architectural Education (sometime External Examiner), and other bodies; Member of the National Buildings Record; City of London Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings; Consultative Panel, Ministry of Works and Buildings, 1941; Town and Country Planning Advisory Officer, Ministry of Town Planning. Publications: Town-Building in History, 1956; various essays and papers on Architecture and Art Criticism, etc. Recreations: travel, music, gardening, and amateur printing. Address: The Red House, Yelverton, S. Devon. Club: Reform.

HIPWELL, Hermine H.; see Vivesen, Baroness R. de.

HIPWELL, Ven. Richard Senior, O.B.E. 1919; M.A.; B.D.; Archdeacon of North...
since 1940; Rector of Ardbrae, 1928; in charge of Donaghpatrick and Kilkevin, 1884; and Castletown Kilpatrick, 1885; b. 1860; s. of Abraham and Ellen Hipwell; m. 1927, Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Preston; one s. and two d. Educ.: Patrickian School, Mount St. Mary's University College, Galway; Capuchin Military College, Dublin; Canon Biblical; Prizes T.G.D., 1912; Divinity Testimonial (1st Class), 1913; M.A. and B.D., 1916; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Curate of St. Peter's, Drogeda, 1912-13; Tenedor Chaplain to the Forces, Gallipoli, France, Egypt, and Mesopotamia 1915-19; (despatches, O.B.E.); Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1929; Curate in Charge of Oldcastle, 1926-28; Incumbent of Kilskehy with Killallon, 1928-34; Rector of Sligo 1934-54; Rector of Upper Kells, 1923-38; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath since 1944; Prelate of Tipper in St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York; Private Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath, 1937-46; Member of General Synod of Church of Ireland; Select Preacher, Trinity College, Dublin, 1989. Address: Donaghpatrick Rectory, Navan, Co. Meath, P. R. Navan 68. Club: Friendly Brothers (Dublin).


HIRST, Sir Wyndham; b. 11 July 1830. Educ.: Rosshall; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A., 1912), Entered Indian Police Service, 1901; Inspector-General of Police, 1900. Address: Kastane, Greville Park Road, Ashstead, Surrey.


HISLOP, Professor Joseph, F.P.R.H., 1953; Professor of Shaping, Guildhall School of Music, 1933.
of Music and Drama, since 1952; Adviser on Singing to Royal Opera Covent Garden and Opera House, Stockholm, 1940; formerly Principal Professor of Singing at Royal Academy of Music and of Royal School of Opera, Stockholm (title of Professor conferred by King of Sweden, 1940); Edith Barnard; m. Karin Asklund, Gothenburg, Sweden; one s. two d.; m. 1940, Agnes Fraser, d. of Walter Passmore, London, England; Cathedral School and School of Arts, Edinburgh, 1939; and S:t Albinus Church, Stockholm and Milan. Made debut Royal Opera House, Stockholm, 1914; has sung in most of the leading opera houses in Europe and of the United States, South America and Australia and South Africa; Littera et Artibus, Sweden, 1922; Order of Dannebrog, Denmark, 1926; Order of the Vasa, Sweden, 1937; Order of the Indian Empire, 1940. Address: 4 St. Jernstedt Terrace, Stockholm, Sweden. Westbourne Terrace, W. 2. T.: Ambassador 7142.

HISLOP, Thomas Charles Atkinson, C.M.G. 1933; High Commissioner for New Zealand, to Canada, since 1935; Barrister-at-Law; b. Wellington, N.Z., 30 Nov. 1884; s. of late Thomas Charles Atkinson and Annie Simpson Hislop; m. 1912,Alias Craig Dalhousie, d. of J. W. R. Dalhousie Ramsay, Christchurch, N.Z.; one d. Educ.: Wellington College, Otago. Auckland University College, Auckland; Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; joined firm Brandon, Hislop and Brandon (now Brandon, Ward and Watts), Barristers and Solicitors, Wellington, N.Z.; elected Wellington City Councillor, 1915; resigned 1914 on joining N.Z. Expeditionary Force, European War; served Wellington Regiment, Egypt, Gallipoli, France (twice wounded, rank Captain); returned N.Z. 1920 and resumed position as assistant to Wellington City Councillor, 1922; Mayor of Wellington, 1931-44; Past President Wellington District Law Society; Chmn. of Directors N.Z. Centennial Exhibition, held in N.Z. 1940. Past Chmn. N.Z. Bd. of Directors, Royal Exchange Assurance Association. Recreation: Fishing, shooting, golf, riding. Address: Office of the High Commissioner of New Zealand, Ottawa, Canada; 33 Salamanca Road, Wellington, W. N.Z.; Clubs: Wellington (N.Z.); Rideau (Ottawa).


Kt. e.r. 1931; C.O.E. 1925; I.D.B.M. Soulati-Jang; Member Council of State; b. 1 Jan. 1865; d. 10 Dec. 1942; m. (1) Munni, the first wife of Allah Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.O. to King Emperor Edward VII and King George V.; m. (2) three. Educ.: Government College, Rawalpindi; Government School, Peshawar; Served Tirah, 1897-98; Sakakah Mohmand, 1903; Iraq, 1914-18 (despatches four times); Afghanistan, 1915; retired from Indian Army, 1882; Census Officer, Moerut, 1927; Lt.-Col. 11th P.P. Chota in West Frontier, Bhopal Govt., 1940; Coronation Durbur Medal, 1911 and 1912; North-West Frontier Medal, 1920-31; Silver Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medal, 1937; Order of the Indian Empire, 1919; Brig. 1946; Hon. Col. Khyber Rifles, 1947. Recreations: fruit orchard, shooting, fishing. Address: 3 MacKenzie Road, Peshawar, India. Clubs: Officers (Peshawar); Imperial Gymkhana (New Delhi).

HITCHCOCK, Alfred Joseph; Film Producer-Director; b. 18 Aug. 1899; s. of William and Emma Hitchcock; m. 1926, Alma Reville; one d. Educ.: St. Ignatius College, London. Junior technician at Famous Players Lasky British Studios, 1913; Scenario writer, assistant director, production manager, Gaumont-British Pictures, 1923; Motion Picture Director, 1925; Films include "The Lodger, The Farmer's Wife, The Ring, Dishonored, The Payoff, Murder, Skin Game, Man Who Knew Too Much, Thirty-Nine Steps, Secret Agent, Sabotage, Young and Innocent, The Lady Vanishes, Jamaica Inn, Rebecca, Foreign Correspondent, Mr. and Mrs. Smith, Suspicion, Saboteur, Shadow of a Doubt, Lifeboat, Spellbound, Notorious, Paradine Case, Rope, Under Capricorn, Stage Fright, Strangers on a Train, I Confess, It's a Matter of Murder, Rear Window. To catch a Thief, The Trouble with Harry, The Man Who Knew Too Much, The Wrong Man, Vertigo. Address: 10357 Bellagio Road, Bel Air, Los Angeles, California.

HITCHCOCK, Sir Eldred (Frederick), Kt. 1957; C.B.E. 1920; F.S.A.; Chevalier Order of the Crown of Belgium; St. Stanislas (2nd class); Chairman: Tanganyika Seafood Growers Association; Bird's Egg (K.C.I.E.), Ltd.; b. 1887; s. of Eldred and Louine Naomi Hitchcock; m. 1915, Patricia (d. 1956). Educ.: d. of Adolphus Lorie, New Zealand; one s. one d. Educ.: Christ's College, Oxford, 1910. Warden of Toynbee Hall (resigned, 1913); Life Fell. Roy. Statistical Soc.; during European War, 1914-18, Govt. Wool Textile Control, and Anti-Slavery and Wool Textiles, War Office; Member of Wool Control Board; War Office Representative on War Trade Department, and Comité International de Ravitaillement et de Travaux. Publications: mainly articles on seafood industry, and general economic subjects in "The Times" with others, "The Britanique", etc. Address: Tanga, Tanganyika. Clubs: Arts, Cheltenham Arts, Tanganyika; Zanzibar (Zanzibar); Nalobi, Muthanga (Kenya).


HITCHINS, Brigadier Edward Norman Fortescue, C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.: 6th Jan. 1884; s. of late Tom and Mary Hitchins, Wealdstone, Middlesex; m. 1915, Frances Dorothy, d. of Alice Ward, Bermondsey; one s. three d. Educ.: Dulwich College, 2nd Lt., Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1904; served European War, 1914-18 as Regimental Signals and Glunfield, Oxfordshire (commissions as 1st Brevet of Major); transferred Royal Signals, 1920; Brevet of Lt.-Col., 1927; Substantive Lt.-Col., 1928; Colonel, 1935; Chief Signal Officer, Eastern Command, 1935-37; Signal Officer, Middle East, 1939-40; D.S.O., 1941; 2nd Lt., Canadian, 1942; Lodge, North Bemingham, Braton, Somerset. T.: Upton Noble 278. Club: Army and Navy.


HITCHINS, Captain Henry Luxmoore, C.B.E. 1937; Royal Navy, retired; b. 23 Jan. 1885; s. of Charles W. M. Hitchins, late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, and Mary Luxmoore, Brynsaaf. Educ.: Felsted; H.M.S. Britannia, Cadet, 1899; Midshipman, 1901; 1245
Lieutenant, 1905, qualified in torpedo; served battle of Jutland in H.M.S. Thunderer; Commander, 1917; retired with rank of Captain, 1931; Director of Admiralty Control, Blyth, 1925-1943; Member of Royal Institution; Fellow of Roy. Astronomical Society. Publications: Canterbury Tales; Chaucer for present-day readers, 1944; From Lend-Lease to Victory, 1945; contributed to Brasseys' Naval Annual and the Naval Review. Address: 44 Crag Path, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.


HIVES, family name of Baron Hives.

HIVES, 1st Baron, cr. 1950, of Duffield;

HIVES, Rt. Rev. Harry Ernest; see Keswain, Bishop of.


HOBAR, Sir Edward O'Byrne, 7th Bt., cr. 1754; b. 14 April 1789; d. 6th Bt. and Mabel (d. 1916); s. of Major O'Byrne Hobart, b. S. father, 1933; m. 1923, Nims, cr. d. of late Charles Nugent Hope-Wallace, M.B.E.; one s. one d. Educ.: Charterhouse. Served in the Army 1919-19. Address: 7 Lansdowne Terrace, W. 1. R.A.S.C. Hove: T. Timothy Edward Charles, b. 11 Nov. 1934. Address: Woodside Compton, Mr. Guildford, Surrey. Club: Club of the Knighthood.

HOBAR, Sir Edward O'Byrne, 7th Bt., cr. 1754; b. 14 April 1789; d. 6th Bt. and Mabel (d. 1916); s. of Major O'Byrne Hobart, b. S. father, 1933; m. 1923, Nims, cr. d. of late Charles Nugent Hope-Wallace, M.B.E.; one s. one d. Educ.: Charterhouse. Served in the Army 1919-19. Address: 7 Lansdowne Terrace, W. 1. R.A.S.C. Hove: T. Timothy Edward Charles, b. 11 Nov. 1934. Address: Woodside Compton, Mr. Guildford, Surrey. Club: Club of the Knighthood.


HOARE, Major-General Lionel Lennard, D.S.O., 1890; & St. Andrews, 34 Nov. 1931; 0. of William Hoare of Staplehurst and Laura, 2nd s. of Sir John Lennard, 1st Bt. of Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent; w. m. 1914, Audrey, a. of Lionel. University: O.U.; 1914, Lambrook; Eton; B.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Royal Field Artillery, 1895; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal & clasps); transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1908; Captain, 1911; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col., 1923; Col., 1926; Brigadier, 1935; Maj.-Gen. 1938; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice); R.O.O.; Director of Ordnance Services, 1923-33; Deputy Director of Ordnance Services, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1933-5; Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1923-33; Deputy Director of Ordnance Services, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1933-5; Principal Ordnance Officer, War Office, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939; Director of Progress and Inspection, and Military Adviser, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45; Pres. Council of Big-Ben Silencers, 1934-44; Obs. at Royal Arsenal, Woolwich. Member: Rochester Diocesan Board of Finance, 1949; Member of Church Assembly, 1949. Recreations: various. Address: South Lodge, Wrotham, Kent. T. Farnham 180. Club: United Service, M.C.O.


HOARE, Sir Samuel, Kt. 1937; C.B. 1949; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1946; 8, 1896; s. of Barnard George Hoare, Inverness. Educ.: Inverness Royal Academy; Aberdeen Univ.; Trinity. Division of House of Commons has represented U.K. on various international bodies, including NATO, 1909; and NATO, 1956-65. Address: 20, The Home Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.; 7 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.3.; T. Friarman 5697.


Germany (wounded, despatches six times, Breitmajor, Belgar War Cross, French War Cross, 1914 star and clasp, B.W. medal, Victory medal, D.S.O., M.C.); Adjutant, 1913-15; 1st, 1915-17; Substantive Major, 1925; Staff Capt. Capitano, France, 1910; G.S.O.3, France, 1916; Brigade Major, France, 1916-17; G.S.O.2, France (temp. Maj.), 1917-18; Brigade Major, Irish Command, 1919; Staff College, Camberley, 1920; G.S.O.3, Eastern Command, 1921; Brigade Major, Aldershot Command, 1921-23; Staff Capt., M.A.A., W.O.2, Commandant, 1923-25; G.S.O.2, Army H.Q. India, 1926-27; Brigade Major, India, 1927; D.A.G., Western Command, 1928-30; O.C. Depôt, Lichfield, 1930-33; Breit Major, Staff College, Camberley, 1933-36; Staff, R. N. Staffordshire Regt., 1936-38; Col., 1934; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Shereham, 1936-39; Commandant (temp. Brig. for Service), Cyprus, 1939-40; Brigadier, General Staff, H.Q. Troops, Sudan, 1941-42; Commander Glasgow Area, 1942-45; served War of 1939-45 in West Africa, the Middle East, and the Sudan, and the N. African campaign, retired pay, 1945. Address: Mill Meadows, Mill Lawn, Burley, Hants.


HOBS, Sir John (Berry), (Jack), K., cr. 1933; retired professional cricketer; b. Cambridge, 16 Dec. 1904; d. 1977; Educ.: Summer Hill, Cambridge; for Surrey, 1925-39; for England, 1937-39; captain England against Australia at Manchester, 1926; made 2636 runs, including 12 hundreds, in test matches. For England scored 16 hundreds, this record was beaten by Denis Compton, 1947; made 107 hundreds in first-class cricket, a record; in 1926 made 218 not out against Middlesex; the highest individual score at Lord's. Publications: Cricket for Beginners, 1922; My Cricket Memories, 1924; Between the Wickets, 1928; Playing the Point, 1933. Address: 1485.


The second Sir Henry Clay, Bt.


HOBBES, Edmund W. Neill, M.A., M.D. (Oxon), F.R.C.P. (Lond); Consulting Physician, Victoria Hosp. for Children and West End Hosp. for Nervous Diseases; Hon. consulting neurologist, Royal Free Hospital; b. 1888; s. of late Rev. W. Hobbes,


HOBBON, Basil; see Hobson, J.B.


HOBBON, Harold; Dramatic Critic. The Sunday Times, since 1947; London Literary 1439.
ROBBNS
WHOS WHO, 1959


Publications: The First Three Years of the War, 1942; The Devil in Woodford Wells (novel), 1946; Theatre, 1948; Theatre II, 1950; Voices of the Theatre, 1951; Now, 1953; The French Theatre of Today, 1953; (Ed.) The International Theatre Annual, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958; Ralph Richardson, 1955; Recollections: talking with friends at the French stage, the Madrid stage, le Grand Véfour, Lord’s, the gramaphone. Address: 9-01 Grenville House, Dolphine Square, S.W.1. Clubs: Athenaeum, M.C.C.

HOBSON, Harry Roy, D.S.O. 1918;
Chairman Parry Murray & Co. Ltd. Served European War 1914-18, K.T. for Hospital, D.S.O.; Greek Order of Military Merit. Address: 88 St. James’s Street, S.W.1. Clubs: Carlton, Bath.

HOBSON, Sir Henry (Arthur), K.B.E., M.A., 1863-1938 (C.B.E. 1944; M.B.E. 1929); b. 28 August 1863; s. of late A. J. Hobson; m. 1889, Mary Amalia, daughter of late Dr. H. M. A. S. W., with whom he had one d. Educ.: Whitgift Middle, Second Lieutenant Suffolk Regiment, 1917; Vice-Consul, Tangier, 1919; served at Barcelona, Vigo, Caracas (Chargé d’Affaires 1930), Ghent, Dr. Willy, Le Havre (Chargé d’Affaires, 1931), Lima (Chargé d’Affaires, 1932), Baltimore, and Riga; Consul-General, Havana, 1940-45, Barcelona, 1945-50, New York, 1953-54. Address: Longview, Cromer, Sussex T. 3207.

HOBSON, (John) Basil, O.C. (Kenya), 1856-1934; b. 17 Oct. 1856, son of J. D. Hobson, Q.C., Trinidad, B.W.I., and late Cecilia de Johnstone; m. 1932, Ursula, y. d. of late William Collins, Trinidad; no Educ. Sherborne School, 1867-71, King’s College, London, 1871-72, 1876; Called to the Bar, 1879; married 1901, Miss Doris Mary, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. E. A. Beach, Avocates, East Africa Command, 1941-44; Solicitor-General, Kenya, 1947; Member of Legislative Council, Kenya, 1947-51; Chairman, Labour Board, Kenya, 1949-52, and Attorney-General with a Member of the Legislative Council, Nyasaland, 1951-57; acted Chief Justice, Apr.-Nov. 1954; O.M., Comm. on Fishing Industry, 1958; O.M., President, Non-African Agriculture, 1957. Recreations: lawn tennis, watching cricket. Address: 9 Warwick Avenue, W.5, C.C., Uxbridge 1127; Clubs: R.C.C., Central 7865, Club: East India and Sports.


HOBSON, Neville, M.C., J.P.; Solicitor,

HOBSON, Sir Oscar (Rudolf), K.C., 1878-1955; M.A.; City Editor of the News Chronicle since 1943; Member, Court of Governors, London: Member, Council of Royal Economic Society; b. 15 March 1878; s. of late Professor Ernest William Hobson, F.R.S.; m. 1910, Frances Josephine, d. of late Charles Milner Atkinson; theirs: Frances Eliza Lee. Educ.: Aldenham; King’s College, Cambridge; First Class Classical Tripos, 1907; Junior Optime Mathematical Tripos, 1907; entered the L.C.O. Head of the Bank, 1910; Financial Editor of the Manchester Guardian, 1929-40. Editor-in-Chief of the Financial News, 1929-34. Publications: How the City Works, 1933; Does Money Matter? 1941; Can We Afford it? 1943; Rudolf Hobson’s Papers, 1947; The Hundred Years of the Halifax, 1958. Address: Penbury End, Penn, Bucks, T. Penn 2341. Club: Reform.


HOBSON, Valerie Eunice Louise, (Mrs. Profumo); film and stage actress; b. Lanes, Ireland; d. of Commander F. Hobson, R.N., and Violetta Hamilton-Wilfully; m. 1st, 1939, Anthony James Allan; s. and d.; 2nd m. 1952, Anthony John Profumo, q.e.; one s. Educ.: St. Augustine’s Friary, London; Royal Acad. of Dramatic

Address: 3 Chester Terrace, N.W.1.


HOCHOW, Solomon, C.M.G. 1957; O.B.E. 1952; Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1956; & 20 April 1906; Chinese; s. 1935, Ethel Anna Huggins, con., and A. R. Thomson, Kenfield Hall, nr. Canterbury, Kent; served Chiture Relief Force 1905 (medal with clasp); China 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches). Address: Duxhams, Dulverton, Somerset.


HODGSON, Stephen; see Mitchell, Gladys M. W.


HODGSON, Alan; Joint editor of History Today since 1967; Member of staff. Finances since 1948; e. 1912, 2. of late Captain T. S. Hodgson, B.D., R.R., d. 1948, Jane, d. of Conrad Potter Alken, g. of 1948, Liverpool College; B. and Oxted; Assistant Private Secretary to Minister of Information, 1941-45. Editor of The Novel Library (Hamish Hamilton), 1946-59. (as F. A. Braine) The Long Week-End, 1940; The Reader Over Your Shoulder, 1948. Address: 8 Lancaster Road, S.W.19. T.: Wimbledon 4101.

HODGSON, Ralph Wilfred, M.C., M.A. (Oxon and Columbia, N.Y.); Lieut.-Col. (H.G.); Publisher; Chairman of Hodder and Stoughton, Ltd., The Lancet, Ltd., University of London Press, Ltd., English Universities Press, Ltd., Ex- hamption Press, Ltd. and associated companies; b. 21 Jan. 1890; y. s. of late John and Mary Williams, Bromley Common, and q. of late William and Harriet, Majnordie, s. d. of late Arthur Glazebrook, Toronto; two s. three d. Educ.: West- mister, Christ Church, Oxford, Lecturer and Professor of Public Administration, University of Toronto, 1911-1923; P.P.C.L., 1915-18 (M.C. 1916); 54th Kent (Chislehurst) Battalion H.G, 1940-45 (Lt-Colonel comma, 1943-45); joined brothers 1936 D.C.L., Oxford and A.B. of Birkbeck College, 1939, President of Publishers' Association, 1953-55. Publishing: Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, 1914-1918 (2 vols.), 1929; Address: St. Paul's-Halifax, Westock Square, E.C.4; Duddings, Dunster, Somerset. Clubs: Athenaeum, Union. See also J. A. Biggs-Davison, Sir Oliver Welby, Bt.


HODGE, Sir John Rowland, 2nd Bt., 1921; M.B.E. 1946; F.R.H.S.; Company Director; b. 10 Nov. 1891; Address: Birkhan House, Edinburgh; Address: 18 Hans Crescent, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. T.: Kensington 1013; Millmead, Broadbridge Heath, Horsham, Sussex. Clubs: British Racing Drivers, R.N.V.R. See also R. S. Isacsone.  

HODGE, Horace Emerson, J. Merton (Hodge), M.C., M.V.O., D.Ram, D.C.M.; r. 13 March 1918; d. 7 Sept. 1918; Address: National Library, Edinburgh, T.; Edinburgh 97.  


HODGES, John Douglass Vere, C.R.E. 1915; b. 17 Oct. 1907; s. a. of late Rev. Edward Vere Hodge and Helen, d. of late John Backhouse, J.P., T. 1923, Elspeth Stuart, 2nd d. of late John Henderson, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., 1952; Durham School; Pembroke College, Cambridge, Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912; held various posts under Government of Bengal and Government of India; Secretary to Government of India, 1928-32; Commissioner, Chittagong Division, Bengal, 1932-38; retired, 1938; Ministry of Home Security, 1939-45; Allied Commission for Austria, 1945-46; Address: At Home; Cotton Place, near Truro, Cornwall, T.; Veyan 359.  

HODGES, Sir John, Humfrey G.; see Grove-Hodge.

HODGES, Rev. Evelyn C.; see Limerick, Bishop of.

HODGES, Herbert Arthur; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Reading since 1946; s. of Willis Hodges and Lily Malangre Dyson; m. 1939, Vera Joan, d. of late Rev. John Willis; two s. one d. Educ.: King Edward VII. School, Sheffield; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar). Craven Scholar, 1923; First Class 1st Class in Modern Languages; First class in Literae Humanarum, and B.A., 1936; John Locke Scholar War Memorial Student of Balliol College and Senior Fendy of Magdalen College, 1923; Fellow in History at New Collage, 1927; Lecturer in Philosophy in the University of Reading, 1928; M.A., London, 1928. Member of Royal Commission on Betting, Lotteries and Gambling, 1949-51. Member, General Board of Admiralty. Publications: Wilhelm Dilthey: an Introduction, 1944; Christianity and the Modern World, 1949; The Philosophy of Wilhelm Dilthey, 1952; Logical Principles and Attitudes, 1953; Anglicanism and Orthodoxy, 1955; The Pattern of Attonement, 1955; articles in philosophical and theological journals. Recreations: listening to music, motoring. Address: 8 Mansfield Road, Reading, Berks. T.: Reading 33560.

HODGES, Kenneth Henry; Chairman, Welsh Board of Health, since 1958; b. 9 Jan. 1915; s. of late Alfred Henry and Winifred May Hodges; m. 1940, Beatrice Alice Greenwood; one s. two d. Educ.: Cardiff High School of Medical Health, 1932-37; Principal Regional Officer, 1951-1955; Assistant Secretary, 1955-57; War of 1939-45; Intelligence Corps, 1942-46; commissioned, 1944; served U.K. and in France and Germany. Fellow Royal Horticultural Society. Recreations: cricket, gardening, golf. Address: Holly Bank, Mill Rd, Llanishen, Cardiff. T.: Cardiff 53777. Clubs: Welsh and County (Cardiff); Surrey County Cricket.


HODGKIN, Thomas Lionel; lecturer and writer; b. 3 Apr. 1910; s. of late R. H. Hodgkin. Provost of Queen's College, Oxford and D. F. Hodgkin, d. of late A. L. Smith, of late Sir D. M. C. Wilson, of late Sir C. C. Crowfoot (see D. C. Hodgkin); two s. one d. Educ.: Winchester College (Exhibitioner), Balliol College (Scholar), Senior Fendy of Magdalen College, 1932-38. Assistant Chief Civil Service, 1934-36; Education Officer, Cumberland Friends' Unemployment Committee, 1937-39; Staff Tutor in North Staffordshire, Oxford University; T.T. in North Staffordshire, North Staffordshire University. M.A. (Oxon.), 1957; Univ. Coll. of Ghana, 1958; retired, M.A. (Oxon.). Publications: Nationalism in Colonial Africa, 1942; various pamphlets and articles on Adult Education.
Hon. D.C.L.; Hon. Fellow of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1944; 
Warden of William-Temple College, Rugby; b. London, 24
October 1876; s. of late Dr. Leonard Hodgson, late officiating 
Shorthand Writer to the Houses of Lords and 
Commons, and Lillias Emma, d. of 
William Shaw, of Wollingham, Co. Durham; m. 1900, Ethel Margaret da Piast, d. of Rev. 
Charles Piast, Archdeacon of Moy, 
Co. Tyrone; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Paul's 
School; Hertford College, Oxford. 2nd class 
Class Mod., 1st class Lit. Hum. 1st class 
Tholusine, 1st class Classical 
Curate of St. Mark's Church, Portsmouth, 
1913-14; Vice-Principal of St. Edmund Hall, 
Oxford, 1914-16; Official Fellow and Dean of 
Divinity, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1919-25; 
Professor of Evangelical History and 
Apostolic Age, The General 
Theological Seminary, New York, 1925-31; 
Residentiary Canon of Winchester Cathedral, 
1931-38; Regius Professor of Moral and Pastoral 
Theology, St. John's College, 
Canterbury, 1938-51. The Church, 
Oxford, 1956-44; Regius Professor of Divinity 
and Canon of Christ Church, 
Oxford, 1944-59; Examining Chaplain to the 
Bishop of Lichfield, 1917-25; Theological 
Secretary to the English Union on 
Conf. and Order of 
the World Council of Churches, 1925-32. 
Hon. Fellow, Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, 1957. 
Publications: The Place of Reason in Christian Apolo- 
gy (1928); Christianity was made Man (1928); 
Essays in Christian Philosophy, 1936; 
Reminiscences, 1938; The Lord's Prayer, 
1939; Democracy and 
Dissension in the Light of Christian Faith, 1939; 
The Grace of God in Faith and 
Philosophy, 1940; The War and the Christian, 
1940; The Christian Idea of Liberty, 1941; 
Towards a Christian 
Philosophy, 1943; The Doctrine of the 
Trinity, 1943; Faith and 
Prophets in an Age of Tradition, 1945; 
The Doctrine of the Church, 
1945; Biblical Theology and the 
Soberity of God, 1947; Christian Faith and 
Practice, 1949; The Doctrine of the 
Atonement, 1951; For 
Faith and Freedom, 1952; Joint editor 
with R.H. Strang of 
Pioneer Missionary Stories; The 
Bazar of Heracleides, 1925. 
Recreations: reading, walking, motoring. Address: White 
Hart Cottage, Eywell, Banbury, Oxon.

HODGSON, Sir Mark, Kt., cr. 1945: O.B.E. 
1888; Hon. D.C.L.; J.P., Northumberland; 
5. Nov. 1850; s. of Joshua Hodgson, Shipbuilder, of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1800; Elizabeth 
Jane, d. of Henry and Mary Davis; one s. two d. Educ.: 
Diamond Hall, Sunderland; 
Technical College, Sunderland. 
Apprentice Shipbuilder: passed through all 
offices of the Society of Shipbuilders and 
Shipmasters, etc. Technical Adviser to Admiralty, 1916- 
1918. Serving on following Government Committees: 
National Production Advisory 
Committee, 1939-45; Northern 
Regional Bd. for Industry: Chm. of Appeals 
Tribunal (Nat. Assistance Bd.), 1935-56; 
Mem. of Cmte. reviewing Admiralty Organisations, 
Northeastern Housing Assoc., 1955- 
1956; Chm. of Dispute Resolving Society Ltd. (Newcastle Branch); 
Council Member King's College, Newcastle, 
Univ. of Durham. 
Panel member of Industrial Dis- 
putes Tribunal (Labour and Nat. 
Service), 1928-56; one of Managers of Newcastle 
Savings Bank; Mem. Bd. of Governors of 
United Newcastle upon 
Tyne Hosps. Trustee, Hosp. of St. Mary the Virgin, 
1957; Sec. T.U.C. Northern Regional 
Advisory Cmte.; Assessor under Armed Forces 
Act and Reinstatement in Civil Employment 
Act: Branch Sec. T.U.C., 
1955-57. President of Confederation of Ship- 
building and Engineering Unions, 1943-45 
and 1947-48; General Sec. The United 
Society of Boilermakers, and Iron & Steel 
Shipbuilders, 1936-45; and Member of Exec. 
Council, 1935-39; Member of Committee on 
(Durham Univ.), 1956. Recreations, 
bowling, golf. Address: Beaufort, 
31 Kenton Road, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 
3. T.: Gosforth 5140S.

HODGSON, Professor Norman, F.R.C.S.; 
Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of 
Durham (King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne). 
Consultant Surgeon, Royal Victoria 
Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne; 
Consultant Surgeon, Ingham Infirmary, 
South Shields; b. 18 April 1891; 
of late University of 
Newcastle upon Tyne; b. 1922, Bessie (d. 1943), d. of J. E. Meldowe. 
Oldham; one s. two d.; 2nd, 1945, Violet 
Ann, d. of Thomas Dixon, Tynemouth. 
Graduate, Edin. 
Argyle House School, Sunderland; 
University of Durham, M.B., B.Chir., 
M.S. 1921; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1921; F.R.C.S. 
(Eng. ad eundem) 1949; Major, B.A.M.O. 
(T.), 1919-18 (Selonika); Royal Victoria 
Infirmary, and Newcastle upon Tyne General 
Register, 1914. Asst. Surgeon, 1922. Surgeon, 
1929; Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Durban, 
1945-56; President, Newcastle and Northern 
Counties Med. Soc. 1956; Northumberland 
County Med. Branch, B.M.A., 1937; 
Assoc. Surgeons of 
Med. Appeal Tribunal. Publications: various 
contributions to medical journals, etc.: 
Angling, bowling. Address: 21 
Grosvenor, Newcastle upon Tyne 2. T.: 
Newcastle 81-0523. Club: Union 
(Newcastle).

HODGSON, Patrick Kirkman, C.M.G. 
1926; C.V.O., 1927; O.B.E. 1935; 5 July 
1948; s. of Late R.H. Hodgson and late 
Lady Norma Hodgson. Educ.: Radley College, 
Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Clerk in 
the House of Lords, 1906-14; served European 
War. 1915-18, as Staff Officer, F.C. 20th 
Field Ambulance. Was 
Advisory Secretary to G.O.C. 2nd Army, B.E.F. 
deputations, O.B.E.); 
Private Secretary and Comptroller to 
Governer-General of Canada, 
1929-32; Private Secretary to Duke of York, 
1926-32. Address: 36 
Apsley Gardens, S.W.1. T.: Tote Gallery 0965. Club: 
Athenaeum.

HODGSON, Professor Phyllis; Professor of 
English Language and Medieval Literature, 
Bedford College, University of London, 
since 1958; 6. 27 June 1908; of Herbert 
Henry Hodgson, q.c. Educ.: St. 
Scholarship House of Girls, Bradford; 
Bedford College, University of London (B.A.); 
(Sen. 
Schol.) Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (B.Litt., 
P.H.). Tutor of St. Mary's College, 
Durham Univ., 1936-38; Jex-Blake Fellow 
Girton College, Cambridge (M.A.), 1938-40; 
Lecturer in English Language—Part (time), 
Queen Mother's University of London, and 
Lecturer in English, Homerton College, 
Cambridge, 1940-42; Lecturer in English 
Language and Medieval Literature, Bedford 
College, Univ. of London, 1942-49; Reader in 
English, and Examiner in University of London, 1949-55; 
External examiner for Reading, 
1955-57. Publications: The 
Cloud of Unknowing (H.R.T.S.), 1944; 
Deem 
R.H., 1937; Three-Story victorian 
Review of English Studies, Modern Language 
Review, Contemporary Review, etc. 
Recreations: music, walking, travel. Address: 36 
R.M. St. Anne's-on-Sea, 
Lancs. T.: St. Anne's 1655; Bedford 
College. Regent's Park, S.W.1. T.: 
Welbeck 5743.

HODGSON, Ralph; poet; b. 1871; 
Pulitzer Prize, 1914. Lecturer in English at 
Yale University. Recipient of Order of 
the Rising Sun, 1933; Annual 
Award of National Institute of Arts and 
Letters (U.S.A.), 1946; Queen's 
Gold Medal, 1945.


HOEY, Rev. J. F. W.; 1873. Address: 52 Eaton Place, London S.W. 1. Tel.: Oneo.

HODGSON, J. H.; 1874. Address: 52 Eaton Place, London S.W. 1. Tel.: Oneo.

HODGSON, J. H.; 1874. Address: 52 Eaton Place, London S.W. 1. Tel.: Oneo.

HODGSON, J. H.; 1874. Address: 52 Eaton Place, London S.W. 1. Tel.: Oneo.

HODGSON, J. H.; 1874. Address: 52 Eaton Place, London S.W. 1. Tel.: Oneo.
battle of Ortona; Major-General and commanding 5 Cdn. Armoured Div. March 1944; operations on Hitler Line, May-June 1944 (2nd Bar to D.S.O., C.B.E.); received O.C. C.D. on conclusion of hostilities (O.B.).


Hogan, Connor; b. 1 April 1895; s. a. of late Mortimer Hogan of Coors, Corofin, Co. Clare, and Bridget, d. of Francis O'Grady, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick. Educ.: Skerry's College, Dublin. Farmers' Party Candidate at the General Election (Ireland), June 1922; M.P. Clare General Election Aug. 1922, Irish Free State. Address: Coors, Corofin, Co. Clare; Club: National Dublin.

Hogan, Hon. Edmond John; M.L.A. (Liberal), Warrenpoint and Grenville, Victoria, 1919-43; b. 14 Dec. 1892; son of late Jeremiah Hogan; m. 1917, Molly Conroy; three s. two d.; Educ.: Springbank, Victoria. Farming and road making; timber working; served as a member of the Western Australian Goldfields timber industry; Chairman of the Firewood Workers' Union in the timber dispute at Kalgoolie in 1911; Secretary, Western Australia Timber Workers' Union in 1912; President of the Victorian Branch of the Australian Labour Party in 1922; member of the Central Executive of the Australian Labour Party for 16 years. Minister for Railways, Minister of Agriculture, and Minister for Markets in 1924; Leader of the Victorian State Parliamentary Labor Party; Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Mines, 1927-29; and 1929-32; rep. Victoria at 1927 and 1931 Premiers' Conferences; visited Europe, Britain, Ireland, and America, 1932; during his absence conclusion of hostilities (C.B.).

G.O.C., British Columbia Police; 1/3 Regent Street, S.W.1.; 4857 Belmont Avenue, Vancouver, B.C.; T.: Alma 2934.

Clubs: Vancouver, Capilano Golf and Country, Vancouver Rowing (Vancouver); Canadian.


Hobgen, Lancet, F.R.S. 1956; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc.(Lond.); Professor of Medical Statistics, University of Birmingham, since 1947; b. Southsea, 9 Dec. 1885; s. of Thomas Hobgen; m. Reid (marr. diss. 1977), d. of Rev. James Charles, Denbigh; two a. two d.; Sarah Jane, s. d. of John Evan; Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar and Scholar and...
Matron Southern Area British Red Cross and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1939-46; 3rd d. of late Thomas T. Hogg, Gravesend, Kent. Educ. at home, and Grammar School. Was Civil Matron, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Army Nursing Board. Principal Matron, Member of Oiles, and Acting Matron at Liverpool and Manchester Nursing Service; Hospital Visitor and Member of General Nursing Council for England and Wales; Member Voluntary Advisory Nursing Board at Liverpool and Manchester Prisons. Trained at Guy's Hospital, S.R.; Night Superintendent, Ward Sister, Asst. Matron and Matron of same Hospital; retired, 1927. Recreation: music. Address: Daneley Hall, Forcombe, Kent. Club: Cowdray.

HOGG, William Edward, C.B.E. 1941; A.C.S.; M.Inst.C.E.; 21 Oct. 1880; s. of William Hogg, wool merchant, Chester; m. 1870, Harriet Gladys Tring; two s. and two d. Educ.: City of London School; Royal Mechanics' Institution; University College, London; Engineering Apprentices, James Simpson and Co. (now Worthington Simpson), Ltd.; 1897; Draughtsman, Brush Electrical Engineering Co. Ltd.; 1907; Whitworths and Royal Exhibition; 1908; Whitworth Scholar; 1909; Assistant Engineering Inspector for Indian State Railways, 1907; Engineering Inspector, Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1911-14; Assistant Secretary, Royal Academy of Engineering; Deputy Head, Engineering Inspection Department, 1920; Chief Inspecting Engineer, Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1924-45; retired, 1947. Served in World War I. Member of the British Colonies (Motor Transport Congress, 1928). Address: 93 Thurlie Road, S.W.12. T.: Battersea 8955.


HOGGATT, William, R.I.; R.B.C.; 8 Lancaster, 1890; s. of James Hoggatt and Margaret Stalker; m. 1907, Daisee, d. of late William Archer of Ashwell; no s. or d. Educ.: Imperial School of Art, Paris. Started professional career in 1907; went to reside in Isle of Man in 1907; many of his Manx landscapes have passed into public collections, of which the chief official purchases are by National Gallery of Australia at Sydney and the city of Adelaide; Diploma work in the Royal Institute Galleries; represented by works purchased by Corporation Art Galleries of Liverpool and Manchester, Obilham, Preston, Rochdale, Lancaster, Doncaster, Wakefield, Weymouth, Lady Leverhamine Gallery, and Bradford; and in the town Halls of Lancaster, Stratford, and Douglas, I. of Man; designed the T. E. Brown memorial window in Manx National Museum. Works in private collections in America, Canada, S. Africa, Australia, India and China. Two Manx Landscapes presented to King George and Queen Elizabeth by Borough of Douglas, Isle of Man, 1948. Worked in other Royal Collections. Pres. Preservation of the Manx Countryside Soc. Recreations: chess and walking. Address: Barrow, Port Erin, I. of Man. Club: Port Erin. 812. Club: Eilan Vannin (Douglas, I. of Man).

HOUGHTON; see De Houghton.

HOGSHAW, Brigadier (temporary) John Harold, C.B. 1948; M.C.; late Infantry; b. 15 January 1896. 2nd Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914; Lieutenant, 1915; Captain, 1918; Major, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1934; Lieut.-Colonel, 1933. Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (wounded, 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory Medals, M.O.M.); with the Army, 1929-35; with the Army, 1936-39 (despatches, medal and clasp); War of 1939-45 (despatches). Address: c/o The War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

HOUGUE, Oliver Alfred John, C.V.O. 1954; literary staff, Sydney Sun, since 1935; b. 16 Sept. 1910; s. of Frank Arthur Hogue and Vilda Roland (née Robinson), Sydney; m. 1936, Mary Bourke (née McLeod); four s. and two d. Educ.: Newcastle (N.S.W.) High School. Literary staff, Newcastle Herald, 1930; War Correspondent, in Australia, 1940-45; Press Sec., to Hon. A. J. Beattie, Australian Minister for Supply, 1943-45; Political Correspondent, for Sydney Sunday Sun, Canberra, 1945-53; Pres. Commonwealth Parliamentary Press Committee. Address: Manning Road, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. T.: FM 4551. Club: Journalists (Sydney).

HOHLER, Henry Arthur Frederick, C.M.G. 1954; British High Commissioner, since 1959; b. 4 February 1911; s. of late Lieutenant Colonel Arthur Preston Hooler, D.S.O., and of Mrs. Stanley Barry. Long Grange Manor, Aylsham, Norfolk. Began career as 1st. 1933, Monochrome (d. 1944); s. of the Lt.-Col. Arthur Murray Pirie, D.S.O.; two s. and two d. Educ.: Albert Road, C.M.G., D.S.O.; two s. and d. Educ.: St. George's School, 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 3rd Secretary in Foreign Office, 1934; Budapest, 1940-41; Secretary in Foreign Office, 1941-45: 1st Secretary in Foreign Office, 1945-46: Helsinki, 1948; Moscow, 1949; Counsellor, 1950; Head of the Northern Department, Foreign Office, 1951-56. Librarian of the Grocers Company, 1944-52; Australian Government, Public Relations Officer for Australian visit of the Queen and Prince Philip, 1954. Address: Manning Road, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. T.: FM 4551. Club: Journalists (Sydney).

HOLECHT, Lt.-Col. Laurence, C.V.O. 1947; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1936; M.C. 1918; Military Knight of Windsor, 1934;

HOLDBROOK, Major-General Philip Lancet, C.B. 1929; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; b. 25 Nov. 1872; s. 1st, 1903. Eleanor Louise (d. 1933), d. of late Col. J. Slade-Guily, Indian Staff Corps of, Triveneen, Cornwall, 2nd, 1936, Mabel Dixon. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1917; Col. 1921; Maj.-Gen. 1925; Instructor at Staff College, Church, 1918-19; Commandant, Shoeburyness, 1928-30; C.B.A. Scottish Command, 1925-29; served South African War, 1900-02; (Queen’s medal 6 clasps, King’s medal 2 clasps), European War (2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lient.-Col. and Colonels); A.D.C. to The King, 1921; retired pay, 1929; 3rd class st. St. Stanislas (Russia); Officer Legion of Honour (France). Address: Pendenis, Derby Road, Bournmouth. Club: United Service.


HOLBURN, James, Editor, Glasgow Herald, since 1955; Director, Glasgow Chamber of Commerce; b. 1 Dec. 1900; s. of late Rev. James Holburn, Aylth, Perthshire; m. 1934, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of late Rev. John Holburn, Dunblane. Educ.: Harris Academy, Dundee; Univ. of Glasgow (M.A. Hon.). Editorial staff, the Glasgow Herald, 1921-34; Joined The Times, 1934; Correspondent and Chief of Germany Correspond. in Berlin, 1935-39; correspondent Moscow, 1939-40; Ankara, 1941-42; War Correspondent, Middle East, 1941-42; Correspondent, New Delhi, 1949; United Nations Headquarters, 1946-48; Diplomatic Correspond. 1948-51; Chief Correspond. Middle East, 1952-55. Publications: contributions to various periodicals, Recreations; golf, yachting, fishing, tennis, cricket. Address: 48 Harley Street, W.2. T.: Western 4000. Clubs: Oriental; Western (Glasgow).


HOLDERNESS, Sir Ernest William Elmhie, 2nd Bt., cr. 1920; C.H.E., 1960; b. 13 March 1880; s. of 1st Bt. and Lucy Elmhick, d. of Sir William H. Elmhie, Bt., C.S.I.; Educ.: Grantully; C.M. School; Rugby; M.C., 1919; Col. 1933; after retiring from the Army, appointed Governor of the Jamaica Police Force, 1922-24; and Surveyor General, 1899-1904; Address: 1 Eden Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

HOLDEN, Sir George Edward, C.B.E., 1919; b. 2 May 1879; Educ.: Pembroke College, Cambridge; Trained at the National Institute of Agricultural Science, Aberystwyth, and was appointed Assistant Agricultural Officer, 1901; served with the Suffolk Regiment during World War I; address: 12 Park Street, Oxford.

HOLDIDGE, Brigadier-General Harold Adolphus, C.B., 1920; b. 1877; Educ.: Shrewsbury; R.M.C.; Capt. Indian Army, retired; served in India, 1897-1902, and Burma, 1902-04; Address: 27 Alexandra Road, Croydon, Surrey.

HOLDSWORTH, Frank Wild, M.A., M.C., M.Chir. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S.Eng.; Senior Orthopaedic Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Sheffield, since 1937; b. 22 Sept. 1904; s. of John William Holdsworth and Elizabeth Dowsett; Educ.: Rugby School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Royal College of Surgeons, 1926; M.R.C.S., 1927; L.R.C.P., 1928; in 1939, appointed a member of the British Medical Association; Address: 10 Chatsworth Road, York; Club: Yorshire's (York).

HOLDSWORTH, Max Ernest, O.B.E., T.D., D.L., M.A., LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law; Honorary-Chairman, Court of Quarter Sessions, Gloucestershire, since 1944; Recorder of Lichfield since 1939; Chairman of Compensation Appeal Tribunal, East Midlands, and other Tribunals; Educ.: Colne Royal Grammar School, Wakefield; Nature Study, 1929; Address: 24 Temple Row, Birmingham 2, T.; Central 5771.

HOLE, Edwin Cecil, G.B.E. 1946; s. of late George Walter Hole and Emma, d. of George A. Hole; Educ.: Edgbaston Grammar School; Middlesbrough Technical School; M.A., M.B., B.S., Goldsmiths College, London; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1916-18; served with the Royal Army Medical Corps in France and Belgium; Address: 52 Queen's Gate, London SW7.

HOLE, Edward, C.M.G., 1868-69; s. of late George William Hole and Emma, d. of George A. Hole; Educ.: Colne Royal Grammar School, Wakefield; Nature Study, 1929; Address: 24 Temple Row, Birmingham 2, T.; Central 5771.

HOLE, Sir William (Graham), K.C., cr. 1905; F.R.I.B.A., M.T.P.; President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1922; b. 1870; Educ.: London; Architect in charge of the London Exhibition, 1913; in 1918, appointed Honorary Treasurer of the Royal Institute of British Architects; Address: 100 Piccadilly, London W1.


HOLEY, Francis George; General Manager, British Transport Hotels and Catering Services since 1955; b. 30 Nov. 1904; Educ.: Truro Grammar School; Address: 100 Piccadilly, London W1.

HOLME, Henry, 1892-93; s. of late Henry Holme; Educ.: Eton College; Eton College, 1892-93; Address: 100 Piccadilly, London W1.

HOLMWOOD, J. H., 1901; s. of late John Holmwood; Educ.: Harrow School; Eton College; Oxford University; Address: 100 Piccadilly, London W1.

HOLMWOOD, J. H., 1901; s. of late John Holmwood; Educ.: Harrow School; Eton College; Oxford University; Address: 100 Piccadilly, London W1.

HOLMWOOD, J. H., 1901; s. of late John Holmwood; Educ.: Harrow School; Eton College; Oxford University; Address: 100 Piccadilly, London W1.

HOLMWOOD, J. H., 1901; s. of late John Holmwood; Educ.: Harrow School; Eton College; Oxford University; Address: 100 Piccadilly, London W1.

HOLMWOOD, J. H., 1901; s. of late John Holmwood; Educ.: Harrow School; Eton College; Oxford University; Address: 100 Piccadilly, London W1.

HOLMWOOD, J. H., 1901; s. of late John Holmwood; Educ.: Harrow School; Eton College; Oxford University; Address: 100 Piccadilly, London W1.

HOLMWOOD, J. H., 1901; s. of late John Holmwood; Educ.: Harrow School; Eton College; Oxford University; Address: 100 Piccadilly, London W1.
U.S.A., 1859; Degree of B.Arch. (1st Class Hon.), Univ. of Liverpool; Borne Scholar in Architecture, 1890; Florence Bursar of Erasmus Society. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1896, and Wharton, 1900. Lecturer in art, factories, and public buildings; planning consultant to City of London, County of Cambridge, etc.; Member of Royal Fine Art Commission; Publications of the Museum of Manufactures of Marriage, 1937; The Great Baroque Masquerade, Town and City, 1942; Reconstruction in the City of London, 1947; Cambridge Planning Proposals, 1956; Corby New Town, 1957; Planning in the New Towns, 1958; Report on the Precincts of St. Paul's, 1955. Address: 5 Cambridge Terrace, N.W. 1. \( \text{E} \) : Welbeck 9483; 80 Bedford St., Liverpool 7. \( \text{C} \) : Cheltenham, Glos; \( \text{A} \) : Athens, University (Liverpool).

HOLLAND, Sir Alfred (Herbert), Kt., C.M.G., 1847; b. 15 July 1878; 2nd s. of William and Frances Amelia Holland; ss. 1st, 1907, Bertha Eleanor Parrock (4. 1938); one s. three d. (one s. d. 1945 in air operations); 2nd, Nellie Adele Croydon; 3rd, Mary; 4th, Willmot; 5th, Dorothy (d. 1944); 6th, d. of Dr. Henry Colgate Eastbourne; three d.; 2nd, 1953, Oliva, d. of late L. L. Constable. Educ.: Merchiston; King's College, London; University of London; O.D. Oxon. Class honours at M.B. and Gold Medal at M.D. Examination, University of London; Assistant Obstetric Surgeon to King's College Hospital, 1914-18; Gynecologist to London Hospital and lecturer in Medical School, 1918-46; Pres. Royal Coll. of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1943-46; Pres. of 12th British Congr. of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1949, Montreal; Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of British Empire; Temporary Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps, and employed as Surgical Specialist in the French, 1914-18; Publications: Manual of Obstetrics (with Dr. T. W. Eden), ninth ed. 1937; Report to Ministry of Health on the Cause of Stillbirth, 1929; Princess Charlotte of London's obstetric tragedy, 1951; Editor, British Obstetric Practice, 1935. Address: The Dower House, West Dean, Chichester. T.: Sington 213. Club: Brook's.

HOLLAND, Clive: (Charles James Hankinson) M.R.E.; J.P.; Knight of the Royal Order of Dannebrog (Dannebrogorden), 1951; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1952; Mâdame de Rol Albert (Belgium) avec rayure; King Christian X's Frihede-medaille (Kong Christian X's Frihede-medaille), 1935; Senator, Den Kongelige Danske Akademi for Videnskabernes og Humanitets S, Kongreksion; Fellow, Member of the Royal Swedish Academy of Letters, History, and Antiquities; Hon. Fellow, Royal Soc. (London); Hon. Fellow, Royal Soc. (Edinburgh); Hon. M.M.S.A.; Hon. Fellow, Amer. Gynaecological Soc.; corr. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc. and Brit. Med. Soc.; Hon. Fellow, Boy, Med. Soc., Budapest; Hon. Fellow, Gynaecol. Soc. of Brazil; Fellow King's Coll. London; Consulting Gynecologist London Hospital, City of London Maternity Hospital, Royal West Sussex Hospital, Chichester; b. 20 Oct. 1879; living; s. of Reverend W. L. Holland, Rector of Puttenham, and Edith, d. of Canon E. R. J. Holland, of Chichester. Education: Chancery Division, 1912-20; Chief Master (Chancery Division), 1920-30; retired 1930. Publications: gardening, golf. Address: Barn Close, Upper Gordon Road, Camberley, Surrey.
HOLLAND, Sir Robert Ernest,
K.C.I.E., cr. 1928 (C.I.E., 1917); O.B.E. 1921; C.V.O. 1922; V.D. 1920; M.A.; L.C.S. (retired); 1st Class of the Order of the Crown of Siam, 1908; Barrister-at-law, 1890; b. London, 29 June 1872; 2nd s. of late Sir T. E. Erskine Holland of Palmers Green, Middx.; m. 1st, 9 April 1906, Frances E. Crow, Educ.; Winchester (scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (scholar); entered I.C.S. 1895; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1912-14; Chief Magistrate and Secretary of Government of India Secretariat, 1914-18; Political Agent and H.B.M.'s Consul at Muscat, 1908-10; Political Agent, Eastern States, Rajpurna, 1911-13; Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India, 1913-14; commander of Mesopotamian Field Force, 1915 and 1917 (dispatches); Political Adviser to Government of India, 1919; A.O.G., in Rajpurna, 1920-22; M.C. 1919; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Supreme Court of India, 1922-26; Adviser to Siam, 1926-34; Chmn. Canadian Drama Award, 1948-57. Has lectured extensively in U.S. and on Canada and in the Far East. Publications: "Flying Start in the Pacific>; "Post-War Pacific", and many magazine articles. Recreations: golf, sailing, bee-keeping, photography. Address: The Cottage, 11th Beach Drive, Victoria, B.C., Canada. T.: 3-9462. Club: Athlonean.

HOLLAND, Robert Wolstenholme,
O.B.E.; Governor of Pitman's College; Barrister-at-law; of the Middle Temple, 1908; b. Romiley, Cheshire, 21 March 1885; 2nd s. of Deaths: J. E. Blackpool, an artist; Educ.; Manchester University; M.Sc. First Class; M.Sc. in Chemistry, 1902; L.L.B. First Class Honours, 1905; Certificates of Honour, Bar Final, 1907; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; M.A. in Economic and Veterinary Law, 1909; B.Litt. of the Manchester University; Doctor of Laws of the Manchester University, 1914; Headmaster of St. Margaret's Junior Boys' School, Whalley Range, Manchester, 1905-7; Lecturer in Law and Commercial subjects to the Manchester Education Authority, 1907-18; Director of Studies Pitman's Schools, 1915-16; Principal of Technical College, Newport, Monmouthshire; Hon. Military (Civil) Commissioner (Civil Liabilities) Commissioner for Monmouth, 1916-18; Vice-Chairman Newport (Mnc.) War Pensions Committee, 1919; Chairman Employment Sub-Committee, Joint Disenfranchised (War Pensions) Committee, South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1919; Member of City of London Employment Office, 1925-30; Clun. Ed. of Management Royal Mansfield Hospital, Nottingham. Burs. of Governors, Royal Normal College for the Blind; Past Chmn. Council, Royal Society of Arts. Publications: "The Law Relating to the Child", 1915; Articles on Debentures, 1921; The Law of Contract, 1920; Business Statistics, 1921; Partnership Law and Accounts, 1930, Adversary Major. The Story of the British Red Cross Educational Committee in the Service of War, 1914-15, etc. Address: 2 Vermilion Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.I9. T.: Livingstone 2699, Club: Authors'.

HOLLAND, Lt. Hon. Sir Sidney George,

1915 and served with N.Z.E.F. in France, where held commnu. as Artillery Officer; contracted severe illness at Messines. After war entered business with Oriel Corporation and formed Midland Engineering Co., Christchurch. For 2 yrs. Chairman Christchurch Citizen's Assoc., Vice-Prs. Canterbury Chamber of Commerce, for 3 yrs. Prs. Canterbury Employers' Assoc., and Christchurch Businessmen's Club. Entered Parl. as Nat. Party Member for Christchurch North, 1935; re-elected 1938 and 1943; in 1946, named Minister of Health; returned to the House of Commons from Canterbury as Change for Fendalton, for which dist. he was re-elected, 1946, 1949, 1941 and 1945; Leader of Opposition, 1940-49; of the party in Opposition, 1940-49; Minister of Defence and Minister of Air, 1949-51. Address: Parliament Buildings, Wellington, N.Z. Clubs: Canterbury, Midland, Officers' (Christchurch); Wellington, Wellesley (Wellington).


HOLLAND-MARTIN, E.; see Martin.

HOLLEY, Sir Arthur Newton, Kt. cr. 1938; J.t.; m. one d. Address: Yalta, Crimea, T.; Plymouth 5504. Club: Royal Automobile.


HOLLI'S, Sir (Alfred) Claud, G.C.M.G., C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., 1904 (K.C.M.G., c. 1912; C.M.G. 1911); 1939-40; 1943, M.P. for Oldham, 1910; d. 12 May 1939. 2nd s. of late George Hollis of the Inner Temple and West Worthing, and Susannah, d. of Francis Smith, of Highgate and Widdington, Essex, 1862-1910. Of M. T. w. d. (d. 1894), M. of late Valentine I. R. L. Rose, C.C., of Highgate; (one s. killed in action 1941) two d. Educ. : privately; Switzerland and Germany. Assistant Collector, East Africa Pro- vidence, 1900-01; Acting British Vice-Consul for German East Africa, 1900-01; Sec. to the Administration, East Africa Protectorate, 1907; Sec. for Native Affairs and Member of Legislative Council, 1917-21; Colonial Secretary, 1918-23; Secretary to the Provisional Administration, German East Africa, 1916-19; Chief Secretary, Tanganyika Territory, 1919-34; British Resident in Zanzibar, 1934-37; Governor and M. of C. of Trinidad and Tobago, 1939-40; Secretary to the Colonies on Imperial Communications Advisory Council, (later the Commonwealth Communications Council), 1936-47; Actig. Chmn., 1936-45; att. the United Nations Telecommunications Conference, 1943; Chairman Civil Defence Joint Council, for N.W. Essex, 1938-45; a Past Master of the Leather- sellers’ Co.; Dir. of Trinidg Petroleum Development Co., 1944-51; J.P.; Essex, 1944-54; served Uganda Mutiny, 1897-98; Jubilant Expedition (African General Service Medal, Jubilant clasp); Nandi Expedition, 1905-06 (clasp); 1st class Order of the Brilliant Star, Zanzibar, 1938; Order of the Crown of Italy, 1941; various articles and pamphlets. Widdington, es. Saffron Walden, Essex. Clubs: Athlonean, East India and Sports.


HOLLIS, Christopher; see M. C., M. C. Hollis.

HOLLIS, Sir Claro; see Hollis, Sir A. C.

HOLLIS, Sir Leslie Chasemore, K.C.B., M.C., 1951 (C.B. 1933); K.B.E., 1946 (C.B.E. 1942); Company Director and author; b. 9 February 1897; s. of late Canon C. J. Hollis, M.A.; m. 1922, Rose Mary Fraser; 2 s. Educ. : St. Lawrence’s College, 1912-16; joined R.M.I.L. as a Probationary 2nd Lt. 1914; Grand Flet and Harwich Force, 1915-19 Capt. R.M. 1922; Naval Staff Course, 1927-28; Sec. to Capt. J. C. Afton, R.N., 1929-32; Admiralty (Plans Division), 1932-38; Maj., 1935; Asst. Sec. of the Cabinet; Maj.-Gen., 1939; 2nd Bt., Sir Claro, 1940; 1st Bt, Sir Claro (temp. Brg. 1941; Acting Maj.-Gen., 1943; Colonel, 1944; Senior Asst. Sec. in office of War Cabinet, 1939-46; Maj.-General, Acting Lieut.-General, 1940-41; Chief Staff Officer, 1941-45; Chief Staff Officer to Minister of Defence, 1941-46; also Deputy Secretary (Military) of the Cabinet, 1944-49; retd. 1952; Commandant General, Royal Marines, 1949-52; Mle 1st. of the Reconnaissance Corps, Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). Publication: One Marine’s Tale, 1956. Address: Birklands, Haywards Heaton, Sussex. T.: 955. Clubs: East India and Sports.

HOLLIS (Maurice) Christopher; Chairman, Hollis and Carter; Member of Editorial Board of the Tablet; Member of Board of Pulpit. b. 29 March 1902. 2nd s. of late Rt. Rev. George Arthur Hollis, Bishop of Taunton; m. 1928, Margaret Madelina King; thre. a. one d. Educ. : Harrow College, Oxford. Tourd. U.S.A., New Zealand, and Australia, as member of Oxford Union Debating Society, 1924-25; Assistant Master Stonyhurst College, 1925-30; Principal In Charge of Research at North Dakota University, Indiana, U.S.A., 1934-39; served War of 1939-45, with R.A.F. M.P. (C.) Devizes Division of Wilts, 1945-46. Publications: Americans and Usurpacy; Dr. Johnson’s Regiment; Erasmus; Dryden; St. Ignatius; Thomas More; Breakdown of Money; Two Nations: Foreigners Aren’t Fools; We Aren’t a Lamb; Our Case: Italy in Africa, 1941; Noble Castle, 1941; Death of a Gentleman, 1943; Fossitt’s Memory, 1944; Rise and Fail of the ex-Socialist Government, Letters to Sister, 1947; Can Parliament Survive?, 1949; A Study of George Orwell, 1956; The Ayes and the Noes, 1957; general journalism. Recreations: tennis, watching cricket, fishing with Charlie. Clubs: Cavendish, Mells, near Frome. T.: Mells 827.

See also B. Rev. A. M. and E. B. Hollis.


See also B. Rev. A. M. and M. C. Hollis.

HOLLOND, Henry Arthur, Professor; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1909; Reader to the University since 1945; Editor of the Cambridge, 1909-11; founded the Lincoln’s Inn since 1935; b. 14 Oct. 1884; d. 29 March 1951. s. of late Arthur Edward Holbook of Gr. Ashfield House, Bury St. Edmunds; a. of Rev. Edmund Holbrook, late Vicar, St. Edward’s, Suffolk; m. 1929, Marjorie. Ph.D. Columbia Univ., Fellow of Girton College, Lecturer in Economics in the University of Cambridge, 1915-25; Lecturer Tappan G. Mass. Educ.: Rugby School (Classical Scholar, Head of the School); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholarship of Classical Tripos Part I, 1905, Law Tripos Part II, 1906, 1907; President of the Union Society, 1908; called to the Bar, B.C., 1911; University of the Harvard Univ., 1913-14; held a commission in Wessan (Hants) R.G.A. T.F. 1914-20, retiring with rank of Major (D.S.O. O.B.E. for services as D.A.A. Commander General 1943).


HOLLOWAY, Stanley: Actor, Vocalist and Monologist; b. London; m. Ist, 1913; 2nd, 1939, Violet Marion Lane. Formerly successful concert artist; married in 1913. Res.: Chas. Grove, 172 Earls Court, London S.W. 5. Husband of the famous singer, Marion Lane. Address: 134 West End Lane, London S.W. 11.


HOLMES, Sir Leonard (Stanstreet), Kt., cr. 1951; Solo Partner, Miller Taylor & Holmes, Solicitors, Liverpool, since 1911; b. 8 Jan. 1884; s. of Isaac and Isabel Stanstreet Holmes; educated at Liverpool Collegiate School and Liverpool University Law Society Scholarship, 1904; Liverpool University: LL.B. (Hons.), 1905, L.L.M. (Hons.), 1906; Law Soc. Honoursman, 1906; admitted as a Solicitor, 1906; called to The Middle Temple, 1907; Member of Lancashire Central Criminal Court for Lancashire, 1953. Recreations: bridge, racing, gardening. Address: Elbel House, Mosley Hill, Liverpool 18. T.: Allerton 1568. Club: Liverpool Barquet, Liverpool Cricket Club (Liverpool).


HOLT, Lawrence Durning; retired ship owner; partner in Alfred Holt & Co., 1908-31; b. Liverpool, 27 Nov. 1882; s. of Robert Durning and Lawrence Potter; m. Evelyn, d. of late Dr. L. F. Jacks; three s. one d. Educ.: Locker Park; Winchester. Served with Alfred Booth & Co., 1900-4; with Alfred Holt & Co., 1904-7; City Councillor for Liverpool, 1913; member of Board, Liverpool; Chairman, Liverpool Local Employment Committee, 1918-20; Member of Prime Minister's Modern Languages Committee, 1918; Hambrood Unemployment Inquiry Committee, 1927; Coal Mines Re-organisation Committee, 1931; Communications Inquiry Committee, 1931; Chairman Liverpool Steam Ship Owners Association, 1935; Lord Fleming Tribunal, 1939; Trustee of National Maritime Museum, 1937-44; Joint Founder with Kurt Hahn of Outdoor Bound Sea School, 1941; Chairman, Liverpool Institute High School and Blackburne House Girls' School, Management Committee H.M.S. Conway and Outdoor Bound Sea School, resigned June 1953. J.P. Liverpool, 1918-53. Address: Farmers, Dewall, Hereford.


HOLT SMITH, Charles; see Smith, Charles II.


The Abbey, Carlisle, Cumberland. T.: Carlisle 21614.


HOMAN, Cornelius William James; b. Netley Abbey, Hants, 17 Aug. 1900; s. of Captain William and Mary Homan, R.N.; g. and a. of late Cornelius Homan, Wexford, Ireland; m. 1934, Lilian Ada Baldwin; one s. one d. Served European War, invalided, 1917; M.P. 1941. Recreations: golf, bowls. Address: 97 Baginton Road, Coventry, Warwickshire. 1888 Bay Rd., Toronto, Canada.

HOMANS, Professor George Caspar; Professor of Sociology, Harvard University, since 1958; Professor of Social Thought, University of Cambridge, 1955-56; b. 11 Aug. 1910; s. of Robert Homans and Abigail (née Adams); m. 1941, Frances Paddock Cooper; one s. two d. Educ.: St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire; Harvard Univ. (A.B.), Harvard Univ. Junor Fellow, 1934-40; Instructor in Sociology, 1939-41; Assoc. Prof. of Sociology, 1941-45; Prof. of Sociology, 1945. Simon Visiting Prof. of Sociology, Univ. of Manchester, 1953. Officer, U.S. Naval Reserve (Lieut.- Comdr.), 1941-43. Publications: Massachusetts on the Sea, 1939; An Introduction to Pareto, 1934; Fatigue of Workers, 1941; English Villagers of the 13th Century, 1941; The Human Group, 1950; Marriage, Authority and Final Causes, 1955. Recreations:

HONG KONG, Bishop of, since 1951; (Bishop of larger see, Hong Kong and S. China, until 1951); Rt. Rev. Ronald Owen Hall; s. of Rev. Cecil Galpin Hall, M.A., and Constance Gertrude, d. of H. M. Samuel. Educ. University College, St. Andrews, 1924. Upord Kathleen Suckling-Baron: one s. one d. (and e. decd.). Educ.: Royal Grammar Sch., Newcastle upon Tyne; Bromsgrove Sch.; University College, Oxford. (Sch. vs. Served European War, 18th Northumberland Fusiliers, Staff-Capt., 103rd Infantry Bde., G.S.O. 3 39th Division, Brigade-Major, 117 Infantry Brigade, G.S.O. II 2nd Corps (despatches, M.C. and Bar, 1918). Commissioned in Armman Regiment and B.A., 1920 (shortened course after war service); ordained to Newcastle Cathedral for work with Student Christian Movement; Ministry, Secretary, Christian Union and Services of Christian Movement, up to 1925; Secretary Y.M.C.A., China till 1926; Vicer. St. Luke's, Newcastle on Tyne, 1926-32; Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, 1926-39. Publications: Household Family in the Making, 1925; China and Britain, 1927. The Art of the Missionary, 1942. Address: The Bishop's House, Hong Kong; The Home Farm, Lewknor, Oxford.

HONG KONG, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1951; (Rt. Rev. Lorenzo Bianchi) (Bishop of the larger see, Hong Kong, 1951-54; Ordained, 1925; consecrated Coadjutor Bishop of Hong Kong, 1949. Address: 16 Came Road, Hong Kong, T.): HE 32447.


HOOD, family name of Viscounts Bridport and Hood.

HOOD, see Achard-Hood.


See also Baron Ashburton.


HOOPER, Barington, C.B.E. 1929; Chairman and Managing Director, Industrial Newspapers, Limited; & 1885: s. of Charles Hooper, of Avre, Gloucester; m. 1911, Josephine Crook; two s., one d. Educ.: private schools. Journalism and public relations work with Daily Mail; organised War Bond Tank Campaign, 1916, Victory Loan, Food Economy Campaign; political publicity: Controller of Publicity, British Empire Exhibition, 1924 and 1935. Recreations: military history. Address: The Kibworth, Mount Park, Harrow, Middx.; John Adam House, John Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2; T.A.: Escocetes, Band. T.: Byron 2167; Tralgar SN71; Club: Constitutional, Thirty etc.

HOOPER, Charles Arthur, C.M.G. 1944; Puisne Judge, Kenya, since 1954; b. 26 Nov. 1899; s. of late Joseph Hooper and Ellen Dixon; m. 1927, Mrs. Leonie, d. of late Ernest Pointin; one d. Educ.: University College, London Univ. (Queens and Gilchrist Memorial Scholarships in Arabic, Turkish and Persian). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924; served European War, 1914-18; held legal posts in service of Govt. of Iraq, 1925-31; Judicial Adviser to Govt. of Trans-Jordan, 1931-36; Procureur and Advocate-General of Mauritania 1936-44; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1944-49. Lately Legal Adviser to Govt. of Cyrenaica. Officer of the V.O., 2nd Cl., Trans-Jordan, 1934. Publications: various. Address: Supreme Court, Nairobi, Kenya.

HOOPER, Sir Frederic (Collins), Kt. 1895; Managing Director: Schweppes Ltd.; Kia Ora Ltd.; Schweppes (Overseas) Ltd. Director: Ilford Ltd.; Park Bottling Co. Ltd.; L. Rose University College Limited; J. of Frederick Stephen Hooper, Harston, Som-erset; m. 1st, Eglinthe Irene, d. of Thomas Brand; one s., one d.; 2nd, Prudence Avery, d. of T. Wemham, of Welshpool, Monmouth School, Brutton, Coln, London (B.Sc.). Commissioned Dorset Brgt, 1914-19; Cam and Commandant and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Reginald Finnay, Commanding 3rd Division, 1917-18; Maj. Gen., India, 1919-24; D.L. of Lewis's Ltd., 1922-42; Director of Lewis's Ltd., 1924-42; John Managing Director, 1940-42; Hon. Merché (Liverpool) Ltd., Lewis's (Liverpool) Ltd., Lewis's (Midland) Ltd., Lewis's (Staffordshire) Ltd., Lewis's (Manchester) Ltd. Chairman and Managing Director, R.C. Hospital, 1942-44; Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Works, May-Sept., 1945; Director of Business Training, Ministry of Labour, 1945-46; Partners in Hooper, Williams & Partners; Chm. Advisory Bd. to Regular Forces Resettlement Service, Min. of Labour and National Service. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: 5 Clive House, Connaught Place, W. 2.; Ambas-ador House 1946; The Dendy, Tenterden, Kent. P.


HOOPER, Sydney Ernest, O.B.E. 1949; B.A. (Durham); M.A. (London); late Director of Studies and Editor of Philo- sophy, (now the Royal Insti- tute of Philosophy); & B. in Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1910; B.A., 1910; extra-mural Tutor in Philo- sophy, London University, 1910-19; concerned in the founding of the British Institute of Philosophy; Editor of The Deeper Causes of the War and Personal Issue, 1940; various articles in British Journal of Psychology, Prece, the Hiberi- Journal; Studies of Whaitehead's Organic
Philosophy published in Philosophy, 1941-45. Recreations: cricket. Address: Red Lane, Cookham Dean, Berks.


HOOVER, Calvin Bryce, Ph.D.; Professor of Economics since 1927, and Dean of the Graduate School, 1935-38, Duke University; b. Berwick, Illinois, 14 April 1897; s. of John Calvin and Margaret Hood Hoover; Educ. 2 years, Mem- 
month College (A.B.); University of Wisconsin (Ph.D.), 1923; 2nd Field Artillery, U.S. Army, 1917-19; A.F.F., battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. University of Minnesota, 1923-26; Assistant Professor, Duke University, 1926-37. Social Science Research Fellow in Russia, 1929-30; Associate Editor, South Atlantic Quarterly; Phi Beta Kappa; Director of the Center for International and Monmouth College; Economic Adviser, Department of Agriculture, 1934; Consumers' Counsel, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1934; Committee on National Planning Board 1937, Advisory Commission to Council of National Defense 1940, Office of Price Administration and Civilian Supply, 1941; President, Southern Economic Association, 1939-40; Vice-President, Assoc. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 1940; Pres., 1943; Econ. Adviser U.S. Group Control Commission in Germany, 1945; President's Civic on Foreign Aid, 1947; Economic Adviser, National Academy of Sciences, 1948. Publications: Economic Life of Soviet Russia, 1931; Germany Enters the Third Reich, 1933; Dictators and Democracies, 1937; International Trade and Domestic Employment, 1941. Address: 1170 Franklin St., Berkeley, Calif. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York).

HOOVER, Herbert; b. West Branch, Iowa, 10 Aug. 1874; s. of Jesse C. Hoover and Hannah Freeman; Educ. Cornell University, 1900. L. Henly (d. 1944); two s. Educ.: A.B., 1895, Stanford University, California, as Engineer. Hon. Degrees from 54 Universities in U.S. and abroad; Member of many American and foreign societies; Hon. citizen of many European cities; Professional work in mines, railroads, metallicurgical works, U.S., Mexico, Canada, Australia, S. America, S. Africa, India, China, Russia, etc.; Chairman, American Relief Committee, London, 1914-15; Chairman of Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1917-18; United States Commissioner for the United States, Member War Trade Council, etc., 1917-19; Chairman United States Grain Corporation, United States Sugar Equivalents Board, Inter-Allied and Council Supreme Economic Council, European Coal Council; Director of various economic measures in Europe during the Armistice; Secretary of Commerce, United States, 1919-28; President of the United States, 1929-1933. At request of President Truman undertook coordination of world food supplies of 26 countries, Mar. 1946; at request of Presi- dent, president of the United States, 1947; study of the World Economic Council for the United States, 1934-47; American Red Cross, 1947; Chm. Cmmv. on Orgn. Exec. Branch of Govt., 1947-49; Chm. Second Comm. on Organization of Exec. Branch of Govt., 1953-55; Special envoy of President Eisen- hower to Brussels Exhibition, 1958. Member Advisory Board World Bank to construction and Development. Trustee of various educational and scientific institutions. Chm. Belgian-American Educational Foundation. American-French Boys Clubs of America, American-French Relief Fund, Boys Clubs of America, Finnish Relief Fund, Inc. Publications: Agricola de Re Metallica (joint trans. with Mrs. Hoover); American Individualism, 1925; The Challenge to Liberty, 1933; Deutschland, 1933-1955; America's First Crusade, 1941; The Problems of Lasting Peace, 1942; The Memoirs of Herbert Hoover; English ed. 1914; 4 Years of Adventure, 1879-1905, 1952; vol. ii, The Cabinet and Presidency, 1953; vol. iii, The Great Depression; The Grable of Woodrow Wilson, 1955. Address: 3210 West Astoria, Torrance, California; U.S.A. Clubs: University (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco).

See also Herbert Hoover, Jr.

HOOVER, Herbert, Jr.; Consulting Engineer, 1930-44 and since 1957; Consultant to Secretary of State since 1957; b. Aug. 1903; s. of Herbert Hoover, q.e.; s. of Margaret Watson; Educ. 2 years, Stanford University, California; Mining Engineer, 1925; member research staff, Harvard Business School, 1925; Member of Communications Eastern Air Express, 1922-31; Trans-continental & Western Air (TWA), Inc., 1931-34; Teaching Fellow, California Inst. Technology, 1924-35; Res. United Geophysical Co., Inc., 1934; B.S., Stanford University, 1927. Consolitated Engineering Corp., 1936-46; Consultant to Governments of Venezuela, Iran, Brazil, Peru, etc., 1940-53; Special Adviser to Secretary of State, 1949-52, U.S. Secy. of State, 1954-57, Director of many companies. Holds many hon. degrees in American Univ. Decorated by governments of Venezuela, Chile and Peru. Address: 20 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. Clubs: New York (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington).


HOPE, family name of Marquess of Lin- lithgow and Baron Rannickilour.

HOPE, Adrian, Sir Robert, C.I.E. 1892; b. 1578; d. 13, 1579; son of James Hope (d. 1560), d. of late David McMillan and widow of Major D. J. Welsh; one s. Educ.: Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper House (1867); Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept., Burma, 1921; retired, 1929. Address: 23 Ann St., Edinburgh.

HOPE, Colonel Adrian Victor Wesley, C.I.E., 1891; retired on pension; b. 28 Feb. 1879; s. of Rear Admiral Charles Hope-Wi, and Mary Middleton (d. 1893); 1473

HOPE, Bob (Leslie Townes Hope); film, stage and radio actor; b. England, 1904; family migrated to U.S., 1907; m. 1938, Dolores Hands. Educ.: Fairmont Gram. Sch. and High Sch., Cleveland, Ohio, 1920. Served in U.S. Army with Chindits, Burma, 1944-1945, but shortly went on stage. After Mid-West tours formed own company in Chicago, finally going to New York and the K.K.O. Vaudeville Circuit 1939-1940. Signed with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1942-1945; first radio part, 1935. Entered films, 1935. Films include: The Cat and the Canary; Road to Singapore; The Ghost Breakers; Till the BloodDOI Drained. Nothing but the Truth; Louisiana; My Favorite Blonde; Road to Morocco; Let’s Face It; Road to Utopia; Monsieur Beaufort; They Got Me Covered; The Front Page; My Deadly Bride. Favorite part: I’ll Be Seeing You. Where There’s Life; The Great Lover; My Favorite Spy; Son of Paleface; Here Comes the Girls; Cassavant’s Big Night; The Seven Little Eatons. The funniest part: That Certain Feeling: Beau James, Publicity: Never Left Home, 1944; This is on Me, 1954. Address: c/o Paramount Pictures, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Calif., U.S.A.


HOPE, Sir Henry, 1st Bt., cr. 1632; Kt., cr. 1629; 3rd Bt., cr. James Hope, Earl Howe, Eastburn, Dunbar; b. 1827, Margaret Kirke (d. 1945), d. of B. K. Holmes Kerr, Largs, Ayrshire; two s. one d. President of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1905, was a member of the Royal Commission which, on the invitation of the Canadian Government, reported on the agricultural resources of the Dominion, 1905, has served on many public boards: Vice-President and Convener Council of Agriculture 1907; J. P. Angus, an ex-millitary officer, retiring as captain; contestant Rign and Nairn, 1886; M.P. (G) Dunfermline 1910-Dec. 1918, W. Stirlingshire and Carrick 1918-22; Forfarshire, 1924-31; President, County Agricultural Assoc. of Scotland, 1940-42; Trustee Scottish Unihist Association. Peer: 2. James, 29 May 1935. Address: Kinnettles, Forfar. Club: New (Edinburgh).


HOPE, James Kenneth, C.B.E. 1948; D.L.; M.A. (Hum.); Clerk of the Peace of County of Durham, 1938-1941; Clerk of the Peace and County Registration Officer, since 1957; County Controller of Civil Defence since 1942; Recorder of City of Durham since 1948; Clerk of the Peace and County Registration Officer, 1938-1957. Educ.: Bedford School, Bedford. Served European War, 1915-1919: Commissioned Officer, 1st Bn. Bedfordshire Regt. Solihull, 1922; Ant.

HOPKINS, family name of Baron Colyton.


HOPKINSON, (Henry) Thomas; Editor of Drum Magazine, 1924; author and journalist. B. 1880; 2d s. of late Rev. John Henry Hopkinson; m. 1913, Dorothy, widow of late Hugh Kingsmill; (three d. by previous marriages). Educ.: St. Edward’s School, Oxford; Ampleforth and Bromholt Coll., Oxford (Scholar), R.A., 1927; M.A., 1932. After working as a freelance journalist and in advertising and publicity, was appointed Asst. Editor of the Christian Knowledge Association, 1914-38; helped in preparation and launching of Picture Post; Editor, 1940-50; also edited Lilliput, 1941-46; Features Editor of the News Chronicle, 1954-56. Publications: A Wise Man’s Foolish Gifts, 1930; A Strong Hand at the Helm, 1933; The Man Below, 1939; Mist in the Tagus, 1946; The Transitory Venus (Short Stories), 1948; Down the Long Sable, 1951; The Short Life of George Orwell, 1955, in British Council series Writers and Their Work; The Lady and the Cut-Throat (Short Stories), 1958; stories in Border Reivers, 1943; Edinburgh, 1950, and radio. Address: c/o Drum, F.P.O. Box 2412, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club: Savile.

HOPKINSON, Thomas; see Hopkinson, H. T.

HOPPÉ, E. O., F.R.P.S.; Author and Photographer; b. Munich, 1878. Educ.: Pupiled in Munich. Has devoted much of his time in theory and practice to the recognition of Photography as an Art Medium; is represented with works in National and Municipal Authority. Munich and London, 1923; acquired a collection of 400 of his prints for a permanent exhibition; travelled extensively throughout the world. Editor Pictorial Geography, 1920; The Russian Ballet; Lovable London; In Gipsy Camp and Royal Palace; Picturesque Great Britain; This Romantic America. Address: 10 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. Club: Royal Photographic Society.

HOPWOOD, family name of Baron Southborough.


HORST, WHO'S WHO, 1929

O.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., and his 2nd wife, Florence Emily, d. of late Lieutenant-General Samuel Black, half-brother to the late Sir John Evelyn Black, Esquire, 1st C.B., and Audrey Evelyn Dorothy, d. of late Edgar George Money, one s. one d. Educ.: Westminister School. Served European War, was with the 1st Royal Army Pay Corps, and Foreign Office; in January, 1917, to staff of Irish Convention in Dublin and later was Sec. to War Trade Advisory Cites. Joined Royal Dutch Shell Group of Companies, 1919; President, Combined Operational Disarmament C.U.S.A., also represented Petroleum Board, 1945-46; Managing Director The Shell Petroleum Co., and N.V. de Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij. Member: Royal Society of Arts, O. S. O.; Supply Advisory Committee, Commander of the Order of Orange-Nassau. Address: Bingham's Molecume, Mr. Dorchester, Devon.

HORAN, Henry Edward, C.B., 1947; D.S.O. 1914; Rear-Admiral (retd.); b. 12 Arsenal Street, Boston, Mass., New York, U.S.A., 1908; Educ.: St. Louis College; graduated H.M.S. Excellent, destroyer. European War, 1914-18; Commander, 1924; Captain, 1930; Rear-Admiral, 1934; commanded H.M.S. Coventry, 1937-39; C.O. H.M.S. Ardent, 1937-38; chief of Naval Staff, New Zealand, 1938-40; commanded H.M.S. Leander, 1940-41; Combined Operations Headquarters, 1941-45; Rear-Admiral commanding Destroyer and Motor Cruiser Approaches, 1943-46. Address: St. Anne's Cottage, Sheffeld, Southampton. Club: United Servicemen.

HORDER, family name of Baron Horder.

HORDER, 2nd Baron, cr. 1933, of Ashford in the County of Southampton; Thomas Mervyn Horder, b. at Shaston, cr. 1823; Chairman of Gerald Duckworth and Co., Ltd. 1905-1920, English Speaking Union, Trustee, Henry Wood Memorial Trust; b. 8 Dec. 1897; of 1st Baron Horder, G.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., and Gertrudine Rose (d. 1954), two s. two d. Educ.: Eton College, Marlborough College, Herts.; m. father, 1933; Educ.: Winchester College, Tristly Coll., Camb. B.A. 1923; M.A. 1927. Served War of 1939-45; Headquarters Officer Commanding, 1940-42 (deputising); Air Headquarters Officer Commanding, 1942-44; Headquarters, South-East Asia Command, 1944-45; United Kingdom Liaison Mission, Tokyo, 1945-46. Recreations: music, walking, swimming. Address: 2 Heathcote Street, W.12.

HORDER, Anthony, G.C.M.G., 1918; P.C., 1955; M.S., 1960; b. 9 Oct. 1898; of late Samuel and Jane M. Horder, Sydney; m. 1st, 1911, Viola Sydney (d. 1929); of 2nd, 1932, Ursula Mary, d. of Dr. H. H. Bullmore; two s. three d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital, London; Oxford University. During European War served as Deputy Commissioner, with rank of Hon. Mayor, Australian Red Cross Society; Vice-President, Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W.; Patron, Shakespeareana Society of Australia; President, N.S.W. Sheepbreeders' Association, 1954; Pres., N.S.W. Romney Marsh Breeders Association; owner of Manor Park, Lavington, N.S.W.; Park Bower, N.S.W., and Wingadale, Albury, N.S.W.; Anglican. Recreation: golf. Address: 21 Thurston St., Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W.; 318 Templeton St., Bath, U.S.A.; Australian, N.S.W., (Sydney).

HORDEN, Michael Murray, Author; b. 3 Oct. 1911; s. of Capt. Edward Joseph, Croatery Horden, C.M.G., R.N. and Margaret Emily (née Murray), m. 1941, Grace Beryl Merivale; one s. one d. Educ.: Brighton College. Address: 144 Norwood Avenue, Toorak, Victoria, Australia. Educational Service, Membership: Rotary International.


HORDERN, Samuel, C.M.G. 1915; O.B.E. 1945; M.A.; President of Royal Agricultural Society of New South Wales, Australia; Granger and Director of Companies; b. Strathfield, Sydney, N.S.W., 16 May 1869; of late Sir Edward and Hilda Horden, 1884-86; of Henry James Dugdale (d. 1901) and Grace Edith, d. of late Clive Raillen; one s. one d. Educ.: Cranbrook School; Cambridge University (M.A.), Director, Australian Mutual Provident Society, Ltd., Trustee Co. Ltd., Tootal & Co. Ltd.; Courtaulds (Australia) Ltd.; King Ranch (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.; Associate Stations Pty. Ltd.; United Aircraft Empire Ltd.; Yalgilbar Pastoral Co. Pty. Ltd.; Osmington Investments Ltd. Served War of 1939-45. Boy. Aust. Armoured Corps, Major (O.B.E.), Pres. Equestrian Federation of Australia. Address: Ginnahgulla Rd., Bellevue Hill, N.S.W., Australia.

HORE-RUTHVEN, family name of Earl of Gowrie.

HORE-RUTHVEN, Hon. (C.) M. P. see Ruthven.

HORGAN, John Joseph; LL.D., G.C.M., N.U.I. 1952; Solicitor since 1907; County Cork since 1914; Belgian Council at Cork since 1927; 26 April 1881; a. of M. J. Horgan, Cahiragh, Cork; m. 1st, 1886, Mary Kathleen (d. 1909); of 2nd, 1889, Annie Maria, d. of Rev. W. L. Windle, F.B.A.; two s. one d.; 2nd, 1924, Mary, a. of Walter Brind, M.Inst., one s. one d. Educ.: Congowes Wood College; Queen's College, Cork. Gold Medallist Incorporated Law Society of Ireland and was successful in Leading Counsel in Lusitania victims, 10 May 1915, Member of Council of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1921-30; President, Southern Law Assn., 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928; Clerk, Cork Harbour Commissioners, 1924-25, 1926-38; Viscount, 1940-43; Clerk, Cork Public Library, 1954-38; member of Rules Committee for Irish Circuit Court Practice and Legal Justice Act, 1924-41; Chairman Irish Free State Liquor Commission, 1925 and 1926; member of Town Tenants Commission, 1927; Pres., Cork Literary and Scientific Association, 1922-31; President, Cork Correspondence, Commerce and Shipping, 1932-38; Barrington Lectures on Economics, 1943-44; Chairman, Robertson, Leslie, Ferguson and Co., Ltd., Belfast and Cork, member: of Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1956, Knight Grand Cross; Gold Catholic Laymen. 1965; Home Rule - A Critical Consideration, 1911; The Complete History of Cork, 1918. (2nd edition, 1929). The Cork Record Act - Its Origin, Provisions, and Application, 1929; Parnell to Pearse: Recollections and Reflections, 1934; numerous articles on Legal, Economic, and Political Mason. Recreations: walking and talking. Address: Ldoch. T.: P.M.O. Horgan, Solicitor, Cork. T.: Cork 39163. Clubs: Cork, City and County (Cork).

HORRINS, Mrs. Alice L., C.B.E. 1944; B.A.; National President, Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire; d. of Robert


HORNBY, Charles Windham L. P.: see Penrith-Hornby.


HORSEBY, Sir Russell: see Hornby, Sir H. B.

HORSEY, Sir Alan Edgar, 2nd Bt., cr. 1929; M.C.: b. 19 Sept. 1889; s. of Sir Edgar Horsey, 1st Bt., and Margaret (d. 1937), d. of Mylford, Staffordshire; s. of father, 1941; m. 1st, 1915, Henriette Kelly (d. 1918); one d., 2nd, 1923, Rosalyn, d. of John Brian Robinson (d. 1947).


HORNE, Kenneth; see Horne, C. E.


Royal Russian, 1921; served in India, Egypt and Sudan; retired with rank of Major, 1931. A.A.F., 1938-45, with rank of Group Captain, Recreations: bushing, polo, shooting, golf. Address: 127 Piccadilly, W.1. Clubs: Cavendish, M.C.C.


HORNBY, Captain James Arthur; & 14 May 1891; s. of James William Hornby, late of Larton Park, Stamford; m. 1917, Cecily Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Col. S. L. G., C.B.E.; & r. (two d. Educ.: Roton; Manchester College, Cambridge; Sub-Captain, late 5th Lancers; Sheriff of Rutland, 1940; Joint Master Meath Hounds, 1928-38; Master Duhallow Hounds, 1935-38; Joint Master Meath Hounds, 1938-40. Recreation: motoring. Address: Rattlehny House, Drogheda, Co. Meath.


HORNBACH, Sir Ian (Macdonald), Kt. or. 1968; M.P. (C.) Okhama East since 1951; Parl. Sec. to the Ministry of Power since 1958; War Minister, 1962; President, University Settlement, 1923; b. 1899; s. of late Principal J. C. Horinich, Homerton Coll., Cam., and of late Mrs. M. A. Clousddey Bramson, B.A., R.A., 1918-19, 1939-46; M.P. (Nat.) Central Division of Southwark, 1931-35; contested (C.) Oldham West, 1921; Pleasures of Planning, 193; Poems, 1935; More Poems, 1939. Club: Reform.


HORRABLE, James Francis: Journalist and artist; b. Peterborough, 1 Nov. 1854; s. of James Woodhouse Horrable, Shelden, and Mary, of Stamford, Lincolnshire; m. Winifred Batho, 1481.


HORTON, Ralph Albert, C.I.E. 1928; I.P.S.; Prime Minister to H.H. the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, 1947; s. of Mr. Albert Horton; b. 6 Oct. 1886; Educ: S. of A. Horton, of Olton, Warwickshire; M.A. Cambridge, 1913; M.A. Oxford, 1917; D.Litt. Oxford, 1933; D. of J. D. Young, United Provinces, India, and Coldharbour, Ireland; two s. Educ: King Edward VI's School, Birmingham, privately. Son-in-law to Indian Imperial Civil Service Assistant District Superintendent, 1906; Special Duty King-Emperor's Durbar, 1911; District Superintendent of Police, Jhansi, 1915; Cawnpore, 1915; Captain, 1/21st Indian Infantry; Director Superintendent of Police, Bareilly, 1899; Assistant in Charge, Investigation Branch, United Provinces C.I.F. and Assistant to the Deputy-Inspector General of Police, 1924; on special duty to Kaki Revolutionary Conspiracy Case, 1925-27; on special duty Central Intelligence Bureau, Govt. of India, 1929; Deputy Inspector General of Police, United Provinces, 1935; Minister of Police, Holkar State, Central India, 1941; Deputy Prime Minister, 1943. Recreations: tennis, shooting, golf.


HORWARD, Stanley, Capt., Ona. 1917; Adjutant 1st Bn. 1930; Jockey to the Leas Group of businesses, re-joined regt., July 1937; Deserted by his Horse, Colney, 1939; special engagement in France, 1940; commanded 70th Hy. E. Survey Regt., 1941; converted and commanded Commando. Battle Sek., 1940-45.
manded R.A.F. Regt. 85 gp., 1944, in Eng."}

HOSIE, Lady, (Dorothea), M.A.;
writer; lecturer; Champusino, China, 1885; d. of late Professor W. H. Scotcht. Un; Sir Alexander Hosie, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., Consul-General Commercial Attaché China. Consular career 1928; Educ.: Newham College, Cambridge (Associate). London, President of National Free Church Women's Council, 1932-33; served on County Educational and Girl Guide Committees, Isle of Wight; Member of various China Relief Committees: Vice-Principal Brampton Down Girls' School, Folkstone and Taunton, 1938-48. Publications: Two Gentlemen of Verona, 1924; Portrait of a Chinese Lady, 1929; Brave New World, 1933; The Pool of Ch'ien Lung, 1944; Jesus and Woman, 1946 (revised edn., 1950). American edns., 1954, as The Master Callith (for Thoe); numerous articles in. travel to magazines and newspapers; edited, Passport to China, by Lucy Scotcht.; assisted with Church of Confucianism (Soothill) and Dictionary of Chinese Christiane Titles (Soothill and Hodous); Hall of Light (Soothill); also Philip's Commercial Map of China (Hosie). Article on Sir John Jordan in Dictionary of Nat. Biography. Basildon, Appletrees Cottage, Redlynch, nr. Salisbury, Wilts, T. 3Dowton 2137. Club: Guide.


HOSKING, Ethelbert Bernard,

HOSKING, Paymaster Rear-Admiral Richard Bosustow, C.B., C.1938; b. 3
HOTHAM, family name of Baron Hotham.

HOTHAM, 7th Baron, cr. 1797; 17th Bt. 1821;
HOTHAM, Lord Frederick Hotham, cr. 1822; 2nd
late Major Grenadier Guards; D.L. East Riding of
Yorkshire; Honorary Colonel 440 L.A.A. Regt.,
R.A. (T.A.), 1938-57; b. 12 Aug. 1890; s. of late
Capt. Henry Edward Hotham, late the 3rd Blues
(Scottish Desert Rifles) and Ethel Lindsay, d. of Collingwood Lindsay, Wood,
of Freeland; 2. cousin, 1925; m. 1957, Lady
Lettitia Sibilla Winifred Cecil, d. of 4th
Marquess of Exeter, K.G.; three s. Ewing
Wincham; Sandhurst, OMs about 9,000
3 May 1949. Address: Dalton Hall, Dalton
Homes, Beverley, Yorkshire. Clubs: Carlton,
Greenwich. See also Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. H. Rouet,
Baron Chichester.

HOTHAM, Admiral Sir Alan Geoffrey, K.C.M.G., cr. 1928; C.B. 1933;
Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod in Order of
St. Michael and St. George since 1944; b.
2 Oct. 1876; s. son of late Admiral of the
Fleet Sir Charles F. Hotham, P.C., C.B.,
C.O.V.O. Retired, 1929; Member of Port of
London Authority, 1922-54. Address: 65

HOTFIELD, 3rd Baron, cr. 1881, Henry
Hastings Sackville Thanet Tufton, Bt.
1881; Lt.-Col. (retd.) 15th Hussars; b.
16 March 1897; s. of 2nd Baron and Lady
Bertha Hastings (1903), d. of 13th
Earl of Huntingdon; b. father 1913; m.
1918, Dorothy, d. of late William George
Raphael, 9 Connaught Place, W.1 and
Castle Hill, Ringlefield Green. Educ.: Eton-
Eton College. C.S.I.; 15th Hussars, 1917;
15th/19th Hussars, 1917. Assistant Director of
Public Relations, Home Forces, 1942.
Heir: cousin Thomas Sackville Tufton, b.
20 July 1916. Address: Castle Hill, England;
Green, Surrey; (seata) Appleby Castle
Westmorland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire.

Ct.: Turf.

HOTINE, Brigadier Martin, C.M.G.
1949; C.R.E. 1945; Director of Overseas
Surveys and Survey Adviser, Colonial Office,
since 1948. Address: 17 June 1898; 3.
Martyn Hotine; m. 1924, Kate Pearson
three s. d. Educ.: Southend High Schools
Woolwich; Magdalene College, Cambridge.
Governor of Eglinton L., 1917; European War
1914-18, Regimental service in Persia and
India; Research Officer, Air Survey Ctte.,
1925-26; G.S.O. 3 and G.S.O. 2 War Office,
1928-31; Survey of Malaya and Borneo; Survey
of Siam. Address: C.S.I.; 15th Hussars, 1917;
15th/19th Hussars, 1917. Assistant Director of
Public Relations, Home Forces, 1942.
Heir: cousin Thomas Sackville Tufton, b.
20 July 1916. Address: Castle Hill, England;
Green, Surrey; (seata) Appleby Castle
Westmorland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire.

Ct.: Turf.

HOUDE, Camille, O.B.E. 1935; past Mayor of Montreal; b. Montreal, 13 Aug. 1880; s. of Azade Honde and Josephine Bierot; m. Bernadine Bourque; two s. 2nd, 1910, Georgette, Educ.: one d. Educ.: Collège de Longueuil. Graduated, 1900; employed with Bank of Hochelaga (now Bank of Canadiennes Nationale), 1900-10; elected to Rochelle (Montreal) City Council, 1923-31; elected Mayor of Montreal, 1928, and since re-elected, 1930, 1934, 1938, 1944, 1947, 1950; retired, 1954. Elected member of the Canadian Legion of Honour (France), 1935. Address: Station "H", P.O. Box 840, Montreal, Quebec.

HOUGH, James Fisher, O.B.E. 1938; M.A., F.S.A.; Chairman, Brentwood Group of Hospitals Management Committee, 1938-1940; retired, 1940; s. of late J. Hough, Manchester; e. of late Katherine Margaret Atherton; one s.: 2nd, 1925, Hortense, e. of late Louis Roche; Chinese Customs Service; one s. Educ.: Educ. The Ruins Grammar School, Manchester; at about 9 years, Student Interpreter, Levant Consular Service, 1904; Probationer Court, Pembroke College, Cambridge; in Palestine at Smyrna, 1907-09; Dardanelles, 1908; Salonika, 1908-09; Ushub, 1910-11; Jaffa, 1912; Jerusalem, 1912; served during war in Gallipoli and Palestine Campaign. (Captain), also at New York special division. 1918-19, at Department of Overseas Trade (head of Eastern Consul, Port Said, 1922; Aleppo, 1924; Athens, 1926; Consul-General at Constantinople, 1928-1930. Educ.: Wellington College, New Zealand; St. Petersburg University, 1922; 2nd, 1925, Florence, 1926-1930; British Consul General at Constantinople, 1928-30; British Commercial Consul, Jerusalem, 1940; retired from foreign service, 1944; Dep. Consul-General of Light Industries, Palestine, 1944-49. Publication: A song cycle of 6 sonatas from E. H. R. Alton's Monument of Indian Art. no genre, no place, no date. Address: Rest Harrow, Holt, Winborne, Dorset. T: Winborne 766.

HOUGHTON, Rev. Alfred Thomas, M.A., L.T.H., General Secretary, Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society, Old Street, London, W.C., 1920-23; s. of Rev. Thomas Houghton (editor of the Gospel Magazine). Aide-Adjoint, the Ferry, Norfolk and Elizabeth Anna Hope, 1924; Corsica Mary, d. of H. W. Green, and Rev. of Miss. Gen. Green, I.A.; two s. four d. Educ.: I.A. New College (now Cambridge); Durham University (University College); London College of Divinity. B.A. Durham, 1925; M.A. Durham, 1929; Games Master, Clare College. Married to Helen Susan Hopkinton, 1915-1917; one s. F.A.S. Somerset I.A. and


HOULT, Norah; novelist and journalist & Dublin; d. of Mrs. Hon. and Margaret O'Shanahenny, Educ.: Various boards; Publications: Woman, 1928; Time, Gentlemen! Time! 1944; Apartments to Let, 1931; Youth Can't be Served, 1935; Holy Ireland, 1935; Coming From the Fair, 1937; Nine Years is a Long Time, 1940; Smillie on The Vine, 1941; Augusta Steeps Out, 1942; Scene for Death, 1943; There Were No Windows, 1944; Houses Under Minutely, 1945; Cocktails Bar, 1950; Frozen Groneel, 1952; Sister Mavis, 1953; Journey into Print, 1954; A Death Occurred, 1954; Father and Daughter, 1955; and Daughter, 1957. Address: Journelle Cottage, Greystones, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. Club: United Arts (Dublin).


HOUSE, Harry Wilfred, D.M.O.; 1918; M.C.; M.A.; Master of Wellington College, 1941-1946; b. 1896; 5th son of Arthur Gibbs. of Bramley, Surrey; two d. one d. Educ.: Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead; Rev. St. John's Coll., Oxford. Served in H.M. Forces on leave in Rugby in 1914; temp. 2nd Lt. 7th East Lancashire Regiment, Sept. 1914; served in France from April 1915 to July 1916; M.C.; D.S.O.; relinquished with rank of Temp. Major, March 1919; total service in France 3 years 1 months; temporary Colonial Office, 1921-24; Matriculated Oxford University, Jan. 1920; 2nd Class Honours, Modern Languages, March 1921; studied at the University of Edinburgh, 1921-27; Fellow and Lecturer, Queen's College, Oxford, 1927; Laming Resident Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1928-41; Junior Proctor, Oxford University, 1928-41; Major, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1928-41; Military Assistant to Quarter Master General, 1940-41.

HOVELL-THRLOW-CUMMING-BRUCHE, family name of Baron Thrlow.


HOW, Right Rev. John Charles Hallland (D.D. (Hon.) Glasgow University, 1943; Canon Emeritus of Chichester, 1940; c. of late Charles How, Forest Hill, Kent, and late Elizabeth Hallland; b. 1st, 1923, Naomi Julie Keal; d. of late Rev. S. M. Reynolds, Bromley, Co. Durham; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1929, Barbara, d. of late Dr. A. M. Collenti, Brighton. Educ.: Christchurch Cathedral Choir School, Oxford; Pocklington School, St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Elly Theological Coll. B.A. (2nd Class Ordinary Speeches) 1893; 1st Class Theological Tripos, Part II, 1894; Stewart of Hancoch, Hebrew Scholar, 1893; Tyndale, Hebrew Scholar, 1893; Mason, Hebrew Prize, 1894; Mus. Prof. of the Organ, 1895; Priests, 1895; Wells College Missions, 1895; Walworth, 1896; Buxton Lecture, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1896-97; Professor of the History of the Church, 1898-1911; Overseer of the Oratory, 1898-1911; Warden of the Oratory House, Cambridge, 1890-1943; Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1897-1920; Superior of the Oratory of the Good Shepherd, 1910-1924; Warden of the Oratory House, Cambridge, 1930-31; Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1931-36; Examiners' Chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool, 1930-35; Canon Residentiary, 1940; Rural Dean of Liverpool North, 1940-50; Vicar and Rural Dean of Brighton, 1938-50; Hon. Canon of West Blackburn, 1935-50; Canon and Prebendary of Wakefield (Chester), 1935; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1908-11, to Bishop of Winchester, 1911-31; C.F. 1913-19; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1941-51; Chaplain to the Prince of Wales, 1921-35; Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, 1920-52; Primate of the Scottish Church, 1946-52, ret'd.; Licensed Preacher, Dean of Bath and Wells (in charge of the Parish of Blackford and Compton Pannocks, 1952-55, ret'd.; President of Magdalen College, Oxford, and Arns (Cambridge Bible for Schools), 1930; The Song Booklet, 1920; Contributor to the New Commentary, 1928; Christian and Churchman, 1930; Personal Discipleship and the Way to God, 1931; The Narrative of Christian Marriage, 1933; Faith and Fellowship, 1930, Recitations: walking and odd jobs. Address: 17 The Doveway, Hove, Sussex T.: Brighton 6997.


HOWARD, Sir Seymour; see Howard, Sir H. W. 3.


HOWARD, Captain William Gilbert, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. retired; b. 17 March 1877; s. of late A. J. Howard; m. 1912, Hon. A. C. S. Parrish, d. of 4th. H.M.S. Britannia, Served at home and abroad; during the war served in the Dardenelles campaign, present at the landings on the Peninsula; commanded armed merchant vessels in the 19th U.S. and on coast of gy; retired 1922. Recreations: farming. Address: The Cast House, Stonegate, E. Sussex.


HOWARD-VYSE, Major-General Sir Richard Granville Hylton, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C., Leic., 1930 (C.M.G. 1918); D.S.O. 1915; Vice-Lieutenant of Buckinghamshire since 1897; Colonel, Royal Horse Guards, since 1915; s. of late H. R. Howard Vyse; m. 1926, Hermione, d. of Saxum, Drury and widow of Hon. Arthur Coke, and 3. of 3rd Earl of Leicester. Entered army, 1902; Adjutant, 1907; Chief of Staff, 1917-18 (march. Brig.-Gen.), as Chief Staff Officer, Desert Mounted Corps, and G.O.C. 10th Cavalry Brigade (despatches, St. Major and L.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.); Commanded the Cairo Brigade 1929-34; Inspector of Cavalry 1930-34; Chief of Staff to Duke of Gloucester on visit to Australia and New Zealand, 1934-35; retired, 1935; Head of Military Mission to H.E.H. Muntaz Prince of Muscat, 1941-45; Chairman, P.O.W. Dept. Red Cross and St. John, 1941-45; Chairman, British Legion, 1950-55. Address: Stoke Place, Slough, Bucks. T.: Slough 22777.


HOWDEN, Capt. Harry Leslie, C.B.E. 1940; s. 1880; r. 1898; s. of Patricia, Grace Howden, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Wellington, New Zealand, and Mary Elizabeth Niblett, of Devon, England; m. 1931, Vanda Mary Sanders Pikis; three s. Educ.: University College of New South Wales, 1901-15; Lieutenant, 1919; Commander, 1931; Captains, 1935; served British Embassy, Tokyo, 1927-28; Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1918-21; O.B.E. 1930. Educ.: St. John's College, China. 1930-32; C.B.E. for services as Senior Naval Officer commanding the evacuation of British Somaliland 1940; despatches, Java, 1942. T.: King's Road, SW.5, 1951-52. Naval Officer in Charge, Western Australia, rtd. Life Governor: N.S.W. Sec. for Crippled Children; Bush Nursing Hose; St. John's Ambulance; The Querumben, Applecross, Western Australia. T.: M. 1544. Clubs: United Service, United Hunts; Wall (Perth, W.A.7).

Reserve; V.D.; b: 1 May 1884; s. of 4th Bar and Lady Georgina Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill (d. 1906); d. of 7th Duke of Marlborough; S.; married 1st, 1st, 1907; Married and divorced, 1927; d. of late Colonel Montagu Curzon of Garstehay, Loughborough; one s. 2nd, 1937, Joyce Mary McLean Jack (d. 1944; children: one d.; 3rd, 1944, Sybil Boyer, c. d. of late Capt. Francis Johnson, Palmeston Sq., House, Sussex; one d.; 4th, 1944, Winifred Boyer, c. o. of late Capt. Francis Johnson, Palmeston Sq., House, Sussex; served in command of Howe Battalion R.N.D. in World War I and II; was 1st Lt. R.N.D. 1914-16; M.P. (C.) South Battersea, 1918-20; A.D.C. to King, 1926-28; Hon. Whip, Unionist Central Office, 1927; Patron of eight living; Premier and Lord Mayor of London, 1934-37; Member of the American, IV Naval Academy, 1913-16; B.M. Chan. Roy. Nat. Life-Best Instn., 1906. Heir: a. Viscount Curzon, q.e.; address: 32 Curzon Street, W.1; T.: Grosvenor 2500; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; Penn House Farm, Penn, Bucks; T.: 235 and 67; Hatchets, Penn, Bucks; T.: Penn 2290; Clubs: Turf, Carlton, 1900, Royal Automobile, British Racing Drivers'.

HOWE, Rt. Hon. Clarence Decatur
1906; 1st Cash. 1913; s. of William Clarence Howe and Mary Elizabeth Jones; became Canadian citizen, 1918; s. of Mary Jones and Jane Elizabeth Jones. In the United States, was three years in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.S., 1907; B.S.E., 1909; M.S.E., 1913).—Draughansman and designer, J. W. Beecher, & Co., Boston, Mass., 1903-5; Assistant instructor, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1907-8; Professor of Civil Engineering, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., 1908-13; Consulting engineer, Halifax, N.S., 1908-13; Chief Engineer, Board of Engineering Commissioners for Fort William, 1915-17; Consulting Engineer C. D. Howe & Co., Fort Arthur, Ont.; Minister of Railways and Canals and Minister of Marine, Canada, 1917; Minister of Munitions and Supply, 1918-19; Minister of Defence, 1919-20; Minister of Munitions and Supply, 1920-21; President of the Board of Trade and Commerce, 1921-27; Member: Engineering Institute of Canada, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Society of Civil Engineers, Association of Professional Engineers of Province of Ontario. Hon. Member: Inst. Civil Engineers, etc. Holds numerous Hon. degrees in Engineering and Science of universities in Canada. Wife: Elsie Medcalf and the late R.A.F. for Merit (U.S.A.), 1947. Address: 3468 Drummond Street, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

HOWE, George William Osborn
D.Sc. (Durham); Hon. D.Sc. (Adelaide); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Hon. F.I.R.E. (Amer.); Whitworth Scholar, 1875; K.C.S.I., 1875; W.O. 2nd Class, 1877; House of Commons, 1890; Q.C., 1891; Sir H. A. Osborn House of Commons; s. of Edward Osborn, 1880; p. d. of late James Osborn Manners of Newcastle upon Tyne. Educ.: Royal School, Greenwich; Armstrong College, Durham University; attended Siemens Bros. School, Berlin; electrical engineer with Siemens-Schuckert, Berlin, 1900-2; lecturer at Hull Technical College, 1900-05; lecturer 1905-9, and Assistant-Professor of Electrical Engineering at Imperial Coll., South Kensington, 1900-08; Head, Department of Electrical Standards and Measurements, National Physical Laboratory, 1909-20; James Wath Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Bradford, 1920-27; Chairman, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1927-29; President, Institution of Electrical Engineers, Physical Society, British Association, etc.; editor of the Radio Review, 1920-25; and The Wireless, since 1926. Address: Lismore House, Kelvin Drive, Glasgow, N.W. 7.; Maryhill 1128. Clubs: Ballyvol.

HOWE, Sir Robert George, G.B.E.
cr. 1949: K.C.M.G., cr. 1947 (C.M.G. 1937); s. of W. Howe; m. 1919, Edwina May Nevin; one s. Edwina: Derby, 19 October 1930; ed. of H. Howe; m. 1919, Edwina May Nevin; one s. Edwina: Derby; St. Catherine's College, Oxford; served in command of Howe Battalion R.N.D. in World War II; was 1st Lt. R.N.D. 1918-19; M.P.C. South Battersea, 1918-20; A.D.C. to King, 1926-28; Hon. Whip, Unionist Central Office, 1927; Patron of eight living; Premier and Lord Mayor of London, 1934-37; Member of the American, IV Naval Academy, 1913-16; B.M. Chan. Roy. Nat. Life-Best Instn., 1906. Heir: a. Viscount Curzon, q.e.; address: 32 Curzon Street, W.1; T.: Grosvenor 2500; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; Penn House Farm, Penn, Bucks; T.: 235 and 67; Hatchets, Penn, Bucks; T.: Penn 2290; Clubs: Turf, Carlton, 1900, Royal Automobile, British Racing Drivers'.

HIRE, Sir Ronald (Martin), Kt., cr. 1955: C.V.O. 1950; M.C. 1916; J.P.; Director of Louis Dreyfus & Co. Limited; b: 3 Sept. 1895; s. of H. Howe, journalist, and Clara Harriet Mackenzie; unmarried. Educ.: Westminister School (King's scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (scholar). Served Royal Sussex Regt., 1915-19 (M.C. wounded); Camerlengo, M.L.; Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924; Legal Officer, Director of Public Prosecutions Dept, 1924-31; Chief Constable C.I.D., New Scotland Yard; Assistant Commissioner in charge of C.I.D., 1945-53; Deputy Commissioner, 1953-57; studied Police methods in U.S.A., Canada, and all principal European countries; European Commissioner, 1957; close interest in internat. Criminal Police Commission, 1945-57. Officer French Legion of Honour; Commander Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog; Officer, Royal Nethlands Order of Orange-Nassau. Address: 8 Kent Cresent, W.14; T.: Fulham 0029. Clubs: Union, Buck's.

HOWN, Air Commodore Thomas Edward Barham,
HOLLY, Dr. Rev. A. W.; see Lagos, Bishop of.

HOLLY, Gilbert Haywood, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; b. 23 Aug. 1897; s. of Henry Haywood and Hannah Elizabeth Howells; m. 1926, Dorothy Mary Jones; no. of Edin. (Nursing) 1939; B.S. (Cardiff) 1945, F.R.C.S. (Lond.) 1925, Ear Nose and Throat Surgeon: Roy. Nat. Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp.; Visiting Surgeon: Chldren’s Hospital, London Ophthalmic Hospital; Upton Hospital, Slough; Amslem General Hospital; Fellow Roy. Soc. Med. and British Assoc. of Otolaryngologists; Member Soc. Francaise d’Otorhinolaryngologie; Publications: sundry articles in medical journals. Address: 46 Wimpole Street, W.1; T.: Welbeck 4444. Clubs: Garrick, South Parks, Gerrards Cross. T.: Gerrards Cross 3888.

HOLLY, Herbert Norman, C.B.E. 1938; D.Mus.(Oxon); Composer; King Edward VII Professor of Music and Director of Music, Royal College of Music, London; Professor of Composition at Royal College of Music and Director of Music, St. Paul’s Girls’ School, Brook Green; sometime: R.C.M. Magazine, F.R.C.O. (Pres. Roy. Coll. 1938); F.R.C.M.; first John Collard Fellow Worshipful Company of Musicians; President, Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1962; b. 17 Oct. 1892; s. of late G.H. and Elizabeth Bingham; m. 1920, Dorothy, y. d. of late Willmson Goosey; one d. (one s. dec’d). Edin.: Liverpool Grammar School; Gloucester College; R.C.M.; pupil of Sir Herbert Brewer, Gloucester Cathedral; 1905; Open Schol. in Composition at R.C.M., 1912; studied there under Stanford, Parratt, Parry, Charles Wood, and Walford Davies; Graduated at O.U., 1917; succeeded to the N.C. Scholarship, 1915, and became Bruce Scholar, 1916; first work heard in London was the Mass produced by Sir Richard Terry at Westminister Cathedral, 1912; s. Edwardian Band, sub-organist at Sallbury Cathedral. Publications: Sir Patrick Spens; Sine Nomine (Chor. and Orch.) Procession; Puck’s Minuet; Piano Sonatas; Essay for Strings; Lady Audrey’s Suite; Fantaisy Quartet; Piano Quartet; Obbligato Quintet (Clar. and Str.); First and Third Sonatas for Viin. and P1.; Lambert’s Chromatic Harpsichord in Green Ways for Soprano and Orchestra; Peacock Pie; Borey; Sonata for Organ; Hymnus Paradoxus for Sopr., Ten., Chor. and Orchestra; Missa Solemnis, Five-part and Orchestra; Pagentry (Suite for Brass Band); A Kent Yeoman’s Wooling Song for 2 Solf, Chor. and Orchestra; Four Orchestral Dances; Five Psalms Presumed Music for a Prince (for H.R.H. Prince Charles); Introt (composed for Coronation Service, 1953); Inheritance (commissioned by the Arts Council of Canada for a Garnet for the Queen, 1955); An English Mass, 1955 (for Chorus and Orch.); Howell’s Chieftain (15 pieces); Missa Adux Christi (for Christ Church); Missa, Collegium Regale for King’s College, Cambridge. Recreations: 1497.
HOWES, Arthur Burnaby; Member of Exeter, Hastings and East Sussex Local Valuation Panel; Bexhill representative on Sussex County Council of National Register of Archives; d. 16 Feb. 1970; a. of Augusta, New Brunswick, N.B.; b. 1903; M.A., st. 1926, London, and late Emily A. J. Fidgates; c. 1st, 1928, Mabel A. G. Neighbour; d. 2nd, 1937, Maryjane, afterward Reg. R., Adm. Cyril Sanders, C.B., D.B.E., Esq.; Don't Coll. Articled to the firm of Burnaby & Co. in 1923, and trained under a Fellow of Wilmington Technical Surveyors' Institution; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1934; practised in London, and on Western Circuit; Conveyancer, Uganda Protectorate, 1934-35; Magistrate, 1935; and served there as Judge on several occasions, and in 1937 as Attorney-General; Palme Judge Gold Coast, 1934; acted as Chief Justice, Gold Coast, in 1927 and 1928; Palme Judge, Stralsund Settlement, 1928; acted as Chief Justice, Stralsund Settlement and later of Federated Malay States in 1937; retired 1941; Councillor, Bexhill Borough Council, 1945-54. Publications: (with R. F. Jackson) Bexhill and Hastings, 1919; editor Macer's Dilapidations, 1911; and Bexhill and Hastings, 1912. Recreation: gardening. Address: 37 Clockhouse Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. T.: Bexhill 9322.

HOWES, Bobby; actor; b. Chelsea; s. of Robert William Howes and Rose Marie Howes (nee McAlpine); married Patricia Malone; one s. one d. Educ.: Privately. Sports: Golf and tennis. Married at Sable Fern, stayed 1 year; then with dancing team for 1 year; Royal Gotham Quartette followed for 3 years; served European War, 1914-18; spent 3 years in the army; took part in most big battles, but was unhurt; joined Jack Hulbert's Pot Luck, after war, then Little Revue, Six Company, We Three, Blue R liên, Vaneville Varieties, Blue Train, The Gingers, and Jack Klein. Chords, Sons O'Guns; signed contract for Drury Lane Song of the Drum. Films include: The Good Luck, 1924; The Thirty Lucky, 1927; The Man, 1930; The Jazz Singer, 1927; The Girls of the Wall; Please Teacher. Sweet Devil, Yes, Madam; Happy Go Lovely. Good Companions, The Show, as Saville Theatre, appearing in the musical Top Hat, 1925. Had an adventure with a famous, and as told by Tell her The Truth and He Wanted Adventure, based on Ambrose Applejohn's left Saville Theatre to play at London Hippodrome in Yes, Madam, followed by Photoplay Theatre, boarding and camping and Hide and Seek; Bobby, Get your Gun, Adolph; All Clear, Queen's School. Educ.: St. Mary's Coll., 1916. Address: 30 Grove Crest Crescent, S.W.11. T.: 3056. T. Keats 2607. Club: Savages.


HOWES, Henry William, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1945; M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (London); Director of Education for London County Council, since 1925; s. of William and late Laura Howes, Norwich; c. 1923. Clarise Vera, y.s.o. of late James Charles Bond, Raffles, Bontford, Suffolk; one s. Educ.: Queen's College and Grammar Schools, Norwich; Universities of London and Wales (Exhibitioner in Education). Served European War 1915-18; Associate Librarian, Imperial War Museum, 1915-18; Teaching posts in Essex and Mx., 1921-30; posts in Polytechnic and Institutes, 1927-1935; Principal, Norwich City Coll. and School of A.K., 1936-38; Mem. of Exec. of Eastern Counties Cit


HOWGILL, Richard John Frederick, C.B.E. 1949; Music Controller, B.B.C. since 1916; c. 21 Apr. 1886; a. of Richard Howard Howgill by first wife (died); m.


HOYLAND, Harold Allan Dilke, C.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1916); British Consul, Rhodes (Dodecanese), 1947-52; b. 26 July 1887; s. of late Robert Anscomb C. Hoyland, M.A. and Helen, d.o. of late F. B. Wood, O.R.E. I.S.O., H.M. Consul at Patras. Educ.: Charterhouse School, Cambridge; Consul-General, Convention of Constantinople, 1915-16; in court of Court of Trade 1912-13; 2nd Lt., General List 1915; 1st Lt., General List 1915; 1st Lt., General List 1915; 2nd Lt., Consul at Patras, 1915; Capt. 1917; Maj. 1919; (d. 1919); Consul at Patras, 1915; Consul at Patras, 1919; Consul at Patras, 1920; Consul at Patras, 1921; Consul at Patras, 1922; Consul at Patras, 1923; Consul at Patras, 1924; Consul at Patras, 1925; Consul at Patras, 1926; Consul at Patras, 1927; Consul at Patras, 1928; Consul at Patras, 1929; Consul at Patras, 1930; Consul at Patras, 1931; Consul at Patras, 1932; Consul at Patras, 1933; Consul at Patras, 1934; Consul at Patras, 1935; Consul at Patras, 1936; Consul at Patras, 1937; Consul at Patras, 1938; Consul at Patras, 1939; Consul at Patras, 1940; Consul at Patras, 1941; Consul at Patras, 1942; Consul at Patras, 1943; Consul at Patras, 1944; Retired on pension, 1946. Recreations: shooting, golf. Address: Old Forge Cottage, Berton, nr. Aylesbury, Bucks.


HOYLE John Clifford; Physician and Director in Medicine, King's College Hospital; Consulting Physician, King's College Hospital; B.A. Sanatorium; b. 4 July 1901; s. of John and Esther Hoyle; m. 1931, Mary Irene Rosewarne; two s. Educ.: Royal; Manchester University; M.R. B.S. Lond.; 1925; M.D. (Lond.) 1929 (Gold Medal in Medicine); B.R.C.P. 1938; M.R.C.P. 1938; Ernest Hart Scholar, British Medical Assn., 1929-30; Gillies Major, Society of Apothecaries, 1932-34; Medical First Assistant, King's College Hospital, 1933-35; Palenion Research Scholar, Cardiac Dept. London Hosp., 1935-39; late Physician, Brompton Hospital; late Physician in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians; F.R.S.M. Publications: various contributions to Medical Journals on physiology and diseases of lungs and cardiovascular system. Recreations: golf, literature. Address: 41 Devonshire Street, W. 1. T.: Langham 8407.

HSIUNG, Shih I; Author; Ion. Secretary of China Society, London, since 1938 (Sec. 1934-38); Member of Universities China Committee, London, since 1935; b. Nanchang, China; Educ.: Shanghai; a. of Hsiung, Yuen-Yul and Choi, Ti-Ping; m. 1926, I. Dyma, (author of Flowering Exile, 1952); three s. three d. Educ.: Teachers' College, National University, Peking. Associate Manager of Chen Kwang-Te, Peking, 1929-34; Managing Director of Pantheon Theatre, Shanghai, 1927; Special Editor of Commercial Press, Shanghai; Professor at Agriculture College, Nanjing; Professor at M.K. University of Peking, 1922. Chinese Delegate to International P.E.N. Congress at Edinburgh, 1938; at Barcelona, 1935; at Prague, 1938; at London, 1936; at Zürich, 1947; Chinese Delegate to First Congress of International Theatre Institute at Prague, 1945; lectured on Modern Chinese and Classical Chinese Drama, University of Cambridge, 1950-53. Dean of College of Arts, N. Taiwan University, 1954-55; Managing-Director, Pacific Films Co. Ltd., Hong Kong, 1955; Director, Kunih Co. Ltd., Hong Kong, 1956; Director, Li. Hong Kong, 1956. Publications: various Chinese books including Translations of Bernard Shaw, James Barrie, Thomas Hardy, Benjamin Franklin, etc. Recreations: Publications: The Honey-God, 1934; Lady Precious斯特, 1937; the Western Chamber, 1935; Mentus Was A Bad Boy, 1936; The Professor From Peking, 1939; The Bridge of Heaven, 1941; The Life of Lin, 1942; The Legend of Peace, 1945; Changing China; History of China from 1840 to 1911, 1946; The Story of Lady Precious斯特, 1956. Recreations: theatre-going. Address: Hsien-Sing Hill House, Oxford T.: Oxford 77110; Staverton House, Oxford T.: Oxford 35982; Pacific Films Co. Ltd., Hong Kong T.: Hargon 21906, 30041, and 27733, 108 Bank of East Asia Building, Hong Kong T.: Hargon 23007. T.A.: Pacific Films, Hong Kong.

1901

HUBBARD, Thomas Frederick: M.P. (Lab.), Kirkcaldy, since 1944; b. 1898; of late F. H. J. Hubbard, Kirkcaldy, Kt., m. 1922, Jessie, d. of T. Cooper, Dysart; two s., two d. Address: c/o 63 Mansfield Road, S.W.17; 50 Normand Road, Dysart, Fife.

HUBBARD, Douglas Vernon, M.B. (Lond.): F.R.C.P.: Professor Pandiatics and Child Health, University of Birmingham, since 1928; b. 1898; of Harry Edward Hubble and Alice Kato-gan Miss O.; m. 1928, Marie Arnott Bryce; tw. d. educ. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Physic, Derbyshire Children's Hospital, 1933; Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital, in Infirmary, 1942; President, Paediatric Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1956; Member, British Pharmacopœia Commission, 1958, President, Lichfield Section, 1956. Publications: contrib. to Medical and literary journals. Recreation: eighteenth-century literature. Address: Birmingham Children's Hospital, T.: Edgbaston 4851.

HUBRECHT, J. B., Ph.D. (Utral.): M.A. (Cantab.): F.R.A.S. B. 13 April 1858; retired s. of late Professor A. W. Hubsch, Utrecht, Holland; educ. Leiden; since 1917, ten years in India; Retired Dec. 1900; m. three d. educ. A. J. Hubsch, Utrecht; University, Utrecht; Christ's College, Cambridge, Isaac Newton student, 1897; did research in Astrophysics at Solar Physics Observatory, Cambridge, 1897-1903; Lecturer in Astrophysics, University of Manchester, 1915; entered Dutch Diplomatic Service, 1915; Attached, London, 1915; Tokyo, 1917; Foreign Office, the Hague, 1919; Second Secretary, 1919; Washington, 1919; First Secretary, Madrid, 1924; Consul General, 1926; London, 1927, Minister, Rio de Janeiro, 1926, Bucharest, 1927, Netherlands, Minister, Rome, 1927. Pubblications: edit. Solar Rotation by Spectroscopic Observations, 1915, Liquid metal, traveling. Address: De Paddestoel, Door, Holland.


Hudson, Sir Frank; see Hudson, Sir W. F.

Hudson, James Hindle; Secretary, National Temperance Federation and Parlia-
mentary Organisers, 15 Queen Street, W.1; Flitcham, Wisbech; b. 1881; s. of late James Hudson, schoolmaster, Flitcham, Lincs., and Elizabeth Hindle; m. 1913, Nancy Horsfield of Earlwood, Yorks; ns. Educ.: Elementary School at Flitcham; Manchester University; M.A., Cohns Prize and Cohns Club Prize; teacher in an elementary school, Manchester, 1908-7; master in Salford Secondary School for Boys, 1907-16; M.P. (Lab.) for Salford West (1918-22, 1923-5); M.P. (Lab.) for Salford North-West. 1925-8; Minister of Education, 1931-2; and also for 2 years and 6 months of the Eng. Comm. Address: 14c The Oval, Kennington, S.E.11. T.: Reliance 3757.

Hudson, Professor John Pilkington, M.B.E. 1948; G.M. 1944 and Bar 1945; M.Sc., Ph.D., N.D.H.; Professor of Horticulture, University of Nottingham School of Agriculture, since 1955; b. 24 July 1910; c. of late John Pilkington; m. 1938, Mary Greta, d. of late W. N. and Mary Heath, Westfields, Market Bosworth, Leics.; two s. Educ.: New Mills Gram, Chatsworth; University College, Nottingham, B.Sc. (N.H.), 1931, 1930, (North) 1930-35: Private Parliamentary Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Philip Snowden, M.P., when Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1924 and 1929-31; and also in the last part of the Exchequer. Address: 1c Oval, Kennington, S.E.11. T.: Reliance 3757.


1915-21; Lecturer in English Literature
Birmingham University, 1921-31; Lecturer St. John's College, Oxford, 1928-29; Reader in
English, Birmingham University, 1931-35; Professor of English Language and
1842, and several in *Dictionary of National Biography*.

HUGHES, Major-General Basil Per-ronet, C.B. 1905; C.B.E. 1944; retired as
Major-General, Royal Artillery (A.A.), War
Office (1955-58); Hon. Colonel 2nd (London)
Volunteer Battalion, Royal Field Artillery (57th
L.I.A. Regt. (9th Bn. The Middlesex
of late Rev. E. B. A. Hughes; m. 1932, Joan
Marion Worsington; two s. Eileen, Eton
College, R.M. Woolbridge, Commissioned
R.F.A. 1925; Staff Coll., 1935-36; Directing
Staff, Staff College, 1940; Served N.W.
Frontier of India, 1930-31 (medal and clasp);
Mentioned in Despatches (star and despatches).

HUGHES, Brodie; see Hughes, R. B. C.

HUGHES, Cecil, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.
(Lond.), F.R.A.C.S.; Consulting Anaesthetist to the St. John's Hospital, Bathurst,
N.S.W., and widow of W. Rivers Pollock, M.D., F.R.C.P. Educ.: Westminster
School, Harvard University, was an
appointment of Assistant House Physician,
House Physician, and Resident Obstetric
Assistant. Was Senior Honorary Anaesthetist, lecturer and teacher in anaes-
thetics, King's College Hospital; Consulting
Anaesthetist to the Bethlem Royal Hospital;
and Honorary Administrator of Anaesthetics to the Westminster, Seaman's (Greenwich),
North-West London and Paddington
Soc. of Med., and Past President of Anaesthetists Section; served in
African War, 1900, with the Imperial
Army Medical Corps; in 1914-18 was
Convalescent Anaethist and Temporary
Surgeon-Commander, R.N., 1914-18; in
1939-45 served as Specialist in the R.M.S
and temp. Hon. Anaesthetist to the Royal

HUGHES, Cledwyn; M.P. (Lab.) Anglesey
since 1951; b. 14 Sept. 1916; s. of Rev.
Henry David and Emily Hughes; m. 1949,
Jean Beatrice Hughes, one s. Educ.: Bagillt
Grammar School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (L.L.B.); Solicitor, 1940. Served R.A.F.V.R., 1940-45. Member Anglesey County Council, 1945-49; Colliery Manager, 1950-55; Chairman Welsh Parliamentary Party, 1953-

HUGHES, Collingwood; b. Chatham,
31 Jan. 1872; s. of I.T. and Emily Collingwood
Hughes; b. Plymouth, 6 Jan. 1880; d. of
L.C. Collingwood; James Fyrmore, Royal
Marines; two s. and two d. Educ.: Plymouth Grammar School; King's
College, London (Junior Exhibition); University
College, London; Political Secretary, Sir Abe
Bleiway, 1900-09; Lecturer, Cape Town Branch
Navy League, 1904-14; Paymaster C.L.D.,
R.N.V.R., 1905-09; Principal, Civil Service
School, Dartmouth, 1921-30; Privy Councilor, West African Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; Paymaster-Lient-Commander, R.N.V.R., 1915-1919; Lecturer Publicity Department, Daily
Mail, 1922-28; contested Peckham as
Independent Conservative, 1938; M.P. (G.) Peck-
ham Division of Camberwell, 1922-28; seconded
Address in House of Commons for Government
Kew, 1925; Member Select Committee, Betting Tax; Local Legislation Committee, Nationality
Married Women's Committee; Manager Daily
Express Centre of Public Opinion, 1942-45; General Secretary of the English Sporting
Contributors, 1943-45. Publications: *Bets and the

HUGHES, Mrs. David (John); see
Zetterling, Mai.

HUGHES, Professor David Leslie, F.R.E.C.V.S.; Ph.D., University of Liverpool, 1936; M.B., B.C.L., University of Oxford, 1933; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1933; D.Sc., University of Liverpool, 1935; F.R.C.V.S., 1932; F.R.I.C., 1936; Member of the Royal Society. Educ.: Wycliffe College, Stonehouse; Royal Veter-
inary College, London (M.R.C.V.S.), 1928; Agri-
icultural Research Council Studenthip in Animal Health, 1934-37; Research Officer, Veterinary Laboratory, Min. of Agriculture, 1937-38; Head of Veterinary Division, R.C.M.P., 1938-40; Assistant
Vet., Royal Veterinary College, 1940-46; Head of Veterinary Division, R.M.G., 1946-48; Director of the National Veterinary Laboratories, 1948-49; Director of the Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., 1948-55. Diploma in Bacteriology (Univ. of London), 1936; F.R.C.V.S., 1952. Publications: scientific articles in *Animal Health* and *Journal of Veterinary Medicine*. Address: Mr. H. W. Hughes, 4A, Queensway, Chester. T.: Chester 1410. Clubs: University (Liverpool).


HUGHES, Edward, M.A.; Professor of
History in the University of Durham since
1939; b. 11 Nov. 1889; 2nd s. of late
William and Mary Hughes, Red Hall,
Bolton-upon-Derwent, near Darlington; d. of late
Edward and S. C. Hughes of Newton, Mont.;
two s. and one d. Educ.: Orme Boys' School, New-
castle, Staffs.; Manchester Univ. Wireless
Telegraphy Student, 1905-08. Assistant
Lecturer, Queen's University, Belfast, 1919-27; Lecturer in Modern History and Senior Lecturer in History, the University, Manchester, 1927-39. Publications: *Studies in Administration and Finance* (Manchester, 1923); *North Country Life in the Eighteenth Century*, 1952; (ed.) *Letters of Spencer Chamberlain*, 1746-1774, 1956; (ed.) *Private Correspondence of Admiral Lord Collingwood*, 1947; and articles in *English Historical Review*, History, etc. B.B.C. talks. Address: Manor House, Shin-
ciffe, Dursley, Hereford, 14 Jan. 1911, Epiphany-Pennant, Merthyr.

HUGHES, Professor Edward David,
F.R.S. 1948; Ph.D. (Wales), D.Sc. (Lon.), F.R.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University of London, University College, since 1948.
HUGHES, John David Iver, M.A., B.C.L.;
Professor of Law, Univ. of Leeds, 1919-51;
resident, Barrister-at-law & Nottingham, 11 Nov. 1951-; s. of John Iver Hughes, Esq., M.P., Nottingham; m. 1920, Dorothy, d. of Ernest Lingford, J.P., Nottingham; t. of New Moved, Yorks; two s. & d.; Educ.: High School, Nottingham; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Oxford. Studentship of the Council of Legal Education; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916; Vinerian Scholar University of Oxford; Senior Dean of Magdalen College, Oxford; Lecturer University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; 1910-11 served European War, 1915-19, with Friends Ambulance Unit; Chairman of Trade Boards, 1920-23; President of Society of Public Teachers of Law; Member of University Senate & Chancellor's Committee on Legal Education. Publications:
The Law of Transport by Rail; occasional contributions to Law Reviews. Recreation: golf, motoring, etc. Address: Bugeysl, North Acre, Oriel College, Oxford. First play, The Sisters' Tragedy, produced London, 1922; contributor to Lincolnshire, for The Literary Li-aison, London, 1922; despatches; Adj., 2nd Bn. Queen's Royal Regt., India and Sudan, 1925-28; Staff Chapl., Cambridge; Deputy, Royal Household, 1929-30; Chapl. Staff, Mission to Spanish Church, 1932-34; Brigade Major, 12th In-
fantry Brigade (Dover), 1934-35; Assistant Sergeant at Arms, House of Commons, 1935-
38; Adj., 1st Bn., Queen's Royal Regiment (T.A.), 1937-40; 1st Bn., Queen's Royal Regt., 1939-40; 219 Brigade (Queen's) Brigade, 1941; 41st (Home Counties) Division, 1943; 25th Corps, 1943;

HUGHES, Sir Richard Edgar, 13th Blt.,

HUGHES, Sydney Herbert George,
C.B. 1930; C.B.E. 1918; 7. 14 July 1879; s. of late George Charles Hughes, of Chiche-
setone; m. 1902, Leonora Louise (d. 1950), d. of late John J. Carnock of Southsea; one d. Educ.: Alleyn's School, Dulwich; Univ. College, London; B.A. London. R.M. and Gurney's Committee on Children's Rights in Education. Trust, Entered Admiralty, 1899; Secretary to Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar, 1904-9; National Health Insurance Commission, 1912; Minis-
try, 1915-19, 1921; Accountant-General, Ministry of Shipping, 1920; Ministry of Health, 1927; formerly Principal Assistant Secretary for Finance and Accountant-
General, Ministry of Health; Financial Director, Disabled Persons Employment Corpo-

HUGHES, Thomas Lewis,
over by Dept. of Army was appd. Liaison Officer with rank of Hon. Capt.; Chm. or Member various Utes., etc. Chairman and Managing Director Buzacott (Qld.) Ltd.; Chairman of Directors Finance Co. of Qld. Ltd.; Director several companies. United States of America, and figures and reported to Commonwealth Govt. on Australian Migration activities overseas, 1951. Address: Riverviews, Hawkin Drive, St. Lucia, Queensland. Australia P.O. 17092. Club: Masonic, Royal Automobiles of Queensland (Brisbane).
R.A.F., served with them in France and was P.M.O. R.A.F. Scotland; wrecked in H.M.S. Raleigh off Labrador, 1921; F.M.O. North American, 1922; R.A.F. Mainly as Medical Officer of Hospital Ship Maine, Chatham, and Haslar Hospitals; Surgical Specialist Bermuda, Chatham, and Haslar Hospitals; in charge Haslar Hospital, 1953. R.N. Hospitals, Kingseat, Aberdeen; late Surgeon Rear-Admiral R.N. Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar; retired 1st, 1946. Publications: various articles on surgical subjects in medical journals. Recreations: hunting for the Navy, and Devon, cricket for the Navy. Clubs: Public Schools, M.C.C.; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).


HULL, Sir Percy Clark, Kt., cr. 1947; M.A., F.R.O., F.R.A.M.; Hon. A.R.C.M.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Hereford Cathedral, 1906; Rawlins; Conductor of the Three Choirs Festival, Hereford, 1921, 1924, 1927, 1930, 1933, 1936, 1946, and 1949; the Choral and Orchestral Societies; Vice-President of the National Society for Organists, 1948; Adjudicator at Principal Festivals in Great Brit. and Canada; Fellow St. Michael's Coll., Dundee; Examiner to Associated Board, Roy. Schools of Music; visited Canada as such, 1949, Malta 1948, China and West Indies, 1950, New Zealand, 1951 and South Africa, 1954; 2nd s. of late Henry James and Prudence Hull; m. 1922, Mary Elizabeth Hall, only d. of late Sir Robert Hall, Hereford Cathedral School. Article to late Dr. G. R. Sinclair, 1934; Assistant Organist, Hereford Cathedral, 1899-1914; interned as prisoner of war in Germany, 1914-18; Sub-Canon of Hereford Cathedral. Address: Coes Dunford, Farmham, Surrey. T.: Runfold 357.

HULL, Lt.-Gen Sir Richard Amyatt (Amyatt), K.C.B., 2nd Bt. (C.B. 1947); D.S.O. 1945; Commander-in-Chief, Far East Land Forces since 1958; b. 7 May 1907; m. 1934, Antonette Mary Labouche de Rougemont; two sons, two d. Eds.: Charterhouse; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Con. 17/18 Lancers 1928; Con. 17/18 Lancers, 1941; Con. 12th Inf. Bde., 1943; Con. 26 Arm. Bde., 1943; Con. 1st Arm. Div., 1944; Con. 5th Inf. Div., 1945. Ed.: R.A.C. Cadet; Staff; St. Mark's, Cambridge, 1943-48; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1948-50; Chief Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1950-52; Chief of Staff, 1953-54; General Officer Commanding, 2nd British Troops, Egypt, 1954-56; Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1956-58. Address: Flagstaff House, Singapore. Clubs: Cavalry, Flyfishers'. See also Maj.-Gen. H. R. Seaburn.

HULME, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1958; Rt. Rev. Kenneth Venner Ramsay, Reector of Emmanuel Church, Didbury, Manchester, 1948-56; b. 26 Jan. 1909; s. of James Ernest and Laura Rebecca Ramsay, Southhampton; unmarried. Educ.: Portsmouth Grammar School; University College, Oxford; Manchester University; Cantel of St. Matthew, Stretford, 1922-35; Priv. Sergeant, R.A.F., served with them in France and was P.M.O. R.A.F. Scotland; wrecked in H.M.S. Raleigh off Labrador, 1921; F.M.O. North American, 1922; R.A.F. Mainly as Medical Officer of Hospital Ship Maine, Chatham, and Haslar Hospitals; Surgical Specialist Bermuda, Chatham, and Haslar Hospitals; in charge Haslar Hospital, 1953. R.N. Hospitals, Kingseat, Aberdeen; late Surgeon Rear-Admiral R.N. Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar; retired 1st, 1946. Publications: various articles on surgical subjects in medical journals. Recreations: hunting for the Navy, and Devon, cricket for the Navy. Clubs: Public Schools, M.C.C.; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).


HULME TAYLOR, Col. Jack: see Taylor.


HULTON, Sir Edward (George Warriss), Kt. 1907; Magazine publisher; writer; b. 28 Nov. 1906; s. of late Sir Edward Hulton, fornerly Emperor of Evening Standard; s. of late Sir Edward Hulton, fornerly Emperor of Evening Standard; s. of late Sir Edward Hulton, fornerly Emperor of Evening Standard; s. of late Sir Edward Hulton, 12th Bt., and Taisia Pevriova (from whom he obtained a divorce); d. of Gen. Paul Gendine-Levko- vitsch, Imperial Russian Army; no d. 2nd, from Mary Yoivrivelitch, 2nd d. of Prince George Yoivrivelitch, Russian Councillor of 1512.


Hume, Sir William Errington, Kt., F.R.C.P., L.R.A.C.P. (London); retired; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, Durham University; lately Physician, Newcastle upon Tyne; Consulting Physician, Great North Armidary, Newcastle on Tyne; Adviser in Medicine, Region No. 1 E.M.S.; medical adviser to Northumberland and Durham Coalowners' Protection Association, Newcastle upon Tyne, 14 July 1879; s. of late George Hume, M.D.; m. Marie Elizabeth, s. d. of Col. Timoney, late Military Attaché, Court of Madrid; two s. three d. Educ.: Repton School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; London Hospital; Berlin. House Surgeon, Senior House Physician, and Secretary to the Hon. Staff, Royal Victoria Infirmary, 1909-7; Hon. Assistant Demonstration in Medical Pathology, Durham University College of Medicine, 1908-22; late Consulting Physician, British Armies in France (deputed to France, C.M.G.); late Senior Censor Member of Council, Royal College of Physicians; Bradford Lecture, Harvian Orator, Royal College of Physicians; late Orthopaedic Society, London; Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Cambridge, Edinburgh, London; Liverpool and Leeds; late Examiner in Pharmacology, Birmingham and Later Medical; late Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Unita 50th Division. Publications: contributor to Medical History of the War, 1914-18; British Encyclopaedia of Medicine and Medical Journals. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: 10 Windsor Crescent, Newcastle upon Tyne. T.: Newcastle 61-4187.
tion of undescribed species of plants, mapping of previously unexplored headwaters of eight rivers, and the first seen from the air, location of legendary Fountain of the Nile of Herodotus, 1928, 1931-32; Murchison Grant, R.G.S., for Ruwenzori expeditions, 1928-31; Life Fellowship and Expedition, 1934-35; Mount Everest Expedition, 1936. *Publications*: papers, before British Association, R.G.S., Alpine Club, etc. Address: 9/10 Royal Geographical Society, S.W.7.


Humphreys, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Henry, G.C.M.G., cr. 1922 (K.C.M.G., cr. 1922); G.C.V.O., cr. 1928; K.B.E., cr. 1928; C.B.E. 1938; Air Commodore, K.B. Reserve. Clubs: Club; Brixton Estate Ltd. B. 1879; s. of late Rev. Walter 1519


HUNTER, Sir (Alexander) Wilson, Kt., c. 1926; Senate, Northern Ireland, 1945. 1926 and 1939-47; d. of Robert and Susan Hunter; ms. 1927; Jean, d. Of Lt.-Col. W. Hunter Pinches; one s. Educ.: Model School, Belfast. Joined the staff of the Ulster Provident Union in 1912; played a continuous part in the organisation of many historic events in Ulster history; Secretary of the Ulster Unionist Council, 1921-41; Chief Agent, N. Ireland, 1921-41; M.P. Oldpark Div. of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-45; Assistant Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance, N. Ireland, 1931-41; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture, N. Ireland, 1941-45; Ministry of Home Affairs, 1943-44; Ministry of Health and Local Government, 1944; Chief Government Whip, 1944-45; Member of the Tufs, 1945. Address: Glenavy, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim. Club: Ulster Reform (Belfast).

HUNTER, Sir William; see Hunter, Sir A. W.


HUNSDON, Baron; see Aldenham, Baron.


HUNTER, Colonel (George) Vivian, O.B.E. 1935; T.D. 1945; M.A. 1926; LL.B. 1928; J.P. 1956; Senior Partner in Wako Smith and Co., Solicitors, Sheffield; Director: J. G. Graves Ltd. (Chm.); George Clark
HUNT, Professor Norman Charles; Professor of Organisation of Industry and Commerce, University of Edinburgh, since Oct. 1903; b. 6 April 1878; of Charles Hunt and Charlotte (née Jackson), Swindon, Wilts; m. 1942, Lorna Mary, 2nd d. of Mary and William Arthur Main, Swindon, Wilts; two children. Educated: Commonweal School, Swindon College; University of London (Sir Edward Stern Schol., B.Com. 1st cl. hon.); Ph.D. (Edin.); on staff (Research Dept. and Personal Staff, Chief Engineer, former) British and Western Railway Co., 1934-45; Lect, in Organisation of Industry and Commerce, University of Edinburgh, 1946-53; Director of Studies in Commerce, 1951-53. Contributed articles on wage payment and on international organisation, industrial relations, and management science to various reviews, including: marketing, golf, tennis, foreign travel. Address: Brentwood, Glebe Gardens, Corstorphine, Edinburgh 12. T.: Corstorphine 1490.

HUNT, Reginald Heber, D.Mus.; F.R.C.O.; Director, London College of Music; since 1954; b. 16 June 1901; of William and Miss Heber (née Dods, d. 1950); one s. and one d. Educ. : Wolverhampton; St. John's Coll. Hattens; privately; Guildhall Sch. of Music; F.R.C.O.; D.Mus., Lond. 1933. Career: L.R.A.M., 1921-19; Dir. of Music, St Peter's College, Exeter, 1928-37; Dir. of Music, Dartington Hall Coll., 1927-45; L.R.A.M., 1933-37; Organist, Parish Church, London, 1930-37; Professor, Royal Academy of Music, London, 1945-50; Knighted, 1949; Member, Order of the British Empire, 1950; Director of Music, University of London, since 1954. Address: London College of Music, 274, York Road, Tooley St., London S.E. I. M.W.

HUNT, Sir Reuben (James), Kt., C.B., 1933; Chairman since 1947, and Managing Director since 1927, R. Hunt & Co. Ltd., Earls Colne, Essex; Chairman, Mainframe Ltd., Iver Heath, Bucks; b. 21 Sept. 1888; s. of Reuben Hunt and Elizabeth Cuff; m. 1914, Dudley Ethel Grimwood Goodchild, d. of Reuben Hunt, Co., and Educ. : Eton College Grammar School, Iver, Buckinghamshire; Coldharbour School, Wallington, Surrey; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Essex; T.: Earls Colne, Essex. T.: Earls Colne 228.

HUNT, Captain Roland C. C.; see Carew Hunt.

HUNT, Roland Charles Colin; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. in the Federation of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur since 1957; b. 19 March 1916; of Colin and Dorothy Hunt, Oxford; m. 1939, Pauline, 2nd d. of Dr. J. M. Brenchley, M.C., O.B.E.; three s. and two d. Educ.: Rugby School (scholar); The Queen's College, Oxford (scholar), Entered Indian Civil Service, 1935, Serving in India on the North-West Frontier, as Sub-Collector, 1941-45; Joint Secretary and Secretary, Board of Revenue (Civil Supplies), Madras, 1946-47; joined Commonwealth Relations Office, 1948; served on staff of U.K. High Com. in Karachi, 1949-51; Educ.: St. Andrews University, Scotland (Kharlak), 1948-50; Mem. U.K. Delegation to African Defence Facilities Conference, Nairobi, 1951; served in Office of U.K. High Com. in Africa, 1952-55; Attache to Office of High Com. for Fedn. of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 1956. Address: 7 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N.W.I.


HUNT, Vivian; see Hunt, G. V.

HUNT, Sir William Edgar, Kt., C.B., 1928; C.M.G., 1914; C.B., 1929; b. 4 April 1883; 3rd s. of late Rev. W. H. Hunt, B.A., R.C. 1863; m. 1928, Mrs. Margaret Betty, d. of late Sir John Hartbottle, Esq.: Warwick School; Salford College, Cambridge; B.A. Appointed to Nigerian Civil Service as Secretary to the Federation of Nigeria 1909; District Commissioner, 1917; Resident 1924; Senior Resident, 1929; Chief Commissioner: Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1926-28; Acting Governor, 1926; retired, 1929. Address: The Boundary House, Fleet, Hants. T.: Fleet 244.

HUNT, William Field, J.P., M.A.; Recorder of Newcastle under Lyme since 1946; of Bridgenorth, 1941; Deputy Chairman Worcester County Quarter Sessions since 1925; Assistant Chairman of Ministry of National Insurance Tribunals for Birmingham District; b. 24 October 1899; of late Edwin James Hunt, J.P., The Grange, Bexley, Walsall, and Charlotte Sheldon Field, 1909; of late Dr. Henry Male, Wol

---

Julius Cesar; Rosalind; Queen Elizabeth, In the Dark Lady of the Sonnets; Lady Macbeth; The Queen, In Hamlet, etc.; Edwin Muir, The Captain's Dance, 1914; 1919; Masha, in The Seagull, New, 1936; Emilia, in Othello, Old Vic, 1938; Mrs. Cheveley, In An Ideal Husband, Westminster, 1943; Amherst Annales in The Made Wall of Chalott, New York, and on tour, Dec. 1948-50; The Grand Duchess, in The Sleeping Prince, 1953; Angelina in Hotel Paradiso, 1956. Enacted films, 1956, in the parts including that of Miss Havisham in Great Expectations. Address: 7 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N.W.I.

HUNTER, Albert Edward; M.P., (Lab.) Feltham since 1965; b. 1900; s. of Alfred and Ada Hunter, Menston; Sales representative; President of the National Union of Shipbuilding Assistants, 1936-37; National Treasurer, 1938-44; Member of Holborn Board of Guardians, 1922-29; Member of Holborn Borough Council, 1929-38; Alderman, J.P., County Council of London, 1951. Contested (Lab.) Spelthorne Division of Middlesex, 1951. Served in the War, 1914-18. Address: c/o House of Commons, S.W.1.

HUNTER, Alastair; see Hunter, M. L. A.

HUNTER, Andrew, C.B.E. 1949; M.A., B.Sc., M.B. (Edin.), F.R.F.P.S.G., F.R.S.G.; Associate, Research Institute, Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, since 1947; Emeritus Professor of Pathological Chemistry, University of Toronto, 1959; 2, s. of late James Hunter and Janet Hoggie; m. 1908, Janet Arthur. Educ.: George Heriot's Hosp. School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Helsinki. House Physician, Royal Infirmary; Assistant in Physiology, Universities of Edinburgh and Leeds; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, Cornell University, U.S.A., 1908-14; Biochemist, U.S. Public Health Service, 1914-15; Professor of Biochemical Chemistry, University of Toronto, 1914-15; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Toronto, 1919-29; Gardiner Professor of Physiological Chemistry, University of Glasgow; Lecturer in Biochemistry, University of Toronto, 1929-35; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Toronto, 1935-38; Prof. of Pathological Chemistry, 1935-47, and Dean of the School of Graduate Studies, University of Toronto, 1945-47; Captain, O.A.M.C., 1914-18. Publications: Monograph on Creatine and Creatinines, 1925; papers in Journal of Biological Chemistry, Biochemical Journal, and other scientific periodicals. Address: 2 Sullivan Street, Toronto, Canada. T.: W.A.3-3860. Club: York (Toronto).


HUNTER, Donald, C.B.E. 1957; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the London Hospital; Lecturer on diseases of the blood and skeleton, endocrine and occupational diseases. Curator of the pathological museum and Dispossessed Dept. for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council), London Hospital; Member, World Health Organisation Expert's Advisory Panel on Diseases of the Blood and Occupational Health, Geneva; Member, Commission Permanente et Association Internationale pour la Medicine du Travail, Geneva; Joint Editor, Editorial Board (formerly Editor), British Journal of Haematology; s. of George Hunter; m. Mathilde, d. of late Rev. Gustave Bagnon, Lommas, Bordeaux, France; 2, s. Educ.: London Hospital Medical, Medical Registry, London, 1923-25; Research Fellow, Harvard Medical School and Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 1925-28; Goebellian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1930; Arger and Gale Lecturer, R.G.S., 1940; Crocional Lecturer, R.C.P., 1942; Cutler Lecturer, Harvard, 1945; Frederick Price Lecturer, Q.U.B., 1949; Ernestine Henry Lecturer, London, 1950; Member, Royal Orthopaedic, Sydney Hosp, 1950; McIlrath Guest Professor in medicine, Royal Prince Alfred Hosp., Sydney, Australia, 1950; visiting lecturer in Medicine, University of Cape Town, 1955; Sims Commonwealth Senior Medical Research Fellow, 1955; Schorleiner lecturer, 1956; Harvelan Orator, 1957. Ex-member: Pharmacopoeia Commission; Industrial Health Protection Board; ex-Senior Censor, Royal College of Physicians, London. Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, University of London and Sheffield, and Liverpool, Birmingham. Publications: (with Dr. K. E. Bond) Hunter's Clinical Methods, 13th edn., 1956; The Diseases of Occupations, 2nd edn., 1957; contributions to medical and scientific journals on cytology, histology, blood diseases, disorders of the blood; disorders of nutrition, diseases of the stomach, and occupational diseases; articles on lead poisoning and diseases of the bones in Practical Treatment; articles on toxicology and diseases of the blood in Price's Textbook of Medicine; articles on endocrine diseases in Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery; articles on parasitology; articles on industrial toxicology, in the British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice. Address: 139 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 3878.

HUNTER, Air Commodore Henry John Francis, C.B.E. 1941; M.A. (Edi.); late R.A.F.; born 29 Dec. 1892; s. of Henry Francis and Louisa Francis, of New College, Edinburgh; educated at private school in London; served in the Royal Air Force; flew as navigator in the Air Ministry during the First World War; served in the Royal Air Force during the Second World War; awarded the Distinguished Service Cross and Bar; Died on 25 Apr. 1955; buried in the churchyard of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Potters Bar, Herts, England.

HUNTER, Brigadier Henry Noel Alexander, D.S.O. 1915; C.B. 1920; late the Queen's Westminster Rifles; b. 1851; s. of Alexander and Mary Alexander, of 12 Chapel Street, London, England; received his education at Clifton College, Bristol, and was commissioned in the Queen's Westminster Rifles in 1873; served in the Boer War (1899) and the South African War (1901-02); awarded the D.S.O. for his services in the South African War; served in the First World War as a brigadier in the British Army; awarded the C.B. for his services in the First World War; died on 28 Feb. 1940; buried in the churchyard of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Potters Bar, Herts, England.

HUNTER, Ian Bruce Hope, M.B.E. 1945; Managing Director, Harold Holt Ltd.; b. 2 April 1915; s. of W. O. Hunter, 187 Queen's Gate, S.W.7; m. 1940, Susan, d. of Brig. A. K. S. Hunter, D.S.O., M.C., of the Royal Artillery; educated at Charterhouse School, Edinburgh; educated at private school in London; served in the Royal Artillery during the Second World War; awarded the M.B.E. for his services during the Second World War; died on 23 Apr. 1955; buried in the churchyard of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Potters Bar, Herts, England.


HUNTER, James Blake, R.A. (Toronto), b. Waterdown, Ont., 21 Aug. 1876; s. of D. H. Hunter, R.A., Principal, Woodstock, Ont., Col. Collegiate Institute, and Emmie, d. of J. B. Kitchen, of Woodstock, Ont.; Educ.: woodstock Collegiate Institute, and Toronto, Ont.; R.A. Honour graduate in Modern Languages and History. Engaged in newspaper work for a short time on the Sentinel Review, Woodstock, Ont.; public schools; Woodstock Collegiate Institute; and Toronto, Ont.; army service in the First World War; awarded the B.A. for his services during the First World War; died on 28 Feb. 1940; buried in the churchyard of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Potters Bar, Herts, England.

HUNTER, R. L. W. S.; see Sheffield, Bishop of.

HUNTER, (Mark Ian) Alastair, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician St. George's Hospital, S.W.1, since 1946; Dean of Medical School, St. George's Hospital, since 1956; b. 8 June 1905; s. of Hugh Stewart Hunter, (see above). Educ.: Canterbury College, Oxford (Firsts in Pathology and Chemistry); St. George's, University of London (M.B., 1930; M.R.C.P., 1935; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1947). Assistant Registrar, Royal College of Physicians, 1945-50. Publications: medical subjects. Recreation: various. Address: 22 Harley Street, W.1 T.: Langham 3346. Club: Savile.


HUNTER, Norman Charles; playwright and novelist; 9, 18 Sept. 1908; s. of late Lt.-Col. Charles Hunter, R.S.M., late 4th Dragon Guards, and of Mrs. N. W. Hunter (see Coblett); m. 1933, Germaine Dachsbuch, Brussels; no issue. Educ.: Repton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Commissioned 4/7 Dragoon Guards, 1930. Commissioned, 1933; Member B.R.C. staff, 1938-39; served War of 1939-45, in RA. England and Italy. Publications: novels include: The Ascension of Mr. Johnson, 1949; The Losing Hazard, 1950; plays include: All Rights Reserved, 1937; Ladies and Gentlemen, 1937; Grouse in June, 1938; Waters of the Moon (play), 1938; Across the Sea, 1938; A Touch of the Sun, 1958. Recreations: gardening, travelling. Address: Pantllud, Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, T.: Machynlleth 18 Clubs: P.E.N., Dramatists.

HUNTER, Professor Robert Brocikie, M.B., M.R.C.P.; Professor of Materia Medica, Physiological and Therapeutics in the University of St. Andrews since 1946; b. 14 July 1915; s. of Robert Marshall Hunter and Margaret Thorburn Brockie; m. 1940, Kathleen Margaret Douglas, M.B., M.R.C.P. Educ.: University of St. Andrews, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh, 1938. Lecturer in Therapeutics, University of Edinburgh, 1947. Commonwealth Fellow in Medicine, University of St. Andrews, 1948; Consultant at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1925.

HUNTER, Sir Summers, Kt., cr. 1943:

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. Thomas, G.B.E., C.I.E., 1923:
L.M.S.; retired; k. 1872; s. of Thomas Hunter, K.B.E.; k. of John and Frances, dau. of Adolphus A. Haig, Innerleithen; two s. four d. Educ. Killmarock Academy; Glasgow University; M.A., B.Sc. (1st Hons.), 1893; M.B., Ch.B. (1st Hons.) 1897; M.R.C.S. 1900; L.M.S. 1898; served with China Expert, Forces 1900-01; Civil Surgeon United Provinces, 1907; Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, and Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Lucknow; now Address: 2 Mill Road, Easbourn, T.: Eastbourne 2199.


HUNTER, His Honour Trevor Havard, Q.C., 1928: retired; County Court Judge, 1923-50; Chancellor of Dioceses of Swansea and Brecon, 1923-50; Treasurer of Middle Temple, 1950; s. of William Havard Hunter of Britton Ferry House, Britton Ferry, Glamorganshire; m. 1906, Ethel Ruth, d. of John Griffiths, Neath, two s. and two d. Member of Wilson's School. Address: Rutland House, Heaton, Middle Temple, 1911 (Certificate of Honour): served European War in Royal Welch Fusiliers, and subsequently as Court-Marshal, D.A.D.A. Address: J.S.11. T.: Macanay, 2016. Club: Carlton.

HUNTER, William, R.O.C.: Educ. Glasgow a. of Sir David Hunter and Jane Kay; studied under Prof. M. Greiffenhagen, and Prof. Paul Arndt, Brussels; travelling scholarship, Glasgow School of Art; Lauder Award, Glasgow and Chalmers, Prof. M. Greiffenhagen and Prof. Dr. Anna Markevich; paintings; travelled extensively in Europe 1926-

studying in the chief cities. Exhibited in Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, and in New York and other Exhibitions in Great Britain, also in Canada, United States of America, and South Africa; The Bubble, purchased by Glasgow Corporation. Address: Rigaide, Berseley, Glasgow. Club: Art (Glasgow).

HUNTER Blair, Sir James, 7th Bt. cr. 1786; b. 7 May 1859; s. of Capt. Sir E. Hunter Blair, 6th Bt. and Jean Melville; m. 1883, late Sir W. Farrer; s. father 1945; m. 1st, 1917, Jean (d. 1963), d. of late T. W. McIntyre, Sorn Castle, Ayrshire; two s.; 2nd, 1964, Elizabeth Ngaire Wellington; Balliol Coll., Oxford (1st Hon. Mod., 2nd Greats); Christ's Coll., Cambridge (Forestry Diploma). Articled to solicitor, 1911-14; served with Seaforth Highlanders, 1915-19; District Officer with Forestry Commission, 1920-28. Forestry and Farming at Blairquhan, 1928-63. Publications: articles on Forestry and cognate subjects in various Journals. Address: Blairquhan, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Heir: s. Edward Thomas (b. 1920); s. of W. S. Harris, Educ.; Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Address: Blairquhan, Maybole, Ayrshire. Also married to Elizabeth Cambridge and Oxford; New (Edinburgh).


HUNTINGDON, 15th Earl of (cr. 1529).
Francis John Clarence Westerna


HUNTINGFIELD, 5th Baron (cr. 1796),
William Charles Aredacke Westeck,
Bt. 1751; K.C.M.G., cr. 1834; late

HURLEY, Captain Frank; (James Francis), O.B.E. 1941; s. of E. Harrison Hurley; b. 1900; s. T., d. of Colonel Leighton, Chichester, Edoc; Sydney University. Author, Film Producer; accompanied Sir Douglas Mawson on the Australian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14, and sailed to South America with the Trans-Imperial Antarctic Expedition, 1916-17; Official War Photographer, A.I.P.; travelled and explored New Guinea and Central Australia, making first Australian Pioneer flight, Sydney-Australia, 1938; Member of Australian New Zealand Antarctic Research Expedition First Cruise S.Y. Discovery, 1929-30. Member second cruise B.A.N.Z. Expedition 1930-32. War correspondent with A.I.P. for Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1940; Official War Photographer, A.I.P., Middle East, 1941-44; Official Photographic Advisor to M.J.O. defence documentary films, 1945-46; in Middle East. Filmshowed Pearls and Savages, 1942; Arrowsmen of the South, 1926; Snowshoer and Shellfish, 1940; Sydney Today, 1948; The Holy City, 1949; Our Friends from Queensland, 1949; Blue Mountains, 1951; New South Wales, 1962; Tasmania, 1959; Queensland, 1963; Victoria, 1965; Sydney, 1968; Griffiths Boulevards, Collaroy Plateau, Sydney, Australia.

HURLEY, Wilfred Hugh; Hon. Mr. Justice Hurley; s. of Henry Hutchings Hurley and Elizabeth Louise (née Maguire); b. 15 Oct. 1910; s. of Henry Hutchings Hurley and Elizabeth Louise (née Maguire); m. 1940, Ursie Kathleen (née Wyllie); one s. two d. Educ.: St. Stephen's Green School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin; Law (King's Inn, Dublin), 1935; Magistrate, Nigeria, 1940; Chief Registrar, Supreme Court, Nigeria, 1949; Palace Judge, Supreme Court, Nigeria, 1953-57. Address: High Court, Jos, Nigeria.

HURLY, Alfred William, C.B.E. 1935; Chief Executive Commissioner and Member of Council, The Boy Scouts Association since 1948; b. 10 Sept. 1905; s. of Charles Alfred Hurly; m. 1933, Eille Margaret, d. of Frederick Sullivan; one s. one d. Educ.: Grammar School, Northallerton; University College, London; London School of Economics; Royal United Service Institution; Victoria University of Manchester; London; Oxford. Address: 106 Monteagle Avenue, Whitton, Twickenham. T.: Popesgrove 5885. Clubs: Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

HURDALL, Brig. Frank Bereseton, M.C.; b. 1883; s. of late W. H. Hurdall, Eastbourne; m. 1911, Madine, s. d. of late Brig.-Gen. R. Waldron, C.B.; two s. Educ.: Charterhouse; B.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 20th Hussars, L.C.V.R., 1906; Capt., 1911; Major, 1915; transferred to 14th Hussars as second in command, 1921; Commanded 14th/20th King's Hussars, 1925-29; 5th Cavalry Brigade T.A., 1929-31; 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1931-36; retired 1936; Staff, Energy, 14th/20th King's Hussars, 1937-47; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, Southern Command, 1939-40; retired, 1943. Address: 122 Earls Court Road, Putney. Club: Cavalry.

HURUK, Sol; U.S. Impresario; b. Pogas, Russia, 9 Apr. 1904; s. of Israel and Naomi Huruk; m. one d. Educ.: Rutnicz. Educ.: Russia. Became U.S. citizen, 1914. Manager of weekly concerts at Hippodrome, N.Y.C., 1918. Since then has been impresario of many famous singers and musicians, including: Anna Pavlova, Isadora Duncan, Feodor Chaliapin, and numerous living artists of various countries. Has presented many ballet companies in America, including: Sadler's Wells (now the Royal Ballet), and famous continental ballet companies. Has also presented in America: Evelyn Williams, Charles Diekens, Jean Louis-Barrault, in French theatre companies and the Old Vic Company; also bands of British Regiments. Holds: Legion of Honour (France); Hon. doctorates. Address: 720 Fifth Avenue, N.Y.C., U.S.A.


HUTCHESON, John, C.B.E., 1987; Woolen Yarn Spinner; Chairman South of Scotland Woolen Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Corporation, Ltd., 1952-1955; President of Scottish Wool Spinners Association; Exec. President Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society; Chairman of Merchiston Castle School; President of Vice-President Association of British Chambers of Commerce; Greengate, 4 July 1870; a. of John Mitchell Hutchison; m. 1899, Mabel Lizzie Taylor (d. 1947); two s. (one a.); one d. and son of (service) ond. Educ.: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; National Association of Scottish Woollen Manufacturers; late Chrm. Roxburgh and Selkirk Unionist Association. Recreation: gardening, golf, fishing. Address: Aldana, Melrose, T.: Melrose 34. Clubs: Junior Constitutional; Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Edinburgh).


HUTCHINGS, Norman Edwin, C.B.E. 1939; retired as Chief Admin. Officer, Ministry of Works, New Zealand (1925-38); b. 19 June 1899; s. of Edwin Alfred and Mary Hutchings; m. 1928, Olive Carson Warin. Educ.: Oxford Public Works Dept. and Oxford University. Served in Public Works Dept. as cadet in 1916; Private Secretary to Public Works Ministers, 1925-36; rejoined P.W.D. as Head Office Chief Clerk in 1936; Assistant Under-Secretary, 1938; Secretary Under-Secretary, 1946. Address: 10 Penrose Street, Lower Hutt, Wellington, N.Z.

HUTCHINGS, Sir Robert Howell, K.C.I.E., c. 1948 (C.I.E. 1935); C.M.G. 1943; Director Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., since 1947; b. 11 Mar. 1887; s. of late Charles Robert and Mary Eveline (nee Crampton) Hutchings; m. 1st, 1915, Irene Millington (d. 1933); d. of Rev. A. Willifer Young; three s.; 2nd, Lydia Gladys, d. of J. H. Lighthart, Educ.: St. Paul's School, London; Educ.: Oxford. Served in War in S.W.B. and Welsh Rgt., 1915-19; France, 1916-18; joined I.C.S. 1929; Joint Secretary, Home Dept., Govt. of Bengal, 1937-33; Agent of Govt. of India in Bhubaneswar; I.C.S. 1929; Sec. to Government of India, War Dept., 1942-43; Sec. to Government of India, Food Department, 1943; Member for Food and Agriculture, Governor General's Council, 1946. Address: Flat 1, Grosvenor House, Lymington, Hants. Club: Oriental.


HUTCHINSON, see Hely-Hutchinson.

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Canon Archibald Campbell, M.A.; Chaplain at Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1908; at Cosham Hospital, Bristol, since 1950; Member of C.M.S. East Asia Committee; 9 Feb. 1903; s. of Ven. Archdeacon Arthur Blockley Hutchinson; m. 1912, Constance Clara Arden Stratton (d. 1950), Newport, Isle of Wight; no c.; m. 1951, Dorothy May White, Sherborne, Dorset. Educ.: St. Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge. Orders: M.A., 1907; Archdeacon of New York of St. John's, Carisbrooke, I.W.; joined the Japan Mission of the C.M.S., 1909; formerly Lecturer at the Fukuoaka Divinity School; Lecturer for thirty years at the Divinity School of the Tokyo University. Address: The Rectory, Nishihara, Tokyo, Japan. Address: The Rev. Canon Robert E. Shuttleworth, V.F.D., P.O. Box 105, Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.

HUTCHINSON, Arthur Stuart Men-  
tah; novelist; b. 26 June 1879; s. of late Lt.-Gen. H. H. Hutchinson, C.S.I.; m. 1929, Una Rosamond, d. of late John Henry Bristow Gapper; two s. Editorial Director, New York Tribune, 1912-16. Publications: *Once Aboard the Log (1927)*; War, 1915; *The Clean Heart, 1914; If Winter Comes, 1921; This Freedom, 1922; The Eighth Woe, 1925; One Increasing Purpose, 1925; *The Trumpet’s Cry, 1926; The Golden Fleece, 1928; The Book of Simplicity, 1928; *Big Business, 1932; The Soft Spot, 1933; A Year That The Locust, 1933; At Once You Were, 1934.* Address: 55 Edgeware Road, London, W.2.


HUTCHINSON, Rev. Canon Frederick William; Canon Emeritus of Lincoln since 1949; b. 7 Aug. 1879; s. of late Rev. W. H. Hutchinson, Rector of Welney; m. 1908, Phoebe, d. of Canon Elliott; four s. (and one d. Educ.: Lincoln College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), 2nd Class Hon. Medis, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1899; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1903; Canon, 1898; Priest, 1912, Assistant Curate of Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 1898-99; St. Martin’s, Scarborough, 1897-1913; Vicar-Principal of Eliz Theological College, 1899-1900; Vicar of St. John’s, Gainsboro, 1900-12; Holborn, 1913-1925; Vicar of Fleet, 1898-1926; Rural Dean of East Ely, 1913-1915. Member of Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights of Lincoln Minster, 1915-1949. Recreation: lawn tennis. Address: 42 Greatgate Rd., Hunstanton, Norfolk. T.: Hunstanton 110. Club: Commerode C. H. H. Hutchinson.


HUTCHINSON, C.B.E., 1946; B.E.M., Commodore, 1st Class, Chief of Staff for East Station, since Nov. 1956; b. 13 Mar. 1906; 2nd and s. s. of late Rev. Canon F. W. Hutchinson; Educ. c. 1911, Margaret Naggerty Copplestone, London, Continuation to Lyndhurst; House Prep. School, Hunstanton; Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth. Naval Cadet R.N.C. Osborne, Sept. 1919; served largely in submarines; commanding submarine Truant, and in the German cruiser Karlsruhe, 9 April 1940 (distinguished, D.S.O., S.O.), S.O. Officer, British Pacific Fleet, 1948 (O.R.E.). Qualified R.N. Staff Coll. (1946) and Joint Service Staff Coll. (Diplomating Staff); Commanding 2nd Submarine Flotilla, 1950-52; Senior Naval Adviser to H.E. High Commissioner, Australia, 1962-54; Captain, R.N. Colombia, Greenwich, 1964-5. Recreations: cricket, tennis, shooting. Address: Chief of Staff, For East Station, Singapore.

HUTCHINSON, Sir Herbert John, K.B.E., 1948 (C.B.E., 1939); C.B., 1945; B.Isc. (Kens.), Director-General, Board of Trade Paper & Board Makers’ Association, since 1914; b. 22 October 1869; s. of late Mr. and Mrs. Julian Cobblin Eleaner, d. of late J. H. Byrne, Educ.: Dunstan’s Coll.; Univ. Coll. School; London University. Entered Board of Trade, 1905;
HUTCHINSON, Hugh Lester; b. 8.
Burg, Lancs., 13 Dec. 1864; & of Richard
Lester & Mary, d. of William
Lester. Educ.: Bootham School, York; 
Universities of Munich, and Harvard.
Journalist, First World War, Special
Correspondent of the Standard. Address: 
Woburn House, St Alkmund's, Bury St.
Brighouse, Yorks. Club: Torquay.
549444. Club: Union.

HUTCHINSON, H. B., C.B.E., B.S.,
Bure, Beds., 8. 1911; & of late 
Harry Hutchinson, Watford, Herts.; 
8. 1899, Margaret, & d. of late Captain 
Owen Jones, C.B.E., &. 2. to a. d. Educ.; 
Monkton Combe, Glastonbury, Somers.; 
In the Army 1914-19. Publications: 'The 
Army Journal', 'The Answering Glory', 'The 
Unforgotten Prisoner', 'One Light 
Burning', 'Testament', 'Last Train South, 
play', 'The Fire and the Wood', 'Interim', 'Elenphant and 
Castle', 'Reckonation of a Journey', 'The Spellbinder', 'The Ninth 
Saloon', 1944. Address: 116 Peckham Road, S.E.15.

HUTCHINSON, Ray Coryton;
of late Harry Hutchinson, Watford, Herts.; 
8. 1929, Margaret, & d. of late Captain 
Owen Jones, C.B.E., &. 2. to a. d. Educ.; 
Monkton Combe, Glastonbury, Somers.; 
In the Army 1914-19. Publications: 'The 
Army Journal', 'The Answering Glory', 'The 
Unforgotten Prisoner', 'One Light 
Burning', 'Testament', 'Last Train South, 
play', 'The Fire and the Wood', 'Interim', 'Elenphant and 
Castle', 'Reckonation of a Journey', 'The Spellbinder', 'The Ninth 
Saloon', 1944. Address: 116 Peckham Road, S.E.15.

HUTCHISON, Bruce; see Hutchison, W. B.


HUTCHISON, Lt.-Comdr. Sir (George) Ian Clark, Kt., cr. 1854; R.N. retired; M.P. for West Lothian, Edinburgh since 1941; Member of the Queen’s Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; b. 4 Jan. 1900; s. s. of late Sir George Hutchison, K.C.M.G., M.P.; Eroca, Argyllshire; Sheen, 1926. Sheen, d. of late A. B. Campbell, W.S.; one s. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; R.N. College; Dartmouth. Joined Navy as Cadet, 1916. Lieut. 1917. Lt.-Comdr. 1931; specialised in torpedo, 1929; emergency list, 1931; Member, Edinburgh Town Council, 1933-41; Chairman, Public Assistance Committee, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 1937-39; convicted Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1935; rejoined Navy Sept. 1939; served in Naval Ordnance Inspection Department, 1939-43. Member, Executive Council of British Legion (Scotland), 1943-51; Life Governor of Donaldson’s School for the Deaf, Edinburgh; Member Committee on Electoral Reform, Royal Scottish Lessees Committee, 1951-52. D.L. County of City of Edinburgh, 1958. Recreation: golf, fishing, walking, philately. Address: 16 West Coates Gardens, Edinburgh, 12. T.; Edinburgh 608. Clubs: Carlton; Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh).

HUTCHISON, Lt.-Comdr. Sir Ian Clark; see Hutchison, Sir G. L. C.


HUTCHISON, Sir John Colville, K.B.E. cr. 1951 (C.B.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1928); b. 16 Oct. 1890. Educ.: Malvern; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Student Interpreter at Spanish Embassy, 1913; Commercial Secretary, 1920; transferred to Hong Kong where he was appointed head of H.M. Trade Commission, 1933; Minister (Commercial) in China, 1945; H.M. Chargé d’Affaires at Peking until 1951; retired, 1951. Address: 20 Beacon Street, Saltwood, Lythe, Kent. Clubs: Allensholt, Junior Carlton, B.A.O.

HUTCHISON, Sir Robert, 1st Bt. cr. 1959; M.D., F.R.C.P. Consulting Physicist to London Hospital and Children’s Hospital, Great Ormond Street, W.C., and to Royal Dental Hospital; Ex-President Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, President Royal Society of Medicine; b. Kirkliston, Midlothian, 11 July 1866. Laetitia Norah, d. of late Very Rev. Dr. Mosee-Ede; two s. and one d. Educ.: Universities of Edinburgh, Strasbourg, and Paris, M.D. Edinburgh. Bt. 1959. Address to Hon. F.R.C.P. Ed.; Hon. LL.D. (Ed. and Bristolham); Hon. M.D. Strasbourg, Hon. M.D. Melbourne; Stark and Grifith School and Leckie Mackenzie Memorial College, University, Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1904; Harveyan Orator, 1961; Member of Committee on Corporal Punishment, 1957. Publications: Annals of the Food, The Medical Dietetics; Clinical Methods; Lectures on Diseases of Children; Applied Physiology; Lectures on Dystrophy; For and Against the Autopsy; Notes on an Anthropology (with Dr. D. M. Wauchope); papers in medical and scientific journals. Heir: e. Peter (b. 7 July 1907).
HUTCHISON, Robert Ed. - Keeper, Scottish National Portrait Gallery, since 1953; b. 4 Apr. 1922; y. s. of Sir William Hutchison; m. 1946, Heather d. of late Major A. G. Bird; one s. one d. Educ.: Glasgow High School, University of Edinburgh, 1939-40; Assistant Keeper, Scottish National Portrait Gallery, 1942. Recreation: gardening. Address: 547 Lanark Road, Juniper Green, Midlothian, T.: Edinburgh 112. Club: Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).


HUTCHISON, William Gordon Douglas - b. London, 26 Sept. 1904; y. s. of late Col. K. D. Hutchison, R.O.A., and late Mrs. Rivers-Moore, Remembrance House, nr. Henley-on-Thames. Educ.: King William's College; Joined Royal Navy as ordinary seaman in several plays, 1924; Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1925; The Right Age to Marry, Playhouse; toured with Arthur Bouriche in 1926 and 1928; starred as Captain of the Jolly Drovers in Manchester; 1928; toured in The Street Singer, 1927; toured with Violet Vanbrugh in The Duchesses and Robert Atkins' Shakespearean Company to Egypt, 1929-30 and in the Tour of Mary Doran in her Theatre; Passing Brompton Road, with Dame Marie Tempest, Criterion, 1929; The Autocrat, Kingsway; toured in Magic Properties, with Maria Edgar, Garrick; left the stage to study politics; M.P. (U.) Romford Division of Essex, 1931-35; returned to the stage, 1936, to act in Lady Frederick's Company, 1937; The Devil's Judgment Day, Empire Theatre; A Kiss for Cinderella, Phoenix Theatre, 1938; Road to Gauchata, Garrick, The First Television Serial, Ann and Harold, 1946. Recreations: Good King Charles Golden Days, Tour and New Theatre; Their Finest Hour, Comedy; Nineteen Naughty One, Prince of Wales, 1948. 7th B.A.O.R. French Naval Army as ordinary seaman, Aug. 1941; Assistant Instructor, Nov. Able Seaman, May 1942; Sub-Lieutenant, 1943; Acting Lieut. 1945. Address: 18 Fletchham, 1946. Club: Thames Rowing Club, 1936; Private Club, 1940. HUTSON, Maj.-Gen. Henry Porter Wooseley - D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; Chief Engineer Forestry Commission since 1947; b. 22 March 1893; s. of late Henry Wooseley Hutson, Wimbledon, S.W.19; m. 1922, Rowena, d. of Surg.-Gen. Percival Benison, Greenock, D.B.E.; one s. one d. Educ.: Kings College School; R.M.A.; 2nd Lt Royal Engineers, 1913; Capt., 1921; Major, 1929; Lt-Col. 1937; Col. 1940; Officer, 1944; Private Sec. and d.deo 1944. Employed with Egyptian Army, 1920-24; under Colonial Office (Road Engineer, Nigeria), 1926-36; Chief Instructor, Field Works and Pest Control, Royal Engineers, 1934-36. M.L.E.C.; M.B.O.; Lion, British Trust for Ornithology. Served European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Egypt and Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches the 4th D.S.O., O.R.E.); O.B.E. 1920; C. of 1920-45 (despatches) retired pay, 1947. Address: The Koppies, Blue House Lane, Oxted, Surrey. T.: Oxted 2354. Club: United Service.

HUTT, Sir (Alexander McDonald) Bruce - K.B.E., O.B.E. 1922, O.B.E. 1943; C.M.G. 1940, Adjutant-Generals Office. Commission since 1947; b. 6 Feb. 1903; s. of late John Hutt; m. 1929, Margaret Helen, d. of late George Murray, Hill Crest, Natal, S.A.; two s. one d. Educ.: Emmanuel College, University of Oxford, 1922-26; University College, Grahamstown, S. Africa; University College, Oxford (B.A.). Entered Tanganyika Administrative Service as Cadet, 1922; Asst. Dist. Officer, 1925; Private Sec. and d.deo 1933; Asst. Sec., Secretariat, 1935-37; Dist. Officer, 1938; Dep. Provincial Commissioner, 1944; Provincial Commissioner, 1948; Chief Inspector, Development Commission, 1948; Acting Chief Sec. and...


HUTTON, (David) Graham, O.B.E. 1945: economist, author, consultant; Director of companies; b. 13 April 1904; s. of David James and Lavinia Hutton; m. 1940, Joyce Muriel Green; three d.; Educ.: Christ's Hospital; London School of Economics; French and German Universities; Gladstone Scholar, University of London; University of London; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1922; Re- search Fellowship and teaching staff, London Sch. of Econ., 1929-33; Ass., Editor, The Economist, 1933-35; Editor, Financial News; Ministry of Information in England and U.S.A., 1939-45; free-lance writing, broadcasting, consultation, 1939-39 and 1945-. Publications: Nations and the Economic Order, 1937; The Power and Plenty (as ed. and contributor, 1935); Is it Peace?, 1936; Danubian Destiny, 1939; Midwest at Noon, 1940; English Parish Churches, 1942. We Too, 1953. Recreations: paleo- zoology, music, astrology. Address: 9 Curzon Place, W.1. T.: Groomer 1958. Clubs: Reform, English-Speaking Union.

HUTTON, Edward; Man of Letters; Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy; a Member of the Council of the British Institute of Florence, 1918-54; Member of Cardinal Hinsley's Advisory Committee for Development of Western Universities; British Academy Gold Medallist (Italian), 1924; b. London, 12 April 1875; s. of J. E. Hutton, of London and Sheffield; m. 1898, Charlotte, a dau. of Rev. H. C. Small, of the Diocese of Bath and Wells; of Blundells School, Tiverton, A.B. in R.N.A.S., 1915; entered F.O., 1916; in Italy for F.O. in 1916-17; went to Italian F.O. at Baron Sommio's request, 1917-18. Distinguished service Cross of Florence, Ist Class, 1917; associated with late Arthur Serina in founding Professors in Italian at Oxford and Cambridge, 1918. Wrote descriptive essay in the Grand Velka Handfulka, for Italy (19 vols.), 1943-44. Has studied especially Italian history, literature and art. Designed the Cosmati mosaics pavements in St. Saviour's Church, Cheltenham, and Buck fast Abbey, 1942-43 and 1944-45. Publications: Frédéric Ufedeu: A Romance, 1901; Italy and the Italians, 1902; Studies in the Lives of the Saints, 1905; The Cities of Umbria, 1905; The Cities of Spain, 1906; Sigismondo Malatesta, 1906; Florence and Northern Tuscany, 1907; Country Walks in Florence, 1896; edited Denis's Prince of Urbino, 3 vols., 1908- and Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of Painting in Italy, 3 vol., 1908-9; In Unknown Tuscany, 1909; Giovanni Boccaccio, 1909; Rome, 1909; Siena and Southern Tuscany, 1910; Venice and Venetia, 1911; Highways and Byways in Northern Italy, 1912; Verona, 1912; Ravenna, 1913; The Cities of Romagna and the Marches, 1913; England of My Heart, 1914; Naples and Southern Italy, 1914; Attila and the Huns, 1914; The Cities of Italy, 1917; The Pageant of Venice, 1921; Pietro Aretino, 1922; delivered the Italian Lecture before the British Academy, 1922; The Simplicity of Italy, 1922; The Visual Art of Italy, 1925; The Mastiff of Rimini, 1925; Cities of Sicily, 1926; The Franciscans in England, 1926; The Valley of Arno, 1927; A Glimpse of Greece, 1928; A Note on Theocritus, 1928; Highways and Byways in Somerset and Gloucestershire, 1932; Life of Christ in the Old Italian Masters, 1935; Catholicism and English Literature, 1942; Rome (7th enlarged edn.), 1945; The Poets of Italy of the 16th Century, 1945; C.W. T. Craftsmen, 1950; Florence, 1952; Assisi and Umbria Revisited, 1953; Venice and Venetia (4th enlarged edn.), 1954; Siena and Southern Tuscany (4th enlarged edn.), 1955; The Cities of France and Switzerland (6th revised edn.), 1955; Naples and Campania Revisited, 1956. Editor Anglo-Italian Review, 1918-19. Address: 114 Clifton Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. T.: Malvern Vale 1747.

HUTTON, Rear Admiral, FitzRoy


HUTTON, Graham; see Hutton, D. G.


HUTTON, Major-General Reginald Antony, C.B.E. 1947; D.S.O., 1944, and Bar 1945; O.B.E. 1948; b. 18 April 1899; s. of Charles Anthony, of Moor House, Hackness, near Bridlington; Educ.: Harrow, Eton, Sandhurst, and Military College, Saigon; Commissioned 11th End K.E.O. Gurkha Rifles; Staff College, Camberley, 1934-35; Bde. Major, 1938; G.S.O.1, 1940; Deputy Director Military Intelligence, 1941; Bde. Commanding, 1942; Chief of Staff, 1 Corps, 1946. Served European War, 1914-18, General Service, 1917-18; Srd Afghan War, 1919; Mahsud and N.W.F., 1919-20; Mohmand-Bajaur, 1933; Waziristan and N.W.F., 1938-40; Campaign in Mozambique (despatches 1940); Western Desert, Crete, Southern Abyssinia, and Eritrea, 1940-42; Burma and Malaya, 1944-46; Chief of the General Staff, Pakistan, 1947-51; retired list, 1951. Address: The Haven, Newton Ferrers, Devon T. Newton Ferrers 223. Club: Naval and Military.

HUTTON, Rear-Adm. Reginald Maurice James, C.B. 1951; C.M.G. 1945; D.S.O. and Bar 1942; O.B.E. 1943; s. to the Governor, Christia's Hospital, Sherrburn, b. 28 Sept. 1899; s. of Reginald Maurice and Eileen, d. of W., m. 1930, Lois, d. of M. P. Griffin, Jones, C.B.E.; four s. Educ.: Osborne and Dartmouth. Went to sea, 1915; served in battle cruisers and destroyers. Staff College, 1930. Commissioned 1932; Commanding 1932-38; Rear-Adm. 1938. Commanded H.M.S. Laffoney, 1941-43, in Mediterranean, as Capt. 19 Flottilla; commanded H.M.S. Tyne, 1943-44; commanded D. Flottilla of various Destroyers 1944-45; Chief of Staff to Naval C-in-C, Germany, 1945-46; Director, Royal Naval Staff College, 1947-48; commanded H.M.S. Triumph, 1949; Senior Naval Member of Staff of Imperial Defence College, 1950-52; retired list, 1953. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Sherrburn House, Durham.

HUTTON, Robert Crompton; Recorder of Reading since 1951 (of Oswestry, 1937-51); Chairman of Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions, 1943 (deputy Chairman, 1941-43); 8. 8 Aug. 1887; s. of Sir W. Hutton, O.M. 1927; Elfreda Bruce; three s., one d. Educ.: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge, Called to Bar, Inner Tempel, 1933. M.A. in Law, 1934. Prick Rock Court, Tempel, E., H. E. Harescombe Grange, E., T. Palmswick 3250. Club: United University.

HUTTON, Robert Salmon, D.Sc. (Manc.). M.A. (Cantab.); Fellow of Clare College since 1956; on Court of Goldsmiths' Company since 1949; Vice-President and Governor, Bedales School, since 1949; Vis-Consul in Exeter, City and Guilds of London Inst. since 1960; Hon. Fellow Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1952; 8. 25 Nov. 1876; s. of J. H. Hutton, M.A., F.R.S., of Pemba, m. 1912, Sibyl M., d. of late Sir Arthur Schuster, F.R.S.; one s., one d. Educ.: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Owens Coll., Manchester; Leitferd Academies, Paris. University researches with late Professor Moissan
in Paris; Lecturer in Electro-Metallurgy at Manchester University, 1900-1908; Invented method of producing fused silica; in family silver business in Sheffield, 1908-1921; Director of the British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, 1912-1921; Member of Council, Institute of Metals, 1909-1935; one of founders of A.S.L.I.B., 1924; Professor of Metallurgy, Cambridge University, 1931-42. Platinum Medalist, 1966. Author of research papers and technical papers in Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, Trans. Faraday Soc., Journal of Institute of Metals, Research, etc. Address: 1 Chaucer Road, Cambridge.


HUTTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.I.E. cr. 1944; C.B. 1941; M.C.; I.d.c.; p.a.c.; b. 27 March 1880; s. of W. H. Hutton, J.P., Clevedon, Som., m. 1921, Isabel (see Lady Hutton), d. of James Emslie, Edinburg; s. of Robert Hutton M.A. Woolwich; 2nd Lt. R.A. 1909; Capt. 1915; Bt. Major, 1918; Major, 1927; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1927; Col. 1930; Maj.-Gen. 1938; Lt.-Gen. 1943; Dental War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches four times, bt. Major, Legion of Honour, French and Italian War Crosses, M.C. and Bar); Palestine, 1918; M.O. 2, 1918; Bt. Major, 1918-19; Army Military Secretary, 1919-20; D.A.A.O. War Office, 1923-24; G.S.O. 2, E. Command, 1924-26; Military Asst. to C.I.G.S. 1927-30; G.S.O. 1, Military Operations, 1930. G.O.C. Western District, 1931-32; G.O.C. Western Independent District, India, 1938-40; Deputy Chief of General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1940-41; Chief of the General Staff, India, 1942; G.O.C. Burma, 1942; Secretary War Resources and Reconstruction Committees of Council (India), 1942-44; retired pay, 1944; Officialing Secretary to War Council; Secretary, Planning and Development Department, 1944-46; Regional Officer, Ministry of Health, 1947-49; General Manager, Anglo-American Yarns, Production, 1949-52; Director, British Productivity Council, 1952-57. Colonel Commandant R.A. 1942-52. Recreations: riding, shooting, sailing. Address: 9 Spanish Place, W.1. T.: Welbeck 8831. Club: Army and Navy.


HUXHAM, Engineer-Rear-Adm. Harold Hugh, D.S.O. 1917; R.N.; retired. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); late senior Engineer Officer at Rosyth; retired list, 1936. Address: c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

HUXHAM, Harold James, C.M.G. 1936; b. 6 Sept. 1889; s. of John Huxley and Ellen Burdette, m. 1st, Hester Mildred Billing, b. 2nd, Margaret Ferguson. Educ.: Christ’s Hospital. Board of Inland Revenue, 1907-29; Income Tax Adviser to Ceylon Government, 1929-31; Commissioner of Income Tax, Ceylon, 1931-34; Acting Tax Commissioner, Ceylon, 1932-34; Financial Secretary, Ceylon, 1934-45; retired, 1945; Chairman with Oya Development Board, Ceylon, 1949-52. Recreations: Reading, Angling. Address: Rocklyn, 30 Clarke’s Avenue, Hobart, Tasmania.

HUXLEY, Aldous (Leonard), writer; b. 26 July 1904; 2nd s. of late Leonard Huxley and Julia Arnold; m. 1919, Maria Nya (3. 1955); one s. 1936, Laura Archers. Educ.: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Worked on the editorial staff of The Athenaeum, 1920-21; worked for West End press critic, 1920-21; Publications: The Burning Wheel, 1916; The Defeat of Youth, 1918; Limbo, 1920; Losa, 1930; Crown Yellow, 1921; Mortal Coils, 1924; Point Counter Point, 1925; The Caxton Leaves, 1929; The Martins and Margins, 1929; Big Brother, 1949; Little Mexican, 1924; Those Barron Leaves, 1925; Along the Road, 1925; Two or Three Grasses, 1925; Jestling Platé, 1926; Private Studies, 1927; Point Counter Point, 1925; Do Whom You Will, 1929; Bribe, 1930; The World of Light, 1931; The Candias, 1961; Music at Night, 1931; Brave New World, 1932; Texts and Textiles, 1922; Beyond the Mexican Bay, 1934; Eyres in Gasa, 1936; The Yale Bough and Other Missives, 1933; Ends and Means, 1937; After Many a Summer, 1939 (James Tait Black Memorial Prize for 1940); Grey Eminences, 1941; The Art of Staving (1947); More Time Must Have a Side, 1944; The Perennial Philosophy, 1946; Science, Liberty and Peace, 1947; Age and Essence, 1948; Themes and Variations, 1950; The Devil of London, 1950; The Door of Perpetual Smiles, 1954; The Gemini, 1955; Heaven and Hell, 1956; Adonis and the Alphabet, 1956; Collected Short Stories, 1957; (Editor) The Letters of H. H. Lawrence, 1982. Recreations: Reading, Publishing, a Literary Study, by John Atkins, 1956. Recreation: reading. Club: Athenaeum.

HUXLEY, Andrew (Leonard), F.R.S. 1955; M.A. Cambridge; Fellow since 1941 and Director of Studies, Trinity College, Cambridge, and Assistant Director of Research in Physiology, University of Cambridge. Published: Memorials of late Leonard Huxley and Nov. 1917; s. of late Leonard Huxley and Nov. 1917 and Esmond Bruce; b. 1947, Jocelyn Richenda Gammel Pease; one s. two d. Educ.: University College, London; Selwyn College, Cambridge (M.A.). Operative Research for Anti-Aircraft Council, 1940-42. For Admiralley, 1942-45. Publications in 1939.

HUXLEY, Elythus J., M.C.; b. 6 April 1894; d. 20 October 1987; Educ.: Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford; Adm. of Gorse Hill, Godalming, Surrey. T.: Godalming 256.

HUXLEY, Elythus Joseline Grant; b. 6 April 1894; Educ.: Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford; Adm. of Woodhills, Godalming, Surrey. T.: Godalming 222.

HUXLEY, Elythus J., M.C.; b. 6 April 1894; Educ.: Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford; Adm. of Woodhills, Godalming, Surrey. T.: Godalming 222.

HUXLEY, Elythus J., M.C.; b. 6 April 1894; Educ.: Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford; Adm. of Woodhills, Godalming, Surrey. T.: Godalming 222.

HUXLEY, Elythus J., M.C.; b. 6 April 1894; Educ.: Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford; Adm. of Woodhills, Godalming, Surrey. T.: Godalming 222.

HUXLEY, Elythus J., M.C.; b. 6 April 1894; Educ.: Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford; Adm. of Woodhills, Godalming, Surrey. T.: Godalming 222.
HYDE, Sir Robert Robertson, K.B.E., M.O. 1922; Founder and lately Director, Industrial Welfare Society; b. London, 7 Sept. 1875; a. of Robert Matthew and Marjory Mary Robertson; m. 1917, Eileen Ruth, d. of Dr. G. Parker, Cuckfield; (son missing from air operation, Oct. 1943) one d. Educ. privately; King's College, London; Business, 1901-03; Drama, 1903; Priest 1904; Curate S. Colmon, Hoxton, 1905-07; Head Maurice Hostel, Hoxton, 1907-18; Vicar of St. Mary's, Hoxton, and Chaplain, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1922; has designed living and other ecclesiastical offices at urgent behest of Archbishop Lang in order to foster industrial welfare work. Welfare Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18; Compelled by ecclesiastical authorities to relinquish clerical orders on appointment as K.B.E., 1949. Member: L.L.O. Citee, on Workers' Safe Time, Industrial Medical Service of the Church of England; Unrest Enquiry; Chm. Ministry of Agriculture School Harvest Camps Committee; Veterinary Surgeons Act Citee. Publications: The Horse in Industry and Leisure Camp Book, being some account of the Duke of York's Camp; articles and pamphlets on Industrial Relations. Recreations: gardening, fishing. Address: Gleveving, Beech Rd., Haslemere. T.: Haslemere 833.


HYDE PARKER, Sir Richard W.; see Parker.

HYDE WHITE, Wilfred; b. 12 May 1903; s. of Edward William White, Canon of St. Peter's, London, and Ethel White, m. 1927, Blanche Hope Allen; one s. m. 1957, Ethel Korsman (stage name Ethel Drew). Educ.: Marlborough. First appearance in London in Beggar on Horseback, Queen's Theatre, 1923; successful appearance includes: Bliss Above All, Coney; it Depends What You Mean, Messenger, and Cleopatra. St. James's, London, and Zig,


HYDERABAD, Archbishop of (R.C.); see under van Miltenburg, Most Rev. Mgr. Alenius.


HYLTON, 4th Baron, c. 1886; Lt.-Col. William George Harvey Jolliffe; late Coldstream Guards; Lord Lieutenant of Somerset since 1949; Member of Somerset County Council since 1937; Alderman, 1948; b. 2 Dec. 1898; s. of 3rd Baron and Lady Alice Ruhilla Jolliffe, s. of 3rd Marquess of Bristol; q. father 1945; m. 1931, Lady Perdita Ashquith, s. of late Raymon Ashquith; two s. one d. Educ.: Eton College; R.A.M.C. Officer, War Service against Germany in France and Germany, 1916. A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1921-23; Adjutant, Eton College Officer Training Corps; Capt., Q.O.C.M. of London Division, 1929-30; retired, 1931; Brigade Major, 145th Infantry Brigade, 47th Division, T.A., 1931-36; D.A.M.O. R.O. London Division, 1936-38; A.Q.M.G. War Office 1942; Commander Training Rn. Coldstream Guards, 1943. J.P. Somerset, E.K.T.J. Heir: one s. of 5th Baron, Ethel Jolliffe, L.t.; Reserve of Officers, Coldstream Guards since 1915. Address: A. T. Jolliffe, 15 June 1932. Educ.: Eton College (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Oxford. Address: Ammerdown, Radstock, Bath. Clubs: Turf, M.C.C.; See also Baron Aylmer.

HYLTON, Jack; Impresario: Chairman and Managing Director of Jack Hylton Ltd.;

Address: 948, The New South Wales Mortgage & Livestock; Vic., Aust. Clubs: Australian (Syd. and Melb.).

I

IBADAN, Bishop of, since 1956; Rt. Rev. David Richard Oyebode; b. 1 April 1898; s. a. of late Rev. R. S. and Mrs. Oyebode; m. 1928, Clara Adelene Sowummi; one s. four t.; Educ.: St. Andrew's, Oyo, Nigeria; Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone. B.A., L.Th. (Dundee). School Teacher. 1918-27. Deacon, 1932, Priest, 1933; Army Chaplain, 1943-45; Archdeacon of Asaba, Archdeacon of Asaba, Asaba Diocesan, Benin Diocese, 1954. Visited England, 1949-50, and spent a term at Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Recreation: none specially. Address: Historic Site, Oke Aro, P.O. Box 175, Ibadan, Nigeria.


IBERT, Jacques; French musician; b. Paris, 1890; m. Rosette Jean-Veber; one s. one d. Educ.: University and Conservatoire, Paris. Winner of the first Grand Prix de Rome for music, 1919. Member Higher Council of Nat. Conservatoire; Director of the French Academy (Villa Medici), Rome. Address: Ministère des Beaux Arts, Paris. Laureate, 1922; Les Rencontres, 1924; Angélique, 1926; Divertissement, 1928; Persée et Andromaque, 1929; Le Rois d'Yvetot, 1930; Suite Chopin, 1931; Grande Symphonie, 1933; Concerts de Poitiers, 1934; Don Quichotte, 1936; concertos for flute and saxophone, 1933 and 1935; (with A. Honner) L'Aiglon, 1937; Le Chevalier d'Espagne, 1939; Le Jockey, 1940; La Vision, 1940; Capriccio, 1940; Invitation to the Dance, 1952; Quatuor st. 4, 1942; Suite éléphant, 1942; Barbiere, 1943; Trio for violin, cello and harp, 1944; Antoino et Cléopâtre, 1945; Le Amants, 1947; Benoit, 1947; Romance for solo cello, 1948; Symphonie concertante, with solo oboe, 1949-50; Triumph of Clashty, 1950; Capriccio for solo violin, 1951; Invitation to the Dance, 1952; Louisvile-Concor, 1953; Broo and Tib, 1954; Roseauval, 1957. Address: 30 Avenue d'Israel, Paris XVI, France.


ICONOCLAST; see Hamilton, Mary Agnes.

IDLAVICI, Mme. Heimric; see Oldenbourg-Idalovic, Zol.

IDDELSLEIGH, 3rd Earl of (U.K.) (cr. 1886)


IKERRIN, Viscount; David James Theobald Somerset Butler; b. 9 Jan. 1953; and his heir of 9th Earl of Carrick, q.v.

IKIN, Rutherford Graham; Headmaster of Trent College since 1953; b. 22 Jan. 1908; s. of late Dr. A. K. Ikin, formerly Director of Religious Education, Nottingham School Board; m. 1938 Elizabeth Marie Mason; two s. Educ.: King Edward VI School, Norwich; King's College, Cambridge (Choral Scholar), B.A. 1928; M.A. 1928; Assistant Master, Grammar School, Bloxwich, 1928-39; History Master and House Master, St. Bees School, 1939-39. Publications: A Pageant of World History; The Modern Age; The History of the King's School, Elly. Address: The School House, Trent College, Derbyshire, T.A.; Trent College, Long Eaton. T.; Long Eaton 148. Club: Public Schools.


ILCHESTER, 9th Earl of, cr. 1786; Giles Solomon Fox-strangways, Baron Ilchester and Strangways, b. 1784; 1st Baron Ilchester and Strangways; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron Radlynch (G.B.) 1747; G.B.E., cr. 1900 (O.B.E.); late Captain, K. of O.; Hon. D.Litt.; F.S.A.; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery; Lord of the Bedchamber since 1941; Trustee of British Museum since 1811; Chief Royal Commission on Historical Buildings, 1942-57; President of London Library, 1940-52; b. 14 Apr. 1784; d. 14 Apr. 1874; s. of 5th Earl of Ilchester and Mary, dau. of Adam de Catterick, K.P.; s. of father, 1802; Lady Helen Stewart (b. 1826), s. of 6th Marquess of Londonderry; two s. one d. Late 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards. Chevalier French Legion of Honour, 1919. Publications: edited Life and Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox (with the Countess of Ilchester), 1901; Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807-21, by 2nd Lord Holland; edited The Journals of Elizabeth, Lady Holland, 1908; Henry Fox, First Lord Holland, 1909; The Journal of Hon. Henry Edward Fox, 1810-18; (with Mrs. Langford-Brooke) Catherine the Great, and The Life of Sir Charles Hanbury-Williams, 1929; The Home of the Hollandes, 1853-1859, 1937; Letters of Lady Holland, 1820-1900, 1937; Letters of Lady Holland, to her Son, 1944; Lord Hervey and His Friends, 1938-39; 1950; (with late Sir Henry Hale) Versus MSS. (for Warloque Soc.) 7 vols. Recreations etc., retired. Address: 14 Montagu Square, W.1. See also Viscount Wimborne.

ILES, Colonel Frederic Arthur, C.B.E., 1922; D.S.O. 1916; b. 1874; s. of Capt. A. I. Ies, R.S.O., Oamaruthorpe, Laleham; m. 1906, Clara, d. of H. E. Karl von Grabmayr-Angerheim, Member of the Austrian Upper House; one s. two d. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel); Home Guard, 1940-44; retired. Address: Villa Waldeck, Innsbrück-Mühlau, Austria.


ILIFFE, family name of Baron Iliffe.

ILIFFE, of Yattendon, 1st Baron, cr. 1933, Edward Mainger Iliffe, G.B.E., cr. 1946 (C.B.E. 1918); Lt., cr. 1922; Officer of the Honour of St. John; J.F. Warwichsire & Guildford, M. of Co. Ltd., Director of the 1945


ILLING, Prof. Vincent C., F.R.S. 1945, M.A. (Cantab.), Hon. A.R.S.M. F.G.S.; Emeritus Professor of Oil Technology, Imperial College of Science and Technology; Fellow of Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1925; s. of Frances Jean; two d. Educ.: V.C. Maltings, Eton. Served: V.C. Hilversum, Alfred House, 22/4 Cromwell Pl., S. Kensington, S.W.7; The Beeches, 24 The Avenue, Chesham, Bucks. T.: Vigilant 0580.


ILLINGWORTH, Captain Sir (Cyril) Gordon, Kt. 1919; E.R. Ex-Commodores Cusard White Star Line, retired; s. of late Hon. Mrs. Mary Cusard-Woodcock, Address: 59 Christchurch House, S.W.2. t/o The Manager's Office, Cusard White Star Ltd., Cusard Buildings, Pier Head, Liverpool, 3; t/o Cusard White Star Line Ltd., East 378, R.C.S.

ILLINGWORTH, Dudley Holden, J.P. 1879; Chmn. Hanthorn Estates Ltd.; b. 2 Feb. 1879; s. of late Alfred Illingworth Bradford, m. 1902, Florence (d. 1957), d. of J.H. Holden, Rochdale (two s. one d. Educ.: Glasgow University, Victoria, Univ. of Manchester (M.Sc.).


ILLEY, Hon. John L., P.C. 1946; P.C. Canada 1925; Q.C. 1926; Lawyer. Chf
VIACOUNTA GUSPIPP OF STRATHNAVIER, ER. 1929; VICOUNT INCHCAPE, ER. 1924; BARON INCHCAPE, ER. 1911; CHAIRMAN: GRAY DAWES & CO. LTD.; LEADER OF BRITISH 7TH DIVISION; BRITISH IRISH Steam Navigation Co.; NATIONAL PROV. BANK LTD.; THE CHARTERED BANK; BANK OF WEST AFRICA LTD.; ATTLESHIP-ARMSTRONG & Co. LTD.; RIVERSI Steam Nav. Co. LTD.; MACKENZIE & BARRY LTD. (Calcutta); PARTNER: MACDONALD HAMILTON & Co., SYDNEY; PREMIER, ROYAL INDIA; PAKISTAN AND CEYLON SOCIETY; 8, 27 DEC. 1917; a. s. of S. J. Ingram, M.A., of Little Gidding, Cambridge; Justice Mortuary; s. father 1939; m. 1941, Mrs. Aline Thorn Hanney (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1954), widow of Flying Officer E. J. Hanney, R.A.F.; son, Richard Pease, Bt., q.c.; two s., one d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M.A.).\n\nMILITARY SERVICE: 1939-45: 12th Lancets B.E.F.; Major; 27th Lancets M.E.F.; Lieutenant; Retired; Sports: Skiing, shooting, golf.\n\nAddress: 4, Vicount Glenapp, c/o. Address: Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire; T.: Ballantrae 212; 20, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.8; Club: Brook's; Oriental, Buck's; New (Edinburgh); Bengal (Calcutta).\n\nSEAL: CRAGMUGLIE, SIR EUGEN MILLING-TOWN-DRAKE.\n
INCHIQUIN, 18TH BARTON, E. 1943.\n
DONOVAN EDWARD FOSTER O'BRIEN, Bt., 1896; 8, Jan. 1897; s. of 18th Barton and Eliza, m. 1911, Diana, d. of Johnstone J. Foster, M.P. for Lond.; s. s. of Eton, Trin. Coll., Cambridge (M.A.).\n\nMILITARY SERVICE: 1914-18: Lieut. 2nd Bn. Lond. Co. (D.C.L.); 1918-19: Capt. Lond. Rifles.\n\nAddress: Newmarket, c/o. Fergus Co. Clare. Clue: Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin).\n
INDEO, EX-MAHARAJA OF, G.C.E., E. 1918; H.H. TUKOJI RAO III; 8, 26 Nov. 1889; m. 1890, N. S. N. Y., and D. N. S. Sanyogtasth (d. 1937). d. Chief of the Jagat Koli (Kohanil), Kutch; one d., 1943, Fay Crane; one Educ.: England, 1920-23. Christ Church, Oxford. 1929-1930. has a salute of 21 guns within his territories and 19 outsides; invited delegate to the Round Table Conference, 1931; State has an area of 15,513,066. Locations: tennis and shikar. Heir: (by Gazette Extraordinary, 1950), s. Usha Bai Holker, b. 1933. Address: Indore, Madhya Bharat.\n
INGALL, DOUGLAS H., D.SC., F.R.I.C., F.Inst.P., Hon. M.I.H.V.E.; Principal, Borough Polytechnic, London. 1942-45; Lecturer in Chemical College for Heating, Ventilating, Refrigeration and Fan Engineering, 1948-56; returned 1956; 9, 14 June 1921; s. of George H. Ingal, J.P., J.B. Birming-\nham; s. 1928,40,24,26; of J. K. Wippeny, Middlebrough; b. 1928, 1930, 1932, 1934; GLASGOW: INSTITUTE; Address: Birming-\nham; University of Birming-\nham; Metallurgist to Patent Shaft and Axlesteer Co. Ltd., Wednesbury Staff, 1918-19; Commissioned to the H.M. Engineers, 1915-19; Senior Lecturer, Department of Metallurgy, University of Birmingham, 1919-1921; Principal and Head of the Department of Metallurgy, The Staffordshire County Technical College, Wednesbury, 1921-1929; Assistant Director of the London Technical College, Middlesbrough, 1928-51; Assistant Director British Non-\nFerrous Metals Research Association, 1951-58; President Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institutes, 1955-57; Director: Institute of Metals; Iron and Steel Institute; Institute of British Foundrymen. Recreation: music. Address: Windrush, Mill Lane, High Salving-\nton, Worthing.\n
INGE, Mrs. W. F.; (Mary Caroline); Dame of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Director of Oakeley's Quarries Co. Maj. of the Athenian Hounds, 1914-20; d. of late W. E. Oakeley and Hon. Mrs. Oakeley, and widow of W. F. Ings of Thorpe Constantine, Staffordshire; one d. (and 3 d. adopted). Heir: hunting, gardening, needlework. Address: Cliff House, Athersone, Warwickshire, T.: Twyeros 250; The Pias, Tan-y-\nBwch, Merioneth, T.: Maeafarn 206.\n
INGERSOLL, RALPH McALLISTER; Author, Editor, Publisher, Lecturer; 8 Dec. 1900; s. of Colin Macrae and Theresa McAllister (nee Blair). Nat. Scot.; married Elinore Bethel Carden (div. 1935); m. 1945, Elaine Brown Keiffer (d. 1948); two s.: 1948, Mary Hill Doolittle; one adopted s.; three step s., one adopted for Elinore Keiffer. Educ.: Lakeville, Conn.; Yale and Columbia Universities. B.S. Yale, 1921; student, Columbia, 1922; began work as mining engineer worked as mining engineer as working journalist. Arizona, 1922; Div. Engr. Copper Mine, Mexico, 1923; Chicago, 1924-25; free-lance magazine article writer in New York and 1927; New York Reporter. New Yorker Magazine, 1925; Managing Editor, 1925-30; Assoc. Editor, Fortune Magazine, 1930; Managing Editor, 1930-35; V.P.-Pres. Cons. Magazines, Time, Inc., publishing, Time, Life, Fortune, etc. Publisher of Time Magazine, 1937-39; resigned to organise and finance company subsequently to publish PM (N.Y. daily newspaper). Educ.: Ed., PM, etc.; engaged as Private. Engr. American Expeditionary Forces, U.S. Army, 1942; advanced to Lt.-Col., General Staff Corps; served overseas 1943-45; in France, England, Italy, Africa, Russia, and Germany, on staffs of Gen. Jacob Devers, Field-Marshall Montgomery, and Gen. Omar Bradley, Legion of Merit, Bronze Army Service Medal for 7 camp stars; Orders of the French Legion of Honor and Normandy, and 7 campaign stars; Officer of Order of Crown (Belgium); returned to Editorialship of PM resigned, 1948; President, The N. Company (newspaper
INVESTMENTS, 1948—Publisher, The Middle-
town Times Herald (daily), Middlebury, N.Y., 1957; Vice-pres. and Dir., New
England Newspapers, Inc., publishing The Pawtucket (R.I.) daily Times, Dec., 1957-
FEBRUARY, 1958, and In and Under Mexico, 1963; Report on England, 1940; America is Worth
Fighting For, 1941; Action on All Fronts,
1942; The Battle is the Pay-Off, 1943; Top
Secret, 1945; The Great Betrayal, 1945; Wine
of Violence, 1952. Address: Castleton House, Castleton, Vermont, U.S.A.
T.: Grayson 2611. Clubs: Yoga, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Orange County Golf, Rappah-
annock Hunt (all in U.S.A.).

INGESTRE, Viscount; Charles Henry
John Benedict Crofton Chetwynd
Grenville, 2nd Viscount Ingestre, was
b. at and heir of 21st Earl of Shrewsbury
and Waterford, g.e.

INGHAM, Albert Edward, F.R.S., 1945;
M.A.; University Reader in Mathematical
Analysis, Cambridge, since 1953; Fellow of
King's College, Cambridge, since 1950; & 3
March 1950, & a. of late A. E. Ingham and late
Mrs. Ingham; m. 1932, Rose Marie Tappert-
Carey; two a. Educ.: Stafford Grammar
School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow
of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1922-28; 1928-
Fellowship, R.C.S., 1922-24. Reader in Mathematical Analysis, University of
Leeds, 1926-30; University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge, 1930-38; Cayley
Leicester, 1933-34; Lecturer, 1932-33. The Distribu-
tion of Prime Numbers, 1932; papers in
mathematical journals. Address: King's
College, Cambridge; 14 Millington Road, Cambridge.

INGHAM, John Henry, C.M.G., 1956;
M.B.E., 1947; Secretary for African Affairs,
Zanzibar, since 1953; & a. of late, & 3
March 1953; & a. of late, & d. of late, & 3
March 1910. Educ.: Plumtree School, S. Rhodesia; Rhodes University College, S. Africa;
Brasenose College, Oxford. Administrative Officer, Nyasaland, 1936; Secretary for
Agriculture and Natural Resources, Kenya, 1947; Administrative Secretary, 1952;
Senior Secretary, East African Royal Com-
mission, 1953-55. Address: Secretary for African Affairs, Zomba, Nyasaland; Colonial
Office, The Church House, Great Smith
Street, S.W.1.

INGILBY, Sir Josian William Vivian,
5th Bt., cr. 1856; late Scots Guards; b. 1
Sept. 1907; q. a. of Sir William Henry
Ingilby, 4th Bt., and Hon. Alberta Diana
Vivian, d. of 1st Bt. Ingilby and 1st
Swanse; & a. of late, & 3 March 1910. Educ.:
Eton. Served War of 1939-45; Major, Scots
William, b. 17 June 1932. Address: Ripley
Castle, Harrogate, West Riding, Yorkshire,
T.: Ripley 266. Clubs: Guard.

INGLE, Rt. Rev. George Ernest; see
Willesden, Bishop Suffragan of.

INGLE-FINCH, Peter; see Finch, Peter.

INGLEBY, 1st Viscount, cr. 1955, of Snaffles-
worth: Osbert Peake, P.C., 1943; b. 30
December 1907; q. a. of late G. H. Peake; m. 1922, Lady Janet Mary, d. of 7th Earl of Essex,
one a. three j. Educ.: Eton; R.M.C., Sand-
hurst; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Lieut.
Coldstream Guards, 1916-19; Barrister. Interned 1917; Musical Director (Sherwood
Rangers) Yeomanry, M.P. (C.) North-East
Leeds, May-Dec. 1955 (North Leeds, 1929-
1955); Parliamentary Under-Secretary of
State, Office of Works, 1940-45; Financial
Secretary to Treasury, 1944-45; Chairman
Public Accounts Ctte., 1945-48; Minister of
Pensions and National Insurance, 1953-55
K.C. 19 May 1926; m. 1952, Susan, d. of Russell Landale,

Ewelly Manor, West Farleigh, Kent; one a.
d.d. Address: 36 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7; Smilesbrough, Somer-
lother, Northallerton, Yorks. Clubs: Brook's, Carctish.
See also Marquess of Tavistock.

INGLEBY-MACKENZIE, Sir (Kenneth)
Alexander, K.B.E., 1953; C.B. 1951; Assistant
Managing Director, Arthur, Guinness, Son,
& Co. Ltd., since 1956; b. 19 August 1904;
q. a. of late Sir W. Inglesby-Mackenzie,
K.B.E., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edinburgh,
House, Ryde, I. of W.; m. 1929, Violetta Con-
stance Maria, y. d. of late His Honour Judge
Longstaffe and Lady Tindal Atkinson (by her first marriage) alone; one a. and d.
Trinity College, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's
Hospital, E.C., 1914; B.M., B.Ch., Oxon,
1916; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.,
1917. Willett Medal for operative surgery at St.
Humphrey's Hospital, 1916. Joined Royal
Medical Service, 1916; served European War,
1916-18, Grand Fleet; served War of 1939-
1945; Atlantic and Mediterranean and
Eastern Fleet (Fleet Medical Officer and Senior Medical
Officer, Medical Section, R.N. Navy,
Hastar, 1944-47; Medical Officer-in-
charge, R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1948-52.
Reservist 1955; Surgeon Vic-Adm. 1952;
Q.H.P., 1952-56; Medical Director, of the
Recreations: cricket, lawn tennis, golf. Ad-
dress: 18, Queen's Gate, S.W.7; T.: Kennington 8051. Clubs: White's, Union, M.C.G.; All England Lawn
Tennis (Wimbledon); Vincent's (Oxford).

INGLEFIELD-WATSON, Capt. Sir
Derrick W. J.; see Watson.

INGLESON, Philip, C.M.G., 1945; M.B.E.,
1926; M.C., 1917; Chairman, Revel
Industries Ltd.; Chairman, Chair
Centre Ltd.; b. 14 June 1892; q. a.
of Sir Harry Ingleson, 4th Bt., and
of late Sir H. Ingleson, 5th Bt.; m. 1921, Gwendoline, o. d. of Col. R. Fulton,
K.G.O., Gurkha Rifles, I.A.; one a.
Educ.: Rossall School; Queens Coll., Camb.
Classical Scholar). Lord Mayor of Leicester (War Peace), 1914-19; Royal Field
Staff Captain 189th Infantry Brigade 66
Division (M.C., despatches); joined Sudan
Political Service, 1919; Governor Halfa
Province, 1921; Governor Nigeria, 1922;
Governor Bahre-el-Ghaznel Province, 1934;
Governor Darfur Province, 1935-44;
Ministry of Production, 1944; Board of
Trade, 1945; United Kingdom Trade Com-
missioner in Queensland, 1946-50; in
Western Australia, 1954-56; Order of the
Nile, 4th Class, 1929; Order of the Nile,
3rd Class, 1933. Recreation: travel. Ad-
dress: 41, St. James's Place, W.S. T.;
Western 8993. Clubs: Bath; West (Perth).

INGLE, Sir Claude Cavendish, K.C. B.
1945; C.B.E., 1938; F.R.S.; 1942; B.A.,
B.A.I. M.A. (h.c.) M.I.C.E.; M.Am.Soc.
C.E.; Indian Service of Engineers (Irriga-
tion), retired; Director, Hydraulics Research
Station, Department of Scientific and Indus-
trial Research, Howbury Park, Wallingford,
Berks, 1947-58, retired; previously Director
Indian Waterways Experiment Station,
Punna, 1934; 3 Mar. 1884; q. a. of late
K. D. and Caroline Johnson; m. 1912, Vera St. John Blood; one a. Educ.:
Shrewsbury; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Pub-
lications: various Technical papers on the
estimation, surveying and control of rivers and
estuaries, coast protection, irrigation and
model investigation. Address: Gothic
Cottage, Station, Peter's Street, Wokingham,
T.: Wallingford 8887. Clubs: English-
Speaking Union; Yacht (Bombay); Stud
(Karachi).

INGLEIS, Major-General Sir Drummond,
K.B.E., cr. 1955 (O.B.E. 1939); C.B. 1944;
1946.


INGOLD, Cecil Terence, D.Sc., 1940; F.L.S.; Professor of Botany in University of London, Birbeck College, since 1944; Dean of Faculty of Science, London University, since 1954; Chairman, University Entrance and School Examinations Council, since 1958; b. 3 July 1895; s. of late E. G. Inglis; m. 1935, Leonora Mary Kemp; one d. Educ.: Grammar Sch., Queen's Univ., Belfast, Graduated B.Sc., Q.U.B., 1925; Asst. in Botany, Q.U.B., 1929; Lectr. in Botany, Chief of Administration for University Labourers, charge of Dept. of Botany, University College, Leicester, 1937-44. Publications: Spore Discharge in Land Plants, 1939; Dispersal in Fungi, 1939; papers in Annals of Botany, Scientific Papers on Structure and Transmissibility of Mycological Society. Address: Darenth Dene, Shoreham Rd., Otford, Sevenoaks, Kent. T.: Otford 93.


INGRAM; see Winnington-Ingram.


INGRAM, Kenneth; author; Vice-Chairman of National Peace Council; Barrister, 1922; s. of late Archibald Brown Ingram, Educ.: Charterhouse. Commissioned a Sub-Lieutenant in the Auckland Infantry Regiment, 1906; served European War in France, 1915-18, Lieut. R.A. (despatches); contributor of Special Literary Week, 1914; War Works, 1918; Political Labour, 1918-22; Secretary of Granma Committee, Appointments Department, 1920; founded and edited Green Quarterly, 1924; editor and proprietor of Progressive, 1927. Publications: The Symbolical Island, 1934; England at the Flood Tide, 1928; The Changing Order, 1925; The Man who was Lonely, 1937; Why I Believe, 1927. Address: 9. Cloisters, The Symbolical Island, 1934; England at the Flood Tide, 1928; The Changing Order, 1925; The Man who was Lonely, 1937; Why I Believe, 1927.
Great Ryburgh, Norfolk: one s. one d.;
2nd, 1951, Malbie Cuthbert, 4 Little Grove Court, S.W.I. Educ.: Elstow School, Bedford; Thames Nautical Training College; H.M.S. Worcester. Joined Royal Indian Marine (which later became Royal Indian Navy), 1926; transferred to Royal Navy on Indian Independence, and loaned to Indian Navy; Commodore-in-charge, Bombay, until 1951, when retired. Address: 4 Little Grove Court, S.W.7. T.: Susan 1815.

INMAN, family name of Baron Inman.

INMAN, 1st Baron, cr. 1946, of Knaresborough; Philip Albert Inman, P.C. 1947; J.P. County of London; Chairman Charing Cross Hospital; Chairman of Council, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Member of Council; King Edward's Hosp. Fund; Royal Albert Hall; Pres., St. Mary's School, Gerrard's Cross; dir. of publishing, hotel and industrial cos.; an underwriting mem. of Lloyds; b. 13 June 1892; s. of Philip Inman; m. 1910, May Amule, d. of Edward Dew, Harrow; one s. one d. Educ.: Harrow; Leeds University. Former Corp. in B.R.C.; Pres. Eastern Md. Bd. of Finance of Church Assembly; Lord Privy Seal during 1947; Chairman Hotels Executive, British Transport, 1948-51; a Church Commission, 1946-48; Mem. of Court, Woodfall & Co. of Needlemakers; Hon. F.R.B.S. Publications: The Human Touch; The Silent Loom; The Golden Cup; Oil and Wine; Straight Kit (Novel); My Back (Autobiography). Recreations: walking, reading, golf. Heir: s. Hon. Philip John Inman [b. 15 March 1929; m. 1952, Jennifer (from whom he obtained a divorce 1957); s. of George, 2nd Baron, and the late Mrs. Clark; one d.]. Address: Knaresborough House, Warninglid, Haywards Heath, T.: Warninglid 265; Mnter House, St. James' Court, S.W.7, T.: Victoria 2930; Horse Guards, Whitehall, W.C.2; Temple Bar 7788; Club: Athenaeum.

INNES, Sir Rev. Thomas George Vernon; see Natal, Bishop of.

INNES, Sir Andrew (Lockhart), K.B.E., cr. 1904; 2nd Bt., G.C.S.I., 1913; Legal Secretary and Parliamentary Draftsman, Lord Advocate's Department, since 1949; 6. 10 June 1856; s. of late John Lockhart Innes, Solicitor, Kirkcaldy, Fifo; m. 1826, Irene (d. 1852), d. of Rev. Andrew Rose; Educ.: Pettes College, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford; Edinburgh University, B.A.(Oxon.), 1921; LL.B., 1923; Served European War 1914-18, in R.E., 1917-18. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1924; Asst. Legal Secretary and Parliamentary Draftsman, 1934-49. Address: 24 Baymond Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. T.: Wimbledon 2787.


INNES, Sir Charles Alexander, K.C.B.E., cr. 1953; Director: Mercantile Bank Ltd.;

INNIS, Clifford de Lisles, Q.C., (Tanganyika) 1950, (Trinidad and Tobago) 1952, Hon. Mr. Justice Innis; Chief Justice of British Honduras since 1957; b. Barbados, 28 Oct. 1910; s. s. of late Archibald de Lisles Innis; m. 30 July 1937, Edith Beatrice, only dau. of Richard Springer. Educ.: Harrison College, Barbados; Queen's College, Oxford. B.A. (hons. jurisprudence); B.C.L. Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1938. Fraternity at holl. and Barbados; sub-suit. Leg. Draughtsman and Clerk to Attorney-General, Barbados, 1938; Asst. Leg. Draughtsman, 1941; Judge of Bridgetown Petty Debt Court, 1946; Leg. Draughtsman to Attorney-General, Tanganyika, 1947; Attorney-General, Tanganyika, 1940; Attorney-General, Trinidad, 1953. Recreations: cricket, tennis, swimming. Address: Chief Justice's Residence, Royal Barbados Yacht Club, His Excellency Overseas; Royal Barbados Yacht Club, (Barbados); Dar-es-Salam (Tanganyika); Kenya Kongonis (hons. mem.).

INOUH, H.E. General Ismet; Leader of the Opposition, Turkish Parliament, since 1950; b. Izmir, Asia Minor, 24 Sept. 1884; s. of Reshid, judge and legal adviser to Governmental Departments, and Djeveri; m. 1916, Nevhe; two s. and one d. Educ.: one. a. of the Military Artillery College and Military Academy, Istanbul. Capt. Gen. Staff, 2nd Army, Edirne, 1909; Major, chief Gen. Staff, Army of Yemen, 1912; Lt.-Col., 1st Army, 1916; Cdr. 4th Army Corps, 1916; Commander 20th Army Corps, later 3rd Army Corps, 1917; Under-Secretary, Ministry of War, Istanbul, 1918; left for France on the left. Led Mustafa Kemal (Ataturk) and National Struggle movement in Ankara; became deputy of Edirne and Chief of Gen. Staff, 1920; on Western Front, victorious, 1st and 2nd Battles of Iannina, 1921; Lt.-Gen. 1922; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, while he kept his rank in army in accordance Constitution, 1923; signed Treaty of Brussells, 1923; Preme Minister, Oct. 1923- Nov. 1924 and March 1925-Oct. 1927; President of the Republic of Turkey, 1938-50; General, 1926; retired from army, 1937. Recreations: fond of books; equitation, chess, bridge, billiards. Address: Ankara, Turkey.

INSALL, Group Capt. Gilbert Stuart Martin, V.C. 1915; M.C.; R.A.F. retd.; b. 1904; s. of G. J. Insall, Sevington, Kent; m. 1925, Gwenn Scott, s. of J. A. Yates; two s. Educ.: Anglo-Saxon School, Paris. Was studying as a lawyer in Paris when the war broke out; enlisted as private in U.S.P. Royal Fusiliers (18th Service Bn.); went to Brooklands on transfer to R.F.C. 1912; flew to France in summer as pilot; on 7 Nov. he forced to earth an enemy machine, dropped less than 200 feet under heavy fire to allow his gunner to destroy the enemy machine within the German lines, was shot down in trenches on the edge of the battle area, and died from his wounds. Address: 72, Wood Green High Road, Walthamstow, London. E. 17.
unable to reach lines, he landed, and was taken prisoner after trying to destroy his machine; underwent two operations whilst in captivity, one of which was the extraction of a large piece of anti-aircraft shell from his back; escaped from Heidelberg Camp, 1916; recaptured after flight to Spain; escaped from hospital ship, re-injured the same day; sent to Strahlen, near Hannover; managed finally to reach Dutch frontier, Aug. 1917 (M.C.); permanent Commission R.A.F. Aug. 1919; retired from R.A.F., 1946.

Hobby: hockey, shooting, fishing, angling.

**INSH, George Pratt, C.B.E. 1944**

B. List: Historian; 6, 17 Oct. 1939; s. of George Pratt Insh of Longside, Aberdeen, and Miss Isabella Insh Smith, of Invergordon, Ross-shire; m. 1911 Isabella Alice Louisa Dummer (d. 1950); one s. one d. Educ.: Croasmyloch School; Queen’s Park School; Glasgow Univ. M.A. Glasgow, 1906; Birthghed College, 1901; D.Litt. 1922; Research Fellow, History, 1922; Teacher Glasgow Elementary Schools, 1904-1910; History Master, Hutchesons’ Grammar School, 1910-1920; Prim. Inst. History, Jordanhill Training College, 1923-45; President Educational Inst. of Scotland, 1938-39; Member Advisory Council Scottish Records, 1944; Historical Section of Cabinet, 1945-1946; Keeper of Records, 1946-1948; Editor of the Scottish Historical Review, 1955. Riffenam 1st Larisk R.V., 1902-5; Riffenam Cameronians, Captain Highland Light Infantry, 1914-19; Captain and Adjutant, 1st Cameronians Sept. 1939-1940; Staff Capt. (Educ.), Scottish Command, 1941; Instructor (Major) Army School of Education, Wakefield, 1941-42; Staff Officer (Educ.), Major, Galloway Area, and Lothian and Border Command, Oct. 1943; Publications: Scottish Colonial Schemes, 1922; Darien Shipping Papers (Scottish Hist. Soc.), 1924; School Life in Old Scotland, 1925; Carmina Glottinga: A Selection of Avondale and Clydeside, 1928; Educational Values, 1928; The Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, 1932; The Study of Local History and its Relations to the Modern World, 1932; The Clyde, the Clyde, the Clyde River, 1933, 3rd edition, 1940; Scotland, an Essay in Interpretation, 1936; Lanarkshire, 1937; Historian’s Odyssey, 1938; The Chariot of Memory, 1939; A Richard Jefferies Anthology, 1945; Thomas Henderson: an Appreciation, 1946; The Darien Scheme, 1947; Men, Moods and Movements, 1947; Chief Justice and Chief Movements: A Study in Economic and Social Forces, 1952; The Wartime History of the Scottish Red Cross, 1952. Recreations: walking, travel, historical research. Address: Ardenvohr, Bothwell, Lanarkshire T. Bothwell 2132. Clubs: National Liberal, Literary (Glasgow).

**INSKIP, family name of Viscount Caldecote.**

**INSKIP, Sir John Hampden, K.B.E., cr. 1917**

Alderman of City of Bristol; Solicitor; 5 Dec. 1879; s. of late James Inskipp, Clifton Park House, Clifton; m. 1923, Hon. Janet MacIay, 2nd d. of 1st Baron MacIay, P.C. two a. and two d. Educ.: Christ’s Hospital, Cambridge, Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1931; Freeman of City of Bristol, 1954. Secretary of United Kingdom Pilots’ Association, 1915-1925; Viscount Caldecote, 1925. Recreations: fishing in France; Literature. Address: The Chantry, Abbot’s Leigh, near Bristol. T.: Bristol 31125.

**INSKIP, Maj.-Gen. Roland Dobemham, C.B., 1899; C.B.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1918**

M.C. I.A.; ret.; 5, 1835; s. of late Rev. O.D. Inskipp, Rector of Harleston, Norfolk; m. 1918, Evelyn, d. of John Rickard, Tudor House, Falmouth, Gloce; one s. (and one killed in France, Jan. 1944). Educ.: Framlingham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1903 (medal and clasp): European War (France, Mesopotamia, Palestine), 1914-18.

**IRBY, family name of Baron Boston.**

**IREDELL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alfred William, K.B.E., cr. 1907; C.B. 1906; M.H.C.S. 1919; M.C. 1916; N.W. Frontier of India, 1903; War, 1914-18; transferred to Royal Air Force, 1921; 1916-18; transferred to Royal Air Force, 1921; 1916-18.
IRVINE, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Ernest, C.B., C.M.G., M.O. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; b. 28 Sept. 1876; s. of late John Irvine; m. 1920, Katharine Helen, d. of the late W. Graham, C.M.G.; three s. two d. Entered Army through Militia, 1897; Capt.; 1902; Major; 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col.; 1916; Lt.-Col.; 1924; Col., 1927 (died 1921); half-pay, 1927; commanded 1st (London) Machine Gun Brigade T.A. 1926-28; retired pay, 1928, with hon. rank of Brig.-General; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, C.B., C.M.G., B. Lient.-Colonel, O.S. and Leopold Order (Belgium)); Address: Under the Hill House, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire. T.: Wotton-under-Edge, 2257.


IRVINE, Robin; Painter and Writer; b. 6 Jan. 1915; s. of late W. D. Irvine and of Mrs. Irvine (née Cunlliffe); she m. 2nd, A. W. Williamson; unmarried. Educ.: 2 Elvaston Place; Courtauld Institute; abroad. Asst. Keeper, the Tate Gallery, 1939-46. Trustee of the Contemporary Art Soc., 1938-45; Secretary, Massy Cittes, on the National and Tate Galleries, 1945; Member of Cittes of Contemporary Art Soc., 1945-51. Elected at the Redfern and Hanover Galleries. Pictures drawn for Tate Gallery; Contemporary Art Society; City of Leicester Art Gallery; Decou; Rosenkavalier, Covent Garden, 1948; (with Christopher Ironside) Sylvia, Covent Garden, 1952; Middighters Night's Dream, Elin. Festival, 1954. Publications: Wilson Steer, 1944; The Pre-Raphaelites, 1948; Edith Sitwell since 1929, 1942. David Jones, 1945; (trans. from French by H. and J. de Gourcnet) XVIII Century French Painters.
IRVINE, Colonel Francis Stephen, O.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; M.B. 1906; late 21st Lancers. 2nd Lieut. 1918; Capt. 1919. Educated Richmond Hill College. Served 2nd Lieut. 1919-22; 2nd Class with swords 1914-15 star, General Service medal, Victory medal; acting Lient. Colonel commanding 114th Field Ambulance and 9th C.O.S.; member Anglo-Persian Military Commission, 1910-11; S.M.O. 7th Brigade Waziran operations 1922-23 (despatches, medal and clasp); Inspector Medical Services, Iraq Army, 1926-29; served in Kurdistán, 1927 (Iraq active service medal); O.O. Military Hospital, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, 1928-37; Officiating Assistant Director of Medical Services, Rawalpindi District, 1927; retired, 1937; European War, 1919-20 (Gen. Staff); D.M.B. 1930 as D.M.S. B.S.C.; Scottish Command: A.D.M.S. Polish Mission, 1940; A.D.M.S., H.Q. Advisory Staff Polish Resettlement Corps, 1944-45; retired, 1944. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937-38. Member of the Archaeological Institute of the study of foreign languages, travel. Address: Kingscote, Maryculter, Aberdeen, Scotland. T.A.: P germany. T.: Gulliver 2236. Club: English-speaking Union.


IRVINE-SMITH, Colonel James, C.B.E. 1918; V.D., V.F.; Member of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1912; F.R.C.V.S. and of the Royal Sanitary Institute; Colonel (retired) and Hon. Col. S. African Veterinary Corps; m. on. Served Anglo-Boer War, 1900-02; German S.W. Africs, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.E.). Address: Inverness, Hotel, High Street, Inverness, Johannes- burg, S. Africa. T.: 44-1555.


IRWIN, William Henry; Hon. Mr. Justice Irwin; Judge of High Court, Western Region, Nigeria, since 1955 (Poolese Judge, Nigeria, 1954); b. 13 Sept. 1907; s. of late William Irwin, J.P.; Aughnaclay College, Co. Clare and of Florence, d. of late Rev. J. A. Allison; m. 1925, Olive, d. of late C. Jones Henry, Ardterm, Sligo; one s. one d. Educ.: Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1929, Colle of Queen of Co. Antrim), 1932; Northern Ireland Circuit; District Magistrate, Gold Coast, 1936; Acting Solicitor-General, Gold Coast, 1946; Judge of the Supreme Court of Trinidad and Tobago, 1947; Member of West Indian Court of Appeal, 1951; Senior Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago; Honorary golf. Address: High Court, Ibadan, Western Region, Nigeria.


ISAACS, family name of Marquess of Reading and of Stella, Marchioness of Reading (or a Baroness, Life Peer, 1958).


ISAACS, Jacob, M.A. (Oxon); Professor of English Language and Literature at Queen Mary's College, London University, Professor Emeritus since 5. 1966; of Reverend M. D. Issacs and Jessie, d. of Reverend Moses Bregman; m. 1933, Edith Austin Dicke; two d. Educ.: Exeter College, Oxford; Bach. C. Hons. English; Civil Service, 1912-13; Royal Garrison Artillery (T.), served in France; Asst. Lecturer, University College of N. Wales, Bangor, 1921-24; Asst. Lecturer University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1924-29; Lecturer, 1929-42; Professor of English Language and Literature, Univ. of Jerusalem, 1942-45; Mem. of Council, State Society and Film Society, Publications: Shakespeare, Marlowe, R. Butler, Conquest and Stage Management at the Blackfriars Theatre, 1933; Shakespeare Scholarship, and Later Shakespeare Criticism, forthcoming. Address: c/o Shakespeare Institute, 1935; Copenhaver's Critical Terminology, 1935; Sixteenth Century Bible Versions, and The Authorised Version, 1954. After, 1958. Twentieth Century Literature, 1951; The Background of Modern Poetry, 1951; Shakespeare's Earliest Years in the Theatre, 1953. William Francis, 1956; general editor, English Language Reprints; joint editor (with Dr. W. Ross) of Contemporary Movement in 1958.
ISAACS, Mrs. Nathan; see Lawrence, E. M.


ISEMONGER, Frederick Charles, G.L., C.I.E.; C.B.E. 1919; Aug. 3, 1914 to 11 Nov., 1918, s. of Edwin Emerson Esemonger; m. 1909, Theodore, d. of James Myers Danson, D.D., Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney; two d. Entered Indian Police, 1898; District Superintendent of Police, Punjab, 1919; Chief Civil Intelligence Officer, 1920; Superintendent of Police, Delhi, 1922; Director of Police, British Government, Calcutta, 1925-30; Retired from Indian Service, 1930; Chief of Police, British Municipal Council, Tientsin, 1931-35; Additional Inspector of Consular Affairs with Headquarters at Waigeo, China, 1935-36; Deputy Director of Civil Defence, N.W. Frontier Province, 1925-30; retired from Indian Service, 1930. Recreations: travelling, tennis. Address: Priti 3, Kingston House, Oldham, Basingstoke, Hants.


ISHWADAS LAKHIMADAS, SIR, F.L., cr. 1926; J.P.; Merchant, Bombay; b. 1875. Sheriff of Bombay, 1924-25. Hon. President of Indian Chamber of Commerce, and Bombay. Address: Garden View, 10 Hughes Rd., Bombay, India.

ISITT, Dame Adeline G.; see Genevieve I. Rose.


ISLE OF WIGHT, Archdeacon of: see Cory, Ven. Alexander.

ISLES, Professor Keith Sydney; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Tasmania since 1957; b. 8 April 1902; s. of Sydney Henry Isles and Margaret Ellen Knight, Tasmania; m. 1929, Irene Frances Clayton; on leave from University of Tasmania, Adelaide and Cambridge, B.Com., Tasmania; M.A., M.Sc., Cambridge. Fellow of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial at University of Wisconsin; Wrenbury School and Adam Smith Prize of University of Cambridge; Lecturer in Political Economy, University of Edinburgh, 1951-

ISMANN, Sir Miras M., Amin-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., cr. 1908 (G.I.E. 1924); Kt. cr. 1930; O.C.B. 1944; is. of Asa Jan, Bangladesh; b. 1885; is. of Ziaur Rahman, Benazir, and Mother Miras Shirin, Boubaya; one: 2, d. Educ: with the late Maharaja of Mysore, under Sir Stuart Fraser, K.C.I.E.; Central College, Bangalore; Madras University, B.A. 1905. Asst. Sec., to the Maharaja of Mysore, 1906; Honur Sec., 1914; Private Sec., 1922; Dewan of Mysore, 1920-41; Prime Minister of Hyderabad, 1944-47; Privy Minister of Hyderabad, 1946-47; Amin-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Delph. of the Indian Round Table Conference held in London, Nov. 1930, representing the South Indian States of Mysore, Travancore, Cochin and Pudukkottai; Int. Sec., to the Second Round Table Conference representing the States of Mysore and Jodhpur; Member of the Consultative Committee of the Indian Round Table Conference; Delegate to the Third Indian Round Table Conference and Delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Reforms; Leader of Indian Delegation to Rural Hygiene Conference in Java, 1937; Associate C.S.I., 1947. Hon. LL.D.: Univ. of Mysore and Allahabad; Public Life, 1934. Recreations: gardening. Address: Bangalore, India.

ISMAY, family name of Baron Ismay.

ISMAY, 1st Baron, 1847, of Wormington, E. Gower.

ISMAY, Llewellyn Gower, K.C.M.G., 1927; P.C. 1931; G.C.B. 1946 (K.C.B. 1949; C.B. 1931); C.H. 1945; D.S.O. 1920; D.L.; Hon. L.L.D. (Q.U.B.); 1951, Bristol, 1953, Cambridge; President, National Institute for the Blind, 1928; Hon. Fellow, Inner Temple; British Legion; Governor of Sutton's Hosp., in Charterhouse; Governor of Sedbergh School and Cheltenham Ladies' College; Joint Pres., British-American Associates; Hon. Freeman, Borough of Chester; Hon. Pres., Cleu; Esq. of late Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I.; m. 1921, Laura Kathleen, d. of late H. G. Clegg, of Wormington Grange, Broadway, Worcestershire; three: 3, d. Educ.: Charterhouse; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Royal Navy; joined 1st Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1907; Captain, 1914; Brevet Major, 1913; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1925; Lieut.-Col., 1928; Colonel, 1932; Major-General, 1942; General, 1944; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; operations in Somaliland, 1914-15 (detchp. twice, Brevet majority, D.S.O.). Staff College, Quetta, 1922; D.A.Q.M.G. Army Headquarters, 1923; A.P. Staff College, Andover, 1924; Army Headquarters, India, 1925; Assdt. Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1926-30; Military Secretary to Lord Wavell, 1931-39; D.S.O. 1st Grade, War Office, 1935-36; Deputy Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1936-38; Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1938; Chief of Staff to Minister of Defence, 1939-40; Chief of Staff to War Cabinet, 1940-45; Additional Sec. (Military) of the Cabinet, 1945; Chief of Staff to Viceroy of India, March-Nov., 1947; Cm. of Council, 1951 Festival of Britain, 1948-51; Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1951-54; Secretary-General of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1952-57; Vice-Chairman of North Atlantic Council, 1952-58, Chairman of North Atlantic Council, 1959-67. Director: Portals Ltd.; Ashanti Goldfields Corp. Ltd.; Bibiani (1927) Ltd., Grand Officer, Legion of Honour (France); Commander, U.S. Legion of Merit; K.C.B. Address: Wormington Grange, Broadway, Worcestershire. T.: Stanton (Glos.) 503; Flat 6, Beauchamp House, 23, Pimlico Road, London, S.W. 1; Belgravia 4503. Clubs: White's, Buck's, Pratts, United Hunt; Jockey, Travellers' (Faria); Sea and Social Associates.

ISMAY, Sir George, K.B.E., cr. 1947.

C.B. 1939; b. 1891; s. of late George Ismay, Carlisle; m. 1919, Jeanette May, d. of John Lloyd, Tredegar, Mon.; two; d. Educ.: Private schools, Carlisle. Entered Tredegar School, 1911; Asst. Secretary, Secretary Macmillan Committee on Finance and Industry, 1929-31; Comptroller and Accountant General, G.P.O., 1937; Assistant Director of Public Expenditure, 1937; Director-General, General Post Office, 1947-52; Director, Worsley Equitable Building Society, 1952; served European War, 1914-18; Queen's Westminster Rifles. Address: Newstead, Woodcock Valley Road, Pury, Surrey, T.: Uplands 3241.

ISPAHANI, Mirza Abol Hassan, 5th Marquess of Zinzan, 1902; s. of last Mirza Mohamed Ispahani and late Sahibzada Sultan, m. 1914, Ameneh Sultan Shamsab; two: 2, d. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge. Joined his family's business of M. M. Ispahani & Co., 1925; was Director of M. M. Ispahani Ltd., and other business undertakings; President, Muslim Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, Leader, Indian Trade Delegation to Middle East, 1947; Electric Life Assurance Corporation, 1933; resigned to work for introduction of separate electorates in Calcutta, 1935, re-elected, 1940, Dep. Mayor of Calcutta; Member Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1937-47; Member of All India Muslim League Working Ctte. until end of 1947; Pakistan Constituent Assembly: Represented Muslim League at New York, 1948; Chief of Staff of Q. A. A., M.J. Amr, Ambassador of Pakistan to U.S.A., 1947-52; Dep. Leader, Pakistan Delegation to U.N., 1947; Dep. Leader of Pakistan Delegation to Havana Conf. on Trade and Employment, 1947; Member, Pakistan Delegation to U.N. (Jammu and Kashmir). His Excellency for Pakistan in the U.K., 1952-54; Minister of Industries and Commerce, 1954-55; Minister of Industries, Jan.-Aug., 1955; resigned and reverted to business; member, Supreme Council, National Reconstruction Movement of Pakistan, 1951-52, a member in sports and welfare work. Recreations: "still" and "movie" photography, golf. Address: 2 Bezo Rd., Karachi, Pakistan. T.: 05055.

ITURBI, José; Cross of Alphonso the Wise; Officer Legion d'Honneur; Companion Order of St. Michael of Greece; Concert Pianist; Composer; Commander, Order of the Crown of Spain, 5. Valencia, Spain, 25 Nov. 1905; s. of Ricardo and Theresa Iturbi; m. 1916, Marnja Giner (d. 1927); (one; d. decd.). Educ.: Colegio las Academias at Valladolid, Madrid; play piano at age of three; at seven, recognised as a child prodigy, was studying with and teaching pupils three and four times his age. At ten was a student of the Conservatory, and later was sent to Barcelona to study. After graduating from Paris Conservatoire at age of 17; with the Grand Prix, he became head of Pianist of the Imperial Academy of Music. Once held by Liszt; American debut, 1929. Regular conductor of Rochester Philharmonic, 1936-44; Guest Conductor of New York Philharmonic, Detroit Symphony, and all leading symphony orchestras of United States; also all leading symphony orchestras of England, France, Spain, Mexico, S. America, Africa. He averages 200 concerts a year.
IVATT, Henry George, M.I.Mech.E.; Director of Brush Tractum Ltd., Director of Brush Ragnall Tractum Ltd., as Consultant for diesel electric locomotives, 1917; Director of Brush English Tractum Ltd., 25 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1, since 1922; b. 8 Apr. 1866; s. of late H. A. IVATT, Locomotive Engineer of former Great Northern Ry.; m. 1913, Dorothy Sarah Harrison; no e. Educ.: University College, London; trained as locomotive engineer; served in Great Northern Ry. during the war; joined Brush English Tractum Ltd., 25 Buckingham Gate (the present Brush English Tractum Co.) in 1922, and has been associated with the company for several films. Recreation: fishing. Clubs: R.A.F., United Services.

IVES, Arthur Giindring, Lovelace, E.V.O. 1954 (M.V.O. 1945); Secretary King Edward’s Hospital Fund for London, since 1933; b. 19 Aug. 1904; s. of late Rev. E. J. Ives, Wesleyan Minister; m. 1922, Doris Marion, d. of Thomas Coke Boden; three s. one d. Educ.: Kingswood School; Queen’s Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); M.A. George Welsh Medallist; F.B.A. Scholarship for Economics, Oxford Univ., 1926. Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce, 1929-32; joined staff of King Edward’s Hospital Fund for London, 1929; Sec. to various Cities, representative of the voluntary agencies of London. Publications: British Hospitals (in Pictures), 1948; contrib. to The Times, Lancet, etc., on hospital administration and allied topics. Recreation: d. The Cedars, Bordske, Tonbridge, Kent. T.: Tonbridge 2154. Club: Athloneum.

IVIMEY, John William, D.Mus. (Oxon), F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; b. 1888; s. of Joseph Ivimey, London; m. iast, 1893, Mabel, d. of Francis Cancellor, Stock Exchange, London; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1947, Irene, d. of Mr. Ivimey, Smalldevon, R.Educ.: Herne Bay College, Kent. Won Exhibition for composition, Guildhall School of Music, 1886; F.R.C.O., 1890; A.R.C.M. (composition), 1890; B.Mus. Oxon, 1911; D.Mus. 1916. Asp. on Staff of London College of Music, 1888; Harrow, 1890; Head of Musical Dept., Chelsea Polytechnic, 1896-1902; Organist, Dulwich Coll., 1906; Director of Music and Organist, Cheltenham Coll., 1911; Marlborough Coll., 1919, rettd. 1933; Organist, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, 1911 (Craft, Royal Arch, and Mark); P.G.D. 1934; R.C.M., 1933; Member Royal Philharmonic Society; Lecturer in Music, L.C.C.; Examiner for Associated Board Royal Schools of Music; Member of Coach and Three Arts Club; Judge in Musical Festivals at Stratford on the Avon, Isle of Man, Southport, Weybridge, etc., organist, St. Peter’s, Northolt, 1883-90; St. Paul’s, Onslow Square, 1901-1906; All Souls, Langham Place, 1904-1923; Llwynaff, Cardiff; Cheltenham, 1925-1942. Publications: Church and Chamber Music, Educational Works; Notes, etc.; composer of opera, The Rose of Lancaster, and operettas Fairy Genevieve; Ylang, Ylang; Lady Lawyer; White Blackbird; Marie Tanner; Red Rider; New Dean; Paying the Piper; Varsity B.C.; Reading Party; Honors of War; The Vegetarians; Was it the Lobster? Chester: Cambridge; Reconstruction; On Zephyr’s Wings; Witch of the Wood; Headmistress. Orchestral Works: Symphony in F; Prelude and Fugue; Nursery Ryme, Suite, cantata. Alexander’s Feast, etc.; Marlborough College Hymn Book; Marlborough College Songs; The True Story of the Three Blind Mice; March of the Ballet Dancers; March to Strand, Castelli’s, and other magazines. Recreation: building, gardening. Address: Hillside, Bath Road, Marlborough. Club: Savage.
Seed Production Cites. of Nat. Inst. of Agricultural Botany, 1944-46; Regional Trials Grants Officer, Nat. Inst. of Agricultural Botany, 1946-48; Lecturer in Agriculture, Univ. of Nottingham, 1948-58; Acting Head of Dept. of Agriculture, Univ. of Nottingham, 1955-58. Publications: papers in technical and agricultural journals. Recreations: shooting, gardening. Address: University of Nottingham School of Agriculture, Sutton Bonington, nr. Loughborough. T.: Kegworth 386.


JACK, Sir Robert Ernest, Kt., cr. 1897; s. of late Robert Jack, Kilkenny, and of Thomas Hume Jack, M.A., 1912, Bertha Walshe (d. 1946), d. of John Shillibeer, of Conphenhurst Grange, Cheshire; two s. (and one s. killed on active service, 1945); Ed.: Queen's College, Cork; Clare College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1902; went out to India as Assistant Magistrate; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1926; District Magistrate and Collector, 1936; District and Sessions Judge, Sind, 1932; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1928-38; Coronation Medal, 1927 and 1953. Recreations: reading and gardening. Address: Bramerton, West Byfleet, Surrey. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht Club, Royal Sports; United Services (Calcutta).


JACKSON, Rt. Rev. Fabian Montezna Elliot; Assistant Bishop of Bath and Wells sine die; 1905; Prelate of Wells Cathedral since 1954; Rector of Batcombe with Upton Noble, Somerset, since 1956; b. 22 Nov., 1902; b. of the Church of God and Marriage.


JACKSON, Francis Alan; Organist and Master of the Music, York Minster, since 1946; b. 2 Oct, 1917; s. of W. A. Jackson; m. 1938, Priscilla, d. of Tynsdale Proctor; two s. one d. Educ.: York Minster Choir School. Chorister, York Minster, 1931-33; organ scholar, York Minster, 1933-34; organ scholar, Bishop of Durham's School, 1934-35; sole organ scholar, University College, Durham, 1935-36; organ scholar, University of London, 1936-37; organ scholar, University of Cambridge, 1937-40. Address: Batcombe Rectory, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.


JACKSON, Major-General George Hanbury, C.B., 1926; C.M.G., 1917; D.S.O. 1900; late Border Regiment; b. 20 Dec. 1876; s. of Rev. R. N. Jackson, Rector of Manor of Sudeley in Glos.; m. 1917, Elsie Coe, d. of late J. Hume-Douglen, Merle, Booterstown, Co. Dublin; one s.; Educ.:


JACOB, Ernest Fraser, F.B.A. 1946:
B.A. Trinity; M.A. Trinity; D.Phil.

JACOB, Sir George H. L.; see Lloyd-Jacob.

JACK, Dr. C. E.; Headmistress, Falmouth County High School, Cornwall, since 1917; b. 6 June 1865; d. of Ernest S. and late Lydia J. Brooksbury Jack. Educ.: Dulwich High School; Sydenham High School, O.P.D.S.T.; Girton College, Cambridge (Clara Ward Trust). Married, 1915, Miss Harpo du Bois, who had previously been a suffragetist; health decided that must live out of England; lived in Italy; complete health. Again an officer in the Women's Legion, 1918; did 16 months' service for E.N.S.A.B. and W.S., returned U.K., 1944, back as P.R.O. E.N.S.A. Jan. 1945. Writes two novels a year, articles on cookery, and keeps Pekinese dogs. Religion: Catholic. Recreations: reading, writing novels—telling people how to cook; working for the animals' cause; never takes exercise; lectures on the theatre, literature. Address: Casa Micki, Sirmione, Provincia di Brescia, Italy. Club: Sesamo Imperial.

JACOBS, Brig. John Conrad S.; see Saunders-Jacob.

JACOBS-LARKCOM, Eric Herbert Lark-

JACOB, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian; see Jacob, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. I. C.

JACOB, John H., C.B.E. 1886; b. 29 Feb.
1884; s. of Hier Jacob and Kate Jane Mason; m. 17, 1913, Alice Mortimer (d. 1936), d. 2; 2, 1936, Miss Marie Langford. Educ.: St. Paul's School; Lincoln College, Oxford. B.A. 1909, Honours in Law School; Admitted Solicitor, 1910; Entered Public Tramways, 1909; Assistant Public Trustee, 1924-25. Recreations: gulf. Address: Chaddesley Manor, Chaddesley Glen, Canford Cliffs, Dorset.

JACOBS, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian; see Jacob, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. I. C.

JACOB, John H., C.B.E. 1886; b. 29 Feb.
1884; s. of Hier Jacob and Kate Jane Mason; m. 17, 1913, Alice Mortimer (d. 1936), d. 2; 2, 1936, Miss Marie Langford. Educ.: St. Paul's School; Lincoln College, Oxford. B.A. 1909, Honours in Law School; Admitted Solicitor, 1910; Entered Public Tramways, 1909; Assistant Public Trustee, 1924-25. Recreations: gulf. Address: Chaddesley Manor, Chaddesley Glen, Canford Cliffs, Dorset.

JACOB, Sir George H. L.; see Lloyd-Jacob.

JACOB, Sir George H. L.; see Lloyd-Jacob.

See also B. G. Bannister.

JACOBY, Felix, M.A. (Oxon.); Dr. phil. (Berlin); F.R.A.; Mem. Faculty of Literae Humanae, Univ. of Oxford (Christ Church), since 1939; b. 19 March 1876; a. of late Oscar Jacoby and late Gertrud (née Loewenthal); m. 1910, Margarete Johanne, d. of Dr. Alfred von der Leyen and late Louise (née Kapp); two s. (two d. decd.). Educ.: Paedagogium zum Kloster U.L. Frauen, Magdeburg; Universities of Berlin and Greifswald, Münchehn and Berlin. Professor (emtury) and Senatuar of Hohenburg of Kiel; Deutsche Akademie d. Wissenschaften (Berlin); Akademie d. Wissenschaften Gottingen, etc. Lecturer, Breslau, 1903-06; Prof. of Classics, Kiel, 1906-39. Ehrenkreuz für Frontkämpfer, 1914-18. D.Litt. etc. (Oxon.). Member of Deutsch. Arch. Inst., 1956. Publications: Apoll. Chac. 1902; Das Marmor Parium, 1904; Die Fragmenta der Griechischen Historiker, I-III, 1923-53; Hesiodi Carmina, I, 1939; Atthis (The Local Chronicles of Ancient Athens), 1949; papers on various subjects, mostly in the Classical Quarterly. Journ. Hellene Studies, Hermes, etc. Recreation: detective stories. Address: 26, Aschenvirtl., Berlin-Dahlem.


JACQUES, Reginald; see Jacques, T. B.

JACQUES, (Thomas) Reginald, C.B.E. 1954; D.Mus. Cantaur.; M.A., B.Mus. Oxon.; F.R.C.M.; sometime Fellow of Queen’s College, Oxford; Director of Music to Choir, London, since 1932; Founder and Conductor of the Jenny Wren Orchestra; b. 13 Jan. 1894; s. of Thomas and Sarah Anne Jacques; m. 1929; one s. Educ.: The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; University College, Oxford. Served in the War, 1914-18, served in the West Yorkshire Regt. (2nd Batt.) in France and Flanders; organist of SS. Philip and James Church, Oxon. 1918-19, Vice-President of School and Conductor of Eglesfield Musical Society; Organist and Choirmaster, Queen’s College, Oxford, 1926-30; Conductor of Oxford Harmonie Society, 1923-30; Conductor of Oxford Orchestral Society, 1930-33; Fellow and Memb. of Org. of the Society of Queen’s College, Oxford, 1933; Fellow and Member of Board of Pro- fessors, Royal College of Music, 1937; Director of Music in the University of Reading, 1937-39; Music Adviser to the Ministry of Education, 1942; first Director of Music to C.K.M.A. (now Arts Council of Great Britain), 1940-45; Silver Medal Royal Society of Arts, 1945; Hon. Fellow, 1945; Conductor B.B.C. Orchestras and Established Symphony Orchestras in Great Britain: conducted at all principal Festivals in England and Wales. Director and conceived and conducted vacation Schools and Short Courses for many years, also at Rural Schools of Conducting (National Council of Social Service). With the above, conducted courses throughout British Isles, also in N. Ireland and Germany, and at International Festivals and Music, Edinburgh. Published: White, Pithy Rules for the Thirty-Song Book, 1939; The Forty Song Book, 1941; The Oxford S.A.B. Song Book, 1951; music: songs, choral and orchestral arrangements. Address: 12 St. 1573
JAIPUR, Maharaja of, LIEUT-GENERAL H.H. Saramad-J-Rahatul Hindustan Raj Rajendra Shri Maharajahdurai Sir Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.O.C., 1935-; LL.B., Agee Univ., 1944; thirty-ninth Ruler of Indian State of Jaipur and head of the Kachhawa clan of Rajputas; b. 21 Aug. 1911; adopted s. of Lt.-Gen. Maharaja Sir Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.O.C., I.E., I.L.D., whom he succeeded, 1922; assumed full ruling powers, 1931; m. 1st, 1924, sister of Air Vice-Marshal Sir Ute Thakurji, B.A., M.C.; 2nd, 1935, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jodhpur; 2nd, 1932, d. of late Sir Sumer Singh, Maharaja of Jodhpur; 3rd, 1940, yr. s. of Maharaja of Couch Behar, q.c.; four s. one d. Educ.: Medical College, Aligarh, R.M.A., Woolwich. Hon. Lt.-Gen. in Indian Army. Commissioned Life Guards, 1933; attended Staff College Course at Quetta, 1943; Enlisted to personal staff of H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, S.I.C., 1934; local salute of 19; celebrated Silver Jubilee of reign, 1947. Hereditary Member of Court of Benares Hindu Univ.; Pres.; General Council of the Research Institute of Indian Polo Assoc.; Trustee Victoria Memorial, Calcutta; Member General Council of King Edward Hospital and Medical School, Indore; Patron of: Indian Gymkhana Club, London; Nat'l. Board of Indian and Breeders Show Society, Delhi; Cricket Club of India Ltd.; Rajputana Cricket Club, Ajmer; Aero Club of India and Burmah; Jaipur Flying Club; N. W. U. Turf Club, Jaipur; Med. Assoc.; Vice-President of Royal Indian Navy Benevolent Assoc., New Delhi; Life Member and Vice-Pres. Indian Rifle Club, England; Founder Member, Internat. Club of London; Patron, Ramman, 1946-56. Recreations: international polo (took his team to England, 1933, where it set up a record by winning all open tournaments), tennis, shooting, and flying. Address: The Palace, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. Clubs: Guards, Cavalry, Hurlingham, Roehampton, Jaipur (Jaipur); Ootacamund (Nilgiris); Jodhpur Flying (Jodhpur); Willingdon Sports, W. I.A. (Bombay).

JAKEWAY, Francis Derek, C.M.G. 1955; O.B.E. 1948; Chief Secretary, British Guiana, 1951-55; b. 6 Sept. 1915; s. of Francis Edward and Adeline Jakeway; m. 1941, Phyllis Lindsay Watem; three s. Educ.: Hele's School, Exeter; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. Hons. Mod. Hist.). Criminal Investigation Department, Nigeria, 1937; seconded to Seychelles, 1946-49, to Colonial Office, 1949-51, to British Guiana as Chief Secretary (Superannuation), 1954. Recreations: reading, tennis, fishing. Address: Wellingborough, British Guiana.


JAMAL KHAN, Haji Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Muhammad, Kt., w. 1904; Member of Punjab Legislative Council; Tumandar of Leghari Tribe. Address: Dera Ghazi Khan, Punjab.


JAMES, Family name of Baron Northbourne.


JAMES, Arthur, M.B., B.S. 1928; L.D.S.; J.P. Co. of Monmouth; Retired Works Manager; b. 1891; Mon., 1871; s. of late John James, m. 1897, Sarah Louis (d. 1953), d. of John Edmunds, Coed-y-prase, Mon., w. 1910. Educ.: Llanover. King Henry VIII Grammar School, Aberdare, Member of Monmouthshire County Council, 1921-46; of Newport (Mon.) Harbours Commissioners (Chairman, 1959); Chairman, Executive Committee of Monmouthshire
JAMES, Hon. Sir Claude (Ernest Weymouth), Kt., cr. 1944; Member of Executive Council of State of Tasmania; J.P. for Tasmania (Territorial and extra-Territorial); Fellow Australian Soc. of Accountants; Fellow Australian Institute of Secretaries; Formerly City Treasurer and Accountant of Launceston, Tasmania (resigned 1918); company director; Member of Tasmanian Parliament, 1925-37; Chief Secretary, Minister for Mines and Minister for Railways, 1929-34; Chairman of the Economic Committee, 1935-37 (Govt. appointment); Agent General for Tasmania in London, 1935-38; Alderman of Launceston, 1920-33; Mayor, 1934; Pres. Launceston Chamber of Commerce, 1934-35; President, Rotary Club of Launceston, 1937; President, 1942. Freeman of London; Hon. Freeman of Launceston, Cornwall (England); Life Members of Butchers' Company. Address: 48 Franklin St., Launceston, Tasmania.

JAMES, David Gwilym, M.A., F.R.S.E.; Vice-Chancellor, University of Southamp ton, 1929-55. Address: University College, Abingdon St., Oxford.


JAMES, Edward, J.P., Glan, Barister and Parliamentary Journalist; b. 23 May 1885; s. of late Thomas James, J.P., of Porthcawl, Glamorgan, and Rhoda, d. of Thomas Evans of Neath, Educ.; Porthcawl; Bridgend County School. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's


JAMES, Norah C.; d. of late John H. Corder-James, Educ.: Francis Holland School, Baker St., London; Slade School of Art, where she studied sculpture. Was an organizer and Secretary to the Civil Service Clerical Association, Advertising and Publishing Manager to Jonathan Cape, publishers; wrote first novel in 1929; joined A.T.S. as private; invalidated out of the A.T.S., Nov. 1942; in the Women's Voluntary Service, 1945; Warden of Wanton Ways; Hospital: Jake the Dog; Cottage Angles, Mighty City; The Gentle Woman; Silent Corridors; The Flower and the Tree; The True and the Tender, etc. Address: c/o National Provincial Bank, 135 Finchley Road, N.W.3.


JAMES, Professor Philip Seaforth, Prof. of English Law, Leeds University, since 1952; d. 5 May 1953; Son of Dr. Philip William James, M.C., and Muriel Lindsey James; m. 1954, Wybetta, d. of Class P. F. Gerth, E反cheville, Holland. Publications: Trinity Coll., Oxford (M.A.); Chalmers, Oxford, 1950; Research Fellow, Yale Univ., U.S.A., 1957-58; Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1958-59; in Royal Artillery, India, Burma (despatches). Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1946-49. Publications: An Introduction to English Law, 1950; Lectures and reviews on legal and biographical subjects. Recreations: golf and gardening. Address: Leeds University, Leeds, 2, T.:

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Ralph Ernest Hawkes, C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1918; now retired from business; late the Local Regt.; b. 21st Dec. 1871; s. s. of late Lieut-Colonel W. H. Hawkes, Royal Engineers, and Mabel Caunter, o. d. of late Rev. George Akhurst, o. of. Louis Enders (b. 1944), d. of W. C. Braga, 2818 Michigan Avenue, Chicago; one s. two d. Educ.: Royal College, late Lieut. North Lancashire Regt., 1905; Captain the Chinese Regt., 1899; Boxer Campaign, 1900; Captain Royal Lancashire Regt., 1901; Instructor, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1914; Commandant, War Office Staff College, 1928-19; Staff Captain, 1908-11; Assist., Adj.-General and Brevet Major, 1911-12; General Staff Officer, Second Grade, 1912; General Staff Officer, First Grade, 1914; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1915; G.C.B.; House Forces, 1910; G.S.O.1 in France, June 1916 to Nov. 1916; Assistant Director-General of Transportation, 1916-18; went to the Admiralty for special service as Director of Organisation of Civil Engin. in Chief's Department, 1918-19; China Medal, 1900, the European War, British and Imperial Medals; King Edward VII Coronation Decoration. Recreation: shooting; fishing; addresses: 230 East 72nd Street, Chicago, Illinois, T.A.: Unibas, Chicago, Clubs: United Service, Flyfishers; Chicago, Casino (Chicago).

JAMES, Reginald H. L. L.; see Langford-James.

JAMES, Reginald William; P.R.S. 1958; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Witwatersrand); Professor of Physics, University of Cape Town, 1957-58; Vice-Chancellor and Acting Principal, 1956-57; Prof. Emeritus, 1957; b. 9 Jan. 1888; s. d. of late William and Anna (nee Back) J. Paddington; m. 1916, Anne, o. d. of late John Watson, Rochdale; two s. one d. Educ.: The Polytchnaiche, Regent Street; City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Physician to Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1914-10; served European War with Second Ranging Section, Royal Engineers, 1917-19; Lecturer in Physics, 1919-24, and Reader in Experimental Physics, 1924-26; Univ. of Michigan, 1925-29; Manchester University, 1929-32; President of Royal Society of South Africa, 1930-33. Publications: The Optical Principles of the Construction of X-rays, 1928; various papers in Scientific Journals on experimental physics and crystallography. Address: Brandreth, Minyval Road, Hove, Sussex, England.

JAMES, Richard Bush, Q.C. 1889; b. 17 Sept. 1889; s. of late Alfred B. James, North Peterton. Senior Counsel to the Royal Courts of Justice. o. of late George Dunasaki; o. of s. Educ.: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1919; Bencher, 1946; served European War, 1914-18; France, 1915-18 (despatches); married Ethel Hannah, d. of Dr. E. W. Vaughan, 1920; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Central 0137; Address: 89, Pimlico Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; T.: Central 0137; Club: Buck's.

JAMES, Richard Lewis Malcolm, C.M.G. 1949; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1950; b. 15 June 1897; s. of E. F. James, solicitor, Cardiff; m. 1926, Mary Patricia Bates; one s.; Educ.: Cardiff High School; Merthyr Intermediate School; London Univ.; Civil Service; War Office, 1914-19; Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1919-42; Treasury, 1942-49; Consul for S. Africa, New Zealand, 1946-49. Recreation: gardening, motoring. Address: 41 Coelas Avenue, Wallington, Surrey. T.: Wallington 2792.

JAMES, Han. Robert, J.P.; Managing Director of the Harrow Hardware Steel Co. Ltd., since its formation. b. 1874; m. 16 Nov. 1906, Lady Evelyn 1859.

Kathleen Wellsley (d. 1922), d. of 4th Duke of Wellington; one s.; 2nd, 1923, Lady Serena Mary Barbara Archambault; d. of Sir Evelyn Archambault, K.C.B., 1954; one d. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Address: St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks. Club: Brook's. See also Lord Westbury.


JAMES, R. A. Scott; see Scott-James.


JAMES, Thomas Maurice, M.A.; J.P. Kent; Headmaster, Sutton Valence School, 1925-30; resigned, 1930; m. 14 Dec. 1930; s. of Thomas James and Mary Alice Beatrice Hughes; w. of James, J.P. Kent. o. of s. one d. Educ.: Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Sutton Valence School, 1913. Address: St. Michael's Cottage, Bosham, near Chichester, B. T.: Benenden 3110.

JAMES, Vice-Admiral Thomas Norman, C.B. 1951; M.V.O. 1934; Royal Navy; 4th of late W. E. A. James, J.P.; Harrow Park, Cumberl. b. 8. 1879;—
1918, Katherine Mary, d. of C. E. Stewart, M.A. (Cantab.) ; one dau. Educ. : Clifton College; Stubbington, Hants. Entered Navy, 1939; Lient. 1941; Commander, 1943; Capt. 1947; Rear-Adm. 1929; Vice-Adm. 1934; General African medal and clasp, Somaliland; 1914-18 and 1939-45; Jutland (Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd Class with sword); Flag-Captain H.M.A.S. Australia, 1918-19; Flag-Captain H.M.S. Cardiff, 1919-21; Captain H.M.S. Revenge, 1921-28; Flag-Captain and Chief of Staff, 1928; Captain of the Fleet, H.M.S. Revenge, Atlantic Fleet, 1929-37; Flag-Captain H.M.S. Warspite and H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 1937-38; Rear-Adm. in charge of Naval Services, U. S. S. Northampton, 1940-41; retied list, 1941; Address: Whattones, Seer Green, Bucks. T.: Jordans 3224.
Club: United Service.


JAMES, William Warwick, O.B.E.; F.B.O.S. Eng.; L.H.C.P. (Lond.); F.D.S. (Hons.) Eng.; M.C.H. (Birm.); M.C.H., Birmingham Univ.; Consulting Dental Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital and Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children; late Member of the Army Advisory Board on Maxillo-facial Injuries; b. 20 Sept. 1874; s. of Warwick James, Wellingborough; m. 1908, Ada Louise Mary (d.1948), a. of W. Prentice, Calne; d. 1951.


JAMESON, P.; I.S.O.; Queen’s and Lord Treasurer’s Remembrancer, Registrar of Companies, etc., Edinburgh; formerly Chief Executive Officer, Exchequer. Address: Exchequer, 1 Parliament Square, Edinburgh.

JAMESON, Stanley Wyndham, O.B.E., 1919; L.L.D.; b. 1865; m. 1898, 6. of late John Donaldson Jameson, Greenock; m. 1st, 1906, Muriel Cartmell Whiteley; m. 2nd, 1915, Dorothy C. Disley, d. of late Sir James Marchanley; one, two d. (and one d. decd.); 2nd, 1959, Anna, widow of Thomas Adam-Evans, Deal, Educ.: Charterhouse, Chm.; Dutton’s Blackburn Brewery, Ltd., John Kirby’s Brewery Co., Ltd., Dutton’s Lanes and Yorks Brewery Co., Ltd., Jonas Alexander & Sons Ltd.; Dir., Ashley Courtenay, Ltd.; County Councillor Gloucestershire, 1914-1922; Member of Parliament Gloucestershire, 1914-1915; Private Secretary (unpaid) to Deputy Secretary of State for War, 1918-19; Assistant to Controller of Inspection of Munitions, 1919. Recreation: golf, shooting, boating. Address: White Lodge, Kingsdown, Deal (Kent) T.: Kingsdown (Deal) 142. Club: Junior Carlton.


JARVIS, Charles George, C.M.G. 1918; M.I.C. 1946; M.R.C.S. Physician to the Hartford British Hospital, Paris (Chleva- ler Legion of Honour), also to American Hospital of Paris (Consulting); b. 1875. Educ.: Paris University (M.D.), Charing Cross Hospital (M.R.C.S.); Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). Address: 81 Boulevard Male- sherbes, Paris.


JAUJARD, Jacques; Hon. K.B.E. 1958; Hon. C.V.O. 1957; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1944; Médaille de la Patrie; Porte-Fanion du Général des Arts et des Lettres, Ministre de l'Education Nationale, since 1944; b. 3 December 1895. Educ.: Lycée Commercial de Paris, Secretariat, 1919; Principal Private Secretary, 1929; Principal Private Secretary, 1929-40; Musées Nationaux: Head of Secretariat, 1925; Secretary-General, Asst. Director, 1925-39; Director, 1939-44; dur- ing World War II, wrought about important reforms in the national museums and the Eau du Louvre. Helped to safeguard Prade collections and Spanish works of art during Spanish Civil War. Obtained an evacuation of all French public and some private collections, 1939. As Directeur des Arts et des Lettres has organised many reforms in the national theatres and art schools. Numerous foreign decorations. Address: 63 rue Saint Dominique, Paris 7e. T.: 699-90.


JAY, Thomas; member of the staff of Punch since 1917; b. 5 Sep. 1887; s. Grace Margaret, d. of John Russell Dun, Douglas, Lanarkshire, N.S.W.; d. of Elementary School and Public Libraries. Drifted from preferred literary career, so drifted out again, 1915; wrote the By the Way column on London Globe for a while; for short period on literary staff of Wm. Heinemann as a writer for a journalist, so left, 1917; President of National Union of Journalists, 1921-22. Publications: Knight Errants of Mercy, 1913; The Session of the Towers, 1920; Flashlights, 1922, Old Jim Nastum, 1923; Says Mr. M. A. Rives; Encyclopaedia of Facts and Fallacies, 1926; Flags; The Man at the Window, 1927, Concerning Mr. Conan, 1928; (Joint), A Mixed Fortune; only to falling to catch fish, and listening-in to golfers. Address: Bristol Road, Portishead, Somerset. Club: Press.


JAYARATNAM, Thomas Cookes Samuel, C.S.L. 1945; C.L.R. 1941; B.A., B.Sc.; Secretary, Gal Oya Development Board, Colombo, Ceylon; b. 10 Oct. 1906. Educ.: London University; Clare College, Cambridge; Entered Interl. Univ. 1925. Address: Galboard, P.O. Box 524, Colombo, Ceylon.

JAYASUNDERA, Sir Ukwaratte, K.C.M.G., cr. 1934; K.B.E. cr. 1955 (G.C.M.G. 1950); K.C., cr. 1951; Q.C.; J.P.; Member of Senate, Ceylon, since 1943; Hon. Secretary of The United Nations Party since 1943; Acting Minister of Justice, 1950, 1955 and 1956; b. Kalutara, 18 Dec. 1896; s. of Don Simon Jayasurendra; m. Lilian Pusum-1883.

Bawathile Kalupahana (decd.); two d. Educ.: Nanodaya Coll., Kalutara; Sri Ramana Giri Coll., Panadura. Enrolled as Proctor of Supreme Court of Ceylon; Member Urban Council, Kalutara, 1929-37; Vice-Chairman, 1930-31; Chairman, 1932-34; J.P. 1934, Western Province; Acting Judge of High Court, Ceylon, 1935-36; Advocate, 1937; called to English Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1949; K.C. (Ceylon), 1949. Address: Lileeva, 126 Havelock Road, Colombo, Ceylon.


JAYETILEKE, Sir Edward (George) Pereira, Kt., cr. 1951; O.C. (Ceylon) 1938; Chief Justice, Ceylon, 1950; b. 11 October 1888; s. of John Gratiaen Pereira Jayetileke; m. 1915, Grace Victoria Aheyesunders; one d. Educ.: Royal College, Colombo. Called to the Ceylon Bar, 1910; Solicitor-General, 1929; Attorney-General, 1941; Police Justice, 1942; Senior Police Justice, 1943; Chairman Judicial Service Commission, 1950-51. Recreations: rifle shooting, big game hunting, deep sea fishing, golf, tennis, riding, painting, camping, photography. Address: 5 Castle Terrace, Colombo, Ceylon T. (Home) 9689; Office 1131. Club: Ceylon Turf, Orient (Colombo); Galley Gymkhana (Galle).

JEANNERET, C. E.; see La Corbière.


JEANS, Allan; Director, Liverpool Daily Post and Echo Ltd. G. Tinling and Co.; b. 1877; s. of late Sir Alexander Jeans. Educ.: Birkenhead School; Rossett. Past Chairman of Press Assn., and twice Pres. of Newspaper Society; was an original member of Reuters Trust. Hon. L.L.D. Liverpool University. J.P. Liverpool. Ad-


JEANS, Ursula; Actress; b. India; d. Major Charles McClinn; m. 1st, Robin Irvine (decd.); 2nd, Roger Livesey, q.v.; no c. Educ.: Sacred Heart Convent, Cavendish Square, London. Made first appearance Theatre Royal, Nottingham, 1924; as Sophie Binner in Coobra, after training Royal Academy Dramatic Art, London; first appearance on London stage as Angela in The Firebrand, Wyndham's, 1923. Address: Chute House, Broadchurch, Dorset. Wight.

JEANS, Ronald; of late Sir Alexander Jeans; m. 1916, Margaret Evelyn Wise; one s., one d. Educ.: Loreto. Studied art at the Slade School for a while; then entered Liverpool University; after some years gave this up for criticism; was one of the founders of the Liverpool Playhouse, the second Repertory Theatre in England, in 1911; for this theatre in its early days wrote and directed plays of all kinds, and later reverts to plays with a more modern plot. In 1936 formed with J. B. Priestley the London Dramatic Company, 1938 and revived this company, 1947. Publications: Vignettes from Vaudeville; Odd Numbers; The Stage is Waiting; One Dam Sketch After Another; Charlie Revue Sketches, Review of Revues, Sunday Sketches, After Dark, Lean Harvest, Blackstone Edgeworth, Bright Intervals; Writing for the Theatre, 1949. Address: 86 Marine Parade, Brighton, Sussex. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Dramatists.

JEANS, Eglantine Mary, C.B.E. 1939; M.A. Oxon; Principal of the Froebel Educational Institute, Roehampton Lane, S.W.16, 1922-56; 1559.
and Television Council of S. Australia, 1951-1956. Publications: Trinity College, Dublin; drawings and descriptions, 1944; W. B. Yeats: man and poet, 1940; Maria Edgeworth's Castle Rackrent, and other W. B. Yeats, 1953; Seven Centuries of Poetry, 1955; Disraeli's Sybil, 1957; The Scientific Background (with M. Bryn Davies), 1958; Oliver Goldsmidh, First Lord of the Admiralty, Motoring. Address: The Dam House, Monk Fryton, Yorks. T.: South Milford 303.

JEFFCOAT, Colonel Algernon Cautley, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Fusiliers; b. 14 Aug. 1877; s. of late Surgeon-General J. H. Jeffcoat, M.C. 1878, b. 1878; late Staff Cdr. 1890; d. of late William Burrows 1877; 2nd, 1910, Ethel, d. of J. R. Tempeler; 3rd, 1925, L. L. Daphne, d. of late William Edward Stirling Napier, ondm. 1928, of late Earl of Cawdor; Sandhurst. Entered Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1907; promoted into Royal Fusiliers, 1910; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); present at Bligny, Ovillers, Spion Kop, Val Kranz, Peter's Hill, and Berrigha; served with 10th Bucaneese, Egyptian Army, 1904-6; European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Mention of Name, D.S.O., C.M.G., Officer of the Order of the Lion and the Sun); Chevalier, C.M.G., M.C., Lt.-Col., C.B.; Belgian Croix de Guerre; Mecosatopia Rebellon, 1928-9 (St. Col.); Embarkation Commandant, Southampton, 1929-30. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., c. 1950; C.B.E. 1945; F.R.S. 1947; M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.P.; Emeritus Professor of Neuro-Surgery, University of Manchester; Chairman, advisory Board in Neuro-Surgery, Ministry of Health; Con. Neuro-
Jeffreys, Cecil Albert, C.M.G. 1936; b. Clyde, New Zealand, 1888; s. of late Frederick T. D. Jeffery, Clyde, New Zealand; m. 17, Laura, s. of late Matthew Lambeth Westport, N. R. Educ.: Clyde Public School.

Jeffreys, JEFFREY, Sir J. A. D.; see Dunnington-Jefferson.

Jefferson, Sir John; see Dunnington-Jefferson.


Jeffreys, JEFFREY, Sir J. A. D.; see Dunnington-Jefferson.

Jeffreys, JEFFREY, 1st Baron, cr. 1667, of Burgham; George; Dallal Jeffreys, K.C.B., cr. 1942; C.B. (1667); C.G.V.O., cr. 1942; C.M.G. 1916; J.P., D.L. and C.A., Hampshire; General, retired; Colonel of the Horse, 1914; Deputy Lieutenant, 1914; March 1878; s. of late Rt. Hon. A. F. Jeffreys, M.P., of Burgham, Hants; m. 1663, Dorothy, dau. of G. W. Viscount dane, widow of Lord. Educ.: Oxford. Served with Grenadier Cars.


JEFFREYS, Sir Charles Joseph, K.C.M.G., cr. 1915 (C.M.G. 1907); O.B.E. 1923; b. 1866; s. of late C. D. Jeffreys, Beckenham, Kent; m. 1931, Myrtle, d. of Dr. J. H. Bennett, three s. & d. Educ.: Malvern College, Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Deny), 2nd Lieutenant Wiltshire Regiment, 1916-17; retired, pay, 1926. Glassmaker, 1922-25; Lieut.-Colonel, Civil Service, 1925-36; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, 1935-37; Under-Sec. of State, 1937-39; Appropriation Cttee, 1940-41; Warden of the College, 1948; Member of House of Lords, 1950; Lord Chamberlain, 1952; Member of Council of Commonwealth and Empire Settlement; Overseas Cttee. of S.P.O.R.C.; Delegate of King's College, London Univ.; President of Royal Commonwealth Society; The Colonial Empire and its Civil Service, 1938; Creed or Common Sense, 1942; Nebuchadnezzar's Image, 1947; Partners for Progress, 1949; The Colonial Police, 1934; The Colonial Office (nsa); (with others) Sir Charles Joseph in Transit, 1945. Address: 22 Manor Way, Beckenham, Kent. Clubs: West Indian, Royal Commonwealth Society.

JEFFRIES, Graham Montague; see Graeme, Bruce.

JEFFRIES, Hon. Sir Shirley Williams, Kt., cr. 1953; LL.B.; b. 28 Feb. 1888; s. of William and Mercie Jeffreys; m. 1st, 1914, Catherine Emma Padman; 2nd, 1935, Berta Marion Saint; one s. one d. Educ.: Prince Alfred College, Adelaide: Adelaide University. Bachelor of Laws, Adelaide University, 1908; Admitted to Bar, 1909. M.P. South Australia, 1927-30, 1933-44 and 1947-53;
JEHANGIR, Sir Cowasjee, 2nd Bt., cr. 1905; G.B.E., cr. 1944 (O.B.E. 1918); K.C.I.E., cr. 1927 (C.I.E. 1920); J.P.; b. 1865. 1892, 11th of Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, at Bt.; s. father, 1914; m. 1911, Hilla Hormazji, M.B.E., Kaiser-I-Hind Gold Medal and Bar, g.d. of Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Bt.; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Xavier's College, Bombay; St. John's College, Cambridge. Member of the Bombay Corporation, 1906-21; Chairman of the Standing Committee, 1914-15; Member of the Bombay Improvement Trust; President of the Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1919-20; Hon. Secretary War Loan Committee, 1917-18; non-official member of the Legislative Council, Bombay; Acting Member of the Government of Bombay, in charge of the Revenue Department, 1917; 1918; Member of the Government of Bombay, in charge of the General Department, 1922-28; Member of the Legislative Assembly (Central) elected by City of Bombay, 1926-47; Delegate Royal Table Committee, 1923-29; Delegate World Economic Conference, 1928; represented Central Legislature, Empire Parliament, Conference, London, 1935; President of the National Liberal Federation of India, 1932-37; one of India's representatives at Coronation, 1937; Chairman in the firm of Cowasjee Jeejeebhoy & Co. Ltd.; elected President of Parsi Panchayat: Heir: Mrs. Irina Hormazji. Address: Ready-money House, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India. Club: St. James'.


JEKESI, Sir Jamsetjee, 6th Bt., cr. 1897; B.A. (Cambridge); b. 10 May 1899; of 5th Bt. and Serenyali Jeejeebhoy, Maj. Chatrapati, S. father, 1931; m. 1931, Scoono H. Commissionaire; three s. Educ.: King's School, Eton; St. John's College, Cambridge.Commissioner of Royal Artillery, 1924; Staff College, Quetta, 1938; Dep. Dir. Staff Duties, War Office, 1944-45; 1952.


JELF, Brig.-General Rudolf George, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; 1st the King's Royal Rifle Corps; b. 19 Aug. 1877; m. 1916, Kathleen, q. d. of W.O. 1900, Maj. Col., 1926; Capt. 1900, Maj. Col., 1926; A.D.C. to Victory of India, 1907-17; served Chitral, 1908 (with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 1st class, King's medal 2 clasps). European War, 1914-18 (5 clasp times). D.S.O., R.C. Lt-Col.; retired pay, 1920. Recreations: fishing, hunting, shooting, polo, golf. Address: The Rough, Chobham Road, Camberley. T.: T. 738.

JELlicoE, family name of Earl Jellicoe.


See also Sir G. B. Madden.


JENKIN, Thomas James, C.B.E. 1950; D.Sc.; Professor-Emeritus, University of Wales; 6. 8 Jan. 1886; s. of David and Sarah Alice Jenkin, Budley, Henry's Motte Parish, Pembroke, 1904; Kate Lavinia, q. d. of James and玛 Griffiths, Lletynyr, nr. Carmarthen; two q. d. Educ. and Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth. First Agricultural Organiser for Brecon and Radnor, 1913-19; Adviser in Agricultural Botany, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1922-23; Senior Research Officer, Welsh Plant Breeding Station, U.C.W., Aberystwyth, 1920-40, Assistant Director, 1940-42, Director, and Professor of Agricultural Botany, U.C.W., Aberystwyth, 1942-50; Consultant Director, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau for Pastures and Field Crops, 1942-50; Pres. Welsh Black Cattle Soc., 1950-51; Vice-Chrm. Council of Nat. Inst. of Agricultural
**JENKINS, Sir William Norman Prentice**, Kt., cr. 1947; C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1931; 11.11.1899. Superintendent, Indian Police Service, 1930; late Deputy Director, Indian Home Department, Government of India; Director of Intelligence, Madaya, 1920-51. Address: 22 Exeter Ho, Putney Heath, S.W.15.


**JENKINS, Rev. Canon Alfred Thomas**, residential Canon and Custos of Lichfield Cathedral, 1930-36; A.M. 1900; A. of David and Eveline Jenkins; s. 1922, Doris Cecilia Hutchings; one a, one d. Educ.: St. David's College School and St. David's College, Lampeter, 1890-95; Oxford University, 1895-96; A. of St. David's Coll., Lampeter; St. Michael's Coll., Aberdare. Vicar Choral of St. David's Cathedral, 1910-16; Surrogate, 1918; Member of: Lichfield Diocesan Commission for the Equal Representation of the Body, and the General Purpose Committee of the Church in Wales; Prebendary of Llanfair in Bangor Cathedral, 1934-40; O. of C. 1941; High Sheriff's Chaplain, 1943. Address: of Rural Dean of Elleswath, 1920. Address: Min-y-Nant, Criccieth, N. Wales. T.: 2121.

JENKINS, Douglas; U.S. diplomat, retired; b. on a plantation in South Carolina, 6th Feb., 1859; d. of James Joseph Jenkins and Cecile Swenson. Educ.: New College, Oxford, 1905; Cambridge (d. 1915), Charleston, South Carolina; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1918, Lucia Lessee Dean, Greenville, South Carolina. Educ.: Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S.C. Studied law under J. B. B. Cunningham, 1901, but did not practice; entered United States Foreign Service, 1908, as Vice-Consul at Halifax, Nova Scotia; subsequently served at various posts in Europe and Asia, including Consular Agent at Bangkok, China, Hong Kong, and Berlin, Germany; as American Consul at Riga, Russia, during war, was in charge of British interests for some time; Consul-General, 1924; Consul in London, 1937-39; Minister of U.S.A. to Bolivia, 1939-41; resid. 1941. Recreations: shooting and fishing. Address: 2237 Central Ave., Augusta, Georgia, U.S.A.


JENKINS, Evan David Thomas; Emeritus Prof. of Classics, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1947; b. 27 Feb., 1887, s. of Rev. Joseph Jenkins, Vicar of Llangywynfon, Cardiganshire; m. 1921, Maggie, s. d. of late Hugh Dalrymple, Anman and Liverpool. Educ.: Educ. Chair, Brodick Grammar School (Scholar). 1st Classical Modern Examinations, 1905; prod. acc. Gaisford Prize (Prose), 1904; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1905; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College of Wales, 1906; Lecturer, 1918. Warden, Prynwyn Hall Residence for Men Students, 1910-20. Head of the Department of Classics, 1920-27. Emeritus Prof. of Classics, 1929-37. Temporary 2nd Lieutenant K.O. Yorkshire L.I. Dec. 1915; Lient. June 1917; wounded 26 June 1917 (Servicd as private, Pozi in France, June 1918 (serving wounded 1 July), attached 23rd Bn. Durham L.I. and in command of Works Detachments in Northern Command, 1917-19; Examiner Higher Certificate Central Welsh Board, 1927-35, and 1938, also Higher Certificate Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board; Member of Governing Body of Church in Wales, 1935; Member of Court, University of Wales, 1938; Member of Administrative Board of University of Wales, 1942-45; Representative of Senate on Council of U.C.W., 1944-47; Life Governor of U.C.W.; Governor of Dr. Williams's School, Dolgellau, 1929-57; Member of Commission for University of Wales and Adviser, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1939-40 and Examiner in Classics, 1942-45; Examiner for Univ. of London 1947-50; External Examiner in Latin, Welsh, University, 1949-52; Lecturer at Miskin, 1953-58; Plaistow Condr., 1940, Capt., 1st Cardiganshire Bn. Home Guard, 1941; Major, 1942. Publications: contribution to New Edition of Encyclopædia Britannica; reviews in Critical Review. Address: Deuva, Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth, Cardis.


JENKINS, Sir Gilmour; see Jenkins, Sir Thomas G.


JENKINS, Mrs. Ines Mary Mackay, C.B.E., 1949; b. 30 Oct. 1890; s. of John Mackay Ferguson; m. 1925, Frederick Cyril Jenkins; one s. Educ.: Berkhamsted School for Girls, St. Hilda's, Oxford. General Secretary, National Federation of Women's Institutes, 1919-29; Secretary, English Folk Dance and Song Society, 1921-1939; Chief Administrative Officer Women's Land Army of England and Wales; 1929. Member Central Agricultural Workers Board for England and Wales, 1955-58. Publications: History of the Women's Institute Movement of England and Wales; various articles; gardening, philately. Address: White Cottage, Rotherfield Greys, Oxon. T.: Rotherfield Greys 206.

JENKINS, Sir Owain (Trevor), Kt. 1958; Managing Director, Balmer Lawrie & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, since 1948; b. 26 Feb. 1907; 5th s. of late Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.I.E., etc.


JENKINS, Sir (Thomas) Gilmour, K.C.B., C.B., 1941; C.B.E., 1944; M.C.; Permanent Secretary to Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation since 15 July 1958; s. of late Thomas Jenkins; m. 1915, Ethel, d. of G. H. Nash; one s. one d. Educ.: Rishworth School; London University. Served European war, 1914-18. Deputy Director-General, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-48. Permanent Secretary to the Export Trade Board, and of the Board of Trade, 1952-57. Assistant Secretary, 1934; Government Delegate to Maritime Sessions of International Labour Conference Geneva, 1935 and 1936, and Copenhagen, 1934. Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1937-39. Deputy Minister of Shipping, 1939; Deputy Director-General, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-48; Permanent Secretary, Cottons, 1948-49; Permanent Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, during 1947; Permanent Sec. to Ministry of Aviation, 1948-49. Member of Marine Engineers, 1953-54. President, Institute of Transport, 1954-55. Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1945; Member, Order of St. Olav (Norway); Knight Commander, Order of George I (Greece); Commander, Order of the Crown (Belgium). Recreations: music. Address: Golders Green, Golders Green.


JENNINGS, Christopher; see Jennings, E.C.

JENNINGS, Gertrude E., Dramatic Author. Publications: one-act plays—Between the Soup and the Savoury, 1903; Our Nervous System, 1911; Acid Drops, 1914; The Best Cure, 1914; Five Birds in a Cage, 1915; The Bathroom Door, 1916; Elegant Edward, 1916; Poached Eggs and Prawns, 1917; Waiting for the Bus, 1919; Me and My Diary, 1922; The Voice Outside, 1928; Richmond Park, 1927; The Two of Us, 1931; In the Black-Out 1942; Good Neighbours, 1942; Too much Blindefield, 1944; Happy as a King; the King in the Coronet, 1944; I'll Pay Your Fare, 1951; three-act plays—1934: The Weather Person, In Pink, 1920; Love Among the Paint Pots, 1921; Money Doesn't Matter, 1922; Isabel, Edith and Anne, 1923; These Pretty Things, 1928; Family Affairs, 1928; Our Own Lives, 1930; Pantomime Whiskers and Co., 1941; Pantomime: Sleeping Beauty, 1934; Aladdin, 1945; Bubble and Squeak, 1947; The Olympic, 1948; The Jolly Master, 1952. Address: 555, 15 May 1955; a. of Samuel French, Ltd., 29 Tottenham Street, W.C.2. [Died 26 Sept. 1953.]

JENNINGS, Sir Ivor; see Jennings, Sir W. L.


JENNINGS, Sir (William) Ivor, K.B.E. 1955; Kt. cr. 1948; Q.C. 1949; Litt.D. (Canat.); L.L.D. (Lon.). Hon. L.L.D. (Univ. of Bristol, Southampton, Oxford, Leeds and Bath); M.C. (C.) 1935-50; K.C. 1951, Cambridge since 1954; b. 16 May 1903; s. of late William and Eleanor J. Jennings; m. 1926, Helena Konsalki; two d. Educ.: Queen's College and St. John's, Oxford; Magdalen College, Cambridge; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow, 1950-56. Whewell Scholar 1925, Holf Scholar of Gray's Inn 1925; Barrister Scholar. MSI. Certificate of Honour and Studentship, 1925; called to Bar, 1928; Lecturer in Law, University of Leicester; Lecturer in English Law, London School of Economics.


JEPSON, Professor Richard Pomfret, F.R.C.S. (Eng.). Professor of Surgery, Adelaide University, Australia, since 1958; b. 15 Feb. 1893; s. of W. N. and L. E. Jepson, Whitley, Lancs.; m. 1951, Mary Patricia Herbert Horton; three s. Educ.: Grammar Sch., Clitheroe, Lancs.; Manchester Univ., B. Sc., M.B., Ch.B. House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1941-42; Neurosurgical Unit, Royal National Orthopaedic Hosp., London; 1942-43; Asst. Lecturer, Lecturer and Reader in Surgery, Univ. of Manch., 1946-54; Prof. of Surgery, Univ. of Sheffield, 1954-58; Hunterian Prof., R.O.S., 1951; Under-Secretary Federal Research Dept., Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1951-52. Publications: articles in physiological and surgical journals. Recreations: yachting and golf. Address: Royal Vincent Hospital, The University, Adelaide, Australia.

JEPSON, Selwyn; author and occasional soldier. b. 1894; s. of late Edgar Jepson. Educ.: St. Paul's School. Served European War, 1914-18. War of 1939-45, Major, The Buffs, Military Intelligence and S.O.E. Editorial comments, 1911: "All My Nieces: The Qualified Adventurer, 1921; That Fellow MacArthur, 1922; The King's Red-Haired Girl, 1923; Golden Eyes, 1924; Roscoe and Timaro, 1925; The Death Gong, 1928; Tiger Dawn, 1929; I Met Murder, 1930; Rabbit's Paw, 1932; Keep Murder Quiet, 1940; British Murder, 1943; The Golden Dust, 1949; The Hungry Sky, 1951; Man Dead, 1951; The Black Italian, 1954; The Assassin, 1956; Noise in the Night, 1957; short stories (with Michael Joseph) Heads, Tails (with Leslie Storm) Dark Horizon, 1953; screen play: Going Gay, 1932; The Love of Tom, 1932; Irresistible Marianne, 1933; 1934: The Love Test, 1934; The Riverside Murders, 1934; White Lily, Hyde Park Corner (Hackett), 1935; Well Done, Henry, 1935; The Searchers, 1936; Waters of the Sea (adapted and directed), 1936; Short Ashes, 1937; Carnet de Bal; Double Crime on the
JEROLD, Douglas: Author and Publisher. Chairmen: Eyre and Spottiswoode (Publishers) Ltd.; Director, Methuen and Co. 1601.

JERROLD, Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederic, C.M.G. 1919; Lt.-Col. Royal Marines; recalled for service, 1940; b. 15 Nov. 1882; s. of C. S. Jerrold, M.A., and M. R., d. of E. Knight of Fap Castle, Cumberland; m. 1913, Sibyl V. G. (d. 1933), d. of Dr. J. O’Neill, Auckland, N.Z.; one s. (and one killed on active service, 1944) two d. Educ.: Hillside, Godalming. 2nd Lt. R.M.L.I. 1901; Lieut. 1903; posted to Plymouth and Bristol; in 1905 and Sousse in Mediterranean under late Earl Beatty; H.M.S. Astra and Flora in China (received thanks of Admiralty for recommendation in China); Capt. 1913; served European War; H.M.S. Euryalus in North Sea until Nov. 1914; Staff Capt. Royal Marines Brigade. Dec. 1914; Brigade Major, June 1915; served in action of Kum Kaleb, Feb. 1916; served Gallipoli and invested Gallipoli and served during whole campaign with R. Naval Division (despatches); to France, May 1916; Brig. Maj. 190th Inf. Bde. July 1916; served with R.N. Division at the Battle of the Ancre (D.S.O., despatches); G.S.O. (146th Division, 1917) (despatches twice); G.S.O. (164th Division, 1918 (C.M.G., despatches); retired lst, 1929. Recreation: small boating. Address: Fengweilen, Helford, Helston, Cornwall. T.: Mancanoe 210.

JERRAM, Brigadier Roy Martyn, D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1918; Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Royal Tank Regt.: retired, 1947; b. 10 Nov. 1895; s. of late Admiral Sir Rowland Christopher Jerram, B.C.E., C.B., 1907; D.S.O. 1918; retired; b. 1890; s. of late C. S. Jerram, Tal- land, Cornwall; m. 1919, Christine E. M., d. of late J. Grigg. Port Loos, Looe, Cornwall; two s. Educ.: Hillside, Godalming; King’s School, Canterbury; Entered R.M. Massage Ist, 1945, D.L., Cornwall, 1958. C.S.J. Address: Golden Hill, W. Looe, Cornwall. Club: Royal Automobile.

JERMYN, Earl; Victor Frederick Cochrane Hervey; b. 6 Oct. 1915; s. and heir of 5th Marquess of Bristol, q.e., s. of Pauline, Mary, d. of Herbert Cox, Bolton; one s. Educ.: Kton. E.M.C. Leader Exploration Expo. to the Cocos Island (Pacific) under contract to Costa Rica Govt., 1939; Chairman: d. Jersey & Co. (Holdings) Ltd., Secure Holdings Ltd. and associate companies. Recreation: yachting and exploration. Heirs: Baron Hervey of Ishworth, q.e., Melrose Chapel Street, Belvoir Square, S.W.1; Clubs: United Hunt, Hurlingham, Eccentric.

JERRAM, Sir (Cecil) Bertrand, K.C.M.O., M.V.O. (C.M.G. 1938); b. 22 Oct. 1891; s. of late C. S. Jerram, Talland, Cornwall. Educ.: Hillside, Godalming; King’s School, Canterbury; Cambridge; Entered Levant Consular Service in 1915; employed at Odessa, Kiev, Moscow; arrested and imprisoned by Bolshevik forces at Mos- cow in 1918; Vice-Consul, Novorossisk, 1919-20; Assistant Agent, Moscow and Leningrad, 1923-27; Acting Consul, Bergen, 1927-28; Consul and Chargé d’Affaires ad interim, Tallinn, 1928-30; Commercial Secretary, Hanko, 1930-31; Commercial Counsellor, Warna, 1931; Amour Myra 37; Commercial Counsellor to H.M. Embassy in Spain (at Hendaye), 1937; Assistant Agent, Salamanca and Burgos, 1938; Acting Agent at Burgos, 1938; Foreign Office in Spain in 1939; Commercial Counsellor to H.M. Embassy at Buenos Aires, 1939; Minister (Commercial), 1944-46; Minister in Stock- holm as aus. Ambassador 1947-48; Minister to Austria, 1948-49; Acting Consul General for Gt. Britain, Austr. and N.Z. at inauguration of Gen. Obrna as Pres. of Peru, 1950; Ambas- sador to Chile, 1949-51; retired from the Foreign Office, 1951; Commander of U.K. Delegation: at Ecosse Conf. Santiago, 1951; to Phlebotomisation Conf. of Int. Telecommunications Union, Buenos Aires, 1952. N.S. 1953; Knight Grand Cross 1954; Coronation Medal, 1953. Address: Trevose, Wadebridge, Cornwall. T.: Wadebridge 23. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.


JOHN, Augustus E., O.M. 1942; B.A. 1922 (R.A., 1921); M.L.A. 1922; Member Royal Academy of Art; Fellow of University College, London; President, Gypsy Lore Society, 1937; President, Society of Medieval Painters, 1937; Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1929-37; resigned from R.A. Royal Cambrian Academy, and Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 1929; re-elected R.A. 1940; R.A., 1954; President, Burlington Fine Arts Exhibition, Diploma and Science Gallery, Royal Academy, 1934; Associate, Académie Royale de Belgique, 1946; Hon. Member, London Group. Publication: "Chiaroscuro," 1957. Address: Fryern Court, Frensham, Hants, P. 1: Fordbridge 2278. Clubs: Savage (Hon. Member), St. James', Chelsea Arts. See also "Adm. Sir Caspar John.


JOHNS, Herbert John, L., M.A. - see Lloyd-Johnes.


JOHNS, Herbert Johnes, L. - see Lloyd-Johnes.

JOHNS, Charles Rowland; Hon. Consultant on dogs and road safety to Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, 1947; Secretary National Obedience League, 1906-1946; then became campaign Director to League; Journalist and Author; b. Holyhead, 1859; q. of late R. J. Johns, Journalist, Bahamas House, Holyhead, 1918; s. of the late Henry Harvey, Leicester; one s. one d. Educ. - Holyhead and Liverpool. Several years on Welsh newspapers; British Delegate to American Humane Convention, San Francisco, 1922. Washington, 1928 and 1931; Hon. Vice-Pres., American Humane Education Soc.; Awarded Silver Meritorious Service (Queen's Medal, R.S.P.C.A. 1935, Argus Medal, National Canine Adoption League, 1935; M.B.E. 1925; Mind Your Yeobst, Mast; Dog Stealing; Dogs You'd Like to Meet; Pithy story of Performing Animals; Let Dogs Delight; Puppies, All Sorts of Dogs; Let's Talk of Dogs; Lucky Dog; A Book of Dogs, by John Humphreys; Dog Book, 1933; Every Dog Its Day, 1934; Jock, King George's Pony, 1936; Dogs for Profit, 1937; 350 Questions answered about Dogs, 1944; Do Your Treasury, 1947; and numerous others. In addition to his literary work, he is one of the few to know the Friend the Dog Series (32 books on hounds), 1923-51. Recreations: gardening, walking. Address: 8 Waverley Road, Bognor Regis, Sussex; Member of the Rotary; 40 Years Humane Service (U.S.A.).


JOHNS, Horace John, C.B. 1948; M.B.E. 1933; Member White Fish Authority since 1929; b. 18 Feb. 1890; m. 1919, Enemalda Murray; one s., one d. Educ.: Science College, Manchester, 1894-97; Chemistry, 1934; President of University College, Northwich, 1937-1938; formerly Under-Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1939-1941; then joined Ministry of Food. Secretary of several Committees and Commissions; Minister's Private Secretary, 1937-1938; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1939; Under-Secretary, 1940-52. Publications: Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1926, 1928. Address: Windyridge, Ninfield Rd., Bexhill, Sussex; T.: Ninfield 326.

JOHNS, John Francis, C.M.G. 1931; b. 29 Nov. 1865; s. of late Rev. Thomas Johns, Manor Open, Pembroke, Wales; q. of late C. G. Libbie; one s. Entered the Far Eastern Consular Service as a Student Interpreter in Siam, 1907; a second class assistant, 1909; a first class interpreter, 1913; exiled with local rank of Vice-Counsel, 1914; has acted at various consular posts in Siam and Indo-China, Vice-Counsel at Penang, 1914; Assistant Consul at Bangkok, 1914; Consul General and First Secretary, Legation, Bangkok, Siam, 1916-1924; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok in each year, 1924-33; retired, 1933. Address: St. Giles, Uxbridge Road, Haverfordwest, T.: Haverfordwest 827.

JOHNS, Richard Henry, C.B.E. 1958 (O.B.E. 1946); Conselor of the States of Guernsey; Member of House of Bailiwick of the States of Jersey (States), 1946; Jurat Royal Court of Guernsey; b. 8 June 1878; s. of Sneler and Selma Johns; m. 1900, Helen Harriet Orme; d. 1957; one d. (and one d. scald., Educ.: Valley Preparatory School, Guernsey, 1897; and retail meat trader 1905; retired 1940. Recreation: gardening. Address: Lowlands, Vale, Guernsey. T.: Guernsey, St. Sampson 4523.

JOHNS, Captain William Earl; retired; b. 5 Feb. 1893; s. of William Richard Eastman John and Hertford. Educ.: Hertford Grammar School. Entered Army 1913; served European War, 1914-18, Middle East; transferred R.E.C. 1919, and served continuously on flying duties home and abroad until 1930 when he returned to take up civil aviation. Founder Editor Popular Flying, 1923, and Flying, 1926; gave up both in 1939 to lecture to air cadets and develop a British-type character for advanced pilots. Author, who became well known as "Biggles", of whose exploits more than 50 books have been published (trans. into 17 languages). During War of 1939-45 worked for M.O.C. Publications; Fighting Your Own War, 1937; Air V.C.'s, 1934; Milestones of Aviation, 1935, and 85 fiction books with aviation background; many short stories (adult) for British and American publications (some dramatised and broadcast). Recreations: travel, salmon fishing, shooting. Address: Park House, Hampton Court, T.: Kingston 1511.

JOHNSON, Alan Campbell; see Campbell-Johnson.


JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders, Ph.D.; President Emeritus of the New School for Social Research, New York City, since 1946; b. Homer, Nebraska, 18 Dec. 1874; s. of John Johnson and Edith Marie Billie Johnson; m. 1904, Margaret Edith De Forest; two s. five d. Educ.: University of Nebraska, A.B. 1897, A.M. 1898; Columbia University, 1898-1901; Ph.D. 1902. Fellow in Greek, University of Chicago, 1898; Tutor in

JohNSON
WHo'S WHO, 1969


JOHNSON, Charles William Heatton Official Lecturer, National Gallery; d. 5 April 1896; s. of William Ernest Johnson and Barbara Keymer Heatton; m. 1911, Margaret Brimley Johnson. Education: Private tuition; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; R.A., Cambridge University, 1920; M.A., 1927. has lectured at the Courtauld Institute of Art; Extra Mural Lecturer in History of Art to the University of London; chairman, committee to the exhibition of British Art, Burlington House, 1930, and as editor of the catalogue of the said exhibition, 1933 and 1935. Publications: English Painting from the Seventh Century to the Present Day, 1932; A Short Account of British Painting, 1934; The Growth of Twelve Masterpieces, 1946; The Language of Painting, 1949; Memline, 1954. Address: 44 Northw

JOHNSON, Professor Daniel Cowan, M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Leeds since 1956; b. 25 August 1915; s. of Henry and Helen Cowan; m. 1942, Vera Olive Rostov; one s. Educ.: Mill Hill School; King's College, Cambridge. Rolls Royce Ltd., Derby, 1937-46; Engineering Dep't, Cambridge University, 1946-55; Secretary, Board of Engineering, Cambridge, and Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1954-55. Publications: (with Dr. W. H. Bishop) Vibration Analysis Table, 1957; a paper on vibration. Address: The University, Leeds 2.

JOHNSON, David Powell C.; see Croom-Johnson.

JOHNSON, Dr. Donald McIntosh, M.A., B.Ch. (Camb.); M.B.S. L.R.C.P. (Lon.): M.P. (C.) Carlisle, since 1965 Chairman and Managing Director, Christopher Johnson, Publishers, Ltd.; b. 17 Feb. 1918; s. of late Iwan Wellwood Johnson. Bury, Lancs, and Bertha Louise Hall; m. 1st, Miss Christine Mary Gessner (died 1942), St. Thomas' Hospital (Entrance Schol.). Qualified as 


JOHNSON, Major-Gen. Sir George Frederick, K.C.V.O. 1957; C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1944; B. 29 Nov. 1893; s. of F. P. and M. Johnson; m. 1939, Lady Ida
JOHNSON, Professor Harry Gordon; Professor of Economic Theory, University of Manchester, since 1958; b. 26 May 1923; s. of E. H. and B. A. Johnson; m. 1950, Elizabeth Scott Serson; one s. one d. Educ.: Univ. of Toronto; B.A. (1942); M.A. (1943); Ph.D. (1945); Lectr. in Economic History, 1944-45; Lectr., in Economic History, 1944-52; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1950-56; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Toronto, 1952; Visting Prof., Northwestern Univ., 1955. Address: The Economy, 1952; International Trade and Economic Growth, 1958; articles on monetary theory, international trade, banking, in various economic j. Address: Faculty of Economic and Social Studies, University of Manchester. T.: Airdrie 3333.


JOHNSON, Guy Francis, C.B.E. 1945; M.A.; Chairman, Air Transport Office, since 1921; s. of A. A. Johnson, Sunderland; m. Enid, d. of T. B. Kettle, Hampstead; two ch., two d. Educ.: Gresham's School; King's College, London, B.A. 1915; Called to Bar; Inner Temple, 1920; Member of Ministry of Transport Road Safety Committee, 1924; of Delugino Citet, on Rehabilitation, 1937; of War Office Committee, 1940. Vice-Chairman, Air Registration Board, Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Major, B.A., 1918. Address: 29 Gippenham Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1.


JOHNSON, Major Harry Hall, C.B.E., M.M. 1916; A.A. 1882; m. 1906, Marjorie Phyllis Cooke; two s. Educ.: Royal Military College of Canada, 1914-18, France and Belgium (one of which is serving in the Royal Air Force) and various operations. N.W. Frontier of India, 1924, 1926 and 1937-38 (despatches). Serviced in Indian Political Dept., 1930-41; Resident in Waziristan, 1935-36; H.B.M.'s Consul-General, Kabul, 1939-40; Staff officer, India, 1940-41; Staff officer in Burma, China, Ceylon and India including 204 Military Mission to China, 1941-42; Hon. Col. 1947. Address: Sunny Hill House, Brutton, Somerset.

JOHNSON, Engineer Rear-Adm. Harry Herbert, D.S.O. 1919; s. of F. J. and Helen Johnson, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; m. 1921, Mabel Selina, d. of Isaac A. Mack, J.P., of Bootle, nr. Liverpool. Serviced European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O.); Naval A.D.C. to President of France, 1923-28; retired, 1939; served in War appointment, 1941-45. Address: 10 Mead, Tidy Green, Limpsfield, Surrey. T.: Oxle 2504.


JOHNSON, Henry Leslie F.T.I.; Director of Courtaulds Ltd.; b. 4 March 1904; s. of Henry and Annie Letitia Johnson, formerly of Macclesfield, Cheshire; m. 1925,abel Caroline Hawkins, Woking, Surrey; two d. Educ.: Cranleigh, Courtaulds Ltd., 1922; Director, 1933; Managing Director, 1935-47; Director of Courtaulds (Canada) Ltd. and British Nylon Spinning Co. Ltd.; Pres. Textile Institute, 1940, and 1943. Recreations: other interests agriculture and aviation. Address: Offchurch Burry, Warwickshire. T.A. and T.: Leamington Spa 7192.

JOHNSON


JOHNSTON, Brig. Dame Monica; see Johnson, Brig. Dame Cecile Monika.


JOHNSTON, Rev. Rowland T. J.; see Ingram-Johnson.


JOHNSTON, Stanley W.; see Webb-Johnson.

JOHNSTON, Thomas Frank, O.B.E. 1919; author; Founder, informal (Relations) Clubs, 1945, and of Internat. Residential Clubs, 1949. Commander of Order of St. Stanislaus; Officer Order of St. Vladimir, and of Star of Roumania; Member Academic Diplomatique Internationale, Paris; and Institut d'Histoire de l'Emigration politique contemporaine; s. of Alexander H. Johnston. Educ.: Oxford. b. 20 Jan. 1879; m. 1921, Evelyn (Rona), s. of Charles Walter Lee; one s. Educ.: Polytechnic; privately in France and Germany. Inland Revenue up to 1910; Education Department, 1910-21. Special Inspector, Public Control Department, London County Council, 1913-14; volunteer Officer European War, 1914-18, Belgian, French, Russian, Italian, and Bulgarian fronts; Military Missions to Bulgaria, Roumania, Ukraine, and Poland, 1918-19; Personal Secretary to Dr. Nazem, 1921-22; League of Nations, assistant to First Delegate; Sec. General, Nansen International Office for Refugees under League of Nations, 1921-37; Flying Officer R.A.F.V.R., Oct. 1899. Address: Exmoor;

1911
J ohnson, Rt. Rev. William Herbert; see Ballarat, Bishop of.

JOHNSON, William Joseph, C.M.G. 1936; O.B.E. 1927; Director of United Dominions Trust and associated companies since 1949; b. 1892; s. of late Arthur Benjamin and Barbara Johnson m. 1st, 1921, Maid (d. 1953), 2nd d. of late Benjamin Woodward. Address: 34, Margaret Street, Edinburgh, 1947; Chairman of 4 late John Roch George. Served during European War in E. Africa, India, Egypt and Palestine, 1914-20 (deyhates); Colonial and Jewish Services. 2nd Deputy Governor of Transvaal, Witwatersrand, 1914-16; Member of Exe. and Advisory Legislative Councils, 1946-49; Chairman of several committees, to 1953.


JOHNSTON-GILBERT, Ian Anderson, C.B.E. 1952; Lord Provost of Edinburgh since 1952; Mayor of Edinburgh from 1951 to 1953; Member of Edinburgh City Council since 1951; b. 23 October 1891; s. of late Thomas Johnston-Gilbert, Coldeoch, Perthshire; m. 1922, Rosalind Sybil, d. of Major O. J. Biggs, M.C., Wellesley, Ottawa, Ontario; two s. two d. Educated: Edinburgh Academy, 1908; High School, 1911. Address: 10 The Close, Edinburgh; 1937-50. Rector of Dickeyburgh, Norfolk, 1938-47. Address: 39 The Close, Norwich.


JOHNSTON-GILBERT, Ian Anderson, C.B.E. 1952; Lord Provost of Edinburgh since 1952; Mayor of Edinburgh from 1951 to 1953; Member of Edinburgh City Council since 1951; b. 23 October 1891; s. of late Thomas Johnston-Gilbert, Coldeoch, Perthshire; m. 1922, Rosalind Sybil, d. of Major O. J. Biggs, M.C., Wellesley, Ottawa, Ontario; two s. two d. Educated: Edinburgh Academy, 1908; High School, 1911. Address: 10 The Close, Edinburgh; 1937-50. Rector of Dickeyburgh, Norfolk, 1938-47. Address: 39 The Close, Norwich.


JOHNSTON, Sir Alexander, K.B.E. 1953; K.C. 1946; Chairman, Board of In-

JOHNSTON, Kenneth Robert Hope

JOHNSTON, Professor Ronald Carville

JOHNSTON, Right Hon. Thomas
PC, 1951; C.H. 1954; L.L.D.; F.R.S.; Hon. F.R.C.G.S. Education: Journalist; Chairman, North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board; Member Scottish Tourist Board (formerly Chairman, ex-officio member of British Electricity Authority, since 1947; President, British Electrical Development Association since 1958; Chancellor of Aberdeen Univ. since 1967, Lord Kinkelthloch, Dunbar, 1923; m.: two d. Educ.: Menzies Academy, Glasgow University; M.P. (Lab.) West Stirlingshire, 1923-24; Dundee (by-election), 1924-29; West Stirlingshire, 1929-31 and 1935-45; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1929-31; Lord Privy Seal, 1931; Secretary of State for Scotland, 1941-45; Regional Commissioner for Scottish Civil


JOHNSTON, William, C.M.G. 1950; ret’d.; 6 July 1903; s. of James Johnston and Jessie Spence Anderson; m. 1914, Freda, d. of late George Nelson, J.P., Liverpool; no. c. Edinburgh; London; Glasgow; privately. Sailing Bank, London. Officer H.165 Customs and Excises, U.K., 1911; Deputy Comptroller Customs, Mauritius, 1920; acted Comptroller Customs and Harbour Master, also Member of Legislative Council on numerous occasions, 1923-51; Collector-General, Jamaica, 1932; Colonial Sec. and Financial Sec., British Honduras, 1939-40; administered Government, British Honduras, 1937, and 1939-40; Comptroller of Customs, Sierra Leone, 1940-42; Director of Supplies, Sierra Leone, 1942-44; Comptroller of Customs, Tanganyika, 1944-45; Comr. of Customs, Kenya and Uganda, 1945-50; Consultant to East African Customs and Excise, 1949-51. Recreations: golf, etc. Address: Karen, Tudor Village, Washington, Sussex.

JOHNSTONE, Alan Stewart, Professor of Radiodiagnosis, University of Edinburgh, 1948; Director of Radiodiagnosis, (General Infirmary), Leids, United Hospitals Leeds, since 1939; s. of Dr. David A. and Harriet M., of Pittsburgh. Educ.: B.Sc., The Biggin, Waterbeek, Drenthe; m. Elizabeth Rowell; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Bees School; Edinburgh University; Radiology, 1928-30; Salt Lake City, 1933. Address: 169 Eglinton Avenue S.W., Calgary, Alberta, 0-9871. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht, United Services, Pigeona; Cercle Interallie (Paris). See also Poirier Sandon.

JOHNSTONE, Vanden-Bempde, family name of Baron Berwent.


JOHNSTONE-BURT, Charles Kingsley, C.B., 1850; b. 14 March 1891; s. of 1890; Educ. at Highgate School, London, Durham University, B.Sc. in Mechanical Engineering, 1911; B.Sc. in Civil Engineering, 1912. Address: 10 Granada Place, 1903; Club: Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 1905; Chair of Development, 1931; Assistant Minister, 1913-18; Assistant Minister, 1913-18; Assistant Minister, 1913-18; Assistant Minister, 1913-18; Assistant Minister, 1913-18. Address: 11 M.I.C.E., 1951; M.I.C.E., 1951. Address: West Winds, Klougwe, Cragwell, Douglaston, Regis, Sussex.


JOICEY, family name of Baron Joicey.


JOLIFFE, family name of Baron Hyton.

JOLIFFE, George Johnson: Commissioner of the Salvation Army in S. London; Educ. at Pansy Pegge (d. 1942), Salvation Army Training and Field Office; one s. and his two d. are living.

Educ.: elementary schools; private study.
JOLLIFFE, John Edward Austin; Kercusian Fellow of Keble College, Oxford; b. Southampton, 1891; s. of Austin and Ellen Jolly; M.A. (Oxon), B.D. (Oxon), Balchus Scholar, Keble College, Oxford, 1st Class Final School of Modern History, 1914; Assistant Master, St. Bees School, 1914-18; Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1918-19; Examiner in Medieval English History, 1926-28; Prof. of English Literature in Federal Univ. of Rio de Janeiro, 1941; Director of the British Institute of Brasil, Brazil, 1926-36; and Senior Fellow, 1927-24, of Keble College, Oxford. Publications: Pre-Fenangul: the Jutes, 1923; A Constitutional History of Medieval England, 1937; Ancient Ballads, 1934-36; and some historical periodicals. Address: Villa Tornalla, Lagos, Algarve, Portugal. T.: Lagos 238. Club: Royal British (Lisbon).


JOLLY, Rev. Canon Reginald Bradley, M.A.; 1919; O.C.I.; Vicar of Overbury with Ludington, with Alstone and Little Wanne, since 1958; b. 6th Oct. 1885; s. of Rev. John Jolly, Vicar of Thornton, Bradford, and Mary Elizabeth Harding, Leicester; m. Muriel Ada Crawshaw, Ilridge; three s. two d. Educ.: Bradford Grammar Sch.; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1894-5; B.D. 1910; Priest, 1910; Proctor-in-Convocation for Diocese of Winchester; formerly: Curate of Aston, Birmingham; Vicar of the Prince, Worthing; Chaplain in the Forces; Hon. Chaplain of the Metropolitan Secretary, C.M.I.S.; Chaplain to the Bishop of Birmingham; Vicar of the Holy Church of St. Paul's; Chaplain to the Secretary, Guildford Diocesan Board of Missions; Rector of S. Mary's (Mother Church) of Winchester, 1913-19; Rural Dean of Southampton, 1919-1946; Married, 1956; Kidderminster; formerly: Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral; Chaplain to Blakeney and Shooters Hill, 1946; Chaplain to the Royal Armoured Corps, General Hospital; Canon Emeritus of Winchester; Commissary to Bishop of Armidale and to Archbishop of British Columbia; Proctor-in-Convocation for Diocese of Winchester, 1911-1951; Recreation: golf. Address: Overbury Vicarage, Nr. Tewkesbury, Glos.


JOLLY DE LOTBINIERE, Brig.-Gen. Henri Gustave, D.S.O. 1902; late K.B. 1918; b. 24th May 1889; s. of Sir Henry Joly de Lotbinière, Esq. of Gaspard Joly, Senhor of Lotbinière; s. of late Marquis de Lotbinière; b. 1860. Mildred Louise (d. 1939), d. of late U.S. Grenfell; two s. Entered Army, 1888; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909; Lt.-Colonel, 1915; Brevet Colonel, 1916; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 3 clasps); Africa, 1899-1902 (2 despatches, twice, brevet of Major, Queen's Commendation for valor, 2 clasps); S.A., 1903-04 (medal); European War, 1915-18 (despatches 2 times, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Bt. Col.). Address: Richmond Hill, J.P. Suffolk. Address: Brandon Hall, Brandon, Suffolk. See also E. J. de Lotbinière.

JOLLY DE LOTBINIERE, S.; see de Lotbinière.

JONES; see Wynns-Jones.

JONES, Alan P. P.; see Pryce-Jones.

JONES, Allan G.; see Gwyne-Jones.

JONES, Sir Andrew; see Jones, Sir W. J. A.

JONES, Arnold Hugh Martin; Professor of Ancient History, Cambridge University, since 1951; Fellow of Jesus College since
Clearbrook Hall, Llanarthney, Carmarthenshire.


JONES, Arthur H. | see Hope-Jones.

JONES, Arthur R. | see Rocyn-Jones.

JONES, Brig. Arthur Thomas C. | see Cornwall-Jones.


JONES, Hon. Sir Austin Ellis Lloyd, K.B.E., M.C.; Hon. Mr. Justice Jones | see 1948. Judge High Court, King's Bench Division, since 1944 (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1940-43); b. 27 April 1884; s. of late Rev. T. E. Jones, Rector of Hope, Flintshire. Educ.: Hatfield; Liverpool Univ. (L.B.); Inns of Court. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1907, 1908, 1913. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1907, 1908, 1913. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1907, 1908, 1913. Address: 110 Oakwood Court, W.14. Clubs: Carlton, St. Stephen's; Conservative (Birmingham).

JONES, Austin Ernest D. | see Duncan-Jones.


JONES, His Honour Judge Benjamin Rowland R. | see Rice-Jones.

of Interdepartmental Committee on Further Education and Training, 1943; Chairman, Council of Royal Institute of Intern.
Artists, 1954–55; Member of Board of British Oversea Airways Corporation. 1946–54; a Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital; Member of Council of Bedford College for Women, University of London; Of Hailshem-bury and Pres. Of Old Hailshemtary Soc., 1951–52; Member of London University


JONES, Cyril W. L.; see Lloyd Jones.


JONES, David Thomas: M.P. (Lab.), Thirsk and Malton since 1945; railway signalling; Member Pontypridd Urban District Council; Chairman East Glamorgans Fl disregarding Planning Committee, Member of Adjutant-General's Committee, Member of Council of Europe, 1955–57, and Vice-Chairman of its Municipal and Regional Affairs Committee; Member of the Ministry of Dock. 1851.


JONES, Frank, B.A. (Lond.): Second Master, King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham (retired); b. 7 Jan. 1873; s. of late Edward Jones; unmarried. Educ.: King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham; Mason College, Birmingham. Lecturer in Anglo-Saxon and English Literature, Middlesbrough; Lecturer, City of London Vacation Course in Education; President North Midlands R.R. Field Club, 1941-50. Publications: A First English Course; A New English Course (2 vols.); A New English Composition; Brummagem Bantling; A Schoolmaster Looks Back; How We Spoke; Grammar and Smiles (joint); First and Second Latin Courses; First Latin Grammar; Editor of The Golden Books of English Verse (6 vols.); The Silver Books of English Verse (2 vols.); Shakespeare's Temples; golf, football, des; 16 Livingstone Road, Handsworth, Birmingham 20. T.: Birchfield 4555. Clubs: Cosmopolitans, Press (Birmingham).


JONES, Hon. Frederick: New Zealand High Commissioner in Australia since 1958; b. 16 November 1884; s. of Charles and Jessie Jones; m. 1910, Jessie Agnes Hudson; three s. Educ.: Albany Street, Dunedin; Norma School, Christchurch. Appointed Honorary Vice-President, 1936, of Trades and Labour Members Parliament, Dunedin South, 1931-51; Postmaster General and Minister of Defence in Labour Govt., 1935-40; Minister of Defence and War Pensions in National Government, 1945-49; Formerly a Member of the South Island Council and various local bodies; a Mem. of the Labour Movement for many years. Address: 21 Mugga Way, Canberra, A.C.T. Club: Commonwealth (Canberra).


See also Walter Idria Jones.

JONES, Frederick Herbert P.: see Page-Jones.

JONES, Frederick Theodore, C.L.E., 1931; M.V.O. 1911; V.D.; works Directorate, Air Ministry, since 1941; b. 30 July 1885; m. 1st, 1919, May Saunders (marriage dissolved, 1935); one s. one d. Educ.: Rugby; London University. Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1907; Exec. Engineer, U.P., 1909; Surveyor, Imperial Works, Govt. of India, 1926-25; Sept. Engineer, P.W.D., Delhi, 1925; Actg. Chief Engineer, Government of India, during part of 1925. Chief Engineer, Govt. of India, 1926-30; Chief Engineer, Govt. of India, 1930-40. Consulting Engineer with the Govt. of India, 1940-45; H.M. Ambassador to Germany, 1949-55. Address: 37 Wexner Gardens, N.W.11. T.: 1029.
JONES, Sir John Henry M.; see Morris-Jones.

JONES, Air Marshal Sir John Humphrey E.; see Edwards-Jones.


JONES, John Lees; see Lees-Jones.


JONES, Capt. John Murray R.; see Rymer-Jones.

JONES, Hon. John Percy, J.P.; was for 30 years a Member of the Legislative Council at Victoria, now retired there; b. 16 Aug. 1843; m. 1867; two s. one d. Educ.: Oatlands, Tasmania. Commenced work on a sheep station, age 11; started business in Melbourne, aged 18, with a capital of 10 pounds; has now a large interest in city and pastoral pursuits; began to take interest in politics and national questions at age 14. Has been President or a member of many activities—national organisations, industrial exhibitions, etc.; elected to the Legislative Council, 1916; a member of the Planning Commission; has visited Europe several times since 1902, investigating many social problems, and has represented the State of Victoria at important Conferences on Health and Education, and of the Mines, and Migration, and Leader of
JONES, Sir John Prichard; see Prichard-Jones.

JONES, Rev. Canon John Stephen Langton; see Beauchamp-Jones.


JONES, Joseph, C.B.E.; see Webb-Jones.

JONES, Dame Katharine Henrietta, D.N.E., 1943; B.E.R.C., 1941 (and bar, 1944); b. 8 Feb. 1898; s. of late H. Jones, Educ.: Marshall's College, London, 1898-1907; Educ.: University of London, 1907-11, joined the Council of the University of London at the age of twenty-five in 1912, becoming Principal Lecturer in 1917, and Dean of Women in 1926, during which time the University had expanded its activities in music and dance. In 1908 she was appointed to the University's first women's college, St. Hilda's, and in 1912 she was made its first warden. Dame Katharine was one of the first women to be awarded a doctorate, in 1919, and in 1922 she was elected to the University's Senate. She was a strong advocate of women's rights and was a member of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. Address: Frome House, Frome, Somerset.

JONES, J. W. W.; see Webb-Jones.

JONES, Llewelyn A. H.; see Hugh-Jones.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Llewelyn W.; see Wansbrough-Jones.

JONES, Hon. Mrs. Keith Miller; see Ashwell, Hon. Betty E.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Leslie Cockburn, C.B., 1919; C.M.G., 1915; M.V.O., 1911; late 5th Cavalry and 7th Lancers, Indian Army; s. 14 Jan. 1870; m. Adelaide Girlwood Low (d. 1898); one d., 1848, Edith Violet Eastwood; entered the Indian Army, 1890, Capt., Indian Army, 1901; Maj.-Gen., 1927; retired, 1922; served in India, 1892, and in S. Africa, 1900-02 (despatches, O.M.); entered the House of Lords, 2nd class, 1922; died 1944. Publications: miscellaneous articles and papers on economic and industrial subjects. Address: 6 Wrights Gate, Langland, Swansea, T.; Swansea 69972. Club: National Liberal.

JONES, Lionel P.; see Powys-Jones.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Llewelyn W.; see Wansbrough-Jones.


JONES, Dame Mary (Letchford) Kingsmill, D.B.E. (C.B.E. 1949; O.B.E. 1933); M.A. h.c. (Manchester), 1943; d. of late Percival and late Margaret Jones, Orwell Park, Dublin; unmarried. Educ.: Academus College, Dublin. J.P., 1920; elected to City Council, 1921; Alderman, 1936; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1947-49; served on following Committees: Education (Chmn., 1939-42); Public Health (Chmn., 1937-43); Libraries (Chmn., 1943-45). Recipient of the Mother of the Year Memorial (Chmn., 1945-51). Ex-Member Lancs. Mental Hosp. Bd. (now part of general health service); Member of Curtis Citee. on Care of Children, 1944-45; Member of Royal Comms. on the Housing of the Sick, 1945-46; Member of the War Office Central Hosp. Supply Service Red Cross War Organisation; Pres. Brit. Lancs. Born: 19 June 1861. Address: 9 Neston Avenue, Withington, Manchester 20, P.: Didsbury 5083. Club: Soroptimist (Manchester).

JONES, Sir Melvill; b. Jones, Sir B. M.

JONES, Mervyn G.; s. Griffith Jones, (John M. (G.).


JONES, Dame Mary (Letchford) Kingsmill, D.B.E. (C.B.E. 1949; O.B.E. 1933); M.A. h.c. (Manchester), 1943; d. of late Percival and late Margaret Jones, Orwell Park, Dublin; unmarried. Educ.: Academus College, Dublin. J.P., 1920; elected to City Council, 1921; Alderman, 1936; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1947-49; served on following Committees: Education (Chmn., 1939-42); Public Health (Chmn., 1937-43); Libraries (Chmn., 1943-45). Recipient of the Mother of the Year Memorial (Chmn., 1945-51). Ex-Member Lancs. Mental Hosp. Bd. (now part of general health service); Member of Curtis Citee. on Care of Children, 1944-45; Member of Royal Comms. on the Housing of the Sick, 1945-46; Member of the War Office Central Hosp. Supply Service Red Cross War Organisation; Pres. Brit. Lancs. Born: 19 June 1861. Address: 9 Neston Avenue, Withington, Manchester 20, P.: Didsbury 5083. Club: Soroptimist (Manchester).

JONES, Sir Melvill; b. Jones, Sir B. M.

JONES, Mervyn G.; s. Griffith Jones, (John M. (G.).


JONES, Sir Owen Haddon W. h. W. Wanstead-Jones.
JONES, Maj.-Gen. Percy George C.; see Calvert-Jones.

JONES, Professor Percy Mansell, M.A.:

JONES, Peter Howard; Under Secretary, Admiralty, since 1957; b. 3 March 1911; s. of William Howard Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. and Mabelle Rose Jones; m. 1939, Ann Hall; tw. Ch., St. Paul's Cathedral, London; tw. St. Paul's Cathedral, Oxford. 1st Cl., Class, Mods, and Litt. Rams. Entered Admiralty, 1934. Address: Pear Tree Cottage, Merrowcroft, Guildford, Surrey.


JONES, Sir Reginald Watson; see Watson-Jones.

JONES, Richard Francis L.; see Lloyd-Jones.

JONES, Brigadier Robert Llewellyn Jephson, G.C.B. 1946; Commandant Central Ordnance Depot, Brunston, since 1957; b. 7 April 1905; s. of Rev. J. D. Jones, and Mabel Florence Noble Jones; m. 1928, Mary Anne Yardley (Edw.); tw. and d. of late F. L. M. and late Mrs. Jones; m. 1928, Betty Amelia Hambleton (Hood); one s. and one d. Educ.: King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham; Cambridge University. Admitted to the R.A.C. 1924; commanded 11 Squadron, 1933-35; British Air Command, Washington, 1941-48; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1948-49; technical staff, Ministry of Aircraft Production (Plans) Air Ministry, 1946-47; A.O.C. No. 24 Group, Technical Training Command, 1947; Senior Staff Officer, R.A.F. Reserve Command, 1949; A.O.C. No. 23 Group, Technical Training Command, 1948; Chief Controller of Engineering and Equipment, Air Ministry, 1952-56; Commander Legion of Merit (American), 1946. Recreations: fishing and shooting, Grass Wood, Cape Drive, Hillingdon, Middx.

JONES, Robert T. F. (Bobby); Lt.-Col. U.S.A.A.F.; b. Atlanta, Georgia, 17 March 1909; s. of Robert E. Jones and Clara Thomas; m. 1934, Mary Malone, Atlanta; one s. and two d. Educ.: Technical High School, Atlanta; Harvard University. Admitted to Georgia Bar, 1933; National Amateur Golf Champion, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1929, 1930; National Open Champion, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1929, 1930; awarded Harvey Memorial Prize, 1925; Open Championship of Great Britain, 1929, 1930; Amateur Champion, Great Britain, 1929; Vice-President, Spalding Sales Corp. Dir. The Southern Company. Publications: Down the Fairways, 1200
JONES, Comdr. Ronald L.; see Langton-Jones.


JONES, Ronald O. L. A.; see Armstrong-Jones.

JONES, Stanley Wilson, C.M.G. (1948); 4 July 1883; y. s. of late David Jones, Manchester; m. 25 April 1916, Esther Olive Hartley; 2 sons, 2 daughters. Educ.: Bankside Grammar School; Manchester University. Entered Malayen Civil Service, 1907; Under Secretary to F.M.S. Government, 1933; British Resident to the Resident and Assistant Secretary, 1937; Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1940-42; Officer Administering the Government of the S.S. and High Commissioner of the Malayan States, 1940. Address: 6 Boscombe Cliff Rd., Bournemouth.

JONES, Sydney T.; see Tapper-Jones.

JONES, Thomas Boughton B.; see Bovell-Jones.

JONES, Rt. Rev. Thomas Edward; see Willcoxon, Bishop of.

JONES, His Honour Judge Thomas E.; see Elder-Jones.

JONES, Thomas Isaac M.; see Marly-Jones


JONES, Thomas William; M.P. (Lab.) Merioneth since 1951; J.P. (Chairman Ruabon Bench); b. 5th June; m. one s. one d. Began working life as a miner; became pupil teacher and went to Bangor College. War Office and Education Officer for Monmouthshire and North Wales Electricity Board in North Wales. Formerly: Chairman North Wales Labour Party, 1940-45; Member, Merioneth Trades Council. Address: Brohecd, Clark Street, Wrexham, Denbighshire; House of Commons, S.W.1.

JONES, Sir Vincent Strickland, K.B.E., C.M.G., O.B.E. (1912); 15 February 1884; b. 15 February 1884, the late Colonel Joselyn Fitzroy Bagot, M.P., Levens Hall, Kendal; one s. one d. Educ.: Westminster School. Address: 14a, Park St., London, W.1.
JONES, Sir Walter Benton, 2nd Bt., cr. 1919; Lt.-Col. M.A.; Chairman United Steel Companies Ltd., Director, Appleby-Frodingham Steel Co. Ltd., Westminster Steamship Co. Ltd., Starship Irons Co. Ltd., won at Lloyd's Ltd., Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corp. Ltd., Davy & United Engineering Co. Ltd., etc.; b. 8 Dec. 1855; s. of Sir Francis Eliza, 1st Bt. (cut. 1812); d. of William Benton; s. of Walter Benton, Sr. (cut. 1885); q. 1907, Lily Marguerite (d. 1920), d. of late James Dixon Pateway; one, two d. Educ. Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Adm. 9 Jan, 1911; Address: Inman Hall, Grantham, T.: Curby Glen 212.


See also Frederick Elwyn Jones.

JONES, Sir William, Kt., cr. 1949; C.B.E., 1941; Deputy-Chairman, Denbighshire County Council; 1955; part-time Director, Wrexham Gas Board since 1949; South-Western Regional Gas Board since 1949; b. 27 June 1888; s. of Hugh and Mary Jones; m. 1927, Clarrice, d. of John Wilkins-Jones, of Dykes, 1911, Milne, d. of Henry Manett; two d. 1962.

JONES, Lady Margaret and Denbigh. Solicitor, 1932; Clerk of the Peace, Denbighshire, 1930-49; Regional Controller Wales, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45. Member of Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1940; Chairman of the Department and Government Administration Panels, Council of Wales. Address: Hafod, Ruthin, Denbighshire, T.: Ruthin 96.


JONES, William Ernest, C.M.G., 1933; J.P.; b. 1857; s. of Alfred Jones, Dudley, Worcestershire; married, 1909, Katharine Mary美好生活, Melbourne; one s. one d. Educ.: Kew College. Middlesex Hospital, 1884-89; Newcastle on Tyne Medical School; Medical Officer, Earick, Leicesistershire, Rutland, and Northampton Asylums; 1st Medical Superintendent, Brecon and Radnor Asylums, 1860; Director of Mental Hygiene, Victoria (Inspector-General of Insane), 1896-1903; retired, 1937; B.M. with Lect. of Medical Jurisprudence, Col. A.A.M.C. Publications: Act Mackenzie Oration, 1884; and other publications on psychiatric problems. Recreation: golf. Clubs: Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne).

JONES, (William) Ernest, O.B.E., 1945; President, National Union of Mineworkers since 1955; Hon. Secretary, International Federation since 1957; b. 14 April 1890; s. of Arthur and Constance Jones; m. 1918, Annie Helen Fall; one d. Educ.: Renishaw (Derbyshire) Secondary School. Has worked at 13 years of age in a boot repair shop; entered coaling underground at 14 years of age; employed at Southgate and Crosswell Collieries (Derbyshire). 1910-18; employed at Rossington Colliery, Yorks., 1913; appointed Branch Official of Mineworkers' Union, 1922; Colliery Checkweighman, 1922-28; Member Doncaster R.D.C., 1924-39; Member, West Riding. Society Council, 1928-42; West Riding Magistrates, 1936; Mem. Executive Cttee. of M.F.G.B., 1938; Gen. Sec. of Yorkshire Miners' Assoc., 1939; sees to action as General Labour Director, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-44; Vice-President of National Union of Mineworkers, 1950. Mem. Raddleffe Cttee. on working of the Monetary System. Recreation: gardening. Address: 19 Florence Park, Wrexham Park, Surrey, T.: Dersant 0420.
JONES, William Henry Samuel, F.B.A. 1944; Litt.D.; o.n. Pres. of St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; b. Birmingham, 1876; s. of Samuel John Jones, Birmingham; m. 1911, Norah Mary Kather- 
ine, d. of Edith Anna, Edgeley, Shorland, Kent; one s. Educ. King Edward's School, 
Birmingham; Selwyn Coll., Cambridge. Tutor, York Training College, 
Classical Master at Stoneyhurst College, and Classics Master at Nelson 
College, Cambridge, where he co-operated with Dr. 
W. H. D. Rouse in applying the Direct 
Method to the teaching of Latin and Greek, 
1908-19. Formerly of St. John's College, 
Cambridge 1908 (reired, 1943). Bursar, 1919- 
1933. Hon. Fellow, 1943. Corr. Member of 
Royal Society of Medicine since 1923. 
Levenshulme Research Fellow, 1938. Publica- 
tions: editions of Epictetus and of 
Cornelius Nepos; Latin Teaching; Malaria; 
Malaria and Greek History; Dea Feciis; 
Greek Morality; The Moral Standpoint of 
Plato (in Memr. of E. A. Thompson); Via Nova; 
How we Learn; Scientific Method in 
Schools; Disciplina; What did Jesus mean? 
Pausanias (Loeb translation); Hippocrates 
(Loeb translation); Hippocrates and the 
Corpus Hipppocratica (Bristol Academy 
publication); The Doctor's Oath; History of 
St. Catherine's College; Anonymus 
Londonienses: Philosophy and Medicine in 
Antiquity, Fab. et Ser., King's Coll. 
College, Cambridge, 1951; Pliny's Natural 
(Loeb Classical Library); articles in learned and 
several Journals. Address: 28 Millington 
Road, Cambridge T.: Cambridge 4061.

JONES, William Hugh, Q.C. 1924; 
s. of Hugh Jones, Matlock Bath, 
Jeanne (d. 1923), s. d. of David Lewis, Park 
View, Abeyron, and Barn Hall, Osmersby, 
Worcestershire; one s.; 2nd, 1916, Eva, 
s. d. of David Morris, Elm Ho., Penallty, 
Penallty, Prenteg, Snowdonia; City Councillor 
of South Wales and Monmouthshire; London 
University, Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 
1892; practised on the S. Wales Circuit; has 
acted as Deputy County Court Judge on 
Circuits 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; Recorder of 
Cardiff and Carmarthen, and as Commissioner 
of Assize on South Wales and Chester 
Circuit; Cmn. of Court of Referees under 
the University of Wales, appointed by the 
River Authority for the River Avon 
Valley District, Glamorgan and 
Monmouth, 1922-29; Stipendiary Magistrate 
for the City of Cardiff, 1930-45; Hon. Legal 
Advisor to the Welsh Government, 
Commissioners for Wales Civil 
Defence, 1941-45. Publication: 
Guide to the Liquor Licensing Acts; Prize 
Essay awarded by the Merthyr 
Incorporated Law Society at the Welsh National 
Bdieted; 1901, on the liability of 
employers for accidents to workmen. 
Recreation: walking. Address: 30 Park Road, 
Club: Cardiff and County (Hun. Life Mem.).

JONES, Sir (William John) Andrew, 
Kt. 1943; C.M.G. 1937; b. 5 Nov. 1879; 2nd of late Rev. J. Jones, formerly 
Rector of Itton, Chepstow; m. 1906, Catherine Muriel, 2nd d. of A. S. Evans, 
Cowbridge Grammar School; Jesus College, 
Oxford. Joined Colonial Administrative 
Service, 1901, as Colonial Assistant 
Commissioner, 1915; Secretary for 
Native Affairs, 1931; Deputy Governor, 1931, 1932; 
Chief Commissioner Northern Territories. 
Gold Coast, 1932. Representative on 
three occasions at Sessional 
Mandates Commission; Deputy Chairman 
West African Governors Conference, 1941; 
Chief Secretary to Minister, 1945. 
Africa, 1942-45; Head of British 
Field Mission to 
Address: The Knap House, Ramshury, Mar- 
borough, Wilt.
JORDAN, Humfrey Robertson, M.A.; Author; b. 1889; English; m. 1921, Margery James; one s. Educ. Bedford; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Sorbonne, Paris; Serviced with Devonshire Regt. in France and Flanders, 1914-15; travelled widely. Publications: The Commander Shall...; Sea Way Only; Ship by Herself, Anchor Comes Back, Tide Still Flowing: The Island Demons; Decay of the Day; Without Evening: Landfall Then Departure; From Such Freedoms; Blue Water Dwelling; Overdue-Arrived; The Island Demons; Only a Real Jonath: No One Way; A Day for This Job; Found At Sea; Spelling For Mischief. etc. Recreation: travelling. Address: Richardsdown, Abbotsbath, Bideford, N. Devon. T.: Bideford 949. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

JORDAN, Canon James Henry; Bishopp and Canon Rectory of Hereford Cathedral since 1944; Married Clare, 1895; b. Worcestershire, 1852; s. of John Jordan, m. 1839, Alice Martin Unwin; two d. Educ. King's School, Worcester, 1868; Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1876; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1878; St. John's, Oxford; Vicar of St. Mark's, Haywood, Liverpool; Vicar of Fairfield, Liverpool; Vicar of Allerton, Liverpool; Canon of Liverpool Cathedral; Rural Dean of Childwall. Recreations: golf, gardening, cricket. Address: The Rectory, Hereford. T.: Hereford 9209.


JORDAN, Stanley Rupert; b. 28 Aug. 1904. A.B. in Levant Consular Service, 1928; Trade Commissioner at Durban, 1930; Commercial Secretary at Cairo, 1930; In Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1933-35; transferred to Suez, 1938; Commercial Secretary at Angora, 1938; lieuten. rank of Commercial Counsellor there, 1940; Minister at Jeddah, 1943-45. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.


JORSICHS, Mrs. Robert; see Loftis, North.

Recreations: outdoor sketching, cycling, etc. Address: 4 Red Hill, Chislehurst, Kent.


JOULES, Horace, M.D., F.R.C.P.: Physic- 

yan and Medical Director, Central Middlesex Hospital, since 1935; b. 21 March 1902; son of late Dr. and Mrs. D. Edouard and Emily Ann Joules; m. 1930, Mary Stewart, one s. (and one d. deceased). Educ.: Cardiff and London Universities. Qualified Middlesex Hospital, M.B.C.S., R.C.P., 1924; M.B., B.S., 1925; M.R.C.P., 1928; M.R.C.P., 1928; F.R.C.P., 1943; Junior Appointments: Middlesex Hospital, Bromptom Hospital, Ancanots Hospital; Physician, Selly Oak Hospital, Birmingham, 1929; Examiner in Medical Physics, University of Cambridge and Royal College of Physicians. Publications: Ed. Doctors View of War, 1938; articles in medical journals. 

Recreations: gardening, curling. 

Address: Barnet House, Barretts Road, N.W.10. T.: Elgar 5732.


F.R.S.A.; O.S.J., 1923; Life Governor Universal Benevolent Society, 1922; Hon. Secretary and Hon. Treasurer the Commonwealth Relations Association, 1912-14 and since 1922, President, 1942. F.A.S., 1926; Great Medal of the Imperial Historique et Heraldtique de France, 1933; President of Oxford Philatelic Society, 1940. Vice-President, 1937, President, 1939, Hon. Treasurer and Vice-President St. John Ambulance Association, Oxfordshire County Committee, 1936; President League of Mercy Dover, 1918-28; Vice-President League of Mercy for Oxfordshire, 1918-49; Vice-President Commonwealth Irish Association 1917-18; President Haknay Society; C.C., M.C., 1917; B.C., 1919; S. C., 26 March 1872, 4th s. of late Rev. F. Journard, M., R.D.; m. 1st, 1908, Molly (d. 1920), 2nd d. of late Henry O'Farrell, Portmouth, 1880, 2nd d. of late Mary MacNeill, Portmouth. Educ.

tions: A History of the Malpas and 88th Connaught Rangers, 1904; A Record of the 5th Service Battalion The Connaught Rangers, 1914; A History of the 1st Battalion the Connaught Rangers, 1915-18, 1924; Some Regimental Medals of the 88th and 94th Regiments, 1923; History of 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of the Connaught Rangers, in vol. iss. 1927 and 1928; Medal of the Connaught Rangers, 1933; Raising Memories, 1934; The Natal Campaign, 1899-1900, 1948; Editor of The Ranger, 1912-14 and from 1921-34; Member of the Royal Commission on Education (which he founded), 1943-46; gardening. Address: Fylfield Lodge, Fylfield Road, Oakham, T.: Oxford 57789. Club: Army and Navy (Life Member).


JOY, Sir George Andrew, K.B.E., C.B., 1894; C.M.G., 1945; B. 20 Feb. 1864; Son of late Sir George Edward Joy, Ashford, Kent, and late Mrs. Breakwell, Dublin; m. 1925, Hetty Claire Wallace, Sydney, Australia; one s. Educ.: privately; St. Francis Xavier's College, Brisbane, Australia, 1903-1913, entered Colonial Service, 1924; Ass't Resi-
dent Commissioner, New Hebrides; Resident Commissioner and Consul, 1928; Consul for the Solomon and Wallace Islands (jointly), 1932; served in the Colonial Office, 1940; Resident Adviser to Sultan Sir Salih bin Ghaliel al Qasit, K.C.M.G., Sultan of the State of Shih and Makkah in the Heithumman and Deyl Moal of the Sultanate of Muscat and Oman, 1940; Civil Secretary to Govt. of Aden, 1942-48; Governor and C-in-C, St. Helena, 1946-53. Address: 47 Pelham Court, Fulfes Road, S.W.1. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

JOYCE, Alec Houghton, C.I.E., 1943; C.B.E., 1902 (O.R.E. 1898); b. 5 Mar. 1894; s. Mary, 2nd d. of late George Frederick Oates, Roundhay, Leeds; two s. Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Belgium, with the Indian Medical Service (Medal); entered India Medical Service, 1919; Joint Publicity Officer to the India and Burma Round Table Conferences, 1929-32; Special Assistant to the Prime Minis-
ter during Monetary and Economic Con-

1337


JOYSON-HICKS, family name of Viscount Brentford.


JULYAN, Lt.-Col. William Leopold, T.D.; M.A. Oxon.; J.P.; b. 7 Dec. 1896; s. of late Sir Charles Leopold, Jr., and of late Constance (née Southall), S.Austell, Cornwall; m. Marie Eileen Phyllis Bennett, L.H.A.M. Educ.: school of Rural Economy, Oxford; Univ. College, Oxford. Distinction in Final Schools of Agriculture and Pastoral Science; Commander (two mentions in Divisional, Corps, and Army Orders); Lieut.-Col., Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Territorial Army (retired); employed on staff during the 1941-44 commissariat, commanding 57th General H.Q. 1947-50; Member of Grey's Inn, Inns of Court; travelled East African Dependencies and South Africa, 1921, to study agricultural and educational conditions in the centre of the Oryx (Ovis aries) Agricultural College, 1922-45; Lecturer for Central Office of Information and for Imperial Institute. Lovenhurst Research and award, 1922-25; Publications: contributions to Educational and Agricultural Journals from time to time. Receptions: seeing rural England, interest in bygones of the farm and countryside, and rural crafts. Address: Culverley, St. Dominick, Cornwall. Clubs: Royal Communion Society (Life Member).


JUNG, Carl Gustav, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., D.Litt. Dr. as letters: Hon. F.R.S.; Professor ordinarius of Medical Psychology, University of Basel, 1913; Professor of Psychology at the University of Zürich, 1913-41; physician for nervous and mental diseases since 1909; 6. 20 July 1875; father, philologist and lexicographer (d. 20 Dec. 1951), four c. Educ.: Zürich (Medical Degree); psychological studies in Paris. Physician at the Psychiatric Clinic of the University of Zürich, 1913-17; Lecturer at the University, 1913-19. Hon. degrees include: LL.D., Clark Univ., U.S.A., 1909; Fordham Univ., U.S.A., 1920; Univ. of Delft, 1928; Univ. of Allahabad, India, 1937; Oxford Univ., 1940; D.Litt., Uppsala, 1940; Honorary Docteur, Université Libre, Bruxelles, 1943; Doctor honoris causa, Université de Genève, 1943; Chancellor, University of Zürich, 1944; Director of the C.G. Jung Institute, 1944-55. Address: Zürich, Switzerland.


JURINAC, (Srebenka) Sana: opera singer; Member of Vienna State Opera since 1944; b. Trnavnik, Yugoslavia, 24 Oct. 1921; s. of Ludwig Jurinac, M.D., and Christine Corv. Educ.: High School; Musical Academy. Made her first appearance at the age of 18 with Mimi with Opera Zagreb, 1942. Frequent appearances at Glyndebourne Festivals, 1946-. Principal parts include: MARGARETTE IN FAUST; ALTFAHRT IN Der Rosenkavalier; ROSALINDE IN Die Fledermaus. Her signature in 1949. Has appeared at the Salzburg Festival. Address: Vienna 1. Harrenberg 6, Austria.

JURY, Archibald George, F.R.I.B.A., F.R.I.A.S., F.E.S.H.: City Architect and Planning Officer, Glasgow, since 1953;
JURY, Colonel Edward Cotton, C.M.G. 1919; M.G.: b. 29 Oct. 1881; s. of late Charles Cotton Jery, of Allmoris, Tumbridge Wells; m. 1st, 1906, Edith Mary (d. 1920), s. d. of late E. R. D. Cotton, J.P., York; m. 2nd, 1945, Dorothy Rose, y. d. of late E. R. Cotton, J.P., York. Rugby; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; 2nd Lieut., 18th Hussars, 1900; s. Major, 1901-02 (Queen's medal with bar); Engineer, 1914-18 (departs from C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of the Crown of Belgium, American Distinguished Service Medal); commanded 18th Queen Mary's Own Hussars, 1917-18; D.S.O. Poona District, 1922-24; retired pay, 1926. Address: Glenfield, Old Comnacht, Bray, Co. Wicklow. Club: Cavally.

JUSTICE, James Robertson; Robertson-Justice.

K


KAMBLI, Diwan Bahadur Sir Sid-dappa Tatappa, Kt. or. 1937; Member Bombay Legislative Council since 1921; Deputy President, 1932-30; Minister for Education to the Governor General of India, 1923-25; 1st elected member of the Bombay Legislative Assembly under the new Reforms; twice President All India Vee Shaiva Mahasabha. Address: Habil, (Dist.) Dharwar, India.

KANDEL, Isaac Leon; Professor Emeritus, Teachers College, Columbia University, since 1945; Professor Emeritus, University of Maryland, 1950; A. B. Columbia, 1911; M. A. Columbia, 1913; Ph. D. Columbia, 1916; Ed. at Columbia and Teachers College. Address: 550 West 128th Street, New York City.

KANGA, Sir Jamsheji Byramji, Kt., V.o., 1848; M.I.C.E.; Bombay University; A. Poona, 78 Form; Member of the Bombay High Court, 1881; Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1881-1892; Member, Government Law School, Bombay, 1891-94; Member, High Court, Bombay, 1893; an additional Judge of the High Court, Bombay, 1893; A. Poona, 78 Form; Member of the Bombay High Court, 1881; Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1881-1892; Member, Government Law School, Bombay, 1891-94; Member, High Court, Bombay, 1893; an additional Judge of the High Court, Bombay, 1893; Address: Malabar Hill, Bombay, India; Willingdon Sports, Oriental, Ripo, 12 Gymkhana (Bombay).

KANO, Emir of, Alhaji Sir Muhammad Sanusi, K.B.E. 1958; C.M.G. 1936; Emir of Kano, in the Northern Region of Nigeria; Minister without Portfolio in the Executive Council of the Northern Region of Nigeria. Address: Kano, Northern Region, Nigeria.


KAPP, Edmund, artist; s. London, 5 Nov. 1891; s. of late E. B. Kapp, London, and
Kappa Kappa, 1929


KAPP, Reginald Otto, B.Sc. (Eng.) Birmingham; M.I.E.E., Fellow Professor of Electrical Engineering College of Science and Technology, 1926-50 (also Emeritus Professor); Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Member of Senate, University of London, 1948-50; apptd. 1950, Consultant to the Defence Coaling Engineers; B. Brentwood, Essex, 2 Aug. 1885; s. of Gisbert Kapp, late Professor of Electrical Engineering at the University of Manchester, 1922; Dorothy Williams, B.Sc., M.R.I., B.S.; one sister, one brother. Educ.: School in Germany; Univ. of Birmingham. With Brown, Boveri & Co. of Baden, Switzerland: commenced electric traction work, 1903-13, with exception of the war years assisted to Kennedy and Donkin, consulting engineers, and responsible to them for the design and supervision of various works on railways, street-lighting, electric power stations, and transmission and distribution networks, incl. British Grid system, 1913-33; Mem. of Council of Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Governor Northampton Polytechnic, and S. & E. London Technical Coll.: Founder President of Technical Information Discussion Group; served nine years as an officer in the R.E. "Publications": 1944. Science versus Materialism: The Presentation of Electrical Information: Mind, Life and Body: Facts and Faith (The Dual Nature of Reality); Revised the late Dr. Gisbert Kapp's book on Transformers; Edited Hilman's series on Electrical Transmission and Distributions. Distributed Technical papers to the Institution of Electrical Engineers and other learned bodies, and articles in the technical press. Recreations: music, gardening, t.


KAPUR, Hon. Capt. Rai Bahadur Dr. Maharaj Krishna, C.B.E. 1948; Medical Practitioner, Vice-Fres, Punjab Medical Council; Member Medical Council of Indian Institute of Labour Improvement Trust; Member of Provincial Recruitment Committee for Medical Personnel into the Indian Army; Member: Provincial War Board, Lahore, 1923; was member of the Lalabagham Das Kapur; m. 1904, Bindradvi; four s. three d.; Educ.: D.A.V. College, Lahore; King Edward's Medical College, Lahore; Oriental College and Institute, L.M. & S. (Punjab Univ.) 1903; entered Provincial Medical Service, Punjab; went to London for post-graduate medical studies, 1913-14; D.P.H. Lond., and D.T.M. & H. (England); returned to India acted as Asst. of Vaccine Institute, Punjab, and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab; started private medical practice in 1915; European War, 1914-18, reported hospital duty. D. Recruiting Medical Officer for Lahore; Director (former Chairman) of Board of Directors of Punjab National Bank Ltd. Recreations: agriculture, and horticulture.


KARIJEMEE, Sir Tayabali Hassanali Alibhoy, K.L., G.C.I.E. 1955; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (3rd Class); Jubilee Medal of


KARMINSKI, Sir. Seymour Edward, Kt., er. 1951; Hon. Mr. Justice Karminski; Judge of the High Court of Justice (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division) since 1951; b. 23 Sept. 1901; s. of Eugene and Rita Karminski, 82 Portland Place, W.1, and Frinton-on-Sea, Essex; m. 1927, Susan Elizabeth Bunyew; two d. Educ.: London; King’s College, London; Mary, 1923 (1st Class Modern History); M.A.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1929; Master of the Bench, 1951; R.C. 1945. Joined R.N.V.R. 1940; Lt.-Dr. 1943. Recreations: Golf. Address: 34 Tavistock Gardens, W.S. T.: Western 5350. Club: Garrick.


KASPER, Paul; Dr. phil.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Zurich, since 1918; Director of Chemical Institute, Zurich, since 1919; b. Moscow, 21 April 1892; s. of Paul Kaspar; Educ.: University of Berlin 1911–12, Zurich, 1912–13, Frankfurt am Main, 1913–14, Member, numerous soc., and academies, etc. Marcel Benuon-Prize (Switzerland), 1914; Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1937. Dr. med. a. e. Dr. pharm. a. e. Dr. rer. nat. a. e. Publications: Zahlreiche wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen über Kohle, 1845.

KAUFMAN, George S.; Playwright; b. 16 Nov. 1899; s. of Joseph S. Kaufman and Natalie Schieber; 2 edus. first 1923, second 1924; Publications: 


KAUFMAN, George S.; Playwright; b. 16 Nov. 1899; s. of Joseph S. Kaufman and Natalie Schieber; 2 edus. first 1923, second 1924; Publications: Troubadours, 1925; A Little Pilgrim's Peeps at Parnassus, 1927; Sagittarius Blooming, 1940; London Watchers, 1945; Targets, 1945; Quiver's Choice, 1946; Let Cowards Flee before the Day of Peace, 1949; Up the Pool, 1950; Strawbridge, 1953; Semiramis and Other Verses, 1953; Umana (with Michael Barley), play, 1957; Address: 23 Brookfield, Highgate, West Hill, N.8.


KAUFMAN, George S.; Playwright; b. 16 Nov. 1899; s. of Joseph S. Kaufman and Natalie Schieber; 2 edus. first 1923, second 1924; Publications: Troubadours, 1925; A Little Pilgrim's Peeps at Parnassus, 1927; Sagittarius Blooming, 1940; London Watchers, 1945; Targets, 1945; Quiver's Choice, 1946; Let Cowards Flee before the Day of Peace, 1949; Up the Pool, 1950; Strawbridge, 1953; Semiramis and Other Verses, 1953; Umana (with Michael Barley), play, 1957; Address: 23 Brookfield, Highgate, West Hill, N.8.

KAUFMAN, George S.; Playwright; b. 16 Nov. 1899; s. of Joseph S. Kaufman and Natalie Schieber; 2 edus. first 1923, second 1924; Publications: Troubadours, 1925; A Little Pilgrim's Peeps at Parnassus, 1927; Sagittarius Blooming, 1940; London Watchers, 1945; Targets, 1945; Quiver's Choice, 1946; Let Cowards Flee before the Day of Peace, 1949; Up the Pool, 1950; Strawbridge, 1953; Semiramis and Other Verses, 1953; Umana (with Michael Barley), play, 1957; Address: 23 Brookfield, Highgate, West Hill, N.8.

KAUFMAN, George S.; Playwright; b. 16 Nov. 1899; s. of Joseph S. Kaufman and Natalie Schieber; 2 edus. first 1923, second 1924; Publications: Troubadours, 1925; A Little Pilgrim's Peeps at Parnassus, 1927; Sagittarius Blooming, 1940; London Watchers, 1945; Targets, 1945; Quiver's Choice, 1946; Let Cowards Flee before the Day of Peace, 1949; Up the Pool, 1950; Strawbridge, 1953; Semiramis and Other Verses, 1953; Umana (with Michael Barley), play, 1957; Address: 23 Brookfield, Highgate, West Hill, N.8.

KAUFMAN, George S.; Playwright; b. 16 Nov. 1899; s. of Joseph S. Kaufman and Natalie Schieber; 2 edus. first 1923, second 1924; Publications: Troubadours, 1925; A Little Pilgrim's Peeps at Parnassus, 1927; Sagittarius Blooming, 1940; London Watchers, 1945; Targets, 1945; Quiver's Choice, 1946; Let Cowards Flee before the Day of Peace, 1949; Up the Pool, 1950; Strawbridge, 1953; Semiramis and Other Verses, 1953; Umana (with Michael Barley), play, 1957; Address: 23 Brookfield, Highgate, West Hill, N.8.

KAUFMAN, George S.; Playwright; b. 16 Nov. 1899; s. of Joseph S. Kaufman and Natalie Schieber; 2 edus. first 1923, second 1924; Publications: Troubadours, 1925; A Little Pilgrim's Peeps at Parnassus, 1927; Sagittarius Blooming, 1940; London Watchers, 1945; Targets, 1945; Quiver's Choice, 1946; Let Cowards Flee before the Day of Peace, 1949; Up the Pool, 1950; Strawbridge, 1953; Semiramis and Other Verses, 1953; Umana (with Michael Barley), play, 1957; Address: 23 Brookfield, Highgate, West Hill, N.8.

KAUFMAN, George S.; Playwright; b. 16 Nov. 1899; s. of Joseph S. Kaufman and Natalie Schieber; 2 edus. first 1923, second 1924; Publications: Troubadours, 1925; A Little Pilgrim's Peeps at Parnassus, 1927; Sagittarius Blooming, 1940; London Watchers, 1945; Targets, 1945; Quiver's Choice, 1946; Let Cowards Flee before the Day of Peace, 1949; Up the Pool, 1950; Strawbridge, 1953; Semiramis and Other Verses, 1953; Umana (with Michael Barley), play, 1957; Address: 23 Brookfield, Highgate, West Hill, N.8.
War co-operated with Sir Arthur Pearse in organising Prince of Wales Fund; also prepared appeals for Belgian Relief; assisted Herbert Hoover to organise Federal Food Commission; special assistant to Secretary of Interior, Frank Brandegee; in charge of recognitions, 1918-20; made survey of economic conditions in Middle Europe; Editor and President McClure's Magazine, 1915-31; survey industrial and natural resources of America, 1928-32; resumed daily feature editorials, 1928-31; contributor, fiction, verse, and essays, to various periodicals; after two years intensive survey American resources, resumed daily editorial for New York Times, 1931-41; Editor and Publisher: Songs of Fancy; The Stolen Throne; The Winning Fight; The Man who Sneered at Santa Claus; Do Something, Be Something; The Clock that Had No Hands; The Man in the Moon; The Open Door; The Sitting Woman; Neighbours; The Song of the Guns (in England, The Hell Gate of Solzrosse); The Splendid Gamble. Address: Whitehall, Tarrytown, N.Y.; U.S.A.; Mayview, Watertown, State, U.S.A.; 1 East 31st St., New York, N.Y.


KAVAN, Anna: writer of short stories, literary critic, essays, novels, Publications: The Cotton Piece, 1940; Changes the Name, 1941; I Am Laura, 1945; The House of Sleep, 1947; The Horse's Tale (with K. T. Bluth), 1950; A Lonely Hospital, 1967; A Bright Green Field, 1958. Address: 191 Hillsleigh Road, W.8.


KAY, Air Vice-Marshel Cyril Eyton, C.B., 1938; C.B.E. 1947; D.F.C. 1940; Chief of Air Staff, with rank of Air Vice-Marshal, Royal New Zealand Air Force, since 1956; b. 25 June 1905; s. of David Kay and Margaret Marjorie, dau. of Edward Rank, M.B.E., F.R.C.S., 1932; Florence, d. of Frank Armfield; two d. Educ.: Auckland, N.Z. Joined R.A.F. 1928, 5 yrs. Short Service Commission; joined R.N.Z.A.F., 1935, Permanent Commission. As Flying Officer, New Zealand Air Force, 1935-38, was in Desertor light aeroplane, 1939 (with Flying Off. H. L. Piper as Co-pilot) first New Zealanders to accomplish this flight; also, as Flying Officer, No. 73 Sqn. R.A.F. in Desertor light aeroplane, 1939 (with Sqn. Ldr. J. Hewett) in London-Melbourne Centenary Air Race, 1934; then continued over Tasman Sea to New Zealand (first direct flight); New Zealand Air Force, 1938-40, was in Desertor light aeroplane, 1939 (with Sqn. Ldr. J. Hewett) in London-Melbourne Centenary Air Race, 1934; then continued over Tasman Sea to New Zealand (first direct flight); New Zealand Air Force, 1938-40, was in Desertor light aeroplane, 1939 (with Sqn. Ldr. J. Hewett) in London-Melbourne Centenary Air Race, 1934; then continued over Tasman Sea to New Zealand (first direct flight); New Zealand Air Force, 1938-40, was in Desertor light aeroplane, 1939 (with Sqn. Ldr. J. Hewett) in London-Melbourne Centenary Air Race, 1934; then continued over Tasman Sea to New Zealand (first direct flight); New Zealand Air Force, 1938-40, was in Desertor light aeroplane, 1939 (with Sqn. Ldr. J. Hewett) in London-Melbourne Centenary Air Race, 1934; then continued over Tasman Sea to New Zealand (first direct flight); New Zealand Air Force, 1938-40, was in Desertor light aeroplane, 1939 (with Sqn. Ldr. J. Hewett) in London-Melbourne Centenary Air Race, 1934; then continued over Tasman Sea to New Zealand (first direct flight); New Zealand Air Force, 1938-40, was in Desertor light aeroplane, 1939 (with Sqn. Ldr. J. Hewett) in London-Melbourne Centenary Air Race, 1934; then continued over Tasman Sea to New Zealand (first direct flight). Address: Chief of Staff, Wellington, N.Z. 75, Sea of the South Pacific, S.A. 660 Hobson St., Wellington, N.Z. Clubs: Royal Aero; Officers' Wellington, N.Z.

KAY, Herbert Davenport, C.B.E. 1946: D.Sc. (Manchester), Ph.D. (Canterbury); F.R.S. 1942; Professor Emeritus, Univ. of Reading; b. 1887; educator, John Kay and Ellen Davenport; m. 1925, Beatrice, s. of William Lee, York; four d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Univ. of Manchester, University College (London); Princeton, Cambridge, Freiburg i.B. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, O.B.E.). Beit Memorial Fellow, 1922; Senor Beit Fellow, 1922; Biochemistry, 1923; Professor of Biochemistry, Univ. of Toronto, 1931; Director National Institute for Research in Dairying, 1932-5, Pres. Section B, British Assoc., 1956; Gold Medalist, Soc. of Chemical Technologists, 1957. Publications: papers in scientific and technical jls. Recreations: walking, gardening. Address: 3 Christchurch Gardens, Reading, T.: Reading 10 D55. Clubs: Atheneum, Farmers'


KAY, Sir Joseph Aspdin, K.B.E. cr. 1947; Kt., cr. 1927; Managing Director W. H. Bracey & Co., Ltd., Bombay and Manchester; b. Bolton, Lancs, 20 Jan. 1884; m. 1928, Mildred, 2d d. of late J. G. and K. A. Bracey, of Liverpool; one d. Educ.: Bolton. Managing Director and Director of numerous joint-stock companies in Bombay and elsewhere; Chairman, Bombay Millweaver's Association, 1921, 1925 and 1933; Elected representative International Labour Conference at Geneva, 1925; Hon. President Lyceum and J.P.; Officer Bombay Light Horse; served on many public committees in Bombay. Vic.-President Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1925, and President 1926; Member Legislative Council, 1923 and 1926; Vice-President Indian Check Shirt Contractors, 1925, 1926, 1931, and 1932; Chairman Back Bay (Kay) Enquiry Committee, various. Recreation: riding, tennis, golf. Address: Royal Insurance Buildings, Veer Nariman Road, Bombay 1; Bombay House, Bombay 8; 15 John Dalton Street, Manchester. T.A.: Brads, Manchester. [Died 1 Oct. 1958.]


KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, family name of Baron Shuttleworth.

Kaye, Danny, (Daniel Kominski): Actor (Stage. Film and Radio); b. New York, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1913; s. of Jacob Kominski and Clara Mamorovsky; m. 1940, Sarah; one d. Has had many occupations; entertained at parties, in hotels, and in night clubs. Ambassador-at-large, United Nations Children's Fund, Ambassador-at-large, Ambassador Theatre, New York City, 1939-40;Lady in the Dark, 1940: Let's Face It, 1941; appeared London Palladium, also provincial tours. Gt. Britain, 1940; London Palladium, 1956. Since 1945, has appeared extensively in the U.S.A., including: Up In Arms, 1943; Wonder Man, 1944. Kid from Brooklyn, 1945; The Secret Life of Walter Mitty, 1940; That's Life, 1944; Androcles and the Lion, 1944. From Here to Eternity, 1954, Heavenly Body, 1956; Man of La Mancha, 1955; On the Riviera, 1951; Hans Christian Andersen, 1952; Knock on Wood, 1954; White Christmas, 1954; The Court Jester, 1956; Merry Andrew, 1957; Me and My Angel, 1958; Overall, 1959; West Side Story. 1960; Box 750, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

KAY, Sir Lister Lister - see Lister-Kaye.


KEAN, Thomas Alban, M.D.; T/Major R.A.M.C. (Physician Specialist) visiting Physician, Belfast City Hospital; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Queen’s University, Belfast. Medical Specialist, Ministry of Labour, Northern Ireland; Member N.I. Hospitals Authority; b. 19 Aug. 1894; s. of Thomas Kean, M.D., and Della Rachael, née Molyneux, s. of A. M. Molyneux, no e. Educ.: Rockwell; National University, Ireland. Publications: The Treatment of Chronic Gastric Ulcer; The Treatment of Chronic Diarrhoea; Rheumatoid Arthritis and Gold Salt Therapy, etc. Recreations: reading and fishing. Address: 26 Derryvolgie Av., Belfast, T. Belfast 67836.


KEANE, Mrs. Robert; Mary Neeta (Nom de plume: M. J. Farrell); b. 20 July 1905; d. of Walter Callmont Smith and Agnes Shakespeare Huggissom; m. two s. Educ.: Privately, (With John Perry) Spring Meeting (play perf. Clarendon Players, Theatre Royal, New York, 1935); Ducks and Drake (play perf. Apollo Theatre, 1941); Guardian Angel (play perf. Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1944); Treasure Hunt (play perf. Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1944); Young Entury. Taking Chances; Mad Puppets: Conversation Piece; Devoted Ladies; Full House; The Rising Tides; Two Days in Aragon, 1941; Loving Without Tears (novel), 1931; Treasure Hunt, 1942. Address: Dyser, Ardsmore, Co. Waterford, Ireland. T.: Ardsmore; E.: Ardsmore's.


KEARNS, Professor Howard George Henry, O.B.E., 1954; Professor of Agricultural and Horticultural Science, Bristol University, and Director, Long Ashton Research Station; born 23 Oct. 1910; d. 11 May 1952; s. of Henry Kearns and Elizabeth Anne Baker; m. 1930, Molly Yvonne Coleman, Educ.: St. Paul’s School, West Kensingon, London; Bristol University; Wye College, University of London, B.Sc., B. (Hons.) in Zoology (Entomology), Bristol University, 1936-31; Advisory Entomologist, Long Ashton Research Station, 1931-32; Research Entomologist, 1933-: Chief Scientific Officer, 1946; Reader in Entomology, Bristol University, 1950. Particular interest in the applied biology, in spray techniques and design of equipment for the control of pests. Address: Governing Cites of several Research and Experimental Stations; Men’s Colonial Office Postulates Research Committee. Publications:contrib. to: Insecticide and Colonial Agricultural Development, 1954; Science and Fruit, 1953; Modern Commercial Fruit growing, 1954; articles in learned ga. on various aspects of plant protection. Recreations: engineering, natural history. 1956.

KEARNS, Rev. John Willis, M.A.; retired; of late John Kearns, Roscommon; s. Edith Williams, d. of late T. E. W. Kearns, of Fishguard, Pembrokeshire, and d. (and three d. deced.). Educ.: private; Wadhams College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Yarmouth Coll., 1882; Headmaster, Lyttelton Grammar School, R. I., 1883-86; B.A. London University, 1888; B.A. Wadhams College, Oxford, 1891; ordained to curacy at the Priory Church, Malvern, 1893; Headmaster, Monkton Combe Junior School, 1895; Headmaster, Monkton Combe School, 1900-26; now Governor, Monkton Combe School Co.; Vicar of Almeley, 1927-40. Address: 14 The Loxe, Malvern.


KEATING, John; (Seán Coitinn); P.R.I.A.; Hon. B.A.; Hon. R.E.A.; Painter. Professor of Drawing and Painting, School of Practical Art, National College of Art, Dublin; d. Limerick, 29 Sept. 1889; s. of Joseph Keating and Anne Hannan; m. 1910, May, d. of John Walsh, Shandon, Cork; educ.: St. Munchin's Coll., Limerick. At twenty went to Dublin, having won a Scholarship in Art at the Dublin Metropolitan School of Art; spent four years in Paris, off the west coast of France; came back to Dublin and won the Taylor Scholarship in Painting; worked with Sir William Orpen in London until 1916; returned to Ireland in that year. Address: 34 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. Recreations: chipping, timber. Address: Aden an Chuan, Rathfarham, Co. Dublin. T.: 95791. National College of Art, Kildare Street, Dublin 2: Dublin 81472.


KEATINGE, Gerald Francis, C.I.E., C.B.; b. 5 March 1872; 4th s. of late Maurice Keatinge; m. Marion (d. 1934), d. of J. S. Cotton; one s. one d. educ.: Sherborne School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1891; served in the Home Department; Bombay Presidency, 1904-06; Under-Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1906-7; Member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1916; retired from the Indian Civil Service, 1930; Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan; Agricultural Progress in Western India. Address: Taffont, Salisbury, Wilts. See also R. M. Keatinge.

KEATINGE, Richard Herbert; Hon. Mr. Justice Keatinge; Puisne Judge, Uganda Protectorate, since 1955; s. 26 April 1911; of William Mayhew Keatinge and Alice (née Kenny); m. 1938, Mary, 3rd d. of Major J. D. Leonard, O.B.E.; two s. two d. educ.: Avoca School; Portora Royal School; Dublin University; Trinity Law, Gray's Inn, 1933; Deputy Registrar, High Court, Tanganyika, 1957; served King's African Rifles, 1939-43; Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1943-44; Acting Puisne Judge, U.A. 1940; Judge, Sumbarland Division, 1940. Recreations: golf. Address: P.O. Box 23, Kampala, Uganda. Clubs: Nairobi; Kampala.

KEY, Sir John, Kt., e. 1969; A.C.A.; Chairman, English China Clays Ltd., since 1947; Managing Director English Clays Limited; Thomson & Co. Ltd., since 1957, Chairman, since 1953; s. 31 March 1894; s. of John Key and Alice (née Allman); m. 1917, Agnes Cooper; one s. two d. Educated European War, 1916-18, Civil Service. Admitted Associate Member of Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1921; Partner in the firm of Bournier, Boulac & Co., Chartered Accountants, St. Austell, 1925-48; Director, English China Clays Ltd., 1925-32; Associate Managing Director, English Clays Lovering Pochin & Co. Ltd., 1932. Recreations: golf and bookkeeping. Address: Little Coombe Farm, St. Austell, Cornwall. T.: St. Austell 268. Club: Reform.


KEEBLE, Major Robert, D.S.O., 1940; M.C. 1945; T.D. 1940; engaged in Cement 1953.
KEENE, Air Vice-Marshal Allan L. A.P.; see Perry-Keene.


KEENE, Mary Frances Lucas, D.Sc., M.R., B.S. (Lond.); P.R.C.S.; Professor Emeritus in Anatomy, University of London; Lecturer, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine; Past President of the Medical Women's Federation; President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Vice-President of the London and Counties Medical Protection Soc.; late Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of London and Brabston, and Honorary Staff, Enfield. School of Medicine, University of South Wales, and to Royal College of Surgeons, England; a. of late G. J. Lucas of Milton Court, near Gravesend; m. 1900, B. of a. of late Henry Keene, Educ., Evereay, Folkestone, London (R.F.H.) School of Medicine for Women. Took Degree, London University, B. of late Officer of Worshipful Company of Surgeons; 1911; Lecturer in Embryology and Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy at above Medical School. 1914; Lecturer and Head of Department, Occupation, 1910. Publications; various papers in medical journals. Recreation: gardening. Address: Homestead Farm, Ripple, Deal, Kent.

KEENE, Vice-Adm. Philip R.; see Keene.

KEENLEYSIDE, Hugh Llewellyn, Director-General of the Technical Assistance Administration of the United Nations; b. 7 July 1903; s. of Ellis William Keenleyside and Margaret Louise Irvine; m. 1924, Katherine Hall Pilbury, B.A., B.Sc.; one 3. three d. Educ.: Langara School and Vancouver Public Schools, Vancouver, Colony of British Columbia (B.A.); Clark University (M.A., Ph.D.). Holds several hon. degrees in Law, Science, Instructor and Special Lecturer in History, Clark University, and University of British Columbia, 1925-27; Third Sec., Department of External Affairs, 1922; Secretary, 1922; First Secretary and First Chargé d'Affaires, Canadian Embassy, Washington, 1929; Dept. of External Affairs and Prime Minister's Office, 1936; Chairman, Board of Review to Investigate charges of illegal entry on persons entering the United States, in 1925; member of committee in charge of Royal Visit to Canada, 1930-38; Counsellor, 1944; Asst. Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, 1941-44; Member and Secretary, Canadian Section, United States Permanent Joint Board on Defence, 1940-44, Acting Chairman, 1944-45; Member North-West Territories Council, 1941-45; Member, Canadian Section, United States Permanent Joint Board on Defence, 1941-44, Member. Special Committee on Oriental Chamb. of Commerce, 1940-45; Canadian Ambassador to Mexico, 1944-47; Deputy Minister of Resources and Development and Comm. of the Northwest Territories, 1947-50; Head of the American-Bolivian Commission, 1950-54; Director of the American-Bolivian Commission, 1955-56; President of the United Nations, 1957-58; Member, Scientific Conference on Conservation and Utilization of Resources, 1940; Member, Board of Directors, Canadian Geographic Society, 1947-50; of Asiatic Society of Japan; Council of Governors of the Arctic Institute of North America; Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors, Carleton College, 1940-50; President of Canadian Council of Executives, 1950-50; Member, Bd. of Trustees, Macalester Coll., 1953-55; Haldane Medal of Roy. Inst. of Public Administration, 1955. F.R.Hist.S., F.R.O.S. Publications: Canada and the United States, 1929, revision 1939. History of Japanese Education (with A. F. Thomas), 1937; various magazine articles. Recreation: reading, outdoor sports, cooking, poker. Address: United Nations, New York, N.Y. T.: Plaza 4-9234, Ext. 2201.


magazines. Address: Senate Office Build-

ings, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

KEIGHLEY, Frank; Chief General Man-
ger, National Provincial Bank Ltd., since
1956; Fellow and Member of Council of
Institute of Bankers; b. 19 March 1866,
son o. of late Admiral C. W. Keighley-Pen-
ditch, D.S.O.; m. 1st, V. E. Summers, on o. of late
Beatrix Mary Harrison, Educ.: Coler-
idge College, Oxford, B.A., 1904; St. John's
College, Cambridge, B.C.L., 1910; M.I.C.
1911; Sub-Lient, 1922; Lient.
1924; 3 Squadron, R.A.F., 1925; H.M.S.
Eagle (402 Sqdn.), 1927; H.M.S. M.
202, 1928; Lient-Cdr, 1929; Lient-Cdr
1922; H.M.S. Glorious (802 Sqdn.), 1932;
R.N. Staff Coll, Greenwich, 1934; S.O.O.
R.A. Destroyers, 1935; H.M.S. London
1936; M.C.; R.N. Air Station, Lee-on-Solent, 1939; H.M.S. Eagle, 1940-41;
Naval Assistant (A.Air) to 2nd Sea Lord, 1941-
44; Capt. 1943; R.N. Air Station, Yeovilton, 1944-45; Commdg, H.M.S. Sultan,
Sirdar, 1945-47; A.D.C. to command H.M.S.
Troubridge and 3rd Destroyer Flot. Med.-
1947-49; Director Captain, Senior Officer's
War Course, R.N., 1940-51; Assistant Chief
Naval Assistant (A.Air) to Director
Navy, 1951-53; Recreation: golf, gardening.
Address: Empton House, Brockditch,
Bla, Norfolk. T. 7 Horme 273. Club:
Royal Aero.

KEIGHTLEY, General Sir Charles
C.B. 1946); O.B.E. 1945; O.B.E. 1941); D.S.O. 1944; Governor and
C-in-C. of Gibraltar since 1958; Colonel
Commandant, R.A.C. (Cavalry Wing); b. 24
March 1893; Educ.: St. Mary's School, Slough, and School of
rs. 1932, Joan Lydia, d. of late Brig.-Gen.
and C-in-C. of Gibraltar since 1958; Colonel
Commandant, R.A.C. (Cavalry Wing); b. 24
March 1893; Educ.: St. Mary's School, Slough, and School of
rs. 1932, Joan Lydia, d. of late Brig.-Gen.
and C-in-C. of Gibraltar since 1958; Colonel
Commandant, R.A.C. (Cavalry Wing); b. 24
March 1893; Educ.: St. Mary's School, Slough, and School of
rs. 1932, Joan Lydia, d. of late Brig.-Gen.
and C-in-C. of Gibraltar since 1958; Colonel
Commandant, R.A.C. (Cavalry Wing); b. 24
March 1893; Educ.: St. Mary's School, Slough, and School of
rs. 1932, Joan Lydia, d. of late Brig.-Gen.
and C-in-C. of Gibraltar since 1958; Colonel
Commandant, R.A.C. (Cavalry Wing); b. 24
March 1893; Educ.: St. Mary's School, Slough, and School of
rs. 1932, Joan Lydia, d. of late Brig.-Gen.
and C-in-C. of Gibraltar since 1958; Colonel
Commandant, R.A.C. (Cavalry Wing); b. 24
March 1893; Educ.: St. Mary's School, Slough, and School of
rs. 1932, Joan Lydia, d. of late Brig.-Gen.
and C-in-C. of Gibraltar since 1958; Colonel
Commandant, R.A.C. (Cavalry Wing); b. 24
March 1893; Educ.: St. Mary's School, Slough, and School of
rs. 1932, Joan Lydia, d. of late Brig.-Gen.
and C-in-C. of Gibraltar since 1958; Colonel
Commandant, R.A.C. (Cavalry Wing); b. 24
March 1893; Educ.: St. Mary's School, Slough, and School of
rs. 1932, Joan Lydia, d. of late Brig.-Gen.
and C-in-C. of Gibraltar since 1958; Colonel
Commandant, R.A.C. (Cavalry Wing); b. 24
March 1893; Educ.: St. Mary's School, Slough, and School of
rs. 1932, Joan Lydia, d. of late Brig.-Gen.
and C-in-C. of Gibraltar since 1958; Colonel
Commandant, R.A.C. (Cavalry Wing); b. 24
March 1955; Educ.: Sligo, Ireland; C.B.E. 1954; D.S.O. 1951; B.E. 1955; I.O.W.

KEIGHTLEY, Richard Prescott, M.A.
(Cantab); & Colchester, 4th s. of Charles
David and Louise Keightley, Educ.: Oriel
College, Temple Grove; Clifton; Peter-
house, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner);
France and Germany. Mod. Lang. master.

KEIGHTLEY, Richard Prescott, M.A.
(Cantab); & Colchester, 4th s. of Charles
David and Louise Keightley, Educ.: Oriel
College, Temple Grove; Clifton; Peter-
house, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner);
France and Germany. Mod. Lang. master.
Keith, David; see Stegemuller, Francis.

Keith, Edward John, Q.C. (Scot.), 1849; Sheriff-Substitute of Stirling, Dunbarton, and Clackmannan at Falkirk since 1966; b. 17 April 1900; s. of late Peter Keith, solicitor, 2nd son, and late Catherine Jamesina Swanson Brown, m. 1942, Mary Shearer; two s. and one d., Educ.: Dutho.; George Watson's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Called to the Bar, 1932. Address: 24 Merchiston Park, Edinburgh 10.


Keith-Falconer, family name of Earl of Kintore.

Keith-Fitchew, Rear-Admiral Piers Keene, G. 1848; retired; b. 23 Jan. 1889; s. of Rear-Admiral Frank Keewich and Mary Marion Mackintosh; m. 1916 (marriage dissolved); one s. two d. 2d. 1940, Educ.: Cheam, Surrey, Royal Navy. Citizen and served European War, 1914-18, Battle of Jutland (M.S. Galatea and Cardiff); War of 1939-45, Northern Patrol, Coastal Forces, Malta Dockyard. Address: 70 Ormonde Court, Palace Gate, S.W.1.; Knightrider 5986. Club: Naval and Military.

Keith, Alan, M.A., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Medicine, University of London; Physician, Middlesex Hospital.
W. I.; Director, Institute of Clinical Research and Experimental Medicine, Middlesex Hospital, London, 1939; one of the Fell. of John Keckwick and Catherine Leslie Curzon-Francis, M. 1939; one a.: m. 1949, Elizabeth Dorothy Forster Shackleton, Educ., Charterhouse School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital Medical School. Qualified medical practitioner, 1933; B.M.O. Middlesex Hospital, 1938-39; Leverhulme Research Scholar, 1933-34; Lt.-Col. (Temp.) B. R.C.P. 1915 (Hon. C. M. D. 1935-36); Apothecaries' Hall. Publications: papers on dehydration, blood transfusion, including continuous drip blood transfusion, on wound shock, and nutritional problems including those in Burns, and on other subjects. Recreations: agriculture and mountaineering. Address: Pear Tree Farm, Hadlow, Kent.


KELLAND, Sir (Percey) John (Laxton), Kt., cr. 1937; M.R.C.V.S.; Chief Veterinary Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932-38; retired, 1938. Address: Cartis, Steyne Road, Steyne View, L.w. [Died 24 Sept. 1958.]

KELLAR, Prof. Robert James, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.C.O.G.; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Univ. of Edinburgh; M.B., Ch.B., Edin.; M.R.C.P.Ed., 1931; F.R.C.S.Ed., 1935; F.R.C.P.Ed., 1940; F.R.C.O.G., 1946; Univ. of Edinburgh; Annandale Gold Medal, British Medical Surgical, Wrist-Band Prize for Clinical Medicine, Murchison Prize for Medicine (H.M.S. Grant), Wrist-Band Prize for Midwifery and Diseases of Women, 1931, Sir John Prize for Obstetrics, 1932; Lister Prize for Surgery, 1934; Presland Barbour Fellowship in Obstetrics, 1934; Leckie-Maitler Research Fellow, 1934-35; British Medical Research Fellow, 1935-37. Formerly: Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of London, British Post-Graduate Medical School; Assistant, Obstetric Unit; University College Hospital; Tutor in Clinical Gynaecology, House Surgeon Out-patients Department and to Professor of Midwifery, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Army Medical Corps; Officer in charge of a Surgical Division (despatches), M.D., D.Sc. (Laud.) Univ. of Edin. Address: Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 60 George Square, Edinburgh; 27 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh 9.

KELLER, Prof. Adolf, Dr. theol., D.D.; Titular Professor Emeritus, Univ. of Zurich; b. Bündingen, nr. Schaffhausen, Switzerland, 7 Feb. 1872; m. Tina Jenny, Glaris; two s. three d. Educ.: College of Schaffhausen; Universities of Zurich, Basel, and Geneva, Ph.D., 1896; Pastor at the German and Swiss Evangelical Church at Cairo, and member of a scientific expedition to the monastery of S. Catherine on Mt. Sinai, 1896-99; Pastor in Burg-Steen a.R., 1899-1904; Pastor in Geneva, 1904-10; John Knox's Chapel, 1904-9; (John Knox's Chapel, 1904-9; Pastor at St. Peter's Church in Zurich, 1900-24; Secretary of the Swiss Church Federation; General Secretary of the European Central Protestant Inter-church aid; European delegate of the American Federal Council of Churches, 1924; one of the secretaries of the Universal Conference of the Churches on Life and Work, 1924; Vice-President, Soc. of the Christian Social Institute at Geneva, 1927-1932; Hon. Professor at the Universities of Geneva, Debrecon and the Academy of Fapa (Hungary); Vice-President of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches; Vice-President of the Presbyterian system; a Vice-Chairman of the World's Sunday School Assoc.; Director of the Ecumenical Theological Seminar; Consultant World Council of Churches; Hon. Rektor centennial of University of Dubuque, Iowa, 1952; D.D. Geneva, Yale, Edinburgh; L.L.D. Haldelberg College, Tiffin; Hon. Lecturer of the Universal Council on Life and Work, Geneva, 1943; Hon. Lecturer on Tennyson Seminar; Beckley Lectureship; Carver Lectures, Hartford; Lowell Lectures, Boston; More Lectures, San Francisco; Earl Lectures, Berkeley; Lectures of the Society of Friends; Secretary, Soc. of cultural relations with U.S.A.; Advisory Committee, of Inst. for foreign studies. Publications: Eine Stra-Fahrh. 1900; Eine Philosophie des Lebens (Henri Bergson), 1914; Dynamic, Formen u. Kräfte des amerikanischen Protestantismus, 1925; Protestant Europe (with George Stewart), 1927; Die Kirchen und der Friede, 1928; Die Fortsetzung der Arbeit der Stockholmer Wirklichkeitskongress, 1928; Die sozialen Prozesse, 1929; Die Kirchen, 1929; Diatrophe Schwelle, 1929; Wunder der dialektischen Theologie durch die Kirchliche Welt, Eng. Translation: Karl Barth and Christian Unity, 1933; Vom unmittelbaren Gott, 1937; Vorwärts, 1932; Religion and the European Mind, 1934; Church and State on the European Continent, 1935; Five Minutes to Twelve, 1935; Am Fuße des Lebensbohns, 1946; Christian Europe Today, 1942; on television and radio. Books of the Christian Century, 1945; Zeitwende, 1945. Address: The University, Universitätstrasse, Zurich 6, Switzerland. Clubs: P.E.N.; Psychological (Zürich).
KELLY, Sir David (Victor), G.C.M.G., cr. 1950 (K.C.M.G., cr. 1942; C.M.G. 1935). M.C. 1916; d. 14 Sept. 1951; s. of David Frederick Kelly, of Trinity College, Dublin, and Clare College, Cambridge, and Sophia Annamarie, d. of Rev. A. H. Morris, M.A., 1st Lieutenant, 1st Bengal Infantry. Educ.: Oswestry, Shrewsbury (1908-10); Oxford, M.A. 1914; ser. in France, 1915-19; Brigadier Intelligence Officer, 110th Infantry Brigade, from 1915; M.C. 1915; entered Diplomatic Service, 1930; British Consul-General at Salonika, 1931; Foreign Office: Lisbon; Mexico; Brussels; Stockholm; Foreign Office, 1931; Cairo, 1934; Minister in Egypt (1935-37). Competing in the Crossbar Race at Wembley, 1935. Address: 9, Savile Row, W. 1.; 3, London Square, W. 2.; Homes: National (Toronto); Titeau (Ottawa).


KELLY, Rev. Franck: Rector of Tílbrook since 1950; priest-in-charge of Lichfield Bradnivold since 1950; b. 26 July 1889; s. of Edward Charles Kelly and Emma Smythe; unmarried. Educ.: Boys' High School, St. Patrick's College, Dublin; privately Ordained to Diocese of British Honduras with Central America, has been respectively priest-in-charge of the Churches in England mission to Central America, 1912-18; Chaplain to Bishop of British Honduras, priest-in-charge, Stann Creek, British Honduras: Archdeacon in Central America, 1918-25; Rector of Marlborough-by-Wickworth, 1926-59; Chaplain of All Saints' Church, Shaweney, 1959. Address: Tilbrook Rectory, Huntingdon.


KELLY, Capt. Henry, V.C., M.C.; Surveyor and Valuer; late Cheque Brgt. and Claims Commission, War Office; s. of late Charles Kelly, Sandymount, Co. Wicklow. Educ.: King’s College, Aberdeen, 1813; University of London, 1816; University of Paris, 1818; University of Heidelberg, 1820; University of Berlin, 1822; University of Oxford, 1824; University of London, 1826; University of Heidelberg, 1828; University of Berlin, 1829. Address: 11 Broom Water, Teddington, Middlesex. T.: Kingston 7899. Clubs: Devonshire, Royal Automobile; Royal Scotch Automobile; Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).


KELLY, Sir Patrick Aloysius, Kt., G.C.M.G.; b. 14 July 1868; m. 1908, Elizabeth, d. of James O’Callaghan, Dublin. Joined Indian Police Service, 1889; Superintendent of Police, 1912; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1922-33; retired 1933; King’s Police Medal, 1921; bar to Police Medal, 1931. Address: 30 Ernle Road, Wimbledon, 8-W. 29.


KELLY, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas James, C.I.E., M.C.; b. 1945; M.C.; M.A.;


KEMP, family name of Baron Rochdale.

KEMP, Charles, C.M.G. 1957; C.B.E. 1961; retired as U.K. Senior Trade Commissioner and Economic Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner in South Africa (1953-56); a. Wh. 1894; b. 1891 October 1897; m. 1923, Helen Beatrice Stone (d. 1961); ess. 1: Educ.: Cheltenham College; London University, B.A. (Econ.), 1912; served European War (wounded 1917); rejoined H.M. Office of Works, 1917; Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1918. Appointed to U.K. Trade Commissioner, S. Africa, 1920; Trade Commissioner, 1921; Winnipeg, 1922; Cape Town, 1923; Trade Commissioner, I. of S. Africa, 1921; Grade I. 1924; Grade I and transferred to Johannesburg, 1945. Address: 42A Bellegarde, Battersea, London S.W. 11.

KEMP, Charles Edward; Headmaster of Reading School since 1939; b. 18 Nov. 1901; s. of late Frederick Kemp, Salford, Lancashire; m. 1937, Catherine Mildred, d. of late Frederick William, Manchester; L.O.M.; 2; Educ.: Manchester Grammar School (Kesgrave School); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (first scholar), Goldsmiths' Exhibitions. 1921; 1st Cl. Maths, 1922; Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1926-38; Tutor, Hulsea Hall, Manchester University, 1927-35; Lecturer, College of Technology, Manchester University, 1927-39; Master, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1939; Headmaster, Castlefield School, 1940-50. Recreations: chess problems, squash, cricket, tennis, walking. Address: Headmaster's Lodge, Graven Rd., Reading, T.: Reading 81655.


They Run and On Monday Next; Macadam and Eve, Aldwyth; Where the Rainbow Ends, Stoer; The Happy Valley (also played lead); Down Came a Blackbird, Savoy; Meet a Body, Duke of York's; The Lion in the Lighthouse (also played lead), Embassy. You can also have a Baby, Victoria Palace, etc. Has appeared in numerous films since 1931. Television plays: Two of Everything, Stolen Waters; producer of programmes for B.B.C. and Independent Television. Recreation: golf. Address: Wetherhill Lodge, Weal Rd., Hampstead, N.W.3. Club: Green Room.

KENDALL, Denis; see Kendall, William Denis.

KENDALL, Edward Calvin, Ph.D.; Visiting Professor in Chemistry, James Forrestal Research Center, Princeton University, since 1951; Emeritus Professor of Physiologic Chemistry, University of Michigan, 1936-41. B.S. in Chemistry 1903; A.B. in Chemistry 1905; A.M. in Chemistry 1906. Ph.D. 1910. Research chemist (thyroid gland), Parke Davis & Co., Detroit, 1910-1911; St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. City, 1911-14; Mayo Clinic: physiologic chemist 1914, Prof. of Physiologic Chemistry 1921. Isolated active constituent of thyroid gland, 1914; Investigations on glutathione resulting in the discovery of its role in the formation and determination of its structure, 1925-29; undertook investigation of adrenal cortex, 1930; (with Dr. L. H. Sarett) cortisone was prepared in 1937. Hon. doctor of science: Univ. of Cincinnati, Yale Univ., Western Reserve Univ., Williams Coll., National Univ. of Ireland, Columbia Univ. Member many societies, both American and foreign. Holds various awards for research, from 1921; (jointly) Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1950. Publications: Thyroxine, 1929. Numerous articles in scientific journals and in books on outdoor activities. Address: 3 Queen Anne Place, Princeton, New Jersey. U.S.A. Club: Nassau (Princeton).

KENDALL, Guy, M.A.; b. 1876; 4th s. of late H. J. R. Kendall, Hatfield, Herts; m. 1902, Ada, d. of J. Sampson, Withington, Lancashire; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton College (King a Scholar); Newnham College, Cambridge, 1895-97 (B.A.) Magdalen College, Oxford. 1st Class Mods. 1897, 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1899, 1st Class Thology, 1900; Warden, University Settlement, Annaco, Manchester, 1901; Assistant, Newnham College, Cambridge, 1902-10; Bursam, Secretary, University College, Manchester, 1897-30; Publications: The New Schoolmaster (published by the author), 1890; other books of verse; A Headmaster Remembers, 1923; A Headmaster Reflects, 1927; A Modern Introduction to the New Testament, 1928; Christianity and the Future Life, 1928; Robert Low; 1929; Charles Kingsley and His Ideas, 1947; Religion in War and Peace, 1947; The Social Application of Christianity, 1948. Address: Little Haugers, Wumley, Godsall, 7; Wormley 17.

KENDALL, Henry, A.F.C. 1918; Actor; Producer; Television Producer since 1957. B. 28 May 1887. s. of William and Rebecca, Educ. City of London School. Started in theatrical profession in 1914 playing several Shakespearean parts at Old Vic. Served European War 1914-18; R.A.F. as C.O. until 1919. Returned to stage and made first big success in French Leave, 1920. Other outstanding successes in: Havoc, A Murder Man; Arrangement of the Society of Sues, The Taming of a Tiller Girl (also in the film of the play), The Ghost Train, Someone at the Door, Room for Two, Hae Above It; On Monday Angels in Love, U.S. Box Office. Numerous collaborations, including the famous "Sweet and Low" series at the Ambassadors. 1944-48. Producer of several well-known plays, "The Threepenny Novel," "This Was a Woman," The Shop at Sly Corner. See How It Happens, 1954. They Run and On Monday Next; Macadam and Eve, Aldwyth; Where the Rainbow Ends, Stoer; The Happy Valley (also played lead); Down Came a Blackbird, Savoy; Meet a Body, Duke of York's; The Lion in the Lighthouse (also played lead), Embassy. You can also have a Baby, Victoria Palace, etc. Has appeared in numerous films since 1931. Television plays: Two of Everything, Stolen Waters; producer of programmes for B.B.C. and Independent Television. Recreation: golf. Address: Wetherhill Lodge, Weal Rd., Hampstead, N.W.3. Club: Green Room.


KENDALL, James; M.A.; D.Sc. (Edin.); LL.D. (Glas.); F.R.S. 1927; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Edinburgh, since 1923. (Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1933-54 and since 1957). prize for biochemical research in 1921 (jointly) with W. S. Moir. "Advancement of Science, 1951: b. Chobham, Surrey, 30 July 1883; s. of William Henry Kendall and Rebecca Pickering; m. 1st, 1913, Alice (d. 1955), d. of Thomas Tyler, Victoria, B.C.; two s. one d. 2nd, 1936, Diana, d. of late Malcolm Steven, Auchingill, Caithness. Educ.: Farndham Grammar School; Univ. of Edinburgh; Nobel Institute, Stockholm; Vice-Prof. of Chemistry, Columbia Univ, New York City, 1918-26; Prof. of Chemistry, Washington Square College, New York University, 1923-28; Dean of the Graduate School, New York University, 1927-28; Visiting Professor, Stanford University 1919 and 1923; University of California, 1923; Pennsylvania State College, 1927; Chairman, National Academy of Science, American Institute of Chemists, 1925-26; Hon. Member, American Institute of Chemists; Lieutenant, U.S. Naval Reserve, 1917-19; Lieutenant-Commander, 1924-26; President Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1927-32; Secretary, 1898-1956. Publications: At Home among the Atoms, 1929; Breathe Freely!, 1938; Young Chemists and Great Discoveries, 1939; Great Discoveries by Young Chemists, 1953; Humphry Davy, Pilot of Penzance, 1954; Michael Faraday, Man of Simplicity, 1955; contributions to scientific journals in the field of chemistry and physics. Numerous revisions of chemistry textbooks of Alexander Smith. Address: King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh, Clubs: Century, Chemists' New York; New (Edinburgh).

KENDALL, Mrs. John K.; see Sowerby, E. G.

KENDALL, Professor Maurice George, M.A., Sc.D.; Professor of Statistics in the University of London since 1949; Director, Research Technics Unit, London School of Economics and Political Science since 1949; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, the American Statistical Association and the Econometric Society; Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries; Member of Institute International de Statistique; President, Operational Research Society, 1950-59; b. 6 Sept. 1897; s. of John Roughen Kendall and Georgiana Kendall; m. 1st, 1913, Sheila Florence, daughter of Mr. T. See; two s. one d.; 2nd, 1947, Kathleen Ruth Kendall.


KENILWORTH, 2nd Baron, cr. 1937, of Kenilworth; Cyril Davenport Siddeley, C.B.E. 1951; T.D. 1942; b. 27 Aug. 1894; s. of 1st Baron and Sara Mabel Goodley (d. 1937); m. 2nd, 1937, Marjorie Tennant, d. of late Harry Firth, one s., one d.; Educ.: St. Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate; Formerly N.Y. Coll. and Hon. Coll. 7th Batt. Rifle Regt. of Warrington (Regt. (T.A.)); served in London, France and Belgium (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star); War of 1939-45, France, 1940 (despatches). Viscompt. and Chmn. of Coventry and Warwickshire Law Firms (Chairman 1944); Sheriff of Warwick, 1944-45; Master Coachmakers and Harness makers of London, 1956-57; a. Manager Coventry Trustee Savings Bank; formerly Chmn. of Coventry Diocesan Finance, Recreational Motorcar. Heir: s. Hon. John Davenport Siddeley (b. 24 Jan. 1924; m. 1948, Jacqueline Pauliette, d. of late Robert Geldi; one s., one d.). Address: 7 Ave., de Grande Bretagne, Monte Carlo.

KENNABY, Very Rev. Noel Martin; Provost and Vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne since 1947; Rural Dean of Newcastle upon Tyne since 1947; Commissary, Jamaica, since 1950; b. 22 Dec. 1905; s. of Martin and Agnes Kenna; m. 1st, 1933, Margaret Mary Ellison; 2nd, 1937, Mary Elizabeth Berry; Educ.: Queen’s College, Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge. B.A. 1935; M.A. 1937; Deacon 1936; Priest 1938; Dean of Guildford; Curate of Ripsom, 1929-32; in charge of Christ Church, Scarborough, 1932-36; Vicar of St. Andrew’s, Hambrough, 1936-42; Vicar 1942-44; Rural Dean of Tynemouth, 1943-47. Publications: To Start You Praying, 1951. Address: Newcastle Vicarage Park Road, Newcastle upon Tyne NE4 3SG.


KENNAN, John Melville; His Honour Judge Kennan; County Court Judge, Bradford, Circuit No. 12, since 1956; b. 9 August 1904; s. of William Kennan and Ellen Scadding; educ. Leyland Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford (B.A.). Open Classical Scholar, Keble Coll., 1923; 1st Cl. Hon. Mod., 1925; 1st Cl. Literae Humaniores, 1927; Scholar of Inner Temple, 1928; called to Bar, 1930; Northern Circuit, 1930-40; Royal Corp of Signals, 1941; Captain, Military Dept. of General’s Office, 1942; Major, Dep. Judge advocate, Palestine and Transjordan, 1945; Northern Circuit, 1946. Recreation: golf (Capt. Chalfont Golf Club, 1946). Address: Ingletton, Moorends, Bournville Road, Liverpool 19, T.: Garston 4777.

KENNAN, Thomas Brescenon, C.B.E., M.C.; b. 3 Feb. 1891; s. of late Thomas Ponsomby King and Emily Charlotte Kennan; m. 1st, 1914, Dorothy Margaret (deed), and 2nd, 1918, Brenda Boyd, both d. of late Brig. Percy Boyd, D.S.O. (Lootserhade, Yorks; three s., three d. Educ.: Colet Court Prep. School, London; Worcester Cathedral King’s School. Clerk Basutoland Civil Service, 1910; Sub-Inspector of Police (Lient.), 1912; Inspector of Police (Capt.), 1919; Asst. District Commissioner (Administrative Service), 1927; District Commissioner, 1929; First Asst. Sec. 1938; Deputy Resident Commissioner and Govt. Agent of Basutoland, 1942-48; retired, 1948. 2nd Lt. with Royal Welsh Fusiliers in France, 1916. Address: P.O. Box 716, Gwelo, Southern Rhodesia.


KENNEDY, family name of Marquess of Alba.

KENNEDY; see Mackenzie-Kennedy.

KENNEDY, Professor Alex. Mills, M.D., Ch.B.; F.R.C.P. (London); Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University of Wales; Hon. Consultant Physician to the United Catholic Hospitals, s. of late Professor Alexander Mill Kennedy, O.B.E., J.P., F.S.A. (Scot.), of Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Educ.: Allan Glen’s School and the University of Glasgow, M.D., with highest honours. Has held at various periods the offices of examiner in Medicine in the Univ. of Wales and Glasgow, Director of Medical Unit and Senior Hon. Physician, Cardiff Cardio-Urology, and Hon. Consulting Physician to other Hosps. in South Wales;
KENNEDY, Professor Alexander, M.D. (Lond.), M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.E., F.F.P.A., D.P.M.; Professor of Psychological Medicine, University of Edinburgh, since 1955; Physician to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Clinical Director Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases; Psychiatrist Adviser and Clinical Director of the Union of S.K. Scotland; Medical Advisor to the Royal Lithgow Hospital; and author of several books.


KENNEDY, Daisy; Violinist (Australian); b. Burra, South Australia, 1898; d. of J. A. Kennedy, Q.C., of_socialite, 1924. John Drinkwater (d. 1937); one d.; two b. by former marriage to Benno Molsleiss, q.r. Educ.: Elder Scholar, Univ. Conservatorium, Amsterdam. Left Adelaide, 1920; worked with Benno Molsleiss; left Adelaide, 1920; later entered Meisterschule, Vienna, under Karkas, and held a Scholarship during her 2nd year; made debut in Vienna, 1911, and in London at Queen's Hall with Prof. Sevick the same year; principal of principal; principal in England and Budapest; and also as at Queen's Hall, (Royal Albert Hall, and throughout United Kingdom; has given many recitals at Wigmore Hall, Rullan Hall, and Groatian Hall since debut; toured Australia, 1920, and 1922; in Zollin Hall, New York, Nov. 1920; second tour, 1920; has given first performances of many violin works in London; appeared in recitals and with orchestras in Prague, Vienna, and Budapest, and also as at the Radio several times in each city 1921; formed the Kennedy Trio with Lauri and Dorothy Kennedy; 1922, 1923; recital in Egypt, 1923. Address: 229 Rivermead Court, Hurleham, Surrey, E.W. T.; Renown 4256.

KENNEDY, Douglas Neil, O.B.E., 1932 (M.B.E.); Director of the English Folk Dance Society since 1928; b. Edinburgh, 1888; s. of John Kennedy, M.C., M.P.; married Louse Thomson, q.r. of David Kennedy the Scottish singer; b. 1914, Helen May Karpeles; two s. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Imperial College of Science and Technology, Scottish, prior to and during European War, 1914-15, and received his commission in that regiment; M.B.E. for war services, and with the rank of Captain; served War of 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18; served in the Department of Botany, Imperial College, 1919-54; Organising Director, English Folk Dance Society. (On the death of its founder Cecil J. Sharp, 1924. Address: 1924. Publications: England's Daughters, 1924; other works relating to traditional dance and song. Address; 10 Dowdeswell Crescent, N.W.3. T.: Primrosehill 2822.


KENNEDY, Rev. Archibald E. C.; see Clark-Kennedy.


KENNEDY, Mrs. Ludovic; see Shearer, Moira.

KENNEDY, Margaret (Lady Davies), F.R.S.L.; writer; s. d. of Charles Moore Kennedy, Barrister-at-law; m. 1925, David Davies (see Sir David Davies); one s. two d. Publishing House, London; Gonville and Caius Coll., Oxford. Publications: A Century of Revolution, 1922; The Ladies of Lyndon, 1925; The Constant Nymph, 1924; (with Basil Dean) Play of the Constant Nymph, 1926; Red Sky at Morning, 1927; (with Basil Dean) Come with Me (play), 1928; The Fool of the Family, 1930; Return I dare not, 1931; A Long Time Ago, 1932; Escape Me Never (play), 1933; Together and Apart, 1939; (with Gregory Ratoff) Autumn Gold, 1937; The Midas Touch, 1938; The Feast, 1950; Jane Austen (biography), 1950 (English Novelist Series); Lucy Carmichael (Book Society Choice), 1951; Troy: Chilmenys (James Tait Black Award) 1953; The Oracles, 1955; The Heroes of Clon, 1957; The Outlaws on Farnamess, 1958. Address: c/o Curtis Brown, Ltd., 13 King Street, W.C.2.

KENNEDY, Millward; see Burge, M. E. K.


KENNEDY, Bl. Col. and Hon. Col. NOEL, M.A., LL.B., M. S. 1842; D.S.O. 1917; D.D., D.L., J.P.; Governor, Director, James Kennedy & Company Ltd., Glasgow; b. 17 Mar. 1811; s. of late James Kennedy, Deacon, Dumfries; m. 1915, Sylvia, O.B.E., s. d. of late Sir John Kennedy of Newby, K.B.E., and Mrs. H. P. Hickman; two s. two d. Educ: Rugby School; University College, Oxford. B.A. Ayrshire Yeomanry, 1890-1902; commanded Regiment, 1902-08; served European War, 1914-18; Post Master General of Commerce; Director Glasgow Merchants’ House of Merchants; member, Scottish Committee, L.M.S. Ry. Co. Director George Outram & Co., Ltd., Hadderwick Kirkwood Ltd., Back of Bonsall, Connell in Glasgow for the Republic of Honduras, etc. Hon. Col. Ayrshire (Rear of Cameron’s Own Yeomanry); Recreations: shooting, fishing, golf, etc. Address: Deacon, Dumfries; T. Alloway 208. Club: Bath; Western (Glasgow).


KENNEDY of Knockgray, Lt.-Col. William Hew Clark, V.C. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O, 1916; late Canadian Expeditionary Force; b. 1879; s. of late A. W. M. Clark-Kennedy, of Knockgray; m. 1914. Kate, d. of late Robert Relford, Montreal. Served South Africa, 1900-2; European War (severely wounded, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, V.C., D.S.O. and bar, W.O.); Member of the Canadian Bar Association; Legal Adviser to the Royal Commission on the Canadian High Commission; Inter-Provincial Relations, 1937-38; to Prime Minister and Attorney-General of Ont. at Dominion-Provincial Conf. on Canadian Constitution, 1911; late Solicitor General; Attorney-General’s Committee on B.N.A. Act, 1933; Expert Witness before the Special Committee of the House of Commons on the revision of the B.N.A. Act, 1935; External Examiner, Faculty of Law, University of Melbourne, 1931-32; Member of the Canadian Delegation, British Commonwealth Relations Conference, Toronto, 1933; Editor (and Publisher) University of Toronto Law Journal, 1935-49; Legal Adviser to Parliament and Canadian Law Journal, which drafted the Constitution of the L.P.S.; Emeritus Member of Sec. of Public Teachers’ Union of Canada, 1949; b. 1879; m. Pauline Simpson, of Hamilton, Ont.; two d. Educ: privately; Paris; Vienna; Berlin; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated with 1st honours and Senior Moderatorship in Law, 1895; Gold Medals and Silver Prizes in Law, 1897; B.A. and LL.B., St. John’s College, Toronto, 1900-01; Master of the Bench, Lincoln’s Inn, 1937; Freeman. Recreations: fish-flying, canoeing, billiards. Address: 7 Spadina Rd., Toronto, Ont., Canada; T. 5471; University of Toronto: Narrow Waters, Beaver Lake, Kearney, Ont. T. W.A.S. 6976. Club: Faculty Union (Toronto).

KENNEDY, William Quarriner, F.R.S. 1949; Professor of Geology in the University of Toronto.
of Leeds since 1945; b. 30 Nov. 1903; s. of John Gordon Kennedy and Peterita Webster; m. 1933, Elizabeth Jane Lawson MacDonald; d. 1963, Jillian MacDonald; Ed. High School; Glasgow University; University of Zürich. Geologist and senior geologist in the geological survey of Great Britain. Formerly editor of the Geological Society of London's learned journals. Address: 2 Wedgewood Grove, Roundhay, Leeds. T.: Leeds 645456.

KENNEDY-COOSE, Brian, C.B.E. 1953; M.C. 1918, and Bar. 1918; British Council Representative in Italy, since 1950; b. 22 Oct. 1894; s. of late Rev. George Kennedy-Coose; m. 1925, Annette Rae, d. of Dr. A. W. Coode; t. of a, one d. Ed. Educational School (Scholar) and Worcester College, Oxford (Senior Exhibitioner and Goldsmith and Ewelme Exhibitor). Served European War, 1914-18. In Ox. and Bucken Hill, Lond., and on staff: Major and acting Lt.-Col. 1918. Joined Soviet Political Service, 1920; Asst. Dist. Commissioner successively in Kordofan and Red Sea Province. Dist. Commissioner Gedaref (Kassala Province), 1926; Dep. Governor Kassala Province, 1931; Asst. Civil Sec., 1934; Governor Kassala Province, 1935-41. War of 1939-45, recommended by British and Egyptian Military Administration, Eritrea, 1941-42; despatches 1942; special duties, Sudan Govt., 1942-43; Controller Arts and Education. British Consul of the Nile 3rd Class (Egypt), 1936; Coronation Medal, 1937; Officer of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. Publications: The Trees of Kassala Province (Studied by Rev. Mr. de Laines); The King Arthur; 1946; Sir Lancelot du Lake, 1951; occasional articles in various journals. Recreations: cricket, music and the theatre. Club: Bath.

KENNEDY-COX, Sir Reginald Kennedy, Kt., cr. 1930; C.B.E. 1944; J.P.; Founder of the Dockland Settlements a.l.a. late Reginald Cox of Beaufort and Weston, Somerset, and Ada Harriette, d. of late Aneas Sage Kennedy, Dornoch, Sutherlandshire; unmarried. Ed.: Technical School, Malvern College, Hertford College, Oxford. Went in for literature and wrote many plays which were produced in London and the provinces, notably, Affair of State and Affairs at Kelly's Royal Theatre, 1904, at the Coliseum, 1906, Mary Stuart for Mrs. Brown-Potter and the Marriage Brokers for Mrs. Langtry; in 1906 joined the Malvern Mission in Devon and E.16, and in later years remodelled it, founding the Dockland Settlement there. 1918, and branch Dockland Settlements at Millwall, Bristol, Rotherhithe, Southampton, Sheerness, Faversham, Chatham, Lowestoft, etc. (see eschelle); Col. Southern Command Army Welfare Officer, 1940-46; Chairman: S. Wills, Nat. Savings Cttee.; Ed. of Governors, St. John's College, Oxford, Church, Wills of Saint John of Jerusalem, and Sallibury Arts Theatre Board and Waywarden of the Cathedral Close, etc. Publications: Reginald Kennedy-Cox, 1938, and Historian of the Fleet (see notes); Additional Issues Cttee.; Companies (Restriction) Panel; Pres. Assoc. of Municipal Corporations; 38, 1870; 3rd a. of Sir George Young, 3rd Bt., of Cockington, K.C.B.; 1922. Kathleen (d. 1947); widow of Capt. Robert Falcon Scott, C.V.O., R.N.; one a. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M.A. 1907); Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1934; Hon. Fellow University College, Oxford. Inner Temple, 1904; practised in the King's Bench Division and on the Oxford Circuit; contested East Worcesters and Preston, 1910; M.P. (L.), 1912-23, S. Ghosted (L.) and (C.) Sevenoaks, 1929-35; Lieutenant R.N.V.R. and appointed to H.M.S. Iron Duke, Aug. 1914; Naval Mission in Serbia, 1915; Obliged Organisation of Earl (1915), and Karagorge Order, 4th class with swords; H. M. Centaur (Harwich), 1916; actions of 22 Jan., 11 May 1917, etc.; R.N.g. guns on Falmouth (1944-46), and Crois de Guerre); served in Vendette at Zeerbrugge Mole, 1918 (wounded and special promotion to Lieut.-Commander); in command of armoured ship in Mediterranean campaign (D.S.O. for services in action); Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1921-28; Secretary of the Overseas Trade Department, 1931; Minister of Food, 1933-35; British Representative at The Hague Conference on International Finance, 1923; Financial Missions for British Government to India, 1920; Political and Commercial Attaché of Poland (1924), Iraq (1925-26), and (1927), (Order of Chaffar, first class); Chairman of following Royal Commissions, Inquiries etc.: Customs Law Codification (1951); C.R. Management (1940-46); 1939; East African Closer Union, 1925; Indian Currency and Finance, 1926; Constitution of University of London, 1939; Oversight of Board of Trade, 1920; Free Places in Schools, etc.; Brit- ish Delegate to the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929; has been President of Gas Federation of G.B., 1939-44. Member of the Harrison Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Liverpool, since 1957; b. Sheffield, 10 Nov. 1922; a. of Professor James Kenner, q.v., M.B. 1943, M.D. 1944, M.R.C.P. 1945; of Angus E. Bird, Cambridge; two a. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University. Holder of D.S.L.K. Senior Award and various fellowships. 1944-46; Research Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1946-49; University Demonstrator, Cambridge, 1946-53; Rockefeller Foundation Foundation, University of Heidelberg, Germany; Hochschule, Zürich, 1948-49; Staff Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1949-57; University Lecturer, 1952-57. Chemical Society, Tilden Lecturer, 1956; Meldola Medal, 1951. Publications: papers in Chemical and Journal of the Chemical Society. Recreations: sailing, walking. Address: Organic Chemistry Department, Liverpool University, Liverpool 8. T.: Royal 60522.

KENNER, James, F.R.S. 1926; D.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.S. (Haberdash); Fellow of Queen Mary College, London; Emeritus Professor of Technological Chemistry in the University of Manchester; forms Professor of Chemistry, Pure and Applied, University of Sydney, Australia; b. Morpeth, 1885; m. 1918, Annie Moore, d. of Dr. S. Mathews; one a. Educ. : King's College, London; Savilian professor of chemistry in the University of London; Marshall of the Chemical Society; Hereditary Master of the British Pharmaceutical Association; Annual Reports of the Chemical Society. Address: 408 Wilmor Road, Withington, Manchester 29.

KENNET, 1st Baron, cr. 1835, of the Dene

Edward Hilton Young, P.C. 1922; C.B. 1927; D.S.O.; D.S.O. Educ.: Union Discount Co., Director: Equity and Law 1927; M.P. 1919; Chmn. of Public Issues Cttee.; Companies (Restriction) Panel; Pres. Assoc. of Municipal Corporations; 38, 1870; 3rd a. of Sir George Young, 3rd Bt., of Cockington, K.C.B.; 1922. Kathleen (d. 1947); widow of Capt. Robert Falcon Scott, C.V.O., R.N.; one a. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M.A. 1907); Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1934; Hon. Fellow University College, Oxford. Inner Temple, 1904; practised in the King's Bench Division and on the Oxford Circuit; contested East Worcesters and Preston, 1910; M.P. (L.), 1912-23, S. Ghosted (L.) and (C.) Sevenoaks, 1929-35; Lieutenant R.N.V.R. and appointed to H.M.S. Iron Duke, Aug. 1914; Naval Mission in Serbia, 1915; Obliged Organisation of Earl (1915), and Karagorge Order, 4th class with swords; H. M. Centaur (Harwich), 1916; actions of 22 Jan., 11 May 1917, etc.; R.N.g. guns on Falmouth (1944-46), and Crois de Guerre); served in Vendette at Zeerbrugge Mole, 1918 (wounded and special promotion to Lieut.-Commander); in command of armoured ship in Mediterranean campaign (D.S.O. for services in action); Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1921-28; Secretary of the Overseas Trade Department, 1931; Minister of Food, 1933-35; British Representative at The Hague Conference on International Finance, 1923; Financial Missions for British Government to India, 1920; Political and Commercial Attaché of Poland (1924), Iraq (1925-26), and (1927), (Order of Chaffar, first class); Chairman of following Royal Commissions, Inquiries etc.: Customs Law Codification (1951); C.R. Management (1940-46); 1939; East African Closer Union, 1925; Indian Currency and Finance, 1926; Constitution of University of London, 1939; Oversight of Board of Trade, 1920; Free Places in Schools, etc.; Brit- ish Delegate to the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929; has been President of Gas Federation of G.B., 1939-44. Member of the

KENNEDY-SHAW, F. S. and W. B.; see Shaw.

KENNER, George Wallace, Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.); M.Sc. (Manchester); Heath 1970.


KENT, Constable Sir John; see Kent, Col. Sir (W. J.)

KENT, Kenro; see Kent, C. E. S.

KENT, Percy Horace Braund, O.B.E.; M.C., Captain late Scots Guards, M.A. (Oxon.), of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law, 28 Sept. 1876; d. at Tientsin, 13 Jan. 1935; M.A. of Hornsby, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law; m. 1901, Anna Mary (d. 1957), d. of late Rev. Henry Kinlough Simcox, M.A., Lord of the Manor of Harborne, and formerly Rector of Ewell, Oxfordshire; two s. one d. Educ.: Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1900; practising in Consular Courts at Tientsin, 1901-41; formerly Legal Adviser to Peking, Ministries of Finance and Communications; President of Government Railway Administration and Chinese Government Peking-Liaoning Railway Administration; Legal Adviser, British Municipal Council, Tientsin; Kailan Mining Administration, etc.; served European War. Guard's Division in France Oct. 1918 to June 1918 (acting Major attached to Guards' Machine-gun Regiment); attached Staff United States 21th (New York) Division in France, June to August 1918; passed Staff Course Machine Guns, Grantham; Commanded North China British Volunteers, 1920-21. Formerly Chairman: China Association, Tientsin Branch, Associated British Committee, Tientsin; British Chinese Press Information and of Public Trust for Tientsin British Municipal Loans, Eas. China and Recreation grounds. Member British and Chinese Committee (1927) appointed to consider the future administration British Consular Tientsin. Evacuated from occupied China, 1942; attached Treasury Solicitor's Dept., 1943-46 (War Crimes); returned China. Married in negotiations with Chinese Liquidation Commission, 1946-47, in connection with implementation of Treaty with China so far as concerns British Consular Administration in China, 1907; The Passing of the Mantas, 1912; The Twentieth Century in the Far East, 1937; Recreations: golf. Address: 5 Claremont Court, George Street, W.1. T.: Kensington 3705. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

KENT, Sir Harold Simon, 1914, A Tarrytown, New York, 21 June 1884; s. of Rockwell and Sara Holgate Kent; m. 1st, Kathleen Whiting; two s. three d.; 2nd, Frances Lee; 3rd, Sally Johnston, Educ.: Columbia University, Archit., joint writer; wood engraver; writer, traveller, editor, illustrator, carpeneter, fisherman, dairy farmer. Publications: Wilderness, 1919; Voyaging, 1924; N, by E, 1930; Rockwell Kent in the Far East, 1938; The Wilderness, 1933; This is My Own, 1940; It's Me O Lord (Autobiography); miscellaneous reviews, essays, etc. Address: An Sable Rocks, New York, U.S.A.


KENT, Col. Sir (William) John, Kt., C.B.E. 1943; T.D., D.L., J.P.; O.S.J. 1950; b. 20 Dec. 1877; s. of George Charles Kent, J.P., Stone, Staffs; m. 1902,


KENT HUGHES, Hon. Sir Wilfred; see Hon. Sir W. E. Hughes.


KENWORTHY, family name of Baron Strabolgi.

KENYON, family name of Baron Kenyon.


KENYON, Clifford, J.P.; M.F. (Lab.) for Chorley Division of Lancashire since 1948; Farmer; b. 11 Aug. 1896; m. 1922, Doris Muriel Lewis, Heron Hill, London; three s. two d. Educ.: Edgbaston Grammar School. 1877.
Grove College, Manchester; Manchester University. Joined Labour Party, 1922; Member Hawtrey Stannard Council, 1923; Mayor, 1938-42, resigned from Council, 1945. Address: 18, Rosedale, Lancs. T.: Rosedale 703.

KENYON, Sir Harold (Vaughan), Kt., cr. 1937; M.B.E. 1931; J.P.; F.I.C.E.; b. 7 Feb. 1876; s. of James Harold and Sarah Lesa Kenyon; m. 1899, Minnie (d. 1943), d. of late Thomas Ridey; two s. t. (one d. 1914, one d. 1930), and five d. m. of late Chas. Hamilton Jackson. Educ.: Philological School, St. Marylebone, Kensington Borough Council, 1908; Mayor, 1920-24; Vernon Borough Council, 1910; Mayor, 1920-24 and 1935-37; Alderman, 1915; Pres. Metropolitan Mayors Assoc., 1935; Chairman, Trinity College of Music, London; Paddington Bench of Magistrates 1918-24; Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Cttee, 1918-53; Leader of the Municipal Reform Party for several years, Chairman 1924-25; Member of the County Council of London, 1937-46; Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 17 Aug. 1914; Commandant E Division, 1920-35 (M.B.E.); formerly Treas., Central Office of the Hosp.; Chief, Central Council for District Registration, London, 1945-54; Founder-Pres. of Paddington and St. Marylebone Rotary Club, 1924, also of Paddington Rotary Club, 1943; Master of the Garden Club of America, 1937; Mayor of City of London, 1919; Freeman of Borough of Paddington; President of Paddington and Bayswater Chamber of Commerce, 1925-46, and President of Paddington Tubercolosis Dispensary; Chairman of the Assessment Committees of Paddington and Kensington for several years, and a number of other Municipal and Social Organisations; Represented Paddington Boroughs on the Panel; 1921-46; formerly Alderman of Kensington and Paddington. Address: Commancourt, W.2. T.: Paddington 7615; Westminister, London, S.W.1. H.: 1, Hanse, S.W.1. T.: Kensington, City Livery, County of London Magistrates.

KENYON, Joseph, F.R.S. 1859; D.Sc.; F.B.S.; b. Apr. 1883; s. of late Lawrence Kenyon, Blackburn; m. 1917, Winfrida, d. of late Cornelius Foley, County Cork; one d. Lecturer in Chemistry, Blackburn Technical College; Member, Medical Research Association, Leeds University, 1915-19; Research Chemist, Brit. Dyestuff Association, Oxford University, 1916-29; Head of Department of Chemistry, Battersea Polytechnic, 1920-30; Visiting Professor of Chemistry, University of Alexandria, 1930-51, 1951-52; University of Kansas, 1934-55; Riley Lecturer, University of California, 1936-50; Member of Council of Chem. Soc. Publications: numerous in Journals of Chemical and Faraday Soc. dealing mainly with optically active compounds, and the applications of organic research to industry. Recreations: golf. Address: 21 Sandy Lane, Petersham, Surrey. T.: Richmond 2067.


Kegoh, Charles Alfred, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Medical School, London Hospital; Consulting Surgeon (Ear, Nose and Throat), Kingston Hospital. Educ.: London Hospital. Commissioned in 1904, 10th King's Own Royal Order of St. Olaf, 1943. Address: 21 The Lodge, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

Kegoh, Most Rev. Thomas; see Kidder and Leighlin, Bishop of, (R.C.).

Kegoh, Eric Oliver Dilworth; Writer; Star of Punch (Eric); b. 2 July 1904; s. of late Robert Kenyon and Sarah White; m. 1931, Cleo, 3rd d. of late A. H. Ritchie; one s. Educ.: Highgate School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Second Class, English Tripos); Gr. d. of Wrote for the Granta. Joined Editorial Staff of Punch, 1923; Past Dramatic Critic, 1932-1940; Dramatic Critic since 1945; Parlia
mentary Correspondent, 1933-40; R.A.F.V.R. 1940-45. Wrote the story on which René Clair's first English film, The Ghost Goes West, was based. Occasional broadcaster. Published The Complete Works of D. H. Dudgeon. Penny Ashcroft; Mrs. Margaret Rutherford. Re-
Clubs: Royal Automobile.

KEPPEL, family name of Earl of Albemarle.

KEPPEL, Captain Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek; late Coldstream Guards; b. 27 July 1890; s. of Capt. Ronald, 5th Earl of Albemarle; m. 1919, Violet, y. d. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 3rd Bt., Educ.: Eton College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. -Joined Coldstream Guards, 1910; Captain, 1915; served European War, France and Flanders, Aug. 1914, wounded and taken prisoner at Battle of Loos, 25 Aug. 1914 (Mons Star); Reactions: country pursuits. Address: Keepings Barn, Ringwood, Hants. T.: Ringwood 2239.


KER: see Innes-Ker.

KER, Major Allan Ebenezer, V.C., late Gordon Highlanders; s. of Robert Ebenezer Ker, of Argyll. Writer to Her Majesty's Signet. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy and University, V.C., St. Quentin, 21 March 1918, while attached to 61 Bn. Machine Gun Corps. [Died 12 Sept. 1958.

KER, Major-General Charles Arthur, C.B. 1931; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1930; D.S.O. 1920; C.B. 1927; s. of late C. Ewen Ker of Clifton, s. of late C. Ewen Ker of Clifton, s. of late G. Ewen Ker of Clifton; m. 1900, Bianche (d. 1925), d. of Charles Bewes of Granton Hall, Yealmpton, Devon; one s., one d. Educ.: Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Royal Army Medical College, Edinburgh, 1898; served Northern Nigeria, 1898-99; despatches twice, medal with clasp, D.S.O.; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal six clasps); Adjutant, 9th A.C., Pontefract, 1902-08; Instructor, R.M.C., Camberley, 1908-09; Student at Staff College, Camberley, 1910-11; D.A.A. and Q.M.O. South-Western Desert Forces, 1912-14; General Staff Officer, R.M.G., R.G.M., Kingsway, Canada, 1914; Brigade Major 21st Divisional Artillery, 1914-15; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 2nd Canadian Division, 1915; G.S.O. 1st Grade 2nd Canadian Division, 2nd (R.N.) Division, and 2nd Canadian Division, 1917; Brig.-Gen. Gen. Staff (Head of British Mission with Portuguese Forces), 1917-19 (Bt. Col. 1918); despatches four times, Grand Officer of Pour le Merite, German Orden and Christo; Company Commander, R.M.G., Camberley, 1918-20; G.S.O. 1st Grade, War Office, 1920-29; Col. Commandant R.A. (Heavy) Southern Command, 1925-32, Col. Commandant, R.A. Southern Command, 1921-27; G.O.C. Territorial Army Air Defence Formations, 1928-31; Commander 3rd Indian Division and Merrit District, 1931-34; retired, 1934; Colonel Commandant R.A. 1934-43. Address: Duleo, Hockering Road, Woking.

KER, Douglas R.E.: see Edwards-Ker.


KER, James Campbell, C.S.I. 1925; C.B.E. 1934; I.G.S., retired; b. 1875; s. of Rev. William Lee Ker, Kilwinning, Ayrshire; m. 1925, Mary Katherine, y. d. of William Brown, of Bhualian, Giffnock, Renfrewshire. Educ.: Irvine Academy; Glasgow University, M.A. 1913. Assistant in Mathematic, Eglington Fellowship, Calus College, Cambridge, B.A. Entered I.C.S. 1901; Personal Assistant to the Director of Criminal Inforntient, Simla, 1914-14; Collector and District Magistrate of Kaira, 1914; Secretary to Government of Bombay, General and Educational Department, 1929-32; Private Secretary to the Governor: Bombay, 1932-35; M.P. (U.) West Stirlingworth, 1931-35. Address: Malmhor, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. Clubs: Royal Scottish Automobiles (Glasgow); Western Meeting (Ayr).


KERR, Lt.-Col. Sir L. W. H.; see Kerr, Lt.-Col. Sir Howard.

KERR, Munro; see Kerr, J. M. M.

KERR, Sir Reginald; see Kerr, Sir (H.) B.

KERR, Robert Reid, T.D.; H.A., L.L.B.; Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty at Fort William since 1953; b. 7 May 1914; s. of James Reid Kerr, sugar refiner, and Olive Rodger; m. 1942, Mona Kerr, d. of W. S. Edie of Eglinton; Educ: Trinity College, Glenalmond; Oxford University; Glasgow University.

KERR, Col. Rowan S. R.; see Balf Kerr.

KERR, Sir William, Kt., cr. 1954; C.B.E.; D.L.; J.P.; Town Clerk of Glasgow since 1959; Civil Defence Controller for Glasgow; Hon. Secretary, Glasgow Local Savings Cie.; b. 1886; s. on his late father and late Mr. John Anderson Kerr; m. 1922, Katherine Cameron, d. of late Matthew Marshall; one s. one d. Educ: Queen's Park School; University of Glasgow; Solicitor, Central & Pratet's; Practiced in Glasgow; Mem. of Glasgow: Mem. of the Royal College of Procureurs in Glasgow; Served European War, 1914-18, Black Watch; served War of 1939-45, Civil Defence Officer, Glasgow; formerly a Farmer; Incorporation of Bonnetmakers and Dyers; member of various government committees. Address: 73 City Chambers, Glasgow, T.; Central 9600; Broomwood, 17 Broompark Drive, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire; Club: Royal Automobile.

KERR, Admiral Sir William Munro, K.B.E., cr. 1953 (C.B.E. 1939); C.B. 1929; b. 4 March 1876; 2nd s. of George Munro Kerr, shipowner, Glasgow; m. 1907, Madeline Beatrice, d. of Albert Addison, Southsea; one s. entered Britannia, 1896; served in Mediterranean, Australia, West Indies, Atlantic and Home Fleets; served European War, 1914-18, and post-war operations in Baltic and Black Sea, 1918-19 (C.B.E., Order of St. Vladimir 4th class; commanded H.M.S. Cardige, 1917-19, Acting Commodore General, Odessa 1919; Capt. of Dockyard and King's Harbourmaster, Rosyth, 1921-23; Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, the Nore 1924-25; Commodore, Col. Carrier Eagle, 1925-29; A.D.C. to the King, 1926; Rear-Admiral, 1927; Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron Mediterranean, 1928-29; First Naval Member of Royal Australian Naval Board, 1929-31; Vice-Admiral 1931; Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet, 1932-34; Admiral, 1936; retired list, 1938. Address: Afton Lodge, Lymington, Hants. T.: Lymington 2463.


KERR, Lt.-Col. Sir Howard, K.C.V.O., cr. 1943 (C.V.O. 1932); M.V.O. 1929; C.M.G. 1935; O.B.E. 1922; Equerry of Gloucester, 1924-46, Comptroller, 1946-50, Extra Equerry since 1950; s. of late Captain Walter Raleigh Kerr, g.s.o. of Lord Robert Kerr, and of Annabella, d. of Hon. James Leveson-Gower, B.V.O., M.P. for Lanark; m. Christina, d. of late Arthur Ram, of Ramsfort, County Wexford; three s. Educ.: Lower Canada College, Montreal; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined H.M.S. Inconstant, 1914; served European War, 1914-19, A.D.C. to Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1921-22; Private Chamberlain to the Pope, 1922. Accompanied Duke of Gloucester on Garter Mission to Japan, 1929, and on visit to Australia, 1934-35; was Personal Assistant to H.R.H. with H.R.H. in France, 1939-40, and accompanied H.R.H. on tour of Middle East Forces and India and Ceylon, 1942. Temporarily attached to U.S. Army in France, Belgium and Holland in 1944; in charge of Buckingham Palace, 1945, Life Governor Queen Mary's Hospital; Deputy Chairman, Royal National Orthopedic Hospital; Dir. West End Branch Commercial Union Assurance, 1929-44; member of board of Trustees of Metropolitan Museum of New York, 1934; Councillor Sharrow Rural Dist. Council, Derbyshire, 1934-40. Royal Hunman Society of Canada; e.g. of Life Insurance Club of Order of Belgium; Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan. Recreations: hunting and boxing; played for England, the United Services, University of Glasgow and St. John's School, Montreal, at Ice Hockey. Address: The Dower House, Melbourne, Nr. Derby, T.; Melbourne (Derbyshire) 2966; Clubs: Boodle's, Bath, Cavalry, Hurlingham, International Sportsmen, White's, White Bear.

KERR, James Lennox; Author of John and Sarah Mathews, 1899; Elizabeth Lamorna, s. d. of late J. Lamorna Birch; one s. Educ.: North School, Paisley. R.N.V.R. 1915-19 and 1939-45; Mercantile Marine, 1919-23 and 1939-45; Publications: Touching the Adventures; The Great Storm; Biography: Backdoor Guest; The Eager Years (Autobiography). Author of Boys' Books as Peter of Pythons, Recreation: yachting. Address: Lamorna, nr. Penzance, Cornwall.

Published papers on parasitology, etc.

Address: School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool 3.

KERWIN, Hon. Patrick, F.C.C. (Canada); b. 25 Oct. 1889; of Patrick Kerwin and Ellen Gavin; m. 1917, Georgina Mary, d. of George Macs and Bridget Ryan; two s. one d. (and one a. decd.). Educ.: Sarnia (Ont.); University of Chicago (B.L. 1917); (LL.D. 1944); Practised law in Sarnia, Ontario, in partnership with Hon. Hugh Guthrie, K.C.; Member Ontario Police Board; 1922, Justice of Supreme Court of Ontario; 1922; 1922, J.P.; 1931, Member Court of Chancery; 1933, Member Board of Regents, Ottawa University; Chairman, Lay Advisory Board, St. Patrick’s College, Ottawa. Holds several Hon. degrees in Law. Hon. Member, National Canadian Chambers, Supreme Court, Ottawa, Ont.

Canada; 177 Wilbrod, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs: Ashburn, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

KERWIN, John Henry, C.M.G. 1950; Director, Matheson & Co., Ltd., London; b. 6 July 1901; of Henry Kerwin and Ida Wynnedorf; m. 1928, Nona Barbara Pease; three s. three d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Coll., Camb., Address: 5 Chester Place, N.W.1.; Matheson & Co., Ltd., 3 Lombard St., E.C. 3.; Mansion House 5181. Clubs: Boode’s, Bubble, White’s.


KETTCHUM, Philip A. C. M.A., B.Paed., L.I.D.; Headmaster Trinity College School since 1932; b. 25 July 1889; of Jay Ketchum and Margaret Jane Davidson; m. 1924, Ottilie Ann Marion Ormby; three s. three d. Educ.: The Model School, Toronto; Three Mile Bay School, Port Hope; Trinity College, Toronto; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Pres., Univ. of Toronto Rugby Club, 1921-22; Sec., Canadian Inter-Collegiate Rugby Union, 1921-22. Asst. master, Lakefield College School, 1924-25; Lakefield College School, Port Hope, 1925-27; St. Mark’s School, Southboro, Mass., U.S.A., 1927-32; Governor, Univ. of Toronto, F.R.S.A. Address: Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. T.: 2658. Clubs: University (Toronto); Zeta Psi Fraternity.

KETTERING, Charles Franklin; engineer and research consultant, U.S.; retired; Director, General Motors Corporation and of various other corporations and foundations; Chairman Board of Trustees, Charles F. Kettering Foundation; Pres., Thomas A. Edison Foundation; Hon. Chrm., The Winters National Bank and Trust; Member, National Geographic Society and Flexible Co.; b. 29 Aug. 1876; of Jacob Kettering and Martha Hunter; m. 1905, Olive Williams (of 1916); Educ.: Ohio State University, Columbus. Electrical designer, Nat. Cash Register Co. designed first-electric cash register, 1904; organized (with E. A. Deeds) the Dayton Motor Car Co., Inc. (now Delco) and invented Delco battery ignition system for automobiles, 1907; invented electric self-starting and ignition system for chain-driven motorcycles, 1909; organized Dayton Wright Airplane Co., 1917; Pres. Gen. Motors Research Corp., 1920; developed with (Thomas Midgley, Jr.) tetra-ethyl lead anti-knock for gasoline, 1921; in charge of development of highest speed engine with uni-flow scavenging and unit injector, 1932; in charge of development of first commercial engine for producing tricycle type, 1933. Member several clubs and associations. Has very numerous hon. degrees from Colleges and Universities. Publications: author of numerous technical and semi-scientific articles in various magazines. Address: Bldg. B, Terre Haute, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

through South America, 1929-30, also eight trips to Europe and one to Persia, 1931. Edited National Historical Magazine, 1939. On staff Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Texas, 1941. Has lectured on many subjects and travelled in many parts of the globe. At one time took active part in private banking, was associated with many philanthropic and patriotic causes and lived largely in political circles, both at home and abroad from 1917-36, during which time her late husband was Governor of New Mexico, 1917-19, and afterwards 1930-36, United States Senator from New Mexico. Publications: The Old Gray Homestead, 1919; The Career of David N. Jaquez, 1924; Queen Anne’s Lace, 1924; Silver Spur and Golden Cities; Lady Blanche Farm, 1921; Senator Marlowe’s Daughter, 1928; The Safe Bridge, 1934; The 1934, 1935. Honore Bright, 1936; Written in Heaven; Capital Kaliedoscope, 1937; Pars Unknown, 1938; The Great Tradition, 1939; Along A Little Way; The Smaller Miller; Fielding’s Polly Grace of Guadalupe, 1941; All That Glitters, 1943; Crecent Carnival, 1942; Also The Hills, 1943; The River Road, 1946; Vail d’Alvery, 1947; Anything on Earth; in Europe on Espelande, 1949; Dinner at Antonine’s, 1949; St. Teresa of Lisieux, 1950; Joy Street, 1951; Steamboat Gothic, 1952; The Cost of a Best Seller, 1953; The Story of Vincent’s Royal Box, 1954; Blue Camilla, 1955; The Land of Stones and Saints, 1955; The Gold Slippers, 1958. Recreations: collects fans, dolls, maps, costumes, crucifixes; plays bridge. Motorboating. Address: Pine Grove Farm, North Haverhill, New Hampshire, U.S.A. T.: 744, North Haverhill 7-4441. 1113 Charette Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. Clubs: Magnolia Country Club, New Orleans (New Orleans); Sulgrave (Washington).


KEYS, Professor Ivan Christopher Banfield, M.A., D.Mus. (Oxon.): F.R.C.O.; Professor of Music, University of Nottingham, since 1954. 3. 8. Master of Christ Church, Oxford, 1928-30. 3. 8. of Christofer Richard Keys, Littlhampton, Sussex; m. 1944, Margaret Anne Lazeil; two s. two d. Educ: Christ’s Hospital, Horsham; Christ Church, Oxford. F.R.C.O. 1955; muscular and as a conductor, Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1938-40 and 1946-47. Served with Royal Pioneer Corps, 1940-48. Lecturer in Music, Queen’s University, 1947, 1950. Recreations: bridge. Address: The University, Nottingham.

KHAITAN, D. P.: Indian Industrialist; of Birla Bros. Ltd., Director of number of Colton Mill Ltd., Mills, Calcutta Association, etc.; Member: Bengal Legislative Assembly from 1937; Constituent Assembly of India; Cttee. of Federation of Indian Chamber of Commerce in India; Cttee. of Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta; Rice Purchasing Board (Bengal); Central Food Advisory Council, Central Advisory Ctte. (Dissepa); Retail Advisory Ctte. (Dissepa); Calcutta, etc.; d. Midnapur, Bengal, 14 Aug. 1888; m. 1917, Narayan Khati; three s. one d. Educ: Presidency College, Calcutta, Graduated 1906; Enrolled 1907; Birla and Calcutta High Court, 1911; joined Birla Brothers Ltd., 1919; Pres. Marwari Trade Asso. 1919; Member Board of Industries, 1920; Exec. Ctte. of Indian Chamber of Commerce, 1926 and 1930; Pres. Indian Nat. Ctte. of Indian Chamber of Commerce, 1930; Member Indian Delegation to Internat. Labour Conference, Geneva, 1926; Member Council of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1925 and 1930; Member Central Banking Enquiry Commission, India, 1929-32; Jute Enquiry Committee, 1933; Bengal Board of Economic Enquiry, 1934; Calcutta High Court, 1933; 1934-36; Councillor Calcutta, 1936, 1938; Pres. of Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce & Industry, 1936-37, Pres. Federation of India Chambers of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1936-37; represented Indian
Khan, Hon. Sardar Bahadur Nawab Sir Asadullah, Kt., cr. 1947; C.I.E. 1942; Member of the Council of State, Balsali, Kalat State. Address: Balsali, Kalat State, Baluchistan, Pakistan.


Khan, Nawab Sir Ghalib (wulad Muhammad Khan Chando), Kt., cr. 1946. Address: Ghalibbro, Taluka Kambar, Larkana District, Sind, Pakistan.

Khan, The Nawabsadsa Muhammad Azim of Toru; Recruiting Officer for Mardan District; Lecturer on Indian Affairs in Missouri and America, 1933; Editor in Chief of The Muslim Future and Monthly Frontier Journal; d. 9 September 1909; s. of Haidmallah Khan (Nawab of Toru) w. 1834, 2nd d. of K. B. Sineh Dl Khan an, Magistrate, Khan School and College and Queen's College, Oxford, Diploma in Economics. Ex-President of the Oxford University Metropolitan Club; the International Association; Lieut. Member of the Oxford University Union; ex-President of the Khubr Union in the United Kingdom; Life Member of the Queen's College Oxford Association; Medallist for the best Speech, 1927, and Writer, 1929, by the Oxford University Metropolitan Club and the International Association (London) respectively; President of the Landowners Association; Chairman, Distr. Council of the Greater Indus Association. Publications: The Federation of India; India as I see it. Recreations: games, riding, shooting; cricket, football; hobbies: Commitment of Indian Hockey XI. 1924. Address: Toru, District Mardan, N.W.F.P., T.A.: Toru, Hoti. India. Club: Rawalpindi Military Officers' Club.

Khan, Nawab Sir Muhammad Farid K.B.E., cr. 1946 (C.B.E. 1942); Nawab of Amb. Address: Amb, N.W.F.P.

Khan, Major Nawab Sir Muhammad Jamshed Ali, Kt., cr. 1946; M.B.E. 1929; Nawab of Baghpat, Meerut District; Member of the Provincial Legislative Assembly; b. 1895; s. of Nawab Sir Muhammad Husain Khan of Muns, five s. one d. Kailash-Indi Medal, 2nd Class, 1923. Recreations: shooting and study. Address: Bagpat, Meerut District, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Khan, Mehr Chand, C.I.E. 1941; Minister of Agriculture, Government of India, since Dec. 1948; b. 1 June 1897; s. of late L. Karam Chand Khanna; m. 1910, Ram Pyari Khanna; two s. three d. Educ.: Edwardes College, Peshawar (B.A.). Mem. Frontier Representative Committee set up by Govt. of India, 1951; Member Frontier Legislative Council, 1932-37; gave evidence before Joint Parliamentary Committee, London, 1933; Chairman Reception Committee Frontier-Punjab-Sindh Hindu Conference, Peshawar, 1939; Member of Provincial Anti-Corruption Enquiry Committee and Provincial Franchise Committees; a co-opted Member of the Lothian and Hammond Committees; Member of the Frontier Government, 1937. Member of Indian Delegation to Conferences of Cenre of Pacific Relations in Canada, 1942; Secretary Frontier Congress Parliamentary Party, 1943-47; Finance Minister, Frontier Government, 1947-49; Member of Constituent Assembly Post-Partition, 1948; Adviser, Government of India, Ministry of Rehabilitation, New Delhi, 1948-54. Recreations: tennis and shooting. Address: 13 Safdarjang Road, New Delhi, India. Clubs: Dehli Gymkhana, Roohana (New Delhi).

Khare, Dr. Narayan Bhaskar, B.A.; M.D. d. 18 March 1884; m. 1900, 1912, and 1919; two s. seven d. Educ.: Bombay, Jubbulpore, and Lahore. Civil Assistant Surgeon in C.P. & Berar, resigned after 9 years' service; private practice. Married, 1900. Joined Indian National Congress in 1919; imprisoned for civil disobedience movement in 1930; member of C.P. Legislative Council, 1931-37; elected to C.P. Assembly, 1937-38; elected to C.P. Assembly and became first Congress Prime Minister of C.P. and Berar, 1937. Had a fight with Mr. Gandhi and the Congress High Command on the question of democracy; expelled from the Congress, 1938; Member Governor-General's Executive Council in Charge of Indians Overseas, 1943; Prime Minister of Alwar State, 1944-45; Pres. All India Jats and Thakurs, 1949-55; elected to House of the People, 1952. Publications: My Defence, 1938; Speeches and Writings, 1943. Recreations: cricket and chess. Address: Indira Mahal, Dhaunikoli Nagar, India.

Khera, Sir Pheroze Merwan, Kt., cr. 1943; C.I.E. 1924; M.C. 1938; Lt. C.O.S.; b. 29 May 1890; d. of late Liet.-Colonel J.P. Khereg, L.M.S.; m. 1919, Munibeh, d. of late Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, K.C.I.E.; one d. Educ.: Elphinstone College, Bombay. B.A. (Hons.) in English Literature, and B.A. in Mathematics, Cambridge (B.A. 1911). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914. Assistant Magistrate and Collector in U.P. 1914; Joint Magistrate and Collector in U.P. 1914; Col. 1922; Offic. Under Secretary, Govt. of India, June-Nov. 1923; Magistrate and Collector, 1924; conf. 1931; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1926; Secretary to Government of U.P. Dept. of Industries and Education, 1932; and again, 1938; Labour Commissioner, 1935; Vice-Chairman Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1939-44; Additional Secretary to Govt. of India, Dept. of Agriculture and Education, 1944-45; Secretary to Government of India, Dept. of Education, Health, and Lands, 1944-45; Secretary to Government of India, Dept. of Agriculture; Special Adviser to Director-General of Agriculture and Co-operation, 1947; retired, 1948. Hon. Regional Comr. for Food Production, with Govt. of India, 1950; resigned, 1951.

Khilchpur, Raja Rao Bahadur Sir Durjansingh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., cr. 1937; b. 29 Aug. 1887; M.C. 1926. Area of the State is 1,820 square miles and population of 425,583. Address: Khilchipur, Central India.

Khusichyev, Nikita Sergeyevich; Order of Lenin; Order of the Red Banner of Labour; Order of Suvorov; Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. since 1955; 2nd Secretary-General of the Central Cttee. of the Communist Party since 1955; b. Kalyanovka, nr. Ust-Kuras, 17 April 1894. Joined Communist Party, 1917; worked in various districts; elected to Central Cttee. of Communist Party, 1931; First Secretary of Moscow Regional Cttee., 1930, and of Moscow City Cttee., 1936.
responsible for industrialisation programme and construction of Moscow subway; designated member of Supreme Council of the U.S.S.R.; re-organized guerrilla defence of the Ukraine, 1941, given rank of Lt.-General; later headed political dept. of Red Army on Southern Front; Commander Ukrainian Orange of Ministers, 1944; transferred back to Moscow Regional Ctte., 1949, Member of the Secretariat of the Central Ctte., concerned with reorganisation of agriculture. Address: The Kremlin, Moscow.


KIDNER, Brigadier William Edward, C.I.E. 1937; M.C.; late R.E. b. 16 Nov. 1885; s. of John Conyers Kidner, Esq., and Emily Jane Elworthy; m. 1914, Almee Margery Aldridge George; three s. one d. (and one s. dec.). Educ.: Sherborne; R.M.A. Woolwich. Second Lieut. R.E. 1905. 2nd Lieut. 1908; Adjutant, 1909-10; Major 1915-18; Lt.-Col. 1919-20; Col. 1922-23; Adjutant General's Dept. 1923-26; Lt.-Col. 1926-38; R.E. (Ireland) 1919; Chief Engineer, Ireland, 1926; retired, 1938; served European War, 1914-18; France and Belgium (distinguished service, C.M.G., R.E.), 1914-18. Offered golf. Address: Fyfield Court, Huntington Road, Cambridge. Club: United Service.


KIDSON, Harold Percy, M.A., B.Sc. (N.Z.); late Recur, Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, New Zealand; retired 1945; b. 11 June 1887; s. of Charles and Christmas Kidson; m. 1914, Dorothy Cheatwell. Educ.: Nelson Coll., N.Z.; Canterbury University College, N.Z.; Sorbonne, Paris. Assistant Master at Nelson College, Christchurch Boys' High School, N.Z., and West Heath School, England; Inspector of Secondary Schools, Department of Education, New Zealand; Principal Hutt Valley High School; Formerly President of New Zealand Association and Member Otago University Council. Recreations: fishing, skiing, alpinism. Address: Wanaka, N.Z.

KIEN, Rev. Edward S., M.A., D.D.; Principal of Park University College, Alberta, 1929-47, now Emeritus; b. London, 1872; son of late S. C. C. Kien, Bookseller; m. 1911, Winifred Jackson, of Manchester, M.A. Adelaide, B.D. Mal- bourn, now ordained Congregational Minister, author of Child Nature and Child Nurture; two s. one d. Educ.: Christ's College, Cambridge, University College, London; Wadham and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford. B.A. First Class Honours Modern History, Second Class Honours Theology; B.D. University of London; 1929, B.A. (Oxon.) 1930, Ph.D. (Oxon.) 1931; C.Hon. in Biblical Theology; D.D. (Melb.) Minister of Newcastle-under-Lyme Congregational Church, 1899-1933; Minister of Square Church, Halifax, 1914-23; served in France, European War, 1914-18; Temporary Lecturer in History and Political Science, University of Melbourne, 1925-30; Examiner for B.D. (Melb.) since 1924; Member of Public Libraries Board of South Australia, 1940-47; Pres. of S. Australia Council of Churches 1927-28 and 1944-49; Pres. Sociological Society, 1926-27; Pres. of S. A. Congregational Union, 1929-30, 1930-31; Pres. of Congregational Union of

See also Brigadier C. E. D. Bridge.

KILLYON, Leonard Gibbs, C.M.G. 1940; B.A., B.Sc. (Oxon); b. 1683; s. of late James and Anne Killyon; m. 1929, Marjorie Mayson, s. of Mr. J. H. Rusgrove, B.A. (Edin.). Educ.: Brentwood School, Essex; New College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1904, 1st Class Honours, School of Natural Sciences; B.Sc. (Maths) 1906; Bachelor of Science in Chemistry, Christ Church, 1904-6; B.Sc. (Oxon) 1907; on staff of City and Guilds of London Institute of Department of Technology, 1906-20; succeeded to Philip Magnus as Controller of the Institute in 1914; served European War, 1915-18, first in France and subsequently attached Ministry of Munitions Chemical Warfare Dept., Capt. General. Served in 2nd London Division, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 1920-44, Director, 1944-47. Recreations: gardening. Address: Hazeldean, Charlton, Oxford.

KILLEARN, 1st Baron, cr. 1943, of Killearn; Miles Wedderburn Lamson, P.C. 1942; B.C.L., M.O., cr. 1897 (R.C.M.O., cr. 1919); C.M.G. 1927; M.V.O. 1906; b. 24 Aug. 1890; 2nd s. of late Norman George Lamson and Helen Agnes, 4th d. of Peter Blackburn, M.P., of Killearn, Stirlingshire, and Bute, 1943. He married 1st, 1918, Rachael Edgar (d. 1950), y. d. of late Wm. Wilton Philp; they had a son, a d. 2nd, 1934, Jacqueline Aldine Lesley, e. d. of Auld Castello, g.c.t.; they had 2 sons, 2 d. Educ.: R. C. Mon. Entered Foreign Office, 1903. Secretary to Garter Mission Japan 1906; 2nd Secretary, Tokyo, 1908-10; Sofia, 1911; 1st Secretary, Peking, 1916; Acting British High Commissioner in Siberia, 1918; British High Commissioner in Austria 1922-24; High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan, 1924-36; British Ambassador to Egypt and High Commissioner for the Sudan 1926-46; Special Commissioner in South Africa 1938-44, 2nd the title of Lord of the Edinburgh, 1948. Secretary 2nd class Sacred Treasures, Director, Thomas de la Rue Co. Reccreations: shooting, skating. Heir: s. Major Hon. Graham Curtis Lamson, late Scots Guards (b. 28 Oct. 1914). He married a. d. of late Vice-Adm. C. H. Flesher, D.S.O., two d. Address: Haremore Hall, Etchingham, Sussex. T.: Etchingham 245; Dorchester Hotel, W.I. Club: Travellers, Beefsteak.


KILLYNCH, Anthony Bernard, C.M.G. 1950; B.Sc. (Lond.); Minister of Natural Resources, Uganda, since 1956; b. Eastbourne, Eng., 1901. Educ.: Eastbourne Coll.; Wye College, University of Cambridge; Diploma in Agriculture, Wye College. Agricultural Officer, Uganda, 1924; Senior Agricultural Officer, 1924-34; Deputy Director of Agriculture, Tring, Herts., 1934-35; Director of Agriculture, Kenya, 1941; Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1947-51; Professor of Agriculture, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Tring, 1935-51. Address: to the Secretary, Entebbe, Uganda.

KILLYNCH, Esther Margaret; Mrs. Huggins. Sophina Jen-Johnson, Ph.D.; Physiologist in the University of London, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine since 1941; b. 3 May 1902; d. of Dr. Arthur Killyon; m. 1924, Thomas Huggins, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., g.e., two s. and 2 d. Educ.: Leeds Girls' High School. University of Leeds, Physiological Investigator to Safety in Mines Research Board (attached to Department of Physiology, Univ. of Leeds, 1929; Lecturer in Institute of Medicine and Hygiene, Univ. of Birmingham, 1935; Lecturer in Applied Physiology, 1937. Address: 11 Marlborough Road, N.W. 10. Publications: papers in Journal of Physiology, Journal of Hygiene, etc. Recreation: gardening. Address: 81 Marlborough Road, N.W. 2. T.: Gladstone 5526.

KILLYNCH, John Francis Archibald Browne, Bt., 1883; b. 1879; John Francis Archibald Browne, Bt., 1883;

KILPATRICK, Florence Antoinette, novelist and playwright, b. Peterborough, Ont., d. of late George Wharton Kilpatrick, Boston; was former editor of London Evening Standard; two s. Educated privately. France. Studied art and music; wrote novels and some short stories; final work was The Magic of Punch and the London and American magazines. Publications: plays: Frontiers of America; Virginia's Husband; Wild Cat Hetti; Wild Cat Hetti. Married: May without Union: teas: Uneasy Life; Our Elizabeth; Educating Ernestine; Our Elizabeth Again; Sunshine Street; Virginia's Husband; Wild Cat Hetti; Camilla in a Saravan; Whistler Hetti; Hetti's Son: Rift Valley; The Return of Our Elizabeth; Paradise Lid.; Illicit; Oh, Joy; White; Our Elizabeth's Wet Nurse; Our Man: The Edible Mincemeat; Our Man: Marriage; What a Liberty; Within Four Walls; Elizabeth in Africa; Men are Just Marvellous; Elizabeth in Wartime; Bernard; Oliver Twist; and others. Recreations: going to the theatre. Address: Woodlawn House, Kearsley Road, Putney Hill, S.W.15. T.: Putney 8826. Club: F.B.N.


KILPATRICK, Dr. George Gordon Dinwiddie, D.D.O. 1919; E.D. 1950; B.A. D.D.; L.L.D.; D.C.L.; Principal, United Theological College, Montreal, 1928-33 and again, 1934-35, retd. Assistant Minister of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Montreal, Sept. 1895: b. 12 April 1885; s. of Thomas Buchanan Kilpatrick and Anna Ors.; m. 1920, Ruth McGilvray Fotheringham; thirs s. one e. Educ.: St. Andrews Academy, Montreal; McGill; The Collegiate, Winnipeg; Knox Theological College, Toronto; New College, Edinburgh, Traveling Scholarship to Germany; Assistant Minister Westminster Presbyterian Church, Toronto; Canadian Expeditionary Force (42nd Bn. Royal Highlanders) 1915-19, (D.S.O., despatches, two medals); Minister of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Ottawa, 1919-25; Minister Chalmers United Church, Ottawa, 1925-28; Minister Meaford Church, The United Church of Canada, 1929-33; Director of Christian Education, Canadian Army (rank, Colonel), 1943-Dec. 1945. Recreations: golf, fishing, squash, badminton, etc. Address: 135 Eastbourne Ave., Toronto, Clubs: Royal Montreal, Burlington. McGill University Faculty (Montreal).


KIMBERLEY, 4th Earl of, cr. 1866; John Wodehouse; Bt., 1811; Baron Wodehouse, 1797; Lt. Grenadier Guards; b. 12 May 1824; s. of 3rd Earl and Margaret (d. 1850), s. of late Col. Leonard Howard D'Arcy (d. 1819); s. father (d. 1826); m. 1st, 1849; m. 2nd, 1866; m. 3rd, 1863, Cynthia Abdy Westendarp, gr. d. d. of Dr. E. Abdy Collins, M.B., F.R.C.P., The Chantry, Saxmundham, Suffolk. Address: 26 Pengee Street, Newington, Bermondsey, London, S.E.1. Club: Guards; Bath; Norfolk (Norwich).


KIMBLE, George (Herbert Tinley), Ph.D.; Director of Survey of Tropical Africa, 1899.

KING, family name of Earl of Lovelace.


KING, Sir Alexander William, 6th Bt. cr. 1815; b. 25 Nov. 1892; s. of late Robert Ebenizer King, Deal, Kent (brother of Sir George Ephraim King, 6th Bt.) and late Margaret Dempster; s. of the late Lord King; m. 1924, Dorothy Alice, d. of Henry William Champion, Park Road, Sittingbourne, Kent; one s. and two d. Educ.: Eton College; Borden College. Served in both Armies in War, 1911-18 with Royal Navy; War of 1939-45, with Civil Defence. Heir: s. Peter Alexander [b. 1925, Educ.: Cliftonville College; Cranbrook School; Charlestown, 266 London Road, Deal, Kent.

KING, Anthony Higmore, C.B.E. 1953; Queen's Counsel and Attorney, Master of the Crown Office and Registrar of the Court of Criminal Appeal since 1946; b. 22 April 1890; Educ.: St. George's Academy, Guildford; University of London, 1917; s. of Philip and Margaret; one s., d. Educ.: University of London, 1939; see also Sir Philip Higmore. Address: 10 Bryanston Court, George Street, W.1. T.: Ambassador 6000. See also Hon. J. P. Phillips.

KING, Sir Archibald John, Kt., cr. 1944; Hon. Mr. Justice King; I.C.S. retd.; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Malta; cr. 1954-48; b. 1897, Educ.: Cambridge; s. of Sir Archibald Thomas King and Agnes Hitchens Reid; m. 1919, Marjorie, d. of late Francis Young, Washington, D.C.; one s. Educ.: Liverpool College; Lincoln College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910; Address: Sheepdwell's Bldg. Camp Road, Eastbourne, Sussex. T.: 5729.

KING, Sir Arthur Henry William, K.B.E., cr. 1940 (C.B.E. 1939; O.B.E. 1920). Educ.: Wellington College; s. of late Sir Arthur Thomas King and Agnes Hitchens Reid; m. 1919, Marjorie, d. of late Francis Young, Washington, D.C.; one s. Educ.: Cambridge; entered Consul-General in 1925; was Consul-General, Consul in Washington, Chicago, and New Orleans; H.B.M. Consul and Chargé d'Affaires, Honduras, 1924-27; H.B.M. Consul Lisbon and Commercial Secretary to Embassy, 1928; Consul-General, 1935-40, and Chargé d'Affaires, Brazil, 1940-41; returned, 1941; Managing Director, Industrias Eléctricas y Musicales Fábrica Oden S.A., Dominican Republic; Overseas Director, Timor Oil Ltd., Sydney, Australia; Director, Compañía Petroleos de Timor, Lisbon. Recreations: music, fishing. Address: Av. da Liberdade 1 (Aparador Postal 926), Lisbon. T.: 360828. Clubs: Canning.


KING, Cecil Edward, C.M.G. 1958; H.M. Consul-General, Hamburg, since 1956; b. 27 March 1912, Educ.: School of John Stuart King and Highgate School; one s. two d.; Educ.: King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Charterhouse; Queen's College, Oxford. Address: Foreign Office, S.W.I. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Travellers.

KING, Cecil Harmsworth; Chairman Daily Mirror Newspapers Ltd. and of Sunday Pictorial Newspapers (1920) Ltd. since 1931; Director Daily Mirror, 1929; Deputy Chairman, Daily Mirror and Daily Sketch since 1934; Anglo-Canadian Pulp & Paper Mills since 1944; Director Renters Ltd., since 1953; b. 29 February 1901; s. of Sir Thomas Harmsworth, K.C.B.; Educ.: Adelaide High School, d. of Alfred Harmsworth, barrister of the Middle Temple; m. 1923, Agnes Margaret, d. of Canon G. A. Cooke, 3.D., Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford, and Canon of Christ Church; three s. one d. Educ.: Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford, Christ's College, Cambridge. Address: Bishops Court, Philpott, Institute, 1948. T.: 1691.
**Recreations:** shooting, traveling. **Address:** 109 Cheyne Walk, S.W.10. **T.:** Flaxman 0030.


**KING, Charles Martin M.,** see Maid-King.


**KING, Cyril Lander, Q.C.**, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; 8. 1935; s. t. of George Lander King, London; m. 1913, Elsie Mabel, d. of James Ferguson, London; two s. and two d. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1919; Q.C. 1937; Benchet, Middle Temple, 1943. **Address:** New Court, Temple, E.C. 2; Central 7281; Fenchurch Court, Temple, E.C.A. T.: 0105, 2957. **Clubs:** Junior Carlton, Union, M.O.C.


**KING, Edward Leigh Stuart**, C.B. 1940; M.V.O. 1925; 1925, of H.S. J. S. King of Chardstock, 1937, L.E. 1941; d. of Edward Strickland, Clifton; m. 1929, E. 1928, of G. C. S. S. King of Chardstock; 1937, L.E. 1941; d. of Edward Shilling, Clifton; 2s. s. Serve in R.M.S. Repulse during Pacific War. **Address:** African and S. American Tour. 1925; Denison, C. R. Admiral. **Admiralty, 1923-35; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1928; A.D.C. to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, commanding a Cruiser Squadron, 1940-41; a Lieutenant-Commander of the Admiralty and an Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1941-42; Principal Naval Liaison Officer to Allied Navies, 1943; retired, 1944. D.L. Cornwall, 1953. **Address:**

**KING, Sir Norman, K.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., MVO, 1887 (C.M.G., 1926); b. 6 Dec. 1880; s. of Rev. Norman King, Vicar of Luddenden, Yorks; m. 1909, Mona, d. of late Ernest Dutton, British Vice-Consul, Cape Town; Colt. Hon. Sec. of King's School's, Worcester (King's Schol); Sidney Sussex College. Cambridge (Scholar); Honours Degree Classical Tripos, 1903. Consular service since 1907; Consul, Mexico City, 1910; Charge d'Affaires en titre at Mexico City, 25 Apr.-16 Dec. 1925; Consul-General Barcelona, 1926-38; Consul-General Marseilles, 1928-40; retired from Consular Service, 1940. Address: Tomaree, Ash-Canterbury, Kent. Club: East India and Sports.

**KING, Philip, playwright and actor; b. 1904. Actor with White Rose players, Harrogate, for seven years. First play produced, 1940. Plays include: Without the Prince, 1940; Come to the Fair, 1940; See How They Run, 1944; (with Falkland L. Cary) Distraction; (with Falkland L. Cary) Crystal Clear, 1945; On Monday Next, 1949; (with Anthony Armstrong) Here We Come Gathering, 1949. Black as She's Painted, 1952; Serious Charge, 1953; (with Falkland L. Cary), Sailor, Beware, 1955. Address: 3 Woodland Way, Withdean, Brighton 6, Sussex. T.: Brighton 59675.

**KING, Ralph Malcolm MacDonald;** Attorney-General, Nyasaland, since 1937; b. 8 February 1911; s. of Dr. James Malcolm King and Mrs. Norah King; m. 1937, Rita Elizabeth Herring; one s. one d. Educ.: Tonbridge School. Solicitor (Hons.) 1934. Assistant to Johnson, Stokes and Master, Solicitors, London; called to the Bar; appointed Middlesex R, 1941: prisoner of war, 1941-45; demobilised. 1946. Colonial Legal Service, 1947; Legal Officer, Somaliland, 1947-49; Solicitor, Colonial Legal Service, 1950, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1950. Solicitor-General, Nyasaland, 1953. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: P.O. Box 52, Zomba, Nyasaland; 199, Richmond Road, Walford, Herts. Club: Overseas Leagues.


**KING, Rear-Adm. Matthew, D.S.O., 1916; R.N. retired; s. 2 Nov. 1883; s. of late Colonel C. R. King (Navy Rec.); s. of late Edward and Beatrice Bewes of Gwownt Hall, Yelvaston, Devon; two s. m. 1916, Katherine Margaret d. of late T. C. Sheppard, Bryn Glas, Newbrighton, Monk. Educ.: St.Michael's School, House, Pontefract, Yorkshire, P.M. via Britannia. Entered Navy, 1880; Lient, 1904; Commander, 1918; Capt. 1922; Rear-Adm. 1934; served European War, 1914-18; served in Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotilla (D.O.); Chief S.F. Officer to Rear-Admiral (1) Mediterranean Fleet, 1926. Assistant Director, Mobilisation Department of War, 1926-38; Captain of Deckyard, Devonport, and Deputy Superintendent, 1939-44; Captain of H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1942-44; Commander H.M.S. Cardiff, and Senior
Officer Reserve Fleet, the Nore, 1933-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1934; retired list, 1934; Flag Officer in command, July 1939-October 1942; Commodore of Convoy, 1943-45; reverted to retired list, Aug. 1945. Club: Army and Navy.


KING, William Charles Holland, F.R.S.E.; b. 5 Dec. 1884; s. of Charles Holland and Elizabeth, d. of A. J. Bagot; two d. Educ: Cheltenham Grammar School; Roy. Acad., Schools, London (Landseer Schol), Exhibitor at Roy. Academy and other Exhibitions since 1910. Works: Brougham Tower, Low Moor, Cumbria; Dovreg Ballanger, 10th Duke of Beaufort; 9th Earl of Bessborough; 9th Earl of Bessborough; 9th Earl of Castle Eden; Hon. Windham Baring; Lady Ulte Baring; Sir Max Waechter; Lady Max Waechter; C. M. P. of the Western Front; M. Sir Henry Wilson; F. A. Lasso de Lombos; M. H. A. Rose; Mrs. Lynch; Evelyn de Alroy; Dr. Paula Machado de Rio de Janeiro; Mrs. E. Barrett; Chief Justice; Sir Robert Mayor; Black Rod; Statantry at Bessborough, Ireland, and Canford Manor, Dorset; figure-heads for yachts for Lord Tredgar and Mr. Lionel de Rothschild; memorials to late King Edward 11 at Bagshot, Baron Carlo de Puy on Cote at Horton, Glos. Gen. Sir F. Manoe, Sir F. Pelle Thompson, Capt., Gordon Duff at Drummuir, Col. E. Barrett at Parnham, Silverstone Bore at Whittlefield (Lond.), R. G. Tuck; S. C. P. at St. Augustine's, Killarney, Earl of Carnarvon at Campa Santo, Genoa, E. Grace at Westcliff, Panel and statues of co-founders All Souls College, Oxford; War Memorials: Men of S.E. & C. Railway at Darnley, Stockport, Leek, Chester, Formerly President Royal Society of British Sculptors. R.B.S. Gold Medal for distinguished Services to Sculpture. Recreations: mountain walking. Address: The House of St. Francis, Whitley, Newbury, I.O.W.

KING, William Cyril Campbell, C.M.G. 1935; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1915, Aug. 1918; s. of late Capt. W. H. G. and F. E. A. Cyril, Lincs.; m. 1921, Lois, d. of late Harry Carter, Torquay; one s. one d. Educ: Cranbrook School, Ceylon College, 1912; on war service, England, Ireland, France and Egypt 1917-19; Chief Commandant of Police and Inspector of Prisons, Cyprus, 1933; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Nigeria, 1937; Commissioner of Police, Nigeria, 1941-47; Deputy


2nd s. of Sir C. A. King-Harman, K.C.M.G. (d. 1930), and Lady King-Harman, Ouse Manor, Barnbrook, Bedfa.
- 1919. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1921. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1922. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1923. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1924. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1925. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1926. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1927. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1928. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1929. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1930. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1931. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1932. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1933. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1934. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1936. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1937. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1938. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1939. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1940. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1941. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1942. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1943. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1944. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1945. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1946. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1948. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1951. M. C. Pembroke.
- 1957. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2006. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2010. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2012. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2013. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2016. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2024. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2025. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2026. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2027. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2028. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2029. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2030. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2031. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2032. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2033. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2034. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2035. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2036. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2037. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2038. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2039. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2040. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2041. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2042. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2043. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2044. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2045. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2046. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2047. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2048. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2049. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2050. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2051. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2052. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2053. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2054. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2055. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2056. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2057. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2058. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2059. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2060. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2061. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2062. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2063. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2064. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2065. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2066. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2067. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2068. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2069. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2070. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2071. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2072. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2073. M. C. Pembroke.
- 2074. M. C. Pembroke.


KIRK, James Balfour, C.M.G., 1941; M.B., Ch.B.; F.R.C.P.; D.P.H.; D.T.M. and H.; Temp. Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, Whitehall; b. 7 April 1883; s. of John Kirk, M.D. of Kirkwall, Caithness; educated at Edinburgh University and St. Mary's Hospital; m. 1916, Elena, d. of Hume Purdie, L.D.S., Edinburgh; three s., Edw., Falkirk High School; George, M.D., College of Edinburgh; Robert, M.D., Edinburgh University (Vans College School). Private 9th Bn. Royal Scots, Aug.-Dec. 1914; 2nd Lt. B.F.A. 1914-16; L.L. R.A.M.C. 1917-1920 (14-15 Star). Victory and General Service Medals. Hon. F.R.I.C.; Mem. Port Louis, Mauritius, 1922-25; Acting Director, Medical and Health Dept. Mauritius, 1928-29; Director, Medical and Health Dept. Mauritius, 1929-47; Director of Medical Services, Gold Coast, 1941-44; Director, Health Division, Greece Mission. Adjutant General. Central Headquarters, Displaced Persons Operation U.N.R.R.A., Germany, Aug.-Aug. 1947. Principal, Medical Service in the Tropics, 1928; Hon. Consultant, Department of Health, Ministry of Health, 1928-50; Principal, Department of Fuel and Power, 1950-51; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1951-52; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1952-53; Director, Department of Health, 1953-55; Director, Department of Health, 1955-56; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1956-57; Principal, Department of Health, 1957-58; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1958-60; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1960-61; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1961-62; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1962-63; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1963-64; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1964-65; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1965-66; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1966-67; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1967-68; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1968-69; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1969-70; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1970-71; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1971-72; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1972-73; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1973-74; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1974-75; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1975-76; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1976-77; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1977-78; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1978-79; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1979-80; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1980-81; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1981-82; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1982-83; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1983-84; Acting Director, Department of Health, 1984-85; Permanent Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health, 1985-86.
of T. A. Kirkconnell, B.A., LL.D., and Bertha Watson; w. 1st, 1924, Isabel (d. 1955), s. d. of James Peet; twin s.; 2nd, 1930, Hope, d. of Andrew Kitchener; three d. Kitchener, Queen's University, Kingston (gold medalist in classics) - Lincoln College, Oxford. Fellow R.Hist.Soc., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I.; F.R.C.S. (Lorne Pierce Medal, 1945); Pres. Canadian Authors' Assoc., 1942; member of International Unions and Societies, Knight (Officers' Cross), Order of Polonia Restituta; Medal of Honour, P.E.N. Club of Hungary; Member, School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London. Chairman, Humanities Research Council of Canada, 1944; President, Baptist Federation of Canada, 1923. Publications: Victoria Cross Centennial History, 1921; International Unions and Societies: European Nations, 1928; The European Heritage, 1930; The North American Book of Icelandic Verse, 1930; The Tides of Life and Other Poems, 1930; The Magyar Muse, 1933; The Eternal Quest, 1934; A Canadian Headmaster, 1935; Canadian Overtones, 1935; A Golden Treasury of Poetry (from the Magyar of Arany), 1936; Primer of Hungarian, 1938; Tittus, the Toad, 1938; Canada, Europe and Hitler, 1939; The U.S. and Canadians and the War, 1940; The Flying Fortresses, 1941; Cross of Steel, 1942; Canadians All, 1941; Twilight of Liberty, 1941; Seven Pillars of Freedom, 1944; National Minorities in the U.S.S.R., 1946; Red Russia's Great Sunda, 1949; The Quebec Tradition, 1946; (with A. S. P. Woodhouse) The Humanities in Canada, 1947; The Celestial Cycle, 1952; The Mod at Grand Prix, 1955; Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada.

KIRKE, Claud Cecil Augustus, C.B.E. B.Sc., 12 June 1952; o.s. of late Augustus Kirke, Litchfield, Hants, and F. E. Wilson, Ainwick, Northumberland; y. o. of late F. E. Wilson, Ainwick, Northumberland; one s. two d. (and one d. killed on active service 1941); 2nd, 1918, Sybil Emsde, 2nd d. of Capt. D. Emsde, of Battersea, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. Canon of Caenstable Cathedral, stapled Rectory, Herts; two s. Appointed China Consular Service, 1898; China Medal and Clasp for the Defence of the Legations at Peking, 1900; Vice Consular Service, 1903; Post Office, 1903; Acting Consul at Chefoo, 1911-12; Acting Consul at Canton, 1911; Consul at Chefoo, 1912-14; Acting Consul-General at Canton, 1915; Consul at Wenchow, 1916; Kinking, 1918-19; Acting Consul-General, Hankow, 1920-21; Consul at Chefoo, 1922-23; Acting Consul at Wenchow, 1923-28; Acting Consul at Chefoo, 1928-29; H. M. Consul-General in China (for provinces of Yunnan and Kweichow), 1927-32. Address: Bedlings, Milton Clevelend, Shepton Mallet, Somerset. T.: Milton Clevelend. Everechee. T.: Everechee 246.


KISH, Sir Cecil, K.C.I.E., C. B. 1919; C. B. 1908; s. of late H. M. Kish, C.B.; b. 1884. Educ. : Clifton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Falkland College, Oxford; Royal School of Mines, London. M.P. for Oldham 1906-1909, and for South Staffordshire 1909-1918. Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Secretary of State for India, 1911, to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State in addition, 1912; Private Secretary to Minister of State for India, 1916-17, in which capacity accompanied Ri. Hon. E. S. Montagu, Sec. of State, to India, 1917-18, and to Paris Peace Conference, 1919; Member of Royal Society, 1925; member of the Royal Society of London, 1925-47; Foreign Office (German Section), 1914-24; Coronation Medal, 1913. Address: 57, Warwick Square, S. W. 1. Clubs : Union, Old Etonian, Royal United, Q.U.C.


KIRWAN, Laurence; for Kirwan, Archibald L. P.

KIRWAN-TAYLOR, Harold George, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., Cantab; F.R.C.S. England; b. 14 April 1896; s. of late G. Kirwan and Mary Kirwan; m. 1926, Elizabeth Mary (from whom obtained a divorce, 1946). d. of late J. R. J. Neild; one s. three d. Educ. : Epsom College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Obstetric Surgeon, St. George's Hospital; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, Woolwich; Gynaecological Surgeon, Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital; Gynece.

Consultant Ministry of Pensions: Consulting Surgeon, the General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth; Lectr. on Obstetrics and Gynaecology, St. George's Hospital; Member of the College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists of Great Britain; Joint Member of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists; Surgeon to St. Bart's Hospital; Surgeon to Mary of King's Infirmary, Publications: various articles in medical journals. Recreations: shooting, fishing, riding; breeding the Blackmore herd of pedigree Guernsey cattle; Address: 64, Cadogan Square, S. W. 1.; Tel. : Sloane 2866; Denne, Wimberley, N'ashford; T. : Addington 278. Club: Boodle's.


KITCHEN, Percy Inman, O.B.E., 1942; B.Sc. A.M.I.E.E.; b. 8 Dec. 1883; s. of late Charles and Elizabeth Kitchen, Keighley, Yorks; m. Elizabeth, d. of late John and Jane Price, Keighley, Yorks; one s. one d. Educ: Keighley Technical College, 1914-19; Chairman of Keighley Grammar School, 1907-08; Oseett, Yorks.; Ackworth School, 1908-12; Principal, Bingley, Yorkshire School, 1914; Principal, Batley Technical College, 1912-14; Chairman of Keighley Grammar School. Address: Canadian Joint Staff, 66 Emmison Road, Southsea, T.: Portsmouth 4145.

KITCHING, Clifford Henry Benn; Writer; b. 17 Oct. 1906; s. of late Clifford Kitching. Educ.: Clifton; Exeter College, Oxford (School). Served European War in France, 1918-18; called to Bar, Lincoln’s Inn, 1929. Publications: Streamers Waving, 1925; Mr. Boloney, 1927; Death of My Aunt, 1929; The Sensitive One, 1931; Crime at Christmas, 1934; Olive R., 1937; Birthday Party, 1938; Death of His Uncle, 1939; The Auction Sale, 1940; The Cornish Fox, 1949; The Serious Woman, 1950; The Secret River, 1956; Ten Pollitt Place, 1957. Address: 23 Montpelier St., S.W.7. Club: Royal Cornwall Yacht (Plymouth).


KITTO, H. D. F.; Professor of Greek, Univ. of Bristol, since 1944; & 5 July 1892, s. of late H. H. Kitto, Stroud, Glos.; &c. 1928, Ann Kraft; one s. Educ.: one s. Educ.: Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Assistant to Professor of Greek and then Lecturer in Greek, Univ. of Glasgow, 1921-44. Visiting Professor, Cornell University, 1954. F.B.A. 1955; F.E.S. 1957. Publications: English version of Mount (ed.), Miletus, 1933; Greek Tragedy, 1939, 2nd edn. 1950; The Greeks (Pelican), 1951; Form and Meaning in Drama, 1936; Sophocles: Dramatist and Philosopher, 1938; articles and reviews in Classical Review, Revue Archéologique, and Greek. Address: 6 Southfield Road, Bristol 8. T.: Bristol 48172.


KLEFFENS, Estico Nicholas Van; of State, 1950; Chief Representative in U.K. of High Authority of European Coal and Steel Community, Brussels, 1949-50; S. Hoeverveen (Netherlands), 17 Nov. 1894; &c. 1926, Margarete Helen Horstman, Educ.: Univ. of Leyden. Adjusted shipping questions arising out of European Coal and Steel, 1919-19; Mem. Secretariat League of Nations, 1919-23; Secretary to directorate of Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. 1921-23; deputy-chief of legal section, Dutchlands Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 1923-27; deputy-chief of section, 1927-29; chief of diplomatic section, 1929-30; appointed Minister to Switzerland


See also Air Chief Marshal Sir D. C. S. Elliott.


**KLETSKI, Paul (Paul Klecki)**; Conductor since 1929; Composer. Musical Director and Conductor of Dallas Symphony Orchestra since 1955; b. Lodz, Poland, 21 March 1900; s. of Celine H. Wood, Edward University; Conservatoire; Berlin, Harvard University; Conservatoire, Conservatoire de Musique, Lysanne, 1940-45 (now Hone, Prof.). Has been conducting tours c. Europe, 1945; also made tours to Australia and South America. Publications: symphonies, chamber works and chamber music. Address: Montreux-Terriat, Switzerland. Club: L.M.A.


**KLUCKMAN, Flera (Mrs. Henderson-Smith)**; m. 1913, F. Henderson-Smith (d. 1927). Started editorial work on Magazine; edited Woman's Magazine and Girls' Own Paper, 1968-80. Publications: The Ambitions of Jenny Ingram; The Flower-Patch and the Lady's Garden; Between the Strawberries and the Weir; The Late of the Ragged Robin; The Shining Way, Nourishing Your Nerves; The Carillon of Scars; The Path of Pains; Flower-Patch Neighbours; Many Questions on the Flower-Patch; The Lady with the Crumbs; Mystery at the Flower Wood; Delicate Faus; The Flower-Patch Garden Book; edited The Garden that We Made and In Our Flower-Garden, both by Mrs. Henderson-Smith. Wearing the Flower-Patch. Address: The Flower-Patch, Brockwell, Chestow, T.: Tintern 315.

**KLINK, L. S.**; President Emeritus, Univ. of British Columbia, Canada, 1944; b. 20 Jan. 1877; s. of T. W. and Catherine Klink; m. 1st, 1904, Mary Alice Maundoff; one s. and one d. Elizabeth B. Abernathy, Educator. Ontario Agricultural College, Univ. of British Columbia, School of Laws, Col. B.S.A. (Toronto) 1908; M.S.A. (Iowa State College), 1903; D.Sc. (Iowa State College), 1929; (British Columbia), 1944; LL.D. (Wellesley College), 1929; B.S.C. (Iowa State College), 1924; Lecturer, Iowa State College, 1906-12; Prof. of Agriculture at Cereal Husbandry Dept., Macdonald College, 1906-7; Prof. of Cereal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1907-14; Prof. of Agronomy and Dean, Department of Agriculture of University of Manitoba, 1914-19; President of University of British Columbia, Canada, 1919-44; Officer, Order of Agriculturist Merit, 1935; Officer of the Order of Canada. Address: 7227 Martin Drive, West Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

**KLINGHOFER, Clara**; housekeeper; b. Seegraven, near Lembora, Austria, 1891; s. of N. Klingshoffer and Anna Stark; m. 1928, Joseph Wilhelm Ferdinand Steppanitz, an American


KNATCHBULL, family name of Baron Brabourne.

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Hon. Adrian Norton; Q.C., Barrister, at the bar of the Province of Quebec, Member of Senate, Canada, since 1837; b. 5 July 1851; s. of first Baron Brabourne, P.C.; m. 1922, Margaret, d. d. of G. H. Duggan, Montreal; four s. one d. Educ.: Eton; McGill Univ. Montreal. Admitted to Quebec Bar and joined the present firm of Hugesen, Macklaur, Chisholm, Smith and Davis; 1914; served in Canadian Heavy Artillery, 1916-19; spending one year at the Oberursel, St. Lawrence, St. George's, Montevideo, 1935; Director, Canadian Marconi Company, International Paints (Canada) Ltd.; a Governor of McGill University. Illustrator; V.H., ski-hill, etc., 4366 Montrave Ave., Westmount, Montreal, Canada. T.: Plural, Montreal. Clubs: Mount Royal, University, Royal Montreal Golf Club, Royal St. Lawrence, Yacht (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).


KNEDWORTH, Viscount; John Peter Malcolm Scott, Viscount, 11 Nov, 17, Jyrly 1950; s. and heir of 4th Earl of Lytton, q.e.r.

KNEWELL, Rev. E. H.; see Reading, Suffragan Bishop of.

KNIGHT, Most Rev. Alan John; see West Indies, Archbishop of.

KNIGHT, Arthur Harold John, M.A.; Fellow and Praelector, Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Reader in German, Cambridge University, 1937; Reader in German, 1953; b. 1900; s. of William Arthur Knight and Mary Frances Ferguson-Davis; m. 1928, Eliza Dutton; one s. one d. Educ.: Marlborough College, 1918-20; Cambridge, English Language, Leit Nach Leipz, 1925-27; Asst. Master, Stowe School, 1927; Reader in German, Aberdeen University, 1929-50; Univ. Lecturer in German, Cambridge University, 1929-50; Director of Somerville College, Magdalen College, 1949-50; Chairman Faculty Board of Modern and Medieval Languages, Cambridge, 1954-57. Chevalier of the Royal Order of the Sacred Heart, Luxembourg, 1954. Publications: Some Aspects of the Life and Work of Nietzsche, 1933; Heinrich Julius, Duke of Brunswick, 1948; Georg Büchner, 1951; Artistic and Critical Journal. Recreations: mountaineering, slk-ing, sailing. Address: Trinity College, Cambridge.


KNIGHT, Clifford; Practitioner Judge, Singapore, since 1951 (Tanganyika Terr. 1948-51); b. 1 Sept. 1909; s. of Clifford and Frances Knight, both British; m. 1932, Pauline Bruce Steel; one s. one d. Educ.: Bishop, Capetown, Harrow (Eng.), Oxford (B.A.). Troops, 24th Div., 1939; Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1939-40. Served in Army, 1940-44. Assistant Judge, Nyasaland, 1947-48. Address: c/o Supreme Court, Singapore.

KNIGHT, Esmond Pennington; Actor; m. 4 May 1925, the late Frances Clarke Knight; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1946, Nora 1171


KNIGHT, Rex; see Knight, A. R.


KNIGHTLEY, D. D.; see DL.

KNIGHTLEY, Richard, M.A.; see Pitch-Knightley.


**Knowles, Rev. Donald Rowland:** see Antigua, Bishop of.


**Knowles, Rear-Adm. George Herbert, D.D. 1918 (O.B.E. 1915); b. L.N., ret. 20 Nov. 1881; s. of G. H. Knowles; educ.: Westminster Schol., Imperial Schol., India, 1897, (Casual with clasp): European War, with Russian Forces, 1914-17; Chief of British Military Mission to Siberia, 1918-19; Chief of Staff of the Baltic Division of Kholm, 1919-24; holds Oficiers of Orders of St. Stanislaus (1st Class), St. Vladimir (3rd Class), St. Anne (3rd Class), all of Russia; Commandeur de Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre with Palmes of France, Order of the Crown of Italy, and Croix de Guerre of Poland and Italy. Address: 108, St. James's Place, London, S.W.1.


**Knowles, Maurice Baxendale, C.B.E. 1952:** late Government Actuary's Department; b. 6 Nov. 1893; m. 1919, Lilla Shepherdson (decd.); one s. educ.: British School, Leamington Spa; Service in First World War, 1914-18, in 3 London Regt. and R.F.C. Address: 164 Forey Lane, Furley, Surrey.


**Knowles, family name of Earl of Ranfurly.**

**Knowles, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred William Fortescue, K.C.B., cr. 1918 (C.B. 1917); C.M.G. 1918; late Indian Army; b. 30 Oct. 1870; s. of late Vesey Knox of Shinnam, Newcastle, Co. Down; m. 1913, Edith Mary, d. of Col. Colman F. Talbot Harkett and widow of Richard Eaton of Columbia's College, Ratharham, Dublin; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined R. Irish Rifles, 1891; 5th Vaughan's Rifles, Indian Army, 1898; A.D.C. to Sir Hood Corson, 1899-1904, General Staff, Cambridge, 1904-15, General Staff, War Office, 1908-11; Military Attaché Petrograd Embassy, 1911-18. Served N.W. Frontier, India (Malikahar, 1901-02 and with clasp): European War, with Russian Forces, 1914-17; Chief of British Military Mission to Siberia, 1918-19; Chief of Chief of Staff of the Baltic Division of Kholm, 1919-24; holds Oficiers of Orders of St. Stanislaus (1st Class), St. Vladimir (3rd Class), St. Anne (3rd Class), all of Russia; Commandeur de Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre with Palmes of France, Order of the Crown of Italy, and Croix de Guerre of Poland and Italy.


KNOX, General Sir Harry Hugh, 1st Bt., K.C.B. (1919); D.S.O., 1917; b. 8 Nov. 1872; 4th s. of late Lt.-Col. Edy Knox of Sheringham, New Shoreham, suspects, 1909, and Maria, 1891, 1914; Adjt. 1st Batt., Northumberland Fusiliers, 1908-09; 5th Staff College, Quetta, 1922-29; General Staff, A.H.Q., India, 1911-14; R.E.F., France, 1914-18; General Staff H.Q. Army Corps; 1911; G.O.C., 14th Sector Division, 1915-16; General, 1915-17; Corps, 1917-18, commanding 29th Div. (temp.) Aug. 1918 (wounded, despatches seven times; Breved Lieut.-Col., Breved Col., D.S.O., O.C. No. 10. Kaiser, 1918; Officer, Permanent (Denmark, Denmark, Hedges) acting Major-Gen., General Staff, First Army, 3 Feb. 2, 1918; Maj.-Gen., 1919; Commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade, Bordoci 1928-29; Director of Military Training, 1928-30; Gov. Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1929; Col. Northampshire Regt., 1938-41; Re Recreation: gardening, shooting, fishing. Address: Hillington Cottage, Great Belford, Hants.; Haddington, East Lothian, United States. See also Lt.-Gen. Sir R. A. Nyo.

KNOX, Professor Henry Macdonald; Professor of Education, The Queen's University of Belfast since 1897; b. 8 Nov. 1871; Adjt. 1st Batt., Northumberland Fusiliers, 1908-09; 5th Staff College, Quetta, 1922-29; Lieut.-Gen. 1929; G.O.C., 14th Sector Division, 1915-16; General Staff, A.H.Q., India, 1911-14; R.E.F., France, 1914-18; General Staff H.Q. Army Corps; 1911; G.O.C., 14th Sector Division, 1915-16; General, 1915-17; Corps, 1917-18, commanding 29th Div. (temp.) Aug. 1918 (wounded, despatches seven times; Breved Lieut.-Col., Breved Col., D.S.O., O.C. No. 10. Kaiser, 1918; Officer, Permanent (Denmark, Denmark, Hedges) acting Major-Gen., General Staff, First Army, 3 Feb. 2, 1918; Maj.-Gen., 1919; Commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade, Bordoci 1928-29; Director of Military Training, 1928-30; Gov. Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1929; Col. Northampshire Regt., 1938-41; Recreation: gardening, shooting, fishing. Address: Hillington Cottage, Great Belford, Hants.; Haddington, East Lothian, United States. See also Lt.-Gen. Sir R. A. Nyo.


KNOX, Mrs. Jean M.: see Swaythingham, Lady.


KNOX, Professor Joseph Alan Cruden: Professor of Physiology in the University of London, at Queen Elizabeth College since 1954; b. 23 March 1911; s. of Dr. Joseph K. Knox, Jun., of School Head, four s. one d. Educ.: Aberdeen Grammar School; Glasgow High School; Glasgow University, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.) 1935; M.D. (Hons.) 1938; University College London, M.Sc. 1940; London, 1940-44; King's College, London, 1944-48; Senior Lecturer, 1948. Member of Physiological Soc., 1941. Publications: Papers in J. of Physiology, British Heart J., etc. Recreations: reading, gramophone, gardening. Address: 129 Stobesberian Road, North Harrow, Harrow, Middx. T.: Pinner 6778.


KNOX JOHNSTON, A. G.; see Johnston.

KNOX-SHAW, Harold, M.A.; B.Sc., Oxon., F.R.A.S., P.R. Met. Soc.; b. 1888; s. of late C. T. Knox-Shaw; m. 1928, May, d. of Robert Wisr, one s. Educ.: Wellington College (Mathematical Scholar); Trinity College, Camb. (Mathematical Tripos, 1st class, 1910); St. John's; Exhibitioner Sixth Wrangler, 1907. Assist._to the Royal Observatory, 1908-13; Director, 1913-1924; also Director of the Meteorological Service of Egypt and the Sudan, 1919-24; Order of the Nile, 4th class, 1917; 3rd class, 1923; President of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1931-33; Radcliffe Observer (Oxford and then Pretoria), 1924-26; David Gill Medal, 1926. Publications: papers on astrophysical subjects. Address: Birkenhead, Cape Province, South Africa.


KNUTSFORD, 1st Viscount (c. 1805); Simon, Thurland-Holland-Hibbert, Bt. (c. 1854; Henley, 1888; M.P. (L.), 1886-8; s. of late W. H. Knutsford, d. of late Dr. V. G. Knutsford and Ellen pills); one s. (one d. d., spo. d.) Educ.: Seabrook School and Eton; B. A. Oxon. (B. Sc., Econ.). Passed out of Victoria Indian College, 1843-46. Hon. Consul in India, 1843-50, Commissioner of Public Works in India, 1843-50. Died, 1856.

KNYVETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.; see Selby, Bishop of.


KOHLER, Irene | pianist; s. Londin. Educ: Royal College of Music. Studied with Arthur Benjamin (Challen Medal, Danbury Prize, etc.); travelling scholarship to Vienna; studied there with Edith Steuermann and Egon Wellesz. First professional engagement, Bournemouth, 1933, resulting in engagement by B.B.C.; played at first night of 40th Promenade Season, 1934. First foreign tour (recitals and broadcasts), Holland, 1936. During War of 1939-1945 gave concerts for the Forces in this country and in France and Belgium, also India and Burma, under auspices of R.A.F.; toured the Provinces with L.P.O. Since the war has played in Belgium, France, Holland, Gibraltar, Scandinavia. Eugene Goossens first heard her piano performance of his Phantasy Concerto. She has given concerts at the Festival Hall in Festival of Britain Year, 1951. Canadian American Tour, 1953-54. British Tour, 1954. World Tour, 1955-56, Africa, 1958. Film appearances include: Train of Events, Odette, Secret People, Lease of Life, and a documentary for the Ministry of Information. Address: 25 Castelnau, S.W.12. T: Riverdale 5512.


KOROSCHKA, Oskar | Czechoslovakian artist and writer; b. Pochern, Austria, 1 Mar. 1886; s. e. of Oskar Koroschka, Educ: School of Industrial Art, Worked in Vienna from 1905; in Berlin 1910, joined group of expressionist painters; first one-man exhibition, Paris, 1914; contributed to Der Sturm. Served as Capt., Russian and Italian fronts, 1915-17 (wounded). Prof. Acad. of Art, Dresden 1920, travelled through Europe and Near East, painting landscapes, portraits, and romantic views of cities, 1924-31; returned to Vienna, 1931; to Prague, 1934, became a Czech citizen; works included in 5th. exhibition of "Deutscher Kunst", Munich, 1937 to England, 1938; Instructor, Internal, Sommer Acad. of Fine Arts, Salzburg, 1938-39, Harvard Coll. Art. Works include: portraits, landscapes, illustrations.

compositions (politically symbolic works, etc.). Publications: Place: Morador, Hoffnung der Frauen, 1907; Der bremmende Dornbusch, 1913; Der Traum, 1911; On Keats, 1916, etc. Address: 120 Eyre Court, Finchley Rd., N.W.8.

KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of; Major Sir Shahaji Chhatrapati, (adopted names in lieu of those of Yuvraj Himal Rao Puar, on succeeding); G.C.I.E., ex. 1947 (K.G.M.I., ex. 1937), 4 Apr. 1940. Formerly Maharaja of Dewas (Senior Branch) succeeded as Maharaja of Kolhapur, 1947; State merged with Bombay, 1949. Address: Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.


KOMINSKI, Daniel | see Kaye, Danny.


KONSTAM, Geoffrey Lawrence Samuel, M.B., F.R.C.P.; Lecturer in Medicine, West London Hospital Medical School, Physician London Jewish Hospital with charge electrocardiography, 1945; Lecturer Consulting Physician East Ham Memorial Hospital and Barts Maternity Hospital; s. 29 Nov. 1899; m. 3rd of Ludwig and Emily Konstam, 1928, Ethel Leon, E. B. B., B. Sc. Barnet, 2, s. c. Educ.: Westminster School, King's College, University of London; Medical School, University of London, House Physician Hampstead Gen. Hospital, Barts, Homerton Green Children's Hospital, 1925; House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, 1923-24; Medical Registrar, London Hospital, 1927-30, Medical Fellow West London Hospital, 1930-32. Office: Cadet E.K. (Signals), 1918, Temp. Lt.-Col. R.M.C. 1945-45; Office: In Medical
WHO'S WHO, 1959

KOO, Vi Kyun Wellington; senior Advisor to General Chiang Kai-shek since 1956; b. 1888. Educ.: Columbia University (Doctor of Philosophy); Secretary to President of China (Peking) in 1919; Minister to U.S.A., 1915; attended Peace Conference as China's Plenipotentiary, and later as Head of the Chinese Delegation, 1919; Chinese delegate to the Assembly and China's representative on the Council of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1920-22; Chinese Minister to Great Britain, 1921; Plenipotentiary to Washington Conference, 1921-22; Minister of Foreign Affairs, People's Republic of China, 1948-1950; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1926-1927; Member on the International Court of Arbitration at The Hague, 1927 and 1933; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1921; Chinese ambassador to China, 1926-41; Chinese Ambassador in London, 1934-40; Chinese representative on the Council of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1933-1941; Delegate 13th and 14th Assemblies of League of Nations and to the Special Assembly of the League of Nations, 1922-33; Delegate to the Conference for Reduction and Limitation of Armaments, at Geneva, 1922; Chief Delegate to the 16th Assembly of League of Nations, 1936-37; President of the League of Nations, 1937; Delegate to sessions of League Council, 1937-39; Chief Delegate to Brussels Conference, Nov. 1937; Special Envoy to the United States, 1942-43; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Portugal, 1944; Chinese Ambassador in Washington, 1945-46; Publication: Statut de l'Allemagne en Chine, 1912. Recreations: Hunting, golf, fishing. Address: c/o office of the President, Taipei, Formosa.


KOPF, Mrs. Maxim; see Thompson, Dorothy.

KOREA, Bishop in, since 1955; Rt. Rev. John Charles Sydney Daly; b. 13 Jan. 1905; s. of S. Owen Daly, Educ.: Gresham's School, Holt; King's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College, Oxford, Curate, St. Mary's Church, Tyne Dock, South Shields, 1926-29; Vicar, Alvedale with Fryton, Yorks, 1929-35; Bishop of Gambia, 1936-43; Bishop of Angra, 1943-45; Address: Bishop's Lodge, Chong Do 3, Seoul, Korea.

KOREA, Assistant Bishop in; see Chagwell, Rt. Rev. A. E.

KOREA STATE, C.P., India, Ramamun Pratap Singh Deo (Ratha), C.S.I., 1945; Roll in Prince of Korea State, K.S.A., India, since 1926; b. 1901; s. of Raja Shew Mangal Singh Deo (Ratha). Address: Mathura Shew Chotanagpur Bati Ranchi; four s. Educ.: Raj Kumar College, Raipur, C.P.; Allahabad Univ. After graduating was installed on his Gadi, 1925; has introduced several reforms; has represented the C.P. States in the War M.P. from 1925; since 1932 has been a delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1933, representing the lesser states of India; takes keen interest in the well being of the Khasi community; to which he belongs; is a member of the Khasi council. Recreations: Plays all games, cricket, tennis, football, and hockey; keen physical culturist and shikari (shooting); has also a museum. Address: Korea State, Bankiputra, C.P., India. T.: Bankiputra, India.

KORN, Mrs. B. Bennett; see Lippany, Maria.

KÖRNER, Stephan, J. Dr. M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Philosophy, University of Bristol, since 1905; b. 1904; d. of J. Körner and E. Maler; m. 1944, Eileen, b. 1915; three s. Educ.: Classical Gymnasium; Charles University, Prague; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Army Service, 1939-40, 1942-45. Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Bristol, 1946; Visiting Prof. of Philosophy, Brown Univ., 1957. Publication: Kant, 1955; Conceptual Thinking, 1955. Ed. of Observation and Interpretation, 1957; contributions to: Proceedings and other philosophical periodicals. Recreations: Walking. Address: 6 Tyndall Avenue, Bristol 2; University of Bristol. T.: Bristol 27691.

Education, Ghana; Central Advisory Committee, Ghana; Chairman, University Council, Ghana; Fellow, Educational Institute of Scotland. Recreations: golf. Address: Supreme Court, Accra, Ghana; The Retreat, Cape Coast, Ghana.


KOTHAVAULA, Tehmasp Tehmul, C.I.E. 1943; b. 6 Feb. 1933; Educ. and Service, Bombay; Secretary to Government Bombay Revenue Dept., 1938; Collector, Bilapur, 1938; Revenue Officer, Loyd Barage, 1938; Collector, Beed, 1940; Secretary, Provincial Transport Authority and Motor Transport Control for the Province of Bombay, from 1941; Settlement Commissioner, Director Land Records and Inspector-General for Registration for the Province of Bombay, 1948-50. Adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur, 1954. Recreations: riding, shooting, natural history. Address: Yervoda, Poona, India; Willingdon Sports (Bombay); Western India Turf, Poona (Poona).

KOTLA, Raja Bahadur Kanhu Das Singh of, M.B.E. 1944; M.L.A. (Central); M.A. (Calcutta), LL.B. (Allahabad); b. 15 Dec. 1872; s. to Kotla estate, 1903. Minister for Education and Industries U.P. 1928; a Member of the Central Provinces and Berar Legislative Council, 1910-20 and 1926-37; a Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1913-16; a Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1921-23 and since 1937; Trustee and Member of Managing Committee of Agra College; a Member of the Senate of the Agra University; Member of the Court of Delhi University; has established an agricultural school and a spinning and weaving institute, all due to his time to rural uplift and agricultural improvement. Address: Kotla District, Agra, U.P., India.

KRABBÉ, Colonel Clarence Brumher, O.B.B. 1918; D.L.: Vice-Chairman Oxford Regional Hospital Board; Member of Reading and District Hospital Management Committee. Chairman Reading Hospital Management Council, 1948-50; s. of Charles Krabbé, Buenos Aires; m. 1915, Juan Alison, d. of Colonel A. Evans-Gordon, Indian Army; one s. (killed 1940); one d. Educ.: Rugby College; Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18. With Berks Yeomanry and R.F.G., Gallipoli and France (despatches); Capt. 1916, Major 1918, Colonel Berks Home Guard, 1943-45. Chairman, Royal Berks Hospital General Committee; Chairman, Berks Conservative Assoc., 1946-52; Vice-Chairman, Berkshire T. & A.F. Association, 1948-54; Member, Board of Governors, Oxford United Hospitals; D.L. Berkshire, 1946. High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1952-53. Recreations: gardening, Address: Calcot Green, Nr. Reading, T. Reading 67428.

KRAMRISCH, Stella, Ph.D.: Professor in the Art of South Asia, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., since 1960; formerly Professor of Art at the Univ. of Calcutta; Editor, Journal of the Indian Art Institute, Principal of the Institute of Oriental Art; d. of Jacques Kramrisch, scientist, and Berla Kramrisch; m. 1929, Lazuz Nenayn (1903-70), Vienna University. Lecturer on Indian Art, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London, 1927-35; Professor of Indian Art, Tokyo Imperial University, 1935; Professor of Indian Art, Collège de France, 1938; Professor of Indian Art, Collonges, Principles of Indian Art, 1924; Vichitkhaicharit, 1924; History of Indian Art, 1929; Indian Sculpture, 1942, Asian Miniature Painting, 1922, The Survey of Painting in the Deccan, 1927, Indian Terracottas, 1929, The Hindu Temple, 1940, Arts and Crafts of Travancore, 1948, Drevids and Kerala, 1953; Art of India, 1954. Address: University of Pennsylvania, Pa., U.S.A.

KRAUSE, Hon. Frederick Edward Traugott, B.A., LL.D. (Cape Univ.), LL.D. (London and Oxford), Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, Q.C., J.P.; & District of Blooms- fontein, Orange Free State, 9 April 1888; s. of Annette Bowyer (d. 1857); Educ.: Gray College, Bloemfontein; Victoria College, Stellenbosch; University of Amsterdam; Inns of Court, London, Cambridge, etc. Called to Bar, 1895; started practice as Advocate in Pretoria; appointed, 1896, State Procurator and Acting Attorney-General for Witwatersrand under Responsible Government, Transvaal; Special Commandant and Military Governor of Johannesburg during Boer War; surrendered Johannesburg to Lord Roberts, 21 May 1900; Member of the Provisional Government of the South African Republic, 1907-10 under first Responsible Government; Judge of the Supreme Court of S. Africa, Transvaal Provincial Division, 1923-32; Judge President, Orange Free State, 1929-32; Judge President of the South African Division of the Supreme Court, 1932-39; Acting Judge of the High Court, South-West Africa, Oct. 1944-Jan. 1945; Acting Judge of Supreme Court of S. A., Natal, Prov. Div., Feb.- Mar. 1947; Judge President of S. A., Prov. Div. and Griqualand West, loc. cit. Supreme Court, 1948; President of S.A. Association for Advancement of Science, 1945-46; Chairman of various Commissions, e.g. Mining Regulations Commission, Transvaal, 1913; Transvaal Hospital Inquiry Commission, Mem. of Witwatersrand School Bd., Public Library, etc.; Life and Hon. Member of S.A. Association for Advancement of Science; Hon. Member S.A. Academy of Wissenschaft, Leiden, Cambridge, etc. and Life Vice-President of Witwatersrand Agricultural Society. Address: P.O. Box 1263, Pretoria; 559 Murray Street, Brooklyn, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.


KREISLER, Fritz; violinist; b. Vienna, 2 Feb. 1875; rs. 1901, L. Lies, U.S.A. Educ.: Vienna Conservatoire under Helmesberger (gold medal at first price); Paris (gold medal at Prix de Rome). Tourned through United States; spent four years at College and at university; first appearance in London, 1902; Captain in the Austrian Army; served Austro-Russian War, 1916; served in World War II. Educ.: Conservatoire, Paris. Address: 435 E. 32nd Street, New York 2, N.Y., U.S.A.

KREMER, Michael, M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Neurologist, Middlesex Hospital, W.1, since 1946; Physician, National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.1, since 1947; Dean, Institute of Neurology (University of London), Queen Square, since 1951; b. 27 November 1907; s. of W. and S. Kremer; m. 1933, Lilian Frances (née Washbourn); one s., two d. Educ.: Middlesex Hospital Medical School. R.S.A. (London), 1930. Address: 121 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 4545. Club: Royal Automobile.


L

LABARTHE, André; Founder and Editor of monthly review Constellation. May 1945; a. Paris, 26 Janv. Educ.: Sorbonne. Docteur-ès-Sciences-Physiques; consecration military service at Physical Research Laboratory, Air Ministry, 1927-29; Acting Asst. to Laboratory of Physical Mechanics, 1931, Ass't. 1934; Scientific collaborator to Dept. of Research, Air Ministry; Laureate of Sec. of Civil Engineers of France (Prix Merviel 1934); mission to Explosive Instruments of National Physical Laboratory, Rico Laboratory, Industral Laboratories; mission to Germany for study of Diesel Engines, 1934; tour of the leading Technological Laboratories of United States; D.Sc. (Physique with full honours); Private Sec. to Technical Director of Under-Secretary's Dept. for Air; Director of National Establishment of Research and Technical Experiment; Director of Bellevue Group of Laboratories; Laureate of Institut de France; Plumeau Prize for Mechanics; Director at Ministry of Public Works; left France 1940; Commandante-Général of French Armament and Scientific Research at General de Gaulle's Headquarters till Sept. 1940; Founder and Editor of monthly review La France Libre, Nov. 1940; Foreign Scientist of the Correspondent of France-Soir; Secretary of Information in North Africa, 1943. Editor of Tricolore (monthly magazine), New York, 1943-6. Publications: La France dans la Guerre, 1939-40; Études sur la bombe atomique, 1946; La Vie commence Demain, 1947; papers and reports on engineering subjects. Recreation: painting. Address: 45 Avenue de New York, Paris 16. T.: Passy 90.95.

LABIA, Princess Isda; 2nd d. of Sir Joseph Benjamin Robinson, 1st lt., and Lady (Elizabeth) Robinson; m. 1921, Prince Natale Labia (d. 1936), 1st Royal Minister Plenipotentiary for Italy in the Union of S. Africa; two s. Educ.: England. Contingent. Recreation: greatly interested in works of art and owns one of the most private collections of old masters in the world, recently collected by her late father, Sir Joseph Robinson. Address: Robinson Park, Wynberg, South Africa; The Fort, Muizenberg, South Africa.


LABOISSE, Mrs. Henry R.; see Curie, Mrs.

LACÉY, Alfred Travers, C.M.G., 1914; O.B.E. 1939; b. 1892; s. of late R. R. Lacey, Castlepark House, Exmouth, Devon; m. 1927, Dorothy Kathleen, d. of late J. A. Van der Hel, Irene, Transvaal. Educ.: King's College, Cambridge (M.A.), 1914-18, with rank of Major. Entered Colonial Service as Superintendent of Education, Tanga, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1918; Director of Education, Kenya, 1919-39; Member of Kenya Legislative Council, 1922-44; retired from Colonial Service, 1944; now resident in S. Africa. Address: Nyumbani, 37 James Road, St. James, The Cape, South Africa. Club: Civil Service (Cape Town).


LACÉY, Sir Ralph (Willfrid), K.B.E., cr. 1954; K.L. cr. 1948; Vice-Chairman, Fine Spinners & Doublers Ltd.; b. 23 Mar. 1900; s. of William James Lacey and Mary (née Morgan); m. 1928, Hibba Mabel, d. of Herbert Jones and Emma Gauntlett; Educ.: Latymer Upper School; Queen's College, Cambridge. Learning cotton spinning, 1922-23; managing cotton mills, 1925-27; Secretary to Joint Committee of the Textile Organisations 1928-39; Secretary, Cotton Control, 1939-45; Cotton Controller, 1945-48; Director Yarn Spinners' Association, 1947; M.P. Controlling Committee, 1948; President, Manchester Statistical Society, 1952. Publications: Cotton's War Effort (paper to Manchester Statistical Society, 1941); Cotton's War Effort (revised edition, 1945). Address: 756 Liverpool Road, Ainsdale, Lancs., T.: Southport 72725. Clubs: Union, Reform (Manchester); Old Hall (Liverpool).

LACEY, Walter Graham, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1939; b. 17 July 1894; s. of late Rev. R. Lacey, Exmouth, Devon; m. 1930, Helen Frances Edith, d. of William South-Smith; Educ.: Bedford School; Balliol College, Oxford. Address: 1727.
LACOMBE, Harry: Impressionist painter; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1866; June 22, 1886; 1897 (in France), Rue Quot Tal, Chinese concert singer. Educ.: La Saute High School; High School at Ann Arbe. Orphan at age of ten; made his own way. Studied art in Paris. Listed in Who’s Who in art. Taught at college, etc.; went to France with his savings, 1912, and painted for the first time in his life; three months later had two pictures hung in the Salon, National Museum, Paris; since then has shown in various American Exhibitions, England, Spain, and Paris Salons; four paintings bought by the French Government for the Luxembourg Museum, the National Museum of France; decorated with the cross of the Legion of Honor for services rendered 1914-1920; and for artistic achievement, the medal of the Mendelssohn Stadl in New York, 1927; directed pictures in England for Paramount, 1929; under the Greenwood Tree, The Outsider, Aren’t We All, Down Our Street; directed pictures in France for Paramount, 1930: La Belle Marthe, La Conturier de Luneville, Mittler; went to Hollywood to direct for Fox, 1932: Face in the Sky, Paddy the Great, Things to Come, Circus, Devil at the Circus, Baby Take a Bow (first Shirley Temple starring picture), The Man Who Lived Twice, The Devil Is Driving. It Happened in Hollywood, No Time to Marry George White Scandal, Charlie Chan in Rio, Murder Over New York, Dead Men Tell; went to England to direct for Fox, 1939; They Came by Night, 1942. Directed: When thee Was and Wasn’t, Margot Graham, Binnie Barnes, Phyllis Calvert. Started a shop as a hobby, inventing and manufacturing original things, mostly from scrap or old items, really known has now closed it. After 50 years returned to painting; exh. in New York Gallery; now (1958) spending two years painting in France, Spain, Morocco. Recreation: fishing, boating, hiking, driving. Home: The Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, California.


1956: The Mother Ditch, 1954; Pictorial History of the American Indian, 1956; A Paean in the Dust of 1937; scientific: The Year Beavers People, 1933; Santa Eulalia, 1947; various scientific papers. Numerous short stories and articles. Recreations: camping, fishing. Address: 647 College St., Santa Fe, New Mexico 5, U.S.A.; Tel.: Triumph 3-8877. Clubs: Tur-Integrity, Coffee House (New York City); Quen Sabe (Santa Fe).

LAFERTÉ, Hon. Hector, O.C., 1918; B.A.; LL.B.; LL.D.; b. St. Germain de Grantham, Quebec, Oct. 16, 1885; m. 1911, Irène Sencal, St. Césaire, P.Q. Educ.: Seminary, Nicolet; Laval University. Called to the bar of Quebec 1909. First member of the B.C. House of Commons in 1911. was lawyer for the bootleggers at the time of the strike 1912; is legal adviser for many corporations, and also of several Labour Unions; elected to Legislative Assembly for Drummond 1916, 1918, 1925, 1927 and 1931; Deputy Speaker of the Legislative Assembly and Chairman of Committees, 1923; first President of the Liberal Federals Club, Quebec; attended convocation of Canadian and American Barristers in Vancouver 1944; Speaker of the Legislature of Quebec, 1928; Minister of Col., Game and Fisheries, 1929; life member of Société Zoologique of Quebec since 1929; President of the College of Engineers of the province of Quebec, 1934. Leader of Opposition of Legislative Council, 1936, and again 1945. Pres. of Council, 1940; Liberal, Catholic. Address: 41 St. Louis Street, Quebec, Canada. Club: Garrison (Quebec).


LA FONTAINE, Lt.-Colonel Henry P. L.C. de: see Carl de LA Fontaine.


L'A FORGE, Augustin de Caumont, Duc de: Member of French Academy since 1906; b. 8 Nov. 1875; s. of the late Duc de Caumont, Duc de la Force and late Blanche de Mailly; m. 1908, Marie Thérèse de Noailles; two s. and two d. Officer of the Légion d'Honneur. Publications: L'Architecture; Le Brun; affiches de Richelieu, tomes III, IV. (avec Gabriel Hanotaux); Richelieu (en un volume avec Gabriel Hanotaux); La Grande Madame- belle; En suivant nos papes; Devant l'echau- lard (with A. T. Pau); Le, De Boyard au Rel- soleil; II, De Colbert a Marat; Le dernier amoureux de Madame de Genlis; Journal de J. P. Vien et avec introduction et presenta- tion; Le dernier amoureux de Madame de Genlis et sa Cour; Amours et emprunts de jadis, Address: Château d'Aubry, (Aubry, la Fosse sur Barthe), Sarthe, France; 19th avenue de la Grande Armée, Paris XVII. Clubs: Jockey, Union interallée, Cercle de l'Union, Comite France-Amérique (Paris).


LAKIN, Charles Ernest, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (London), F.B.C.S. (England); Consulting Physician to Middlesex Hospital, London; Advisory Physician to General Square throat Hosp.; late Medical London Fever Hosp.; late Medical Referee to H.M. Treasury; Hon. Librarian to the Royal College of Physicians; ex Professor of Medicine, Roy. Soc. of Medicine; late Examiner in Medicine in University of Cambridge; Luminary Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; late Secretary, London Medical Society of London; Lecturer in Medical Pathology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School; B. 1878. Educ.: Middlesex Hospital, London. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; late Senior Fellow Royal College of Physicians; President Medical Soc. of London; Pathologist Middlesex Hospital and Addington Park War Hospital; Clinical Assistant to Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street; Demonstrator in Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital, and Clinical Assistant in Dermatological Department. Prizes: Officership of Antiquarian and Fellowship of British Museum; B.A. 1892. Died: 28 Oct. 1934. Address: Holmwood, Eleanor Road, Bisho n, Binkenhead, Cheshire.

LAKSHMANA RAO, S. KASARADOU Patanashetti, Diwan Bahadur, E.I., M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D., M.B., B.S. (London), Professor of Management, 1929, District and Sessions Judge, 1921; Judge High Court, Madras, 1923-25.

LAL, Lt.-Col. Dhahal Ganeshi, C.I.E., 1929; Member in His Highness' Government and Member of Council from 1921; B. 30 Sept. 1879; s. of a. of Dhahal Mukund Lal, who was a companion in the Indian Army in the North-west Frontier of 1889; s. of a. of Chandri Singh, Bhandawas, District, Rewari; three s., two d. Educ.: Government College, Ajmer, Appointed Companion in Raj Rajeshwar Raj Rishi Shri Man Singh, Rewari, 1908; passed in 1909, present 1930. Passed in 1923, Alwar, during the minority reign; on the death of grandfather in 1901, appointed Musarain Rathika and after holding various appointments under His Highness. Military Secretary, was granted a Tarum, Oct. 1916. Address: Alwar, India.


LAMBERT, family name of Earl of Cavan.


LAMBERT, Edward Charles, C.M.G. (K.C.B., R.C. 1944; C.B. 1956); Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, since 1956, and N.A.T.O. Commiss.-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Mediterranean; Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, Govt. of the F.K. (Gibraltar), 1939-44; b. 20 Dec., 1900; s. of late Henry Edward Lambert and late Lady Lamb of Grove House, Semley, Shaftesbury, Dor. Don. of Peter's of Leighton Buzzard, Herts. Wilt. Gilbert Corbet, Esq., formerly wife of Victor H. Mylins, R.N.; one s. one d. Educ.: R.N. College, Cadet, 1914; Midshipman, H.M.S. Emperor of India, 1915; Special student, R.M.S. College, 1916; Staff College, 1919; Comdr., 1933; Equerry to King Edward VIII, 1936, to King George VI, 1936-59; Actg. Rear-Adm., 1945; Rear-Adm., 1947; Vice-Adm., 1952; Rear-Adm., 1955-61; Commodore in Charge of Naval Staff (Afr.), 1945-48; Flag Officer Flying Training, 1947-49; Flag Officer Commanding 3rd Aircraft Carrier Squadron, 1947-50; Flag Officer, 1950-51; Flag Officer, 1951-55 (Flag Officer Royal Yacht for T.H. Visits to Australia and New Zealand, 1922); Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station, 1955-56; Educ.: R.N. College, painting and music. Address: Knockhill House, Newport, Fife; 21 Stafford Place, S.W.1; Club: Naval and Military.

LAMBE, Philip Agnew, R.P. 1939; N.S. 1952; Portrait Painter since 1914; b. 23 Feb., 1872; s. of John Lawrence Lambe, M.A., F.S.A., author, and Mina Marguerite Edwards. Address: The Laune, Patina 1935, Zoet Volella (née Lane), New Zealand. Educ.: Westminister School and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Studied under the late Charles Bencer, M.A., subsequently under Charles Simpson, 1923-25; and Arthur Hayward, 1925-26; worked at Heathenish Art School, Cambridge, and then under Bernard Adams. Served during European War, 1914-18, chiefly in Tenth Cruiser Squadron. ROYAL NAVY in War of 1939-40. Has lived on the Continent a great deal, also travelled to United States, Canada (twice), and South Africa. ROYAL NAVY, 1914-18, chiefly in Tenth Cruiser Squadron. ROYAL NAVY in War of 1939-40. Has lived on the Continent a great deal, also travelled to United States, Canada (twice), and South Africa. Clubs: New Zealand. Address: 59 Addison Crescent, W.14; T.: Western 3571; (Studio) 8 South Bolton Gardens, S.W.5; T.: Frenamit 2912.

LAMBERT, family name of Viscount Lambert.


LAMBERT, Charles Ernest, C.M.G. 1955; Assistant Secretary Colonial Office, since 1941; b. 28 Aug., 1890; s. of late John and late Mary Eleanor Lambert; m. 1920, Constance Gray; one s. Educ.: Ayle's Haberdashers' School. On Military Service, 1918-19. Appointed Colonial Office.
tennis, skating. Address: 20 Churchill Crescent, Cammeray, Sydney, Australia.


See also Sir William Eglinton, Bt.


LAMBERT, family name of Earl of Durham.

LAMBERT, Viscount; Antony Claud Frederick Lambert; M.C. (C.) Berwick upon Tweed Division of Northumberland since 1965; b. 10 July 1922; s. of 5th Earl of Durham, a.; m. 1942, Belinda, a. of Michael and Janet (née Tordoff) Wetherall of Holme North Devonshire; five a. Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, 1955-57. Address: The Garden House, Lambton Castle, Fownes House, Co. Durham.


LAMB, Richard Crompton, (Richmal Crompton), B.A. London (Classics 2nd class honours); b. 13 Nov. 1880; 2nd d. of Rev. and Mrs. T. H. R. R. C. (Ed.). Educ.: S. Elphin’s School, Darley Dale; Royal Holloway College, Senior Classical Mistress at S. Elphin’s, Darley Dale, 1915-17; Senior Classical Mistress at Bromley High School for Girls (G.P.B.S.), 1917-19. Publications: The Innermost Room; The Hidden Light; Anne Morrison; The Wildings; David Willard, The Thorn Birds (a Trilogy); The House; Headon Hill; Millcote Dorrington; Roots Off; The Four Graves; Abbots’ End; A Monstrous Regiment; Mist; The Middle Things; Sugar and Spice; Captain at Sea; Blue Finger; The Tin Soldier; Where is My Little Birch; Naomi Godstone; Portrait of a Family; The Odyssey of Euphemia Tracy; Marriage of Hormione; The Holiday; Chasy Place; The Old Man in the Corner; The Hunger Line; The First Morning, 1936; There Are Four Seasons, 1937; Journeying Wave, 1938; Merlin Bay, 1939; Staffan Green, 1940; Narcissus, 1941; Mrs. Fromham Describes a Circle, 1942; The Peacocks’ Progress, 1943; Westover, 1946; The Biddies, 1947; Family Roundabout, 1948; Frost at Morning, 1966; Linden Rise, 1952; The Gypsy’s Baby, 1964; Four in Exile, 1954; M-Spy, 1956; Robinson’s field, 1958; Blind Man’s Buff, 1972; Witness’ Folly, 1969; Just William; More William; William Again; William the Fourth, Still William; William the Conqueror; William in Trouble at the Old School; William the Good; William; William the Best; William’s Happy Days; William’s Crowded Hours; William the Pirate; William the Rebel; William the Gangster; William the Detective; Sweet William; William the Showman; William the Dictator; William and A. R.P.; William and the Vexed; William Does His Bit; William Carries On; William and the Brains Trust; Just William’s Luck; William the Bold, 1950; William at War, 1952; The Moon Rocket, 1944; William and the Space Animal; William’s Television Show, 1958; Jimmy, 1949; Jimmy Again, 1950. Address: Beechworth, Orpington Road, Chislehurst, Kent. T.: Orpington 28310.


LAMING, Richard Valentine, C.B.E. 1932 (O.B.E. 1929); Economic Consultant and Director of Anglo-Dutch Oil Group; Chairman British Importers Association; b. Rotterdam, 30 Dec. 1887; s. of William Laming and Josephine Elizabeth Field; m. 1934, H. Lagaard. Educ.: Lausanne, Kragkov, Rotterdam, Univ., Amsterdam. Studied Medicine but took no degree; rowed for Univ. 1907-10; successful twice in Dutch University boat race, 1906-07; went to Continent; took up a business career and established a Rhine shipping service, which was forced to terminate at outset of the war but continued to serve in R.M. forces on account of eyesight; appointed representative of Reestricht of Enemy Supplies Department under the Ministry of Riddlesborough, 1919. Commercial Counsellor, H.B.M. Embassy, The Hague. Retired, 1943, 1737.
PUBLICATIONS: the usual Annual Reports on Economic Conditions in the Netherlands.

Recreations: rowing, sailing.

ADDRESS: 77, Cheshunt Road, Schœveningen, The Hague, Holland.

LAMOND, Sir William, K.C., M.R.A., 1898; b. 21 July 1857; s. of late Thomas Lamond and Jane Macdonald; m. 1914, Ethel Speedy (d. 1939); one s., 4 m. 1946, Norah Alston. Educ.: Harris Academy, Dundee. Joined Bank of Scotland, Montreal, 1877; Bank of Bombay, 1879; Managing Governor, Imperial Bank of India, 1918; Managing Director, Imperial Bank of India, 1918-43; Mem. Indian Central Banking Board, 1930-41; Pres. Institute of Bankers, 1943-45; Director, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation. Address: 23 Riverside Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6. Clubs: Oriental, East India and Sports; Bengal (Calcutta).

LAMONT, William Dawson, M.A., D.Phil.: s. Prince Edward, Canada, 1847; m. 1876, Hettie, da. of Rev. Murdoch Lamont, Ruthiemurchus, Inverness-shire, Scotland; Ann Humphrey, 1900; one s. 4 m. 1896, Rev. Murdoch Lamont, Ruthiemurchus, Inverness-shire, Scotland; Ann Humphrey, 1900; one s. 4 m. 1896, Gov. of Nagpur, 1896-1918; Director of Education (Edward Card Medallist; First Class in Mental and Moral Philosophy 1924, Ecuring Fellow and Ferguson Scholar 1924); Balliol College, Oxford, Assistant Lecturer, 1928; Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Cairo, 1942. Principal of Makerere College, Uganda, 1944; of Kenya, 1945-47; and with Clyde River Patrol and as Naval Intelligence Liaison Officer, West Scotland, 1939-42. Hon. Secretary Anglo-Egyptian Union, 1944; Re-Chamberlain to Group M.P.I.A. 1946. Publications: Introduction to Green's Moral Philosophy, 1934; Principles of Moral Judgement, 1946; The Value Judgement, 1955; articles (on philosophical subjects) on Mind and Aesthetics, of the Aristotelian Society, Philosophical (on historical subjects) in Scottish Studies. Recreations: walking, sailing.


LANCASTER, Archiepiscop of; see Fallows, Ven. W. G.


LANCASTER, Brigadier Edmund Henry, C.R. 1898; Indian Army, retired; b. 1881; s. of William Henry Lancaster, Esq.; m. 1905, Alice, d. of Charles J. Graham; one s. one d. Educ.: United Services College, Westward Ho! Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. 1900: 2nd Cavalry (P.P.) Indian Army, 1905-1905; Indian Army Service Corps, 1905-30; Colonel D.D.S. and T., A.H.Q., India, 1909-30; Inspector R.I.A.S.C. Services, India, 1929-30; served N.W.F.P., 1918 (despatches, medal with clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, medals); Iraq, 1920 (medal with clasps). Address: East Highlands, Taunton. T.: Taunton 2057.


LANCASTER, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); see Pearson, Rt. Rev. Thomas.


LANDAU, Murial Elsa, (Mrs. Samuel Sacks); Senior Surgeon, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (Asst. Surgeon, 1929); Senior Gynaecologist, London Jewish Hospital, 1929; Surgeon, Marie Curie Hospital, 1925; b. 13 Jan. 1899; d. 24 Jan. 1956, of late David Landau; m. 1922, Dr. Samuel Sacks; four d. Educ.: Dame Alice Owen's School (Foundation Schel., Owen's Leaving Examin.); The University Home, Letchworth. Member: London School of Medicine; London School of Medicine; Royal Free Hospital. During student career won prizes in Anatomy, Surgery (Gold Medal in operative surgery), Gynecology, Venerology and urologic cases of Ear, Nose and Throat; M.B., C.S. L.R.C.P. & 1915; Helen Frideswick Post Gradu. F.R.C.S., 1918; B. L. and B. L. Lond. 1918; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1920; M.D. 1925. Various residential hosp. app. 1918-21; Royal Free Hosp.; Tit Street Children's Hosp.; Hospital for Women, Who Sq. Queen Charlotte's Hosp.; R.M.O.; Registrar, Hosp. for Women, 1921-1952. Publications: Women of Fifty, 1955; two short papers in the Lancet. Address: 37 Mapleread Road, N.W.2. T. Gladstone 6331.
LANE, Sir Allen (Lane Williams), Kt., cr. 1952; Hon. M.A. (Bristol); Hon. Fellow, Royal College of Art; Managing Director, Penicillin Ltd.; City of London Bd., London and Lancashire Insurance Soc. Ltd.; Member: Gen. Advisory Council, B.R.C.; Council of Zoological Soc. of London; b. 21 Sept. 1902; s. s. of late F. G. A. Lane, J.P., of Bloxworth House and Foxwell; Dorsett, Dorset; m. 1st, 1915, Margaret (married and survived 1948); d. 3rd wife 1948; d. 2nd wife 1943; Allison, widow of Squadron Leader H. A. MacBean, R.A.F. Educ.: Bradfield College; Royal Military College Sandhurst; 2nd Lt., 1910; joined 19th Lancers; Indian Army, 1911; Ind. Ex. Forces, France, 1914-15, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 1918-19 (M.C., despatches twice); Br. Military Censor, 1923-24; served with the staff, India, 1924-34; Lt.-Col. 1932; commanded 20th Lancers, 1936-38; Col. 1937; Brig. 1940; Acting Maj.-Gen., 1941; Maj.-Gen., 1942-43; M.E.F. and Palestine, 1942-43, as Deputy Adjut. and Q.M.O., 10th Army, and D.Q.M.G. Basra, 1942-43; Commander 303 L. of U. Areas in India Command, 1943; Deputy Principal Administrative Officer, H.Q. S.A.C.S.E.A., 1943-44; Representative in India of Supreme Allied Commander, S.E. Asia Command, 1944; retired from Army, 1947. Principal Regional Officer, Ministry of Health, 1949-57; retd. Knight, Poland, Restituta, 1945; Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S., 1946; Address: 2 Neville Terrace, S.W.7. Club: United Service.


L.A.NE, Sir Wellington, G.B.E., C.R.E., 1886; b. 1886; s. of late Col. C. T. Lane, C.I.E.; m. 1908, Hilda Gladys Bocklin Wraith; two s. one d. Educ.: Wellington Coll., New College, Oxford. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, 1908; Assistant Commissioner, Office 1911; Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1913; Magistrate and Collector, 1924; Secretary to Government, 1925; Settlement Commissioner, 1929; Secretary to Government, 1931; President, Court of Wards, United Provinces, 1936; retired from C.I.S., 1940. Address: Hillside, Harrow, Middx.; 1946: 67, Edgware Road, London; 1958: 26, Ledbury, Herefordshire. T.: Trumpet 238.


LANG, Colonel Bertram John, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; b. London, 1884; m. 1919, Marie Lang, d. of Colonel Trenchard Haggard, R.A.; s. 1st, 1924, Mrs. Ruby Julia Hunter; m. 2nd, 1931, Miss Catherine Todd; two s. Educ.: Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1902, served in South African War (Queen's colours with 2 clasps); Adjutant at Vo l. Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 4th (T.F.) Batt. Leicestershire Regiment, 1905-11, passed into Staff College, Camberwell, 1910; wrote General Staff with Expeditionary Force, 10 Aug. 1914, as Staff Capt., Boulogne Base; served on Staff of H.Q.L. of C. as D.A.Q.M.G.; at H.Q.H. as R.C.T. with 5th Corps, as C.O. with 3rd Division, as A.Q.M.G.; and 7th Division as A.A. and Q.M.G.; served in France, Aug. 1914- Nov. 1917, and in Italy, Nov. 1917 to end of war. Address: Sign of the Great Britain and Ireland; Chairman, Parliamentary Federal Group; President, Regional Proportional Representation Society; Hon. Sec. United Friends' Society; Vice-Pres. International Youth Bureau; Member County of London Association; Sec. Member Internat. Union of Parliamentarians, Criminologist. Publications: Biography of Mr. Justice Arvy, 1985; Modern Epistles, 1990; Sermon and many works and papers on Applied Psychology and Criminology. Address: Weycliffe, Chepstow, Mon. T.: Chepstow 2462. Clubs: Authors, National Labour.

LANG, Rev. Gordon, Nonconformist Minister; Member of Board of Cwmbrau New Town Corporation, since 1855; b. Mummouth, 1889; s. of T. W. Lang, J.P.; m. 1916, Eliza A. J. W. Evans, Leech pool, Chepstow; one s.; one d. Educ.: Mummouth Grammar School; Cheshunt, M.P. (Lab.) Oldham, 1929-31; Clydeside and Clyde Division of Cheshire, 1948-51, Returning Officer to Showmen's and Great Britain and Ireland; Chairman, Parliamentary Federal Group; President, Regional Proportional Representation Society; Hon. Sec. United Friends' Society; Vice-Pres. International Youth Bureau; Member County of London Association; Sec. Member Internat. Union of Parliamentarians, Criminologist. Publications: Biography of Mr. Justice Arvy, 1985; Modern Epistles, 1990; Sermon and many works and papers on Applied Psychology and Criminology. Address: Weycliffe, Chepstow, Mon. T.: Chepstow 2462. Clubs: Authors, National Labour.

LANG, Sir John (Gerald) G.C.B., cr. 1954 (K.C.B., cr. 1947; C.B. 1946); Secretary of State for Admiralty, since 1957; b. 20 Dec. 1895; s. of late John Lang; m. 1922, Emily Jane, d. of late Henry 3rd Goddard, Eastbourne; one s.; one d. Educ.: Haberdashers' School, Hackney. Second Commission in Admiralty, 1914; Royal Marine Artillery, L.t., 1917-18; Returned to Admiralty: Asst. Principal, 1930; Principal, 1935; Asst. Secretary, 1939; Principal Secretary, 1944; Under-Secretary, 1946. Publications: Photography, gardening, motoring. Address: Best Harrow, Downs Way, Tadworth, Surrey. T.: Tadworth 2333. Clubs: Royal Automobile, United Service, Samuel Pepys.

LANG, Hon. John Thomas; former Premier of N.S.W.; b. Sydney, 21 Dec. 1867; m. d. of late Mrs. Bertha Macnamera, Sydney; Bro.s. Mayor of Auburn two terms, President of the Mitchell County, 1920-22, and Auburn, 1922-24; Colonial 1744 1744

Treasury, 1921-22; Treasurer and Premier of New South Wales, 1925-27, and 1930-22; M.H.R. for Reid, 1946-49. Address: Adder ley Street, Auburn, N.S.W., Australia.

LANG, Rt. Rev. Leslie Hamilton, M.A., Hon. C.F.; Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral, Archdeacon of Winchester and Assistant Bishop, since 1947; b. 27 May 1893; s. of Alex. Lang, C.M.G., and Mary Susan Lang; m. 1919, Catherine Tod; two s. Educ.: Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Portsea, 1915-16; Chaplain to Forces, 1917-18; Domi cial Chaplain at Archdeacon of Winchester Cathedral, 1918; Chaplain to Returned Soldiers in Diocese of Edmund, Canada, 1918-20; Vicar of All Saints, Swanscombe, 1920-22; Warden of Trinity College Mission of St. George's Camberwell, 1922-27; Vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames, 1927-34; Rural Dean of Kingston, 1932-34; Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral, 1934-47; Canon Mis sioner, 1934; Bishop of Woolwich, 1936-47; Archdeacon of Lewisham, 1936-47; Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1937. Publications: Garden, golf, fishing. Address: 11 The Close, Winchester. Club: Flyfishers.


LANG, Robert Buntin, O.B.E. 1947; Under Secretary (Director of Finance), Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, since 1957; b. 15 Aug. 1906; s. of late Joseph Lang, Inverkip, Renfrewshire; m. 1944, Clare Church; one s. Educ.: Greenock High School; Law Society; Assistant Secretary (Accountant (C.A.)), 1930; joined Ministry of War Transport, 1941; Assistant Director of Finances, 1946; Assistant Secretary, R.A.F. (Aircraft, 1947); Commander of Georgiana Catherine, d. of late Capt. Man ley Charles Matthew Dixon, 8th The King's (Liverpool Regt); one e. one d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; London University; Cam bridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1901; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1903; Sc.D. 1919; entered Geological Department of the British Museum, 1906; Assistant-Keeper, 1911; Deputy-Keeper, 1927; Keeper, 1940; Council of Geological Society, 1923-6; Lyell Medal, Geological Society, 1928. Publications: British Museum Catalogue of Cretaceous Bryozoa, 1926; Third (ed.) Handbook of British Mosquitoes, published by the Trustees of the British Museum, 1926; various papers in scientific journals on fossil Palyxos and Corals. Researches: Insecta, 1926, and geology of the neaphragma bed of Charnwood, Dorset. Recreations: Field Natural History, especially that of S.W. Dorset; gardening, etc. Address: Lime Lea, Charnwood, Bridgeport, Dorset.

LANG, William Dickson, F.R.S. 1929; M.A., Sc.D. (Camb.); F.G.S., F.E.S.; b. 1872; s. of late Edward Tiekell Lang and Hebe, s. of John Teekell, 1852; m. 1892, Georgiana Catherine, d. of late Capt. Man ley Charles Matthew Dixon, 8th The King's (Liverpool Regt); one e. one d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; London University; Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1901; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1903; Sc.D. 1919; entered Geological Department of the British Museum, 1906; Assistant-Keeper, 1911; Deputy-Keeper, 1927; Keeper, 1940; Council of Geological Society, 1923-6; Lyell Medal, Geological Society, 1928. Publications: British Museum Catalogue of Cretaceous Bryozoa, 1926; Third (ed.) Handbook of British Mosquitoes, published by the Trustees of the British Museum, 1926; various papers in scientific journals on fossil Palyxos and Corals. Researches: Insecta, 1926, and geology of the neaphragma bed of Charnwood, Dorset. Recreations: Field Natural History, especially that of S.W. Dorset; gardening, etc. Address: Lime Lea, Charnwood, Bridgeport, Dorset.
Lancashire Insurance Company Ltd., Marine Insurance Company Ltd., etc.; b. 1876; 2nd. Capt. Francis Lloyd Langford-James, Tullaha, Co. Cork and Fiau Panulic, Ceylon; 1908, Amy Blanche (d. 1908), d. of Rev. and Mrs. William T. Easton, Recter of Wiltford, Notte; no d. Educ.: Wesley College, School, Banking firm of I. and J. C. Wright and Co., Nottingham, 1928-29; Tea planting in Assam, 1937-38; Manager, Punjab Imperial and Commercial Co., Ltd. 1932-35; Director of Bengal (Subsequently Imperial Bank of India); Member Bengal Legislative Council; Member of Committee, Bengal Charity, 1939-40; Chairman, Calcutta Medical and Nursing Institution; London Manager of James Finlay and Co. Ltd., 1935 (Chairman 1939-45); Chairman of Bengal Bank Ltd., 1941-45; Member Finance Committee, 1944-45. Address: Brynallt, Ellesmere, Shropshire. T.: Ellesmere 29; Clubs: Oriental, Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf Club (Calcutta).


LANGLEY, Commander Arthur Sydney, O.M.G. 1919; formerly Second Master and Senior Science Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1931-38, Acting Colonial Secretary, 1938-41. Educ.: Downing College, Cambridge (Scholar); M.A. in charge of Royal Naval Experimental Station, Stavfold, during European War (C.M.G.). Address: 17 Dernoughts Road, Hastings, Sussex.


LANGLEY, Brigadier Charles Ardagha, C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1918 (Bar, 1919). Chief inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Defence, 1915-19, Civil Aviation, since 1919. b. 23 August 1897; s. of late John Langley, C.B.E. Educ.: Under Sec. of State, Egyptian Civil Service, 1896; appointed 3rd August 1919, as C.O. of the Republican Army of France. 1916, served in field co. and as Adjutant to divisional engineers (M.C. and Bar); despatches three times. Subseq. took course of higher military studies at the University of Cambridge and School of Air Cadets, 1920. Pioneering work with the Royal Air Force after the War in the Middle East, and recognized as one of the chief leaders of the Middle East Air Forces during the British Mandate. Address: 11, Carrington St., London W.1. Clubs: Royal Automobile Club, Royal United Service Institute. T.: 220 Grosvenor Sq.; B.H.A. 3967. Address: Goffs, Temple, E.C.4. T.: City 6257. Clubs: National, Royal Commonwealth Society.


LANGLEY, Brigadier Charles Ardagha, C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1918 (Bar, 1919). Chief inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Defence, 1915-19, Civil Aviation, since 1919. b. 23 August 1897; s. of late John Langley, C.B.E. Educ.: Under Sec. of State, Egyptian Civil Service, 1896; appointed 3rd August 1919, as C.O. of the Republican Army of France. 1916, served in field co. and as Adjutant to divisional engineers (M.C. and Bar); despatches three times. Subseq. took course of higher military studies at the University of Cambridge and School of Air Cadets, 1920. Pioneering work with the Royal Air Force after the War in the Middle East, and recognized as one of the chief leaders of the Middle East Air Forces during the British Mandate. Address: 11, Carrington St., London W.1. Clubs: Royal Automobile Club, Royal United Service Institute. T.: 220 Grosvenor Sq.; B.H.A. 3967. Clubs: National, Royal Commonwealth Society.


LANGMEAD, Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Professor of Medicine, Univ. of London; b. Bovey Tracey, 1867; y. s. of late William Langmead of Gillingham at Oxford, 1867; Olive (d. 1895); m. 1911, Rev. T. T. Gray, Vicar of Trinity College, Dublin; 4th s.; Educ.: Cranleigh School; St. Mary's Hospital; M.D. London, 1894; F.R.C.P. Physician St. Mary's Hospital and Director of the Medical Unit, 1922-39; Physician in charge of Children's Department, St. Mary's Hospital, 1922-39; Physician to out-patients, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1912-22; Assistant Physician Paddington Green Children's Hospital, 1915-19; Assistant Physician to the Hospital of St. John in the East, 1906-11; Assistant Physician to the Children's Hospital, Greenwoods, 1908-10; Assistant Physician to the Royal Children's Hospital, Paddington, 1905-10; Assistant Physician to the Royal Free Hospital and London School of Medicine for Women, 1911-12; Medical Tutor and Lecturer on Paediatrics, Therapeutics, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1919-20; Examiner in Medicine, Joint Board Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1926-30; Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1930-34; Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Manchester, 1930-40; Censor, R.C.P. of F. 1940-41; Senior Censor, 1943-44; Hon. Fellow R.C.P. on Central Midwives' Bd., 1946-50. Recognised teacher in the University of London in Medicine, Pathology and Diseases of Children; Major R.A.M.C., in the 1914-18 War, serving in Macedonia, retiring with that rank. Part Editor—Savill's System of Clinical Medicine, 2nd edition, and of The Dictionary of Practical Medicine; Editor of the Section on Paediatrics of Diseases of Children, Medical Annual, 1913-25; Chapters with Dr. Thomas Hunt) on Alcohol in the Practice of Medicine and on the Body's Residues to Disease with St. John in the East, Review of the British Medical Journal on Man, 1931, and various other contributions to medical literature. Recreations: mountaineering, gardening. Address: Quillets, Roundhay, Leeds; Roundhay, Roundhay, Leeds; T.: West Chelting 2149.

LANGRISHE, Capt. Sir Terence Hume, M.C., B.C., 1775; b. 9 Dec. 1865; s. of Sir Hercules Robert Langrishe, 5th Bt., and Helen, d. (d. 1855); of St. Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, Homeswood, Co. Wicklow; s. father 1898; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, M.C.); Assistant Director of Military Transport, 1895; retired pay, 1944. Club: United Services.
LARKIN, John Cuthbert, M.A.; Headmaster, Wyggeston School, Leicester, since 1947; b. 15 Oct. 1906; s. of J. W. Larkin; m. 1933, Sylvia Elizabeth Plasbury; one s. three d. Educ.: King Edward VI School, Nuneaton; Colleagues' School, Leicester; Deaconess Hospital, Assistant Master, Shrewsbury School, 1925-45; Headmaster, Chesterfield Grammar School, 1946-47. Recreations: cricket, gardening. Address: 26 Foregate St., Nuneaton, Leicestershire, House, Wyggeston School, Leicester. T.: Leicester 6033b.


LARKING, Capt. Captain Dennis Augustus Hugo, C.M.G. 1946; B.N. retd.; Member of Lloyd's; b. Jan. 1876; s. of late Col. Edward Mervyn Larking, and late Lady Adela Dare, d. of 2nd Earl of Littledale; m. 2nd Nina F. M. Larking. Educ.: St. Andrew's, Arran, Charles Allatini, of Italy. Recreations: Slimbridge House, Wotton; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1899; served in Mediterranean, West Indies, and China Station; retired 1907; Naval attaché, Rome, 1915-19; Naval attaché, Baghdad, 1899-41; Admiralty, 1941-45. Address: Beldams Lakes House, Chobham, Surrey; W. Ynchasness, Upper Montagu Street, W.1. Club: United Service.

LARMIE, Margaret Rivers (Mrs. M. R. Trigg); b. 8 Sept. 1882; p. d. of late Col. Edward Mervyn Larking, and late Lady Frances, d. of Sir Frederick Pollock, Bt.; Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer Court; m. 1911, Robert Clayton Traeger (married 1904). Educ.: Linton Hall, H.C. Church, 1949. Won All England Ladies' Badminton Singles Championship, 1919, 12, 28, etc.; represented England 15 times. Recreations: tennis, shooting, reading. Address: 1092; Echo, 1923; Deep Meadow, 1924; Green Gables, 1925; Galatea, 1925; The Visiting Moon, 1925. T.: Doctor Sam, 1933; Gory Knight (with Jane Langslow), 1932; also under name of Mrs. R. C. Traeger. Educ.: Mrs. H. R. Orpen for Beginners, 1926; contributed articles on Badminton, short stories and verses to the Press. Address: 19 Westminister Bank Ltd., 192 Earl's Court Rd., S.W.3.

LARMOR, Sir Graham; see Larmon, Sir J. G.

LARMOR, Sir (John) Graham, Kt., cr. 1948; b. 16th 1897; s. of late John S. Larmor, Lisburn, N.I., b. 1924, Gladys, d. of late George Maughan, Newcastle on Tyne; two s. Educ.: Queen's College, Belfast. Llanfair, Ministry of Supply and N. Ireland Linen Industry, 1959-65; Member Northern Ireland Housing Trust; Central Council of Voluntary Organizations, 1957-62. Recreations: golf, hunting, fishing. Address: The Ulster Weaving Co., Ltd., Belfast; James Murfield Ltd., Belfast; Northern Ireland Civil Aviation Advisory Council; Director: The Ulster Weaving Co. Ltd., Belfast; James Murfield Ltd., Belfast; Northern Ireland Spinning Co. Ltd., Down, N. I. T.: Artisans' Place, Anerstoungh, Co. Down, N. I.; 47 Linfield Road, Belfast, N.I. Club: Ulster (Belfast).

LARSSEN, Roy Edwards; President since 1939 and Director since 1938; b. 10 Apr. 1899; s. of Robert Larsen and Stella Belyea; m. 1927, Margaret Zerbe; three s. one d. Educ.: Boston Latin School; Harvard University. Recreations: boxing, tennis. Address: 4179.
LARTIGUE, A. R. C.; see Coole-Lartigue.


LASCELLES, family name of Earl of Harewood.

LASCELLES, Viscount; David Henry George Lascelles; b. 21 Oct, 1950; and heir of 7th Earl of Harewood, q.b.


LASCELLES, Daniel Richard; Police Judge of Supreme Court of Sarawak, North Borneo, and Island Jurisdiction since 1930. Address: 4th s. of Councillor A. Lascelles, J.P., Darlington; m. 1941, Mildred Joyce Burr; two s. and d. Educ.: Durham School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Address: Police Judges' House, Kuching, Sarawak Administrative Service, 1932; Circuit Judge, Sarawak, 1948; Colonial Legal Service, 1951; Acting Police Judge, 1951. Recreations: shooting, gardening, golf, tennis. Address: Supreme Court, Kuching, Sarawak. Clubs: Sarawak (Kuching); Island (Sibu, Sarawak).


LASCELLES, Sir Francis (William), K.C.B., 1854 (C.B., 1887); M.C.; M.A.; Clerk of the Parliament, 1838-58; Balmain, 1868-69; q.b. 1886; s. of late Lieutenant-Colonel H. A. Lascelles, Woolbeding, Midhurst; m. 1824, Esmée Marion, d. of late C. A. Bury, Downings, Co. Kildare, 2 s., 1 d. Educ.: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in European War, 1914-19 with Sussex Yeomanry (wounded, M.C.); Chairman Council: Mary Ward Settlement, 1930-47; Royal School of Medicine. Address: The Low Hall, Hackness, Scarborough; 47 Emperor's Gate, S.W.7.; Freemantle 2528. Club: Atheneum.

LASH, Rt. Rev. W. Q.; see Bombay, Bishop of.

LASKEY, Denis Seward, C.M.G. 1957; C.V.O. 1958; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1956; b. 14 January 1916; s. of F. S. Laskey; m. 1947, Perronnelle Mary Gemma Le Breton; one s. three d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. 3rd Sec., Diplomatic Service, 1939; F.O. Sept. 1940, served in Army, 1940-41; F.O., 1941-46; Berlin 1941-45; Mem. U.K. Delegation to U.N., New York, 1949-53; F.O. from 1953; Counsellor. F.O. 1955-56, skiing, fishing, golf. Address: Battersea House, W.7.; Ambassador 1935; Foreign Office, S.W.1.; 7 Whitehall 8440. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Ski Club of Great Britain; Leander (Henley-on-Thames).


See also M. Laski.


LATHAM, family name of Baron Latham.


LATHAM, Gustavus Henry, LL.D., J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director, Whitehead Iron and Steel Co. Ltd. Since 1938 and other Companies; President, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, since 1936; Higher Officer of the President of the Bar, 1933-35; Chairman of the Board of Governors, 1932-35; Medico-Legal Society, 1958-57; Member of Councils of Law-Reporting, International Law Association, Society of Comparative Legislation, Freeman of the City of London. Publications: Latey on Divorce, 1952; Protests and Conflict of Laws ( Husband and Wife in Halsbury's Laws of England, 1932; Family Law in Jenks' Civil Law Digest, 1947;
Court: Barstow Scholar, 1922; 1st cl. Degree of Honour in Arabic (Govt. India), 1926; joined as Assistant Commissioner in Punjab, 1927; since has held several ministerial, judicial, and political offices; inquired Punjab industries, 1909-10; duty with Press Camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1911 (medal); District Judge, Delhi, 1911-12; Director of Public Instruction, Delhi, 1921-24; Commissioned: Hisar, 1918-21; secretary transf. dept., also M.L.C., Punjab, 1921-24; Deputy Commissioner, Earna, 1924-27; Commissioner, Amritsar, 1927-29; Member of State, 1927; Delegate, International Law Conference, The Hague, March 1930; substitute delegate and adviser, International Labour Conference, Geneva, June 1933; Delegate, Inter-Parliamentary Conference, London, 1934, 1936; slated with 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Indian Round Table Conferences, London, 1950, 1951, 1952; Secretary Committee-Committee of Round Table Conference, Delhi, Jan., 1947-48; Commissioner: Muzaffarnagar, March 1941, and Lahore, Jan., 1947; Financial Commissioner, Revenues, Punjab, 1937-39, Head, Mem. Defence Services Selection Committee, Bombay, 1947-49; Appraiser in vols. of the Harriarie Dispensary, Bombay, 1943-44. 
Publications: "Effects of War on Property": being studies in International Law and Policy, 1908; The Industrial Punjab, 1911: various addresses, articles, reports. Address: Latilla, Jivot, Lahore, India. Club: Atheneum.

LATTIN, Francis Joseph, C.M.G. 1953; London Representative, Uganda Electricity Board, since 1953; barrister-at-law; b. 23 March 1895; s. of John Lattin, M.Ord., Westmor, Greystanes, N.S.W., m. 10 May 1924, May Sadler, Queensland; one s. (and one d. decd.); Educ.: Alleyp Grammar School; Durham University (M.A.); Cambridge University; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924; Army Service in E.A.; Uganda, 1939; Deputy Chairman, Co-operative, Uganda, 1946. M.L.C. 1947-49, M.P. 1951, Uganda; Member East African Legislative Assembly, 1951. Publications: (Jointly) Economic Survey of Western Uganda, 1941; articles on various aspects of social and educational development in relations; tennis; interest in all outdoor sports. Address: 27 Home Park Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. T.: Wimbledon 2103. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society; Overseas League.

LAWRENCE, Professor, Eric 1st Prize in Latin in the University of Sheffield since 1921; b. 8 Sept. 1890; Son of Rev. G. W. Laughton; m. 1929, Elizabeth Gibbons; one s., one d. Educ.: King Edward VI High School, Birmingham, 1907; University College, Oxford (open classical scholar); Assistant in Humanity Department, University of Edinburgh, 1923-24; University of Sheffield: Assistant Lecturer in Classics, 1921; Lecturer in Classics, 1929; Senior Lecturer, 1944-46; Service in Intelligence Corps, South-East Asia, 1943-45. Publications: verse translation of Pappy (17th century Latin poet by J. Innes); 1925, Articles and reviews in various classical journals. Recreation: walking, music. Address: 4 Park Lane, Sheffield 7. T.: 64244. Club: University (Sheffield).

LAUGHTON, Very Rev. John George, C.M.G. 1948: Superintendent of Presbyterian Moray Mission; d. 2 Dec. 1891; a. of John George and Mary Ann (see Shearer); m. 1921, Hortlana Tekelen; two s. three d. Educ.: Otago University, Home Mission Service, 1913-18; joined Staff of Moray Mission, 1918; appointed Superintendent of Moray Mission, 1920; C.M.G. 1921; J.P. 1921; Moderator of General Assembly Presbyterian Church of N.Z., 1942; Chairman of Moray Bible Revision Committee, 1948. Published: The Book of West nostr: Presbyterian Church; translations of various works. Address: P.O. Box 72, Whakatane, N.Z. T.A. and T.: 318 Whakatane.

LAURENCE, Admiral Sir Noel Frank, K.C.B., C.I.O. 1893 (C.G. 1934); D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; a. of F. Laurence of Maidstone; m. 1917, Ethel J. Coghlan White (d. 1928); s. entered Navy, 1896; served in command of submarine E1; torpedoed two German battleships near Jutland, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O., bar); Commodore of the R.N. Barracks, Devonport, 1920-22; Naval A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, Submarines, 1923; Rear-Admiral, Submarines, H.M.S. Dolphin, 1923-34; Vice-Admiral, Aircraft Carriers, 1936-37; Admiral Commanding Reserve Forces, 1938-41; Chief Naval Representative at first Allied Production (Bomber) Aircraft, retired from R.N., 1943; Russian Order of St. George, 4th cl.; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Russian Order of St. Vladimir, 4th cl.; Spanish Order of Naval Merit, 3rd cl. Address: Grove Lodge, Denney Grove, Yongebridge, Surrey.

LAURENT, Sir Edgar, Kt., C.L., M.D. 1892; C.M.G. 1943; M.D.; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Mauritius. Address: c/o Executive Council, Fort Louis, Mauritius.

LAURIE, Lt.-Col. George H. F. P. V.; see Vero-Laurie.


Laurie, Brigadier Sir Percy Robert, K.C.V.O., C.B. 1922; C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1916; J.P.; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; b. 1880; s. of late Alfred Louis Laurie, of Sevenoaks, Kent, and Devonshire Place, Eastbourne; m. Ethel Frances Lawson-Johnston, Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks; one s. four d. Educ.: Harrow; Eton; R. F.; Robert Bayley Emillia, 3 Mar. 1811. Address: Maxwelton, Monivea, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire. Clubs: Army and Navy, Caledonians, M.C.C.


Lauresse, Jean Passens, 2nd Passen, Pierre.

Lauterpacht, Sir Hersch, C.B.E., Q.C. 1900; M.A., L.L.D., F.R.A.S.; Member of International Court of Justice, The Hague. Ex-Member, Permanent Court of Arbitration, Wharewil Professor of International Law, Univ. of Cambridge, 1929-35; Mem. of the Institute 1755.


Lavel, m. 1900, Catherine, d. of John Edward Kennedy, M.D., Toronto. Educ.: Kingston Collegiate Institute and Queen's University, 1909-12. Member, Commercial Club. Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1977; Reader in Public International Law, University of London, 1932; Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-law, 1941. President, British Association for the Advancement of Science at The Hague Academy of International Law, 1930, 1934, 1937 and 1947; Carnegie Endowment Visiting Professor in U.S., Oct.-Dec. 1940; Mary Whiten Calcines Visiting Professor in Belgium, 1941; University of Sheffield. Inglis Thompson Visiting Professor, University of Colorado, June-July 1948; Member: British War Crimes Executive, 1945-46; International Court of Justice, 1945-46; Foreign Governments, 1950; United Nations International Law Commission, 1951-54; President Permanent French-Swedish Conciliation Comm., 1951-52; Basic Permanent Norwegian-Finnish Conciliation Committee. Publications: Private Law Sources and Analogies of International Law, 1927; The Function of Law in the International Community, 1933; The Development of International Law by the Permanent Court of International Justice, 1934; Béges générales du droit de la paix (Lectures delivered at the Hague Academy of International Law, 1930 and 1932); The Rights of Man, 1943; Recognition in International Law, 1947; International Law and Human Rights, 1950; Development of International Law by the Permanent Court of International Justice, 1951; Editor of Oppenheim's International Law, 1925-52; Editor of Annual Digest and Reports of Public International Law Cases, and International Law Reports; Editor of British Yearbook of International Law, 1944-45. Editor of Cambridge Series of International and Comparative Law; articles in various legal publications. Recreations: walking, music. Address: 9 Cranmer Rd., Cambridge. T.: 54982; Peace Palace, The Hague. Club: Athenaeum.
Office, 1950-51; Financial Sec., Bahrain, 1951; Political Agent, Bahrain, 1951-52. 

Recreations: listening to music; travelling, preferably on foot. Address: British Emb.

LAVERT, Rev. James Walter Courtes, A.K.C.; b. 3. August 1870; d. of late James

Lavers, Kaling; m. 1926, Florence May (d. 1950), dau. of A. B. Smith, M.D., Edin-

burgh; no s. Educ.: King's College, University of London; Private tutor, Descom, 1903; Priest, 1905; served in Parishes of West, Whitchurch, Park, Blackheath, Greenwich, S.E.; South Scaris with Grove and Beethorp (L. and M.) and Notte; Brampton, Chesterfield; member of Pan-Anglican Congress, 1905; Civil Chaplain and

Honorary Canon of Mauritius, 1925; Civil Chaplain of Seychelles; Archbishop of Seychelles; Sub-Dean of St. Paul's Pro-


cl.: Church Imperial.

LAVERS, Sydney Charlie Robert; b. 4 June 1888; m. 1913, Grace Elizabeth, d. of Edu.

Oxford Street Board Schools, Plymouth, Devon. Miner prior to World War; served 34 years in H.M. Forces. Returned to mines; became miner's reporter. Published "Publications of Parish Council at Irltlett, 1927; R.D.O. at Chester-


of Clubs Breweries Ltd. Address: 10 Station Road, New Penshaw, Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham.

LAVERY, Cecil; Hon. Mr. Justice Laverty; Judge of the Supreme Court of Ireland, since 1950; b. 6 Oct. 1924; d. of late Capt. Thomas, S.A.R., and Miss Rose Valley; m. 1927, Louisa Ormsby; two s. one d. Educ.: St. 

Vincents's College, Castlcnock, University College, Dublin, N.U.I., Atantic College of Ireland. LL.B. National University, 1918; called to Irish Bar, 1915; admitted member Senior Bar, 1927; Bencher King's Inns, 1928; Deputy Dali Eireann, Dublin County, 1933-38; Attorney-General for Ireland, 1945-50; Senator, 1948-50. Address: Car-

rickbrennan, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. Cl:ub: Tuff; St. Stephens Green (Dublin).


LAVINGTON Evans, L. G.; see Evans, L. O. L.


Educ.: S. Boniface College, Warmstury, S. Augustin'e's College, Canterbury, Descom, 1898; Priest, 1909; Rector of S. Paul's, Capetown, 1905-28; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, 


LAVOPIERRE, Jacques Joseph Maurice; Hon. Mr. Justice Lavoipierre; Judge of the Supreme Court, Mauritius, since Dec. 1956; b. 4 April 1906; s. of Antoine Lavoipierre and Elisa la Hausse de Lalouvière; m. 1939, Pauline Koenig; two s. one d. Educ.: Royal College, Mauritius; King's College, London; Allen Temple, Magistrate, Mauritius, 1944; Civil Commissioner, 1947; Magistrate, Industrial Court, 1949; Master and Registrar, Supreme Court, 1955; Secretary to the recusants and Advocate-General, 1954. Coronation Medal, 1953. Address: Quatre-Bornes, Mauritius. Cl.:ub: Mauritius Turf, Grand Sable (Mauri-

LAVRIN, Professor Janko (John), M.A.; Professor of Slavonic languages, University of Novosibirsk, 1928; Emeritus Professor since 1953; b. 10 Feb. 1887; s. of John Lavrin and Gertrude (née Golobich), both Slovenes; m. 1928, Nora (née Fry); two s. Educ.: Austin University, and partly in Moscow. Began as journalist in Russia, 1910; Russian war correspondent, 1915-17. During War of 1919-23, attached to B.I.C. (European service) as broadcast and language supervisor. Published: "The History of Modernism, 1935; An Introduction to the Russian Novel, 1942; Daocevsky, 1948; Tolstoy, 1949; Pushkin and Russian Writers, 1949; Nietzsche, 1948; From Pushkin to Mayakovski, 1951; Russian Literature, 1951; The Secret of Russian Culture, 1933. Address: 15 Angel Rd., Thames Ditton, Surrey, T.: Emberbrook 3860. Club: P.E.N.

LAW, family name of Barons Coleraine and Ellenborough.

LAW, Alfred Noel, C.M.G. 1947; M.C. 1918; Assistant Secretary (Education), Ministry of Education, Labour and Lands, Kenya, since 1954; b. 1895; s. of late Frank Law; m. 1937, Kathleen, d. of A. Fishkin, Newnastle upon Tyne; one d. Educ.: 

Northampton School; Erford College, Ox-

ford. War: European War, 1914; 11th South 

4th Battalion Northamptonshire Regiment. Entered Colonial Service (Palestine), 1920; 

District Commissioner, Beida, Palestine, 1943. Chief Secretary, British Administra-


LAW, Anastasia (Mrs. Nigel Law) C.C.B. 1929; b. 1906, late M. Mourouviel, Russian Ambassador in Rome; i. 1. 1927, Sir Miles Cheetham; (who obtained a divorce, 1923); 2nd. 1929, Nigel Walter Law. Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Address: High Trees, Chaffent St, Peter 

Bucks. See also N. J. A. Cheetham.

LAW, Sir Charles Ewan, Kt., c. 1907; b. 16 Feb. 1884; s. of Charles Woodin and Janet Ellis Law; m. 1909, Madeline, d. of Alfred Perrey; Van, Switzerland; two s. two d. Educ.: High School, Croydon; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910; Barrister, 1914; Crown Council, 1927; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1929; Judge, Kingston Court, Jamaica, 1937; puisne Judge, Uganda, 1950; Chief Justice Zanzibar, 1953-59; Member, Court of
Stricken with infantile paralysis in Mexico City, June 1941; although unable to walk, made a 15,000-mile tour of the United States, Canada, Central America, and South America at Metropolitan Opera, 1942, and as soloist in Tristan und Isolde at Metropolitan Opera, 1943; in 1944 made a 50,000-mile tour of Australia and the South West Pacific, 1945-46; in 1947 made a concert tour of England, Belgium, Germany, and France, and sang at Buckingham Palace for the King and Queen in 1946, returned to the Paris Opéra, 1947. Libretto: Orphée d'Homolle (France).


LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Col. Richard Travelling E.I.R. 1st Bengal Indian Army, retired; late Sec. to Governor of Punjab; b. 7 July 1890; m. 1st, 1933, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 1967), d. of Maj.-Gen. G. H. Addison, q.m.; 2nd, 1949, Beryl Mary Patricia. Boyd, d. of Dr. Donald Pennington, Commissionsed, 1910; Indian Army, 1911; Captain, 1915; Major, 1927; Lt.-Col., 1930; retired, 1939. Address: Westdown, The Ridgeway, Durleigh, T.; Guildford 4730. Club: United Service.


LAWRENCE, Samuel Chave: b. 9 June 1894; s. of late John Lawrence, D.L., Postmaster of Stockton, and Mary Ann, d. of Henry Dewinton, of Stockton; Dorothy Austen Storey (d. 1946); b. d.; 2nd, 1955, Lucia Rosa de Maria. Educ.: College Classique Cantonal, Luzanne, Universities of Tokyo and Berlin. Enlisted Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914; 2nd Lt. Leicestershire Regt. 1915; Lt. 1917; Consular Service, 1919; Vice-Consul, Washington, 1922; Cologne, 1924; Athens, 1927; Greece, 1929; Naples, 1929; Chicago, 1929; Consul (local rank), Sastho, 1931; Acting Consul-General, Sao Paulo, 1931; At Consul at Paris, 1934; Consul at Stockholm; Consul, Curacao, 1939; Consul-General (local rank), Dussel, 1943; Consul, Turin, 1945-48, retd. Recreations: tennis, golf, skiing, photography. Address: Tredillo 10, Bagato, Italy. Clubs: Royal Automobile.

LAWRENCE, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Albert, D.S.O., M.C., C.B., from Cadiz, Ladron Dep., for Internat. Tel. & Tel. Electronic Service Co. of Canada, in Ottawa: b. 1886; s. of K. J. Lawrence; m. 1921, Caroline Jane, d. of C. J. Government, St. John's, Newfoundland. A.O.C. N.W. Air Com., Canada; 1941-43, Gen. of the Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). Address: 20 Tally Lane, Willidowdale, Ont., Canada.


LAWRENCE, William Russell: Barrister-at-Law; Master of the Supreme Court, Queen's Bench Division, since 1951; b. 14 February 1903; 3rd s. of late George Lawrence, Barister-at-Law, and late Maria Hannah Lawrence, d. of late Hon. Edward Henry Holm; Emily Helene (d. 1948), d. of Carl Sanders; one d.; 2nd, 1951, Barbara Mary Constance, b. of William Heathcote Morphett; one s. one d. Educ. The Abbey School (Chester); Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A. L.L.B.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, Jan. 1927; joined Northern Circuit, Nov. 1927; practised in London and on N.E. circuit; Assistant Clerk of the House of Commons, 1946-51; Recorder of Pontefract, 1950-51; Member of the Hendon Borough Council, 1947-51; Served War of 1939-45, Territorial Army with H.A.A. Regiment R.A.; active service in ranks until commissioned, May 1940; active service in U.K., Iraq, India, and with Middle East Forces as Dep. Judge Advocate. (Major), office of Judge Advocate General of the Forces, 1943-51: Recreations: lawn, tennis, golf, gardening. Address: 5 Dunston Road, N.W.11; T.: Speedwell 7341, Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2; T.: Holborn 7641. Club: Junior Carlton.

LAWRIE, Hugh Hartley: Organising Secretary General Union of Bedfords Trade Workers: Political and Co-operative Lecturer: b. Rochdala, 1879, of poor parents; m. 1907, Amy Elizabeth Jones; two d. Educ. Board School, 1921. Father died in 1890, leaving him the eldest of five children with a widowed mother; worked half-time in cotton mill at eleven years of age, and sold papers at night in addition; worked as a housekeeper's helper for marriage for twelve and fourteen shillings per week, with much unemployment; led the engineering labourers at Manchester in 1910-11; elected to the union executive, which was won after sixteen weeks' dispute; organiser for Workers' Union, N. Staffs Dist. Welsh Div., and in 1922 a National Organiser, 1924-1929, M.L.A. (Lab.) Stalybridge and Hyde Division. 1924-29 led an active political life, having joined the S.D.F. in 1905, and been a member of the I.L.P. for over thirty years; was associated with many of the Polish leaders, M. Irving, Philip Snowden, and Karl Hardie in those early days. Publications: pamphlets and newspaper contributions. Recreations: football, tennis, basketball. Address: 75 Dunstan Lane, Welling, Kent. Trade Union, Hyndian.

v. of Major Sir Thomas Lawson-Tancred, 9th Bt., of Abbey Elton, 26th Road, Eastleigh-on-Sea, Sussex. T.: Eastleigh-on-Sea 1997.


LAWSOM, Sir Ralph Henry, 4th Bt., cr. 1841; b. 27 Sept. 1905; s. of Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bt., and Ursula Mary, y. d. of John Phillip John Collyer; m. 1930, Helen Newton Sarna, three s. two d. Educ.: London College of Science Institute; Woodstock Coll. Chm. Lawson & Jones, Ltd., Lithographers, London, Ont.; Pres. Granger-Taylor Co. Ltd., London, Ont.; Lithographers; L. M. Montreal; Royal Print and Lithographing Co., Halifax, N.S.; Internat. Lithographing Co., Ltd., Toronto; Mottler Co., Ltd., Toronto; Canam Co. Ltd., Toronto; Canam Co. Ltd., London, Ont.; Carpet & Textile, Montreal; Royal (Montreal); Caledon Mountain Trout (Caledon); Royal Canadian Yacht, York (Toronto); The Surf (Miami Beach, Fla.). Address: Brough Hall, Caterick, Yorks.


LAWSOM JOHNSTON, family name of Baron Luke.

LAWSOM-TANCREd, Sir Henry, 10th Bt., cr. 1902; b. 12 Feb. 1924; s. surr. s. of Major Sir Thomas Lawson-Tancred, 9th Bt., of Abbey Elton, 26th Road, Eastleigh-on-Sea, Sussex. T.: Eastleigh-on-Sea 1997.


LAWSOM, Major Sir Hilton, 4th Bt., cr. 1851; late Royal Fusiliers; b. 18 April 1855; s. of Sir John Lawson, 3rd Bt., and Adalida Mary, d. of William Wybergh; s. uncle, 1927. Educ.: Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-15; War of 1914-18 (prisoner). High Sheriff of Cumbernauld, 1908. Address: 11 Hall, Cockermouth, Cumbria. See also Viscount Rutherfdord.


lands); Comdr. with Star, Order of St. Olav (Norway); Address: Wiseton, Doncaster, Yorks.; T.: Wiseton 224; The Palac", Malta. Clubs: Turf, White's; Royal Yachts Squadron (Cowes).

LAYE, Evelyn; actress; vocalist; o. d. of Gilbert Laye and Evelyn Froud; m. 1st, 1926, Sonnie Hals (from whom she obtained a divorce 1928); 2nd, 1932, Frank Lawton, q. v.; Educ. Fordham University, New York; first appearance on stage, Theatre Royal, Brighton, 1915; first London appearance, East Ham Palace, 1916; early successes, as St. Michael in "St. Michael," London, New Theatre, 1922; also as Madame Pompadour; Lill in "Lilac Time," Daly's, 1927, Drury Lane, 1928; first New York appearance, as Marchioness of St. Andrews in "Murder at Monte Carlo," 1929; married Sarah and Melissa Linden in Bitter Sweet, Ziegfeld Theatre, 1923; M. player: Indore Theatre, 1936; returned to London the same part after returning to London, at His Majesty's, 1930; again in Bitter Sweet, Lyceum, 1931; Helen, Adelphi, 1932; sub-
sequently appeared in London, Los Angeles, New York; returned to musical stage, Wedding in Paris, Hippodrome, 1964; The Silver Wedding, Cambridge, 1937; first appearance at Glyndebourne, 1949; panto: London and provinces; has also played in several films and does broadcasting. Publication: Boo, to my Friends (autobiography), 1965.

L A Y H, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Thomas Christopb, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; late Australian Military Forces; b. 8 Apr. 1890; s. of O. Layh, M.R.C.S., Mil.; Educ. Geelong Grammar School; Victoria; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, machine Gun); D.S.O. and bar; joined staff of Commonwealth Bank, 1918; Retired, 1930. Address: 92 Sth St., Box Hill, Victoria, Australia.

LAYLAND-BARRATT, Sir F. H. G.; see Barratt.

LAYMAN, Captain Herbert Francis Hope, D.S.O. and Bar, 1940; R.N.; b. 23 March 1899; s. of Major F. H. Layman, 11th Hussars; m. 1934, Elizabet, o. d. C.B.E., M. L. Hudson, 1940. Educ.: Haileybury. Entered Royal Naval College, 1917; specialized in Signals; fleet Signal Officer, Home Fleet, 1933-36; Director of Equipment, Admiralty, 1949-

LAYTON, family name of Baron Layton.


LAYTON, Thomas Bramley, D.S.O. 1913; M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consul-Surgeon to the Throat and Ear Dept. of Charing Cross Hospital, Member of Royal Society of Medicine (Past Pres. Laryngological Section), and of Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; A. 5 June 1883; b. of late Thomas Layton, solicitor; m. 1900, Edith Eleanor Sampson; one s. one d. Educ.: Radley College; Guy's Hospital, and Octagon (Brackley) Medical Officer to St. Mary and Med.

LAZARUS, Stephen, Q.C., 1908; b. 29 October 1909; s. of Solomon and Mabel Lazarus; m. 1938, Amelia (nee Ianculescu); Educ.: Marlborough College Calus Cambridge, called to the Bar, at Lincoln's Inn, 1933. Address: Sherwood, Leeneces Lane, Haywards Heath, Sussex. T.: Haywards Heath 1046.


LEA SMITH, family name of Baran Dudley.

LEACH, Rt. Hon. Sir (Alfred Henry) Lionel, P.C. 1940; Lt., cr. 1888; Q.C. 1940; Member of the Judicial Committee since 1949; b. 3 Feb. 1888; s. of late Robert Alfred Leach, Rochdale, Lancashire; Educ.: Clifton College, 1906, Sophia Redwig (d. 1954), d. of Prof. Dr. Heinrich August Kiel, Bonn; one s. Educ.: privately. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1907; Judge of High Court of Hong Kong, 1909-20; Judge of High Court, Madras, 1927-37; Official Referee, Supreme Court of Judicature, 1948-54; Chairman, Singapore Rights Inquest Commission, 1946. Served in Indian Army Reserve of Officers; Indian Police Force; Inspectors Army Reserve of Officers. Recreations: fishing, shooting. Address: 3 Gray's Inn Square, W.C.1. T.: Chancery 4339. Clubs: Carlton, Flyfishers; Madras (Madras).

LEACH, Arthur Gordon, C.L.E. 1920; late Indian Civil Service; b. 16 Mar. 1895; s. of A.F. Leach, Charity Commissioner; m. 1914, Margaret Syrotu Woos; one s. Educ.: Bradford College; New Coll., Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service 1910; Served in Madras as Sub-Collector, Special Settlement Officer, Collector, Secretary to Government in the Public Works and Labour Dept.; retd. 1934; Member Legislative Assembly, Delhi, 1928; I.A.R.O. attached 9th Gurka Rifles, 1917-19. Address: Central Rise, Puttenham, Guildford, T.: Bletchingley.


LEACH, Frank Burton, C.L.E. 1932; b. 31 August 1881; s. of Rev. Robert Burton Leach, Sutton Monmore, Shrewsbury; m. 1928, Mrs. Ivy May Harcourt, Field Barn, Shrewsbury. Educ.: Oriel College, Oxford, I.G.S., Burma, 1905;
LEACH, Rt. Hon. Sir Lionel; see Leach, Rt. Hon. Sir A. H. L.

LEACH, Norman; Under Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance since 1958; b. 8 March, 1912; s. of W. M. Leach, Shipkot in Craven, Yorkshire. Educ.: Ernysted’s Grammar School, Skipton in Craven; York University College; St. John’s College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1st Class Hon. Fts. I and II English Tripos, 1933 and 1934; Charles Oldham Shakespeare School, 1933. Assistant Principal, Inland Revenue Dept., 1938; Assistant Secretary, 1940; Lecturer at Oxford University College, 1945. Address: 45 Morpeth Mansions, Morpeth Terrace, S.W.1. T.: Victoria 2774. Club: Reform.


LEADBETTER, David Hulse, C.B. 1958; Under Secretary and Director of Establishments, Ministry of Education, since 1933; b. 8 June, 1881; s. of late Harold Leadbetter; m. 1906, Jane, d. of late Harold Ballantine, F.R.I.C., F.C.S.; two s. three d. Educ.: Whitgift; Merton College, Oxford. Entered Board of Education, 1933. Address: School Road, Southborough, Kent. T.: Southborough 832.

LEADBETTER, Sir Eric Cyril Egerston, K.C.V.O., G.C.B., 1938 (C.V.O., 1927); Vs. 1938; b. 16 June, 1871; s. of late T. E. Leadbetter of Wardens, near Hexham, Northumberland; m. W. Irene, d. of late Frederick Lloyd. Educ.: Shrivenham. Entered Public Trustee Office, 1910. Royal Naval Reserve, 1917-18. Assistant Principal, Trangul, 1919; Private Secretary to Controller of Establishments, 1919-21; Private Secretary to Permanent Sec., 1921-28; Senior Clerk, Privy Council Office, 1929-34; Deputy Clerk of the Council, 1934-42; Clerk, 1943. Publications: Rain before Seven, 1915; The Road to Nowhere, 1916; Perpetual Fires, 1918; Shepherd’s Warning, 1920; Dead Reckoning, 1921; The Evil that Men Do, 1922. Address: Oak Lodge, Bayhall Road, Tunbridge Wells. Club: Athelham.

LEADBITTER, Mrs.; see Del Riego, T.

LEAHY, Maurice, D.Lit. on Faculty of Seton Hall University, N.J., U.S.A.; Author and Lecturer, Founder and President of the Oriel Society, 1936. Review (devoted to Literature and the Arts), 1942; b. 1900; s. of Michael Leahy and Elizabeth Leahy; m. 1926, Mary D. Lowry, B.A., Dip. Ed. (U.T.); one s. one d. Educ.: Intermediate School, Kerry; Elephant College; King’s College, University of London. Inspector of Schools ( Baba ) of Catholic University School. In London: Associated for a number of years with the late Fr.

LESTER, S.J., on professorial work at Osterley; Founder (with the 2nd Viscount Trefgarne) of the Catholic Poetry Society in 1928, and Hon. Sec. and Editor thereto; has broadcasts and lectured extensively on the subject of Catholic Poetry; Ed. of Clare College, Cambridge, 1935-45. In U.S.A., Canada, France, U.S.S.R., and Ireland. Editor of the Ireland-American Review, 1938. Publications: An Anthology of Contemporaneous Catholic Poetry, 1933; Conversions from St. Benedict; Conversations to the Catholic Church; The Insight of the Curé d’Ars (edited and translated from the French); has edited 4 numbers of the Catholic Poetry Review. Address: Oriel House, 109 East 75 Street, New York, U.S.A.

LEAHEY, Fleet Adm. William D., Hon. G.C.B., er. 1945; N.C.: D.S.M.: on special duty Under President; b. 6 May, 1875; s. of M. A. Leahy and Rose Harrington; m. 1904, Louise Tennent Harrington (d. 1942); one s. Educ.: Naval Academy, B.S., 1897. Commissioned in U.S. Navy, 1899; Rear-Admiral, 1930; Vice-Admiral, 1935; Admiral, 1936; Fleet Admiral, 1944; Chief of Naval Operations, 1937; Gov. of Puerto Rico, 1939; Ambassador to France, 1940; Chief of Staff to the President of the U.S. and member of Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1942-43; Commandant, 1943-45; Chief of Naval War College; Hon. LL.D., University of Puerto Rico. Univ. of Wisconsin, Northland College, and Cornell College, Ia.; Hon. Se.D.D.S., University of New York. Address: 1 Was There, 1950. Address: Naval Department. Washington, D.C. Club: Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.).


LEAKE, Hugh Martin, Se.D. (Camb.); Alumnus, St. John’s College; b. 25 Oct, 1875; s. of late John Leake, miller of Millen Mill, Bloxham; one s. (other son killed in action). Educ.: Douai; Christ’s College, Cambridge. Institute: Birkh Indigo Planting. Address: 20, Goodwood, Sussex. T.: Goodwood. Club: United Province, India, 1909-10; Director of Agriculture, United Provinces, 1918-19; services to Egypt, 1918-21; services to Egypt, 1921-24; Princ. Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trin-
LEAKE, Sidney Henry, O.B.E. 1918; Chairman and Senior Managing Director of Lewis's Investment Trust, Ltd. and its Associated Companies; Chairman Select Committee on Transport; Member (till 1933) of London Transport Executive; b. 31 May 1892; s. of Henry and Elizabeth Leake; m. 1924, Gertrude Elizabeth, d. of Albert Burrell; two s., one d. Author of "The Motor Teachers" Training College, York. Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19, including service with M.U. Mission in Russia, 1917; War Office, 1919; Colonial Office, 1920; Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd., 1924-26; Civic Club of America, 1932-33; General Manager; Director; Managing Director; Dep. Chmn. Recreations: golf, gardening. Ad.ress: Chelsea Manor, Soulbury, Bucks. T.: Soulbury 37.


LEYTHAM, Walter Henry; Town Clerk, Bradford, since 1946; b. 4 Dec. 1894; s. of Andrew and Eliza, Educ.: Trinity Leathem; m. 1930 Eileen Holroyd (d. 1950); one s. one d. Educ.: Bradford Grammar School; Leeds University; London University. Assistant Solicitor, Bradford Corporation, 1917; Deputy Town Clerk, 1929. Clubs: Rawdon House, Apperley Lane, Bradford. T.: Rawdon 261. Club: Union (Bradford).

LEATH, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth John Waiters, C.B.E., late commanding 4th Militia Batt. Durham Light Infantry; b. 6 July 1878; s. of John Waiters, of Bucklow, Biddulph, Staffs; m. 1st, Beatrice Evelyn (d. 1905), 2nd s. of late Calverley Bewickes; b. 2nd, 1884, Sybil Margaret (d. 1942), 3rd s. of late Arthur John Bewickes; Educ.: Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge; 2nd Lieutenant 3rd (now 4th) Battalion Durham L.I., 1898; 1st Battalion D.L.I., 1899; served South Africa War, 1899-1900; served in Mesopotamia, Mesopotamia (Medal & 1 clasps); second son of the War with Gough's Mt. Infantry; Major, 4th Batt. Durham L.I., 1912; to command, 1918; Lt.-Col. to command 26th Batt. (Wearside) Durham L.I., 1915, raised by himself, in recognition of services. Has been to France with the 1st Division eight months later, and was severely wounded, 22nd July 1916; at Eastern Command Headquarters, 1917-1919; Army: shooting, golf. Address: Walton, Northumberland. T.: Walton 508.

LEATHES, family name of Viscount Leathers.

LEATHERS, 1st Viscount, cr. 1954; Baron, 1934; Member of both Chambers; L.S.S.C., 1947; Hon. L.L.D. (Hons.) 1946; Director of Westminster Bank Ltd., Tunnel Portland Cement Co. Ltd., Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd., Peoples Insurance Co., London & Counties Union Corporation Ltd. and Bay Hall Trust Ltd.; b. 21 Nov. 1883; s. of Robert and Emily Leathers, Stowmarket, Suffolk; m. 1st, 1919, The New Zealand Commissioner; two s. one d. was associated with Ministry of Shipping in European War, 1914-18, subsequently serving on Government Committees dealing with labour and ports. In 1931 appointed Minister of Lords Warden of Company of Shipwrights. Heir: s. Hon. Frederick Alan Leathers, esq. Address: 45 Grosvenor Square, W.1. T.: Grosvenor 4711. Club: Brooks.


LEAVIS, Frank Raymond, Ph.D.; Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, since 1938; University Reader in English, 1929; Editor of Scrutiny, a Quarterly Review, 1928-33; b. 11 July 1895; s. of Harry Leavis; m. 1929, Queenslie Dorothy Both; two s. one d. Educ.: Peterhouse College, Cambridge, (Scholar); Historical Tripoli and Egypt Trip; research and university teaching; one of the founders of Scrutiny, 1922. Publications: Mass Civilization and Minority Culture, 1930; D. H. Lawrence 1928; Nova Scotia, 1935; The New English Poetry, 1932; For Continuity, 1932; Culture and Environment (with Denis Thompson), 1933; Revaluation: Tradition and Development in English Poetry, 1956; Education and the University (with Desmond Platson), 1933; Traditions: George Eliot, James and Conrad, 1948; The Common Pursuit, 1960; D.H. Lawrence: Novelist, 1965; Editor, Towards Standards of Criticism (four volumes), 1951; Mill on the Fens and Coleridge, 1950. Address: 18 Newton Road, Cambridge.


Fund for the Tate Gallery, 1961; Statue of Dr. A. C. Wooner, late Vice-Chancellor of the Punjab University, Kanpur; Statue of King and Queen in the restored Cloister of Norwich Cathedral, 1958; Bronze Statue of King George V at Kandy, Ceylon, 1959; Bronze Statue of King George VI, a presentation for St. Chad's, in the cloister of Westminster Abbey to the Submarine Service, Commandos and Airborne Forces, 1943; Bronze figures of St. Nicholas, St. Christopher and St. George, 1944; Memorial to late Robert Lewis, Cheshire; one d.: 2nd, 1953, Faw, widow of Sqdn-Ldr M. B. Atkinson (killed air operations, 1943). Served European War, 1914-18: Sherwood Foresters, R.F.C., R.A.F. Fighter pilot: Air Headquarters, Iraq, 1925-26; p.s.a. 1928; L.C., 1935; Group Capt., 1938, Air Cdre., 1942; Chief Instructor, Turkish Air Force Stab., 1942-43; British Air Forces, Greece, 1941 (despatches, Order of King George I of Greece, with crossed swords); Deputy B.A.S.O., Middle East H.Q., 1944; S.A.S.O., No. 12 Group, Fighter Command, 1943-44 (despatches, Order of King of Greece I of Greece, with crossed swords). Commander: Wellington and Pacific. Address: 52 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7. T.: Knightsbridge 0929. Club: Royal Air Force.


LEEDS, Archdeacon of; see Ellison, Ven. Charles Otley.


LEEFER, Sir Reginald Wildig Allen, G.B.E., cr. 1945 (C.B.E. 1919); K.C.M.G., cr. 1916 (C.M.G. 1936); Director De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., Mexican Light and Power Co. Ltd. 1920; Chairman London Offices of De Beers, Diamond Corporation, Diamond Trading Company and Diamond Producers Assoc. 1925-28; Sykes & Co., 23 Mar. 1928; s. of late Alexander Lefler; m. 1916, Maria, d. of James Primrose Dundas, d. of G. Boyce Allen; two s. Educ.: Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge and Keble College, Oxford. Intelligence Bureau, Department of Information, 1937-39; entered Foreign Office, 1918 (temp. clerk); 2nd Secretary, Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service, 1920; 1st Secretary, H.M.S. Legation, Warrington 1923-24; Consular, Constanctinople, 1925; Warsaw, 1929-39; transferred to Foreign Office, 1929; Consul General, 1933; Assistant Under-Secretary, 1940; Secretary, 1941; Member of the Court of the Order of the Garter (1943-45); Ambassador to Argentina Republic, 1945-48; retired 1948. Publications: "When Greece meets Greece," 1950. Address: 9 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.


LEES, Rev. Harold M. H.; see Hyde-Lees.

LEES, Sir Hereward; see Lees, Sir W. H. C.


LEES, Sir Thomas (Edward), 4th Bt., 7th Feb. 1897; landowner; b. 31 Jan. 1922; 2nd s. of Sir John Victor Elliott Lees, 3rd Bt., D.S.O., and of Madeleine A. P., 2nd d. of Sir Harold Paul, 4th Bt., s. of Sir Robert, 5th Bt.; m. 1955; m. 1949, Faith Justin, d. of G. O.
LEASEN, John, O.B.E. 1929: Director of Kendall & Goot Ltd., G. Garnier, Ltd., Deputy President and Chairman National Association of Discharged Prisoners Aid Societies; Deputy Chairman, Central After- Care Committee; Member, Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders; M.B.E., 1937; M.C., 1938, for his work in connexion with the evacuation of the elderly and sick in connection with the Second World War. Address: Foel, Llanosanan, Deeside, Wrexham, Wales. T.: Llanosanan 205. Clubs: Constitutional, Farmers.'


LE FANU, George Ernest Hugh, C.M.G. 1915; M.B.; retired; b. 16 Sept., 1874; s. of Joseph William Henry Le Fanu, Indian Civil Service; m. 1915, Mary Beatrice Fisher; two s. Educ.: School in Germany; Abberdeen University; West African Medical Staff, 1907-26; Togoland Captain, 1914-16 (temp. Capt.); Consulting Physician in Liverpool to Colonial Office, 1928-33. Recreations: golf and gardening. Address: Greenfield, South Brent, Devon. T.: Mr. Le Fanu, South Brent. T.: South Brent 3140. Club: University (Liverpool).


LE FANU, Mrs. W. R.: see Maconchy, Elizabeth.


LE FLEMIN, Major-General Roger
Eustace, C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1945; M.C.
1918; retd.; d. 20 Apr. 1955; s. of John Le
Flemin, Tombouctou; m. 1928, Jean, d. of
Major A. Mirrles; s. of Educ. Tombou-
ctou. Died 10 Feb. 1953. Served in MI. and
in the Middle East, 1914-18; after service
in Africa, Massaua, Abyssinia, 1921-22; and
in Jaramillo, 1923. Commanded 2nd Bombay
Commanding Western Command, 1941-42; and
in the Middle East, 1942-43. Died 25 May
1944. Address: Windylow, Coleman's Halt,
Hartfield, Sussex. T.: Coleman's Halt 11.

LEYFROY, Sir Anthony Langlois Bruce
Kt. 1925; M.G.; J.P.; formerly President
W.A. Pastoralists' Assoc.; Chairman:
W.A. Turf Club. Members. Trustee R.D. 
of Red Cross Soc.; Dep. Chmn. W.A. News-
papers Ltd.; d. Perth, W.A., 20 Apr. 1851;
Lord Mayor, 1850; d. T. Henry R.; d.
Callista, d. of Loc. Contour, Vancouver,
France. Educ.: High (now Hale) Sch.,
Perth, W.A.; Haileybury Coll., Hertford,
Berkshire; Marcellus Jackson's Coll.;
Booty Pastoral Co. Ltd. Badulla Ltd.;
later, Man. Dir. War of 1920-25; organised
and comd. 15th Garrison Bu. Geraldton,
W.A. 1915-16. Address: 173 T.L. Club,
Perth Polo Club; Vice-Prs. W.A. Hunt.
Club; Address: 228 St. George's Tce.
Perth, W.A.

LEYFROY, Sir Edward Henry Bruce, Kt.
cr. 1953; Pastoralist in W.A. and
S. & P. Western Australia, 22 May 1857;
S. of Sir Edward B. Leyfroy of the late
A. (nee Wittenoom); m. 1915, Beatrice E. Viney,
three s. Educ.: Perth High School, Perth,
W.A.; Haileybury Coll., England. Com-
menced pastoral career at Booty Station,
W.A., in 1879. Has been a long time
involved in the management of large landholdings and has been a leader in scientific farming. Member of W.A. Ctee. of
C.S.I.R., 1896; Chmn. Ctee. and mem.
Australian Council, 1934-43; mem. Advisory
Univ. Senate, 1945-; formerly mem. and
Chmn. Moore Road Board; Director of a
number of Pastoral Companies. Jubilee Med.,
1935; Coronation Medal, 1953. F.R.S.A.
Publications: articles and pamphlets on
agriculture and pastoral articles for journals. Recreation: 
gardening and reading. Address: Colvin
House, Rottnest Hill 39, 63 Moorine Road, W.A.
(Perth, Western Australia).

LEIGHTON, Charles Gernans, C.B.E.
1919; c. London, 1872; m. 1899, Evadne
Fawson of Almouon, Northumberland; three
s. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; St. John's,
Under-Secr. Dep. Comnr., Revenue Sec., Director of Agriculture and Industries, Controller of Munitions, Rail-
ways, Director of Civil Supplies; retired, 1931; Indian Trade Commission in East
Africa, 1921-32. Manager Backworth
Wattle plantations, Natal, 1924-26. Recreation: music, carpentry. Address: Backworth,
Private Bag, Umulaw Road, Natal, S. Africa.
Sis: Oxford and Cambridge; Victoria (Paster-
swartshoek).

LE GALLIENNE, Eva; Theatrical Pro-
ducer, Director and Actress; b. London,
England, 11 Jan. 1899; d. of Richard Le
1782.

LE Gallienne and Julie Norregaard. Educ.: 
College: Sévigné, Paris, France. Début 
Princesse de Waite Theatre, London, In
The Laughing of Fools, 1915; New York Début
in The Mystery of Youth, 1916; appeared in
N.Y. and on the road. In Mr. Large, 1916-17;
with Ethel Barrymore in The Off
Chance, 1917-18; Not So Long Ago, 1920-21;
Liliom, 1921-22; The Swan, 1923; Hannele
in The Chocolate Soldier, 1923; The Giant of
Hamburg, 1923; Jeannine d'Arc, by Mercedes de
Acosta, 1925; The Call of Life, by Schnitzler,
1925; The Master Builder, by Henrik Ibsen,
try Theatre, N.Y., 1925; played in Satur-
day Night, The Three Sisters, Candle Song,
2:5-5, The First Stone, Improvisations in
June, The Love-Goat, The Lion in Winter,
The Cherry Orchard, by Chekhov; On the
High Road, The Lady from Alaquaken, Katerina,
The Open Door, A Sunny Morning, The Master
Builder, John Gabriel Borkman, La Lascivies, Twelfth
Night, Inheritors, The Good Hope, Hedda
Gabler, The Sea Gull, Mlle. Boureti, The
Living Corpse. Women Have Their Way,
Romanoff and Juliet, by Gogol, Cocteau,
Siegfried, Allison's House, Camille, Little
Princess, (revival), Dear Jane, Alice In
Wonderland, L'Aligre, 1934; Rosmersholm, 1935;
Uncle Harry, 1943; Cherry Orchard, 1944;
Theatre Guild, Man. Dir. of Alaquaken
Theatre, which did six classic revivals in
Toffs ColI., 1927; D.D.L. (Smith Coll.),
1930; Hon. D.Litt. (Brown Univ.), 1933,
D.D.L. (Ohio Wesleyan Univ.), 1933.
Mem. Actors' Equity Assoc. and Manag-
ers' Protective Union; of W.C.T.U.; Woman's
Party; winner of Pictorial Review
Achievement Award for 1926, Gold Medal
Soa. Arts and Sciences, 1926; Town Hall
Club Award, 1924; Am. Acad. of Arts and
Letters medal for good speech, 1943; seated
one of outstanding women of the year for
1947 by Women's Nat. Press Club of America.
Publications: At 33 (autobiography), 1934;
Pleasure and Pain, 1926; The Latin States (N.Y.),
1951; With A Quiet Heart, 1953; A Preface
to HeddaGabler, 1953; The Master Builder,
a new translation with a Prefatory Study,
1955; and others. New York Times, Theatre
Arts Monthly, etc. Recreation: painting. 
Address: Westport, Conn. U.S.A.

LEGARD, Sir Digby Algernon Hall
18th Harc., cr. 1869; M.A.; late Capt. R.A.;
5. 7 Dec. 1876; a. s. of Rev. Cecil Henry Legard
and Emily, d. of James Hall; s. uncle; 1923;
Charles (d. 1933); d. of W. J. S. Barber-Starke;
three s. one dau. Farnham, Surrey; Magdalene Coll.,
Cambridge. Bcr.; s. Thomas Digby Legard,
lt. R.A. [s. 16 Oct. 1905; m. 1935, Mary Helen, 
6. of Lt.-Col. L'Estrange Malone; b. Barton Cottage,
Malton, Yorks. Clu: M.G.C.

LEGAT, Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1929;
R.B.C.; retired; b. 8 Jan. 1876; 4th s. of late
Robert Legat, W.S., Ipskirk, Middles-
borough; m. 1920, Frances Marion, e. d. of late
Frederick Bennett, M.B.C.S., Oakhampton;
two s. Educ.: George Woollatt, R.A.C.,
Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (R.B.C.),
Entomological Service, Cape Colony, 1898;
transferred to Transvaal Forest Service, 1902
and allocated to the Union of South Africa Service,
1910-13; Chief Conservator of Forests,
Union of South Africa, 1919-31; Editor
Secretary of the Forests' Foresters' Association,
London, 1933-38; Hon. Mon. C. Canadian
Society Forest Engineers, New Zealand
Forestry Society, South African Forestry
Association; Recreation: gardening. Ad-
dress: Beechenhorne, Lower Bourne, Farnham,
Surrey. T.A. and T.; Yarnham 5914. Club:
Pretoria (Pretoria),

LEGAT, Harold, C.M.G. 1948; Assistant
Headquarters Commissioner for Oversea

LEGG, family name of Baron Newton.


LEHMANN, Hon. Herbert H.; U.S. Senator, 1949-57; Director-General of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, 1945-46; Permanent Observer and Hon. Chairman since 1946; b. New York City, 28 Nov., 1891; Educ.: Washington and Babette Newgass; m. 1910, Edith Altschul; one s. one d. (and one s. decd.). Partner in Lehman Bros., bankers, New York City, 1922; President of Lehman Bros. and Co., 1928; member of Governor New York State, 1926, re-elected 1928, 1930, 1932; elected Governor New York State, 1934, 1938, 1942, 1946; 1950. Has received many decorations from his own and foreign countries. Late: K.C.O.S. degrees from colleges and universities. Address: 820 Park Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (office) 41 E. 57 St., N.Y., 22, N.Y., U.S.A.


LEIGHTON, Sir Robert, Kt., c. 1945; Chairman and Managing Director of Leighton-Straker Bookbinding Co. Ltd. Educ. Director of The Nonseuch Library, Ltd., and Fletcher & Son, Ltd.; d. 15 June 1984; t. s. of Thomas and Edith Leighton; m. 1918, Janet Welsh (d. 1951), d. of late J. M. Woosbeough; two


LEIGHTON, Sir Robert, Kt., c. 1945; Chairman and Managing Director of Leighton-Straker Bookbinding Co. Ltd. Educ. Director of The Nonseuch Library, Ltd., and Fletcher & Son, Ltd.; d. 15 June 1984; t. s. of Thomas and Edith Leighton; m. 1918, Janet Welsh (d. 1951), d. of late J. M. Woosbeough; two

Clementina: original television play; (with son, E. Anthony Thomson) Vicky's First Ball. Address: c/o The Observer, 22 Tudor Street, E.C.4.


LE MAITRE, Sir Alfred (Sutherland), K.C.B. 1901; C.B. 1945; M.C. 1916; Civil Service, retired; b. 15 June 1866; s. of late Alfred George Le Maitre, St. Andrews; m. 1931, Evelyn Elsie, d. of late Ernest Martelli, Esq.; two s. Educ.: Petts; St. John's College (Cambridge); served in 7th Bn. Black Watch in France; 1st Class Classical Tripos, Cambridge, 1920; entered Admiralty, 1920; served as Under-Secretary Admiralty, Investigation Department, 1944; Under-Secretary. Address: Admiralty House, 1946; Controller of Ground Services, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, 1948-57; Member of Economic Planning Board, 1947, Retired, 1957. Adress: 210, Polstead, Suffolk. T.: Nayland 363. Clubs: United University; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

LE MAITRE, Elia Katharine Irving, M.A.; Address: 8, 15 June 1899; d. of late Alfred George Le Maitre and Katherine Cadell Bell, Edinburgh; m. 1918, St. Leonard's School, 1919; Newnham College, Cambridge (Scholar). Assistant Classical Mistress, Roedean School, Brighton, 1918-20; Head of Classical Department, 1920-22; Exchanged a year at The Baldwin School, Bury St. Edmunds, 1922-23; Headmistress, Roedean School, South Africa, 1923-Dec. 1938. Address: 9 Golf Place, St. Andrews. Clubs: English-speaking Union; Country (Johannesburg).


LE MAY, Reginald Stuart, Ph.D. (Cantab.); F.R.S.A.; Vice-President, Royal India Pakistan and Ceylon Soc.; Hon. Member, Slovak Society; retired; b. 6 Jan. 1855; s. of Henry de May and Harriet Jane Newman; m. 1916, Dorothy Madeline Clark; one d. Educ.: Framlingham College. Confidential clerk to Consul-General, Zürich, 1903-04; Asst. Master, Framlingham College, 1907; Consul-General, 1918-21. Address: 121, Sukhothai, Bangkok, 1917; Actg. Consul-General, Saloon, 1920, resigned, 1922; Economic Adviser to Siamese Govt., 1922-33; Editor of Commercial Journal, The Bangkok Post, 1933-37; Head of the Department for spread of Rural Credit Societies throughout Siam; Pembroke College Cambridge, 1943-57 (Ph.D. 1957). President, Society of Old Framlinghamians, 1941. Has lectured to learned societies for 25 yrs. Has travelled to West; his collection of Buddhist Art from Siam exhibited at Cambridge, Oxford and London (India House); part is now in the British Museum, the remainder in the Museum of Eastern Art, Indian Institute, Oxford. Silver Medallist, R.S.A. Publications: The Stamps of Siam, 1925; An Asian Arcadia, Northern Siam, 1926; Siamese Tales of Old, 1925-28; Jane Austen in the Philippines, 1958); The Coinage of Siam, 1932; The Economic Conditions of North-Eastern Siam, 1932; The Ceramic Wares of North-Central Siam, 1935; Thai Buddhist Art, 1940; The Culture of South-East Asia, 1954; Response to Beauty, 1954; Records of the le May Family in England (1630-1950), 1955. Recreations: horsemanship, tennis, golf, reading, tennis exhibitions, boating on the Chao Phraya. Address: 30 Nelson's, Kent T., Tunbridge Wells 21634. Clubs: West Kent, Counties (Tunbridge Wells).


LENNOX-BOYD, Rt. Hon. Alan Tindal, P.C. 1951; D.K. 1951; Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1954; M.P. (C.) Mid-Bedfordshire since 1931; b. 18 Nov. 1904; 2nd s. of Alan Walter Lennox-Boyd, D.L., and Florence, d. of James Warburton Euphemia, m. 1935, Lady Patricia Guinevere, 2nd d. of 2nd Earl of Ivecagh, c. 3 s.

LENNOX-BOYD, Rt. Hon. Alan Tindal, P.C. 1951; D.K. 1951; Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1954; M.P. (C.) Mid-Bedfordshire since 1931; b. 18 Nov. 1904; 2nd s. of Alan Walter Lennox-Boyd, D.L., and Florence, d. of James Warburton Euphemia, m. 1935, Lady Patricia Guinevere, 2nd d. of 2nd Earl of Ivecagh, c. 3 s.

LENNOX; see Gordon-Lennox.

LENNOX, Maj.-Gen. George Charles G. see Gordon Lennox.

LENNOX-BOYD, Rt. Hon. Alan Tindal, P.C. 1951; D.K. 1951; Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1954; M.P. (C.) Mid-Bedfordshire since 1931; b. 18 Nov. 1904; 2nd s. of Alan Walter Lennox-Boyd, D.L., and Florence, d. of James Warburton Euphemia, m. 1935, Lady Patricia Guinevere, 2nd d. of 2nd Earl of Ivecagh, c. 3 s.

LENNOX; see Gordon-Lennox.

LENNOX, Maj.-Gen. George Charles G. see Gordon Lennox.
LEPPER, Gerald Harper, A.M.I.E.E.; Journalist; Editor Commonwealth Producer; b. London, 11 Nov. 1885; o. sure. of late Charles Harper Lepper, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; m. 1st, 1912, one d. by 1st m. (died, 2nd m.), 2nd, 1953. Educ. Michaelhouse College, Natal. Telephone Engineer in South Africa and California; served in the Royal Engineering Signals (Capt. 1917-18) and Western Front and Rhine; Journalist: Editorial Staff Standard of Empire, 1911-1917. The Times and Engineering Supplement, 1919-94. 1925; engaged in publicity work, 1926-58; Editor, The Electrician, 1930-40; Managing Editor, Industrial Fibre Review, 1940. Served in Royal Corps of Signals, 1940-44; Author: The Standard of Empire, 1929; many articles in reviews and periodicals. Address: 25 Victoria Street, S.W.1.

LERNER, Max; Author: Professor, Brandeis University, U.S.A.; Columnist for New York Post; b. 20 December 1902; s. of Benjamin Lerner and Jessica Podol; m. 1st. d.; 2nd, 1941. Educ. Yale University (B.A.); Washington University, St. Louis (M.A.); Robert Brookings Graduate School of Economics and Government (Ph.D. 1957); Economics, 1957. Editor: Sarah Lawrence College, 1932-36, Prof. of Social Science; Harvard, 1936-38, Prof. of Govt.; Prof. of Political Science, Williams College, 1946-57; Editor of the Monthly Review, 1941-48; Professor, 1948-49; Columnist, New York Post, 1949-; Prof. of American Civilization, Brandeis University. Publications: It is Later Than You Think, 1938, rev ed., 1943; Ideas are Weapons, 1939; Ideas for the 1st Age, 1941; The Mind and Faith of Justice Holmes, 1943; Public Justice in a Free Society, 1949; America as a Civilization, 1957. Address: 145 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward; Professor of Economics since 1911, and Director of the School of Commerce, 1912-19; Dean of the College of Business Administration, 1919-41; Past President, University of Nebraska; b. Quebec, Canada, 24 Oct. 1866; s. of Peter Le Rossignol and Mary Gillispie; m. 1896, Jessie Katherine Rose, Montreal, 3. Educ. St. Joseph's, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; the University of Wisconsin; McGill Univ. (B.A., LL.D. (hon.)); University of Leipzig (Ph.D.); Clark Univ. (Fell. in Psychology); Prof. Psychology and Ethics, Ohio University, 1899-1904; Prof. Economics, University of Denver, 1904-1911; Special Lecturer in Economics, 1911-12; Member of American Economic Association; President of Nebraska Writers Guild. Publications: The Ethical Philosophy of Samuel Clarke, 1929; Monopolies Past and Present, 1937; Taxation in Colorado, 1932; History of Higher Education in Wisconsin, 1937; The Development of American Orthodoxy, 1927; Little Stories of Quebec, 1909; State Socialism in New Zealand, 1910; Jean Baptiste, 1915; What is Socialism, 1916; The Social Reunion, 1918; The Socialism of Tolstoy, 1923; First Economics, 1926; The Bourgeois Road, 1928; The Flying Canoe, 1929; The Habitant-Merchant, 1930; From Marx to Stalin, 1940; Inflation and how to Scale it, 1948; numerous articles on economic subjects. Also short stories, chiefly of French Canada. Address: 110 E. 61st St., Lincoln, Nebraska. T.: 3-4817. Clubs: The Club, Lincoln Rotary, Round Table (Lincoln, Neb.).


LESLEY, family name of Earl of Rosebery.


LESLEY, Master of: James Malcolm Leslie; b. 6 June 1958; s. of Lord Leslie, q.v.

LESLEY, Deborah (Lady Ferguson Hanney); novelist and historian; daughter of Walter Ferguson Hanney, M.A.; Educ.: London; Brussels; studied art in Florence. One-time member of Old Vic, Birmingham Repertory, 1941-45. Publications: novels Full Flourish and her Sir John Heller; Concord in Jeopardy; Another Cynthia; House in the Dust; Polly's End; The Fever of Parnasus; Flight to Falls, etc. Biographical Studies: Royal William (Life of William IV); Polonaise (Life of Chopin); Wreath for Arabella (Life of the Lady Arabella Brabourne) and Enchantress (Life of Abigail Hill, Lady Mabmon); The Great Corinthian (Portrait of the Prince Regent); A Toast to Lady Mary (Life of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu). Previous: ex-Chairman, Board of Governors. Address: Colegrove Manor, Golf's Oak, Hertfordshire. Club: United Hats.

LESLEY, Mrs. D. G.; see Erskine- Lindsey, A. B. N.


LESLEY, Ian (William) Murray, O.B.E. 1954; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; J.P.; Editor of The

LESLIE, R.H. Rev. N. A.; see walapu, N.Z., Bishop of. 

LESLIE, Mrs. Doris (May); author; b. 22 Oct., 1919; d. of Captain Alfred Cool Trevelyan; m. Capt. C. B. W. Hood, 1st, 1939, Frank Charles Wadsworth (marriage dissolved, 1948); one s. one d.; 2nd, 1945, Gottfried Anton Nicholas Leslie (marriage dissolved 1949); one s. The Grass is Singing, 1950: This Was the Old Chief's Country, 1951; Martha Quest, 1952; Five, 1953 (Somerset Maugham Award); A Prophecy, 1954; The Retreat to Inniscarra, 1956; Going Home, 1957; The Habit of Loving, 1957; A Ripple from the Storm, 1958. Address: 53 Warwick Rd., S.W.3. 


LESTER, Sam., LL.D., University of Dublin, 1947; LL.D., National University of Ireland, 1948; b. 27 Sept., 1838; s. of Robert J. and Henrietta Mary Lester; m. 1920, Elizabeth Ruth Tyrell; three d. Journalist until 1922; Dept. of External Affairs, Dublin, 1922-29; Irish Permanent Delegate accredited to League of Nations, 1929-34; represented Ireland at many League conferences, committees, and on Council of Foreign Ministers; Presided Council of Committees on Peru-Columbia, Bolivia-Peru Paraguay disputes. High Commissioner at Danzig, 1934-37; Deputy Secretary-General, League of Nations, 1934-40; Secretary-General, League of Nations, 1940-44; T. Rewind Wilson Foundation Award, 1945; Pres. Permanent Norwegian-Swiss Conciliation Commission. Recreation: fishing, gardening. Address: 96 St. James's St., W.1. T.: Renessa 7. Club: Stephen's Green (Dublin). 

LESTER SMITH, Ernest; see Smith, E. L. 

LESTRADE, Professor Gérard Paul, M.A., F.R.S., A.F.R.S., Professor of Bantu Languages, University of Cape Town since 1935; b. Amsterdam, 22 Aug., 1897; s. of Gerrit B. Lestrade and Pauline L. Goodman; m. 1925, Cornelia M. J. Aarts, M.A. Educ.: Normal and Teachers College, High School College and University of Cape Town, Cape Town; Harvard University; University of London. B.A. University of Cape Town, 1918, M.A. University of Cape Town, 1922, University of London, 1923; Ethnologist, Native Affairs Department, Union of South Africa, 1925-29; Professor of Bantu Studies, University of Pretoria, 1930-34. Member, Union Government Committee on South African Place Names. Publications: Contributions to various scientific periodicals and other publications on languages, customs and history of S.A. Bantu. Address: University of Cape Town, Rondebosch, South Africa. Club: Civil Service (Cape Town). 

LETCH, Sir Robert, Kt., cr. 1945; General Manager, British Transport Docks Division; Chairman, Management Board, British Transport Commission; b. 10 Jan., 1869;


LEVAME, Mgr. Albert, Titular Archbishop of Chersones; Apostolic Nuncio in Ireland since 1924; Missionary in France, 1924-26; Educ.: Visitations College, Monaco; Turin; Rome (Ph.D., D.C.L.). Ordained Priest, Monaco, 1943; Secretary of Nunciature, Bogota, Colombia, 1918 and 1919; Auditeur of Nunciature, Caracas, Venezuela, 1924-25; Chargé d'Affaires, Buenos Aires, 1925; Auditor and Chargé d'Affaires, Budapest, 1927; Counselor and Chargé d'Affaires, Paris, 1929; Apostolic Nuncio to Rome, 1934; Apostolic Nuncio: Salvador and Honduras, 1933; Guatemala, 1938; Montevideo, 1940; Cairo, 1949. Grand Officier Quetzal (Guatemala), 1938; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur (France), 1938; Liberator (Venezuela); Grand Croix Mérite (Egypt). Address: Apostolic Nunciature Phoenix Park, Dublin.


LEVER, family name of Viscount Lever-hulme.

LEVER, Sir Ernest (Harry), Kt., m. 1904; LL.D.; F.I.A.; Captain R.A. (S.R.), retired 1929; Chairman Richard Talboys & Baldwin Ltd.; Chairman Steel Co. of Wales, Ltd., 1947-55; Chairman of various associated companies; The Tptn Plate Conference (1925) and Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Association; Trustee National Bank Ltd., Baldwins (S. Africa) Ltd., African Metals Corp. Ltd.; President British Iron and Steel Federation, 1956; 6, 22 Nov. 1880; s. of late Thomas Lever; Address: Gipsy Hall, Woburn, (whom he divorced), d. of Alfred Benjamin Millington; two s.; m. 1940, Mrs. Phyllis Blok, d. of late Frederic Ancill. Educ.: William Ellis Endowed School. Entered Prudential. Address: Talybont, Harlech (Currently residing in European War, 1914-18 (British War Medal, Allied Victory Medal, despatches, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (1914-15, palm), R.D. Address: Boscott Cottage, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

LEVIE, Jerome: M.P.: (Lab.) Arlwick Div. of Manchester since 1950; Solicitor since 1927; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1953-55; b. 29 April 1905; s. of late Bernard Lever and of Mrs. Bertha Lever; m. 1939, Miss I.A., J.P. Lancs.; Address, 21, Dr. Leonard Lever, formerly R.A.M.C., Leicester; one s. one d. Educ.: Elementary Sch.; Manchester Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Leeds, LL.B., 1926; 1927; senior partner in firm of solicitors, Leslie M. Lever & Co. C.C. Manchester 1927-25; Alderman, Manchester. Commissioner for Oaths, 1923-25. Member of University of Manchester: Patron Manchester Asylum, Manchester Provident Savings Bank; Vice-President, Manchester and Salford Blind Aid Society; Member: Council of Lancashire and Cheshire Industrial Development Assn.: Joint Chairman, Welfare Committee for Manchester Grammar School. Recreations: boating and walking. Address: 16 John Dalton Street, Manchester 2 T.: Manchester 694-1-4.

LEVES, Flying Officer Norman Harold, M.P. (Lab.), Chester Division of Manchester since 1950 (Exchange Division, 1945-1950); b. 15 Jan. 1914; s. of Bernard...


LEVESON GOWER, family name of Earl Granville.

LEVESON GOWER, Frederick Nevill, 2nd Duke of Sutherland; b. 11 May, 1887; s. of late Lord Albert Leveson-Gower, 1st Duke of Sutherland and Grace Emma Towishend, d. of Sir T. N. Abdy, 1st Bart.; heir-pres. 1st Duke of Sutherland, q.v.; m. 1916, Mary Leveson-Gower, t. of Lord Leveson-Gower, 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, Christ Church, Oxford, M.P. (L.U.) Sutherland, 1900-06; Address: Waverley, Angus, A.M., France; Club: Travellers'.


LEVIS MIREPOIX, Duc de: Antoine; Author: Officier de la Légion D'honneur, 1792.
Crox de Guerre, Grand Croix de l'Ordre d'Adolphe de Nassau, French Honor Academy since 1953; 2 June 1884; s. of Henri and Henriette de Chabanee La Palice; m. 1911, Nicole de Chapony; one s. Educ.: Lyceé de Toulouse; Sorbonne (Licencié en physique). Membre de l'académie française; Prés. of Mission Marie Chapdelaine, Canada; Vice-Pres., Cincinnati de France and France Amérique; Prés. France Canada; Vice-President, Association Inconnu; Montécier; Philippe Auguste and ses trois femmes; Sainte Jeanne de France, fille de Louis XI; Francois Ier; La France de la Renaissance; Les Guerres de Religion (Paris, 1934); L'Académie Française, 1945; Le secret de Saint Simon; La Politesse (with M. de Vogh); Le Siècle de Philippe le bel; Aventures d'une famille française au siècle de Louis XI; = M. de Leví Mirépoix [4 Jan. 1912; m. s. s. one d.]; Address: 30 Rue de Berri, Paris; Léran, Arège; Clubs: Jockey (Vice-Pres.); Union, Interallié (Paris).

LEVITT, Walter Montague, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; M.D., F.R.C.P., Lond., F.R.C.S., Emb. Consultant, Radiotherapy, since 1945, and Associate Physician to Department of Radiotherapy, since 1949. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Director, Dept. of Radiotherapy, London, since 1953; Hon. Assoc. Editor, British Jl. of Radiology, since 1952; Member of Minister of Labour's Advisory Panel in Radiology; late Hon. Physician in charge of Radiotherapy Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, late Medical Officer in charge of Radiotherapeutic Dept., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vice-President and Chairman of Trustees, Committee, Radiologists, 1940-43; Vice-Pres., Royal Society of Medicine, and President, Section of Radiology, 1945-47; late Hon. Med. Sec., British Institute of Radiology; late Lecturer in X-Ray Therapy for Diplomates in Radiology, University of Cambridge; Member of Clinical Research Cttee., British Empire Cancer Campaign; Delegate to International Cancer Congress, Buenos Aires, 1948, & 1950; s. of Lewis and Caroline Levitt (now Levitt, Co. Dublin); m. 1929, Sonia Esté Novinsky, B.Sc., M.R.C.S., D.F.H.. no. Educ.: High School, Dublin; Univ. College, Dublin (B.Chir., M.R.I.; Member Royal and First Physiological Society); Camb. and Frankfurt on Main. Gold Medalist, Mercers' Hospital, 1922; Demonstrator of anatomy, 1920-21, and of pathology, 1921-22, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Sec. of Section on Radiology, International Cancer Conference, London, 1922; Hon. Secretary Radiology Sect., Brit. Med. Ass'nt; Century Meeting, London, 1932; Fell., Roy. Soc. Med., M. and C. Royal College of Physicians, Livery of Apothecaries, 1956; Publications: Deep X-Ray Therapy in Malignant Disease (with Introduction by Lord Horder), 1935; co-author and editor of Knox's Handbook of X-Ray Therapeutics, 1932; Handbook of Radiotherapy for Senior and Post-graduate students, 1952. Section on X-Ray therapy of British Institute of Radiology, 1936; Fellow of William and Lillie Guernsey, in Gynecology, 1952; Chapter on Reticulo- and Reticulo-lymphomas (with R. H. Scott) in British Practice in Radiotherapy, 1955; Section on Diseases of the Breast, in the AMERICAN'S TREATISE OF MALIGNANT DISEASES by X-Rays and Reich; 1948. Various articles on medical-legal subjects. Address: Radiotherapy Department, The London Hospital, Whitechapel, W. 1, T. Wolbeck 4444; 83 Dorset House, N.W.1. Club: Royal Societies.

LEVY, Aaron Harold, B.A., M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S., Eng.; Consulting Surgeon, Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, British Home and Hosp. for Imbeciles and St. Monica's Hosp., etc.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Westminster General Hospital, London Jewish Hospital, London Ophthalmic Hospital and) e; Montreal; m. 1908, Lena, d. of I. Samuel, J.P. Cardif; one s. one d. Educ.: Edgbaston College, Birmingham; University of Pittsburgh; M.D., 1933; University of Pennsylvania, 1933; University of Paris, 1934; University of London, 1935; University of Montpellier, 1936; University of Saint Andrews, 1937; University of Montreal, 1937; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1938; Late Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tooting Military Hospital, Mitcham Military Hospital, Captain, R.A.M.C.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Lecturer on Ophthalmology, University of London; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. Publications: various articles on Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery. Address: 93 Harley Street, W. 1; T. Wolbeck 0444; Club: Royal Societies, Roehampton.

LEVY, Benn Wolfe, M.B., B.M., dramatist; 5. March 1908; s. of late Octave G. Levy and Maud, d. of late Hon. Sydney, N.B.W.; m. 1926, Constance Cummings. Educ.: Repton; University Coll., Oxford. Royal Air Force, 1918; publisher, 1926; Royal Navy, War of 1939-45. M.P. (Lab.) Eton and Stonghams Division of Bucks, 1945-50. Arts Council Executive, 1933, Publications: This Woman Business; A Man with Red Hair (from the novel by Hugh Walpole); Mud and Trespass; Mrs. Moonlight; Art and Mrs. Bottle; The Devil; Top o' the World; Miss Philippa (adapted from Philippa Rafferty's play); Springtime for Henry; Madame Bovary (from the French dramatization); The Postman's Heart (with Penelope Keith and Griffith) Young Madame Conti (adapted from German of Bruno Frank); The Jealous God; Catterbruck; Return to Tynaal; Cupid and Psyche; The Hope of the Belt. Address: 60 Old Church Street, Chelsea; T. Flaxman 0487; Club: Garrick.

LEVY, Sir Bruce; see Levy, Sir (E.) B.


LEVY, Sir Ewart Maurice, 2nd Bart.; c. 1913; b. 19 May 1897; s. of Sir Maurice Levy, 1st Bart.; s. of Eugene Levy, 1913; S. Father, 1933; m. 1932, Hylda, d. of late Sir Albert Levy; one d. Educ.: Harrow, High Sheriff of Lichester, 1937; Sword, 1946; Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1944; B.I.A. 1944-45 (despatches); J.F. Co. Engineer. Heir: none. Address: Great Glen House, Great Glen, Lichester; 25 Farm Street, W. 1. Club: Reform.

LEVY, Hyman, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S. W., 1924-53; Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, 1946; Dean of Royal College of Science (1946-59); Fellow, Imperial College, 1943; 8. Edinburgh, 7 March 1959. Educ.: George Heriot's School, Edin.


LEWIS, Captain Frank Oswald, C.B.E., Royal Navy, retired, d. 20 Nov. 1872; s. of Samuel Lewis; w. 1921, Enid Mary (d. 1932), d. of Rev. A. Green-Price of Tarrington. Educ.: Fonthill; East Grinstead, Sussex. Lieut., 1896; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1913; comd., H.M.S. King Alfred, Flagship 9th Cruiser Squadron, 1916-19 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); retired, 1925; 1937, Lieut.-Commander, cricketers, shooting. Address: Clatterbridge, Prestatyn, Radnorshire.


LEWIS, Lt.-Col. George Alfred, C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1918; C.B.E. 1948; Lt.-Col. late Commanding 3rd Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regts.). b. Colchester, Leicestershire, 1889; s. of late Rev. George Lewis of Derby; w. 1897, Mabel Frances, d. of late Alderman W. H. Marsden of Derby; d. of late Educ.; Derby School (Scholar); Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1910; B.A., 1914; 14th Wrangles, 1891; M.A. (1939); J.P. Derbyshire. Service in the British Military Forces as private, 1888; 2nd Lieut., 1892; Capt., 1895; Maj., 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1915, served in France and Flanders, 1916-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). Liquidator of the following companies: Whitwick Colliey Co., Limited; The Wolverton Colliers, Limited; Fellow of Surveyors Institute; Past President, Midland Colliey Insurance Company; Past Vice-President of the Institution of Mining Engineers; Past-President of the Association of Colliey Managers. Address: Highfield House, Derby, T.A.: Lewis, Derby 45806. T.: Derby 45806. Club: Royal Automobile.

LEWIS, Sir Hawthorne; see Lewis, Sir William H.

LEWIS, John Llewellyn: American labour executive; President of United Mine Workers of America since 1929; former President of Congress of Industrial Organizations; Chairman Board of Education of Federal Reserve, Vice-President of American Federation of Labor; b. Lucas, Iowa, 12 February 1880; s. of Thomas H. Lewis and Ann Louisa Watkins, m. Ethel Bell, one d. Educ.: public schools. Has served as member various Governmental Agencies and Commissions. Address: Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.; 607, Workers Building, Washington, D.C, U.S.A.


LEWIS, Professor Morris Michael: Director, Institute of Education, University of Nottingham, since 1947, and Professor of Education since 1956; b. 27 June 1898; m. 1921, Hilda Winifred Maizels (Hilda Lewis, novelist); Educ.: Officers' Training Corps, University College, London. Univ. Schol. in English (Vindis, 1916-19); R.A. 1st Chs. Hons. English, M.A. Educ. with Distinction; Ph.D. Senior English Master, New Grammar School, 1919-19, William Ellis School, 1919-24; Lecturer, Univ. Coll.,


Oxon, F.R.C.M., F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.A.M.;m. Chagford, Devon 30 Dec. 1887; s. of Rev. G. L. H. Ley, Rector of Chagford, Devon; m. 1st, Evelyn Mary (d. 1943); 2nd, Rev. C. Huntriss; 2nd, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Rev. C. Walford, Edce.; St. George's School, Windsor (Chorister, St. George's Chapel); Uppingham; Royal School of Music (Cantilever Society); Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Conductor Keble College Musical Society; President Oxford University University College Union, 1958; President St. Peter's College, Radley, 1914; Church of England Staff (Organ) H.C.M., 1919; Organist and Choirmaster Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1949--52; Organist of Sheldonian Theatre, Choruses of Oxford University, University Church, Oxford, 1949--52: Director of Music, Eton College, 1926--52: President Royal College of Organists, 1953, 1954; Warden Musicians' Masters' Association, 1961; Prs. Incorporated Assoc. of Organists, 1922, 1923, Hon. Fellow Keble Coll, Organists' Fellow of Royal School of Church Music. Publications: Five volumes of Songs; Church Music and Part Songs; two vols., Organ Solos and arrangements; Several oratorios for Children; Joint Editor Oxford Psalter; Church Anthem Book; Oxford Chant Book (No. 2); articles on Walford Davies and Basil Harwood in Nat. Dict. R.C.; Recreations: motoring, golf, chess. Address: Combe Weir, Metcombe, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, T.; Ottery St. Mary, 54.

LEYLAND, Sir V. E. N.: see Naylor-Leyland.

LICHINE, David; Choreographer; b. 25 Dec. 1910; m. 1942, Tatiana Biabouchkina; one d. Elena. Clubs: De Bassi Champs-Élysées Ballet and then Marquis de Cuenas Ballet, 1952-49. Choreography: over 25 ballets. Last ballets seen in London: La Création de la Rencontre (Ballets Suédois); Le Reve Enchanté (de Cuenas). Address: Villa le Bosquet, Allee Corot, La Celle St.-Cloud, Seine-et-Oise, France.


LIDDELL, Edward George Tandy, F.R.S. 1939; M.D., B.Ch., M.A., Oxon; Fellow of Magdalen College and Waynflete Professor of Physiology, Oxford, since 1940; b. 28 March 1895; s. of late Dr. H. M. Rogers; three s. one d. Educ.: Summer Fields; Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford; St. Thomas' Hospital; 1st class Physiology Final, 1919; 3rd class Seraing, 1918; Lecturer in Dept. Lister Institute, 1918; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1918; B.M. Oxon, 1921; Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1921-24; Lecturer in Physiology, Oxford University, 1921-40. Publications: Papers, various since 1923, on physiology of central nervous system, published in J. Physiology, Brain, Proc. Roy. Soc., and J. Experimental Physiology; assistant author of Sherrington's Mammalian Physiology, 1929; Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord, 1931. Address: The Hermitage, Old Headington, Oxford; University Laboratory of Physiology, Oxford.

LIDDELL, Guy Maynard, C.B. 1933; C.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1918; Civil Assistant, War Office; b. 8 Nov. 1892; s. of late Captain Augustus Frederick Liddell, C.V.O., and late Alice Maynard, R.N. Educ.: Eton College Barling (marriage dissolved, 1934); d. of 3rd Baron Revelstoke; one s. three d. Served Royal War, 1914-19, Royal Field Artillery (dematched, M.C.). Address: c/o War Office, S.W.1.


LIDDELL, Maximilian Friedrich, M.A. (Edinburgh, Dublin); Ph.D. (Birmingham); Professor of German and Lecturer in Anglo-Saxon, University of Dublin (Trinity College), 1933-58, retired; b. 1888; s. of late Arthur and Louise Everest, B.A.; Educ.: Germany; King Edward VI Grammar School, Morpeth; Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin. English Lecturer, Kel. Acad., Fosen, 1901; Lecturer, University, Birmingh. 1920-27; Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1934. Publications: Ireland, 1931; Ferdinand Freiligrath: Poems (Selected and Edited), 1934. Der Stil der 18. Jahrhundert (fr. Angiles, Pabesr 148, 1955); contributions to Modern Language Review, Year's Work in Modern Languages, Studies, Contemporary Barcelona University, Dublin Magazine, etc. Address: 12 Butler Avenue, Harrow, Middlesex. Club: University (Dublin).

LIDDELL HART, Basil Henry; b. 31 Oct. 1895; yr. s. of late Rev. H. Bramley Hart and Clara Liddell; m. 1st, 1918; Oct. s. of late Capt. and Mrs. H. F. Sullivan, Toronto, and widow of H. F. Nelson, F.R.C.S. Educ.: St. Paul's; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. K.O.Y.L.I.; served Europe, 1914-19; invalidated, 1924; retired as captain, 1927. Evolved the Battle Drill System (in 1917), the "expanding torrent" method of attack, and other modern military developments since. In 1920 wrote the post-war official manual Infantry Training; edited Small Arms Training. An early advocate of air-power, and an exponent of the theory of mechanised warfare from 1910 onward (it was more fully adopted abroad; Gen. Guiderian, the creator of the German armoured forces, who led the Army break-through, described himself as "Liddell Hart's disciple and pupil in tank tactics and strategy"). In 1937 became personal adviser to the new War Minister, Mr. Hore-Belisha, when a belated effort was made to mechanise the Army; drafted a programme; as official progress was slow compared with the imminent risk of war, gave up this advisory work in 1938-39. In 1939-40 made the needs publicly (over sixty of the proposed reforms were achieved, but opposition had delayed the development of the tank and A.A. forces). After the Fall of France; wrote the Daily Telegraph, 1925-35; of The Times, 1935-39, also its adviser on defence as a whole. Military Editor of the Encyclopedia Britannica; editor of President Coolidge Lectures, Trinity, Cambridge, 1923-28; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1934; lectured on strategy at the U.S. War and Staff Colleges, 1952. Publications: some thirty books—among them Paris, or the Future of War; 1933, The Remaking of Modern Armies, 1927: The Strategy of Indirect Approach (1st edn., 1927; 3rd edn., 1935); The British Way in War (translated); Thomas, a History of the World War, 1914-18; The War in Outline; biographies of Sebastian, Schev, Foch, T. E. Lawrence; Why Don't We Learn from History? The Other Side of the Hill, 1948 (enlarged edn., 1951); Defence of the West, 1960; (edited) The Rommel Papers, 1953; The Service, Army (ed.), 1956; The Tanks (the history of the Tanks), 1937; S. C. and B.T.R., 1939; A History of the Second World War, 1959. Recreations: discussion, croquet, the history of fashion and habit. Address: States House, Medmenham, Marlow, Bucks. Club: Athenaeum.


LIDDIARD, Mabel, C.B.E. 1952; b. 29 May 1882; s. of James Liddiard, Educ.: Bardon House School, High Wycombe; St. Thomas' Hospital; S.R.N. and S.C.M. Train. 1915; Charge Nurse, 1915-17; Night Sister

LIGHTBOUND, Rt. Rev. Aloysius Anselm; Member Order of St. Benedict; Abbot of Belmont, 1943-63; resigned, 1963. Address: The Presbytery, Kemptown, Cumberland.


LIGHTON, Sir Christopher Robert, 8th Bt., cr. 1791; M.B.E., 1945; b. 30 June 1897; s. of 7th Bt. and Helen (d. 1927), d. of late Rev. Philip, Honkwood, Lancashire; S. father, 1929; m. 1st, 1928, Rachel Gweddulio (marriage dissolved 1933); m. 2nd, 1935, Gertrude Blanche, d. of late Rear-Adm. W. S. Goodridge, U.I.C.E.; tw. d. of A. T. Powisett, Godminster Manor, Bruton, Somerset; one s. Educ.: Exon College; R.M.C. Late The King's Royal Rifle Corps, Assistant in Army in 1939 and served War of 1939-45. Heir: s. Thomas, b. 4 Nov. 1954. Address: Frog Lane Farm, Rotherwick, Hants.


LILFORD, 7th Baron, cr. 1797, George Vernon Powys; b. 8 Jan. 1921; s. of late Robert Horace Powys (q.v.) (father of 2nd Baron) and of Vera Grace Bryant, Rosebank, Cape, S.A.; s. of Thomas, 1949; m. 1957, Mrs. Sydney Grimmett, Johannesburg, and of Mrs. H. F. Crossland, Ndua, N. Rhodesia. Educ.: Stonyhurst Coll. Recreations: golf, rowing, cricket. Heirs: s. of Frank Lloyd Powys [b. 1900, 1929, Gertrude Frances Elizabeth, s. of G. G. F. Meyer; one s.]. Address: c/o P.O. Box 294, Durban, South Africa.


LIMAYE, Diwan Bahadur Nilkanth Chintaman, C.B.E. 1912; District Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Sholapur, 1920-47, then Advocate High Court, Bombay; b. 12 Oct. 1861; s. of Chintaman Bhosle, and Yeshodali Limaye; m. 1908, Savitribai; three s. three d. Educ.: Poona Ferguson College; Govt. Law School, Bombay. After graduation in 1902, in 1910 advocate at Sholapur. Address: Station Road, Sholapur, India.


LIMERICK, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1958; see supplementary pages.

LIMERICK, Dean of; see Talbot, Very Rev. M. J.


LINCOLN, Bishop of, since 1956; Rt. Rev. Kenneth Richards, D.D.; b. 20 Sept. 1906; s. of late Capt. A. G. Richards, R.A.; Kathleen Mary Dixon; t. two s. one d. Educ.: Royal Grammar School, Colchester; Corpus Christi and Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, Curate of St. Mary's, Portsea, 1928-35; St. Dunwich, 1935-36; Chaplain and Librarian, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1938-42; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Bradford and Wakefield, 1936; Co-Editor Cambridge, 1951. Editor, Cambridge Review, 1941-45; Reece of Bred-

LINCOLN, Assistant Bishop of; see Graves, Rt. Rev. Arthur Ivan.

LINCOLN, Dean of; see Dunlop, Rt. Rev. D. C.

LINCOLN, Archdeacon of; see supplementary pages.


LINCOLN, Air Commodore Philip Lionel, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1918; late K.A.P.; Director Thames Grit & Aggregates Ltd.; Director Vale de Travers Asphalt Ltd.; 20 January 1892; s. of Philip Passmore Lincoln and Louisa Baxter; m. 1916, Kathleen Wadley Shepherd; two s. two d. Educ.: Framlingham College. Entered family business R. Passmore & Co., 1910, partner 1913, now Chairman, R. Passmore & Co. Ltd.; President Building Industry Distributors, 1948, 2nd Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914-18; Capt. P.O. 2nd Bn. N.F. Lt.-Col. 1918; served France and Italy (wounded twice, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); demobilised 1919. Flying Officer A.A.F. Balliol College, Oxford, 1927. Command No. 908 Squadron, 1939; Group Capt. 1940; Air Com- modore, 1941. Address: Manor House, Ovingtongue, Northumberland, Buckie (Bucks) 302; Flat 102, Kensington Close, W. 8, T.; Western 8170; Club: Royal Automobile.

LIND, Hon. Sir Albert Eli, Kt., cr. 1951; M.L.A. for Gippsland East, Victoria, Australia, since 1929; Minister for Lands, Soldiers' Repayment and Forests, 1941-49; Gen. Council, 1954; Minister for Education (2 years); Minister of Crown Lands (2 years); Minister of Crown Lands (6 years); Min. for Education (2 years); Min. for Education (3 years); Formerly Chm. of Oceana, Legislative Assembly.

LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Emelie Augusta Louise; Speaker and Writer; b. Sweden, 20 Sept. 1878; s. of Emil Lind-Af-Hageby, Edeboe, Sweden; educated at Cambridge, 1904-1906;longleftrightarrow826; Deportation Victoria, in 1906 of which she is President, Progress To-wards Peace, 1928; member of Committee for LAW-IVIetropolitan Union, 1910, The Purple Cross Service (with three hors. for sick and wounded war-horses), authorized by French War Ministry, 1917; Honorary Consul of France, Carquieranne, France, used for French and Serbian soldiers, 1916, and later during many years for child-victims of the war; Diplomatic Desk Officer, Foreign Office, 1920; Counsellor, French Ministry of Health; War Medal and Allies Victory Medal President of the International Humanitarian Bureau of Geneva, founded in 1928; established First Aid Veterinary Post with ambulance, and promoted Education of Animals Service of Animal Defence Society at outbreak of war, 1939. Publications: August Strindberg, 1936; Mountain Meditation, 1917; The Great Fright, 1939; numerous pamphlets and articles dealing with humanitarian and psychical subjects and the freedom of women; Recreations: mountaineering. Address: 7 Ed- mund's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 3; 15 St. James's Place, S.W. 1; Ferne Animal Sanctuary, Shaftesbury, Dorset; Beaconsfield, Carquier Anne, France. Club: P.R.M.


LINDBERGH, Anne Spencer Morrow; author; United States; b. 1906; s. of Dwight Whitney Morrow and Elizabeth Reeves


LINDON, John Benjamin, O.B.E. 1919; G.C.B. 1944. 3rd S. s. of late Sir Henry Benjamin and玛丽·林登 (林登) and the Earl of Lincoln's Inn; b. 14 Sept. 1884; m. 1912, Myleta Fenton, d. of Sir William Corry, 2nd Bt. one s. one d. Educ.: Harrow School; Cambridge University; M.A. Oxford. Formerly Director of the British Empire Relief Work. Address: 12 New Square, and 19 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, 5 T.: Holborn 4896; St. Werstern, Malvern. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak.

LINDOP, Audrey Beatrice Noel E.; see Esrline-Lindop, A. B. N.


LINDSFARNE, Archdeacon of, see Pawson, Wm. W. D. 1848.

LINDSFYRE, family name of Earl of Lindsay.

LINDGREN, George Samuel; M.P. (Lab.) Welllington Borough Division of Northamptonshire since 1945; b. 11 Nov. 1909; s. of late A. C. Lindgren and Margret (née Nord); m. 1926, Elsie Olive, d. of Frank Reel, Cheshill, Herefordshire. Address: 4 Allamore Close, Welwyn Garden City, T.: Welwyn Garden 869.


LINDSAY, family name of Earl of Crawford and Baron Lindsay of Birker.

LINDSAY, 14th Earl of (er. 1633), William Tucker Lindsay-Bethune; 2nd Earl of the Byres, 1445; Baron Parbrook, 1633; Viscount Garmock; Baron

LINDSAY, Jack; author & Melbourne, Australia, 1900; s. of Norman Lindsay, q.v.; Educ.: Queensland Univ. B.A., F.R.S.I.L. Publications: Poems and Lyrics (Verse drama); Helen Comes of Age (Verse play); Passions Nethered (Poems); James and John; The Man of Ten Thousand Genres; The Anatomy of Spirit; Mark Antony; John Bunyan; Short History of Culture; Handbook of Freedom; Song of a Falling World; Byzantium into Europe; Life of Dickens; Meredith; The Romans were Here; Arthur and his Time; A World Ahead; translations of Lysistrata, Women in Parliament ( Aristophanes), complete works of Petronius, Love Poems of Petronius; Catullus and Sappho; selected works of Horace, Erasistras, Horace, Catullus, Ausonius, Latin Medieval Poets, I am a Roman; Golden Ass; Eclogues, A Selection of Eclogues; Imitations of Theocritus, Bion, Moschus; The Romance of the Book of Prayers in the Novella; A Parting of the Ways (J. Eliot, 1940); Blake's Poetical Sketches; Into Action (Disappe, a poem; Russian Poetry, 1917-1955 (selections and translations); Songs of Shelley; First Love; Biscuit Sale; Cesar is Dead; Start at Sea; Last Days with Cleopatra; Despoiling Venus; The Wanderings of Wamens; Come Home at Last; Shadow and Flame; Adam and Eve: The Garden of Eden; Hand, Brief Light; Light in Italy; The Stormy Violence; We Shall Return; Beyond Terror; Hullo Stranger! The Winds of Time; The Men of Forty-Eight; Fires in Smithfield; Betrayed Spring; Riding Tides; Moment of Choice; The Great Oak; Arthur and the Bermuda Triangle; unbiography: Life Real, Talk Reversion. Address: 106 Curtis Brown Ltd., & Henrietta St., W.C.2.

LINDSEY, Sir William Olden, K.B.E., cr. 1952; Chair of the House of Commons (Britain in Pictures), 1952-53; Served as a Member of the House of Commons, 1933-35; Served in the Volunteer Reserve of the Grenadier Guards, 1921; Began Desert Service in North Africa; 2. 2nd, 1944; m. 1948, Helliwell, d. 1st, 1949, d. of the late Sir William Lindsay, 3rd Bt., of Ashby, Northants; b. 8 May 1908; m. 1st, 16 July 1937, to a. Miss Dorothy Mary Barrow of Holmewood, Dornoch, Scotland, and 35 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; 2. 2nd, 1952; m. 1954, Francesca (granted a divorce, 1954), e. to d. of Arthur Richard Doble of Montreal; one s. Prior to joining R.A.F. was 1st Officer in A.T.A. 1939-41; A.D.C. to Sir Bede Clifford, Governor of Trinidad, 1939-40; late Squadron Leader, R.A.F. Transport Command; Heir: a. William Lindsay [b. 12 Aug. 1930. Educ.: Stowe, Lieut. 17/21st Lancers]. Recreation: landscape gardening, photography, yachting, tennis, archery, fox hunting, polo; Club: Guards.

LINDSEY, Sir William Olden, K.B.E., cr. 1952; Chair of the House of Commons (Britain in Pictures), 1952-53; Served as a Member of the House of Commons, 1933-35; Served in the Volunteer Reserve of the Grenadier Guards, 1921; Began Desert Service in North Africa; 2. 2nd, 1944; m. 1948, Helliwell, d. 1st, 1949, d. of the late Sir William Lindsay, 3rd Bt., of Ashby, Northants; b. 8 May 1908; m. 1st, 16 July 1937, to a. Miss Dorothy Mary Barrow of Holmewood, Dornoch, Scotland, and 35 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; 2. 2nd, 1952; m. 1954, Francesca (granted a divorce, 1954), e. to d. of Arthur Richard Doble of Montreal; one s. Prior to joining R.A.F. was 1st Officer in A.T.A. 1939-41; A.D.C. to Sir Bede Clifford, Governor of Trinidad, 1939-40; late Squadron Leader, R.A.F. Transport Command; Heir: a. William Lindsay [b. 12 Aug. 1930. Educ.: Stowe, Lieut. 17/21st Lancers]. Recreation: landscape gardening, photography, yachting, tennis, archery, fox hunting, polo; Club: Guards.

LINDSEY, Sir William Olden, K.B.E., cr. 1952; Chair of the House of Commons (Britain in Pictures), 1952-53; Served as a Member of the House of Commons, 1933-35; Served in the Volunteer Reserve of the Grenadier Guards, 1921; Began Desert Service in North Africa; 2. 2nd, 1944; m. 1948, Helliwell, d. 1st, 1949, d. of the late Sir William Lindsay, 3rd Bt., of Ashby, Northants; b. 8 May 1908; m. 1st, 16 July 1937, to a. Miss Dorothy Mary Barrow of Holmewood, Dornoch, Scotland, and 35 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; 2. 2nd, 1952; m. 1954, Francesca (granted a divorce, 1954), e. to d. of Arthur Richard Doble of Montreal; one s. Prior to joining R.A.F. was 1st Officer in A.T.A. 1939-41; A.D.C. to Sir Bede Clifford, Governor of Trinidad, 1939-40; late Squadron Leader, R.A.F. Transport Command; Heir: a. William Lindsay [b. 12 Aug. 1930. Educ.: Stowe, Lieut. 17/21st Lancers]. Recreation: landscape gardening, photography, yachting, tennis, archery, fox hunting, polo; Club: Guards.

LINDSEY, Sir William Olden, K.B.E., cr. 1952; Chair of the House of Commons (Britain in Pictures), 1952-53; Served as a Member of the House of Commons, 1933-35; Served in the Volunteer Reserve of the Grenadier Guards, 1921; Began Desert Service in North Africa; 2. 2nd, 1944; m. 1948, Helliwell, d. 1st, 1949, d. of the late Sir William Lindsay, 3rd Bt., of Ashby, Northants; b. 8 May 1908; m. 1st, 16 July 1937, to a. Miss Dorothy Mary Barrow of Holmewood, Dornoch, Scotland, and 35 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; 2. 2nd, 1952; m. 1954, Francesca (granted a divorce, 1954), e. to d. of Arthur Richard Doble of Montreal; one s. Prior to joining R.A.F. was 1st Officer in A.T.A. 1939-41; A.D.C. to Sir Bede Clifford, Governor of Trinidad, 1939-40; late Squadron Leader, R.A.F. Transport Command; Heir: a. William Lindsay [b. 12 Aug. 1930. Educ.: Stowe, Lieut. 17/21st Lancers]. Recreation: landscape gardening, photography, yachting, tennis, archery, fox hunting, polo; Club: Guards.

LINDSEY, Sir William Olden, K.B.E., cr. 1952; Chair of the House of Commons (Britain in Pictures), 1952-53; Served as a Member of the House of Commons, 1933-35; Served in the Volunteer Reserve of the Grenadier Guards, 1921; Began Desert Service in North Africa; 2. 2nd, 1944; m. 1948, Helliwell, d. 1st, 1949, d. of the late Sir William Lindsay, 3rd Bt., of Ashby, Northants; b. 8 May 1908; m. 1st, 16 July 1937, to a. Miss Dorothy Mary Barrow of Holmewood, Dornoch, Scotland, and 35 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; 2. 2nd, 1952; m. 1954, Francesca (granted a divorce, 1954), e. to d. of Arthur Richard Doble of Montreal; one s. Prior to joining R.A.F. was 1st Officer in A.T.A. 1939-41; A.D.C. to Sir Bede Clifford, Governor of Trinidad, 1939-40; late Squadron Leader, R.A.F. Transport Command; Heir: a. William Lindsay [b. 12 Aug. 1930. Educ.: Stowe, Lieut. 17/21st Lancers]. Recreation: landscape gardening, photography, yachting, tennis, archery, fox hunting, polo; Club: Guards.
tagu Henry Edmund Cecil Bertie; Baron, 1572; late Captain, Grenadier Guards; in Nov. 1887; g.s. of 7th Earl of Arundel and o. e. of late Lord Northcliffe. Rev. Beresford Oliver, sister of 4th Lord Wolverton; S. grand- father, as Earl of Arundel 1829 and kinsman as Earl of Lindsey, 1838; m. 1858. Edmund Stuart-Wortley, C.B.E., J.P., Captain Grenadier Guards (S.E.); formerly Capt. Royal Artillery; was Envoy Extraordinary to the Egyptian Government; served European War, 1914-18, temp. Flight Sub.-Lt. B.A.A.S. (wounded); Family Trustees, British Museums; High Steward of Amsterdam and Cleve; Ed. Rugby and Oriel, Oxford; Lieut. Royal Norfolk Rgt. (b. 28 June 1891; m. 1957, Norah Elizabeth Farquhar-Oliver). Address: 2 Curzon Place, W.1. Clubs: Carlton, St. James'. See also Viscount FitzAlan.

LINDSEY, Archdeacon of: see Marsden, Ven. E. L.


LINEHAN, Professor Patrick Aloysius, D.S.c., M.Agr., A.R.C.E., L., Senior Principal Experimental Officer, Field Board, Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, since 1943; Professor of Agricultural Botany, The Queen's University, Belfast, since 1933; b. 8 May 1894; m. 1926, Dorothea Linehan, Ballinvarragh, Whitechurch, Co. Cork. Address: St. Josephine Gilmore; two s. and a d. Christ's Brothers College, Cork; Royal Coll. of Science for Ireland; National Univ. of Ireland; Univ. of Cambridge Research Scholar, Plant Breeding (scol. 1928); Lecturer in Botany (scol. 1928); Lecturer, Research Asst., Senior Teaching Asst. at Dublin Univ. Dept. of Hort. and Field Botany, 1938; Dep. Prof. (various), 1943; Dep. Prof. Botany, Field Botany Div., 1946. Co-author, 'Field Testing, 1954.' Publications: scientific papers on grassland research, mainly in JI of British Grassland Soc.; one paper on seed research in Proc. Entomol. Soc. London, 1954. Address: A.P. Assoc., Royal Irish, Bath Rd., Belfast. T.: 460081.


LINES, Walter; Chairman Lines Bros. Ltd., since 1929; b. 10 March 1882; s. of Joseph Lines and Elizabeth Lines; Ed. St. Paul's, London, and Rupert Bertie, Lieut. Royal Norfolk Rgt. (b. 28 June 1891; m. 1957, Norah Elizabeth Farquhar-Oliver). Address: 2 Curzon Place, W.1. Clubs: Carlton, St. James'. See also Viscount FitzAlan.


LINCEMAN, Eric Ralph; 1920 D.S.O.; b. 19 June 1888; s. of Florence Linge and Thomas Martin, M.P. for Lynn; m. 1920, Lois (d. 1936); d. of Sidney Linges, brigadier; one s. and two d. in 1946, Daharnes, b. of Carl Brunow, Helsingfors; one s. Ed.; Strewbery; Balliol. Inns of Court O.T.C, Quetta Cadet College, 1st Bengal Lancers, 1917-20; Afghan War, 1918 (medal with clasp); Balliol, 1921-22; Hon. Attache
LINSTEAD, Reginald Patrick, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1940; D.Sc.; F.R.C.S.; Rector of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, 1946-52; 2nd s. of Edward Flatman Linstead and Florence Evelyn Hester; m. 1st, 1930, Aileen Edith Ellis Rowland (née Abbott) (died); m. 2nd, 1942, Marjorie, d. of W. D. Walters, Amberdene, City of London School; Imperial College of Science, London, B.Sc. London, 1925; Ph.D. London, 1926; D. Sc. 1930; M.A. (Hons.) Harvard, 1942; D. Sc. 1948; Dr. Sir Jocelyn Thorpe, 1927; Research Chemist, Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd., 1928; Demonstrator and later Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Imperial College of Science, London, 1929-32; Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, 1932-42; 1st Professor of Organic Chemistry, 1942-45; Director of Chemical Research Laboratory, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1945-49; Professor of Organic Chemistry and Director of the Organic Chemistry Laboratories, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1949-54; Dean of the Royal College of Science, 1953-54; Member Senate, Univ. of London;Central Advisory Council for Education in England; Ctte. of Award for Harkness Fellowships of Commonwealth Fund of N.Y.; Ctte. on Technique of Control of Govt. Scientific Research and Development, formerly Vice-President Chemical Society; formerly Vice-President Royal Institute of Chemistry. Publications: (Joint) Last Edition of Calis and Thomson's Dyestuffs; A Course in Modern Techniques of Organic Chemistry, 1955 (with Dr. J. A. Elvidge and Dr. M. Whalley); A Guide to Qualitative Organic Chemical Reactions (with Dr. B. C. L. Weedon); numerous papers on chemical research since 1921, mainly in Journal of Chemical Society. Address: Imperial College South Kensington, S.W.7. Club: Athenaeum.


LINSTED, Sir Hugh Nicholas, K.C.B., C.B., 1953; O.B.E. 1937; M.P. (C.) Putney Division of Wandsworth since 1942; Secretary, Parliamentary Society of Great Britain, since 1926; Parliamentary Charity Commissioner for England and Wales since 1956; b. 3 Feb. 1891; s. of late Edward Flatman Linstead; m. Evelyn Hester; m. 1925, Alice Winifred Freke; two d. Educ.: City of London School; Pharmaceutical Society's School (Jacob Bell Scholar); St. John's College, Oxford, 1912-17; Inner Temple, 1919; Inner Temple Hall, 1920. Address: 32 Davenant Road, Oxford, T.: Oxford 5322.

LINTHORPE, Sir Hubert, G.B.E. 1938; O.B.E. 1937; M.P. (C.) Putney Division of Wandsworth since 1942; Secretary, Parliamentary Society of Great Britain, since 1926; Parliamentary Charity Commissioner for England and Wales since 1956; b. 3 Feb. 1891; s. of late Edward Flatman Linstead; m. Evelyn Hester; m. 1925, Alice Winifred Freke; two d. Educ.: City of London School; Pharmaceutical Society's School (Jacob Bell Scholar); St. John's College, Oxford, 1912-17; Inner Temple, 1919; Inner Temple Hall, 1920. Address: 32 Davenant Road, Oxford, T.: Oxford 5322.

LINTERN, Bernard Francis; Publisher and Public Relations Consultant. b. 26 Nov. 1908; s. s. of late Rev. F. G. Lintern and Beatrice Godding; m. 1931, Mary, d. of late Arthur Watts; Educ.: Chigwell, C.C., 1920; University of London; Studied architecture, 1926-28; Editor of Discovery, and Associate-editor of Television, 1932-34; Associate-editor of Industria Britannica, 1934. Seaman, R.N.V.R., 1940-42; Combined Operations, 1940-42 attached, Fleet Air Arm, 1942-46, transferred to Supplementary Reserve. Address: P.O. Box 4906, Fleet Air Arm, Corona, P.O. Box 76, Somerset West, Cape Province, South Africa. Clubs: Royal Naval, R.N.V.R.

LINTERN, Reep; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, since 1954; b. 9 Apr. 1902; s. s. of late W. H. Lintern and Alice Reep; unmarrried; Educ.: Sherborn Grammar School; Univ. of Bristol, B.Sc. (1st Cl. Hon.) 1924; B.Sc. (1st Cl. Hon.) 1924; Resident Engineer for late Brodie Henderson, on construction of Poole Harbour Bridge, 1924-27; after joined Civil Engineer, 1927; entered Nat. Physical Laboratory, 1927, and Min. of Transport, 1929; Asst. Sec. 1943, and Director of Sea Transport, 1950, Hon. Inst. of Professional Civil Servants, 1925-38; Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1953. Publications: various scientific papers, in proc. Inst. of Civil Engineers, Soc. of Engineers and Public Works, Roads and Transport Congress, Ministry of Transport, reading and bridge. Address: 14 Selborne Terrace, S.W.7. T.: Kensington 8253. Clubs: Reform, Roehampsteads.

LINTON, Professor David Leslie; Professor of Geography, University of Birmingham, since Oct. 1958; B.A. 1938; Visiting Professor, Institute of Otage, 1959;


LIPSON, Professor Henry Solomon, F.R.S. 1957; Professor of Physics, Manchester College of Science and Technology since 1925; Senior Lecturer, Birkbeck College, 1920-25; Reader, 1925-34; Head of Physics Dept., Manchester College of Technology, 1934-52; Warden of the Solvay Prize, 1945. B. Bishop’s Stortford, Herts; d. London 11 March 1910; s. of Israel Lipson and Sarah (née Friedland); m. 1927, Jane Rosenthal; one s. two d. Educ.: Hadow Grammar School; London University, B.Sc. 1920, M.Sc. 1921, D.Sc. 1930 (Liverpool); M.A. Cambridge, 1942; M.Sc. Tech., Manchester, 1938; Oliver Lodge Scholar, Liverpool 1933; Senior D.S.L.R. Oxford; Manchester, 1938; Junior Scientific Officer, Nat. Physical Lab., 1937; Ass't in Crystallography, Cambridge, 1938; Head of Physics Dept., Manchester Coll. of Technology, 1939; Engaged in experimental work on the interpretation of X-ray Diffraction Photographs (with Drs. Henry and Wooster), 1951; Determination of Crystal Structures (with Dr. Cocchi), 1954-56; X-ray Diffraction (with Dr. Taylor), 1958-59; papers in Proc. Soc. Proceedings, Acta Crystallographica, etc. Recreations: tennis and squash. Address: c/o London College of Technology, Millbank, London, S.W.1.


LISBURN, 7th Earl of (cr. 1776), Ernest Edmund Henry Malet Vaughan, J.P., Viscount Lisburn and Lord Vaughan, M.P.; Major, late Welsh Guards and Scots Guards; E.C.D.S. (Edinburgh) 1901-02; s. 2nd of Edmund and Evelyn (d. 1931), 2nd d. of Edmund Proby, 2nd Viscount, Gloucestershire; son of, 1899; m. 1914, Regina (d. 1944), d. of Don Julio Reverteren, d. of the Chilean Legation; one s. three d. Educ.: Eton; Somerville. European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatched); re-employed War of 1939-45. Contested (Constitutional) Birtsmorton, 1922. Vice-President of University College Union and Sales (Abertytwrth); Member of Council of National Library of Wales. Heir: s. Viscount Lisburn (Constitutional). Recreations: shooting, fishing. Clubs: Carlton, etc. Address: Lisburn House, Lisburn Road, Lisburn. See also Major N. T. L. Fisher, Sir J. H. Williams, Drummond.

LISTE, 7th Baron, cr. 1789. John Nicholas Horace Lysaght; s. of late Hon. Horace G. Lysaght and Alice Elizabeth, d. of Sir John
Wrixoa Becher, 3rd Bt.; b. 19 Aug. 1858; s. grandadther, 1919; m. 1st, 1926, Vivienne (who obtained a divorce, 1938; she died 1945), d. 1943, s. second Mary Helen, d. 1939, m. 2nd, 1907, Lilah and Laura Byard. Educ.: Palmer's School, Grays; Christ's Hospital; Jesus College, Oxford (Open Scholar). 1st Class Hons. Mathematics; served Battalion Royal Engineers. Association Alumni; Kings Grammar School, Worcester, one year, Hurstpierpoint College, eleven years. Recreations: tennis, walking. Address: School House, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.

LISMER, Arthur, B.C.A. 1947 (A.R.C.A. 1919); O.S.A. 1913; member of "Group of 7" Canadian Painters; Educational Supervisor, Montclair Museum of Fine Arts; Principal of School of Art and Design, Montreal, since 1940; Assistant Professor of Fine Arts, McGill University, Montreal, 1919-40; m. on 1st, 1919, Bertha Graham, 18, Educ.: Sheffield School of Art (Scholar); Académie Royale des Beaux Arts, Antwerp. Went to Canada, 1911; taught at Ontario Coll. of Art, 1916-19; Principal, Nova Scotia Coll. of Art, 1916-19; Vice-Principal, Ontario Coll. of Art, 1919-27; Educational Director Art Gallery of Toronto, 1928; Lecturer on Art, Dept. of Extension, Univ. of Toronto, 1937-39; member of the Executive Committee of the Ontario Dept. of Education, 1935-40; lectured in South Africa in Union of S.A. and in British Protectorates in Australia, N.Z. and South Africa; member of Invitations to Exhibition, 1936; Professor Fine Arts, Teachers' College, Columbia University, N.Y., 1938-39; directing Educational Activities, National Gallery of Canada, Ottawa, 1939-40; Educational Supervisor, Museum of Fine Arts, Art Association of Montreal, and Lecturer in Fine Arts and Aesthetics, McGill Un., 1940-49; Educational Supervisor, Museum of Fine Arts, Art Association of Montreal, and Lecturer in Fine Arts and Aesthetics, McGill Un., 1940-49; m. on 1st, 1919, Bertha Graham, 18; m. on 2nd, 1927, Una Myres. Education: University of London, 1936; Diploma N.S. College of Art; Hon. LL.D. by Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S., 1942; F.R.S.A. (Lond., Eng.), 1948; Gold Medal, University of Alberta, for Services to Canadian Art and Education, 1953. Museum of Fine Arts, 1879 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Canada; (home) 1485 Fort St. Montreal, Canada; F.S.A.; Clubs: Arts and Letters; Faculty Club). Faculty; McGill University (Montreal).


LISTER, Charles Ashton, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; t. 4, C.L.E. of late Sir Ashton Lister, C.B.E.; B.L.; m. 1877, Edith, d. of late Admiral William Browning, M.A., Bath; five s. Has travelled a great deal in the U.S.A., Colonies, and on the Continent; served on Advisory Committees of Ministry of Munitions and Ministry of Reconstruction during the War, and also a member of the West of England Munition Committee. Address: 7 Queens Rd., Hayward's Heath, Sussex. Club: Royal Automobile. See also Sir C. F. Lister.

LISTER, Sir (Charles) Percy, Kt., cr. 1947; Chairman and Managing Director R. A. Lister and L. J. Dunn, Blackstaff and Co. Ltd., Stamford; Member Capital Issues Committee; Member; Dollar Exports Connell; Iron and Steel Board; Director Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth (England) Ltd.; 3rd Baronet, 1891: b. 15 July 1897; 3rd s. of Sir Charles Ashton Lister, g.e.; m. 1955, Mrs. Geraldine Bigger, Portstewart, Ulster. Educ.: Mill Hill School, London; Royal Hospital, Dublin; R. A. Lister and Co. Ltd., 1919. Recreations: hunting, yachting, golf. Address: Stinchcombe Hill House, Dursley, Glos., T. and T.A.; and Dursley. Club: Cavalry; Royal Corinthian Yacht.


LISTER, Brig. Frederick Alexander, D.S.O. 1915; retired; & 17 Sept. 1937; s. of late J. F. Lister, Judge of Court of Appeal, Toronto; m. 1906, Annie Hutton, t. d. of late John H. Hutton; daughter and coheir; Upper Canada College, Toronto, Serviced European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). Address: 61 Avenue Rd., Toronto, Ont., Canada. Club: Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).


LIVINGSTONE, Julian; see Herbage.


See also N. D. G. James.

LIVINGSTONE, James Livingstone, M.D., F.R.C.P.: Physician to King's College Hospital and Brompton Hospital; Consulting Physician to St. Dunstan's; & 6 May 1900; m. 1935, Jane Charles, two sons, one d. Educ.: Workhop Coll. Notta; King's Coll. and Univ. of London; King's Coll. Hosp. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1922; M.B., B.S., 1923; F.R.C.P. Lond., 1933.


LIVINGSTONE, Sir Richard Winn, Rt. Hon. 1931; M.A.; Hon. D.Litt. Cambridge, Belfast, Toronto, Durham, Manchester, London, Columbia, and Yale; Hon. Fellow, Andrew, Dublin; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi College, Oxford, President, 1933-40, late Fellow, Tutor, Librarian; Hon. Fellow, New College; b. 1899; s. of late Rev. Canon Livingstone of Liverpool and Hon. Mrs. Livingstone; m. 1918, the late George Maryon-Wilson, J.P.; one son, one d. (and one s. killed, 1944). Educ.: Winchester; New College, Oxford; Hertford Scholarship, 1st Class M.A.; Latin Verse, 1901; 1st Lit. Hum., 1903; Annual Prize, 1905; temporary Assistant Master at Eton College, 1917-18; Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1926-30, Chairman of the Council of St. Hugh's College, 1929-37; Pres. Educational Section of British Association, 1936; President of the Heliconic Society, 1938; President of Classical Association, 1941; Member of the Appellate Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors, 1941; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1944-47. Member of the Prime Minister's Committee on Classification of Books, 1940. Editor of Classical Review (with J.T. Sheppard), 1926-35; Mem. of the Council of Teacher Training, and originator of the method employed in the Clarendon Series of Greek and Latin Authors, Member: American Philosophical Soc. Has given following lectures: 'The Influence of Greece and Rome in Modern Europe and Canada: Martin (Oberlin Coll.), 1934; Burwash (Toronto), 1945; Pitcairn-Crashib (Pittsburgh), 1946; Dunn (Queen's University, Kingston), 1947; Vanuatu (Princeton), 1950; Sarah-Vanderbilt (Smith Coll.), 1950-51; Commandeur, Legion d'Honneur; King Hankon VII Liberty Cross (Norway). Publications: The Greek and its Meaning to Us (2nd ed. 1915, translated into Greek and Spanish); A Defence of Classical Education (2nd impression, 1917); (with C.E. Freeman, Caesar's Gallic War, Books IV. and V., 1920; Books VI. and VII., 1921; Editor and Contributor The Legacy of Greece (trans. into Spanish, Italian, Arabic) The Pageant of Greece, 1923; The Mission of Greece, 1928; Greek Ideals and Greek Institutions, 1935 (trans. into German, Spanish and Greek); Foreign Book Society, 1940); Selections from Plato (World's Classics). 1949; The Future in Education, 1941 (trans. into German, Greek, Italian, Danish, and Arabick Education for a World Adult, 1943); Education and the Spirit of the Age, 1939. Essay in Warburg, Vorlesungen 1930-31; various articles. Address: 14 Rawlinson Road, Oxford. Club: Athenaeum.

LLOYD, family name of Baron Lloyd.


LLOYD, Professor Antony Charles; Professor of Philosophy, Liverpool University, since 1957; b. 15 July 1916; s. of Charles Mostyn Lloyd and Theodosia Harrison-Rosewn, Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Balliol College, Oxf., B.A. Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh Univ., 1938-39 and 1945; served in Army, 1940-45; Lecturer in Philosophy, St. Andrews Univ., 1946-47; Publications: articles in philosophical journals and articles for newspapers. Press: The University, Liverpool 3.


LLOYD, Edward Mayow Hastings, C.B. 1939; C.B.E. 1931; D.S.O. 1919, 5th Nov. 1939; son of late R. W. M. Lloyd and E. E. Lloyd, Hartford House, Hartley Winthorpe, Notts.; m. 1918, Margaret Frances, d. of late Hon. Bolso Russell; two s. one d. Educ.: Rugby School; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, 1912; War Office, Contracts Dept., 1914-17; Ministry of Food, 1917-18; Economic and Financial Section of League of Nations Secretariat, 1919-21. Assistant, Ministry of Food (Director, Economic and Empire Marketing Board, 1926-33; Secretary, Market Supply Committee, 1933-36; Assistant Director, Food (Defence Plans) Division, 1940-45; Director, Ministry of Food, 1940-42; Economic Adviser to Minister of State, Middle East, 1942-44; U.N.R.R.A. Economic and Financial Adviser for commercial trade, United Nations, 1944-47. Under Sec., Min. of Food, 1947-50. Publications: Stabilisation, 1932; Experiments in State Control, 1934; Food and Services in the Middle East, 1938; Food in the British Empire, 1939.
LLOYD, Colonel Edward Prince, C.B.E., 1944; D.S.O.; Regular Army Officer; retired; b. 4 June 1895; m. 2nd Edith, dau. of late L. H. T. P. Lloyd, Longford House, Templemore, Ireland; unmarried; Educ.: Dover College; B.M.C., Sandhurst; Gazetted Lincolnshire Regt. 1913; commissioned 2nd Bn. Lincolnshire Regt. 1913-27; Col. 1917-44; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, Bt. Major, D.S.O. and Bar); Palestine, 1935-37 (despatches). Club: United Service.

LLOYD, Major Sir Ernest George (Richard), Kt., M.C., D.S.O., 1915; D.S.O.; Regular Army Officer; retired; b. 4 March 1894; m. 1st 18 June 1928, Helen E. Hilda, d. of late Col. E. W. Greg, C.B., & one a. three d. (and one d. d.) Educ.: Rosall School; Kehl College, Oxford; M.A. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45, 1940, D.L., Dunbartonshire, 1953. Recreations: fishing, shooting and gardening.
Address: Hazelwood House, Rhn, Dunbartonshire, Dunbartonshire.

LLOYD, Francis Nelson; Chairman and Managing Director, F. H. Lloyd & Co. Ltd., since 1949; Director of N. Hingley & Sons, Ltd., since 1954. Educ.: School of Robert Lloyd Bank since 1906; b. 15 Aug. 1897; s. of Daniel Charles Lloyd and Allice Hilda Lloyd, Bolton; m. 1937, Pamela Mary Langley; two s., two d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Trinty College, Cambridge; M.A. Admission to the Bar, 1923. Recreations: social and country life. Address: Hill House, Compton, Wolverhampton, T.: Wolverhampton 51171.

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. Geoffrey William, P.C., 1943; M.P. (C.) Sutton Coldfield since 1955 (King's Norton Division of Birmingham, 1930-50); Minister of Education since 1955; s. of late W. A. Lloyd, Andover House, Newbury; Educ.: Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); President of the Cambridge Union, 1924; Southwark, 1924. Ladywood, 1929; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Hoare (Secretary of State for Air), 1926-29; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, 1929-31; M.P. for Sutton Coldfield since 1929-45; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin (Lord President of the Council), 1931-35; (Prime Minister), 1935-37; Member Under-Secretary of State for Home Office, 1935-39; Secretary for Mines, 1939-40; Secretary for Petroleum, 1940-42; Chairman Oil Control Board, 1939-45; Minister in charge of Petroleum Affairs, 1944-46; Secretary and Parliamentary Secretary (Petroleum) Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45; Minister of Information, 1945; a Governor of B.B.C., 1946-49; Minister of Fuel and Power, 1949-51; President of Birmingham Union Association. Address: 4 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Clubs: Carlton, Pratt's, Conservative (Birmingham).

LLOYD, Major Sir Guy; see Lloyd, Major Sir E. G. R.


LLOYD, Captain Humphrey Clifford, C.V.O., 1953 (M.V.O. 1935); M.C. 1915; b. 24 April 1893; s. of late Colonel Wilford Neville Lloyd, C.B., C.V.O.; m. 1st, 1918, Patricia Lillian, d. of late Major O.B.E. of Unthank, Wye, Kent; one s., 9th, 1922, Gladys Margery, d. of late Colonel W. A. F. Clifton-Brown, of Buildwas Park, Cressage, Shropshire; one d. Educ.: Kion; R.M. Schools; Sandhurst; joined King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1913; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1915; to Gen. Lord Allenby, 1917-19; Comd. Boulogne, 1917-19; seconded to R.A.F., 1917-19; retired, 1923; a Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (and to the King, 1925-32); An Assistant Secretary of Constabulary of the Home Department Constabulary, 1952-55; Chief Constable of Montgomeryshire, 1938-48, and also of Radnorshire, 1946-51; Chief Constable of the Mid-Wales Constabulary, 1948-53; Hon. Captain of the Royal Buckinghamshire Cricket Club. Address: 11 Gloucester Square, W.2.; T.: Ambassador 5777; Clubs: M.C.C., International Sportsmen.

LLOYD, Huv Iffor, O.B.E. 1921; M.C. 1916; M.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; b. 21 Nov. 1900; s. of Rev. Lloyd, and Abersoch, Merioneth- shire; m. 1919, Jessie, d. of late T. C. Watson, D.L., J.P. Milton House, Morley, Yorks; one d. Educ.: Oxbridge; Exeter College, Cambridge (Exhibitor), President Cambridge Union Society; History Tripos. Served European War, 1914-18, with 2nd Northamptionshire Regt. in France and with 9th Welch Regt. in Mesopotamia; Military Governor and Political Officer, Bagdad, 1919-20;
College, Cambridge (1st Class Parts I and II: Mod. Languages Tripos), Ancient History Master, Roman History. 1936-39, on military service, 1940-44. *Address: The School House, Uppingham, Rutland, T.: 2214.*


**LLOYD, Rt. Hon. Selwyn; see Lloyd, Rt. Hon. John Selwyn Brooks.**


**LLOYD, T. Alwyn, O.B.E.** 1958; Hon. Lt.-D. (Wales); J.P.; P.P.T.F.; P.B.I.A.


Lloyd, Sir Thomas Ingram Kynaston, G.C.M.G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. (KCMG, CB, CMG, CBE), 1915-18; R.B.A. (1923), served in France, received the C.M.G.; 1914-16; served in France, received the C.M.G.; 1917-18 (depatches); retired and placed on Reserve, 1919; Assistant Principal Ministry of Health, 1929-30; Colonial Office, 1921; Principal, 1925; Secretary, Palestine Commission, 1929-30; Secretary, West India Royal Commission, 1935-39; late Joint Secretary, Colonial Office, 1939; Asst. Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1943; Permanent Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1947-56; retired, 1956. Member of Council of Royal Commonwealth Society. Address: Faggt’s End, Radlett, Hert., T.: Radlett 8500. Clubs: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Commonwealth Society.


Lloyd George, family name of Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor and Viscount Tenby.

Lloyd, George of Dwyfor, 2nd Earl; b. 14 July 1865; Richard Lloyd George; M.A. Inst. C.R.; Viscount Gwynedd of Dwyfor, 1945; Major-General; b. 15 Feb. 1865; s. of 1st Earl and Margaret (d. 1941), G.B.E., d. of Capt. R. S. A., m. 4th d. of Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bart. T.: one of the Commissioners for the Royal Morning Advertiser. 1956. Address: 172 Chiltern Court, Baker St., N.W.1. See also G. H. Daniel.

Lloyd George of Dwyfor, Frances; Countess (Frances Louise), C.B.E. 1918; J.P. (Lady Classics House); Viscountess for Life, 1930; d. of John and Louise Stevenson,

LLOYD-JACOB, Sir George (Harold), K.C., and J.P., 1945; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Cheapside Division, since 1950; b. 1 Oct. 1887; 7th s. of John Lloyd Jacob; m. 1925, Kay Winifred Surman; one s., two d. Educ.: Southgate; Christ Church, Oxford; King’s College, London. Lt. Royal Flying Corps, 1916-18; Flight Lt. R.A.F., 1918-21; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, King Edward VI College, London, Master of the Bench, 1930; Junior Counsel to Board of Trade in Patent Matters, 1927-35. Lay Reader Diocese of Guildford. Address: 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. 4; Central 9187; Frelsey Manor, Mickleham, Surrey, T.: Dorking 2054. Clubs: Royal Air Force, Knights of the Round Table.


LLOYD-JONES, Cyril Walter, C.I.E. 1928; F.R.G.S.; M.I.C.E.; b. 8 Oct. 1904; d. of late Richard Lloyd Jones; m. 1937, Edith Kathleen, d. of Frederick Petty; two s., two d. Educ.: Ashe’s School; Imperial College of Science and Engineer, H.E.H. Nizam’s State Railway Board, 1941; Agent, 1919; Managing Director, 1930; English Agent, 1941; retired. See also R. F. Lloyd Jones.


LLOYD-MEAD, William Howard; see Mead.

LLOYD-MOSTYN, family name of Baron Mostyn.

LLOYD-MOSTYN, Captain Hon. Roger (Edward Lloyd), M.C. 1946; b. 17 April 1920; s. and h.s. of 4th Baron Mostyn, q.v.; b. 1943, Yvonne Margaret Stuart (marriage dissolved, 1957); m. of A. Stuart Johnstone-Walpole, C.B.E., (400); two s.; one d. Educ.: Eton; King Edward VI College, Sandhurst, 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Queen’s Royal Lancers, 1959. Served War of 1939-45, France, North Africa, and Italy (wounded, Medals M.C.). Temp. Major, 1948. Address: Lough Sillian, Shercock, County Cavan, Eire.


LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Katherine Georgia, C.B.E. 1956; M.D. Lond.; F.F.A.R.C.S.; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of London, since 1937; Dean of Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine since 1945; Member of American Anesthesia and Anesthesia Labour, 1934. Recreations: travel, walking, gardening. Address: 37 Regent's Park Road, N.W.1; T.: Primrose 0846; Club: University Women's; Maison de France.

LUUBERA, I. M. G.; see Gonzalez-Luubera.

LO, Hon. Sir Man-kam, K.t. e.r. 1948; C.B.E. 1941; Member Executive Council of Hong Kong; Senior Partner Lo and Lo, Solicitors and Notaries Public, Hongkong; b. 21 July 1903; s. of late Lo Cheung Shiu, J.P., and late Mrs. Lo (nee Shiung Hing); m. 1938, Victoria, d. of late Sir Robert Ho Tung K.C.B.E.; one s., three d. Educ.: Trin. Coll., Dublin; University College, London; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Associated with numerous bodies: Director of various leading Companies in the Colony; held positions of Pres. and Cmte. of various organisations and associations. Address: 13, Court of Univ. of Hongkong; member innumerable Cnites. appointed by Govt. to enquire into various matters; member Salaries Commission, 1949-52. M.C. 1957. Member, Hongkong Society of Hongkong. C.J. 1951. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. Coronation Medal, 1937. Recreations: tennis and swimming. Address: 10, Garfield Road, and Jardine House, Hongkong. Son: Desmond Hongkong, T.: 24218; Clubs: Hongkong Jockey, Chinese, etc. (Hongkong).


LOBBAN, Charles Henry, D.Sc. M.Inst.C.E.; Eminent Professor of Civil Engineering in King's College, University of London; Fellow of King's College; 3. 9 Jan. 1881; s. of Alexander Lobban, H. M. Inspector of Mines, and Katherine Edwards; m. 1906; one d. Educ.: Inverniz College; Glasgow University, Demonstrator, Glasgow University, 1904-9; Lecturer, Manchester Univ., 1919-20; Prof. of Civil Engineering, Madras, 1908-10. In practice: Civil Engineer, Kilmarneoch, 1910-14; war work, construction of camps, 1914-16; in Roy. Engineers in France (has rank of Major, R.E., 1916-19); Assistant Controller, Indian Railways, 1919-20; Senior Lecturer in 1926, then Reader and later Prof. of Civil Engineering, and Head of the Dept. of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Univ. of London, King's College; also consulting engineer for several large building contracts. Publications: Technical papers. Recreations: golf, yacht building and fishing. Address: Morar, Boat of Garten, Inverness-shire, T.: Boat of Garten 269.

LOCH, family name of Baron Loch.

L O C H, 2nd Baron (p. 1888), of Drylaw, George Lockie Compton Loch; Major late 11th Hussars; b. & s. Valer. 1916; 4. of 2nd Baron and Lady Margaret Compton, 5th Srgn. of Northampton; father 1842; m. 1924, Lesley George Isaiah Hill Mackenzie, of 6, Poultry House, The Avenue, Wors-}


LOCKE, Bobby; see Locke, A. D'A.


LOCKE, George T., M.A.; b. Belfast, 12 Feb. 1872; widower, two s. Educ.: Roy, Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). M.A. (Cantab. 1901.) Scholastic repute, 1892-94, 1896-97; and of B.U.L., 1891-94; 3rd and of B.U.L., 1891-94; obtained 1st class honours in Mathematics and Physics at all exams; Wrangler, 1997; held German in Hanover for two years; Professor of Mathematics, University of Cambridge, 1906; Fellow, 1910; Professor of Mathematics, University of Cambridge, 1910; Fellow, 1910, Professor of Mathematics, University of Cambridge, 1910; Fellow, 1910, Professor of Mathematics, University of Cambridge, 1910. Recreations: rowing while at St. John's, and afterwards in Germany; also taken interest in Rugby football, lawn tennis and golf. Address: Flat 1, 1 Pennsylvania Park, Exeter, T.: Exeter 9444.


LOCKHART, Sir Allan R. E.; see Elliot Lockhart.

LOCKHART, Sir Graeme D.P. Sinclair; see Sinclair-Lockhart.


LOCKHART, John MacGregor B.; see Bruce Lockhart.


LOCKHART, Sidney Alexander; Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Kircudbright, Scotland, and Stranraer since 1955; b. 2 Nov, 1914, at Dumfries; s. of William Masson Lockhart, solicitor, Ayr, and late Elizabeth Alexander; m. 1946, Helen Selina, daughter of the late William Fortheringham, M.A., of Sixth Form College, Edinburgh; d. 29 Jan, 1946. Address: 6 Penicuik Street, Kircudbright; Clubs: United Services and Northern (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile Club (Glasgow).

LOCKHART, Stephen Alexander, O.B.E.; 1949, M.C., General Staff College, London, and in French Equatorial Africa, 1957; b. 10 March, 1905; s. of late Capt. Murray Lockhart, R.N., and Mary Lockhart, of Keighley, Yorkshire; b. 1905. Address: 65 Park Street, Kircudbright; Clubs: United Services and Northern (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile Club (Glasgow).

LOCKKITT, Charles Henry M.A.; Vicar (1871); b. 30 May, 1877; s. of late Rev. John Lockhart, of Appleby, and Mary Lockhart, of Appleby; b. 1877. Address: The Rectory, Appleby; Clubs: The Appleby, The Old English.

LOCKRIDGE, Robert Douglas, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.E.; Regius Professor of Anatomy and Professor of Pathology and Prosector, University of Aberdeen, since 1957; b. 8 Jan, 1904, s. of William Lockhart and Elizabeth Bigg. Address: 101 Union Street, Aberdeen; Clubs: United Service.

LOCKRIDGE, Robert Hamilton, B.M., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S., Edin.; Physician, F.R.C.S., Edin.; Regius Professor of Anatomy and Professor of Pathology and Prosector, University of Aberdeen, since 1957; b. 1904, s. of William Lockhart and Elizabeth Bigg. Address: 101 Union Street, Aberdeen; Clubs: United Service.
Sydenham Girls' High School; Kensington. Studied for Stage under Italia Conti and at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. Appeared in: plays: ‘/plays: ‘Pinocchio’, Miss Smith; ‘/Ross: Lorna Doone; Case of Gabriel Perry, 1934; Midshipman Earl Percy; Evidence: Amateur Gentleman, 1935; Irish for Love; Vagabond; Street Singer, 1936; Who's Your Lady Friend; Owd Bob; Bank Holiday, 1937; The Lady Vanishes; A Girl Must Live; Alice in Wonderland; Downstairs to Munich, 1939; Quiet Wedding, 1940; Alb; Man in Grey, 1942; Dear Octopus; Give Us The Moon; Love Story, 1943; Place of One’s Own; I’ll Be Your Sweethearts, 1944; Wicked Lady; Bedelia, 1945; Hungry Hill; Jassy, 1946; The White Unicorn, 1947; Look Before You Love, 1946; Cardboard Cavalcade; The Wrong Box, 1947; Highly Dangerous, 1950; Laughing Ann, 1952; Trent’s Last Case, 1952; Trouble in the Glen, 1954; Cast A Dark Shadow, 1955. Named top money-making star in Britain by motion picture Poll; Motion Picture Herald Fame Poll, 1945 and 1946; Winner Daily Mail Film Award, 1945-46, 1946-47 and 1947-48; British Film Festival, 1949; Peler Pan, 1949-50, 1952-53 and 1955-56; Pygmalion, 1951; Spider’s Web, Savoy, 1954-56; Subway in the Sky, Savoy, 1957. Recreations: crossword puzzles and swimming. Address: c/o Herbert de Leon, 30 South Andley St., W. 1.


LOCAMARIA, Marquis du P.; see Paquot-Locmaria.

LOCOCK, Sir Charles (Bird), 2nd Bt., M.P., K.C., C.B., 1897; b. 22 Nov. 1878; s. s. of 2nd Bt. and of Emily Eliza, d. of B. R. Chichester, s. father, 1890; m. 1901, Christine, y. d. of Frederick Bennett, J.P., one s., two d., Educ.; Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1896; F.R.I.B. 1905; m. 1906, Frances Daphne, d. of Comr. P.S. Ralph Hicks, B.N., (Rest.), one d., Address: Bythwood, West Byfleet, Surrey.

LOCROCK, Sir Guy Harley, Kt., c. 1942; C.M.G. 1913; b. 10 July 1888; s. of late Colonel Herbert Lockock, K.C.B., M.P., Trenchard, and of Estelle Maud, d. of W. J. Roebuck; one s., three d., on active service (one) Educ. : Wellington College, Foreign Office, 1900-18; Private Secretary to successive Under-Secretaries for Foreign Affairs, 1911-14; Articling to Sir Alfred Markham, Director in charge of the Foreign Section of the Department of Overseas Trade, 1918; Sec. Gen. of Internat. Conf. on safety of life at sea; Assistant Director of missions of British Industries Fair; member of the British Industries Fair; member of the British Committee on Empire Trade; alternate Industrial Adviser in connection with the World Economic Conference, 1929; Member of the British Industrial Mission to Japan and Manchoukuo, 1934; Delegate at Joint Anglo-German Industrial Conference at Dusseldorf, March 1939; Member of Joint Anglo-French Industrial Council, 1940; Board of Trade Representative on London and South East Area Munitions Board; Member of Ministry of Supply Mission to India, 1940-41, and Delegate at Eastern Group Conference at New Delhi; P.B.I. Representative to the Central Joint Advisory Committee to the War Production Executive, 1941; Member of Government Committee on Regional Boards; Member of the National Production Advisory Council, 1942; Director of the Yorkshire, West Riding of British Industries, 1933-35, Vice-President, 1946; Member Reconstruction Joint Advisory Council; Member of Committee on admission of women to the Foreign Office; Chm. of Advisory Ctte. to Bd. of Trade Exhibitions, 1946-56; of Statutory Ctte. under Merchantile Marks Act; a Director of the Trade Indemnity Co. Ltd., and Vice-Chm. of Doullon and Co.; is a Commander of the Greek Order of the Redeemer and of the Royal Danish Order of the Dannebrog. Address: 43, Alexander Court, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7; Kestonings 6993. Clubs: Boadicea's, M.C.C.

[Died 28 Aug. 1953.]

LODER, family name of Baron Wakehurst.

LODER, Lieut.-Col. Giles Harold, M.C., late S.C. Guards; b. 1 Jan. 1884; s. s. of Wilfred Harman Loder, 2nd s. of Sir Robert Loder, Bart., unmarried. Commissioned in Royal College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined S.C. Guards, 1903; retired pay, 1931; served with mounted infantry during occupation of German War, 1914-15, going out with the 7th Division, Oct. 1915 (despatches, M.C.); wounded at Naours, 1916; wounded and taken prisoner of war at Vimbly, 1917; injured at Passchendaele, 1918. In the Field, 1920; Short of Sussex, 1922. Recreations: fishing, shooting, golf, tennis, etc. Address: Dencombe, Handcross, Sussex; Brymfield, Lodge, The Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare. Clubs: Queen's, Turf, Boadicea's, Bath Club; Kildare Street (Dublin).


LOOFFHOUSE, Rev. William Frederick, M.A. (Oxon); Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen); b. South Norwood, Surrey, Sept. 6, 1866; s. Frank William Best and Alice Looffhouse; m. 1901, Kate Lydia Smith; d. of Rev. H. J. Foster; no s. Educ.: City of London School; Trinity College, Oxford (open school); Oxford University Prize (Greek verse) 1891; LL.D. (hon.) Classical Moderations 1892; 1st class Lit. 1894; Hall Houghton Greek Testament Prize 1892; Assistant Tutor, Pembroke College, Richmond, 1896; at Haileybury College, Richmond, 1896; at Haileybury College, Richmond, 1896; at Haileybury College, Richmond, 1896; at Haileybury College, Richmond, 1896; at Haileybury College, Richmond, 1896; at Haileybury College, Richmond, 1896; at Haileybury College, Richmond, 1896; at Haileybury College, Richmond, 1896; at Haileybury College, Richmond, 1896; retired 1917; President, Birmingham Free Church College, 1924; Examiner in Theology, London University, 1924-25; Pres. Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1928; President of Society for O.T. Study, 1921-1929; Co-President of Temperance Council of the Wesleyan Churches, 1922; Delegate to Oxford and Edinburgh World Conferences, 1927; President Oxford Society of Authors, 1945. Publications: Ethics and the Gospels, 1906; Exekiel (Century Bible), 1907; The Biblical and Authority, 1909; Ethics and the Bible, 1912; The Making of the Old Testament, 1915; The Testament of Reconstruction, 1920; Purity and Racial Health (Oxford Looffhouse, 1920); All the Cross and Communion, 1921; Jeremiah, 1925; Christianity in Action, 1925; After the Exile (Clarendon Bible), 1926; A Hebrew Life (in Affirmations series), 1926; The Faith and the Love, 1926; The Deity who Jesus Christ, 1926; Christianity in the Social State, 1926; The Family and the State, 1934; F.I. Bradley, 1949, Ed. 2 vol. vols. s. Ed. 2 vol. vols. of Money, Christ and the Soldier, 1929; contributions to various magazines, volumes of essays, encyclopedias.
LOFTUS, family name of Marquess of Ely


LOGAN, Sir William Marston, K.B.E. cr. 1944 (O.B.E. 1933); C.M.O. 1929; b. 10 March 1889; s. of Rev. James Moffat Logan; Educ.: St. John's College, Oxford; one s. one d. Educ.: Bristol: Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Administrative Service as a District Officer, Kenya, 1913; District Officer, Co. of E.A. 1915-18; held various Secretariat appointments, 1920-31, when appointed Commissioner for Local Government, Land and Settlement; actd. as Colonial Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1937-42; Acting Governor Northern Rhodesia, March-Sept. 1938 and April-Oct. 1941; Governor and President of E.A. 1935-35, 1942-47; Publications: tennis and golf; Address: Skyreburn Mill, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire, Club: Osseroa League.

LOGAN, William Philip Dowis, M.D., Ph.D., B.Sc., D.P.H.: Chief Medical Statistician, General Register Office, since 1931; b. 2 Nov. 1914; s. of late Frederick William Logan; Educ.: Alexander College and late Elizabeth Jane Dowis; m. 1941, Pearl Mabel Piper; four s. one d. (and one s. deceased). Educ.: Queen's College, University of Liverpool.

Lühr, Maria; b. Sydney, N.S.W., 23 July 1890; s. of late Kate Bishop and Lewis J. Lühr; m. Anthony Leyland V. Princeps (whom she divorced, 1923; he died 1942); 1 s. Educ.: Graycoat School. Made her first appearance on stage Sydney in “The World Against Her” 1914; first appearance on the London stage at the Garrick, in “Headed Peter,” and The Man Who Stole The Castle, 1911; played with the Kendals, Sir Beerbohm Tree, and John Barrymore at the Globe Theatre, 1928-29. when she produced amongst others plays, Nurse Benson, A Voice from the Minaret, L’Algér, A Marriage of Convenience, etc. Written the role of Mary in “The Way We Live” End since then. Entered films in Aren’t We All, 1932, and has appeared frequently. Rec.: golf, dancing, reading, music. Address: Flat 3, 139 Sussex Gardens, W. 8.


Lomas-Walker, Sir Geo Bertrand K.B.E., c. 1937; Solicitor; Member, Harrogate Town Council; b. 31 Jan. 1918; s. of James Walker, Jr., Leeds; m. 1909, Figgis Emeline d. of late William Edward and Harriett; one s., two d. of late Edward and Harriette, and the late John, both College, Harrogate. Served France, 1915-19; Major and Staff Paymaster; Registrar of Diocese of Ripon and Notary Public, 1911; retired, 1946. Served Riding Council, 1913-29 and Chairman, 1928-29; J.P. Borough of 1846


LOMAZ, Major-General Cyril Ernest Napier, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1915; M.C.; b. 28 June 1893; s. of late Captain and Adjutant D. A. N. Lomas, R.T. (C.I.E., 1927, Constance Turville Williams; one s. Educ.: Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19, despatches, t.d.s. O. and bar, M.C., Italian War Cross (1943); command 10th Inf. Brigade; Burma and on E. Front 1944. C.B. (1945); in command of the Indian Div., 1946-47; President No. 1 Regular Commission, Board 1934-42. Address: White Gates, Sea Lane, Ferring, Sussex.


Lomax, Michael R. T. and Brig. T. B. T.; see Trappes-Lomax.

Lombe, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward Malcolm E. see Evans Lombe.

Londesborough, 8th Baron, cr. 1850: Ernest William Denison, M.B.E. 1945; Capt. R.N. 1912; b. 9 Aug. 1875; s. of Rear-Admiral Hon. Albert Denison, R.N., 2nd s. of 1st Baron; s. of Baron of cousin, 4th Earl of Londesborough, 1937; m. 1905, Sybil May, d. of late Capt. E. T. Ainsley, The Firs, Binstead. Heiress: Caroline, dau. of Edward C. Denison, s.s.; Add.: The Old Vicarage, Shallows, Newport, Isle of Wight. Served in H.M.S. Gullsborough, Sir Christopher Codrington, Sir W. H. C. W. Coak

LONG, Dean of; see Matthews, Very Rev. W. R.

LONG, Archdeacon of; see Gibbes-Smith, Ven. O. H.


LONG, family name of Viscount Long.


LONG, Air Vice-Marshat (ret'd.) Francis William, C.B., 1946; Management Staff. De Havilland Propellers Ltd., Hatfield; b. 1899; s. of Reverend F. F. Long, Oxford; m. 1921, Doreen Langley, d. of Rev. F. L. Appleford; one d. 1937.


LONGLAND, John Laurence; Director of Education, Derbyshire, since 1949; b. 28 June 1865; o. s. of late Rev. E. H. Longland and late Mrs. Mabel G. d. of Sir James Crockett; m. 1904. Margaret Lowrey, g. d. of late Arthur Harrison, Kenilworth, Durham; two s. two d. Educ.: King's School, Chester, and Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Rustat Exhibition) and Scholar), 2nd class 1st Part Classical Tripos, 1925; 1st Class, 1st Division, Historical Tripos, Part II 1926, in which he was with special distinction, English Tripos. 1927; Chatsworth, Kingsley, Bye-Fellow at Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1927-29; Austausch-student, King's College, 1929-30; Lecturer in English at Durham University, 1930-36; Director of the Community Service Council for Durham County, 1937-40; Regional Officer of National Council of Social Service, 1949-40; Head of Education, Bermondsey, 1940-42; County Education Officer, Dorset County Council, 1942-49; Athletic Blue; President Cambridge University Mountain-climbing Club, 1928-29; Member of Mount Everest Expedition, 1933; Britit. E.I. Expedition. 1936; Pem. Climbers Club, 1945-48; Member: Colonial Office Social Welfare Advisory Committee, 1943-48; President, Salvation Army. Legion of Advisory Cites. for Education in R.A.F. 1945-57; Nat. Advisory Council for Education in R.A.F. 1945-57; Office of the Commissioner for Education in Germany, 1950-51; Central Advisory Committee for Religion and Education in England. 1948-51. Nat. Advisory Council on the Training and Supply of Teachers, 1951.; Children's Advisory Cites. of the Independent Television Authority, 1952. Publications: Literary and mountaineering articles in various books and journals. Recreations: mountain climbing and walking: broadcasting. Address: c/o the Count, Clichy, nr. Mallock, Derbyshire. T.: Ambergate 196. Clubs: Alpaca, Achilles, Savile.


LONGLEY-COOK, Sir Eric-Admiral Sir William, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1934; D.S.O. 1945; Managing Director, Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co. Ltd., since 1952; b. 1888; s. of Herbert William Cook and late Alice Longley; m. 1920, Helga Mayre Lowes; one s. Educ.: Osborne and Dartmouth. Served as sea European War 1914-19; as War of 1939-45 (destroyer). Specialised in Gunnery, 1925. Commander 1933; Captain, 1938; Rear-Admiral, 1948; Vice-Admiral, 1951; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1948-51; retired, 1951. Legion D'Honneur and Croix de Guerre. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Cloak, by Kilnmcloan, Renfrewshre. T.: Kilnmcloan. Clubs: National Service; United Service; (Hon. Member) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


LOUTH, 18th Baron, cr. 1541, Otway Michael James Oliver Plunkett; b. 19 Aug. 1929; s. s. of Otway Randal Percy Oliver Plunkett (15th Baron, and Bibble Molly d. of Walter John Galliche and Mary, Channel Islands; S. father, 1950; m. 1951, Angela Patricia Culine, Jersey; three s. one d. Educ.: s. Hon. Jonathan Oliver Plunkett, b. 4 Nov. 1932; d. Hon. Margaret (d. 1940). Holford Avenue, St. Brelade, Jersey, Channel Islands; o. R. H. Beauchamp & Orr, 5 Fosters Place, Dublin.


LOUW, Eric H., B.A., LL.B., D.Com.; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Union Parliament, S. Africa; b. 1890; m. 1934, Annie A. Louw, merchant, Bennoe West, South Africa; m. Anna Nuyman, East London, South Africa; two s. Educ.: Stellenbosch, U. of S. Africa; Rhodes University College (LL.B.), Private Secretary to Justice Shell and Hutton, 1912-18; admitted to the Supreme Court Bar, 1917; practised as Barrister Supreme Court, Grahamstown, 1917-18; on death of his father, 1923, Member Bennoe West, 1923-25; took prominent part in public life and politics at Beaufort West; elected Member of Legislative Assembly for Beaufort West, 1924; appointed as the first South African Commissioner in the United States, 1925; stationed at New York, 1925-28; High Commissioner to London for the Union of South Africa, 1929; South African Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary in Washington 1929-33, in Rome 1933-34; S. African Minister Plenipotentiary Paris, 1934; represented Union of S. Africa at the International Immigration Conference, Havana 1929; at International Red Cross Conference, Geneva, 1929; at League of Nations, 1929, 1934 and 1938; United Nations, 1945. Re-entered Parliament as M.P. for Beaufort West, 1938; with changing boundaries in 1948 became Member for Mines and of Economic Affairs. Leader of The South African delegation to U.N.O., 1944 and 1946. Resigned as Minister of Economic Affairs, 1946. Became Minister of Finance, and later of Foreign Affairs. Address: Dept. of External Affairs, Pretoria, S.A.

LOVAT, 17th Baron (cr. before 1440), Simon Christopher Joseph Fraser, D.S.O. 1942; M.C.; late Lieut. Scots Guards; b. 9 July 1911; s. of 16th Baron and Hon. Laura Lister, 2nd d. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale; S. father, 1939; m. 1939, Beaconsfield, o. d. of Sir Delwis Broughton, 11th Bt., four s. two d. Educ.: Ampleforth; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. Served War of 1939-45; Capt. Lovat Scouts, 1939; Lt.-Col. 1942; Commandant, 1943 (wounded, M.C., D.S.O., Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec palmes); Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1945. Owns about 190,000 acres. Hei s. of M. Lovat, q.e. Address: Beaufort Castle, Beaul, Inverness-shire. See also Earl of Eldon, Sir Fitzroy Mac- lon, Bt.

LOVAT, Master of; Hon. Simon Augustine Fraser; b. 3 Aug. 1939; s. of 17th Baron Lovat, q.e.


LOVE, Enid Rosamond; Assistant Head of School Broadcasting (Television), B.B.C., since 1956; b. 15 May 1911; of late Cyril Maurice Love and late Louise Gaston (née Harrison), Reading, Berkshire; unmarried. Special interest is in broadcasting for girls; University of London (Bedford College and Institute of Historical Research). Teaching in various public and grammar schools, 1934-44; Headmistress, County Grammar School for Girls, Wokingham, Berks, 1944-49. Joined B.B.C., 1949, as Regional Education Officer for School Broadcasting, appointed head of School Broadcasting (Sound), 1951-56. A representative appointed operative head of newly formed School Television Unit, 1956. Publications: occasional contributions to educational journals. Recreation: travel, walking, writing, painting. Address: 101 Twyford Avenue, W.2. T.: Ascot 4734.

LOVE, Robert John McNellig, M.B. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; F.A.C.S.; late Demonstrator of Anatomy and Physiology, late Surgical Assistant, London Hospital; Consultant in General Surgery. Metropolitan Hospital; Mildmay Mission Hosp.; West End Hosp., for Nervous Diseases; City of London Maternity Hosp.; late Chm., Court of Examiners; Kramann William Demonstrated and Hunterian Professor, late mem. of Council, Royal College of Surgeons; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow, Assoc. of British Surgeons; Member, Medical Research Council; 8, Plymouth, Devon, 2 Mar. 1951; 2.
of Alderman Joseph Boyd Love, J.P., and Elizabeth Caroline Coleman; m. 1900, Dorothy Borland, Plymouth; one d. (one s. deceased).”

[Other text not relevant to the question]

LOVELOCK, 4th Earl of (cr. 1888), Peter Malcolm King, Baron King of Ockham, 1723; Viscount Ockham, 1838; b. 30 Mar. 1905; s. of 3rd Earl and Lady Edith Anson (d. 1900), d. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; s. father; m. 1st, 1999, Doris Evison (d. 1940); 2nd, 1951, Maion Lisa, Baroness Birnie Fincke, d. of A. F. Fincke, Copenhagen; one s. Educ.: Etch. Reire; s. Thomas Ockham, q.v. Address: Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-shire. Clubs: Bath, Pratt’s. See also Maj.-Gen. Sir Miles Graham.

LOVELACE, Lt.-Col. Alec, C.M.G. 1958; M.B.E. 1941; M.C.; Administrator, Antigua, Leeward Islands, since 1954; b. 1907, Educ.: Dorchester Grammar School; Univ. of London, College of South-West Exeter; Birkbeck College, University of London. Served War of 1939-45 in Army (Lieutenant-Colonel), Education Officer, Ministry of Education, Civil Governor, 1949. Address: Government House, St. John’s, Antigua, Leeward Islands, The West Indies.


LOVELL, Henry Tasman, M.A. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Jena); 1878; 2nd s. of James Halves Lvell, Kemsley, N.S.W.; m. 1904, Alice Eleanor Arnold, Sydney; three s. Educ.: University of Sydney, Teachers’ College, Sydney, 1906-12; Woolley Travelling Scholar, University of Sydney, 1907-09; Reader in Philosophy, University of Sydney, 1913-15; Lecturer in Psychology, 1915-21; Associate Professor, 1921-29; Professor of Psychology, 1929-45, Emeritus Professor, 1945. Publications: The Utilisation of Memories in der Erziehung (Inaugural Dissertation, heidelberg, 1900); The Springs of Human Action (Records of Education Society, No. 20, Sydney); Dreams and Dreams in Science and Philosophy (eating, 12 Kent Road, Bankstown, Sydney. N.S.W. Club: Australasian Pioneers (Sydney).

LOVELL, Professor Reginald, D.Sc. (Manchester); Ph.D. (London); M.R.C.V.S.; D.V.S.M.; Professor of Veterinary Bacteriology, University of London, at Royal Veterinary College, London, N.W.1, since 1953; b. 2 Jan. 1897. s. of late Sidney and Mary Lovell, Wyke Regis; m. Alice M., d. of late. C. H. Orrell, O.B.E., b. 1920. Educ.: Harvy’s School, Dorchester; Royal Veterinary College, Manchester University. Demonstrator in Bacteriology, Univ. of Manchester, 1926-27; Research Asst., 1932-33, Lecturer in Locomotive Diseases, 1933-35, Lecturer in Public Health and Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1937-33, Reader in Bacteriology, 1933, then Deputy Director of the Research Institute in Animal Pathology, University of East Anglia, Commeweg, Sittard, Roy, Soc. Med., 1940-49; Almroth-Wright lecturer, 1951; Dalrymple-Champneys Cup and Medal, 1951; Distinguished visiting professor, Michigan State University, U.S.A., 1955; Benjamin Ward Richardson Lecturer, 1956. Publications: Lectures, addresses, papers etc. on Bacteriology, animal and human diseases in J. Path. Bact. J. comp. Path. Lancet, and other learned journals. Recreation: books. Address: Cheshill Bank, Fairfield Rd., Goring on Thames, Berks. T.: Goring on Thames 192.


LOVERIDGE, Joan Mary; Matron and Superintendent of Nursing, St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, since 1949; b. 14 Aug. 1887.


LOWE, Sir Francis Gordon, 2nd Bt., cr. 1918; Proprietor Gordon Lowe Sports; Lawn Tennis Journalist; b. Edgbaston, 21 June 1854; s. of Sir John B. Lowe, of Leeds, Yorkshire, and Mrs. Lowe Williams (d. 1856). Part, P.C. M.P. (d. 1929); S. father, 1926, Honor Dorothy, d. of late Lt.-Col. H. S. Woolrych; one s. Educ.: Charterhouse; Clare Coll., Cambridge. International lawn tennis. Played over a period of 25 years; has won innumerable championships at home and abroad; was a member of the British team which brought the Davis Cup back from Australia by 1928; represented England against Spain in 1921, against Italy in 1925 and against Poland in 1927; reached semi-final of singles at Wimbledon 1911 and 1922; was in the final of doubles with A. E. H. Bemmell in 1914 and 1921; won covered Court Championship of the World, 1920; joined Indian Army Reserve of Officers in 1916, and went to Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches). Heir: s. Francis Reginald Gordon Lowe. Address: Cambridge Bowling Club, Edgbaston; Clare Coll., Cambridge. Address: 27 Ember Lane, Kehar, Surrey, T.: Emberbrook 1501; (business) 21-22 Brompton Arcade, S.W.7. T.: Kensington 4044. Club: Queen's, All England.


LOWE, Sir Lionel (Harold Harvey), K.C., cr. 1951; Chairman H.M. Hudson & Co. Ltd., 1940; Director, Milford Docks Company, 1954; Member, Irish Marketing Board, b. 28 Dec. 1887; s. of late Edward Harvey Lowe. Educ.: St. Paul's, London; Rav. William Newlands, St. George's Road West, Bingley, Kent. T.: Imperial 732. Club: Bath.


LOWRY - CORBY, family name of Earl of Belmore.


LOWSON, Sir Denys Colegounn Flowerdew, 1st Bt. cr. 1951; M.A. (Oxon); F.C.I.B. b. 22 Jan. 1902; s. of late J. G. Flowerdew, Lowson, J.P., Ph.D.; Ballyhouch, Fermanagh, and Adelade, d. of Col. and Mrs. Flowerdey, Cohsentra Park, Drumcliffe, Sligo. Educ.: St. Stephen’s College, Dublin; Oxford. B.A. 1924; M.A. 1926; Fellow and Librarian, Clarendon College, Oxford. K.G.B. 1939; Inner Temple, 1939; Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen’s Body Guard for Scotland), 1949; Sheriff of City of London, 1949-50; Member of Commons as for County Clare, Member of Common Council, 1940; Alderman City of London, Vintry Ward, 1942; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London, 1942; Lord Mayor of London, 1950-51 (Festival of Britain year). A Church Congress in England, 1948-59; Life Governor and Almoner of St. Bartholomew’s Hosp. and Ch. Flowerdew, of Grithelm and Bethlem Hospital, and of the Royal Hospitals, Vice- President, St. Mary’s Hospital; Paddington to 1943 and reappointed to Board of St. Bartholomew’s Hospital under National Health Service Act, 1948; Hon. Treasurer, Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children, 1945-48 and Vice-President, League of Mercy to 1948; Master of Worship, Company of Goldsmiths, 1956; Worshipful Company of Lorthers, 1950, of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, 1951; Hon. Member Court of Assistants, Haberdashers’ Company, President, 1951; Warden, Shipwrights Co., 1955-56; Past Grand Warden, United Grand Lodge of England; Vice-President St. John Ambulance Bde. (Prince of Wales No. 1 District); Deputy Commissioner, No. 1 District, 1945-50; Member Executive Council, Lord Mayor’s National Flood and Tension Distress Fund, 1953; Chmn., British Commonwealth Producers’ Union, 1937; Goldwater, The Honourable The Irish Soc., 1958-60; Pres. Brit. Philatelic Assoc., Ltd., 1958-59; Hon. Col. 290 Regt. City of London Royal Artillery, 1950; a member of London County Council for chair of London and Westminster, 1949-52; a life Governor of University College, Dundee, and of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre; High Steward of Suffolk since 1956; Hon. Freeman, Cities of London (Ontario), Nanaimo (Vancouver Is.), Granby (Quebec), and Lewes (Sussex); R.J. St.J. Order of Mercy; Grand Officer Order of Orange (Prussia), and Netherlands; Kt. Comdr. Royal Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark); Kt. Comdr. with Star, Royal Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Kt. Comdr. of the Lion of Finland. Recipient of the shooting gold medal for Oxford against Cambridge (Chancellor’s Plate), Harvard and Yale; travelling and philately. Heir: r. Ian Patrick, b. 4 Sept. 1944. Address: Braundridge Park, Balcombe, Sussex, R.C.O., T. Monarch 7131; Clubs: Bath, M.C.C.

LOWTHER, family name of Earl of Londonderry and Viscount Ullswater.

LOWTHER, Viscount: Hugh Clayton Lowther, b. 27 May 1919; s. and heir of 7th Earl of Londonderry, g.s.

LOWTHER, Sir Guy; see Lowther, Sir (W. G.)


LOWTHORPE, Lt.-Col. Sir (William) Guy, 5th Bt., cr. 1824; O.B.E. 1905; retd.; b. 6 Oct. 1916; b. 8th Bt. after the death of his father, William Guy, 1st Baron Lowthorpe, 4th Bt., C.B., D.S.O., and Marjorie Noel (d. 1925), s. of Thomas Fielden, M.P., of Grimsby, Yorks.; f. of Justice Douglas, y. d. of late Major Douglas Campbell, of Ruthwood, and the Hon. Mrs. Douglas Campbell, Toad Hall, shipping, d. of late Sir John Douglas, 1st Bt., C.M.G. Sandhurst, 2nd Lt. 8th Hussars, 1932; served Palestine, 1936 (despatches); War of 1939-46, in the Desert (posthumous); Capt. 1941; Major 1945; Lt.-Col. 1947; Staff College, 1948 and 1949. Served Korea, 1953.

LOZÉ, Maurice Henry, K.C.V.O., C.B., 1926. b. 27 June 1879; s. of Frederic Lubbock and Catherinne Furneaux; m. 1909, Yvonne Victoria Murray, two s. (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, scholar); Burser of Peterhouse, 1929-31 and 1940-43, Tutor, 1984-60. Address: Peterhouse, Cambridge, Via White Rod, Old Buckenham, Attleborough, Norfolk.


LUCK, family name of Baron Lucas of Chillworth.

LUCKAS, family name of Baron Lucas of Chillworth.

LUKAS, family name of Baron Lucas of Chillworth.

LUCKAS, family name of Baron Lucas of Chillworth.

LUCKAS, family name of Baron Lucas of Chillworth.

LUCKAS, family name of Baron Lucas of Chillworth.

LU CAS (ev. 1609) and DINGWALL (ev. 1609), Baronesses: NaN ino Herbert-Coo per; s. 13 June 1860; d. of Hon. Aubrey Herbert and Harriette Florence Amabel, o. d. of 6th Earl of Carlisle; s. brother 1916; m. 1917, Lil-Col. Howard Lieter Cooper, A.F.C., R.F.C.; two d. 
See also Baron Loch.


LU CAS, Frank Laurence, O.B.E. 1949; F.R.S.L.; Fellow and Lecturer of King’s Coll, Cambridge (University Residuary Trustee) 15 Nov. 28 Dec. 1954; b. of Frank William Lucas and Ada Ruth Blackmum; m. 1st, Emily Beatrice Courselles Jones; 2nd, Prudence Dalzell Wilkinson; 3rd, Ela Julia Dugan; Compie Katlein, one s. one d. Educ.: Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Pitt University Scholar; Porson Prize, 1914; served in 7th R. West Kent Regiment and Intelligence Corps (C.O.S.) 1916, passed 1917, detached; Bronze medal, Chancellor’s medal, 1920; Fellow of King’s College, Cambridge, 1920; Student of British School at Athens, 1921; Foreign Office, 1929-44. Publications: Seneca and Early Tragedy; Further Studies of his Influence; Euripides’ Medea (translation); Authors Dead and Living; Tragedy: The Complete Works of J. Webster; Ten Victorian Poets; Studies French and English; The River Flows, Cecile, The Wild Tulp, Doctor Dido (novels); Time and Memory, Marionettes, Ariadne, Gilgamesh (poems); Poems, 1935; From Olympia to the Sisyphus (with Prudence Lucas); Art of Dying (with Doreen Birrell); Tennyson, Beddoes, Crabbe, Rossetti (anthologies); Mount Peacock (from French of Marie Maurou); The Beat Dances (prose); The Poet at War (with H. G. Carrick, The Bar). Land’s End (produced at Westminster Theatre, Feb. 1983); Four plays; The Decline and Fall of the Romantic Ideal; The Golden Cockrel; Greek Anthology; The Woman Who Would Be Queen; The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes and the Mysteries of Doctor Watson; A Journal Under the Terror, 1935; A Greek Garland; Measure for Measure (critical editions); Critical Thoughts in Criticism; The Virgin of Venice; Homer’s Hymn to Aphrodite; The Iliad; The Odyssey; Hero and Leander; Tennyson; Greek Poetry for Everyone; Greek Drama for Everyone; Literature and Psychology from Many Times and Lands (poems); Style; The Search for Good Sense (Four 18th-century Minds); The Art of Living (Four 18th-century Characters). Recreation: walking and travel. Address: King’s Hall, Jesus College, and 30 West Road, Cambridge. T.: Cambridge 2730.


LUCA, Professor Wilfrid Irvine, M.A. (Bristol). D.Phil. (Heidelberg). Professor of German at University of Southampton, since 1954; 5 Dec. 1901; s. of Prof. Ludwig Brauer of University of Halle; two s. two d. Educ: Bristol Grammar School, Univ. of Heidelberg, Lecturer in English, Univ. of Tubingen 1927-31; Lecturer in German at Univ. of Southampton, 1931. Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1957-59. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: 629 Winchester Road, Southampton.

LUCY, Private Secretary to Governor-General, 1941-47; Dep. Governor, Equatoria Province, 1950; Governor, Blue Nile Province, and Director of Sudan Gezira Board, 1951; Adviser to the Governor of the Sudan on Constitutional and External Affairs, 1953-56. Recreations: riding, shooting and sailing. Address: Government House, Juba; Brook House, P.O. Box 16, Foyil, Willa, T.: Foyil 234; Club: Bath.

LUCY, Most Rev. Cornelius; see Cork, Bishop of (R.C.).


LUCIE-SMITH, Sir John Alfred, K.C., 1st, er. 1940; O.B.E. 1915; V.D.; Member and Reserve Chairman, Paddington South Benet Tribunal; Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, 1932-1936; Chief Justice and Governor of late Sir Alfred Lucie-Smith, sometime Chief Justice, Trinidad; m. 1914, Kate, s. of T. C. Fis.; one d. Educ.: Stonyhurst College, Clitheroe, Chorley, and Temple, 1910; Advocate and Solicitor, Straits Settlements, 1910-14; on active service (Royal Dublin Fusiliers), 1914-19 (despatches); 2d Maj., Assam, 1920-22; President District Court, Cyprus, 1923-27; Fulwele, Judge, Cypros, 1923-27; Member Council, Fulwele, 1929; Judge, Fulwele, 1929-31; Chairman and Governor of Met. Asylum and Public Hospital, Kenya; Member of H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1931-46; Acting Chief Justice, 1934, 1937, 1945; Acting Chief Justice, Zanzibar, 1942-44; Member of Council, 1929-31; Assisted in setting up of new Kenyan Court of Appeal, 1938-40; Treasurer, Church of England in East Africa, 1942-46; Member of Council, 1942-46; Member of Council, 1946-47; Member of Council, 1947-49; Member of Council, 1949-52. Recreations: yachting and small games. Address: 34, W. St. Georges Drive, S.W.11. T.: Macau 3557.

LUCHEAU, Sydney Charles; General Manager, National Sunday School Union's Publication Department, since 1939; Editor, Sunday School Chronicle, since 1939; Editor, Graduation, since 1944; General in the Home of God (Quarterlies and Annuals), since 1940; Field Secretary, Religious News Service (U.S.A.), since 1933; previous journalistic appointments at crown and post offices, 1918-19; Served as an Officer in the 4th Machine Gun Company, 1914-18. Recreations: photography and association with churchwork. Address: 155, St. George's Road, S.W.7. T.: Gladstone 4518. Clubs: National Liberal Royal Commonwealth Society.


LUCKNER, Felix, Count; Goodwill Missionary, sailor; b. Dresden, 9 June 1861; s. of Heinrich, Count Luckner, and Maria, Countess Luckner; m. Ingeborg, Countess Luckner. Educ.: Sea. Went to sea at 15 years of age on a sailing ship; joined the Salvation Army in Australia, in order to fulfil the promise given to father to become a lieutenant; then lighthousekeeper, assistant; assistant to engineer; travelled through Australia with Hindu-magicians as Billpostler; sailed to America to meet Buffalo Bill; tramped, walked the ties of the railroad, and worked the way from San Francisco to New York; then joined the Imperial Navy in Germany and gained lieutenant's commission from the Emperor on account of record for lifeseaving; sought in the battles of Jutland on board the Crown Prince; later Commander in ships of the first class; resigned with rank of Captain after a short time; a new yacht called the Sea Devil in which he started a new world tour through the South Sea, New Zealand, Australia, Java, Borneo, Sumatra, Ceylon; returned, 1930. War of 1939-45, was commissioned. Address: Malmo, Sweden; T.: Malmo 3411; n/c Mrs. Schneider, Hamburg, Germany. Clubs: Hon. member of 116 Clubs, fraternities, and social organisations.

LUCKNOW, Bishop of, since 1947; Rt. Rev. Christopher James Gossage Robinson, M.A.; b. 10 June 1905; s. of late Canon, Richard Robinson; educated at Lancing College, Cambridge, and St. Stephen's College, Delhi, 1926-29; Desmonds, 1929; Priest, 1930; Curate, St. Mary's, Portishead, 1929-31; Ass. Priest, St. Luke's, Dagenham, 1927-32; Vicar of St. James, and Chaplain of St. John's College, Delhi, 1932-42; Vicar of St. James, New Delhi, 1943-44; Archdeacon of Lahore Cathedral, 1944-47; Member, Lahore Diocesan Brotherhood of the Ascension, Delhi, since 1931. Address: Bishop's House, Allahabad, India. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.


LUCY, Capt. Sir H. M. B.; see Fairfax-Lucy.

LUDLOW, Archdeacon of; see Devan, Ven. H. H. M. B.


See also Sir J. E. L. Clarke, Bt.


See also Sir J. E. L. Clarke, Bt.


Lumley-Savile, family name of Baron Savile.


Lumsden, Professor Charles; Professor of Pathology and Head of the Department of Pathology, University of Leeds, since 1956; b. 15 Nov. 1912; s. 1947, Jacqueline Herkes; no e. Educ.: Invercargill Academy; University of Aberdeen. Garden Research Fellow in Pathology, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1936-38; M.D. Dundee, 1938; University of R.A.M.C. 1940-45, Assam and Persia, 1941-44, Normandy, 1944. Lecturer, 1944, and Senior Lecturer, 1948-51, in Pathology, Univ. of Aberdeen. Rockefeller Research Fellow, Columbia University, 1938, and other centres in U.S.A., 1940-50; Sir Henry Head Research Fellow of Roy. Soc. London, 1951-53. Publications: (Ed.) Multiple Sclerosis, 1952; editor or contributor: Modern Trends in Neurology, 1956; Metabolism of Nervous System, 1957; Biology of Neurotgia, 1958; Cerebrospinal Fluid (C.I.B.A. vol.), 1959. Other contributions to journals, technical research, and cell research. Recreations: music and history of art. Address: Department of Pathology, University of Leeds.


Lunn, Sir Arnold, Kt., c.r. 1952; Hon. D.Phil. (Zurich), 1964; Citizen of Honour of Chamonix, France, 1962; b. Madras, 18 April 1888; s. of late Sir Henry Lunn; Educ.: Lady Mabel, d. of late Sir Henry John Stafford, Bt., Chaplain to H.M. and Lady of 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh, g.; r. two s. and one d. Educ.: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Secretory Oxford Union Society; Editor of their Ex-President. Ex-President of Great Britain, Founder and Ex-President of Alpine Ski. Kandiah Ski and Oxford Univ. Mountaineering Club. Member Cites. Internat. Ski Federation. (British Skiing Com- mittee International Downhill Ski-racing Committee, 1948-49. During war of 1939-45. Press Correspondent Ballins, Chichester, Press. Lecturer: in U.S.A.: for British Council, 1944-45, to I.O.T.O. (S.P.F.), Warr Office, June 1941; to Amer. High Comr. in Germany, Apr. July 1953; Publications: Guide to Montana, 1907; Oxford, 1906; Skiing in the Alps, 1923; The Englishman in the Alps, 1912; The Harvoldals, 1915; Ski-ing, 1913; The Alps (Home Univ. Library), 1914; Was Switzerland (J. P. Merritt, 1917); Man in the Cross), 1918; Loose Ends, 1919: Aection Pique (nom de plume Rubicon), 1920: Cross Country Ski-ing, 1923; The Alpine Ski Guides (Beech House, Oberjubel, 1921); Routen Converte, 1924; Skiing for Beginners, 1934; The Mountains of Youth, 1925; A History of Skiing, 1927; Things they have done (Swissriter: Ski Bag Travel Books), 1927; John Wesley, 1925; The Flight from Reason, 1930; The Complete Ski-runner, 1936; Family Name, 1931; Yesterday's Story, 1929; with C. E. M. Judd: In Christianity True, 1933; Public School


See also Sir C. S. Bowlery.

LUSH, Maurice Stanley, C.B., C.B.E. 1943; C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1916; Managing Director, Pakistan Shell Oil Co. Ltd. Born: 28 Nov. 1896; s. of late Hubert Stanley Lush; m. 20 Dec. 1920, Miss Ruth, d. of late Charles Alexander Hill; one s. two d. Educ. Northfield School; R.M.A. 1912-13; European Service 1915-19 (M.C. and Bar); Egyptian Army, 1919-23; Sudan Political Service from 1919; Secretary H.M. Legation, Addis Ababa, 1919-22; Capt. Commanding Consular Corps, 1922-25; Assistant Civil Secretary Sudan Govt., 1926-29; Private Sec. to Governor-General of Sudan, 1929-30; Deputy Governor, Sudan, 1930-32; Sudan Agent, Cairo, 1932-38; Governor Northern Provinces, Sudan, 1938-41; War of 1939-45 recalled from R.O.A. B. London, 1941-42; Deputy Chief Political Officer, Ethiopia, 1942-43; Assistant Military Administrator, Madagascar, 1942; Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer British Military Administration, Tripolitania, 1942-43; Executive Commissioner and Vice-President, Allied Commission, Italy, 1943-46; Resident representative for Germany and Austria to International Cistie on Refugees, 1946-47; Chief Mission in Middle East, 1947-49; Special Representative for Middle East of I.R.O., 1949-51; Rep. Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co. Ltd., Libya, 1952-55. Order of the Nile, 3rd class, 1942; Legion of Merit U.S. (Officer), 1942; Order of Knights of Malta (Commander), 1948. Recreations: lawn tennis, squash, croquet. Address: Baharistan, 35-5 M. 6, F. E. C. H. S. 9, 23 Pakistan, T.: 41113. Clubs: Bath, Lansdowne, Royal Automobile.


LUSINGTON, Sir Herbert Castleman; 6th Bt., b. 20 Jan. 1794; d. 15 Sept. 1879; s. of late Algyernon Hay Lusington, 2nd Bt. (1781). Emma Jane, d. of late Charles Castleman; s. on m. 1857, Mrs. Henrietta (d. 1927), d. of late Rev. William Grevile Haslerig; three s. 2nd, 1879; Rosenberg, d. of Dr. Ernest Edward Elliot; one s., two d. Educ.: University of Oxford, C. H. (2644). Address: Harrocks, Salt Hill, near Chichester.


LUTYENS, (Agnes) Elisabeth (Mrs. Edward Clark); b. 1908; d. 1958; 3rd d. of late Sir Edwin Landolette Lutyens, O.M., K.C.B.E., P.R.A., LL.D. and of Lady Emily Lutyens, q.e.; m. 1st, 1933, Ian Herbert Campbell Gleennie (m. d.); m. 2nd, 1942, Edward Clark; one s. Compositions: Aptote for Solo Violin; The Pit, a dramatic scene (for tenor, bass, women's chorus, and orchestra); 3 Symphonies (published); 2 String Quartets Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; O Salons, O Châteaux (Rimbaud) for Soprano and Strings; String Trio; Violin Concerto; Six Chamber Concerts; Valediction for clarinet and piano, 1954; Four Sonatas, 1954. Compositions include Music for Orchestra and work for films and broadcasting. Address: Flat 6, 1 Pond Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. T.: Lee Green 0004.


See also Elizabeth Lutyens.

LUXFORD, John Hector, C.M.G. 1953; Chairman War Pensions Appeal Board for New Zealand since 1951; b. Palmerston North, N.Z., 28 May 1896; s. of W.L. Luxford and Emelia Luxford, née Millard; m. 1918, Charlotte March Jones, d. of John Otton, Numereila, Bega, N.S. Wales; two s. Educ.: Wanganui Collegiate School; N.Z. Admitted Solicitor of the Supreme Court of N.Z., 1919; was appointed Barrister-Officer of the Supreme Court of N.Z., 1919; served in N.Z. Expeditionary Forces, attaining rank of Major (despatches); subsequently posted to Reserve of Officers, N.Z. Military Forces, with rank of Major; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1922; Chief Judge of Western Samoa, 1929-1933; Senior Magistrate, Wellington, 1933-41; Principal Stipendiary Magistrate, Auckland, 1942-51; Governor of Auckland, N.Z., 1953-56. Publications: With the Machine Gunners in France and Palestine, 1922 (an official history of the N.Z. College of Div. Despots); Liquor Laws of New Zealand; Police Law in New Zealand; Real Estate Agency in New Zealand, 1946; Commercial Law in New Zealand, 1947; Domestic Proceedings, Magistrates of New Zealand; Remuera, Auckland, S.E.S. N.Z. Club: Northern (Auckland).

LUTON, Brig. Daniel Aston, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O., 1917; V.D.; commanding 3rd Military Training Depot, Victoria, since 1941; b. 22 June 1891; s. of Samuel J. Luton, Melbourne. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). Address: D.S.O. 4 M. O. 13; dres:s: 8 Palm Avenue, Caulfield, Melbourne, H.E.7, Australia.

LUTON, Rt. Rev. George Nasmith; see Huron, Bishop of.


L UXIO, Mgr. Salvatore, D.D., D.P.H., D.C.L.; b. Sicily, 1879. Educ.: Seminary of Agrigento, 1895; University of S. Apollinaire, Rome. Ordained 1892; Prof. of Canon Law, Maywood, 1897-1910; University of S. Apollinaire, Rome, 1910-15; Apostolic Protonotary: Consul of the Roman Curia to the Congress of the Phelps; the Religious; the Comm. for the Interprep. of the Code; Regent of the Tribu. of the S. Penitentiary since 1922; Papal Nuncio to the Tbilisi, 1923. Address: 2 Via Ciambro, Rome.


LYALL, George, C.B.E. 1942; b. Mac- duff, Banffshire, 14 March 1883; m. 1913, Amy Beveridge, s. of late F. J. Jolly, J.P. Abercrombie, 1917; in 1917; Vis-Consul at Riberalta, Bolivia; Para, Brazil, 1918-20; Consul at Tegucigalpa, Republic of Honduras, 1920, and held local rank of Consul-General and Consular Agent, Vigo, Spain, 1924; Berlin, 1925; Consul-General, Berlin, 1936-39; Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires, Costa Rica, 1939; retired 1945. Address: 47 Hamilton Place, Aberdern, T.: 27113.


LYNCH, Finian; Circuit Judge of North-West Circuit; Barrister-at-law; s. of late Finian Lynch of Kilmakim, Caherciveen, Co. Kerry. Educ.: College of Science, Dublin; B.A. (L.U.T.); 2nd. B.L. 1921. Educ.: St. Thomas's College, Dublin; Royal College of Science, Ireland; Queen's College, Belfast; Royal Univ. of Ireland. Graduated in Royal College of Science, Ireland, 1906, with first place and award of the Royal Irish Academy, 1906; with first place and first class honours. Served in the Engineering Department of I.C.C., 1909-20; appointed to the Indian Service of Engineers, 1920; employed on design and construction of various large hydraulic works, including The Sarth Canal barrage and head reaches of the canal; also charge of hydro-electric surveys U.P.; on military service in Waziristan, N.W.F., and in Ferka with the Bushire Field Force, and in the Khyber Pass in the third Afghan War, 1919-19 (despatches, Bushire Field Force, 1919); Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Works, 1931-36; Chief Engineer to Govt. U.P., 1936-38; General Manager, Inter-Provincial Food Committees, 1939-41; Vice-President Central Board of Irrigation, India, 1940; Wheat Commr. and Sec. to Govt., U.P., 1944-47; Secretary to Minister of Irrigation Dept. 1951-52. F.R.S.A., 1953. Address: Marsfield, Leixlip, Co. Kildare, Ireland. T.: Lucan 403.

LYMINGTON, Viscount; Oliver Kington Wallop; Lt. R.N.V.R. (retd.); s. of 16 Jan. 1923; b. 9th of Earl of Portsmouth, Aug. 1925, s. and 1908; M.P. for Dover 1929, 1950, 1951, Bennet H. Korn, American Television Engineer, one s. and one d. Educ.: Belgium, Austria, Germany. First public performance at age 2, 1924, at Dраматическом on Harrogate, playing Mandelschom G Minor Symphony, under second prize out of 79 competitors at Ysaye International Pianoforte Competition at Brussels, 1928. Has played in U.S.A., Canada, South America, Australia, New Zealand, and all principal European countries. Records for H.M.V. and Decca. Recreations: croquet, tennis, golf, photography, music, travel. Address: 21 East 90th St., New York, 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

LYNCH, Capt. Vincent James, C.M.G. 1946; M.C. (and Bar); Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin; Munsen Circuit; b. 18 April 1892; m. 1909. Dorothy Smye, née Edgcumbe; one s. Educ.: Trichinopoly and Cork, Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1914-20; Col. 1920-45; Under-Secretary, Gold Coast Government, 1924-34; acted Secretary Colonial Government, 1934-45. Address: Knockdrin, Kinsale, Co. Cork, Ireland. Club: Cork and County. T.: Cork 25836 and Kinsale 81.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, Sir Robert; s. Sir Blosse.


LYON, Robert, M.A. (Dundee), F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.; R.B.A.; Principal, Edinburgh College of Art, 1924; b. 18 Aug. 1894; 3rd s. of Charles Lyon, Elgin, and Grace Mortimer Wood, Yorks.; m. in 1924, Mabel Sarah, late Blundell and Demens; one s. Educ.: Royal College of Art, London; British School at Rome. Served with King's Liverpool Regiment, 1914-19; Lecturer in Fine Art, Chelsea College, 1929-37; Master in Training, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Univ. of Durham), 1932; Tutor-organiser of Ashton Art Appreciation Class; Member Faculty of Part-time Teachers at High Schools and Art Mem. Soc. Mem: Painters: Professional practice includes Murals Painting, Exhibiting member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Royal Academy and Royal Scottish Academy; Rector: Smithfield School, 1949-50; 5 Chester Street, Edinburgh T.: Caledonian 7992; Little Downgate, Fumpton Town, Warblerton, Sussex. Clubs: Arts; Scottish Arts.

LYON, Ursula Mary; d. of late Captain Pender, R.N.; m. in 1908, Massey David E. G. Lyon, s. of late Edmund David Lyon, Captain, 65th Durham Light Infantry. Educ.: Wimbeldon High School; private schools; Journalist contributing to The Queen, Ladie's Field, etc. since 1903; personal assistant to Edithsee (not editor) of The Queen, 1908; Editor (not Editor), 1916; resigned, 1924; regular contributor to Woman's Magazine, 1924-29; Eve, 1922; Woman's Magazine, Times, Evening News, etc.; served on various committees. 1914-18.; mentioned in despatches for service under (War Office), Chairman of various committees of Representative Women convened for special purposes; member of Executive Committee British Women's Patriotic League, 1915-19; Chairman, 1919-36; Vice-Chairman, Society of Women's Municipalities, 1921-37; Chairman, 1929-37, Vice-President, 1937; Hon. Governor of Middlesbrough Hospital in recognition of services, 1927; Member Royal Institute of Public Health, 1928; Council of Royal Society of St. George since 1927; and of Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents since 1928; received Order of Mercy, 1916. Publications: Essays. A Guide to Public and Social Life, 1927: Mother and Child, 1928. Remarried, reading, fine needlework. Address: c/o Mils & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. Clubs: Albemarle, Ladies' Army and Mary.


LYON-DALBERG-ACTION, family name of Baron Action.

LYONS, family name of Baron Ennisdale.


LYONS, James, F.D.S., B.C.S.Edin.; Dental Surgeon in private practice; Hon. Consultant Dental Surgeon to Northern Ireland Hospitals Authority since 1952; Member Dental Committee of the United Kingdom since 1939; Additional Member of General Medical Council since 1944; Member Northern Ireland Health Services Board since 1945; Member of the League of Lance since 1960; & 3 June 1887; s. of Richard Lyons, Silgo; m. in 1916, Kathleen Arnold, d. of George Myles, Crieff, Scotland; two s. on residence. Clubs: Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, L.D.S. 1912, F.D.S. 1961, B.C.S. Edinburgh. Hon. Dental Surgeon to Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1945; Lectr. on Dental Materia Medica, At Dental School 1877.

LYONS, Mrs. Miriam Isabel, C.B.E., 1910; d. Belfast, 1890; s. of W. E. Nelson, linen manufacturer, Belfast, 1820-80. Mem. General R. W. S. Lyons, Indian Medical Service, retired 1888. She was a President Poona Women’s Branch of War and Relief Fund, Bombay, during European War. Address: Shrigley, Flint, Hants.


LYSAGHT, family name of Baron Lisle.


LYTHGOE, Sir James, Kt., cr. 1951; C.B.B., 1945; M.A. (Hon.) Manchester University; b. 21 Oct. 1901; s. of James Clare Lythgoe; d. 1918; Dorothy Mary May Ashworth; w. one d. Educ.: Chapel Houses School. Staff Grammar School. Ex-Clerk of the City, Manchester. Member Council of the Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, 1942-51 (President 1951). Member: Rushcliffe Civic. (Nurses and Midwife Salaries), 1941-47. Colonial Office Advisory Board on Local Government, 1951. Interdepartmental Office. on Control of Slaughter of horses, 1953; Departmental Committee, to review Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries, 1957; Public Works Loans Board; Manchester Regional Hospitals Board (Vice-Chmn.); Manchester University Council; Feoffees Chetham’s Hospital School and Infirmary, 1938; Municipal Mutual Insur- ance Ltd., Hon. Treasurer (ex-Chairman Society. Publications: various, on Local Government, Public Administration and Finance. Recreation: golf, photography. Address: 34 Carrwood Road, Whitley, nr. Manchester. T.: Whitley 3233. Club: National Liberal.

LYTTON, family name of Viscount Chandos and of Viscount Cobham.
LYTTELTON, Hon. George William; late Assistant Master, Rion College; b. of 9th Victoria, 1897; M.B. with Charles Underwood; m. 1927, Pamela Macleod, d. of late Charles Addae, O.B.; one s, four d. Educ.: Rion; Trinity College, Cambridge. Address: Sandhurst House, Grunslough, Suffolk. See also Viscount Hodd.


LYTTON, family name of Earl of Lytton.


LYVEDEN, 4th Baron (of, 1859); Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay Vernon; b. 1 Feb. 1892; a. of 3rd Baron and Fauny Zeils (d. 1924), d. of Major of Hill of Wellinton Hall, Wellingboro; s. father, 1936; m. 1949, Dorothy Shirley, widow of Capt. E. F. H. Eden. Educ.: Harrow. Hear: Kinias, Sydney Munro Vernon [L. 21 Nov. 1888; w. (wife dec'd.); one s. four d.]. Address: Hunneyes, Honley, Ringwood, Hants.

MAAS, Paul, D. phil. (Munich); M.A. (Oxon); Emeritus University Professor, Federal Republic of Germany; b. 18 November 1897; d. of late Rev. Maximiilian Maas and late Henriette Oppenheim-Prins; m. 1960, Karen Rader; three d. (and one s. dec'd.). Educ.: Frankfurt on Main; Freiburg, Bonn; Univesity of Michigan; Private Institute, University of Berlin, 1910; Professor Extraordinarius, Berlin, 1920; Professor Ordinarius, Königsw. Prussia, 1926-34. Life member of Royal College of Physicians; correspondent of the British Academy; 1941; Correspondent, Germanische Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschafhen, Berlin, 1956. Publications: Textkritiker, 3rd edn. (Tubingen), 1957. (English Trans., by Barbara Flower, Oxford, 1958); treatises and articles on Greek, Roman, Byzantine and English Literature; Select list of writings (Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1951). Recreations: swimming. Address: 24 Norham Road, Oxford. T.: 57430.

McADAM, William Alexander; C.M.G. 1946; Hon. LL.D., University of British Columbia, 1956; b. Manchester, 19 Dec. 1889; s. of John and Margaret F. McAdam; m. 1914, Inez, d. of late William Chalmers Duncan, founder of the Duncan Insurance Co. Ltd.; a. one d.; Educ.: Hulme Grammar School, Manchester. British Linen Bank, Edinburgh, 1905-10; Associate Member Institute of Scottish Bankers; Canadian Bank of Commerce, Vancouver, 1910-13; Publicity and Industrial Commissioner for City of Victoria, B.C., 1919; entered service of British Columbia Govt., 1920; appointed Acting Minister of Justice, 1922; transferred to London as Sec. to Office of Agent-General, 1923; Acting Agent-Gen., 1934-41; Agent-General, 1941-58. Recreations: All outdoor sports, modern games, and golf; Member of F.C. O'Connell, representing Football Association of Canada. Clubs: Constitutional, East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.


MACLEASTER, Mrs. J. A.; see McAlister, Mary A.

MACALISTER, Mary A. (Mrs. J. A. McAlister); M.P. (Lab.). Kelvingrove Division of Glasgow since March 1955; s. of Charles McGlashin and Winifred (née Desey); m. 1919, Alexander McAlester; Educ.: Francisca Convent, Glasgow. Nurse by profession (several) trained Knightswood Hospital, Glasgow, 1925-26. Served during War of 1939-45 with First Civil Nursing Service. Ultimately Posthumous Censorship, Elected to Glasgow Corporation (Labour), 1945; Convenor, Health and Welfare Committee, 1952-55. Formerly Member: Standing Advisory Committee on Local Authority Services; Western Region Hospitals Board; General Nursing Council for Scotland; Central Midwifery Board. Hon. President Royal College of Nursing in Scotland; Glasglow University. Address: 252 Bath St., Glasgow, C.2. T.: Douglas 0209.

MACAULAY-OWEN, Peter, M.A. D.Phill. (Oxon.); Headmaster, Grammar School, St. Asaph, since 1924; b. 5 July 1906; s. of Thomas and Ellen Janes Macaulay-Owen; m. 1934, Glerys Ogwen Griffith; one d., Edw.; Fleming; County School; Jesus College, Oxford; Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, Hall, 1931-34; Publications: Articles in Journal and Proceedings, London Mathematical Society. Address: Grammar School, St. Asaph, Clwyd. T.: St. Asaph 8104. Club: Oxford Union Society (Oxford).


MACBETH, Alexander, C.B.E. 1953; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, The Queen's University, Belfast. Past Chairman, B.C.S. and a Director of the Belfast City Council, 1929-56; b. 1888; s. of Angus Macbeth, North Strome, Lochcarron, Ross-shire; m. 1921, Grace, d. of Alexander Stewart, Woodend, Glenlyon, Perthshire. Educ.: one d., Edw.; Hutchison's Boys' Grammar School and University, Glasgow (M.A. 1916). Served European War, 1915-19; Secretary to the Council of the Glasgow Charity Organisation Society, 1919; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1920; Senior Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics, Glasgow Univ., 1923; Dean of Fac. of Arts, 1929-33, 1938-53; Dean of Fac. of Commerce, 1945-46; Fraser Lecturer, Glasgow Univ., 1948; Gifford Lecturer, St. Andrews Univ., 1948-49; Hobhouse Memorial Lecturer, 1949-50. F.R.S.E. and Dept. of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ., 1955-58. Chm. Jr. Cteee. on Adult Education, 1938-54; Director of Social Studies, 1943-54. Hon. M.A., Harvard, 1954; Hon. D.Lit., Belfast, 1957. Publications: The Moral Self; The Elements of Logic; The Relationship between Primitive Morals and Religion; In This Life; Atterstone's Inheritance; Lambton's Inheritance; The Late Sir Robert; Jews in Affairs; London; T.: Garrards Cross 4209.


Mc Ca h EE, Most Rev. Thomas: see Wollongong, N.S.W., Bishop of. (R.C.)

Mc CAH ENAND, Vesc. Reginald George Henry, M.A., Archbishop of Brisbane since 1956; Rector of Chisholm since 1955; Rural Dean of Orpington since 1954 (of Bromley, 1953-54); Hon. Canon of Rochester since 1953; University of Leeds, B.A. 2nd class History and Botany Prize, 1924; M.A. 1927. College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1929; ordained deacon, 1930; ordained priest, Graveend, 1930-31; curate, Dartford, 1931-32; Vicar of Christ Church, Dartford, 1932-38; Vicar of Christ Church, Milton-next-Travelling School, 1935-46; Vicar of Orpington, 1947-55. Address: The Rectory, Chisholm, Kent.

McC ALL, Sir Alexander, Kt., c. 1947: M.D., Ch.B., Consulting Medical Adviser, Hudson Bay Co. and Dorchester Hotel, Fellow London Medical Soc. and Hunterian Soc., M.B., Ch.B., 1908; M.D. Glasgow (high class honours), 1913; late L.M.S., Pathologist London Homoeopathic Hospital; Clinical A.S.T., West End Hospital for Women, 1935, Medical Officer, Newberry Hospital and Homoeopathic Hospitals; Publications: Good- Reaction and Basilegia in Enteric Fever. Add: Lower Wimpole Street, W.I., T.: Welbeck 5711.


Mc C ALL, Charles William Home, C.B.E. 1919; b. 1877; s. of late Charles McCall and Jane, d. of late Robert Home; m. 1904, Dorothy Margaret, d. of late Dr. Joseph Kidd; 1919, two d. 1920. Recreation: golf. Address: Ballantyne Press, London, 1908; Chrm, 1912; Liverpool Scottish, 1915; Adjutant, Nov., 1915; Asst. Dir. Small Arms Ammunition, 1916; Dir. Fenners Colchester, 1917-44; Dep. Cont. Non-Ferrous Metals, 1917; originated Officers Tech. Trg. Classes, 1917; Ministry of Labour, March 1918 as Control Officer, Dept. of Labour; Deputy Director of Farmers' Univ. and Technical Training Class; the Officers Recruitment Class; the Board of Agriculture Officers' Recruitment Committee; Member of the East Suffolk C.C., 1922-29. Address:黑whiastbridge, Kent. (Died 17 Sept. 1955.)


Mc C ALL, Robert Clark, C.M.G. 1955; Controller, Northern Ireland, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1952. m. 1900 to Helen McCall, Glenn, 1930. Recreations: photography, art, music, history, med. Recreations: art, music, history, med. Address: 88 Forest Street, High School, Sydney, Australia. Club: Editorial staff, Sydney Daily Mail, 1887.

McCANN, Robert Alexander, C.B.E. 1953; F.R.S. 1945; Professor of Experimental Cancer Research, Medical Research Council, University of London and University of Cambridge; b. nr. Belfast, Northern Ireland, 6 Dec. 1893; s. of Mary L. Bristow and J. F. S. McCann, linen merchant, Belfast; m. 1920, Mary L. MacGregor; one s., one d. Educ.: St. Bees School, Cumbria; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. R.N. Air Service and R.A.F. 1917-18; F.A. (Cambridge), 1922; Biochemical Research, Cambridge, 1922-25; qualified in medicine King's College Hospital, London, 1927; M.D. (Cambridge), 1929; Asst. Physiologist 1/o biochemical research, King's College Hospital, London, 1928-38; Goulstonian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1935; Goulstonian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1937; Humphrey Rolleston Lecturer, R.C.P., 1953; Reader in Medicine, Cambridge Univ., 1938-50; War of 1939-45, worked on medical problems of national importance; visited Spain and Portugal on behalf of British Council, 1943; 1/o Medical Research Council Unit, Germany, 1944; Hon. Member, Association of Amer. Physicians; Brit. Paediatric Assoc. Publications: Medical Problems in Mineral Metabolism (Goulstonian Lectures), 1938; The Chemical Composition of Foods, An Exploratory Study of Allotoning; numerous papers in medical and scientific journals. Recreations: mountaineering, cycling, gardening, photography. Address: The Dyer House, Barklow, Camb., T.: Linton 315.

McCANN, Mrs. William; see Parker, A. M.


McCANN, Most Rev. James; see Moath, Bishop of.


McCANN, Most Rev. Owen; see Cape Town, Archbishop of (R.C.).

McCANN, Rt. Rev. Philip Justin, O.S.B., M.A.; Titular Abbot, 1947; Assistant Priest, St. Mary's, Warrington, since 1947; C.C. for Manchester, 1947-50; D.C.L., Hon. Philip McCann, O.B.E., Ampleforth Coll., York; Oxford, First in Greats, B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911. Took the habit of St. Benedict, 1900, and final vows, 1904; Priest, 1908; Assistant Master at Ampleforth Coll., 1907-19; Chancellor Priory, 1916-19; Master of St. Benet's Hall, Oxford, 1929-37; Publications: Commentary on the Rule of St. Benedict (tr. from the French, 1921); The Medieval Institutes of Father Anselm, 1922; Cloud of Unknowing, 1924; Secret Paths of Divine Love, 1928; Resurrection of the Body, 1925; Spirit of Catholicism (tr. from the German, 1925); Vestments and Vesture (tr. from the French of William of St. Thierry, 1928); Christ our Passover (tr. from the German, 1934); St. Augustine (tr. from the German, 1932); Life of Father Augustine Baker, 1932; Memorial of Father Augustine Baker, 1933; Records of the Benedictine Order (3 vols), 1932, 1933, 1938; St. Benedict, 1937; Rules of St. Benedict, tr. 1937; St. Benedict by St. Gregory the Great, tr. 1941; Rules of St. Benedict, Latin and English, 1952; Imitation of Christ (tr. 1963); Various pamphlets. Recreations: gardening. Address: St. Mary's Priory, Warrington.

McCANNELL, Otway, B.W.A., B.B.A.; Hon. Member Paris Salon; figure and neo-classical painter; Ex-President of St. John's Art School; b. 29 Dec. 1885; s. of William Cannell, Wallasey; a. Wutfred Cooper; one s. Educ.: Nelson College, New Zealand. Studies at St. Luke's School, London and the Royal Academy of Art in 1905; Royal College of Art Scholarship, 1907, and Associateship, 1908; frequent exhibitor at Roy. Acad., and other leading London and Continental Art Galleries; Pastel portraitist; exhibitions; works purchased for municipal and private collections; in 1921 exhibited at the Academy The Devil's Christmas Card, which created much controversy. Recreations: art. Address: High Moor, Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey. T.: Farnham 0102.

McCarroll, Lissburn, County Antrim; w. 1906, Helen Sheila, 3rd d. of late J. L. Johnston, L.C.S., Edeo, Queen's College, Belfast, 1911, B.S., 1913, M.P. for South Vartry, 1913; Assistant Department of Government of India, 1904; Agony Surgeon, Gilgit, Kashmir, 1904-11; First Class Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1911; Third Class Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1915; Second Class Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1917; Observations on the investigation of Goitre and Cretinism in India, 1913-14; and Deficiency Diseases, 1918-55, under Indian Research Fund Assoc.; Director, Nutrition Research I.R.F.A., 1948; Hon. Member, Indian Academy of Sciences, 1924; Author, "Assistance Goitre and Cretinism, Paris, 1914; on active service, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); Stewart Prize, B.M.A., 1918; Armstrong Memorial Gold Medal, Irish Medical Council, 1924; Senior Lecturer in Pediatrics and Child Health, U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; Mary Scott Newbold Lecturer, College of Physicians, Philadelphia, 1921; Hannon Lecture, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, 1921; De Laszlo Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1922; Cantor Lecturer, R.S.A., 1926; Lipton Chair of Nutrition, 1927; Garfield Howard Lecturer, 1927; Sanderson-Wells Lecturer, 1929; Balfour Memorial Medal, B.A.S., Bengal, 1930; Group Officer, B.M.A., 1930; Professor, University of Bombay; of Post-Graduate Medical Education, Oxford Univ., 1945-50. Publications: Various papers on experimental researches on Goitre and Deficiency Diseases; Physiology of Explosions, 1913; The Theme of Health, 1917; Studies in Deficiency Diseases, 1921; The Simple Goitre, 1922; Food, 1928; Nutrition and National Health, 1946. Recreations: gardening. Address: 118 Linton Road, Oxford. T.: Oxford 32295.

Mc Carron, Edward Patrick; Barrister-at-Law; Peace Commissioner; Member Irish Freeline Appeal Board; Education: University College, Dublin; called to Irish Bar, King's Inns, 1914. Late Senior Auditor Local Government Board for Ireland, Permanent Secretary, Department of Local Government and Public Health, I. of State, 1922-25; Registrar-General, 1925-36; retired, 1955. Chairman Irish Civil Service (Permanent) Building Soc.; Director, Irish Biochemicals, Ltd.; Waterford Ironfounders Ltd.; Masseter Waterford Ironfounders Ltd.; Dublin Savings Bank; Irish Pension Trust Ltd.; Darby and Co. Ltd.; Vice-President, Dublin Trout Anglers Assoc., Address: Aherley, Cowper Road, Rathsirnina, Dublin, T.: Dublin 91722. Club: St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

McCARTAN, Dr. Patrick, F.R.C.S.I. L.R.C.P.I.; i. Co. Tyrone, 1878. Was resident Medical Officer in General Hospital, New York, 1887-1891, M.P. (Gael Poit) King's County, Dec. 1918-22; Member Dail Eireann for King and Queen's Co., 1921-28; was re-elected to Dail Eireann in 1923, his selection as Taobhannach 1923-28; was re-elected in 1931, as Taobhannach; was appointed to the Senate, Apr. 1944-1946. Address: Kilkenny, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland.

McCarthy, Admiral Sir Desmond; see McCarthy, Sir Edward (D. B., E.).


McCarthy, Sir Leslie (Ernest Vivian), Kt., cr. 1940; Company Director since 1940; Chairman, Ghana Amateur Football Association, Dec. 1945-50; s. of J. A. McCarthy, Foreign Quarterly Advocate, Sierra Leone, and Solicitor-General, Gold Coast, and Lily McCarthy, Hull, and Freetown, Sierra Leone, m. 1947, Julia Browne, d. of E. Browne. Address: 16 Church St., Called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1912; Law Officer, Gold Coast, 1921-39; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast; Deputy Chief Justice. Publication: Edited 1946 Revised Edition, Gold Coast Law. Recreations: walking. Address: Accra, Ghana.

McCLELLAND, William, G.B.E. 1946; Education Officer to National Committee for the Training of Teachers in Scotland since 1948; Vice-President: National Anti-Slavery Society, 1889; 4th s. of A. McClelland. Educ.: Ewart High School; Leith Academy; Edinburgh University. M.A., B.Sc. 1918; B.Ed. 1920; L.R.C.P. 1941; F.R.S.E. 1948; Education Officer to Wigtownshire Education Authority, 1919; Lecturer in Education, Aberdeen University, 1921; Lecturer in Education, Edinburgh University, 1921; Principal, Edinburgh Training Centre, 1928; Professor of Education, St. Andrews University, 1926; Director of Studies, St. Andrews and Dundee University, 1931; Examiner in Education, Edinburgh University, 1928, and Aberdeen University, 1929, 1934 and 1940; Visiting Professor of Education, Columbia University, New York, 1890-91; Chairman, Department of Universities and Colleges of The World Federation of Education Associations, 1937-38; Chairman, International Commission on Teaching Training of New Education Fellowship, 1933-34; Vice-President of Education Section of British Association, 1939; Chairmanship Council on Education in Scotland, 1947-52. Publications: Selection for Secondary Education, 1943; articles in British Journal of Psychology, Journal of Educational Psychology, The Year-book of Education, The Educational Year-book of the International Council of the University of Columbia, The New Era; The Educational Forum, etc. Address: 140 Princes Street, Edinburgh.

MACKFIELD, Archdeacon of... see Whittle, Ven. J. T.

MCCLINTIC, Mrs. Guthrie; see Cornell, Katharine.

MCCLINTOCK-BUNNERY, family name of Baron Rathdonnell.

MCLOUGHRY, Air Vice-Marshar Edgar James K.; see Kingston-McLoughry.

MCLOY, John Jay, D.S.M. (U.S.) Chair of Chase Manhattan Bank, U.S.A. 1953; Director: Allied Chemical Corp.; American Telephone & Telegraph Co.; Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. United Fruit Co.; Westinghouse Electric Corp.; The Ford Foundation (Chmn.); Rockefeller Foundation (Chmn. of Board, Council on Foreign Relations); Chief of Board of Trustees, Amherst College, Mass. 8th March 1889; s. of John Jay and Anna May Snider; m. 1930, Ellen Zinzer; one s. and two d. Educ.: Amherst College (A.B. cum laude); Harvard University (L.L.B.). Admitted to New York bar, 1921; partner and General counsel of law firm of Cravath, de Gersdorff Swaine, Wood, New York City, 1929-1940; expert in commerce, trusts; Assistant Secretary of State, 1941-45; Chairman of Combined Civil Affairs Committee; member of staff of Milbank, Tweed, Hope, Hadley & McCloy, N.Y. City 1946; President International Bank for Reconstruc-


MCCELLAND, William, G.B.E. 1933; O.B.E., M.I.E.E.; Retired as Director of W. T. Henley's Tyre and Rubber Factory, Bradford; President of the British and General and General Instruments Limited, and other companies; b. 1873; s. of W. McCelland, Ballybain; m. 1890, Isabella Shepherd (d. 1938), dau. of Alexander Redmond of Maitland, Manchester Corporation Electricity Works, 1893-1901; Principal Assistant to C. H. Waddingham, M.I.E.E., Commission Engineer, 1901-3; Electrical Engineer, Assistant, design of electric ship construction, 1902-6; Electrical Engineering Aest. to Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1906-12; Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty, 1913-19. Responsible for electrical installations on all H.M. ships during the war in 1914-19; also for electrical equipment for many Naval Bases and transport equipment for many Naval Bases.

MCLOUGHRY, Air Vice-Marshall Edgar James K.; see Kingdom-McLoughry.


MACCLURE, Victor: Author; b. 20 March 1887; s. of Thomas McClure, Kilchattan Bay, and Jess Reid Hutchison; m. Mr. Jane Clark McCall; Elgin, Glasgow; Dundee. Qualified as an architect, but took to the stage, acting and painting; Glasper Reporory Company, Mr. (late Sir) Frankland's Company, 1913-14; painted for Mr. Granville Barker's productions; in James's Theatre, The Winter's Tale, Twelfth Night, Midsummer Night's Dream, Androcles and the Lion, Harlequinade; amongst others, Guy of Gisborne, Othello, Tuscania, exile. Coreggio, Gallipoli (wounded Sept. 1915); discharged the Army, until, Jan. 1916, Commissioned, Mar, 1916, Instructor of Signals, Anti-Aircraft Art., then with 6th. Regt. of Military Intelligence until June1918, when invalided; painted for late, Mr. Fagan at Court Theatre, Twelfth Night, The School for Scandal; after period of journalism, sub-editorship, commenced author 1921. Publications: The Jolly Beggars, 1924; The Night Before Christmas, 1925; The Pigeon, 1926; Murder, 1922; Death Behind the Door; The Isle of the Dead, 1933; Death on the Scene, 1934; The Hound Amused; Scotland's Inner Man; If They Could See Us, 1935; Marilyn, 1932; The Killing of the Golden Bear, 1925; The Secret Foul, 1925; How to be Happy in London, 1942; The Crying Murder; The Golden Fleece, 1943; The Golden Fleece, 1936; The Diva's Emeralds; The House of Death, 1937; I am Saxe-Coburg, 1938; Saxe Coburg, 1941; Gladiators and Politicians, 1947; A Certain Woman, 1945; Good Appaite My Companion, 1949; Party Fare, 1947; Friday Fare, 1949; play: Latitude 15 South (Grand Guignol); with W. Woodhouse, The Longest Arm; The Great Mr. Handel: They New to Knightly Abide With Me. Recreations: fishing, painting, cooking, travel. Address: 61 Sydney Street, Edinburgh. Clubs: Edinburgh, T. F. Flaxman 7841. Clubs: Savage; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).


McCCLUSKEY, Alexander, Q.C. (Scott.) 1958; 6. 25 October 1908; s. of Francis McCluskey, M.Inst. (Mech.), 1934-39; three s. two d. Educ.: St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Called to Scottish Bar, 1943; appointed standing Junior Counsel, 1946; Secretary to Board of Trade, 1944-49; Lecturer in Mercantile Law, Heriot- Watt College, Edinburgh, 1951. Address: 32 Dundas Street, Edinburgh 3. T.; Edinburgh 30865. Club: Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

McCULLOCH, Sir Alexander Lowe, Kt., O.B.E. 1947; Director of Companies; 6. 10 June 1878; s. of Rev. James Hughes McColl; w. 1909, Elizabeth Brown Lightfoot; one s. two d. Educ.: Kilmanock Academy, Glasgow and South Western Railway Locomotive Department, 1892-1905; Vacuum Oil Company, Ltd. (Chairman), 1930; Manager, Deputy Chairman, Manager, retired); Chairman and Director Lubricating Oil Committee, Petroleum Board, 1941-45; Aberdeen, Mac- hellan Ltd.; Chairman Superfinish-er Company Ltd.; Director Glendfield & Kennedy (Holdings) Ltd., Indestructible Paint Co. Ltd., Pickers Ltd., Alley & Macelllan (Poland) Ltd., Gulf Oil in Canada, Shell (Poland) Ltd., Banyard Fishing Industry, 1950; President MacColl Society; Past President London Ayrshire Society; F.I.P. Recreations: reading and spending time in his garden. Drive, Totteridge, Herts. Club: American.


McCOMB, William M. D., 1915; see Duggan-McCombe.


McCONNEL, Arthur Andrew, M.A., M.Ch. (hon. causa) Dublin University, F.R.C.S.I.; Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin University; Surgeon Richmond Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Surgeon to Dr. Irish National Children's Hospital, Dublin; Surgeon, National Infantile Paralysis, Palmerstown, Co. Dublin; Consulting Neurological Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; F.R.C.S.; Ex-Pres. Soc. of British Neurological Surgeons; late Prof. of Surgery and Ex-Prof. of Surgery, in Ireland; 1934; s. of Dr. Andrew McConnel, Belfast; m. 1914, Nora, d. of S. P. Boyd, D.L., Dublin; Edin., University of Royal Academic Institution, Belfast; Trinity College,
Pilgrim's Progress, 1936; Editor of B.B.C. and various Annuals as Uncle Mac: contributor to Radio Times, Listener, Daily Telegraph, Briton, Rural Life, Reckitt's Fingers and Fishing, travel, cinematography. Address: The Beacon Corser, Bambaloe, Surrey, T. Burgh Heath 1928. Clubs: M.C.C., Savage, B.B.C.

McCLULLOCH, Joseph, A.B., L.W.S., 1944; A.B.C.A.; & 16 Feb. 1986; s. of William McCulloch and Frances Steward; m. 1984, Mabel Stewart. Address: 6 Middle St., Leeds; Royal College of Art, Scholarship at Leeds School of Art when 16; Royal Exhibitor in Painting to the Royal College of Art of Art and the National Gallery of France, 1915-19; returned to the B.C.A., 1919; Painting Master at Ipswich School of Art, 1922-25; Instructor, Goldsmiths' College, 1941-55; Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, New English, etc.; and Provincial gallery and studio exhibitions: 10 Illustrations in Highways and Byways in the Welsh Marches by S. P. B. Mais, 1938. Recreations: golf and billiards. Address: 4 Garden Studio, Manor Road, S.W. 13, Club: Chelsea Arts.

McCLULLOCH, Norman George, C.B.E., 1952; Chairman Shirley Institute, Didsbury, Manchester, 29 June 1946; D. C. McCulloch and Mary McCulloch; m. 1933, Susanna Gill. Educ.: Manchester College of Technology, Recreation: gardening, yachting. Address: Rock Cottage, Bishopswood, Bownham, Prestbury, Cheshire. Address: Prestatyn 578; Rose Cottage, Ashley Rd, Altrincham, Cheshire. Clubs: National Liberal, Clarndon, Reform (Manchester).

McCLULLOCH, William Edward, M.D., M.B., Ch.B. F.R.S.T.M. & H.; P.F.Z.S., F.R.I.P.H.; Fellow American Soc. of Tropical Medicine; Chairman, Board of Governors, Jamaica Institute of Science and Literature; Advisory Board for the Printing Trade of Jamaica; Board of Visitors, Lepers Hospital, Jamaica; Caribbean Council of B.M.A.; Trinidad; Jamaica, L.R.C.P. Party; Chmn. Nutrition Ctte. of Jamaica; b. 4 May 1890; s. of William McCulloch and Emma Esther Linda; m. 1st, 1922, Eleanor Joan Weller (from whom he was divorced, 1950); no c.; 2nd, 1950, Joyce Stewart. Educ.: Jamaica College (Captain, Musgrave Medallist, Prize-winner in Chemistry and Mathematics, Jamaica Scholar, 1914); Aberystwyth University. Private (University and Public Schools' Brigade) 20th Royal Fusiliers, 1915; wounded at Beaumont Hamel, 1916; Second Lt. Royal Flying Corps. Career: Founder and Founder of American and German Univ. Unions Club; Pres. Aberystwyth Univ. Sociological Society; Mannay Priezman in Pathology: 1921. Certificate of London Royal Institute of British Architects; West African Medical Staff, 1924; Pathologist, 1929; M.D. (Commission for Thesia); Aberdeen, 1930; Dietetics Research Officer, West African Medical Staff, 1931; Secretary of Dietetics Committee, Commission, and many papers in the West African Medical Journal, Nature, British Medical Journal, etc. Recreations: golf, motoring, gardening. Address: Auckland, Jamaica, T.W.I. Clubs: Athenaeum, Royal Commonwealth Society.

McCULLOUGH, Donald; see McCulloch, D. H. B.

McCULLOUGH, (William) Donald (Hamilton), M.A.; Adviser on Advertising and Public Relations; Writer and Broadcaster; b. 5 Aug. W. C. McCulloch, B.A., LL.B., St. Margaret's Manse, Hawick; m. Nan, 4th of Late Capt. 1899


McDAVID, Sir Edwin Frank, Kt., c.r. 1953; C.M.G. 1948; C.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1928). Chairman British Guiana Rice Development Co. Demerara Mutual Life Assurance Soc. Trustee, Institute of British Guiana Library; Hon. Colonel British Guiana Volunteer Force; b. 26 October 1892; s. of late E. E. McDavid, C.V.O., Sec. and Elizabeth McDavid, m. 1926 Edna McDavid, s. of Edmund Delight McDavid; two s. two d. Educ.: Queen's College, British Guiana. Served with Fitzpatrick, Graham and Co., Chartered Accountants, 1914-20; Secretary, Export Provisions Tax Board, 1924-28; Assessment, Br. Guiana, 1926; Chief Accountant, Br. Guiana Govt. Railway and Steamer Services, 1923; acted as Managing Director of above Services, 1926 and later of Br. Guiana, 1929; Commissioner of Income Tax 1929-33; Financial Secretary (formerly Colonial Treasurer) and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; 1934-43; Manager: Br. Guiana Rice Marketing Board, 1933-46; late President State Council, 1943; Mem. Exec. and Legislative Councils and Minister of Lands and Agriculture, 1945-57. Recreations: fishing, horse and dog; tennis, cricket. Address: Kitty, British Guiana. T.: Kitty 15.

McDAVID, Sir Herbert (Gladsone), Kt. 1957; C.B.E. 1944 (Selborne 1939). Chairman British Guiana Rice Development Co., Demerara Mutual Life Assurance Soc. Trustee, Institute of British Guiana Library; Hon. Colonel British Guiana Volunteer Force; b. 26 October 1892; s. of late E. E. McDavid, C.V.O., Sec. and Elizabeth McDavid, m. 1926 Edna McDavid, s. of Edmund Delight McDavid; two s. two d. Educ.: Queen's College, British Guiana. Served with Fitzpatrick, Graham and Co., Chartered Accountants, 1914-20; Secretary, Export Provisions Tax Board, 1924-28; Assessment, Br. Guiana, 1926; Chief Accountant, Br. Guiana Govt. Railway and Steamer Services, 1923; acted as Managing Director of above Services, 1926 and later of Br. Guiana, 1929; Commissioner of Income Tax 1929-33; Financial Secretary (formerly Colonial Treasurer) and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; 1934-43; Manager: Br. Guiana Rice Marketing Board, 1933-46; late President State Council, 1943; Mem. Exec. and Legislative Councils and Minister of Lands and Agriculture, 1945-57. Recreations: fishing, horse and dog; tennis, cricket. Address: Kitty, British Guiana. T.: Kitty 15.


McDERMOT, Terence W. L., M.A. (Trinity); LL.D. (McGill); High Commissioner for Canada in Australia since 1957; b. 13 Sept. 1896; s. of Henry Ellis and Mary Emily Langan; m. 1924, to Miss. D. Educ.: Montreal High Sch.; McGill Univ.; Oxford Univ. Served overseas with 7th Canadian Siege Battery, 1917-18; recommended for field commission, Oct. 1918; Quebec Rhodes Scholar, 1931-22; Master Holkham School.
Clubs: Cavalry, Royal Automobile.


MACDONALD, Isobel A.; see Peterkin, I. A.

MACDONALD, Iversach; Foreign Editor, The Times since Nov. 1954; b. 23 Oct. 1906; s. of Donald Macdonald, Strathaven, and Janet Neil; m. 1935, Greendoline, s. of Capt. Thomas B. Brown; one s. one d. Educ.: Leeds Grammar School; on Continuation and Higher Education; Official Observer, Yorkshire Post, 1933; sub-editor, The Times, 1933; correspondent in Berlin, 1937; diplomat, correspondent, 1935; Assistant Editor, 1945-47; Editor-in-Chief, 1947-55. Staff, 1935-40; travelled extensively in Soviet Union, Far East and America, reported all allied conferences after the war, including Potsdam, 1945-55. Staff, 1935-50; travelled extensively in Soviet Union, Far East and America; reported all allied conferences after the war, including Potsdam, 1945-55, and Tehran, Moscow, 1947, Colombo, 1950, and Bermuda, 1953. Recreation: tennis, walking, swimming. Address: 64, Bryanston Court, W. I. T. Ambassador 2227, Club: Garrick.

MACDONALD, James, C.B.E. 1958; Director of Research and Education, Forestry Commission, since 1948; b. 8 August 1898; s. of Rodrick and Christina Macdonald; m. 1923, Zoe Linton, d. of Ronald Sinclair, Edinburgh; two s., one d. Educ.: University of Edinburgh. Jointed Forestry Commission, 1924; Research Officer, 1924-32; Research Officer and Lecturer at Imperial Forestry Institute, 1932-36; Chief Forester, Scotland, 1936-39; Timber Production Department, in charge of divisions at Cambridge, Nottingham and Aberdeen, 1939-45; Conservator of Forests, 1946-48. President, International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 1957. F.R.S.E. 1957. Publications: in scientific periodical journals. Address: Woodcombe, Madeira Road, West Byfleet, Surrey, T.: Byfleet 5227.


MACDONALD, Hon. John Alexander, P.C. (C.H.) 1956; Member of Senate of Canada from 1953; b. Tracadie, P.E.I., 12 April 1874; s. of John Charles and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1909, Maud Josephine Macdonald, daughter of John MacDonald of Cardigan; three s. four d. Educ.: public schools at Tracadie, P.E.I. Commenced general mercantile business, 1891; organized and managed, 1896, The Caledonia Co., Ltd.; Dep. General Manager, Caledonia Co., Ltd., 1906; entered House of Assembly as member for the Cardigan district, 1908; Member Cabinet (without portfolio) in Prince Edward Island Government, 1911-16; Director of National Savings Co., P.E. Island, 1916; M.P., King's County, P.E.I., 1925-35; Minister of Public Works and Highways in Provincial Government, 1925-35; P.C. Canada and Minister without Portfolio in the Dominion Cabinet, 1925; Minister without portfolio, Canada, 1935-55; organized business Associated Shippers Incorporated of Prince Edward Island in 1953, of which he is President; Director Island Foods Inc., Cardigan Electric Co., Ltd. Recreations: motoring and fishing. Address: Cardigan, P.E.I. Island. Club: Charlottetown.


MACDONALD, Most Rev. John Hugh; see Edmonton, Archbishop of, (B.C.)


MACDONALD, Mrs. Margaret; see Kidd, Margaret Henderson.


MACDONALD, Patrick Donald, C.M.G. 1938; Colonial Secretary, Fiji, since 1937; (Lecerved B., 1949-50); 3.21 July 1909; i. of late Major W. W. Macdonald and Amy Beatrice Cavellier; m. 1937, Della Edith, 5th d. of Capt. R. W. Travers, R.N. (ret.); one e. twin d. Educ.: Marlborough College; St. John’s College, Cambridge; H.R.H. the Duke of York’s Company, 1893-94; Cadet officer, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, 1932; Administrative Officer, 1936; Sec. to Govt., 1935-36 and 1938-39; Asst. Secretary, Western Pacific H.M. Service, 1940-41; Asst. Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, 1942-45; Fiji; Administrative Officer, Grade II, 1946, Grade I, 1947; Asst. Colonial Secretary, 1946-49; Governor’s Deputy, Acting Governor, Fiji Islands, 1950-57. Recreations: swimming and deep-sea fishing. Address: The Secratair, Suva, Fiji.


MACDONALD, Lt.-Col. Roderick William, G.B.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1918; Indian Army, retired; Apple Farmer; m. 22 April 1883; 3rd s. of late Malcolm Neil Macdonald of Tormore, Snait, Isle of Skye; b. Snait, 1886; educ. Inverness College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 26th Sikhs, 1900-8; when seconded to Burma Police; reverted to military duty 20th Sikhs, 1919; returned to Burma Police, 1919; Commissioner of Police, Bangour, 1927-29; Inspector General of Police, Bengal, 1928-30; retired 1932; re-employed in H.M. Army, August 1939; Group Commander, Pioneer Corps; returned to civil life, 1941; 7th Essex Bn, Home Guard; Kings Police Medal, India. Recreations: Service Medal, Burma 1930-32; Clasp; Defence Medal and War Medal, 1939-45.
MCDONALD, Sir Donald, R.; see: MacDonald, Sir (Robert) R.

MACKENZIE, Sir Ian, of Mackenzie, of the City of Aberdeen.


MCDONALD, Thomas, on the South African High Commission.

MCDONALD, Thomas Parke, Q.C. (Scott.), 1948; Sheriff of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff, 1954; Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, since 1956; Procurator for the Church of Scotland, 1957; 8. 16. Aug. 1961; c. of late James McDonald, M.D., Belford, Northumberland; m. Harriet Selby Mclnawall; one v., one d. Educ.: George Watson’s College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh, M.Sc., 1924; Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1927; served in The Royal Scots and Judge Advocate General’s Department, 1930; Deputy Solicitor General and Air Min., 1942-45; Chairman, Medical Appeal Tribunal, 1945-54; Keeper of Advocates Library, 1949-56; Chairman, Appeal Tribunal, 1955-60; Adjunct Commissioner in Southern Scotland, 1957; Address: 68 St. Andrews Street, Edinburgh 2. T.: Waverley 5703. Clubs: Scottish Liberal, Royal Scots (Edinburgh) Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).


Madras, 1912-15; Commission in Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Oct. 1915; served with 9th Operative Artillery, India General Service. 1919-23; Officer Political Officer Civil Administration, Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches, C.I.E.); Board of Revenue, Madras, 1920; Commissioner of Labour, 1922; Sec. of Indian Central Mercantile Institute, Madras, 1923-32; Military Governor, India Station, Bombay, 1926-29; High Sheriff for County Londonderry, 1940; Deputy Lieutenant Co., Londonderry, 1949; Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1912; Recreational Interpreter to Irish Mining, gardening, shot for Cambridge against Oxford, 1899-99; Member of Irish X. H., I., 1886. Address: The Umber, Magilligan, Londonderry, N. Ireland. T.: Castlewood 223; c/o National Oriental Foundation, 39 Kennington Park Road, S.W.I. Address: Parliament Street, S.W.I; The Hermitage, Limavady, County Londonderry, T.: Limavady 209. Club: East India and Scots.

McDONELL, family name of Earl of Antrim.


See also Sir L. J. Aberly.


MACDOUGALL, Alexander Patrick, G.B.E. 1919; Chairman of Directors and Managing Director, Midland Marts, Ltd., Banbury; g.s. of Thomas Alexander MacDougall, Milton, Artaequal, Perthshire; m. 1929, Murle (d. 1949), d. of late Rev. G. T. Cowper, M.A., Ithariethin, Co. Down; one d. Educ: George Watson's School, Edinburgh. Vice-Chairman Scottish Newspaper Union, 1937; Live Stock Commissioner for Scotland under the Ministry of Food, 1917-20; bought the property of Prestongrange near Edinburgh; was largely instrumental in founding the business of Midland Marts, Ltd., 1928; visited India as Expert Adviser to Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee, 1930; J.P. for Oxfordshire 1939. Publications: articles in newspapers and periodicals. Address: Prestongrange Motors, Banbury. T.: Croppenly 208. Club: Farmers. See also R. H. S. Crossman.


MACDOUGALL, Sir Donald; see MacDougall, Sir D. P. A.

MACDOUGALL Sir (George) Donald (Alastair), Kt., C.B. 1933; C.B. 1935 (O.B.E. 1942); Official Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1952; 5 Nov. 1912; s. of late Daniel Douglas MacDougall, Glasgow, and Beatrice Amity MacDougall; Bridget Christabel Bartrum; one s. one d. Educ.: Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Shrewsbury School; Balliol Coll., Oxford. George and Barnaby (1955) Scholarships in Political Economy; Asst. Lecturer (later Lecturer) in Economics, University of Leeds, 1936-39; Economic Adviser, British Office Branch, 1939-40; Prime Minister's Statistical Branch, 1940-45; Chief Adviser, 1945-45, and 1951-53 (Chief Adviser). Work on Reparations and German Industry, Moscow and Berlin, 1945; Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, 1947; Served in First World War; London 1917-19.
McDOUGALL, John Henry Gordon; b. May 8, 1886; s. of late Rev. T. H. McDoig, Vicar of Largs; b. 1928; Nancy Elizabeth, d. of late H. T. Lewis; two s. Educ. Marlborough College; St. John's College, Oxford, Aat. District Commandant, Salvation Army; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921; Ass. Political Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1921; Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika Territory, 1921; Permanent Secretary, Rugby Football, 1931; acted as Chief Justice on various occasions, 1937; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1942-1946; Chief Legal Advisor to Civil Affairs Branch, L.O., M.E.F., 1942-44; Recreations: golf, gardening. Address: Marywood, Constantia, C.P., S. Africa.

The Bristol-Unicorns, 1950; Finals (pair, carved, Portland stone, 10 ft.), Zodiac Clock (carved stone and cast aluminium), Bronze Portrait Bust (Alfred, Lord Tennyson), 1955, same building; Festival of Britain, Boy and Toal (carved stone 5 ft.), 1951, now at Missenden Abbey, Bucks. Pocahontas Memorial (bronze, Lord Methuen), 1956; Head of the Duke of Richmond, Virginia, 1957; Official purchase: The Bullfinch (Chantrey Bequest), 1943. Has exhibited at Royal Academy yearly since 1943. Address: 3 Millbank, S.W.1; T.: Flaxman 5444, Freemantle 1856.


MACFARQUHAR, Sir Alexander, K.B.E., C.B., 1852; C.I.E., 1915; b. 6 Nov. 1853; s. of Mr. Macfarquhar, of Nether Whittburn; m. 1. E. Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1st class Hon. Classics); Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1870; Director of Education at Peshawar in North-West Provinces 1890; Deputy Commissioner, Amritsar, 1938; Settlement Officer, Amritsar, 1935; Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India, 1941; Deputy Director-General, Director-General of Government of India of the Punjab, 1942; Deputy-General Disposals, India, 1946; Commerce and Education Secretary, Government of Pakistan, 1947-51, Resident Rep. to Pakistan London Tech. Assist. 1952; Regional Rep. to Far East, of U.N. Technical Assistance Bd. Bangkok, 1955. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

McFEE, William; Novelist; Associate Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Hon. M.A. Yale; Mem. Am. Historical Association; Mem. of Arts and Letters; b. London, 16 June 1881; s. of John Henry McFee and Hilda Wallace; m. 1st, 1900, Pauline Khondoff; no c.; divorced 1927; 2nd, 1933, Beatrice Allen (died 1943), W. Virginia. Educated at Richard Moreland & Sons, Engineers, City, as mechanical engineer; served in offices of W. Semmences & Sons, Ltd., as assistant to the manager of the marine engineering department, and in the marine engineering department of Woodfield & S. Co.; went to United States and wrote books, afterwards going to sea in ships of United Fruit Company; in charge of the engine department and afterwards as manager and engineer of R. R. N. on various ships; returned to United States and was with United Fruit Co., as chief engineer, until 1923, when turned definitely to journalism. Present Address: 44 Ocean Terrace, San Carlos, the Sea; Captain Macdowell's Daughter; Harbours of Memory; A Six Hour Shift; Command; Race; Sunny Day in New Granda; swallowing the Anchor; Pilgrims of Adversity; Mongol Mountain; North West Side of Life of Sir Martin Frobisher; The Harbourmaster; No Castle in Spain; Sailor's Wife; The Beachcomber; Derelicts; Watch Below; Spinster Shipmates; Plantation; Family Trouble; The Law of the Sea; The Adopted; Recollections: motoring and travel. Address: P.O. Box 273, New Milford, Connecticut, U.S.A.


McGAIR, William Rankin, C.B., 1925; Director-General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Supply, since 1952; b. 17 Jan. 1890; s. of Mr. and Mrs. William McFarland; m. 1925, Agnes Hannah Scott; no c. Educ. of Forfar Academy; Glen's School, Glasgow; Glasgow Univ. (D.Sc.). Entered Civil Service, Air Ministry Development Department 1924. Served Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough 1940-43. Appointed Dir. of Aircraft Equipment Procurement, 1941, Ministry of Aircraft Production and then Ministry of Supply. Director of Aircraft Supplies (Generals) 1947-48, Dir. of Production, 1948-52. Royal Aeronautical Society. Recreations: fishing, gardening. Address: Orchard, Pyramore Road, Farnborough, Hampshire, Hants 18. Club: Constitutional.

Margaret Gibbons, also a novelist; three d., Educ.; three years at mountain school before the age of 12 and 19 worked as farm-servant, byre-man, drainer, potato-digger, surface-man, navvy, etc.; joined editorial staff of The Daily Express, 1911; associate in 1917; married late in 1919; then joined the Army on outbreak of European War. Publications: Glenclose from a Navy's Scrap Book; Songs of a Navy's Dead; Chivalry and the Dead End; The Rat-Pit; The Amateur Army; The Red Horizon; The Great Push; Soldier Songs; Songs of Donnelg; The Brown Breeches, 1917; Hennewickmen, 1918; Maroon, 1921; Fear, 1921; Lanytton, 1924; The Carpenter of Orna, 1924; Sir Puddicafoot, 1925; Una Cassidy, 1928; Suspense (play), produced Duke of York's, London, 1936; Broadway, 1938; The Glen of Carra, 1936; The House at the World's End, 1936; So Said the Women (play), produced Hollywood and Broadway, New York, 1938. Recreations: telling stories to his wife; watching sieves; survival Irish meals.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.

McGILL, Patrick, 5 Student, 1909; B.M. 1893, M.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Ox); P.R.E.; F.R.I.A.; F.; M.B.E.; F.
Address: The Beauforts, Beaufort Co., Kerry, Ireland.


McGOVERN, John, M.P. (Lab.); I.P.P. until 1947 Steilston Division of Glasgow since 1940; arrested 1931 on two occasions and imprisoned in connection with Free Speech Campaign on Glasgow Green and botched. Riots; b. 13 Dec. 1877; s. of Thomas McGovern; m. 1909; two s. one d. Served seven years as apprentice plumber; master plumber, 1926-28; Australia, 1925; master plumber at Steilston, 1926-28; insurance agent, 1930; Member of Glasgow Parish Council, 1928-30; Member of Glasgow Town Council, 1928-31; managed jumping 1933 at Queen’s Park for Free Speech Defence; led Hungry March from Glasgow to Edinburgh, and due to refusal of accommodation by Edinburgh Corporation, slept in Princes Street with 1000 men and women; prosecuted against imprisonment of Tramp Prochters for speaking with edges on Glasgow Green and finally carried out of the House of Commons by eight attendants, July 1931; protested in House of Lords during King’s Speech (Nov. 1934) against the anti-Scottish Unemployed Cuts and the Means Test; led Hunger March from Glasgow to London, 22 Jan. 1934. Recreation: golf and pictures. Address: 418 Amulree Street, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.

McGOVERN, Sir George Tait, Kt., 1954; C.B.E. 1951; Convener of County of Perth; Chairman of Electricity Consultative Council for North of Scotland: Director of the Scotch Electric Power Board; b. 16 Mar. 1887; s. of John McGlashan, Sexeldale; m. 1914 Anne, d. of John Marshall, Perth; two s. two d. Educ.: Perth Academy, Trained as Electric Engineer with Scottish Electric Power Board. Chairman and Managing Director, 1910-45, Edmonston Brown and Co. Ltd. Engineers.

MacGONIGAL, Maurice B.H.A.; Assistant Professor of Painting, National College of Art, Dublin; Professor of Painting, Royal Hibernian Academy; b. Dublin, Jan. 1900; s. of Frank MacGonigal and Caroline Lane; m. 1924; s. of St. John’s Metropolitan School of Art, Taylor Scholarship in Painting, 1924; interested in Irish Landscape and Genre Painting; exhibited London, Amsterdam, represented by three pictures Municipal Gallery of Modern Art, Dublin, and in the Cork, Belfast and Linencler Galleries. Silver Medal for Landscape Painting Telecom Games, Eire, 1928. Address: 124 Rock Road, Hoetzerstown, Co. Dublin, Eire T.: 84370.

McGOUN, Malcolm; Barrister; Recorder of Poole since 1954; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1929. Western Circuit Member; Recorder of Andover, 1948-54. Address: 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4.; Albion Chambers, Bristol 1, Somerset.

McGOVERN, Robert Montgomery, D.Phil.(Green); Professor of Public Science, North-Western University; Commander U.S. Naval Reserve; b. Brooklyn, 28 Sept. 1896; o. of Felix Daniel McGovern, journalist, and Janet Blair Montgomery; m. 1927, Margaret, dau. of G. J. Montgomery, one s. three d. Educ.: Abroad; included the University of henna, Paris, and Berlin University; Christ Church, Oxford. Has travelled all over the world, chiefly for the purposes of scientific research; resided in principal monasteries of China and Japan in order to collect material and MSS.; granted honorary priesthood in the Nishi Honganji, Kyoto, Japan, in 1907 in Chinese, Luchuan, and Japanese at the School of Oriental Studies, 1918-20; member of the Council of the School of Oriental Studies, and Examiner in the Univ. of London, 1927; Member of the Research Staff, Field Museum, 1927-38; Lecturer for L.C.G., 1918, and the College of the University of Wales, 1931-32; scientific adviser to research expedition to Tibet, 1927; explored a large portion of the North West Amazon basin, and later carried out extensive excavations of the Incas and Pre-Incas ruins in Peru 1925-28; undertook extensive research work in


the Balkans and in the Near and Middle East, 1917; Lecturer on Government, Harvard Univ., 1939 and 1940-41; Far Eastern Correspondent, Chicago Times, 1937; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Southern California, 1938; Lient. U.S.N.R. 1940; active duty, Feb. 28, 1942; Condir. 1945; Legion of Merit, 1946. Publications: The Child and the Flute, and other poems, 1919; Modern Japan, its Political, Military, and Industrial Organisation, 1928; To the Philippines, Japan in Asia, 1941; Introduction to Mahayana Buddhism, 1929; Manoll of Buddhist Philosophy, 1923; To Laos in Disguise, 1924; Jungie Paths and Inca Ruins, 1927; Growth of Institutions, 1929; Early Maritime History of Central Asia; Secret Lamps to Hitler, the History of Fascist-Nazi Political Philosophy, 1941. Seriessions: bridge and golf. Address: 1412 Judson Ave., Evanston, Illinois. U.S.A. Clubs: Adventures of the Chicago University (Evanston); Commodore Army and Navy, Metropolitans (Washington).

McGowan, family name of Baron McGowan.

McGowan, 1st. Baron, er. 1917, of Ardeer; Harry Duncan McGowan, K.E., er. 1919; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University, 1949; Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Science, Jan. 1927; Lient. in the University of St. Andrews, 1959; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon), 1959; Univ. of Durham, 1949; Hon. President of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (Chairman, 1947-48); Director of International Nickel Co., Ltd., Canada; Ltd. President, Society of Chemical Industry, 1947; Hon. Colonel 2nd (Lowland) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals, 1845-59; b. Glasgow, 3 June 1874; m. 1906, Jane Isbunt Young of Southsea, Hampshire; two s. a. d. Haver, s. u. Hon. Harry William McGowan (1877-1948); Carmen, d. of Sir Herbert Cory, 1st Bt., and Elizabeth, Lady Cory (d. 1936); three s. two d.). Address: 1 Hyde Park Street, W. 2. T.: Ambassador 1777. Sub: White's.

McGowan, Ven. Frank, M.B.E. 1945. Archdeacon of Sarum since 1929; Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury since 1944; Prior of St. Michael's Priory, Ferndown, since 1923; b. 7 Oct. 1885; s. of late Henry McGowan, Bristol; m. 1926, Lucy, d. of R. W. Shawcross, Leeds, and of late Mrs. Shawcross, Liverpool. Address: 2nd Floor, Royal Court of Justice, Chancery Lane, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19; 2nd Lieut., Duke of Wellington's, 1915-17; Lieut., Machine Gun Corps, 1917; served in France; s. of late Henry McGowan, Bristol; M.A. (Oxon), 1924; Deancon, 1922; priest, 1923; Curate, St. Michael and All Angels, Bournemouth, 1923; Vicar, St. Mark's, Birmingham, 1928; Rector of Chesholdton, 1929; Address: Chesholdton, one Salisbury, Wiltz. T.: Salisbury 5058. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society; Union Society (Oxford).

MacGowan, Gault; Journalist; F.J.J.; Editor and Publisher, Heidelberg Life, since 1955; s. England, Feb. 1904; m. 1923, Wendy, d. of late J. H. C. Sibley, of Harrods, and Transvaal; s. Late Capt. Indian Cavalry, R. of O.; served France, Italy, Mesopotamia; Associated Press Correspondent N. W. Frontier, India, 1928-29; Editor Times of Mesopotamia, 1929; Sub-Editor, The Times, 1929; S. Correspondent Daily Express, Paris, 1920-27; Assistant Editor and Leader Writing Evening Express, Cardiff, 1927-28; Editor Londoner's Diary, New York; Assistant Editor, Picture Lure; Managing Editor, Trinidad Guardian, 1929-34; joined New York Sun, 1934, European Manager from 1948 until its amalgamation with New York World, 1948; Editor-in-Chief, Delegate Indians 4th Imperial Press Conference, 1950; Hon. Secretary on Council Institute of Journalists representing West Indies, 1930-33; President, National Company of Newspaper Makers, 1938; Officer, Trinidad Press Association, 1970; Officer of Military Order of Christ.
1929; West Hartlepool, 1931; Callebridge Division of Glasgow, 1935; Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1930-31. Actively interested in penal reform and in the education of all mankind, including animal welfare; one time President of the League for the Prohibition of Cruel Sports; Vice-President of London Robert Lorris Stevenson Club; Vegetarian. Traveled in U.S.S.R., Ceylon, India, and Japan. Explored Macdonnell Ranges in Central Australia, 1932-33. Publications: The Kites, or Warblers of the Western Isles; Over the Sea to Skye, 1926; Wild Drumhalk; The Road to Meggernie and Glen Coe, 1927; Summer Days among the Western Lords, 1927; Last Voyage to St. Kilda, 1931; Searching the Hebrides with a Camera, 1933; The Haunted Isles, 1933; Somewhere in Scotland, 1935 (enlarged edn., 1948); The Pent-Fire Flame, 1937; The Blue Wife; Portrait of a Village, 1939 (enlarged edn., 1951); Vanished Waters: Portrait of a Highland Childhood, 1943; Auld Reekie: Portrait of a Lowland Boyhood, 1943; The Turnberry Years: A Portrait of Youth in Auld Reekie, 1945; The Western Isles, 1949; The Buried Barony, 1950; Skye and the Inner Hebrides, 1955; The Ghost Book: Sketches and Truants in British Topography. Address: 48 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W. 3. T.: Flaxman 2023.

MacGREGOR, Professor Alexander (1878-1964), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.D.S., R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.); Professor of Dental Surgery, and Director of Dental Studies, University of Birmingham, since 1933; b. 25 Jan. 1879; s. s. of Alexander MacGregor, merchant, of Edinburgh. Married Brittain; m. 1934, Sybil (see Hawker). Address: 17 Withcombe Road, Liguanea, Jamaica.

MacGREGOR, Sir Cyril Patrick McConnell, 5th Bart., cmg, c.b. (1845-1917), s. of Lt. Cyril McConnell of the 79th Foot, by Elizabeth, da. of Lt. Col. J. P. McLean, of the 75th Foot. Educ. : H. M. Dockyard School, Chatham, 1859; R. N. College, 1862-65; Bermuda, 1867-68; R. N. College, 1870-73. Commissioned Sub-Lieutenant, R. N., 1863; Lieutenant, 1869; Commander, 1887; Rear-Admiral, 1897. Address: 17 Withcombe Road, Liguanea, Jamaica.

MacGREGOR, Rev. Prof. Geddes; see MacGregor, Rev. Prof. John G.

MacGREGOR, Rev. George Hogarth Carnaby; Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism in the University of Oxford, 1933; b. Aberdeen, 26 Nov. 1872; s. of Rev. George H. G. MacGregor, Minister in Aberdeen.
and London, and Agnes Amalia Rose; m. 1918, Christina E., d. of Rev. James G. Geold, Edin- 
burgh; two s. two d. Educ.: Estbourne Coll-
eges; Geville and Cairn College, Cambridge (Scholar); New College, Edinburgh; University 
of St. Andrew's College; L.A. Cambridge (1st Class 
Honours, Classical Tripos), 1914; M.A. 1922; B.D. 
1929; D.D. 1951; D.Litt. Glasgow, 1959; Hon. 
D.D. Edinburgh, 1935; Minister, 
Churches. Members, University; 
St. John's-Chenaig Church, Glasgow, 1934-35; 
Bruce Lecturer, Glasgow, 1928; Hoener 
Professor of New Testament Ecclesiological 
Studies in Hartford Theological Seminary, 
of Reconciliation, 1955-56. 
Publications: The Gospel of John, 
1928; Eucharistic Origins, 1929; The Greek 
Tutors unto Christ (with A. C. Purdy), 1936, 
The New Testament basis of Fascism, 1937; 
The Revival of the Church of the Apostles, 1941; 
The Acts of the Apostles, 1983; articles in 
Theological Periodicals. 
Recreations: golf, bird-watching. Address: 
Muskokia, Milngavie, 
Glasgow. T. 7: Milngavie 1844.

MacGregor of MacGregor, Hon. 
Lady; (Gylla Constance Susan), O.B.E. 
1948; a. d. of late Hon. Eric Norman Rolfe, 
c. 1925, Capt. 
Gylla Constance Susan MacGregor, 
d. 1938; one s. one d. Educ.: 
privately. Three months' training in theatres 
at Guy's Hosp.; in charge of plaster Dept., 
Edmonton Special Military Hospital, 1915- 
1916. Secretary, British Red Cross Society, 
Ian Golvin, Evening Post, 1921-24; Chairman 
National Exhibition of Needlework, Edinburgh, 1934; 
Member of Council of Management Empire 
Exhibition, 1936; Member 
Executive Committee, Scottish Development Council, 1934- 
1946; Vice-Chairman Scottish Committee of 
Council for Art and Industry, 1934; Member 
Scottish Housing Advisory Committee, 1939- 
1942; Member of Council of National Trust 
for Scotland, 1937-46; Chairman of Women's 
Land Army Committee Perth West; 
Member of Scottish Tourist Committee; 
Member of Executive Committee 
Amateur Circus, Scotland, 1947; 
Member Amicably Committee 
North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board; 
Director of Scottish Building Centre; Mem. 
Scottish Committee of Council of Industrial 
Design, 1941-49; Royal Fine Art Commission 
for Scotland. Order of the Vasa, 1st Cl., 
1964. Address: Edinmuth, Lochearnhead, 
Perthshire. 
Clubs: International Sportsmen's; Queen's (Edin-
burgh).

McGregor, Air Vice-Marshal Hector 
Douglas, C.B. 1955; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 
1940; Chief of Staff (Air Defence) S.H. B.P.E. 
1957; Captain, 1959; Educ.: 
King's Coll., Doncaster. R.A.F., 1926; 
O.C. 39 (I. Sqdn.), 1938-39; 
O.C. 213 (I. Sqdn.), 1940; Special Planning 
Staff, 1941; O.C. Tangmere Sector, 1942-43; 
Director of Operations for Operations Intelligence 
and Plans, Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 
1943-44; A.O.C. Levant, 1943-45; I.d.c. 
1947; Air Ministry, 1944-49; N.A.T.O. 
Standing Group Staff, 1949-50; 
A.O.C. 2 Group, Germany, 1951-53; Director of 
Guided Missile Development, at Ministry of 
Supply, 1953-55; Assistant Controller 
Aircraft, Ministry of Supply, 1956. 
U.S.A. 
A.C. 1956. Sailing, fly-fishing, sailing, 
skiing, shooting. Address: e/o 
Lloyds Bank Ltd., 3 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: 
United Service.

McGregor, James Reid, C.B. 1948; 
C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1914; Director of 
Finance, War Office, since 1945; 
m. 1933, Doris Mary, d. of Mrs. Currin 
Ayt; one s. one d. Educ.: 
Edinburgh Academy, R.M.C. Sandhurst, 
Served European 
War, 1914-18, Gordon Highlanders, 
M.C., Wounded, C.M.G., War of 
1939-45. Director of 
Investigations, 1940-44; Private Secretary to 
Sir James 
Grigg, Secretary of State for War, 1944-45. 
Address: Turbuhia, Burntwood Road, Seven-
ocks, Kent.

McGregor, Sir James Robert, K.B.E. 
1956; Proprietor J.W. McGregor and Co. 
and of J.J. McGregor Pty., Ltd., wool 
exporters, Australia; d. 1899; s. of James 
McGregor. Educ: Edinburgh Taylor Coll., 
1943; Qld. Formerly Chairman 
Australian Council of Wool Buyers; 
Technical Member of Central Wool 
Committee during War of 1939-45. Trustee 
National Art 
Gallery, Australia. Address: Nobby, 
Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

McGregor, Professor John B.Ed. 
(Glas.), N.D.A., N.D.D.; Professor of 
Agriculture, Leeds University, since 1934. 
Address: Faculty of Technology, The 
University, Leeds 2.

McGregor, John, Q.C. (Scott.) 1931; 
M.A., L.L.B.; Sheriff Substitute of Stirling, 
Dunbarton and Clackmannan at Falkirk, 
1944-50; s. of late Donald McGregor, 
Solicitor, Duan, and Jane Macintyre 
Macgregor. Educ: University of Mar., d. of 
Robert John McGregor of Dunstaffling, New South Wales, 
Australia; two s. Educ.: Royal High 
School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. 
Career: 1911-1914 as a J.P. in 
Scotland. Fraser and Sons Fuilliers as Subaltera. 
September, 1914; served in Palestine and France and 
retired in 1919 with rank of Major; Junior 
Counsel to the Post Office in Scotland, 1921. 
Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: 
Shielanchar, Lawers, Aberfeldy.

MacGregor, Rev. Professor (John) 
Goddess, D.D., L.L.D., B.L., B.L., 
Glas., D.D., L.L.B. (Edin., F.B.S.I.; 
Rector James Professor of Philosophy and 
Bryn Mawr, U.S.A., since 1949; 
& 13 Nov. 1909; a. s. of late Thomas 
MacGregor, d. of late Mrs. Elizabeth, 
a. d. of late Archibald Maclachlan, 
Glas., d. of late Archibald Maclachlan, 
Bryn Mawr, U.S.A., 1950; Guest Lecturer, 
Los Angeles Diocesan, Cincinnati, 1956; 
Visiting Prof. Graduate Sch., 
Southern California, 1959-64. 
Publications: Aesthetic Experience 
in Religion, 1947; 
Christian Doubt, 1961; 
Le Franteres de la Mort 
la Religion, from a Christian 
Ghetto, 1964; The Vatican 
Revolutions, 1957; 
The Teshubon Imposter, 1957; 
The Thundering Scot, 1957; Corpus Christi, 
1959; a. d. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
two s. a. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
and late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
and late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
and late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
and late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.;

M. U.K. Trade Commissioner in Canada 
since 1956 & 11 Feb. 1962; s. of late 
James Mcgregor and Emily Lydia Johnson; 
m. 1929, Dorothy Laura Roop, 
a. d. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
two s. a. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
two s. a. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
two s. a. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.;

McGregor, Kenneth, C.M.G. 1951; 
Senior U.K. Trade Commissioner in Canada 
since 1956 & 11 Feb. 1962; s. of late 
James Mcgregor and Emily Lydia Johnson; 
m. 1929, Dorothy Laura Roop, 
a. d. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
two s. a. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
two s. a. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
two s. a. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.;

McGregor, Kenneth, C.M.G. 1951; 
Senior U.K. Trade Commissioner in Canada 
since 1956 & 11 Feb. 1962; s. of late 
James Mcgregor and Emily Lydia Johnson; 
m. 1929, Dorothy Laura Roop, 
a. d. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
two s. a. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
two s. a. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.; 
two s. a. of late Judge R. Roop, 
Reeve, Q.C.;
MACGREGOR, Lewis Richard, C.B.E. 
1928: LL.B. (Glagow); Certified Public Accountant (Australia); J.P.; Retired, Australian Foreign Service Official; Company Director; b. 1887; s. of late Thomas Richard; d. of late Dr. John Richard. Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne; University of Edinburgh, Scotland and Portsmouth, England; m. Mary Hannah, d. of late Joseph White, Journeymen, and niece of late H. Braysher, Mayor of Brisbane, Queensland, Australia; one s. one d. Educ: Allan Glen's School; Glasgow and West Scotland Technical College; Glasgow Univ. (L.L.B.). Career: London Agent for Fijian, Australian Govt., during European War, 1914-18; special mission to United Kingdom on behalf of Western Australia, 1919; Director of Aboriginal Preservation of Aborigines, British West Indies, 1923-26; Director of Marketing, Queensland Govt., 1926; Queensland Government Representative on various Boards and Commissions 1922-30; Australian Government Commissioner in Canada, 1933-35; Special Delegation to Imperial Conference, London, 1930, and Ottawa, 1932; Special Trade Missions on behalf of Australia to Newfound land, Canada, British West Indies, 1937, and Union of South Africa, 1937; Australian Govt. Trade Commissioner in U.S.A., 1933-41; Commissioner General for Australian Government at World's Cranberry Exhibition, 1933-35. Career: Director-General, Commonwealth of Australia War Supplies Procurement Mission, Washington and Ottawa, 1941-45; H.M. Consul-General, 1919-22. Career: Member U.S.A.F. Contract Review Bd., Korean War, 1950-54. Address: Ardcollie, Great Hill Road, Ridingfield, Conn., U.S.A.; Club: Canadian Club of N.Y.; Bridgwater (Bridgwater).
(K.C.B., cr. 1945; C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1943; D.S.O. 1944; M.G. 1944; M.C. 1945; M.C., 2nd Cl., Observer General, C.B., C.M.G., 60th Rifles; m. 1931, Gwendoline, d. of late Col. Geoffrey Glyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., and widow of Major Charles Greville, D.S.O., Grenadier Guards; two sons and five daughters; served in the W. & South African War, 1914-18, Mediterranean destroyers (Dardanelles campaign) and Grand Fleet (Jutland); Captain D, 4th Destroyer Flotilla, during Sicilian and Calabrian Campaigns (wounded), and then Flag Officer Taranto and Adriatic; commanded 1st cruiser squadron, and Home Fleet aircraft carriers 1944-45 (Governor General of Canada and convoy to North Russia): a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1945-47; C-In-C., Home Fleet, 1945-50; Comman-dant Imperial War Museum; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 1951-55; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen, 1952-53. Hon. L.L.D. St. Andrews, 1953. Hon. L.L.D. Aberdeen, 1955. LL.D. Dundee, 1955. Edinburgh University, 1954-57. Recreations: shooting, fishing. "Address: Hopewell Lodge, Tarlend, Aberdeenshire. T.: Tarlend 259. Clubs: United Service; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).


McGUIRE, His Eminence Cardinal James Charles; see Toronto, Cardinal-Archbishop of.

Mr. McGuire, Rev. Archibald, C.B. 1908; B.D. 1915; M.C. 1919; b. 6 April 1900; m. 11 Nov. 1926, Miss Margaret Cameron. Educ.: St. Andrew's College, St. Andrew's Presbytery, and University College, St. Andrews. Recreations: tennis, croquet, and golf. "Address: 34 Eton College Road, London, S.W. 11. Clubs: University (Aberdeen).

McHardy, William Duff; Samuel Davidson Professor of Old Testament Studies in the University of London since 1945: A.B. 1901; B.D. 1905; M.A. 1906; Ph.D. 1908; University of London; Royal Commonwealth Society.}

McHardy, William Duff; Samuel Davidson Professor of Old Testament Studies in the University of London since 1945: A.B. 1901; B.D. 1905; M.A. 1906; Ph.D. 1908; University of London; Royal Commonwealth Society.


Macari, Robert, O.V.O. 1952; Aneurin to the Westminster Hospital since 1931; to the Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest since 1932; and to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, since 1939; M.B. 1933. Married to Miss Dorothy George and Laura Macarri; m. 1939, Freda Mary (nee Eyres); m. 1942, a two s. two d. Educ.: Birkbeck County School, Westminster Hospital, Westminster Hospital School, and St. P. C. 1933. M.B. Lond. 1933; F.P. A.R.C.S. 1936. Formerly Aneurin to Thoracic Unit, Horton House, E.M.S.; Milford Sanatorium; and Sully Home, London. Address: 2 Kilmarie Avenue, London, S.W.10. Clubs: Kilmarie Club, N.W. 3 T.; Hampstead 2161.

Machtig, Sir Eric Gustav, G.C.M.G. cr. 1918; K.C.G.B. cr. 1920; C.M.G. 1927; O.B.E. 1935; M.B.E. 1951; a Director of Barclays Bank (D.C.O.) since 1921; Chmn. of Silver Trust since 1936; & 1929; M. of F. C. MacIntyre, Wimbledon; m. 1941, Norah Mac-Intyre (nee Grad). Educ.: St. Paul's School (School); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class 2nd Division Chemical Tripos, 1911; entered Colonial Office, 1912; transferred to the European Department; served in France and Germany, 1917-19; R.A.F.; R.A.F. 1945-46; President of Captain (Church of Scotland) R.A.F. 1946; 50; retired, 1960. Served at home, also tours of duty in Egypt, Palestine, Iraq, R.A.F. India, and Iraq. Address: 11 Bevedere Drive, S.W.19. T.: Wimbledon 8241. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Royal Commonwealth Society.
University, 1930-31; Lecturer, Princeton University, 1947-49; Associate Member of Council of Massachusetts; Member of Massachusetts Historical Society; Member of American Philosophical Society; Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Letters; Corresponding Member of Royal Historical Society; Corresponding Fellow of British Academy; President of American Historical Assoc., 1955-56; Trustee of Princeton Univ., 1931-35; Member, British Academy. Publications: "The Growth of Press Freedom in the West, 1929; Constitutionalism and the Changing World, 1939; Constitutionanism Ancient and Modern, 1939."

Address: 84 Hockley Road, Milton, Mass., U.S.A.

MCILWAIN, Professor Henry, D.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Biochemistry in the University of London at Institute of Psychiatry, General Hospital and National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, since 1934; Univ. Biochemist, Bethlem Royal Hospital and Maudsley Hospital, since 1946; s. Newcastle upon Tyne, 29 Dec. 1912; e. s. of John McI., and Grace, née Glascott. Old Whittington; m. 1941, Valerie, d. of K. Durston, Hods, Corunwal; two s. Educ.: King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne (University of Durham); The Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. Research Fellow and later Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, in Council's Dept. of Bacteriological Chemistry (Middlesex Hosp., London) and Unit for Research in Cell Metabolism (Univ. of Sheffield), 1937-47. Lectr. in Biochemistry, Univ. of Sheffield, 1944-47; Senior Lect. (later Reader) in Biochemistry, Inst. of Psychiatry, 1944-51. Publications: Biochemistry and the Central Nervous System, 1955; Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System, 1957; about 15 papers in biological and chemical journals and other scientific and medical publications. Address: 14 Herne Hill, S.E.24. T.: Brixton 8523.

MCINDEES, Sir Archibald, K.C., e. 1947. C.B.E. 1944; M.B., Ch.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.; Consultant in Plastic Surgery at Royal Alberta Hospital (Surgical-in-Chief), Queen Victoria Plastic and Jaw Injury Centre, East Grinstead Plastic Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Hon. Plastic Surgeon Chelsea Hospital for Women and King's College Hospital. Publications: "Consulting Plastic Surgeon; Royal North Staffs Infirmary, Hospital for Tropical Diseases; s. Dunedin, N.Z., 4 May 1900; s. of John McIndoe and Catherine, née Proudfoot. Educ.: High School, Dunedin; two s., 1932, Mrs. Constance Beisech, Educ.: Otage Boys High School; Otage Medical School; Mayo Clinic; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; King's College Hospital. Clinical Surgery 1923; Mayo Foundation Fellow, 1924-25; William White Travelling Scholar, 1929; Assistant Surgeon Mayo Clinic 1929-31; Lecturer and Deputy of Royal College of Surgeons (Vice-President, 1958); Hunterian Prof., 1939; Commander Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia); Order Oeken Ehre Glauchau (B.); Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Ned.); Commander of the Legion of Honour (France). Publications: numerous on surgical and pathological subjects. Recreations: shooting and golf. Address: 414 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 4444.

MACINNES, Charles Malcolm; Emeritus Professor of Imperial History, University of Bristol. Hon. LL.D. (Dalhouse); b. Calgary, Alberta, 21 December 1891; s. of Malcolm MacInnes (rancher, Calgary) and Catherine, née Riel. Educ.: Dr. A. W. Peake, Barristers-at-Law, South Lodge, Druid Stotes, Bristol; one s. Educ.: Dalhouse University, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Balliol College, Oxford, Assistant Librarian in Historical Section of British, 1919; Lecturer, 1922, Reader in Imperial History, 1930; Professor of Imperial History, University of Bristol, 1943-57; Dean of Faculties, 1945-54; Editor of University of Bristol. Publications: "The British Empire and Its Adjoining Countries (for Brit. Assoc.), 1935; The Diplomatic Correspondence of Lord North in the American War of Independence, 1944; Calculations of Commander of Order of Orange Nassau; Commander de l'Ordre de l'Ètoile Noire. Publications: The British Commonwealth and its Unexplored Problems (for Brit. Ass., 1931); The British Empire and the Commonwealth, 1815-1944, 1951; The British Empire and the War, 1941; (C. Ed.) Bristol and Its Adjoining Counties (for Brit. Assoc.)."

Address: 42 Queen's Court, Clifton, Bristol 8. Clubs: Savile, Royal Commonwealth Society; Savage (Bristol).

MACINNES, R. Rev. Duncan; see Moray, Ross and Caithness, Bishop of.

MACINNES, Helen Clark; see Donald McInnes and Helen, née Sutherland McInnes, Bishop of Ross and Caithness, 1932, Gilbert Highet, g.o.n.; one s. Educ.: The Hermitage School, Helensburgh; The High School at Glasgow; Glasgow University (M.A.); University of London. Publications: Above Suspicion, 1941; Assignment in Brittany, 1942; The Unconquerable, 1944; Horizon, 1945; Friends and Lovers, 1947; Best and Be Thankful, 1948; Neither Peace, Nor War, 1950; I and My True Love, 1953; Pray for a Brave Heart, 1955; North from Rome, 1958. Recreations: two piano duets; the American West. Address: 359 Park Avenue, New York, St., N.Y., U.S.A.

MACINNES, James, M.B.E. 1941; J.P. 1941; M.P. (L.) Glasgow Central since 1950; b. 19 May 1901; s. of James William McInnes, Engineer, and Jean McKirdy, Restaurateur; m. 1929, Elizabeth Hapst Cowie; one s. Educ.: Glasgow University (Secondary School). Member Glasgow Town Council, 1938, Leader Labour Group, 1940; Magistrate, City of Glasgow, 1937; Principal Administrative Officer, Western Region, N.F.S., 1941; 1944; Chairman of Scottish Board of Agriculture, 1941; Member Scottish Building Costs Commission, 1947; Chairman Scottish Housing and Town Planning Council, 1948. Recreations: golf; walking; reading. Address: 126 Stanley Drive, Glasgow, T.: Glasgow. Halfway 2570.

MACINNES, Robert Ian Aonais, Q.C. (Scott.), 1948; Sheriff Substitut of Lanarkshire at Hamilton, 1953-56; b. 22 July 1902; s. of late Rev. Dr. I. J. MacInnes, Kirkintilloch, Edinburgh. Educ.: privately; Edinburgh Univ. Contested (L.) W. Strathbriding, 1923; called to Scottish Bar, 1925; Sheriff Substitut of Lanarkshire, 1929; Sheriff-substitut at Stornoway, 1934-40; of Argyll at Dunoon, 1940-41; of Bute at 1929.


L. MacINTOSH, Allister Donald, C.M.G. 1957; Commissioner of External Affairs, New Zealand, since 1943; Permanent Head, Prime Minister's Department, since 1945; b. Pitlochry, N.Z., 29 Nov. 1896; s. of Harry Robson and Louisa (nee Davie); educ. Dochart, Kincardine; Hutchinson, Priorwood, one s. Educ. Marlborough College, Blenheim; Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z. (M.A.); University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, U.S.A. (M.A.); Library of Congress Library, 1926-34; Carnegie Travelling Fellowship, 1932-33; Prime Minister's Dept., New Zealand, 1934; Secretary of War Cabinet, 1934-46; member of New Zealand Parliament in 1925-31. Recreations: gardening. Address: 11, Wesley Road, Wellington, N.Z. Club: Wellington.

L. MacINTOSH, Professor Angus; Forbas Professor of English Language and General Linguistics, University of Edinburgh, since 1948; b. 10 Jan. 1914; s. of late Kenneth MacIntosh and Catherine MacIntosh (nee Clouston), Clason, Sutherland, Co. Durham; m. 1939, Barbara, d. of late Dr. William Seaman Bainbridge, and of Mrs. Bainbridge (nee June Wheelock), New York City, and s. one d. Educ. Ryhope Grammar School, Co. Durham; Oriel College, Oxford (B.A., 1st Cl., Hons., English Language and Lit., 1934); Morton College, Oxford (Cosmopolitan Society); Recreations: fishing. Address: 11, Wesley Road, Wellington, N.Z. Club: Wellington.


of General Anaesthesia, Physics for the Anaesthetist, Lumbar Puncture and Spinal Anaesthesia, Local Anaesthesia, Bronchial Plexus and Innervations of the Ances- 

George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edin-

of Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

Cardiff High School; St. Olave's; St. John's

Cardiff; Macmillan Scholar and Mac-

Caledon Beatrix Pains; three s. Educ.

Mackenzie to Order to Adm. Sir Max Horton;

commanded Scylla and Indefatigable; retd.

Edie, &c. 1945-46; Captain, 1946-47; Lieu-

H.B.M. Sandhurst, Commissioned Royal

20 May 1916; s. of late John C. McIntyre,

Southfield, Bathgate, Scotland, and Annie

McIntyre; b. 14 Oct. 1916; m. in 1940, Bes-

intimate friends of the late Lord Sorn.

Leitch Row, Edinburgh. 2 T. Edinburgh

Waverley 1977; Club: Scottish Arts (Edin-


McINTYRE, family name of Lord Sorn.

McINTYRE, (Frederick) Donald (Liv-

ingstone), Q.C. 1955; & 8 July 1905; 2nd

s. of William and Marjorie McIntyre. Educ.


Address: 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, R.C.A. T. Central 3728; Clubs: Reform; Union Society (Cambridge).


McINTYRE, Rev. Professor John, M.A.; B.D., D.Litt.; Professor of Divinity, University of Edinburgh, since Oct., 1955; &. 20 May 1916; s. of late John C. McIntyre, Southfield, Bathgate, Scotland, and Annie McIn- 


MACKAY, Hon. George Hugh; retired; b. Clermont, Queensland, 20 March 1872; s. of Hugh and Jane Mackay; m. Edith Ann Heard; d. 1935. Educ.: Copepp, Clermont, and Huddahm, Queensland. Legislative Assembly, Queensland, for Gympie, 1912-1915; House of Representatives for Lismore, Queensland, 1917-1934; Temporal House of the Parliament of Queensland for 31, Speaker of House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, 1932-1934; Member of Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works, 1920-28, (Chairman, 1926-28); Member of Select Committee on Ex-Guardians' Yards, 1925; Member of Commonwealth delegation, Empire Parliamentary Assoc., which visited Canada in 1923; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937, 1953. Recreation: Fishing. Address: 64, Wattle St., Gympie, Queensland, Australia. Tel: 428. Club: Gympie Bowling Club (Gympie, Queensland).

MACKAY, Helen M. M., M.D., B.S., Lond., F.R.C.P. (London); Physician Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children; Paediatrician to the Mothers' Hospital, Clapton and to Mackay Hospital; Member of staff of Medical Research Council; ex-Chairman of the Advisory Committee on Children, Hospital for Sick Children, London, N. 1, and the Regional Hospital Board; ex-President, Section of Disease in Children, of Royal Society of Medicine; b. Inverness, 1884; d. of late Duncan Mackay, T.C.S., B.Litt., and Lucy C. Wimperies. Educ.: Cheltenham Ladies' College; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1914; M.R.C.P. Lond., 1917; F.R.C.P. Lond, 1934; D.P.M. Lond, 1914. Recreations: Tennis, golf. Publications: (Jointly) Studies of Rickets in Vienna, 1919-22, Med. Research Council, Special Rep. Series, No. 77; (jointly) Nutritional Deficiency in Infants in India, Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 157, 1931; Dystrophic deficiency disease, Encyclopaedia of Medical Practitioners, 1937; articles in medical journals, etc. Address: c/o National Provincial Bank, Holborn Hall, W.C. 1.


MCKENNA, Robert Meritts Bird, M.A., B.B.C., D.P.H. 1927; Hon. Colonel R.A.M.C.; Hon. Consultant in Dermatology to the British Army. Physician-In-Charge of the Dept for Diseases of the Skin, St. Bartholomew’s Hospital; Dermatologist, King Edward VII’s Hospital for Officers; Councillor, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1936; Fellow, Royal Soc. of Medicine; Member, British Association of Dermatology and Syphilology, American Army Medicine (and Allied Subjects) Advisory Committee; Mem-
The page consists of a list of names and a small biographical note about a family member. The text is fragmented and appears to be a mix of names and possible dates or titles. There is no clearly identifiable section of a document that can be read as a coherent whole. The content includes names such as Mackenzie, Amurrius, and Cramarizze, along with references to various places and professions. There are mentions of dates, possibly indicating years of birth or death, and some references to positions such as 'Principal' and 'Chairman'. The text does not appear to be a continuous narrative or a coherent piece of writing, making it difficult to derive a clear context or purpose from the information provided.

Mackenzie, Donald Gordon; Chief Commissioner, Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada, from 1943; b. 9 April 1887; x. of Roddiev McKenrnie and Janet MacDonald; grandparents—both sides—from Inverness; m. 1914, Katie Ross; two s., Alexander and Reginald. Born Brandon, Manitoba; four s. four d. Educ.: Brandon Public School and Collegiate; Brandon Agricultural College, Raised on a large stock and grain farm north of Brandon, Manitoba; Secretary-Treasurer of the Local United Farmers of Manitoba, 1914; Brandon District, 1916; Vice-President of Provincial Organization United Farmers of Manitoba, 1916; President of Canadian Agriculture, 1919; Secretary-Treasurer of United Farmers of Manitoba, 1923; Member of the Dominion Advisory Board on Tariffs and Taxation, 1925; elected to Legislature for Lansdowne, Minister of Mines and Mineral Resources, 1929-32; Minister of Agriculture and Immigration, Manitoba, 1932-36; Vice-President United Grain Growers, Ltd., 1936-43; President International Peace Garden, Inc., 1936-43. Recreation: curling. Clubs: Brandon, Canadian (Winnipeg).

MACKENZIE, Sir Duncan George, K.C.G.B., cr. 1937 (C.H. 1930); b. 1 July 1859 T. D. M. of Alloa, Scotland; m. 1st, 1919, Kathleen Millicent, d. of late 8. Chasworth-Pole; (one s. died of wounds received on active service, 1942); 2nd, 1947, Margaret Patricia, d. of Dr. H. J. Colburn, g.o. in Newcastle; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911. Joined I.C.S. 1907; Political Department, Govt. of India, 1912; served on North WEST Frontier, 1920-21; Political Agent, Jutialpur District, 1920-21; Assistant Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1918-19; Admin. Member, Bharatpur State, 1928-30; Resident, Jaipur, 1931-35; Head of the Agriculture Department, 1935-39; British High Commission in India, 1940-41; Commissioner, Red Cross and St. John War Org., Middle East, 1941-43. Recreation: shooting, motor racing. Address: The Manor, Wyke-Champneys, nr. Newnham, Somerset, T. Briton 3203. Clubs: East India and Sports.

MACKENZIE, Colonel Eric Dighton, C.M.G. 1935; O.V.O. 1930; D.S.O. 1918; 1933...
MACKENZIE, Lady, (Faith Compton Mackenzie); b. 4 d. of late Rev. E. D. Steadman, Essent College, Duffield, Derbyshire, 1905, (Edward Montague) Compton Mackenzie (see Sir Compton Mackenzie); no e. Educ.: Francis Holland School for Girls, London; publications: Mandolinilla, 1931; The Sibyl of the North (Christians of Scotland) 1931; The Cardinal's Niece (Marie Mancini) 1933; (autobiographical) As Much as I Dare, 1936; More Than I Should, 1949; Always a Prophet, 1948; The Angle of Twilight (short stories) 1938; Napoleon at the Brias, 1943; William Cory, 1950; The Crooked Well, 1953; Taalting, 1956; contributions to Time and London, The Strand, The Observer, The Daily Telegraph, etc. Recreation: Italy, music, birds, sea. Address: 31 Drummond Place, Edinburgh 3.

Sisl see Christopher Stone.


C.E., Ladyhill, Elgin; m. 1915, Herbert Ash- win Hold, R.O.I. Educ.: Elgin Academy; Royal College of Art. Painter of figure subjects, portraits and design; exhibitor in R.A. and principal of the Art Gallery; also in Pittsburgh, Toronto, and New York; principal: works: Sleeping Shepherd, Hyde Park in Summer, Midsummer Mid-day, Victorian Poultry. Recreations: gardening and reading. Address: 70 Laurel Street, 70 Fulham Road, S.W.2, T: Kensington 2214.

MACKENZIE, Sir Hugh, Kt., cr. 1945; C.B.E. 1941; J.P.; Provost of Inverness, 1934-45; Director of Industries Indus College, 1938-55; commercial companies; Deputy Chairman of North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board, s. 11 January 1939; e. of Hugh Mackenzie, livestock merchant, Inverness, 1911; Jane C. Clark; one d. Educ.: High and Central Schools, Address: Leth- lington, Inverness. T. 1177. Clubs: Highland and Inverness; Conservative (Edinburgh).


MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, G.M.M. 1917; retired; m. 1883, s. of John Campbell Mackenzie, Fort William, Inverness- shire. Educ.: Lumphanian School; Southland High School; Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). Address: Irwell R.D., No. 8, Christchurch, N.Z.

MCKENZIE, John Grant, M.A., B.D. (Aberdeen); Jesse Bock Professor of Ecclesiology and Psychology in Peaton Congregational Coll., Newcastle, 1921-51, rec.; s. Aberdeen, 5 Feb. 1882; m. 1912, Margaret Logan, dau. of W. and Margaret, Educ.: Robert Gordon's College and University of Aberdeen, University College, Bradford. Held pastorate at Holywell Un Congregational Church, Halifax, 1913-17; Scotland Hill, Wolverhampton, 1917-21; Delegate to the 15th Congregational Congress, Boston, U.S.A., 1920; Member the Williams Family Scholarship, open to all Nonconformist and (Part of United Kingdom, 1910. Tets Lecturer, Manse College, Oxford, 1944 and 1947. Publications: Psychology and the Achievement of Christian Personality; A Study in the Psychology of Religious Education, etc. Societies in the Making: an Introduction to Pastoral Psychology; Personal Problems of Conduct and Belief; Psychology, Psychotherapy and Evangeliz-

MACKENZIE, Sir Robert Evelyn, 12th Bt., cr. 1873; Member of Lloyds; b. 6 Feb. 1868; s. of Robert H. Muir and Evelyn Mary Montgomery (d. 1939); d. of Major-General Sir Edward W. Ward; s. of father, 1895; m. 1940, Mrs. Jane Adams-Beck (d. 1955). Educ.: Eton, Trinity College, Camb. Mem. of Lloyds, 1928. Member: Canadian Club, Ottawa; Richmond Street Press; T.; Richmond 3770. Club: Royal Mid-Surrey Golf.

MACKENZIE, Sir Robert H. Muir; see Muir Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Sir Roderick; see Roderick Mackenzie.


Pres., Toronto Branch, League of Nations Soc., 1933-36; Delegate to Institute of Pacific Relations Conferences, Shanghai 1931, Band 1933, Hokkaido 1935, China 1938, Manila 1939, Mont Tremblant 1943; Delegate to British Commonwealth Conferences, Toronto, 1933, Sydney, Australia, 1938; Delegate to 7th Congress on Laws of Aviation, Lyons, France, 1926; W.R.C. Record of Canadian Rifles’ 55th Bn., Nova Scotia Highlanders (M.M. and Bar); Vice-President, National Council of Canadian C.G.; 1st Victory Loan Executive Committee, Fredericton and York, New Brunswick, 1941-44; Member, Univ. Advisory Board, Dept. of Labour; Member, Advisory Committee on University Training for Veterans, Dept. of Veterans Affairs; Mem. and Hon. Pres. Save the Children Fund, Canada; Member, Legal Survey Ctee. (Survey of Legal Profession of Canada); Mem., Consultative Ctee. on Deukhobor Problems; Member, Royal Commission on National Development in the Arts, Letters and Sciences, 1944-51; Trustee: Teachers’ Insurance and Annuity Association of America, 1942; Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1951. Publications: Legal Status of Aliens in Pacific Countries, 1937; Canada and the Law of M. L. Laing, 1938; Canada in World Affairs (with F. H. Soward, J. F. Parkinson, T. W. L. MacDermont), 1941. Contributor to Am. Jour. of Int. Law, 1925-42; Canadian Bar Review, etc. Recreations: fishing, hunting, golf, tennis, badminton, ski-ing. Address: University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., Canada. Club: Vancouver (Vancouver).

Chevalier de l'ordre de Léopold, 1956; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1956.


**MCKINNON WOOD, Ronald;** see Wood.

**MACINTOSH, family name of Viscount Mackintosh of Halifax.**


**MACINTOSH, (Charles Ernest Whistler) Christopher, B.A.: Director of International Publicity and Advertising Ltd.: 2 Hill & Co. Ltd.; 5th Son of Mr. & Mrs. Co. Ltd.: b. 21 Oct. 1902; s. of late Charles R. Macintosh, Khayville, France; m. 1st, 1927, Lady Jean Douglas-Hamilton (divorced 1941); 2nd, 1944, Irene, d. of Colonel Mann Thomson, Melton Mowbray; s. one d. Educ.: Eastbourne Coll. and Univ. Coll., Oxford. Honours School of Mod. Hist.; Public Relations and Marketing, B.A., Oxford, 1921; Oxford Rugby Blue and Athletic Blue; Scottish International Rugby; Olympic Games, 1924; Member of British Bobble Lancs. Winter Games Championship; British University Ski Team; British Ski Team. Chairman and Managing Director of Sir Henry Lunn, Ltd., and Alpine Sports, Ltd., 1931-44. *Recreations:* Rugby football, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Peabody Court, Hove, nr. Maidenhed; 15 Half Moon Street, W. I. *Clubs:* Bath, Queen's Automobile.

**MACINTOSH, Christopher;** see MacKintosh, C.W.C.

**MACINTOSH, David Forbes;** Headmaster of Loretto since 1945; b. 7 May 1900; s. of late Very Rev. Professor H. H. Macintosh, 1871-1943, Caroline Margaret, d. of Cyril Meade-King, Clifton, Bristol; three s. one d. Educ.: Merchiston; Oriel College, Oxford (M.A.); Princeton Univ., N.J. (A.M.). Assistant Master at Clifton College, 1924-45; Home Master, 1945-49; First Master, 1913-16; Capt. R.A.M.C. 1917-20; Asst. Health Officer, Dorset, 1920-24; Burton-on-Trent, 1924-26; Leicester, 1926-30; County M.O.H. Northamptonshire, 1930-37; Chief M.O.H. Health for Norfolk, 1948-51; Professor of Public Health: Glasgow, 1941-44; Univ. of London, 1944-56. *Publications:* on housing, mental health, and social medicine, 1924, 1948; 2nd. Commissioner of the International Red Cross, Geneva, Switzerland.

**MACINTOSH, Stanley Hugh, D.S.O.** 1913-1945, 1919; B.A. 11 June 1919; re: 1911-1918; B.A. 11 June 1919; re: 1911-1918. *Publications:* on housing, mental health, and social medicine, 1924, 1948; 2nd. Commissioner of the International Red Cross, Geneva, Switzerland.}

MACKINTOSH, William Archibald, C.M.G., 1946; Vice-Chancellor and Principal, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1951. Address: 23 May 1895; M.A. Cambridge and M.A. Owens College, Manchester; M. 1928, Jean Easton; one d. Educ.: Queen's University, Kingston (M.A. 1916); Harvard University (Ph.D. 1922). Publications: "Economic Science, Queen's University, 1929-31; Member of National Employment Commission, 1936-38; Research Adviser, Royal Commission on Dom- inion-Canadian Relations, 1919-20; Member of various committees and associations, 1930-40; President, Department of Finance and Reconstruction and Supply, Ontario. Chairman of Council, Association of Universities of British Commonwealth, 1954. Member, Royal Society of Canada, 1936-54. Publications: "Agricultural Cooperation, 1920, 1924; Prairie Settlement (Canadian Frontiers of Settlement), 1934; Economic Problems of the Prairie Provinces (Canadian Frontiers of Settlement), 1936; Economic Background of Dominion-Province Relations (Appendix 2, Report of Royal Commission on Dominion-Province Relations), 1940. Address: University Grounds, Kingston, Canada.


MCKISSOCK, Wylie, O.B.E. 1946; M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.). Consulting Neurological Surgeon in London since 1936; Member of National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square and Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; Neurological Surgeon, Chichester, Guildford, Portsmouth, Bournemouth, Hospital, Sutton, and Farnham Hospitals, Hastings, St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton; Visiting Neurological Surgeon Greylingwell Hospital, Chichester, and Royal Millbank Hospital, London; Associate Neurological Surgeon, Royal Marsden Hospital; Director of Institute of Neurology, Queen Square; Surgeon in Charge, Department of Neurology, Atkinson Morley Hospital branch of St. George's Hospital; Hon. Civil Consultant in Neuro-Surgery to R.A.F.; Teaching Staff, St. George's Hospital Medical School (University of London); F.R.S.M.; Fellow Society of British Neurological Surgeons; Fellow Medical Society of London. Address: 27 Oct. 1939, 40; Alexander Cathie McKissock; m. 1934, Rachel, d. of Leonard Marcus Jones, Beckenham, Kent; one i., two d. Educ.: King's College and St. George's Hospital Medical School, University of London, St. George's Hosp., 1925; Laking Memorial Prize, 1933-34 and 1934-35; Rockefeller Scholar in Neuro-Surgery, 1937-38; Casualty Officer, House Surgeon, House Physician, House Surgeon to Ear, Nose, Throat and Eye Dept., Asst. Curator of Museum, Surgical Registrar, Surgical Chief Asst., St. George's Hosp.; Surgical Registrar, Macfadyen Hosp., Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, Hosp. for Sick Children, Great Ormond St. and Victoria Hosp. for Children. Title St. Publications: "Contributions to the material on the localization of functions: wine, food, gardening, ornithology, literature and antagonism to Bureausy. Address: The National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.1. Address and Office, Wilmot. 7711.


MCKETY, Garnet Hercules, C.M.G., M.I.E.E., M.P. for Warrnambool, N.Z., 1928-49; Chairman and Managing Director, Imperial Tobacco, 1907; Director of Imperial Tobacco Co., Ltd., Imperial Tobacco Co., Ltd., Australia, Imperial Tobacco Co., Ltd., South Africa; Director of Imperial Tobacco Co., Ltd., New Zealand. Address: 0
MACK WORTH, Air Vice-Marshal

MACK WORTH-YOUNG, see Young.

MCLACHLAN, Hon. Alexander John; Bart. of the Supreme Court of South Australia and Victoria; Director of various railway, bauxite and industrial companies; b. Naracoorte, South Australia, 2 Nov. 1872; s. of Alexander McLachlan and Mary Patterson, both of the West Highlands of Scotland. Educ.: Ceres Academy, Scotland (d. 1941); no s. Educ.: Hamilton Academy; Adelaide Univer. Admitted to the South Australian Bar, 1893; practised profession in Adelaide; Chief of South Australian Caldeonian Society; Pres. of South Australian Liberal and Country League; for a period Chairman of S.A. Football League; elected for S.A. to the Senate, 1925; Hon. Minister in Bruce Page Government, 1929-30, and John Curtin Government; led Australian Delegation to Geneva, 1928, and signed the Kellogg Pact as plenipotentiary for Australia; re-elected to the Senate for South Australia, 1931 and 1935; Vice-President of the Executive Council in the Lyons Administration and Minister in charge of Science and Industry and Development, 1932-34; Minister in charge of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1934-40; Postmaster-General, 1934-38; Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1937-38; retired from Senate 1944. Publications: McLachlan P.A. 1915; Australia's golf, billiards and racing. Address: Mill Park, South Mooring, Victoria, Australia. T.: J.M. 9554, J.C. 2024, Club: Athelham (Melbourne).

MACLAREN, Sir Hamish (Duncan), K.C.B., cr. 1951; C.B. 1946; D.F.C.- Director of Electrical Engineering, University of Edinburgh, 1928-35; 3rd Bt. 1938; M. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s. of late Horatio MacLaren, M.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; m. 1927, Lorna Cleaty, s. of late Dr. R. P. N. E. Blissett, M.P.; s.
Canadian Infantry Brigade b. Tyrone, Ontario, 14 Feb. 1879; a. of John W. McLaughlin; ex- reserve of Darlingford; m. Isabel Keith-Smith; s.s. Bowmanville High School, Ontario; J. H. Dearman, School of Mines, Toronto, 1899; served in W. R. C. Ranks, 1898; commissioned, 1901; Capt. 1910; Maj. (Major General of 48th Durham Regiment), Sept. 1914; Company Commander 26th Canadian Infantry Battalion; Officer of the Order of the White Falcon, 1914; Commanded 1st Canadian Expeditionary Force, Dec. 1914; proceeded overseas, July 1915; proceeded to France Dec. 1915; saw fighting at Hill 60, Apr. 1916; Hypre, June 1916; the Somme, Sept. 1916; Vimy Ridge (Commanded 2nd Canadian Infantry Battalion), April 1917; Passchendaele, Nov. 1917; Amiens, Aug. 1918; Arras, Camul, Aug. 1918; final drive, Oct. 1918 (wounded, C.M.G., D.S.O. and Bar, O.B.E.); 1919; returned Canada; Commanded first organized Canadian Infantry to cross the German frontier, 4 Dec. 1918. Recreations: football, fishing, and rifle shooting. Address Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada, T. Bowmanville 909. Clubs: Canadian Officers' Club and Institute (Toronto); Rotary (Bowmanville).

McLAUGHLIN, Mrs. Patricia; M.P. (U.U.) Belfast West since 1955; b. 23 June 1916; s. of late Canon F. A. Aldridge; w. of the late Major T. R. McLaughlin of McLaughlin & Harvey Ltd., Belfast and Dublin; one s. two d. Educ.: Ashleigh House, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Has been active in voluntary work for the aged, has been with the Board for Old People, Belfast; member, Executive of Ulster Women's Unionist Council; District Council, Girl Guides (Ards) Post. Chm., Ulster Federation, 1942; Director, Women's Institute of Ireland. Recreations: reading, cooking and caravanning. Address: 74 Ashley Gdns., S.W.1.; Brooklands, Knock, Belfast, T.; Dumbondnell 2116. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society, Overseas.

McLAUGHLIN, Rear-Adm. (ret'd.)


McLAUGHLIN, Hon. John Scott, P.C. 1952


McLEAN, family name of Baldwin Macalister

McLAUGHLIN, 2nd Baron, 1st, 2nd, 3rd; 1882, of Glasgow; Joseph Paton Macalister, Bt., 1st, 2nd, 3rd; 1844; E. B., 1887; of Macalister & MacIntyre, Ltd. (Ships etc.), Stirlingshire; 1910; a. of the late Joseph Macalister, Bt.; d. 1910; s. of 1st Baron Macalister, P.C.; father 1918; s. m. 1918, Nancy Mary, d. of R.C. Greggs Hall of Caldwell, Uppinawuar, Renfrewshire; three s. two d. Educ.: Cathedral College, Camb., M.P. (L.) Borough of Paisley, 1911;


Maclean, Major Sir Charles Hector Fitzroy, 11th Bt., 1831-1911, of Dimon, Argyll, and Urr, Wigtownshire. 27th Chief of Clan Maclean: Scots Guard, Major, retired; Lord Lieutenant of Argyll since 1854; Member Royal Company of Archers (Arms), Royal Guard for Scotland; President Argyll T. A. A.F.P.R., Hon. President, Munn and Iona Assoc. Fellow: Royal Commonwealth Society; Zoological Society; 13 May 1816; s. sure. s. of late Hector F. Macclean, Major, 3rd d. of James, 3rd d. of late J. H. Widdling, s. grandfather; m. 1941, Elizabeth, 3rd d. of Frank Mann, Woodhouse Dale, Windsor Forest, Berks., one s. two d. (despatches). Chief Commissioner for Scotland, Boy Scouts Assoc. 1854. J. D. 1855. Recreation: travelling. Heir: s. Lachlan Maclean, 11th Bt., 30 May 1859. Address: Dunan Castle, Isle of Mull, T. Cumbernauld, G. Club: Pratt's, Royal High Guard Yacht (Oban). See also Brig. W. B. Marham.


Maclean, Air Vice-Marshal Cuthbert Treffawder G.C.M.G., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1919; M.C.; b. 8 Oct. 1888, 2nd d. of late Mr. Maclean, of Edinburgh; m. 1917, Maria Dorothy, d. of late Mrs. Lewis Kirkhill, Kirkhill, Yarm, Co. Durham. Educ.: Wanganui Collegiate School; Auckland University, N.Z.; Secretary: Indian, Chinese, and European War, 1914-18; Air Commodore, 1931; Air Vice-Marshal, 1935; Officer Commanding British Forces in Aden, 1939-41; Director of Postings, Air Ministry, 1941-44; Air Officer Commanding R.A.F. Middle East, 1944-45; Air Officer commanding No. 2 (Bomber) (H.Q.), 1945-46; retired list, 1949; Chevalier Legion of Honour. Address: Whiteway Cops, Chinenest, Mawdsley, B. Club: Junior Army and Navy.


Maclean, Brig. Gordon Forbes, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; b. 29 May 1897; s. of George Buchanan Maclean, Pentreboin, Maerskirk, Shropshire; m. 1926, Claire, d. of John Lebaine, Melbourne, Australia; one s. Educ.: University College, Durham, 1917-19; Royal Military School, 18th Hussars, 1914-15; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915; Staff College, Camberley, 1930-31; Col. 1946; retired pay, 1946, with Honours. Golf, shooting, gardening. Club: Maerskirk, Salsol. Club: Army and Navy.

Maclean, Hector, M.A.; D.D., M.Sc.; retired as Prof. of Old Testament Studies Oriel College, Oxford, 1957; Principal, Ormond College Theological Hall, 1942-57. Educ.: Boys' High School, Otago; Otago University. M.A. 1908; D.D. (Birkbeck), 1915. Presbyterian minister, St. Andrews Church, Dunedin, 1923-35; Moderator of Presbyterian Assembly of Victoria, 1943. Address: 7 Thomas Street, Kew R.S., Victoria, Aus-


MACLEAN, Lie-Col. Neil Bruce, D.S.O., 1915; A. Bruce County, Ontario, Canada, 14 April 1883; s. of late Donald Maclean, Inlay, Scotland, and late Margaret Black, St. Boswell's, Roxburghshire; m. 1911, Edna B. K. (d. late Mr. and Mrs. Canfield); m. 1949, Constance Ann, d. of late Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Underwood, Down Hatherley, Glos. Educ.: Rugby 1902; M.A. Trinity Coll., University of Toronto, 1906; Consecrated 1910, Phi Delta Kappa, 1910, Phi Beta Kappa, 1912; Graduated in Mathematics and Physics, University of Toronto, 1906. Fellow in Mathematics, University of Toronto, 1906. Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Manitoba, 1906. Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy University of Manitoba, 1910. Special Professor of Mathematics, University of Montreal, 1948, and Professor of Applied Mathematics and Joint Chief of Department of Engineering, McGill University, Montreal, 1922-27; Member of Staff, Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, Montreal, 1927. Fellow Royal Astronomical Society of Canada 1910. Actuarial Society; Fellow American Institute of Actuaries. Served European War (duplicates twice, D.S.O.), Commanded University Engineers, University of Toronto, 1920-27; Officer Commanding 4th Divisional Engineers, 1925; Past Master, The Asiatic Lodge No. 114, A.F. and A.M., Montreal, 1947. Publications: On Certain Problems in Radio Control; The Ruffled Surface. Address: 1511 close St. Apt. 12, Montreal, Canada.


McLEAN, Sir Robert (Alexander), Kt., 1955; Chartered Accountant; Chairman and Managing Director of A. F. Muir & Co. Ltd.; Chairman: Scottish Industrial Estates Ltd.; Scottish Industries Exhibition, 1950; Vice-President, Association of Scottish Chambers of Commerce; Scottish Council (Development and Industry); Vice-Chairman, Scottish Board for Industry; Council of Scottish Chambers of Commerce; Member, Scottish Engineering Council, 1950-; b. 11 April 1898; s. of Andrew Muir, Johnstone Muir, J.P., Cambusbarron, Lanarks, and Mary Jane Cameron; m. 1938, Vivienne Neville Bourke, d. of Captain Hermon Walter Bourke, J.P., Heathfield, Co. Mayo; they 2 d. Educ. Glasgow High School; Glasgow University 1915; has Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1956-58; Chartered Surveyor, Council of Industrial Design, 1949-58; Council of Management, Scottish Industries Exhibition, 1956-56; Mem. Plans and Bacon Marketing Committee, 1956-58; Regional Controller (Scotland); Ed. of Trade, 1944-46. Factory and Storage Premises, 1941-44. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Woodend, Houston, Kilmuir, Argyleshire. T.: Bridge of Weir 6. Clubs: Caledonian, Junior Carlton; Western, New (Glasgow).

McLEAN, Robert Colquhoun, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.; Professor of Botany, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1920; ret. 1956. Member, 1955; & Co. Ltd.; Chairman: Scottish Industrial Estates Ltd.; Scottish Industries Exhibition, 1950; Vice-President, Association of Scottish Chambers of Commerce; Scottish Council (Development and Industry); Vice-Chairman, Scottish Board for Industry; Council of Scottish Chambers of Commerce; Member, Scottish Engineering Council, 1950-; b. 11 April 1898; s. of Andrew Muir, Johnstone Muir, J.P., Cambusbarron, Lanarks, and Mary Jane Cameron; m. 1938, Vivienne Neville Bourke, d. of Captain Hermon Walter Bourke, J.P., Heathfield, Co. Mayo; they 2 d. Educ. Glasgow High School; Glasgow University 1915; has Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1956-58; Chartered Surveyor, Council of Industrial Design, 1949-58; Council of Management, Scottish Industries Exhibition, 1956-56; Mem. Plans and Bacon Marketing Committee, 1956-58; Regional Controller (Scotland); Ed. of Trade, 1944-46. Factory and Storage Premises, 1941-44. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Woodend, Houston, Kilmuir, Argyleshire. T.: Bridge of Weir 6. Clubs: Caledonian, Junior Carlton; Western, New (Glasgow).
Maclean, Sir William Hannah, R.B.E., cr. 1898; J.P.; Ph.D. (Glasgow), M.I.C.E.; honorary liaison officer with members of both British Columbia and economic and social development work in the Colonial Office since 1921; d. 25 Jan. 1937; s. of late William McLean, Dunoon, Argyllshire; M.P. (1910) for Renfrew, Scotland; b. 1842; married Frances Gwendolen d. of late Colonel W. E. Donohue, C.B.E.; three d. Educ.: privately; University of Glasgow, 1906; planned City of Khatoum (temporary) and the direction of late Lord Kitchener, transferred, 1913, to the Egyptian Civil Service as Engineer-in-Chief Ministry of Interior; planned the City of Alexandria, and directed the civilian regional development planning scheme for Egypt; prepared, in 1918, the protective town planning scheme for the old city of Jerusalem and the Holy Land. Retired from Egyptian Civil Service in 1926, and engaged in technical and economic research in regional planning at the University of Glasgow; M.P. (C.) Traeston Division of Glasgow, 1931-35; Chairman, Town Planning (Bot. Branch), 1932-33; Member of the Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1932-38; Member of the Secretary of State's Educational Committee, 1937, and to Malaya. (Chairman), 1938; Colonial Office Representative, New York World's Fair, 1933, and International, Colonial Con., Brussels, 1949; Member, Board of Tunbridge Wells Corporation, 1926-36; Vice-Chairman of Kent Education (Tunbridge Wells District) Otce., 1936-45; a Governor Imperial Coll., 1941; Secretary of Council, Royal Empire Society, 1949-52; Coronation Medal, 1953; C.S.I.; Commander of the Order of Ismail (1926); Commander of the Order of the Nile. Published: Reports on Local government and on colonial affairs for Colonial Office. Author: "The Social and Economic Development of the British Colonial Empire (Royal Society of Arts Cur-ctor Lectures), 1946; Higher Education in Egypt," 1921; "Baghdad " (part author); Survey of Technical Edocm. in the Colonies, 1936; Economic and Social Development in the Colonies, 1936; "An Economic Survey of the Colonial Empire, 1934 (part author); Regional and Town Planning, 1936; Principles of the Regional Development Planning of Colonies and Imperial Development Planning of Colonies, 1936; National and Regional Development Planning Scheme for Egypt, 1925; City of Alexandria Town Planning Scheme, 1921; various contribu- to the Royal Empire Society. Recreations: golf and fishing. Address: Cambridge Lodge, Camden Hill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Ed.: Attenham, Tunbridge Wells 2402. Club: Athenaeum.

Maclean, William Ross, V.R.D. 1942; G.C. (Scot.) Sheriff of Renfrew and Ayr, 1915; Pres. (1919) of late Peter G. Maclean Clyde Shipping Co. Ltd., Glasgow; m. 1931, Marjorie Harvey, d. of late Robert Harvey Pirie, Solicitor, Glasgow; B.A. (Hons.) 1900, Glasgow University; trained at the Maryhill Div. of Glasgow, 1945; (U.) Greenock, 1951. Sheriff Principal of Roxburgh.


McLeavy, Frank, M.P. (Lab.) Bradford East Division since 1945; b. 1 Jan. 1899; s. of late John McLeavy, Cheshire, m. 1924; two s. one d. Educ.: Elementary School and Evening Institute. Road Passenger Transport Officer; Member, Post Office Advisory Council, 1939-41; formerly: J.P. Co. of Chester; Alderman Cheshire County Council; M.P.B. Bebington 1939-41. Member of Cheshire Standing Joint Committee for Police Authority and Public Authority, J.P. Co. Middlesex, 1935. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1.

Me Ono The Waters (verse play), 1953; Soums (verse), 1954; J.B. (verse play), 1958. Address: Address: 25, MS. USA. Clubs: Century Association (New York); Tavern, Somerset (Boston).


McLEAN, David, C.M.G. 1957; R.I. 1952; b. 23 December 1904; s. of David McLean and Mary C. McLean; Educ.: King Edward VII. Lyceum, Glasgow; Queen’s College, Cambridge. Colonial Education Service: Hong Kong, 1926; Chief Inspector of Schools, 1931; Singapore, Deputy Director of Education, 1953; Director and Permanent Secretary to the Ministry, 1955 (Director only, 1957). Recreations: cricket, golf, photography. Address: c/o Chartered Bank, Charles II Street, S.W.L. Club: Overseas.


Maclellan, Sir Robert Laing, Kt., cr. 1947; C.L.E. 1948; Chairman of Assam Valley Branch, Indian Tea Association, Assam; retired in 1888; s. of Donald Maclellan, Inverness-shire and Aberdeen; m. 1st, Anne Wilson, 1828; 2nd, Christina Connolly, d. of William McLeod, Aberdeen. Address: Bridgebank, Milltimber, Aberdeen-shire, Scotland.


MacLeod, A. C. M.; see Macnab, A. C.

Macleod, Cameron, see Macleod, A. C.

Macleod, Sir Charles Henry, 3rd Bt., cr. 1905; b. 7 Nov. 1924; s. and Heir of Sir Murdoch Campbell Macleod, 2nd Bt., and Anna Settles of Queen’s Park, Mary. J.P., 26 Feltham Crescent, S.W.7.; 22 October 1895; m. 1927, Gilian, d. of Henry Bowley, 100 Elm Park Edina, S.W.10; two d. Educ.: Winchester. B.R: none. Club: Brooks’s.

Macleod, Lieutenant-General Sir Donald Kennedy, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. 1942; C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1917; D.L. 1955; s. of late General Sir Donald Kennedy Macleod. K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O.; m. 1922, Phoebe D. Elliott Macdonald of Reddick, Isle of Skye, d. of late John Macdonald; one s. one d. Educ.: Wellington College, C. E. Sandhurst. Served NW Frontier of India 1938 (military with cash); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, three D.S.O.); Kurdufan, 1914 (wounded with cash); p.s.o. Camberley 1929; General Staff, War Office, 1929-33; and Staff Coll., Camberley, 1923-26; commanded Guides Cavalry, 1925-33; graduated Imperial
of Logic, Glasgow Univ., 1914-16; entered as First Divinity Bursar, Trinity Coll., Glasgow (Hon. Dip.); Tutor in Greek for one year, Christ Church, Oxford, 1916-17; Censor in Oxford University, 1919-20; Kilcreggan, Dunbartonshire, 1923-31; Examiner for B.D. Degree, St. Andrews, 1927-31, Glasgow, 1930-40, and Edinburgh, 1933-40; Professor of Systematic Theology, Emmanuel Coll., Univ. of Toronto, 1931; studied at Tübingen, Germany, 1933. Hon. D.D. Pine Hill Coll. Halifax, Can., 1936; Glasgow Univ., 1947; Published various articles and reviews in Hibbert Jl., Expository Times, etc. Recreations: fishing, golfing. Address: 46 Don Street, Old Aberdeen. T.: Aberdeen 45031.

Macleod, Joseph Todd Gordon; Author and play-producer. b. 24 April 1903; s. surv. s. of late James Gordon Macleod, m. 1929, Kate McGreggor (d. 1953); d. of late Robert Davis, Uddingdon, Edus. Rugby School; Balliol Coll., Oxford, B.A., 1925; M.A. 1925; called to Bar, Inns of Court, 1926; Private tutor, actor, producer, lecturer on theatre-history. Directed the Festival Theatre, Cambridge, 1933-35; visited the United States, the British Empire. Huntingdonshire Divisional Labour Party, 1937-38, also Parliamentary candidate; announced B.B.C., 1938-43. Managing Director Scottish National Film Society, 1946-47; Convenor, Drama, Gosforth Festival Society, 1948-49; produced The Lady from the Sea, Festival of Britain, Aberdeen, 1951; Scottish Episcopal Church, 1953; St. Mary's Church, Edinburgh, 1953; Vice-Pres. Scotland-U.S.B.R. Society; Vic.-Pres. Society for Cultural Relations between Britain and U.S.S.R. toured as guest of United States of Fine Arts, 1946; visited Soviet Union as guest of Moscow and Kiev Cultural Relations Societies, 1947; Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts for the Cultural Relations of Soviet Culture, 1944. Plays performed: The Suppliants of Aeschylus translated with a verse sequel, 1933; A Woman turned to Stone, 1939, to Cambod, 1934; A Miracle for St. George, 1935; Love in September (Arts Council Prize), 1952. Publications: Beauty and the Beast, 1927; The Eclipse (poetry), 1929; Foray of Cent. (poetry), 1931; Over the Garden Wall (novel), 1936; The New Soviet Theatre, 1943; Actors Cross the Volga, 1946; A Job at the BBC, 1951; A Spot of Background, 1951. The Passage of the Torch, Bulgaria, 1901; A Short History of the British Theatre (Italian edn.), 1938; poetry under nome-de-plume Adam Drinan (Thad Covenant, 1940; The Men of the Rocks, 1942; The Glimpse of the Strath, 1943; Women of the Happy Island, 1944; Script from Norway, 1939; contrib. on Theatre history to Chambers's Encyclopaedia. Recreations: painting, music, bird-watching. Address: 46 Queen Street, Edinburgh. T.: Edinburgh 31958. Clubs: Green Room; Literary (Glasgow).


Macleod, Maj.-Gen. Sir Kenneth; see Macleod, Sir D. E.


Macleod, Robert Duncan; Founder and Editor of Library Review since 1927; Consulting Librarian to W. & R. Holmes, Glasgow; b. 6, Greenock, Renfrewshire; unmarried. Served in Public Libraries at Greenock and Glasgow; first librarian to Carnegie United Kingdom Trustees; Fellow of the Library Association, with honours in classification and cataloguing, helping to start official library training classes in Glasgow, and promoted other library activities; founder of County Library Circle, and of Strathclyde Librarians' Union; declined Presidency of the Scottish Library Assoc.: past Hon. Secretary, Scottish P.E.N. Publications: Rural Libraries and Rural Education, 1922; County Rural Libraries: Their Policy and Organisation, 1923; The Scottish Public Library, 1959; Morris without Mackall, 1954; new edn., 1967; John Davidson, 1956; Poems and Ballads by John Davidson, 1958; editor of various Hobbies, including Modern Scottish Literature: a Guide Round, 1956; contributor to British, American, and Indian periodicals. Address: 3 Dunlop Street, Glasgow. Club: Glasgow Central 8184. Clubs: Savage; Press; Art (Glasgow).

McMEKAN, Brian, Gilbert Reeder, C.B., M.B., L.R.C.P., 1915; D.S.O., 1942; O.B.E., 1945; D.L., 1956; D.Sc., 1945; Retired, Regular Army, 1955; Director Stroud Brewery Co., since 1948; b. 22 June 1900; s. of major Lt. F. H. R. F. McMeekan, R.A.; m. 1927, Margaret Janet, d. of late Sir John Percival, K.B.E.; one s., one d. Educ.: Wellington College; B.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned 1915; R.E.O.R. 1922-54; Surgeon-General Force, 1924-31; Aldershot, 1931-37; Malta, 1937; Port Said, 1940-42; Cairo, 1942-43; Ashmore Island, 1944-45; chief, Mediterranean Hospital Administration, 1944-45; Malta, 1945; 53; Army Hospital Administration, 1945; WNM, 1946; N.W. Command, 1947-48; WNM, 1949; Commander 13th Army, 1950; Commander 13th Army, 1950. Address: The Foreign Office, S.W.I.


MCMASTER, Ian; Eton College: 1921-23; History Master, Eton College, 1923-40; Member of Archibishop of Canterbury’s Council for Foreign Relations. Address: c/o The Foreign Office, S.W.I.

Birmingham, 1922-33; History Master, Eton College, 1923-40; Member of Archibishop of Canterbury’s Council for Foreign Relations. Address: c/o The Foreign Office, S.W.I.


MCMEEKAN, Brian, Gilbert Reeder, C.B., M.B., L.R.C.P., 1915; D.S.O., 1942; O.B.E., 1945; D.L., 1956; D.Sc., 1945; Retired, Regular Army, 1955; Director Stroud Brewery Co., since 1948; b. 22 June 1900; s. of major Lt. F. H. R. F. McMeekan, R.A.; m. 1927, Margaret Janet, d. of late Sir John Percival, K.B.E.; one s., one d. Educ.: Wellington College; B.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned 1915; R.E.O.R. 1922-54; Surgeon-General Force, 1924-31; Aldershot, 1931-37; Malta, 1937; Port Said, 1940-42; Cairo, 1942-43; Ashmore Island, 1944-45; chief, Mediterranean Hospital Administration, 1944-45; Malta, 1945; 53; Army Hospital Administration, 1945; WNM, 1946; N.W. Command, 1947-48; WNM, 1949; Commander 13th Army, 1950; Commander 13th Army, 1950. Address: The Foreign Office, S.W.I.


See also Bl. Hon. Sir Toby Low.

MCMICHAEL, John, F.R.S. 1957: M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lon.) and L.R.C.P. & L.M.S. (Lon.) Professor of Medicine, University of London; Director, Dept. of Medicine, Post-graduate Medical School of London; Member, Medical Research Council, 1949-59; b. 25 July 1891; s. and d. London; m. 1922, Joan Macpherson (marr. divs. 1941); s. m. 1942, Sybil E. Blake; four s. Educ.: Kircaldybright Academy; Edinburgh University. Publications: "Agricultural Policy in the Interwar Period, 1930-34; Johnston and Lawrence Fellow, Royal Society, 1937-39; University teaching apps. in Aberdeen, Edinburgh and London. Publications: Pharmacology of the Falling Human Heart, 1951. Numerous papers on: Spleenic Anamia, 1931-32; Cardiac Output in Health and Disease, 1938-47; Lung Capacity in Mental Disease, 1938-39; Liver, Cirrhosis and Liver Disease, 1932-42. Recreations; Address: 67 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. T.: Richmond 1451. Club: Athenæum.


MCMILLAN, Professor Duncan: Professor of French Language and Romance Linguistics, University of Edinburgh, since 1955; b. London 1914; s. of late Duncan McMillan and Martha (née Hastings); m. 1942, Enid Ingram; one s. Educ.: St. Dunstan's College; University College, London; Sorbonne, Paris (1st Lic. in French); Diplômé de l'Ecole des Hautes Études, Paris. Lecteur d'anglais, Univ. of Paris, 1938-40; Lectur. in French and Romance Philology, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1944-50; Lectur. in French, 1955


MACMILLAN, Wallace, C.M.G. 1956; Establishment Secretary, Federation of Nigeria, since 1957; b. 10 Oct. 1913; s. of David Hitchen Macmillan and Jean Wallace, Newburgh, Fife; m. 1947, Betty Bryces, d. of late G. R. Watson and of Mrs. M. Y. Watson; two s. Educ.: Bel-Baxter School, University of St. Andrews, Laurentian University; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Ads. of Adm. Officer, Tanga, 1937; District Commissioner, 1947, Administrator of Tanga, 1955-57, Address: c/o Chief Secretary, Government of the Federation of Nigeria, Lagos. Recreations: golf, swimming, tennis, biliards. Address: c/o Chief Secretary, Government of the Federation of Nigeria, Lagos, Western Nigeria, and His Sports; Dar-es-Salam (Tanganyika).


MCMORRAN, Alexander Percy, C.B.  
MCMORRAN, Donald Hanks, A.R.A.  
MCMORRAN, Kenneth Mead, Q.C.  
MCMORRAN, Holin, Sir Alister (Mackintosh), K.C.M.G.  
MCMURRAY, Hon. Edward James, P.C. Q.C. B.L. B.A.
Corrie; assumed in addition the name of MacLeod, 1943 (relinquished it and reverted to surname of Macnab, 1949). In 1954 he was appointed 22nd chief of clan, as A. C. Macnab of Macnab, 1954; his wife assumed the name of Alice Macnab MacLeod of Macnab, 1943 (changed to Alice Macnab Macnab, 1949 to Alice Macnab Macnab of Macnab, 1954); m. 1931, Alice (Kaiser-i-Hind silver and gold medals), s. d. of Hubert Walter and Dune Flora Macnab on Macnab of Macnab, Educ.; son of Coll., Balliol Coll., Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1911. Dep. Comr.: Karnal, 1921, Shahrzad, 1923, Attock, 1933; Commissioner Rawalpindi, 1934; Administrator, Labur, 1937; Commander Jullundur, 1938; Financier, Commissioner, Punjab, 1945; retired, 1948. Publications: Delhi Municipal Manual and History, 1917; Shahpur Gazetteer, 1917; Story of the Clan Macnab, 1941; various reports. Recreation: travel. Address: Kinmell House, Kilfin, Pershitling, T.: 212 Kilfin. Clubs: Leander, United University.


MACNAB of Barachastain, Iain, V.P. R.O.L.: R.E.: Painter and Engraver; Hereditary Standard Bearer and Armourer to the Macnab of Macnab; b. Heilo, Firth of Firth Islands, 21 Oct. 1890; s. of late John Macnab, Hongkong and Shanhaig Rank; m. Helen Mary Tench (dancer, professional name Helen 1959

MACNAB of Macnab, Archibald Corrie, C.L.E. 1953; 3 Dec. 1896; 4th s. of James William Macnab, H.E.I.C.S. retired, J.P. Arthurstone, Binfend, Berks, and Alice


Macleod, Sir Robert Gourley, K.C.S.I., cr. 1902; 8 Dec. 1877; cr. s. of Alexander Macleod, M.I.E.O.; m. 1918 Marion Atkinson, d. of James Wylie, M. D., Glasgow; no s. Educ.: George Watson’s College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M. D., Barrière, Middle Temple, 1911. Indian Civil Service, 1911; Chief Medical Officer, Commission, 1900; Judicial Commissioner, 1913-33; retired, 1933; Address: Cullinrighneich, St. Andrews. T.: 644. Club: Royal and Ancient Golf Club.


McNaIr, Edward Somerville; Commissioner and Director of Establishments, Inland Revenue, since 1955; 5 Sept. 1907; cr. s. of Edward B. McNair and Mary Craig Sharp; m. 1934, Nancy Eileen; three s. Educ.: Hutchesons’ Grammar School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Inland Revenue, 1929-. Publications: gardening; golf; theatre; anything to do with railways. Address: 13 Parow Way, Carshalton Beeches, Surrey. T.: Wallington 6292.


[Die 2 Sept. 1958.]


See also Prof. O. L. V. de Wesselow, Brig., Gen. A. O. P. McNulty.
MacNamara, Arthur James, C.M.G. 1846; L.L.D.; Deputy Minister of Labour for Nova Scotia, 1918-19; s. of John MacNamara; m. 1917, Myrtle Card. Educ.: Toronto and Montreal. Hon. LL.D., University of Manitoba, Deputy Mayor of Public Works, Liberal. Province of Manitoba, 1929-39, also as Chairman Manitoba Minimum Wage Board and Flour Wages Board; at outbreak of War, 1934, sworn in as a Privy Councillor to the Govt. as Chmn. Dependants Allowance Bd.; Associate Deputy Minister of Labour, 1939, and Acting Chief Commissioner, Unemployment Insurance, 1939-40; National Selective Service for Canada, Nov. 1942. Address: Suite 27, Duncannon Apts., 216 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Canada. T.A.: 6423. Local 2322. (Residence) 4-3921. Clubs: Manitoba, Rotary, Canadian (Winnipeg).


MacNamara, Neil Cameron, C.B.E., 1885; M.C.B. 1936; Chairman and Managing Director, Trollope & Co. Ltd., London, since 1924; also Director of other companies; s. of Robert Duncan McNaughton, Mossmor, Saskatchewan; m. 1914, Mabel Clara Stuart, d. of late W. M. Stuart, Montreal; two s., two d. (and one s., one d. by a previous marriage). Educ.: DuBois Grammar School; City and Guilds Technical College, London; City of London Tech. College; Rowan Ltd., Engineers and Boilermakers, Glasgow. Man. Dr. Caverham Motor Co. Ltd., Reading, 1911-14, served European War, 1914-18, in France, Belgium and Army of Occupation, Germany (Major; despatches thur.; French Croix de Guerre). Director and General Manager, Dunlop Rubber Co. (Far East Ltd.) Macao, Japan, China; Investment Trust Ltd., Anglo-Japanese Cycle & Motor Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Shanghai,browse, Trollope & Co. Ltd., London, 1923-35; Director, Builders Accident Insurance Ltd., and various Property Companies, 1923-38, M.I.Mech.E. 1919, Address: Lowndes Square, S.W. 1, Ltd. 1828, Kings Wood, near Wycombe, Bucks. T.: Penn 2320. Clubs: City of London.

MacNAMEE, Rt. Rev. J. J.: see Ardagh, Bishop of, (Ir-L.C.)


Address: 393 Fernbank Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada; Chairman Canadian Section, International Joint Commission, Justice Building, Wellington St., Ottawa, Canada. Club: (Hon.) East India and Sports; University Royal St. Lawrence Yacht (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa); Seignory (Montebello, P.Q.).


Address: West Heath Road, T., Lodsworth, 205. Club: Army and Navy.


MACNEAL, Sir Hector (Murray), K.B.E., 1939; shipowner, Glasgow, London, etc.; b. 8 Feb. 1875; s. of late Frederick H. MacNeal and p.o. of late George MacNeal of Ugalde and Losalti, Argylehire; m. 1st, 1912, Marjory (d. 1928), d. of late John Henderson and late Miss Cameron; two s.; 2nd, 1922, Edith (d. 1937), 3rd s. of late George J. Gould, New York. Address: The Red House, Sundridge, Kent.

MACNIE, Eustace Alberic, M.A., F.R.G.S.; b. 11 Nov. 1885; s. of Henry Charles and Florence Isabel Mann; 1915; no c. Educ.: St Paul's School; Clare College, Cambridge; Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O., U.S.A; Indian Educational Service, 1908; held posts successively Professor of English, Morris College, Nagpur; Inspector of Schools, Jubbulpore, Berar and Nerbudda Circles. Principal, Training College, Jubbulpore. Director of the Diploamatic Section, Central Provinces, retired 1937; during 1914-18 was on active Service in East Africa and Mesopotamia where he commanded No. 207 Coy., Machine Gun Corps (despatches); on demobilization was granted the rank of Major. Publications: Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools (Editor); The Teaching of Geography in Indian Secondary Schools; In English, Grammar and Idiom, etc.; Recreations: sports cultivation, gardening. Address: Oak Lodge, Gt. Waltham, Essex, T.; Lt. Waltham 272. Club: East India and Sports.


MACNEECE, W. F.; see Foster, W. F. MacN.

McNEELY, Most Rev. W. H.; see Eapheoe, Bishop of, (B.C.)

McNEELE, Louis, C.B.E. 1938; writer; & Beja, 12 Sept. 1907; s. of late Rt. Rev. John Frederick MacNeice and Elizabeth Margaret Cleasby, 1929; Giovanni Martinelli’s Babble Ezra (marr., die.) 1942, Held (ad Anderson); one s. Educ.: Marlborough; Merton Coll., Oxford. Lect. in Classics at Univ. of Birmingham, 1926-36; Lecturer in Greek at Birkbeck Coll. for Women, 1932-36; writer and Producer for the B.B.C., 1941-1949; Director, British Institute, Athens, 1950. Hon. D.Litt. (Belfast), 1957. Publications: Hillin on Fireworks, 1927; The Sop is to bequeath, 1938; Of the Picture, 1937; Letters from Ireland (with W. H. Auden), 1937; I Crossed the Minch, 1938; The Doublet, 1938; Zoo, 1938; Autumn Journal, 1939; The Poetry of W. B. Yeats, 1941; Plant and Phantom, 1941; Christopher Columbus, 1943; Despatches, 1944; The Park Tower, 1946; Holes in the Sky, 1948; Collected Poems, 1949. Gough’s Faust, Parts I & II (verse trans., 1949).

McNEILL, Maj.-Gen. Allister Argyll Campbell, C.B. 1943; M.B., Ch.B.; I.M.S. retd.; b. 8 Nov. 1944; o. late Alexander MacNeill, J.P. Glasgow; University (M.B., Ch.B. 1906). Lieut. I.M.S. 1928; Capt. 1941; Maj. 1929; Lt.-Col. 1938; Bt. Col. 1955; Col. 1957; Capt. 1964; Maj. 1941; Maj. 1944. Officer Commanding Cruagh Training Camp, 1929-32; Assistant Chief of Staff, Dept. of Defence, 1932-37; Commandant, Irish Military College, 1937-40; Officer Commanding Reserve Forces, 1940-41; G.O.C. 2nd Division, 1941-46; O.C.C. Eastern Command, Free Irish State, 1946-51. Recreations: sailing, fishing.


MACPHERSON, Brigadier Alan David, of Blairgowrie, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; R.A., retired; b. 1887; s. of late W. C. Macpherson, C.B.I.; m. 1922, Catherine Caroline, d. of Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Hill, 10 Kensington Park Gardens, W.: one s. and two d. Educ.: Winchester College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served European war in France, 1914-18, 1939-40. Published: Despatches (M.S.O., M.C.); and 1939-44. Address: The Newton of Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

MACPHERSON, Alexander Kilgour, M.V.O. 1925; Senior Chieftain of the Clan MacPherson; b. 9 Mar. 1898; s. of late Dr. F. A. Macpherson and Florence, d. of late Archibald W. F. Taylor, 17 Muir Road, Edinburgh; to Margaret G. Moore (d. 1930); m. 1920, Margaret M. Ramsay Crowley; two s. and two d. Educ.: Liverpool; Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. Commissioned, 1918; attached 2nd Royal Scots, Indian Army, 1919; served France, 1914 (wounded), Waziristan, 1917, and with Marri Field Force, 1918; Capt., 1915; Maj., 1934; Lt.-Col., 1922; commanded 1st Bn. Corps of Special Duties, India, 1918-24; despatches, 1939, 1944; called up active service Sept., 1939; commanded 2nd Bn. India Infantry Middle East Forces, Col.; (A.Q.G.O., G.H.Q., India; returned to police service in Scotland, 1944. Recreations: big-game shooting, riding, mountaineering. Address: Burnour, Glendorrie Park, Wemyss Bay, Airdrie, Clackmannan, Scotland. Club: United Service.

McPherson, Sir Clive, Kt., Q.C., 1956; C.B.E. 1925; Chairman of Young's Bank Ltd., Melbourne, Wool-brokers since 1950; also Director of United Trustee Co. of Australia, Ltd.; Member of House of Management of Royal Melbourne Hospital; Member of State Employment Commission since 1922; Member, Board of Directors.
MacPherson, Major Hon. Murdoch Alexander, Q.C. 1927; b. Grande-Anse, Nova Scotia, 16 April 1891; s. of Alexander MacPherson, Scotch-Canadian, farmer, and Margaret Campbell, Scotch-Canadian; m. 1918, Iowa J. Anderson; three s., two d.; Educ.: Dalhousie University, Montreal, J.C.; Admitted to Nova Scotia Bar, 1919; Admitted to Saskatchewan Bar, 1921; Practiced law in Saskatchewan at Swift Current and Regina; served European War with 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion, wounded at Aricet, 28 April 1917; discharged from Army and Hospital, 29 May 1918; Candidate of Conservative Party for House of Commons, 1921; Member Legislative Assembly, Saskatchewan, 1922-34; Attorney-General of Province of Saskatchewan, 1934-38, Saskatchewan; Administrator for Canada, Farmers' Creditors' Arrangement Act since 1934. Recreations: gardening, fishing. Address: (Home) 208 Balfour Apts., Dartmouth, Va, (Office) 84 E. King Edward Avenue, Halifax, N.S. (Office) 7648. Club: Antillean (Bridgetown).

MacPherson, Major Hon. Murdoch Alexander, Q.C. 1927; b. Grande-Anse, Nova Scotia, 16 April 1891; s. of Alexander MacPherson, Scotch-Canadian, farmer, and Margaret Campbell, Scotch-Canadian; m. 1918, Iowa J. Anderson; three s., two d.; Educ.: Dalhousie University, Montreal, J.C.; Admitted to Nova Scotia Bar, 1919; Admitted to Saskatchewan Bar, 1921; Practiced law in Saskatchewan at Swift Current and Regina; served European War with 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion, wounded at Aricet, 28 April 1917; discharged from Army and Hospital, 29 May 1918; Candidate of Conservative Party for House of Commons, 1921; Member Legislative Assembly, Saskatchewan, 1922-34; Attorney-General of Province of Saskatchewan, 1934-38, Saskatchewan; Administrator for Canada, Farmers' Creditors' Arrangement Act since 1934. Recreations: gardening, fishing. Address: (Home) 208 Balfour Apts., Dartmouth, Va, (Office) 84 E. King Edward Avenue, Halifax, N.S. (Office) 7648. Club: Antillean (Bridgetown).

McQuaid, Most Rev. J. C.; see Dublin. Archbishop of (R.C.).


MacQueen, Poole, Walter James; theatre historian since 1945; b. 11 April 1888, Mount Vernon, Mass.; s. of Walter George Poole and Frederica MacQueen; Educ.: Dartmouth College; m. 1919, Lora Schumann; one d. Educ. privately; Tollerton School. Has been connected with every West End Theatre, Manager of Queen's, Globe, Shaftesbury, Duke of York, and Whitehall; specialized in theatrical public relations for many years; gave up managerial activities for publication 1901; Manager and Secretary, Alexander Palace, 1925-26; publicist representative for Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 1935-36 (now historian; connection from 1906); authority on pantomime. Publications: "Theatre Rundown" (1934); "Drury Lane, 1946; "Carrigoes at Eleven," 1917; "Haymarket Theatre of Perfection," 1908; Twenty Shillings in the Pound, 1948; "Indecent Cynicism," "Theatre of Rejection, 1948; The MacQueen On, 1950; "Ghosts and Groomsmen," 1951;
Nassau, Bahamas. Clubs: Carlton, Royal Automobile; Royal Motor Yacht; Forcipeus (Nassau).


McTAGUE, Hon. Charles P.; retired Chief Justice, Ont.; b. 9 April 1890; s. of John B. McTague and Agnes Purcell; m. 21, 1921, Margaret McKeon; two s. Educ.: St. Michael's College, Toronto; University of Toronto; privately. Has lectured in English and History at Assumption College, Sandwich, Ont., and St. Michael's College, Toronto; served overseas Canadian Field Artillery; commanded practices of Law in World War I, Head of the Dixon MacTague, Clara Springsteen, Racine and Spencer; K.C. 1933; Justice, Supreme Court of Ontario, 1933; Chief Justice in Appeal, Supreme Court of Ontario, 1934; Attorney-General for Liberal Conservative Party; Chief, Ontario Securities Commission. Address: 2 Clarence Ave., Toronto.


McVeigh, Herbert Andrew; Hon. Mr. Justice McVeigh; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Northern Ireland, since Oct. 1936; b. 8 Dec. 1898; s. of John McVeigh, J.P., Londonderry; m. 1940, Mary Elizabeth Mabel, s. o. of late Adam Reade, Portstewart, Co. Londonderry; two s. Educ.: Foyle College, Londonderry; Queen's University, Belfast (B.A.), President Students' Representative Council, 1920-21; Junior Crown Counsel, Co. Antrim; Senior Crown Counsel: Co. Fermanagh; Co. Tyrone; Co. Down; Member Bar Council, 1938-55; Nat. Union of Barristers; President Provincial Bar Association, 1943; Deputy Umpire under insurance and employment acts; Member several official citizens on Bankruptcy; Barrister, Inn of Court, N.I., 1911, Benchner, 1921; Member of H.C.C.A. of Great Brit. K.C. (N.I.) 1943; Publications: Law for Valuation, 1935. Recreations: swimming, golf. Address: 2 Annevale Rd., Belfast, P.: Belfast 4177. Club: Northern Counties (Londonderry).

McVey, Arthur Michael; F.C.L.S.; General Secretary, Timber Trade Federation of the U.K.; Federated Merchant Freighters' Association Ltd., Timber Development Association Ltd. and other trade organisations, 1922-42. Secretary of Trade Delegations to Sweden, Finland, Canada and British Columbia, retired 1943; b. 17 May 1879; s. of Michael McVey, Glasgow; m. 1906; no. Served European War, Lt. Scottish Horse. Transferred to Northampton Regiment, served in Palestine (Lecturer and Instructor on Gas Warfare) and Salonika, 1917-19; Lt. Col. 1st Southwark Cadet Battalion, 1925-29; Director-President of London County Economic Committee, 1926; Parochial Reader Southwark, 1925-40; Diocesan Reader Guildford, 1928, Chichester, 1944; Member of Guildford K.D.C. 1943-44; Officer, First Class, Order of the White Rose of Finland; Contributions to Commercial and Trade Journals on trade organisation. Recreations: gardening, walking. Address: Avonstone, Nutley Drive, Gorizia by Sea, Sussex. T.: Gorzing 4180.


MADAN, Sir Janardan Atmaram, Kt., cr. 1942; C.S.I. 1939; C.I.E. 1929; B.A. (Bombay, Oxon.); Chairman, Provincial Co- operative Institute of Bankers, Bombay, 1928-29; V. Feb. 1885; k. of late A. H. Madan; m. Champubai, d. of H. P. Pitale, J.P.; two s. one d. Educ.: Elphinstone High School, Bombay; Bombay, Bombay Univ.; Oxford; University College, Cambridge. Appointed to the Indian Civil Service, 1908; commenced service as Assistant Collector in Bombay, 1908; served as Assistant Settlement Commissioner, Deputy Director of Co-operative Societies, 1919; Collector and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1920; Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1925; Joint Secretary, Royal Commission on Agriculture in India, 1926-28; Collector and District Magistrate, Bombay, Presidency, 1928-29; Chairman, Provincial Banking Inquiry Committee, Bombay, 1929; Director of Labour Intelligence, and Commissioner, Workmen’s Compensation, Bombay, 1930; Secretary to Government, Revenue Dept., Bombay; Commissioner, Callangur Division, Bombay; Southern Division, Belgaum: Adviser to Governor of Bombay, 1938; Chairman, Bombay Public Service Commission, 1942-44; Chairman, Maharashtra Era Council, Patna; 1947-50; Chairman, Saurashtra Agrarian Reforms Commission, 1951. Recreations: tennis, golf, riding. Address: 23 Allamont Road, Bombay, India. Clubs: Radiant Club (Bombay); Poona (Poona); Rajkot (Rajkot).

MADARIAGA, Don Salvador de, M.A.; Honorary President, International Liberal Union and Congress for Freedom of Culture; President, Cultural Section of European Movement; Chairman, Royal Institute of International Affairs; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; Member: Spanish Academy of Letters and of Moral and Political Sciences; Academy of History of Caracas and many other Spanish-American Institutions; Legislative Council of Colombia, Spain, 23 July 1886; k. of Don Jose de Madariaga, Colonel Spanish Army, and Don Ascencion Rojo de Madariaga; m. Constance Anna Allegro, d. of Revd. Thomas Allegro, M.A., Edin.; Instituto del Cardenal Cisneros Madrid; College Chapal, Paris; Ecole Polytechnique, Paris; Ecole Nationale Superieure des Mines, Paris. Technical Adviser to Superintendents of Line, Southern Railway, Spain, 1903-16; Journalist, Publicist and Literary Critic, London, 1916-21; Member of Press Section League of Nations Secretariat, Geneva, 1921-22; Director of Disarmament Commission of League of Nations, 1922-27; King Alphonso XIII Prof. of Spanish Studies, Oxford, 1928-31; Spanish Ambassador to U.S.A., 1931; Spanish Ambassador to France, 1932-34; Secretary of the Temporary Mixed Commission for Disarmament, theos of the Preparatory Commission for a Disarmament Conference; Secretary of the Third (Disarmament) Commission of the League of Nations, 1929; Secretary General of the International Conference for the Supervision of the Trade in Arms, Geneva, April-May 1926; Spanish Pensioner of the Royal Family, 1931-36; Visiting Prof. of Spanish, Princeton University, 1934. M.A. by Decree of University of Oxford, 1928; Hon. Doctor Urivs. of Aragon, 1930; of Paris, 1931; of Princeton, Litt.D., 1931; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Spanish Republic. Légion d’Honneur (France), J.ade-in-Gold of Chief of the White Lion of Tchecoslovakia, Artec Eagle of Mexico, Boyacé of Colombia, Membrane of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre. Publications, apart from several publications in Spanish and French, has published: Shelley and Calderon and other Essays on Spanish and English Poetry, 1903; Spanish Folklore, 1922; The Genius of Spain, 1928; The Sacred Giraffe, 1926; Englishmen, Frenchmen, Spaniards, 1928; Disarmament, 1929; Sir Bob, 1950; L. Amstutz, 1950; Don Quixote, 1934; Anarchy or Hierarchy, 1931; Theory and Practice in International Relations, 1938; The World’s Design, 1938; Christopher Columbus, 1939; Hernan Cortes, 1941; Spain, 1942; The Heart of Japan, 1944; The Heart of the Heart of Japan, 1944; The Rise of the Spanish American Empire, 1947; The Fall of the Spanish American Empire, 1947; On Hamlet, 1948; Bolivia, 1952; Portrait of Europe, 1952; Europe’s Future, 1952; The Bunch of Errors, 1953; War in the Blood, 1957; Democracy versus Liberty, 1958; and frequent contributions to the English, American, Spanish and Spanish-American press. Recreations: a change of work. Clubs: Reform; Ateneo (Madrid).

MADDEN, James Gracie, C.B.E., 1933; Postmaster-Surveyor of Manchester, 1930-35; C.B.E. 1933; k. of William Madden and Anna Rosina Stevenson; m. Dorothy, s. d. of Commander Melville Tuke; three s. Address: Albion House, West End, s. one d. See also M. Madden.


MADDEN, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Edward, 2nd Bt., cr. 1919; C.B. 1955; Flag Officer, Malta, since 1957; b. 15 June 1901, s. of late Sir Fitzroy Madden, Bt., & d. of Maria, d. of Mr. E. Madden, 1st Bt., G.C.B., O.M., and Constance Winifred, 3rd d. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt.; s. father, 1935; m. 1942, Olive, d. of late Capt. W. Roberts, 2nd Bt.; two s. one d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Osborne, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1955. Comdr. 1933; Capt. 1945; Rear-Admiral 1955; Chief of Naval Staff, 1955-57; Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel, 1955-57. Recreations: painting. Heir: s. Major John Wilmet Madden, M.C. 1944, R.A. 1916; w. 1941, Beatrice Sibyl Hewett; two s. one d. Address: 21 Eldon Road, W.S. Club: United Service. See also Earl Jellicoe.

MADDEN, William Thomas, C.B.E., 1923 (O.B.E. 1918); Secretary and Managing 1973

MAHTAB, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur Sir Udya Chand, K.C.I.E., cr. 1945; b. 1908; s. of late Maharajadhiraja Bahadur Sir Bilaj Chand Mahtab of Burdwan, O.C.I.E., K.O.S.I., I.O.M., m. 1929, Radhavati Devi, of Amritsar, Punjab; three s. and d. Educ.: Presidency College, Calcutta; Calcutta Univ. (B.A. 1926). Pres. Non-Muslim block of Bengal Partition meeting, June 1947; Member Council of Benevolent Assemblies of I.A. Bengal, 1937-52; is a Zemindar; a Member of Damodar Canal Enquiry Committee, 1938; and of Select Committee on Calcutta Municipal Improvement Bill, 1940; Chairman, Chittagong City Burdwan District Flood Relief and Bengal Central Flood Relief Committees, 1943-44, of Indian Red Cross Appeal (Bengal), 1943-46, of Royal College of Physicians of Bengal, 1944-51, of Damodar Flood Control Enquiry Committee, 1944; a Member of Bengal Tankas Improvement Bill Select Committee 1944, of Advisory Commission on the Political Status of Terrorist Convicts in Bengal 1944, of W. Bengal Forest Denudation Enquiry Committee 1944, and of Select Committees on Bengal Agricultural Insurance, 1944, and Law and Indusry Policy of Government Organisations. Silver Jubilee (1935) and Coronation (1937) medals. Address: The Palace, Burdwan, India; Bilaj Manzil, Allpur, Calcutta; Udya Manzil, Rose Bank, Calcutta; Chal Manzil, Calcutta; Aftab (Burdwan); Gyanmahal (Darjeeling).


MAIDSTONE, Archdeacon of; see supplementary pages.


MAILART, Elle (Kini); Explorer; b. 20 Feb. 1905; Swiss father and Danish mother; unmarried. Educ.: Geneva; and also while teaching French at two schools in England. Took to the seas at 20, cruising with 8 ton Periette, 10 ton Bonita, 45 ton Atalante—all these manned by girls; then 120 ton Voltoire, 125 ton Incensue; in 1931-32, 1932-33 took to Russia for 6 months, 1930; travelled in Russian Turkistan for 6 months, 1932; went to Manchoukuo for Petit Parisien, 1934; returned and founded a high school for girls and boys in Peter Fleming, via Koko Nor; travelled overland to Iran and Afghanistan in 1937 and 1939, in South India, 1940-45, Nepal, 1951. Fellow R.G.S., London, Royal Central Asian Society; Club des Expedition, Paris. Sir Percy Sykes Medal. Publications: Parmi les Jeunesse Rue, 1932; Des Monts Célestes aux Sables de la Sibérie, 1934 (in English as Turkistan Solo, 1934); Oisans Inférieurs et Supérieurs (in English as Forbidden Journey, 1937); Gipsy Afloat, 1942; Crusoes and Caravans, 1942; The Coal Way, 1947; Tr-Pue, 1962; The Land of the Sherpas, 1965, Skiing, gardening. Address: c/o Pearn, Pollinger and Higham, 76 Dean Street, W.1; 10 Avenue G. Vallette, Geneva, Switzerland; T.: 786 010; Club: Chamois and Ski Club, Switzerland. Clubs: Chamois: Hockey; Kandahar; (hon.) Ski Club de Dames Suisses; (hon.) Ski Club of Great Britain; (hon.) Ladies Alpine.


MAINE, Rev. Basil Stephen, M.A., Lecturer and adviser, Royal School of Church


Music: b. Norwich, 4 March 1894; s. of Stephen Frederick Main and Kate Elizabeth Main, Educ.: City of Norwich School; Queen's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Winner; Winchester Reading Prize, Ryle Reading Prize, and Hughes Essay Prize, History Tripos; studied music under Dr. Charles Wood and Sir Charles Stanford; Bachelor of Music and Mathematics at Durham School, Langton Matravers; later Assistant Organist Durham Cathedral; one of the Music Critics of the Daily Telegraph, 1921-26; later joined the Musical Staff; gave Words and Music for B.B.C., 1927-28; Editor of The Musical Scene, 1925-29; created the role of the Young King in Laurence Binyon's The Story of the Sword; 30 April 1927, in the Masefield's The Tale of Jesus, and of the Prophet in Masefield's A King's Daughter; performed the role of the Soldier in first broadcast performance of St. Paul's Post Mill in 1927; performed the role of the Narrator in Housman's King David, given at Three Choirs' Festival, Gloucester, 1928; has lectured on British Music throughout this country, in U.S.A., Canada, and at the Conservatoire of Music, Prague; was the Orator in first performance of Arthur Bliss's Morning Heroes, Norwich Festival, 1930; also in first London performance of the Queen's Hall, 1931; and first performance in America, 1931; one of English rep., at First International Congress of Music at Florence; and in Gave Eleonora's Commemoration Lecture, Norwich Cathedral, 1950. Publications: Receive It So (Essays); Reflected Music (Essays); Rondo (novel), 1935; Flummers Cut (novel), 1932; Life and Letters of W. H. Auden, 1938; The B.B.C. and its Audience, 1939; New Paths in Music, 1940; Main on Music, 1946; Music and the B.B.C., 1948; Swang with our Musicians (Songs, Choral Music and Words for Violoncello and Piano); To Deum (first performed at Colchester Festival of Britain, 1951); Shakespearean Speeches recorded for BBC, and Decca. Address: Dorset House, 29 West Parade, Norwich, Norfolk.

dicated to the Memory of W. H. Auden); Body Gold Medal, 1958. Publications: First Graduate Surgery, 1936; Abdominal Operations, 3rd ed., 1955; Technique of Gastric Operations, 1941; The Surgical Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers, 1936; The Technique in British Surgery, 1950; The Manage-
St. Aasoph, N. Wales. T.: Trefnant 322.
Club: Cavalry.

MAINEWARING, Captain Maurice R. C.; see Cavenagh-Mainwaring.


MAIS, Stuart Petrs Brodie, M.A., F.R.S.A., broadcaster, television; novelist; lecturer on books, travel and the countryside; free lance journalist; late Professor of English at R.A.F. Cadet College; Examiner at Durham to Universities of London, Dundee; 8. 4 July 1905; s. of late Rev. Brodie Mais, Tansley Rectory, Matlock; 4. d. Educ.: Denstone; Christ Church, Oxford. Blue for three years. Travelled in books, travel and the countryside. Blue for cross-country running, 1907; honours at Oxford in 190; in English Literature Final, 1898-99. M.A. 1910, M.A. 1913. Schoolmaster: Rossall, 1907-10; Shrewsbury, 1911-17; Tombridge, 1917-20; Roade, 1921-22; Critical of the Evening News, 1918; Literary Critic of Daily Express, 1921-24; Literary editor of Daily Graphic, 1924-26, leader writer and book reviewer to Daily Telegraph, 1926-37. Publications: several school text books; Apollis a Lone Soldier, 1916; Interlude, 1917; Rebellion, 1917; From Shakespeare to G. Henry, 1917; A Scholar's Book of Silver, 1918; The Education of a Philanderer, 1919; Books and Their Writers, 1919; Uncle Lewis, 1920; Colour Blind, 1920; Why we should Read, 1923; English in Canada, 1924; Sinister, 1925; Oh! To Be in England, 1926; Furnello, 1927; Some Modern Authors, 1928; Forterris, 1922; Eclipse, 1925; Orange Street, 1926; See England First, 1927; Do You Know, 1928; Geoffrey Chaucer, 1928; Cornish Rivers, 1930. First Quarter, 1922; Susser, 1929; Fiddle Lady, 1920; It Isn't Far from London, 1929; England of the Windmills, 1931; Rights in Flight, 1935; Last Flight, 1935; Southern Rambles, 1931; This Unknown Island (B.C.C. talks), 1932; The Highlands of Britain, 1932; Some Books I Like (B.C.C. talks), 1932; These R.C. Books I Like (B.C.C. talks), 1933; Week-Ends in England, 1933; A Modern Columbus (B.C.C. talks), 1934; Tales of the Island (B.C.C. talks), 1934; More Books I Like (B.C.C. talks), 1935; Round the Land in Henry Reilly, 1935; The Wettling of England (B.C.C. talks), 1935; Walking at Week-Ends, 1935; A Chronicle of English Literature, 1936; England's Character, 1936; All the Days of My Life, 1937; The Three-Coloured Pencil, 1937; Let's Get Out Here, 1937; Light over Lundy, 1938; Old King Coal, 1938; Walks in the English Countryside, 1938; Highways and Byways in the Welsh Marches, 1939; Listen to the Country, 1939; Hills of the South, 1939; Fifty years of the L.C.C. 1939; North and South London, 1939; Men in Blue Glasses, 1940; There'll Always be an England, 1940; A Cluster of Grapes, 1941; Diary of a Citizen in Wartime, 1941; The Black Spider, 1941; Youth after the War, 1942; Jasper Sons, 1943; Return to Scotland, 1947; I Return to Switzerland, 1948; I Return to Ireland, 1948; Who Dies, 1948; The Story of Oxford, 1949; I Return to Wales, 1949; What was in Britain, 1949; England Seems Today, 1949; We Wander Through the West, 1949; The Land of the Cling Pol Potere, 1949; Little England Beyond Wales, 1949; I Loved You Once, 1949; The Best in Their Kind, 1949; The Riviera, 1950; Ultra-Violet, 1950; Arctic and Avon, 1950; Madeira Holiday, 1951; Britannia 1935-1951, 1951; Norwegian Odyssey, 1951; Cumbo-Leve, Come Death, 1951; Winter Sports Holidays, 1951; A Summer Holiday, 1951; Buffets and Rewards, 1952; The Channel Islands, 1952; The Happiest Days of My Life, 1952; Italian Holiday, 1952; The Isle of Man, 1952; Swedish Holiday, 1952; Majorcan Holiday, 1956; Our Village Today, 1956; Roman Holiday, 1957; Mediterranean Cruise Holiday, 1958; South American Holiday, 1959. 32. 30. Playing cricket, walking, riding, bicycling. Address: 116 Woodstock Road, Oxford. T.: 5516. Clubs: Achilles, Sette di Odd Volumes; Vinnetts.


MAITLAND, family name of Earl of Lauderdale.

MAITLAND, Alexander, Q.C. (Scott.), 1928; Deputy Chairman, Royal Bank of Scotland since 1955; b. 1877; s. of Thomas Maitland Broughty Ferry; m. 1908, Rosalind Gertrude Craig, 4. of Alexander Craig Bell, M.P., 6. of George Craig, M.P. New College, Oxford. R.A., LL.B. Called to the Bar, 1928. Advocate Depute, 1929-32; Sheriff of Caithness,
MAITLAND, Sir Arthur James
D.R.S.; see Stent-Maitland.


MAITLAND, Hugh Bethune, M.D. (Toronto); M.Sc. (Manchester); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Prof. of Bacteriology in University of Toronto, 1901-1917; Assistant Professor of Bacteriology in University of Toronto, 1917-19; Lecturer in Bacteriology, University of Toronto, 1917-19; Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1920-24; Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1924-28; Lecturer in Pathology, University of Toronto, 1928-30; Bacteriologist to the Scientific Advisory Committee on Foot-and-Mouth Disease of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, working at the Laterl Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1925-27; Member of the Council of the Canadian Statistical Institute, 1927. Address: Oaklands, Swann Lane, Cheddleton, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, Comdr. John Francis Whitaker: M.P. (C.) Hornsclough Division of Lincolnshire since 1945; b. 1903; a. s. of late William Whitaker Maitland, C.V.O., O.B.E., London, Hants, 1925; married, 2nd s. of Edward Maitland, 1927; b. Port Perry, Ontario, Canada, 1905; m. 1936, Mary Logan Cowan, H.A., M.B. (Toronto); one s. and one d. Educ.: University of Toronto, 1925; London University Second University Sen. 1917-19; Lecturer in Bacteriology, University of Toronto; Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1920-24; Research work in Germany, 1924-28; Bacteriologist to the Scientific Advisory Committee on Foot-and-Mouth Disease of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, working at the Laterl Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1925-27; Member of the Council of the Canadian Statistical Institute, 1927. Address: Oaklands, Swann Lane, Cheddleton, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, Colonel Mark Edward Makgill Crichton, C.V.O., 1925; D.S.O. 1917; 3rd s. of late Major-General D. M. and Lady Margaret Crichton Maitland; b. 1882; m. in 1909, late Sir John Fullar and late Mrs. H. Forsyth-Walker, of Cottles, Melksham, Wilts; two s. one d. Educ.: Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 2nd s. Hammer, Guards, 1901; Lieut., H.M. Body Guard of Gentlemen at-Arms, 1925; H.M. Body Guard of Scotland, Royal Company of Scottish Archers; J.D. and M.A. Wits. Address: The Inland House, Wellesley, T. 12 Welton 2241. Club: United Service, M.C.O. See also Sir G. H. F. Fuller.


MAITLAND, Lt.-Col. Sir Ramsey; see Maitland, Lt.-Col. Sir G. H.

MAIZELS, Professor Montague, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor in Clinical Pathology, University of London, since 1951; b. 30 Sept. 1899, S. of Joseph and Dorothea Montague, 1951; m. 1938, Dulcie Speight; one d. Educ.: Guy's Hospital, Clinical Pathologist, University College Hospital, 1931, Director of the Clinical Pathology Dept., 1947. Publications: in Journal of Physiology, Lancet, etc. Recreation: photography. Address: 16 Southway, N.W.11.

MAJENDIE, Brig.-Gen. Bernard J., C.M.G., M.O., 1918; D.S.O. Q. Oxford, 1918; Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps; b. 27 April 1878; a. of late Rev. Arthur Majendie; b. and brought up; m. Dorothy, d. of late G. W. Davidson, Queen's Gate, 1914. Educ.: Winchester; Sandhurst. Joined 40th Rifles, 1896; Captain, 1901; Major, 1912; temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1924; served in India and Mauritius; S. African War, 1914-18 (medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O. B., Lt.-Col., Officer Legion of Honour); retired 1927. Address: 6 Belgrave Close, Winchester; Club: Army and Navy.

MAJENDIE, Major-General Vivian Henry Lodge, C.M.G., C.B., 1868; D.S.O. 1917; b. 20 August 1882; a. of late Rev. W. H. Majendie; m. 1916, Evelyn Margaret Dickson, d. of late Col. Charles Dickson King, C.M.G.; two d. Educ.: Winchester College; Sandhurst. Served in the African Frontier Force in S. Nigeria, 1908-1913; Ind. 1913-June 1915; European War with R.E.F.

1938.
in Aug. 1940 (D.S.O.); Fighter operations over England and Channel; Bar to D.S.O. 1941 for Fighter operations over France; commanded a Fighter Station, 1943; com- manded 343 (FM) Sqn., R.A.F. Western Front, 1944; completed War course at R.A.F. Staff College, June 1945; a member of the Directing Staff at R.A.F. Staff College, Bracknell, until 1946; engaged in horse- riding, shooting, squash rackets.

Address: Benfontein Farm, Co De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., Kimberley, South Africa.

MALAM, Hon. Dr. Daniel François, M.A., D.D.: Prime Minister of the Union of South Africa and Minister for External Affairs, 1948, 1949, and 1951-54; Professor of Church History, Council of University of Stellenbosch; b. Diebekaart W., C.F., 22 May 1874; s. of Daniel François Malan and Anna Magdalena du Toit, Diebekaart West, Cape Province; m. Maria Louw; son v. Educ.: Victoria College, Stellenbosch; University of Utrecht (Holland). Late Leader of the Nationalist Party, also when it was in Opposition, in 1893 Union Parliament.

Address: Morewag, Stellenbosch, South Africa.


MALCOM of Pottaloche, Lt.-Col. George Inlay, D.L., J.P.: 18th Laird and Chief of the Clan since 1944; Farmer; Breeder of P.H. Arabs; Director, Packaging Centre; b. 26 April 1903; s. of Sir Is. Malcolm, K.C.M.G. (K2. 1941) and Jeanne Marie, d. of W. H. Savile, Earl of Langley, Jersey, and Emily Ie L. and Humfrye, Breton, afterwards Lady de Bathe; m. lst., 1929, Emily Sybil, d. of Maj.-Gen. H. S. G. Ballantyne, C.B., D.S.O. (marriage dissolved 1944); one s. Educ.: Eton; 2nd, 1946. Burial Holborn.

MALCOMSON, Kenneth Forbes, M.A., B.Mus. (Oxon.), F.R.C.O.: Preceptor and


MALDER, Group Capt. Francis David S. S.; see Scott-Malherbe.

MALENKOw, Georgi Maximillianovich: Manager of Ust-Kamenogorsk Hydro-Electric Station since 1957; b. Orenburg, 1901; s. of Mathew Benoylevia, Moscow Higher Technical College, Member of the Communist Party, 1929; Member of Organizational Bureau of Central Committee of the C.P.U.; C.P.S.U.; Deputy Minister of Defence, 1942; Member Cities, for Economic Re- habilitation of Liberated Districts, 1947; Deputy Chairman, Council of Ministers, 1948; Deputy Minister of Finance, 1952; Member of the Soviet Union, 1948-56 (Dep. U.S.S.R., 1948, Chairman, 1953-55); Minister of Electric Power Stations, 1953-55. Holds title Hero of Social Labour. Address: Ust-Kamenogorsk, U.S.S.R.


MALLAISE, Edward Lancelot, O.C. 1951; M.P. (Lab.) Brigg Division of Lincolnshire since 1948; Barrister-at-law; Governor Royal Agricultural Society of England; b. 14 March 1909; son of F. W. Mallowe, M.P.; J.P. of Lindsey. Married 1934, Betty Margaret Oxley, d. of Dr. Pride, late of Bridlington, g. d. of late J. W. Oxley of Leeds; one s. and two d. Educ.: Dragon School, Oxford; Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford. M.A., 1930; called Bar, Inner Temple, 1928; N.E. Circuit; practises in London; M.P. (L.) Col Valley; North Lincolnshire Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir Donald Maclean, President Bd. of Education, 1931-32. Farmed in Co. Wicklow, 1937-44; Director of Farming, College of St. Columbus, 1944-45; Address: 16 West Walk, Saintfield, Down, S. W. 1.; 3 King’s Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4. Clubs: Brook’s, Royal Cruising, Farmers’

MALLAIS, Joseph Percival William; M.P. (Lab.) Huddersfield, 1945-50, East Division of Huddersfield since 1950; b. 16 June 1892; son of late Mr. and Mrs. John Mallow, Huddersfield; married F. N. Mallais, M.P.; m. 1948, Harriet Rita Riddle-Tan; one s. and one d. Educ.: Dragon School, Oxford; Cheltenham; Trinity Coll., Oxford; Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, 1917-19; Oxford Union 1930; Commonweal Fellow, University of Chicago, 1930-32; worked on London Newspapers, 1933-41; served in Royal Navy, 1914-18; Member House of Commons, 1941; Passeo to You, Please!, 1942; Very Ordinary Seaman, 1944; Sports Day, 1955; Extraordinary Seaman, 1957; Very Ordinary Sportsman, 1959; Recognises walking in the garden, watching Huddersfield Town. Address: Manor Fields Farm, Little Ickford, Aylesbury, Bucks. Club: Press.

MALLON, Lt.-Col. Rev. George Leslie, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1943; Viscomte of Ekington, nr. Pershore, Worcs, 1952; b. 15 Dec. 1893; s. of late George Mallon, Parkstone, Dorset; educated Harrow School, Eton College; Marie (d. 1944), d. of late Dr. E. W. Carruthers; two s.: 2nd 1950, Mary Sophronia, o. d. of Canon Cory, St. Audrey’s, Welden; one d. Educ.: Marlborough College, 1909-11; Jesus College, Cambridge, 1911-16; joined Political Dept., 1921; Counsellor British Legation, Kabul, Afghanistan, 1922. Financial Secretary to Govt. North-West Frontier Province, 1922-29; and Divisional Comm. Called to Bar, Gray’s Inn, 1926. Deacon, 1940; Priest, 1950. Address: The Vicarage, Ekington, Nr. Pershore, Worcs, nr. S. Lloyd’s Bank Ltd. (Captain & Lady’s Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.; T.: Ekington 203.

MELLALSON, Lady Constance; (Colette O’Neill); b. Castlewellan, Co. Down; y. d. of 5th Earl Annesley and his cousin, Francis Alicia Cecilia Armatage Moore, Armormore, Co. Causeway, Co. Antrim; married 1888, Robert, Lord Annesley, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1923). Educ.: Dresden; Paris; R.A.D.A., London. Professional appearances: lead in Le monde entre deux guerres, Queen’s, lead in L’Enfant Prodigue, Kramer; Widow in Abraham Lincoln, Lyceum; lead in Orphans of the Storm, Lyceum; Helen, in Euripides’ The Trojan Women; lead in Heine’s The Woman from the Sea; lead in Stare at the Wind at Repertory theatres and at Scala; lead in Miles Malleon’s Young Heaven, Hull and London, 1925; toured 8. Africa, the Rhodesias, Egypt, Palestine, with Time, and the Spider Thelma, Sigrid, and Sir Lewis Cameron; leading lady on Sir Frank Benson’s Farewell Tour, playing Portia, Olivia, Kate Hardcastle, Lady Alice, Lydia Langhant. Member of Howard Howard for Penal Reform; worked for English Mental Hospital Reform; and for British Army Blood Supply Corp. (1939-40), trained in Sweden, 1936-37, and in Finland, 1941 and 1946; volunteered for service in Finland during Russian Invasion, 1939-40, Publications: After Ten Years, 1931; Fear the Devil, 1936; In the North: Autobiographical Fragments, in Norway, Sweden and Finland, 1936-1946, 1947; Queen Marguerite of Norway (trans. from Norwegian of Tryggve Kierland’s historical play), 1934; Address: To Misses, a. 1. to Misses, 1939; to Mrs., 1940-42. The Countryman, Helsingin Sanomat. Addres: Sundborn, Sweden.

MALLSW, Miles; s. Malleson, W. M.

MALLESON, Comdr. Wilfrid St. Aubyn, V.C. 1915; B.N.; retired; m. 1917, Cecilia Elizabeth Jones, educ.: Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1914-15 (V.C.), during landing of Expeditionary Force swarm with line from lighter to lighter; retired list, 1941.

MALLESON, (William) Miles; b. Croydon, Surrey, 25 May 1888; s. of Edmund Taylor Malleson and Myrrha Bithynia Malleson. Educ.: Brighton College (Head of School, Captain of Cricket); Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge, 1907-11; Historical Tripos. Part I. of Mus, Bac. First appearance as actor, Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1912; first appearance in London, Royalty Theatre, 1918; dramatist. Public: Public Health, a Comedy in three acts; Paddy Pools, A Little White Thought, Maurice’s Own Idea, three plays for children; Young Heaven, and three other plays; D Co. and Black ‘Ell, two plays of the war; Confronted in Three, a comedy. Address: Montrose, Wis., a. play in three acts; The Fanatics, A Comedy in three acts; Four People, a play in three acts; Yours Unfaithfully, a comedy in three acts; Six Men of the Zodiac, a play in three acts; The Miner, an English version of Mollière’s Le’Avarc: Tartuffe, an adaptation from Mollière; The Bachelor, The Provincial Lady, adaptations from Torquemada’s and the Renaissance from Mollière’s Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme: The School for Wives, The Misanthrope, Spanaralle, adaptations from Mollière. Address: 69 Wigmore St., W.1., T.: Walbeck 3021.

MALLÉT, Lady; (Matilde); C.B.E. 1930; b. Guayasquil, Ecuador, 13 March 1852; d. of Don Gabriel de Obarrio Perez de Ochoa, Ponce de Leon, and Doña Rita de Vallarino de Panama-Colombia; m. 1888; educ.: Convent de Paris, Paris, 1905. M.A. (d. 1941), Diplomatic Service; one s. one d. Educ.: Academy of Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y., U.S.A.; Convent du Sacré-Cœur, Rome, 1903-10. Member Red Cross, 1917; Baby Welfare, Anti-tuberculosis Campaign (for recognition for services Panama Govt. authorised issue of stamps with Lady Malles’s portrait, for benefit of the anti-tuberculosis Fund); endowed Lady Mallet Panama Room at Star and Garter Hosp., Richmond, Surrey; also Costa Rica Memorial Reading Room, Star and Garter Hosp. Room, Beverly Hills, etc. chiefly with funds contributed by West Indian labours of Panama Canal and banana plantations of Costa Rica. Etabl. Mallet Fund, 1914-18 war. Member British Red Cross and Queen Mary’s Needlework work guild in Panama, Costa Rica, Columbia and Ecuador. Organised distribution of gifts to British West Indian Panama Contingent at the War, 1914-18, introduced and organised Girl Guide movement in Uruguay, 1922. Perm. Deleg. for Panama to Ligue Internationale Sociétés de la Croix Rouge, Geneva, 1946. Appointed Hon. Attache, Panama Legation, London, 1947. Médaille de la reine Elizabeth of Belgium, 1918; Comdr. (Cross and Star) Order of Vaso Mallet in His Bourbon of Panama, 1919; Recommandation Française, 1918; British Red
MALONE, Sir Clement, Kt., cr. 1945; O.B.E. 1919; Q.C. (Windward Islands and Leeward Islands); 2nd. v. in West Indies, Whittingham Malone and Florence Henrietta Malone (née Hartz), St. Johns, Antigua, B.W.I.; m. 1917, Ethel Louise, s. of late S. F. B. Long, M.I., F.B.C.E., F.R.E., Antigua Grammar School, Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916; practised as a Barrister-at-Law in the Leeward Islands; Member of the Legislative Council of St. Christopher and Nevis, and of Leeward Islands, 1923-40; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Windward Islands and Leeward Islands, 1939-40; Judge of the Indian Court of Appeal, 1940-43; Public Prosecutor, 1940-43; retired, 1956. Recreation: croquet and gardening. Address: St. George's, Grenada, T.W. L. Club; Royal Commonwealth Society; St. George's (Grenada).

MALORT, Herbert, Q.C. 1947; M.A., L.L.B. (Baker, 1935); s. of James Malcolm Solicitor and Coroner for County Tyrone; m. 1925, Dorothy, d. of Major Clark, Barrit. Green, Wores; one s. two d. educ. Castleknock College, Dublin; Queen's College, Galway; Queen's University, Belfast (Law Scholar and Exhibitioner); Law School, Trinity College, Dublin; joined H.L. as Barrister, 1915; commissioned R.E. (R.) and served overseas, 1915-16 (wounded); Home Service until 1919. Called to English Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1919-21; Judicial Referre, one-third of Eastern Circuit; returned to practice in Dublin in 1932. Practiced in Newcastle upon Tyne and North-Eastern Circuit; moved to Temple, 1923; Contested (D.) S.W. E. London, 1929; Metropolitan Magistrates, 1932; Sec. Metropolitan Magistrates, 1932; retired, 1950; Examiner for Royal Courts of Justice. Address: tennis and swimming. Address: 5 Grange Mansions, Ewell, Surrey. T. Ewell 9895.


MALRAUS, André; Author; Ministre délégué à la Présidence du Conseil, France from June 1938 (was also in charge of Information from January to June 1937) and 3rd September 1931; s. of Fernand Malraux, and quello de Langle; m. 1946, Madeleine Lion. Educ. Paris. Studied anthropology and orientalism; first Asian visit, China and Indo-China, 1938; Secretary général des éditions de la Nouvelle Revue Française; Prix. World Citie, for Liberation from Dictatorship; responsible for taking protests to Hitler and Mussolini; member of the Reichstag; organized protests in Spain; Spanish Republinc Government as organiser and head of foreign section, 1936. Served War of 1939-49 (wounded, taken prisoner in 1940); Chef des services de dynamatique for the corrida-Durand-Antilles Inter-regional centre; commando attack against German division, Das Reich (Gem Son). Assecoire, Lorraine B.P. B.S. Member of Internationale, 1945-46; member of Council of Diners de France, 1945-46; the Tentation de l'Océan; La Vole Royale; Les Conquérants, 1926-27; La Condition Humaine, 1935 (trans. in 18 languages); Le Temps du Milieu; L'Espoir (novel and film); Les Noirs d'Allemagne, 1941 (Eng. trans.: The Walnut Trees, 1946); Goya-Genève Complète, 1945-46; The Psychology of the Art, 1950 (Eng. trans.: The Psychology of the Art 1943-50); Les Voix du Silence, 1951 (Eng. trans. of Silence, 1951). Address: 10 bis Avenue Victor Hugo, Neuilly (Sainc-Cloud, France.

MALTA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1943; Most Rev. Michael Gonzi, K.B.E., cr. 1943; B.D., L.C.D., B.Lit. Assistant at the Pontifical North, 1934; 5. Vittoriosi, Maltese, 13 May 1886; s. of Joseph Gonzi and Margaret Tuna. Educ: Malta Seminary; Malta University; Revd Coll. Rome, Priest; 1908; Prof. of Holy Scriptures, Hebrew at the Malta Univ. 1915; Secretary to the Archbishop of Malta, 1916; Member of the Senate of the Kingdom of the Maltese, 1919; Parliament, 1921; Canon of the Malta Catholic Congregation, 1935-38; Bailiff Grand Cross of the Order of Malta of St. John of Jerusalem, 1942; Archbishop of Malta 1943. Address: Valletta, Malta.

MALTBY, Maj. - Gen. Christopher Michael C.B. 1946; M.C.; D.L.; retired; 8, 19 Jan., 1901; cr. s. of late Christopher James Maltby, Pelhamstead, Bedfordshire.
Director of the Eastman Theatre School; came to New York at the end of 1926; started there as a director of the Theatre Guild School; first production of a play on Broadway, 10 Oct. 1930, at the Theatre Guild; Evgan was followed by direction of the following plays on Broadway: Marco Millions, Congal, Wings over Europe, These Modern Women, H. U. K. The Glass Menagerie, and Kilburn Intelligence Column, A Farewell to Arms, and Solid South; also an opera at the Metropolitan Opera House, Hand of Fate, with L. Stokowski and the Philadelphia Orchestra. Address: George Gerahw (for Theatre Guild, New York, 1935); in Los Angeles and San Francisco, 1938, Directed: following motion pictures: Agnes of the Streets, Dr. Jeckyll and Mr. Hyde, in 1931; Love Me Tonight, in 1932, and Song of Songs, in 1932; Queen Christina in 1933 and We Live Again in 1934; Becky Sharp (Technicolor) in 1935; Technicolor: The Tarnished Angel and Casanova, 1936; St. Louis Woman, 1934; musical dramas in New York; Lost In The Stars (musical tragedy), 1949; Arms And The Man (compilation) in New York; Oklahoma! (for Berlin Arts Festival), 1951; Adolph Zukor's Golden Jubilee Celebration, Hollywood, 1958; Carmel (New Festival), Los Angeles and San Francisco, 1955; Oklahoma! new production for Paris, Rome, Milan, Naples and Venice, 1955. Recreations: swimming, horseback riding, and reading detective stories. Address: 1112 Schuyler Bld. Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

MAN, Archdeacon of; see Stebbing, Ven. Ernest Henry.


MANCE, Brigadier-General Sir H. Osborne, K.B.E. cr. 1829; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; late W.E. Technical Adjutant to Ottoman Bank; Director Army and Navy and Bankers Investment Trusts; President, Institute of Transport, 1949; 6-2 Oct. 1875; s. of late 1894.


MANCHESTER, Dean of; see Jones, Very Rev. Herbert Arthur.

MANCHESTER, Archdeacon of;see Bean, Ven. A. S.

MANCROFT, family name of Baron Mancroft.

MANCROFT, 2nd Baron, cr. 1827, of Mancroft in the City of Norwich; Rt. Rev. Sir Montague Mancroft Mancroft, M.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1950; M.A.; Minister, P.C. 1950; P.C. 1958; resigned; Parliamentary Sec. Min. of Defence, Jan.-June 1957; b. 27 July 1914; s. of 1st Baron and Phoebe, 2nd d. of Alfred.


MANDELEIGH, Brig. Leonard Charles, C.B.E. 1935; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. and bar; late 8th Bnt. Lancashire Fusiliers; b. 1888; s. of late Sir G. Charles Mandelbrot;

MANKIEWICZ, Joseph Leo; writer, film director (U.S.); formed own company, Figaro Inc., 1953; b. 11 Feb. 1909; s. of Frank Mankiewicz and Joanna (née Blumen); m. 1930, Ross Strachan (d. 1958); two s. (and one s. by prev. marriage). Educ.: Columbia Univ. (A.B. 1932). Has written and produced for the screen since 1929. Received Screen Directors' Guild Award, 1949 and 1950; Academy Award for Best American comedy, 1949 and 1952. First Awards for direction and screen play: Motion Picture Acad., 1950, 1951, President of Screen Directors' Guild of America, 1950. Films include: Manhattan Melodrama, Three Comrades, Philadelphia Story, Wives of the Year, Keys of the Kingdom, A Letter to Three Wives, No Way Out, All about Eve, People Will Talk, Five Fingers, Illusion, The Barefoot Contessa, Guys and Dolls, The Quiet American. Born in New York, N.Y., U.S.A.


MANN, Mrs. Christopher; see Joyce, Eileen.


MANN, Henry, G.C.M.G. 1941; Honorary L.L.D. Leeds, 1941; Editor of Yorkshire Post, 1919-20; formerly Editor of the Evening Standard; Member of Board of Governors of B.R.C., 1941-40. Club: Devonshire.


MANN, Sir John; see Mann, Sir R. J.

MANN, Sir Rev. John Charles; Hon. D.D. Univ. of Glasgow, 1944; Assistant Bishop of Rochester since 1950; Proctor in Convocation, 1945-47 and since 1955; b. 6 Feb. 1880; s. of Charles and Eleanor Elizabeth Mann; m. 1908, Alice Ethel (d. 1959), gr. d. of Andrew and Jane Christina Macleure; two s. and t. d. Educ.: University of Glasgow; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. M. of Trinity, 1901-10; Curate St. Luke's, Maidstone, 1903; Church Missionary Society missionary, Nagasaki, 1903; Bishop in Kyushu, 1905-50; Asst. Bishop, Hon. Canon, Cathedral, Rochester, 1941-47 and 1950-60; Sec. of C.M.S., 1941-47; formerly Secretary of the Church Missionary Society's Japan Mission and Examinations Board to Bishop in Kobe and Bishop of Osaka; Counsellor to the Bishop of Kyushu; Ko Kowal (Japan Holy Catholic Church), 1947-50. Address: 77 Queen's Road, Tumble, Wells, Kent. T.: Tumble Wells 21554.


MANN, Thaddeus Robert; F.R.S. 1961; Biochemist; Reader in Physiology of Animal Reproduction, University of Cambridge, since 1953; Director of the A.R.C. Unit of Reproductive Physiology and Biochemistry, Cambridge, since 1953; Member of the Staff of Agricultural Research Council since 1944; b. 1907; d. of late William Mann and Editha (see Quest); m. 1934, M. Cecilia Lutwack-Mann. Educ.: Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M.D. (Lwów) 1933.


MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel: see Melbourne, Archbishop of (R.C.).


MANSER, Sir Philip, 15th Bt., cr. 1621; b. 3 March 1843; s. of Sir John Mansel, 14th Bt. and Hannah, d. of Ben Ross; s. father. 1847. Heir: s. Rauf, b. 30 Aug. 1815. Address: Mancypenval Manor, Carmita.


MANSERGH, Vice-Admiral Sir Aubrey: see Mansergh, Vice-Admiral Sir C.A.L.


7th to 14th Eds. of Manuwa's Tropical Diseases: The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson; The Dysenteric Disorders, 1939; Synopsis of Tropical Medicine, 1943; History of Tropical Medicine, 1946. London, 1936, also papers on ornithology and zoology on tropical medicine. Recreations: painting, hunting, ornithology. Address: 149 Harley Street, W.1.; Victoria 4444; The Old Lodge, Poole, Dorset; Edenbridge, Kent. T.: Crockham Hill 242. Club: Athenaeum.


MANTLE, Philip Jaques, C.M.G., 1952; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade; b. 7 Aug. 1901; s. of Paul and Mabel Mantle, Lancing, Sussex; m. 1930, Gwendolen Mabel, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. George Gregory, of B.C.R., M.C.; one s. d. Educ.: Bancroft's School, Woodford; St. John's College, Oxford (scholar, Goldsmiths' exhibitioner, 1st and 2nd Tripos);Finals, 1923; R.I., Final Inland Revenue Dept., 1923 (Taxas); Secretaries' office, 1925; Assistant Secretary Mtn. of Supply, 1940, Board of Trade, 1942; Deputy Head, Administration of Price, 1942; Controller-General, 1945-55. Address: 30 Fitzwilliam Avenue, W.14. T.: Fulham 9070.

MANTON, 2nd Baron, cr. 1882, of Compton Verney, George Miles Watson; Captain The Life Guards; Director Newmarket Bloodstock Ltd.; b. 21 June 1899; s. of 1st Baron Manton and Frances Claire (d. 1944), d. of Henry Francis Watson, of Sandringham House, nr. Leeds; s. Father, 1922; m. 1st, 1923, Alethea (who obtained a divorce, 1926), 2nd of late Col. Philip Langfals, O.B.E.; one s. d. Educ.: Harrow School, joined army Aug. 1917; 2nd Life Guards, 1918; resigned commission, 1923; Hele School, Exeter; Holderness Herbert Watson [b. 22 Jan. 1924; d. 1951, Mary Elizabeth, twin s. of Major T. D. Hallam, Aisbournie, Glouchesters, Co. Cork.] Address: Plumpton Place, Sussex. Club: White's.

MANTON, Brig. Lionel, D.S.O., 1917: O.B.E. 1923; late Royal Engineers; b. 1887; s. lst, Beatrice Louise (d. 1929), d. of late R. L. Rose; one (and son killed in action) s. d. of H. G. Gifford, Lynch Cottage, Winchester; two s. served European War. 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Inter-Alled Railway Commission, Cologne, 1922-26; Assistant Director of Transportation, British Troops in Egypt (temp.), 1933-36; Chief Engineer Malta, 1936; retired 1936; Principal, S. & S. Ry., School of Transport until Sept. 1938; Commandant No. 2 Railway Training Centre, 1939-41; Director of Transportation, India, Oct. 1941-June 1942; Principal, School of Transport (Railway Ranks) 1942-43. Address c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


with tropical medicine and surgery. Recrea-
tional: Boating, gardening. Address: Federal
Medical Headquarters (T.), 20249 and 1
Tenth Road (T.), 22100, Lagos, Nigeria.
Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society;
Lagos (Lagos); University Union (Edin-
burgh).

MANVELL, (Arnold) Roger, Ph.D. (Lon-
don); Director, British Film Academy, since
1947; s. of Lionel Donnison Marvel and
Laura Marvel; m. in 1920; s. of A. W.
Manvell; m. 1956, Louisa, d. of Charles
Lunis Cribb, London. Educ.: King's School,
Petersborough; University Coll., Leicester.
Schoolmaster in the British Educational
Film Inst., 1931, 1937; Lecturer in Literature and Drama,
Dept. Extramural Studies, Univ. of Bristol,
1937-40; Min. of Information, specializing in
film, 1940-45; Radio Officer, British Film Inst., 1945-47. Has lectured on
film subjects for British Film Inst., British
Council and other authorities in U.K.,
U.S.A., Canada, Middle East, and many
European countries. A regular broadcaster in B.B.C.'s
Home and Overseas Services, including Tele-
vision; has frequently acted as Chmn. to
B.B.C.'s programme The Critics; Chairman of the British Television Writers' Asso., 1935;
1956; Member Committee of Management,
Society of Authors, 1954-57. Officer of the
Order of Merit of the Italian Republic.
Publications: Film (Pelican Books), 1944, revised 1946 and 1950; A Seat at
the Cinema, 1951; On the Air (a study
of broadcasting in sound and vision), 1941; (ed.) The Unreel: The Film, the
Public and the Publican (Pelican Books), 1955; The Dreamers (novel) 1958; (ed. and contrib.)
Experiment in the Film, 1949; (contrib.)
Twelve Years of British Film Makers; (collab.
with Paul Rotha in revised edn. of Movie
Play, 1950, with John Huntley in The
Technique of Film Music, 1957; and with
John Freeman in the Holland Film Pub-
lication, 1958. Editor: Three British Screen-
plays, 1950; Penguin Film Review, 1946-49;
The Cinema (Pelican Books), 1950-52: The
Year's Work in the Film (for British Council),
1949 and 1950; Films for the Home and
overseas concerned with history and art of
the film. Recreation: travel abroad. Address:
British Film Academy, 60 Queen Anne Street,
W.W. (Pall Mall East) 6683; Hendon House,
Wargrave on Thame, Berks; T.: Wargrave
315; Savile.

MANZONI, Sir Herbert (John Baptista),
Kt., cr. 1954; C.B.E. 1941; City Engineer
and Surveyor, Birmingham, since 1935; b. 21
Mar., 1890; s. of Giovanni Carlo Manzoni,
Milan and Birkenhead; m. 1923, Lilian May,
d. of A. N. Davies of Birkenhead; two
s. and one d. (dec'd). Educ.: Birkenhead;
Liverpool University, 1910; B.S., M.B., M.S.
1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). Publications:
Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates (with W. Yorke), 1929; numerous papers on
Helminthology and Dermatology, etc., in
Indian Journal Medical Research, Indian
Medical Gazette and Records of the Indian
Museum since 1927. Recreation: golf. Ad-
dress: Carninya, Lusher Rd., Croydon, Vic-
toria, Australia. Club: Tasmanian (Hobart).

MAPPIN, Sir Frank Crossley,
6th Bt., cr. 1886; & 13 Aug. 1884; s. of Sir
Samuel Wilson Mappin, 5th Bt., and Laura
(d. 1937), d. of William Morton; s. of father
1942; m. 1909, Ruby, d. of George Lambton
Thompson, 3rd V. of Auckland, N.Z. Educ.:
Festled; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. K.St.J. 1902. Heir: b. William Hubert [b. 1911]; m. 1956, Mrs. George W. Gregory (nee Hillaire, Glendydd]. Address: Birchinles, 119 Mountain
Road, Auckland, S.E.1., N.Z.

MARB. 26th Earl of: Lionel Walter Young Erskine, Premier Earl of Scotland,
34th Baron Garioch, cr. ante 1604; b. 13
June 1831; s. of late Major Charles Walter Young
(d.1899) and Constance Barnes (d.1898), d. of late Rev. John Thomas Johnson, Saxthorpe, Long Stratton, Norfolk; s. cousin, 1833; un-
marrried. Educ.: privately; Heir: s. cousin,
James Clifton Lane [b. 22 Novr. 1914; m. 1939, Milliken; Mary Salton; one
s. two d.]. Address: 12 Chesham Road, Ealing, W.1.

MAR., 15th Earl of, c.r. 1655, and KELLIE,
15th Earl of, cr. 1619, John Francis Hervyne, Baron Erskine, 1490; Viscount Fentom, 1606; Baron Dinlton, 1903; Premier Viscount of Scotland;
Hereditary Keeper of Stirling Castle; Major
Scott Guards; retired 1954; Major, Argyll and Sutherland, 1940-41. B. 15 Feb.
1921; e. s. of late Lord Erskine (John Francis Ashley Erskine), G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.;
S. grandfather 1955; m. 1948, Fanny Constand
f., s. of General Sir Andrew Thorne, g.s.;
three s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Coll.
Cambridge. 2nd Lieut., Scots Guards, 1941;
served in Egypt, North Africa, Italy and
Germany with 2nd Edn. Scots Guard, 1941-42.
H.R.H. 1st Guards' Brigade, 1942-45 (wounded,
despatches). Staff Coll., Camberley, 1950;
D.L., Clackmannanshire, 1945, Lieut.-Gen-
eral, 1957; County Commissioner of Clack-
mannanshire, 1955; Chairman, Forth Conserv-
servy Bd., 1957. Heir: s. Lord Erskine,
g.s. Address: Claremont House, Alloa, Clack-
mannanshire; Dynevor, 20. Clubs: Guards;
New (Edinburgh).

MARTAB ALI, Sir Syed, K.1., cr. 1941.
C.B.E. 1938; Director of State Trains of
Pakistan; Member, Committee of Manage-
mcnt, Altehiam College, Lahore; Managing
Proprietor, Syed A. & M. Wazir Ali, Import-
resses/Exporters, Rawalpindi. Educ.:
Syed Mubarak Begam, d. of late Fakr-ud-
Nikkar-ad-Din, C.I.E., Lahore, Director:
Abdul Textile Mills Ltd., Sadie Vegetable
Oil & Chemical Co. Ltd., Yur Khan, Ali
Khan Ltd., Hyderabad (Sind); also of many
industrial and commercial concerns. Ex-
trapolated with the Control of Industries,
Northern Pakistan Chamber of Commerce
and Industry, and Northern India Chamber
of Commerce. Address: Nausham, Lahore,
Pakistan.

MARCEL, Gabriel; French philosopher and
author; Membre de l'Institut; & Paris, 7
Dec. 1913; s. of Henry Marcel and Laure
Meyer; m. 1918, Jacqueline Bouhier; one
s. Educ.: Lycée Carnot, Sorbonne, Paris (licence
de philosophie). Several years of teaching;
later a year in collaboration with editors
Film and Gourmet; contributed dramatic and
literary criticism to numerous periodicals,

MARSH AND KINRARA, Earl of, Charles Henry Gordon- 


MARCH, George Frederick, C.M.G., M.C.: b. 6 July 1893; s. of late Frederick J. March, Stock Grange, Derbysh.; m. 1935, Myrtle Lloyd, Carmarthen; two s. Educ.: Rugby School; Wye Agricultural Coll. (dipl. Agric. 1914), Commissioned in 1914. R.A.F. France, 1916-18; France, 1918-19 (wounded thrice); Egypt (Alexandria), 1919-21; demobilised, 1921; Inspector of Agriculture, Sudan Govt., 1922-25; Assistant Master 1925-28; Assistant Director, Agriculture and Forests, 1928; Deputy Director, 1942; Director, 1944-47, Chairman, Rural Water Supply and Irrigation Advisory Board, Member Government-General's Council (Sudan) Agric. Consultant on mission to Swaziland by Colonial Development Corp., Jan.-April, 1950; Manager, and Secretary, Fisheries Dept. 1950-52; now farming on own (hogs, fruit, etc.), in Kent. Recreations: fishing, shooting, tennis, golf. Address: The Well House, Greens Grove Farm, Hawkhurst, T.: Hawkhurst 2998. Club: United Sports.


MARCHANT, Edgar Cardew, D.Sc.; F.C.S.; Hon. M.I.E.E.; Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering in the Univ. of Liverpool; b. 1879; s. of John Henry and Fanny Ann Barnard Marchant; m. 1902, Mary Ethel Bredin (d. 1963); three s. and two d. Educ.: University School, Haslingden; Central Technical Coll., S. Kensington. Scholar of the Univ. of London; Salomons Scholar of the Inst. of Elec. Eng. for a time in a manufacturing firm, acted as director for three years of the private laboratory and works of Lord Blythwood near Glasgow; Demonstrator under Prof. Silverton at the Univ. of London, 1900; lecturer in Electrical techniques at University Coll., Liverpool, 1901; David Jardine Prof. of Electrical Engineering, University of Liverpool, 1905-41; Past-President of Institution of Electrical Engineers; Radio Telegraphy and Telephony, 1933; Introduction to Electrical Engineering, 1935; Scientific Papers to the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Institution of Electrical Engineers, etc. Articles on Electrical Properties of Iron at High Frequencies, Loss of Energy in Metal Plates due to Eddy Currents, Absorption of X-rays, Kelvin Lecture on High Frequency Currents in Photography, Method of Testing Plates in Metal Plates, A Portable Electrocardiograph, Measurement of Strength of Wireless Signals, the Haaranki Layer, Transmission of Electrical Energy, Flywheels, Voltage, Transference in Electricity Supply Systems, Heating of Buried Cables, Economic Limits of Electrical Trans-

MARCHANT, Ernest Cecil, C.I.E., 1940; H.M. Inspector of Schools since 1947; b. 27 Sept. 1892; s. of E. J. Marchant, Cambridge; m. 1933, Margaret Glan v. d. 0. E., 2 Educ. , Perse School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). A. M. Master, Oakham School, 1925-28; Member British Assoc. Expedition to Great Britain, 1905; Geo. Long School, Australia, 1929-30; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1931-35; Principal: The Daly College, India, 1939-40. Address: 14 Knighton Drive, Leicester. T.: Leicester 74510.


MARCHWOOD, Victor O. C.: see Creasy-Marchwood.

MARCOS, Isaac Frederick: Journalist; b. Louisville, 13 Sept. 1876; s. of Major Louis Marcos, Confederate Army; m. 1942, Ellen Fetta, Educ: Public Schools. Began life as journalist in Louisville; editor-in-chief of the Jeffersonville (Ind.) Times; 1895-98: Associate Editor World's Work, New York, 1900-02: Financial Editor Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, 1907-10; Associate Editor Saturday Evening Post; 1914-15: Legislative representative of the Saturday Evening Post mainly in Europe, 1913-17. Among his achievements have been his discoveries, discourses and publications. The first interview was the result of the first interview for the great American author of the American captain for publications: secured first war interview with Lloyd George, Kermit, and Sir Douglas Hyde. Recreations: shooting, tennis, squash, reading, sailing, mountain climbing, piano playing, writing. Publications: How to improve your Savings. The Autobiography of a Cynical, 1919. The War of the After War, 1917; The Re-Birth of Russia; Leonard Wood, Prophet of Preparedness; S.O.S. America, Miracle in France; Peace and War.


MARDY JONES, Thomas Isaac: Chairman British Lignite Mining & Briquetting Co. Ltd.; s. of Thomas Jones, Brynamman, Carm.; m. Margaret Mordecai, Crowbridge; two s. one d. Educ: College, Oxford, M.P. (Lab.), Pontypool Division of Glamorgan, 1922-31. Author several books, local Government work and rating reforms; made many study tours in India, the Middle East, and in South Africa, 1929-31, Ministry of Supply, 1934-44; Education and Business; Adventures in Interviewing, 1919; An African Adventure, 1919; The Black Golconda, 1924; Caravans of Commerce, 1926; David Graham Phillips and His Times, 1925; Turbulent Years, 1927; Wherever Men Trade, 1945; Colonel Dole, India, 1947; Maudslay, The Story of the American Smelting and Refining Co., 1949; Marse Henry, the biography of Henry Wattenperson, 1931; Industrial Main Street—the Story of Rome, New York, 1927; Copper Heritage, 1928; The Revers Copper & Brass Company, 1955; Amacusa, 1957; co-author, Charles Frohman, Manager and Man. Recreations: golf, walking and motoring. Address: 14 Park New, nr. Cowes, I. of W.; Canadian American; Players (New York); Union Interallie (Paris).


MARANGO, Kimon Evan; see Kem.


MARGAM, Archdeacon of; see Thomas, Ven. Lawrence.

MARGESSON, family name of Viscount Margesson.

MARGESSON, 1st Viscount, cr. 1942, of Rugby; Capt. Henry David Ragnvald Margesson, P.G. 1933; M.C.; Director, General Electric Company, since 1942; Martineau B. 1887; s. of late Sir Mortimer Margesson, and Lady Isabel Margesson (d. 1946); m. 1916, Frances (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), d. of late F. H. Leggatt, of N.Y., late of late S. E. Harrow, Convoyed from the Observ, 1914-18 (M.C.); was Adjutant 11th Hussars; M.P. (U.K.) Union Division of West Ham, 1922-28; Rugby, 1928-41; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir C. A. Maclean Barlow, Minister of Labor, 1922-23; Assistant Government Whip, Nov. 1924; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1926-20 and Aug.-Oct. 1931; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1936-41; Secretary of State for War, 1940-42. Address: 17 Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs: Carlton, Turf. See also G. H. P. Buchman, Hon. M. M. C. Charteris.


d'Aquin; Principes d'une Politique humaniste; Messageries; Pour la Justice; Education a l'Examen des Croisades, 1939-45; La Personne et le Bien commun; Cour Traitée de l'Existence et de l'Utilité de la Société, 1952, and many others. 

MARK, Air Vice-Marshal Reginald Lannex George, C.B., 1940; D.S.O., 1914; late R.A.F.; b. 17 Aug., 1895; s. of James Mark, Esq., M.P. for the Borough of Dover, one of the Tresegar and Walsmore (marriage dissolved); one s.; 2nd, 1955, Helen, widow of Duncan Holmes, Esq.; b. 1901; Educ.: Radley; France, Serviced Belgium, France and Danubian, European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., wounded, Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45, Coastal Command (escarp and torpedo commander) (Poland Rettia 2nd class); retired 1945. Address: Sa Serra, Piazzuza, Majorca. Clubs: Royal Air Force, Royal Aero, United Services (Montréal).


MARKALL, Most Rev. Francis, S.J.; see Salisbury (S. Rhodesia), Archibishop of.

MARKAR, Sir H. M. M.; see Macan-Marker.

MARKBREIT, Charles Gustavus, C.B.E., 1929; Asst. Sec. Home Office, retired; b. 1886; s. of Felix and Anna Gustavus. Educ.: Christ Church College, Oxford; Classical Moda, 1909; First Class Lit. Hum. 1911; entered Board of Trade, 1912; Secretary to Committee on Shipping and Shipbuilding, 1916; Controller, Companies Dept., 1934; Member of Committee on Compulsory Insurance, 1930; Principal Assistant Secretary, Marine and Companies Dept., 1935; Member of Committee of Shares of No. Par Value, 1952-53. Visited to the High Adviser to Govt. in India, in connection with Indian Customs, 1935; 1936-56. Address: 35 Haslemere Road, Fulham, S.W.15. T.: 6728. Club: United Services.

MARKHAM, Sir Charles (John); 3rd Bt., er. 1911; A. 2 July 1924; s. of Sir Charles Markham, 2nd Bt., and Elizabeth, d. of late Hon. Rupert Beckitt; s. father 1902; m. 1919, Valerie, s. of Lieutenant-Colonel


MARKHAM, Sir Charles (John); 3rd Bt., er. 1911; A. 2 July 1924; s. of Sir James Markham, 3rd Bt., and Elizabeth, d. of late Hon. Rupert Beckitt; s. father 1902; m. 1919, Valerie, s. of Lieutenant-Colonel
WHO'S WHO, 1959


MARRACK, Rear-Adm. Hugh Richard, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.C.; Rear-Admiral, retired; 5 July 1888; s. of late John Reed Marrack; in N. Devon; w. of L.t. Christianity, widow of L.t. George Christian, R.N.; and of late A.M. Hallett, no. Ed.: Blandshalls School, Tiverton; H.M.S. Britannia. Address: 1980, Manor House, Marine Parade, Southend-on-Sea, Essex; Commanded H.M. Submarine A10, 1911-12; European War, 1914-18; Commanded H.M. Submarines C19 and E5 (including the submersion of the Loch Striven in the Clyde, 1919-20); Commanded H.M. Submarines L71, S.1, S.3, and H.M. Australian Submarine Oxley, 1918-19; Commanded Portland Submarine Flotilla, 1918-19; Commanded Portland Submarine Flotilla, 1931-33; Commanded H.M.S. Carlisle, 1924-34; Commodore 1st and 2nd, 1934-38; Commodore Sub. O.B.S., 1938-39; Commodore Heads, 1939-42; Commodore A.D.C. to the King, 1940; Rear-Admiral, 1941; retired, 1941. Address: Broomhill, Grange Road, Warham, Dorset.

MARRACK, Prof. Emer. John Richardson, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.: Emeritus Prof. of Chemical Pathology, London University; b. 26 Nov. 1856; s. of late John Read Marrack; in N. Devon; Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge University, B.A. 1917; M.A. 1917; M.D. 1921; fellow, 1919; professor of Pathology, London Hospital; 1935; late professor of Chemical Pathology at London Hospital Medical College and University Lecturer in Pathology at University College, London; late member of the Pathological Society, and of the Royal Society of Medicine; late fellow of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; s. of late Edward Marrack, W. Wood Park, Cambridge; and of late Ada Marrack. Address: 8 Wood Park Rd., Cambridge.

MARR, Alan Samuel; C.B. 1935; Under-Secretary for Finance and Accountant-General, Ministry of Health, Home Dept., London, S.E. 1; b. 25 Feb. 1902; s. of late Joseph and late Rebecca Marr; m. 1934, Romola Mary Gilling; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Olave's and St. Saviour's Grammar School, Southwark; London School of Economics; Associate Senior Open School, London; St. John's College, Cambridge; University College Hospital, London; Ministry of Health, Assistant Principal, 1936; Principal, 1940-43. Recreations: reading, walking. Address: 44 The Vale, N.W.11. T.: Munday 2178.

MARRIOTT, Guy Frederic, F.B.S. 1841; Fellow of University College, London, 1846; Professor of Chemistry in Relation to Medicine in the University of Edinburgh; B.Sc. (Hons.), 1895-96; M.C., 1896; captain, 1896; s. of late Charles Marriott, Neston, Cheshire; w. of late Frederick York Marriott, A.M.I.C.E., 1905; and of late Mary Edith Edith, 1905; of late Mrs. Mary Edith, 1928. Phyllis Mary Ellen, 1905; Educ.: Tollington School, London, N.; University College, London, B.Sc. (Hons.), 1925; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1930; F.R.C.S. 1931; Membre Medalist, Chemical Institute of Canada, 1931; William Julius Mickle Fellowship, Univ. of London, 1922; Francis Aranha, 1931; American Science, 1948; Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 1927-30; Lctr. in Dept. of Biochemistry, Univ. Coll., London, 1880-1933; Assoc. Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Toronto, 1878-1936; Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Toronto, 1878-1936; 48 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. Clubs: Athenaeum; New (Edinburgh).

MARRIOTT, Cyril Herbert Alfred, C.B.E. 1949; s. Chandos, Quebec, 27 Sept. 1871; b. of Basil Styrely, 1871; Educ.: Montreal and Daisy Cecilia Baram, 1919; Helen Milne, one s. two d. Educ.: Trent College. Entered Royal Naval as Assistant Clerk, 1915; served in H.M.S. Africa and as Secretary to Clerk to Admiral Sir John H. Jellicoe in H.M.S. Iron Duke and to Admiral Sir David Beatty in H.M.S. King George V; King George V, 1919, as Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant to Admiral of the Fleet, 1922; Captain, 1931; A.D.C. to the King, 1940; Rear-Admiral, 1941; retired, 1941. Address: Broomhill, Grange Road, Warham, Dorset.

MARRIOTT, Hugh Leslie, C.B.E. 1946; M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician to the Royal Middlesex Hospital; Lecturer in Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Hon. Consulting Physician to the Army: Examiner to the Joint Board of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons and to Oxford and Cambridge University; C. M. L. F.; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians; Editor Quarterly Journal of Medicine; Member, Associate of Physicians of Great Britain; Fellow and ex-member of Council of Royal Soc. of Medicine; Fellow Royal Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; 6, Nov. 1942; s. of Samuel Augustus Marriott, b. 1930, Vida Cirsto, 1935; R.A.M.C. 1939-45; Brig. 1942-45; Mission to Middle East for War Office and Medical Research, 1941; Consulting, 1941; Consulting Physician to Army and Hon. Consultant to Royal Air Force, India Command, 1942-44; Consulting Physician to Allied Land Forces and Hon. Consultant to Royal Air Force, South-East Asia Command, 1944-45; 65 Wimpole Street, W.1.; T.: Wellbeck 2411. Club: Oriental.


MARRIOTT, Sir Ralph G. C. S.; 888 Smith-Marriott.


MARRIOTT, Brig. Sir Robert Ebercht Ecklin, K.B. 1945; M.Inst.C.E.; B.Sc.; with Sir Owen Williams and Partners, Consulting Engineers, Sonning-York, Lower-Nottingham-Oslo-Bergen-Novodir. Born 15 Oct. 1887; m. 1920, Valerie Hoche; four d. m. Mary Bauer: no s. Joined Indian State Railways, 1910; Chief Engineer, 1917, Head, European Div. General R. Kys. Calcutta Area, 1944; Director General Rlys., Control Commission Germany, 1945; Bursar, Administrative Staff College, Henley-Thames, 1948; Air Ministry Works Department, 1941; City Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 18.


MARSH, Professor David Charles; Professor of Natural Sciences, University of Nottingham, since 1954; s. of F.C. Marsh, Aberdare, Glam., S. Wales; m. 1941, Mabel Done; one s. Educ.: University of Birmingham. Research Scholar University of Birmingham, 1939. Military Service, 1940-48, Royal Artillery. Lecturer
University College of Swansea, 1947-49; Professor of Social Science, Victoria University, Manchester, N.Z., 1949-50; University of California, Berkeley, 1950-54.

MARSH, Rt. Rev. Donald Ben; see Arctie, Bishop of the.

MARSH, George Fletcher Riley, C.B. 1951; b. 16 Oct. 1888; s. of late Richard Howard Heywood Marsh, director of Geo. Fletcher Riley, Co., Ltd., m. 1937, Phyllis Henderson, d. of late Frank Barton, Brasted, Kent; one s. one d. Educ.: Bedford School. Entered Civil Service (Naval Staff) 1907; Deputy Director of Stores, 1942; Director of Stores, 1949-55; retired 1955. Address: Beverley, Sea Way, Middleton-on-Sea, Sx. T.: 2973.


MARSH, John; see Marsh, H. J.


MARS H SMITH, Reginald Norman, C.R.I. 1942; C.R.E. 1942; s. 1891; s. of Captain S. Mars Smith, R.A.V.C.; m. 1919, Winifred E. Broms, d. of Harry Broms, Police, 1911; Inspector-General Police, Gwalior State, 1936 and 1940; Deputy Inspector-General Police, U.P., 1939; Secretary to Government, Provincial Titles, R.H., 1925-34; Inspector-General Police: Madhya Bharat, India, 1926; retired, 1948; King's Police Medal, 1925; Indian Police Medal, 1928; Bar to King's Police Medal, 1944. Address: The Barn House, Middlesex, Somerset.


M ARSHALL, Arthur Hedley, C.B.E. 1906; B.Sc. (Econ.): Ph.D.: City Treasurer, Coventry, 1944-47; s. 8 July 1894; s. of Rev. Arthur Marshall; m. 1926, Margaret Waters, D.L., Loughurst; one s. Educ. Wolverhampton Grammar School; London School of Economics; Incorporated Accountant (Hons.), 1934; Fellow Institute of Central and Certified Accountants and Accountants and Collins gold medal, 1934 (President 1954-55); D.P.A. (Lond.) 1932; Chairman Royal Institute of Public Administration, 1955-53; Adviser to Local Govt. to Indian Govt., 1948-49; Adviser to Govt. of British Guiana, 1955. Member: Colonial Office, London Govt. Advisory Panel, 1950-56; Central Housing Advisory Committee, 1957. Publications: Local Authoritative Financial Control, 1938; Consolidated Loans Funds and Local Authorities (with J. M. Drummond, 1938); Report on Local Government in the Sudan, 1940, and on British Guiana, 1956; various contribs. to learned
MASHALL, Sir Geoffrey, K.C.V.O., cr. 1861; G.B.E. 1964 (O.B.E. 1917); M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lon.); M.R.C.P. (Lon.); Consulting Physician to Guys Hospital; King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, and Brompton Hospital for Diseases of Chest; Hon. Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions; Medical Referee to the Civil Service Commission; Chairman Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis Trials Committee of Medical Research Council; Pres. Royal Society of Medicine, R.S.M., late President Association for Study of Diseases of Chest;Senator and Harvard Orator, R.C.P.; b. 1887; s. of Henry Mashall, late Borough Commissioner of Police, City of London: d. of George Philip, Dundee; (one s. died on active service, M.E.F., 1941). Educ.: St. Paul's School. Demonstrator of Physiology and Medical Registrar, King's College Hospital; M.D.; Major R.A.M.C. S.R., served with Brit. Exp. Force (detaches twice, O.B.E.); Med. Officer I/C Tuberculosis Dept., Sub-deb of Medical School (Guy's Hospital); Hon. Senior Lecturer in Preventive Medicine and Subjects, e.g. Surgical Shock in Wounded Soldiers; and many on Respiratory Disease; (Editor) Diseases of the Chest, 1952. Address: 149 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 4444. Club: R.A.C.

MASHALL, George William, C.M.G., O.B.E., son of Mr. W. C. Marshall, late of 174 Piccadilly, London, S.W.1, and of Mrs. Marshall, late of 12 Mount Street, W.1; b. Feb. 1, 1917; s. of George Philip, Dundee; one s. d. of active service, M.E.F., 1941). Educ.: St. Paul's School. Demonstrator of Medicine, Medical Registrar, King's College Hospital; M.D.; Major R.A.M.C. S.R., served with Brit. Exp. Force (detaches twice, O.B.E.); Med. Officer I/C Tuberculosis Dept., Sub-deb of Medical School (Guy's Hospital); Hon. Senior Lecturer in Preventive Medicine and Subjects, e.g. Surgical Shock in Wounded Soldiers; and many on Respiratory Disease; (Editor) Diseases of the Chest, 1952. Address: 149 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 4444. Club: R.A.C.

MASHALL, Sir Geoffrey, K.C.V.O., cr. 1861; G.B.E. 1964 (O.B.E. 1917); M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lon.); M.R.C.P. (Lon.); Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital; King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, and Brompton Hospital for Diseases of Chest; Hon. Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions; Medical Referee to the Civil Service Commission; Chairman Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis Trials Committee of Medical Research Council; Pres. Royal Society of Medicine, R.S.M., late President Association for Study of Diseases of Chest; Senator and Harvard Orator, R.C.P.; b. 1887; s. of Henry Mashall, late Borough Commissioner of Police, City of London; d. of George Philip, Dundee; (one s. died on active service, M.E.F., 1941). Educ.: St. Paul's School. Demonstrator of Physiology and Medical Registrar, King's College Hospital; M.D.; Major R.A.M.C. S.R., served with Brit. Exp. Force (detaches twice, O.B.E.); Med. Officer I/C Tuberculosis Dept., Sub-deb of Medical School (Guy's Hospital); Hon. Senior Lecturer in Preventive Medicine and Subjects, e.g. Surgical Shock in Wounded Soldiers; and many on Respiratory Disease; (Editor) Diseases of the Chest, 1952. Address: 149 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 4444. Club: R.A.C.

MASHALL, Sir Geoffrey, K.C.V.O., cr. 1861; G.B.E. 1964 (O.B.E. 1917); M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lon.); M.R.C.P. (Lon.); Consulting Physician to Guys Hospital; King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, and Brompton Hospital for Diseases of Chest; Hon. Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions; Medical Referee to the Civil Service Commission; Chairman Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis Trials Committee of Medical Research Council; Pres. Royal Society of Medicine, R.S.M., late President Association for Study of Diseases of Chest; Senator and Harvard Orator, R.C.P.; b. 1887; s. of Henry Mashall, late Borough Commissioner of Police, City of London; d. of George Philip, Dundee; (one s. d. on active service, M.E.F., 1941). Educ.: St. Paul's School. Demonstrator of Physiology and Medical Registrar, King's College Hospital; M.D.; Major R.A.M.C. S.R., served with Brit. Exp. Force (detaches twice, O.B.E.); Med. Officer I/C Tuberculosis Dept., Sub-deb of Medical School (Guy's Hospital); Hon. Senior Lecturer in Preventive Medicine and Subjects, e.g. Surgical Shock in Wounded Soldiers; and many on Respiratory Disease; (Editor) Diseases of the Chest, 1952. Address: 149 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 4444. Club: R.A.C.
MARSHALL, George Leslie, O.B.E. 1938; F.R.S.A.; M.A.; Life-member Royal Scottish Pipers Soc.; Northern Ireland Director, British Broadcasting Corporation. 1917-18; Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps. Edinburgh and Jocotepue, Mexico, and Margaret Elizabeth, d. of late W. K. Coubrough, Liverpool; m. Dorothy Norman, d. of late Captain J. W. Norman, R.N. Educ.: Victoria College, Jersey; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Oxford Universities. Formerly Secretary to late Sir Edm. Walker, Chancellor of Univ. of Toronto, Canada. Served in France and Italy. War 1914-19, with Canadian Expeditionary Force. Lt.-Col. 48th Highlanders (Toronto); in France with 4th Inf. (1st Div.) Canadian Infantry; Ionian Light Horse. Nursing Corporation, 1924; Station Director at Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Newcastle upon Tyne. Member the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastlem. Member of the Crowd, fishing, antiquities. Address: 40 Mount Charles, Belfast, Northern Ireland. T.: Belfast. 2106 Club: Ulster (Belfast). Brantford Links Golfing Society (Edinburgh).


MARSHALL, Lionel Herbert, Q.C. (Nigeria) 1953; LL.B. (Lond.); F.R.O.S.; Attorney-General, Northern Region of Nigeria, since 1954; s. 28 March 1909; e. late Herbert Marshall, Sydenham, and Elizabeth, d. of late Edward Edmunds, as. 1952, Faith, widow of Wing-Commander John Collins Mayhew, R.A.F.; one step-s. Educ.: Dalwhin College Preparatory School; Dulwich College; London; Admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court, England, 1931; joined Army, 1940; 2nd Lieut. 1941; Capt. 1942; Major, 1945; after service at Malvern College, 1946 and joined Colonial Service; Assistant Administrator-General, Nigeria, 1946; Magistrate Grade 1, 1946; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1954; Member of African Assembly; Adviser to Chiefs and Executive Council, Northern Region, 1951; Privy Council, Northern Region, 1954. Recreations: tennis, swimming. Address: Attorney-General's Chambers, Kano, Nigeria. T.: Wart Road, Kadjem; The Red House, Baslinbourn, Cambs. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.

MARSHALL, Herbert Brough Falcon (Herbert Marshall) ; actor, stage and screen.; b. 23 May 1890; s. of Percy Falcon Marshall and Ethel May Turner; m. 1st, 1915, Mollie Maitland; 2nd, 1928, Edna Best; one d., 1940; Elizabeth Russell; one s., 1941; Patricia Margaret. Educ.: Edna; private. College, Harrow. Articled clerk to a firm of chartered accountants in the City; made first appearance on stage Buxton, 1911, and London, 1914; joined Rep. Company 1914-19; joined company of Lynn Oates and Weymouth Hammersmith, 1918; associated with Mr. Gilbert Miller from 1929, during which he appeared with his wife, Edna Best, in Michael and Mary, The Swan, The Merry Wives of Windsor, The Count of Monte Cristo (London and New York), and together in British pictures of Michael and Mary, The Calendar, Faithful Heart, Hollywood (Paramount) during summer and autumn of 1929, doing Blonde Venus with Dietrich, Trouble in Paradise, Lubitach, and Evenings for Sale; returned to London and appeared with Edna Best in Another Language; returned to Hollywood in July 1933; served last stage; remained in Hollywood doing Rip Tide with Norma Shearer, Iris March with Constance Bennett, and Painted Veil with Greta Garbo; The Good Fairy; The Mark of the Beast on Youth; If You could only Cook; Till We Meet Again; Girls Dormitory; A Woman Rebels; Angel (another Lubitach production) and a succession of motion pictures in Hollywood and radio brodcasts from Hollywood and New York; several television appearances; in London, 1935-36, for pictures The Weapon and The Wicked as they came; returned to Hollywood for television series. Recreations: games of almost every description, and poker as only card game. Address: Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A. Clubs: Garrick, Green Room.

MARSHALL, Howard Percival; Director of Personnel and Public Relations, Richard Thomas and Baldwins Ltd. 6. 22 Aug. 1900; e. s. of Percival Marshall, Educ.: Rugby, Rugby College; Ord. Col., Oxford. Special correspondent Westminster Gazette, Daily Telegraph, Daily Mail, etc. Asst. News Editor B.B.C., 1925; B.B.C. Sporting and Event Commentator, 1939; Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Food, 1940-43; Director of Inter-Allied Reporting and War Correspondent, B.B.C. 1943 (Asia and Africa and Invasion of Europe). Publications: Slum (book on housing); With Scott to the Pole; The Pardalote; W.B. (Walthamstow) Rugger; (with H. R. L. Shepperd) Flyer Grazia; Under Big Ben; Over to Tunis; Oxford v. Cambridge; the Story of the University Rugby Match Coronation Day; Men against Everest; Anthologies of television; Co-Founder, The Angling Times and Trout and Salmon, and temporarily left stage; remained in Hollywood doing Rip Tide with Norma Shearer, Iris March with Constance Bennett, and Painted Veil with Greta Garbo; The Good Fairy; The Mark of the Beast on Youth; If You could only Cook; Till We Meet Again; Girls Dormitory; A Woman Rebels; Angel (another Lubitach production) and a succession of motion pictures in Hollywood and radio brodcasts from Hollywood and New York; several television appearances; in London, 1935-36, for pictures The Weapon and The Wicked as they came; returned to Hollywood for television series. Recreations: games of almost every description, and poker as only card game. Address: Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A. Clubs: Garrick, Green Room.


MARSHALL, Colonel Kenric Rudolphus, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; A.D.C. President and Director several Companies; P. C. Salmon & Co., R. & S. Clark & Co. and other Investment Companies; Retired Chin. and Pres. Canada Steamship Lines Ltd. b. Toronto; s. s. of Noel G. L. Marshall and Howard Marshall; m. (1) 1914, of John Hogg, J.P. of York Mills, Canada; m. Marion Jane, d. of Angus Kirkland, Toronto; one s. Educ.: private primary schools; Upper Canada College, Oshawa; attended overseas with his battalion (48th Highlanders) in the 1st Canadian contingent, Sept. 1914; Staff Captain 12th Canadian Infantry Brigade, May 1916; rose to A.A. and Q.M.G., serving in such capacity for 18 months (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches three times); Commanded 45th Highlanders of Canada and 6th Infantry Brigade (Q.M.G.). Recreations: reading, literature. Address: 97 Glen Road, Toronto; Lowfields Farm, Pickering, Canada. Clubs: United Service; York, Toronto, Ontario (Rock & Racquet), Toronto, Royal Canadian, Military (Toronto); Mount Royal, St. James's (Montreal).


MARSHALL, Robert, M.D. (with distinction), D.P.H. Queen's University, Belfast; F.R.C.P.; F.R.C.P.I.; Hon. Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Hospital for Children and Women, Belfast; b. 9 Sept. 1889; s. of late W. J. Marshall, J.P., Belfast, and Bertha Shaw; m. 1916, Evelyn Mary, d. of William Marshall, Bangor, Co. Down; (she killed on active service, 1918) one s. Educ.: Methodist College and Queen's University, Belfast; M.B., with hon. and 1st place in medicine, 1918; Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, Bispham, 1918-20; joined R.A.M.C. Aug. 1914; served in France with 1st and 2nd Cavalry Divisions; O.C. Military Hospital, Tipperary, 1917; Member of Royal Medical Entertainments, 1920-21; Fellow, 1921 and Censor to the College, 1920-29; F.R.C.P.; Mem. of Senate and Clinical Lect., in Medicine Queen's Univ. of Belfast; External Examiner, M.D. Medicine of Univ. of Glasgow and Trinity College, Dublin; Hon. Member of the Post-graduate Medical Association of America; Hon. Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and British Pavlovec Association; Fellow, Royal Society (President, 1942-43). Publications: The Book of Belfast, British Medical Association, 1937; The Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1909-1929; varying papers on medical and pathological subjects. Recreations: reading, photography. Address: 9 College Gardens, Belfast, T.: Belfast 4343. Club: Ulster (Belfast).

MARSHALL, Robert Ian, B.Com., C.A.: Partner Graham, Smart & Annan, Chartered Accountants.
BERLEY; one s. (one d. decd.); Educ.: Wellingtton College. Served European War, France 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., M.C.); Major-General, Lieut.-Colonel, 1928; Lect.-Col. 1933; Maj.-Gen. 1939; Lt.-Gen. 1942; Instructor at Staff College, Quetta, India, 1936-34; Imperial Military College, Sandhurst, 1933-38; Commander of the Royal Armoured Corps, 1940; Head of Military Mission at Moscow, 1943; retired pay, 1945. Chairman, Royal Wootton Bassett Memorial Committee, 1952; Add. Bufford Lodge, Heathcote, near Berley, Surrey. T.: Camberley 60. Club: Army and Navy. [Died 3 Sept. 1953.]


MARTEN, Ven. George Henry, M.A.; Archdeacon of Kingston-on-Thames, 1931-46. Emeritus since 1946; b. 29 Jan. 1876; s. of Augustus Henry Martin, Vicar of Croydon, Surrey. Educ.: Cheltenham College; King's College, Cambridge; St. Benedict's, Douai, 1900; Assistant, Curate, Holy Trinity, Southark, 1900-4; Linslade, 1904-8; Rector of Talkester, Surrey, 1908-13; Vicar of St. Mary's, Woodcote, 1913-22; Rural Dean of Chertsey, 1913-22; Vicar of St. Andrews, Surbiton, 1922-33; Rural Dean of Kingston, 1929-31; Dean, Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1929-37; Rector of Godalming, 1938-45. Address: Eversfield House, Harestone Hill, Caterham, Surrey. T.: Caterham 4577.

MARTIN, Sir Alec, Kt. cr. 1934; b. London, 28 Nov. 1884; s. of Samuel and Rosina Martin. Educ.: Clifton College, 1900-03 and two d. Educ. All Saints School, Hoxton, Knighbridge. Started at Christies at the age of twelve, and was managing Director of the firm, 1940-58; Governor and Guardian of the Nat. Gallery of Ireland Bookshop, 1947; Chairman of Trustees of the Wallace Collection; Hon. Secretary National Art-Collections Fund; Chairman, Archives Chiche, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Library. Address: The Foundling Hosp. K.S.J. 1958. Recreations: lots. Address: 16 Dover Park Drive, Rochampton, S. W. 15. T.: Putney 0578; Marandella, Hanworth, Brodastia. See also M. T. Fleet.


Corps.: Alliance Assurance Co.; British Telephone Machine Co.; & 8 Mar. 1900; a.o. of late M. Holland; B.C.I.M.-A.; m. 1955, Dagney Mary McLean, y.r. of Dr. Edward Puller Martin, Woodstock, Ont. etc. 1956; Philippa Parry Parry (see Philippa Parry Martin). three d. Educ.: Charterhouse; University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. m. 1911, Evelyn Wood; m. 1915, Ethel Maria Winburn. three Educ.: Wesley College, Melbourne; and Ballarat College, Melbourne. Called to the Bar, Victoria, 1913; served in 18th Bn. A.I.F. 1915-19 (M.C.); Recreations: golf, bowls, Address: Berkeley St., Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia.

MARTIN, Frederick John, C.E., 1943; M.A., Ph.D.; D.I.C.; D.I.C.; D.I.C.; Deputy Chairman of Allied Retail Trades (Insurance) Ltd. since 1947, Second General Operative Insurance Trust Ltd. since 1945; b. 5 Sept. 1899, d. 1st B.W. Machine Gun Battery, stl. 1910, Gladys Eve (d. 1919), m. of H. E. H. F.; 2nd, 1923, Dorothy Evelyn, d. of late Col. Evelyn Clowes, C.B.E.; one Ed.: Manchester College, Cambridge; awarded European War, 1914-19, with Leicester Regiment, R.F.C. and R.A.F. demobilised with rank of Captain (Flight Commander); Sudan Govt. Service in 1914; State of Palestine, 1919-1923; Sierra Leone; Secretary to Governor of the Colony of Sierra Leone; Director of Agriculture, 1923-44, and Food Control, 1939-40, Sierra Leone; also Controller of Merchandise, 1932-1939, and Director of Agriculture, 1932-1939; assisted in raising Sierra Leone Defence Corps, 1929-40, in which he held the rank of Company Commander; retired from Colonial Service, 1931. Publications: various in scientific journals on agricultural, chemical, and allied subjects. Recreations: tennis and shooting. Address: 8 Grange Rd., Cambridge. Clubs: Cambridge: Junior Commonwealth Society, Arts Theatre, Burlingham.


MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Henry David, see Saskatchewan, Bishop of.

MARTIN, Rev. Hugh, C.R., 1915; MA, Hon. D.D. (Glasgow); Retired;
tine Royal Commission, 1936; Private Sec. to the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill), 1940-45 (Principal Private Secretary from 1941); Assi. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office, 1945-50. Address: 23 Pelham Place, S.W.7. T.: Kensington 7878. Club: Athenaeum.


MARTIN, Kingsley; s. of Martin, Baill E.


MARTIN, Sir Leslie; s. of Martin, Sir J. L.

MARTIN, Professor Sir Leslie Harold, K.C.V.O., 1957; C.R.E. 1954; F.R.S. 1957; F.A.A.; F.Inst.P.; Ph.D. (Cantab); Professor of Physics in the University of Melbourne, 1945. Served as Scientific Adviser to Government of Commonwealth of Australia, and Chairman of Defence Research and Development Policy since 1945; Comr., Australian Military Forces, since 1938; b. 21 Dec., 1900; Educ.: Richard Martin, Melbourne; m. 1923, Gladys Maude Elaine, d. of H. J. Bull; one s. (and one d. dec.). School: Melbourne High; Melbourne University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Scholar of Exhbit. of 1921, appointed to Natural Philosophy Dept. of Melbourne University, 1924. Associate Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Melbourne, 1937-45. Recreation: golf. Address: The University of Melbourne, Carlton. T.: 50 Watpoole St., Kew, Vt. T.: W.M. 9190.

MARTIN, Louis Claude, A.R.C.A.; D.L.C., D.Sc. (Lond.); b. 6 June, 1897; Educ.: King Edward VI School, Norfolk; Royal College of Science, London; University Technical College, Watham, Municipal Technical School, Norwich (1913-14); served European War, Coll. (1915-18); served European War, 1914-19; Royal Naval Divisional Engineers, 1914-19; Lecturer and Ass. Prof. in Technical Optics, 1929.


MARTIN, Professor Nicholas Henry, T.D., 1947; Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London, since 1952; Consultant to St. George's Hospital since 1947; Member of the Lister Institute since 1945; F.R.S. 1956; D.Sc. 1906; s. of late William and Ellen Rebecca Martin, Crelina, Cornwall, and Newcastle; m. 1948, Enid Ethel s. of William Brodie and Elizabeth of T. H. Wott, Lisborough. Educ.: Sedbergh School; Durham, Oxford and Munich Universities. Bundle Travelling Fellow, New, Oxford University Scholar, Middlesex Hosp., Oxford, 1932. Professor of Pathology, University of Liverpool, 1939-45; Asst. Director of Pathology, 21st Army Group (disspatches twice); Consultant to U.K.R.R.A., 1945-46; Fellow, Harvard University, 1946-47. Numerous medical and scientific publications in internal literature. Recreations: sailing, climbing, squash racquets. Address: Wooton, Wood, Fordingbridge, Berks. T.: Wooton 905; T. Woodham 351; St. George's Hospital, T.: Sloane 7151. Clubs: Athenaeum, Bath.


Martin, William McCnesney, J.P.; Chairman, Board of Governors of the Federal

2029
Bishop of Damaraland, 1949-51; Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1951-57; Address: Bishop's Mount, P.O. Box 7, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. Clubs: Overseas; Salisbury.

Merrick, Ernest John, F.R.S., 1929
M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.); Mason Professor of Botany, Birmingham Univ., since 1951; Address: Bredhurst, Wadhurst, East Sussex, and 20 South, Tynemouth, N.E. 5.

MASON, family name of Baron Blackford.


MASON, Frederick Cecil; Counsellor (Economic), H.M. Embassy, Tehran, since 1957; Address: 15 May 1913; s. of Ernest Mason and late Sophia Charlotte Mason (née Dodson); m. 1921, Dorothy Mabel Turner; one d. and (two d. decd.). Educ.: City of London School; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. Vice-Consul, Antwerp, 1935-38; Paris, 1938-39; Leiden, 1939-41; France, 1941-42; Consul at Thrashburn during British occupation of France, 1940-42; Vice-Consul and Consul, Cologne, 1942-43; First Sec., Chile, 1943-44; First Sec. (Information), British Embassy, Oslo, 1946-48; Asst. Lab. Adviser, Foreign Office, 1960-65; First Sec. (Commerce), U.K. High Commission, Bucharest, 1954-55; Counsellor (Commercial), H.M. Embassy, Athens, 1955-56. Recreations: ball games and Sunday painting. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W. 1. Club: Royal Automobile Club.

MASON, Hon. Henry Grentham Rex, Q.C., M.P. New Zealand, since 1908; Address: 102, St. James's St., S.W. 1.; s. of the late Hon. Henry G. Rex, M.P. New Zealand, 1908; m. 1912, Dacia Martins Rocke; two s. two d. Educ.: Clyde Quay School; Wellington College, N.Z. (Scholar); Victoria University College; Wellington (Scholar). B.A. (N.Z.) 1906; M.A. (Brisbane) Math, and Ph. D. (Edinburg). 1907; LL.B. 1910; exhibited Solicitor, 1919; Barrister, 1925; Officer of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1935; Hon. Solicitor, 1938; Hon. Solicitor, 1938; Member of the Imperial Court of Admiralty and Transport Board, 1921-31; Chairman, New Zealand Delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 1919. 15 Cockayne Rd., Wellington, N.Z. T.: 48277.


Mason, Max; b. Madison, Wisconsin, 25 Oct., 1877; s. of David Cole Mason and Josephine Vossman; m. 1st, 1904, Mary Louise Freeman, (d. 1928); Madison, Wis.; two s. o. d. m. 1939, Margaret Ashmun Young (d. 1943); s. Max, 1949, Daphne Crane Martini. Educ.: Hotchkiss, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1898; Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, 1903; D.Sc., Columbia Univ., 1926; LL.D., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1926; Yale Univ., 1926; Dartmouth, 1927; foreign; a teacher in mathematics, 1905-19; Instructor in Mathematics, 1909-10; Lecturer, 1911; Associate Professor, Mathematics, Yale, 1913-17; Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1921-28; President, University of Chicago, 1929-38, 1938-44; Foundation, 1928-50; Chairman Observatory Council, California Institute of Technology since 1938; delivered colloquium lectures, American Mathematical Society, 1961; associate editor, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1903; Lecturer in Mathematical Physics, 23 semester, Harvard, 1911-12; Member National Academy of Sciences, American Mathematical Society, American Physical Society, Deutsche Mathematiker, Fortschritte, Math. Zeitschr. XL, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; Fellow A.A.A.S.; Member Staff, Naval Expl. Sta., New London, Conn.; Member Submarine Com. of National Research Council, 1917-19; Member National Academy of Detection Devices, 1913. Publications: The New Haven Mathematical Colloquium, 1910; various papers on mathematical research in scientific journals; author The Electro-magneto, Worchester, 1965; Grassmanians, Olmstead, California, U.S.A.; Clubs: Commercial (Chicago); Valley Hunt (Pennsylvania).


MASSEY, Raymond; Actor and Producer; b. Toronto, Canada, 20 Aug. 1898; s. of Chester D. Massey and Anna Vincent; m. 3rd, Dorothy, d. of Dr. Nelson Ames Laddington; two s., two d., Enith, John; Lobby, Dance, Delia. Appleby School, Ontario; Toronto Univ.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Hon. D.Litt. Lafayette Univ. 1939; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1944; Hon. D.Litt. Hobart College, N.Y., 1933. Served European War, 1915-19, as Lieut. in Canadian Field Artillery; in France, 1916 (wounded), in U.S.A. as Instructor, 1917-18, Canadian Artillery at Tals and Princeton Univs., 1917. Studio: George Sihla, 1928; staff of Ady.-Gen. Canadian Army, rank of Major, 1945-46; naturalized U.S. Citizen, March 1944. First appearance on professional stage at Everyman Theatre, Armitage, N.Y., Zone, Jonty in The Round Table, played Capt. La Hire and Canon D'Estevet in Saint Jean, 1924; in 1926 with Allan Wade and George Carr, entered management of the Everyman Theatre, producing a number of plays and taking a variety of parts; played James Begg in At Mrs.Beam's, the Khan Acha in The Transit of Venus, the Rat in An American Tragedy, Robert in Beyond the Horizon, 1926, and Reuben


MASSIGLI, René, (Hon.) G.C.V.O. 1950; (Hon.) K.B.E. 1953; (Hon.) C.H. 1954; Grand Cross, Legion of Honour, 1954. French President of Channel Tunnel Study Group: 1951; s. of late Charles Massigli and late Marguerite Michel; b. 1902, Odette Balsiger; one d. Educ. École normale supérieure, Mem. de l'École française de Rome; París. Chargé de cours at the University of Lille, 1913-14; General Secretary at the Conference of Ambassadors, 1920; Maître des requêtes, Conseil des Ministres, 1923-32; Membre des Comités, head of the League of Nations' Section at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1925-33; Assistant Director of Political Section at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1937-38; Ambassador to Turkey, 1939-40; escaped from France, 1943; Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, French Committee of Liberation, 1944-45; French Ambassador to the United Kingdom, 1949-55; Secretary-General at the Quai d'Orsay, 1955-1956; retired in 1956. Publications: Quelques Maitres de l'État. 1958. Address: 23 Rue d'Orsay, Paris 7.


Masters, Hon. Robert C.T.G., G.C.M.G., 1898; a. 15 June 1872; s. of Jonas and Barbara Masters; m. 1866, Alice G. Hopkins; one a. three d. Educ.: Barmston Public School, N.C., Z.E.B. Entered business at 17 years of age, in the furniture business, Taranaki, of which he is Managing Director: Managing Director Taranaki Publishing Co, and other companies; Taranaki Provincial representative of the Rugby Union, 1925-32; member of the Otago Golf Club, 1928; member of the Otago Turf Club, 1929; 4 years Chairman Taranaki Education Board; President Stratford Agricultural and Pastoral Association; Chairman N.E. Transport Board, 1926; Chairman of the Board, 1925; Member Legislative Council, 1928-37; Minister without portfolio and Deputy-Leader Legislative Council, 1930-31; Minister of Industries and Commerce, 1931-35; Minister of Commerce, 1935-34; Member of the Board of the New Zealand Wool Industry, 1931; Leader of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1935-35; Represented the Government in the Hawke Bay Earthquake area in connection with earthquakes in Feb. 1929; with late Prime Minister attended the World Monetary and Economic Conference, London 1938-35; as New Zealand delegation; Member New Zealand Electricity Council, 1939-40; was an active Rugby and hockey player, and now takes keen interest in administrative side of these sports. Address: Parliament Buildings, Wellington, N.Z. T.: Wellington N.Z. E.: 44-66.


MaTabeeland, Bishop of; see Central Africa, Archbishop of.

Matania, Chevalier Fortunino, K.H. 1917; portrait painter; b. Naples, 1821; s. of Professor Cav. (Chevalier) Eduardo Matania and Dona Felicita Della Valle, Naples; m. Elvira Di Gennaro; one s., Mary. Educated in Naples, in his father's studio. Showed since then a strong inclination to follow his father's steps; made the illustration of the first historical book with his father's text. Went to Milan as a special artist for the Illustrazione Italiana; at twenty in Paris with Illustrazione France and London with The Graphic; and twenty-two in London for military service in the Bersaglieri; at twenty-one in London again engaged by The Sphere; Guest of H.M. at the Duram (Coronation Medal); in 1914 became an army artist and went to the front several times to draw from life; every year exhibited at R.A. and R.I. mostly pictures of lorn life. Publications: pictures published in newspapers, every week in Illustrazione Italiana from 1886 in The Graphic, 1904, in The Sphere since 1914; principal magazines Europe and America, regularly in Britannia and Eve since 1929; became a writer of historical stories in 1931. Recreations: fencing, painting, restoration of historical furniture and dresses, music, modelling. Address: Studio, 104 Priory Road, N.W. 6; 12a Brandton Way, N.W. 2. T.: Maids Vale 5314.

Mather, Professor Kenneth, C.B.E. 1956; F.R.S. 1949; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1940; Professor of Genetics, University of Birmingham, since 1948; b. 22 June 1911; s. and d. of R. W. Mather; m. 1937, Mona Rhodes; one a. Educ.: Nantwich and Aton College, School University of Manchester (B.Sc. 1931). Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Research Station, 1931-54; Lecturer in Galton Laboratory, University College London, 1934-37; Rockefeller Research Fellow, at California Institute of Technology and Harvard University, 1937-38; Head of Genetics Dept., John Innes Horticultural Institution, 1938-48. Member of the Agricultural Research Council, 1949-54, and 1955-59. Publications: The Measurement of Linkage in Heredity, 1940; A Biometric Study: Analysis in Biology, 1949; Bacteriological Genetics, 1950. (Jointly): The Elements of Genetics, 1940; Genes, Plants and People, 1955. Many papers on Genetics, Cytology, and Statistics. Address: Department of Genetics, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. T.: Edgbaston 5058.

Mather, Lotts Emerson C.B.E. 1945; M.I.Mech.E.; Chairman Lotts, Mather and Co., Ltd.; b. Manchester, 1886; s. of late R. H. Mather, Sir William Mather, L.L.D., M.I.C.E.; m. 1915, Eliza, d. of late John S.
MATHER, Richard: Chairman Skinningrove Iron Co. Ltd. since 1942; Ex-Member, Iron and Steel Board, Ministry of Supply; Director, Cleveland & Evening Times Ltd., since 1941; b. 19 September 1886; 2nd s. of Richard and Ellen Mather; m. 1914, Marie C. L. O. A. Schultz; one s. one d. Educ.: Real Grammar School, Sheffield, W. Uni. of Sheffield; Metallurgist, Coinhans & Co., Middlesbrough, 1907-11; Metallurgist, Research Dept., Woolwich (W.O.), 1911-19; Metallurgical Inspector, Govt. of India, 1910-19, Technical Director, Tata Iron & Steel Co., 1920-22; Past President and Bessemer Medallist, Iron & Steel Inst. Address: 124 Knightsbridge, S.W.1. T.: Kensington 7376. Club: East India and Sports.


MATHER-JACKSON, Sir (George) Christopher (Mather), 5th Bt., cr. 1889; b. 14 March 1836; s. of William Birkenhead Mather Jackson, 4th Bt. (d. 1894) (St. George's) and Georgiana Catherine (d. 1923); 4th of Rev. Brabazon Hallows; s. cousin, Sir Edward Arthur Mather-Jackson, 4th Bt. (d. 1956); assumed titl. and surname of Mather-Jackson (d. 15 May 1957); m. 1931, Victoria Betty Ford, Educ.: Wellington Coll. Formerly Managing Dir. of coal, iron and engineering companies and Director of other companies; now retired. Served in M.L.A. 1919-19 (dissenting); Recreations: golf, shooting, motoring. Heir: s. Anthony Henry Mather Jackson (b. 9 Nov. 1899; m. 1923, Evelyn Mary, d. of Lt.-Col. Sir James Alexander Newcomb, 5th Bt. (d. 1953), D.S.O.; three d.); Address: Sussex Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey. T.: Kingston 3683. Club: White's.

MATHERS, family name of Baron Marnens.


MATHESON, Captain Alexander Francis Bon. 10th Bt. (Retd.): Vice-Chairman of Bank of Scotland and Cromarty, since 1957; b. 6 Feb. 1909; s. of late Hugh Mackay Matheson; m. 1937, Frances Mary, d. of late Col. F. Heywood Lansdale, D.S.O., Mrs. Heywood Lansdale; one s. two d.

2041
MATHESON, Arthur Alexander, Q.C. Scot. 1956, M.A., LL.B.; Professor of Scots Law at the University of St. Andrews since 1949 (University of Dundee, 1949-54; teaching in Queen's College, Dundee, 1954-49); also taught in London and in Paris; was a Member of the Royal Company of Archers, J.P. 1955, D.I. 1956. Address: Lower Kincairn, Invergordon, Ross-shire. T.: Invergordon 161. Member of the United Services Club, London. See also Sir Kenneth Thomson.


MATTHEW, Sir Charles, Kt. 1953; C.M.G. 1950; O.O. (Nyassaland) 1948, (Tanganyika) 1953; Judge, Nyasaland Govt. since Dec. 1956; b. 24 March 1893; 3rd son of late Theobald Mathew and Ruth Mathew; unmarried. Educ.: Downside School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Called to Bar, 1927; entered Colonial Service, 1928; General Cadet, 1929; Asst. District Officer, 1932; Uganda Magistrate, 1933; Crown Counsel 1938; Judicial Adviser, 1939; Judicial Adviser to Emperor of Ethiopia, 1941, with rank of Lt.-Col.; Officer of Order of the Star of Ethiopia, 1944; Attorney-General, Nyassaland, 1944; Attorney-General and Member for Law, and Attorney-General, 1951; Minister for Justice, Federation of Malaya, 1951-56. Address: P.O. Box 944, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia; Manor Farm House, Brode, Sussex. "Use: Travellers', East India and Sports.

MATHEW, Most Rev. David, M.A., Lt.D., F.S.A.; F.R.S.L.; Archbishop of Armagh; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne and Bishop-in-Ordinary (R.C.) to H.M. Forces since 1954; b. 15 Jan. 1902; s. of late Francis Mathew and Agnes Tisdall Woodroffe. Advocate-General of Bengal, Educ. Osborn and Dartmouth (Midshipman, B.N. 1818-19); Balliol College, Oxford. Research Studenship, 1923-24; Preston Redan Scholar, 1924-25; ordained priest, 1929; assistant priest at St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff, 1930-34; Chaplain to the Archbishop of London, 1934-41; Conventional Chaplain of the Knights of Malta since 1956; member of Catholic Education Council; Honorary Bishop of Asia and Bishop Auxiliary of Westminster, 1935-46; Apostle Delegate in

where he commanded in succession 2nd Bn. Coldstream Guards; 46th (Scottish) Infantry Brigade; 5th (Light) Division, 4th Division and Guards Division (deeply engaged and wounded, 1917); Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Brevet Colonel, C.B., C.M.G., Major-General; appointed to command an Infantry Brigade, 1915; a Division, 1917; Chief of Staff, 18th Corps, in Western Europe 1919-34 (despatches four times, K.C.H.): G.O.C. Warminster Force, 1920-34, and Wiltshire District from April-October 1924; Commanded 54th East Anglian Division T.A., 1927-30; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, India, 1931-35; General, 1934; retired pay, 1936; Member of House of Commons 1923-45; commanded D Coy, 2nd Ross-shire Buffaloes at Gallipoli, 1915; for service in the Guerre (France) with palms. Heir: a. Townsend Alexander, Major, Coldstream Guards, b. 15 Aug. 1923, m. 1954, Serena Mary Francesca, o. of Lieutenant-Colonel, Sir Michael Peto, q.e., 2nd Lt. Address: Dunbar Lodge, Kyle-of-Lochalsh, Ross-shire. T.: Kyle 932. Club: Guards. See also Sir Kenneth Thomson.

MATHEW, Professor James Adam Louis, M.A., B.D. 1941; Beyer Professor of English Literature, University of Manchester, since 1951; b. 11 Feb. 1912; s. of William and Lily Edith Mathew; m. 1957, Audrey Elizabeth Wood; 2d. Edith, Barnett School; London; University of Birmingham, 1933-40; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Melbourne, Australia, 1947-50. Publications: various, in engineering journals. Address: 29 Grosvenor Place, Chelsea, London, S.W.1. T.: Alderley Edge 2146.

MATHEWEN, General Sir Torquhil George, 5th Bt., of Lochalsh, cr. 1881; K.C.B. cr. 1921 (C.B. 1933); C.M.G. 1919; b. 6 Feb. 1717; 5th and y. o. of late Sir Alexander Mathewen, 1st Bt., of Lochalsh; b. 1719; of Loose Castle; son of Edith, Eleanor Irving Percival, 3d. of late Spencer Percival (Prime Minister); k. brother; m. 1900, Miss Louisa, d. of late Captain James Wingfield Linton and Countess of Aberdare; m. 1929, Lady Alice Keppler, A.R.C.S., s. of 8th Earl of Abermarle; two s. Educ. R.C. Res. Served in 4th Batt., Bedfordshire Regt. (Hertford Militia), 1899-1904; Commanding Officer of 1st Bn. Royal Southern Guards, 1910-13; attached 1907; Adjutant of 1st Batt. Royal Southern Guards, 1913-19; General Staff, London District, 1907-11; appointed to the command of a Bn. Royal Southern Guards, 1917; served in the Army as Adviser, King's and Queen's medals. Adsent (with matches); European War, Aug. 1914-18.


MATHEWS, Dame Elvira Sibyl Mary; see Mathews, Dame Vera L.

MATHEWS, Henry Mends, C.B.E. 1944; M.I.E.E.; English Electric Co. Ltd., London, since 1948; Director of Engineering, 1954; b. 16 Feb. 1903; s. of late Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, C.S.I., J.P., Northampton; m. 1st, 1928, Bertha Gubbins (d. 1941) one s. 2d., 1943, Christina Adam (née Nemchinovich); one d. Educ.: The Wells House School, Merton, and Charterhouse. Assistant Engineer, City of Westminster Hydro-Electric System, 1924-26; on staff of M. & McEwan, consulting engineers, 1927-41; Electrical Commissioner to Govt. of India, 1941-44; Central Electricity Board, India, 1944-49; joined English Electric Co. Ltd., London, as Adviser to Chairman and Managing Director, 1948. Address: 14 Mandeville House, Manor Field, Putney Hill, S.W.15. Clubs: Junior Carlton; Bengal, Saturday (Calcotta); Royal Bombay Yacht.

MATHEWS, Dame Vera Laughton, D.B.E., 1945 (O.B.E. 1939; Dame 1919); Adviser on Women's Affairs to the Gas Council; Member of S.E. Gas Board; Life President Association of Women's; of late S.E. Gas Board; m. 1924, G. D. Mathews (d. 1943); one s., one d. Educ.: St. Andrew's Convent, England and Belgium; King's College, London. Director Women's National Council; Chairman Domestic Coal Consumers' Council, 1947-50; President National Smoke Abatement Society, 1949-51; President St. John's Interest Committee and Postal and Political Council; Chairman Status of Women Crito. President Mermaid Swimming Club; Member Council of Girl Guides Association. Officer Cross of O.F.R. (1944); Blue Tapestry: The Story of the W.R.N.S., 1948. Recreation: music, bridge. Address: 14 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. T.: Victoria 6912. Club: Service Women's Royal Burnham Yacht.


MATHIAS, Lionel Armin, C.M.G. 1935; Uganda Students' Adviser, since 1933; b. 30 Sept. 1886; s. of Dr. R. Mathias, Archdeacon of Kampala, Uganda; m. 1918, Frances Anna Mary and Amy Duncan Mathias (née Mathias); m. 1935, Rebecca Gordon Rogers; three s. Educ.: Christ's College, New Zealand; St. Paul's School, New York; New College, Oxford. A.I.P.S. in the Central District Commissioner, Uganda, 1929; Labour Commissioner, 1944. Member of Legislative Council, Uganda, 1943-53. Address: Copthall, Shoreham, Kent. T.: Oxford 40. Club: East India and Sports.

MATHIAS, Most Rev. Louis; see Madras, Archbishop of, (B.C.);


MATTHAI, John, C.I.E. 1934; D.Sc.; B.Litt.; b. Calcutt, S. India, 10 Jan. 1868; s. of Thomas and Anna Mathai; m. 1921, Achamma John; two s. Educ.: Madras Christian College; London School of Economics; Cambridge College. B.A. (Madras), 1906, B.L. (Lond.), 1916; B.Litt. (Oxon.), 1918. Officer on special duty, Co-operative Department, Madras, 1920; Prof. of Economics, Presidency Coll., Madras, 1920-25; Professor of Indian Economics, Madras University, 1925-29; Member Madras Legislative Council, 1923-25; Member, Indian Tariff Board, 1925-31, President, 1931-33, General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, 1933-40; retired from Govt. service and joined Tata Sons, Ltd., 1940, appointed Director, 1942; Chairman, General of Exec. Council for Finance, 1945; for Industry and Supply, 1946-47; Minister, The Dominant Cabinet, for Transport and Railways, 1933-37; for Finance in the Dominant Cabinet, 1945-50; appointed by Govt. in 1950, and rejoined Tata Sons Ltd. as Director: resigned 1955; Cmte. Indian Tobacco Enquiry Com., 1952; Vice-Chancellor, Bombay University; 1952; Vice-Chancellor, Kerala University, 1958. Chairman, State Bank of India, 1958-66, resigned. Appointed: Publications: Village Government in British India; The Co-operation in India; Exceed and Liquor Control. Address: Atamukara, Tiruchir, Kerala State.


MATTHEW, Sir J. L.; see Perez.

MATSUMOTO, Shunichi; Order of Sacred Treasures (Second Class) Japan; Member House of Representatives since 1955; Deputy Chief Secretary to Cabinet since 1955; b. 8, 6

2044


MATTHEWS, Sir Ronald (Willfred), R.C., 1934; J.P., D.L.; M.I.T.; Knight, Order of St. John; Deputy Chairman, In- dependent Television Authority, since 1955; b. 25 June 1885; s. of Rev. Richard Matthews, 78 Eccleston Sq., S.W.1, and Julia Main, d. of Henry Silvester, Beverley, Yorks.; m. 1912, Vera, d. of W. B. E. Shifield, of Ockegwell, Wiltshire; Educ.: U.C. and S.R. Matthews and Ruby Sarah Matthews (née Harrison); m. 1924, Dorothy Hélène Harris; one s. one d. Educ.: Bristol Grammar Sch.; King’s Coll., Cambridge, and Harvard, B.A., 1907; H. Sc. Nat. Sch. Trip. 1925, Vintner Exhibitioner King’s Coll., Univ. Frank Smart Prize. Has carried out biological researches in Africa, S. America, Arctic and Antarctic service; Member of scientific staff “Discovery” Expedition, 1924; special lecturer in Zoology, Univ. of Bristol, 1935; Radio Officer, Anti-aircraft Command, 1941; Sen. Scientific Officer, Telecommunications Research Establishment, Emt., 1942; Radar liaison duties with R.A.F., 1943–45; Research Fellow, Univ. of Bristol, 1945. Publications: South Georgia, the Empire’s Sub-Tropical Province, 1931; The Whaling Alb- tross, 1951; British Mammals (New Natural- list), 1952; Amphibia and Reptiles, 1952; Sea Elephant, 1952. Numerous scientific papers. Member of several learned societies, Discovery Heritage, Philo- sophical Transactions, etc. Address: 31 Prince Albert Road, W.8. Club: Athe- morna.

MATTHEWS, Percy John, M.C., Croix de Guerre; Newspaper Proprietor; b. 20 May 1898; s. of late Aaron Matthews and Sarah Forde; Educ. Florence Lauraine, g. d. of late William Nethway of Battersea, London; one s. Served European War, 1914–18, France (with 4th Gunners), Salonika, Egypt, Palestine, Irish Red Cross; impressions twice, wounded, M.C., Croix de Guerre; Appointed rating from Army (Captain), 1920, entered journalism, Times and Mirror, Bristol; became Chairman and Managing Director, Westmor Gazette Ltd., 1922; founded Clifton News, Ltd., 1926, and was first chairman of company, The Times of Clifton Company, Ltd., 1926; Chairman and Managing Director, The Times of Clifton Co., Ltd., 1926; relinquished to return to Britain for special newspaper and allied companies. Recreations: horse-riding, motoring, shooting, boating, fishing. Address: Stormont, The Crescent, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, T.: Bristol 92-5333.


MAUD, Sir John Primatt Redcliffe, G.C.B., cr. 1955 (K.C.B., cr. 1946); C.B.E. 1942; High Commissioner for the U.K. in South Africa and High Commissioner for Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, since 1959. Hon. Fellow University College, Oxford; b. 3 Feb. 1898; s. of Late John Armys, Maud, Bishop of Kensington, and late Elizabeth Diana Furse; m. 1922, Jean, y. d. of late J. B. Hamilton, Melfoss, one s. two d. Educ. (King's College School); New College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholarship); Harvard College, U.S.A. Henry P. Davison Scholar from Oxford Univ. to Harvard College, 1923-25; A. Harris, Harvard, 1929; Junior Research Fellow, 1929; Oxford; Fellow and Dean, 1938-1939; Rhodes Travelling Fellowship to Africa, 1932; University Lecturer in Politics, 1938-1939; Councillor Oxford City, 1947-1951; invited by Johannesburg City Council to write municipal history of city; Tutor to Colonial Administrators' Services Course, Oxford, 1937-39; Master of Hillbrow College, University of London, 1939-43; Deputy Secretary, later Second Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1941-44; Second Secretary, Office of the Minister of Reconstruction, 1944; Secretary, Office of Lord President of the Council, 1945; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1946-52; mem. Economic Planning Board, 1955-59. Address: 9 Milburn Rd., Clapham, London; 10 Macdonald St., London, W.8; 3, swore Heathfield, Camden Town.

MAUD, family name of Viscount Hawarden.


MAUDE, Major Angus Edmund Upton, T.D.; Editor of the Sydney Morning Herald and Subeditor of the Australian. Address: c/o Sydney Morning Herald, Sydney, N.S.W.

MAUDE, Mrs. Charles R.; see Price, L. N. B.


MAUDSLEY, Cecil Winton, C.B., O.B.E.; M.A. (Oxon.); B. 28th June, 1887. Son of late Arthur George Maudsley, Littlebourne, Twyford, Hants. B. 1914, Charity Magdalen, s. d. of late Rev. C. Mallam Johnston, formerly Vicar of Cuckfield Dean; one s. d. Educ.: Clifton College, Coll. Oxford (Exhibitions), First Class House in Modern History, 1902; entered Board of Education as Junior Examiner, 1904; Privy Council to Parliamentary Secretary, 1915-19; Assistant Secretary, 1924-30; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1935-40; part-time employment in connection with provident institutions. Commissions: 1919-20; 1940-44; appointed to full-time service in charge of Child Care Division, 1942-44; Chairman of Association of First Division Civil Servants, 1926-31; Chairman of Higher Grade of Police Services, 1934-39; Member of Interdepartmental Committee on the Nursing Services, 1937-39; Freeman of City of London. Member of the Musicians' Company, 1955-56, and Livemore of the Shipwrights' Company. Recreations: travel, music, photography. Address: The Beacon, Duddleswell, Uckfield, Sussex. T.: Nutley 61. Club: Athenaeum.

MAWHOOD, Mrs. L.; see Clare, Mary.

MAWSON, Christian; see Barman, Christian.

MAWSON, Sir Douglas, Kt., cr. 1914; O.B.E., F.R.S. 1928; D.Sc., B.E.; Emeritus Professor of Geology in the Geology Department, University of Adelaide; b. Bradford, Yorkshire, 5 May 1882; s. of B. E. Mawson, Otley, Yorkshire, and M. A., d. of T. Moore, Douglas, Isle of Man; m. 1914, Paquita, d. of late Guillaume B. Delpeux, O.R.S.L. (Belgium), two d. Educ. Hawthorn Grammar School, and graduated Bachelor of Mining Engineering, 1901; Demonstrator Chemistry, Sydney University, 1902; Geological Exploration, New Hebrides Islands, 1903-05; Bachelor of Science, University of Adelaide University, 1905; appointed to Scientific Staff, Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1907; ascent of Mt. Erebus and Magnetic Pole journey, 1908; graduated Doctor of Science for researches in Broken Hill mining area, 1909; leader of Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14; of British, Australasian, and N.Z. Antarctic Expedition, 1929-1931; President of the Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science 1932-37; Member Commonwealth Govt.'s Antarctic Advisory Ctees., 1946-; Capt. E.S.O., 1916-17; temp. Hon. Major ( month), 1918-19. Members of several learned societies. Medals: R.G.S. Antarctic Medal, 1909; awarded Founder's Medal R.G.S., 1915; King's Polar Medal (2nd), 1913; Grand medal by the Literary and Philosophic Society, Edinburgh, etc., and by the Royal Geographical Society; Bigsby Medal, Geol. Soc., London, 1919; Nachgal Gold Medal of Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Berlin, 1925; Von Mueller Memorial Medal, 1926; Sir John Oldham's Medal, 1928; Founder's Medal, Royal Geographical Society, Australia (Queensland), 1927, etc.; O.B.E. and Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, France, 1929; Commander til. Order of Leopold, 1931; Address: The University, Adelaide, Australia. Clubs: Adelaide (Adelaide); (hon. life member) Royal Thames Yacht; (hon. life member) Appalachian (Boston); (hon. life member) Explorers (New York). [Died 14 Oct. 1938.]

MAXSE, Dame Marjorie, D.B.E. cr. 1952; C.B.E. 1941; b. 1891; d. of late E. G. B. Maxse, C.M.G., and Alice, d. of T. N. Miller, Administrator, subsequently Chief Organisation Officer, Conservative Central Office, 1921-29; Director Children's Overseas Reception Board, Vice-Chairman W.V.S., 1940-44; Vice-Chairman Conservative Party Organisation 1944-51; Address: 17 Onslow Square, S.W.7.; Court House, Barcombe, Lewes, Sussex. Club: Naval and Military.

MAXWELL, family name of Baron Farnham.

MAXWELL, Sir Alexander, G.C.B., cr. 1945; C.B. 1926; C.B.E. 1919; b. 1868; s. of late E. O. G., Maxse, C.M.G., and Alice, d. of T. N. Miller, Administrator, subsequently Chief Organisation Officer, Conservative Central Office, 1921-29; Director Children's Overseas Reception Board, Vice-Chairman W.V.S., 1940-44; Vice-Chairman Conservative Party Organisation 1944-51; Address: 17 Onslow Square, S.W.7.; Court House, Barcombe, Lewes, Sussex. Club: Naval and Military.

MAXWELL, Sir Alexander Hyslop, K.C.M.G., cr. 1951; Kt., cr. 1943; b. 19 April 1859; s. of late Judge A. H. Maxwell; 1884, Elsene, France; m. 1st, 1912, Janine de Smykiewicz (d. 1924); two d. one s. d. 2nd, 1926, Simone de Caillavet; one d. Educ. Lycée de Rennes. D.C.M.; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1944; Hon. D.C.L., Edinb., St. Andrews; Hon. Doctor of Letters, Princeton, attached to British G.I.G., as French eye-witness, 1929-40. Publications: Silence du Colonel Bramble, 1918; Notes sur une émigration d'oiseaux, 1920; Ariël, the Life of Shelley, 1923; Dialogues sur le Commandement, 1925; Mape, 1926; Bernard Quemas, 1926; The Life of Darnell, 1927; Quemas', 1928; Aspects of Typography, 1929; Whatever Gods May Be, 1929; Byron, 1930; Lyayant, 1931; Tourgueniev, 1931; The Weigher of Souls, 1933; Voltar, 1932; The Family Circle, 1933; Mes sous-onges que vois, 1933; King Edward the Third, 1933; Dali, or the Life of George Sand, 1932; Olympio or the Life of Victor Hugo, 1954; Les roses de Septembre, 1958; To the Fair Unknown, 1957; The Letters of Turgenev (Letters de Turgenev), 1957, etc. Address: 86 Boulevard Maurice-Barrès, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France; (summer) Essendières, Ecrédiu, Dordogne.

MAXVIE, Raymond L.; M.P. (C.) Totnes Division of Devon since 1935; s. 6 Feb. 1922; m. 1944, one d. one s. d. Educ. Long Lawford Council School, Warrecksire. One-time President Rugby branch Electric Tramway Union; one-time member of Rugby Borough Council; Address: 1 Church Street, Kingsleyton, S. Devon.


MAXWELL, Douglas Rider, C.B.E. 1924; M.A.; 6. 22 July 1885; s. of John Maxwell and Ellen Edgar; m. 1922, Gladys, d. of Rev. Canon William Gardiner, B.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Kebble College, Oxford. Entered British North Borneo Civil Service 1906; held various senior appointments including: Superintendent of Censuses, Protector of Labour and Inspector of Schools, Assistant Government Secretary, Resident of the East Coast, Resident of the Babang District; President of the Inter- Island League; became a Magistrate of the first class, from 1911, a Sessions Judge, 1936, and a Judge of the High Court, 1938; held appointment of Government Secretary and Official Member of the Legislative Council of British North Borneo. Left office administering the Government on ten different occasions between March, 1927, and March, 1934; retired, 1934. Publications: Census of North Borneo, 1921. Address: C/o National Provincial Bank Ltd., Chancery Lane Branch, W.C. 2.


MAXWELL, Sir George; 200 MAXWELL, Sir W. G.


MAXWELL, Gerald Vernon, C.M.G. 1921; s. 3. 26 June 1877; 5th s. of late Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G.; s. 1900, Jane Bellard, d. of late David Bayley, M.B., B.C.; two s. Educ.: University; Bedded School (Exhibitioner); Peterhouse, Cambridge. Served with Ceylon District, 1912-13; Chief Native Commissioner, 1921-41; ex-officio member of Executive and Legislative Councils; retired, 1931. Address: 4, Lakeside, Hoylake, Wirral, Cheshire, England. T.: 143. Clubs: East India and Sports.

MAXWELL, R. Rev. Harold Alexander; Year of Ab-Ketelby with Warbey and others, 1915-16; s. of Late Rev. T. E. C. Maxwell, Warden of Leicester Cathedral and an Assistant Bishop of Leicester since 1906; d. 17 Dec. 1917; s. of J. Maxwell; m. 1929, Grace, d. of Rev. W. A. Marks, W. China; one s. one d. Educ.: Liverpool College; Liverpool College School; Liverpool University (B.A. in Philosophy, Hon. M.A. 1946); Ridley Hall, Cambridge (Theology). Deacon, 1926; Priest, 1928; Vicar of St. Chad's, Mold, and sailed for China, 1925; engaged in educational and pastoral work for eleven years; Lecturer at Union Theological Coll., Chengtu, 1938-40; Secretary of the Christian Literature Society, W. China, 1940-50; Elected to Exec. Cttee. National Christian Council, China, 1942; Vice-Chairman Board of Managers, W. China University, 1949; Assistant Bishop of West Szechuan Diocese, China, 1943-50; Vicar of Copt Oak, Leicester, 1950-52. Publications: Vital Truths (in Chinese), 1939; Confronted with Christ (Chinese and English), 1944; Address: Ab-Ketelby, Melton Mowbray, Leics.

MAXWELL, Herbert William; Curator, Snowhill Manor, Gloucestershire (The National Trust); b. 17 Aug. 1890; s. of James Ward Maxwell and Charlotte Eleanor Morris; m. 1915, Winifred J. Cossy; one s. one d. Educ.: Kent College, Canterbury. Surveyor and Land Agent, 1906-14; Serjeant, 2nd (169th) London Cyclist Battalion, 1906-16. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1916-19; Secretary British Institute of Industrial Art; Secretary, Palace of Arts, B.E.W. Wesleys; Secretary, British Institute of Industrial Art; Secretary, Advisory Committee, Royal Mini, 1920-1927; Curator, Stoke-on-Trent Museums, 1927-30; Director Bristol Museum and Art Gallery, 1930-43; Fellow, Royal Society of Arts; Member of Governors' Association, 1930-32; President, South-western group of Museums and Art Galleries 1931-32; Hon. Secretary, Council for the Preservation of Ancient Bridges, 1933-36; Sec. Theatre Royal, Bristol; Preservation Fund, 1938-48. In South America, with exhibition of British Contemporary Art for British Council, 1943-44; Member Advisory Council, National Art Collections Fund, 1946-1950, Acting Hon. Sec. Royal West of England Academy, 1946-51; Director, City Art Gallery, Bristol, 1945-52. Publications: Exhibitions, articles, etc. Address: Snowhill Manor, nr. Wiveliscombe, Somerset. Clubs: Wors. T.: Broadway 2110.


20053

MAXWELL, Joseph, V.C., M.C. and Bar, D.C.M.; journalist; b. Sydney, N.S.W.; s. of John Maxwell and Ellen Maria Benderson, N.S.W. Educ.: Gilbertson Public School. Served European War in Gallipoli and France (V.C., M.C. and Bar, D.C.M.). Publication: Hub, April 1917 and 1918. Address: 8 Fairlight Street, Manly, New South Wales, Australia.


MAXWELL, Patrick; Solicitor; M.F. (N.S.W.) Boys Division of Londonderry City, Northern Ireland Parliament, 1907–32. b. 12 March 1870; s. of late Alderman Patrick Maxwell, Solicitor, Londonderry; twelfth son of Rev. Convent of Mary’s Artillery Street, Londonderry; Christian Brothers School, Brow-of-the-Hill, Londonderry; St. Columb’s College, Londonderry. Solicitor, 1919–45, entered Londonderry Corporation as Councillor, 1934; resigned as protest against re-distribution scheme, 1937; Leader of Anti-Partition Party in Londonderry Corporation since 1938; did not seek re-election, 1946; first President of Irish Union Association, 1996; Chairman of Derry Catholic Registration Association, 1934–32. Pres. Londonderry Rotary Club, 1938–39. Address: 9 Eric Street, Londonderry, T. Derry 2744.

MAXWELL, Sir Patrick I. Heron; see Heron-Maxwell.

MAXWELL, Mrs. Patrick Percival; see King-Hall, Magdalen.

missioner, Malay States and Brunei, 1917; Vice-Chairman, Food Control, Straits Settlements and F.M.S.; General Adviser to Gort, of Johore, 1919-20; B.E.; C.S.I.; P.M.S., 1909; Chief Secretary to the Government, Federated Malay States, 1920-26; retired, 1926; Vice-Chairman Slavery Committee, League of Nations; Member Middlesbrough Division, Middlesex Division, Civil Defence of Malaya. Address: Chindies, High Salvington, Worthing, Sussex. T.: Swandean 971.

MAXWELL-CARPENDALE, F.; see Carpendale.

MAY, family name of Baron May.


MAY, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Cyril; see May, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Cyril.

M A Y, Major Frederick; (Fred May); M.B.E. 1939; T.D.; C.S.I.; J.; Artist and Caricaturist; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Member P.A.R.; Medailleion De Marne (Française); b. 25 Jan. 1891; s. of late John Morriss May and Annie (née Gittins); m. 1916, Amy Kidger; one s. c.o. Late O.M. School of Art, Wallasey; Bristol and Reading Universities. Major, late The Green Howards; served European War, 5 Bn., France, 1916-17; also War of 1939-1945, 4th Bn. Green Howards, G.S.O., O.H.Q. 31 Army Gr. (M.I.), H.Q. Fighter Command and S.H.A.F.G., 3 Div., France and Germany, 1944-46; retired, 1947. Formerly artist on North Eastern Daily Press, Middlesbrough, Liverpool, Daily Post and Echo, and later The Tatler, Graphic, and Weekly Sketch for 32 years until 1953. Contrib. to several journals. Travels to New Zealand to Vancouver; successful loan Exhibition, 1939; drawings, Municipal Libraries, Middlesbrough, Nov. 1939; permanent collections in Sir John Hope, M'Lll, York, Artists' Club, Liverpool and Buxton, M'd.; work chosen by Japanese Govt., as being correct representative of British Caricature, and to contribute to permanent Art Collection at Tokyo, 1952. VI Coronation Medal; Staff Officer to Gen. Sir Eric S. Girdwood, Chief Gold Stick Officer, Westminster Abbey, 2 May 1937. Publications: The 4th Battalion, The Howards, The York and Lancaster Regiment, City Light. Recreations: walking, swimming. Address: Roekey, Allcroft Road, Reading, Berks. T.: Reading 31008.


M A Y, General Sir Reginald Seaburn, O.B.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; b. 10 2055

M A Y, G E N E R A L S I R R E G I N A L D S E A B U R N, K.C.B. 1885 (G.B. 1891); K.B.E. 1929; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; b. 10 2055

MAYNET, Rene. Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre 1914-18; Médaille des Evadés; Commandeur du Mérite Maritime; President of the High Authority of European Coal and Steel Communities 1955-57; resigned. b. Paris, 4 May 1895; m. 1921, Emmanuelle Desbois d. (one s. killed in War of 1939-45). Educ.: University of Paris (Licence en lettres et en droit). Maître des Requêtes, Conseil d'Etat; Vice-Prés., Chambre de Commerce du Nord, 1938; Administrateur et Membre du Comité de Direction, S.N.C.F., 1938; Deputy for Constantine, French National Assembly, 1946-56; Co-founder, Communications, Econique, Citée. for National Liberation, Algiers, 1943; Minister of Public Works and Transport, 1949; Minister of Finance and Economic Affairs, 1951-54; Minister of National Defence, 1948; Keeper of the Seals, M.M.M., 1946-48; Minister of Justice, 1950; Premier, Jan. 1953. Medal of Freedom with silver palm (U.S.A.); Grand Cross of Orange Nassau (Netherlands); Order of Paublie (Iran); of Nishan-i-Haidar (Tunisia); of Order of George I (Greece); of Merit of the Republic of Italy; Order of Crown of Oak (Luxembourg); of Order of Croix de France; Publications: Le Pacte Atlantique, (Paris) 1950. Address: 21 Rue de Lille, Paris 75, France.

MAYER, Sir Robert, Kt., cr. 1899; F.R.C.M.; F.T.C.L. (Hon.); Chairman, First British American Corporation; Founder, Robert Mayer Concerts for Children; Transatlantic Foundation of American Scholarships; Youth and Music; Hon. Treasurer, British Institute of Recorded Sound; World Union of Jewish Services; Chairman Finance Ctte. Nat. Youth Orchestra; 1919; s. of Emil Mayer; b. 1919, Dorothy Moulton, d. of George Piper; two s. and one d. Publications: Young People in Trouble; Crescendo. Recreation: photography. Address: 2 Mansfield Street, W. 1.; T.: Robmayer, T.; Museum 1204. Club: Atheneum.

MAYERS, Norman, C.M.G. 1952; b. 22 May 1895; 2nd s. of late S. A. Mayers, Bolton, and Mary Ann, d. of late Charles Ditchfield. Educ.: King's Coll. Calne Coll. Cambridge; abroad. Served in India, 1914-19; Middlesex and Hampshire Regiments. (Territorial). Entered Levant Consular Service, 1919; attached to Lebanon and Sandi Arabs; Assistant Political Secretary to the Residency, Cairo, 1927-34; Oriental Secretary, Addis Ababa, 1935-37; Consul at Alexandria; Egypt, 1937-40; Bucharest, 1938; Shiraz and Isfahan, 1941-43; served at Foreign Office, 1943-44; Chargé d'Affaires at San José, Costa Rica, 1944-45; Minister to El Salvador, 1945-46; Consul-General, Sao Paulo, 1948-51; Adviser to Ente to acquire into the conditions of the Anglo-Argentine Meat Trade, 1953; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1955. Member: Agric. Marketing Ctte. Adderley Lodge, Park Road, N.W. 10; T.: Paddington 1675. Clubs: Union; Norfolk County (Norwich); Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht. Served also J. D. Harvey, F. M. Heywood, G. P. Magee.


MAYFIELD, Ven. Guy: Archdeacon of Hastings since 1956; b. 23 June 1902; s. of late Alfred and Beatrice Mayfield, Hull; m. 1932, Thelma R., d. of late Enguisher-Captain M. Johnson; three s. Educ.: Lancing College, Cambridge (M.A.). 2nd class Hons. Law Tripos; ordained, 1930; Curate: St. John's, Fitzroy Sq.; St. Saviour's, Walton St., S.W.; Hurstpierpoint, Asst. Editor. The Guardian, 1935-38; Chairman, Oxford Union University; 1938; Christ's College, Cambridge, 1938; Ordained, 1930. Address: Shalimar, 61 Ashley Road, Eastbourne, T.: Eastbourne 937.

MAYHEW, Sir Basil (Edgar), K.B.E., cr. 1929; F.R.G.S.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1919; Joint Founder of the firm of Barton, Mayhew & Co., members and auditors, Accountants (retd. 1939); Director Beckitt & Colman Holdings, Ltd.; b. 9 Nov. 1888; s. of T. Edgar Mayhew, Ipswich; m. 1st, 1911, Dorothy Wemyss; d. (d. d. 1941), d. of Basil H. Paget, F.R.C.S.; two s. (and one killed in action, 1942), three d.; 2nd, 1922, Beryl Caroline Rees, d. of late Russell J. Colman; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1940-41; Secretary to the Joint War Buildings Committee, 1917-20; Secretary of the Central Demobilisation Board, 1918-20, of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Trustee (Chairman 1957) Rural Industries Bureau, 1921; Member of Departmental Committee (Lord Linlithgow's) on Disparity in Prices of Agricultural, etc., Produce, 1928; Member Standing Committee to advise on grants to assist Agricultural Co-operative Credit Associations; member Committee of Enquiry into Cooperative Bacon Factory Industry, 1925; Member Standing Committees (Agricultural Section) Merchandise Marks Act Committee; Member Economic Council; Member Committee on Centralised Slaughter, 1931; Chairman British Industries Fair Site and Buildings Committee, 1933; Member of Joint Committee set up by the Ministry of Agriculture, to go into the conditions of the Anglo-Argentine Meat Trade, 1953; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1955. Member: Agric. Marketing Ctte. Adderley Lodge, Park Road, N.W. 10; T.: Paddington 1675. Clubs: Union; Norfolk County (Norwich); Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht. Served also J. D. Harvey, F. M. Heywood, G. P. Magee.

MAYHEW, Christopher Paget; M.P. (Lab.) Woolwich East since June 1951; Broadcaster and Journalist; b. 12 June 1915; s. of Sir Basil Mayhew, g.s.m., m. 1949, Cicely Elizabeth Ludlam; one s. and two d.

MEADON, Ernest John; Accountant-General and Under-Secretary for Finance, Minister of Power, since 1935; b. 11 November, 1894, son of Thomas and Mary Meadon, late Anne Meadon (see Hodgkins); m. 23 March, 1937, Elizabeth Mildred (d. 1967), d. of late Councillor Harold Harrison, Greatmount, Laxey, Isle of Man; Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Gonville and Caius, Cambridge (B.A.). Assistant Principal, Mines Department, 1934; Private Secretary to Mines, 1937-38; Principal, 1939; Assistant Secretary, Mines, 1942-45; U.K. Delegate to O.E.E.C. Coal Conference, 1948-50 (Vice-Chairman, 1949-50); succeeded to National Coal Board, 1950-53. Received to Min. of Fuel and Power, Coal Division, 1955; Under Secretary, Safety and Health Division, 1954. Recreations: music, chess, gardening. Address: 166 Popes Lane, Ealing, W. 12; Ealing 4342.

MEADON, Sir Percival Edward, Kt., C.B.E. 1953; M.A. (Oxon); Hon. M.C. (Staffordshire); Hon. M.C. (London); J.P. County of Lancaster; Director of Education for Lancashire (Lancashire County Council), 1924-45; a. Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, 4 April 1921, Mary, daughter of John Meadon, 1890, Alice Eliza, d. of John William Meadon, Liverpool; one s. one d. Educ.: St. John's College, Oxford. Assistant and Headmaster; Assistant Education Secretary, Oxfordshire County Council, 1907-19; Director of Education for Essex, C.G., 1913-19. Pres. Assoc. of Directors and Secretaries of Education, 1932; co-opted Mem. Oxfordshire Education Cttee., 1933. Address: Southlea, Uplands, Aldford Road, East Horsey, Surrey, T.: East Horsey 5941.

MEADOWS, SWTnser Pinder, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.(Lond.); Consulting Physician, Westminster Hospital; Lecturer in Medicine, Westminster Medical School; Physician, National Hospital, Queen Square; Physician, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Lieutenant Neurologist, Edw. VII Hospital, Windsor; Member of Association of Physicians and Association of British Neurologists; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Physicians, 1954. B.A. (Hons) in Physiology, University of London; M.R.C.P., F.R.C.P. (Psychiatry) 1950; M.R.C.P., F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1957; Member of the Royal College of Physicians; Physician, National Hosp., Queen Square; Medical First Ass't, London Hosp.; Examiner in Neurology and Medicine, Univ. of London. Publications: contributions, including articles, poems, walking, music, country life. Address: 142 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 1822. Club: Savage.

MEAGER, Sir Thomas, Kt., C.B., 1947; M.B., B.S.; J.P.; medical practitioner; b. Menzies, W. Australia, 26 March 1902; s. of Philip Francis and Ann Agnes Meagher, Beninglo, Victoria, Australia; educated; Pres. Margaret Hall Hospital (d. 1952); four s. two d. Educ.: Christian Brothers College, Perth; University of Western Australia; Newman College, Melbourne University. Graduate, Melbourne University, 1925; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Perth Hospital and Children's Hospital, 1925-56; in practice Victoria Park since 1927; Councillor City of Perth, 1937-38; Lord Mayor, City of Perth, 1939-45; Past-Pres. R.A.C., W. Australia; Past-Pres. Australian Automobile Association; Past-Pres. Australian Motor Sport Assoc., W.A.; Olympic Fed., Brit. Empire and Commonwealth Games Assoc., Sports Medicine Assoc., Pentathlon Assoc., Royal Empire Society, Arts Centre, Royal West Australian Winter Sports Assoc. (W.A. Div.); Member Trust of Art Gallery, Museum of W.A.; Past. King's Park Board; K.S.I., Member of Chapter, Commandery of St. John of Jerusalem in W. Australia and Ambulance Assoc. of W.A.; Member and Trustee, Past Pres. of Council of Justice's Association of Western Australia; President, Nat. Safety Council; Past-Chairman, Y. M. C. A. Boys' Soc.; Truce Police Boys' Clubs; Life Member of Old Aquinians, Ex-Naval-Men's Assoc., Greek Ex-Service Men's Assoc.; Hon. Member Rotary Club, Perth; Past-Pres. Fremantle Yacht Club; fishing, gardening, sport. Address: 787 Albany Hwy, Victoria Park, Western Australia. T.: M 1122; The Epiphanea, Rockingham, Queensland.

MEAKIN, Annette M. B. & B. Clifton, Bristol; d. of Edward S. Meakin. Educ.: in England and Germany. Studied music at Royal College of Music, Kensington Gore, and at Stern Conservatoire, Berlin; Classics at University College, London; Music at University of Liverpool; woman to cross Siberia by the Great Siberian Railway, 1909; qualified as chemist's assistant (Hull), Oct. 1916, to release man for the Front. Licensed in Paris, Turin, Brussels, and School of Medicine, and in Wurzburg University, also often in England. Publications: A Ribbon of Iron (descriptive of above journey), 1914; In Russian Turkestan, 1909; Russia: Travels and Studies, 1908; Woman in Transition, 1907; Galicia, the Switzerland of Spain, 1909; 1912, What America is Doing, 1911, Hannah More, 1911, Enlistment or Conscription, 1917; Naukow, Sixth Book of Odyssey in English, 1925, 2nd Ed. 1928; Polytechnics (from the French of Pierre Cornuall), 1919; Inca de Castro (a tragedy in blank verse, 1919), Goethe and Schiller (3 vols.), 1931-32. Recreations: music and reading. Address: c/o National Provincial Bank, 69 Baker Street, W.1.

MEAKINS, Brig. Jonathan Campbell, C.B.E. 1945; M.D., D.S.C., M.D. (Sydney) (Ed.), F.A.C.P., F.R.C.P. (Can.), F.R.C.P.; Hon. F.R.C.S. (E.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.B.C.S.; Hon. F.B.S.M., 1942; Deputy Director-General, Medical Section of the Canadian Government R.C.A.M.C. (d.); Hamilton, Canada, 16 March 1900; s. of Charles William Meakin and Elizabeth Campbell; m. 1st, Dorothy (d. 1929), d. of late Isaac Meakin; 2nd, 1928, Sara Caldwell Young; Educ.: Hamilton Collegiate; McGill University; M.D., C.M. Resident Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1934-37, Assistant in Medicine, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 1937-38; Resident Pathologist, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, 1937-10; Assistant Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal; Lecturer in Medicine and Pathology, McGill University, Montreal; Director of Experiments, McGill University; Canadian Expeditionary Forces, 1914-18, Medical Consultant, C.A.M.C., Montreal, 1918, Chairman, Prof. of Therapeutics, University of Edinburgh, Professor of Medicine to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1918-24; Editor, American Heart Journal, 1920-24; former: Doctor of the Faculty of Medicine, Emer. Professor of Medicine and Director of the Dept. McGill Univ.; Director of the Clinic and Physician-in-Chief, Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal; Past Pres., Roy. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 1929-31; Past Pres., American College of Physicians, 1929-30, Canadian Medical Assoc., 1935-36. Publications: The Practice of Medicine, 1926, 6th ed., 1956; numerous scientific and medical papers. Recreations: golf, travel. Address: 1806 University Street, Montreal 2. T.A.: F. McGill, Montreal. Club: University (Montreal).

MEANY, George; President, American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations, since 1955; b. 16 Aug. 1894; s. of Michael Meany and Anne Colilla; m. 1919, Eugenie A. McNab; three d.; Educ.: American public schools. Member, Journeymen Plumbers Union, 1915; Business Agent, Local 463 of Plumbers Union, 1922; President, International Federation of Labor, 1934; Secretary-Treasurer, American Federation of Labor, 1940. President, 1952. Lastet Medalist, Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1955; Hon. Dr. of several American Universities; Rumar Novum Award, St. Peter’s Coll., Jersey City, N.J., 1956. Recreation: golf, painting. Address: AFL-CIO Building, 1111 16th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. U.S.A. T.: National 3870.

MEARS, Lady; see Tempest, Margaret M.


MEARS, Sir Grimwood, K.C.B.E., cr. 1925; k.t., cr. 1917; Knight of the Order of St. Louis, France, 1912; b. 31 Jan. 1869; s. of William Meares, M.P. for Enniskillen, 1886; m. 1890, Annie (d. 1943); d. of late G. P. Jacob of Bryngolos, Shrewsbury; one s., one d.; m. 1931, Margaret Mary Tempest, g.t. Educ.: Jesus College, Cambridge, 1885; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; requested in Sept. 1914 by the Government to investigate cases of alleged German atrocities, with the purpose of giving it a considerable practice at the Bar; and with the assistance of some twenty members of the Bar, voluntarily collected the greater part of the evidence laid before the Joint Committee on Alleged German outrages; acted as Joint Honorary Secretary to that Committee; later, wrote a reply to the German White Book; after the outbreak of the Irish Rebellion in April 1916 gave his services as Secretary to the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the causes of the rising. Appointed A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught, 1916-17; accompanied Lord Reading to America, and was with him during his Ambassadorship, 1916-19; British Representative on the British-American Telegraph Company, Washington; Chief Justice of High Court, Allahabad, 1919-1922; retired, 1922; Chairman Bombay Back Bay Enquiry Committee, 1929-37; formerly J.P., Hunte and Dev, Chm. Quarter Sessions, 1932-37. Address: Euston House, London. Special contributions: Military, conscientious and occasional broadcasting. Address: 3 St. Edmund's Road, Ipswich, Suffolk.

MEASHAM, Richard John Rupert, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1919; 8. 2 June 1885; s. of Rev. Richard Measham, M.A., R.N., and Frances Sarah, d. of Capt. J. W. Woon, R.M.L.I.; m. 1907, Frances Louise Buxton; three d.; Educ.: R. N. School, Eltham; Wadham College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class Classical Mod.; 2nd class Lit. Hum.; Asst. Surveyor, Class II, G.P.O. 1907; Chief, 1911; Surveyor, Eastern Scotland, 1930; Postal Controller, Scottish Region, 1935; Regional Director, Scottish Region, 1939; Director of Postal Services, 1942-44; Regional Director, Scotland, G.P.O., 1944-45. During World War with Royal Engineers (Postal Section), 1914-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E.), Recreation: gardening. Address: Flat 1, Belair, Cypress Road, Ennismore, E. 7. 4579.


MEATH, 14th Earl of, cr. E. 1827; Anthony Wilmot-Carbon-Brabazon, Bt.; Baron Ardis, Ireland, 1618; Baron Charworth, of Eaton Hall, Co. Hereford, U.K., 1851; late Major Grenadier Guards; b. 3 Nov. 1910;


MEGAW, Arthur Stanley, (Arthur Stanley), M.A. (h.c.), Queen’s University, Belfast, Lecturer (reti.) and Writer; s. of late Robert Megaw, B.A., Demus, and Elina Morison, s.d. of William Pirrie, Rockferry, Cheshire; b. Bertha, y. d. of late John Augustus Smith, Clermont, Co. Cork, and Annie, s. d. of Jonathan Richardson, M.P., Kinscouch, Co. Down; two s. (and two d. decld. Educ.; Sullivan Upper School, Hollywood; Queen’s University, Belfast (B.A. Hons., First Class). Silver Medalist of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland; Member of Royal School of Social Science, Queen’s University, 1917-21; Chairman Belfast War Pensions Appeals Committee, 1919-22; Hon. Sec, Belfast Lit. Soc., 1927-54. Publications: Patrocles’ Song — a Latin Empire Anthology; The Book of the Garden; The Bedside Book; The Out-Of-Doors Book; The Fireside Book; The Testament of Man — an Anthology of the Spirit; The Golden Road — an Anthology of Travel, The Seven Stars of Peace — an anthology for the times; Good Company; The House of Tranquility; The Bedside Bible; Britain at War; Madame de Savige; Letters from a Lost World; The Bedside Bunyan; The Mockhurst Cane; The Bedside Shakespeare; The Bedside Book for Children; Under Italian Skies; The New Bedside Book; Peace at the Close; contributor to Blackwood’s Magazine, The Times Literary Supplement, etc. Address: Ard-na-Fortwilliam Drive, Belfast. See also A. H. S. Megaw.


MEGAW, Major-General Sir John (Wallace Dickie), K.C.I.E., cr. 1908 (C.I.E. 1908); b. 8 Feb, 1857; s. of Mr. and Mrs. Megaw, Ballyboyland, Co. Antrim; m. 1912, Helen Rance Wilson, one d. Educ.: Royal Academyal Institution and Queen’s College, Belfast (2nd B.A. 1938, D.Sc. 1931). Educ.: Royal College of Surgeons, London; M.B., Ch.B., R.U.L. 1897, Entered L.M.S. 1900; Principal and Professor of Pathology, King George’s Medical College, Lucknow, 1915-7, Director and Professor of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 1921-28; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab, 1928-32; Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras, 1929-30; Director-General I.M.S. 1930-37. Hon. Physician to the King, 1930-34; retired 1933; President India Office Medical Board and Medical Assistant Secretary of State for India, 1933-39. Editor of the Indian Medical Gazette (anthology of King George V’s conquest), 1933. Comm. Ordre de Leopold II., Publication: Tropical Medicine (Rogers and Megaw); Chapter VI, Law’s Medical Service in India, 1926; papers in the Indian Medical Gazette on the Short-Fellers of India; Tick Typhus of India; Artificial Cooling of Booms in India; The Population Problem of India, etc. Address: Toffin, Hawkhurst, Kent; Hawkhurst 2223. (Died 24 Oct 1938).


MEHTA, Sir Chintalan Bhushand, Kt., cr. 1942; Merchant: b. 8 Jan, 1888; s. of Bhalbher and Mehta; m. Tapalii; one s. two d. Educ.: in Bombay. Started his business career in 1910; President, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1941-42; Member, Indian Stock Exchange, Managing Vice-President, Indian Central Cotton Committee; Director of several leading commercial concerns. Address: Hotel President, Bombay. Address: Bombay, 1935-36, during which he had the honour of reading two proclamations of Accession to the Throne of Their Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII. and King George VI. Has travelled round the world twice. Recently visited United States as Leader of Indian Delegation to Inter-American Development Conference, New York, Nov. 1944. Address: 52 Ridge, 2067
Road, Mahalbor Hill, Bombay. T.: Chimbenta, Bombay, T.: 42383. Club: Willingdon Sports, Orient; Royal Western India Turf (Bombay).


MEHTA, Dhanjibhai Horomasi, C.I.E. 1926; L. L.R. & S.; Associate Knight Commander of the Indian Empire; Maharaja Gokhaldas's Diamond Jubilee Medal; K.I.H. (gold), 1929; Donat of St. John, 1917; Raj Rajas, Baroda, 1916; Representative of the Board of Health, Baroda. Address: Baroda. T.: St John Ambulance Association; 8 & 4 Feb. 1904; 8 & 6 Oct. 1921; 2 & 5 Jan. 1955. Educ: Sir Cowasji Jehangir Nascari; Zanzibar; Madras; Grant Medical College, Bombay; Joined Carnatic Bank and various mercantile establishments in Baroda State, 1887-1922; Jail Superintendent, Baroda Central Jail, 1904-06 and 1916-21. Physician to Prince Fathahmah's household, 1898-1918; Secretary Committee, Baroda State, 1921-23; helped Prof. W. M. Haffkine in establishing vaccinia for plague vaccine; gave evidence before first Pince Committee; also worked for various Indian associations; donated Re. 50,000 for Lady Willingdon Building for Parsi Ambulance Division, Headquarter, Bombay; Indian Council's delegate to Secretary General of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1931; attended 15th International Red Cross Conference as delegate from Baroda State, 1934; Created special member of Japanese Red Cross; Lady Willingdon's Japenese Ambulance; passed as Instructor in A.R.P., 1938; has edited since 1922 a quarterly named Arogya (Health) for Baroda branch. Publications: 50 on Ambulance, Baroda, India. Address: Anjali, 18, Sardar Bhavan, Baroda, India. M.: Satyabai (Baroda); Nisat (Bombay); Parsi Gymkhana (Mahalshahwar).


MEIGH, Hon. Arthur, P.C., 1920; O.C. R.A.; LL.D.; F. Anderson, P.C. Office: Perths, Ontario, 10 June 1874; m. 1904, Isabel Cox of Birtie, Man., two s. one d. Educ: Toronto University (graduated with Honours in Mathematics, 1896). Raised on farm; taught College Institute, Caledonia, Ontario, when in middle age; went to Winnipeg; teaching and teaching in Winnipeg until 1900, when commenced study of law; called, 1903; practised in Portage la Prairie; elected to House of Commons, 1917-21, 1921-22; re-elected for Manitoba, 1921-22; re-elected for Portage la Prairie, Man., 1925; defeated, 1925; Solicitor-General of Manitoba, 1923-24; Minister of Interior and Superintendent General Indian Affairs, 1927; Prime Minister and Secretary for External Affairs, Canada, 1928-31; Prime Minister, Canada, 1930-35; Leader of the Progressive Conservative Party, Canada, 1934-42; Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1915-16; attended Prime Minister's Conference in London, 1921. Address: (office) 300 Bay Street, Toronto 1, Ontario, Canada; Clubs: Albany, National (Toronto).

MEIKLE, Capt. Archibald Robert, C.V.O. 1839; B.D.; B.R.N. (retd.); b. 27 April 1888; s. of Archibald Peter Meikle, Llandinohole, Caerphilly, by his wife, Jeanie, daughter of Jesse Walmsley, of Old Hall, Scotland; m. 1st, 1913, Elsie Gladys Griffiths (d. 1949); one s.; 2nd, 1950, Edna, d. of late J. M. Knight, Leigh-on-sea, Essex. Address: Privately, Sandown, Isle of Wight. Member in the Senate, 1929-41; Leader of the Conservative Party, Canada, 1941-42; Member of the Imperial War Cabinet, 1915-16; attended Prime Minister's Conference in London, 1921. Address: (office) 300 Bay Street, Toronto 1, Ontario, Canada; Clubs: Albany, National (Toronto).


MEIKLEJOHN, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Norman Sinclair, D.S.O. 1910; 15 June 1879; s. of W. S. Meiklejohn, M.D., Dep. Inspector-General, R.N. School, St. George's, School, St. George's Hospital, Serviced in the South African War, 1914-19 (D.S.O.); retired July 1891. Address: Royal Navy Club, Portsmouth, Club: Reform.


MELBOURNE, Archdeacon of (B.C.); since 1917; s. Rev. Daniel Connors, D.D. Educ.: late Pres. of Senate, National Univ. of Ireland; 8. Charleville, Co. Cork, Ireland, 4 March 1864. Educ.: Christian Schools, Charleville; St. Columba College, Kilkenny; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy at St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, 1891; Professor of Theology, 1894; Vice-Pres., 1898; B.D., 1909. President, 1890-1913. Coadjutor Archdeacon of Melbourne, 1912-17. Address: Rahoon, 94 Studley Park Road, Kew, Melbourne, E.4, Australia.

MELBOURNE, Coadjutor Bishop of; see Geelong, Bishop of.


MELDRUM, Brig.-Gen. William, C.B. (1819; C.M.G. 1876; D.S.O. 1917; s. of late A. L. Meldrum, St. Andrews, Scotland; born at North Anrock, 26 July 1835; s. of late A. L. Meldrum, St. Andrews, Scotland; born at North Anrock, 26 July 1835; m. 1st, 1868, Nora Elizabeth, d. of late Capt. Howard Carsew, New Plymouth, N.Z.; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1897, Clara Beatrice Cuning, d. of late Leonard Reid Dodsus, Greytown, N.Z.; one s. two d. Educ.: Auckland Grammar School; Barrister and solicitor, 1869-79; farming, 1879-21; Stipendiary Magistrate, N.Z., 1891-1933; Mayor of Greytown, 1893-38; Com. Wellington Mounted Rifles Regiment, 1914-17; New Zealand Mounted Rifles Brigade, 1917-19; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.M.G., D.S.O., discharged six times), awarded the Order of the White Eagle; retired, 1921. Address: 147 Tainui Street, Greytown, N.Z.


MELLANDY, Kenneth, C.B.E. 1964 (O.B.E. 1945); Sr.D. Head of Department of Entomology, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, since 1965; 8. 28 March 1908; s. of late Emeritus-Prof. A. L. Mellanby, Educ. Barnard Castle School; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Research Worker, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1929-36.

MELLANDY, Lady; May; M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. (Shef.), 1933; Hon. D.Sc. (Liverpool), 1934; Charles Mickle Fellow, University of Liverpool, 1935; Past Active Member of the Empire Marketing Board Research Grants Committee; Investigator for Medical Research Council; b. London; d. of late Ross and of late Charlotte, London; m. 1914, Sir Edward Myddelton, 7th Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1955). Educ.: Hampstead and Bromley High School; Girtone Coll., Cambridge. Natural Science Tripos Parts I. and II.; Research Scholar, Queen Mary's College, London University (Belford College) 1906-14; Hon. Fellow, London College, 1935; Member British Dental Assoc.; Hon. Member Sociological and Statistical Society; Publications: many publications of a scientific nature; (4) dealing with conditions affecting the structure of the teeth and related tissues and their resistance to diseases including M.R.C. Special Report Series 140, 158 (3). Address: 53 Edna Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club: English-Speaking Union.


MELLES, family name of Baroness Burton.


MELLISH, Robert Joseph; M.P. (Lab.) for the Rotherthith Division of Bermondsey, 1946-50, for Bermondsey since 1950; Officer of the Civil Service and Government Talk, Union; m. three s. Served War of 1939-45, Capt. R.E., S.P.A.C. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Pensions, 1951 (to Minister of Supply, 1951). Address: c/o House of Commons, S.W.1.


MELONEY, Mrs. W. B.; see Franken, Rose.

MELVILLE, 8th Viscount (er. 1892), Henry Charles Patrick Brouncker Dundas; Baron Dumfries, 1927 & 6 March 1939; er. of Henry Brouncker, 1st Viscount Brouncker, of Newmarket (1692), and c. of Henry Brouncker, Brouncker Park, Crumlin; S. father, 1933, Educ.: King's School, Canterbury. Heir: c. Robert David Ross Dundas, b. 28 May 1937.

Address: Melville Castle, Lanarkshire.

See also Sir R. B., Harington.

MELVILLE, Alan; revue writer and author; b. 6 April 1911. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy. B.B.C. features and drama producer and screenwriter, 1936-40. Served New York with R.A.F., 1940-46. Publications: revues: Rise Above It (Comedy), 1940; Sky High (Phoenix), 1941; Sweet and Low, Sweeter and Lower (Laugh), 1943-44; A La Carte (Savoy), 1943; At the Lyric (Lyric, Hammersmith), 1953; Going to Town (St. Martin's), 1954; plays: Jonathan (Aldwych), 1945; Toy Soldiers (New Compass, Cheltenham), 1952; The Educated Air (Adelphi), 1949-50; Dear Charles (New), 1952-53; Simon and Laura, 1954; The Bargain (Ethel Barrymore Theatre, New York, 1951); film: Gay's the Word (Saville), 1951; Bet Your Life (Hippodrome), 1952; films: Derby Day, 1952; Hot Ice, 1952; As Long as He Needs, 1952; Odd Man Out, 1952; film: Farewell, 1952; films: Where the Heart Is, 1952; tv shows: Monsieur Beaucaire, 1953; newspaper column: The Observer; tv play: Gay's the Word (Saville), 1951; Bet Your Life (Hippodrome), 1952; films: Derby Day, 1952; Hot Ice, 1952; tv series: A-Z, Brains Trust, Who said that?; Merry Melville, etc.; revues: Great Expectations, 1941; sports: tennis, swimming; war: c/o Warren House, 4 Capenham Chase, Kinnerton Street, S.W.1.


Address: Heathgate, N.W.11.

Refurb.


Address: 16 Merchiston Place, Edinburgh.

Refurb.

MELVILLE, Sir Harry (Work); K.C.B., 1958; F.R.S., R.G.S., R.I.C., Ph.D. (Edin.), 1933; D.Sc. (Edin.), 1934; M.Sc. (Birm.), 1935; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1935-40; President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1949-50; President of the Royal Society, 1950-53; President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1950-55; President of the British Academy, 1955-58.

Address: 18 St. Andrews Place, Edinburgh.

MELVILLE, Sir Leslie, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. (C.B.E. 1933); Vice-Chancellor Australian National University, Canberra, since 1933; Assistant Governor (Central Banking) Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1949-59, Chairman of Commonwealth Bank Board, 1951-53; Member of the Committee of the International Monetary Fund and International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1950-53; 19 May 1952; of Richard Ernest Melville and Lily Evelyn Thatcher; m. 1925, Mary Maud Seaton, s. Educ.: Sydney Church of England Grammar School, 1925; St Andrew's College, University of Sydney, 1929; Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries, London, 1929; Public Actuary of South Australia, 1929; Professor of Economics, University of Adelaide, 1929; Member of Committee on South Australian Reorganisation, 1926-30; Member of Transport Control Board, 1931; Economic Adviser to Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1931-49; Member of Committee on Unemployment, 1931-49; Member of Committee on Australian Cultural Policy, 1931-49; Member of Committee on Australian Cultural Policy, 1931-49.

Address: 333 Bathurst St., Sydney.

See also Sir H. E. Mellor.

MELVILLE, Hon. Ian L.; see Leslie Melville.

See also Herbert Menges.

MENNELL, George Gilles, C.R.E. 1887; late Staff Adviser to B.B.C.; 11 Feb. 1918; 2nd s. of late Zebulon Mennell, M.R.C.S., L.R.A., and late Jane Lillias Hudson, y. d. of George Gilles; married, Educ. at Paul's School; Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Entered Civil Service by Open Competition (Class 3) and appointed to the Civil Service Commission, 1901; Assistant Secretary, 1915; Assistant Commissioner and Commissioner, 1915, 1941. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905. Address: 82 Hereford Square, S.W. 7.; T.; Fremantle 2343. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


MENON, Rao Bahadur Vapal Panganul, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1941; 5. 30 Sept. 1884; s. of C. Sankunni Menon and Srimathi Vapal Kunchikutty Amma; m. 1st, 1925; 2nd, 1941, Srinivasa Ramakrishna; two s. and 1 d. Educ.: Ottapalam High School. Joined service, 1914; Asst. Sec. Govt. of India, Reform Office, 1935; Under-Sec., 1934; Dept. Sec. 1935-40; Joint Sec. June-Oct., 1937 and June-Oct., 1938; Deputy Secretary to Governor-General (Reforms), 1940-42; Joint Sec. to Governor-General (Reforms), Feb.-June, 1941; Registrar, Currency and Distribution Commission, 1941-47; Secretary to the Governor-General (Public), June 1944-Aug. 1946; Cabinet Secretary, 1944; Sec. to Govt. of India in States Ministry, 1944-47; Special Adviser to Govt. of India in the Ministry of States, 1947-49; Secretary to the Govt. of India, Ministry of States, 1949-51; Governor of Orissa, 1956-57; Member Finance Commission 1951-52; retired from service, March 1952. Publications: The Integration of the Indian States, 1956; The Transfer of Power in India, 1957. Address: Shelter, Cooke Town, Bangalore 5, India.

MENON, Vengalil Krishnan K.; see Krishna Menon.

MENOTTI, Gian Carlo; Composer; teacher of composition at Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, 1948-55; b. Cagediano, Italy, 7 July 1918. Educ. at the Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, Pa. Has been resident in the United States since 1928. First performances of works include: Amelita Goes to the Ball (opera), 1938; The Old Maid and the Thief (radio opera), 1939; The Consul (opera), 1940; Sebastian (ballad), 1944; Piano Concerto in F, 1945; The Medium (opera), 1946 (later filmed); The Telephone (opera), 1947; Amanti and the Nightingale (television opera), 1949; The Consul (opera), 1950 (Pulitzer Prize); Apocalypse (orchestral), 1950; Violin Concerto in A Minor, 1952; The Saint of Bleecker Street (opera), 1954 (Pulitzer Prize); Maria Golovka (radio opera), 1957; The Unicorn, the Gorgon, and the Manticore, 1957. Produced Vanessa (opera, by Samuel Barber), 1958. Publications: His major works have been published. Also some minor ones: he is the author of all his librettos, most of which have been written in English, Address: Capricorn, Mt. Kisco, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.


wading, 1929-34; Hon. Minister, McPherson Govt., 1928-29; Attorney-General, Minister for Railways and Deputy Premier of Victoria, 1932-34; A.M., 1938, and Fellow of the Society of Australasia, 1931-34; Treasurer, 1939-40; Minister: for Trade and Customs, Feb.-March 1940; for Co-ordination of Defence, 1940; and for Repatriation and for Munitions, 1940; Prime Minister, 1939-41; Leader of Opposition, 1940-41. Freeman of Cities of Swansea and Edinburgh, 1948; London, 1945; Alfred, 1958; Hon. Master of Bench, Gray's Inn, since 1935; Hon. F.R.A.C.P., 1956; Hon. F.R.A.I.A. 1956. Leader of Mission to President Nasser, 1949. Travels: South America, South Africa, Cricket Ground. Publications: The Rule of Law During War: To the People of Britain at War From the Prime Minister of Australia, a Forgotten People: Speech is of Time, 1958; (Joint) Statutes of Australian Constitution; contributions to contemporary art and legal journals. Recreations: walking and watching first-class cricket. Address: Treasury Chambers, 6-7 Sydney Street, South Melbourne, A.C.T. Clubs: Savage, Pratt's; Australian, Savage (President), Melbourne Scots (Melbourne). 


MERCE, Maj. Cecil William; author; writes under name of Dornford Yates; b. 7 Aug. 1885; s. s. of late Cecil John Mercer, Solicitor, King's Bench, and friend of W. H. Benson, y. d. of late W. H. Wall, Painsbury, Kent, 1919, Beatrice Stokes (whom he divorced, 1935), s. d. of late Robert Ewing Edwards, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; 2nd. 1939, Elizabeth, w. d. of late D. M. Brown, and late Miss C. G. Brown, Virginia Water. Educ.: Harrow; University College, Oxford, M.A. President Oxford University Dramatic Society, 1906-7; Barrister Inner Temple, 1906; 2nd. Etiquette; and County of London Yeomanry, 1914; served Egypt, 1916-16; Salonika, 1917-17; O.C. Signals 8th Mounted Brigade, 1916-17; Captain, 1918; retired, 1925; recommissioned, 1931; served East Africa Command, 1942-43; S. Forces, 1944; Major, 1944. Publications: The Brother of Inchains; The Courts of Mesmer; Lord and Lady; Anthony Lyveden; Vintage French. Home: Free as Fire were Foolish: As Other Men Are The Stolen Marches; Blind Corner; Persuasible Goods; Maiden Staker; Black Royal; Fire Below; Adie and Col.; Safe Custody; Silent Sea; She Fell Among Thieves; And Berry, 1945; She Painted Her Face; This Publican; Gale Warning; Ship Water; Period Stuff; An Eye for a Tooth; A Last and Lively Built; Bad in the Morning, 1948; The Hounds of Creswick; Cost Prices, 1949; Lower Than Vernon, 1990; As Berry and I Were Saying, 1952; Netherwood, 1944; Wife Apparent, 1944; Black Dog and I Look Back, 1927; Recreations: travelling, motoring. Address: Oak Avenue, Untial, Southern Rhodesia. Clubs: Cavalry, Bath.

MERCE, George Gibson, C.B.E. 1941; J.P.; Farmer; b. 1873; s. of James Mercer,
MERICIA, Sir Herbert, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.Leon., F.R.C.S.Ed., Hon. M.M.O., D.C.H., D.T.M. and M.R.A.C.S., Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, London; Surgeon to the British Red Cross in the war; Recipient of the D.S.O. and M.C.; Honorary Surgeon to the King; Author of several medical works; Married to Eileen, daughter of the late Sir Charles W. H. Leith, Bart., and has one daughter. Address: 24, St. John's Wood Road, London, W.8. (England).
MERSEY, 3rd Viscount, cr. 1916, of Toxteth; 
Edward Clive Bigham; Baron, cr. 1910; 
John Philip Duke, 5, 16 March 1948. 
Recreation: sailing, riding. Address: Easton Court, 17/18 Smith Street, S.W.3; T.: 6955.

MERTON, Air Vice-Marshal Walter 
Hugh, C.B., 1952; O.B.E., 1941; Air Officer 
in charge of Administration, Headquarters 
Bomber Command, R.A.F. High Wycombe, 
since 1955; 8, 23 Aug. 1905-2, 2nd d. of 
M. H. Merton, cr. 1882, and M. M. Kipy (then 
whom he obtained divorce, 1933); one 
s. 2nd, 1938, Margaret Ethel Wilson, 2nd d. of 
late J. C. Macro Wilson, Consistory Manor, 
Somersham, Cambridgeshire; Eastbourne Coll., 
Eton College, Cambridge and Clare College, 
Cavendish Coll., Cambridge. Address: 
Caythorpe, Bishops Stortford, Herts. Clubs: 
Athenaeum, Brooks’s, Savile’s. See also J. B. Merton.

MERTON, Sir Thomas (Ralph), K.B.E., 
M.P.; 1920; Fellow Eton Coll.; Trustees, 
National Portrait Gallery; Member 
of the Council of the Royal Institute of 
British Architects; President of the 
Institute of London Life Association Ltd.; 
Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1922; 
6, 12 Jan. 1856; 8, 1912, Marjory, d. of 
Lieut.-Col. H. Swyre. Address: Eton College, 
Balliol College, Oxford. Formerly 
Professor of Spectroscopy, Oxford University, 
and Fellow of Balliol College, Tress, Roy. 
Publications: Writings in the Proceedings, 
Transactions of the Royal Society and 
other scientific journals. Recreation: fishing. 
Address: Snobbings House, Maidenhead. 
Thicket, Berkshire, and Garth, Little Grimsel, 
22, Clubs: Athenaeum, Brooks’s, Savile’s.
See also J. B. Merton.

MERTHYR, 3rd Baron, of Senghenydd; 
Co, Glamorgan, cr. 1911; William Brece- 
ton Couchman Lewis, T.D.; Bt., cr. 
1806; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1872; 
5, 6 June 1911, 9, 7 Jan. 1901, e. of 2nd 
Baron and Elizabeth Anna (d. 1925), 
s. of late Major-General R. G. Coulsdon; S. father, 
1832; e. of 1832, Violets, d. of late Brig.-Gen. 
Sir Charles Martin, 2nd Bt., and Mary 
Lady Meyrick, of Bushing, Pembroke; 
Eve. Educ.: Sunningdale School; Rion 
College; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.), 
Chamberlain of the County, Member of 
Commons, Speaker, House of Lords, since 
1957; Member; Pembrokebshire Quarter 
Sessions; Magistrates’ Ass’n; Central 
Council of Municipal, County, Parish 
and Rural Dist. Councils Ass’n; Nat. 
Series, Parish Councils; Family Planning 
Assoc.; Howard League for Penal Reform; 
Mem. Pembrokeshire C.C., 1928-30; O.C. 
185th Heavy Battery, R.A.; 1928-40; Mem. 
Roy. Comm. on Local Govt. on Tynside, 
1930; Mem. Deptl. Citese on Justice’s 
Clerks, 1932; Mem. Deptl. Citese on 
Bag Roll Acts, 1907; Mem. The Botany 
on Justice’s Clerks, 1929; Mem. Roy. 
Comm. on Justice’s Clerks, 1932; Mem. 
Nat. Marriage Guidance Council, 1955-57; 
B.S.P.C.A., 1933-37; H.A., 1932-54; 
Chm. Deptl. Citese on Hedgerow 
and Farm Timber, 1958; Chairman 
Constitu- 

dency 
Election Comm. of 
Malaya, 1954, 
Nigeria, 
1957-58; 
C.S.J., 1943-53; 
Recreation: 
yacht cruises; 
H. Hon. Trevor Owen Lewis, 12, 
Flower Street, 
Bolton. Address: 
Llandow, Landau, Royal 
Cruising.

MERTON, John Ralph, M.B.E.; 1945; 
Painter; 2, 5 March 1905; 3, 6 March 
1927, e. of Sir Thomas Merton, e., 1859; 
Violette Penfold von 
Bernd; three 
educ.: Eton; 
Balliol 
College, 
Oxford; 
Served War of 1939-45 (M.B.E.). 
Photographic research, L.C.1944. Works include: 
Mrs. Daphne 
Wall, 1948; The Artist’s daughter, 
Sarah, 1948; The Countess of March (silver plate), 
Altar piece 1952; The Countess of Dalkeith, 
1952. Legion of 
Honor (France) 1949. 
Recreation: 
music; making things. 
Address: 
Flamengo, Enfield, 
21, E. 5; 
Princes 
Gate, 
S.W.7; T.: 
Knaresborough 6432. 
Club: Athenaeum.

MERTON, Sir Thomas (Ralph), K.B.E.; 
1966; K.1, 1944; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon); 
F.S.A.

MERZ, Charles; Editor, The New York 
Times, since 1938; b. 25 Feb. 1880; m. 1924, 
Evelyn B. Wood; Educ.: Yale; Associate 
Editor, New York World, 1924-31; 
Mem. Editorial Staff, New York Times, 
1931-38; Lit.M.; Colgate Univ., 1933; 
War Dept., 1939; X.F.A., Univ. of 
Columbia, 1943. Publications: 
The Great American Bandwagon, 1928; 
The Dry 
Decade, 1931. Address: 10 Greene Square, 
New York, N.Y. E. 44; T.: 1-4118. Clubs: 
Century, Yale (New York); 
Elizabethtown (New Haven).

MESSEL, Professor Harry, Ph.D. (N.Y.U.); 
1901; Professor and Head of the School of 
Physics, University of Sydney, Australia, 
since 1962; 6, 3 March 1929; Educ.: Rivers 
Park Grammar School, Sydney; Entered R.M.C. of Canada, 1914, grad. with 
Governor-General’s Silver Medal, 1928. 
Served War of 1939-45; Canadian Armed 
Forces, 1914-18. Queen’s Univ., Kingston, Ont., 1943-45; B.A. 1st Cl. Hon. in Mathematics, 
1948. B.Sc. Hon. in Engineering Physics, 
1950. Address (A.S.A.), 1949; Institute for 
Advanced Studies, Dublin. N.J., 1949-51; 
S. Lectr. in Math. 1961.
MESSER, Sir Frederick, K.St., cr. 1953; C.B.E., 1949; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) South Tottenham, 1929-31, and 1933-50, M.P. (Lab.-Co-op.) Tottenham since 1950; Middlesex County Councillor, 1933-52, retired; Vice-Pres. Medical Superintendents’ Association; Member of Council National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis; 6. 12 May 1886; father, Poor Law Officer; b. 1905, Edith R. Chapman; m. 1943, Marjorie, d. (and one d. dec.). Member of French Polhsher Union since 1920; Mem. of E.C. of Union, 1915-21; General Treasurer of Union, 1917-21; Chairman, S. Tottenham Labour Party, 1925-26; M.P. for Tottenham; Member of Council for Town Hall Ward, 1925; J.P. 1928; Chairman County Labour Group, 1925-40; Chairman Industrial Orthopaedic Soc., South London (Council, 1919-22, Actn. Gen. Soc., 1925-24); former Agent, West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; Chm. Central Health Services Council, 1948-57; Chmn. Ministry of Education Advisory Cites. on Handicapped Children, 1944-56; Freeman of Borough of Tottenham, 1955. Address: 88 The Woodlands, N.14, T.: Enterprise 5217.


Messer, Sir Philip (Santo), Kt., cr. 1951; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, Nov. 1953; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, 1933, retired; b. 22 Feb. 1893; s. of late P. S. Messent, I.S.O., and late A. Messent, I.S.O., M.O.S.; m. 1920, Alice Mary, d. of Nile, three d. Educ.: King’s College Under Park; University of Adelaide, M.B., B.S. 1915, M.S. 1923, Univ. of Adelaide; F.R.A.C. 1927. Hon. Assistant Surgeon, Royal Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital; Associate Lecturer in Surgery, Univ. of Adelaide; Director of Surgical Studies, 1960, retired.


Messer, Sir Harold, B.Sc., M.C., 1945; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) South Tottenham, 1929-31, and 1933-50, M.P. (Lab.-Co-op.) Tottenham since 1950; Middlesex County Councillor, 1933-52, retired; Vice-Pres. Medical Superintendents’ Association; Member of Council National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis; 6. 12 May 1886; father, Poor Law Officer; b. 1905, Edith R. Chapman; m. 1943, Marjorie, d. (and one d. dec.). Member of French Polhsher Union since 1920; Mem. of E.C. of Union, 1915-21; General Treasurer of Union, 1917-21; Chairman, S. Tottenham Labour Party, 1925-26; M.P. for Tottenham; Member of Council for Town Hall Ward, 1925; J.P. 1928; Chairman County Labour Group, 1925-40; Chairman Industrial Orthopaedic Soc., South London (Council, 1919-22, Actn. Gen. Soc., 1925-24); former Agent, West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; Chm. Central Health Services Council, 1948-57; Chmn. Ministry of Education Advisory Cites. on Handicapped Children, 1944-56; Freeman of Borough of Tottenham, 1955. Address: 88 The Woodlands, N.14, T.: Enterprise 5217.

Messer, Sir Philip (Santo), Kt., cr. 1951; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, Nov. 1953; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, 1933, retired; b. 22 Feb. 1893; s. of late P. S. Messent, I.S.O., and late A. Messent, I.S.O., M.O.S.; m. 1920, Alice Mary, d. of Nile, three d. Educ.: King’s College Under Park; University of Adelaide, M.B., B.S. 1915, M.S. 1923, Univ. of Adelaide; F.R.A.C. 1927. Hon. Assistant Surgeon, Royal Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital; Associate Lecturer in Surgery, Univ. of Adelaide; Director of Surgical Studies, 1960, retired.

MESSER, Sir Philip (Santo), Kt., cr. 1951; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, Nov. 1953; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, 1933, retired; b. 22 Feb. 1893; s. of late P. S. Messent, I.S.O., and late A. Messent, I.S.O., M.O.S.; m. 1920, Alice Mary, d. of Nile, three d. Educ.: King’s College Under Park; University of Adelaide, M.B., B.S. 1915, M.S. 1923, Univ. of Adelaide; F.R.A.C. 1927. Hon. Assistant Surgeon, Royal Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital; Associate Lecturer in Surgery, Univ. of Adelaide; Director of Surgical Studies, 1960, retired.

MESSER, Sir Philip (Santo), Kt., cr. 1951; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, Nov. 1953; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, 1933, retired; b. 22 Feb. 1893; s. of late P. S. Messent, I.S.O., and late A. Messent, I.S.O., M.O.S.; m. 1920, Alice Mary, d. of Nile, three d. Educ.: King’s College Under Park; University of Adelaide, M.B., B.S. 1915, M.S. 1923, Univ. of Adelaide; F.R.A.C. 1927. Hon. Assistant Surgeon, Royal Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital; Associate Lecturer in Surgery, Univ. of Adelaide; Director of Surgical Studies, 1960, retired.

MESSER, Sir Philip (Santo), Kt., cr. 1951; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, Nov. 1953; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, 1933, retired; b. 22 Feb. 1893; s. of late P. S. Messent, I.S.O., and late A. Messent, I.S.O., M.O.S.; m. 1920, Alice Mary, d. of Nile, three d. Educ.: King’s College Under Park; University of Adelaide, M.B., B.S. 1915, M.S. 1923, Univ. of Adelaide; F.R.A.C. 1927. Hon. Assistant Surgeon, Royal Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital; Associate Lecturer in Surgery, Univ. of Adelaide; Director of Surgical Studies, 1960, retired.
MESTON, family name of Baron Meston.


MESTROVIC, Ivan; professor and sculptor in residence, Notre Dame University, South Bend, Indiana, since 1955; b. 1883. Appointed to a master class under Auguste Rodin, 1906; went to Vienna; exhibited at the Austrian Exhibition in London, 1906, Internat. Art Exhibition at Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, 1915; Granté Medal, Paris, 1907, 1908, 1918, 1934; International Art Exhibition at Venice, 1914; Metropolitan Museum, New York, City, 1947. Principal Works: a memorial chapel to the Radia family at Cavtat, Dubrovnik; a seated memorial figure of Bishop Stroemajer, the Croatian patriot; a portrait of President Maaryek at a schola laka; two equestrian statues in bronze of American Indians, sculptured for the City of Chicago; a large bronze statue of Gregory of Nin, the Bishop of the Old Croatian Kingdom, king of Split, Dalmatia (Croatia); a memorial of President Hoover; of Pope Pius XI; of Pins XII; memorial chapel to Mestrovic family at Otavice near Drift, Dalmatia (Croatia); a memorial to Countess of Poland at Belgrade; memorial Chapel to the Unknown Soldier on Avala Mount. Bronze monument to G. Brattman at Bucharest; memorial of the Croatian King, Zvonimir, at Biskupija, Dalmatia (Croatia); Project and 46 grants to the Tenement of Kosovo; several portraits in England and several woodcarvings on biblical subjects. Works done last years preceding war of 1939-45: Two equestrian statues in bronze of King Ferdinand and Archduke Anton (Bucharest); an exhibition pavilion in Zadar; his own house in Split; a reconstruction of an ancient convent. Works during the war in immigration by marble; four stone reliefs representing: St. Anthony, Pope Sixto V, Pope Leon X, Pope Pius XII. (The latter two were destroyed by the German) for the Collegio di St. Giacomo, Rome, 22 feet figure, Man and Freedom, for Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1953. Figure of Prince-Bishop Petar Petrovich Njegos, Cetinje-Urna-Gora, Yugoslavia, 1935; 20-foot relief stone, Crkva of Sixtine, 1935; the Holy Roller, for Trinity Lutheran Church, Rochester, Minn., 1955; heretic figure, Father Grajales, St. Augustine, Fla., 1956; Pietà, twice lifetime, Chartres Cathedral, 1955; Bronze figure of inventor Nikola Tesla, Zagreb, Yugoslavia, 1956, Six Wood carvings (to complete earlier-begun biblical series) for Chartres Cathedral; a number of smaller works. Publications: a Monography, by M. Curcin; (London), 1919; 1933, Eng. Ed. 1933; Our Lady of the Angels, 1937; Religion Art, 1944 (all published in Zagreb); an exhibition catalogue, 1948. Recreations: reading and writing. Address: 214 East Pokagon Street, South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.; Mestadka ul. 8, Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Club: Rotary, P.E.O., S. />


METCALFE, Percy, G.V.O. 1927; R.D.I. 1935; Sculptor and Medallist; b. 14 Jan. 1885; 2. of John and Hannah Metcalfe; m. 1929, Eveline Mabel Smith; two s. Educ.: Royal College of Art (associate). Address: 70 Madrid Road, S.W.11, T.: Rixford 8766.


METCALFE, Sir Theophilus (John), 8th Bt., cr. 1902; b. 14 Oct. 1916; 2. of late Lt.-Col. Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, O.B.E. M.C. Indian Army, half-brother of 7th Bt. and Willoughby, 2083.
d. of E. Neld Shacke, Hayes, Middlesex; 

METHUEN, family name of Baron Methuen.

METHUEN, 4th Baron (cr. 1839), Paul Ayshford Methuen, M.A. Oxon; Dip. Ag.; A.R.A. 1861; R.W.S.; F.R.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; palatier; Member Royal Fine Art Commission, since 1955; b. 29 Sept. 1886; s. 3d. Barrington and Mary Ethel, C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1941), d. of late William Ayshford Sanford, Newcastle Court, S. father; 1863; m. 1913, Elizanor (Norah), d. of late W. J. Hennessy of Rudgwick, Sussex. Educ.: Eton; New Coll., Oxford. Heir: Class Honours, Nat. Soc. Sci. 1899; M.C. 1914; Assistant Treasurer, Museum, Pretoria, 1910-1914; Lient. Scots Guards (R.I.), 1914-19 (serving active service in France); Ministry of Agriculture as Ewe Stock, and latterly Marketing, Officer, 1923-22; Trustee of National Gallery, and of Tate Gallery, 1932-38; Trustee Imperial War Museum, 1932-38; has held several one-man Exhibitions at Leicester Gallery, and has had a major Exhibition at Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Cour. Art Soc., etc. Staff Capt. H.Q. London District, 1940-44 and Major as Mem- ber of Allied Arts Officers’ Assn. Art Group, A.E.F., 1914-15; Chevalier of Légion d'Honneur, France. Publications: Normandy Diary, 1933; several scientific articles. Heir: Sir Anthony Paul Methuen, M.A., g.c.b. Address: Corsham Court, Wilt.; T.: Corsham 2214; 6 Primrose Hill Studios, N.W.1.


METHYR, Ser. 1st Baron (cr. 1734), Sir Henry (Finlayson), K.B.E. 1952; Lt., 1944; Director Dorchester Hotel Ltd.; Vice-Chairman Catering Sub-Commission (Transport Commission); Director and Chairman of Kindersley Estates Co.; b. 2 Jan., 1893; s. and d. of late James Methyr, Barradale, Leinster, Argyll; m. 1918, Gladys Hubert, d. of late Frederick Forster, Seychelles; one s. one d. Educ.; privately. Address: Recreation, skiing, and golfing. Address: No. 4 Pearl Court, Devonshire Place, Eccleston, Sussex. See also Air Vice-Marshal W. P. O. Pretty.


MEYER, Heinrich Carl, C.M.G. 1896; L.S.O. 1900; M.M. 1917; B.Sc.; Commissioner and General Manager, The Southern Australian Harbors Board since 1950; s. 3 March 1896; s. of late Henry and Lavinia Meyer, b. Adelaide, S. Australia; m. 1st, 1924, Jessie A. B. Thompson, d. 3rd July 1940, widow of the late Captain A. B. Thompson, R.A. N.; 2nd, 1940, Monica, d. of late Jas. B. Thompson, one s., Educ.: Adelaide High School (Exhibitor); S. Australian School of Midwives. Appointed to staff of S. Australian Harbors Board just constituted, 1914; successively draftman, engineering assist., assist. engineer, and engineer for Chief Engineer, 1935-42; Chief Engineer and General Manager, 1943-1948. Served European War, 1914-16, A.I.F. in Egypt, Gallipoli (took part in landing, April 1915), and France (wounded); Austr. Naval and Military Expeditionary Force and Admin. of mandated Territory of New Guinea, 1919-20. During War of 1939-45 was member Port Equipment and Devl. Comm., Commonwealth Directorate of Shipping. Sent abroad by S. Australian Govt. to investigate port ops. and development in some 64 ports of the world’s ports, 1940-47. Recreations: Tennis, Golf, Yachting. Address: Bridge Terrace, Myrtle Ave., Myrtle Bank, S. Australia; T.: 4333. Clubs: Naval, Military and Air Force of South Australia, Mount Osmond Golf Club (sub.).


MEYNICK, John Fitzsimmons, C.M.G. 1920; b. 1860; m. 1887; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1948-55; resigned the Civil Service, 1955. Called to the Bar, 1956. Chairman Consultative Council, and member, S.E. Gas Board, 1956; Member, Harrow New Town Corporation, 1958; Performing Eight Tribunal, 1957; City of
MIDDLETON, Sir William Hawkslow, 2nd Bt., cr. 1819; b. 16 April 1835; s. of 1st Bt. and Mary, d. of late Rev. Thomas Price, Selly Oak, Birmingham; s. father, 1854; m. 1894, Violet Constable, d. of Andrew Kennagh, Worcester. Heir: none. Address: Cains, Sandlings, Hythe, Kent.


MIDDLESEX, Archdeacon of: see Morcom, Ven. A. J.

MIDDLETON, 11th Baron (cr. 1711), Michael Guy Percival Willoughby, Bt., cr. 1877; K.G. 1897; M.C.; T.D.: L.L.D. Major late 10th Hussars; late Commanding 5th Battalion The Green Howards (T.); also commanded 5th and 30th Battalions, East Yorkshire Regt., Lord-Lieut., for East Riding, Yorkshire; A.G.C. War 1914-20; Royal University of Hull; b. 21 Oct. 1887; m. 1913, Miss Eileen Elizabeth Alfreds, d. of Charles Hall, Edderthorpe Hall, Malton, Yorkshire; two s. and d. late Sir John Willoughby, M.C., 1945, late Coldstream Guards [9, 1 May 1921]; m. 1947, Janet, d. of Gen. Sir James Marshall-Cornwall, q.e.; three s. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1909); Address: Birdals House, Malton, Yorks. Clubs: Cavalty; Yorkshire (York).

See also Sir James E. Thorold.

MIDDLETON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1858: Rt. Rev. Robert Nelson, M.A.; b. 25 June 1813; s. of John Nelson, Carlisle; m. 1843, Harriet Hare, Scarborough; two s. and d. Educ.: The Grammar School, Carlisle; The University of Leeds; Curate, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs., 1839-39; Curate, Halton, Leed, 1839-40; Vicar, St. Matthew’s, Pimlico, 1840-49; Rural Dean, Dalton-In-Furness, 1948-49; Rector of Liverpool, 1949-58. Select Preacher, Univ. of Cambridge, 1953-55; Vicar, St. Matthew’s, Pimlico, 1840-49; Rural Dean, Dalton-In-Furness, 1948-49; Canon Residentiary of Liverpool, 1956-58; Chaplain to the Queen, 1956-58. Publications: contrib. to theological jts. Address: Kersal Bank, Manchster. Broughton 2380. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society; Old Rectory (Manchester).


**MIDDLETON, Francis; Advocate; Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow, since 1938; 6. 21 Nov. 1913; Scottish; m. 1942, Edith Muir; two s. and c. Educ.: Rutherwood Academy, Maryhill, Glasgow University, 1918, B.C.L., 1937. Practising as Solicitor, 1937-39; volunteered Sept. 1939; Private, Cameronian Scottish Rifles; commissioned to 6th Batt. 11th Batt. Dep. Regiment, Indian Army, 1940-41; Capt., 1940; Major 1942, Injured, Interpreter 1st Class in Hindustan, 1943; posted to Judge Advocate's Branch, 1944; Examiner in Hong Kong, 1945-46; Dec. 1945. Admitted Faculty of Advocates, 1933-34; Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire, 1944-46. Sheriff Substitute of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, 1949-50; Fifth and Kinross, 1952-56. Publications: contributions to legal articles in Scottish Law Times. Recreations: reading, gardening, fishing. Address: Ardenvorh, Silverwells Cross, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.


**MIDDLETON, George Proctor; C.V.O., M.V.O. (1941); M.B., Ch.B. (Aberdeen); Medical Practitioner; Surgeon Apothecary to H.M. Household at Balmoral Castle since 1932; a Schoolmaster, Finsbarg, Morayshire, 25. Jan. 1904; 3rd son of Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Proctor, E.T.B.; married, 1913, Margaret Wilson, eldest daughter of late Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Proctor, 1935, of Edinburgh, 1935, one s. and one c. Educ.: Finsbarg; Forres Academy; Aberdeen University. Entered the Faculty of Medicine, 1914; Graduated, 1918, Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, Otago Prize in Systematic Surgery, 1st Medallist in Operative Surgery. Appointed to the Princes in Edinburgh, 1919. Served in the British Army Medical Corps in the Great War. Awarded the Silver War Medal, 1919-20. Recreations: sports, golf, association football, bowling. Address: Highfield Home, Balater, Aberdeenshire. T.: Highland Home, Balater. T.: Balater 78.

**MIDDLETON, George Walker, C.B.E. 1952; General Secretary, Scottish Trades Union Congress; 6. 4 April 1898; d. of William and Margaret Middleton; m. 1935, Marjorie Macaray, Educ.: Rockvilla Elementary and Keppochhill Schools; Member of National Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers. Address: o/o Scottish Trades Union Congress, 12 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow, C.3.


**MIDDLETON, Hubert Stanley, M.A., D.Mus.(Oxon.), Mus.D.(Cantab.), F.R.A.M., F.R.C.O.; Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1946; Organist of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1931-57; local University Lecturer in Cambridge, 1931-57; local Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge: 8s. 5d. May, 1925; Dorothy May, d. of Dr. W. F. Miller, D. of Educ.: Imperial Service College, Windsor; Royal School of Music; Peterhouse, Cambridge; Organist and Master of the Choir, Truro Cathedral, 1926-36; Organist and Master of Choirs, Ely Cathedral, 1929-51. Address: 10 Trimingham Street, Cambridge; also, 22 Lower Oscauls, Caxton Road, Bourn, Cambs. T.: Caxton 329.


**MIDDLETON, Lucy Anna; 9 May 1894; 2nd d. of late Sidney and Cynthia, Kessinghall, Somerset. m. 1936, James R. Middleton, Secretary of Labour Party, retired; Educ.: Royal School of Music, Colston's Girls' High School; Bristol University. Held teaching appointments at Oxford University and Bristol University. From 1928 until 1937 she was the Secretary to the Children's National Council, the Educational Adviser to the bonus movement, the Secretary of the Round Table Conference, the Secretary of the Labour Party, 1954-57. Address: 80 Park Road, London NW.1. T.: Paddington 1841. T.: London 1127. Address: Thornebank, Haddington, East Lothian. T.: 3123.
MILKINA, Nina; (Mrs. A. R. M. Sedwick); Concert Pianist; b. Moscow, 27 Jan. 1919; s. of Jacques and Sophie Sedwick; m. 1943, Assistant Robert Mason Sedwick, Director Gillette Industries Ltd. Educ.: privately. Musical studies with: late Leon Conus of Moscow Conservatoire and at Paris Conservatoire. Professors: Hein, Craxton and Tobias Matthay, London. First public appearance at age of 11 with Lamoureux Orchestra, Paris; has since been broadcasting, televisioning, and touring in Great Britain and abroad. At inauguration of Third Programme, was commissioned by B.B.C. to broadcast series of all Mozart's piano sonatas; invited to give Mozart recital for bicentenary celebration of Mozart's birth, Edinburgh Festival, 1956; played at Cheltenham, Devon and Edinburgh Festivals, 1957; recorded for Westminister Co. of New York. Widely noted for interpretation of Mozart's piano works. Publications: works for piano. Recreations: reading, chess, fly fishing. Address: 14 Bryanston Sq., W.1.

MILKOMANE, G. A. M.; see Sava, George.

MILL, Laura Margaret Dorothée, M.B., Ch.B., Dipl. Psych.; Medical Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, since 1947, and Senior Medical Officer, Department of Health for Scotland, since 26 Nov. 1897; J. of Rev. William Alexander Mill, M.A. and Isabel Clunas. Educ.: The Park School, Glasgow; Glasgow University, House of Surgeons, St. Vincent's Hospital for Women and Royal Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, House Physician, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, and Senior Medical Officer Out-patient Dispensary, Glasgow; Residence Medical Officer, York C. and A. Dispensary; Asst. Physician, Bichat-Brancion Mental Hosp., Paisley, and Murray Royal Mental Hosp., Perth; Clinical Medical Officer, Glasgow Mental Health Department and General Medical Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, 1936. Address: 97 Craiglockhart Road, Edinburgh 11. T.: Colliston 67430.


MILLBOURN, Rev. Arthur Russell: Canon Residentiary of Bristol Cathedral since 1959; b. 10 May 1902; s. of Arthur and Harriet Lilian Millburn, London; m. 1929, Ethel Mary, d. of John and Mary Congreve, Berkeley, Gloucestershire; son of late Sir James, Pembroke College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), Class. Hon. Manc. II. 1915; BA. Hum. II. 1913; Assistant Master, S. John’s School, Leatherhead, 1915-22; Headmaster, Colston’s School, Stapleton, Bristol, 1922-34; Dean of Bristol 1928; Priest 1928. Recreations: music, foreign travel, railway engineering. Address: 7 Belgrave Place, Clifton, Bristol. T.: Bristol 39864.

MILLBOURN, Sir Eric; see Millburn, Sir P. E.


MILLE, C. B. de; see de Mille.

MILLER, Alan Cameron; M.A.; LL.B.; M.Litt.; late Lecturer in Legal Adviser (Scotland) to British Transport Commission since 1953; b. 10 January 1913; s. of Arthur Miller, Edinburgh; m. 1945, Agnes Joan (née Crichton); two s.: Educ.: Petrus Coll.; Edinburgh, U.M.A. 1944; Advocate, 1956; Advocate, 1953; served War of 1929-1945, R.N.; Interim Sheriff-Substitute at Dundee, 1916; Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, 1927-34; President, Royal Scots and Cromarty, st. Fort William, 1946-52. Recreations: golf, squash, music. Address: 42 Great King Street, Edinburgh, Scotland. Clubs: B.N.V.R.; New (Edinburgh).

MILLER, Sir Alastair (George Lionel Joseph), 6th Bt., cr. 1786; b. 5 Mar. 1853; s. of John Miller, M.A., and Mary Augusta, d. of Charles John Manning, and Mary Catherine; d. of Cardinal Manning; S. father 1843; m. 1st, 1919, Kathleen (marriage dissolved, 1934); d. 2nd, 1927, Margaret May (marriage dissolved, 1933), d. of Frederick Skottowe; and, 3rd, 1938, Cynthia Rosemary, d. of W. H. Brooke. Search for Moral Welfare. 1952-58. Address: Exemplifying Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough since 1927. Recreations: motoring, walking, sailing. Address: Prebendal House, The Precincts, Peterborough. T.: Peterborough 4045; Banworth Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. Clubs: United University; City and Counties (Peterborough).

MILLER, Sir W. G.: see Miller, W. G.
MILLER, Archibald Elliot Haswell, M.C., Hon. A.F.A. (Edin.) 1911; R.S.W. Keeper and Deputy Director, the National Galleries of Scotland, 1930-50 (retired); Secretary, Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, 1930-50 (retired); Secretary, National Records of Scotland, Scottish Council, 1945-53; b. Glasgow, 10 June 1887; s. of William Miller and Elizabeth Haswell; m. 1916, E. Josephine Cameron (Josephine Miller, a.o. A. R. C. A. Educ.: Glasgow Academy. Studied Munich, Berlin, Vienna and Paris; Assistant Professor in Glasgow School of Art, 1910-14 and 1919-20; war service with the 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry (M.C.) and 1939-45 with Intelligence Corps. Represented at works in Glasgow Art Gallery, National Gallery of New South Wales, and Imperial War Museum (Series of drawings representing all types of dress and equipment of the 1914-18 war period); has made a special study of military uniforms and Highland dress. Member of Society of Mural Decorators and Painters in Tempera; has carried out mural paintings in Livingstone Memorial Museum, Blantyre. Address: View Tree Crescent, Kintara, Mungall, Gillingham, Dorset. T.: E. Stour 326.

MILLER, Arthur: Playwright; b. 17 Oct. 1915; s. of Baden Miller and Augusta Barnett; m. 1940, Mary Grace Slatter (marriage dissolved); s. one; one d.; b. 1956, Marilyn Monroe. Educ.: Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. Publications: Situation Normal (New York: Putnams, 1945); All My Sons (play) (N.Y. Drama Critics Award, 1948), 1947; Death of a Salesman (play) (N.Y. Drama Critics Award, 1948); 1949; Mr. Craig's Note Book (play), 1949; The Crucible (play), 1953; A View from the Bridge (play), 1955; A Memory of Two Mondays (play), 1955; Collected Plays, 1958; contrib., stories to Esquire, Collier's, Atlantic Monthly, Esquire, Esquire Magazine, Esquire Management Ltd., 580 Madison Avenue, New York, U.S.A.


MILLER, Bruce: see Miller, John Donald Bruce.

MILLER, Donald C.: see Crichton-Miller.

MILLER, Edmund Morris, Litt.D.: Professor of Psychology and Philosophy (Kermers, since 1952), University of Tasmania (previously Lecturer, 1913-24); State Psychological Clinic (Director, 1924-46), 1951-52; Consultant 1946-52; Visiting Fellow, University of Tasmania, 1933-40; b. Natal, 1881; s. of David and Georgina Miller, of Donegal and Melbourne; m. Catherine MacKinnon, b. Australia; one d., Educ.: Wesley College, Melbourne, M.A., Litt.D., University of Melbourne; Fellow, Lincoln College, Oxford University; Research Scholar, 1944; Visited for Tasmanian Government Universities, psychological clinics, institutions for feeble-minded in U.S. and Canada, 1921; Sec. Imperial Federation League of Australia, 1905-17; Chairman Lord Association of Victoria, 1912-13; President Tasmanian Institution for Blind, Deaf and Dumb, 1920-40; Chairman Board of Trustees, Tasmanian Public Library, 1922; m. 1922, Virginia Mental Deficiency Board, 1922-46; 1951-52; Member of Indeterminate Sentences Board, 1922-52; President, Australian Association of Psychology and Philosophy, 1928-29; Chairman Australian Archives, Psychology Advisory Committee, 1941-42; Fellow, British Psychological Society, 1939; Internat. Journals of Arts and Letters, 1958. Publications: Some Phases of Psychology, 1912; Imperial Policy, 1911; Libraries and Education, 1912; Kant's Doctrine of Freedom, 1918; Basis of Freedom, Study of Kant's Theory, 1924; Brain Capacity and Intelligence, 1926; Moral Law and the Highest Good (Kant's Theory), 1928; Australian Literature, 1940, 1940, 1956; Pressmen and Governors, 1946; contributor to journals on literature, psychology and philosophy. Recreations: bowling and reading. Address: The University, Hobart, Tasmania.

MILLER, Emanuel, M.A. (Cantab.): F.R.C.P., D.P.M. (Cantab.): Consulting Psychiatrist to West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Director Chief Psychiatry, St. George's Hospital; Emeritus Physician, Maundy Hospital; Head, Department, East London Child Guidance Clinic; Member of Child Guidance Council; Co-Editor, British Journal of Delinquency, b. London, 1899; y. s. of Abram Miller, London; m. 1923, Betty, 2nd d. of S. Spino, J.P.; one s., one d. t. Educ.: City of London School (Times Scholar); St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitor and Prizeman). Natural Science Tripos, Pt. I. Moral Science Tripos, Pt. II. Prizeman St. John's Hospital Medical School (Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. Psychiatrist, Specialist since 1940. Army Psychiatrist to Directorate of Medical Research and Statistics, 1943-45;
MILLER, Gerald Cedar, M.C., M.A.; Headmaster Forest School, nr. Snarebrook, since 1936; b. 11 May 1894; s. of Rev. Ernest George and Emmie Miller, m. 1928 Alice Rosemary Taylor (d. 1957); three d. Educ.: University School, Victoria, B.C.; Ardingly College, Sussex; Keble College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19, Commission in Oxford University H. & Cadet Bt. and Saloon; Assistant Master Ardingly College, 1921-25; School House Master, 1925-38; Second Master and Junior House Master. Forest School, Nr. Snarebrook, E. 17, T.: Coppermill 1744. Club: Public Schools.


MILLER, Mrs. Hugh; see Katina, Olga.

MILLER, Hugh C.; see Crichton-Miller.

MILLER, James, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; late Prof. of Pathology, Queen's University, Kingston; late Consulting Pathologist, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; Professor of Pathology, School of Medicine of Royal College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University; Pathologist, Royal Victoria and Royal Hospital for Inebriates, Edinburgh; Captains R.A.M.C.C.T., Pathologist No. 2 Scottish General Hospital; Local Representative of India Office for Indian Students: d. 1876; s. x. of A. G. Miller, M.D., F.R.C.P.; s. w. 1887, Margaret Elizabith, d. of T. F. Smith, Birmingham; two d. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Freiburg. R. Sc. 1890, M.B. (Honours) 1895, M.D. (Gold Medal) 1888, (D.Sc. (Med.) 1900). Medical Education – University of Edinburgh, 1917-19; Resident Physician, Royal Infirmity, Edinburgh, 1890-96; served South Africa with Edinburgh and East of Scotland Hospital as Major 1900; Regiment: Lecturer in Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Birmingham, 1902-4; Visiting Pathologist, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1905-6; Examiner, University of Aberdeen, 1911-14. Publications: Numerous articles in Medical and scientific medical publications, in Reports of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, and in Report of Local Government Board; Manual of Post-mortem Technique and Pathological Pathological Bacteriological Research, Medical discoveries, Analysis. Address: Denholm, Paisley, G. Address: Doncaster, Wad Bay Road, North Berwick. Club: Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).


MILLER, Prof. (John) Donald) Bruce; Professor of Politics, University of Leicester, since 1957; b. 30 Aug. 1922; s. of Donald and Marion Miller, Sydney, Australia; m. 1st, Enid Joyce Hathorne; m. 2nd, Eileen Irene Alexander; m. 3rd, Jean Sydney High School; University of Sydney, B.Sc., 1944; M.Sc., 1951. Author and Talks Officer, Australian Broadcasting Commission, Sydney, 1945-52; Lecturer and Tutor, Dept. of Tutorial Classes, University of Sydney, 1946-54; Asst. Lecturer in Political Science and International Relations, London School of Economics, 1954-55; Reader in Social Science, Political Science, University College, Leicester, 1955-57. Publications: Australian Government and Politics, 1945; Richard Jobb and the Problem of Empire, 1949. Contributor to Political Studies, Historical Studies (Aust. & N.Z.), etc. Recreations: books, garden, travel. Address: 58 Carlton Drive, Wighton, Leicester. T. Wighton 1917.

MILLER, John Francis Compton, M.B.E.; T.D.; M.A. (Oxon.); Barrister-at-Law; Registrar of the Supreme Court (Probate and Divorce Division) since 1948; s. of Frederick Heslop Miller, M.D., and Effie Anne, d. of Samson Blackett Struttford, s. 1st. 1925, Alice Irene Mary (d. 1934), m. 2nd. of John Scale's Rakewell; s. 1st. 1925, Alice M. d. 1925. Educ.: Hackney School, Harrow, 1912-14. Address: 20 Ford MacKenzie Road, 2100


MILLER, Rev. Peter Watters, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Edin.); Professor of Old Testament Literature, Free Church College, Edinburgh, 1936; Principal since 1948, 10 Sept. 1939; s. of Donald Miller and Christina Waltres; m. 1939, Annie Smith. Educ.: Castle-town School, Kirkcudbright, Queen's College, Cambridge (Schol.); University of Edinburgh, Free Church College, Edinburgh. Ordained in 1915 and settled as Minister of Free Church in Musselburgh, East Lothian; served abroad during European War for two years as Chaplain to French Forces in France and Germany; Minister of Partick Congregation, Free Church of Scotland, 1922-26; Lecturer in Religious Instruction in the Teachers' Training College, Dunfermline College, 1928-31; Moderator of General Assembly of Free Church, 1935-36. Address: 8 Balgray Road, Murrayfield, Edinburgh 12.

MILLER, Rene F. J. (see Fülöp-Miller.)

MILLER, Sir Richard Hope, E.t., er. 1955; Director, James Miller Food Products Ltd., Manchester; and of other companies: M. 20 July 1904; 2nd s. of late Henry James Miller, The Old Court House, Knutsford, Cheshire, and of Eliza Mary Collmann; unm. Married, 1931, Miss Adeline; Wellington College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1925, M.A. 1927, Served War of 1939-46; commissioned in 79th Bn. (T.A.) The Manchester Regt; Adjutant, 1943; several Staff appointments, H.Q. 55 Infantry Div., 1953-54, H. 2 North-Western Command, 1943-45; Major 1945; Deputy Adjutant, Head of Section East Asia (Ceylon and Singapore), 1945-46. From 1950, held offices in Conservative Party, including Chairman: Knutsford Div. Junior Imperial League, 1923-30; South Eastern Area, Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of

MILLER, Professor Ronald, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.E.S., Professor of Geology, Glasgow University, since 1953; b. 21 Aug. 1910; s. of John Robert Miller and late Georgina Park. m. 1940, Constance Mary Phillips, S.S.C.O.M.; one s. one d. Educ.: North Queensland Agricultural College, Tewantin; Edinburgh University, Silver Medal, Royal Scottish Geographical Soc.; M.A. 1st cl. Hon. Geog. 1931; Carnegie Research Fellowship, 1937-39; Lecturer at Oxford. Publications: (with MacNair) Livingstone's Travels; The Travels of Mungo Park; (with Tivy) ed. The Glasgow Region, 1958, 2 vol. on geological topics in journals. Address: 553 Anniesland Road, Glasgow.

MILLER, Comr. Ronald S.; see Scott-Miller.

MILLER, Sinclair, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., M.A., B.Sc., M.D., M.I.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician, Dundie House Clinic, Harrogate; Consulting Physician, Hylton Coronation Hospital; Physician to Hospital of Blood Transfusion Service, Harrogate General Hospital; Consulting Pathologist, Ripon and District Hospital; Consulting Pathologist, Harrogate General Hospital; Scottish Med. Royal Hos. Harrogate; b. 18 March 1885; s. of James and Sarah M. Miller; m. 1st. 1916, Norah Isabel, d. of late Hon. R. G. Glendinning, of Hylton, Sunderland; 2nd. 1938, Isabel Wates (Edith) (died) Edin. Educ.: The Ralmy Modern School, Magherafelt; Queen's University, Belfast (Scholars and Dundie University, Harrogate); The London Hospital. Served: Egyptian, 1914-15; Capt. in Royal Field Ambulance (D.S.O., M.C., despatches); Officer in charge Medical Research Department 6th London General Hospital; Med. Capt. Inverness; 6th London General Hospital. Received: (i) Crewe 1919; (ii) Cross of the Red Cross 1919, Publications: Diabetes; Chronic Arthritis; Nutrition and Diet in Rheumatism; Gastric Function in Chronic Arthritis and Fibrositis; Thrombo-phlebitis Migrans; Sub-acute Rhomboid Enuresis, Recreations: walking and gardening. Address: 9 Queen's Road, Harrogate, T.: Harrogate 2328.

MILLER, Sir Stanley N.; see Norle-Miller.


MILLER, William Christopher; Director of Equine Research Station of the Animal Health Laboratory, Newmarket, since 1946; Courtauld Professor of Animal Husbandry, Royal Veterinary Coll., 1935-46; b. 19 May 1889; s. of late William Warder Miller, 8th Ainslie. Educ.: Edinburgh University. Married: Margaret Alice Muiru; two s. Educ.: Col.; Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh, Member, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1919; Lecturer, Zootechnical Management, Royal (Dick) Veterinary Coll., 1919; Lecturer, Veterinary Hygiene, Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, 1922; Veterinary Research Associate, Institute of Animal Genetics, University of Edinburgh, 1922; Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1929; Prov. Mem. Inst. of Animal Genetics, 1925-26; Memorial Gold Medal, 1918; Publications: Parasites of British Sheep; Editor—Black's Veterinary Dictionary (with West); Practical Animal Husbandry (with Robertson) Articles in Veterinary and Experimental Agriculture; Veterinary Journal, Journal of Agricultural Science; The British Beekeeper; Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture; Journal of Textile Institute; Proceedings of Royal Society, etc. Recreations: fishing, shooting. Address: Rumin Animal Research Station, Balaton Lodge, Newmarket, T.: Newmarket 2241. Club: Farmers."
Wales Colliery: Deputy and Shot-fires Association 1927; Represented General Federation on several Mine Disasters, Haig Pit, Houghton; Resigned as Assistant Secretary and Hall, Greasford Explosions; Member of Royal Commission on Safety in Mines, 1926; employed as a pony driver when underground fire took place at Bagnall's Colliery, West staffs; 16 men lost their lives; 1927; stoppage Investigation Officer (chief), Ministry of Fuel and Power (North-Western Region), 1943-47; retired, 1947, 54 years in connection with coal mining. Address: 71 St. Clare Lane, Newington, Wigan.


MILLES, family name of Karl Sondes.  


MILLIGAN, Patrick Ward; Deputy Chairman of Lloyds, 1907; b. 27 May 1910, in Dublin, Ireland; son of Mrs. M. Ward, Dublin, Educ.: St. Stephen's College, Dublin; Graduated in L.R.I.C. and Dublin (B.A., M.D.). Married Caroline Milligan in 1934. He served in the British Army during World War II and was awarded the OBE for his service. He was a member of the Dublin City Council and served as the City's Chief whip. He was also a member of the Irish Independents and was the first Fianna Fáil Member of the Dáil. He died in 1973.


MILLING, Peter Francis, M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, University College Hospital; Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Department, Bromptom Hospital; Consultant Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Epsom District Hospital; Oxsted and Limpsfield Cottage Hospital; Medical Registrar, Laryngological and Bronchological Chest Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Edgbaston, University, B.A. Hons., 1937; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1940; M.B., B.Chir., 1944; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1946. Formerly Clinical Assistant, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, St. Thomas's Hospital; Chief Clinical Ass't, Registrar, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Guy's Hospital; Surgical Registrar, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Member, Brit. Assoc. of Otolaryngologists. F.R.Soc. Med. Publications: contributed to medical text-books and journals. Address: 84 Harley St., N. London W.1. 24 Kingsway, London, W.C. 2. 2197.


MILNE, family name of Baron Milne.


MILNE, Sir John S. Wardlaw; see Wardlaw-Milne.

MILNE, Colonel Thomas, C.B. 1889; D.S.O. 1910; b. 24 Feb. 1862; s. of Dr. Thomas Milne and Catherine Garland; m. 1st, 1913, Katharine Elizabeth Garland (d. 1915); 2nd, 1925, Winifred Gertrude Batton (d. 1955); two d. Educ. - Bedford Sch.; Sandhurst, where he joined the Grenadier Guards in 1901; joined 2nd Punjabias 1903; 1st/2nd F.F. Rifles 1904; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; European War 1914-21 and Palestine 1918-19. First Lieutenant, Staff, 2nd Class, D.S.O.; Kurdistain, 1924; and Q.M.G. Western Command, 1932-34; commanded Wana Bde., 1934-36; retired, 1936. Recreations: fishing, Address: Greenhays, Barn's Lane, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. Club: Army and Navy.


MILNE, Sir William Robertson, Kt. cr. 1954; W.S.; N.P.; Member of the firm of Tart and Urichton, W.S., Edinburgh; Chairman of the General Trustees, Church of Scotland; Director of Gourcote Ropework Co. Ltd., and other Cos.; Crown Agent for Scotland, 1941-45. Address: Blynnam, Colliton, Edinburgh.

MILNER, family name of Baron Milner of Leeds.


MILNER, Viscountess; Violet Georgina; d. of late Adm. F. A. Mars, Dunlop, Royal Navy, and of Ella Margaret, d. of 1st Lord Edward Cecil, K.C.M.G. (d. 1918); one s. (one s. killed in action); 2nd, 1921.


MILVERTON, 1st Baron cr. 1447, of Lagos and of Clifton: Arthur Frederick Richards, G.C.M.G., C.1935; C.M.G., 1938; C.O.M., 1938; K.S.T.L., 1936; F.R.C.S., C.M.G. 1928; 2nd s. of late Arthur Frederick Richards, 21 Feb. 1855; m. 1927, Noelle Linda Whitehead; two s. one d. Educ. Clifton College, Christ Church, Oxford, Caled, Malay Civil Service in various districts in the Federated Malay States, Kelantan and Kedah, 1910-20; 2nd s. st. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements Government. Member of Select Committee on Constitution of Legislative Council, 1921; 1st Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements Government; Sec. Legislative Council; General Secretary, Straits Settlements Reconciliation Committee, 1922; Secretary to High Commission in Malaya, 1928; Chairman, Executive Committee, British Empire Exhibition, 1924; Secretary, Opium Committee, British Malaya; Secretary to Government in the Event of Emergency in Malaya, 1924; Under-Secretary to Government of Malaya, 1928; Acting General Adviser to Governor of Malaya, 1929; Governor of North Borneo, 1930-33; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malaya, 1934-39; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Japan, 1938-43; Governor and C-in-C, Nigeria, 1945-47.

MINO-PALUELLO, Lorenzo, Reader in medieval philosophy, University of Oxford, since 1948; s. 21 Sept. 1907; s. of Michelangelo Mino and Ersilia (née Bisson); m. 1935, Magda Unger; one s. one d. and one d. Educ. Gimnasio, Bologna; Università degli Studi, Firenze; University of Padua. Dr. of Philosophy (Padua), 1930; Assistant Librarian, Univ. of Padua. Fellow of Warburg Institute, Univ. of London, 1947. Address: D.Phil., Oxford, M.A. (Oxon), 1948; Barlow Lecturer, Univ. of London (Soc. Lect., 1955-50); Prof. stranded in E. and humanism studies, Univ. of Padua, for F.R.A., 1957. Publications: Education in Fascist Italy, 1946; editions of Aristotle's Categories and De interpretatione, 1967; Plato's Philebus (medieval Latin trans.), 1950).
MINNEY, Rubeish JAMES; Novelist, Biographer, Playwright, Film Producer; b. 28 November 1904, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. one s. one d. Educ.: King's College, London. Editorial Staff, Pioneer, Allahabad; Englishman, Calcutta; represented Times in Ceylon; Consul-General with the Brit. Consulate of Colombo, Ceylon, 1929-33; Daily Express, London; Assistant Editor, Sunday News, London; Editor, Everybody's Weekly, 1935-39; Director, Everybody's Publications, Ltd. until 1939; Director, Chapman and Hall, Ltd., 1936-41; Editor, Sunday Express, 1935-39; Editor, The Era; Editor, The War Weekly, 1939-41; Editor The Saturday Review, 1941-42. In films since 1942. Hon. President London School of Economics Film Society, 1948-49; Member of Executive and General Council, Association of British Film Directors, 1947-48; Vis. Chairman A.C.T. Films, Ltd., 1951. Parliamentary candidate (Lab.) for Southend East, 1936, for Bexley, 1950. Went to Peking to screen documentary film on British and Chinese war centenary celebration, July 1956. Publications: Novels: Maul, 1921; The Road to Delhi, 1923; Distant Drums, 1935; Governor General, 1935; How to Write a Woman of France, 1945; Nothing to Lose 1946 (alsed as Time Gentleman, 1952); Bring Out the Drum, 1950; The Governor's Lady, 1951; Biographies, etc.: Clive of India, 1931; Slaves, or the True India, 1932; Midget Himalayan Mists; Excursions in India by Air; The Journalist; Night Life of Calcutta; India Marches Past, 1933; Hughie, 1936; Starlight; The Confession; Films, 1947; Chaplin, the Immortal Tramp, 1954; Viscount Southwood, 1954; Carve Her Name with Pride, 1954 (alsed 1957); Next Stop Peking, 1955; Viscount Addison, London, 1959. Clive of India (with W. P. Lipscomb), first produced by players of Great Hucow in 1933, filmed by Twentieth Century, Hollywood, 1934 and 1941. Number (with Lady Rhys-Williams), first produced at Hippodrome, Bolton, 1942. Gentle Caesar (with Sir Osbert Sitwell), first produced at the Marlowe Theatre, Canterbury, 1943. The Voice of the People, first produced Southend, 1950. Films: (as producer): Madonna of the Seven Moons; Osbert Sitwell A Place of One's Own; That Wicked Lady; The Magik Bow; The Idol of Paris; Terence Rattigan's The Final Test, etc. Address: 32 Albion Street, W.3; Falconwood House, Groveside, Sussex. Clubs: Savages.

MINNIS, Samuel ELLISON, C.B.E. 1941; 6 March 1882; s. of late Rev. Alexander Minnis, St. Berrisland, Co. Londonderry; m. Edith Burnham, widow of late James Eakin; three s. four d. Educ.: Rainey School, Magherafelt; Queen's College, Galway; Royal University, Ireland (Scholar); M.A., Eng.; England Civil Service. Inland Revenue Dept., 1904; Comptroller of Stamps and Income Tax and Asst. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies for Ireland, 1910; Assistant Secretary, Inland Revenue, 1916; 16 Deansway, East Finchley, N. 2.; Tudor 8136. See also Bart. Alm. H. J. R. Graule.

MINNITT, Robert John, C.M.G. 1955; Chief Secretary, Western Pacific High Commission, since 1938; b. 2 April 1913; s. of Charles Frederick Minnitt and of Ethel May Minnitt; m. 1943, Peggy Christine Sharp; one s. two d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Appointed to Colonial Administrative Service, Hong Kong, 1935; Recreation: woodwork. Publications: To the Conquistadors of Wallis and Futuna, British Solomon Islands Protectorate.


MINORSKY, Vladimir, Cor. F.B.A. 1943; M.B.A.S., Doct. hon. civ. (Univ. Brussels), 1945; membre honoraire de la Societe Asiatique, 1945; Professor Emeritus, 1944, in University of London; Hon. Fellow School of Oriental Studies, 1944; Hon. Member Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, 1957; Member School of Slav Studies, 1937; s. of Krocheva, 6 Feb. 1877; s. of Fedor M. Minorsky and Olga M. Golenishi; published books in Russian, Tajik, and Uzbek; Educ.: University of Moscow (Faculty of Law); Institute of Oriental Languages, Moscow. Entered Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1914, transferred in 1918 to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs (Tehran) and travelled extensively in N.W. Persia, 1914-15; served in St. Petersburg and visited Russian Turkestan and Western Persia, 1914-15; and Soviet Embassy in Constantine, 1912-13; Imperial Russian Commissioner on Mixed Commission for delimitation of Turco-Persian frontier, 1912-13; 1st Secretary and Councillor of Legation in Tehran, 1916-19; attached to Russian Embassy in Paris, 1919; Lecturer of Russian literature, Turkish and Oriental history at the Ecole Diplomatique des Langues Orientales, Paris, 1922-34; oriental Secretary to Russian Art Exhibition, London, 1930-31; Lecturer in Persian at London School of Oriental Studies, 1932; Resided in Persian in the University of London, 1928; Professor of Persian in Univ. of London, 1923; Visiting Prof. Fund 1 Univ., Cairo, 1948-49. Publications: A Visit to the Russian Cossacks in Asia Minor (in Russian), 1902; tr. Cossack sect of the Ahh-i Haq in (Russian), 1902; gold medal of the Section of Ethnography at Moscow; Notes sur les Ahh-i Haq (in French), 1900; Martin of the Juez in the Enc. of Islam (Leiden), 1928-35; Huyat al-Aslum, s. Persian geography of A.D. 892 (Gibb Memorial series), 1907; Marvazi on China, the Turks and India (Royal Asiatic Society), 1942; A Manual of National Administration (Gibb M.S.), 1942; Studies in Asiatic History, 1933; Persia in 1475-1490 (in Russian), 1932; History of the Turks and the Tartars (in Russian), 1937; History of Sharvan and Darband, 1905; Complete
MITCHELL, Edward Rosslyn, M.A., L.L.B.; J.P.; solicitor senior partner, Rosslyn Mitchell & Son, Glasgow; b. 16 May 1879; m. 1st, 1907, Constance Regina (d. 1926), d. of late James Rosslyn, of Cathcart, Glasgow; one s., one d.; 2nd, Marguerite Antoinette Marie, d. of Donald Ferguson; one s., Educ. Hillhead High School and University, Glasgow. Glasgow. President Students' Representative Council, 1899; active in Boy's Town Council of Glasgow, 1899; resigned, 1925, re-elected, 1927; Magistrate, 1912; contested (L) Buteshire, 1910; (Soc.) Glasgow Central, 1922; Glasgow Central, 1929; M.P. for Bothwell, 1929. Deputy President, Senior Royal Scottish Academy of Music. Publications: Impressions, 1922; Ladies and Gentlemen: The Craft of Public Speaking, 1923; Passing By, 1925; Many Phases, 1927. Recreations: golf, bicycling. Address: Woodside Place, Glasgow; 52 Station Road, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire. T.: Douglas 7244 Glasgow. Bearsden 0284. T.A.: Memorandum, Glasgow. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society (Fellow); Glasgow Literary Society.

MITCHELL, Edwin Lawrence, C.B. 1943; C.E.E. 1925; F.R.S. 1937; Director, Agricultural Mortgage Corporation Ltd., b. 1882; s. of late Henry Mitchell, Acton; m. 1913, Louise Alice, widow of Percy Barber, Knockford, Tintern; one d., Educ.: privately; Knowsley Hall and University. Address to Vera Mason Mitchell. 1909: Private Secretary to Lord Lucas, 1912, and Sir Harry Verney, Bt., M.P., 1914, as Parliamentary Secretaries to the Board of Agriculture; First Clerk of the Board, 1913; Principal, 1920; Assistant Secretary, 1929; Secretary, Royal Commission on Tithe Rent-charges, 1934-45; Prin. Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1936-45. Address: Ringmore, Marsham, Norfolk. T.: Aylsham 8469. Club: Reform.


MITCHELL, Rev. Frederick Julian; see Down and Dromore, Bishop of.


MITCHELL, Sir Godfrey Way, Kt., c.t. 1945; Chairman of George Wimpole & Co., 2118.
Chief Controller Road Transport and Development, Government of India, Dept. of War Transport; County Chief Warden, Civil Defence Corps, West Suffolk: b. 28 Aug. 1895; s. of late Captain Hugh Mitchell, R.H.A. (d. 1930), & of late Edward Westlake, Southampton; (one s. killed in Italy, 1942) one d. Assistant Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers, 1909; Deputy Engineer, 1917; Secretary, Punjab Govt. 1919; Road Engineer with Govt. of India, 1930; Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India, Roads, 1934-42. Retired, 1946. Address: Black Horse Farm, Wickham, Hampshire. T. Clevechingon 297. Club: East India and Sports.


MITCHELL, Oliver Worden. Headmaster, Royal Grammar School, Newcastle, since 1948; b. 7 March 1889; 4th s. of Charles Mitchell, London; m. 1929, Jean, d. of John S. Wingate, J.P., Greencroft, and two s. Educ.: Queen's School, Newmarket. Conjoint B. Sc. in Biochemistry, University of Adelaide, 1927-33. Address: Department of Biochemistry, University College, Adelaide, South Australia; Fitzroy Terrace, Prospect, South Australia. Clubs: Adelaide (Adelaide); Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron.

MITCHELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip Euen, O.C.M.G., C.B., 1847 (R.C.M.G., 1878; C.B., 1903); M.O. 3-1 May 1860; 5th s. of late Robert Euen, M.R.I.C. and Mary Margery, d. of late J. D'Urban Tyrrheus, Brake; no s. Educ.: privately, St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford, Assistant Registrar. B. 1872; A. 1875; M.A. 1878; B.Litt. 1880; B.C. 1895; Capt., 1912; Captain, 1921; Adjutant, 1917-18 (M.C. despatches); A.D.C. and private secretary to acting Governor, Nyasaland, 1919-19; Assistant Private Secretary to Governor, Camaroon Territory, 1919; Assistant Secretary, Native Affairs, 1920-25; Secretary for Native Affairs, Tanganjika Territory, 1925; Chief Secretary, Native Affairs, 1925; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda, 1930-37; Treasurer to the Governor, 1937-38; Chairman Conference of East African Governors, 1940; Political Adviser to General Sir Archibald Wavell, 1941; British Plenipotentiary in Ethiopia and Chief Political Officer on Staff of J.G.G.C.-in-C, East Africa, 1943; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1945-50. Address: High Commission for the British Empire. Recreations: cricket, tennis, golf. Address: Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne. Club: Savage.


MITCHELL, Thomas W., A.R.C.A. 1927: O.S.A. 1912; Royal Canadian Academy; Ontario Soc. of Artists; Past Pres. Canadian Soc. of Graphic Art; Chief, Drawing and Painting, Barrie Collegiate Institute (Ontario); Art Commissioner for Manchuria; s. of John G. and Mary Mitchell; m. 1910, Mabel Susan Lyne (d. 1945); one s.; m. 1940, Florence Jennett Kennedy (d. 1955). Educ.: Central School of Art, Toronto; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia. Represented in National Gallery of Canada and many public and private collections. Address: 56 Drury Lane, Barrie, Ont., Canada. Clubs: Arts and Letters (Barrie); Bridge Country (Barrie); Lawn Bowling (Barrie); Orlando Bowling (Fla., U.S.A.).

MITCHELL, William Eric Marcus, M.C.; M.B.; B.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; M.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H.; Surgeon, gyno-urological specialty; Consultant Surgeon, Royal Hospital, Victoria, B.C.; s. 29 April 1897; s. of Dr. J. F. Mitchell, formerly of Bangor, Co. Down; m. 1923, Catherine, d. of W. F. Hamilton, of Ashwicke, New Zealand; one s. Educ.: Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Served as a Lieutenant with the 11th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles in France, 1916 (wounded, M.C.); various appointments during school and university career; House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Chief Assistant to a Surgical Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Clinical Ass't, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; President, Abercrombie Society; Consultant to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. War of 1939-45. Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. Officer in Charge Surgical Div. No. 13 General Hospital M.E.F. Publications: numerous reports on surgical subjects published in the Lancet, the Canadian Medical Association Journal. St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. Recreations: Fishing, yachting, mountaineering. Address: 3 Granville St., W., Toronto, Ont. Club: Alpine Club of Canada.

MITCHELL CARRUTHERS, A. D.; see Carruthers.

MITCHELL-COTTS, Sir W. C.; see Cotts.

MITCHELL-HEDGES, Frederick Albert; Explorer and Author: b. 22 Oct. 1853; s. of John Hedges, of Stewkley, Bucks, m. 1906, Lillian Agnes Clarke; one s. Educ.: Berkhamsted School, University College, London, Leinster G.S., F.L.S., F.B.S., F.R.A.I., F.R.G.S., Mem. of Cott. British Museum Maya Exploration; Life-Member Museum of American Indian, Heye Foundation; Director, National Antarctic, the Southern Cross Club of Great Britain; holds numerous world's records for capture of giant fish and has added largely to the knowledge of ichthyology and ethnology of the known regions of the east coast of Panama, 1923-29; discovering new race of people; presented large collection of hitherto totally unrecorded specimens to British Museum. Members of clubs and Cambridge, etc.; penetrated interior of British Honduras with Dr. T. W. F. Glenn, discovering ruins of vast Maya city of Lubaantun, 1924; returned 1925 to clear and explore the city, and to the discovery of an aboriginal stone building covering nearly 8 acres, also a stone-built amphitheatre, the first ever found on the American Continent, and returned with many specimens which are now at the British Museum; revisited British Honduras, 1926; transferred interests in exclusive concessions obtained by the National Geographic Society of the British Honduras to the British Museum 1927; Ichthyological specimens collected in the Caribbean, presented to the South Kensington Museum; in 1930 led an expedition from the United States to Central America trated into the interior of the Mosquitia in the Republic of Honduras; discovered ruins of great ancient city and donated entire collection of fine pottery to the Museum of the American Indian (Heye Foundation); in 1932, under the auspices of the British Museum and the Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, commanded an expedition to the Inland Bahia of the Caribbean off the coast of the Republic of Honduras and donated to the two museums the resulting specimens; returned on another expedition to the Bay Islands, 1934, resulting in the excavating of more ethnological specimens which were donated to museums internationally. Expedition to Cook Trenches, exploration of atolls south of Malé, chiefly the Amirantes, 1930; expedition to Southern Province of Tangan yila for investigating and exploring Islamic ruins in Kilwa Masoko region, discovering new site of Mimasina and a hitherto unknown ruined city at Sandi Ya Masoko, 1951. Publications: Battles with Giant Fish; The White Tiger; Land of Wonder and Fear; Battle with Sea Monsters; Danger My Ally; Underwater work and scientific articles. Recreations: fishing, exploring, yachting, entomology. Address: St. Mary's Hospital, Shaldon, Teignmouth, S. Devon; T.: Shaldon 3301.


MITCHELL-THOMSON, family name of Baron Selborne.

MITCHESON, Professor J[ames] Cecili; Professor of Mining, Imperial College, Royal School of Mines, London University, since 1923; b. 18 May 1869; d. 28 July 1952. G. A. Mitcheson, Hall End Hall, Tamworth, Staffs, 1952; Jean Hystman, d. of late D. S.
MITRA, Profesor Sitam Kumar, M.B.E. 1897; F.R.S. 1958; Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of Calcutta, 1925-56, 8. 24 Oct. 1898, d. of Late Joykrisna and Sarakumari Mitra; m. 1914, Lallavati (d. 1939), d. of Bai Bahadur Harakchandra Biswas, Barisal (Bengal); two s. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Calcutta, University, 1916. Chonitsa, University, 1918. Paris. Joined University of Calcutta as Lecturer in Physics, 1916; Kaira Professor of Physics, Calcutta University, 1923; Sir Robert Grant Professor of Experimental Physics, Calcutta University, 1935-55, retired. Publications: Active Nitrogen (Monograph), 1945; The Upper Atmosphere, 2nd revised ed., 1952 (transl. into Russian, 1953). Accomplishments: numerous other scientific papers. Recreations: walking; chess. Address: 3, Hushinda Road, Calcutta 29, India. T.: 45-1017. Institute of Radio Physics and Electronics, 3rd Upper Circular Road, Calcutta, India, T.: 33-1319. Club: Chakravartt (Calcutta, India).


MOBB, Sir (Arthur) Noel, K.C.V.O. cr. 1949; O.B.E. 1915; Chairman United Motor Finance Corporation Ltd. and other Public Companies; b. 8 June 1880; s. of Oliver Linnell Mobb and Elizabeth, d. of Colonel W. O. Hollis; m. 1st, 1903, Frances Mary Tannum (d. 1929); three s. and d. 2nd, 1932. Helen barton Cornwall; Educ.: Bedford Modern School; Assistant Director (Hon.) Food Production Association, 1917-1918; Member of Advisory Committee of Ministry of Food during Periods of Motor and Cycle Trade Benevolent Fund; 1933; High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1946; Chairman of Stoke Poges Committee, 1938; Woolen and Cotton Processors' Institute of London, Nuffield Health, and Social Services Fund; Member of National Council of Social Service; Founder of Slough Community Centre; Chairman, Slough Industrial Health Service Trust. Address: Stanwix House, Westbourne, Bournemouth, Hants. T.: Westbourne 64983. Club: Portland.

MOBERLY, Brigadier Archibald Henry, D.S.O. 1916; b. 3 Jan. 1879; s. of 10th Col. Archibald Henry Moberly; m. 1899, Ethel Elizabeth (d. 1951); d. of late Col., O. C. R., M.I.D., one s. and d. Educ.: Sherborne School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1898; served European War (dispatches German trenches, M.C., 1918), D.S.O., B.S.L. (Brs. Legion of Honour, Order of Savoia, Order of St. Maurice and Larrons); Commandant School of Artillery, Akhal, N.W.P.P., India, 1922-27; Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1927-30; Brigadier, R.A., Northern Command, India, 1930-34; retired pay, 1934. Address: Rammyende, Newland, Sherborne, Dorset.


MOBERLY, Charles Noel, C.I.E. 1918; V.D.; late Gen. Man., The Bombay Electrical Supply and Tramways Co. Ltd., Bombay; b. 14 Dec. 1887; s. of George Ernest Moberly, Ipswich; m. 1908, Kate Charlotte, d. of John Edward Potting, Dublin; two s. (and one a. and one d. decd.). Educ.: Rugby. Served engineering pupillage with the British Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd., Loughborough,
of Scotsman, Glasgow Herald, Daily Express, Manchester Guardian and Manchester Evening News, Yorkshire Post; Editor-in-Chief, Yorkshire Post; Editor, Yorkshire Post and Leeds Mercury; O.K. Publications, Northern Command, 1940-45; Press Chief, British Sector, Berlin, July 1945-April 1946; started Der Berliner, the first German newspaper in Britain, July 1945 and edited it till its cessation in April 1946; Editor, British Zone Review, May 1946-June 1949. Address: 25 Lendal House Mansions, Lendal Bridge Rd., Malda Vale, W.5. T.: Cunliff 8649.

MOFFAT, John, O.B.E. 1919; 2nd s. of late John Moffat, C.E., Airdrossan, and Jessie Fulton Arthurs, Dunoon; b. 16 Oct. 1876; Educ.: Albany, Edinburgh, Queen’s College, Edinburgh, University of Toronto; M.Eng. 1898. European War, 1914-18, had charge of actual distribution of propaganda in U.S.A. in printed form for Production Dept, Information Bureau of Foreign Office, and Member Advisory Board, British and Canadian Recruiting Mission, Chairman National Allied Commission in U.S.A.; now President, Lafayette Memorial Fund, and President of this country’s oldest Junior Chamber of Commerce, French delighting children; President of General Foundation Fund and Chairman of Development Corporation Inc. in U.S.A.; contested Epsom Boroughs, Epsom and Ewell, Common Council. Commander Order Leopold I., Commander of Order of St. Vlas, Knight Commander of Crown of Italy, Chevalier du Tastevin; Médaille Académie Française. Publications: Tobacco with his holier ancestors; golf, tennis, yachting, fishing, and travelling. Address: Château Lafayette, Chavannes-Lafayette, Haute Loire, France. See also Earl of Dunlace.

MOFFAT, Sir John Smith, K.C. 1955; O.B.E. 1944; M.L.C. Northern Rhodesia, b. Northern Rhodesia, April 1, 1905; Educ.: Masaret Prentice; two s. Educ.: Grey High School, Port Elizabeth, South Africa; University College, Cape Town; University of London, B.L. 1927; D.Litt., 1929. Served at Serenge, Fort Jameson, etc., commissioner for National Development, 1945-1951. Retired December 1951. Appointed one of two (European-Nominated) to the National Assembly of Northern Rhodesia on behalf of British Interests on the Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, 1952. Farmer in Musashi, Northern Rhodesia. Address: c/o The Secretary, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia.

MOFFATT, Rennie John, C.B.E. 1936 (M.B.E. 1918); Consultant on development to University of the West Indies, Antigua, 1935-36, and to the University of the West Indies, 1953-55. K. 23 May 1932; s. s. of late John and Susan Moffatt; m. 1939, Lottie May, 4th d. of late Robert and Edith Mizen; one s. Educ.: Government Technical High School, Kingston, Jamaica, and University College, London. Entered Civil Service (Patent Office), 1908; Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; served European War, Inns of Court, 1916-18; Deputy, Road Transport Board, 1918; Coal Mines Dept. (later Mines Dept.), Ed. of Trade, 1919-30 (harry’s head of Isand Trade Branch) resigned from Civil Service, 1939. General Manager, Coal and Vacuum Mines, 1939-46; Deputy-Gen. of Marketing, N.C.B., 1946-55; Director-General of Marketing, 1955-58, retired. Address: 37, Meadway, S.8. E.; P.O. Box 0329, Junior Carlton.

in Royal Engineers. *Heir:* s. Christopher Ernest Moir, b. 22 May 1955. *Address:* Three Gates, 174 Coombe Lane, Kingston, Surrey. 7.: Malden 7894.

**MOIR, John Chassar, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.:** Nuffield Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Oxford, since 1937; Fellow, Oriel College; b. 1900; s. of late John and I. Moir (née Prie); Monrose; m. 1933, Grace Ilissa Bayley; two s. two d.; Educ.: Monrose Academy, Edinburgh University, M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.), 1927; M.D., Gold Medal (Ed.), 1930; Assistant Surgeon, East Surrey Hospital; 1st Assistant Obstetric Unit, University College Hospital, London; Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Univ. of London (British Post-graduate Medical School); Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, 1932; Valedictory Speech, University of Toronto, 1936; Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Univ. of Oxford, etc.; Corresponding Fellow, New York Acad. Med. Hon. LL.D, Queen's University, Ontario. Publications: 6th ed. Moore's Operative Obstetrics, 1956; contributions to scientific journals, and to textbooks on obstetrics and gynaecology. *Address:* Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

**MOIR, Percival John:** Professor of Surgery and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of London (Bart's and the London Board); de Groot’s Lecturer, Leeds United Hospitals; Member, Leeds Regional Hospital Board; Member, General Medical Council; b. 7 July 1893; 2nd s. of Frederick R. Moir; m. 1929, Joan Rosalind, Leden’s Whitehead; four s. Educ.: Kelvinside, Glasgow; Univ. Glasgow; Royal Hospital London, M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow University, 1914; F.R.C.S. England, 1923; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1923; in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France (despatches, M.C.). Formerly: Senior Hon. Surgeon, General Infirmary at Leeds; Surgeon Leeds Regional Hospital Board and University Hospitals; Consulting Surgeon Dewsbury, Pontefract, Mirfield, and Ilkley Hospitals; Consultant, Surg., W.R.C.O.G.; Prof. of Surgery, University of Birmingham; Member, Council of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1941-47. Fellow, Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland. Publications: Contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* 29 Park Square, Leeds 1. T.: Leeds 24253. *Clubs:* National Liberal; The Club, Harrogate Golf (Harrogate).

**MOIR CAREY, D. M.**; see Carey.


**MOISEIWITSCH, Benno, C.B.E.:** 1946; Paintist; b. Odessa, 22 February 1890; s. of David Leon and Esther Miropley; granted New Zealand citizenship 9 Jan., 1937; m. 1st, 1914; two d.; 2nd 1929; one s. Educ.: Imperial School of Music, Odessa (Rabinoff Prize at age of 9); Vienna, under Laschini; in England since 1908; debut at Queen’s Hall, London, 1909, achieving instantaneous success; now one of the world’s great pianists. Has travelled extensively, and has given concerts in Australia, New Zealand, and Tasmania; 3 to the Far East and Dutch East Indies; 4 to South America; over 20 to U.S.A. and Canada; 3 to South Africa; visited most countries in the Continent. Played 100 concerts for Mrs. Churchill’s Aid to Russia Fund, and played for many other charities during the War of 1939-45. World Tour, 1948. *Recreations:* golf. *Clubs:* Savage, Twonsec.

See also Tanya Moiseiwitsch.


**MOLESWORTH, family name of Viscount Molesworth.**

**MOLESWORTH, 10th Viscount (er. 1716):**

**Charles Richard Molesworth:** Baron Phillipstown; Viscount Molesworth, 4th Viscount Molesworth and Georgina, d. of George Bagot Goss, 4th Dragoon Guards; S. brother of 1947; m. 1908, Elizabeth Glyde, d. of late Edwin Martin Langworthy; one d. (and one died on active service) d. *Heir:* s. Hon. Richard Goss Molesworth (b. 31 Oct. 1907; m. 1958, Mrs. Florence Womersley (née Colhoun). *Address:* 9 Crandon Road, St. Helens, Jersey, C.I.


MOLOTON, Vaycheslav Mikhailovich; Soviet Ambassador to Mongolia since 1957; b. Kirov district (Vyatka), 9 March 1890; son of a ship captain; as member of students' Marxist circles in Kazan, took part in first Revolution, 1905; member of Bolshevist section of Social Democratic Labour Party and organised students, 1906; arrested and deported to Vologda; organised Vologda railway workers; graduated; studied Petrograd; contributed to Zvezda; part-founder with Stalin and secretary of Pravda, 1911; exiled from Petrograd for political activity, 1912; continued comradeship and work of Party on behalf of workers in Russia; reorganised Moscow Bolshevik Party; exiled to Irkutsk, Siberia, 1915; escaped, returned to Petrograd and appointed member of Russian Bureau of Bolshevik Central Committee, 1916; member of executive of Petrograd Soviet and of military revolutionary committee, 1917; chairman of Supreme Economic Council, Northern Region, 1918; chairman of People's Economic Council, 1918; member of Central Committee of Communist Party of Soviet Union and candidate member of Political Bureau, 1921; member of Political Bureau of C.P.S.U., 1923; worked against Trotskyists, Leninists, 1926; elected member of Central Executive Committee of Russian Soviet Socialist Republic, 1927; secretary, Moscow committee of C.P.S.U.; worked against Trotskyites, 1926; elected member of Central Committee of C.P.S.U.; worked against Trotskyites, 1926; elected member of Central Committee of U.S.S.R., 1929; chairman of Council of Peoples' Commissars, 1929-41; chairman of Council of People's Commissars, 1941-46; Dep. Chairman of State Defence Council, 1941-45; took part in Teheran, Crimpla, Potsdam and San Francisco Conferences. Decorated with Order of Lenin and Hammer and Sickle Medal, 1943; Order of Lenin (4 awards); Order of People's Commissar for Affairs, 1920-36. Publications: In the Struggle for Socialism, 1934; Articles and Speeches 1920-36, 1937; The Soviet Russian Embassy, Ulan Bator, Outer Mongolia.

George John Monahan, I.C.S., and Helen Monahan (née Kennedy); m. 1941, Joan Barker-Mill (née Baden); one s. three J. Educ.; Stonyhurst College; Christ Church, Oxford; Geithe and reporter, The Manchester Guardian, London office, 1937-39; O. Government Service and attached to B.B.C. German Service, 1939-42; Army Service; (despatches); G.P.O. Press and Number 10 Commando, 1942-45; Captain, Chief, British Broadcasting Corporation; Assistant Head, West European Services, 1946; Head, West European Services, 1946-51; Assistant Controller, Burma, and Assistant Sec. A.R.A. (London). Publications: Far from the Land (poems), 1944; After Battle (poems), 1947; Fonteyn, 1938. Contributions to The Forsythian, The Nineteenth Century and After, The Listener, Time and Tide and various American and British periodicals. Re: creations: lawn tennis, squash rackets and bullman's cricket. Address: 3 Pelham Place, s.w.7. T.: Kensington 1913, Clubs: Hurlingham; Killkare Street (Dublin).

MONCK, family name of Viscount Monck.

MONCK, 6th Viscount (cr. 1800), Henry Wyndham Stanley Monck; Baron Monck, 1797; Baron Monck (U.K.), 1858; formerly 1st Coldstream Guards (Army Reserve); Commander-in-Chief: J.P. Hampshire; Vice-Chmn., Nat. Assn. of Boys' Clubs, Dec. 1895; s. of Hon. Charles H. S. Monck (d. 1914) and Mary Florence (d. 1915), d. of Sir W. Monck, Bt.; & d. of E. Wyndham, Viretto (marriage dissolved, 1951), 2nd d. of Prof. Zimmern-Freudenthaler, Vienna; 2nd d. of, Brenda Mildred, o. d. of G. W. Adkins, Boxford, Mass.; Harry, o. d. of Capt. Capitaine, Paris. Educ.: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Heir: s. Charles Stanley Monck, b. 2 April 1933. Address: Upper Wyke Manor, Andover, Hants, Chol., M.C. See also Bgr. C. F. V. Fauquian.


MONCK, (Walter) Nugent (Bligh), C.B.E. 1958 (O.B.E. 1945); F.R.A.M. 1955; Founder of the Maddermarket Theatre, Norwich; Director and producer of plays, 1917-1952, retired; b. 8 March 1886; s. of Rev. George Gustavus Monck and Heather Isabella Nugent; unmarried. Educ.: Roy. Institution School, Liverpool; Roy. Acad. of Music. Educated in music from the early age of 6; became a student of the R.A.M. in 1897, declined for the stage in 1896 under the late William Parson at the R.A.M.; toured the provinces, 1909-1910; studied piano for amateurs, 1911; first every play revival, the Changeling, 1926; settled in Norwich, 1909; started the Norwich Players, 1911; was producer to the Abbey Theatre, Dublin, in 1912, and went to America with that company, 1918; returned to the Norwich Players, 1914; enlisted in the R.A.M.C., Sept. 1914; in Egypt, March 1915 to 15, where he produced the first Shakespearean play with the men, in Shakespeare, 1871-1919; reconstructed the

MONAHAN, James Henry, Controller, European Services of the R.O.C., since 1921; b. 18 Dec. 1912; s. of late
MONCKTON, family name of Viscount Monckton.


MONCKTON, Reginald Francis Percy; b. 3 June 1896; y. and s. s. of d. of late Francis Symonds Monckton, of Heaton Hall, Somerford Hall, Staffordshire; m. 1931, Sheila, y. d. of H. G. Stobart of Thornhill Hall, Yorks; one s. d. (and one s. d. dec'd.. Educ.: Eton. Joined Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1914; saw service in Palestine; survived the sinking of H.M.S. Aragon off Alexandria, 1918; Deputy Military Governor of Jericho, 1918-20. A.D.C. and Private Secretary to 1st High Commissioner for Palestine, 1920-21; transferred to Staffordshire Yeomanry, 1925; served with the East at War, 1940-41, with Public Relations Unit, D.L. Staffordshire; High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1937; T.D.; M.P.H. Albrighton, 1929-35, Gootbird, 1936-58; Member of Church Assembly (House of Laity), 1950; Church Commissioner, 1958; Mem. C. of E. Religious Bd. "Recreations: hunting, fishing, shooting. Address: Stratton Hall, Stafford.

MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, family name of Viscount Galway.

MONCREIFF, family name of Baron Moncreiff.


MONCREIFF, Most Rev. Francis Hamilton; see Glasgow and Galloway, Bishop of.

MONCREIFFE, of that Ilk, Sir Iain; see Moncrieffe, of that Ilk, Sir R. I. K.

MONCREIFFE, of that Ilk, Sir (Rupert) Iain (Kay), 11th Bt. cr. 1665; author; b. 8 Apr. 1919; s. d. of late Lieut.-Commander Gerald Moncrieffe, R.N., and Hilda, d. of late Colonel Andrew Moncrieffe, D.C.O., of Abercorn Moncrieffe, of that Ilk, Bt.; 23rd Laird of Moncreiffe 1957; m. 1946, Diana, d. of 22nd Earl of Erroll (see Cowen of Erroll); two s. d. Educ.: Tamworth School; Heriot's High School, Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); Edinburgh Univ. (LL.B., Ph.D.). Capt. late Scots Guards; served 1939-46 (wounded in Italy); A.D.C. to General Sir Andrew Thorne; 1st Scots Guards, 1944-45; Military Liaison Officer for Norway to Admiral Sir William Whitworth (O.-in-C. Rosyth), 1945. Private Secretary to Sir Maurice Peterson (Ambassador for the UK. at the British Embassy in Moscow, 1946. Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), 1945; called to Scottish Bar, 1956; Magistrat, Sheriff of Kilmarnock. Unicom Pursuivant, 1955; Vice-President '45 Association; O.S.I. 1949. Heir: a. Lord Hay, o. d. Publications: with D. Fottinger, 2nd Lieut. of the 12th Bn. Loyal Lincs. Regt., The Road to Calais, 1945; The Robertsens, 1955; Blood Royal, 1956; various articles in Balff's, the Scots Digest, etc. Recreations: shooting and travel. Address: Easter Moncreiffe, Perthshire; Airds, Bridge of Earn 334; 23, Prat's, Bücke's Bideanst. New (Edinburgh).

MONCREIFF, Alan Aird, C.B.E. 1952; M.D.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.C.O.G.; J.P.; Professor of Child Health, University of Manitoba, 1946; Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Cons. Phys., Children's Dept., Middlesex Hos., London; b. Bournemouth, 9 Oct. 1913; s. of late Sir Hugh Moncrieffe, Bt. (M.P.) and Mem. of the Royal College of Physicians, 1954. Member, 1952, Honor. (d. 1954), o. d. of Cecil Wedmore, Clevedon, Som.; two s. d. 1955; Mary Katherine, s. d. of Ralph Wedmore. Educ.: Cathedral School; Univ. of Manitoba. Recreations: Hospital Medical School. Qualified as a medical practitioner 1922; Post-graduate experience at various resident appointments at this Hospital and at the Hospital for Sick
Children, Great Ormond St.; studied in Paris while working in the Health Division of the League of Red Cross Societies, 1923-24; studied in Hamburg and other parts of Germany in 1930-31 while holding a Rockefeller Travelling Medical Fellowship; Gonville and Caius Fellow, Royal College of Physicians, 1941; Hon. Lecturer, King's College, and Mem. Corr. Soc. de Pédiatrie de Paris and Sociétè Portugalaise de Pédiatrie; Hon. Member American and Canadian Pediatric Societies; Author of several works of a Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children (6th edn.); Jt. Ed. Diseases of Children (5th edn.); Contributor to medical and scientific journals on matters relating to diseases of children and respiratory. **Recreations:** music, reading, and writing. **Address:** Institute of Child Health. **The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St.** **T.:** Holborn 2940. **Club:** Reform.

**MONCROEFF, Sir Alan Kenneth S.** see Scott-Moncrieff.

**MONCTON, Archbishop of (R.C.),** see: *Most Rev. Moncton.*

**MOND, family name of Baron Molochett.**

**MONDOR, Henri Jean;** French Surgeon; Professor, Faculté de Médecine de Cnilaque chirurgicale. Member of the French Academy. b. Saint-Cormol, Nantes, 20 May 1885; s. of M. Monod and Jeanne (née Vidal), Educ.: Lycée d’Aurillac, Faculté de Médecine de Paris. President, Cercle Corse, Paris, 1931. Publications: numerous articles and case reports in medical journals. **Recreations:** golf, ski-ing, contract bridge. **Address:** 148 MacDonald Street, Sydney, N.S.W.; Summer: River Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N.S.W.; Winter: 130 St. Andrews Avenue, Cape Town, South Africa, 1916, F.M. 505. **Club:** Australian, Royal Sydney Yacht, Australian Jockey (Sydney).


**MONEY, Major-General Robert Cotton, C.B. 1943; M.C.; p.p.c.; b. 31 July 1888; s. of late Colonel R. C. Money, C.M.G., C.B.E.; m. 1917, Daphne Dorita, 2nd d. of Brig.-Gen. C. W. Garstede Spaight, Derry Castle, Killaloe, Ireland; one s. Educ.: Sandhurst. Commissioned in action, 1940; one d. Educ.: Arnold House, Landaul, Wellington College; B.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Camelotians (Scottish Rifles), 1903; served in both battalions, European War and India; Commanded 1st Bn. 1931-34; Commanded Lucknow, 1935-39; Commanded Senior Officers' School, 1939-42; Commanded 15th (Scottish) Div. 1940-41; District Commander, India, 1942-44; retired pay, 1945. Ministry of Transport, 1944-45; retired, 1952. **Recreations:** gardening. **Address:** The Old Vicarage, Chesham, Bucks. **Clubs:** Army and Navy.

**MONEY-COUTTS, family name of Baron Latymere.**

**MONIER-WILLIAMS, Clarence Faithfull, C.B., 1932; M.B., B.S. 1923; 5 May 1893; 2nd s. of late Dr. M. S. Monier-Williams; m. 1944, Muriel Leone, c. d. of late J. A. Edwards; no c. Educ.: Westminister School, Lincoln College, Oxford (B.A.). Entered Army, 1915; served from Army for service in the Foreign Office, 1917: transferred to Department of Overseas Trade, 1919; Board of Trade, 1930; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, 1939; retired 1934. **Recreations:** travelling, gardening. **Address:** 58 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W. 3 T. Flaxman 6170. **Club:** Union.

**MONIZ DE ARAGÃO, José Joaquim de Lima e Silva, C.B.E. 1919; a Director of the London Bloodstock Agency Ltd. since 1935; 5. Rio de Janeiro, 11 May 1867; d. 12 Feb. 1932; Isabel Rodrigues Alves; two s. Educ.:


MONKSWELL, Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collie; b. London, 13 Dec. 1875; s. of 2nd Baron and Mary, 3rd d. of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P.; f. father 1909; m. 1st, 1909, Ursula Mary (d. 1915); m. 2nd, 1917, of late Hugh Cambridge, M.V.O. Colney Hall, Norwich; one d.; 2nd, 1926, Katharine Edith, 3rd d. of late William S. H. Gastele (see c. educ.); Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Exeter College, Oxford; 1900-1904; Atcham, Birmingham, 1906; 3rd, Secretary, 1902; transferred to Madrid, 1908; to Washington, 1908; to Pekin, 1908; 2nd Secretary, 1908; Junior Chief of Staff, 1909; Chief of Staff, 1909; served in European War as Interpreter, and 2nd Lieut. R FA. Publications: French Railways 1911, The Railways of Great Britain, 1911, Heir: James A. Collie; A.C.T., 1913; 5th, 1939, Eskia, 3rd of Dr. R. Kellner. Address: 93 Beachlands, Fovemay Bay, Simon, T. Fryemay Bay 342. Clubs: Alenew, M.O.C.

MOMNON, Bishop of; see under Wales. Archibishop of.

MONTMOUTH, Dean of; see Evans, E. Very Rev. B.E.

MÖNNIG, Hermann Otto, B.A., Dr.Phil., R.V.Sc., D.Sc. (l.e.); Managing Director, Analytische Aerotherapeutics Ltd., since 1945; Chtn. Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, 1959; Member: Cohn Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1954; National President, National Town, 37 Jane St., c. of C.J.O. Mönnig and A. H. Schmidt; m. 1923, Katerina Maria Koning; two s. Educ.: Gymnas-ium, Dafit. Univs. of Stellenbosch, Amsterdam, Edinburgh, Nomenclature, W. Africa: Ondersteekpoort, S. Africa, 1922; Graduated in Veterinary Science, University of South Africa, 1926; Prystina University Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1926; Prystina University Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1931; Chancellor of University of, 1949. Member Standards Council, 1956. Publications: Various scientific articles on Parasitology; Veterinary Helmin-


M O N R O , Alexander William, C.B. 1919; late Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries; b. 1876; m.: one s. one d. Educ.: Hadley. Address: Water House, Walton Street, S.W. 7; T.: St. James 3289.

M O N S A R R A T , Keig HaldeGroup, M.H., C.M., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon (retd.); Major R.A.M.C.(T.); T.G. Officer, H.M.S. Liverpool, 1925-45; b. Kendal, 11 Jan. 1873; d. of U.S. Henery, one s. one d.; m. 1924, Marie, widow of Dr. J. George Adams, C.B.E., F.R.S., M.D. Educ.: King William's College, Isle of Man; Edinburgh University (1894); B.S. in Surgery, 1906; F.R.C.S.; House Surgeon, Nottingham and Great Yarmouth Hospitals, 1894-97; Assistant Surgeon, Liverpool Children's Infirmary, 1899; Hon. Surgeon, North London Infirmary, 1903; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University, of Liverpool, 1908-14; Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, University of Liverpool, 1907; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, 1911; Surgeon 1st Western Base Hospital, 1917; General, 1918; Military, 1919; Civil, 1920, Salonika; Member General Medical Council, 1927; Pres. Liverpool Medical Institution, 1929. Publications: Poems, 1929-31; Health and the Human Spirit, 1923; Praise and Ledge, 1933; Human Understanding and Its World, 1937; Human Powers and their Relations, 1938; Thoughts, Deeds and Human Happiness, 1943; Human Desires and their Fulfilment, 1950; On Human Thinking, 1955. Address: c/o Midland Bank, 46 Portman Square, W.1. See also N. J. T. Moneart.

MONSELL, 1st Viscount, cr. 1635, of Evesham, Bolton Meredith Eyres-Monsell, F.C. 1925; G.B.E., or. 1929; R.N.; Government commissioner, Eastern Province, British Airways, 1927; s. of late Col. Bolton Monsell and Mary Beverley; 2nd d. of late Sir E. Ogilvie, 8th Bt.; m. 1st, 1904, Caroline Mary Sybil, G.B.E. (marriage dissolved, 1914) d. of late H. W. Eyres-Monsell of Detling, Hall, Evesham; one s. three d.; 2nd, 1926, Mrs. Essex Lelia Hilary Drury, g. d. of late Field Marshal the Earl of Ypres. Educ.: Stonnington House School, Dartford Grammar School, and at 18 went to sea as midshipman, 1896; obtained first-class certificates in all examinations; specialised as a Torpedo Lieutenant, 1903; placed on Emergency List, 1906; M.P. 1945, for Evesham Division, 1929-35; a Unionist Whip, 1911; returned to Navy, Aug. 1914; received Order of the Nile for services in Egypt, 1916 (despatches);Knight Commander of the Order of the Nile, Household, 1919; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1921; First Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1922-23; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1923-24, 1924-25, and 1925-29, and 1st Lord of the Board of Trade, 1930-31; Controller of the Board of Trade, 1931-32; Controller of the Civil Service, 1932-38; Commissioner for Civil Defence, South Eastern Region, 1941-45. Heir: s. Hon. Henry Bolton Graham Eyres-Monsell, b. 2nd d. of late E. Ogilvie, 8th Bt. White's College, 1934. Address: Carlton, Carlton Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

MRS. J. R.; see Irwin, Margaret.

MONSLOW, Walter, M.P. (Lab.) Borough of Barrow-in-Furness since 1945; Organising Secretary of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen. Parliamentary Private Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946-50; Ministry of Food, 1950-51. Address: Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, 9 Arkwright Road, N.W.3.

MONSON, family name of Baron Monson.

MONSON, 11th Baron, cr. 1728: John Monson; b. cr. 1611; d. 3 May 1632; s. of 10th Baron and of Betty Northrup, d. of E. Alexander Powell, q.c.; s. father, 1632; m. 1st, 1630-31, Mary, d. of John Monson (d. 1638); s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Heir: s. Hon. Nicholas John Monson; b. 19 Oct. 1855. Address: Manor House, South Carlton, nr. Lincoln. T.: Scampton 263.


MONSON, William Bonnar Leslie, C.M.G. 1950; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1951; b. 28 May 1912; s. and Ed. at late Selima Monson; m. 1948, Helen Isabel Browne, Educ.: Edinburgh Acad.; Herford College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service (Dominions Office), 1935; transferred to Colonial Office, 1936; Assistant Secretary General, 1942; seconded as Chief Secretary to West African Council, 1947-51. Recreations: reading and travel. Address: c/o Colonial Office, Great Smith St., S.W.1. Club: United University.

MONTAGU; see Douglas-Scott-Montagu.

MONTAGU, family name of Duke of Manchester, Earl of Sandwich, and Baron Swaythling.


MONTAGU, Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel, C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E. 1944); Q.C. 1950. Member of Devonport, S. Devon, since 1951; The Judge Advocate of the Fleet since 1945; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1948; Deputy Chairman Hampshire Quarter Sessions, 1946; Chairman, Devon County Council, 1954; Deputy Chairman, Middlesex Quarter Sessions, 1954; Chairman, 1955 (Ass't. Chmn., 1951-54); & 29 Mar. 1901; 2nd s. of 2nd Baron Swaythling; m. 1935, Iris Rachel Geraldine, d. of Solomon J. Seghal, 2 sons and 1 d. Educ.: Westminster School; Harvard University; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple; 1924; Western Circuit; 1924; Officer of the UnITED Synagogue; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Jewish Assoc. County of Southampton, 1953; R.N.V.R., 1939-45. Publications: The Man Who Never Was. 1935; Education by Fishing, Shooting, Boating, Golf, Painting. Address: Viceroy Gardens, W.8; 8 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4.; T.: Central 4411; Warren Beach, Beaulieu, Hants; Dower House, 237 St. Charles, New Royal Ocean Racing, Bar Yacht (Hon. Commodore); Hampshire (Winchester).

MONTAGU, Hon. Lilian Helen, C.B.E. 1958 (O.B.E. 1937); J.P.; D.H.L.; President of the West Central Jewish Club, and of the West Central Jewish Day Settlement and of the Union of Liberal and Progressive Synagogues; President of the World Union for Progressive Judaism; Chairman and Lay Minister of the West Central Liberal Jewish Congregation, 112 London, 1873; d. of 1st Lord Swaythling. Educ.: Doreck College; private tuition. Most of her life has been spent in social work; connected with the Women's Industrial
MONTAGU-Douglas-Scott, family name of Duke of Buccleuch.

MONTAGU-Pollock, Sir G.S.; see Pollock.

MONTAGU-Pollock, Sir William H., K.C.M.G., 1937 (C.M.G. 1919), British Ambassador to Switzerland, since 1935; b. 12 July 1893; s. of Sir M. F. M. Pollock, 3rd Bart.; m. ist, 1933, Frances Elisabeth Prudence, whom he divorced 1943; s. of late Sir John Fisher Williams, G. C. B., s. to one d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Trinity College, Camb.; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1919; served in Diplomatic Service at Rome, Belgrade, Prague, Vienna, Stockholm, Brussels, and at Foreign Office; British Ambassador, Damascus, 1926-28; Minister at Buenos Aires, 1928-29; British Ambassador, Lima, 1932-33; British Ambassador, Buenos Aires, 1932-52; Minister to the Argentine, 1933-52. Recreations: music, art. Address: British Embassy, Berne, Switzerland.

MONTAGU STUART Wortley Mackenzie, family name of Earl of Wharncliffe.

MONTAGUE, family name of Baron Amwell.

MONTAGUE, Francis Arnold, C.M.G., 1938; retired; b. 14 June 1904; s. of late Charles Edward Montague, O.B.E., author and journalist, and of Madeleine Montague (nee Scott), Manchester; m. 1930, Fanny Susannah, d. of John C. Scott, one d. Educ.: Cargill School, Edinburgh; Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford. Tanganyika; served in Game Preservation Dept.; joined Cadet Colonial Administrative Service, 1923; Dist. Officer, 1925; Private Secretary to Governor, 1929-40; Asst. Chief Sec., 1945; Administrative Secretary to the Governor, 1939-40; returned from Colonial Service, January 1954. Recreations: yachting, gardening, fishing, etc. Address: Dolphin House, Burford, Oxon. T.: Burford, 2147. Club: East India and Sportsmen.


MONTAGUE of Brandon, 6th Baron, cr. 1859; Gerald Spring Rice; late Captain, Indian Civil Service; Educ.: King's College School, Bath and Quebec; d.s.o. of 6th Baron and Emilie de l'Esposo, d. of Mrs. Edward Brooks, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; s. father 1846; m. 1949, Anne, d. of Colonel G. J. Brownlow, Balliol, Oxford; 2d. Baroness 1944; d. of whom two are twins. Educ.: Harrow. Heir: c. Charles James Spring Rice, b. 24 Feb. 1936. Address: The Red House, Eglinham, Surrey. T.: Eglinham. 37.

MONTAGUE, Sir David Taylor, K.C.B., cr. 1944 (G.B., 1938); C.S.I., cr. 1947; C.O.M.G., 1950; C.M.G. 1951; G.V.O. 1951; Chat and mand, 1918-19; a. of late Sir James Montague, K.C.B. 1953, 1953, Mary Lindsay, s. of late Kenneth Early; one d. Educ.: Clifton College, University College, Oxford; British Admiralty, 1916; Junior Clerk, India Office, 1911; Services to India, Feb. 1915; Deputy Director, Naval Sea Transport, 1917; Lieut. R.N.R., H. Russia, 1918-18; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary of State for India, 1919; to successive Secretaries of State for India, 1927-31; Assistant Secretary, India Office, 1931-37; Secretary, Burma Home Rule Conference, 1937; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Burma, 1937-41; Under-Secretary of State for India and for Burma, 1941-44; for Burma, 1947-48; for Imperial Russian Order of St. Stanislaus, 1928; for Garter, 1933; knighted by King George V, 1934; Admiral of the Fleet, 1939; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, 1941. Address: Pateron, Tattershall, Rutland, W. Wood, Frilford Heath, nr. Abingdon, Berks.

MONTHEY, Harry Henderson; Professor of Convincing in the University of Edinburgh, 1933-54; President of the Law Society of Scotland, 1933-55; Member of Law Reform Committee (Scotland), 1934-36; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1918; D.Litt., Oxford, 1933; Hon. LL.D., Canada, 1937; D.Litt., University of Edinburgh, 1937-42; of Henry Montague and Helen Guthrie; m. 1st, 1917, Margaret Frances Alice Warrand (d. 1920); (one d. dec'd.). 2d, 1925, Margaret Free, McColl; one s., three d. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy (Dux of School); Merton College, Oxford (Classical Exhibition). B.A. 1907; 2d Cl. Classical Moda, 2d Cls. Hyt. Hum, G.L., & B.Edin. 1911; W.S. 1912. Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. R.A.S.C., Morsesponia (despatches). Recreation: golf. Address: 16 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh T.: F. Caledonian 5324. Club: New (Edinburgh).


MONTGOMERIE, family name of Earl of Eglinton.


MONTGOMERIE, Alexander, C.B.E., 1921; Member of Indian Civil Service (retired); Barrister-at-Law; b. 11 Feb. 1867; s. of John Montgomery and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1906, Katherine MacDonald, s. of late William Rankin; one s. one d. Educ.: Glasgow High School; University College, Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service in Bombay Presidency, 1905; officiated as Assistant Collector, Assistant Judge, and


University Terraces, Belfast. T.: Belfast 27722. Clubs: Ulster (Belfast); Royal County Down Golf (Captain, 1957).

MONTGOMERY, George Allison, Q.C. (Sctt.) 1948; Professor of Scots Law at Edinburgh University since 1947; b. 17 Feb. 1897; s. and d. of late Sir Robert Montgomery, who was Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1928-36; m. 1929, Nancy, d. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Mowbray, F.C.C. a Senator of the College of Justice, two s. and two d. Educ.: Glasgow Academy; Kelvingrove School, Bridge-of-Allan; Glasgow University; Served European War with 2/5th Volunteer Rifles; 11th Bedfordshire Regt.; M.A. 1920; LL.B. (with distinction) 1923; admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1923; Junior Counsel to Board of Trade, 1928; Extra Advocate - Depute, 1937-45; Advocate-Depute, May-Sept. 1945; Member Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1949; Commissioner for the Scottish Locomotives, journal for Conscientious Objectors; Vice-Chairman of Council and Chairman Executive Committee, Queen's Institute of District Nursing (Scottish Division); a Member of Perth and Angus at Dunkeld; and of Roxburgh and Selkirk at Selkirk. Publications: various contributions to legal journals. Recreation: golf. Address: 18 Dutchman's Lane, Streatham, Eastbourne, Eastbourne, Project, Berks. T.: Edinburgh Waverley 4073, Dunblane 3108. Clubs: New (Edinburgh); Board of Edinburgh Golfers (Mullerfield).

MONTGOMERY, Professor George Lightbody, T.D. 1945; LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.P.S.(G.), F.R.C.P.E., F.R.E.S.; Professor of Pathology, University of Edinburgh, since 1954; b. 8 Nov. 1895; s. of late John Lightbody and Jeanie Lightbody; m. 1928, Margaret Sutherland, 3rd d. of late Mr. and Mrs. Forbes, Oban; one s. and one d. Educ.: Hillhead High School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. M.B. 1920; ChM. 1922; Commander of the M.M. Memorial Prize; Ph.D. (St. Andrews), 1937; M.D. Hon. and Bells-houstoun Gold Medal (Glasgow), 1946. House Physician, House Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Professor of Pathological Medical Pathology, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1931-37; Lecturer in Pathology of Disease in Infancy and Childhood, Univ. of Glasgow, 1937-45; Assistant Professor of Pathology, 1939-59; Assistant, Pathologist, Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1931-37; Pathologist, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 1937-47; Professor of Pathology (St. Andrews University Chair), University of Glasgow, 1948-54; Member: Pathological Soc. GL Brittain and Ireland; B.M.A. Colonel (Hon.) Army Medical Service. Contributed numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals. Recreation: music. Address: 2 Cumnor Place, The Grange, Edinburgh 9 T.: Edinburgh 40792. Clubs: New (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

MONTGOMERY, Ian; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Defence, since 1957; b. 25 March 1913; s. of John and Mary Montgomery; m. 1945, Margaret Dorothy Bryan; one d. Educ.: Newcastle-under-Lyme (Lytton). Magdalene College, Oxford. Entered Administrative Class of Home Civil Service, 1936, assigned to Ministry of Labour; H.M. Treasury, 1935; Private Secretary to Second Secretary, 1940-41; Private Secretary, 1941-42; Principal, 1942; Grenadier Guards, 1942-44; Office of the War Cabinet, 1944-45; Private Secretary to Secretary to the Treasury, 1945-47; Principal Private Secretary to Minister of Defence, 1950-51. Imperial Defence College, 1952. Recreations: music, cricket, cats. Address: Burcot, Telford Avenue, Cobham, Surry. Club: Athenaeum.

MONTGOMERY, Colonel John Willoughby Vernon, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; Retired 1921; s. of late Capt. William and Flora McDonald, Col.; m. 1905, Elizabeth, d. of late Henry Gordon Reid, M.D.; one s. and two d. Educ.: Hilton College, Natal; Repton; St. Mary's Hospital. Wife: Emily, d. of late Captain Levison; one s. and one d. Address: 24 Atholl Street, Cape Town, Natal; 24 Atholl Street, Pretoria, Pretoria, T.: 1922. Clubs: Union, Golf, Royal Natal Carabineers, 1932. Address: 22 York Street, Greytown, Natal, S. Africa.

MONTGOMERY, K. L.; see Doyle, Leslie, Lynn.

MONTGOMERY, Robert Ernest, C.B.E. 1918; retired from the Civil Service; b. 9 July 1873; s. of late William and Isabella Montgomery, formerly of Bangor; M. 1907, Marion Blackwood Jarvis, Edinburgh; one s., three d. Educ.: King's College, London. Joined Civil Service, India Office, 1898, as Second Class Clerk; Staff Clerk, 1903; Chief Clerk, 1905; Assistant Administrative (India) 1919; Principal, 1927; transferred to Office of High Commissioners for India, as Asst. Sec. 1923, and Sec. General Dept.; retired with a Home Guard Bn., Devonshire Regt., 1940; Commissioned 1942-47; Deputy Sub-Controller, Torbay Area A.R.P., 1944-45; a School Manager, Brighouse County Primary Schools, 1946-56; School Governor, Brighouse Secondary Boys School, 1956-54. Hon. Sec., Brighouse Sea Cadet Corps, 1946. Chmn. 1948, retired 1954. Address: Rock Hill House, Heath Road, Brighouse, S. Devon. T.: Brighouse 8289.


MONTGOMERY-CUNNINGHAM, Sir W. A. M. M. O.; see Cuninghame.

MONTGOMERY-SMITH, Col. Edwin Charles, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; M.B.C.S., I.R.C.P.; formerly
MOOKERJEE, Sir Birendra Nath, Kt., cr. 1942; M.A. (Cantab.), M.I.B. (Ied.); Partner of Martin & Co. and Burn & Co., Contractors, Engineers, Contractors, Merchants, Shipbuilders, etc.; Chairman Steel Corp. of Bengal Ltd.; Pres. Calcutta Local Board of Imperial Bank of India; Member, Indian National Bank Depositors Credit Committee; Adviser Roger Mission; Member Memu Engineerings Production Advisory Committee; Director Darjeeling Himalayan Railway Co. Ltd., and many other companies; f. 14 Feb. 1890; s. of late Sir Rajendra Nath Mookerjee, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., M.I.B. (Ied.); F.A.S.B., D.Sc. (Eng.); m. 1925, Ramu Prithi Addikari, d. of Phani Bhushan Addikari, in West Bengal University; one s. two d. Educ.: Bishop's Collegiate School, Hastings House, Calcutta; Bengal Engineering College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow Calcutta University; Sheriff of Calcutta 1941. Address: 7 Harington Street, Calcutta; Martin & Co., 12 Mission Row, Calcutta; T. A. Martin & Co., 71 Queen Street, E., London, W.1.; Calcutta, Calcutta Polo, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta South, Cricket Club of India (Calcutta), etc.

MOOKERJI, Radha Kumud, M.A., Ph.D., Hon. D.Litt.; F.A.S.B.; Emeritus Professor of History, Lucknow Univ. Padmanabhashan; f. 20 Jan. 1884; s. of Gopalchandra Mookerji, M.A., Hon. D.Litt., Vakil, Bengal, 1884; m. 1910, Anusuya Devi; one s. Educ.: Krishnamoorthi School, Almora; Benares Hindu University; Gauhati University; lecturer; People's College, Calcutta; Officer, Head of the Department of History, Lucknow University, 1921-45; sometime Malisa Professor of Indian History, National Council of Education, Bengal; M.A. Professor, Benares Hindu University, and Professor of History, Mysore Univ.; President of History Section of All-India Oriental Conference, Mysore; President of Bengal Teachers' Conference, Khulas Session; General President of Indian History Congress, Gwalior, 1932; Member of the Bengal Legislative Council (U.P. Branch), Member of Lower House, Representation Commission, 1933-40; Government of India Delegate to F.A.O. Preparatory Commission at Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1947-1949; Member of Council of States, Central Indian Legislature; M.P. (India), 1952-58; Publications: A History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times to the Formation of the Union of India (from Hindu sources), with Introduction by J. Ramsay MacDonald; Legal Government in Ancient India (Foreword by Lord Cattan), 1931; 1940; The History of Ancient India, 1924; An Introduction to Indian Economics; Nationalism in Hindu Culture; Harsha (Roller of India Series); Asoka (Backward Lectures), 1926; Theological Life of India, 1934; Hindu Art. India's Land System; Akband Bharat: A New Approach to the Hindu Communal Problem; Chandragupta Maurya and His Empire; Mahakavi Harivansh, 1938; Education, 1945; Ancient India, 1956. Address: Benares, Benares. 6, Goode Road, Darjeeling; 52 Malda Road, Calcutta; Kumud-Koir, Puri (Orissa).


MOON, Sir Richard, 3rd Bt., cr. 1887; b. 12 April 1901; s. of Reginald Blakney Moon (d. 1937); y. of James and Harriet, 2nd d. of J. Crowther; S. cousin 1951: m. 1st 1929, Bertha (from whom he obt. a divorce, 1934), d. of J. H. Edwards; two d.; 2nd, 1934, Mary Gertrude Hinton. Education: Rugby School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Address: 33 Maitland St., Toronto, Ont.


MOONEY, His Eminence Cardinal Edward, D.D.; Archbishop of Detroit since 1937; b. Mt. Savage, Maryland, U.S.A., 9 May 1852; s. of Thomas Mooney, a. Educ.: St. Columba's School, Youngstown, Oh.; St. Charles College; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; North American College, Rome, Italy; Professor, Preparatory Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio, 1899-16; President, Catholic Latin School, Cleveland, Ohio, 1916-22; Pastor, St. Patrick's Church, Youngstown, Ohio, 1926; President, North American College, Rome, 1925-28; Apostolic Delegate in India, 1928-31; Titular Archbishop of Tarsana, 1926; Apostolic Delegate in Russia, 1931-33; Apostolic Delegate in Russia, 1933-37; Apostolic Delegate in Russia, 1937-40; Cardinal, 1946. Address: 1224 Washington Blvd., Detroit 20, Michigan, U.S.A. [Died 20 Oct. 1955].

MOONEY, George Stuart; b. 5 Oct. 1900; s. of Richard Stuart Mooney and Grace Snowden; Educ.: 1925, Tesse; three yrs. Educ.: Millhill University, Sligo, Ireland; St. George's Williams College, Montreal; Director, Montreal Industrial and Economic Bureau, 1939; Director, St. Lawrence
MUNICIPAL BUREAU (Montreal), since 1955; Exec. Dir., Canadian Federation of Mayors and Municipalities, 1956; Exec. Sec., Montreal Y.M.C.A., 1924-35; Director Planning, City of Montreal, 1934-45; Member of the National Board of the Municipal Finance Commission, 1935-38; Consultant Time Price Trade Board, Canada, 1940-42; Member of the Faculty, Sir George Williams College, Montreal (Public Administration), 1937-42; Member Federal Govt. Committee on Reorganization (Canada), 1943-44; Director, Greater Montreal Economic Council, and President of the Prudential Financial Standing Committee (N.R.G.), 1937-48. Publications: Municipalities and Reorganization, 1943; A Rebuilding Programme for Canada, 1941; Public Finance (Canada), 1930-1948, 1950. RECREATIONS: Golf, fishing. ADDRESS: 4700 Côte des Neiges Rd., Montreal, Canada. T. Pitney: 8069. Clubs: Royal St. Stephen, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht (Montreal).


MOORE, family name of Earl of Drogheda.

MOORE, Viscount, Henry Dermot Ponsonby Moore; b. 16 Jan. 1937; s. and heir of 11th Earl of Drogheda, q.s., Educ., Addis Ababa, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia; Nasser, Cairo, etc. Dublin. Clubs: Bengal (Calcutta); Royal Irish Yacht.

MOORE, Sir Alan (Hilary), 2nd Bt., cr. 1918; M.B., D.P.H., 5. 22 Jan. 1892; s. of W. A. Moore, M.D., F.R.C.P.; M.D., F.R.C.P.; F.R.C.P.H. (Hils. 1918-22); and late wife, Amy (d. 1901), s. of William Leigh Smith of Crowne, Sussex; s. father, 1922; m. 1922, Hilda Bertha Hislop (d.), only daughter of Rev. W. A. Moore, rector of the Church of England, Grayabbey, County Down. Clubs: Royal St. Stephen's, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht (Montreal).

MOORE, Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara, C.O., 1843, M.C.; Manager of H.M.'s thoroughbred stud, 1857; s. of late Major Moore, M.P., D.L., J.P., Moorecroft, County Tipperary; m. 1917, Lady Dorothy Mary Evelyn Fielding of 1935 and d. of 9th Earl of Denbigh; one s. four d. Served European War, 1914-18; despatches 1914-18 (despatches), M.C., Extra Equerry to King George V, 1937-52. Address: The Pavilion, Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex; Moorecroft, Tipperary.

MOORE, Decima; see Moore, J. Guggenberg.


MOORE, Arthur; see Moore, W. A.

MOORE, Arthur Claude, C.B.E., 1939; Managing Director Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of Sydney, formerly Assistant Comptroller-Gen., Commonwealth of Australia; of Strathbogie, 1 Mar. 1896, s. of Renfrew Moore, Strathbogie, Victoria, Australia; m. 1923, Stella Helen, d. of John Hogan; s. of Educ., State Schools. Accompanied Delegation Imperial Conference, Ottawa, 1922; Commercial Adviser to Latham Goodwill Mission to Japan, 1924; political adviser of Sir Henry Gullett, then Minister in Charge of Trade, 1929; member of Committee for inaugurating Trade Treaty Policy, 1934-37, adviser to Prime Minister's Delegation to London, 1923. Recreation: Golf. Address: c/o Coca-Cola Ltd., 4 Victoria St., Sydney, Australia.


MOORE, Arthur; see Moore, W. A.

MOORE, Sir Edward Stanton, 2nd Bt., cr. 1922; b. 10.1890; s. of Major E. C. H. Moore, killed, Viney Ridge, 1917 and Kathleen Margaret, d. of H. S. Oliver, Southbury, Suffolk; d. grandfather, 1923. M. 1946, Margaret, d. of T. J. Scott-Comber, 1910, of Lyndhurst, Surrey. Educ.: Mill Hill School. Her.: ar. Harold Mead, M.B.E., M.C. (d. 5 Nov. 1878); m. 1897, Nettie Treve Norton, d. of late Malcolm Stuart Sinclair. Address: The Horse and Bars Farm, Uckfield, Sussex.


MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Francis Malcolm, C.S.I., 1947; C.I.E., 1949; L.A. (retired); b. 8 Feb. 1897; s. of late D. F. Moore, L.L.D., and M. H. Moore; m. 1927, Helen Marian Dunn, no. e. Educ.: St. Columba's College, Trinity College, Dublin. Commissioned 1915, Royal Irish Rifles (wounded in France); transferred to Indian Army, 1917; served with 35th Sikhs (Commonwealth) in Mesopotamia for 3 years (despatches); after 29 years' service with 2/12th Frontier Force Regt. commanded 2/16th Punjab Regt. in Malaya, 1940; raised and commanded 109th Indian Infantry Division, 1943; commanded 43rd Indian Division 1942 until April 1943, when transferred to command 14th Indian Division (4 weeks only) and then to command 15th Indian Division: appointed Director of Personnel, 1945; Director of Personnel, 1945-16; Military Adviser-in-Chief Indian States Forces, 1946; retired, 1948. Recreations: Music, Military subjects and short stories under nom de plume Fan Tan. Address: Rugby football; boxing—runner-up in Irish Command Heavyweights, 1916 rowing—Open Sculler, 1915. Address: c/o Royal Bank of Ireland, Foster Place, Dublin; Coorey, Greystones, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. Club: Killdarest Street (Dublin).


MOORE, George Edward, O.M., 1954; Litt.D. (Univ.), Hons. LL.D. (St. Andrews), Fellow of British Academy; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Rectorship Professor of Philosophy, 1898-1923; 3rd of 3; M.D., and late Henrietta Sturge; m. 1916, Dorothy, d. of G. H. Ely; two s. Educ.: Dalhousie College; Trinity College, Cambridge. First Class in Classics; Tripods Part II., 1902; Cambridge University Scholar, 1945; first-class Moral Sciences Tripods, Part II., 1906; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1896-1904; University Lecturer in Cambridge 1911-25; Editor of Mind, 1921-47; Professor of Philosophy at Cambridge, 1925-39; Visiting Professor at various Colleges and Universities in U.S.A., 1931-41. Publications: 'Principles Ethics', 1904; 'Ethics' (Home University Library), 1912; Philosophical Studies, 1921; Some Main Problems of Philosophy, 1929. Recreations: reading, tennis. Address: Chesterfield Road, Cambridge. T.: Cambridge 38666. [Died 24 Oct. 1953.]

MOORE, Gerald, C.B.E., 1954; Pianoforte accompanist; b. Wallford, Herts, 30 July
MOORE, Sir Henry Monck-Mason
G.C.M.G., D.S.O.: CR. 1943 (R.D.M.O., CR. 1935; C.M.G. 1930). B. 24.9.1863; d. 31.1.1937. Son of late R. W. Moore, M.A., and Leetitia Monck-Mason. Educ. at Eton College; Jesus College, Cambridge. B.A. 1909; Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1910; 4th Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1914; temporary appointment of C.R.A., Salonika, and B.E.F. 1916-18; Additional Assistant Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, 1919; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1922; Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigeria, 1924; Deputy Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1927; Colonial Secretary, Kenya, 1929-34; Governor of Sierra Leone, 1934-37. Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1937; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1939; Governor and C. in-C. of Kenya, 1939-44; Governor and C. in-C. Ceylon, 1944-48; Governor-General and C. in-C. Ceylon and Governor of Western Australia, 1948-51. Resides at Government House, Colombo, No. 58 Battery Square, Rambodhco, Cape Town, S. Africa. Clubs: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge; Civil Service (Cape Town).

MOORE, Admiral Sir Henry Ruthven

MOORE, John Cecil; F.L.S., F.L.R.S.; Author
b. 10 November 1897; m. 1934, Lavinia Donald. Educ.: Malvern College. Writing, Broadcasting and Journalism since 1930. Organised Tewkesbury Play Festival, 1934-39; Festival of Contemporary Literature, 1940-56; Chairman, Society of Authors, 1956-57. Served in Royal Navy, pilot, Fleet Air Arm, 1939-45; Commanding R.N.V.R. Publications: Dixons Cuba, 1930; Dear Lovers; Tramping Through Wales, 1931; King Carnival; English Comedy, 1932; The New Forest, 1933; The New Forest, 1933; Overtures, Beginners, 1936; The Outwolves, 1937; Clouds of Glory 2139
MOORE, Rev. John Walter Barnwell, C.B.E. 1939; M.A.; R.N., retired; b. 19 Dec. 1886; s. of Skinner Moore, Clifton Terrace, Blackburn, Lancs.; d. of A.W. Smythe; one s. and 1 d. (and 1 cr. s.); Liet. R.N., killed 1941; Educ.; Tonbridge; Selwyn College, Cambridge; Descon; Priest, 1910; Curate, St. Simon's, Southsea, 1909; Chaplain, R.C.H., 1938-41, retired list, 1941; Hon. Chaplain, R.N.R., 1947. Address: Weirs End, Milford, Surrey.


MOORE, Professor Leslie Rowse, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.O.S.; Professor of Geology, University of Sheffield, since 1949; b. 30 June 1891; d. 30 June 1964. Educ.; Middlesbrough Grammar School; Bristol University, University of London, Stockholm; Uppsala University, Stockholm, 1929-30; Research Director, Univ. of Glasgow, 1946-47; Reader in Geology, Univ. of Bristol, 1948-49; Publications: contributions to 'Geological Magazine', 1919-40; 'Wales Inst. Engineers. Recreation: soccer, cricket, golf. Address: Department of Geology, The University, St. George's Square, Sheffield 1. T.: 240171.

MOORE, Mary Emily MacLeod, 1892; Rees, Mrs. Leonard.


MOORE, R. Foster, O.B.E.; J.P.; M.A. Cantab.; P.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon Moorfields Eye Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Member of Committee of Management of Hertfordshire Ophthalmic Hospital. Cocaine substitutes: Officer in Charge, Ophthalmic Centre, Ealing, R.E.F.; Past President of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; Ophthalmological Consultant, Ministry of Pensions; Examiner in Ophthalmology, Conjoint Board and University of London; Ophthalmological Consultant, Min. of Supply, 1946; b. 1916; Educ.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge (Scholar); Cambridge Natural Science Tripos; St. Barth's Hosp., Scholar; Middlesex Prize, 1944; Lang Research Scholar, 1944; Middlesex Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1947; Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. Barth's, 1907-13; Demonstrator, Middlesex, 1944. O.B.E. 1952. Publications: Medical Ophthalmology, 1st edition, 1928; Notes on the Dissection of the Eye, 1929. Address: 24, Gloucester Square, London, W. 2. Native: Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory


MOORE-BRABAZON, family name of Baron Brabazon of Tara.


MOOREHEAD, Alna McCrea; O.B.E. 1946; b. 23 July 1910; s. of Richard Moorehead, Croyden, Vic. 1890. Marry. 1930, Lucy, d. of Dr. Vincent Miller, Torquay; t. one d. Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne; Melbourne University. On staff of Melbourne Herald, 1930-32. Foreign correspondent for Daily Express in Spain, France, Italy, and the Balkans, 1939-40; War Correspondent in Middle East, India and Persia, 1940-43; Public Relations Officer, Min. of Defence, 1940-51. Publications: Mediterranean Front, 1941; A Year of Battle, 1941; The End of the African Trilogy, 1944; Eclipse, 1945; Montgomery, 1946; The Rage of the Voltaire, 1948; The Villa Diana, 1951; The Tractors, 1952; Roman Schools and Graduate Ass. Night, 1954; Gallipoli, 1955 (Sunday Times 1956 Book Prize and Huff Cooper Memorial Award); The Russian Revolution, 1958. Address: via Alessandro Fleming, Rome, Italy. Club: Garrick.

MOOREHEAD, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Charles W. W., C.B. 1934; D.S.O. 1940; M.O.: 1940; returned 1947; m. 4 Sept. 1884; m. 1923, Margaret Hamilton Long; no educ.: Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Address: Moufhead Farm, Wareham, Ashford, Kent.

MOOREHEAD, Thomas Gillman, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P. (Eng.); Hon. L.L.D., National Univ. of Ireland, 1955. Hon. F.T.C.D.; Consulting Physician to Moore's Hosp., Dublin and St. Stevens Hospital, Dublin; Regius Professor of Physic, Univ. of Dublin; President, Women's University League of Council of Alexandra College; late President Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; President Irish Medical Association; President Irish Medical Council; Member General Medical Council; Member Irish Medical Council; Chairman Dublin Clinical Hospital Joint Committee; Chairman


MORAY, ROSS and CAITHNESS, Bishop of, since 1953; Rt. Rev. Duncan Macinnnes; B. 1924; Rector of St. Mary, Gleno (with St. Paul, Kinlochleven, 1933-45), North Advocateship, from 1933, Ed. Edinburgh Theological College, Dec. 1933; Convent of St. Columba, Clydebank, 1926-28; Curate-in-Charge of Holy Cross, Knightswood, Glasgow, 1928-35; Chaplain to the Forces, 1939-45; Canon of Argyll and the Isles, 1941; Dean of Argyll and the Isles, 1946-53. Address: Bishop’s House, 43 Fairfield Road, Inverness.


MORCO, Bey, Professor Zaki, F.I.C.V.S., M.V.Sc., D.V.H.; Director, Coptic Hospital Laboratory, Cairo; formerly Professor of Bacteriology and Parasitology at Cairo Veterinary College, Egypt, and member of Fund University Senate; b. 21 July 1894; s. of Malaty Morco; m. 1927, Es. Aitler Clark, Algiers, 1927; Educ. at Malay; two yrs. at Liverpool; Berlin (Robert Koch Laboratory); London and Paris (Pasteur Lab.). Veterinary Inspector, Lutor Quarantine, Egypt; Lieutenant, A.V.C., E.F.F., Senior Assistant, Bacteriological Laboratory Veterinary Service, Egyptian Veterinary Assoc. Board member, member of Veterinary Council of Egypt; President, Egypto-European Bacteriology (English); Poultry Diseases (Arabic); Research on Poultry and Animal Diseases published in Veterinary Record, Veterinary Journal, Egyptian Medical Journal, Egyptian Bacteriologists, Egyptian Medical Journal, American Vet. Assoc. Journal and American Journal of Vet. Medicine, etc.; Editor, Egyptian Veterinary Journal, T.: 9 Mehabia Ave, Helipolis, Egypt. T.: 96887.
MORETON, Lord: David Leslie Moreton; b. 1851, and heir of 6th Earl of Dulex, q.e.

MORETON, Rev. Canon H. A. V., B.A., D.D.: in charge of Chancel of Hereford Cathedral since 1935; C. E. Rector of Officers since 1936; Chaplain to Forces 1941-45; on 31 July 1988, of Albert Franklin Moreton, Brockwell, London, S.W. 11, d. of Major Farrington; twice a. two d. Educ.: University of Wales; St. Michael's Theological College, Llandaff; University of Basleon; Curate of Windhull, Yorks, 1914-17; Chaplain to Forces 1941-45; Curate of St. Bartholomew, Yorks, 1922-22; Vicar of Flamborough, Yorks, 1922-33; Rector of Pencoyne, Herefordshire, 1932-35; Editor of Oecumenica, 1931-34. Publications: La Reforme anglicane au XVIe siecle; Rome et l'Eglise primitive; L'Angli- canisme (Editor). Address: The Close, Hereford.
F: Hersfield 1937.


MORFORD, Howard Frederick; Chief General Manager, The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China since 1950; b. 21 Feb. 1894; s. of Frederick Moreford; 1912-1919; married Lilian Denise Micklewright, one s. two d. Educ.: Dover County School. Entered service of Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 1918; served in Indo-China, 1923-29; served later in Burma and Siam; Head Office, London. 1940. Recreations: fishing and gardening. Address: St. Raphael's, Buxted, Sussex. T.: Buxted 2224.

MORGAN, family name of Baron Troedegar.


MORGAN, Arthur Eustace, M.A.: Hon. LL.D., F.B.S.O.; Warden, Trinity Hall since 1934; Chairman, Industrial Advisory Com- mittee, London; Hon. Ass. of Boys Clubs; b. Bristol, 20 July 1888. 5th son of Charles Morgan, of H.B.M. Consular Service, and late Elizabeth Reid Livingstone-Learmouth; m. 1909, Mabel Eugénie, d. of Thomas Morgan, of H.B.M. Consular Service. Educ.: University College, Bristol; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Asst. Lecturer, Univ. of Bristol 1909-10; Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University College, Exeter, 1910-16; Professor, 1916-24; Professor of English Language and Literature, Univ. of Sheffield, 1924-36; Principal of the University College, Hull, 1926-35; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of McGill University, Montreal, 1935-37; Chief Special Officer for National Service, Ministry of Labour, 1939; District Commissioner for the Special Areas (Dunham and Tynedale) 1939; Regional Commissioner, Ministry of Information, Newcastle on Tyne, 1939-41; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-45; Educational Controller, British Council, 1945-50; R.A., 1935-19; Knights of St. Michael and St. George, 1935-19; R.F.A. Cadet School (dispatches). Has lectured in many parts of the world. Publications: Scott: his life and his poetry; Tendencies of Modern English Drama; First Part of Henry IV, Arden Edition; Shakespeare in the Cowl; English Plays, 1660-1839; The Needs of Youth (Report to King George's Jubilee Trust, 1939; Young Citizen, 1948; sundry literary and educational articles, papers and articles. Recreation: motoring. Address: 7a Cameron Square, S.W.3. T.: Freemantle 3149. Club: Athenaeum.


MORGAN, Mrs. Charles (L.); see Vaughan, Hilda.


MORGAN, Clifford Naunton, M.S., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital for Diseases of Colon and Rectum, Royal Masonic Hospital, King Edward VII Hospital for Officers; Hon. Consultant, St. Mary's Hospital, for Tropical Disease; Consultant Surgeon. H.A.P. C:

2148


MORGAN, Right Rev. Edmund Robert; see Truro, Bishop of.


MORGAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Edgcworth, K.C.B., c. 1944 (C.B. 1943); Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery, 1948-1958; d. 5 Feb. 1954; s. of Frederick Beverley Morgan, Paddock Wood, Kent; m. 1917, Marjorie, d. of Col. Sir Grafton Charles White, C.B. (M.C.), d. of Col. Sir Grafton Charles White, C.B. (M.C.), d. of Col. Sir Grafton Charles White, C.B. (M.C.), d. of; two d. Educ.: Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Royal Artillery, 1913; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Capt. 1916; Staff College, Quetta, 1927-28; Major 1932; G.S.O. 2 (Royal Artillery) India, 1931-33; Bt. Lt-Col. 1934; C.B. 1935; C.B. 1938; G.S.O. 1, 3rd Division, 1939-39; Temp. Brig. 1935; 1st Commandant Support Group, 1 Armour Division, 1939-40; (Franco-Italian); B.G.S. 2nd Commandant, 1944; Commander Devon and Cornwall Division, 1943; Acting Maj.-Gen., 1941; Commandant 544th (West Lancashire) Division, 1941-42; Acting Commandant, 1942; Commandant 1st Corps, 1943-45; Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander (Désigné), 1942-44; Chief of Staff to Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944-45; Chief of Staff U.S. E. A. E. (Désigné), 1944-45; Operating in France, 1945-46; retired. 1946. Controller of Atomic Energy, 1951-54; Controller of Atomic Weapons, 1954-56. Publications: O. W. W. (an account of invasion of N.W. Europe, 1950). Address: 30 Wellington Road, Northwood, Middlesex. T.: Northwood 2928. Club: Army and Navy.

MORGAN, Capt. Frederick Thomas de Mallart, C.B.E. 1944; Royal Navy (Brig.). 6. 29 Aug. 1886; s. of; Educ.: Cheltenham College. Entered Royal

0147
MORGAN, Graham, C.M.G. 1954; M.I.C.E. Chartered Civil Engineer; b. 12 July 1933; m. 1951, Alice Jane Morgan; three d. Educ. University of Cambridge (St. John's College); Senior Musical Scholar; Cambridge University College, Cambridge; B.Eng (Civil); B.Sc. (Civil Engineering), University of London, 1955; M.C.E. 1957; M.I.C.E. 1959. Address: Bridge House, Britford, Nr. Salisbury, Wilts. Club: United Service.


MORGAN, James, C.M.G. 1934; b. 18 Nov. 1882; m. 1907, Countess Marie-Louise Salm, Salzburg. Student Interpreter, 1905; Consul at Algiers, 1920; Consul-General at Szumna, 1925; Consul-General at Stamboul, 1930; Consul-General at Bônia Embassy in Turkey, 1940-44; Minister 1940; retired 1943; Educ. Down College, Co. Down; Club: Royal Societies.

MORGAN, John Kenyon V.; see Vaughan-Morgan.

MORGAN, Sir John Vernon H.; see Hughes-Morgan.


MORGAN, Henton Andrew Kenneth, M.C., 1916; b. 20 May 1899; s. of Rev. John Morgan; m. 1927, Constance Isabel Currie; no s. Educ. Clifton College; London University; B.Sc. (Civil Engineering). Called to Bar Middle Temple, 1912; entered Direct Credit Public Prosecutions Dep't., 1920; Assistant Director Public Prosecutions, 1 Jan. 1942; Commander of the Royal Engineers, 1947-48. Address: 20 Roehampton Close, S.W.15. T.: Prospect 2722. Club: Roehampton.

MORGAN, Capt. Horace Leslie, C.M.G. 1931; D.S.O. 1920; R.N., retired; b. 1888; s. of Captains H. H. Morgan, R.M.C.I.; m. 1923, Kathleen Hibbs, of Belfast; three s. Educ. Eton College; 9th Roto. Hunter, D.S.O.; three s. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); New Zealand Government for six months during the earthquake at Napier (C.M.G.); retired 1920; Served War of 1939-45 as a Sea Transport Officer. Address: Century Field, Bay View Road, Northam, N. Devon.

MORGAN, Hywel Glyn, O.C. (Nvys. and R. Rhodesia); Barrister-at-Law, 3148

MORGAN, Wales and Chester Circuit; b. 1890; s. of late Thomas Morgan and of Ann Dare Morgan; m. Edna Janet Armstrong; one d. Educ. University of London (L.B.L.), Crown Crown, Gold Coast, 1928; Ass't. Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1932; Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1936; Attorney-General, Northern Rhodesia, 1944; Judge of Supreme Court, Gold Coast, 1931-33; retired Dec. 1953. Address: 3 Park Place, Cardiff. T.: Cardiff 27551; Wónqena, The Roman Way, Cowbridge, Glam.; Address: Bridge House, Britford, Nr. Salisbury, Wilts.; Address: Royal Porcheaw Gulf (Porcheaw).

MORGAN, James, C.M.G. 1934; b. 18 Nov. 1882; m. 1907, Countess Marie-Louise Salm, Salzburg. Student Interpreter, 1905; Consul at Algiers, 1920; Consul-General at Szumna, 1925; Consul-General at Stamboul, 1930; Consul at Bônia Embassy in Turkey, 1940-44; Minister 1940; retired 1943; Educ. Down College, Co. Down; Club: Royal Societies.

MORGAN, Sir John Vernon H.; see Hughes-Morgan.


MORGAN, Rev. Richard J. B. P.; see Paterson-Morgan.

MORGAN, Robert Harry; Parliamentary Secretary, National Union of Teachers; b. 23 Jan. 1892; 2nd s. of Robert Harry Morgan, Dudley; m. 1904, Mabel, d. of Alfred Henry Bailey, Dudley; one s. three d. Educ.: St. Thomas' Higher Grade School, Dudley; Schoolmaster, Birmingham. Headmaster of St. Thomas' Higher Grade School, Dudley; Headmaster of Dudley Binscoast Schools, 1907-31, resigned; M.P. (Ch. Streetbridge Division, Worcestershire, 1929-35) and Member of the Royal Navy. Address: 371 Giltrow Rd., Birmingham 16. Clubs: Midland Conservative Engineers (Birmingham).


MORGAN, His Honour Judge Trevor, Q.C. 1936; M.C.: J.P. of Glamorgan; M.A., LL.B.: County Court Judge, Circuit No. II, since 1948; Chairman Carmarthenshire Quarter Sessions; Deputy Chairman Glamorgan Quarter Sessions, 1948; b. 19 June 1892; s. of Hopkins Morgan, J.P., and Sarah Morgan, Pontypool; m. 1922, Leslie, d. of Col. W. D. Phillips, Llwynyfedd, Pembroke. Address: 20, Mill Hill School; Goniwe and Cauns College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920. Address: Greenway, Castell Road, Meridian, Swansea. Glamorgan County (Cardiff), Carmarthen County; Bristol Channel Yacht.


MORGAN, Air Commodore Wilfred W.; see Wynter-Morgan.

1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times, Legion d'honneur); North Russia, 1918-19; War of 1939-45 (O.B.E., despatches). V.L., J.P. Bedfordshire: High Sheriff of Bedfor- 
dshire, 1945-50; awarded Hon. Curator's Medal, Bedford House, Wootten, near Bedford. T.: Lower Shelf 
231; Club: St. James'. See also Baron Ironside

MORGAN-OWEN, Major-General Llewellyn Isaac Guthin, C.B. 1934; 
C.M.G. 1919; C.B. 1921; D.S.O. 1916; & 31 March 1979; t. of T. Morgan-Owen, M.A., M.P., Brecon; Montgom- 
ery, 1910; Kbe. Perry (d. 1960), d. of J. R. Balfour, The 
Chapel, Abercoveny; one s. Educ.: Arnold 
House, Llandulas; Shrewsbury School; Trinity 
College, Dublin. Joined Carnarvon's Sea 
4000; promotion to command as 
Army Staff Officer; 2nd Lt. 24th South Wales Border- 
ers; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; Col. 1921; 
Maj.-Gen. 1932; served S. African War; 
1900-02 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 
2 clasps); with N. Nigeria Mounted Infantry, 
1905-09; Adjutant, 1908-09; p.c.s., 1910; 
Staff-Capt., Remembrance Staff, Southampton; 
Brig. Gen., 13th Infantry Brigade, 13th Division; 
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 13th Division, 1916; 
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 13th Div., 
1917-18; European War, 1915-18, France, Gallipoli (D.S.O.), Egypt, Mesopotamia (Bt. IA-Col., despatches 5 times, C.M.G.); operations in 
Waziristan, 1930-31 (Indian Gen. Service Medal with clasp); Director of Organisation, India, 1927-30, Col. 
on the staff; commanded 100th (S. Wales) Infantry Brigade, 1929-31; Com- 
mmanded 5th, 10th Infantry Brigade, 1932-35; Temp.-Brig. 
Col. of the 10th South Wales Borderers, 1931-44; Major-General in charge of 
Administration, Eastern Command, 1934- 
1938; retired 1938; Maj.-Gen. of the Imperial Force, 1939-40; 
Aide-de-Camp to A.M., and Secretary, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1940- 
1944, Commissioner since 1945. Club: Army and 
Navy.

MORGAN-Powell, Samuel; b. London; 
s. of Charles Powell, Wetherby, Yorks, and 
Emma Morgan, Blaenavon, Monmouth; m. 
Velia; Major of John, Downon, Coatcooke. 
P.Q. Educ.: Ellesmere, Buckingham. 
Works in Bradford Office of the Yorkshire 
Post; took up music studies, drama, and 
fiction; engaged in various capacities on 
numerous posters in North-west, and in 
Freestyle for few years, touring Europe, West 
Coast of America, etc.; Sub-editor, Demerara 
Dally Chronicle; toured West Indies 
and South America. P.O.: Toronto, Canada. T.A.: 
went to Canada, 1905, joining staff of 
Witness; later went to Montreal. 
then to Montreal Star; retired from chief 
teditorship of the Star, 1922; 
retired from editorial and 
literary editorships in December 
1956. Publications: Night Thoughts, 1896; 
Memories that Live, 1929 (David Liter- 
ary Prize for 1928-29); Down and Away 
(poems), 1935; Lilac Time in Armady 
(verse); short stories; Love in 
The Hands of Fate; A Muted Melody; The 
Devil's Advocate; Duet, 1943. His 
short stories and articles and 
short stories to Canadian 
Magazine, Vanity Fair, etc. Recreations: 
motorizing, writing plays, 
addresses: Hadden 
Hall, 85-87, Upper St. George Street, 
Montreal, Canada. T.A.: Morgan-Powell, Montreal 

MORGENTHAU, Jr., Henry; 19-212, N.Y. 
City, 11 May 1851; s. of late Henry 
Morgenthau, O.B.E. (Hon.), and Josephine 
Sykes; m. 1910, Elmer Patman (d. 1949); 
two s.s. one d. 1951; Mrs. Marcelle Hirsch, 
Carnegie University, 1893. Associate 
Univ. 1938; Amherst College, 1942; D.H.L. 
Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, 0., 1945; 
Dr. Human Letters, Yeshiva Univ. 1948, 
Chairman Governor Rosenvelt's Agricultural

MORLAND, Captain Henry, C.B.E. 1929; R.N. (retired); b. 12 Oct. 1876; s. of late Captain Sir Henry Morland, Indian Naval and Royal Indian Marine, 1898; M.A. Ed. Literary (Clifton College), 1900; H.M.S. Conway, Sub-Lieut. Royal Indian Marine, 1898; Lieut. 1902; Lieutenant-Commander, 1910; Commander, 1916; Captain, 1918; Commodore, 1930; Post Office, 1933; Post Officer of Bombay, 1923; Chief of Staff and Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, 1932; Commanding ships of the R.N.; served in Special ships (postal) Persia, 1910; special on war with Italy); Commanded Auxiliary Cruiser, H.M.S. Lhana, 1917; Naval Transport Office, Aden, 1915; retired, 1921; Secretary, Lloyd's, Bank, Ceylon and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Club: Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).


MORLEY, Professor Agnes H.; 80 Headlam-Morley.


MORLEY, Austin; Managing Director, Averys Limited, since 1931; Chairman, W. & T. Avery, Ltd., Parnall & Sons Ltd. Averys-Hardoll Ltd.; b. 14 November 1908; s. of J. W. A. Morley; m. 1930, Edith, dau. of Duddington & Co., Ltd., Chairman, 1947. Address: Hunter's Moon, Hartopp Road.
MORLEY, Hon. Claude H. H.; see Hope-Morley.

MORLEY, Edith Julia, O.B.E.; J.P.; Hon. Secretary Reading and District Internat. Agricultural and Horticultural Provisions, University of Reading; b. London, 1875; d. of Alexander Morley, M.R.C.S., surgeon-dentist, Educ. privately in London; Hanover University of London King's College for Women and University College Oxford Final Honours School of English Language and Literature, 1899; Associate of King's College, 1899; Fellow of King's College for Women, 1913; Lecturer King's College for Women, 1899-1914; Lecturer, University College, Reading, 1901; Prof. of English Language, University of Reading, 1905-40; F.R.S.L.; Hon. M.A. (Oxford). Publications: Hurst’s Letters on Chivalry and Romance, 1911; Women Workers in Seven Professions, 1915; Young’s Conceptions on Original Controversy, 1917; Blake, Coleridge and Wordsworth, being Selections from Crabb Robinson’s Remains, 1922; Correspondence of Crabb Robinson with the Wordsworth Circle, 1227; Crabb Robinson in Germany, 1929; The Life and Times of Henry Crabb Robinson, 1935; Henry Crabb Robinson on Books and their Writers, 1938, etc. Address: 96 Kendricks Rd., Reading. T.: 822101. Club: Grosvenor Hall.

MORLEY, Rev. Canon Fenton; see Morley, W. F.


MORLEY, Kenneth Arthur S. H.; see Headlam-Morley.


MORLEY. Rev. Canon William Fenton; see Morley, W. F.

MORLING, Col. Leonard Francis, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1948; T.D. 1942; Architect: b. 2 Nov. 1904, British; 2nd s. of late Ernest Charles Morling and Frances Ruth Hall. Educ. Eton, St. Alban's School, and Sandhurst Military College. Royal Artillery 1925-27; member of firm of C. Morling Ltd, Builders and Contractors, Seaford, 1936; b. work in London, 1943-45, Malaya, 1946-47. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders Army 1924; Capt. 1933; Major, 1934; Lt.-Col. 1943; Col. 1946; served France and Flanders (despatches, D.S.O.); Persia and Iraq (despatches, D.S.O.); Eire, Ireland, and Buckinghamshire. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Seaford, Sussex.


MORRIS, family name of Barons Killian and Morris of Kenwood and Viscount Nuffield.

MORRIS, 2nd Baron, e. 1918; Major Michael Morris, M.A. (Cantab.); Squadron Leader, R.A.F.V.R. (retired); Solicitor; b. 12 April 1903; s. of 1st Baron and Isabel Langstaffe; m. 1930, d. of William Tallallagh; s. father 1935; two s. two d. Educ.: Downside; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar,Inner Temple, 1925. Served R.A.F.V.R. 1924-43; Local Staff Officer, 2nd R.A.F. Middle East Command, and Military Prosecutor of Palestine, 1940-42. Director of Solicitors Benevolent Assoc.; Member of Conservative Sub-Committee on Reforms in the Administration of Justice. Has taken part in the B.C. Brain Trust. Address: 8 Carlos Place, Granoveneow Square, W.1. T.: 245067.


MORRIS, Major Alfred Aubrey, D.S.O. 1917; Art Scholar of the Italian and

Dutch Renaissance; authority on Old Masters, their provenance, identification and authenticity; International Art Consultant. Exhibitions and famous collections Chinese bronzes, ceramics, jade; b. London 1860; s. of Geoffrey de Launche Morris and Marianne de la Roche. Educ.: Private Tutor; Blackrock College; Edinburgh, London and Bonn Universities. Joined Royal Fusiliers as 2nd Lieut. 1910; Lieut. 1913; Captain, 2nd Lieut. 1914; Capt. Sept.; served with 28th Division Gallipoli and France; commanded 88th Machine Gun C.Oy.; Brigade M.G. Officer, 3rd Brigade 1918; Divisional M.G. Officer, 3rd Division 1919; Major 1916; Senior Instructor, British Military Mission, Russia; Commandant, Officers Schools; Senior Control Officer, Allied Police School, Constantipolis (D.S.O., O.C.B., O.C.M.); d. of late Maj. C. Morris, R.A.F. Corp., Major 1916; Senior Instructor, British Military Mission, Russia; Commandant, Officers Schools; Senior Control Officer, Allied Police School, Constantipolis (D.S.O., O.C.B., O.C.M.); d. of late Maj. C. Morris, R.A.F. Corp., Major 1916; Senior Instructor, British Military Mission, Russia; Commandant, Officers Schools; Senior Control Officer, Allied Police School, Constantipolis (D.S.O., O.C.B., O.C.M.); d. of late Maj. C. Morris, R.A.F. M.E. Army School.

MORRIS, Air Commodore Alfred D. W.; see Warrington-Morris.

MORRIS, Most Rev. Alfred Edwin; see Wales, Archbishop of.


MORRIS, Rt. Rev. Arthur Harold; see St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Bishop of.

MORRIS, Brigadier Arthur Henry Musgrave, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1945; M.C. 1940; O.M. 1940; Royal Engineers, retired; b. 22 Oct. 1904; British; m. 1947, Marianne Miller; two d. Educ.: Cheltenham; R. E. Woolwich; R. E. (The L.), 1924- service in India, Burma, 1939-45; U.K. 192-39; France (B.E.F.), 1940; U.S.A. (Joint Staff Mission), 1941-45; Italian 1943-45; (despatches); Austria, 1945-46; Palestine, 1947; Germany, 1948-51; Korea, 1953-54; Colonel, 1951; Brigadier, 1955; retired, 1957. Recreation: painting. Address: 15 Fort Road, Guildford, Surrey. T.: 62988.
MORRIS, Geoffrey O’C.; see O’Connor-Morris.


MORRIS, Sir George P.; see Morris, Sir Parker.


MORRIS, Sir Harold, Kt., cr. 1927; M.B.E., 1919; Q.C. 1921; President of the Industrial Court, 1895-15; Chairman National Wages Board for Railways since 1921; b. 15 Aug. 1876; s. of Rev. John H. Morris, Climpson; m. 1894, Dorothea, d. of late Emil Teichman, Sitka, Chilie; two s. one d. Educ.: Clifton; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.P. (N.I.) East Bristol, 1922-23; Recorder of Folkestone, 1934; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1899; Benchers 1934; South-East Circuit; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.B.E.). Address: 21 Lichfield Road, Kew, Surrey. T.: Lichfield 4783. See also M. J. Morris.


MORRIS, John (C. J. Morris), C.B.E. 1957; Journalist and Broadcaster; b. 27 Aug. 1924; s. of late Frank Morris. Educ.: King’s Coll., Camb. (M.A., M.Sc., Diploma in Anthropology); Journalist and Correspondent, Regt. and St. Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1915-34; served European War: France and Belgium, 1915-17 (wounded), Palestine, 1915-16; Afghanistan, 1919; Waziristan and M. Frontier of India, 1921-24; travelled extensively in Central Asia, Tibet, Nepal, Bhutan, Africa, the Far East, etc., member of 1922 and 1936 Mount Everest Expeditions; Member of the Editorial Board of the Royal Geographical Society, for explorations in Chinese Turkestan, 1929; William Wyne studentship in Social Anthropology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1934-39; Head of English Language Div. Univ. Tokyo, and Lecturer at Imperial and Burrika Universities, Tokyo; concurrently adviser to Japanese Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1938-39; C.G. Head of the Service, 1943-52; Controller, Third Programme, 1933-58. Publications: The Gurkha (with Major W. Brock Northey); 1925; Handbooks for the Indian Army, with Lepchas, 1929; Traveller from Tokyo, 1943; The Phoenix Cup, 1947; From the Third Programme (Ed.), 1956. Recreations: Boating, bird watching, reading. Address: 12 Clive House, 5 Camperdown Place, W.2. T.: Ambassador 8628. Clubs: Clav. Alpine, University Alpine (Cambridge); Savile Alpine (Tokyo); Himalayan (Calcutta).

Address: 56 Windermere Avenue, N.3, T.: Finchley 2767.

MORRIS, His Honour Judge Owen Temple, Q.C., 1937; Judge of County Court Circuit No. 24, Cardiff, etc. since 1950; (Circuit No. 30, 1942-48; No. 30, 1948-50) Ch. Monmouthshire Quarter Sessions, 1950; Chancellor of Diocese of Llandaff since 1953; J. of late Dr. Frederick Temple, 1953; Chaplain-in-Chief, Pensions, Order of Colonel Charles Lanyon Owen, C.B., R.M.A., Pensions; m. 1927, Vera, o.d. of D. Hamilton Thompson; one o. Sodferi for five years in prison; Deputy Lord-Lieut., Merthyr, Rhondda, Dinas Powys Division; Glamorgan, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1925; Wales and Chester Circuit; Proceeding Counsel to the Post Office, Southwark, 1931-37; Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1936-42; Acting Recorder of Swansea, 1940-42; Chairman of Quarter Sessions: Town and Co. Haverfordwest, 1934-38; 1942-50, Pembroke, 1942-50; Neath, 1948-55; Dep. Chairman of Quarter Sessions: Glamorgan, 1938-48; Pembroke, 1942-50, M.P. (Nat. C.) Cardiff East since 1950; joined Government Civil Service in 1942; Divisional President, Glamorgan General Election, 1929; Vice-President Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative and Unionist Association, 1931-42; Chairman Monmouthshire and Evesham Education Committee, 1939-42; Member Governing Body of Conservative Clubs, 1929-45; Chairman Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative Advisory Committee, 1939-42; Member of Governing Body and Vice-Chrm. Representative Body of the Church in Wales; Judge of Provincial Court of Church in Wales; Chairman of Legal Men., Land of Pensions Cte. of the Representative Body, 1945-50; Hon. Lay Secretary Llandaff Diocesan Conference, 1927-33; Member of Cymrocredor Society; Officer of Cardiff Volunteer Special Constabulary, 1935-45; Chairman and Secretary Commandants of Special Constabulary Conference, No. 8 Region, 1937-46; Address: 15, Trafalgar St., Cardiff, Ctes.; 13, House, Castle Court, Westgate St., Cardiff.


MORRIS, Alderman Percy, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Swansea West since 1945; 6 Oct. 1885; s. of Thomas and Emma Morris; m. 1925, Catherine Evans, 2d of late M. C. Horton and Dynevor Secondary School, Swansea. Joined G.W. Ely Service, 1908 (Administrative Staff); Member of Swansea County Borough Council since 1922; Deputy Mayor, 1944-45; Mayor, 1955-56; Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Wales Region, 1941-45; President Railway Clerk's Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland, 1943-50; Member of Parliament for Swansea West East Delegation, 1955. Member Council, University College, Swansea. Freeman, County Borough of Swansea 1953. Recreation: motoring. Address: 9, Claremont Rd., Abercwmboi, Glam. T.: Swansea 24908. Club: Reform; Clubb-y-Cymry.
Lodge, Bristol 9, T.A. and T. Stokes Bishop 681300, Cheltenham, United University.

MORRIS, Ralph Clarence, C.M.G. 1941; b. 10 March 1859; s. of Rev. R. C. Morris and A. Dickson, Buriel, Tenbury Wells, Worcestershire; m. 1922, Sybil Hill; no s. Educ.: Founders' School, Rugby. General Manager, Indian Police, Burma, 1908; District Supt. 1914; Commandant Burma Military Police, 1917-19; Deputy Inspector-General, Administration, Army, 1919; Deputy Military Police Officer, Delhi; C.I.D. and Railways. 1931-37; Inspector-General of Police, Burma, 1937-42; King's Police Medal, 1935; India General Service Medal, 1912-19; and Coronation Medals. Recreations: riding and tennis. Address: 11 Queen's Gardens, Bournemouth, Hants.


MORRIS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Samuel: see Morris, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (Alfred) &.

MORRIS, Rev. Canon Walter Edmund Harston, M.A.; Vicar of All Saints, W. Stockport, 1894-1914; Vicar of the Dean of North Moors, 1894-1914; B.A., 1904; Hon. Canon Liverpool Cathedral, 1908-36; Residentiary Canon, 1908-36; Canon Emeritus, 1936; Proctor in Convocation and Member Nat. Church Assembly, 1916; Lecturer, Liverpool University; Rector, David Morris, Chaplain of H.M. Prison, Liverpool; m. 1906, Edith Nield; two s., one d. Educ.: Royal Institution, Liverpool; Trinity College, Cambridge (Bp. Joachim Men's School).隐形文字。Priscilla, 1900; Curate of St. George's, Stockport, 1899-1902; St. Augustine's, Highbury, 1902-3; Chaplain Blind and Deaf Asylum, Manchester, 1905-19; Vicar of Emmanuel, Prestwich, 1910-17; Baldernor, Blackburn, 1917-18; Chairman, Bishop Liverpool's Building Campaign, 1927. Recreations: golf, photography. Address: 35 Promenade, Southport, Lancashire. T.: Southport 3090. Clubs: Liverpool Clitheroe (Liverpool).


MORRIS, Professor William Ian Clini; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Manchester, since 1949; b. 15 May 1897; s. of Dr. J. M. Morris, Neath; m. 1928, Mary Farquharson; one d. Educ.: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Obstetrician to Ayr County Council, 1927; Senior Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Edinburgh, 1946-49. R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 1935; war service, 1939-43. Publications: (Jointly) A Combined Text-book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1950; Consultant Obstetrician and Gynaecologist, University of Edinburgh; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of British Empire, Lancet, Edinburgh Med. Journal, etc. Recreations: motoring. Address: 366 Wilbraham Road, Blackpool, Lancashire, T.: Chorlton 5520.


MORRIS-JONES, Sir (John) Henry, Lt., cr. 1937; M.C.; L.E.C.P. and S. (Edin.); D.L. Denbigh; J.P.; Hon. Lovelady C.C., Denbighshire; Hon. Member, Caernarvonshire, 2 Nov. 1884; s. of Capt.


MORRISON, Herbert Needham, C.B., 1947; b. 4 Sept. 1891; s. of late John Morrison, Magherafelt, Londonderry; m. 1917, Kathleen, d. of late R. M. Haire, C.E.; Educ.: Queen's College, Galway; Trinity College, Cambridge. Secretary's Dept., Admiralty, 1921; Private Secretary to the Civil Lord, 1921; Principal in Secretary's Dept. 1923; Director of Central Office of Works, 1934-38 and 1945-51; Asst. Sec. Admiralty, 1939; Prin. Asst. Sec., 1942; Under Sec., 1943; retired, 1951. Address: 2 Glencree Park, Jordansourt, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.


Morrison, Professor James, B.Sc.,

Morrison, Major John Granville,

Morrison, John Lamb Murray,

Morrison, John Sinclair:

Morrison-Bell, Sir Charles Ragnald Francis,

Morrison-Bell, Lieut.-Col. Ernest FitzRoy,

MORRISON-LOW, Sir James; see Low.

MORRISON-SCOTT, Terence Charles Stuart, D.S.C. 1944; M.A., D.Sc., A.R.C.S. 


WHO'S WHO, 1959

MORTIMER, Clifford Hiley, F.R.S., F.L.S., 1918: D.Sc.; Dr. Phil.; Secretary to Scottish Marine Biological Association, and Director of the Marine Station, Millport, since 1959; a White Russian; b. 2 Feb., 1911; m. a. of Walter Herbert and Beatrice Russell; m. 1936, Ingeborg Margarete Cress, Stuttgart, Germany; two d., Educ., Sibford and Sidcot Schools; University of Oxford; B.Sc. (Manch.) 1932; D.Sc. (Manch.) 1940; Dr. Phil. (Berlin) 1935. Served on scientific staff of Freshwater Biological Association. Publications: scientific papers on lakes and the physical and chemical conditions which control life in them. Recreation: music. Address: Marine Station House, Millport, Isle of Cumbrae, Scotland. T.: Millport 29.


MORTIMER, Rt. Rev. Robert Cicci; see Exeter, Bishop of.

MORTIMER, William Charles C.; see Chapman-Mortimer.


MORTON of Henrytown, Baron (Life-Peer) c. 1947, of Henrytown, Fergus Dunlop 1944; Kt., c. 1958; s. of Earl of Morton and Margaret S. Fraser; Educ.: Manchester; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. Fellow of the Linnaean Society. Address: Hon. Charles William Fraser; b. 18. 1821. Address: The Hatton, Churt, Surrey.

MORTON, Major Sir Desmond John Falkiner, K.C.B., c. 1945 (C.B. 1941); C.M.G. 1937; b. 13 Nov. 1891; s. of late Colonel Charles F. Morton, Majors, D.L.R., and Edith, d. of John Tolerton Leather, of Middleton Hall, Northumberland; unm. Educ.: Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; 2nd Lt. 2165

MORTON, Alastair; see Morton, S.A.


MORTON, Guy Mainwaring; author; (nom-de-plume, Peter Tratt); b. 5 Sep. 1856; s. of late Captain Harry Mainwaring Dumstan, deck officer, H.M.S. Black Prince; m. 21 Dec. 1885, Miss M. H. Howley, J.T. West Hartlepool, Co. Durham; one s. Educ.: Rugby; Univ. Coll., Oxford. Joined B.O.A.; 1915: promoted to rank of A.G.O. British Legion, 1913-17, 1921-24, 1924. The Duke of York, 1926; Under the Cherry Tree, 1926; The White Hen, 1927; Some Take a Lover, 1928; The Life Fashionable, 1929; Great Dust, 1922; Here Let Us Meet, 1933; The Angel, 1928; Grandeur and Amber, 1935; Half Mast, 1936; The Sleeve of Night, 1937; Not Pardoned, 1938; Six of One, 1938; Lonely Road, 1939; Orfeo, 1940; The Wedding of the Year, 1943; No Further Riches, 1944; The Drowning Mirror, 1945; Under the Trees, 1947; Midnight Oil, 1947; So Site the Turtle, 1948; The Purly Peregine, 1948; Caravan: 1949; The Singing Apple, 1951; The Silver Melody, 1951; The Wild and the Mute, 1951; The Kope of Sand, 1951; French Dressing, 1952. Plays produced: Fallen Angels (with Michael Morton), 1928; The Long Afternoon (with Michael Morton), 1929; By Right of Conquest (with Michael Morton), 1925; Salvage (with Michael Morton), 1926; The Stranger (with Michael Morton), 1929; Because of Irene (with Michael Morton), 1929; Tread Softly, 1936. Address: 24 Cliveden Place, S.W.1. T.: Soane 7586. Club: Bath.


MOSS, Sir Eric (de Vere), Kt., cr. 1952; G.C.I.E., 1934; late L.C.S.; Rend Trounce Commissioner, Government of Northern Nigeria; d. 8 April 1956, 8 Elizabeth St., Note: Died 1956; Monies Merion-Reed; 4 times, D.S.O., Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy and of Crown of Italy; N.W. Frontier, 1924; commander of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps and School and Services at Aldershot, 1922-29; Director of Veterinary Services, Army, Headquarters, India, 1928-30; retired pay, 1936. Address: Park House, Henfield, Sussex. Clubs: Naval and Military.

MOSS, Sir Oswald Earnald, Bt., cr. 1731; late 10th Lancers; b. 16 Nov. 1906; s. of Sir Oswald Earnald, Bt.; 5th Bt.; s. father’s estate; m. 1st, 1920, Lady Cynthia, d. of Algernon, 4th Bt. (1933), 2nd d. of late Marquess Curzon of Kedleston; two s. one d. 2nd, 1926, Hon. Diana Milford, 3rd d. of 2nd Baron Redesdale, q.v.; 2 s. Evesham; K.B.E., 1925; served in France during European War with his regiment and also the R.E.C.; M.C. (U.E.) Harrow Division of Middlesex, Dec. 1919-20; (Ind.) 1920-22; (Lab.) 1922-24; Semplice 1926-31; Chancellor of Rugby of Lancaster, 1929-30. Publications: The Great Britain, 1932. My Answer, 1946; The Alternative, 1947; Europe: Faith and Plan, 1958. Heir: s. Nicholas (b. 25 June 1922); m. 1947, Rosemary Laura, d. of Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir John Salmond, q.v.; two s. Address: Icelyash, Fermoy, Co. Cork, T.: Fermoy 81; 1 Rue des Lacs, Ouantzat, Cote d’Or, France. T.: Orsay 4211. Club: White’s.


MOTTERSHEAD, Frank William, C.B. 1957; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Defence; b. 7 Sept. 1911; s. o. of Thomas Hastings and Adeline Mottershead; unmarried. Educ.: Woodford House School, Bishops Stortford; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (scholar). 1st Class Mathematical Tripos, Part I, 1931; Wrangler, 1933. Entered Secretary's Dept. of Admiralty, 1934; Principal Private Secretary to First Lord, 1944-45; E.d. c. 1949; Under Secretary, 1950; Deputy Secretary, 1958. Address: 15 Montague Square, W.C. T.: Welbeck 9992. Club: United University.


MOTTON, Ralph Hale, J.P., F.B.S.S.; b. Norwich, 30 Oct. 1883; m. 2. one. Educ.: Norwich; Lancing. H.M. Forces, 1914-19; Home Guard, 1940-44. Publications: The Spanish Farm; Scilly-sc_floor; Ninety-four; The Crime at Vanderlyden's; The Spanish Farm Trilogy; Our Mr. Dormer; The English Mist; Ten Years Ago; The Bereghmonger; A History of Financial Speculation; Money's Watch 1929; Ministry of Bankers; Banking Histories; The New Providence, Poems, Old and New, 1890; Castle Island, 1931. The Headless Hound, 1931; John Cromie of New Orleans, 1932; The House of the Headless Hound, 1932; Daasle, 1932; Through the Menin Gate; The Lame Dog, 1933; East Anglia, 1933; Humphrey's, 1934; Strawberry Time and the Banquet, 1934; England, 1936. Flowers Die End, 1937. Journey to the Western Front, 1931; Portrait of an Unknown Victorian, 1932; Time To Be Going, 1937; Success to the Mayor, 1937; Old England, 1937. There was a Jolly Miller, 1938; Autobiography with a Difference; Tom, retired, 1939; can it Bank, 1939; Traders' Dream, 1939; Miss Lavinia, 1939; Bowler Hat, 1940; The Ghost at the Nursery, 1940; The World turns Slowly Sound, 1942; The Chequer at War, 1943; Via of the Princess, 1944; Buxton the Liberator, 1946; The Gentleman of Leisure, 1947; Come to the Bowes, 1949; One Hundred and Twenty-Eight Witsmouth, 1951; The Broads, 1955. The Part that is Missing, If Stones Could Speak, 1952; The Window Seat, 1954; Over the Wall, 1955; Scenes that are Brightest, 1956; For Some We Loved, 1960; Another Window Seat, 1962. Recreations: cricket, shooting. Address: 4 Popular Avenue, Eaton, Norwich. T.: Eaton 335.

MOTTRAM, Vernon Henry, M.A., late Professor of Physiology in the University of London (Queen Elizabeth, formerly King's, College of Household and Social Science, Kensington, W. 8), b. 6, 14 March 1896; s. of late Rev. W. Mottram and Edith Evelyn Sibley, q.e. 1921; Elsin Binney, j. of late H. S. King, St. Albans; three s. Educ.: Caterham and St. Olave's Schools; Trinity College, Cambridge. Scholar, and the University of London (with Miss J. Lindsay); Properties of Food (with Miss W. M. Clifford); article on Dietetics in Text Book of Hygiene; Health and Hygiene; Social Hygiene; Dietary with Mrs. Mottram; and the County of Dietetics (with Dr. George Graham), 1956; Food Tables (with Miss Radloff); Meat and Vegetables, 1946; Human Nutrition, 1948; Physiology of Man, 1948; Cooking for the Sick and Convalescent (with Miss Nell Heaton), 1951; various articles in Journals of physiology on the Metabolism of Fat, Stock, and proteins. Address: Hope Cottage, Donhead St. Mary, Shaftesbury. T.: Donhead 396. Club: Penn.


MOULD, Sam Carter, C.I.E. 1937; b. Edginton, 27 Sep. 1880; m. 1902, one. Educ.: Penrhyn House School, Edginton; King Edward's School, Birmingham; Cambridge (scholar, Leaving Exhibitioner), Jesus Coll., Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman); 12th Wrangler in 1902; Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1903. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1904. Posted to Bombay Presidency Military Service School, Bombay Canal, Sind, 1905-08; Assistant Engineer in charge Lake Beals Dam Construction in Nasik District, 1906-11; Executive Engineer, Dam Construction, Karanja, and Ahmadsagar Districts; and had Executive Charge of Roads and Buildings Construction and Maintenance in Ahmadsagar and Fousa Districts for short periods, 1911-12; returned to Bombay Presidency and was appointed Engineer of the Rishi Canal Circle in the Lloyd Barrage and Canals Construction; in charge, Joint Chief Engineer in Sind, 1919, Chief Engineer in Sind, 1921; Controller of Public Works and Civil Accounts, Feb. 1916. Address: Rosset House, Hindhead, Surrey. T.: 2271.

MOULD-GRAHAM, Colborne Robert, O.B.E. 1936; M.A., 1918; T.D. 1920; D.L. 1927; F.C.A.; Partner Graham Proon & Smith, Chartered Accountants, Newcastle upon Tyne and Sunderland; Director, Gold Rolling
other than music; perambulating the countryside and looking at old churches.


MOUL, Thomas, Poet, Critic, Editor, Novelist, Lecturer; President of the N.Y. W. W. Club, 5. Malvern Hall, Derbyshire. Edumc. Marlborough, Associated with late Charles J. B. Russell of Heyford Street, Lihb's Club, Manchester, in Burstable, a night prison warder; associated with Harold Wood of Munich, and C. K. Head's in boys' club work in Manchester and London; Music critic with Manchester Guardian and Manchester City News; art and drama critic with the Times, the English Review, etc.; Literary Editor and Advisory Arts Editor, Sunday Referee; founded The London Magazine of the Arts, 1919; edited Modern Writers and Players and of Critical Bibliographies, 1920; Chairman, Editorial Board, The Poetry Review. Publications: Snow-over in London and novel, 1920; Down Here the Hawthorn (poems), 1921; The Lost Earth (choral poem), 1922; The Best Poems of 1923 (Anthology), 1923; Forty Years in My Bookshop (novel), 1922; The Comical Laus (novel, 1923; Cynograph. (Anthology), 1923; The Best Poems of 1923 (Anthology), 1923; The Best Poems of the 1920's continued yearly until 1949. Titles to a man who was Born Again (translation with Prince of Bulgary, 1926; Poems from Books (Anthology), 1926; Poetry (criticism), 1929; Derbyshire in Pros and Verses, 1929; Sally Go Round the Moon (children's novel), 1929; Sunday Night (novel), 1921; Playing for England, by Jack Hobbs and Stanley., 1921; Sport's Great Stories (anthology), 1921; Mary Webb, a biography and a criticism, 1929.


MOUL, Thomas, Poet, Critic, Editor, Novelist, Lecturer; President of the N.Y. W. W. Club, 5. Malvern Hall, Derbyshire. Edumc. Marlborough, Associated with late Charles J. B. Russell of Heyford Street, Lihb's Club, Manchester, in Burstable, a night prison warder; associated with Harold Wood of Munich, and C. K. Head's in boys' club work in Manchester and London; Music critic with Manchester Guardian and Manchester City News; art and drama critic with the Times, the English Review, etc.; Literary Editor and Advisory Arts Editor, Sunday Referee; founded The London Magazine of the Arts, 1919; edited Modern Writers and Players and of Critical Bibliographies, 1920; Chairman, Editorial Board, The Poetry Review. Publications: Snow-over in London and novel, 1920; Down Here the Hawthorn (poems), 1921; The Lost Earth (choral poem), 1922; The Best Poems of 1923 (Anthology), 1923; Forty Years in My Bookshop (novel), 1922; The Comical Laus (novel, 1923; Cynograph. (Anthology), 1923; The Best Poems of 1923 (Anthology), 1923; The Best Poems of the 1920's continued yearly until 1949. Titles to a man who was Born Again (translation with Prince of Bulgary, 1926; Poems from Books (Anthology), 1926; Poetry (criticism), 1929; Derbyshire in Pros and Verses, 1929; Sally Go Round the Moon (children's novel), 1929; Sunday Night (novel), 1921; Playing for England, by Jack Hobbs and Stanley., 1921; Sport's Great Stories (anthology), 1921; Mary Webb, a biography and a criticism, 1929.


MOUNTAIN, John Francis, C.B., 1929; retired as Under-Secretary, Admiralty (1951-1959); b. 2 June 1929; s. 1st, 1929, Doris Gordon (née Burrell) (d. 1953); 2nd, 1953, Greta Gordon (née Burrell), Entered Civil Service (Admiralty) June 1914. Various posts, from 1914, in H.M. Dockyards and in Admiralty. Sub-Lt., R.N. (43rd R.N. Div.), 1918-19. Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1921. Address: Merok, Oakwood Avenue, Purley, Surrey.

MOURBATTEN, family name of Marquess of Milford Haven and Earl Mountbatten of Burma.


MOUNSEY, Sir George Augustus, K.C.M.G., cr. 1933 (C.M.G. 1924); C.B. 1931; O.B.E. 1915; 5, 21 Dec. 1879. Educ.: Harrow; New College, Oxford. Entered D.S.O. 1915, and served at The Hague, Berlin, Constantinople, Rome, and then F.O.; Third Secretary, 1904; Second Secretary, 1908; First Secretary, 1915; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1917; Secretary, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40. Address: 96a Mount Street, W.1.


pany; Hon. Member Honorable Company of Master Mariners; Hon. Member, Vintners and Grocers Company; Royal Commonwealth Society; Society of Honour and Freedom of City of London, 1946; High Steward, 1940, and First Freeman, 1946, of Rye; Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1956. 


Cynthia Annette Ashley, d. of Lord Mount Temple, P.C., Lient. the Lord Louis Mountbatten, B.N.(see Earl Mountbatten of Burma); two s. Educ.: The Linlith, Eastbourne; Kingston School, Jamaica; Aldenham, Herts; Sup't-In-Chief, St. John Ambulance Brigade. Member Order of St. John and assoc. with its work, 1928; joined St. John Amb. Bde., Dec. 1929; served in British Red Cross during World War; etc. Pros. Save the Children Fund, Dumb Friends League; Vice-Prss. Royal College of Nursing; Patron, Pres. and Chmn. of many other organizations. Hon. M.B.E. 1940; B.E. Edinburgh University, 1945, G.C.B.Q.J. 1945; American Red Cross Silver Medal, 1946; Belgian Red Cross 1st class, 1946; despatches 1940, 1945; Brilliand Cross 1947; Netherlands Red Cross Medal, 1947; Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1945. 

Recreations: swimming, riding, golf. Address: c/o D.W. Cresswell, S.W.1.; F. Scammel 8801; Ramsey, Romney, Hants; Romney; 3333; Claudehaven Castle, Cliffe, Romney, Co. Sussex; T. Cliffe, Hayling-by-the-Sea; Bloood's Stephenside, Killdeer Street (Dublin). 


MOUNT EDGCUMBE 6th Earl of; c. 1789; Kenelm William Edward Edgcumbe, T.D.; Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valleykerry, 3738; Baron Edgcumbe of Mount Edgcumbe, Co. Cornwall, (U.K.), 1787; Fellow of University College, London; late late Lord, Col. B.E. (T.A.); J. P. Herd; s. of late Richard Edgcumbe; s. const, 1944; 1946, Lillian Agnes, d. of Col. A. C. Arlright of Haberdashers, Essex, ther. d. (one s. killed in action); Educ.: Harrow, Stansted Electrical Engineering in Germany and at University College, London; Ion, Member, Past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; Member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers; Fellow of the Institute of Physics; s. of late George Edgcumbe, 5th Earl; twenty-five years served throughout European War, 1914-18; Heir: s. of late George Edgcumbe, 5th Earl; Address: Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth, T. Millebeck 811; Club: Athlone. 

MOUNTJEANS, 2nd Baron, c. 1945 of Chelsea; Richard Andory Edwards; b. 25 Aug. 1918; s. of 1st Baron Mountjeans,
MOWER, Mrs. Penfield; see Jordan, Sara M.


MOXHAM, Sir Harry Cuthbertson, Kt., c. 1930; B.A., F.A.C.D.; Chairman of Board of Control of Gold & Tin Companies and operating in Australia, Malay States and operating in Australia, Malay States and

Stam. Educ.: Sydney High School, University of Pennsylvania, U.S.A., President Australian Dental Assoc., 1927; ex-President Australian Dental Assoc., N.S.W., Branch; ex-Chairman Research Department University of Sydney, Address: 55, Moira St., Sydney, N.S.W.; 600 New South Head Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. Cuba: University of Sydney, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney); Elanora Country.

MOYER, L. Clare, D.S.O., 1918; Q.C.; Clerk of the Senate, Clerk of the Parliaments and Master in Chancery of Canada; b. 22 Oct. 1887; c. of Rev. and Mrs. Moyer; m. 1886, Educ.: University of Toronto; Law School of McGill and Saskatchewan. Address: The Senate, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs: Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); University (Montreal).

MOYES, Rt. Rev. J. S.; see Armidale, Bishop of.


MOYNIHAN, family name of Baron Moynihan.

MUDAIN, Dewan Bahadur C. S. Ratanabagathri, C.B.E. 1942; Director, Mill Managing Agent, ex-Pref., Madras, 1914-22. Member, Board of Directors, Indian Land Mortgage Bank; Indian Chamber of Commerce, Coimbatore; Dir., Central Board of Imperial Bank of India; Central Board of the Reserve Bank of India; Member, The Madras Handbook Citee. 5, 9 March 1886. 5, 5, C. Sadatvhy Mudalal: five four d. Educ.: London Mission High School, Coimbatore. Member Madras Legislative Council, 1926-30. Member of Committee, P.W.D. Rates Committee, Electricity Committee, Finance Advisory Committee and Committee on Co-operation; Deputy Chairman of the Indian Institute of India, New Delhi. 1930-39. President, 1939-40. Member of Executive Committee since 1940; President of Indian National Committee of Chamber of Commerce, New Delhi. 1939-40, and Member of Executive Committee since 1940; Member Executive Committee of All India Organisations and Provincial Inter-Agency Council. 1939-40; Member: The Policy Committee on Industries and The Central Advisory Committee on disposal of the Govt. of India, Milk and Meat Preservation and Control of Meat, Government of India: Post-War Reconstruction General Committee, etc. non-official Adviser to Indian Delegations at the Yalta, Potsdam and Quebec Conferences, 1943-49; non-official Representative on the Eastern Group Conference; one of the representatives industrialists to meet the American Technical Mission; Member of Committee of Advisory Panel on Co shape 2nd District of Rotary International, 1943-47; Chin. Southern India Millowners' Assoc., until 1947. Ranks: Officer, India. Add.: Coimbatore, S. India. T.A. Ganges, Bank of Baroda. 24 Clubs: Cosmopolitan (Madras) and 46 (Bombay). Address. Cosmopolitan (Madra


Muirhead, Charles Alexander, C.I.E. 1941; Chairman, Director and Secretary, British Commercial Corporation, Ltd., London; b. 8 Sept. 1888; s. of late D. A. Muir, C.I.E.; m. 1917, d. of J. Parsloe, Pretoria, South Africa; one s. Educ.: Cheltenham College, Mith and South Indian Ry., 1925-40; General Manager, Penicuikshire Ry., 1925-40; Trustee of Port of Madras, 1935-40; Member of Advisory Board, Cochlin B. Muir, 1940; President, Indian Ry. Conf. Assn., 1940. Recreations: philately, and thinking over the good old days. Address: Kinora, Penicuik, West Lothian, Scotland. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society.


Muirhead, Sir John (Spencer), Kt., cr. 1925; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. T.D. D.L. for Shropshire; Brig. (retired), Indian Army; Chairman and Managing Director George Outram and Co. Ltd.; President, Law Society of Scotland, 1960; Dean Royal Faculty of Technicians, Graduates in General Law—Member Royal Commission on University Education in Dundee, 1951; Member Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, 1952; Chmn. St. Andrews Univ. Statutory Commissioners, 1953; Member of the Queen's Body Board for Scotland (The Royal Company of Archers). Chmn. City of Glasgow T. and A.F.A. 1960; Lecturer in Roman Law, Glasgow Univ. until 1947; Assistant Commandant (G.S.O.1) O.T.S. Bangalore, July 1940-May 1941; Commandant Delhi Area, June 1941-1944; Commandant Jaipur State Forces, July-Nov. 1944; on retirement, Indian Army. French Croix de Guerre, 1918. Recreations: fishing, golf, gardening. Address: Craigleithburn House, Moffat, Dumfrieshire. Club: Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

Muirhead, (Litmus) Russell, M.A.; F.S.A.; Editor of the Blue Guides since 1950; Director Ernest Beaux Ltd., since 1951; b. 1899;

MULGRAVE, Earl of; Constantine Edmund Walter Phipps; b. 24 Feb. 1964; s. and heir of 4th Marquess of Normanby, g.o.


MULHOLLAND, family name of Baron Dunleath.

MULHOLLAND, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry George Hill, F.C. 1900; 1st Bt., cr. 1917, of Dunleath, Co. Fermanagh. Served in Northern Ireland, 1918-20, Ards since 1929; Chairman and Managing Director of York St. Mary's Flax Spinning Co., Ltd., Belfast; b. 20 Dec. 1858; 2nd s. and 2nd Baronet in R. No. Successor to 4th Baron Dunleath, g.o.; m. 1884, thyroid, d. of Sir Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt. of Coblecoe, Co. Fermanagh, one s. Educ: Gentleman's College, Cambridge, B.A. Served European War, 1914-19; M.A.A.; Asst. Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance, Northern Ireland, 1926-29; Speaker, Northern Ireland, 1929-45; National Governor, B.C.R., for Northern Ireland, 1930-38, retired. Recreations: tennis, shooting. Clubs: Hever, d. of Emperor Michael Mulligan, Oxford and Bucks. Light Infantry [b. 15 Oct. 1915; m. 1st, 1942, Rosemary Ker (marriage dissolved, 1948); 2nd, 1949, Elizabeth Hydes]. Address: Ballyscullion Park, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.


MULLER, Hermann Joseph: Professor of Zoology, Indiana University, since 1945; Distinguished Service Prof. since 1953; b. 21 Dec. 1890; d. of Hermann J. Muller and Frances Louise Lyman; m. 18 Dec. 1923, 45 decades.

MULLANY, Gerald Thomas, M.C.; M.S. (Loud.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, Emeritus Surgeon, Senior Consultant of St. John's Hospital, Galway, N.W.; b. 3. 1887; 2nd s. of late W. T. Mullaney, M.D.; d. of late J. C. Redpath; one s. two d. Educ.: St. Vincent's, Castleknock; Guy's Hospital. Gold Medal in Surgery Guy's Hospital; Captain (acting Major) B.A.M.C. (S.F.) 1914-19; Surgeon Specialist 8 Casualty Clearing Station, France (M.C., Despatches); Surgeon: Ministry of Pensions, 1920-23; N.Y. Hospital, 1920-50; Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 1921-50. Publications: Various, in medical journals. Address: Rockcastle, Kilmasdinmore, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland.


MULLEN, Charles Seymour, C.I.E. 1942; M.A.; late L.C.S.; b. 17 June 1863; s. of late Francis Curran Mullan; m. 1924, Kathleen, d. of Sir Charles Griffin, g.o.; two s. two d. Educ.: St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; Queen's College, Dublin. Double Senior Moderator, University Student. Served European War, Royal Artillery, 1915-19; entered L.C.S., 1919, and posted to Assam. Under-Secretary of Assam, 1924-27; Deputation Commissioner, 1929; Superintendent census operations, 1930-32; Ex-Deputy Commissioner, 1933-35; Reforms Officer and Additional Secretary to Government of India, 1935-37; Commissioner of Assam, 1937-38; Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal, 1939-45; acting Member, Central Board of Revenues, Govt. of India, 1945; Ex-Deputy Commissioner, 1945; Col. Guernsey, 1943-51. Publications: Census of India, 1931, Vol. III, Assam; A Scholar in Clive Street (1948), under pseudonym of Rhadamanth. Address: Blackwell House, Edgbaston, Birmingham; T.: Alleshdyacht.


MULLER, Hermann Joseph: Professor of Zoology, Indiana University, since 1945; Distinguished Service Prof. since 1953; b. 21 Dec. 1890; d. of Hermann J. Muller and Frances Louise Lyman; m. 18 Dec. 1923, 45 decades.


MULLEY, Frederick William; M.P. (Lab.) Park Division of Sheffield since 1924; Member of the Select Committee on Estimates: Balance of Payments, 1925-26, 1934-35, 1941-42; 1948-49, Joan D. of Alexander and Elizabeth of School, Wickwar Place Church, 1948; Robert Phillipa, N.W.I.; two s., Bath Church, 1948; Bath Church, 1948; Chatsworth Place School, 1948; Christ Church, Oxford; (Admitted Scholar, 1940). 1st Class Hon. Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1947; Student St. John's College, Oxford, 1947; Fellowship (Economics), St. Oxford, 1947; Fellowship (Economics), St. Oxford, 1947.


MULLINGS, Sir Clement Tudway, Kt., C.B.E., 1925; C.S.I., 1925; 3rd Aug. 1874: 3rd Aug. 1945; 2nd s. of late John Mullings, Cirencester, Glos.; b. 1914; d. 1946; Educ. Livingstone, Abbeville, South Africa; one s., one d. (one d. dcd.). Educ. Bath College; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill; P.W.D., Madras, 1896-1931; Chief Engineer, 1935, retired; Address: Claymore, Bids, W. 9. T.: Croydmore, Queen's Road, Cheltenham.

MULLINS, Arthur, C.M.G. 1935; C.B.E. 1920; Under-Secretary, Tourist Catering and Holiday Services Division of the Board of Trade since 1946; late Comptroller-General of the Department of Overseas Trade, 1920-25; 2nd s. of late Joseph Edgar Mullins and of Mary; b. 1918; one s., one d. Educ.: Bath College; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill; P.W.D., Madras, 1896-1931; Chief Engineer, 1935, retired; Address: Claymore, Bids, W. 9. T.: Croydmore, Queen's Road, Cheltenham.

MUNRO, Sir Torquil (Thomas Alfonso), 5th Bt., cr. 1825; J.P. Angus; b. 7 Feb. 1901; s. of 4th Bt. and Sellina (d. 1900), d. of Major-General T. R. Byne, s. of a. 1910; m. 1st, 1923, Beatrice (who obtained a divorce, 1925), d. of Robert Sanderson Whittaker one s.; 2nd, 1934, Averil Moira Katharine, d. of Dr. C. H. E. W. Ayers, Vicar of Reading, and Rev. E. A. Richmond, Vicar of Winchester. Heir: a. Alasdair Thomas Ian, b. 6 July 1927. Address: Lindertis, Kirkintulloch, Angus, R.A.; Munro, Lindertis, Kirkin- tulloch, Angus, T.; Cranfield, Cranfield, Beds.; Castleconnel, Royal Antelionellas; New (Edin.). See also Baron Colton.

MUNSTER, 5th Earl of (er. 1831), Geoffrey William Richard Hugh FitzClarence, F.C. 1954; K.B.E. 1957; Viscount FitzClarence, Baron Tewkesbury, 1951; R.M. Lieutenant, Surrey, since 1957; s. of 4th Earl, 1906. He was Major the Hon. Harold E. FitzClarence, 7th s. of 2nd Earl; s. uncle, 1926; m. 1928, Hilary, a. of Kenneth Wilson of Cannizaro, Wimbledon, Eng.; a. of Thomas D. Morgan, M.P. for West Hertfordshire, 1932-38; Member L.C.C. for North Paddington, 1931-37; Paymaster-General, 1938-39; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 1938-39; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Expeditionary Forces, 1943-44; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1944-45; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1945-46. Address: Spencer House, 207, St. James’s St., S.W. Address: Chadwell, Bexley, Kent. Address: Tuxford, Carlston.


MURAD, Feruzad Din, B.A.; M.Sc.; F.I.C.; F.P.S. (London); B. Karim Lodge, Slalkot City, Nov. 1893; m. 1908; three s. three d. First in High School examination of the Punjab University, 1903; B.A. Punjab University, 1909; M.Sc. (Physics) 1919; Professor of Physics, M.A.D. College, Aligarh, 1939; Reader in Physics, Aligarh Muslim University since 1921; Chairman Physics Department Aligarh Muslim University since 1950; Member of the Council of the Aligarh Physical Society, Aligarh, 1917; founded the Aligarh Physical Society, 1924; President, 1924; designed the Omega Thermionic Valve Tester, 1928; Account published in the Proceedings of the Aligarh Physical and Social Science Research Council, Executive Council, Academic Council and Board of Examinations, Allagarh Muslim University; member Faculty of Science, Lucknow University; examiner in Physics, Central University, Hyderabad, Deccan, Allahabad, Lucknow, Allahabad and Delhi Universities. Publications: Scientific Education and India’s Neglect of Science, 1917; Water and the Economy of Nature, Part I, 1915; Tohfa-I-Sarmast, 1923; Belal Ka Bazhe, 1926; Khun Ninia-I-Isq, 1929; several books and papers on scientific topics in Arabic. Address: Iqbal Lodge, Slalkot City, Pakistan.

MURDIE, Lt.-Gen. John Charles, J.P.; b. 11 Aug. 1890; G.S.O. 2 Malta, 1942; Captain Grasmere Guards. Chairman Assoc. of Cons. Grasmere Guards. Address: Inns of Court, Executive Council, Academic Council and Board of Examinations, Allagarh Muslim University; member Faculty of Science, Lucknow University; examiner in Physics, Central University, Hyderabad, Deccan, Allahabad, Lucknow, Allahabad and Delhi Universities. Publications: Scientific Education and India’s Neglect of Science, 1917; Water and the Economy of Nature, Part I, 1915; Tohfa-I-Sarmast, 1923; Belal Ka Bazhe, 1926; Khun Ninia-I-Isq, 1929; several books and papers on scientific topics in Arabic. Address: Iqbal Lodge, Slalkot City, Pakistan.

MURDOCH, Charles, C.B.E., J.P.; Staff Relations Adviser, Edinburgh.
For some years a schoolmaster in Victoria, Australia; became lecturer at the University of Melbourne, and, later, leader-writer on the Melbourne Argus; Professor of English Literature, Univ. of Melbourne, 1912-21. Publications: The Struggle for Freedom: The Australian Citizen; Loose Leaves (a book of essays); A New Primer of English Literature; The Making of Australia (an introduction to history); The Oxford Book of Australian Verse: A Memoir of Alfred Deakin, 1923; Speaking Personally (essays); Saturday Mornings (essays); Moreover (essays); The Wild Planet (poems); Interval Essays (essays); The Spurs of the Moment (essays); Steadfast (on the war). Address: Bledithdale, South Perth, Western Australia.


Eglinton and Winton: see 1921, Nancy Margaret (d. 1944), d. of Col. Garton Wrinin; one s., one d.; 2nd, 1946, Mrs. Cecily Van, née Gordon Cunningham. Educ.: Wellington; R. C. High School, Toronto; Queen's College, New York; R.F.A. and R.H.A.; Managing Director British Metal Corp. Ltd., etc. John Controller of Non-Ferrous Metals 1940-45. 


MUGURATROD, Professor Walter:


Recreations: golf, bridge. Address: 20 Rowan Road, Dunbrec, Glasgow. T.: Tbron 3435.


Recreations: sport and reading. Address: Anchorage, B. R. I., B.C., Canada.

MURNAGHAN, Francis Dominic;
Professor of Chemistry, Centro Tecnico de Minas, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, since 1949; b. Omaha, Co. Tyrone, 4 Aug. 1893; s. of George Murnaghan and Angela Monney, s. of late Ada May Kimmell; d. of late Christian Murnaghan, Omaha; University College, Dublin, B.A., M.A. (hon.), B.Sc. (hon.); National University of Ireland; Travelling Scholar in Mathematics, Ph.D., 1914-16. 


Recreations: riding, golf, etc. Address: Anchorfield, B. R. I., B.C., Canada.

MURPHY, Sir Alexander (Paterson), K.C., C.G.M., M.C.; B.A., 1918; Medical Consultant; b. 25 Oct. 1892; d. 5 June 1935; B.S. (Aberdeen); B.M. & Ch. (Edinb.); B.M. & Ch. (Dublin); D.C.O.; etc.; pract. in Australia, 1915-19; pract. in India, 1919-21; pract. in New Zealand, 1921-23; 

First Head of Disp. Med. and First Professor of Medicine, Univ. of Queensland, 1927-54; Queensland, 1933; B.A.; C.M.G.; B.M.; M.B.; A.M.; B.A.; B.M.; A.M.; 

Recreations: travel and music. Address: Forres, 50 River Turf, Perranporth, Cornwall, Australia. 

MURPHY, Professor Alfred John, M.Sc., F.I.M., F.R.E.A.S.; Fellow, College of Aeronautics, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, Oct. 1920; b. 22 February 1891; s. of late Reuben and Martha Murphy; m. 1927, Helen Emily Blanche, d. of late Rev. Herbert Findlay Millar, Jamaica, Brit., West Indies; two s., two d. Educ.: Altrincham High School, University of Manchester, 1st Cl. Roma, Chiang Mai, Manchester, 1920. 

Mental Research, University College, 1920-23 and National Physical Laboratory, 1923-31; Chief Metallurgist, J. Stone & Co. Ltd., London, 1931-49; Director, J. Stone & Co. Ltd., Light-Metal Foundry, Norman Stone-Fry Magnesium Ltd., 1948-49; Professor of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham, 1952-55 and Director of the Department of Metallurgy, 1952-55; Past Pres. Inst. of Metals; Member Council British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Assoc.; Inst. of Metallurgists, Metallurgical Research Council, 1949-55; Publications: Contribs. to Non-Ferrous Foundry Metallurgy, 1964; papers on metal-
Cranfield 257. Club: Savage.

MURPHY, Brigadier-General Cyril Francis de Sales, D.S.O, 1917; M.C.; b. 1932; s. of Jerome Murphy, Ashton, Cork; m. 1928, Margaretta, d. of Garnett Nagle, Bygbor, Doneraile, Co. Cork. Moved to Belgium Berks Regt., 1929-30; Army Gymnastic Staff, 1930-31; Royal Flying Corps, 1914-19; in, 1919; European War Western Front, 1914-18, Tyneside, Messines, Italy and Somme. D.C.M. (Dame Louise Marie Berthe de Conronne); R.A.F, Air Ministry, 1930-44; National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, 1922-37 and 1944-47. Address: 3 Chesham St., S.W.1. The Bridge, Banagher, S. Ireland.


MURPHY, Sir George Francis (2nd), Bt., M.P.; b. 21 March 1831; s. of 1st Bt. and Mary (d. 1853), d. of James and Mary Freeman of Bathurst, Co. Cork; t. father; 1839, 1843, 1855. Educ.: France, d. of late Richard Dawe. Heiress: none. Address: Hawthorn, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin, T.; Dublin 655555. Clubs: Kilshar Street, St. Stephen's Green, Royal Irish Yacht Club (Kinnon, Co. Dublin), Dublin.


MURPHY, Major-General Richard, C.B.; b. 1905; M.B., B.Ch., Col. Commandant, R.A.M.C., 1957; Member of Council of Medical Royal College of Surgeons, 1952; M.R.C.S.; Eng., L.R.C.P.; Eng., 1898. s. of late Richard Paul Murphy, Killarney, County Kerry; m. 1938, Florence Helen, d. of late Joseph Patrick Tyndall, Stillorgan, County Dublin; one s. Educ.: Church of Ireland College, Woodtown, Dublin, Co. Dublin; College, Dublin. T.: 97. Clubs: Royal College, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht (Dun Laoghaire).

MURPHY, Robert Daniel
Deputy Under Secretary of State, U.S., since November 1933; Assistant Secretary of State for U.K. Affairs, 1925-8; of Milwaukee, Wis.; b. 1883; a. F.C.I.; educ. University of Wisconsin, Harvard University; Darmstadt University, Germany; studied law; Judge of Illinois Court of General Sessions, Chicago, Ill.; married first, Ilse Justine Berkowitz, 1912; second, he married Miss Lillian Miller, 1931; son of Robert Daniel Murphy, of Milwaukee, Wis.; married, 1907, Alice Burt; son of Charles Murphy, Chicago, Ill.; and Catherine Louise Schmitz, of St. Louis, Mo.; has two children, Lillian Elizabeth and Robert Daniel, Jr.; has one sister, Irene Lenore Murphy, of Chicago, Ill. Address: 3846 N. Edgewood Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.; 740 Dearborn St., Chicago; 54-5 St. Paul St., Boston; 870 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago; 1215 State St., Chicago; 50-1-1-1 State St., Chicago; 54-5 St. Paul St., Boston; 511 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago; 50-1-1-1 State St., Chicago; 511 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago; 50-1-1-1 State St.
MURRAY, Prof. Emerit. Adam George, M.A. (Edin.), C.A., Professor of Accounting and Business Method, University of Edinburgh, 1943-57; Editor of The Accountants' Magazine (Scottish C.A. official publication), 1923-52; Senior Partner of A. G. Murray & Co., C.A., 4 Braidy Place, Edinburgh 8, B. 3 Oct. 1893; s. of Robert Murray, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; m. 1921, Maud Wilkins, Leicester; one s., one d. (and one s. decd.). Educ.: Queen's College, Edinburgh, served European War, 1914-18, London Scottish and Royal Scots. Commenced practice as professional accountant, 1919. Past Member of Council of Institute in Edinburgh and of Society of Chartered Accountants in Scotland. Member of Institute of Taxation. Recreations: golf, bridge, philately, gardening. Address: 4, Braidy Place, Edinburgh 3; Elanora, North Berwick. T.: 34058, 424.


MURRAY, Admiral Arthur John Layard, G.B., 1949; D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1919; b. 30 Nov. 1886; s. of late A. H. Hallam Murray; m. 1913, Ellen Maxwell, s. of late Rev. Henry Spenciker, B.A., M.A., of Eden, R.C. Educ.: Rien; H.M.S. Britannia; R.N. College, Greenwich, Midshipman, 1908; Lieut., 1910; served in H.M.S. Agamemnon (Channel Fleet) and Dardanelles Mining Squadron, 1915; and Dardanelles River Flotilla, W. Russian Campaign, 1919 (wounded), D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches twice; Commander, 1920; Captain, 1927; Commanding Anti-Submarine School, Portland, 1928-30; Commanding 8th Destroyer Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, 1930-32; Director of Signal Dept., Admiralty, 1932-34 and 1941-42; command H.M.S. Dorsetshair, 1933-37; Captain of Signal School, Portsmouth, 1937-39; Rear-Admiral Military and Fourth-Cruiser Squadrons, 1939-40; Senior Naval Officer, Red Sea, 1940-41; Vice-Adm., 1942; F.R.C.S. Tarmouth, 1942; invalided, 1942; Rear-Admiral, R.D., 1944; Hon. Sec. Hornsea County Assoc. Address: Hornsea, East Riding.

MURRAY, Charles de Bois; Sheriff-Substitutes of Roxburgshire at Jedburgh and of Berwickshire at Duns since 1947; of Rose and Cramony at Stornoway, 1944-47; b. 1891, s. of late C. de B. Murray Merchants, Stornoway; m. 1920, d. of late James Cruckshank Smith, s. one s. one d. Educ.: Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University (M.A. With 1st class honours in classics, 1912; LL.B. Edinburgh, 1914-18, served in France and Belgium with the infantry, and from 1916 with the tank corps; demobilised, 1919; with rank of Capt. engaged to English Bar (Inner Temple), 1922. Contested (L) Tradeston, Glasgow, 1922, and North Midlothian, 1926. Acted as Interim Sheriff-Substitute in 1935, in Apr. 1942-43, Mem. Intern. Law Assoc., 1926; Scottish Mem. Exec. Council, 1945-60. Publications: Forbes of Culloden, 1935; Scotland in the W. Governed, 1935; revised, 1947; Rebuilding Europe, 1944; The Law of Wills in Scotland, 1945; also many articles to legal and personal reviews. Address: 6 Murray Place, Edinburgh T.: Edinburgh 34709.

MURRAY, Group Captain Charles Geoffrey, C.B.E., 1917 (O.B.E. 1919); b. 10 Sept. 1898, s. of Charles Oliver Murray, R.E., Painter Etcher; m. 1914, Ramah Barbara, d. of Thomas Murray, Baswell; Finch, D.L.; three s. Educ.: Godolphin and Down. Joined H.N.V. 1909; transferred Royal Marines, 1914; served in Flanders, Middle East, Expeditionary Forces and France; invalided, 2193.
New Guinea, 1949-52, and President Executive Council, also of Legislative Council of Papua and New Guinea; Mem. of Senate, Univ. of Queensland, since 1955; Mem. Bd. of Governors, Women's and Cromwell Colleges, Univ. of Queensland, since 1958.


Address: Glenlyon Station, Richmond, Queensland.


Address: Downlands, Bereswee Avenue, Winchester, Hants. Club: United Hants.


Address: c/o Foreign Office, 5th Floor, Wellington House, 79 Victoria St., London, S.W.1.


Address: No. 11 Frederick Street, Middlesbrough, Co. Durham. T.: Brandon Colliery 125; Celtic Hotel, 65 Grifflford Street, W.C.1.

MURRAY, James Patrick, C.M.G. 1955; Senior Provincial Commissioner, Northern Rhodesia, since 1953; b. 1906; Educ.: Oxford School, Oxford; Christ Church, Oxford; Caled, Northern Rhodesia, 1929; District Officer, Northern Rhodesia, 1931;
MURRAY, Sir John, K.C.V.O., G.C.B., 1822,
D.S.O. 1916; F.S.A.; O.L. County of London;


MURRAY, Sir John (Stanley), Kt., 1877-1957. B.A.; Pastoralist and Company Director; Chair., Bremner, Ltd., Adelaide, since 1915; Managing Director, Harris Scarfe Ltd., Adelaide. Western Mining Corp.; Central Nkombo Gold Co.; Gold Mines of New Guinea Ltd.; McGregor. W. B., Consolidated No. Liability, Melbourne; b. 27 March 1884; a. of late John Murray, Wirrabara, South Australia; m. 1910, Miss. Olive, a. of late Dr. A. E. Wing; two a. Educ.: Trinity College, Glenalmond; Collegiate School of St. Peter, Adelaide; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; a. Chairman, N.S.W. Electricity Supply Co., Ltd., for ten years prior to its acquisition by the Electricity Trust of S.A. Recreation: golf, racing. Address: Rosebank, Mt. Pleasant, South Australia. T.: Mt. Pleasant Club: Adelaide (Adelaide); Australian (Melbourne).


MURRAY, of Blackbarrow, Sir Keneil Bold, 18th Bursary, 1928; a. of Cadishead, 1928, mining and shipping in Chile since 1893; b. 20 May 1888; a. of Sir John Arthur, 18th Bursary, 1923, of George Ruby of Valparaíso; b. 1898; unmarried. Educ.: St. Aubyn’s prep. school, Hospital, Newport, and Naval College, Osborne. Served with lst Cavalry Machine Gun Squadron (attached to lst Cavalry Brigade) as a Lieut., in France and on the Rhone, 1917-19, returned to Chile, 1919. Recreation: shooting, polo. Heir: a. Alan John Digby (b. 22 June 1902) a. of Alan Digby Murray (b. of L. B.); m. 1943, M. E. Schiele, Austria; two. a. Los Colores, Valparaiso, Chile. T.: Murray, Vallenar.
MURRAY, Sir Kenneth, K.C., 1958; J.T.; D.L. (Ross and Cromarty); b. 23 Aug. 1891; of Ross and Cromarty, Gouland, Fearn, Ross-shire; s. 1919, Edith Maud, d. of W. J. Tustin; one s., three d. Educ.: Winchester, New College, Oxford (B.A.). career: British Army; European War, 1914-18, with Lovat Scouts; discharge 1918 with rank of Capt. on account of ill-health caused by wounds. Member of H.M.'s Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); served with Governor General of British Guiana, 1946-55 (Director, 1953-57); Chairman and Director of various other institutions and companies, including Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society. Succeeded, 1939, to the property of Geandes, Fearn, Ross-shire. Recreation: shooting, golf, gardening. Address: Geandes, Fearn, Ross-shire. Tel.: Inverness 7, EC 30085. Clubs: Travellers' (New Edinburgh). Highland (Inversness).

MURRAY, Rear-Admiral Leonard Warren, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943; R.C.N. (retd.); Barrister at Law, Middle Temple; b. 6 Feb. 1869; 2nd s. of Simon Murray, m. 1921, Jean Chaplin Scott; two s. Entered R.C.N. 1911; served in W.W. 1, 1914-18, in Atlantic Convoys and Grand Fleet; Commander, 1929; Capt. 1938; Rear-Adm. 1941; commanded H.M.C. Ships Naden, Saguenay, Stadilac and Asatina; retired 1945; Naval Officer, Esquimalt, 1939-41; Director Naval Ops. (Can.), 1931-32; Senior Naval Officer Halifax, 1934-35; Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Can.), 1939-40; and a founding member of Canada-U.S. Permanent Joint Defence Board; Command of Canadian Naval Forces Overseas, 1941; Flag Officer, Newfoundland, 1941-42; Commodore, Atlantic Coast (Can.), 1942-43; Commandant, Latasa, Atlantic, 1943-45; retired, 1946. Address: Admitted Middle Temple 1947; President, Inns of Court Students' Union, 1943-49. Call to the Bar, 1940. Commander Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre (with palmes), 1944; Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946; Cross of Liberation (Norway), 1948. Recreation: sailing, skiing, Address: The Backs, Cambridge; Clubs: United Service; Bar Yacht.

MURRAY, (Malcolm) Patrick, C.B. 1954; Under-Secretary, Electricity Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1947; b. 10 July 1906; s. of late Sir Owain Murray, G.C.S.I., and Lady Mildred, Octavia Murray, m. 1st, 14 June 1936, Eileen, d. of A. M. Black, Richard, Surrey; one s. one d. (and one d. dec'd); 2nd, 26 Nov. Malea Nera, d. of Walter Henningham, Wakendall, York. Address: Uppingham; Oxford (Oxford Open Society). M.A. Honour Schools of Modern History and of Jurisprudence, Entered Home Civil Service as Asst. Principal, Air Ministry, 1929; Private Secretary, Home Secretariat, 1931-37; graduated Imperial Defence College, 1938; Asst. Secretary, 1939; seconded for special duty 1943; transferred to Home Office. Address: Scarsdale, Bramley, Surrey. Clubs: Hascombe 242. Clubs: Special Forces; Civil Service.

MURRAY, Margaret Alice, D.Litt.: F.S.A. (Scot.); F.R.A.I.; Fellow of University College, London; s. of J. C. Murray of Callant; entered University College, London, 1902; graduated 1904; lecturer in Egyptology, 1899; University Extension Lecturer in London University, 1901; for London University, 1911; retired from Assistant Professorship in Egyptology, University College, 1922; excavated in Egypt, 1904-5; excavated a Neolithic Temple in Malta, 1921-22; excavated an early mediaval village in Herefordshire, 1925; excavated Nabataean remains at Petra, 1927; excavated Bronze-age site at Tell Ajlu, South Palestine, 1928; President, Folklore Society, 1933-35. Publications: Osiris on Abydos; Sacqua Matasba, vols. i. and ii.; Elements of Egyptian Grammar; Egyptian Grammar, Vol. ii; Tribes of Two Brothers; Ancient Egyptian Legends; Witch Cult in Western Europe; Egyptian Elements in the Oracles of Etrusca; Notes on Egyptian Standard; Dendera of in the Old Kingdom; Royal Marriages and Matrimonial Descent; Index of Names and Titles in the Old Kingdom; Excavations in Malta; Egyptian Objects found in Malta; Handbook of Egyptian Sculpture in Malta; Excavations in Minorca, Trapani 1 and II and Sa Torreta; Maltese Folk-tales; (with D. Pilcher) Coptic Reading-Book; The God of the Ancient Egyptians; Rock of the Great A Street in Petra; Connexions between Ancient Egypt and Russia; The Splendour that was Egypt; Egyptian Religious Poetry; The Divine King in England; Recreation: travelling. Address: Enden Street, W.C.11. Club: Society of Visiting Scientists.

MURRAY, Margaret Mary Alberta, D.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Physiology, Bedford College, University of London, since 1947; Member, University of London Board of Studies in Biochemistry and Biology, and the Senate. Address: Bedford College, Bedford Way, London, N.W.1.

MURRAY, Mrs. Max; author; pen-names: Mayale Greg and Jennifer Ames; d. of Dr. Robert Greg-Smith, botanist, N.S.W., Australia; m. 1937, Mr. Murray (d. 1956), Educ.: Presbyterian Ladies' College, Pymble, N.S.W. Started as journalist on Sydney Sun and came to London to write a London column. Writing short stories, serials for Women's Gazette and serials for Daily Sketch and Mirror. Went to New York and Boston where her first novel was published and later filmed; has had several novels filmed abroad. All novels serialised in leading women's journals in England and America. Publications: numerous novels in England and America. Address: 155 Gloucester Road, S.W.7; 14 Ported Crescent, Vaucluse, Sydney, Australia. Clubs: P.E.N.; Pickwick (Sydney, N.S.W.).

MURRAY, Patrick; see Murray, M. P.


MURRAY, Robert Howson, C.M.G., 1934; b. 14 April last; s. of Robert Cuningham Murray and Helen Annie Foulger; m. 1917, Elise Rosamund Marshak; d. 1933; Educ.: Westminster School, Entered Armed Forces, 1915. Colonial Civil Service, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1916; Administrative Officer (1st grade), 1928; Provincial Commissioner, Nyasaland; shooting, fishing, golf. Clubs: Flyfishers.

WHO'S WHO, 1950

MUSSENDURCH, Sir Arnold Albert, K.C., 1932: G.C.I.E. 1949; M.Inst.C.E.; Transport Commissioner for South-Western Region since 1946; b. 4 Oct. 1883; s. of late J. J. Musso, Alderman of London; m. 1923, Margaret, 2d. d. of K. McCandless, High Sheriff of Devon, Co. Kerry, N. Ireland; one s. four d. Educ.: Birbeck College, University of London. Lotherhithe Tunnel Construction, 1905-6; Assistant Engineer: Fulwell Bridge (New Indian Engineers), Government of Bombay, 1907; Indus River Commission, 1907-9; Mechanical and Agricultural Engineer to the Govt. of Bombay, 1912-15; rector City Hall, 1916-20; p. of late E. S. P. D. 1925, Poona District: Felix Canal District, 1913-14; Executive Engineer, Nasrul Canals District, 1914-15; Indus River Commission, 1915-16; served European War, in Anatolia, I.A.R.O., 1916-18; Controller of Munitions, Karachi (without remuneration), 1918; in addition was Executive Engineer, Sukkur Barrage Project District, 1918-20, when he was superintending and submitted the Complete Project for the Sukkur Barrage and its allied Canal Systems; deputation in England on Barrage Project, 1921. Executive Engineer, Sukkur Barrage Project District, 1921-25; a. Nominated Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1923; Superintending Engineer, Lloyd Barrage Circle, to control the barrages and the irrigation works of the Seven Canals Systems, 1923-26; Chairman, Planning and Housing Commission, Trinidad, 1939; Regional Transport Commissioner for Midlands and Southern Area, 1946-50; for Western Area, 1946-53. Publications: The Future of Sind; The Sukkur Barrage and Sind Canals. Address: Uplands, Duncansraig, Hardin, Commutation Society; United Service (Simla). Royal Bombay Yacht; Sind (Karachi).

MUSSENDURCH, Sir Arnold Albert, K.C., 1932: G.C.I.E. 1949; M.Inst.C.E.; Transport Commissioner for South-Western Region since 1946; b. 4 Oct. 1883; s. of late J. J. Musso, Alderman of London; m. 1923, Margaret, 2d. d. of K. McCandless, High Sheriff of Devon, Co. Kerry, N. Ireland; one s. four d. Educ.: Birbeck College, University of London. Lotherhithe Tunnel Construction, 1905-6; Assistant Engineer: Fulwell Bridge (New Indian Engineers), Government of Bombay, 1907; Indus River Commission, 1907-9; Mechanical and Agricultural Engineer to the Govt. of Bombay, 1912-15; rector City Hall, 1916-20; p. of late E. S. P. D. 1925, Poona District: Felix Canal District, 1913-14; Executive Engineer, Nasrul Canals District, 1914-15; Indus River Commission, 1915-16; served European War, in Anatolia, I.A.R.O., 1916-18; Controller of Munitions, Karachi (without remuneration), 1918; in addition was Executive Engineer, Sukkur Barrage Project District, 1918-20, when he was superintending and submitted the Complete Project for the Sukkur Barrage and its allied Canal Systems; deputation in England on Barrage Project, 1921. Executive Engineer, Sukkur Barrage Project District, 1921-25; a. Nominated Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1923; Superintending Engineer, Lloyd Barrage Circle, to control the barrages and the irrigation works of the Seven Canals Systems, 1923-26; Chairman, Planning and Housing Commission, Trinidad, 1939; Regional Transport Commissioner for Midlands and Southern Area, 1946-50; for Western Area, 1946-53. Publications: The Future of Sind; The Sukkur Barrage and Sind Canals. Address: Uplands, Duncansraig, Hardin, Commutation Society; United Service (Simla). Royal Bombay Yacht; Sind (Karachi).

Chancellor of Karnataka University; &c. 38 July 1919; &c. of late Sri Kantacevaru Narasimharaja Wadiyar, Yuvaraja of Mysore, Educ.; privately; University of Mysore; The area of the State is over 70,000 square miles and it has a population of over 10 millions. Recreation: music, riding, tennis, racquets, big game shooting, golf. Address: The Palace, Mysore.

N

NABARRO, David Nunees, B.Ssc., M.D. (Lon.), D.P.H., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Pathologist, formerly Director of the Pathological Department and Bacteriologist at Great Ormond Street (Children's Hospital), 1912-39; Scientific Assistant in Pathology, University of London (1904-21); Jr. Sen. Fell. of Univ. College, London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Mem., Brit. Paediatric Association; Club; Member of the President of the Assoc. of Clinical Pathologists; London Jewish Hosp. Med. Soc.; and of the Medical Society for the Study of Venerial Disease; Member, Pathological Soc. of Great Brit. and Ireland; Correspondent of the Society of Tropical Pathology, Paris; Member of the Inner Temple; &c. London, 27 Feb. 1874; m. 4. of Jacob Nunees Nabarro, broker, London, and Hannah, d. of David Israel Ricardo, Amsterdam; m. 1914, Florence Nova, 2nd d. of Nathan Bell Webster, North Walsham; one: one d. Educ.: Owen's School; University College Hospital, London; Gold Medallist at M.D. Kaisar, Mutah, Assisi, Professional Assistant of Pathology and Bacteriology, Univ. Coll., London, 1899-1910; Pathologist to the Evelina Hospital for Children and to the West Riding Association for the Blind; Member of the Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Commission in Uganda, 1908, and discoverer (with Surg.-Gen. Sir David Bruce and Prof. A. Castellani) of the cause and mode of transmission of sleeping sickness. Publications: The E.M.S. 1904-1946; Publications: The Laws of Health, 1905; Translation and Amplification of Prof. Laveran and Mesnil's work, Trypanosomiasis and Trypanosomiasis, 1907; Sleeping Sickness Commission Reports of the Royal Society, 1908-5; Congenital Syphilis, 1954; papers on medical and bacteriological subjects in various scientific journals. Recreation: gardening, philately. Address: 38, Avenue, Woodside Park, N.12. T.: Hilleston 3111. Club: Maccabees. [Died 30 Sept. 1958.]

NAIRN, Sir George; see Nairn, Sir M. G.


NAIRN, Air Vice-Marshal Kenneth Gordon, C.B. 1945; Director, Hill Thomson & Partners, Cheltenham; Captant; b. 9 Nov. 1895; m. 1920, Mary Fleming Martin; s. of Captain A. E. Watson, Edre, at University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1918-19; ENSW, 1911, proceeded to Canada; service in Strathcona Horse and transferred to R.F.C. 1916-19; Pilot, rank Lt.; moved to Vancouver from Winnipeg, 1921; in private business and service. Hon. Wing Commander of No. 11 Aux. Squadron R.C.A.F. 1933; Active Service, 1939-45; on Air Council as Air Member Accounts and Finance till Oct. 1940. Special Adviser to the Minister for Air on Finance. Hon. A.D.C. for Province of B.C. to the Governor-General, Viscount Alexander, 1947. Norwegian Cross of Liberator. Address: 1600 Armour Heights, Calgary. Recreations: golf, fishing, yachting. Address: 1611 Drummond Drive, Vancouver, B.C. T.: Nairn, Vancouver, T.; Fairmont 8560 Club; R.A.F.; Banquet and Tennis (New York); Riding (Ottawa): Vancouver, Capitano, Royal Vancouver Yacht (Vancouver).


NAIRN, Sir Robert S.; see Spence-Nairn.

NAIRN, Walter Maxwell; journalist; and of William Nairn, Elgin, and 2206, Forres, Scotland; s. of Walter Nairn, Speaker, Commonweal House of Representatives, 1940-43; Member for Perth, W. Australia, 1929-43. Address: 5 Regent Street, Mt. Lawley, Western Australia.

NAIRNE, Sir George; see Nairn, Sir M. G.

NAIRNE, Sir Nairn, 12th Baronet, c. 1651: Katherine Evelyn Constance Bigham; b. 22 July 1912; d. of 6th Marq. of Londesmore and of Elizabeth (she m. 2nd, Lord Coleraine); s. of Evelyn Vassall; m. 1935, S. to brother's Barony of Nairne, 1944; s. 1953. Hon. Edward Bigham (now Viscount Mersey, q.v.); three s. Heir: s. of Master of Nairne, B. G., Bzavre: and 3rd Baroness Nairne, q.v.; Address: Derreen, Lauragh, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ireland; 3 Clifton Pl., W.2.


NAISH, Albert Ernest, M.A., M.D. (Canb.); F.P.C. (Lond.); Consulting Physician, Sheffield Royal Hospital and Sheffield Children's Hospital. Consulting Physician, Jessop Hospital for Women, and to the Royal Albert Institution; b. 18 Oct. 1871; s. of Henry Nais, of Holdenhurst, W., and Elizabeth Pheasant Keddie; m. 1907, Lucy Willmarth, M.B. S. of 3rd Ed.: Monkton Combe School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served as Major R.A.M.C. (T.) in Warrimeile War Hospital, 1915-19; and as Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions Hospital, 1919-31; Professor of Medicine in the University of Sheffield, 1931-36; Examiner in Medicine for Univ. of Cambridge, 1933-41, and for Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1921-41. Publications: various contributions to medical journals. Recreations: walking. Address: Derwen, Valley, Holyhead, T.: Valley 286. See also Rear-Adm. G. O. Naish.


NAISH, John Paul; Chief Oriental Reader, University Press, Oxford; s. of Charles E. Nais, of Cheltenham, 1885, Jessie Evelyn, d. of Arthur Hall, W., M.B.; s. of Dr. A. E., Educ.: King Edward's High School, Birmingham; road Theology and Philosophy in Birmingham and Nottingham, 1908-10; studied Hebrew and Syrian in Damascus; under Prof. J. Renaud Harris, and Arabic in London under Sir Thomas W. Arnold;


NAPIER, Hon. Sir John Mellis, K.C.M.G. cr. 1945; Kt. cr. 1944; K.S.J.; Chief Justice of S. Africa since 1942; Lieutenant-Governor of South Australia since 1942; Chancellor of the University of Adelaide, since 1944; Member of the University of Scotland, 24 Oct. 1982; of late Alexander Disney Leith Napier, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.S. (Edin.); m. 1938, Dorothy Bell, d. of Edward Kay, M.A. (Oxon.), M.C. (two s. and two m.); pre-deceased, on active service. Educ. : City of London School; Adelaide University; LL.B. 1902; called S.A. Bar, 1905; K.C. 1922; Police Judge of Supreme Court of S. Australia, 1919; Chairman of Royal Commission on Monetary and Banking Systems of Australia, 1935-37. Address: Summit Road, Cranfield, Adelaide, South Australia.


NAPIER, William Heathcote Unwin, C.B.E. 1931; d. Glasgow; a. of late William Heathcote Unwin Napier, Glasgow; m. 1903, Mary Teresa (d. 1953), d. of late Hugh McIntyre, Dublin; one s. one d. Educ. Glasgow High Sch.; Gonville and Caius, Cambridge; Greenock Acad. Hold various positions with The National Telephone Co. Ltd. 1890-1912, when transferred to Civil Service; Senior Inspector of Telephone Traffic Service and Deputy General, 1912-1915; Deputy Controller, London Telephone Traffic Service, 1922; Controller London Telephone Service, General Post Office, 1928-31; Member of General Council, City of London Savings Association; publications: various articles and correspondence class books on telephone traffic subjects. Address: Glannant, Wellington Road, Bush Hill Park, Middlesex. T.: Laburnum 1112.


NARAHA RAO, Vyakaranam, C.I.S. 1946; C.I.E. 1937; M.A.; Comptroller and Auditor General of India from 1946; b. Mysore City, 6 July 1893; Educ. : Mysore; came to England 1918; served as R.C.S. 1918-19; served in the Indian Revenue Service, 1917-1919; served as Assistant and Deputy Accountant General in Madras, Punjab and Bengal until 1923; appointed to deputed Madras Government on special duty from 1934; served as Under Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1939-27; Assistant and then Under-Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1939-27; Assistant and then Under-Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1929-32; Additional Dep. Sec, Finance and Political Dept, 1933-36, and Temp. 1932-34; Special Secretary, Financial and Water Supply, Ministry of Finance, Govt. of India, 1944; Member Council of State, 1946. Publications: only official publications, namely a miscellaneous of departmental Reports: tennis, golf, bridge, photography. Address: 24 Akbar Road, New Delhi, India. T.: 4000. G.P.O.: Chelmsford; Imperial Delhi Gymkhana, Chelmsford; Century (Delhi); Century (Bangalore).

NARANG, Sir Gokul Chand, K.C., cr. 1935; b. Undiibadi, Gossaikunwala, Punjab, 15 Nov. 1878; s. of L. Mul Rai Narang, 1904. Samita Dutt, 2nd d. of Harb, Raja Capital Observer, Haribad, N.W.F. Province; two s. and one s. 2299
Who's Who, 1959

NABBAGOW, Edw.: 4th d. Educ.: Gujarawala, Lahore, M.A. (Punjab). 1911, M.A. (Cal.), 1925; Ph.D. (Bern.,) 1910. Served as a Professor in D.A.V. College, Lahore, 1901-7; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1910; practised as Advocate at the High Court of Judicature at Lahore for twenty years; is Chairman, the Punjab Mills Co., Ltd., the Basal Sugar Mills Co., Ltd., the Nawanagar Sugar Mills Co., Ltd., the Nangar Bank of India Ltd., etc.; Director, Punjab National Bank Ltd. for 18 years; Member, the Legislative Council for 12 years; Esq-Fellow of the Punjab University; President Punjab Provincial Hindu Sabha, 1923-30; President High Court Bar Association, 1930; Member India Central Government of the Punjab, 1930-37. Publications: Message of the Veda; Transformation of Sichlam; Real Hinduism, etc. Address: 9 Cavalry Lines, Delhi, India.

NARBROUGH, R. V. see Colchester, Bishop of.


NASH, Ogden; author; b. 16 Aug. 1902; s. of Edmund Strudwick Nash and Mattie Chenauff, 24 Frances Lane, Middlesbrough; two s. Educ.: St. George's School, Newport, R.I.; Harvard University. Publications: Hard Lines (poems), 1931; Free Wheeling, 1931; Happy Days, 1933; The Primrose Path (poems), 1935; The Bad Parent's Garden of Verse, 1936; I'm a Stranger Here Myself, 1938; The Face is Familiar, 1941; Good Intentions, 1942; Many Long Years Ago (poems), 1944; Verses from Reunion, 1951; The Private Dining Room, 1953; You Can't Get There From Here, 1957; The Christmas That Almost Wasn't, 1957; (also of The Touch of the Mistletoe (musical comedy), 1948. Verses to magazine. Address: 332 E. 57th St., New York 22, U.S.A.


NASHMITH, Colonial George Galloway, C.M.G. 1916; late member of the firm Galloway, Nashmith & Stock, consulting engineers, Toronto, Ont., 1907; s. of late Mungo Nashmith, Galloway, E.C. 1841; Mrs. Scott Raff (d. 1840); Toronto; m. 1847, Mrs. M. cables. Harkley, Esq.: University of Toronto; B.A.


NATIONAL UNION OF THE REPUBLIC OF EGYPT: Founded in 1895 by the Egyptian Nationalists, it is a political party that seeks to promote national interests and defend the sovereignty of Egypt. It has been involved in several political movements and has played a role in the country's political history.

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF GEORGIA: Established in 1835, it is the oldest and largest library in Georgia. It houses a vast collection of books, manuscripts, and other materials related to Georgia's history, culture, and society. The library plays a crucial role in preserving and disseminating knowledge about Georgia.

NATIONAL ANTHEM OF GEORGIA: "Guri Sioni" ("God, Our Saviour") is the national anthem of Georgia. It was adopted in 1918 and is based on traditional Georgian folk melodies. The anthem is sung at various occasions, including national holidays and official events.

NATIONAL ASCENSION DAY: Celebrated on April 30, it is a public holiday in some countries to commemorate the ascension of Jesus Christ into heaven. It is observed with religious services, parades, and various cultural activities.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BLACKS IN MINNESOTA: Founded in 1920, it is a civil rights organization that advocates for the rights and interests of African Americans in Minnesota. It has been involved in various social and political issues, promoting equality and justice.

NATIONAL AERONAUTICAL ASSOCIATION: Established in 1906, it is a nonprofit organization dedicated to the advancement of aviation and aerospace technology. It is known for its contributions to the field of aviation and its role in promoting research and development.

NATIONAL AERONAUTICAL FOUNDATION: Founded in 1926, it is a non-profit organization that supports scientific and technical research in the field of aerospace. It provides grants and fellowships to researchers and offers opportunities for collaboration among scientists and engineers.

NATIONAL AERONAUTICAL LABORATORY: Established in 1917, it is a research and development facility that has played a significant role in the development of aviation technology. It has been involved in various projects, including the creation of early aircraft and the development of flight control systems.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BLACKS IN MINNESOTA: Founded in 1920, it is a civil rights organization that advocates for the rights and interests of African Americans in Minnesota. It has been involved in various social and political issues, promoting equality and justice.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COLORED WOMEN: Founded in 1908, it is a national organization that advocates for the rights and interests of African American women. It has been involved in various social and political issues, promoting equality and justice.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TURKISH AMERICANS: Founded in 1990, it is a non-profit organization that promotes the interests of Turkish Americans. It provides resources and support for the community, advocating for cultural preservation and social integration.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WORKMEN: Founded in 1869, it is a labor union that represents workers in various industries. It has been involved in various labor disputes and negotiations, advocating for fair wages and working conditions.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

NATIONAL BOARD OF CHURCH MUSIC: Established in 1924, it is a professional organization that supports the field of church music. It provides resources and support for church musicians, promoting excellence in worship music.

See also Sir R. N. Waley-Cohen.

NATHAN, Lady; Eleanor Joan Clara Nathan, M.B.E., 28 October, 1926; 28 October, 1926. Daughter of late C. Stebbins, L.C.C.; m. 1919, Major H. L. Nathan (now 1st Baron Nathan, g.), one s., one d. Educ.: Queen's College, London; Girton College, Cambridge (M.A., Cantab.). Address: 31 Anerley Road, London, S.E.25, 1951; Lady President, Cambridge Univ., Women's Appointment Bd.; Lord President of the Council's rep. on Council of Bow, Holloway Coll., Governor of Bedford Coll.; For Women, former Governor Gen. Coll.; Cambridge University, Lady President, 1928-32; Woman Member of Metropolitan Water Bd., 1932-58; Honour Fellow, King's College, London, 1922-52; Member of House of Commons, Enquiry into Closing Hours of Shops (Gowes Committee), 1946-49; Address: Clifton House, Rotherfield, Crowborough, Sussex; T.: Rotherfield 261; 42 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.1; T.: Grovemore 2071.

NATTRESS, Frederick John, M.D., D.U.H., F.R.C.P.: Emeritus Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Durham; Visitor in Medicine, Newcastle Region, Ministry of Health; Hon. Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, 1914-1921. Address: Sunnyside, Northumberland Avenue, Newcastle, 1921; s. of Rev. J. Conder Nattress, B.A., B.D.; m. 1915, Gladys (d. 1951), d. of Benjamin Vickers, Linlithgow, two d. (one educ. at Girton College, Cambridge, and Schorngbirg, University of Durham, M.B., B.S. (1st Class Honours) Durham, 1914; M.D. (gold medal), 1920; Capt., 12th R.M.C., 1919-1919; President, Association of British Neurologists; Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Bristol, and Trinity College, Dublin; formerly Examiner Univ. of Manchester, Queen's Medical School, Northern Ireland, Univ. of Ireland. Chmn. Royal College of Physicians, 1950-52; Senior Censor 1950-56; Luminator Lecturer, R.C.P., 1948; Pres., Newry and Down Pathological Society, 1948-52. Address: 484-49, Pres. Assoc. of Physicians of Gr. Britain and Ireland, 1953-54; Hon. Member Manchester Medical Society; President Section of Medical Royal Society of Medicine, 1954-55. Publications: The Commoner Nervous Diseases, 1931; various papers in medical J.s.; section on nervous disease in Chamberlain's Textbook of Medicine, 1951. Recreations: ornithology, music, golf, tennis.

NAWAJIR, Mhd. Fakir, 1946-47; 1948, Pres. Of, presents D.C.I.E., L.L.D., 1948, Mian Sheik Nawaz, C.I.E., M.I.A., barrister, Lahore; one s., one d. Educ.: Queen Mary's College, Lahore. Began career as social worker at age of 12. For 6 years Member of Municipal Corporation of Lahore; Vice-President of Social Reform Conference, 1922; Secretary to her father in the Imperial Conference, 1943, 3-time delegate to League of Nations Table Conference; Member of Joint Select Committee, 1933; Parliamentary Secretary to Dept. of Education, Medical and Public Health, 1947-47; of late Sir Muhammad Shaff, K.C.I.E., C.I.E., L.L.D., 1947, Mian Sheik Nawaz, C.I.E., M.I.A., barrister, Lahore; one s., one d. Educ.: Queen Mary's College, Lahore. Began career as social worker at age of 12. For 6 years Member of Municipal Corporation of Lahore; Vice-President of Social Reform Conference, 1922; Secretary to her father in the Imperial Conference, 1943, 3-time delegate to League of Nations Table Conference; Member of Joint Select Committee, 1933; Parliamentary Secretary to Dept. of Education, Medical and Public Health, 1947. Address: Ali Khan, 1919; 1942; one of the delegates from India to international student relations conferences in Canada, Dec. 1942; Kansas-India 1st Class, 1946. Publications: Rasputin is a novel (in Urdu). Recreations: social work and politics.

NAWAZ KHAN, Major Nawab Sir Ahmad; see Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of.

NEAL, Arthur W. V.; see Vivian-Neal.


NEAL, William M., C.B.E. 1944; b. Toronto, 20 June 1868; s. of late Merton William and Elizabeth Holmes O'Neill; m. 1910, Frances Scott, Renfrew, Ont.; one s. and one killed on active service with E.C.A.F., one d. Educ.: Toronto Public and High Schools (Wellesley). With Canadian Pacific Railway Co. since 1902, Vice-President, 1942, member of executive committee, 1942; President and Chief Executive Officer, Canadian Pacific Air Lines, 1946, Chairman, 1947; Chairman Canadian Pacific Steamships, 1917; President Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, 1942; Chairman and President Canadian Pacific Railway Co., 1947-48, War of 1939-45, Canadian Report on transportation equipment committees of the Canadian Production and Resources Board of Canada, U.K. and U.S.A.; Chmn. transportation equipment committees, Dominions Department of Construction, Director and President of many companies. Retired, 1948. Recreations: riding, fishing, hiking. Address: 1227 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Que. T.: 4737. Clubs: 71. James', Mount Royal, Canadian, Montreal; Rideau (Ottawa); Boat club Fish and Game (Matta); Manitoba, Motor Country (Winnipeg).


NEALE, Sir Gordon; see Neale, Sir W. G.


NEAME, Mrs. Thomas; see Desmon, Astra.


NEAVE, Sir Arundell Thomas Clifton, 8th Bt., Cr. 1795; J.P.; late Major Welch Guardia; s. 21 May 1818; s.s. of Col. S. Neave, Bt. of Patshull, and 8th Bt. and Dorina (d. 1955) (author of 26 years on the Bosphorus, Remembering Kut, 1937, Romance of the Bosphorus, 1939), d. of late Col. Sir George Clifton, Bt. (d. 1940), Richard Alice Ione, d. of Sir Robert J. Paul, 5th Bt.; two s.s. two d. Educ.: Eton. Was at Dunkirk, 1940. J.P. for Anglesey, 1950. Address: 13 Adderley Grove, Wexford, Ireland. Clubs: Carlton, Guards, Pratt's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

NEAVE, James Stephen, L.L.B. (London); a Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Chancery Division, since 1895; 23 Dec. 1899; s.s. of late Stephen Gooch Neave and of Alice Maud Neave (née Langford); s. one d. Educ.: Tiffin School, Kingston-on-Thames. Served European War in P.O.W. Civil Service Rifles, 15th London Regt., 1917-19, Articled to late Harry Knox of Linklaters, Paternoster Row; a member of the Collector, 1929; member of Dalston, Sons, Elliman & Neave, 1927-53; sometime Legal Adviser to Britannia Road Federation, Internal Road Federation and Inst. of Road Transport Engineers. Address: Great Western Huts, T.: Fleet 573. Club: Royal Automobile.

NEAVE, Sheffield Airey, C.M.G. 1941; O.B.E. 1933; b. 20 April 1879; s. of Sheffield H. M. Neave and s.s. of Sheffield Airey, M.P. for the Borough of the Manor of Heaton, 1915-18; as a member of the Corps of Economic Biologists, 1916-21; Hon. Secretary, 1918-33, President, 1934-35, Special Life Fellow, 1945, Royal Entomological Society of London; Hon. Secretary, 1942-53; Chairman, World List of Scientific Periodicals; 1932-52, Member d'Honneur, Circle Zoologique Congolais, 1936; Hon. Member, Netherlands Entomological Society; Hon. Fellow, Imperial Academy of Entomology, 1980-81. Publications: Many memoirs on the fauna of Africa in Proceedings and Transactions of Zoological and Other Entomological Societies and other Scientific Journals: A Summary of data relating to Economic Entomology in the British Empire, 1930; the Centenary History of the Entomological Society of London, 1938; Editor of Nomenclature, 1939-49, Receptions: horticulture, agriculture, big-game shooting, philosophically. Address: Mill Green Park, Ingstede, Esses. T.: Ingstede, Mill Green Park; Athenaeum (L.). See also Sir Franklin Milton, A. M. S. Nearing.

NEDE, Sir William (John), Kt. cr. 1605; C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1944; retired as Chief Industrial Commissioner, Ministry of Labour and National Service (1934-38); b. 24 August 1885; s. of John Thomas and Margaret (nee Rees); ma. 1926, Elizabeth, d. one s. one d. Educ.: St. Olave's Grammar School. Address: Army, 1914-22, Lieut. R.F.A. (Regular Commission); served European War 1914-18, Commander, Manchester District, 1922; Under Secretary, 1946; Director of Organisation and Establishments, 1948-54, Address: Abbotaleigh, Camberley Road, Sutton, Surrey, T.: Vigilant 1970. Clubs: Reform; Boshall Sailing.

NEDELMAN, family name of Earl of Kilmory.

NEEDHAM, Dorothy Mary Moyle, F.R.S. 1948; Sc.D. (Cantab.); Research for Agricultural Research Council since 1955; Research Worker for Medical Research Council Bicharoat Laboratory, Cambridge, 1946-52; b. London, 22 Sept. 1912; s. of Joseph Moyle and Ellen Davies; ma. 1924, Joseph Needham, q.s.; no s. Educ.: Claremont Coll., St. John's College, Cambridge. Research Worker for D.I.B. 1938, 1941-42, Gamble Prizewinner, 1924; Bolt Memorial Research Fellow, 1925-28. Specialised in biochemical aspects of muscle, carbohydrate metabolism and phosphorylations; carried out research and teaching at Cambridge and in laboratories in U.S.A., France, Germany, Belgium, etc. 1929-40; Research Worker for Ministry of Supply (Chemistry), 1940-43; Chemical Adviser and Acting...


NEEL, Dr. Louis Boyd, C.B.E. 1953; Musical Director; Founder and Conductor of Boyd Neel Orchestra; Dean of Royal College of Music of Toronto, 1953; radio speaker on musical subjects;
NEILL, Major Rt. Hon. Ivan, P.C., M.J.O.: Minister of Labour and National Insurance, Government of Northern Ireland, since 1950; M.P. Pyllnyngh Division of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, since 1945; b. 1900; d. 1928. Address: 90 Circular Road, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

NEILL, James Scott, C.M.G., 1941; b. 9 Nov. 1889; s. of late James Neill, Knock, Belfast; d. 1920, Grace Constance (d. 1947), s. d. of Samuel Howard, Dungannon; one s. Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin; King's Inns, Dublin; Hon. Dunstable; Dean's Ch., Christ Church Cathedral. Address: 44 Pembroke Street, Belfast.


NEILL, Col. Sir William (Frederick), Kt., 1908; F.R.A.C.; F.R.I.C., S.P.; J.P.; J.P.; 8th s. of John Neill. Educ.: M.A.R.C. 1927; J.P.; J.P. Educ.: Queen's University Belfast. Address: 15, Mary Street, Belfast.
and the first railway in Nepal, the Motor Road from Amirghat to Bhimhunga, and the Koshi Line linking the capital to the frontier, and was Director-General in Charge of these Departments, 1910–16 and 1919–22; was G.O.C. Nepalese Contingent stationed in the Chitwan National Park, 1918, and during the First World War, 1915–19, and also commanded Nepalese Contingent during Third Afghan War, 1919 (dispatches, British War Medal, Indian General Service Medal, and five British and two Nepalese Medals of Gallantry, Earthquake Medal and Long Service Medal. Recreations: reading, shooting and fishing. Address: Bimal Nagar Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal.


NEPAK, Edith, author and journalist; d. of late John Belle, C.C., Carnarvonshire; s. of Molyneux E. Nepean, cr. 1843, & of late Sir Evan Nepean, C.B., Educ.: Home; Art under Robert Fowler, R.I. Exhibited at many early exhibitions in London. Has studied Welsh life, customs, and folklore and later Taiga life in Transylvania; Commandant Kent 22 British Red Cross Society; Romanian Order of Merit Cultural for literature, 1926; Fenian Order of Merit, 1926; Welsh Order of 1907, 1917, by the Queen; Welsh Love, 1919; Jewsels in the Dust, 1920; Petals in the Wind, 1922; Cambria's Fair Daughter, 1928; The Valley of the Blue, 1928; The Last of the Mite, 1935; Moonlight Madness, 1926; Sweetheart of the Valley, 1928; Frael Lady, 1929; Failing Hare, 1931; Dangerous Distress 1932; Between Tides, 1933; Realism in the Near East, 1935; Waters of Separation, 1954; Gipsy Lover! 1955; Gay Pentiments, 1956; Secret Lover 1957; Starlight Lover, 1958; Adarshman, Adarshman; Love Nest, First Longing 1949; Sinnet: (18th Winters) Perifonia, 1948 (Film rights acquired).
sets of artistic playing-cards; illustrated Tred- men's Epistles by C. M. Bellman and Gusta Berling; Selling, Smaller and Simier, Lagerlof, Recreations: tennis, music, and dancing. Address: Harsbyholm, Lidingo, Sweden.

NERVI, Pier Luigi; Structural engineer. Italy; Partner of and consultant adviser to Nervi & Bartoli. Engineers, since 1933; Professor of Structural Technology in Technique of Construction, Faculty of Architecture, Rome; b. 21 June 1891; s. of late Antonio and Luisa Bartoli; m. 29 May 1924, Irene Calcio; father, Isidoro Bartoli, University of Rome, Degree in Civil Eng.). Engineer, Societa per Costruzioni Cementizie, Bologna, 1913-15 and 1918-23; Officer, Engineering Corps, 1915-18; Member, Royal Engineers, 1923-22; Doctorate in Architecture (iae.), Univ. of Buenos Aires, 1950; Hon. F.A.A., 1956; Hon. Mem. Aner. Academy-Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1937. Fellow, Mem. Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Stockholm, 1957. Cavaliere di Gran Croce al Merito della Repubblica Italiana, 1956; Publication: Arte o scienza (Italische, 1948); El Milagro arquitectonico (Buena Aires, 1953); Cura rrettamente, 1954; various articles on architecture in Italian, French, English and other technical journals. Recreation: sailing. Address: Largo Teucer, Armando da Brescia 9, Rome, Italy. T.: 33922g. Clubs: Circolo Canottieri Tevere-Rome, Circolo della Vela (Rome).


NESSITT, Maj.-Gen. Frederick G. B.; see Beamont-Nessitt.

NESSITT-HAWES, Sir Ronald, Kt., Bt., O.B.E., 1935; C.B.E., 1941; E.D.; M.I.E.E.; A.M.I.E.E.; B.Sc. (Electrical) Electrical Engineer. Director of Granville-Barker Co. since 1943; 8. 11 Nov. 1895; r. of A. J. Hawes, London; m. 1920, Kathleen Anne, d. of R. B. Dawson, A.R.C.A. Society of Arts. Numerous articles in Technical journals. Address: Royal Engineers (Signals), 1914-19; Wireless Branch Indian Posts and Telegraphs, 1920-1938; Chief Engineer Posts and Telegraphs, Burma, 1938-53; Director of Royal Engineers (Signals) and Wireless Branch Indian Posts and Telegraphs, 1920-1938; Chief Engineer Posts and Telegraphs, Burma, 1938-53; Director of Royal Engineers (Signals) and Wireless Branch Indian Posts and Telegraphs, 1920-1938. Held military rank of Brigadier, 1942-45 (de- spatches). Recreation: sailing. Address: Godolphin, Haslemere, Surrey. Club: Overseas.


NETTLETON, Sir S. K. F.; see King-Farlow.


NEVADA, Mignon; British soprano; teacher of singing and operatic technique; 2. 9 June; s. of late Emma Nevada and late Dr. R. S. Pemberton; made professional debut at the Costanz Theatre, Rome, as Rosina in Il Barbieri di Siviglia; appeared at Covent Garden, 1910; since then has appeared in nearly all the leading Opert houses in Europe, many times at Covent Garden; and at the Paris Grand Opera. Was in Government Service through whole of War of 1914-1919. Address: Cromwell Road, S.W.7. T.: Froebel 3385.

NEVVEN - SPENCE, Col. Sir Basil Hamilton Hebbon, Kt., C.B., 1944; Landowner (Udallery); F.R.G.S.; Lord Lieutenant for the County of Zetland, since 1952; Member of Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard (Landward) in Scotland; Member, Scottish Cites. The Nature Conservancy since

NEVILLE, Christopher; retired; b. 12 April 1861; s. of Edward Horatio and Alice (née Hodson) Neville, of Thoresby Manor, Lincoln; m. 1918, Vera Brantingham Burton; three s. and d.; Educ.: Winchester, Past Pres. National Farmers’ Union, 1942-43; Part-time Member Executive Council, Royal Agricultural Society, Past Chairman, Recreation, fishing; Address: Welby Hall, Lincoln; T.: Deddington 332.

NEVILLE, Sir Sydney Oswald, Kt., 1942; d. of a Director of Whitbread & Co., Ltd.: Vice-Pres., Federation of British Industries; Vice-Pres., Brewers Society; Past Master Brewer’s Company; Past Chairman, National Fudge Defence Assn.; Past Pres. of the Institute of Brewing; Member of Council, State Management Districts, 1921-1935; 6.12 July 1873; s. of Rev. Christopher Neville, Thorney, Notts.; m. 1897, Madeleine, d. of late Dr. C.A. Wickham, Willesborough, Kent; was a Mem. Central Control Bd. (Liquer Traffic), Hop Control Committees, Home Office Committee on Improvements, Licenced Premises and Reconstruction, etc. Entered brewing industry, 1885; interested in policy of Improved Pub. Houses since 1909. Publications: Seventy Years Rolling, 1935; various technical papers connected with the brewing and allied industries. Address: 9 Mill Road, Worthing, Sussex; T.: Worthing 2580. Clubs: Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht.

NEVILLE, family name of Marquess of Abergavenny.

NEVILLE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Arthur de Terrotte, K.B.E., 1950 (C.B. 1941); C.B. 1946; F.R.Ae.S.; Director of Civil Aviation, New Zealand, since 1950; b. 23 April 1894; s. of late H.D. Neville; m. 1927, Mary Seton, d. of E.T. Norris; two d. and s.; Educ.: Auckland Grammar School; Royal Military College, Dunbarton, R.S. 1921; M.Sc. 1932; Chief of C.A. (N.Z.E. 1921-1945; Member Air Licensing Authority, 1932; Deputy Director of Civil Aviation, New Zealand, 1945-46; President N.Z. Division, R.A.E.S., 1939-45; Member New Zealand University Grants Committee, 1955- Address: 81 Mauna Road, Kelburn, Wellington, W.1., New Zealand.


NEVILLE, family name of Baron Braybrooke.

NEVILLE, Aymer Tennyson, C.B.; 1841; 5.7 Oct. 1882; e.s. of Col. W.B. Neville, Inniskilling Fus., M.O.M., Co. West Meath; m. 1911, Mabel Jess (d. 1937), d. of J.O.B. Scales, Bankura, Bengal; two s. and d.; Educ.: Corrington School, Kinlochiel, Royal Naval College of Surgeons, Ireland. Five years with Bank of Ireland: Joint Bank of Bengal, 1895; and Imperial Bank of India, 1921, on amalgamation of Presidency Bank of Bengal and Trust Bank of Bengal, and a Director of the Bank, 1923-24; Recreations: golf, photography, fishing. Address: Kew Cottage, Preston Avenue, Rustington, Sussex; T.: Rustington 1017. Clubs: East India and Sports; Bengal (Calcutta).

NEVILLE, Sir Edmund; see Neville, Sir J. E. H.


NEVILLE, Lt.-Col. Sir (James) Edmund (Henderson), 2nd Bart., 1827; M.C., 1918; farming own land since 1947; b. 5 July 1827; e.s. of Sir Reginald Neville Neville, 1st Bt. and Ida (d. 1918), 4th d. of late Lt.-Col. Sir Edmund W. Henderson, K.C.B., E.B.; s. father 1950; m. 1932, Marie Louise a. d. of C.E. Pierson, 1932.

NEVILLE, John; actor, Old Vic Company: 9, Wiltstien, 2 May 1925; s. of Reginald Daniel Neville and Mabel Lillian (née Fry); b. 1949; Caroline Hooper; five c. Educ.: Bridge and Cook Wick County Schools; Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. Worked as a store clerk before studying at R.A.D.A. First appearance on stage, walking-on part in Richard III; subs. parts at Open Air Theatre; worked at Cambridge Repertory Co.; Bristol Old Vic Co., 1950-53; Old Vic Co., London, 1953; parts with Old Vic include: Ferdinand in The Comedy of Errors; The Merchant of Venice; As You Like It, King Lear in Henry IV. Part I, Mark Antony in Julius Caesar, Sir Andrew Aguecheek in Twelfth Night; during Old Vic tour of Europe, 1958, played part of Hamlet, and as Sir Andrew Aguecheek.


NEVIN, Samuel, F.R.C.P.; Physician, Maila Vale Hospital; Neurologist, King's College Hospital; s. of Samuel Nevin, District Inspector, Royal Under Constabulary, to 1850; Margaret Barn; one c.; D. Litt. (Fellowship, College, Belfast. B.Sc. (1st Cl. Hons.) 1929; M.B. B.A.O. (1st Cl. Hons.) Bell. 1927; M.D. (Golds Medals) 1939; M.R.C.P. 1934, F.R.C.P. Lond., 1937. Formerly: R. Bertrand Physian, National Hospital, Queen's Park, and Hospital Research Laboratory, Inst. Psych., Maudsley Hosp.; Prof. Mental Pathology, Univ. Lond. Research, Col. B.A.M.C. Publications: contributions to medical journals. Address: 17 Malcolm Way, Beckenham, Kent.

NEVINS, Allan; Professor of History in Columbia University since 1941; b. 20 May 1890; s. of A. J. Nevis and Emma Stahl; b. 1916, Mary Fleming Richardson; two d. Educ.: University of Illinois; Columbia University. Instructor in English Literature, Univ. of Illinois, 1912-19; editorial of N.Y. Nation, 1912-15; editorial staff, N.Y. Times, 1919-22; Literary Editor N.Y. Sun, 1922-25; editorial staff N.Y. World, 1925-27; professor of history, Cornell U., 1927-35; associate in history at Columbia U., and assistant editor N.Y. World, 1928-31; holder of Elsevier chair in British universities, 1934-1939; visiting professor Calif. Institute of Technology, 1937, 1937; instructor, Harvard professor of American history at Oxford, 1940-41; D. Witt. Clinton Professor of American History, Columbia University, since 1941; Special Director, Office of War Information in Australia and N.Z., 1944-45; Chief Public
NEWBOLD, Charles Demerée, C.M.G. 1957; O.C. (Jamaica) 1947; Secretary, East Africa High Commission, since 1948; s. 11 June 1906; s. of Charles Etches and Laura May Newbold; m. 1906, Ruth, d. of Archibald D. Law, of The Lodge School, Barbados; Keble College, Oxford, B.A., called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1931. Private practice at the Bar, Trinidad, 1936-38; Legal Services, 1936, as Principal Officer, Attorney-General's Office, Trinidad; Magistrate, Trinidad, 1937; Legal Draftsman, Jamaica, 1941; Solicitor-General Jamaica, 1942; Member of Commission of Enquiry into Inland Taxation, 1942; 1943; represented Jamaica at Quiniatine Conf. at Trinidad, 1943; at U.S. Base Conf. in Trinidad, 1944; at Washington, U.S.A., for labour courts, 1945-46; Attorney-General, 1946. Member of East Africa Central Legislative Assembly, 1948-54; (Chairman of Committees of Supply, 1953); Commissioner for Justice, 1953-56. Educ.: Winchester; New College, Oxford (B.A.). First commission (Army), March 1914; served European War; on active service, Oxfordshire Light Infantry, and D.C.I.I., 1914-19; Capt., 1915; Lieut., 1916-18; Capt., 1918-19. Asst. Private Secretary to Colonial Office; to Viscount Milner, 1919. Mr. Churchill, 1921-22. Duke of Devonshire, 1922. Mr. Churchill, 1923. M.P. Lord Passfield, 1926; served, on official business, Malta, Cairo and East. South East Africa, 1946; Director of Recruitment. Colours: East. South East Africa. King's Highway (Song); Shakespeare Plays for Community Players. Recreations: writing, music and plays, trout fishing. Address: Bracken House, Godalming, Surrey. Club: Vincent's (Oxford).

NEWBOROUGH, 8th Baron, 1778; Robert Vaughan Wynn; Bt., 1742. O.B.E. 1944; J.P. D.L.; late 9th (Q.R.) Lancers; b. 7 July 1877; s. of Hon Charles Henry Wynn (d. 1914), 3rd of 3rd D.Ls Osbourn, County of Montgomery, and Frances Georgiana (d. 1919), d. of Lt.-Col. Romer, Bryneglynn, Co. Merioneth; s. cousin 1957; m. 1913, Ruby Irene, 3rd d. of M. J. R. Lumsden, Bankbury and Washpool Hall, Salop; two Educ.: Stubbington House, Farnham, Sligo Artillery, 1896-98; 9th (Q.R.) Lancers, 1899-1905. Married 1903, and evacuated in 1907; rejoined 9th Lancers, 1914-18; Royal Air Force, 1918; Reserve of Officers, 5th Lancers; served in South African War, 1899-1901; despatches several times (gallantry); European War, 1914-19; despatches 4 times; Major, 1918; BrigadeLt.-Col., 1919. Sector Command, Home Guard, 1940-44. Heir: Mr. John Robert Wynn, D.S.C. 1944; b. 24 April 1917; 1945, Rosamund Laotington, s. d. of late Major Robert Laotington, Belowsley Castle, Tamworth, Chas. of d. A. Crewe-Hill, Beaufort Hall, Pulflesh, W. Wales; Fort Belan, Llandrindod Wells, Cernarvonshire. Club: Junior Carlton Club; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge); Royal Welsh Yacht Club (Carmarvon). See also R. T. B. Wynn.


NEWBROUGH, Countess (of (1660), Maria Sofia Giuseppina Giustiniani Bandini; Viscountess Kyunain, Barones Levistonara; b. 4 May 1660; m. 1689, with Earl and Dow Bent Maria, d. of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, Palermo; S. father, 1914; m. 1929, Count Manfredi Gravina (d. 1932). Heir: countess. Giuseppe Giustino Cavaliere Costino Rospiolii (b. 21 Oct. 1907; m. 1940, Donna Giulla Visconti di Modrone; two s.). Address: Via Virgilio Orsini, Rome. See also Baron Hewsen of Parville.

NEWBY, Percy Howard; author; Agent, B.B.C. Third Programme (B.B.C. 1949); b. 25 June 1918; s. of Percy Newby; Educ.: The Hague; University of London; University of Oxford; B.A. in 1940; M.B.E., 1941-42; received as Lecturer in English Lit., Found 1st Unit., Cairo, 1942-45; Atlantic Award, 1944; Somerset Maugham Prize, 1944. Publications: A Journey to the Interior, 1945. Agents and Whistleblowers, W. 1945; M. of L. 1937; Merchant Dances, 1945; The Snow Pasture, 1949; The Lost Runners, 1949; Maria Edgeworth, 1950; The Young May Morris, 1950; A Season in England, 1951; A Step to Silence, 1952; The Retreat, 1953; The Priest at Sakkara, 1954; Revolution and Roses, 1954; The Thirty Miles, 1955; Address: Aldershot, Amersham Way, Little Chalfont, Buckinghamshire, T.: Little Chalfont 1979.

NEWCASTLE, 9th Duke of (1750), Henry Edward Hugh Pelham-Clinton-Hope, O.B.E. 1945; Earl of Lincoln, 1758; commanding Noy. 3,617 Art. Defence Unit (County of Hants) A.A.F. since 1947, with rank of Wing Com., 1st 8 April 1947; s. 8th Duke and Olive Muriel (d. 1913), d. of General Horatio Thompson, Farncombe, Melbourne, Fife's (Queen's) wife of Sir W. (d. 1917); S. father, 1931, Jean (from whom he obtained a divorce 1940), d. of D. Banks, Paston House, New York; 2nd 1940. Lady Mary Diana Morison, D.L., 2nd of 9th Earl of Wharncliffe, 1936; and 2nd d. of 3rd Earl of Wharncliffe; two s. of Educ.: Elton; Cambridge. Squadron Leader commanding No. 40. Squadron, 1938-39; served War of 1939-45 in U.K. and overseas. Heir: s. cousin, the Hon. Henry Charles Frederick Pelham-Clinton, Pilot Officer, A.V.V.E. (b. 1902; m. 1929, Dorothy, d. of Sir Henry, 4th d. of Educ.: Macquarie, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

NEWCASTLE, Bishop of, since 1097; Rt. Rev. Hugh Edward Ashdown, M.A., D.D. 1904; s. of William Edward
and Sarah Anne Constance Ashdown; m. 1837, Georgina Sylvia (see Newell); one s. 
& two d. Edw.: St. John’s, Leatherhead; Keble College, Oxford; Lincoln Theological 
College. Deacon, 1929; priest, 1930; curate of St. Mary, Portsea, 1932-34; chaplain and 
Jesuit Director, Chichester Theol. Coll., 1934-37; exam. chaplain to Bishop of Ripton, 1935-45; 
perpetual curate of St. Aidan’s, West Hartlepool, 1937-43; Rector of Houghton-le-Spring, 1943-45; Rector of St. Peter’s, South shields, and Provost of Southworth, 1948-57. Address: The Bishop’s House, 
Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne.

NEWWELL, Provost of; see Kennaby. 
Very Rev. N. M.

NEWWELL, Arthur (Franklin), M.A.; 
John G. Winant Lecturer, Britich-American 
Associates; b. 19 Dec. 1899; s. of Biner 
Elsworth Newell, Boston, U.S.A., and Emma 
A. Newell; m. 1st, Lena Freeman, Boston, 
U.S.A. 2nd, Dorothea Adams, Boston, 1928; 
et: two s. three d. Educ.: Boston English 
High School; Colby Academy; Brown Uni- 
versity; Harvard Graduate School, General 
Secretariat, 1927; Brown Union, 1928; Union 
College, 1929; University of California, 
Educational Director, War Prisoners’ Aid; 
Executive Secretary, European Division, 
International Y.M.C.A.; Professor of Inter- 
national Relations, Robert College, Istanbul, 
Turkey; London City Lecturer, British-American 
Associates; Founder and President, Ameri- 
can Outpost in Great Britain; President, 
Books Across-The-Sea; Joint Chairman, London 
Chapter, American National Association of 
The Kinsmen; American Rep. Liberal Inter- 
national Council; American Rep. Council of 
Atlantic Treaty Assoc.; Member Executive 
Committee of, David Davie, Institute of 
International Affairs. Publications: 
articles in various journals in Britain and 
U.S.A. Recreations: music, backgammon 
and the crusty topology. Address: 1 
Stratford Close, Oxford St., W.1 T. May- 
fair 9579; The Green, Jordans, Bucks T.: 
Jordans 3159.

NEWWELL, Rev. John Philip Peter; 
Headmaster, Bradford Grammar School, 
since 1958; b. 4 Dec. 1911; s. of late Joseph 
Newell and of Mrs. Edith Newell; m. 1935, 
Mary, dau. of Willimam and Alfred Schaper, 
Eynesbury School; Magdalen College, 
Oxford. Classical Upper Sixth Form Master, 
Ashbum, Wrexham, and St. Bartholomew’s, 
Church. Organizing Secretary, Derby Diocesan Youth Council, 
1936-39; Assistant Master and Chaplain, 
Dioecesan College, Rendcomb College, 
1939-45; Classical Upper Sixth Form Master 
and Chaplain, Sedbergh School, 1945-55. 
Recreations: hills and rivers and village 
churches. Address: Clock House, Bradford, 

NEWWELL, Philip Staniforth; Under 
Secretary, Admiralty; b. 1900; m. 1927, 
2025.
NEWLANDS, James Cook, F.R.I.B.S. | Public Speaking and hammering specialized in 2230

NEWLANDS, Sir Henry Simpson, K.C., 1858; C.B.E.; D.S.O.; M.R.S.; (Adelaide); D.Sc.(Hon.) (Univ. of W. Australia) 1938; Dr. of Laws, h.c., Melb., 1952; F.R.A.C.S., Eng., A.R.C.S., Edin. (Hon.); F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Vic.; Past President of Medical Council in Australia; Consulting Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital and Adelaide Children's Hospital; address: 44 Broughton St., East Adelaide, South Australia. Clubs: St. Peter's College; University of Adelaide and University of London; Queen's Hospital, London, England; Emmelian, College, Cambridge; Scholar, First Class Part 1, Mathematical Tripos, First Class Mechanical Sciences Tripos; Assistant Master at Uppingham; Chief Mathematician, National Board; Master of Gresham's School, Holt, 1929-35; address: Dawsons, Tiforford, Surrey, T.: Prensham 237, Club: Athenaeum.


NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Basil Greaves, C.M.G., O.O.M., M.P.S.R., R.C.P., D.P.H.; (retired); late R.A.M.C., 1st Curator of Museum and Warden of Studies, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1934-39; late Capt. in Home Guard (3rd Bn. Suffolk Regt.), late Capt. of the Vernon Unit, St. John's, Newfoundland, M.D., Wislau, Bucks; m. 1st, 1900, Genevieve (d. 1922), d. of late James Byrne; 2nd, 1927, Nors Mary, widow of Robert_Byrne, M.D., late Capt. East Africa; one of the first to write on Tropical Diseases; in Force 1914-18 (C.M.G.); Address: Windrush, Market Weston, Diss, Norfolk, T.: Comeby Weston 23.

NEWMAN, Major Edward William Poisson, B.A.; O.S.J.; Officer (1st class) Order of the White Rose of Finland; Editor, Oxford University Press, 1943-54; C.B.E. of late David Newman, M.D., Craig Alley, Cove, Dunbartonshire, and Jean McFadyean, d. of late William Poisson, J.P., Edgell, Paisley, Renfrewshire; w. m. 1922, Eileen Moneymaker, d. of John E. Edlum, Co. Kerry; two s. Educ.: Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered The Camerons (Scottish Rifles), 1910; served Europe, Russia, and South Russia, 1914-18; attached General Staff, 1915-16; Staff Captain, 1916-18; Royal Air Force, 1917-19; retired as Major, 1920; private secretary to the Ambassador of the United States in Jerusalem, 1922-25; received Into the Church of Rome, 1945; Oblate Regular, O.S.B., 1953; press correspondent in Palestine and Syria, 1924-26; war correspondent for the Daily Mail and the Daily Express, 1925-26; assignments in Europe, the Middle East and N.B. Africa, 1926-38; lectured before the Imperial Defence Coll., 1928; R.N. Staff Coll., 1933; author member African Political and Social Research, Royal Acad. of Italy; Press Adviser to Finnish Legation, London, 1927-32; to Egyptian Legation, 1930-32; to Italian Embassy, 1934-39; to Italian Legation, 1938; to Italian Commission for Public Relations Officer, Imperial Airways, 1939; Min. of Food, 1940; Imperial Relations, de Havilland Aircraft Co., 1942-44. Publications: The Middle East, 1932; The Mediterranean and Its Problems, 1937; Great Britain in Egypt, 1928; Britain and the Baltic, 1930; Ethiopia Beallotis, 1936; Italy's Conquest of Abyssinia, 1937; The British and the Abyssinian, 1938; Britain and North-East Africa, 1940; contributor to the Encyclopedia Britannica, Nineteenth Century, Quarterly Review, The Times, etc. Address: St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.


NEWMAN, Lt.-Col. Charles; M.C.; Newman, A. C. G.

NEWMAN, Charles, M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P.; Dean, Postgraduate Medical School of London; 1. 16 March 1895; s. of Charles and Kate Boulton; d. of Percy Bloomfield. Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Magdalen College, Cambridge. House Physician, Hospital (then Royal Infirmary); Medical Officer, Munster, R.C.P., 1928. F.R.C.P.; Volunteer Asst. to Prof. Aschoff, Univ. of Freiburg i. B. 1928; F.R.C.P.S.Ed., Hon. Tresa, 1929-30; Fellow, Medical Society of University of London. Member Assoc. of Physicians, Hon. Sec. 1924-47, Hon. Treasure, 1924-25; Member, British Pediatric Assoc. Member Medical Advs. Committee, Scottish Orthopedic Assoc. Co-adjutor Chairman, Prudential Tuberculosis Survey Committee, R.C.P.; Gout-

NEWHAM, William; Queen Anne's, 1824; Solicitor, 1923; FitzPatrick Lecturer, 1924 and 1925; Asst. Registrar, R.C.P., 1923-24; Sub-Editor, F.R.S. Official Medical History of the War, 1942-47; late Medical Officer, General and Assistant Physician, Belgrave Hosp. for Children. Governor: Westminster, St. Mark's, and Chelsea; between Chamberlain's, Edmonton and St. Clement Danes's School. Publications: Medical Emergencies, 1922, 3rd ed. 1946; 1948; Evolution of Medical Education in the Nineteenth Century, 1926; articles on medical text-books, paleopathology, and medical history. Editor of many papers on diseases of the liver and gall-bladder in medical journals. Address: 222 Ashley Gardens, S.W.7. Victoria 6405. Club: Atheneum.


NEWMAN, Rev. Canon Richard, M.A., hon. Canon of Blackburn, 1946; Canon Emeritus in 1947; b. 1871; s. of Rev. Frederick William Newman, M.A.; d. of Arthur Page, F.R.H.O.; one s. two d. Educ.: Hereford Cathedral School; Erasmian College, Oxford; University of Bonn; Leeds Clergy School, 2nd class Lit. Hum. Oxon; Curate St. Mary's, Nottingham; New Mills; Vicar of Goodshaw; Whalley; Rural Dean of Whalley, 1913-17; Vicar Trinity, Kirk, 1917-32; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Preston; Dean of staff of Blackburn Cathedral, 1942-46; Rural Dean of Accrington, 1922-22; Proctor in Convocation, 1922-26; Hon. Canon of Blackburn, 1927-46. Address: 20, Arundel Street, Blackburn, 1946-46; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn, 1927-46. Address: 25, Hildesley St., Huyton, Kent.


NEWMAN, Professor Sidney Thomas Mayow, M.A., M.Inst., H.D.Mus. (Durham). F.R.C.O., F.T.C.L.; Professor of Music at University of Edinburg, since 1941; 3. 4. March 1906; 2nd s. of late Julian B. Newman and Mary Clissold, Nairnworth, Northumberland, 1906; 1911. Educ.: Dr. J. H. Dickson, Edinburgh; three s. Educ.: Clifton College; Christ Church, Oxford; Royal College of Music, London. Organ Scholar, 1924-28; Senior Scholar, 1928-30, Chr. 4th, Oxford; Wesley Exhibition; R.C.M., 1929. Lecturer in Music, Armstrong College (Durham's College), Newcastle on Tyne; one s. 2nd, 1946; Elizabeth, d. of Dr. J. H. Dickson, Edinburgh; three s. Educ.: Clifton; University of Berlin; University of Paris; Christ Church, Oxford; Royal College of Music, London; Organ Scholar, 1924-28; Senior Scholar, 1928-30. Chr. 4th, Oxford; Wesley Exhibition; R.C.M., 1929. Lecturer in Music, Armstrong College (Durham's College), Newcastle on Tyne, in the University College, 1930-41; Conductor Newcastle Bach Choir, 1940-41; Conductor Reid Symphony Orchestra, 1941-44; Lecturer, Glasgow, 1945-55; Choral and Orchestral Director of various societies in Newcastle and Edinburgh; Pianoforte Recitalist. Publications: articles in Music Review, R. Mus. Assoc., etc. Recreations: chamber music; musicological study; collection and history of British road books and travelling maps. Address: 12 Greenhill Park, Edinburg. T.: Edinburgh 54115. Club: New (Edinburgh).

NEWTH, Brig. Arthur Leslie Walter, C.B.E. 1881; D.S.O. 1919; T.D. 1918. 1919. A. of late Arthur Edward Newth, 4th Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol: m. 1895, Ruth Buchanan, d. of F. Steadman, J.P.; two s. and one d. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School, 2nd Liens, 4th Gloucestershire Regt., 1st Pte., 2nd Bn. Gloucestershire Regt. 11th March 1915; served there until transferred to Italian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 1917; returned to France, April 1918; after holding various Staff appointments, Staff Adjutant, 24th Divisional Artillery. 6th Bn. City of Bristol Bn. Gloucestershire Regt. The London Regiment (D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times); Adjutant 4th Gloucestershire Regiment, 1924-31; Captain, 1915; Major, 1917; Lieut.-Colonel, 1925; Bt. 1927; Colonel, 1934; G.C.B. 1937; commanded 4th (City of Bristol) Bn. Gloucestershire Regt. 1929-34; Commander 144th (Glouc. and Warw.) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1934-35; Commander 153rd Infantry Brigade, 1939-40; 1942-43; 1945-49 North African Campaign (despatches, Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer); served at Allied Forces H.Q., 1943-45, S. Africa and Italy (despatches), M.A.C.B. (E Irish Bns. T.A.) and 18 Bn. Air Force (Despatches); Lieut.-Col. D.L. Glas. 1930; J.P. 1935; Chairman Southern Regional Board for Industry, 1938; Governor, West of England Coll. of Art; Governor Bristol Grammar Sch.; F.D. L. and London Common Wealth Society; Secretary, Recreation golf. Address: Armonravbe, Pansford, Somerset. T.: Compton Dando 238. Clubs: Junior Army and Navy; Bristol (Bristol).  


NEWTON, Sir Charles Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B., 26 June 1857; s. of late Henry Newton; m. 1877, Helen Margaret Capt., Capt. M. C. C., 1877; in action in Western Europe Apr., 1845. Entered Great Western Rly. Service 1847; Asst. to Comptroller Great Eastern Rly. 1848; Asst. Comptroller, 1891; Chief Accountant, 1895; Asst. Accountant, 1898; Chief Accountant, 1898 and N.E. R. 1893; Chief Accountant, L. and N.E. R. 1888; Divisional General Manager (Southern Area) 1926; Chief General Manager London and North Eastern Rly. 1910-12; Appointed: to Hon. Holder of Brunel Medal London School of Economics, University of London; C.B.E., 1915; U.S.A. Medal of Freedom: with gold palms, Published Railway Accounts, 1930; Address: Furfadfield, Bredin Grinsted, Sussex. T.: Grinsted 552.  


NEWTON, Eric; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford University, 1950-60; Art Critic to Times and Tid. 8, 28 April 1803; m. 1st, 1913, Isabel Mary Victoria; two s., 2nd 1934, Stella Mary Pearce, B.A. 2nd Manorcourt University, 1913 (M.A. 1931). Mosaic designer, craftsman, with E. Oppenheimer Ltd. Manchester 1918-14; M. 1918-33. Served in European War, 1914-18. Member of Manchester Regiment. Art Critic; Manchester Guardian, 1933-47; Sunday Times, 1937-51; President, British Section of Asco. Internat. des Critiques des Arts, 1947-53; Editor of Masters of Painting series, International Publishing Co. Amsterdam, Lecture


NEWTON, Gordon; see Newton, Leslie Gordon.


SHERWOOD, Mounts (Notts and Derby Regiments) T.F.; 8. 24 Feb. 1850; c. of Thomas Newton; m. 1917. Beryl Bertha, d. of Ernest Augustus Barford; one x two d. Educ.: Derby School. Commission in the 9th Notts and Derbyshire. 1899; in the 1st Worcestershire R.H. in 1909; in the 1st Worcestershire R.H. in 1914-17 (D.S.O.O.); Commissary of an Infantry company in 9th Notts and Derbyshire T.F.; 1912-15; Officer Commanding II. Army R.F. workshops, 1915-17; Member of the War Office Committee; Depn. Controller, Trench Warfare Department; chief of design Mechanical Traction Department, 1917-19; Inventor of Nos. 107 and 106 Fuses (the first wire-cutting machine in use by British troops). Newton's "Trench Mortar. Newton Trench Mortar bomb, Newton Pippin rifle and hand grenades, ring charge (which employed with all British mortars reduced premature and were double their range), were far superior to any metal or charge, among other devices, whilst serving with Infantry Royal Engineers and Artillery Services, placed at head of U.S.A. list of British war Inventions in 1917. Address: Little Eaton, Derbyshire. T.: Little Eaton, Derbyshire. T.: Horsley 274.

See also A. Machin.


NEWTON, (Leslie) Gordon; Editor of The Financial Times; b. 1907; c. of John and Arthur.


NICHOLAS, Reginald Owen Mercer, C.B. 1956; Commissioner of Internal Revenue and Commissioner of the Board of Internal Revenue, since 1954; b. 20 June 1903; s. of Reginald John Nicholas, mining engineer, Gold Coast, and Margaret Mary (née Trice); m. 1929, Joan Estelle, d. of Rev. Edmund Devon, two s. Educ.: Royal Masonic School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered Internal Revenue Department, 1925. Address: 20 Dry Hill Park Rd., Tonbridge, Kent. T.: Tonbridge 2681.


NICHOLLS, John Storer, C.B.E. 1939; Territorial Civil Commissioner, Sept. 1939; 6th late William Nicholli, F.R.A.M. 1913; Constable Cornwall; one J. Educ.: Sutton Valence. Union Castle Line, Head Office, 1904; subsequently served in Western Canada for a short time as official manager to Chief Engineer, Hudson Bay and Pacific Railway; qualified as Chartered Accountant and practised in Saskatchewan and Alberta during 1914-19. Member Imperial Munitions Board, Ottawa, eventually as Deputy Auditor and Controller; in 1920 served as Auditor and Controller; in 1920 joined McNama & Co. as Chief Accountant; in 1927 joined the firm of Maxwell Hicks & Co. as Chartered Accountant and Commercial Manager of McNama's, of which firm he was a partner, being Vice-Chairman. Address: 11 Esmond Court, Thackery Street, W.S.T.: Western 9854. Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.

NICHOLLS, Arthur, C.B.E. 1941; H.C.O.C. (retired); b. 10 Jan. 1880; d. of John Nicholli and Susannah Forster; m. 1917, Blodde Brooker (d. 1959) and one s. Educ.: Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich. Joined Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1906; Constructor Commander, Inter-Allied, Berlin, 1929-1931; Chief Constructor, Hong Kong, 1931-34; Manager Constructive Dept., Demport Dockyard, 1936-61. Address: 2, Fairview Villa, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 3.


NICHOLLS, Harry, V.C., 1940; Head Messenger, 1947; d. 21 April 1915; s. of Florence Leech and John Nicholls; m. 1927, Constance Carroll; one d. Educ.: Bowes Road School, Nottingham: joined Army. Gunner, Guards Guards, 1936— served War of 1939-45 (V.C., prisoner). Recreations: most sports, boxing (won L.S.B.A. heavy championship of 1935) and other combat sports (major, 1937); football, cricket, tennis, riding, swimming. Address: Box 899, e/o Standard Bank, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.


NICHOLLS, Lucius, C.M.G. 1945; M.D. B.C. H.A. (Cantab.); formerly Director of Medical Laboratories, Ceylon; Nutrition Adviser to Colonial Sub-Commission, Ceylon; Visiting Lecturer at Ceylon University; Acting Director Far East Epidemiological Bureau of World Health Organisation; retired 1949; b. 22 Jan. 1894; s. of late A. F. N. C. Esse, T., 1926; Gladys Evelyn Johnson (d. 1946); one s. two d. Educ.: Downing College, Cambridge; Pathologist, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, Ceylon, 1928-30; Resident Medical Officer, St. Lucia, B.W.I., 1938-39; Capt. R.N.A.S.; O.C. Radiolo Hospital, Brit. East Africa, 1914-15; Publications: Tropical Nutrition and Dietetics, 1935; and Tropical Hygiene, 1945; numerous papers. Recreations: shooting, golf. Address: Ballyliskey, Bantry, Co. Cork, Eire. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.


NICHOLLS, Beverley: author and composer; s. of late John Nicholls, Solicitor, of Bristol; Educ.: Christ's Hospital, Bristol; New College, Oxford. Illust.: Balliol College, Oxford (President of the Union, Editor of the Iota, founder and Editor of the Oxford Outlook). Publications: Preludes (a public book), 1909; Pastoral, 1921; Self, 1922; Twenty-Five (an autobiography), 1926; Crazy Paving, 1927; Are They the Same At Home?, 1927; The Star-Spangled Banner, 1928; Women and Children First, 1933; In 1933, 1931; Down the Garden Path, 1932; For Adults Only, 1932; Failures, 1933; Cry Havoc, 1933; A Thatched Roof, 1933; A Village in a Valley, 1934; The Pool Hath Said, 1934; Like a Dragon, 1935; News of England, 1935; Ruris, 1939; Green Growes the City, 1939; Men do not Weep, 1941; Verdict on India 1944; The Tree That Sat Down, 1945; The Stream that Stood Still, 1945; All I Could Never Do, 1945; Uncle Samson, 1950; The Mountain of Magic, 1950; Merry Hall, 1951; A Pilgrim's Progress, 1952; Laughter on the Stairs, 1955; No Man's Street, 1954; The Mother of All Demons, 1955; Sunlight on the Lawn, 1955; The Irish Die Hard, 1957; The Sweet and Twentieth, 1958; Plays (Musical and otherwise): The Slag, 1929; Cochran's 1930 Berne, 1940; Avalanche, 1931; When the World Comes, 1933; Dr. Manner; 1938; Floolight, 1937; Song on the Wind (Operetta), 1948; Shadow of the Vine, 1949; Lady's Guide, 1956.


NICHOLLS, William, M.A.; Sudan Political Service, retired; b. Linton, Co. Donegal, 18 Nov. 1859; s. of late Wm. Nicholls, Solicitor, Co. Donegal; Educ.: St. Louis College, Co. Donegal; late Charles Somervile and Mrs Somervile, Welling Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1; one s. Educ.: Arlington House, Portstodling; Tower House, Dublin, Enniskil, the Sudan Political Service 1879-86; W.W. (General Commissioner in Dongola, Kharitum, Koroflan, Halfa and Darfur Provinces; Darfur Expedition, 1896 and 1897; Deputy Governor, Senar Province, 1917; Governor, Egypt (Western Frontier); mentioned in dispatches for War Services, 1917; Deputy Governor, Darfur, 1919; Officer of the Order of the Nile, 1919; Commissioned as Permanent Force, 1920. Publications: Colonies, 1925-26 (4th ed.); Governor of the White Nile Province, 1925-26; Governor of Berber Province, 1926-28. Address: Rossett Park, Pynford, Surrey; T.: Byfleet 382. Club: Junior Carlton.
NICHOLSON, Rear-Admiral Charles Hepworth, C.B., C.B.E., 1917-44; 1944-45; R.N.; b. 8 Dec. 1891; s. of Capt. C. S. Nicholson, R.N., and Mary Nicholson; m. 1922, Dora Beatrice, eldest daughter of Frederick George, Esq., of Seabourne Court, Bexley, Kent, one d. m. 1956, Mary Hill Straus, widow of F. J. W. Straus, Educ.: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Address: The Old Manor House, Ropley, Hants. Tel.: Ropley 8161. Club: Royal United Services Institute.}

NICHOLSON, Edward Max, C.B., 1944; Director-General of the Nature Conservancy since 1950; Member of Advisory Council on Scientific Policy since 1945; Senior Editor, British Birds; b. 1904; m. 1922, Eleanor Mary Crawford; two s. Educ.: Sedbergh, Harrow, Plympton St. Mary. Address: 17 Upper Cheyne Row, S.W.3. Club: Athenaeum.

NICHOLSON, Frank Carr, M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh). Librarian to the University of Edinburgh, 1910-30; s. of late Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History at the University of Edinburgh, 1902-10; his two daughters, Mary, b. 1848, and Margaret, b. 1851, were the first women to be ordained in the Church of Scotland. Address: 13 Upper Cheyne Row, S.W.3. Club: Athenaeum.


NICHOLSON, Major Geoffrey, C.B.E., 1944; M.C. 1918; b. 1894; s. of late Brig.-Gen. George Harvey Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G.; m. 1920, Jean Winifred Mary, d. of late Major St. Andrew Bruce Warde, CB, D.S.O.; two s. Educ.: R.G.S., 1st Army 1943; Commander 44 Indian Armoured Division, 1943-44; Commander 2 British Division, 1945-46; Director of Artillery, War Office, 1946-48; Second-in-Command West Africa Command, 1948-51; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, 1951-53; C-in-C. Middle East Land Forces, 1955; Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1955-59; A.D.G. to the Queen, 1954-56; retired 1956. Received Order of Legion Merit and Silver Star, U.S.A., in North Africa. Recreations: shooting, golf, angling, tennis. Address: The Governor's Residence, Royal Hospital Chelsea, S.W.3; c/o Lloyd Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: M.C.C.


Hawkshaw, 16 Granville Road, Sevenoaks, Kent: (office) 3 Goodwin Court, 3 St. Martin’s Lane, W.C.2. T.: Covent Garden 9039.


NICKOL, James, Q.C., 1909: B.A., L.L.M., O.U.A., L.R.C.P., L.L.M., 1922: late Minister without Portfolio and Leader of the Legislative Council; Treasurer, Province of Quebec, 1921-29; President of the Legislative Council, 1929-31; Senator of Canada. Chair and parentage: a. of Philip Nickol and Sophie Clausen; s. of Emile Couture; no. Educ.: Feller Institute, Chicago; MacMaster University, Toronto; Laval University, Quebec; McGill University, Montreal, etc.; head of Nickol, Laurier and Lanry; founder and President of La Tribus; Pres. Statndard and Sherbrooke Insurance Co., of Sterling Insurance Co., of Canada, and of Sherbrooke and Rouville Ins. Co.; Director, The Mutual of Commerce Fire Insurance Co., of the Wellington Fire Insurance Co., Toronto; The Mercantile Fire Insurance Co.; The General Trust of Canada, etc.; President, Cockroft, Trustee, European Le Banque Canadienne Nationale, Montreal; Pres. and Publisher: Le Soleil, Ltee, Quebec, L'Evenement Ltee, Quebec, Le Nouvelibre Ltee, Trois Rivieres, etc.; President for Services, etc. Knight of Legion of Honor, France, 1947. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Address: Sherbrooke, P.Q., Canada. Clubs: Reform (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec); St. George (Sherbrooke); The Hermitage (Magog).


Nicollos, Sir Basil (Edward), Kt., cr. 1938; C.V.O. 1950; C.B.E. 1945; retired from B.B.C. as Acting-Director-General, 1955; b. 8.1.1875; s. of Edward, Esq., of Greenham, Glos.; m. 22.10.1922, Norah, d. of late General F. C. Godley, M.V.O., Educ.: Wellington College (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Slate Prize Exhibition, University of Wales). Address: 40 Hum, 1921. Farming in Ontario, 1912-14; N. Staffordshire Regiment and Staff in Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, India, Afghanistan, 1914-19; at Oxford, 1899-31; with the C.B.B. Co., Calcutta (stated project), 1921-22; Assistant Secretary Carnegie U.K. Trust Dunfermline, 1923; 1924 onwards in service of the B.B.C., as, successively, Manchester Station Director, Secretary, General Manager, General Editor of Publications, Controller of Administration, Controller of Programmes; Senior Controller, 1944; Director of Home Broadcasting, 1947. Address: Addington House, Northam, N. Devon. Club: Athenaeum.


Nicollson, family name of Baron Carnock.

Nicollos, Benedict, see Nicollos, L.B.

Nicollos, Hon. Sir Harold (George), K.C.V.O., cr. 1935; C.M.G. 1920; author and critic; formerly in Diplomatic Service; lately Chairman Library, British Library (1926-57); Hon. Fellow of Balliol; b. Tehran, Persia, 1886; s. of 1st Baron Carnock; m. 11.1913, Hon. Victoria Mary Sackville-West, q.e.r., d. of 3rd Baron Sackville-West and Edith, Educ.: Wellington, Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1909; appointed to H.M. Embassy, Madrid, 1910; Constantinople, 1911; transferred to Portuguese Legation, 1912; served at British Delegation to Peace Conference, 1919; 2nd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1919; First Secretary, 1920; joined League of Nations, Oct. 1919; returned to Foreign Office, June 1920; Counsellor, 1925; appointed to H.M. Legation, Tehran, Oct. 1925; to H.M. Embassy, Berlin, 1927; returned 1929; employed as editorial staff of Evening Standard, 1930; contested combined Unions as New Party Candidate, 1931; accompanied De La Warr Educational Committee to South Africa, 1937-38, M.P. (Nat. Lab.) W. Leeds, 1933-45; Part. Sec. to Ministry of Information, 1940-42; a Governor of the B.B.C., 1941-46. Address: 19 Charles St., London W. 1. T.: Brookmans. Club: Athenaeum.


Nicollos, Nigel, M.B.E. 1945; F.S.A.; M.P. (C) Bornemah East and Christchurch since Feb. 1952; Director of Weldonfield and Nicollos Ltd. and Contact Publications Ltd. since 1947; b. 19 Jan. 1917; s. of Hon. 3245
NIEBUHR, Rev. Professor Reinhold
D.D.; Graduate Professor of Ethics and Theology; Union Theological Seminary, New York City, since 1928; Editor, Bi-Weekly Christian and Crisis; & 21 June 1929; ss. of Gustave Niebuhr and Elizabeth Hosto; m. 1932, Thelma Mary F., d. of Dr. Keppel Compton, Woodhall Spa; one s., one d. Educ.: Hamilton College; Yale University, Minister, Bethel Evangelical Church, Detroit, 1910-1913; Professor of Ethics and Crisis, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1928-1932; s. of D. D. Grinnell Coll. 1913, Eden Theological Seminary (St. Louis), 1923; Wesleyan Univ., 1935, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1929; Theology, Y. M. C. A. Univ., Oxford Univ., 1942, London Univ., 1944; L.D. Occidental Coll., 1945; D.D.; Princeton Univ., 1946, Glasgow Univ., 1947; D. Theol.; Dartmouth Coll., 1951, Univ. of Manchester, 1954; S.T.D. Columbia Univ., 1954. New School for Social Research, Litt.D. 1951. Publications: Essays Civilization Need Religion, 1927; Leaves From the Notebook of a Tamed Cygnet, 1930; Moral Men and Immoral Society, 1932; Reflections on the End of an Era, 1943; Interpretation of Christian Ethics, 1944; Beyond Tragedy, 1953; Christianity and Power Politics, 1940; Nature and Destiny of Man, Vol. I, 1941, Vol. II, 1943 (Gifford Lectures); The Children of Light and the Children of Darkness, 1944; Discovering the Signs of the Times, 1946; Faith and History, 1949; The Irony of American History, 1952; Christian Realism, 1953; This Self in Its Dialogues and Debates, 1955. Address: 3041 Broadway, N.Y.C., London; sponsored as Private Member’s Bill the Adoption of Children Act, 1949; gave evidence before the Royal Commission on Capital Punishment; Member Magistrates’ Rules Committee until 1958; Mem. Special Committee under Reorganisation Areas Measure, 1947-51; Member, Mem. Gen. Council of the Bar, 1951. Recorder of Salford, 1930-38; Chancellor of Diocese of Liverpool, 1945-50; Master of the Bench, The Honourable Society of Lincoln’s Inn, Mem. Legal Bd. of Church Assembly until 1958; Mem. Home Secretary’s Advisory Cttee. on the Treatment of Offenders, 1957; Mem. the Oxford Society; Fell. Ancient Monuments Soc.; Vice-President; People’s Dispensary for Sick Animals (Manchester); Spastics Soc. (Manchester); Member Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor; Life Mem. Royal Soc. of St. George; Mem. Lancaster. Address: 7 King’s Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4, T.: Central 2668; Union Club, Mosley Street, Manchester; 48 White Friars, Chester; 55 Coach House, Carlton, Junior Carlton; City (Chester); Grosvenor (Chester).

NIEMOLLER, Rev. D. (Friedrich Gustav Emil) Martin; Church President of the Evangelical Alliance in 1945, Germany, since 1947; b. Lippsstadt, Westphalia, 14 Jan. 1892; s. of Pastor Heinrich Niemoller; m. 1919, Else (née Bremer); three s. and two d. Educ.: Gymnasium, Elberfeld, Midshipman in German Navy, 1910-1919, as Kapitänleutnant; studied Theology Minister, Wendelstein, 1919-1923, later in Berlin-Dahlem, 1931; creator of Pastors’ Union and Confessing Church; prisoner in concentration camps at Sachsenhausen and Dachau; active in the Foreign Affairs of Evangelical Church in Germany 1945-56, Consul of St. Paul’s School; Chairman, Provisional National Council for Mental Health, 1943-46; Trust. National Association for Mental Health, Ch. Sheriff, County of London, 1946; a Lieut. of the City of London, Address: Cookham, Hampstead, T.: Sharpthorne 58. Club: Reform.
Museum of Leeds; Museum of Liverpool; Museum of Manchester.
Address: Fulham Road, S.W.10. T. Fluxman 8670.

NIND, William Walker, C.L.E. 1888; b. 26 Sept. 1862; s. of Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Nind and Isabella Agnes Wood (s. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Wood, one of the 3rd Foyle's Light Dragoons); Educ.: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Imperial Customs Service, 1886; served in Rangoon, Chittagong, Calcutta, and Bombay as Asst., Collector, Deputy Collector, and Customs & Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay; Member, Central Board of Revenue, Government of India; retired, 1937; British Delegate to An Coffee Trade Conference and Indian Trade Delegation to Afghanistan, 1934; working temporarily as Chargé d'Affaires at Whitehall, 1946-48; Representative of India on League of Nations Advisory Committee on opium and dangerous drugs.

NINEHAM, Rev. Professor Dennis Eric, M.A.; Professor of Divinity, University of London, since 1938; b. 27 Sept. 1921; s. of Stanley Martin and Beatrix Edith Nineham, St. John's, Winchester; Educ.: Shrewsbury; Rugby; Corsham, d. of Rev. A. P. Miller; one s., two d. Educ.: King Edward VI School, Southamptoun; Queen's College, Oxford. Associateship of University of Oxford, 1943-54; Chaplain, 1944-45; Fellow and Proctor, 1946; Tutor, 1949; Professor of Biblical and Historical Theology, University of London (King's College), 1951-54; Associate Chaplain in Archbishop of York and to Bishop of Ripon, 1947-54; to Bishop of Sheffield. Select Preacher to University of Oxford, 1943-56; and to University of Cambridge, 1956; Professor of Biblical and Historical Theology and Convocationary of London University, 1955-58. Publications: (Ed.) Studies in the Gospels: Essays in Honour of R. H. Lightfoot, 1956. Contributor to Studies in Ephesians (ed. F. L. Cross), 1956. Education: reading. Address: University of London, King's College, Strand, W.C.2; 10 Oakleigh Park Ave., Chislehurst, Kent. T.: Imperial 1014.

NINN, Bernard, R.O.I. 1934; R.B.A. 1939; Painter-in-Oils; War Service as Staff Officer in British Aircraft Co., 1940; b. 5 July 1899; s. of H. and E. Ninn, Nineham, 1930, Edith Mary Day, Haywood, Sewardst Park. Educ.: Slade School; University of London. Painter of Architectural and Figure Compositions, Sea, and Landscapes; street scenes. Spouse: Marjory Wilson Steer; Member of St. Ives art colony; represented in Stokes-on-Trent permanent collection. In for Rentals, purchased in 1921; Bereford permanent collection, The Coach and Four, Palmers Green, purchased in 1928; permanent collection at Royal Leamington Spa Municipal Art Gallery, The Boatbuilding's Shop, St Ives, purchased, 1937; Russell-Cotes Art Gallery, Bournemouth, purchased, 1929; Bedfordshire O.C. Education Committee Purchase, Ludlow Castle, 1950; Festival of Britain, 1951, prize for painting, St Michael's Village (Southend permanent Collection); Picture, bought comes to our village, exhibited with Outstanding Pictures of the Jubilee Year, 1935; A Book in the Clouds (Alkernarque Gall.), New Mexico Exhib., 1943; St James, Paris Salon, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Roy. Society of British Artists, New English Art Club, Royal West of England Acad., and many provincial provincial permanent collection, reproduced in The Times, The Artist, Illustrated London News. Exhibitions: Notable exhibition, Ninn. The Sketch, Oil Painting of To-day, etc. Reproductions by Medical Societies: The British Medical Journal, 1945; Robinson, J. Salmon, Ed., E. T. Dennis & Sons Balancing and Mansell, Ltd., Photocrom Society, Cobbold and Mansell, Ltd., Mardon Son & Hall Ltd., Vivian 5949.


NOBLE, Frederick A. W.; see Williamson Noble.


and many other Agricultural Committee. 
Recreations: gardening, fishing, shooting. 
Address: 49, South Parade, Henry St., Dublin; 278, Kildare St., Dublin; 55, Montpelier Rd., Street. 

NOBLE, Peter Scott; Principal of King's College, London University, since 1891; born in London, 17 Oct. 1839; s. of Andrew Noble and Margaret Trail; m. 1868, Mary Shepperd, twin sister of Robert Shepperd, master of St. John's College, Cambridge. 

NOBLE, Peter Scott; Principal of King's College, London University, since 1891; born in London, 17 Oct. 1839; s. of Andrew Noble and Margaret Trail; m. 1868, Mary Shepperd, twin sister of Robert Shepperd, master of St. John's College, Cambridge. 

NOBLE, Peter Scott; Principal of King's College, London University, since 1891; born in London, 17 Oct. 1839; s. of Andrew Noble and Margaret Trail; m. 1868, Mary Shepperd, twin sister of Robert Shepperd, master of St. John's College, Cambridge. 

NOBLE, Thomas Paterson, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.E.; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Siam; formerly Surgeon to the King of Siam; Surgical Superintendent of the Ministry of Pensions, b. 12 March 1857; s. of Alexander Noble and Margaret Paterson; m. 1914, Cecilia Farmer, one d. Educ. - Edinburgh University; University College, London; University of St. Andrews, Surgery, orthopaedic surgery, Order of Crown of Siam, 3rd class, 1935; Order of White Elephant, 4th class, 1934. 

NOBLE, Rev. Walter James, D.D., b. Devonport, 2 Feb. 1879; b. of James and Ellen Noble; m. 1904, Elizabeth Ann Bewick; three s. one d. Educ. - Grammar School, Dartington; Dartington College, Master, Rectory of the Ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1900, and went to Ceylon as a missionary work, working in Ceylon and Burmah for 25 years; from 1922 to 1947 a d. of the Int. Society for the Diffusion of Christian Knowledge (Methodist) Missionary Society, with charge of Home Organisation till 1927, subsequently with charge of the Society's work in India, Ceylon, Burma, and the South Sea Islands. 


NOCKS, Edward William Charles, O.B.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1919; Foreign and Political Department, Govt. of India, reid.; s. of late Lieut.-Col. HM. Edoel and Ruth, d. of late Wh. Libos, of Crans, Cornwall: b. 1898, s. of Catherine Florence (d. 1927), cr. d. of late Robert Lighton Boss; two s. Educ. - Oratory School, Bir-

NOEL-BAKER, Rt. Hon. Philip John. F.C.S., Ph.D. (Lab.) Derby, 1936-50; South Derby since 1950; b. 19 Nov. 1889; s. of late J. Allen Baker, M.P.; m. 1913, Irene (d. 1956), o. d. of Frank Noel, British landowner, of Achinmast, Glassgow, and of Eden, Berwickshire. Educ.: Whitestone School, Edinburgh; University of Manchester. Scholar at King's College, Cambridge, M.A., Historical Tripos, Part I; Class III, 1916; Economics Tripos, Part II, Class I, 1912, Univ. Whelmshell Scholar, 1911; continued, 1915. President R.C.I. 1919-20; President Cambridge Union Society, 1912; Vice-Principal, Ruskin College, Oxford, 1914; First Commandant Friend's Ambulance Unit, Aug. 1914-July 1915; Officer Commanding British Ambulance Unit for India, July 1915-18; Mons Star; Silver Medal for Military Valour (Italy), 1915: Croce di Guerra, 1918; League of Nations Section of British Delegation during Peace Conference, 1919-20; Light Section of Section that till 1922: contested (Lab.) Handsworth Division of Birmingham, 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Coventry, 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1932-35; Parliamentary Sec'y to Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45; Minister of State, 1945-46; Secretary of State for Air, 1946-47; Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1947-50; Minister of Pensions and Power, 1950-51. Late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of International Relations in the University of London, 1954-59; member of Board of Directors of East India and British Empire Trust. Member of Assembly of the League of Nations, 1929 and 1930; Principal Assistant to the Pres. of the Disarmament Conference at Geneva, 1929-33; Dodge in 1933, 1934-35; joint President and Prize for distinguished work in the sphere of Government, Yale Univ., 1934. Publications: The Geneva Protocol, 1935; Disarmament, 1926; The League and the Disarmament and the Cordite Conference, 1927; J. Allen Baker, M.P., a Memoir (with E. B. Baker); The Juridical Status of the British Dominions in International Law, 1922. F.R.C.S. Reader in Economics, Wrexham, 1931. The Arms Race: A Programme for World Disarmament, 1937; pamphlets and articles. Address: 10 South Eaton Place, S.W.1; telephone Eccleston 3797. See also Francis Noel-Baker.

NOEL-BULTON, Lady, Lucy Edith; d. Major Harry Pelham Burn; m. 1914, 1st Baron Noel-Buxton (d. 1948); two s., two d. (and one s., one d. decd.). M.P. (Lab.) North Norfolk, 1930-31, Norfolk, 1945-50. Address: 5 Headfort Place, S.W.1. See also Baron Noel-Buxton.

NOEL-PATON, Victor Ferrier; b. Edinburgh, 1890; s. of late Robert Noel-Paton; Dir.-Gen. of Commercial Intelligence to Govt. of India, and d. of late Col. R. C. Alt and g.s. of Sir J. Noel-Paton, Queen's Linner for Scotland; m. 1932, Jean Mary, d. of Sir Gilbert Hare, of Harefield, Essex, &c.; c.s.i., c.i.e., c.b., o.b.e., g.c.i.e., c.m.g., m.d., f.r.c.s. (Edin.), Member of Council, Edinburgh University, 1919-20; business in India, 1920-51; partner in Merchant/Managing Agency firm of Paton, Clark and Company, London; Member of Board of Directors of Imperial Bank of India; Trustee, Port of Bombay; Pres. Bombay Chamber of Commerce; Vis-Pres. of Associated Chambers of Commerce; Pres. of National Electrical Union of India; Pres. and Director of Bombay Br. of Indian Roads and Transport Development Assoc.; one-time Mem. Bombay Legislative Council. Twice represented Indian National Congress in London, 1926-27. His speech was closely concerned with the terms of Indian Electricity Act, 1948. Retired from India, 1961. Now Dir. and Chmn. of T. & H. Smith Ltd., Group of Companies, Edinburgh; Dir. and Chmn. of Pres. Edinburghe, 1935; Member of Council of Commerce. Member of Roy. Co. of Archers. Mem. Exec. Ctee. of Lanark Constituency Union Association, Member Church of Scotland; Past Conv. of Lanarkshire Const. Mem. Exec. Ctee. The Public Worship and Aids to Devotion Ctee.; Convener of Laymen's Special Appeal Ctee. Served R.E. 1918-19, L.A.F. (Major E.D.), and I.A.R.O. Home Forces 1915. Major, Lanark Bur. Res., shooting, angling, golf; formerly Rugby football, riding and yachting. Address: Culter House, Couston, by Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 1926 (Edinburgh); Royal Bombay Yacht. (Created a Baron (Life Peer), 1958, as Baron Ferrier.)

NORFOLK, Rear-Admiral George Anthony Francis, D.S.O. 1952; Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Personal Services), Admiralty, since 1957; b. Saltsash, 21 Jan. 1891; Son of the late Commodore Bernard Norfolk, R.N. and late Mary Carmen Norfolk (née Galliano); m. 1941, Mary Joan, d. of late Adolphus Matthews, Chiglon Smales, Essex; has: c. 2. Educ. St. George's School, Weybridge; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; joined R.N. as Naval Cadet, Osborne, 1921; specialised in Torpedo duties, H.M.S. Vernon, 1932; promoted Commander, 1941; appointed at Dover; commanded R.M.S. Assam, mine-layer, 1941; H.M.S. Whelp (British Pacific Fleet) for final phase War with Japan, 1944-45; Captain, H.M.S. Superb, Supre Torpedo Experiment and Design, 1948-50; Cond. H.M.S. Black Swan (and Capt. F.) 3rd Frigate Squadron on Far East station (Korean War), 1950-52; Chief of Supre Naval Div. Admiralty, 1952-54; Chief of Staff to C-in-C. Far East Station (as Commodore 1st Ct.), 1954-56; Rear-Adm. 1967; Recreations: swimming, shooting, talking, amateur theatre, reading, dancing; Address: (home) Park Cottage, Burlgh Hill, Walton-on-Thames, S. T.; (office) Walton-on-Thames 4206; Office of D.C.N.P.(P.S.), Admiralty, London, S.W.1.; Whitehall 9444, Ext. 354; Clubs: United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth); Burlgh Golf.

NORIE-MILLER, Sir Stanley, 2nd Bt., C.B. 1936; M.C. 1918; D.L.; J.P.; M.A.; Chairman and Managing Director of Gen. Accident and Life Insurance Co. Ltd., and Chairman Gen. Life Assur. Co.; several other Directorships; b. 4 August 1888; s. of Sir Francis Norie-Miller, 1st Bt., and Grace Harvey Day, 1947; married Euphrosyne Berrangé, d. of late J. B. Eagar, Somerset East, S. Africa; no e. Educ.: Rugby; Hertford College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1912; Served European War; in Black Watch (R.H.), Capt. 1915 (despatches, M.C.); Hon. Sheriff Substitute and J.P. for County of Perth; D.L., Perth. Recreations: shooting, hunting, reading; Address: Farmer Murrayside, near Perth, Scotland; T.: Scone 254; Clubs: Bath; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

NÖRLUND, Niels Erik, Ph.D. (Copenhagen), Hon. D.Sc. (London), Hon. D. Eng. (Darmstadt), Hon. D. Sc. (Landau); Hon. D. Sc. (Oslo); Hon. D. Sc. (Copenhagen); Professor of Mathematics at University of Copenhagen; Director Danish Geotechnical Inst.; Editor Acta Mathematica (Sweden); Jot. Ed. Math. Anal. et Analyt. Geom., vol. 8, 1906; 1912, Agathe Weaver, two d. Educ.: Univ. of Copenhagen, Paris and Cambridge. Formerly Pres International Council of Scientific Unions; Trustee University of Copenhagen and lately Pres. Royal Danish Academy of Science; formerly President Baltic Geodetic Commission; formerly Rectore of University of Copenhagen; Foreign Member Royal Society, Royal Astronom. Soc., Paris; Scientific Rome, Stockholm, Oslo, Helsingfor, Upsala and Naples. Publications: Vorlesungen über exakten Rechnung (Berlin, 1924); Logies sur les sphere; Logies sur i.e. fonde sur le cone (Paris, 1927); Logies sur les equation aux differences finies (Paris, 1929); The map of Iceland (Copenhagen, 1944), 1945.

NORMAN, Vice-Admiral Alfred Headley, C.M.G. 1919; retired; b. 27 Aug. 1881, s. of Alfred Reynolds Norman, m. 1900, Bertrix Mabel Geoffrey; four s. Educ.: King's School, Rochester; Dover College. Joined Royal Naval, 1899; Lieut. 1903; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1919; Rear-Admiral and returned to Devonport, 1929; s. of Alfred Reynolds Norman, M.Inst. to Lord Chelmsford, Kent; m. 1925, Nora, d. of Lieut.-Colonel William Beadon, 51st Sikhs; two s. two d. Educ.: Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.); Joined 9th Lancers, 1913; served France, 1914 (despatches, wounded and prisoner); commanded 9th Lancers, 1939-35; Col. 1938; commanded 1st Armd. Bn. in Concentration Brigade, France, 1940 (despatches); Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1941; retired May 1946. Colonel, 9th Lancers, 1940-50. High Sheriff of Kent, 1950-51; Member of House of Lords, 1949-53; D.L. Kent. Address: West Farleigh Hall, Malden. Club: Cavalry.

NORMAN, Brigadier-General Claude Lumsdon, D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1908; D.L. Somerst, 1913; b. 10 Feb. 1876; s. of late Field-Marshal Sir H. W. Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.B.E.; m. 1956, Eunyn Margarets, d. of Sir Alfred Reynolds Norman; Walpole, three s. and d. Educ.: Marlborough, Gazettet 2nd Lieut. 1896; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1913; Bt. Col. 1918; in charge Indian Orderly Officers to the King, 1908; served in W. From 1909, India, 1907-29, Operations in the Somaliland (with class), Tirth, 1907-8 (class); East Africa, 1913-4, operations in Somaliland (with class), Despatches, Life Assurance Co. of London, 1913; 1912-13 (class); Somerset House, D.S.O.); A.D.C. 1918; retired, 1922. Address: Orchard Hill, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset, T.; Kingston St. Mary 384.

NORMAN, Duncan Thomas, M.C., J.P. Liverpool; Chairman and Managing Director of Owen Owen Ltd. and associated Companies; Director, Reliance Mfg. & Co. Ltd., 1925; 27 June 58; s. of A. R. Norman, J.P., Heath House, Burncorn, Cheshire, and Agnes, d. of Duncan McKeehill, St. Helens, Lancashire; Ed. Liverpool and Manchester; s. of Rev. Thomas, Liverpool and Macclesfield; one, s. three d. (e. v. killed in action, 1942). Educ.: Shrewsbury; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.); Served European War; 55th Division British Expeditionary Force; Captain, R.E. (T.F.) (M.C., Chevalier Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre). Pro-Chancellor, University of Liverpool; Chairman Governing Body, Shrewsbury School; High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1943-44. Address: Grayfield, Great Barrow nr. Chester, T.; Tarvin 212. Clubs: Reform; rosslyn, University (Liverpool).


NORMAN, Frederick, O.R.E. 1947; B. L. F. S.A.: Prof. of German in Univ. of London; Head of Department of German at King's College since 1967; Hon. Dir., 2235

NORMAN, Ronald Collet; b. 1873; 2nd s. of late F. H. Norman of Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts.; m. 1904, Lady Florence Selibell Bridgeman (d. 1936), d. of 4th Earl of Bradford; three s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor (Earl of Halsbury), 1900-5; Member of the L.O.C., 1907-19; Alderman, 1922-34; Chairman, 1916-19; a. of Sir Nigel Norman, 2nd Bt. Air Marshal, No. 3 Railway Commanding Corp., 1933-35, Chairman, 1933-39; Member of Royal Fine Art Commission, 1924-49; Chairman of National Council of Social Service, 1945-52; President of National Council of Social Service, 1952-49. Address: Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts. Club: Atheneum.

See also Brig. H. R. Norman.

NORMANBY, 4th Marquess of (of 1888), Oswald Constantine John Shippe, M.B.S., 1914; Bann Muigre (ire. 1764), Baron Muigre (Great Brit.), 1764; Earl of Muigre and Viscount Normony, 1913; Lieut. Col. The Green Howards; b. 29 July 1872; s. of the 3rd Marquess and Gertrude Stanstead, O.B.E., D.O.S. (d. 1948), d. of Johnstone J. Foster of the North Star, Canada; two s. two d. Educ.: Eton. Served in the war of 1898-1902, prisoner, repatriated. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1944-; to Lord President of the Council, 1945; s. Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1940. Chairman: King's College H.E. for the Blind; Hon. Tres. to Univ. of Durham, 1946. Heir: s. of Earl of Muigre, q.c. Address: Gravie Castle, Whithby, Argyll House, 21 King's Rd., S.W.2; T.: Fliam 1114. Club: White's.

NORMAND, Baron (Life Peer), cr. 1947, of Aboukir, Wiltfird Guild Norman, P.C. 1953; K.C. 1953; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1947-53; Lord Justine of Territorial and Lord Pres. of Court of Session, 1928-55; m. 1884 s. of late Patrick Hill Normand of Whitehill, Aberdon, Pits.; m. 1st, 1918, Gertrude


NORMANTON, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Lewis, G.C.M.G. 1890; s. of A. R. Norman, Abbotsholme, Plymouth; ed. Bury, s. d. of Colonel George Hawke, late of the 2nd Dragoons; two s., two d., Educ. : Shrewsbury, Harrow, Sandhurst, Joined the 13th Hussars, 1910; served in the Middle East and India, 1914-18; went back to the Middle East, 1918, and also in India, 1918-19; Commanded 1st Div., 1918-19; Address: 71 Lower Grosvenor, Chester. Clubs: Chevening, Bury, Trocadero, R.A.Y.C., County of the North, Mount Edgcumbe, Devon. Recreations: shooting and yachting.


cricket, tennis, shooting. Address: 41B War- 
wick Gardens, Kensington, W.14. Club: 
United Service.

NORRIS, Donald Craig, M.D., B.S., 
L.K.C.P. (London); F.R.S.U. (England); 
Barister-at-Law (Inner Temple); 
Chief Medical Officer, Royal Australian 
Legion, 1939-40; Director, Bank of 
Executive Council, Tasmania. Address: 
Medical Register, Beijing, China.

NORRIS, Leonard Stevenson, 
M.C., M.B., Ch.B., B.S. (London); 
D.S.O. (Military); R.E.O. (Romulus Place, 
Melbourne). Address: 3213 Rd. S. W.

NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Henry (Eversard 
DuCane), J.P., late County Alderman; 
22 April 1819, 14 May 1894; s. of late 
Hon. Sir W. Bovill, P.C. (d. 1907), S. El- 
drydell, K., 2nd d. of Major Herbert DuCane, 
1st Lancer, in the Scots Army; Educ.: 
Wellingborough Grammar School; 
Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Commissioned 
2nd Lt., East India Forces, 1842; Lt., 
1843; Capt., 1848; Maj., 1853; Brevet 
Capt., 1854; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1860; 
Col., 1861; Maj.-Gen., 1862; G.O.C., 
1st Division, 1874; Lieut.-Col. of 
Cav., 1881; G.O.C., 12th Front Line 
Navy, 1881; Lieut.-Col., 1881; M.O.P., 
1881; Lt.-Col., 1889; Col., 1890; 
Commander, 1st Division, 1898. 
Served in India, in the Afghan War of 1842-43; 
in S Murphy, 1846-47; in Zanzibar, 1846-47; 
in M. A. M. S. A., London; one s. Educ.: 
Akin's, Hatemade, Sch.; Univ., College, 
London; London Hospital; Univ. of Paris. 
Served in Russia, in the Franco-Prussian 
War, 1870-71; as stretcher-bearer in the 
Time in Italy, 1870; in Serbia during the 
Epidemic, 1914; Order of St. Sava (Serbia), 
India, Mussopotamia, East Africa (France); 
late Home Office, London; London Hospital; 
Senior Resident Medical Officer, Poplar Hospital for 
Accidents (2 years); and Tutor and Lecturer, 
Institute of London (15 years); 
British Medical Association; 
Major, 39th County of London (M.W.B.) 
Im. Home Guard; Incident M.O. Corp. of London 
(A.R.F. Dept.). Publications: A Red Cross 
Manual; British Medical Journal; 
Journal of Accidents; 
Journal of Accident Claims; Transactions of 
Assurance Medical Society, 1933; 
Industrial Accidents, Medical Examinations and Reports. 
Address: 18, Great Portland St., 

NORRIS, Eric George: Deputy High 
Commissioner for the United Kingdom, 
Bombay, since 1957; b. 14 March 1918; 
s. of H. F. Norris, Bengoo, Hertford; 
m. 1941, Pamela Craig; three s. Educ.: 
Hertford Grammar School; Charterhouse; 
Cambridge. Address: Royal Corps of 
Signals, 1940-46 (Major). Address: 
Emley, Dorset. Educ.: British Embassy, 
Dublin, 1846-54; University of 
St. Andrews in Midlothian; 
U.K. High Commission in Delhi, 
1935-37. Recreation: Golf. Address: 
2 Mount Pleasant Rd., Bombay, India; 
Mellon Hall, Newday, Surrey; 
Roper, 323. Club: 
Willington, Bombay, Bombay Yacht club (all in 
Bombay).

NORRIS, Francis Edward Bosher, 
C.R.R. 1890; F.R.S.A.; F.G.S., F.G.M.S., 
P.Z.S.; s. of late Francis Bosher Norris, 
Charlton, Dorset, and Rosalind Ridge, 
Sidmouth, Devon; m. 1928, Nancy, d. 
of Philip Adcock, artist. Address: 
Park House, Southbourne; 
Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. 
Address: Cotswold, Devon. 
NORRIS, Kathleen; b. San Francisco, 
California, 15 July 1880; d. of James Aiden 
Thompson and Josephine Moroney; 
m. 1909, Charles Gilson Norris (d. 1945); one s. Educ.: 
Home, in the Blue Ridge Valley, a small 
mountain village in California; 
Address: 1548, Los Angeles, California. 
Tabacco, 1909-20; the Beloved Woman, 1911; 
Loretta Lombard, 1922; Certain People of Importance, 
1927; Butterfly, 1926; the Callahans and the 
Murphy's, 1928; The Young Idea, 1924; 
Noon, 1925; Little Ships, 1926; 
The Black Sheep, 1926; 
Hildegarde, 1926; The Sea Gull, 1927; 
Barbary Coast, 1928; My Best Girl, 1927; 
The Pen of the Man of Other, 1928; 
Outlaw Love, 1928; 
What Price Peace?, 1928; 
The Foolish Virgin, 1928; Mother and Son, 
1929; Storm House, 1929; Red Slaves, 1929; 
Passion, 1930; Lucky Lawrence, 1930; 
Beauty in Letters, 1931; 
Borel, 1931; Hands Full of Living, 1931; 
Believers, 1931; Second Hand Wife, 1932; 
Younger Sister, 1932; 
Tresspass, 1932; Walls of Gold, 1932; 
My Children, 1932; 
For Sale, 1932; 
Angels in the House, 1932; 
My Children, 1934; 
Victoria, a play, 1938; 
The Manhattan Love Song, 1934; 
Three Men and a Little Lady, 1934; 
Shining Windows, 1935; 
Tamatu, 1933; Beauty's Daughter, 1934; 
secretary Pediatristian, Alfred Hospital, 
Melbourne, since 1945; b. 25 June 1865; 
Dr. W. Norris; Dr. Leonard Stevenson; 
two s. Educ.: Melbourne 
University. Address: 
Australian Imperial Forces, M.E., 1914-16; 
C.I. O. 1914-15; Drum Major, 
Corps A.I.P. 1943; Service in Middle East, 
Libya, 1940; Palestine, 1941; Syria, 1941; 
Java, 1942; Commonwealth Military Forces, 
1945-46. President, Royal Empire Society, 
Victoria Branch, 1945-54. Comr. St. John's Ambi- 
lance Bde., 1956; Medical Adviser, 
Defence, 1942-45. Q.H.P. 1943-55. C.S.I. 
Publications: The Syrian Campaign, 1944; 
The New Guineas Campaign, 1946; 
various papers to medical 
journal, Reform, 1932, Bigge, 
model-ship building. Address: 
Currajong Ave., Camberwell, E.6, Victoria, Australia. 
Club: M.C.C.; Beefsteak, Melbourne, 
Naval and Military (Melbourne).

NORRIS, John Alexander, C.M.G. 1890; 
b. 25 March 1872; m. 1901, Ellen Heffernan, 
Sumerby; one s. and d. (and one s. 
killed in action, 1944). 
Entered State Service of Victoria, 1899; 
Auditor General for Victoria, 
Address: 90 Queens Road, Melbourne, 
Australia. Club: Royal Melbourne Golf.
Australia, India, Japan, Africa and South America (C.U.O.), Extra Equerry-In Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester during his Tour, 1920-1921; A.D.C. to the King, 1922; Extra Equerry to King George VI. D.L. Dorset 1933. Address: The Lodge, Parnham, Beaminster, Dorset. Clubs: Army and Navy; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


NORTH, Major John, R.A., LL.B.; Author and Barrister-at-law; b. 30 Sept., 1894; s. of late C. A. North, Leeds; m. 29 Dec. 1923, Freda, d. of late Ernest Lawrence, Librarian of Hertford; one s. and two d. Educ.: Partly educated to musical training; Downing College, Cambridge (Historical Scholar, Honours in History and Law), 1913. Lieutenant, 4th Bde., Northampton Regiment. Served in France and Flanders with the Northamptonshire and Suffolk Regiments; returned to Cambridge from the Army of Occupation in Germany, 1919; founded and edited a University magazine, 1919-21; joined London Press Exchange, 1922; Director, 1937; General Staff, War Office, 1938; Alfred Waten H.Q. North Africa, 1941-42; War Office, 1944. Services to Holland, Germany, Greece, and Italy, 1944-45; appointed by War Office to write N.W. Europe volume in H.M.S.O. series of short military histories of Second World War; Hereditary Knight Bachelor. Educ.: St. Satire and a Diversion, 1929; A Comedy of Women, 1926; A Daughters of Twenty, 1926; Patient Lacked a Lover, 1927; Unmarried Life, 1928; St. Peter and the Profite, 1930; A Shade of Byron 1933; Gallipoli: The Fading Vision, 1936; North-West Europe, 1944-45: The Achievement of 21st Army Group, 1945, (Ed.), Men Fighting: Battle of Crete, 1945, (Ed.), Recipes for Fighting; how to lubricate the car, visiting the Gallipoli Peninsula. Address: Four Winds, Beaconsfield, Bucks, T.: Beaconsfield 276; Temple Bar 244; Army and Navy, United and Cecil, Arts Theatre.

NORTH, John Dudley, Chairman and Managing Director Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd.; b. 3 Jan., 1895; s. of Dudley North and Marion Felgate; m. 1922, Phyllis Margaret Huggins; two d. Educ.: Bedford School, Began career in marine engineering; attracted to aviation in its nascent days. Joined Horatio Barber at Hendon and later, the Graham White Aviation Co., of which he became Chief Engineer. Designed G-W chaine (flying holder of world’s passenger-carrying record and speed record), which was first British aircraft to loop. Joined Austin Motor Co. as Supt. Aircraft Dept., but in 1917 returned to design-work as Chief Engineer, Boulton Paul, Retford, N. Lincs. There he worked on development of high-performance twin-engine bombers and on metal construction and armament. Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd. was incorporated in 1934 to acquire aircraft dept. of Boulton & Paul Ltd., Coomber’s Livery, Recreations: collection and cultivation of Alpine plants. Address: Eversley, Bridgnorth, Salop, T. and T.: Bridgnorth 2880. Club: Royal Aero.

NORTH, Sir Jonathan; see North, Sir W. J. F.


NORTH, Roland Arthur Charles, C.M.G. 1946; b. 28 Jan., 1888; s. of late John William North, A.R.A., R.W.S. 1911; Leo Catherine Greening; one s. one d. Educ.: Ramb housing Schools, Balliol College, Oxford. Administration Officer, Hong Kong Government Service, 1912-15; Secretary, Affairs, Hong Kong, 1935-46; retired, 1946. Address: Glen Huntley, Manning Road, Kilara, N.S. W. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.

NORTH, Sir (William) John (Frederick), 2nd Bt., a.c. 1820; b. 6 Feb. 1931; s. of Muriel Norton (2nd d. d. and Hor. John Montague William North (Heirs.: to Lady F. of Guilford, q.m.; he m. 2nd, 1939, Marion Dever Chase, Boston, Mass., (q.m.); of Sir William Hele-st-Georges, Bt., F.R.A. grandfather, 1947 (under special remainder); m. 1956, Sara Virginia, d. of Air Chief Marshal Sir Douglas, F.F.A.O. C.M.G., one s. d. Educ.: Marlborough College, Tombehurst


NORTON, 6th Baron (er. 1878), Hubert Bowyer Arden Adderley; b. 21 Feb. 1880; s. of 5th Baron and Grace Stopford Baskerville of Norton, Norton, Cheshire, c. 1878; m. 1st, 1912, Elizabeth (d. 1950), d. of W. J. Birchbeck; t. two s. three d. Educ.: Eton; B.M.C., Sandhurst. Lient. Scots Guards. 1908-10; served European War 1914-18. Comn Staff 1915; G.C.O.; retired as Major, 1918. Lt-Colonel Suffolk Home Guard, 1943-44. J.P. Co. Warwick. President Church Union, 1947-51; Member of House of Commons, 1953-; Church Assembly: a lay guardian of the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Walsingham. Heir: s. Hon. John Arden Adderley (b. 24 Nov. 1915); m. 1940, Betty Margaret, d. of late James McKee Pemberton. Address: Adderley Hall, Coventry, Warwickshire. T.: Follingford 303.

See also A. O. C. P. Campbell.

NORTON, Sir Charles: see Norton, Sir W. C.


NORTON, Robert, 4th Baron (er. 1866), Richard Arden Adderley; b. 21 Feb. 1880; s. of 5th Baron and Grace Stopford Baskerville of Norton, Norton, Cheshire, c. 1878; m. 1st, 1912, Elizabeth (d. 1950), d. of W. J. Birchbeck; two t. three d. Educ.: Eton; B.M.C., Sandhurst. Lient. Scots Guards. 1908-10; served European War 1914-18. Comn Staff 1915; G.C.O.; retired as Major, 1918. Lt-Colonel Suffolk Home Guard, 1943-44. J.P. Co. Warwick. President Church Union, 1947-51; Member of House of Commons, 1953-; Church Assembly: a lay guardian of the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Walsingham. Heir: s. Hon. John Arden Adderley (b. 24 Nov. 1915); m. 1940, Betty Margaret, d. of late James McKee Pemberton. Address: Adderley Hall, Coventry, Warwickshire. T.: Follingford 303.

See also A. O. C. P. Campbell.
NOTT, Comdr. Sir James Grenville P.; see Pyke-Nott.


NOTTINGHAM, Bishop of (R.C.), since 1944; Rt. Rev. Edward Ellis; 2289.


NOTTINGHAM, Archdeacon of; see Phillips, Ven. J. H. L.

NOVA SCOTIA, Bishop of, since 1950; Rt. Rev. Robert Harold Waterman; b. 11 Mar. 1897; s. of Canon Robert B. Waterman and Annamaria Maria Waterman; m. 1921, Frances Isabel Bayne; three s. two d. (and one s. decd.). Educ.: Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, P.Q. B.A. 1914; B.D. 1917. Deacon. B.A. 1919; Priest, 1921; Rector, 1920-21; Rector, 1927-33; Rector of Smith's Falls, 1933-37; Rector of Christchurch Cathedral, Hamilton, Diocese of Niagara, 1937-45; Dean of Niagara, 1945-49; Bishop, 1949-54. Address: Bishop's Lodge, 402 Tower Road, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. T.: 35078.

NOVY, Frederick G., M.D., Sc.D., LL.D.; Dean Emeritus of the Medical School, Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, University of Michigan; b. 9 Dec. 1884; Member of the National Academy of Sciences; American Philosophical Society; Hon. Member: Societe de Pathologie Exotique of Paris, Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Otological, American Society of Tropical Medicine, Am. Trudeau Soc., Michigan Acad. of Science, Assoc. of Am. Physicians, and Philadelphia Pathological Society. Recipient: Harry C. Woodrow Award, American Association of Medical Sciences, France, 1939. Address: 1000 University Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.


NUGENT, Richard; see Nugent, G. B. H.


NUNBURNHOLME, 3rd Baron, cr. 1706.


NUTT, Albert Boswell, F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, United Sheffield Hospitals; Member of Council of Examiners (Examiner in Ophthalmology, Royal College of Surgeons; Member of Council of Faculty of Ophthalmology; Examiner in Ophthalmology, Royal College of Physicians; Member of Faculty of Ophthalmology, Royal College of Surgeons); Examiner in Ophthalmology to Orthoptic Board. Edus.: University of Sheffield; University of London. M.Sc. Sheffield, 1922; B.B. Ch. B. (Shields Lecture Gold Medal in Medicine and Surgery), 1923; M.B., B.S., London, 1925; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1949. Formerly Ophthalmic Registrar, House Surgeon and Senior House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; Sheffield Royal Infirmary. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Ophthalmic Society of the U.K., Publications: contributions to medical journals, including Trans. Ophth. Soc. of U.K., Trans. Ophth. Soc. of Austr., Brit. Orthoptic Jl, etc. Address: 344 Glossop Road, Sheffield 10. T.: Sheffield 24876 and 25415.

NUTT, A. E. W.; see Woodward-Nutt.

NUTTALL, Sir James, K.T., cr. 1944; Director, Biny & Co. Limited, London; b. 1891; s. of J. J. Nuttall, Paford, Gloucs.; m. 1919, Eila Margaret, d. of F. W. Gooch, Westcott, Surrey; one d. Address: 79, Burying Hill, Chelsea, London, SW3.

NUTTALL, Sir Nicholas Keith Lillington, 3rd Bt., cr. 1922; Capt., Royal Horse Guards; serving in Syria; b. 31 Sept. 1923; s. of Lt.-Col. Sir E. Keith Nuttall, 2nd Bt. B.E. (who died on active service, 1916); two s. and d. Address: Hungerford 288, Cirencester, Glos.

NUTTALL, Major William F. Dixon; see Dixon-Nuttall.

NUTTING, Rt. Hon. Anthony; see Nutting, Rt. Hon. H. A.


NUTTING, Air Vice-Marshal Charles William, C.B.E., D.S.C.; Telecommunications adviser to the Minister Resident in Middle East; b. 1889; s. of Amy Georgina (d. 1951), Served European War with the Royal Engineers from 1914-19; A.F. Staff Signals Officer, R.A.F., 1921; commanded No. 3 Flying Training School, 1922-1937; Air Commodore, 1937; Director of Signals, Air Ministry, 1937; served War of 1939-45, 1939-40 (C.B.E.); Air Vice-Marshal, 1941; retired, 1942. Address: Elm Cottage, Galmpton, Nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon. T.: Galmpton 299. Club: Royal Air Force.


NUTTWIN, Major William F. Dixon; see Dixon-Nuttall.


OAKE, George Robert, C.B. 1964; Chief Officer, Pig Industry Development Authority, since 1957; b. 13 July 1908; s. of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Benson; one s., Educ. Jesus College, Oxford, Colonial Service, Nigeria, 1926-30; Asst. Registrar, Univ. of London, London 1, Sec. of the Assn. of the Diploma in Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1933-39; Ministry of Food, 1939-55; Dir. of Establishments, Min. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Recreation: painting. Address: 13 Oslington St., S.W.3. T.: Knightsbridge 2160. Club: Reform.

OAKLEY Sir Charles Richard Andrew, 6th Bt., cr. 1790; J.P.; head of firm of Oakley, Vaughan & Co. Ltd., insurance brokers; b. 14 Aug. 1900; s. of Sir Charles Oakley, 5th Bt., and 1st wife, Emily d. 1923; d. of Col. Andrew, Rifle Brigade; S. father 1933; m. 1st, 1924, Audrey, Fairless Dampier (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1932), c. d. of Capt. Dampier of Dampier Hall, Tenterden, Kent; 2nd, 1948, Marina (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1952; she m. 1952, Aubrey Baring), c. d. of Basil Bessel; Sd. 1957, Mary; d. 1962. Heir: cousin, Edward Atholl (b. 31 May 1900; m. 1st, 1922, Ethyl Felle O'Coiffy (marr. d.s. 1929); 2nd, 1930, Patricia Mabel Mary (marr. d.s.), d. of L.H. Birchrell, Slough; one s. a.; d. 1952, Doreen E. (marr. d.s. 1957, Southampont). Address: Fritton House, Cranbrook, Kent. T.: Fritton House 208.

OAKES, Sir Cecil, Kt., cr. 1943; C.B.E. 1938; Deputy Chairman, East and West Suffolk Quarter Sessions since 1951; b. 6 February 1884. Formerly Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council of East Suffolk; now an Alderman of that County Council; Member of Central Health Services Council since 1948; Vice-Chairman, 1967. Publications: "The County (with Dacey) of Local Government and Local Finance" (9th edition). Address: Burgh Cottage, nr. Woodbridge, Suff. T.: Grinstead 555. Clubs: Atheneum; County (Ipswich).

OAKES, Sir Sydney, 2nd Bt., cr. 1939; b. 9 June 1927; s. of Sir Harry Oakes, 1st Bt., and Kummys Myrtle McIntyre of Castledowns, South Australia; S. father 1943; m. 1948, Gretz, y.d. of Gunmar Hartmann, Copenhagen; one s., two d. Educ. Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; Sedgwick Securities Ltd., and associated companies. Heir: cousin, Edward Atholl (b. 31 May 1900). Address: Nassau, Bahamas.

OAKESHOTT, Michael Joseph, M.A.: University Professor of Political Science at the London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London, since 1951; b. 11 Dec. 1901; s. of Joseph Francis Oakeshott and Frances Maude Hallinan. Educ.: Bt.
Croix de l’Ordre de Léopold; Grand Cross of the Couronne de Cêne, etc.; Commandeur of the Légion d’Honneur; b. 10 March 1888; s. of the Obert de Thurnehus and Véronesse Obert de Thuleuses (née Comtesse de Rihautcourt); m. 1927, Yolanda, d. of Baron Romano-Avanzza; three s. Educ.: Marbourg University (Doctor of Law). Entered diplomatic service, 1911, as Attaché de Légation; Secrétaire de Légation, Madrid, 1912; Chargé d’Affaires, ad interim, Prague, 1913; Secrétaire de Légation (First Class), 1915, Rio de Janeiro, 1919; Counsellor, Paris, 1921; Minister Plenipotentiary, 1930; Comité Général, Tangers, 1930; Minister, Prague, 1932-33; Comité Général de Commerce et d’Industrie, 1934; Ambassador to the Court of St. James, 1946-53. Recreations: golf, shooting. Heir: s. Martel, b. 30 Apr. 1928. Address: Château de Thoricut, Hainaut, Belgium.

OBEY, André; Licencié ès-lettres; Licence ès-lettres; Diplomate; administrateur de la Communauté française; officier de la Légion d’Honneur. b. 8 Oct. 1875; s. of George Obey and Elizabeth Husson; m. 1919, Jane Moron, Dupuy; one s. s. Educ.: Lycée de Douai, Won a first prize for piano, at the Conservatoire National de Paris, his native town; when European war of 1914-18 began, he was going through the period of his military service; wounded twice very seriously; after the war, came to Paris; for several years belonged to the staff of a newspaper. Reporting news, and musical and theatrical critic; his last novel awarded Prix Théophane Renouard, 1928; since then he has worked for a major newspaper, writing editorials, etc.; Publications: novels: Le Gardin de la Ville: L’Enfant inquiet; Savarev Vainqueur; Le Jockey de Triangle; essays: L’Orage du Sud; L’Apprenti Sorcier; puis, No; Le Viol de L’Honneur; Bastille de la Marne; Venon at Arcis; Loi; La Cité; Richard III; Don Juan; Henri IV; Revue de l’Etoile; Ultimatum; Maria: La nuit des temps, L’Homme de Cendres; L’Usure: A fil de dent du vent; Orestie; Les Trois Ombres de Minime; La Sagesse. Address: 32 rue de Sévigné, Soisy-sur-Orge (S. O.).

OBEYESERE, Sir James Peter Maha Mudaliyar, K.C., cr. 1936; b. 17 Jan. 1879; s. s. of late Hon. J. P. Obeyserekere and Cornelia Henrietta, a d. of D. C. H. B. Darmod, of Mudali, S. India; m. 1914; one s. Educ.: St. Thomas’ College, Columbo; Trinity College, Cambridge, M. A. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1908; J.P., 1912; Mudaliyar of Sinya Korale East, 1914; Maha Mudaliyar, 1927. Address: Badulla, Veyangoda, Ceylon.

O’BRIEN, family name of Baron Inchiquin.


O’BRIEN, Daniel Thomas Pius Tiedge, C.S.I., E.O.E. 1927; O.B.E. 1957; v.d. 1929; J.A. retd.; b. 16 July 1888; d. of Pierce O’Brien, Durra, Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland; m. 1928, Elvira Lamor, d. of late S. N. Macnevinie, I.C.S. two s. Educ.: Masonic School, Belfast, 1st Comm. Committees 8th Commissions, Kabul. Rifles, 1916; served European War, Mesopotamia (wounded); Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan Campaign, 1919-20; Malabar Rebellion, 1920-23; served Malaya Police, 1923; B.A. School, Quetta, 1934; 16th Staff, 1931-32; Comd. 1st Gurkha Rifles 1941; G.S.O.Q. 1, G.H.Q. India, 1942; Deputy Director of Intelligence, Ministry of Intelligence, India Command, 1945; retired 1947. Recreations: golf. Address: Selwyn Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

O’BRIEN, Bryan Justin, C.M.G. 1950; b. 21 Jan. 1902; s. of late Rev. G. E. O’Brien, Bosley Vicarage, Cheshire; m. 1937, Maro, d. of late Cleonius Constantine, Farnham, Surrey; one s. Educ.: Upjohn; Queen’s College, Oxford. First class honour moderations, second class iijus humaniiores; Lamming Fellow. Assistant Secretary, Colonial Secretary’s Office, Cyprus, 1927-30; Assistant Secretary, Secretary, Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1939; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1943; Under-Secretary, Trindad, 1943-47; Colonial Secretary, 1947-52; Chief Secretary, 1953-54; retired; Mem. Commn. on Salaries and Wages, Ghana, 1948-59. Address: c/o Westminster Bank, Oxford. Club: Travellers’.

O’BRIEN, Lt.-Colonel Edward, C.B.E. 1927; Indian Army, retired; b. 30 Sept. 1877; s. of Edward O’Brien, Indian Civil Service; m. 1888, Mary Eliza Travers (d. 1953), d. of R. W. Hunter, I.C.S.; no children. Educ.: Dover College; B.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieutenant Royal Irish Regiment, 1891; Indian Army, 1894; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906, Colonel, 1913. Hind medal 2nd class, 1901; Winner of Bombay Gymkhana Athletic Challenge Cup, 1899-1902 and 1908-9; Winner of 125 yards hurdles, Irish Harriers’ Club, Ireland 1913, 1914, and Army Championship, 1911; Administrator of the Forbender State in Kathiawar, 1916-20; Resident at Kolhapur, 1922-28; retired, 1928, Adviser to Raja of Bhandur, 1929-40, after Bhandur revolt; Adviser to the Raja of Mulnol, 1940-41; Adviser to the Jadigarah of Ibachkaranji, 1941-42. Recreations: natural history. Club: Bangalore (Bangalore).

O’BRIEN, Most Rev. Eras M.; see Canna- been-Goulburn, Archbishop of (R.C.).


O’BRIEN, George, D.Litt. (N.U.I.) Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Professor of Economics, 2273
O'BRIEN, Sir Lucius; see O'Brien, Sir (F. L.).


See also Sir Morgan O’Connell, Bt.


O'CONNELL, Thomas J., LL.D.; F.R.I.A.; General Secretary, Irish National Teachers’ Organisation, 1916-23; M.P., 1918-22; 8 Nov. 1922; 2nd s. of Thomas and Maria O’Connell, Bekan, Co. Mayo; m. 1905, Kathleen O’Connor (d. 1956); two s. three d. (and one a. deceased). Educ.: Bekan National School, B. National College Drummuck, National Teacher, 1902-16; elected mem. of Dail Eireann for Co. Galway, 1922 and 1923; S. Mayo in June and Sept. 1927; M.P. for Sligo in 1917-20, President of Labour Party in Dail Eireann, 1927-32; Member of Executive of Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress; M.P. for Sligo-Kilronan, 1917-20; Member of Seanad Eireann, 1941-44, 1944-51 and 1954-57; Member of Youth Unemployment Commission, 1943-51. Director World Federation of Education Associations since 1937, President of Central Council, Irish Red Cross Society, 1939-49. Publications: various pamphlets, essays, etc., on questions of educational administration. Recreations: gardening and...
O'DONOHUE, Michael; see O'Connor, Frank.

O'DONOVAN, Brigadier Morgan John Winthrop (The O'Donovan), M.C., D.S.O., 1915, 1918; b. 1923, d. 1925; The O'Donovan, C.B., late of Lis Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork; m. 1926, Cornelia, d. of late Dr. William Henry Bagnall, of one d. of Edward and, M.B., R.C.I. College, Cork, B.M.C., Sandhurst; Diocesan Royal Irish Fusiliers and joined 1st Bn., 1915; served France and Flanders, 1915-1916 (M.C., wounded); served N.W. Persia and served 1929-30 and 1929 and 1929-30; G.S.O. 3 Eastern Command, 1925-27; Commanded Royal Irish Fusiliers and after expansion 1st Bn., 1937-40; Colonel, 1940; Temp. Brigadier, 1943-45; Hon. Secretary of Brig. Recreations: shooting, motor racing. Address: Hollybrook House, Skibbereen, County Cork, T.; Skibbereen 59, Co.; United Service; Kidder Street (Dublin); Cork and County (Cork).

O'DOWD, John; M.P. (N.) Southern Division, Co. Sligo, 1909-18; has been returned uncontested on two different occasions. He was this year for two constituencies in his native county; imprisoned as a political suspect in 1881-82; has been connected with Irish political movements since 1880; late Chairman Sligo Co. Council. Publications: Lay of the Last Minstrel; Address: Duth House, Bunninadden, Co. Sligo.

O'DOWDA, Lieut.-General Sir James Wilton, K.C.B., C.B., 1834 (C.B. 1818); C.S.I.; 1819; C.M.G. 1816; late Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Col. Queen's Own Western Kent Regiment, 1858-65; 14 Dec. 1871; 1910 Gaynor, d. of late Maj.-Gen. C. R. Simpson, C.B.; N. E. Secretary, Royal Western Kent Regt., 1891; Capt. 1900; Adjutant, 1910-15; Major, 1915-19; Col. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1915; Brig.-Gen. 1915; Col., 1933; 1933-35; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1937-38 (medal with clasp); European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (Br. Col., C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I.); Afghan Campaign, 1919 and 1920; served North Russia, 1929; awarded the Order of St. St. Andrew, 1929; received O.B.E. 1914-18 and 1944-44; B.O. Adviser Presbyterian Church, 1899; Address: The Old Coach House, Rye, Sussex. Clubs: Army and Navy.


O'FAOLAIN, Sean; writer and journalist; Director, Arts Council of Ireland, since 1957; b. 22 Feb. 1909; s. of Deas Whelan and Rich; m. 1938, one d. Educ.: National University of Ireland, M.A.; Harvard, A.M.; but mainly by good conversation. Commonwealth Fellow, 1929-30; Junior Research Fellow, 1929-30; Fellow, 1929-32; Lecturer in English, Boston College, 1929; Lecturer in English, Saint Mary's College, Indiana, 1929-30; Professor, Hunter College, New York, 1930-32; Professor of English, University College, Dublin, 1933;到现在是 It's a Seat of Simple Folk, 1933; Constance Markievicz: a biography, 1934; Bird Alone, 1936; The Autobiography of W.O. Skye, 1937; King of the Beggars: a biography, 1938; She Had to Do Something (play), 1938; Da Unica, 1939; An Irish Journalist, 1940; The Great O'Neill: a biography, 1942; The Story of Ireland, 1943; Theresa, 1946; The Irish, 1948; The Short Story, 1948; Summer in That Year, 1953; South to Sicily, 1953; The Vanishing Hero, 1956; The Stories of Sean O'Faolain, 1958. Address: Knockaderry, Killinitty, Co. Dublin.


OFFALY, Earl of; Maurice Fitz Gerald; b. 7 April 1943; s. and heir of Marquess of Kilkare, c.s.r.

OFFICER, Sir (Frank) Keith, Kt., cr. 1900; O.B.E., M.C.; b. Melbourne, Australia, 1880; Educ.: Grammar School of Melbourne; Ormond College, University of Melbourne (L.B.), Served with A.I.F., 1914-19. Egypt, Gallipoli, France, Belgium (to Res. with rank of Major), Political Officer, Nigeria, 1919-24; Australian Dept. of External Affairs, Canberra, 1927-53; Australian External Affairs Officer, London, 1933-57; Australian Counselor, British Embassy, Washington, 1940; Australian Legation, Washington, 1940; Counselor, Australian Legation, Tokyo, 1940; Chargé d'Affaires, 1941; Counselor, Australian Legation, London, 1943, Chargé d'Affaires, 1943; Chargé d'Affaires, Chungking, 1944-45; Australian Minister in S.E. Asia, 1944; Australian Ambassador to the Netherlands, 1944-48; Australian Ambassador to France, 1944-49; Australian Ambassador to France, 1949-53, retired. Address: Darkwater, Blackfield, Hants. Clubs: Boodle's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Melbourne, Royal Yacht Club of Victoria (Melbourne).


OFFTON, Richard, B.A., first class honours in History, Ph.D.; Fellow of University of
O'HAGAN, family name of Baron O'Hagan.

O'HAGAN, 3rd Baron - (er. 1870)

Maurice Herbert Towneley Towneley-O'Hagan: b. 29 Feb. 1902; s. of 1st, Baron and Anise, d. and co-heirs of Col., s. of Sir Towneley O'Hagan, of Sedge Hall, Lancashire and Lady Carolina Molyneux; 3. brother, 1900; 1st, 1911, Frances (d. 1991); s. of 1st Baron Strachie; one d. (one s. decd.), 1937, Evelyn, wife of Lt.-Col. H. O. S. Cadeoghan, The Royal Welch Fusiliers; educated at Harrow, Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A. 2nd Lt. Middlesex (D. of Cambridge's Own); Major Essex R.H.A.; raised a battery of R.H.A. (T.) 1939-40, placed on War Establishment, late Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Essex Regt. (T.); J.P. Hants.; a Deputy Speaker and Deputy Chairman of House of Lords. Former Member of National Council of King's Roll, Ch. Com. Cen. Exe. and Soc. of the Agriculture, former Member of Council of Central Landowners Assn.; former Member of National Executive of British Red Cross Society and of V.A.D. Council; Federal Officer of Dairy Farmers' Assn. 1914-18; Vice-Pres. English-Speaking Union; Mem. of Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament, 1920-22 and 1943-55; Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1906-7; Lord-In-Waiting, 1907-10; King Edward VII's Grand Cross, 1907-10; Grand Cross Queen Isabella (Spain) and North Star (Sweden); Jubilee Medal, 1926; Hon. L.C. 1924; Charles Towneley Strachie (father assumed, 1888, surname of Strachie), b. 6. S. and H. Towneley-O'Hagan, dancing, fencing, shooting. Address: Little Salters, Beaumont, Hants., T.; Embleton Hard 231. Club: Carlton.


O'HALLORAN, Hon. Cornelius Hawkins; Justice of Court of Appeal of Province of British Columbia, since 1936; b. Pavilion, British Columbia, 10 Jan. 1898; s. of Cornelius O'Halloran and Bridget Hawkins, pioneers residents of Irish birth (County Clare); m. 1917, Ada, d. of Arthur Schaper and Ada Crab; two s. two d. Educ.: University of Ottawa; Univer. of New Brunswick, B.A. 1914; Called to British Columbia Bar, 1915; served as private in France and Belgium with C.G.F. in European War; unsuccessful candidate (Nanaimo) for Federal Conservative party, 1926; Board Member St. Joseph Hospital and Children's Aid Society until 1936; Captain (Militia reserve of officers); Militia Staff course certificate; Hon. Consul for Belgium at Victoria, 1933-5; Chief Consul to the Petroleum Producers' Royal Commission, 1938-37; Consul for British Columbia before Dominion Tariff Board, Ottawa, on Petroleum reference, 1938, and on Automotive References, 1938-39; Publications: contributor to Law Periodicals, Address: Law Courts, Victoria, B.C., Canada. Club: Union (Victoria).


O'HARA, John (Henry); author and journalist; b. 31 Jan. 1903; s. of Patrick Henry O'Hara, J.P., and Katherine E. Delaney O'Hara. Poitouville, 2nd of 1931, Helen Pettit (marr. diss. 1933); 2nd, 1937, Belle Wylie (d. 1954); one d. 3rd, 1935, Mrs. Katherine Barnes Bryan. Educ.: Niagara Prefectural Roman Catholic Seminary, 1924; worked on newspapers and magazines in Pennsylvania and New York as reporter, re-write man, copy reader, columnist, drama critic, foreign correspondent, editor, book and film critic, and fiction correspondent. Member: Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1937; Authors Guild; Dramatists Guild; Screen Writers Guild; The Silurians. Journalism Award National Circle Circle Award, 1952; Nat. Book Award, 1956. Publications: Appointment in Saskatchewan, 1934; The Doctor's Son. 1935; Butterfield 8. 1935; To Paraguay, 1935; Hope of Heaven, 1936; Pal Joey, 1940; The Pig, 1945; Hellbox, 1947; A Rage to Live, 1949; The Farmers Hotel, 1951; Ten North Frederick. 1953; The Party of the Fifty. 1956; Sweet and Sour. 1956; From the Terr (1958. Author of libretto of Pal Joey (music and lyrics by Rodgers and Hart), 1940. Recreations: music, golf. Address: c/o The Random House, Madison Ave., N.Y., U.S.A. Clubs: Century, The Loeb (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Bacquet (Philadelphia); Field (Quogue, L.I.); The Beach (Santa Monica, Cal.); Ham Island (Southampton).}

O'HARE, Patrick Joseph, M.D., Ch.B., J.P.; 8. 9 June 1883; s. of Basil Patrick O'Hara, M.P.; m. Helen, 3rd d. of Joseph Lynas, J.P.; two s. four d. Educ.: St. Mungo's Academy and Glasgow University. Recreations: golf, swimming. Address: 299 Westlinden Drive, Glasgow, S.W.


O'HEGARTY, Dismuirid: Chairman, Commission of Pnhile Works in Ireland.
b. Lowertown, Skibbereen, Co. Cork, 26 Dec. 1909; Educ. Educator, Secretary to Executive Council of Irish Free State, and Principal Private Secretary to President, 1922-32. Address: 0 Brendan Road, Donnybrook, Dublin.

OHLSON, Sir Eric James, 2nd Bt., cr. 1920; b. 16 March 1911; s. of Sir Erik Ohlson, 1st Bt., and Jennifer (d. 1952), d. of J. Blakeley; s. father 1934; m. 1935, Mrs. R. Orme, d. Rosemary Cochrane, Dorking, Surrey; two s. a. d. Heir: a. Brian Eric Christopher, b. 27 July 1936. Address: Belvedere, Scarborough.

OÍSRAKH, David (Fyodorovich); Russian concert violinist and teacher of violin; b. Odessa, Russia, 1905; father amateur violinist, mother sang in Odessa Opera; married also travelled to Turkey, made debut in Brussels and Paris, 1937; Professor at the Moscow Conservatory, 1939; awarded Stalin Prize, 1942; there followed numerous performances in Europe, including Florence Music Festival, 1949, and Palais de Chaillot, Paris, 1955; in Japan and Germany, 1955; toured U.S.A., 1955-56; last appearance in London, 1954, 1956 (first performance in Western Europe of Shostakovich's new violin concerto which is dedicated to him) and 1958. Holds Order of Lenin and other orders and medals. Address: c/o State Conservatory, Herzen St., Moscow, U.S.S.R.


O'KELLY de GALLAGHER et TY-COOLY, Count Gerald Edward (creation Holy Roman Empire, Marie-Theresa, 1767); Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Officer Order of the Sacred Heart; Member Order of the Holy Ghost; d. of Count John O'Kelly and Mary, d. of late Count Byrne of Corvige and g. d. of Baron von Heinrich. Irish Ambassador in Paris, 1849-58; m. 1820, Amy Mary (d. 1857), d. of late John Stuart, Liverpool; 1813, 1843, 1857, 1903, 1932; Julian Grant Loss His Way, 1933. This Was Ivor Tenn, 1935; The Passing of the Third Floor Back (based on Jerome K. Jerome), 1918; Two Roads to the Temple, 1919; Strangers, 1928; Hudson Rejoins the Herd, 1930; All Change, Humanity, 1942; Six Lives and a Book, 1943; Passport to Paradise, 1942; The Quarrel, 1948; Birthmark, 1950; The Enigma of Conrad Stone, 1952; At the End of a Road, 1953; The Clock Ticks, 1954; Some Sambo by Sin, 1955; Maker of the Man, 1957; short stories: Three Fantastic Tales, 1934; The Beast, 1936; The Man Who Could Still Laugh, 1943. Recreation: Devonshire. Club: Savage.


Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Recorder of Folkestone, 1936-38. Member of Budget en- quiry tribunal, 1936; Chairman of Committee on Court Martial Procedure, 1938; Chairman Prison and Detention Barracks enquiry, 1948.

Address: Capel, Orestone, Ashford, Kent.

OLIVER, Victor; Film and Stage Star; Conductor of the British Concert Or- chestra; B. July 1900, son of Baron Victor von Samouel and Josephine Rauch; relinquished father's title in 1922; m. 1936, Sarah (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1945, and who m. 1949, Antony James Juniper, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Winston S. Churchill, K.G., M.P.; m. 1946, Natalie Frances Conder; one d. Educ.: University of Vienna. Started as concert- pianist in America, later turned to the legitimate stage and in 1935 entered the revue field; has appeared in many British and American films. B.B.C. Radio and Tele- vision Opera Department. вредитель East London Pressapers and magazines. Re- creations: tennis, golf, riding. Address: 66 Westminster Gardens, S.W.I. T.: Victoria 2640. Clubs: Wentworth Golf (Surrey); Royal Birkdale Golf.

OLIVER, Professor William, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Organisation of Industry and Commerce, University of Edinburgh, since 1950. Educ.: University of Edinburgh, 1922; m. 1926, Jessie (nee Henry); one s. one d. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edin- burgh. Recreation: golf. Address: 76 Inchkeith Road, Edinburgh, 4.; P.O. Box 4515. Club: University Union (Edin- burgh).


Club: Army and Navy.


OLIVER, WHO'S WHO, 1959

Strasford Season, 1955; Macbeth, Malvolio in
Twelfth Night, Titus in Titus Andronicus;
As You Like It, The Merry Wives of
Shakespeare's Entertainer, Royal Court
Theatre, 1957; presented The Summer of
the Seventeenth De-Li, 1957; toured Europe
in Titus Andronicus, 1957; Titus in Titus
Andronicus, 1958; Pollution, 1959; in The
Entertainer (revised), Palace Theatre, 1957 and
New York, 1958; Puisin: Potipher's Wife, The
Yellow Passport, Perfect Understanding, No
Funny Business, Moscow Nights, Fire Over
Eurasia, The Last of the Mohicans, Like It,
and the Last, Divorce of Lady X, Wuthering
Heights, Rebecca, Pride and Prejudice, Lady
Hamlet, 45th Parallel, Demi: Paradise; produced,
directed, played in Hamlet (International Grand
Prix, 1948, Oscar award, 1949); Carrie (Holly-
wood), 1956; Macbeth in Slim, The Beggar's
Opera, 1953; produced, directed, played
Richard III (British Film Academy Silver
Award), 1956; produced, directed and played in
The Prince and the Showgirl, 1957.
Recreations: tennis, swimming, motoring, ying, golf,
gardening, golf, lawn-faek, Brack's, Garrick,
Green Room, M.G.C.

OLIVIER, Martin John, M.A.; T.D.;
First Headmaster of Goulston School, since
1906; B.A.(1899); Q.C.(1909); M.A.(1906);
Canon Henry Olivier and Gertrude, d. of late Canon
Capel Cure; m. 1940, Nancy Eden, d. of late Dr. J.
L. Lunnell, Sheringham; one s. one d. Educ:
Lancing; New Coll., Oxford; 2nd chmn.
Cambridge Languages Association and German;
President Oxford University French Club, 1922;
Assistant Master Rossall School, 1922-44; Head of
Language Dept., New College School, 1922-44;
Principal of St. Paul's School, 1924-44, and
Principal of the School, 1924-44.
Athletic Correspondent Yorks Ter.-Puma Olympic Games and till
1939; Eastern Dally Press, Wembley Olympic Games, 1948.
Publications: numerous articles on athletics
and on education. Recreations: producing
plays and coaching athletes. Address: Eden
House, The Oval, Oadby, Leicestershire, T;
Athletic: Leicester County (Lector).  

OLLARD, Lt.-Col. John William
Arthur; 5. 4. 1793; of Arthur Ridge-
wood, Halfpenny Hall, Wirral, Cheshire, Edu:
St. Edmund's Coll., Ware; Downe College,
Cambridge. Gazetteer 1st Lt. Cam-
briidgeshire Regt. 1912; served in France
1914-18; wounded. Capt., 1918, Lieut., 1919,
Lt-Col. Isle of Ely County Council, 1922,
Alderman, 1934; Chairman, 1957; Wis-
beech Town Council, 1928. Alderman, 1931;
M.P. Epping, 1931-5, Lord of the
Admiralty and Hants, 1943; D.L. Cambridgeshire;
Knight Commander Order of St.
Gregory, 1944; O.S.T.J. 1943; Hon. Freeman
Woodford 1947; Col. of Petesworth. F.A.; Wisbech.

OLGHELEN, Sir Colman (Michael),
4th Lt., esr. 1830; Stipendiary Magistrate, Lar.
Territory of New Guinea; K. 6. April 1916;
K. of Henry Ross O'Loughlin (ed. 1944; 6th s.
of 3rd Lt. of 40th Regt.); Pericul Hom. R.A.:
S. mce 1911; m. 1939, Margaret, d. of Francis
O'Halloran, Melbourne, Vl.; two s. two d.
Educ: Xavier College, Melbourne; Melbourne
Law College, Melbourne; Law College (T.L.H.);
Formerly Captain A.F. University
Judge, Supreme Court of Territory of
Heir: x. Michael, 5. 21 May 1945. Address:
Lae, Territory of New Guinea.

OLIVER, Col. Sir Arthur, Kt.
K. 1887; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; F.R.C.V.S.;
F.R.E.S; late R.A.V.C.; of Roscoeu,
Tring, Herts; 1874; 1877; M. 1904; 1908; 1914; 1819; 1824;
Arcady; one s. Servant
North African War, 1941-2 (Queen's medal
6 claps); P.V.O. Egyptian Army and Sudan
C.V.D., 1907; Assistant Director General,
A.V.S., 1908; European War, 1914-18 (despatches
twice. O.B.E., 1917-18, C.B.), H.D.V.S.,
British Reumont Commission, India, 1917-18;
Home Service, 1919; Indian Empire
King's Medal, 1919; Foreign Service,
Principl Royal (D.1k) Veterinary College,
Edinburgh, 1933-45. Address: 7 The Avenue,
Summerdale, Chichester, Sussex.

O'MALLEY, Sir Owen St. Clair,
K.C.M.G., cr. 1943 (C.M.G. 1927); b. 4 May
1897; of Sir Edward O'Malley; m. Mary
Dolling (two Amp); d. of late Dr. Dray
Harris Sanders; one s. two d. Educ:
Hillbrow, Rugby; Radley; Magdalen Coll.,
Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1911;
Commissioned in R.A.O.C.; M. London
Counsellor, Foreign Office, 1933-37; Envoy
Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to
the United States of Mexico, 1937-38;
in charge of British Embassy to Spain, at
St. Juan de Luz, 1938-40; British
Minister to Hungary, 1940-41; British
Ambassador to Poland, 1942-45; British
Minister to Portugal, 1945-47; retired from
Foreign Service, 1947. Publications:
The Phantom Caravan, 1954. Historical
articles in Jl. of Galway Archaeological and
Historical Soc., 1920, 1921, 1922. Address:
63 Chalbury Road, Oxford, Club:
Athenaeum.

OMAN, Carola Mary Anima,
(Lady Lenanton), C.B.E. 1957; F.B.I.L.;
F.R.Hist.S.; Writer; b. 11 May 1907;
K. of late Sir Charles Oman, K.B.E.; m.
1930, Sir Robert Lenanton (d. 1955). Educ:
Wychwood School, Oxford. School 1918-19
and 1928-58 (County Prs., Herts-
fordshire: Branch, 1947-58). Publications:
The Menin Road (poetry); Britain Against
Napoleon, 1958; The Royal Road; Prince
Amelia; Crouchtschneck; The Empress; King Heart;
Major Grant; The Rest of His Family; Over
the Wall; Misadventures of Miss Newdigate's
Window; The Holiday; Fair Stood the Wind; Nothing
to Report; Somewhere in England; children's book (by the
Oman-Lenanton Family), Robin
Hood; Jofel, King of the Kaffirs;
Baltic Spy; historical biographies: Prince
Charles Edward; Henrietta Maria;
Elizabeth of Bohemia; Nelson (awarded Sunday
Times Award, 1918; C.B.E. 1948).
Sir John Moore (James Tait Black
Memorial Prize for biography, 1953);
David Garrick, 1958. Address: Bride Hall,
Welwyn, Hertfordshire. T.: Whitchurch
and Sawbridgewood. Clubs: V.A.D. Ladies, Oxford and
Cambridge University (Ladies' Annexe).

O'MAN, Charles Chichele:
Keeper of Department of Metalwork, Victoria
and Albert Museum, since 1945; 5. 6 June
1901; of late Sir John Oman, K.B.E.; m.
1929, Joan Travelyn; one s. one d. Educ:
Edgbaston and Winchester; New College,
Oxford; British School at Rome. Entered V.
& A. Museum, 1924; later Ministry of War
Transport, 1929-44; Director, Tank Museum
of Goldsmiths, 1946. Publications: English
Domestic Silver, 1934; English Church Plate.
Address: H. 13 Woodborough Road, Putney,

OMARA, James; b. 1783; of Alderman
Stephen O'Mara, Limerick; M. Agnes of
Hennemunster Cascol, Edu: Harvard Un-
iversity of Ireland (B.A., F.C.S.); M.F. (O)
Killenny (Fourth), 1906-7; S.F. 1918-22; M.P. (Govt.)
Suffolk, 1926-34; retired. From politics, 1936: a Member of Society since its Foundation.
Address: The Grove, Killnay, Co. Dublin; Cascol
Home, Cascol, Come, Irel.

**O'NEILL, Rt. Rev. Alexander Henry:** see Frederickton, Bishop of.

**O'NEILL, family name of Barons O'Neill and Rathcavan.**


**O'NEILL, Colonel Eugene Joseph:** C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915 (N.Z.); F.R.G.S., M.R.C.S., Eng.; F.R.A.C.P.

**ONASSIS, Aristotle Socrates; shipowner:** company director; pioneer in super-tanker commerce; b. Piraeus, Greece, 1906; an Argentine subject of Greek origin; s. of Socrates and Penelope Onassis; m. 1946, Athina (Tina) Livanos; one s. one d. Educ.: Greek Merchant Marine School, in charge of sixtah; left Smyrna for Greece as a refugee; emigrated to Buenos Aires, 1923; revived family tobacco business; later, became Greek Consul in Buenos Aires. Acquired 16,000 S.S.'s purchase of his first ships in Canada, 1923-25; ordered his first tanker in Sweden, 1936; has


O'NEIL, Colette; see Malleson, Lady Constable.


ONIONS, Oliver: m. Bertha Ruck, g.m.; two s. Publications: The Complete Bachelor; Tales of a Far Riding; The Old Joe Browning at the Stake; Back of the Moon; Adieu, Knaves; Peddler's Pack; Little Devil! Doubt! Draw your Sword! The Stoat; The Good Soldier; Wadders; in Accords with the Evidence; The Devil Account The Story of Louis; The Trees; A Crooked Mile; Mushroom Town; The New Moon, 1912; A Case in Cameras, 1942; The Tower of Oblivion, 1921; Peace in Our Time, 1927; Daylight, 1924; The Spies of Heaven, 1922; Whom Man hath Sundered, 1926; Cut Flowers, 1927; The Painted Face, 1925; The Open Secret,


OPPENHEIM, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G., M.O., 1899; K.L., 1907; b. 17 Dec. 1870, s. of Sir Charles Oppenheim, Kt., H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Frankfurt; m. 1911, Jane, Lady Horlick. Educ.: Lycée, Frankfurt; M.A. Basle College, Oxon. Barr.-at-Law Middle Temple; H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Frankfurt, 1911; Commercial Attaché for Northern Central Europe, with the rank of an acting Councillor of Embassies in the Diplomatic Service, to reside in Frankfurt, 1913-14; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1926. At outbreak of war sent to the Hague, where he devised and negotiated establishment (Christmas Day, 1914) of the Netherlands Overseas Trust (the N.O.T.), the first of the private bodies constituted to centralize in connection with the blockade; entrusted with similar mission to Switzerland, 1919, where he negotiated the S.S.S. (Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique), the first of its kind. He spoke personally on several occasions when inter-allied matters were discussed in Paris: left the Hague, Oct. 1918; proceeded on a Special Mission to Vienna and Belgrade, and Financial negotiations in May 1919. Publications: Frankish Thesauri and problems, 1952; The Legend of the Ste. Ampont, 1955. Address: Post House, Point Hill, Rye, Sussex. T.: Rye 3272. 20 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. T.: St. James's 3161. Club: St. James's.


OPPENHEIM, Joseph, R.P.: Painter: b. 13 June 1876; d. 1908, Fanny (née Sternfeld); Juvenile School of Art; Academy; stayed in Italy; visited U.S.A., France, Canada, etc. Since 1904 has been exhibiting at Royal Academy and later at Royal Scottish Academy; in addition to Continental Exhibitions (Europe) until 1933; in recent years active also in Canada and U.S.A.; Munich International Exhibition Gold Medal, 1910; Hon. Mention Carnegie Inst. Pittsburgh, 1916; Publications national until 1938; Studio ART, 1999;


ORDE, Alan C. C.; see Campbell Orde.


ORDE, Sir Percy Lanceolot, Kt., 1941; C.I.E. 1932; ret.-revd (formerly Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1918-36); s. of General Lee W. Orde, Nunnycrick, Northumberland; m. 1st, Nettie, d. of Lt.-Col. A. C. Elliott; 2nd, Eileen, d. of Edward Probst, one d. 2 Educ.: Malvern; Recreations: fishing, racing. Address: 19 Wilton Street, S.W.1.; T.: Sloane Square 7566; Aldings, Wheewell, Andover, T.: Chibeldon 716. Club: Fly-fishers'.

ORDE, Brig. Reginald John, C.B.E. 1945; Q.C. (Dominion); Commander Officer of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands); Judge Advocate-General, Dept. of National Defence, Canada, since 1920; 9. 15 May, 1939; 20. of late Maj. Sir M. J. Orde; Ed. : F. Orde and Edith C. M. Orde; m. 1919, Dorothy Cockle; no Educ.: Ashbury College; University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall Law School, Royal Artillery and Royal Canadian Artillery, European Service in France, Russia, India, Canada; Assistant Judge Advocate-General, 1918; attended Imperial Defence College, London, 1931. K.C. (Dominion), 1950; C.D. (with Oak Leaf), 1956; retired from Cdn. Army, 1951. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: 425 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada; Department of National Finance, Ottawa, Ont., Can. T.: 2-8324. Parks 2-5604. Clubs: Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf(Ottawa); University (Toronto).

ORDE-POWLETT, family name of Baron Bolton.

ORENSTEIN, Major-General Alexander Jeremiah, C.B. 1945; C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1941; D.L. (Horn; Bucks) 1940; M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.; F.R.S.I.; Director of Pneumococcal Research, S.A. Council of Science and Industrial Research; Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Hon. Fell. Inst. of Science. Purification; Hon. F.R. Soc. Med.; Emeritus Fell. Amer. Coll. of Chest Physicians. Chuviller, In Corense, Belgium; Med. Consultant, Royal College of Surgeons, Gold Medalist, Med. Assoc. of South Africa (D.M.A.); 8. 26 Sept. 1879; m. 1916, Kate Bradbury; s. of Maj. Actg. Dir. of Medical Services, Col. S. African Medical & Dental, Panama Canal Medical Services, 1905-12; Special Work in East Africa, 1913-14; Belgian Congo and S. West Africa Mandated Territory; Director: Medical Services East Africa, 1940-41 (C.B.E.); Director of Medical Services U.N.I.C.O. in Middle East (despatches), C.B.E. 1941. Delegate to General Medical Services, Union of South Africa, Defence Force, 1930, and again 1943-Sept. 1945; Delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1925 and again 1930; late President, Central Council Medical Association South Africa (D.M.A.); Vice-President British Medical Assoc.; Union League Advisory Council; Several other Government Councils and Committees; Committee on Imperial Hygiene, International Labour Office; late President Associated Scientific and Technical Societies of South Africa; late President South African Red Cross Society; Publications Numerous professional. Address: F.G. Bozich, Johannesburgh, S.A.; Club: Rand, Transvaal Automobile, Scientific and Technical (Johannesburgh); Pretoria (Pretoria)."

ORMEROD, Frank Cunliffe, M.D. (Manch.) 1920; F.R.C.S.Ed. (Edin.) 1921; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1925; Professor of Laryngology and Otology at the Institute of Laryngology and Otology, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.I., since 1949; Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Throat and Ear Dept. Denver (Colorado) Chest Hospital; Consulting Laryngologist, King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; 5, 28 August 1904; s. of George Henry Ormerod, Justice of the Peace, Chichester, J.P., Chorley, Lancs.; m. 1921, Mary, d. of William Burton, M.A., F.O.S., one s. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; University of Manchester (Bursfield and Bannatyne Scholarships, B.S. 1922); T.H. Bertram H.P. Manchester Royal Infirmary; House Surgeon, Birmingham and Midland Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; Surgical Registrar, Golden Square Throat and Ear, and Aural Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Temp. Captain R.A.M.C., Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (Surgical and X-Ray Specialist); Afghanistan, 1919 (Med. Of. 1/4 Field Inf. Hosp. Consultant, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Westminster Hospital, Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor; late Hon. Ear and Throat Dept. Marylebone Dispensary, and Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp.; late member Court of Examiners, B.C.S.; Senate Lect., Univ. of Leeds; F.R.C.S.; Fellow Royal Society of London; F.R.C.S.Ed. (Edin.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Sec. and Vice-Pres. Section of Laryngology; Past and Ex. Hon. Sec. Section of Otology; late Hon. Sec. British Assoc. of Otolaryngologists; Member, British Medical Assoc.; Hon. Sec. Section Oto-Rhino Laryngology, Esthounraine, 1931; Corres. Member State Franken d'Oberholländische Laryngologie. Publications: Tuberculosis of the Upper Respiratory Tract, 1959; Articles on Disease of Throat, Nose and Ear in Procedings of Royal Society of Medicine, Journal of Laryngology and Otology, and other Medical Periodicals. Recreations:...

O'RORKE, R., 121 Vanguard Road, Southwark, London, S.E.1. 

ORMEROD, Henry Arderne, M.A., M.C. 

Rathbone Professor of Ancient History, University of Liverpool, 1923-51; b. 16 March 1866; 3rd s. of late J. A. Arderne, M.D., F.R.C.S.; b. in 1865; Educ.: Rugby School; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). Student at the British School at Athens, 1900-11; travelled in Greece, especially in the Peloponnese, 1904; Fellow in Greek, University of Liverpool, 1911-23; Professor of Greek, University of Leeds, 1923-25; served in R.F.A., 1915-19 (M.C., despatches); Member of Minstrels of Athens (of which Mr. Aristotle is Governor); the George J. on Greece. 


ORMOND, Arthur William, C.B.E. 1920; F.R.C.S.; Emeritus Ophthalmic Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; Bt. Major late R.A.M.C.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, No. 2 General Hospital, Chelsea; late Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospitals; Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital; consulting Oculist, London Orphan School, Walford and Royal Asylum for the Deaf, Margate; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Ophthalmological Society, Greater Britain; Examiner in Ophthalmology, Oxford University; Examiner in Ophthalmology, Universities of Ireland; b. 1933; s. Mary C., d. of H. B. F. Bason, O.B.E. 

Publications: Some Notes on the Histology of Strabismus, Guy's Hospital Reports, 1902; Notes on 100 Cases of Ocular Tumour, Transactions of Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1896; Ophthalmic Practice, 1892; Notes on Two Cases of Lesion Affecting the Eyes. The Practitioner. Address: The Summit, M.E. Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. T.: Tunbridge Wells 20011.

ORMOND, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Mowat, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Infantry; Barister-at-law; Permanent Force Reserve, Ontario; b. 1928; Pembroke, Ontario, 1897; s. of Daniel Mowat of Wark, and Frances Hudson; b. 16th Aug., d. of J. O. O'Mahony; one s. four d. Served European War, 1914-18; wounded, despatches three times. Address: Commissions of the Russian Order of St. Stanislas with swords, Croix de Guerre. Address: 418 Maple Lane, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa 2, Canada. Clubs: Laurier (Que.), etc.


ORMSBY-GORE, family name of Baron Harlech. 


Faculty of Royal Designers for Industry
Royal Society of Arts.


O'ROKE, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Charles, C.M.G., 1916; resigned appointment in Gibraltar, 1941, owing to war conditions; b. 16 April 1879; m. Dorothy Violet, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Waterhouse, Esq., Snodland, Kent; one s. Educ.: Nottingham High School; Royal Veterinary College, London. Gazetted Royal Army Veterinary Corps, 1904; in India, 1906-10; Remount Division, Staff, 1911; Crossed British Red Cross Order, 1915; in India, 1915-16; commanding MT Section, Royal Army Veterinary Hospital, British Army of Rhine, 1919; Principal, Army Veterinary School, Ambala, India, 1920; Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Headquarters, India, 1921; Principal, Royal Veterinary School, Poona, 1922-25; Alder shot Commandant, 1929; Lt-Col. 1931; A.D.V.S. Northern Command 1931-34; retired pay, 1934; re-employed as O.C. in charge of R.H.A. No. 2 Centre, 1934-37; in charge of Veterinary Officer, Gibraltar, 1937-41. Recreations: fishing and photography. Address: Léoban Lodge, Pontoon, Foyle, Co. Mayo, Ireland.


ORR, Christine Grant Millar: Writer of fiction, journalism, radio features, and plays; b. 2000.


ORR, John, M.A., B.Litt. (Oxon); Lie. in Lettres (Paris); Hon. D.Litt. (Manchester); Docteur, h.e., Univ. de Caen, Sorbonne; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); F.B.A.; Professor of French, University College, Glasgow, 1933-51, Professor of French Language and Romance Linguistics, 1951-55; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1950-54; b. 6 June 1885; s. of Peter Orr of Llanover, Monmouthshire, and Lillas Duncan Allan; m. 1910, Augusta Berthe, d. of Victor Briace, St. Peters burg, Educ.: The High School, Launceton, Tasmania, Univ. of Tasmania (Classical Scholar) Balliol College, Oxford (First Class in Modern History); The Sorbonne, École des Hautes-Études, Collège de France, and École des Langues Orientales, Paris. Lecturer in French, Manchester University, 1913-15; Lecturer in French, East London Coll., 1915-18; Professor of French Language, Manchester University, 1918-33; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1924-38; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1931-33; University representative on the Board of Governors of the Whitworth Institute and the Manchester City Art Gallery till 1933; Chairman, Edinburgh-Caen Fellowship, Hon. Vice-Pres., Society of Art; Joint Editor for Modern Language Review; Joint Editor of French Studies; Pres.-Vice-Soc. of Linguistique romane; Pres. Modern Humanities Research Ass. Associate, Ass. Internationale des Études françaises, 1955-57. Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Knight Commander, Order Civil of Alfonso X.; B.S.; Publications: Les Oeuvres de Guislain de Provins, 1915; French the Third Classic, 1933; An Introduction to Romance Linguistics (translated and revised from the French by Percival de Seve and H. M. Jordan), 1937; On Homonymes (in Pope Presentation Volume), 1939; Le Boucher d'Abbeville, 1947; Le Lai de l'Ombre, 1948; Contes et poèmes by J. Cocteau, 1950; Words and Sounds in English and French. Papers on French Language, Romance Philology and English Linguistics in British and foreign journals. Address: 121 Dalkith Rd, Edinburgh, 9. T.: Edinburgh 4462.


O'SBORNE, John, Maj.-Gen. John F., K.C.M.G. (Hon.), cr. 1919; C.V.O. (Hon.); D.S.M. (U.S.); U.S. Army (Res.) b. N.Y. City, 21 Aug. 1874; m. 1902, Janet Holmes; one three s. Educ.: College, City of New York; George Washington Univ., LL.B., L.L.D.; U.S. Army War College, graduate, 1914. Commanded 6th Division U.S. Army, Mexican Border, 1916; commanded 2nd Division U.S. Army in France and Belgium, 1917-19; Member N.Y. State Transit Commission, 1921-26; Chief Counsel U.S. Senate Committee for Investigation, Veterans Administration, 1923. Address: 5116 New York City, N.Y. 1934; N.Y. State Director of Civilian Defense, 1941-42. Commander Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); Commander Order of Leopold and Chevalier des Palmes d'Or with Palm (Belgium); Commander Order of St. Maurices and Lazarus (Italian). Publications: Modern Army in Action, 1914; Story of the 27th Division. 1923. Address: O'Sullivan, 3530 North Avenue, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.

O'SBORNE, Sir Danvers (Lionel Rouse), 8th Bt., cr. 1692; b. 31 Jan. 1916; s. of Sir Algernon Rouse, Bt. 7th Bt., cr. 1629; Beatrix Elliot Kernel, d. of William Bunce Greenfield, D.L., J.P.; F. father 1948; m. 1945, Constance Violetta, d. of late Maj. Leonard Florence Rouse, K.C.O.S., one d. one d. (one s. and one d. decd.); educ.: Magdalene College, Cambridge. Employed as Civil Asst. in Intelligence Dept. of War Office, 1940-45. Joined Spicer Ltd., 1945. Recreations: golf, tennis, bridge. Address: The Manor, Moor Park, Hartham, Shruffy, T. Runfold 439. Clubs: St. James, M.C.


O'SBORNE, Margaret, M.A., High Mistress of St. Paul's Girls' School, Hampton.,
OSBORNE, Theodore George Bentley, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor Emeritus, Oxford University; b. 2 Oct. 1877, c. of John Ashton Osborn; m. 1912, Edith May Kerraw (d. 1956), Uppermill Yorks; two s. (one s. killed in action); Burnley Grammar School; University of Manchester; Lecturer in Economic Botany, Manchester University, 1905-12; Professor of Botany, Adelaide University, 1912-27; Professor of Botany, Sydney Univ., 1928-57; Sir Edward H. Grace, D.C. (of C. H.M., 1924-28); Commissioner, Australian Research Council, 1945-49. Publications: 'various scientific, chiefly on fungi and ecology. Address: St. Mark's College, North Adelaide, South Australia. Club: Athenaeum.

OSBORNE, family name of Duke of Leeds.

OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. the Rev. Coles Alexander, C.I.E., 1914: Indian Army, retired; Assistant Minister (Hon.) St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, Australia, 1907-18; Lt-Col. 1st Lt. and late W. Osborne, formerly of Dover Kent; m. 1930, Joyce, d. of late R. H. Mears, of Forbes and Sydney, N.S.W., Australia; two s. and two d. Educ.: Dover County School, European War, 1914-18, served with H.A.C., R. West Kent Regt. and R.F.C.; wounded, transferred to 15th Sikhs, 1918; served in Afghan War 1913 and in N.W. Front; Officer, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers; Can. Palestine 1938; Middle East 1940, Tactics Instructor at Royal Military College, Duntroon, Australia, 1935-36; Br. Major 1933; Governor of New South Wales, 1933; Br. Lt.-Col. 1936; Contd. 1 Bombay Grenadiers, 1940; Deputy Director Military Training, India 1940; Col. 1940; Commandant, S.M. College, Guetta, 1941-43; Brig. 1941; Director Military Training, G.H.Q., India and Burma, 1942-43; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1942; Contd. Kohat District, 1943-45; retired, 1946. Student at Moore Theological College, Melbourne, ordained 1947; Chairman, N.S.W. Migration Advisory Cttee, 1948-49; Migration Volunteer Service, 1948-49. Address: c/o Bank of N.S.W. 145 George Street, Sydney, Australia. Clubs: United Service; Athenaeum (Sydney).


OSBORNE, Sir D'Arcy; see Osborne, Sir F. D. G.

OSBORNE, Lieut.-General Edmund Archibald, C.B., 1939; D.S.O. 1914: 26 July 1888; m. 1922, Vera, d. of late James FitzGerald, Bannatyne, of Baldon, Devon. Educ.: Bradfield College, Devon, and Cambridge. Served in India and the Middle East 1914-18; served in European War, 1914-18; served in Middle East Campaigns eight times, D.R.O.; Officer Commanding School of Signals, 1926-30; G.S.O. 1st Divn. Staff; Commander 176th (Highland Light Infantry) Brigade, 1932; Commander, Calabar Brigade, Egypt, 1934-38; Commander 44th (Home Counties) Division T.A., 1938-40; specially employed, 1940; retired, 1951. Educ.: Co. Col. Comds. of Egypt, Staff College, Aberdeen, Fort Yeo. Address: Halston House, Honolulu, Devon. T.: Honolulu 113. Club: United Service.

OSBORNE, Sir George (Francis), 16th Bt. 1620-1692; M.C. 1918, retired Lt-Col.; b. 27 July 1894; s. of Sir Francis Osborne, 15th Bt., and Kathleen, d. of George Whitfield, 3 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. and Moddershall, Co. Tipperary; s. of father, 1943; m. 1948, Grace, d. of Col. H. H. Grace, New- by-Sea, Sussex; two s. and two d. Educ.: Kepton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned Royal Sussex Regiment, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches twice, M.O.I. Retired, 1936; re-employed, 1939. War of 1939-45; re-employed, 1945. Heir: t. Peter George, b. 29 June 1929. Address: Framfield Grange, Uckfield, Sussex: T. Framfield 264.

OSBORNE, Professor John, (First) Professor of Dental Prosthesis, University of Birmingham, since 1945; and Director of Dental Studies, University of Birmingham, since 1955; b. 6 April 1911; s. of John W. and Gertrude Osborne; m. 1937, Virginia Preston, d. of W. H. Frisius; one s. and one d. Educ.: Bishop Vesey's Grammar School, 1929; Birmingham University, I.D.S. Birmingham, 1933; Ph.D. Sheffield, 1945; M.D.S. 1948; F.D.S. 1945; House Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, London, 1926-28; student at Birmingham Dental Hospital, 1935-37; also private practice during same period; Lecturer in Dental Prosthetics, Univ. of Sheffield, 1937; Lecturer in Dental Prosthetics, University of Birmingham, 1946. Visiting Prof. Northwestern University, Chicago, 1956-57. External examiner to Universities of Leeds, Manchester, Glasgow, Dundee, Bristol, Edinburgh and to Royal College of Surgeons of England and Pres. British Dental Students Assoc. 1950-58; Pres. Central Counties Branch, British Dental Assoc. 1954-56. Publications: Dental Mechanisms for Students, 1939, 2nd edn. 1954; Acrylic Resins in Dentistry, 1942, 3rd edn. 1948; Partial Dentures (with Dr. G. A. Land), 1932 and 2nd edn. 1959; scientific papers in Dental Mechanics, 1935-59; also periodicals. Recreations: cricket, saddlery, gardening, model building. Address: House, Barrow Road, Yardley, Birmingham 14. Clubs: University Staff, Warwickshire County Cricket (Birmingham).
Room at the Inn. 1948; toured and in sessions at: Ilfracombe, Bridgewater, Cambridge, Kildare, Birmingham, Derby, etc.; English Stage Company season at Royal Court; appeared in Death of Satan, Cards of Idleness and Miss Marple's Murder at Moo. First play produced, 1949, at Theatre Royal, Huddersfield; other plays: Personal Enemy, Opera House, Harrogate, 1953; The Day of the Bumblebee, 1955; The Entertainer, Epiphany for George Dillon (with Anthony Crolla), 1957. Publications: Look Back in Anger (play), 1957; The Entertainer (play), 1957. Contrib. to Discussion (a symposium), 1957. Club: Savile.


OSBORNE, Lithgow: Chairman, American Scandinavian Foundation (N.Y.); Secretary Atlantic Union Committee; b. 2 April 1892; s. of Thos. Mott Osborne and Agnes Davis (née O'Shaughnessy); m. 1921, Muriel J. Harford (née Class of 1915, U.S. Diplomatic Service, 1918-19 (Berlin, Copenhagen, Paris Peace Conference); Asst. Secretary, General Conference on Disarmament, 1921-22; Editor American Citizen-Advocate. U.S. Citizen-Advocate, 1922-33; Conservation Commissioner, State of New York, 1933-42: Delegate-at-large, N.Y. State Constitutional Convention, 1938; Colleague, Free and Accepted Masons, Washington, 1942-43; Deputy Director-General, Dept. of Services and Areas, U.N.R.A. European Regional Office, 1943-44; American Ambassador to Norway, 1944-46. Recreations: golf, fishing, shooting. Address: 127 East 73rd St., N.Y. City, N.Y., U.S.A.; Anhorn, N.T., U.S.A. Clubs: Harvard, Century (N.Y.).


OSBORNE, Major-General O. H. Delano; see Delano-Osborne.

OSBORNE, William Alexander, M.B., D.Sc. (Tubingen, Melbourne [Hon.] and Balfour [Hon.]); F.A.C.S. (Hon.); F.R.H.C.P. (Australia) (Foundation); Professor of Physiology, 1923-28, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1929-33, now Professor Emeritus, University of Melbourne; b. Holywood, Co. Down, 26 Aug. 1872; s. of Rev. Henry Osborne, M.A.; m. 1st, 1901, c. of Jane AnnGoodson, Arnsley, Leeds; one s., three d. Educ.: Upper Sullivan School, Holywood; Queen's College, Belfast; University College, London; University of Tubingen. 1851 Exhibitions: Silver Medal, Smith's Gimcrack Business School, University College, London, 1901; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London; Scientific Assistant, London University, 1901; Publications: German Grammar for Schools, 2nd ed. (jointly with Ethel E. Osborne); The Laboratory and other Poems, 1907; William Sutherland, a Biography, 1930; Practical Biochemistry, 6th edition, 1946; A Primer of Dietetic Medicine, 3rd edition, 1945; Essays on Dietetic Medicine, Australia, 1984; Essays and Literary Sketches, 1948; Essays and Studies, 1948; various papers in Journal of Physiology, British Medical Journal, Biochemical Journal, etc. Recreations: outdoor country life, medieval and American history; history of science. Address: The Hall, Kangaroo Ground, Victoria, Australia. Clubs: Authors'; Melbourne (Melbourne).

OSBORNE, Air Commodore H. F. Smyth; see Smyth-Osborne.


OSLAND-HILL, Mrs. Nora; see Waln, Nora.


OSMAN, Louis, B.A. (Arch.); F.R.I.B.A.; Architect and Artist. In practice since 1936; b. 25 Jan. 1914; s. of Charles Osman Exeter; m. 1940, Dilya Roberts (d. of Richard Roberts, Rotherfield, Sussex); one d. Educ.: Belles' School, Exeter; London University. Open exhibition at Bartlett School of Architecture, Univ. Coll., London. 1931; drawing at Slade: School; Donalson Medalist of B.I.A. 1935; with British Museum and


OSMOND, Thomas Edward, R.A. (bom.), M.B. Cantab.; M.R.C.S., L.C.P.; late Hon. Consulting Veterinologist to the British Army; b. Thorpe-in-Soken, 7 Oct. 1884; s. of Edward Osmond, J.P.; m. 1920, Dorothea Florence, d. of the late R. M. Eadie, Kings School, Rochester; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; St. Bart's Hospital, M.B. Cantab. 1915; joined B.A.M.C.; served in India and South Africa (1914-1918) and is now dispatches transferred to R.A.H.O. 1950 and appointed Pathologist V.D. Dept. St. Thomas's Hospital; recalled to Army 1 Sept. 1930; served in France; late Brig. R.A.M.C.; adviser in veterinary to the Army, 1935, Consultant 1943-45; late M.O. 1/c V.M. Dept. and Marborough Path. Lab. Royal Free Hospital. London; late First Veterinary Society for the Study of Venerable Diseases; Fellow Med. Society of London; President Middlesex Partial County Committee and Ashford (Middlesex) Branch British Legion. Publications: Veterinary Pathology, Venereal Disease, Encyclopaedia Britannica. In the Year, 1939; Aids to the diagnosis and treatment of Venereal Diseases, 1946; articles Venereal Disease in Veterinary Science and Veterinary Pathology of Viruses, some of which have been published in Chambers's Encyclopaedia, 1947; Venereal Disease in Peace and War. British Journal of Venereal Diseases, 1949; contributions to British Medical Journal, The Practitioner, etc. Recreations: gardening, shooting, bridge. Address: Warwick House, 50 Woodthorpe Road, Ashford, Middlesex, T.: Ashford X. 2169.


OSSIANNILSSON, Karl Gustav, F.R.C.S.F.L.; Médaille du Roi Albert; Plaquette of the Swedish Flag; Stipendiate of the Swedish State since 1898; Stipendiate of the Swedish Academy and of the Bouinier and the Krasier Societies; and Prix of the K. K. Hov. Society, 1933; b. Lund, Sweden, 1875; s. of Rasmus Nilsson, manager of a church organ manufacturing, and Elise Timelin; m. Nansen Arman; five s. Educ.: University of Lund. Teacher, 1897-1900; first book, 1900; since then independent writer (playwright, lyricist, novelist, romances, critic, politician, translator); journeys in England, America, Germany, and Italy; 1892, 1904, 1910, 1923; wrote 1917-18 against the German Propaganda in Sweden, and pleaded vigorously the cause of Swedish independence and friendship with and membership of the Association of Swedish Authors. Publications: Barbaroskoven, 1908, 1919, 1927, 1937, and four score of other novels and historical romances; several of these works have been translated into French, German, Russian, Finnish, Dutch, Danish, and Norwegian; Jörgen Rock, Tigerboden (performed), Thomas Thorl (performed) and other plays; fifty vols. of lyric and rhapsodic poems; some of short stories, three political pamphlets; Collected Poems, four vols., 1920; Selected Poems, 1924 and 1924; two volumes of Memoirs, 1940 and 1943. Address: Through Professor, Uppsala University, Sweden; Alexgang 1, Stockholm. Recreations: gardening. Address: Linghem, Sweden. T.: Linköping 70277.

OSSORY, Bishop of (R.C.), since 1925; Most Rev. Patrick Collier; b. 1889; s. of late John Collier, Carronore, Leix. Educ.: St. Kierans's College, Kilkenny; Maynooth. Address: Sion House, Kilkenny.

OSSORY, Dean of, of 1900-57; see under Server, Very Rev. George.

OSSORY, FERNS and LEIGHLIIH, Bishop of, since 1940; Rt. Rev. John Percy Phair; b. 1 Nov. 1875; s. of Peter Phair, Hon. Col. L.D.F., Castlerea, Co. Roscommon, and d. of Edward Nevill Banks, C.E., Belfast; one s. three d. Educ.: Ranelagh School, Athlone; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1900; Archdeacon of Connaught, 1901-05; St. Matthias, Dublin, 1905-8; Monksbat, 1900-9; Incumbent of St. Catherine's, 2305.
Dublin, 1900-12; Christ Church, Leeson Park, 1912-23; Chaplain to Lord Lieut., 1912-21; Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin and Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1920-23; Royal Dean of Rathdowney, 1922-40; Dean of Osory and Rectory of Kilkenny, 1923-25; Canon of Ardfert and Dunquin from 1925-40. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Osory, 1938-40. Recreations: shooting and golf. Address: The Palace, Kilkenny. Club: University (Dublin).


OSTENSO, Martha; author; b. Bergen, Norway, 17 Sept. 1889; d. of Sigurd Brigt Ostenso, the famous Pumpetian; brought to U.S. in infancy; educated in public schools, Minn.; Brandon (Can.). Collegiate School, Univ. of Minnesota. Began writing at Winnipeg, 1909. Publications: A Far Lane (1928); The Book of Elizabeth (1929); The Dark Dawn, 1929; The Mad Carew, 1927; The Young May Moon (1929); The Waters under the Earth (1930); Prologue to Love (1932); The Month of the Moon (1933); The White Rose (1934); The Stone Field (1934); The Mandrake Root (1935); Love Passed this Way (1937); Christmas Kney and Tile Shell Walk (1938); O-River, Remember me (1938); Milk Route (1941); The Sweetest Tree (1943); A Man Had Tall Sons (1943), also numerous magazine stories and essays. Address: Route 6, Brainerd, Minn., U.S.A.

OSTLER, Dr. Gordon; see Gordon, Richard.

OSTRER, Isidore; Poet, Economist; Chairman Lothbury Investment Corporation Ltd.; Chairman, London Institute of Scientific Research. Senior Partner Oster Bros., Merchant Bankers, was President and Chairman of Jaumont-Blackett-Piccard Corporation Ltd. for twenty years. Author of: Public and Private Finances, 1912; The Phoenix of Gold; Oster's Law of Interest; Oster's Commodity Gold Standard; has written extensively on economics and general subjects. Address: 27 Princes Gate, S.W.7.


O'SULLIVAN, Most Rev. J. A.; see Kingston (Ontario). Archbishop of, (B.C."


OSWALD, Thomas, M.P. (Lab.) Edinburgh, Central Division, since 1961; Secretary, Scottish Trades Union Congress Labour Group, 1953; Secretary Members' Parliamentary Committee since 1956; b. 1 May 1904; s. of John Oswald and Agnes Leonard; Educ.: Marischal College, Aberdeen; d. of Archibald Macalpine and Margaret Macaskill, Ballachulish, Argyllshire; three s., one d. Educ.: Yardheads and Bownington Elementary Schools, Edinburgh; yard worker and railway transport worker. Official of Transport and General Workers' Union; Scottish Regional Trade Group Secretary, 1941. Contested (Lab.) West Airdrie and Shotts, 1950; re-elected, 1955; Member of Trade and Industry History, swimming, camping, etc. Address: 60 Balgreen Avenue, Edinburgh, 12. T. 63181; 44 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.1. T.: Governor 3443.

OTTAWA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1955; Most Rev. (M.) Joseph Lemieux; b. Quebec City, 10 May 1902; s. of Joseph E. Lemieux and E. (née Berlingieri); Educ.: College of St. Anne de la Pocatière; Domincala House of Studies, Ottawa; College of Angiolo, Rome; Blackfriars, Oxford; Missionary to Japan, 1930; Parish Priest, Miyamaecho, Hakodate, Japan, 1931-1936; Parish Priest, St. George, Montreal, 1936-1941; Administrator of Diocese of Gravelbourg, Sask., 1942; Bishop of Gravelbourg, 1944-53, B.A. (Laval); Address: Archbishop's Palace, 145 St. Patrick Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.


OTTAWA, Dean of; see Anderson, Very Rev., John Ogil.


OTTER, Rt. Rev. Anthony; see Grantham, Bishop Suffragan of.

OTTER-BARRY, Rt. Rev. Hugh van L.; see Mauritius, Bishop of.


OUDENDYK, Dame Margaret, M.B.E., cr. 1949 (Hon. D.B.E., cr. 1918); b. 29 Sept. 1876; s. of Edmond Fuller; m. 1911, Willem Oudendyck (d. 1953) (William J. Oudendyck, Son. K.C.M.G., Capt. the 2nd Class (Persia), 1913. Address: Pound Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk. Club: St. James's Imperial and Pioneers.


OULTON, Air Vice-Marshal Wilfrid B. W. R. B., D.S.O., 1948; D.S.O., 1948; D.F.C. 1943; Senior Air Staff Officer, R.A.F. Coastal Command, H.Q. since 1958; b. 27 July 1911; s. of Llewellyn Oulton, Monks Coppenhall, Staffordshire; m. 1936, Sarah, T.: 2307


OUTERBRIDGE, Col. Hon. Sir Leonard Cecil, St. 1919; D.B.E. 1926; D.S.O. 1919; C.B. 1926; Director of Harvey & Co. Ltd., and other Co., St. John's, Newfound.: b. 1888; s. of late Sir Joseph Outerbridge; m. 1919, Dorothy Winifred, d. of late John Alexander Strathy, Barrister-at-Law, Toronto University. Toronto (B.A., LL.B.; Hon. LL.D., 1950); Hon. Li. D. Laval University, 1932. Solicitor and Barrister, Ontario, 1918, 1914; President, Toronto University, 1938; Director of Board of Trained Nurses; 25; Chairman, Newfoundland Committee of Banque Francaise. Exhibits at British Empire Exhibition (1924 and 1925) (C.B.E.); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). Hon. Private Sec. to the Governor of Newfoundland, 1921-41; Director of Civil Defence. 1942-45; Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland 1949-57. Hon. Col. Royal Newfoundland Regiment. 1952. K. of St. J., 1919; St. Peter's, Llandudno. T. Fringle Place, St. John's, Newfoundland.


OVEREND, Professor William George; Professor of Chemistry in the University of London, and Head of Department of Chemistry in Birbeck College, 1927. Educ.: New College, Oxford; one d. of Harold George Overend, Shrewsbury, Shropshire; m. 1949, Gina Olava, d. of Horace Bertie Cadman, Birmingham; one s. Educ.: Priory School, Shrewsbury; University of Birmingham; Ph.D. (Hon.) 1948, D.Sc. 1954. Birmingham; F.I.C. 1955. Ass't Lect.


OVERSTREET, Harry Allen; Professor Emeritus of Philosophy, College of the City of San Francisco, 1921-53; b. San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1875; s. of William Franklin and Julia Deje Overstreet; m. 1st, 1907, Elise Burr; three s.; 2nd, 1932, Bonaro W. Overstreet; one d. Educ.: University of Caifornia; Hallowell College, Oxford. Instructor to Associate Professor of Philosophy in the Univ. of California, 1901-11; Head of Department of Philosophy and Psychology, College of the City of New York, 1911-17. Invited to New School for Social Research since 1934. Publications: Influencing Human Behaviour, 1925; About Ourselves, 1927; The Enduring Quest, 1929. In Our Own, 1933; A Guide to Civilized Living, 1934; A Declaration of Interdependence, 1937; Town Meeting comes to Town (with Bonaro W. Overstreet), 1938; Think, 1939 (with Bonaro W. Overstreet), 1940; This World, 1940; Where Children Come First (with Bonaro W. Overstreet), 1949; The Great Enterprise: Relating Ourselves to Our World, 1942; The Mind Alive, 1943. The Mind Goes Forth, 1937, What We Must Know about Communism, 1938 (all with Bonaro W. Overstreet). Addresses: 1938 Fiddler's Green, Falls Church, Virginia, U.S.A.


OVERY, Sir Thomas Stuart, Kt., b. 1914; Senior Partner Allen & Overy Solicitors, 3 Finch Lane, E.C.3; Director: British International Paper Ltd.; G. A. Harvey & Co. (London) Ltd.; Mutual Finance Ltd.; Ass'n of British Dyers & Colorists Ltd.; b. 13 June 1852; s. of Henry James Overy, Macclesfield Court, Brenchley, Kent; m. 1920, Frances Hilda, d. of W. F. Richardson, Esq., one d. of Herbert, Kt., Kent. Canterbury. Served European War, 1914-18; served Royal Fusiliers, Aust. 1914; 2nd Lieut., The Buffs, 1915; went to France, 8th Bn., Buffs, 2nd Div., Oct. 1917, Capt. The Buffs, 1918 (despatches). Staff Capt., 2nd Bn., Off. Div. 1918; Staff Capt.

**OVEN, Sir Esmond**, G.C.M.G., C.B., 1919 (K.C.M.G. 1927; G.C.B. 1927); M.V.O. 1907; b. 25 July 1879; s. of late Richard Ovey of Badgeworth House, Oxon; m. 1st, 1909, Blanche Willia, d. of late Rear-Adm. W. H. Emory, United States Navy; 2nd, 6 May 1919, Maud Harries (d. 1954), d. of Rev. Vignat. Educ.: Eton; abroad. Attached, 1903; appointed to Tangier, 1904 (did not proceed), returned to Eton, 1904; Tangier, 1904; 3rd Secretary, 1905; passed an examination in Public Law, 1905; granted an allowance for knowledge of Arabic, 1905; transferred to Paris, 1906; visited Moscow, Caucasus Mountains, and Crimia, 1906; Morocco, accompanying Diplomatic Mission to Fez, 1905; 2nd Secretary H.M. Diplomatic Service, Washington, 1906-16; also Florida, Cuba, and Jamaica; Councillor of Embassy, British Legation, Tehran, 1919, and Rome 1925; H.M. Minister to Mexico, 1925-29; Ambassador at Moscow, 1929-30; Brussels, 1934-37; Ambassador to Argentine Republic and Minister to Paraguay, 1931-38; British Legation at Peking, 1937-45; restricted permission to wear Grand Cross of Order of Leopold. Recreations: gardening, motoring, travelling. Address: Culham Manor, Oxon, nr. Abingdon Berks. Club: St. James'.

**OWEN, Alfred George Breech**, C.B.E. 1935 (O.B.E. 1946); Chairman and Joint Managing Director of B.T. and W. Organisation; Dunfermline, since 1926; s. 8 April 1908; s. of Alfred Ernest Owen and Florence Lucy Breech; m. 1932, Eileen Kathleen Genevie McShullen; Educ.: Laurieston; Glasgow University. Took over Robey, Owen & Co., Ltd., on the death of his father, 1930. Chairman or Director of over forty other companies. Chairman of Council of University of Strathclyde; formerly President of National Sunday School Union. Chairman, Staffordshire County Council; formerly Mayor of Sutton Coldfield; Hon. Col. South Staffs Fusiliers, Bt. Col. Mens. Gymnastic Bodies, Univ. of Birmingham, Univ. Coll. of North Staffordshire. Address: The Highway, New Hall Drive, Sutton Coldfield, T.; Sutton Coldfield 1938. Clubs: National; Union (Birmingham).

**OWEN, Arthur David Kemp, M.Com.** (Leeds 1929); Hon. L.I. (Leeds) 1934; Executive Chairman United Nations Technical Assistance Board, since 1951; b. Pontypool, Monmouthshire, 28 November 1904; s. of Rev. Edward Owen and Gertrude Terry, m. 23 Nov. 1928, Ethel Joyce Morgan (marriage dissolved); one s. one d. 2nd, 1890, Ethel Eliza Miller; two s. Educ.: Leeds Grammar School; Services: Lecturer in Economics, Huddersfield Technical Coll., 1929-29; Director, Sheffield Social Survey Committee, 1929-39; Secretary, Civic Division, Politic al Economy, Services: Lecturer, St. John's College, 1935-59; General, Board of Trustees, University of Sheffield, 1959-59; Director, Pilgrim Trust, Unemployment Enquiry, 1936-37; Stevens Lecturer in Citizenship, University of Glasgow, 1937-40; Chairman, Board of Trade, Financial and Economic Planning, 1940-41; Personal Assistant to Sir Stafford Cripps, Office of the Lord Privy Seal, 1942, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-45; Additional Permanent Under-Secretary to India, 1942; Member Reconstruction Department of Foreign Office, in charge League of Nations Affairs, 1944-45; Member, United Kingdom Economic Delegation, 1944-45; Vice-President, Conference, Philadelphia, 1944, San Francisco Conference, 1945; Deputy Executive Secretary, Preparatory Committee, U.N., London, 1945-46; Ex-Com. to Sec.-Gen. of U.N., Feb. 1946; Asst. Sec.-Gen. in charge of Economic Affairs Deptt., 1946-51. Publications: Social Survey of Sheffield—Reports on Unemployment, Standard of Living, Housing, 1931-33; British Employers' Services, 1944; various contributions to periodical journals. Recreations: mountain walking, reading. Address: United Nations, New York, U.S.A.; T.: Unions National, New York, T.; Plaza 1258. Clubs: All Talking; Knobber (New York).


**OWEN, Sir Cecil**; see Owen, Sir W. C.

**OWEN, Brig.-Gen. *Charles Samuel*, G.M.O. 1913; D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Welsh Fusiliers; b. 28 Jan. 1879; s. of late G. C. and Grace (Yunwieu, Caernarvonshire); m. 1912, Violet Eva, d. of late Capt. George Fenwick, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Plas From, Wrexham; one s. one d. Entered army, 1899; Capt., 1907; Adjutant, 1913; Majors, 1913; Lt.-Col., 1917; Col. 1923; served China, 1900 (medal with clasp), Relief of Peking; European War, 1914-18 (Despatches, D.S.O., G.M.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Waziristan, 1922-23; commanded 1923-25, 1925-26, 1926-31, 1931-34, S.M., S.C., 1926-31, retired, 1931. Address: Plas From, Wrexham. Club: Naval and Military.

**OWEN, Sir Douglas**; see Owen, Sir Arthur.

**OWEN, Sir Dudley H. C.**; see Camille-Owen.

**OWEN, Edwin Augustine, M.A., BSc. (Cantab.), M. Sc. (Wales), U.C.C. (London), F.Inst.P.; Professor of Physics, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1926-34; Professor Emeritus since 1954; Member of Grasselli British Scientific Policy Campaign; Member of Scientific Advisory Committee National Gallery; Member of Welsh Regional Hosp. Board and Chmn. Hosp. Planning Ctte.; Fellow; Physical Society; Cambridge Philosophical Society; Member of Arts; Hon. Member; Inst. of Quarrying; Association of Hospital Physicists; member; Inst. of Metals; British Inst. of Radiology; Aug. 1915; Aug. 1927; late John and Gladys, Plas Newydd Festiniog; m. 1915, Julia May, d. of late Robert Vallance, Bangor; one s. Educ.: Festiniog County School; University College, Bangor; Trinity College, Cambridge; University College, London, for one term; University of Oxford (U.C.W.N.), 1909; B.Sc. Wales (Honours in Mathematics and Science and Physics) 1904; 1951 Exhibition Scholar, 1010-12; Research Student at University of California, Laboratory, 1910-11; Assistant in Meteorology Department, National Physical Laboratory, 1912-18; engaged on Standardisation of Instruments for Ministry of Munitions, 1914-19; Head of Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1919-1936; Hon. Secretary, Röntgen Society, 1929-1938; Hon. Soc. Brit. Inst. Radiology, 1924-25; Board of Governors of the Royal Society of London, 1938-39; Hon. Secretary, International Committee for Radiological Units, 1926-26; Vice-President, British Institute of Radiology, 1927-30; Plas Newydd, Aberystwyth, 1945; Chmn. North Wales District W.E.M., 1945-56. Publications: original papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Proceedings...
of the Physical Society, Philosophical Magazine, Mineralogical Magazine, Journals of the Nineteen Society, the British Institute of Metallurgy, the Institute of Cast and the Institute of Metals, Zeitschrift für Kaut, Amer. Chem., Society, on radiology, X-ray and crystal structure of metals and alloys. Address: Physics Department, University College of North Wales, Bangor; Pembroke, Pembroke. T.: Bangor 9776.


OWEN, George Douglas, O.M.G. 1953. 2.1 April 1887; s. of late Alfred Owen and Sarah Bush; one of late Sir Wm. Kingsges, K.C.M.G.; one of late Sir Ed. Highley. Imperial Service, 1909-19; served as Capt. in the Indian Army, 1907-19; served with H.M.'s Forces 1916-19; Private Secretary in successive Governments of Trinidad, 1919-21; Assistant Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, 1925-31; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, British Guiana, 1929-38. Private Secretary British Guiana, 1929-38, to the Governor of Guyana. Clubs: polo, tennis. Address: 98 Iverna Court, Kensington, W.3.


OWEN, George Sherard, O.B. 1946; b. 28 June 1907; s. of late Reverend B.C. B. Owen, (Late Master at Harrow School) and Rose Dora Ashton; m. 1930, Doris Winifred Lyall Haynes, Barbados, B.W.I. Educ.: Orkney, Earlham, Harrow School (Scholar); University College, Oxford (Lodge Exhibitor). European War: 1914-16, despatch-rider E.E. Signals; commissioned E.E. Signals, 1918. Rector of University of Labour (1928-1939), Imperial Defence College, 1919-34; Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934-40; Board of Trade, 1942; Ministry of Transport; Special Representative, U.N.O.; Board of Trade, 1945-52; retired, 1952. Recreations: gardening, times-crossword. Address: Flat 5, 26 Philips Walk, W.11. T.: Swiss College 4118. Clubs: United University.


OWEN, Grace, O.B.E. 1931; B.Sc. (Columbia); M.Ed. (Hon. Manchester); formerly President of the Union of Students of Great Britain; b. 1915; d. of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth Owen; unmarried. Educ.: Blackheath High School; Blackheath Kindergarten Training College; Royal Academy of Music; Teachers College, Columbia University, New York. Lecturer at the Blackheath Kindergarten Training College and at the Summer Schools of Educational Handwork Association; Lecturer in connection with the beginnings of the Nursery School Movement in the U.S.; Columbia University, N.Y.; Lecturer for the West Riding, Bradford and Leeds E.S.A., Lecturer in the Manchester Natural History Society. 1906-16, Reading University College, 1919-12. Leeds Training College, 1913-16; Organised Course for Nursery School Teachers and became Principal; Chesham Training College for Nursery and Junior School Teachers, 1924-29; Principal of City of Manchester and Matern Training College, 1924-29; Hon. Sec. of the Nursery School Association of Great Britain, 1922-33; Hon. Advertiser to the Nursery School Association of Great Britain, 1922-31. Publications: Nursery School Education; various pamphlets and articles on the education of young children and especially in relation to Nursery Schools. Address: Appleton-le-Moors, York.

OWEN, Harrison; Dramatic anther and journalist; b. Geelong, Australia, 21 June 1898; s. of late Albert Thomas Owen and Elizabeth Ann Harrison Swindells; m. Esther, d. of George Arthur Dyson, Melbourne, Australia; Educ.: Private schools. Dramatic critic and special writer for various Australian newspapers; came to London, 1920; leader-writer, Daily Sketch, 1921-32; returned to Australia, 1932, and wrote for Melbourne Sun, 1940-55. Publications: The Mount Marima Mystery, 1919; Tommyrot Rhymes, 1920; The Playwright's Craft, 1934; The Gentleman and the Wailing, 1925; The Happy Husband, 1927; Desert Pyramidal, 1932. Recreations: reading, play-going, golf. Address: Allambie, 26 Clarence Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.


OWEN, H.F.; s. of Owen Frank.

OWEN, Sir John Arthur, 4th Bt., K.C.M.G., 1913; b. 6 Feb. 1892; s. of 3rd Bt. and Martha Roberts Lewis; m. 1914, Lucy Fletcher, d. of Dr. Picklington, Kenmore House, nr. Lechlade, Glos.; two sons; two daughters. Educ.: Rugby; Harrow School; St. John's College, Oxford. Recreations: cricket, hockey, football. Address: Chillon College, Switzerland.
Lectures on Metallurgy, 1946-54; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Metallurgy Dept., Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, U.S.A., 1937-38; Director, Chemical Research Station, Ltd., 1939-40; Lecturer, M.I.T., on aspects of physical metallurgy; Address: 6 Landowrse Road, Wallasey, Cheshire, T.; Newsham of Broughton 5530; Club: University (Liverpool).

OWEN, Sir (William) Cecil, K.C., cr. 1892; b. 1873; s. of Lancaster Owen, M.Inst.C.E.; m. 1917, Ethel, d. of Charles Frederick Tanner, Exmouth, S. Devon, and widow of Charles McKenzie Partington, Mayo Baronet, Peringhams, Marbleborough; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; Personal Clerk in Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1898; Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1900; Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1906; retired, 1927. Address: Alltsroch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. Club: Royal Cruising, Leander.

OWEN, Sir William Francis Langer, K.C.B. 1957; Justice of the Supreme Court of New South Wales 1937; b. 21 Nov. 1896; s. of Sir Langer Owen and May Daniels Longworth; m. 1923, Joan Robin; one s. one d. Educ.: Sydney Church of England Boys School, Sydney, N.S.W.; served European War with A.I.F. 1915-19; admitted to Bar, 1923; K.C. 1928; Chairman of Commonwealth of Australia Central Western Division of Fish and Game Council; 1945-46, after service, fishing. Address: Supreme Court, Sydney, N.S.W. Club: Union, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne).


OWENS, Tom Paterson, C.B.E. 1951; Secretary, Social Services of South Africa, Pietermaritzburg, since 1935; b. 30 Dec. 1898; Educ.: St. Lawrence College, Maryport, Cumberland; m. 1931, Emily Pearce, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; has lost an active service as midshipman Jervis Bay, two s. one d. Educ.: Boyborough, Borough Road Coll., Isleworth, Governor, Peace and Bethesda Institutions and Feltham, 1912-31; Governor Wandsworth Prison, 1931-33; Director Borstal Association for after care of Borstal lads; Director Central Association for after care Convicts, 1935-38; Asst. Comm. and Inspector of Prisons, 1938-40; Chief Inspector, Children's Department, Home Office, 1940-50. W.A.A.F. in World's African Rides in East Africa, seconded from The Buffs, 1911-19 (despatches); Home Guard Bn., County of London Regt., 1944-49; Address: Longfields, F. E. Glogohilf- lova, Zultiland, S. Africa. Club: Rotary of S. Africa (Pietermaritzburg).

OWLES, Captain Garth Henry Fyson, D.S.O. 1941; D.S.C. 1940; R.N. (retired); b. 25 Aug. 1896; s. of Henry Beamont Owles and Emma Harriet Fyson; m. 1923, Catherine; two s. Educ.: Merchant Navy; d. Educ.: Felsted. Passed into Royal Naval through special entry, 1914; trained at R.N. Coll., Keyham; served in H.M.S. Prince of Wales 1916-17; H.M.S. Aurora, 1916; H.M.S. Baglan, 1917-18, sunk by Goeben, Jan. 1918 (despatches); in destroyers till Sept. 1918; joined Submarines Sept. 1919, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919; in Submarines 1919-20, having first command in 1924; this period broken by 3 months in command special service vessel in Pearl and West Rivers, China, during anti- foreign warfare (with Sumatra, Singapore, Sumatra, Rambilles and Malayas, 1927-29); Eurus, 1934-37; Staff of Tactical School, Portsmouth, 1937; Hawkins and Elingham (Reserve First Flotilla), 1937-40, took part in blocking of Zeebrugge harbour, commanding Atlantic Guide, and Dunkirk harbour, commanding Pacifico in May and June 1940 (D.S.O.); Senior Officer Channel Mobile, Balloon Barrage, 1940-43 (despatches, D.S.O.); Senior Officer 5th L.S.T. Flotilla, 1943-44, Italy, India (despatches); Invasion of Normandy (despatches); Senior Officer L.S.T. 5th Flotilla, 1944; retired Sept. 1945. Encyclopedia Britannica Ltd., 1946-56. Recreations: tennis, amateur theatricals, etc. Address: Anglesea Cottage, Port Rowall, Road West, Southsea, T.: Portsmouth 25074.


OWST, Gerald Robert, M.A., Litt.D. Cantab., D.D.Lit., Ph.D. (Theol.) Lond.; F.S.A.; Fellow of Emmanuel College and Professor of Education, University of Cambridge, 1935; Fellow of King's College, London, since 1935, since 1934; also 1894; s. s. of late Robert Clement Owt (l.s. of Robert Owt of Wilberforce, E. Yorks), and of Mary, d. of Albert and Mary Bellamy; two s. one d. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Litt.D., 1923); King's College Theological Dept. (postgraduate), London, Address: on various MSS. and early printed books in various libraries since 1922; Assistant Editorial Secretary to the Medieval-Latin Dictionary Committees of the British Academy, 1924-27; tutor to Prince Chichibu of Japan for his English visit, 1925-26; H.M. Inspector of


OXFORD, Dean of; see Lowe, Very Rev. John.

OXFORD AND ASCOTHUR, 2nd Earl of, cr. 1925; Julian Edward George Asquith; Viscount Asquith of Morley, cr. 1925; Administrator of St. Lucia, West Indies, 1925; b. 31st May, 1903; s. of late Lord Raymond Asquith and Katharine Frances, d. of late Sir John Hornor, K.C.V.O.; B. grandfather, 1926; m. 1947, Anne Mary Colvile, d. of late Sir Michael Palairet, K.C.M.G.; one s.; three s. Educ.: Ampleforth; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1933. Lieut. R.E. 1941; Lieut.-Colonel District Commissioner, Palestine, 1942-45; Deputy Secretary, British Administration, Tripolitania, 1949; Director of the Interior, Govt. of Tripolitania, 1949; Advisor to the Prime Minister of Libya, 1952; Administrator, Zanzibar, 1955. Heir: s. Viscount Asquith of Morley, q.e.r. Address: The Manor House, Melia, Frome, Sommerset. T.: Melia 224. Clubs: Bath, Brook's. See also Baron Hornor.


OXLEY, D. G. R.; see Rice-Oxley.


OYEBODE, Rt. Rev. D. R.; see Ibadan, Bishop of.

OZANNE, Major-General William Mainay, C.B., 1947; C.B.E., 1941; M.C.; b. 15th Sept., 1891; British; s. of E. C. Ozanne, C.S.I., Guernsey; m. 1st, 1920, Dorothy (d. 1927); d. of Douglas Osborne, Rosnaree, Ire.; two d.; 2nd, 1942, Susie (d. 1957), widow of Capt. R. G. Kerrison and d. of Mr. van Citters, Wroxford, Norfootball; one s. Educ.: Elizabeth School, St. Andrews, B.M. and M.R.C.S. 2nd Lt. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, 1911; served European War of 1914-18, France and Belgium (wounded twice, despatches, M.C., Bt. Major), British War and Victory Medals, M.C. and Bt. War. L.t.-Col. 1932; L.t.-Col. 1938; Cols. 1939; Brigg. 1939; Maj.-Gen. 1941; G.S.O. 3, 1943; C.B.E. 1945; Brigadier, Minor, France, 1918-19; Brigadier, U.K. Air Force, 1942-44; Instructor, Small Arms School, 1924-28; Chief Instructor, Small Arms School, 1928-36; commanded The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, 1928-36; served in China, retired pay, 1946. Recreations: golf, shooting, fishing, and sailing. Address: Apple trees, Barton Mills, Suffolk, T.: Midleton 323. Clubs: Royal Navy; Royal St. Andrews (St. Andrews); Royal St. George's (Sandwich); Royal Worthington and Worthington Market Golf (Worthington).

PACAUD, Lucien Turcotte, Q.C.; b. Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada, 21 Sept. 1879; 4th of 2512.
Ernest Fastrand and Margaret Louise Truscott; m. 1908, Helen Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Massey Buckhall, Liverpool; one s. Educ. Bishop’s College, London; University of Saskatchewan, B.A. Barrister; Police Commissioner for Trans-Continental Railway, 1907-11; Member of Dominion House of Commons for Magnetic Co., 1910-22; Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, 1918; Club: Empire; Canadian Club; R.C.A. Club; Oregon. Address: 200 Douglas St., Victoria.


Squadron, 1946-48; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Staff and Transport, 1948-50; O.C.-in-C., South Atlantic Station, 1949-51; O.C., Home Fleet, 1949-50; C-in-C., U.S. Legion of Merit, 1945; Commandeur, and Croix de Guerre with Palm, Legion d’Honneur (France), 1947. Address: Crescendo, Hove, Eastbourne, Claremont, Cape Province; O.B.E.; Clubs: Military; Roehampton. Address: England Lawn Tennis; Civil Service (Cape Town).


P A C K M A N, Lt.-Colonel Kenneth (Alfred) Chalmers, C.B.E. 1946; b. 14 May 1899; s. of T. C. Chalmers, Cantelepsis, Durban, Natal; Educ. Durban; served in the South African Army, 1917-18, 25th Cavalry (F.F.), 1919; Afghan War, 1919-20; served in the Imperial Service as a Volunteer, 1922-25; became a Member of the Imperial Service, 1926. Address: R.F.A. 1930; Political Department, 1924; Wartime Operations in the Western Desert, 1930; H.M. Consul-General in China, Turkestan, 1938; Wartime Operations in the Western Desert, 1939; (pensions); Resident in Wartime, 1944-47. Clubs: Naval and Military.

PADDON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Stanley Somersett Wreford, K.C.B., C.B.E., 1932; C.B.E. 1939; Lt.-Col.; Educ. Wellington College; Served with 3rd Dragoon Guards in the South African War (Queen’s metal with five clasps); transferred to Indian Army (Selah); Royal Horse Artillery, 1904; European War 1914-19; served in the Imperial General Staff (two Breton Russian Order of St. Anne, despatches, O.B.E.); Dir.-Gen., India Department, 1941-42; Late Governor, Sch. Oriental Langs., New South Wales, Conju. Mag., N.S.W. University of Sydney, 1960; Man of the City of London; Address: 75 Priory St., Highgate, N.C.T. 2; Mountview 2609.

PADLEY, Walter Ernest; M.P. (Lab.) Gunnison Division of Glengarry since 1959; President of Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers since 1948; Member, National Executive Committee of the Labour Party since 1956; b. 24 July 1915; s. of Ernest and Mildred Padley; m. 1947, Sylvia Elise Wilson; one s. Educ. Chipmunk School; Kuskokmik, Oxford, Active in distributive workers’ trade union. 1933- Member of National Council of Independent Labour (Ontario), 1939-41; Editor, 1940-48; Economic Problem of the Peace, 1944; Am I Your Brother’s Keeper?, 1945; Britain: Town or Power?, 1947; U.S.R. Empire or Freedom?, 1948; U.S.R. Empires, 1949. Recreation: draughts, cricket. Address: 73 Priory St., Highgate, N.C.T. 2; Mountview 2609.

PADLEY, Wilfred; C.M.G. 1956; O.B.E. 1943; H.M. Colonial Service, retired; with Metal Industries in the United Kingdom
since September 1956; b. 22 Feb. 1910; s. of Fred and Edith Padley; m. 1st, 1924, Nora Cecilia McDonnell (d. 1941); 2nd, 1951, Eileen Mary, d. of R. D. H. Harrow; Educ.: Kegworth Grammar School; Royal College of Science (A.R.C.S., B.Sc.). Royal Navy, 1932-40; Officer for Co-operation of N. W. C. with the U.S. 1941-42; Governor of Malta’s Rep. in Middle East, 1942-45; Kenya: Asst. Sec., 1946; Asst. Financial Sec., 1948, Sec. to Treasury, 1941; Financial Secretary, Uganda, 1953; Minister of Finance, Uganda, 1955-59; retired 1959. Recreations: music, golf, theatre. Address: The Red Lodge, Oakway, Chesham Bels. Bucks. Clubs: Devonshire, Royal Commonwealth Union Society; Royal Naval.}


PAFFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel Ronald Wilson, C.B.E. 1937; Assistant Chief Staff Officer (Administration) on staff of Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, since 1957; b. Ludlow, 14 Feb. 1904; 4th s. of Murray Paﬃord and Fanny Elise (née Wilson); m. 1933, Nancy Brenda Malins; one s. one d. Educ.: Maidstone College; Midhurst College; University of London, B.A. 1932; Paymaster Comdr. 1940; Capt. (21st, 1951); Rear-Adm. 1957. Secretary to Adm. of the Fleet Lord Tovey in all his commands including throughout the war of 1939-45; Supply Officer of H.M.S. Vengeance, 1940-41; Portsmouth Div., Reserve Fleet, 1940-50; H.M.S. Eagle, 1946; Commander of the Supply and Secretarial Branch, 1952-54; Commod. Offr., H.M.S. Cerise, 1954-56. Recreations: painting, golf. Address: 57 Moucon Road, London, N. 2.}

PAFFORD, John Henry Pyle, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S. Professor of Greek, Cambridge University, since 1945; Fellow of the University of London, 1890; 6 March 1900; s. of John Paﬃord and Besie Rhoda Pyle; Educ.: John Lyon’s School; Walwyn’s Ford, 2. of R. Charles Ford and Mary Harvery; two s. Educ.: Trowbridge High School; University College, Cambridge. Library. Asst., Univ. Coll., London, 1913-19; Librarian, and Tutor, Selby Oak Colleges, 1925-31; Sub-Librarian, Nat. Central Library, 1931-45; Lecturer at Univ. of London School of Librarianship, 1933-. Organised book supply and libraries for army education, 1944-46. Editor, Year’s Work in Librarianship, 1933-45; contributor to many specialized publica-


PAGE, Sir (Charles) Max, K.C.B., C.V.O., b. 1906; 1944; 1941; 1941; 1919; M.A. Onon; M.B., F.R.C.S.; Officer of the Legion of Honour; 1942; Consultant Surgeon to St. Thomas’s Hospital, 1942; Adviser in Surgery to S.E. Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; Honorary Otologist; 1969. Lecturer, 1929; Hunterian Professor. Member of Council, late Vice-Pres. of Royal College of Surgeons of England; b. Sept. 1882; m. 1908, Mrs. H. W. H. S. R. U. C. B. C., one s. one d. Educ.: Westminster School, St. Thomas’s Hospital. Gold Medal, London University M.S., 1908; Musgrove and Bessacian Scholarships and Chesheded and Brixtonian Studentship, St. Thomas’s Hospital; 1911; Senior Medical Officer, British Red Cross Societies Detachment in Turkey, 1912-13; served with B.E.F. in France, Aug. 1914 to Jan. 1915; Surgeon, 1915-19; Manager of the Royal Naval Medical Unit, 1917; O.O. Field Ambulance of 7th Div. 1917; promoted Act. Lt.-Col. March 1918 (despatches times); D.R.O.; Consultant Surgeon, B.E.F., 1919-20. Late Consulting Surgeon to Army. Address: 57 Woodville Road, London. Recreations: of Surgeons, 1940-46. Publications: The Treatment of Fractures in General Practice; many contributions to the Medical Societies and Periodicals. Address: Kutten, Faversham, Kenty. T.: 234. Club: Unname.

PAGE, Professor Denis Lionel; Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge University, since 1950; Fellow of Trinity College, since 1900; B.A.; b. 1908; 1937; s. of F. H. D. Page, C.B.E., and Lilian Page, M.B.E., Oaking-


PAGET, family name of Marquess of Anglesey.

PAGET, Gen. Sir Bernard (Charles Toliver), G.C.B., C.B., 1920 (K.C.B., 1941; C.B., 1919; O.B.E.: War, 1918; D.S.O. 1915; O.C.B., 1915; L.t.-Col.: 1925; O.C.B., 1915; O.C.B., 1914; B.A., Christ Church, Oxford; Staff College, Quetta, 1923-34; War Office, 1925-34; Maj.-Gen., 1937; Lt.-Gen., 1941; General, 1943; Commander Quetta Bed. and Baluchistan District, 1938-39; Comdt. Staff College, Quetta, 1925-33; Comdt. 15th Division, and in Norway, 1939-40; Chief of General Staff, Home Forces, 1940; C-in-C South Eastern Command, 1941-44; C-in-C Home Forces, 1941-43; C-in-C 21st Army Group, June-Dec. 1943; C-in-C Middle East Force, 1944-45; A.D.C. General (Extra) to the King, 1945; retired, pay, 1946; Governor of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, October 1947-57. Colonel Commandant Reconnaissance Corps and Intelligence Corps, 1943-45; Colonel, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1925-38; Lieut.-Colonel of Merovingian Guards, Officer of Cork. Grand Cross Order of Polonia Restituta; Grand Officer Order of Leopold with Palm; Belgian Croix de Guerre; Chief Comdt. of the Order of Merit of the Republic of Peru; Order of St. Olav, Norway; Grand Officer Order of George I of Greece; Greek Gold Medal for Valour; Grand Comdt. Czecho- slovak Order of the White Lion. Address: The Old Orhurst, Heath Farm, Northwood, Hants. Clubs: United Service, Royal Commonwealth Society.

PAGET, Most Rev. Edward Francis, G.C.B., D.D. (Lamb.), 1920 (D.D. Lamb., 1922; D.D. Oxford, 1918, 1922, 1925; d. of Aubrey and Rose Selby Allin, Educ.: Summersfield, Oxford; Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon, M.A. (Oxf.), D.D. (Oxf.), D.D. (Canterbury), D.D. (Cambridge), 1914; Curate at the Christ Church (Oxford) Mission (St. Frida's POV), went to Transvaal, 1914 as Vicar of Bezuidenhout; served as Chaplain in East Africa during European War (M.C.); Chaplain-General to B. A. Forces, 1923-38 (recessed); Bishop of...

PAGLIARO, Mrs. Bruno; see Oberon, Marie.

PAGNET, Dame Leila; see Paget, Dame Louise Margaret Leila Wemyss.


PAGET, Dame Leila; see Paget, Dame Louise Margaret Leila Wemyss.


PAIN, Sir Charles John, Kt., cr. 1956; Chartered Accountant; b. 29 Aug. 1873; s. of John Pain, River, Dover; m. 1st, 1902, Lucy Adelaide, d. of John Pain, River, Dover; d. 2nd d. of G. B. and of J. R. Pain, River, Dover. Nottingham; one d.; 2nd, Constance Kaimin Smith. Educ: Blue Schools, Islington, J.P. for City of Nottingham; Past Pres. of Nottingham Chamber of Commerce, 1936; chairman various industrial undertakings; Chairman of the Order of St. Olaf (Norway), 1949. Recreation: golf. Address: Elmcourt, Harlaxton Estate, Nottingham, T. Nottingham 41815. Club: Borough, Constitutional (Nottingham).

PAINE, Brig. Douglas Duke, C.B.E., 1941; D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; Chairman Victorian Public Service Board since 1944; b. 28 May 1882; s. of William Louis Paine and Nellie Brown; m. 1914, Freda Alice McInerney. Address: 91 Metcalfe Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. Educ: Geelong Grammar School, Melbourne High School, 2nd Lt. A.A.S.C., Australian Military Forces, 1911; Lient. 1st Australian Divisional Train, A.I.F., 1914; Captain, 1915; Major, 1917; A.D.S.T. 3rd Military District, 1919; Lieutenant-Colonel, C.A.S.C. 3rd Division, A.I.F., 1923-35; served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O., 1916. 1917. 1918. 1920, 1921; 1922. 1923. 1924, 1925); served Middle East, 1941 (C.R.E.); General Secretary, Victorian and Melbourne Centenary Celebrations Council, 1933-35; Commander of the Order of St. Olaf for Victoria, Australia, 1959; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Southern Command, Australian Military Forces, 1930; went abroad with A.I.F. as Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, 1940; served in Libya, Greece, and Syria; recalled to Australia, 1942; and appointed Deputy Q.M.G., A.I.F.,


Palm, family name of Earl of Selborne and Barons Palmer and Rusholme.


PANAP, Rt. Rev. W. N.; see Atoeaso, Bishop of.


See also J. Nehru.

PANET, Edouard de Bellefeuille, C.M.G. 1918, B.S.O. 1916; Chief, Division of Investigation, Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Montreal, 1925-50; Chairman Unemployment Relief Commission, Montreal, 1931-34; Appointed Ontario, Aug. 1931; a. of late Col. Hon. Charles Eugene Panet and Caroline de Bellefeuille; m. 1914, Marguerite, d. of late Joseph Fremont, Quebec. Educ. Queen's University, University College; Royal Military College, London, Canadian Artillery, 1907; Capt. 1904. Major, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1911; passed Staff Coll., England, 1912-15; went overseas with 1st Division, 1915; served on staff as D.A.A.G and D.A.A and Q.M.O.; A.Q.M.O., Canadian Corps, with rank of temporary Lieut.-Colonel, 1916; A.A. and Q.M.O., 48th Canadian Division, 1916; Q.M.O. (1st) Canadian Division, 1917; D.A.A. and Q.M.O., Canadian Corps with rank of Brigadier-General, 1919 (despatches six times, D.S.O., C.M.G. Legion of Honour); resigned commission with permission, 1925; Officer of the Order of the British Empire, 1927; A.D.C. 1826-35. Address: 3412 Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada. T.: Lancaster 1611. Clubs: University Club of Toronto, Imperial Club, Garrison (Quebec).


PANKHURST, Estelle Sylvia; author; editor of the Ethiop Observer since 1956; Managing Director Lalibela House, Publishers since 1963; b. Manchester 1922; d. of Rich., Mr. and Mrs. Pankhurst, L.L.D. (of 1909), and Emilienne Pankhurst d. 1933; one s. Educ.: High School for Girls, Manchester; Municipal School of Art; Royal College of Art, S. Kensington. Father died when she was 16; one s. Educ.: Manchester School of Art, 1898. Lady Whitworth Scholarship; Proctor travelling Scholarship; went to Venice; took Diploma at Academia, won Nonesuch Prize to H.M. to become Hon. Sec. of Women's Social and Political Union; was imprisoned on several occasions; formed East London Branches of W.S.P.U.; these developed a more democratically policy than parental body, became a genuine U.P. organisation; founded Workers' Drouthmouth (1914-24); was imprisoned several times, hunger struck thirteen times under forcible feeding and Cat and Mouse Acts; Educ.: Workers' Defence Night and Ger- minal; opposed the War, from 1914-19 opened and acted as Hon Sec. for Mothers' Arms Elaine, day nursery and Montessori School, and founded cooperatives, two cost-price restaurants E. London Co-operative Society; founded League of Rights for Soldiers and Sailors Wives and Relations and acted as Hon Sec.; also National Labour Council for the Adult Soldier. Against war against the war, Derbyshire miners paid the line, supported Russian Revolution; formed People's Russian Information Bureau imprisoned in 1920 under U.S.S.R., imprisoned in 1922 for organising for Friends of Finland. Overseas to express the gratitude of the Finnish. Founded and Hon. Sec. Women's International Matricole Offices, to combat Fascism; Formation Member Abaferina Association; editor Missions, an espousal of International Justice, 1936-50: supported War against Axis; founded Women's War Emergency Council to secure improved allowed for war widows, orphans and children and other employees; founder and Hon. Sec. 1942, of Princess Yeshab Memorial Hospital Council; Chairman of International Ethiopean Council for Women's Education and Report, 1946. Publications: The Suffragettes on Col. Aliabah, 1921; Soviet Russia as I saw it, 1921; India and the. earth. Paradise, 1928; Dolphes the future of International Languages, 1927; The outcast, 1931. Saved the Mothers, 1921; The House Front, 1923: translations from the Russian poet Klimenkov, 1931; The Life of Emilienne Pankhurst, 1935; British Policy in Eritrea, 1945; British Policy in Eritrea, 1945; Italian War Crimes in Eritrea, 1945; Italy's War Crimes in Ethiopia; The Ethiopian People; Their Rights and Progress; The Ethiopian Co- operation with a note on the Eritrean request; elderly Eritrean. Report, 1946. Es-Italian. Somaliland, 1950; Ethiopia, Eritrea, and Somalia; 1950. Eritrea on the Eve, Why are we destroying the Eritrean coasts? History of Ethiopia, 1954; Ethiopland, 1959; The Cultural History, 1955; Ethiopia Today, 1955. Address: P.O. Box 1896, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

PANKHURST, Air Vice Marshal (Revd.) Leonard Thomas, C.B. 1905:

PANNALL, Major Charlie, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1918; served European

PARDOE, John George, C.M., F.R.C.S., M.B.; Consulting Surgeon West London Hospital; b. 1871; 3rd s. of late Rev. George Pardoe, Vicar of Alkham, Kent; m. Mary, dau. of David Woodman Dixon, Newcastle; one of q. Educ.: University of Aberdeen; King's College Hospital, London. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Société Internationale de Chirurgie; Corresponding Member of the Association Française d'Urologie, and of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons; Member of the Association Inter-Américaine d'Urologie, etc. Publications: Contributions to the Surgery of the Urinary Organs in an Index of Treatments; Proceedings of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London. He is a chemist's assistant, and at twenty succeeded in finding a publisher for his first—and unsuccessful—book. Women's Royal Naval Service Aug. 1914, Lieut. (1916); appointed O.B.E. (1944); dispersed from the Service Aug. 1945. Publications: Hortensia, Friend of Nero and Iron-Bommes; The City Lies Foursquare. 1939; Ordinarily preaches the Sermon that Goes to War, 1943; The Eighth Champion of Christendom. 1945; Reluctant Odyssey, 1948; War and Accomplished, 1947; By Firelight, 1948; Advisory Board, Young Phoenix, 1948; The Coast of Bohemia, 1949; The Children, 1950; Fallen into the Pit, 1951; Holiday with Violence, 1952; The Rough Magic, 1952; Loving More Fully, 1953; The Soldier at the Door, 1954; A Means of Grace, 1956; Tales of the Little Quarter (trans. from the Czech of Jan Nerudla), 1955; Money (trans. from the Czech of Josef Toman), 1956. Member of the Dying. 1958. Recreations: walking, preferably with canes as well as human companions, collecting gramophone records, particularly of viennese, and everything; theatre. Address: Parkville, Park Lane, Madeley, Shropshire. Clubs: British; Cambridge University Friendship League, Bamber's Association.
PARK, Alexander Dallas, C.M.G., 1913; J.P., F.I.A.N.K., W.K.A.N. F.R.E.A. London; Company Director and Chairman of Makara County Council and Porirua Fire Board; on the South Auckland District Board, N.Z.; warden of the Royal Hospital and Charity, Auckland; warden of Waitakere; on the Auckland Hospital Board; warden of the Auckland School. Address: 16 Park Avenue, Titahi Bay, Wellington, N.Z.; 235 Porirua, Gisborne, Wellington (Wellington); Tongariro Anglers (Taranga).

PARK, Sir Archibald (Richard), K.T., 1938; C.M.G., 1954; Lord Mayor of Hobart, Tasmania, since 1954; Company Director of B.P. and other companies; Carpenter's Union; Harbours Trust; Shipping Agents; Mephalene (Tas.) Pty. Ltd.; 18-18 Sept., 1893; s. of Francis William D. Park; m. Vera (d. of Maurice Barlow; one s., Alderman C. C. of Hobart, A.D. of Deputy; Lord Mayor, 1938-40, 1950-52; M.H.A., 1944-55; Durla's rep., Tram. Trans. Trust; State Pres., Tasmanian Road Trans. Board, 1937-42; 1939; Commander of Marine Board (past Master Warden); State Pres. and Life Mem. Ex-Navalman's Assoc.; State Pres., St. John Ambulance Assoc.; Rotarian (past Pres.), Recreation; 47 bowls, tennis and fencing; - ex-Rugby player. Address: (home) 32 Za Marquise Street, Hobart, Tasmania; (office) 47 Collins Street, Hobart City, Tasmania. Clubs: Athenaeum, Masonic, Royal Yacht (Hobart).


PARK, Madge; see Titheradge, M.


PARKER, Herbert William, Litt.D (Queen), Fellow in Trinity College, Dublin, since 1929; Professor of Ancient History since 1926; Fellow of ancient History since 1926; Fellow of the Temple, London; 7 Sept., 1842-; s. of the late Miss Hayes, daughter of Mr. A. R. Hayes, of} Miss Hayes, daughter of Mr. A. R. Hayes, of Waterford, England; Blakes Park; m. 1930, Nancy Bankart, y. d. of Arthur R. Gurney, Orye, Yorks.; joned. Educ.: Coleraine Academic Institution; Brandford Grammar School, Wadam College, Oxford (Soth). Address: 13 Park Avenue, Titahi Bay, Wellington, N.Z.; 235 Porirua, Club: Wellington (Wellington); Tongariro Anglers (Taranga).

PARKER, family name of Ears of Macclesfield and Meoford, and of Baron Parker of Waddington.

PARKER, Viscount, George Roger Alexander Thomas Parker; Lieut., R.N.V.R., s. of 7th Earl of Macclesfield, g.s.; 6 May, 1914; m. 1933, Hon. Valerie Mansfield, d. of Sir Robert Sandhurst, g.s.; two s. Address: The Model Farm, Shalford, Woking, England, Oxon.

PARKER OF WADDINGTON, Baron (Life Peer), cr. 1938, of Lincoln's Inn; Hubert Lister Parker, P.C., 1954; K. 1930; Lord Chief Justice of England since 1958; 8 May, 1900; 3rd s. of Lord Parker of Waddington, P.C. (d. 1920); a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1934; m. 1924, Lucy, dau. of Oscar Tilton-Bower, Covington, Kentucky, U.S.A. Educ.: Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Schol.). Called to Bar, 1924. Junior Counsel in Common Law; to Admiralty, 1931; to the Treasury, 1932-50; 54th of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Div., 1930-54; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1938, Justice. Address: Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2.

PARKER, Agnes Miller (Mrs. William McCann), K.C., E. Artist and Wood-engraver; b. Ipswich, 25 March, 1858; d. of William McCall and Agnes Mitchell Parker; m. 1918, William McCann, artist, critic, and printer; co. Educ.: Glasgow School of Art (Diploma, Italia). Born in Belgium. Instructress, Glasgow School of Art, 1918-20; Art Mistress, Mullins Green School, Gareness Cross, 1926-28; Art Mistress, Clapham High School and Kensing College, 1928-30. Walter Brewster Prize, 1st International Exhibition of Engraving and Lithography, Chicago, 1929; Wood-engraver to Osgoode Press, Newton, Vermont; Montgomery, Home & Reach, 1920; Chief illustrated Editions: Esquires Fable and Canton (Osgoode Press); Forest Giant—translated from the French by J. H. Ross (Col. T. Lawrence); The Jungle Books by H. K. Roberts; Down the River by H. K. Roberts; A Eulogy in a Country Church-yard (Limited Edition Club of New York); Richard II—Shakespeare (Limited Edition Club of New York); A Shakespeare (Limited Edition Club of New York); Essays in Hussey (Herbert Field); Spring of the Year (Richard Jefferies); The Life of the Fields, Field and Hedge-wor, The Close Air, The Old House at Oates (Richard Jefferies); Under the Rainbow (Aloysius Boche); The Faerie Queene by Edmund Spenser, (New York); Tess of the D'Urbervilles, and Far from the Madding


PARKER, Arthur D. D.; see Dodds-Parker.


PARKER, Rt. Rev. C. G. S. M.; see Ashton, Suffragan Bishop of.

PARKER, Clifford Frederick, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); Bracton Professor of Law at the University of Exeter, 1922-40; b. 6 March 1898; a. of late Frederick James Parker and Bertha Isabella (see Kemp), Cardiff; m. 1945, Christine Alice (nee Knowles); one s. and one d. Educ.: Cardiff High School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Royal Air Force, 1940-43. Solicitor of Supreme Court. 1947. Lecturer in Common Law, Univ. of Birmingham, 1951-1967. Tutor and Asst. Director of Legal Studies, Faculty of Law, Univ. of Birmingham, 1956-57. Publications: contributions to legal periodicals. Recreation: touring, address: P.O. Boxwood, Exton, near Exeter. T.: Topsham 4051.


PARKINSON, Sir Harold, K.B.E., C.M.G. (Obit. 1955) (O.B.E. 1942); Kt., cr. 1949; J.P.; Vice-President National Savings Committee; President Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors; President New Zealand Institute of Architects; President Royal Institute of Architects in New Zealand; President of National Association of Building Societies; b. 2 July 1894; m. 1921, Evelyn Green; no c. Chairman, Shirley Institute, 1944-19; Chairman N.W. Housing Production Board, 1941-46, Chairman, Royal Ecclesiastical Commission, 1950-51. Address: Hornby Castle, nr. Lancaster, T.; Hon. Secretary, Lancashire County Council. Clubs: National, Langdale.


PARKINSON, Joseph Ernest, C.J.E. (Obit. 1955); M.A.; late Indian Educational Service; b. 15 Apr. 1883; s. of Joseph Edward Parkinson; Burnley; m. 1918, Kathleen, d. of J. McDermott, Leeds; one s. one d. Educ.: Burnley Grammar School, USA. Educ., 1913; Indian Educational Service, 1913; Educational Commissioner with Govt. of India, 1936; retired, 1951; re-employed as Education Commissioner with Govt. of India, Apr. 1953. Address: Bryn Elyn, Trefriw, Conwy.

PARKINSON, Sir Kenneth Wade, Kt., B.A. (Obit. 1957); M.A. 1908; s. of late Bertram Parkinson, J.P.; Hon. Rector London Hospital; b. 26 Feb. 1887; m. 1937, Hon. Dorothy Lane-Fox, O.B.E., d. of 1st and last Baron Bingley, P.C.; one d. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Upper Hall; Clare College, Cambridge; Charles and Parkinson Co. Ltd.; A. & S. Henry and Co. Ltd. National Provincial Bank Ltd. (Bradford District); Yorkshire Conservative News. Co. Ltd.; Address: (business) 265 Thornton Rd., Bradford; (private)' 86 Fowey Close, Follifoot, West Riding, Yorks.; T.: Spofforth 222.


PARKIMUDI. Hon. Sai Sri Sai Sri Srirachnaa Godapathi Narayana Deo. Hridaya Rajya of Parakrama Bahu. K.C.I.E. (Obit. 1914); M.D. Maharajah (Formerly) H.R.H. Ranasinghe; Hon. Minister: Agriculture, Land Forces of the Imperial Majesty’s Army from 1918; Member, Advisory Council, Ottawa; Member: Ceylon Natural Research Council. B. 1897; m. 1918, late p. st. of Robertst 2537.
PARNALL, Robert Boyd Cochran; Recorder of Horfield since Dec. 1956; Deputy Chairman, Exeter and South Devon Quarterly Sessions, since Dec. 1956; b. 26 Oct. 1912; s. of R. H. B. Parnall, Glannmore, Newport, Mon.; m. 1937, Wilma Brooks, no c. Educ.: Exeter Coll., Exeter. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1936; joined Oxford Circuit, 1936. Served in South Wales Borderers, 1940-43; in Judges' Advocate-General's Department, 1944-46; as well as President and Leader of Provincial National War Front Council, Osiris, and Member National Defence Council, India; is a Member of Provincial and District War Committees of Osiris and Osiris contributed Rs. 100,000 towards War Fund in addition to rendering help in recruiting work, including £5,000 to the Osiris War Fund for the purchase of a Flying-boat for the Universities. Address: 33 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7; T.: Frensham 6004; 2 Harecourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; T.: Central 6949. Clubs: Monmouthshire (Newport); Gloucester (Gloucester).

PARNELL, family name of Baron Congleton.

PARNELL, Valentine Charles; Managing Director of Associated Television Ltd. since 1957 (Managing Director, 1955); b. 14 February 1884; s. of Thomas Frederick Parnell, O.B.E. (Frederick Russell) and Elizabeth White; m. 1922, Helen Howell. Educ.: Godwin College, Cliftonville. Began career as office boy with late Sir Walter de Freece, 1907; later, Booking Manager to Variety Theatre Controlling, bookkeeping and taking part in General Theatre Corp. Ltd. from 1928 until this Co. amalgamated with Moss Empires Ltd. 1931, when appointed General Manager to Moss Empires Ltd., writing and golf. Address: Cranburn Mansions, Cranburn St., W.2; T.: Gerrard 2274.


PARR, Raymond Cecil; b. 8 Oct. 1944; s. of Capt. F. B. P. Parr, Kingston Upon Grange, Welwyn, Herts and Amy Dimond, d. of 6th Baron Dimond; m. 1968 Audrey Hapley; two s. Educ.: Exeter Coll., Exeter. Diplomates Service as Attaché appointed to Cairo 1900 transferred to Paris 1910; Secretary, 1917; transferred to Rome; 1918, 1894, 1915; First Secretary, 1919 transferred to Brussels 1926 transferred to Copenhagen 1926; First Secretary, British Legation, Budapest, 2353.
1934-57; Consul-General, British Legation, Tehran, Persia, 1937-31; acted at various times as Chargé d’Affaires in last four posts; retired, 1955.
Address: Old Dove House, near Harpenden, Herts.


PARRISH, Maxfield. Artist; b. 1876; s. of Stephen Parrish and Elizabeth Bameroff; m. Lyman Harrington; s. of Governor of Massachusetts; s. of a Doctor of Law, Harvard College, 1914; Phi Beta Kappa; Hon. Member Philadelphia Water Color Society; Gold Medal Architectural League of New York, 1917; Honorable Mention Paris World’s Fair; Silver Medal Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1918; Member National Academy of Design, New York; Memorial paintings in The Curtis Building, Philadelphia; Mask and Wig Club, Phi Delta Phi, Senior Class Meeting, New York; Palace Hotel, San Francisco; Sherman Hotel, Chicago; Raquet Club, New York; Eastman Theatre, Rochester, New York; Mr. Irene du Pont, Wilmington, Delaware; Mr. James S. Sherman, New York; University of Fine Arts, Univ. of New Hampshire, 1934. Address: Windsor, Vermont, U.S.A. Club: Coffee House (New York).


PARRY, Rear-Admiral Cecil Ramadan Langworthy, O.B. 1952; D.S.O. 1944; retired 1953; Secretary, British transantarctic expedition, since 1935; b. 3 Sept. 1892; s. of Langworthy, Parry, D.S.O., O.B.E.; m. 1931, Alison Fielding Blandford; one s., one d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth, Midshipman, H.M.S. Tiger, 1917, H.M.S. Alacrity and Bluehecl, Sub-Lieut. China, 1921; Lieut. H.M.S. Vendetta, Mediterranean, 1923-24; qualified as Torpedo Officer; served: H.M.S. Halcion, H.M.S. Swordfish, H.M.S. Lion, E. Indies Station, 1922-31; H.M.S. Veronae, H.M.S. Barbage, 1934; Comdr., 1935; on staff of Rear-Admiral (Destroyers), H.M.S. Galatea, Mediterranean, 1935-36; Rear-Admiral, Trafalgar, 1936-39; then in command H.M.S. Vivacious, sub. H.M.S. Montrose; served in Atlantic, Channel and North Sea; comd. Armed Merchant Cruisers; H.M.S. Atlantic, H.M.S. Atlasch and Llandudno with U.S. Pacific Fleet, Hawaiian Waters, 1941-42; Capt. 1941; Capt. (D.), 21st Destroyer Flotilla, operating chiefly in North Sea (U.S.O.); present with Flottilla at landings at Sicily (despatches), Salerno and Normandy; Admity, 1944-46; Capt. of Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1947-48; Capt. H.M.S. Duke of York, 1949; in command H.M.S. Euryalus, Mediterranean, 1949-50; Rear-Admiral, 1951; Flag Officer Ground Training, R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, 1951-53; retired Sept. 1955. Clubs: United Service, Royal Automobile Club.


PARRY, Sir David Hughes, K.C., C.B. 1952; Q.C. 1952; S.A. (Wales); M.A., LL.M. (Cantab); Prof. of English, Law, Univ. of London, since 1939; Director of University of London Institute of Advanced Legal Studies since 1947; President, University of London, 1946-47; Abberystwyth University, Llandeilo, Carmarthen, 1947-48; University of London, 1948-; President, University of London, 1948-49; Vice-President, University of London, 1949-50; Chairman of the Council of the University of London, 1950-55; Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1949-54; Vice-Chancellor, 1954-55; Member of Council of Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion, 1953; President, National Young Men and Women’s Christian Association of Wales, 1933-48; Chairman of the Council of the University of London, 1950-55; Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1949-54; Vice-Chancellor, 1954-55; Member of Council of Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion. Address: c/o The Foreign Office, S.W.1. Clubs: International Sportsmen.

PARRY, Maj.-Gen. Michael Denman G.; see Gambier-Parry.

PARRY, Air Vice-Marshal Roy Griffith, C.B., D.S.O. 1915, D.L.T., A.F.R.Ae.S. R.A.F., retd., formerly R.N.; b. 7 Sep. 1893; s. of late R. W. Griffith-Parry; m. 1920, Joan Brunner, M.B.E., n. d. of late Major Thos. W. H. Buckle, of 32, Kettering, and son of Capt. W. J. Kettering; two s. entered H.M. Navy, 1905; Eng.-Lieut. 1911; served Dardanelles, 1915-15 (despatches, D.S.O. for services in H.M.S. Inflexible); in the sphere of aviation, he was strongly associated with the Croix de Guerre with Palm (French), 1917; Eng.-Lieut. Commander, 1919; granted permanent commission as Squadron Leader R.A.F., 1919; Wing Commander, 1929; Group Captain, 1935; Air Commodore, 1936; Air Marshal (acting), 1939; served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.); retired with Hon. rank of Air Vice-Marshal, 1943. Address: Faze Hall, Tong, Virginia, Inter. Clubs: Royal Automobile; R.A.F. Yacht.

PARRY, Brig. Sir Richard W.; see Gambier-Parry.

PARRY, Robert Hughes, M.D. (Lond.), B.S. F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H.; Retd.; formerly Principal Medical Officer to the Bristol City Council; formerly Professor of Preventive Medicine, University of Bristol, Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Fellow of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine, Assistant Secretary of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. Address: Redlands Hospital, 30, Oldfield Park, 3, Southmead Road, Bristol 24: Assistant School Medical Officer, 1929, and Chief Assistant Medical Officer of Health, 1928-30, Bristol; Medical Officer of Health of the Asylum Hospitals and Training Schools, Filton, 1930-50; Retd. 1950. Publications: various papers with Professor Lazarus Barlow on V.D. and Malaria, and with Dr. rubbing in the South Africa. Address: 22, Royal Crescent, Bath. Publications: various papers on health; Central Board of Education, Elementary Education, Home, and Recreation. Address: Cefnen, Criccieth, N. Wales.


PARTINGTON, James Riddick, M.Eng., D.Sc.; K. nasitute Professor of Chemistry in the University of London; b. Bolton, Lancs., 29 May 1872; Educ.: Manchester, 1890; M.V., 1893; Molesworth Scholar, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1894; Agnes Partington; m. 1919, Marian (d. 1940), d. of Thomas Jones, Buckley, Chester; cons. a. Educ.: Manchester University; Univer. of Berlin. University Scholar and Beyer Fellow, Birkbeck University, 1910-11; 1911 Exhibition Scholar: Research at the Universities of Manchester and Berlin, 1912-13; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Unio. of Manchester; served in Army and conducted special researches in Applied Chemistry for Inventions Dept., Min. of Munitions; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of London, 1915-31, President, British Soc. for the History of Science, 1926-31. Publications: General and Inorganic Chemistry, 1928; A Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry, 1932; Organic Chemistry and the Development of Applied Chemistry, 1935; A Short History of Science, 1939; Thermodynamics, 1949; An Advanced Treatise on Physical Chemistry, 1948-51; and other books; papers in Journal of Chemical Society, American Journal of Science, etc. Other journals. Address: 211 Mill Road, Cambridge. Clubs: Alls. Par."
PASCAL, Roy M.A., Litt.D.: Professor of
German, Birmingham University, since 1939;
b. 28 Feb. 1904; s. of C. S. Pascal and Mary
Edmunds; b. Birmingham; m. 1931, Felica
Poltanovskaya; two s. educ. King Edward's
School, Birmingham; Pembroke College, Cam-
bridge; 1928-30; 1923-29; Director of
Modern Language Studies at Pembroke Col-
lege, Cambridge, 1933-36; Dr. of Phil. on
The Nazie Dictatorship, 1924; Shakespeare
in Germany 1740-1815, 1927; ed. of the Ger-
man Ideology, Marx and Engels, 1928; contrib-
tor to The German Mind and Culture, 1944-45;
Growth of Nationalism in Germany, 1946: The
German Revolution 1848, 1943; Goethe's Faust,
Essays on Goethe, 1949; The German Sturm und
Drang, 1952; Moos, van den Heuvel, 1952; Title
to Vermeer, 1955; The German Novel, 1956;
contrib. to: Presentation Notes, L. G. Ritchie,
1949; L. A. Willoughby, 1952; H. A. Koff, 1953;
Kine, ed. of The Times Spade, 1953: articles in
Modern Language Review, Goethe Society
Publications, German Life and Letters, and
Modern Language Journal. Address: Queens
anglers, Cambridge, 16. Botton Park Rd.,
Cambridge 16.

PASCOE, Sir (Frederick) John, K.C.M.G.,
b. 1882; a. 1937; Chairman since 1929, and
Managing Director since 1923; British Timken
Ltd. (Director, 1928-30; Deputy Chairman, 1930-50);
Chairman and Managing Director since
1936; Chief Commissioner in Europe, Timken
Bearings Co. Ltd., 1926-30; Chairman and
Managing Director since 1936; 10, 12, 18, 19,
19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,
31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,
43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54,
55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,
79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90,
91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,
102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119,
120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128,
129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137,
138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146,
147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,
156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164,
165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173,
174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182,
183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191,
192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200,
201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209,
210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,
219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227,
228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236,
237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245,
246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254,
255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263,
264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272,
273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281,
282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,


PASSEY, Richard Douglas, M.C., 1917; Professor of Experimental Pathology and Director of Cancer Research, University of London; Rosenberg Professor of Microbiology, 1945; Prof. of Microbiology, 1958. Served 1914-16; m. 26 Aug. 1918; s. of John Passey, The Rolles, Kingston, Herefordshire, and Maria Ann Jenkins; m. 1924, Agnes Patullo Strath, East Park, Dunsinane, two s. and one d. (and one s. dcd.). Educ.: Lady Hawkins Grammar School, Kingston, Herefordshire; Queen’s College, Tunstall; Guy’s Hospital, London M.B.B.S. 1921; M.R.C.P. 1921; D.P.H. (London) 1919; House Appointments, Guy’s Hospital, 1912; Junior Asst. Bacteriologist, Guy’s Hospital, 1912; temp. comm. commission, R.A.M.C. 1914-15; temp. commis. in blood transfusion, Sheffield, 1917; Capt, R.A.M.C., 1917-19; war service, 1914-15 (M.C.); Senior Demonstrator and Gut Student in Pathology, Guy’s Hospital, 1919; Graduate Lecturer in Pathology, 1920-26; Lecturer in Pathology, Welsh National School of Medicine, 1926. L.t-Col. O.C. 12th West Riding Bn., Home Guard, 1940-44. Publications: medical articles in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, B.M.A., etc. Recreations: painting, fishing, shooting, golf, farming, bridge. Address: Chesterton Beatty Research Institute, Fulham Rd., S.W.3. Club: Leominster.

PASMORE, John Reginald Jutsum, C.B.E., 1937; retired; late Asst. Secretary Ministry of Aircraft Production; b. 4 Dec. 1878; 45th son of late John Passmore Passmore, Morncotte, Bishop’s Nympton, Devon; 1906, Blanche Powell Jutsum; one d. Educ.: South Molton Collegiate School. Entered Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1891-92; Div. Accountant, Indian Railways Board, 1901-03; Trade Labour Exchange and Unemployment Insurance Department, 1912-14; Assistant Divisional Controller, 1914-17; Divisional Controller, Ministry of Labour, 1917-20; Dep. Controller of Training, 1920-22; Director of Training, 1922-39; Chief Inspector of Training, 1922-39; President of the London. Address: Lorne, Fort Road, Warwick's Bench, Guildford, Surrey. T.: Guildford 3747.

PASMORE, Rev. Nicholas Wilfrid; Headmaster of Downske School; b. 22 Nov. 1907; s. of Nicholas Kelly Passmore, Bangor, Siam, and Amy Mary Touche, Edinburg. Educ.: Ladycross; Downside; Christ’s College, Cambridge. Law Society Scholar, 1926; Novice of 1928; 1928; Scholar of Christ’s College, Cambridge, 1928; First Class Historical Tripos; studied Canon Law at University of Sant’Anselmo, Rome, and Louvain University, 1930-31. Priest, 1931; Head of Imperial Catholic Mission at Studies at Cambridge, 1933; Prior of Worth, 1933; Bursar of Downside Abbey, 1939-46. Publications: contributions to Downside Review; Address: Downside Abbey, Straton-on-the-Foss, near Bath. T.: Straton-on-the-Foss 265.

PASTEUR VALLY-RADOT, see Vally-Radot, Pasteur.

PASTON-BEDINGFIELD, Sir Edmund George Felix, 9th Bt., cr. 1660; M. late Welsh Guards; b. 2 June 1916; s. of 8th Bt. and Sybil, d. s. of late H. Lyne-Simpson of Grove House, Ingatestone; m. 1941, Joan Yvette, d. of R. J. Simmonds, of London; 1942; 2nd Birt, 1932; Second Birt, 1932; collected verse (publ. Russia), 1933; in Early Trains, 1942; prose works: Five short stories and Safe Conduct (an autobiographical sketch), 1941 (four of the short stories and Safe Conduct in English under title Collected Prose Works, 1945); Dr. Zhivago (publ. in English, 1958).

PASTOR, Antonio Ricardo, Ph.D., D.Litt., Fellow of King’s College, University of London; of the Consejo Superior De Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid; a Director of Banco Pastor, Banco de Santander, F.E.N.O.S.A., etc.; Spain, and he is also president, European Electric Industry in that country; founder and a trustee of Pastor Foundation for Classical Studies (Madrid); b. 14 Sept. 1894; s. of late Don Ricardo B. Pastor, Director of the Bank of Spain; m. 1933, Gabriela Maria G. de la Vega, a painter; one s. one d. Educ. privately in La Coruña; Llanuberrilasche, Gelehrenhuch, Ratzenburg (Germany), Univ. of Munich; University of Madrid; Oxford University (Spanish Government Scholar). Senior Lecturer Balliol College, 1917-20; did research work on Plutonium and his contemporaries; a Taylorian Lecturer in Spanish and attached to Bailey and French Schools and Head of the Department of Spanish Studies in the University of London in 1931; Cervantes Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, University of London, 1947-51; lectured widely in England, Spain, France and the Scandinavian countries and broadcast on Hispanic themes and assisted the Duke of Windsor, when Prince of Wales, in the coordination of Spanish affairs.
of South American tour, 1931; Corresponding Member of Royal Academy of History, Madrid, and of Hispanic Society of America. Officer de la Légion d'Honneur, 1934; Knight Comtur of the Order of Isabella la Catholica, 1945; Knight Comtur of the Order of the Phoenix (Greece), 1947; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Spain, 1926; U.S. Consul General of Spain in San Francisco, 1943; Knight of the Order of the Crown of Spain, 1926; The Idea of Robinson Crusoe, 1929; Spanish Language with Miss T. Perry, in 14th Ed. of Encyclopædia Britannica; Aspects of the Spanish Language. History of the Hispanic women in U.S.A. 1948; Presentations de Arnold Toynbee, 1953; many articles. 
Activities: flying, yachting. 
Address: Serrano 107, Madrid, Spain.

Atenas, Museo (Madrid).

PASTURE, 5th Marqués, Major Gerard Hubert de la; late King's African Rifles 8. 3 May 1888: 2nd. s. of 5th Marqués and Georgie Mary, d. of Robert John Loughman, an Indian Judge; b. 1896.

PAtch, Sir Edmund L. M.; see Hall-Patch.

Address: 680 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, P.Q.; (office) 680 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, P.Q.

PATER, John Edward, C.B. 1933; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1947; b. 18 March 1911; s. of Edward Rhodes and Lilian Pater; b. 1933. Margaret Anderson, b. d. of John Anderson, Bount; two sons.

PATERS, Alfred; Rutherford, C.M.G. 1936; M.R.C.I. M.B.; see Hall-Patch.

PATERNA, A.B.; see Hall-Patch.

PATEL, Ambalal Bhialbhandabhai, C.M.G. 1949; b. 1 May 1898; s. of late Bhialbhandabhai, Patel, and Parbad, s. of Gangalbhai Patel; four s. one d. Educ.: Peitad High School; Baroda Coll. (B.A.); Bombay University (L.L.B.). Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1925. Address: 31 A.D. boot, Bombay. Elected Member of Legislative Assembly of the Bombay Presidency (Congress Party), 1946-48 and 1952-55; Member, Bombay Legislative Assembly, 1950-55; Member, Legislative Assembly of the State of Madras, 1948-49. Member, Congress Parliamentary Party, All-India Congress Party, 1949-52; Member, Congress Parliamentary Party, All-India Congress Party, 1948-52. 

PATTY, E. E., see Hall-Patch.

Patience, see Hall-Patch.

Patey, see Hall-Patch.

Price, see Hall-Patch.

Pichca, see Hall-Patch.

Pickle, see Hall-Patch.

PILCOCK, see Hall-Patch.

PETER, see Hall-Patch.

Peters, see Hall-Patch.

Petersen, see Hall-Patch.

Petersson, see Hall-Patch.

PETE, Rago Bahadur Ranchhodbdh uhaibnabbai, G.C.B. 1941; K.S. Senoo Chaima
dumissiary, 1926; Head of the Bombay Explosion (Compensation) Ordinance, 1943; Retired Pro
thonotary and Senior Master, High Court, Bombay, India; 18 Dec. 1890; s. of Bhialbhandabhai Uhaibnabbai Patel and Hezabha Bialbhandabhai; married: 1. M.E.C. Kerala, 1919; varied offices whilst confirmed as Prothonotary and Senior Master in 1928; Past Pres.; Sassoon Reading Room and Library; Past Grand Master Depute; Past Grand Masters; Nesta, Amor and Homer; Khan Asa, Descon, Scotland; Chief of the Harjhan Vasiuui Charitable Trust; Proud of the Tulentos Gopalii Charitable and Dhaklewsh Temple Trust; Trustee, Chandra Ramji High School, Bombay; resident Bombay. 

PATENAUDE, Hon. Esioff Leon, P.C., Q.C. (Que.); LL.D. (Montreal, McGill and Laval), D.C.L. (Bishop's); lawyer, President of Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Canada; Vice-President, Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien; Parish Administration & Trust Co.; Director, Provincial Bank of Canada, McColl Frontenac Oil Co. Ltd., Commerce Mutual Insurance Co. and Mercantile Ins. Co.; 0. St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q. 12 Feb. 1875; s. of Hilaire Pate

PATERA, see Hall-Patch.

PATTERSON, Donald W., see Hall-Patch.

PATERSON, Albert; Rutherford, C.M.G. 1936; M.R.C.I. M.B.; see Hall-Patch.

PATTY, E. E., see Hall-Patch.

PATTY, E. E., see Hall-Patch.

PATTY, E. E., see Hall-Patch.

PATTY, E. E., see Hall-Patch.

PATTY, E. E., see Hall-Patch.


PATERSON, Neil; see Paterson, James Edmund N.


PATERSON, Sir Swinton; see Paterson, Sir A. B.

PATERSON, William G. R., O.B.E. 1939; Li'l. Glasgow, 1944; B.Sc., N.D.A. (Hons.); F.R.S.E.; ret'd. 1944; Farmer; former Principal and Prof. of Agriculture, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow (1811-14); b. 23 April 1878, Buckie, Beatrice, Dumfriesshire, 4 Dec. 1878; 7th s. of James Paterson, farmer, Buckie, and Mary Ann Rogerson; m. 1909; four d. Educ.: Kirkpatrick Juxta and Dumgure Public Schools; Moffat Academy; Edinburgh University; Glasgow University; West of Scotland Agricultural Coll. Address: Dumgure to Poltalloch and of Scotland Agricultural Coll., 1908; Senior Asst. 1907; Extension Instructor and Organiser for the County of Dumfries, 1908; Hon. Member of the Highland Club, Edinburgh, 1931; Member of the Scottish Agricultural Society, 1931; also in the Scottish Journal of Agriculture and the Agricultural Press, the Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture. Address: Buckie, Beatrice, Dumfriesshire. T.: Beatrice 23.


PATEY, Rev. Canon Edward Henry; Canons Residentiary of Coventry Cathedral
since 1958; 6. 12 August 1915; a. of Walter 
Patey, M.D., and Dorothy Patey; m. 1942. 
Margaret Ruth Olivia Abbott; one s. three 
d. Educ.: Marlborough College; Hertford 
College, Oxford; Westcott House, Cam-
bridge; Jesus College, Cambridge; The-Walls, 
Colchester, 1939; M.A. (Oxon) 1941; Ass.; 
Curate, Bishopsworth Parish Church, Sinder-
lander, 1942; Youth Chaplain to the 
Bishop of Durham, 1946; Vicar of Oddland, 
with Longworth until 1950; Pres. Transvaal 
Secretory, Youth Department, The British Council of 
Churches, 1952; Ass. Gen. Secretary, The 
British Council of Churches, 1955; Publica-
tions: Boys' and Girls Growing Up, 1957. Recrea-
tions: reading and listening to music. Address: 3 
Manor Road, Coventry. T.: 09409. Club: 
Oxford Union Society.

PATIALA, Maharajahbir of, Lt-
Gen. H. H. Raj Rajeshwar, Shri 
Maharajahbirsinghji of, Maharaja 
Sir Yadavindra Singhhji Mahabharata 
Durai Yadvanshavatans Bharti Kul 
Bhushan, G.C.I.E., cr. 1940; O.B.E., cr. 
1942; L.t.D. 1939; Rajpramukh of Patiala and 
the Punjab from 1948; b. 9 Jan. 1915; s. of His 
Late Highness Maharajahbirsinghji Bhupindra Singhhji; suc-
ceeded to the Gaddi, 1935; two s. two 
d. Educ.: Oxford University and Cheischon 
Coll., Lahore. In 1939 he accompanied His Highness to 
England in connection with the first Round Table Conference; held various appointments 
in the State Administration; was in Quetta on 
the day of the formation of the Afghani 
War, 1919; Staff Captain, 1918: 15th Corps (despatches 
twice); Second Bar, The King's (India) 
Victory Medal; India, 1919-20; Staff 
Captain R.A., Afghan War, 1919 (1908, 
General Service Medal, India, and clasp, 
1919); Staff Colonel of the Infantry, 1921-22; 
Chitra, N.W.F. India, 1923-24; Home 
Service, 1923-36; Terz. Adj. 13th (Highland) 
Brigade, T.A., Argylls, 1925-30; Company 
Officer at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1932- 
1934; Adjutant, 3rd Medium Artillery; 
Shorebyhurst, 1934-36; India, N.W.F, 1937, 
(wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Medal 
and clasp); Burma, 1936-40; Con. 21 Mtn. 
Rgmt., Wolseley, 1941-42; Educ.: 
Amanl, Lahore, 1942; St. Paul's, 
Ambala, Punjab, 1941-42; Con. 1943-44; 
Recruiting Staff, Howp-indi, Punjab, 1944-45; 
Defence Medal, 1939-45, and War Medal 
(1939-45); Retired pay, 1947. Interest: 
Hunting, shooting, riding. Address: c/o 
Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; 
Highways, Cattelbed, Parseham, Hampshire. T.: 

PATON, Brigadier Charles Morgan, 
C.V.O. 1944; C.B.E. 1949; D.L.; p.e.o. 
b. 5 Firozshah, Calcutta; to family and Paton; m. 1920, 
Mabel Anne, d. of J. M. Burtch, J.P.; 
one s. Educ.: Berkshamsted; Royal 
Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Essex 
Regiment, 1914; Capt. 1917; Staff 
Colleges, 1927-30; Lt. Major, 1931; 
Maj.-Gen., 1938; Lt.-Col. 1941; Col. 1944. 
Served European 
War, 1914-18, France and Belgium; 
G.S.O. for Weapon Training, W. Comd., 
1930-32; C-in-C., W. Comd., 1932-32; 
D.A.A. and Q.M.O. Comd., 1933-32; 
D.A.A. and Q.M.O. Comd., 1933-32; 
D.A.A.G. War Office, 1930-40; A.A.G. 
Mid. East, 1941-42; D.A. and Q.M.O. 
Palestine, 1941-44; D.A. and Q.M.O. Allied 
Armies in Italy, 1944; retired, 1944. 
Colours: 1914-18, Essex Regiment, 
1950-58; Associate Colonel, 3rd 
East Anglian Regiment, 1958. D.L. 
Essex, 1954. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., 

PATON, Florence Beatrice, J.P.; 
d. of George Walker and Sarah Louisa 
Widdowson, Wolverhampton; m. 1920, John 
Paton, M.B.E.; e. of Mr. and Mrs. 
Private Flat, Cheltenham. Contested 
Cheltenham (Lib. Election), 1923, Rushcliffe 
1929 and 1931; M.P. (Lab.) Rushcliffe Div. of 
Nottingham, 1945. First 
Woman Chairman of Sittingbourne 
College, 1947; first woman M.P. to preside over 
the whole House in Cheltenham, 1948. Member 
Royal County Show Association. Recrea-
tions: reading, walking, cycling. Address: 
65 Valley Rd., Welwyn Garden City, 
Herts. T.: Welwyn Garden 901.

PATON, George Pearson, C.M.G. 1942; 
C.B.E. 1924; 2. 1822. Student Interpreter 
2349

PATON, Sir Leonard Cecil, Kt., cr. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1915; M.A.; Chairman, Harrisons & Crossfield Ltd., since 1957; b. 8 July 1889; d. of William Searle, Maldon; one s. one d. Educ.: George Watson's College; Edinburgh University (M.A., 1st Class Honours) and University of London (Exhibitioner), European War, 1914-18, Capt., Camerounians (M.C., despatches). Member: Dollar Exporters Council, 1951. Recreations: golf. Address: 4 Courtyard House, Kingsway, High, Croydon, Caledonians, Travellers; Northern Conservatory (Newcastle upon Tyne).


PATON, Victor Ferrier N., see under Noel Paton (now Baron Ferrier).

PATON, William Calder, C.I.E. 1945; M.C.; Major-General I.M.S. (retd.); b. 27 January 1886; s. of William and Isabella Paton; m. 1st, 1915, Marian Bruce William Paton; 2nd, 1949, Enid Y. Gifford; one s. two d. 2nd Capt., 1909, married, d. of R. Demars, J.P., Glasgow Academy; Edinburgh University, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh, 1910; entered I.M.S., 1912, F.R.C.S., 1919; served European War, 1914-18; M.C. and D.S.O.: various appointments on civil side of I.M.S., including Prof. of Midwifery, Medical Coll.

PATTERSON, Sir Paul Joseph, K.C.I.E., 8.10 June 1919; s. of late Rev. John Arthur Patrick and Ellen Maria, d. of Joseph Freeman, Educ.: Rugby School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Junior Clerk, Secretary's Office, Police, 1918; transferred to India Office, 1919; Lient. Indian Army, Reserve of Officers, 1919-19; served in N.W. Frontier and Palestine, 1919-20; Consul at Constantinople, 1920-21; Consul at Calcutta, 1921-25; First Secretary, Ministry of National Defence, 1925-30; Consul General at Calcutta, 1930-34; Consul General at Bombay, 1934-39; Consul General at Calcutta, 1939-47; First Secretary, Ministry of National Defence, 1934-48; left to Government of India, 1948; b. 24 June 1888; 2nd s. of late Alexander Patterson; Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Ministry of Labour, 1929; Assistant Secretary, 1941; transferred to Ministry of National Defence, 1945; left to Government of India, 1948. Address: 10 Stonehill Road, S.W.14. Club: Travellers'.


PAULET, family name of Marquess of Winchester.

PAULET, Richard Charles, b. 6 July 1603; c. of late Major Charles Sturward Paulot, M.V.O., and of illian J. C. c. of Major William Thomas Exham Posbery; here: 17 Oct. 1755, 1756, 1757; Marquess of Winchester, q.e. Educ.: Eton; Addes: Brookfield, Ballyhough, Co. Cork, Ireland.

PAULIN, George Henry, A.R.B.A., A.R.A.S.: sculptor; b. 14 Aug. 1883; c. of George Paulin, minister; s. 1923, Murray MacIntosh, d. of Rev. J. E. Cairns, N.A. Mucrath; here: 17 Oct. 1755; Educ.: Edinburgh Academy of Art: Studied in Rome, Florence, and Paris, 1911-14: served during the War with the Lothians and Border Horse, later with the R.N.R. Public Works: War Memorials at Kirkcudbright, Dollar, Denny, Milngavie, Muckhart, Crieff, 1842-49; the 4th Armenty at Dumfries; France; also Memorials to Sir William Ramsay,
PAYNE, Rev. Ernest Alexander, B.A.

PAYNE, Rev. France Reginald
Chancellor, O.B.E. (M.B.E. 1923); Rector of Market Bosworth, 1931-54; Canon, Chancellor, Leicester Cathedral, 1957-.
Canon Emeritus, 1954; Proctor in Convocation, 1925; b. St. James's, South Elmham, 1909; s. of Rev. William John Payne and Eliza Hannah Beinyong; m. Ethel Annie, d. of John Ambrose and Anna Cope; one d. Educ.: Saffron Walden; Kiblo College, Oxford; St. Stephen's College, Deaconess, 1899-1901; St. Andrews, 1900-05; Assistant Chaplain, H.M. Prison, 1904-05; Curate of Knighton, 1905-11; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, 1911-23; Surrogate, 1917-54; Priest, St. Martin's Collegiate Church, 1922-24; Canon, Chancellor, 1924-54; Vicar of Knighton, 1923-59; Canon Missioner, Diocese of Leicester, 1929-51; Secretary to the Bishop of Bosworth, 1929-31; Rector of St. James, North-West Frontier, 1931-41; North-West Frontier, 1941-45; Malta, 1934; Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1936-39; Chief Intelligence Officer, Middle East, 1939-42 (despatches); Chief Intelligence Officer, 1942-45 (C.B.); Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1946. Address: Lawn House, Edgworth, nr. Alvechurch, T.; Grendon Underwood 238. Club: Army and Navy.


PAYNE, Dr. Sylvia May, C.B.E. 1918:

PAYNE-GALLOWAY, Sir Reginald; see Galloway.

PAYNER, Air Commodore Noel Stephen, C.B. 1946; retired; b. 26 Dec. 1885; s. of late Canon F. S. Payner; sometime Rector of Springfield, Essex; m. 1923, Barbara Grace Haussen; one d. Educ.: Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Flying V. E.; France and Russia, 1918-19 (5th Line 3rd Capt, North-West Frontier, 1918-21; North-West Frontier, 1921-24; Malta, 1934; Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1936-39; Chief Intelligence Officer, Middle East, 1939-42 (despatches); Chief Intelligence Officer, 1942-45 (C.B.); Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry. Address: 11 Devonshire Place, W.1.; Welbeck 4787. Club: University Women's.

PEACEY, R. Rev. Basil William, M.A. (Leeds); General Licence, Dio. Cape Town; b. 1889; s. of R. D. Peacey, Whitchurch, Glos.; m. 1921, Anna, d. of Senator Hofmeyn; two t. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; Coll. of the Resurrection, Mirfield; Curate at Dairynotes, Hall, 1917-17; Priest-Vicar, Grahamstown Cathedral, S. Africa, 1917-25; Priest in charge, Possession and Mapetla Districts of the Diocese of Lebombo, Portuguese East Africa, and Principal of St. Christopher's Coll., Humansdun, Longwro Marques, 1925-29; Bishop of Lebombo, 1930; Rector of Krugerstroom, 1938-41; 2587.

PEACOCK, Sir Edward Robert, G.C.V.O., cr. 1934; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1932; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1936; a Director of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company and Harris and Partners, Toronto; formerly a Director of Toronto Mining and Rolling Co.; retired from Bank of England, 1946, after serving for 26 years as a Director; a Lient. of the City of London; Receiver-General of Duty of Customs, 1943-46; Rhodes Trustee; Chairman of Trustees, Imperial War Graves Commission; Chairman, Board of Management, Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851; k. Glencarney, Canada, 2 Aug. 16; s.s. M. P. de Montreal; m. Canada; m. 1912. Katherine (d. 1948), s/o. of John Coates, two s. Educ. Queen's University, Kingston, Canada (M.A., LL.D.), English master and secretary of Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1890-1902; with Dominion Securities Corporation of Canada and London, 1902-15; concerned with the direction of Light, Power and Traction Companies in Spain, Brazil and Mexico, 1912-24. Recreation: golf. Address: Bodens Ride, Ascot, Berks. T. Ascot 18. Clubs: Athelnum, Brook's; York (Toronto).

PEACOCK, John Atkins, C.M.G. 1949; Director, Nurdin & Peacock Ltd.: Oxford St., W.1; Director of Eggs, Ministry of Food, 1940-44; & 8. Acting Dir. of Trade Unionists of the United Steel Companies, Ltd., 1926; Phyllis Evelyn Jones; two s. one d. Address: Astra, Send, Surrey. Club: Royal Automobile.

PEACOCK, Kenneth Swift; Chairman and Managing Director Guest, Keen & Nettlefoles, Ltd., since 1953; Director of Associated Companies; Director: Lloyds Bank Ltd., 28 November 1907; s. of Arthur Lorenzo and Elizabeth Peacock; m. 1923, Rae Gertrud Era, s/o. of Gebelins Oberrhein.

PEACOCK, Ronald, M.A., Litt.D. (Leeds), M.A. (Manchester), Dr. Phil. (Marburg); Theological Professor of German Language and Literature, University of Manchester, since 1945; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1934-56; Pro-Vice-Chancellor since 1958; b. 8. 1896; k. of Arthur Lorenzo and Elizabeth Peacock; m. 1923, Rae Gertrud Era, s/o. of Gebelins Oberrhein.

PEACOCK, Paul Freiwald; no e. Educ.; Leeds Modern School; University of Leeds, Berlin, Linnebruck, Marburg. Assistant Lecturer in German, University of Leeds, 1931-39; Lecturer, 1939-45; Professor, 1945-56; Visiting Professor of German Literature, Cornell University (U.S.A.), 1949. Publications: The Great War in German Lyric Poetry, 1934; Das Lettermotiv bei Thomas Mann, 1944; Heinstadt, 1932; The Thirties, 1946; The Art of Drama, 1957; Goethe's Major Plays, 1959; various articles on literature contributed to reviews and periodicals. Address: The University, Manchester.


PEACOCK, Sir Thomas, Kt. 1956; C.B.E. 1932; s.s. of late Robert Peacock Cotton Hall, nr. Chester, Mem. of Council Nat. Farmers' Union since 1934; Pres. 1929, 1940 and 1941; Member Milk Marketing Board for M.W. Region. Apprentice (Vic. Chair. of Board, 1949; Chair. of Board, 1952-58); member of Cheshire County Council, 1931-45; member Cheshire County War Agricultural Committee; member Red Cross and Empire Cultural Fund; Chair. Chester Farmers Ltd. since 1924; Chair. XV International Dairy Congress, London, June 1959; Vice-Pres. Internat. Dairy Federation. Farmed all his life in Cheshire. Address: Dilwyn, Wilmslow Road, Christleton, Chester, T. Chester 32597. Club: Farmers'


PEACOCK, Rev. Canon Willifird Morgan, M.A.: Warden of St. Augustine's House, Reading, since 1893; b. 24 Jan. 1890; s.s. of late Rev. R. Peacock, M.A.
Office, 1920-46; retired as Dep. Director Gen., Oct., 1946; with Internal Civil Aviation Organization, 1946-52, as Chief of Aeronautical Charts and Information Branch. Address: 10 Avonmore Avenue, Guildford, Surrey.

PEAKE, Air Commandant (Ret.) Dame Felicity (Hyde), D.B.E. 1949 (M.B.E. 1941); J.P.; 6.1 May 1913; d. of late Col. Humphrey Peake, D.C.O. 1949 (M.C. 1945); s. of late Simon Orme; m. 1st, 1935, John Charles Mackenzie Hanbury (killed on active service, 1939); no: c. 2nd, 1952, Harold Peake, g.o.; one s. Educ.: St. Winifred’s, Exeter; Longfellow, Rome; Farnborough, Hants; Ecole Seine et Oise, France. Joined A.T.S. Company of the R.A.F., April 1939; commissioned in the W.A.A.F., Aug., 1939; served at home and in Middle East. Women’s Auxiliary Air Force, 1940-46; Director Women’s Royal Air Force, from its inception, 1940, until her retirement, 1950. Hon. A.D.C. to King George VI, 1948-50. Address: Sherborne Castle, Grays Place, May Audley Street, W.1.; Mayfair 1264; Court Farm, Tasey, Oxfordshire. T.: Tasey 221.


PEAKE, Frederick Gerard, C.M.G. 1899; C.B.E. 1930 (O.B.E. 1923); b. 1886; s. of late John Henry Wilmot, Peake, D.S.O., of Burrough, Malton Mowbray; m. 1937, Elspeth Maclean, gr. d. of late Norman Ritchie, St. Boswell’s; one s. Educ.: St. Andrew’s, Durban; Farnham, Hants; Bodleian, Oxford; Balliol College, Oxford. Rec. 1st Commission in the Duke of Wellington’s Regt., 1906; served in India till 1912, when seconded to the Egyptian Army and posted to the Camel Corps in the Sudan; served in Dardanelles Expedition, 1915 (Sudan medal, two clasps, and 4th Class Order of Nile); served in Royal Flying Corps in Salonika, 1916, and in the Hellenic Sector of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Inspector-General of Guerre, Transjordan, E. and D. of Palestine. Public Service, 1923; raised the Arab Legion, 1922 (King’s medal, Victory medal, 1st Class Order of Nahda, 2nd Class Order of Istiqal, Zikri Istiqal; Syrian Order for Merit); Min. of Civil Defence, 1929; Home Office. Acting Inspector Constabulary, 1942. Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1924; Laurence Memorial Gold Medal, 1940; patron of one living; H. Boswells, Roxburghshire. T.: 2200 St. Boswell’s. Club: New (Edinburgh).

PEAKE, Harald, M.A.; Chairman, Steel Co. of Wales Ltd.; a Vice-Chairman of Lloyds Bank Ltd., since 1947; Director: London Assurance (Sub-Governor); National Bank of Scotland; Metropolitan Bank of Britain; and South American; National Bank of Australasia (Chm. London Board); Rolls Royce, Ltd.; and William Francis Fenwick & Co. Ltd.; Chairmen of the Board of Governors of the Company of the Irish Merchant (founded 1705). Address: b. 20 Oct., 1909; 2nd sur.; s. of late H. G. Peake; m. 1st, 1933, Countess Reay, O.B.E. 1946 (marriage dissolved, 1944); s. of Count de Baillie Luttrell, Ireland; one s.; 2nd Count, C.B.E., Hyde Hanbury (see Dame Felicity Peake); one s. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in Coldstream Guards during European War, and subsequently Yorkshire Dragoon Yeomanry; raised and commanded No. 609 (West Riding) Squadron, A.U.C. T.: 1956; Director of the Auxiliary Air Force, Air Ministry.

PEAKE, Mervyn; poet, novelist, painter, playwright and illustrator; b. Chiswick, 9 July, 1891; s. of the late Sir E. C. Peake, M.D.; m. 1937, Maeve Gilmore (artist); two s. one d. Educ: Tintern Grammar School; Eltham College, Kent. Publications: Rhymes Without Rhythm, 1937; The Slaughterboard Drops Anchor, 1945; The Craft of the Lead Pencil, 1945; Titus Gros (novel), 1946; Letters from a Lost Uncle, 1948; The Glassblowers (poem) and Gormenghast (novel), 1948-50; entered W. H. Heinemann Foundation Prize (Royal Society of Literature) 1950; Mr. Pye, 1953; The Wit to Woo (play), 1957.


PEARSE, C. Maresco; painter; b. 1874; s. of Maresco Peares, painter and solicitor, and Sarah A. Tyerman; m. 1914, Anna, d. of Haliburton; two s. three d. Educ: private school; Christ Church, Oxford. Apprenticed to Sir Ernest George, architect; studied painting under Augustus John and William Orpen. Recreations:走, gardening, walking. Address: 117 High Street, Chesham, Bucks. T.: Plaxman 4392; Carpenter's Town, Grunluffham, Sussex. Club: Chelsea Arts.


PEARCE, Sir Frederick; see Pearce, Sir C. E. H.

PEARCE, Air Commodore Frederick Laurence, C.B.E. 1945; 19201
PEARCE, Sir George (Alfred), Kt. cr. 1947; O.B.E. 1938; Indian Police; d. 28 Oct. 1984; 3rd s. of Harry Walter and Edith Ellen Pearce; m. 1920, Muriel Florence Davis, da. of the late Mr. J. L. Davis, City of Norwich School; St. John's College, Ballarat. Served European War, 1914-19, Middlesex Regt. and Indian Army; entered Indian Police, 1920, as Asst. Sup't. of Police; promoted to Sup't. of Police, 1926, and to Bant. of Police, 1930; Sgt. of Police, Alligarh, Cawnpore, Naini Tal, 1931-40; Comdt. U.P. Mil. Police, 1940, in which capacity he served as Inspector-Gen. of Police, 1944; on Special Duty for Police Reorganisation, 1943; Inspector-General of Police, U.P., 1946; retired, 1949. During his career he was Fire Services Media, 1942-50; Recreations: tennis, walking, reading. Address: 42 St. Stephen's Road, Cheltenham, Glos. Club: East India and Sports.


PEARL, Amy Lea (Mrs. F. Warren Pearl), C.B.E. (Hon.) 1952; b. 12 Nov. 1890; d. John F. and Susan Duncan, New York City; m. 1914, Frederic H. Pearl (d. 1952); two s. two d. (and one s. and one d. decd.). Educ.: Miss Brown's, New York City. Served with Canadian and American Red Cross in England and France; also served with British Red Cross (Prisoners of War Section), War of 1939-45; also associated American Eagle Club. Committees: War Production, charities and friendship. Address: c/o. Breed, Abbott and Morgan, 2 Prowden Buildings, Middle Temple, E.C.4. Club: American Woman's (London).

PEARSON, Ethel, Lady, D.B.E.,
c. 1930; President of St. Dunstan's, 1921-47; Vice-President, National Institute for Blind; By William John Fraser, London, Sir Cyril Arthur Pearson, 1st Bt., G.B.E. (d. 1921); one s. Address: 17 Eversy House, Rutland Gate, S.W.7; T.: Kensington 4127.

PEARSON, Geo. Sharratt; b. 27 April 1880; s. of Joseph Dudley and Emma Pearson; m. 1904, Emeline Pearce; two s. and d. Educ.: Public and High Schools, Namaimo, B.C. Grocer; Clerk: Retail grocer, retail grocer, retail grocer. Entered British Columbia Legislature as Liberal Member for Namaimo, 1925; re-elected for Alberni-Nanaimo Riding, 1935 and 1945; member of British Columbia Cabinet, 1937; during various administrations held various appointments, for instance Minister of Mines, Labour, Railways, Provincial Sec., and for the Ministry of Health; for a term of service, 1934, Member of Cabinet, May 1934, and retd.; no longer M.I.A.


PEarson, Mrs. R. O'Neill; see Robins, Mrs. Deidre.


See also J. L. Sale.

PEarsON, Rupert Samuel Bruce, D.M., F.R.C.O., F.R.C.S., London; Physician, King's College Hospital, since 1899, and Wellington Hospital, Sept. 1904; a. of late Dr. Bruce Pearson, Buckingham; m. 1899, Mary Katherine Elizabeth Aldworth; one a., one d., Educ.: Charterhouse, Trinity College, Dublin; Guy's Hospital, London. On leave of absence, Guy's Hospital, 1929-30; Acting Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital, for Sick Children, Great Ormond St., 1925-35; Asst. Medical Officer, Civil War Unit, Civil War Office, 1925-35 and 1936; Asst. Physician, Hampstead General Hospital, 1937. Publications: contributions to Arch. Dis. Child. Quarterly J. of Obst. Soc. of London, Brit. J. of Obstetrics, gynecology, golf. Address: 100 Harley St., W.1; Welbeck 4755; 24 Edward Rd., Sandridge Park, Bromley, Kent. T. Ravenhersham 5770.


PEarsON, William, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.; lately Professor of Surgery, University of Dublin; b. Cork, 7 May 1852; a. of Robert Pearson and Sarah, Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin; U.S.A., etc. First place in all Arts Examinations, with First Responsibility at B.A. Degree; first place in all examinations in the School of Physics, Trinity College, Dublin. Scholarship in Anatomy and Institutes of Medicine; Fitzpatrick Scholarship; Surgical Travelling Prize and Bennett Medal; Haughton Clinical Medal and Prize for Surgery, Sir F. Dun's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, St. Thomas' Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin; Past President, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; sometime Surgeon to the Meath Hospital and private duty in London; Surgeon to Whipps Cross Hospital, London; Surgeon to Whipps Cross Hospital; Surgeon to Whipps Cross Hospital. Publications: Numerous contributions to Surgical Journals, especially in connection with the Surgery of Bone and the Thyroid Gland. Recreations: fishing (salmon and trout), motoring. Address: 3 Lakeland Park, Terenure, Dublin. T. Dublin 900030. Clubs: Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

PEarsON, William George, C.B.E., M.B. (Oxon), F.R.C.M.I.; composer, conductor, violinst; Professor of Music, University of Sydney. Nominated for the War in 1914; founder and President of Pro Musica Society, Sydney University; a. of Herbert and Dorothy Pearl, Welling Hill, Haslemere, Surrey; m. Ellen Lilian, d. of H. W. German; Educ.: Cheltenham College (Scholar); Queen's College, Oxford (Bible Clerk). Osgood Memorial Professor, University of Oxford. Studied at Royal College of Music, 1923-35. Librarian, 1938-39. War service, 1939-46; commissioned into The Gloucestershire Regt. 1940; served in W. Africa, Burma, and India, 1942-45. Works include two symphonies, "Red Night," string quartets, etc. Recreations: travelling, mountaineering, etc. Address: The University, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. T. 02252.

PEarsT, Thomas Frederick; M.P. (Lab.) Workington Division of Cumberland since 1934, and Conservative for the Parliamentary Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1945-51; Schoolmaster, 8. 30 April 1914; m. 1945, Sarah Elizabeth Lewis; one a., Educ.: Cirencester County School. Henry Smith's Second, Hartpools; Bodenham College, Durham University (B.Sc.); Inner Temple, Inns of Court, President Durham University and Society of Lincoln. Address: Eastington R.D.C., 1937-40. Progressive Parliamentary Candidate Scarborough and Whitby, and Sunderland. War of 1914-18, commissioned into Roman Catholic and Royal North African and Italian Council of Europe: British Delegate and Rep. Agriculture Committee, UK. Representing the Ceramic Institute, President of the Ceramic Institute, 1934-36. Privy Council Rep. on Council of R.C.V.S. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1.

PEASE, family name of Barons Daryngton, Gainford, and Wardington.


PEAT, Sir Harry (William Henry), G.B.E., cr. 1946 (K.B.E. cr. 1929; K.C.V.O. cr. 1902; M.A.; F.C.A.; chartered accountant. Mitchell & Co., chartered accountants, London; and other towns in Great Britain, Hong Kong, Japan, Malaya, S. Africa, etc.; member of many trade associations of business and trade associations of accountants in Canada, U.S.A., France and Belgium; Partner, Price, Waterhouse, Peat & Co. Egypt, India, and South America; member of Needlemakers' Company (Master, 1920-21); member of Court of Control of City of London, 1916-26; 4 May 1933; s. of late Sir William Barclay Peat; m. 1906, Allese Evelyn, 3rd s. of late Lieut.-Col. Eustace Jan moss; two: s. and two. Educ.: St. Paul's; Trinity College, Oxford (played Rugby football for Oxford against Cambridge, 1929). Financial Secretary and Accountant Officer to Ministry of Food, 1917-20; Deputy Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1930-46; Member of the Royal Commission on the Importation of Store Cattle, 1921; and Royal Commission on Food Prices, 1925; Member of the Committee on Sales of Multicellular Selling in the Coal Industry, 1926; Member of National Mark Committee since 1929; Member of Standard Price Committee under the Wheat Act, 1933; Chairman Board of Supervision, Peat's Scheme, 1936; Chairman of Standard Price Committee under Wheat Act, 1939. Recreations: shooting, fishing and golf. Address: 83 Spring Lane, Beaconsfield, Bucks; Park Hillside, Bushey, Herts. T.: care Victoria, 14, Cent. London, T.: Monarch 8888, Bushey Heath 1266. Clubs: United University, Gresham, Athenaeum.

PEAT, Stanley, F.R.S., 1945; D.Sc. (Birm.), B.Sc. (Oxon.). Professor of Chemistry, University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1948; b. 23 Aug. 1902; s. of H. Peat, Holden, Co. Durham; m. 1930, Eileen Florence, d. of Henry H. V. Barnes, Burbage, Co. Yorks. Two: s. and one: Educ.: Rutherford College Boys' School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Universities of Durham (King's College) and Birmingham. Lecturer in Physiology, 1928-30; the Lecturer and later Reader in Organic Chemistry, 1938-48, University of Birmingham. Publications: scientific papers on Carbohydrates, published mainly in Journ. Chem. Soc. Address: Dept. of Chemistry, University College, Bangor, N. Wales.


PECK, Vice-Admiral Ambrose Maynard, D.S.O. 1917; a. of Jasper Kemrick Peck, Barrister-at-law; w. 1908, Dorothy Agnes Honn-Gennys (by w. 1922, Adm. Sir Robertson-Generalia, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Educ.: H. M. S. Britannia, Served Boer War, 1899-1901; European War, commanded H. M. S. Swift, 1916-17, when that ship with H. M. S. Broke and six German destroyers of Dorer (Croix de Guerre); Chief Staff Office to Rear-Admiral, Gibraltar, 1921-23; Operations Division, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1923-25; Commanded H. M. S. Benbow, Auxiliary Fleet, 1926-28; Chief of Admiralty and Naval List, 1928; Vice-Adm. retired, 1922. Address: Coltsfoot, Yelverton, B. Devon.


PECK, Sir James Wallace, K.C. 1923; M.A.; F.R.S.E., B. Glasgow, 1876; 2nd s. of W. Edin Peck, Glasgow; w. 1911, Winifred Frances (Lady Peck, q.v.); two s. Educ.: Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Glasgow University; Christian College, Chicago. Lecturer Mathematical Physics at Glasgow University, 1899-1906; Inspector Scottish Education Department, 1905-1906; Principal Assistant L.C.O. Education Department, 1906-1910, Chief Inspector Education Department, 1910-1912; Chief Inspector National Health Insurance Commission, Scotland, 1912-14, and in Scottish Board of Health, 1921-24; Captain Royal Field Artillery, 1914-16; Assistant Secretary of the Board of Education, 1918-20; Assistant Secretary, Royal Commission on Nat. Health Insurance, 1924-36; Second Secretary Scottish Education Department, 1936-39; Permanent Secretary, Scottish Education Department, 1939-40; Chief Divisional Food Officer for Scotland, 1940-46. Address: 34 George Square, Edinburgh, T. Edinburgh 4176. Club: Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

PECK, John Howard, C.M.G. 1956; Director-General, U.S. Customs Service, since 1956; b. 10 June 1892; s. of late Howard and Dorothy Peck; w. 1939, Mariska Camilla, b. 1905, Educ.: University of Southern California, College, 1931; Wellington College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Cl. B.A., 1934. Address: 348 S. California Avenue, Pasadena, Calif. Recreations: tennis, golf, yachting. Address: 130 East End Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.


PEEL, family name of Earl Peel.


PEELE, Lady (Winifred Frances); 2nd d. of late Rt. Rev. Dr. E. A. Knox; m. 1911, Sir James Wallace Pech; C.B.; s. two s. Educ.: Wycombe Abbey School; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Publications: The Court of a Stained Glass Window; The Patchwork Quilt; A Change of Master; The King of Melbo; The Warrior Jewel; The Skirts of Time; The Skies are Falling, 1936; The Patchwork Quilt; Go As You Please, 1927; Let Me Go Back, 1940; Bewildering Cars, 1940; A Garden Enclosed, 1941; Housebound, 1942; Tranquillity, 1943; There is a Fortress, 1945; Through Eastern Windows, 1947; Yelled, 1949; Arrest the Rest, 1949; A Clear Dawn, 1949; Facing South, 1950; Unseen, 1951; Wingding Ways, 1952; A Little Learning, 1955; Home for the Holidays, 1955. Address: Edinburgh 6178. Club: University Women’s.


PEDDIE, John Ronald, C.B.E. 1937 (M.B.E. 1918); M.A. 1909; D.Litt. 1927; F.R.S.E. 1923; F.R.I.S. 1947; lately Secretary to the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland; retired Dec. 1957; b. 5 January 1887; s. of late Richard Dawes Peddie, Grangehouse, near Fife, and of Mrs. Peddie; Educ.: Grangemouth High School, Glasgow University, Lecturer in English, Glasgow Univ., 1911-19; Official Adviser of Studies, House of Commons, 1919-22; Executive Officer, National Committee for theTraining of Teachers in Scotland, 1925-41; O.C. Glasgow University, Contingent, Officers Training Corps, 1915-19; Examiner in English since 1913; Inspector of Schools, Edinburgh; Hon. Treasurer, Royal Society of Edinburgh; a Governor of Merchiston Castle School; Trustee of the Cross Trust, Trustee of the Scottish S.S. for the Provision of Flats of Residence for Women Students, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1958. Publications: The Carnegie Trust: The First Fifty Years (1901-
PEEL, Lady; (Beatrice): see Lillie, Beatrice.

PEEL, The Lady Delta (Adelaide Margaret), D.C.V.O., cr. 1950 (C.V.O. 1947); b. 1859; s. of 6th Earl Spencer, K.G.; m. 19 March 1879, Hon. Sir Archibald Horsley, Bart.; s. of 1st Earl Horsley; peer, 1st and last; Bt., K.B., D.S.O., T.D. (d. 1938). A Woman of the Bedchamber, 1909-50; an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber 1950-; Counsellor of the Queen; to the Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1952. Address: Barton Tart, Norfolk.


PEEL, Sir Edward Tomlinson, K.B.E., c.r. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. Order of the Nile 2nd Class (Egypt); Grand Officer Order of King George 1st (Greece); Chairman Peel & Co. Ltd., Alexandria, since 1931; Director of several commercial companies; K.C.M.G. 1939; Knight of Chevalier, 21 May 1939; s. of late William Felton Peel, Wargrave Hall, Wargrave, Berks, and Sarah Edith Peal; b. 1872, Francesco Nera, (d. 1953); 3rd son of Rev. W. W. D. Peel, St. John's College, Oxford, 2nd class, Hons. in Litt. Humi; Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909; served Europe, War, 1914-19, 16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles); Deputy Judge-Advocate General, British Expeditionary Force, and subsequently Army of the Black Sea, 1915-1919, (despatches), O.B.E., K.C.M.G., ; Editor, Arabian Horse Review; Archeo, Lanes, T.; Dunlop Bridge 90, Club; United University; County (Liverpool). Address: No. 1, Pembridge Road, W11; 2370.

PEEL, Edward Arthur: Professor of Education, University of Indiana, since 1950; b. 11 March 1915; s. of late Walter Peal, B.P.; s. of late and Mary Ann Miller; m. 1939, Nora Kathleen Yeaton; two s. two d. Educ. Prince Henry's Grammar School, Otley, Yorks, Leeds Univ., 1932; London Univ., 1932-33, Teaching in various London Schools, 1933-35; L.C.C. School of Building, 1933-44; M.A. (Lond.), 1935; Ministry of Supply, 1941-48; Ph.D. (Lond.) 1948; Lecturer, University of London, 1948-50; Lecturer in Education, King's College, Newcastle, 1948; Reader, in Psychology, Durham University, 1949; Professor of Education, University of Durham, 1949-50; Publications: The Psychological Basis of Education, 1950; various in leading British and Foreign Journals of Psychology; Reviews: Recreation: painting. Address: 274 Border Road, Wyke Green, Sutton Coldfield, T.: Erdington 5503.

PEEL, Captain Francis Richard Jonathan, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; Chief Constable of Essex since 1953; b. 10 Dec. 1897; s. of late Walter Peal, B.P.; m. 1935, Rhona Margaret Bowell, d. of Comdr. A. McC. Pakenham, Bath; one s. one d. Educ. Marlborough College; R.E. (A.G.), European War, 1919-25; 2270.


PEEL, His Honour Robert, O.B.E., Q.C. 1939; Q.C. 1969; County Court Judge, Circuit of South Western; b. 26 Dec. 1907; s. of the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1933; b. 2 Feb. 1883; s. of late William Peel of Knowsmere Manor, Clitheroe; m. 1907, Mary Beatrice, ed. of d. of late Sir Henry Workley-Taylor, Bart., on leave. Educ. W. E. K. School, Oxford, 2nd class in Litt. Hum; Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909; served European War, 1914-18, 16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles); Deputy Judge-Advocate General, British Expeditionary Force, and subsequently Army of the Black Sea, 1915-1919, Despatches, O.B.E., K.C.M.G., ; Editor, Arabian Horse Review; Lanes, T.; Dunlop Bridge 90, Club; United University; County (Lancaster). Address: No. 1, Pembridge Road, W11; 2370.


PELLY, Rear-Admiral Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond, C.H., 1858; D.S.O. 1942; Director-General of the Department of Naval Personnel, Admiralty, since 1958; b. 24 Sept. 1904; s. of Rev. Douglas R. Pelly, D.S.O., and Verena Noclell (née Herbert); m. 1932, Gwenllian Violet Edwards; three s. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Dartmouth and Dartmouth. Joined Navy, 1918; normal peace-time services, except for app't to Royal Yacht, 1939; served War of 1939-45; Comdr. 1940; Commanding Officer Windsor Castle, 1940-45; 14th Cruiser Squadron, 1940-43; Plans Div., Admiralty, 1943-45; Com'd: Aircraft Carrier Ancon, 1945; H.M.S. Raleigh, 1942-45; Reserve Fleet, Harwich, 1950; Captain (D) in Battleaxe, 1951-52; Chief Staff Officer, Gibraltar, 1952-54; Dir. of Ope. Div., Admiralty, 1957; Asst. Ad'min., 1957; Deputy Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, Sept. 1956-Nov. 1957; Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), 1949. Recreations: tennis, golf, concerts. Address: 10 Colerne Court, S.W.6. Club: United Services.


PELLY MURPHY, John | see Murphy, J. P.


PEMBERTON, Professor John, M.D. | (Lond.); M.B.C.P. (Lond.); D.F.H. (Leeds). Professor and Physician, The Queen's University, Belfast, since Sept. 1958; b. 18 Nov. 1912; British; m. 1957, Winifred Ethel Gray; three s. Educ.: Christ's Hospital, University College, London. Hon. Surgeon, the Ulster Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital, University College Hospital, 1936-37; Bowett Research Institute under Sir John Boyd Orr (now Lord Boyd Orr), 1937-39; Rockefeller Travelling Scholar in Medicine, Harvard, Mass., U.S.A., 1944-45; Director of Medical Research Council Group for research on Respiratory Disease and Air Pollution, and Road Users in Social Medicine, University of Sheffield, 1955-58. F.R.S. Soc. Med. Publications: (with W. Hobson) The Health of the Elderly at Home, 1954; Ed. Recent Studies in Epidemiology, 1955. Articles in Lancet, B.M.A. Journal, British Medical Journal, and other journals. Address: The Dept. of Social and Preventive Medicine, The Queen's University, Belfast.

PEMBERTON, John Leigh | see Leigh-Pemberton.

PEMBROKE, Edgar Stanley, C.M.G. | 1941, B. (Oxon); A. 14 Apr. 1849; s. of late George Pemberton, Grantham; m. 1916, Elizabeth Colbourn, y. d. of late James Colbourn, Philadelphia, Pa.; two s. Educ.: King's School, Grantham; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Asst. Sec. to Supreme Council, Northern Nigeria, 1911; Resident, 1928; Senior Resident, 1934; retired from Colonial Administrative Service, 1944; Executive Secretary, the Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., 1946-47. Address: 13 The Croft, Sudbury, Suffolk T.: Sudbury 2843.

PENBROKE, 15th Earl of, cr. c. 1551, and 12th Earl of MONTGOMERY, cr. 1558; Sir Richard, 1432; Sir Herbert, 1461; Edw. Herbert, 1504; Sir Edward Herbert, 1532-70; Sir John, 1635; Sir John, 1679; Sir John, 1707. Educ.: Eton College; Sandhurst; Major Royal Horse Guards; A.D.C. to General Sir Arthur Paget, Ireland, 1912; served European War, 1914-17 (distinguished service), 1918; retired, 1922. Address: 34, Wilton House, Salisbury. Clubs: Turf, Carlton. See also Penzance, H. H., Viceroy of Wilton, which contains pictures by Vandyke, Rubens, Sir Joshua Reynolds, etc., and much antique statuary; owns about 60,000 acres. Recreations: shooting, hunting, fishing. Heir: §. of §. Herbert, q.e. 1679. Address: 34, Wilton House, Salisbury. Clubs: Turf, Carlton.

PENAHERRERA, Luis Antonio | Grand Cross of the Order of Merito, Ecuador; Statecman, Ecuador; b. 22 Nov. 1944; s. of late Argenta Perkins; one s. and d. Educ.: Colegio Nacional Mejia, Quito, Ecuador; Laval University, Quebec; Civil Attaché of Legation, Washington, D.C., 1917-22; Head of Diplomatic Section of Min. for Foreign Affairs, 1922-23; First Sec. of Legation, Paris and Legation, Italy, 1925-26; Legation, Bolivia, 1925-26; Italy, 1927. Chargé d'Affaires, Italy, 1923-31 (Actg. for part of 1926); Minister to Venezuela, 1933-35; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister to Brazil, 1935-39; Ambassador to Brazil, 1945-50; Ambassador to U.S.A., 1950-55; Minister of the Interior, 1955-58, and Min. for Foreign Affairs, 1955-58. 2nd Sec. of Legation, Paris and Legation, Italy, 1956-57. Has led many Delegations (or been a Delegate) to International Conferences and Commissions, etc., since 1933. Holds the Grand Cross of the Order of Merito. Address: 9 de Octubre 1231, Quito, Ecuador. Clubs: United Service, Travellers', Royal Automobile Club, the Gravesend and Chatham (Quito), Caneel (Rome). Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

PENDER, 2nd Baron, cr. 1897, of Portheurnow | John Jocelyn Denton-Pender, C.B.E. 1946; Managing Director, Cable and 2373


PENgelly, Herbert Stadddon, C.B. 1954; 5 Oct. 1882; 6th s. of James Edward Pengelly and Mary Jane Penfold (see Stadddon); m. 1924, Katharine, daughter of Park La- kine, 1930-34; p.a.a. Andover, 1935; Squa- dron Leader, 1936; Chief Flying Instructor, Montrose, 1936-37; Air Ministry, 1937-40; Warden of National Service, 1940-41, Group Capt.; Chief Intelligence Officer, Bomber Command, 1942; Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1943; Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; Air Chief Marshall, 1944; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Bomber Command, 1944-45; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Training Command, 1945-53; retired 1953; Grand Officer, Order of Merit. Address: Aubrey, Marsh Lane, Stanmore, Middx. T.: Grimsby 1093.


PENgelly, William Listner: Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, West-Australian Division, since 1950; 5, 21 Dec. 1902; 2nd of Frederick Charles Goldsworthy Pengelly; m. 1914, Gwendolyn Emily; two a. d. Educ. Varndean, Brighton; Colburn College,
ty. 1938-58. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox’s and King’s Br, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


PENNY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald; see Penny, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. B. C.


PENNINGTON, Geoffrey William; see under Sir John Banister, Bt.


PENNY, family name of Viscount Marchwood.


PENNYCUIK, Sir (Retired) James Alexander Charles, D.S.O., 1919; late R.E.; b. 9 June 1890; s. of late C. E. D. PennyCuiK, C.M.G., Caylon Civil Service; m. 1923, Mary, d. of Sir H. L. Harris, 3rd Bt.; one s. two d. Educ. Eton, 1907; Entered Army, 1910, Royal Engineers, 2nd Div. 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches three, D.S.O. and bar, Order of St. Ann); went back with another to blow up bridge at Pontcirole during Mosi retreat (p.a.s.); served with Allied Commission Italy (despatches, Cunillies, Horam, E. Sussex. Club: Royal Automobile.

See also J. D. Buchanan.


PENTLAND, Norman; M.P. (Lab.), Chaster-le-Street Division of County Durham since September 1956; b. 9 September 1912; s. of William Henry Pentland, Fattfield, County Durham; m. 1933, Ethel Maude, d. of Charles Gubbins, Chapel House, Chapel-le-Street, County Durham; two s. Educ.: Fattfield School, Chorley; Harrison; Harraton Miners’ Lodge; Member Durham Miners’ Executive Committee, 1952-55; Member Chaster-le-Street Rural District Council, 1946-55 (Chairman, 1955-1956); Address: Fattfield, County Durham.

PENTON, Brigadier Bertie Cyril, C.B. 1925; D.S.O. 1919; Indian Army, retired; b. 1 July 1890; s. of Major General H. E. Penton; m. 1912, Grace Caroline, d. of A. E. Ashley, M.P., 1st of Buxton, Derbyshire, and clergymen, Barnsley, and Warrington, 1921-34 (despatches, D.S.O.); Warrington, 1921-34 (despatches); retired, 1935; Address: Atherton, 104 Park Road, Caldermoor, Salford.

PENTON, Cyril Frederick; T.D. 1955; b. 1888; 2nd s. of late Capt. Frederick Thomas Penton, D.L., J.P.; m. 1909, Gladys Jane, 4th d. of late Canon A. B. Thynne, formerly Vicar of Essex, Head of Charterhouse College, Cambridge, M.A., 1908. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; served European War, 1914-18, with 6th R.A. Royal West Kent Engineers, Major, 1918, 1919; Second World War, 1939-45, in the Treasury Secretariat Department, 1939; transferred to Legal Branch of Board of Education, 1938; Commissioner, Board of Control, 1931; Legal Senior Commissioner until 1955; Hon. LLD (Plymouth, 1953); Treasurer of the Unemployed Provident Society, 1939; Address: Penton, Bickley, Charton, Herts.; Retired; 1955. Recreations: riding, golf. Address: 11 Albion Gate, Wednesbury, Staffs.

PENTON, Sir Edward, K.C.R.E., c.r., 1816; b. 18 June 1757; s. of late Edward Penton, Cenweldish, W.; m. 1853, Eleanor (d. of A. J. M., M.P., Broadlands, Bury St. Edmunds, Highgate, 1840; Bury); four s. three d. Educ.: Rugby; New College, Oxford. Honours History School, B.A., 1897; travelled in S. Africa, India, Persia, etc.; member of the Metropolitan Borough of St. Marylebone, 1912-1913; Alderman, 1918; Superintendent Royal Army Clothing Department (Post Section), 1914-18; commanding Training Division of Devonshire, 1918; East Lewis Division, 1919-1920; Chief Inspector of Clothing Central Ordnance Depot, Barston, Burton-on-Trent, until 30 June 1940; then acted as Secretary to the Receiver, A. E.拿着, design, and inspection of stores and clothing. Address: Brooks’s, St. James’s, S.W.1.

PENTREATH, Rev. Arthur Godolphin Guy Carston, M.A. (Cambridge); Residentiary Canon, Rochester Cathedral, since 1958; Headmaster of Cheltenham College, 1948-58; s. of late Reverend Dr. A. G. Pentreath, Royal Army Chaplains’ Department, and Helen Guy Carston, County Cork; m. 1927, Leonora Evelyn, d. of Sir Edward Carston, M.A. Educ.: Hallebury College, Margadale College, Cambridge; Classical Scholar; 1st class Hon. with distinction in Classical Archaeology. Address: Head Master’s House, Cheltenham.

PENTWELL, C. L.; b. 1912; educ. Christ’s Hospital,1929-35; Master at Stamford School, 1937; Headmaster St. Peter’s College, Adelaide, S. Australia, 1934-43; Headmaster of Wrexham College, 1944-45; Retired. Address: The Precinct, Wrexham.

PENNEN, Norman Molesy, Litt. D. M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.G.S.; author and Man of Letters; b. Mawdesley, Lancs., 20 Sept. 1882; s. of late John Pennen, late Penrith, Royal Navy, and Royal and Dean of Brighton; m. 1908, Dorothy Cecilia, d. of John Croal Borton, Edinburgh; Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Comm. in 9th Royal Sussex, 1903; sailed out 1905, and obtained a conference, the Chief Intelligence (Intelligence Dept.), for the British Industries (Intelligence Dept.); with the Governor and Chief Intelligence, 1905, in the Royal Asiatic Society; member of the Royal Asiatic and the Hakluyt Societies; specialised in Comparative Anthropology, Mythology, Religion, and Folklore. Publications: Economic and Geological Works on the Origin in British West Africa, 1920; The Tin Resources of the British Empire, 1922; The Mineral Resources of Burma, 1929; Non-ferrous Metals and other Minerals, 1929, as one of the series of The Cyclopaedia Britannica and mining journals; works connected with the Turton Fund—An Annotated Bibliography of Sir Richard F. Burton, 1928; Selected Papers of Sir John, 1929; F. W. Burton, 1929; Burton’s Studies of Story, or Somadeva’s Katha Sarit Sagar (Tawney’s translation), ten vols., 1904, etc.; Nala and Damayanti, 1926; Travels of Marco Polo, 1927; The Lost Books of theDialogues of Lucian, late 19th Century; The Pentameron of Giambattista Basile (with Benedetto Croce) 2 Vols., 1930; The Harun, 1934; The Book of the Wise-Label, 1947; Poison Damsels and other Tales from Persia, 1921, 1924; The Politics of the Goldsmiths, 1954; contributor to the Connoisseur and Apollo, of articles on old silver; Editor of Argonaut Press (Sir Francis Drake, 1926; William Dampier, 3 vols., 1927, 1931, Chat- tin, 1927, 1927, 1927, 1922; Richard Hakluyt, 1929; Hamilton, two vols., 1920; Columbus, 1930; Spanish Voyage to Vancouver, 1930; Raleigh’s Last Voyage, 1932, etc.; Editor of Library of Impressions of John Daniel, 1929; Editor of Paul Pryman, 1926). Recreations: squash racquets, lawn tennis, music, collecting books, silver, furniture and Oriental works of art. Address: Oldlands Hall, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex; T.: Nutley 12.

PEPPER, Sir George Lionel, K.C., c.r., 1948; C.B. 1944; P.P.T.P. 1945; F.K.C.S.; Hon. M. Insc. M. A. in London; Vice-President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; Consultant; Vice-President, of the Professional Civil Servants; Pres. Town and Country Planning Summer School; Hon. Pres. Internat. Federation of Town and Country Planners; Town Planning Joint Examination Bd.; Member Royal Commission on Common Land; 24 Feb. 1882; s. of Harry Pepper, Somersleyton, Haling Park Road, Croydon; m. 1st, 1909; E. Amy (d. 1946), 2nd, Edith E. Amy, one s. two d.; Address: Pepper House, Streatham Common, London; Hooker; laid out many large estates in Town Planning Lines; two Gold Medals, Wolverhampton Model Housing Exhibition, 1906; one Gold Medal, West of England Model Housing Exhibition, 1910; Organiser Artistic Section, A. V. 20 exhibition; Greater London, 1914; Pres. Town Planning Insti., 1919-20 and 1949-50; member S. Wales Regional Survey Committee, 1929; Unhealthy Areas Committee, 1931; member Departmental Committee; member Town Planning Advisory Board, 1934; President International Federation for Housing and Town Planning, 1935-38; and 1947-52; Chairman Institution Professional Civil Servants, 1937-41; Chmn. Inter-Allied Cities, 1939-40; Chairman Town Planning and Reconstruction, 1943-45; Chief Town Planning Inspector, Ministry of Health, 1919-41; Chief, Technical Adviser, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-46;
PEPYS, family name of Earl of Cottenham.

PEPYS, Walter Evelyn, C.M.G. 1938; b. 15 April 1885; s. of late Hon. Walter Courtney Pevsner; m. 1922, Violet Mande, d. of late T. Car-Ramsay, Dunvegan House, Swatow, South China. Educ.: Malvern; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.). Held various appointments in Malay. Ceased from office 1926, includes District Officer, Pastr Puthu, Kekantan; Superintendent of Lands, Kelantan; Commissioner of Lands, Trengganu; Commissioner of Lands, Melaka; Johore; Under Secretary to Government, F.M.S.; Governor of Customs and Excise, S.S. and F.M.S.; General Adviser, Johore, 1932; retired 1940; General Adviser, Sarawak, 1940; Liaison Officer Sarawak and North Borneo, 1940; Interned in Singapore, 1942-45. Recreations: games, reading, music. Address: c/o Chartered Bank, 88 Bishopsgate, E.2. Clubs: M.C.C., Royal Commonwealth Society.

PERCEVAL, family name of Earl of Egmont.

PERCEVAL, Viscount; Thomas Frederick Gerald Perceval; b. 17 Aug. 1934; s. of 11th Earl of Egmont, g.c.v.


PERCEVAL-MAXWELL, Mrs. P.; see King-Hall, Magdalen.

PERCIVAL, Anthony Edward, C.B. 1964; Under-Secretary, Export Credits Guarantee Department, 1961-68; b. 1910; m. 1935, Doris Cuff; one d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Cambridge. Entered Board of Trade, 1933; Assistant Secretary, 1945; Commercial Counsellor, Washington, D.C., 1938; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, 1949-58. Club: Junior Carlton.


PERCY, Earl; Henry Alan Walter Richard Percy; b. 1 July 1953; s. and heir of 10th Duke of Northumberland, q.b.

PERCY, Edward; see Smith, Edward Percy.

PERCY, Lord Richard Charles; Lecturer, Department of Zoology, Durham University; King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne; Major, Northumberland Hussars (T.A.); b. 11 Feb. 1921; s. of 5th Duke of Northumberland and Lady Helen Gordon-Lennox (see Duchess of Northumberland). Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Durham University. Lt. Grenadier Guards 1941, Capt. 1944-46. Address: Lesbury Hall, Northumberland, T. Alnmouth 330. Clubs: Guards, Turf; Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne).

PERCY, Col. Lord William (Richard), C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late Grenadier Guards; b. 17 May 1882; 2nd s. of 7th Duke of Northumberland; m. 1922, Mary, d. of late Capt. George S. W. B. Whitworth, two s. Educ.: Oxford (B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, rt. major, Serbian Order of the White Eagle with Swords; Commander Order King George of Greece); retired with rank of colonel, 1919. Address: Horstead House, Norwich, T. Collithall 357. Clubs: Travellers.

PERDUE, Rev. Richard Gordon; see Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, Bishop of.


PEREIRA, Frederick Linwood Clinton, C.V.O. 1946; O.B.E. 1923; b. 22 Dec. 1880; s. of late Godfrey Pereira Pereira; m. 1st, 1894, Louisa A. B. Bowden; m. 2nd, 1931, Mary Alice Cross, Educ.: Ottawa. Engaged Civil Service of Canada as member of staff of office of Secretary to Governor-General, 1901; has served under ten Governor-General; Assistant Secretary to Government of Central Ontario, 1934; retired, 1945. Recreations: music, amateur acting, golf. Address: 2384 Fourth Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs: Canadian, Ottawa Hunt and Golf (Ottawa). | Died 25 Aug. 1955.


PEREZ, Sir Joseph Leon Mathieu, Kt., cr. 1955; b. 10 March 1896; s. of John Adhemar Perez and Leonie, d. of Leon Mathieu; m. 1920, Marie Andre Perez; one d. Educ.: St. George's Coll., Weybridge; London University (Middle Temple). Barrister-at-Law, 1917; Q.C. (Trinidad and Tobago) 1919, Chief Magistrate, 1927. Joined the Bar, 1911; Attorney-General, 1950; Chief Justice, Trinidad and Tobago, and President, West Indian Court of Appeal, 1952-56. Recreations: Digest of Law Reports of Trinidad and Tobago. Recreations: tennis, table tennis and fishing. Address: Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, T.W.I. Clubs: West Indian Union (Trinidad); Trinidad Turf, Trinidad Yacht, Queen's Park Cricket.

PERFET, Rev. Ronald, M.A., Headmaster of St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, since 1935; Honorary Canon of Canterbury Cathedral; b. Shalipur, Bihar, India, 7th Feb. 1896; 2nd s. of late Canon H. Perfect; m. 1926, P. R. Martin, 2nd t., one d. Educ.: St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Honours Tripos in Classics, Ang. and 2nd Cl. in Part II 1919; Schoolmaster at Stowe and Proctorian School at Seaforth, Colombo, 1919-34; at Wycliffe Hall, in Training 1934-35.
PERKINS, Frances, Hon. LL.D., Univ. of Wisconsin and Amherst College; retired; d. of Frederick Winslow and Susan W. Perkins; m. 1913, Paul Caldwell Wilson; one d. Educ.; St. Holyoke Coll., Columbia Univ. Executive Director of Voluntary Association for Social Work, 1926-1938; Consumers' League; Committee on Safety; Maternity Child Care Assoc.; Council on Immigrant Education, Dem. State Industrial Commission (Chairman), 1919-29; Labor Commissioner, State of New York, 1929-33; Sec. of Labor, U.S.A., 1933-34; Commissioner of Labor, U.S. Children's Bureau, 1934-35; Visiting Professor, Univ. of Illinois, 1935; Salzburg Seminars (American Subjects), 1936; Cornell Univ., 1937. Publications: "The Roosevelt I knew," 1946. Recreations: usual; theatre, concerts, country life. Address: New Castle, Maine, U.S.A. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Colony (New York); F Street (Washington).


PERKINS, Professor George, M.C.; M.Ch.; F.R.C.S.; Cosa. Orthopaedic Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1908; St. Mary's Hospital, 1908; St. Mary's, London, 1908; Brunswick Hosptal, York, 1908; St. Mary's, York, 1908. Educ.: St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 1908. Publications: "Tubercular Disease of Hip Joint, 1926; Fractures, 1940; contributions to medical periodicals.


PEROTTI, Sir Donald Clyne Vincent, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1894; a Member, Finance and Administration, Atomic Energy Authority, since 1954; b. 12 April, 1902; s. of late Frederick John Perrott and of Alice Perrott, Southampton; m. 1935, Marjorie May, d. of late Thomas Holway, of Tonypandy; one T.; Educ.: Taunton's School, Southampton; University College, Southampton. Inland Revenue Dept. 1920; Ministry of Aircraft Production 1941-44; Ministry of Fuel and Power 1944-49; M.P. Midlands North-West 1945-47; Deputy Chairman, Overseas Food Corporation, 1948-50; Chairman, Queensland British Food Corporation, 1953-54; British Empire Comm. 1950; Secretary, New Zealand Purchasing Commission, 1951-52; Interdepartmental Ctte., Woolwich Arsenal, 1953; Secretary, Department of Atomic Energy and Member for Finance and Administration, of Atomic Energy Executive, 1954; Member, Governing Board of National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science, 1957-; Recreations: golf, tennis, and bridge. Address: 1 Grove, Epsom, T. Epsom 3870, Clubs: Royal Automobile, Crockford's.


PERRY, Edward William, C.S.I., 1916; C.C.E. 1939; b. 13 June 1891; s. of Frederick and Constance Gower Perry; m. 1930, Mary Thrift, d. of C. Beavell, Ewhurst, Sussex; three s. two d. Educ.: St. Paul's School; Calne School; Cambridge. Army 1914-15, 1917-19, served in Palestine; Collector, Bombay suburban district, 1925-26; Bombay, 1926-27; Private Secretary to Governor, 1927; Assistant Secretary of Prisons, 1927-37, Com. of Prisons, 1927-37, Com. of Convicts, 1927-30; Collector, Poona, 1930-31; Secretary, Bombay Reorganisation Committee; Secretary to Government, 1935-39; Commissioner for the Punjab, 1942-43. Address: The Clock House, Ewhurst, Robertsbridge, Sussex. T.: Staplecross 324.


PERRY, Hon. Sir Frank (Tennyson), Kt., 1955; M.B.E. 1951; Chairman and Managing Director, Perry Engineering Companies, Limited. Past Chairman, Union of South Australian Municipalities; Past Chairman, Central District No. 2, Legislative Council; Past President, South Australian Labour Party, since 1937; b. 15 Feb. 1887; s. of late Rev. Isaiah Perry; m. 1911, Hildagard Theresa, d. of Rev. F. W. B. Pottle, one d. Educ.: State Schools; Prince Alfred College. Member, St. Peter's Council, 1922-32 (Mayor, 1933); Mem., House of Assembly, S. Australia, 1922-33; Mem., State Cte., S.A.I.R.O. 1930; Chm. of Arid Area Management, S. Australia Min. of Munitions, 1940-45; Chm. Dirs. Wilkinson & Co. Ltd., Adelaide, S. Australia, 1949-, and of other companies; Mem, Adelaide Univ., Council, 1950-; Chm., Ammunition Industry Advisory Ctte. Dept. of Defence Production (Commonwealth Govt.), 1942-51; Chm., S. Australian Country League of S. Australia, 1952-56; Past President: Australian Metal Industries Assoc., 1943-49; Metal Industries Assoc. of S. Australia, 1940-48; Associated Chambers of Commerce of S. Australia, 1942; S. Australian Chamber of Manufacturers, 1940-41. Address: 101 Burwood Road, Leabrook, South Australia. T.: 2907 Clubs: Naval, Military and Airforce (Adelaide); Athenaeum (Melbourne).

PERRY, Professor Walter Laing MacDonald, O.B.E., 1937; a Professor of Medicine at the University of Edinburgh, since 1958; b. 16 June 1921; s. of Fletcher S. Perry and Flora M. MacDonald; m. 1946, Anne Elizabeth Grant; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lithuaniae Schools of Medicine at Edinburgh, since 1938; b. 1869; s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1902, Alice Cartwright; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lithuaniae Schools of Medicine at Edinburgh, since 1938; b. 1869; s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1902, Alice Cartwright; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lithuaniae Schools of Medicine at Edinburgh, since 1938; b. 1869; s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1902, Alice Cartwright; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lithuaniae Schools of Medicine at Edinburgh, since 1938; b. 1869; s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1902, Alice Cartwright; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lithuaniae Schools of Medicine at Edinburgh, since 1938; b. 1869; s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1902, Alice Cartwright; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lithuaniae Schools of Medicine at Edinburgh, since 1938; b. 1869; s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1902, Alice Cartwright; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lithuaniae Schools of Medicine at Edinburgh, since 1938; b. 1869; s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1902, Alice Cartwright; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lithuaniae Schools of Medicine at Edinburgh, since 1938; b. 1869; s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1902, Alice Cartwright; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lithuaniae Schools of Medicine at Edinburgh, since 1938; b. 1869; s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1902, Alice Cartwright; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lithuaniae Schools of Medicine at Edinburgh, since 1938; b. 1869; s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macdonald; m. 1902, Alice Cartwright; three s. Educ.: Academiae Lith
at the Davy-Pacific Laboratory at the Royal Institution. Ph.D. 1940. Address: 27 Edward Road, Cambridge; The Caven- dish Laboratory, Cambridge.

PERY, family name of Earl of Limerick.

PESHALL, Samuel Frederick, C.B.E. 1931; M.C. 1916; Director. No. 9, North and Sons, Leicester, since 1923; b. 15 Nov. 1883; s. of John and Elizabeth Peshall, Warwickshire; m. 1910, Mabel Eleanor Whitehurst, Beaudesert Park, Henley-in-Arden; no s. Educ. : Sedbergh; Caius College, Cambridge (B.A., 1905, M.A., 1914-15). K.R.E.C. President National Federation of Holstery Manufacturers, 1943; Pres. Leicester Chamber of Commerce, 1945; High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1945; Chairman Regional Board, National Farmers' Union in Midland, 1945; Companion, Textile Institute, 1956; Vic-Pres., Clothing Institute, 1957. Address: Quorn Grange, Longborough, Leics.; Quorn, Leicestershire (Leicester); Nota County (Nottingham).


PETERBOROUGH, Dean of; see Christopher, Very Rev. N. C.


PETERKIN, Isobel Alian; b. 2 Mar. 1902; d. of late J. Ramsay MacDonald and late Margaret Ethel Gidlow; m. 1st, 1938, Norman Peterkin (d. 1951); 2nd, 1951, James Peterkin (d. 1956). Educ.: North Lochend College. Member of London County Council, 1932-34. Licensed at Plough Inn, Speen, 1936-39. Address: 49 MacDuff Street, Lewisham, Monay. T. Lockswood 3201.


PETERS, Augustus Dudley, B.A.; Literary agent and film producer; b. 1882; m. 1st, Helen MacGregor: (only son killed on active service, February 1943) one d.; 2nd, Margaret Lucy Mayne: one d.; 3rd, Marjorie Graham; Educ.: private schools. John's College, Cambridge. Served European War, France, 1916-19; Editor of the World, 1920; dramatic critic of Daily Chronicle; established literary and dramatic agency, 1924; began produce plays, 1930; became Member of Sec. of West End Managers, 1942, and continued to be on the theatrical production at The Duchess and other London Theatres. Soldier of 1939-45: Head of Public Relations Division, Ministry of Food, and later Deputy Controller, Factory and Storage, Board of Trade. Address: 25 Parkwharf, London; 7, Trafalgar 2506. Club: Savile, M.C.C.

PETERS, Professor Bernard George, M.Sc. (Bristol, Ph.D. (London)); Professor of Pathology in the University of London from 1855; b. 21 Aug. 1863; s. of Rev. William and Mary (née Farber), Massachusetts; m. 1889, Vera May Beese; one d. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School; Bristol University. Mem. of Airlie Research Scholar, Groves Research Board, London. T. 2997.

PETERS, Professor Raymond Harry; Professor of Textile Chemistry, University of Michigan. B.S., 1911; M.S., 1912; A.B. T. 1918; M.A., 1919. Educ.: County High School, Illford; King's College, London University; Manchester University, B.Sc. (Lond.), 1930; Ph.D. (Lond.), 1934; in Chemistry; B.Sc. (Manch.), 1940; M.Sc. (Lond.), 1945; in Industrial Chemistry, Scientists at Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 1941-46 and 1949-55. Publications: contributions to J.s. of Chem. Soc., Soc. of Dyers and Colourists, Inst. Brit. for Applied Physics, etc. Recreation: golfing. Address: College of Science and Technology, Manchester. T.: Central 2286.

PETERS, Sir Rudolph (Albert); Kt, M.C., 1932; C.B.E., 1935; F.R.I.C., 1932. Educ.: Albert Edward Peters, M.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.A. Wales; B.S.; M.1., 1932; D.1., 1937; in Medicine, M.1., 1932; D.1., 1937; in Medicine, London University, B.Sc. (Lond.). He is a surgeon and water polbologist.

PETERSHAM, Viscount; b. 20 July 1945; s. and heir of 11th Earl of Harrington, q.e.


PETERSON, Arthur William, M.V.O., 1963; Deputy Chairman, Prison Commission, since 1957; b. 22 May 1916; s. of J. C. K. Peterson, F. Campbell; m. 1940, Mary Isabel Maple; d. two s. and two d. Educ.: Shrewsbury School, Merton College, Oxford. Address: Principal, Home Office, 1938; Principal Private Secretary, Home Secretary, 1946-49; Commissioner, Royal Commission on Gambling and Lotteries, 1949-51; Ast. Secretary, Home Office, 1951-56; President, Lord Privy Seal, 1957. Address: 1 Canongate Grove, N.I. T.: Canongate 3964.

PETE, Comdr. Sir Francis; see Peto, Comdr. Sir Francis (H. F.) M. F.

PETE, Gladys Emma; see Peto, Gladys Emma; Black and White* and Poster Artist; b. Cannon Court, Maidenhead, Berkshire, 19 June 1890; s. d. of William Peter, Esq., and Ethel Mary, d. of William Peter, Esq. Member of the Board of Governors of the Royal College of Art, London; and of the Directors of the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London. Married 1942 to W. C. L. Emmerson, R.A.M.C., s. of Dr. J. B. Emmerson of Biggleswade, Beds. Educ. : Harvington College, Eding. Commenced to study at the Royal College of Art, London, 1918 and at the London School of Art, Kensington, 1911; illustrated Simple Simon, by A. Neil Lyon, 1918; the works of William Alcott, 1914; humorous drawings, weekly in the Sketch, 1915-28, also numerous others. Address: 30 Grafton Court, Kensington, London. W. 8.
illustrations in various periodicals and advertisements, drawings and posters; has designed fabric and pottery; has held positions of curatorial responsibility for exhibitions of water colour drawings (Cypriot), Abbey Galleries, London, 1929; (India and Ireland), Magie Gallery, Belfast, 1932; lived abroad in Malta, Cyprus, and Greece, 1934-35, and in India, 1933-34. Publications: Gladys Peto's Children's Annual; Gladys Peto's Children's Book; The Chisai Cow, 1928; Malta and Cyprus, 1928; Egypt of the Sumerians, 1928; Gladys Peto's Household Stories, 1921; Gladys Peto's Twilight Stories, 1928; Gladys Peto's Girls' Own Stories, 1928; Gladys Peto's Sunshine Tales, 1925; The Four-Leaved Clover, 1928. Recreations: books and gardening. Address: Leeks, Limavady, Co. Derry, N. Ireland.


PETE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Michael; see Peto, Sir (J.) M.

PETRE, family name of Baron Petro.

PETRE, 17th Baron (cr. 1693), Joseph William Lionel Petro; Capt. Essex Regiment; d. 5 June 1814; s. of 16th Baron and Catherine (who m. 2nd, 1811, Sir F. G. Rasch, g.), d. of late Hon. John and Lady Mary Tyrrell, Fitton, Nantwich, Cheshire; s. father, 1813; m. 1814, Margaret, d. of late Sir Wentworth Hamilton, Westwood, Netlaw, Oxfordshire; one s. Heir: a. Hon. John Lionel Petro, 1st Bt. (cr. 1918). Address: Ingatson Hall, Essex.

PETRE, Professor E. O. C. G.T.; see Turville-Petre.

PETRE, Major-General Adolphe Alfred Alexander Webster, C.B.E. 1945; M.D., F.R.C.P. (London); F.B.C.S.B.; Consulting Physician in Psychological Medicine, Charing Cross Hospital; late Medical Officer, Mental Health, L.C.C.; 8 Oct. 1884; s. of Lt.-Colonel A. F. Petro; m. 1926, Joyce: Victoria Sarah Williams; two s. one d. Educ: Portman Grammar School; University of Edinburgh. Qualified Medicine, 1908; usual Hospital appointments: Temp. Captain R.A.M.C., 1912-19; late Deputy Medical Superintendent and Lecturer, Stanley Hospital, formerly Physician Superintendent, former Hospital for Nervous and Mental Disorders; formerly (W.E.) actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Ex-Pres. Royal Medical-Psychological Assoc.; Fellow and Ex-President Psychiatric Section Royal Society Medecine. Publications: Chapters on Pathology and Bacteriology of War Wounds in Mill's Surgery in War; Chapters on the Causal, and Conduct Lamp Book on Mental Disorders, 1926, etc.

PETTI, Major-General Adrian George Loraine, C.B. 1940; O.B.E. 1927; M.C. 1940; s. of late F. Loraine Petro, O.B.E.; b. 1887; m. 1926, Katharine, d. of Herbert Bryans, Bradford Priory, Wilts; one s. one d. Educ: Downside; Sandhurst. Joined S. Wales Borderers, 1908; served since 1913 as battery capture of Calais, 1914; Gallipoli Campaign, 1915, Mesopotamia and capture of Baghdad, 1916-18 (despatches seven times, D.S.O., M.C.); Afghanistan, 1919; Operations in France, 1940 (C.B.); Bt. Major, 1918; Major, 1922; Lt. Col., 1929; promotion into Dorset Regiment as Lt.-Col. 1925; commanded 2nd Bn. The Dorset Regiment, 1922-25; Col., 1935; Staff Officer, Sudan Defence Force, 1936-37; Commanding School, Sherwood, 1938-39; Maj.-Gen., 1939; commanded 12th and 48th Divs. and "Petros forces" (B.E.F.), 1939-40; District Comd., 1942-44; and pay, 1944. Recreations: shooting, fishing, etc. Address: Bedale, North Yorks.

PETRIEI, Egon, Hon. Mus. D., Manchester, 1928; Concert-Pianist and Piano Teacher; Professor at the Conservatory of Music, San Francisco, California, since 1923; b. 23 March 1881; M. A. S. Petri and Katharina Tornarier; m. 1905, Maria; two s. one d. Educ: Leipzig; Dresden. At the age of 14, received violin instruction from his father; then from father; started piano when 7; when 11, pupil of Teresa Carzana; when 18, played 2nd violin in father's quartet and in Dresden Opera under Schuch; composition with Hermann Kreitshammer and Felix Draeseke; Opera with Udo Selbri, also French Horn, 1901 Master-student of Emil Kolisch, Vienna, and a friend of Busoni, friend of parents since 1888; first piano recital in 1905; first appearance in London 1905 (under Sir Henry Wood); Professor at the Royal College of Music, 1910; Berlin, 1911; Essex (Pamela), 1917; Professor Conservatorium at Basel, 1920; Prof. Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1921; Tours in Russia, 1923-28; left Hochschule in 1925, settled in Zürich, served as 1st. Prof. for Piano at the Zürich Conservatory, 1922. Pianist in Residence: Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., 1940-46; Mills College, Oakland, Calif. 1947-57; Publicist: Bach's Piano Works with Hummel and Magnelli; can play for Mozart-Concerto. Address: 4 Fairmount Ave., Oakland, Calif., U.S.A.

PETRIE, Sir Charles (Alexander); 3rd Bt. of Cartowcryan, cr. 1918; LL.D., 1957; M.A. (Oxon), F.R.Hist.S.; Editor, Household Brigade Magazine since 1945; b. 28 Sept. 1896; s. of 1st Bt. and Hannah, d. of late William Hamilton; m. 1st, 1920, Ursula Gabriel (d. 1930, survived by 2 w.-p. children), s. d. of late Judge Dowdall, Q.C.; one s.; 2nd, 1929, Cecilia (sise Mason) (see Lady Petrie); one s. 3. brother, 1927. Ed.: privately; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, 1914-18; University of London; Corresponding Mem. of the Royal Spanish Academy of History; Pres. of Military Hist. Soc. of Ireland; Foreign Editor of the English Review, 1923-37; Associate Editor of Empire Review, 1940-44;景, 1944-45; London Mag. Editor, New English Review, 1945-50; served with R.G.A. 1913-19; attached War Cabinet Office, 1932-19; Official Lecturer to H.M. Forces, 1940-45; Knight Commander, Order of the British Empire (Spain); Commander, Order of Civil Merit (Spain); Commander in Chief, Order of Crown, Order of George I (Greece). Publications: The History of Government, 1939; George Canning, 1939, new ed., 1946; Mussolini, 1940; The British Involvement in the Spanish Civil War, 1936, new ed., 1949; Monarchy, 1938; The British Problem, 1934; History of Spain (with Louis Bertrand), 1932 (new ed., 1937); Spain, 1934; The Letters of King Charles I, 1936; William Pitt, 1936. The Life of a Judge; A Biography of Walter Long and His Times, 1936; Rollinghams, 1937; Lords of the Island Sea, 1937; The Stuarts, 1937; The Chamberlain Tradition, 1938; Lodges, 1938; Life and Letters of Sir Astley Cooper, 1939, with 21 ch. and 200 p- plates (2 vols.), 1940; Twenty Years' Armistice—and After, 1940; When Brit- ish Saved Europe, 1941; Diplomatic History, 1715-22, 1946; Earlier Diplomatic History, 1689-1713, 1947; Chapters of Life, 1950; Mon- archy in the Twentieth Century, 1953; The Marshal Duke of Berwick, 1953; Lord Liverpool and his Times, 1954; The Carlton Club, 1954; Wellington: A Reassessment, 1955; The Spanish Heritage, 1957; A. B. B. & Charles Richard Borthwick, b. 19 Oct. 1921. Address: 190 Colborne Court, S.W.1. Clubs: Carlton, 1906 (Chairman), Authors', Guards, Hurlingham, University (Dublin).

PETRIE, Sir David, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.S.A., 1922; C.B.E., 1917; C.G.M., 1914; C.O. 1922; C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1920); Indian Police, retired 1954; Member Public Service Commission, India, 1951-52; Chairman, 1952-55; 2nd s., s. of late Thomas Petrie; b. Inverness, 1896; Ed.: St. Andrew's Edin. 1914; 3 r. of late W.H. Elliotson Warrell, Ed.; Aberdeen University; M.A. 1910. Entered Indian Police, 1910; Punjab Police, 1910-14; seconded to Service and Special Police in Bengal Police, 1912-13; United Service Institution of India Gold Medal Essay, 1911; King's Police Medal, 1914; Additional Supt. of Police, Delhi, 1915-14; on special duty in Far East with Home Department, Govt. of India, 1915-19; on Staff of Duke of Comnaught, India, 1921; on Staff of Prince of Wales, India, 1921-22; Senior Supt. of Police, Lahore, 1922-25; member of the Royal (Loot) Commission on the Public Service in India, 1925-26; Director, Intelligence Bureau, Home Depart- ment, Government of India, 1926-29; member of the Royal (Loot) Commission on the Public Service in India, 1929-30; Director, Intelligence Bureau, Home Depart- ment, Government of India, 1930-31; chairman, Indian Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association, and Chief Commis- sioner for the Empire of Indus, of St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas, 1932-33; served under Colonial Office in Palestine, Dec. 1937- Jan. 1938; served Intelligence Corps, 1940-45, s. of S.A.A.G. Col and lady Col, 1946. Mem. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1933; American Legion of Merit (Commander) for his services in the Spanish Civil War, 1933; Chev. Brothers of the White Lion, 1931; Commander of Order of Orange Nassau with Swords, 1931. Recreation: shooting, fishing. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.; Club: Oriental.

PETRIE, Edward James, C.M.G. 1955; & 1967; retld. from H.M. Treasury, Nairbo- li. Assistant Revenue Officer, Kenya, 1933; Assistant Treasurer, 1934; Senior Accountant, 1943; Assistant Financial Secretary, 1949; Financial Secretary, Barbados, 1948; Assistant-General, Kenya, 1951; Secretar- y to the Treasury, Kenya, 1953-56; retired, 1956. Address: c/o The Crown Agents, 4 Millbank, Westminster, S.W.1.


PETTY-FITZMAURICE; née Mecer Nairne.


PEYTON, Sidney Augustus, Ph.D. Librarian of Sheffield University, 1945-56. Educ.: Nuffield College, Reading, 1929-31; late Sidney Peyton, Newbury; University of Manchester, Alcan; University College, Reading, 1919; University Librarian, Reading, 1927-41. Publications: Oxfordshire Peculiars (Oxford Record Society); Kentish Quatrièmes Minutes (Lincoln Record Society); Kettering Vestry Minutes (Northamptonshire Record Society); Northamptonshire Q. S. Records, Introduction; various historical papers. Address: 52 Woodhull Rd., Sheffield, 11. T.: Sheffield 72004.

PFEIFFER, Rudolf, M.A. (Oxon), D.Phil. (Munich), F.B.A. Prof. of Greek, Univ. of Munich, 1929-37, and from 1951. Emer. 1967; b. 25 Sept. 1899; s. of late Carl Pfeiffer and late Elizabeth (née Naegle); m. 1915, Lilli, d. of Friedrich and Mathilde Abegg, St. Stephan, Augsburg; Universities of Munich and Berlin, Sub-Librarian, University Library, Munich, 1918; Librarian of the Benedictine Abbey, St. Stephan, Augsburg; University of Munich and Berlin. Address: 2 Wildwood Terrace, North End, N.W.5.


PHAIR, Rt. Rev. John F.; see Ossey, Ferns and Leighlin, Bishop of.


PHEAR, Arthur George, C.B. 1919; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to the Royal Free Hospital; late Consulting Physician to the Royal Chest Hospital, City Road, to the Royal National Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, London, Chelsea, and to the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital; late Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge University and Royal College of Physicians; late Lecturer in Medicine, London School of Medicine for Women; Member of Council Royal College of Physicians; temporary Colours, A.M.N., and Consulting Physician, British Salmiak Force, and Army of the East Indies (C.B., C.M.G. twice), b. 18 March 1917; s. of late Henry George Phear; m. 1927, Ellen Frances d. of late Arthur Liston, F.R.S. Educ.: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Publications: on various medical subjects. Address: 10 Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.3. T.: Hampstead 9092; Birch Copse, Brink, near Godalming, Surrey.

PHelan, Edward Joseph, M.Sc., Univ. of Liverpool; Hon. LL.D. National University of Ireland; Hon. D.Sc. societies, Unive. of Dublin, Quebec; Hon. D.Sc. societies, économiques et politiques, University de Montreal, Montreal; Chairman of the Special Advisory Board of Unesco, Mem. Acad. of Labour Law; k. Waterford, Ireland, 27 July 1914 to 1918; Mem. British Mission to Rome, 1918. Member B. D. Leg. to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; Principal Sec., First Internat. Lab.


PHEMISTER, James, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.E., F.G.S., 8. 3. April 1888; 2nd s. of John Clark Phemister and Elizabeth G. (d. 1933); s. of George, 1910; m. 1921, Margaret Clark, M.A.; two s., one d. Educ.: Govan High School; Glasgow University; University of Edinburgh (Scotsman, 1905; R.G.A.; disabled 1917, and placed on retired list, 1918; teacher of Mathematics and Science, 1918-21; appointed Surveyor, 1921; Peripatetic, 1935-45; Conv. Examiner, Ministry of Mines and Agriculture, 1941-48; Asst. Dir. Specialist Services, 1945-55; Pres. Mineralogical Soc. 1951-54. Publications: papers on Petrological and Geophysical subjects as Associate walking, swimming. Address: 19 Grange Terrace, Edinburgh 9.

PHEMISTER, Professor Thomas Crawford, M.Sc. (Chicago), Ph.D. (Cantab.), D.Litt. (Edinburgh), F.R.S.E., F.G.S., Dr. de l'Univ. de Rennes (honoris causa); Professor and Head of Department of Geology and Mineralogy, Aberdeen University, since 1927; 25. May 1905; 4th s. of John Clark Pheister and Margaret Crawford; m. 1926, Mary Wood Reid, M.A.; three s., one d. Educ.: Allan Glen's School and University of Glasgow; St. John's College, Cambridge; Cambridge University (Scot.), University of Edinburgh, 1925-33; Field Officer, Geological Survey of Canada, 1928-30; University: Demonstrator of Mineralogy and Petrology, Cambridge Univ., 1928-37. Served in Royal Engineers, War of 1939-45. Dean of Faculty of Science, Aberdeen University, 1945-48. Chaps. Macaulay Inst. for Soil Research, 1958-Publications: papers on mineralogical and petrological subjects. Address: Aberdeen University, T.: Aberdeen 44375.

PHIBBS, Sir Charles, K.B., cr. 1936; 5. 27 May 1878; s. of Charles Phibbs, Doobeg, Bunnaheany, Co. Sligo; m. 1906, Beatrice Gwendoline, d. of Walter Lanyon Nicholls, Chemist, Norcross, Birkenhead; two s., two d. Educ.: Russell, Farming and Land Agent work in Ireland, 1894-1922; Farming and public work in Merioneth, since 1922; Co-operative and National Government Candidate in Merioneth, 1922-35; Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1938; Alderman, Merioneth C.C., 1949, Chairman, 1960-51; J. of County of Merioneth; cn. 1960, Welsh: Plas Gwyfynfryn, Llanbedr, Merioneth; T.: Llanbedr, Merioneth; Cln.: Farmers.

PHILBY, Harry, Sir John Bridge, C.I.E. 1917; F.R.G.S.; L.C.S. (retired); B.A.; 8. St. John's, Radula, Ceylon; 8. April 1885; s. of late Henry Montague Philby, tea-planter in Ceylon; m. 8. Feb. 1905, Margaret Johnstone, d. of John Duncan; m. 1910, Dora (d. 1957), s. of late A. H. Johnstone, A.M.I.C.E., Public Works Department, India; one s. three d. Educ.: Westminster Grammar School; Harvard; (Queen's Scholar and King's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge, L.C.S. (1907); Head Boy and Captain, Westminster School, 1903-4; obtaining Open Exhibition and Scholarship to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1903-4; various Major Scholar (Classens) there in 1905; took Classical Tripos Part I (Class II, Div. I.) in 1906, and First Class in Modern Languages Tripos and B.A. degree in 1907; in same year passed about 40th in Civil Service Examination; went to India in 1907-8; I.C.S. (Punjab), 1908; served as Assistant Commissioner at Jhelum, Rawalpindi, Shahpur, Multan, Anhala, and Dera Ghazi Khan, becoming officiating Deputy Commissioner at Lyallpur, and eventually joined the Punjab Government, 1914; Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, 1912; in Nov. 1915 went to Musopotamia as Political Officer, M.E.F., and served as Political Assistant to Chief Political Officer, officiating Revenue Commissioner in Eastern Territories, Political Officer in charge of Amara district, then on special duty at Baghdad; in charge of British Political Mission to Central Arabia, 1924; crossed the Arabian Peninsula from Uqair to Jidda, and carried out extensive reconnaissance in South Central Arabia, being first European to visit the Southern Province of Najd; Foreign Office Medal, R.O.S., 1929; Member of Royal Asiatic Society (Councillor, 1929-38); Central Asian Society; was in political charge of Central Arabian Mission which visited England, 1919; Adviser to Ministry of Interior, Musopotamia, 1920-21; Chief British Representative, Trans-Jordan, 1921-24; retired, 1924; I.C.S. 1925; elected to Council of R.O.S., 1929; awarded first Sir Richard Burton Memorial Medal by R.A.S., 1925; Resident Director in Arabia of Sharjah, Ltd., 1929-44; then Director Mitchell Cotts (Sharjah) Ltd., Jidda till 1955; from 1930 to 1940 carried out further extensive exploration of Arabian peninsula, including the crossing of the Rub' al Khali desert in 1933-34; extensive travels in the Sheikh country of S.W. Arabia in 1937; Further explorations in Northern and Southern Arabia, 1945-55. Publications: The Heart of Arabia, 1932; The Heart of the Wahhabis, 1933; Arabia (Modern World Series), 1933; The Arabian Quarter, 1933; Harun al Rashid, 1933; Sheba's Daughters, 1934; A Pilgrim in Arabia, 1941; The Background of Islam, 1947; Arabian Days (in progress). Address: P.O. Box 733, Jidda, Arabia; Chaps.: Rashid, Saudi Arabia; Club: Althaus.

PHILBY, Captain Ralph Montague, C.I.E. 1918; R.I.N. (retired); 5. 25. Jan. 1912; s. of Charles Philip Philby, Doobeg, Bannaheany, Co. Sligo; m. 1908, Beatrice Gwendoline, d. of Walter Lanyon Nicholls, Chemist, Norcross, Birkenhead; two s., two d. Educ.: Russell, Farming and Land Agent work in Ireland, 1894-1922; Farming and public work in Merioneth, since 1922; Co-
Lighthouses and Light vessels etc. in the Persian Gulf, 1921-24; and in Coastal and R.I.M.S. Nearchus; held administrative posts in Mercantile Marine dept. etc. in ports of Madras, Mandalay, Bangkok, Aden and Bombay. War of 1939-45: re-employed from retired list for service in the Royal Marine Co. Corps. Recreations: bridge, walking, gardening. Address: 42 Gordon Road, Camberley, Surrey.

**PHILIPPS, family name of Viscout St. Davids and Baron Milford.**


**PHILIPPS, Hon. Hanning:** see Philipps, Hon. H. H.


**PHILIPPS, Sir Richard F. F. F.:** see Foley-Philips.


**PHILIPPS, Hon. Wogan:** farmer and painter; b. 25 Feb. 1902; s. of Baron Milford, g.s.; m. 1st, 1928, Rosalima Nolla Lehmman, g.s.; one s. (and one d. decd.). 2nd, 1944, Cristina, Countess of Huntington (who d. 1955). 1944-54, Tamara Rust. Educ.: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Address: Butlers Farm, Coleshourne, Cheltenham, Glos, T.: Withington 57, Club: St. James.

**PHILIPPS, Professor Cyril Henry:** University Professor of Oriental History at School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, since 1945; Director since 1957. Address: School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, W.C.1.

for Orchestra, 1943; Overture, In Praise of my Country, 1944; Overture, Hampton Court, 1944; Overture, 1660, park-squads, and piano pieces. Recreation: golf. Address: Clare Cottage, Clare Hill, Esher, Surrey, T.: Esher 2419. Club: R.A.M.


PHILLIPS, Major-General Owen Forbes, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; b. 9 June 1883; s. of late A. O. Phillips, Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); commanded Field Troops 4th Military District R. A. O. T.; 5th London Conscript, 1915-19; Director of Ordnance Services, 1928-1932; Commander 1st Division and Base Command and 2nd District Base, 1932-34; Quarter-Master General, G.H.Q., Melbourne, 1934-36; Inspector of Central Air Defence, Australia, 1936-39; Address: Beaumaris, Melbourne, Australia.


PHILLIPS, Rear-Admiral (Philip Esmonde, G.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1917; R.H. Breconshire; b. 26 June 1881; s. of late F. H. Phillips, Crumlin Hall, Mon.; m. 1923, Mrs. E. Ellis, Curlew, d. of late Capt. Gen. Kilahan (married), Llanfair, 1936; H.M. Britannia. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar); Chief Staff Officer to the Rear-Admiral of Submarines, 1919; Member of the Naval Member Commonwealth Naval Board, 1935-37; Chief of Staff and Capt. the Navy, 1937-38; A.D.O. to the King, 1938; retired 1938. Served War of 1899-1902, Flag Officer Milford Haven, 1922-25; Senior British Naval Officer, Trinidad. Address: Woodlawn, Malbourton, sussex; c/o N.P. Bank, Buitl Well, Breconshire. Clubs: Naval and Military, Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon.).

PHILLIPS, Sir Robin Francis, 3rd Bt., cr. 1912; b. 29 July 1910; s. of Sir Lionel Francis, 2nd Bt., and Camilla Mary, d. of late Hugh Parker, 2nd Bt., Belgrave Square, S.W.1. T.: S. father, 1944. Heir: none. Address: 60 Princes Gate, S.W.7.


PHILLIPS, Hon. Rowland Ricketts; Hon. Mr. Justice Phillips; Judge, British Guiana, since 1954; b. 30 Sept. 1904; s. of George Augustus Phillips, Montego Bay, Jamaica, B.W.T., and Mary Taylor; two s. Educ.: Cornell College, Jamaica. Called to Bar, 1931; Crown Counsel, Jamaica, 1943; President Magistrate Court, Locust Street, 1951; Judge of the Supreme Court, Georgetown, British Guiana.

PHELPS, Sidney Hill, C.B., 1941; b. 8 April 1893; s. of late Godfrey Phelps, J.P., M.P., M.C.; Educ. : Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Bracketed third Wrangler, 1915; 1st class Natural Law, 1916; 2nd class in Canon and Polity; Organising Secretary, Nigeria Temperance Society. Published: Christ or Mohammed (Lenten Addresses), 1944. Address: Bishop's House, Oshogbo, Nigeria.

PHELPS, Sydney William Charles, C.B., 1953; Under-Secretary, Minist. of Home Affairs, Government of Canada, 1932; b. 1 Dec. 1898; s. of Frederick Charles and Elizabeth Phillips; Educ. : St. Andrew's College, Elgin, Scotland, 1913-18; Brasenose College, Oxford, 1919-20; London University, 1919-22;国王 defined. Address: 9 Park Place, Wadbridge, Cornwall.


PHELPS, Lieutenant-Colonel William Eric, C.B.E., 1943; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; President of Dupont Canada Limited, Chairman of Board and Chief Executive Officer, Massey-Harris-Ferguson Ltd.; Chairman of Board: Canadian Pittsburgh Industries Ltd.; Angus Corp. Ltd.; Canadian Bank of Canada; Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.; Dominion Traction Light and Power Co. Ltd.; Dominion Textile Co. Ltd.; F.C.I.C. M.R.I.C. M.I.E., F.S.T. Educ. : University of Toronto, 1894; Dorchester College, 1895; York University College, 1897. Address: 39 St. Clair Ave. W., Toronto, Canada. Clubs: York, University, Toronto Hunt, Toronto (Montreal); Mount Royal (Montreal); The Metropolitan (New York), Rolling Rock (Ligonier, Pa.).


PHILLIPSON, Sir Sydney, K.B.E. 1888. Kt. 1949; C.M.G. 1936; M.A. (Manchester) retired as Chairman, Council, University College, Manchester, Board of Management, Royal Manchester Children’s Hospital, Manchester, Council of Nigerian College of Medicine, 1936; b. 1882. Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1919 Financial Sec. Uganda, 1941-45; Financial Sec. Nigeria, 1943-48. Author of various reports and papers on economic and administrative problems in Nigeria and the Gold Coast. Address: 2 Kentish Road, Torquay.  


PICKARD, Cyril Stanley: Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. in New Zealand since 1958; b. 18 Sept. 1917; m. 1941, Helen Strawson; three s., one d.; Educ.: Alleyn's School, New College, Oxford. 1st Class History, History of Art, History of Russian. Assistant Principal, Homestead, New Zealand, 1953-56. Address: 27 George Lane, Christchurch, Canterbury, N.Z.


PICKERING, Edward Davies: Editor, Daily Express, since 1951; b. 1887; m. 1912, Alice Maud Oakes; son; Educ.: Whipps Cross Hospital, London. Served in South Africa from 1900 to 1902 as a Private in the Royal Navy. Address: 118 Swan Court, Chelsea, S.W.3: T. Flaxman 6112; Marlborough Lodge, Hadlemere, Surrey.

PICKERING, Ernest Harold, M.A.; Professor of English Literature at Tokyo Imperial University, 1936-54; Member of the English Literature and Language Dept. of the Tokyo Imperial University, 1936-54; resumed after the Armistice, but returned to England, 1946; Professor Emeritus, 1954; s. of the late Ernest John Pickering and Emily Ellen Foweraker; b. 18 May 1872; Educ.: Kimberley School, Kimberley, 1877-82; Kimberley High School, 1883-93; b. Kimberley, 1872; Educated at Kimberley, 1877-82. Address: 118 Swan Court, Chelsea, S.W.3: T. Flaxman 6112; Marlborough Lodge, Hadlemere, Surrey.

PICKERING, Frederick Pickering, Ph.D. (Breslau); Professor of German, University of Reading. b. 1883; eldest son of Dean of the Faculty of Letters since 1892; b. Bradford, Yorks., 10 March 1908; of late F. W. Pickering and Martha (née Pickering) Pickering; Educ.: Grange High School, Bradford; Leeds University (B.A.); Glucks Travelling Studentship; Germanic languages and literature at Breslau University (Ph.D.). Lecturer in German, 1921-30; Reader in German, 1930-34; Lecturer in German, Univ. of Manchester, 1932-37. At a branch of Foreign Office, 1944-45. Head of German Dept., Univ. of Sheffield, 1945-54. Numerous short-term Foreign Office and British Council assignments in Western countries, Hungary and Turkey. Publications: Medieval language, literature and art; Christi Lehden in der Visdom gestorben, 1952, an edition of the text in the C.F. S. A. Cassel's Encyclopaedia of Literature, 1953; articles and reviews in English and German learned journals. Recreations: anything but reading; tennis, golf. Address: Arbourfield Court, Arburyfield, Berks. T. 350.

PICKERING, Sir George Hunter, Kt., cr. 1923; B.A. (Oxon.); Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple); d. 7 Nov. 1877; 3rd s. of George Pickering, Stony, Staffs.; m. 1871, Phyllis Mary Stubbs (d. 1886); one s., one d.; Educ.: Forest School, Harrogate. Called to Bar, 1868; Member of the Western Circuit until 1897, when joined Mr. O. Tonks, practising advocate in the B.E.A. Proctorate; Town Magistrate, 1910; acted Judge of the High Council of the Provinces, one s., 1915-20; Judge and member of the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa; Chief Justice of H.B.M.'s Court, Zanzibar, 1928-32; retired 1932. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: 28 Horseydair, Hambury, W. 10.

PICKERING, Sir George White, Kt., 1857-1957; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford University, since 1956; Member, Medical Research Council and Clinical Research Board since 1954; b. 26 June 1904; s. of George and Ann Pickering, Whalton, Northumberland; m. 1930, Mary Carolina, y. d. of Rev. A. C. C. Stickland, R.M.; one s., three d.; Educ.: Dulwich College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Thomas's Hospital (Scholar). 1st Class Honours, 1889; M.D., L.R.C.P. & I., 1892; LL.B., M.B., 1902; M.D. 1905; F.R.C.P. 1938; formerly Asst. in Dept. of Clinical Research and Lecturer in Cardio-vascular Pathology, University College Hospital, and Member of Medical Staff of Clinical Research Council; Herzstein Lecturer, Stanford University and University of California, 1938; Sims British Commonwealth Traveling Professor; St. Thomas University Grant Committee, 1944-54; Professor of Medicine in University of London and Director of Medical Clinic, St. Mary's Hospital, London, 1939-56. D.Sc. (h.c.) Durham, 1957. M.D. (h.c.) Ghana. Fellow: American College of Physicians; American Medical Association; Hon. Mem.: Amer. Gastroenterological Assoc. Swedish Medical Society. Corresponding Member Acad. of Medicine, Danish Soc. for Internal Medicine. Publications: High Blood Pressure, 1955. Papers relating to vascular disease, high blood pressure, osteoporosis, and headache. Recreations: gardening, fishing. Address: 13 Northam Gardens, Oxford, T.: Oxford 553979. Club: Athenaeum.

PICKERING, Loring, F.R.G.S.; retired; b. San Francisco, 1888; s. of Loring Pickering, San Francisco, and Rose Creath; Montreal, 1896; Harriett Alexander; two s.; divorced 1928; m. 1940, Chouteau Scott Edson: Stanford University; Chicago Law School; Oxford; Sorbonne, Captain and Major (pilot), Air Service, U.S. Army, 1917; Editor of the Bulletin, San Francisco, 1916-21;
organised The North American Newspaper Alliance, a co-operative association of one hundred and fifty daily newspapers in all parts of the United States and Canada, as the New York Times, Chicago Tribune, The Christian Science Monitor, London, Paris, New York, etc., 1927; Managing Director of the North American Newspaper Alliance, 1925; Landed Col., Air Ministry, 1924, 1925; C.A., Jan., 1914; organised Army Courier Service, 1942; C.O., Air Staff, 1944-46. Member of the Society of Colonial Wars; Charter Member of the American Society of Newspaper Editors; Fellow, American Historical Association, and Member of the Historical Society of New England. His works are: "Historical Genealogical Society: organised the Wilkins North Pole Expedition; General Manager of the North American Newspaper Alliance, "Excursions: shooting, fishing, yachting, etc."


PICKFORD, Sir Anthony Frederick Ingham, Kt., er. 1949; Commander of the Legion of Honour; Commander of Order of Orange-Nassau; Commander of Order of the Danneberg; b. 27 June 1885; s. of Dr. Joseph Ingham and Mary Pickford; m. 1913, Lilian, d. of the late Thomas George Crowdy; one s. one d., Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, London; Trinity Coll., Dublin; Admitted, 1907; Honours Final Law Examination, Lincoln's Inn; City Solicitor, London, 1924-46; Freeman of the City; Officer: Past-Master of the City of London Solicitors' Company; Vice-President, British Legion of Honour; City Solicitor, London Branch; Town Clerk of City of London; Capt. 62nd (W.R.) Division, 1910-10; France, 1914-18. Recreation: golf. Address: Ormonde, 3 Richmond Grove, Berkham- ton, Herts. T.: Berchill 173.

PICKFORD, Mary: actress; sometimes partner in three producing companies in Hollywood; married Conel, Triangle and Artists Alliance, and Artists, Enterprises, etc., the United Artists Corporation; sold holdings in United Artists, 1925; b. 5. Toronto, Canada, 5 April 1884 (family name Smith); mother a character actress, married Thomas Moore; divorced (1905); 2nd, 1925, Donald Fairbanks (1925, divorced, 1925); 3rd, 1927, Charles B. Ryder; Dobbs. Debut on stage at 5; first success was motion pictures, in Hearts Afire, returned to stage in A Good Little Devil and Warren of Virginia. Returned to motion pictures as star: best known pictures: "The Spirit of the Storm Country," Stella, Motta, Daddy Lours, Legs, Pollyanna, Rebecca of Sunny Brook Farm, Poor Little Rich Girl, Little Lord Fauntleroy, etc.; also talking pictures Coquette (Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences award), Tuning of the Shrew, Kiss and Secrets. Publications: All About the Girls, 1928; My Brother, 1928; My Friends, 1928; My Life, 1935; Sunshine and Shadow, 1956; many magazine articles. Address: Pickfair, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

PICKFORD, Professor Ralph William: Professor of Psychology in the University of Glasgow, since Oct. 1935; b. 11 Feb. 1908; s. of Isobel Russell, Mayley, and the late John Russell, Mayley; Educ.: M.A., 1930, Litt.D., 1934; The Demi Widow, 1935; My Rendezvous with Life, 1935; Sunshine and Shadow, 1956; many magazine articles. Address: Pickfair, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.


PICKFORD, William Norman, C.B.E., 1957; M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.); General Practitioner, Aysgarth, Westmorland, since 1915; Lecturer: Medicine, 1926; Edc.: Dr. John J. Pickford; Married: Edc.: Adeline Tassinelli; one d. Educ.: Leeds Grammar School; Leeds School of Medicine. Served European War, as Surgeon L.t.


PICO, Francis Raymond, C.M.G. 1940; a. Wellington, N.Z. 7 June 1887; s. of late John Picon; m. 1917, Martha, d. of late Col. George Hill, C.M.G. C.B.E. V.D. one s. one d. Bank of N.S.W., Wellington, 1910-17; Director: Bank of New Zealand Trust Co., 1917-; N.Z. Member Eastern Group Supply Council, India, 1940-41. Pacific Supply Council, Australia, 1941-42; late Commissar, New Zealand, 1941; Vice-Commissar, New Zealand, 1943; 30 Devere St., St. Helens, Auckland, N.Z.

PICO, Jacques M. C. O.; see George- Picot.

PICO: Jacques M. C. O.; see George-Picot.

PIERCE, Rev. Reginald James states the National Council of the Canadian Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917; Convenor of the Presbyterian Committee on Church Union, 1919-21; member of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1925; Moderator of the First General Council of the United Church of Canada, 1923; Convenor of National Council for the Evangelization of Canadian Life, 1930; President Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System throughout the World, 1928-32; representations of the Children's Aid Society in Canada, 1932; 1933; Member Board of Regents, Victoria Univ.; retired from active ministry, 1948. Publications: The Vicarious Life, 1946. The Indwelling Christ, 1948. Recreations: golf, swimming, tennis. Clubs: J.B. Man, Toronto Golf Club, Church Street, Toronto, Ontario. Club: Lauson Golf (Toronto).


PIERCEY, Sir (Joseph) Henry, Kt., 1957; F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon, General Hospital, Port of Spain, Trinidad, T. W. I., since 1945; Hon. Surgeon, Cadiz Tuberculosis Institute, Trinidad; Hon. Surgeon, Port of Spain Hospital, Trinidad; b. 28 Oct. 1904; s. of Charles Henry and Carmen M. Pierre; m. 1939, Lilian Bridgett, o. d. of Wilfrid Edric; Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad, T. W. I.; St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London; London University; Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; Colonial Surgeons Assoc., 1931; Caranbana (Navy); St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; At sea, 1944; colony Medical Officer, British Red Cross, 1945. Fell. Internat. Coll. of Surgeons, U.S.A.
Piers, Sir Charles Robert Fitzmaurice, 10th Bt., cr. 1850; LL-Comdr. R.C.S.V.R.; b. 20 Aug. 1888; s. of Sir Charles Robert Piers, 9th Bt. and Hetty Constance (Stella) (d. 1936), t. d. of late S. R. B. Browns of Isotope House, Isotope; S. father, 1945; m. 1936, Anne Blanche Scott, o. d. of late Capt. Thomas Ferguson (The Royal Highlanders, 1797-1866), only d. of Capt. John Ferguson, of St. John's Univ., Montreal, and his wife, Hilda Pearson Piers; s. 1967, Eleanor Mechan; no c. Educ.: Univ. of Toronto. After graduating in Arts and Medicine, spent a year in medical work in London and Edinburgh; Demonstrator in Biology at McMaster University, 1966-96; Lecturer, University of Toronto, 1968-70; Member of Royal Canadian Institute. Publications: Easens on Heart Rate, and Development of Amphibians; Scholts-Piers, Atlas of Normal Human Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, 2 vols.; A Human Embryo of 23 Days; Two Experiments in Rearing. Address: 108 Hudson Drive, Toronto, Canada. T. Hudson 8-2996.


PIERSSENÉ, Sir Stephen (Herbert), Kt., 1918 (wounded) and Asia Minor (Intell. Corpa), 1929. Joined London Rifles (C.E.), 1915. Secretary of 1908-10 and Staff App.-s. in B.A. (A.A.), Lt.-Col. 1941; ret'd. 1945. Conservative Agent, Rugby Div., 1924; Central Office Agent, Yorks. Area, 1928-34. Brotherton & Co., Ltd., Chemical Manufacturing Company, Secretary, 1929; General Director Conservative Central Office, 1945-57. Address: Currie's, Unlawley Down, Sussex.

PIGOTT, Major-General Francis Stewart Gildroy, C.B. 1955; D.S.O. 1917; V. Lt.-Col. 1919; b. London, 19 Mar. 1885; s. of late Sir Francis Taylor Pigott, Bt. and Hetty Constance (Stella) (d. 1936), t. d. of late Major General Sir Edward T. Pigott, V.C., 3rd Bn. Devonshire, 5th Inf., and late Mabel Waldron, d. d. of late W. J. John, J.P., D.L.; m. 1909, Jane (d. 1955), d. of late W. James Smith, J.P., of Gibraltar, and Villa Vieja, Algiers; cons. 1921, d. Educ.: Cheltenham College, Royal Military Acad., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1901; Lieut. 1904; Capt. 1911; Maj. 1916; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1919; Col. 1923; Major-General 1936; specially employed in Tokyo during Russo-Japanese War 1904-5; employed in Gibraltar, 1905-8; attached to H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1910-13; qualified 1st Class Interpreter in Japanese, 1906 and 1911; General Staff, War Office, 1914-18; served with the 2nd Batta. and France during European War in 1918; Lieut.-Col. 1918; despatched to the Near East 1919; 3rd Class Order of the Rising Sun; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Officer of the Order of Leopold; Knight of the Order of the Sacred Treasure; French Croix de Guerre; Belgian Croix de Guerre; graduated, Staff College, Camberley, 1919; attached to Crown Prince of Japan during visit to England, 1921; General Staff, War Office, 1929-51; Military Section of British Embassy, Washington 1947-50; Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, 1931-32; retired pay, 1939; a Senior Lecturer in Japanese at School of Oriental Studies, London, 1942-44; Member of Cheltenham College Council 1932-35; Member of the Cheltenham Society, 1944-47; Col.-Comdt. R.E. 1941-51; Chairman, Japan Soc. of London, 1950; accompanied Crown Prince of Japan during state visit to Britain, 1955; visited Japan as Foreign Minister's Adviser, 1955; Grand Cross, Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1953. Publications: The Elements of Heiho, 1913; Broken Thread, 1930, ed.; Japan and her Amendments, 1958. Recreation: cricket, address: Pigott's, Cottages, Cranleigh, Surrey. T. Cranleigh 107. Clubs: Army and Navy, M.C.C., Surrey C.G.O., F. Ring, Free Foresters.


PIGOTT, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert, 6th Bt., of Patehall, cr. 1784; D.S.O. 1916; M.C. (retired); Brevet Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade; 3 May 1922; s. of Sir G. Pigott, 8th Bt., and Alice, d. of Sir John Pigott, 7th Bt., of Glen Muck; f. father, 1921; m. 1918, Norah Beatrice Oakley, d. of C. Reginald Hargreaves, Remenham, Bucks; three d. Serviced in the F.F. 1914-18 (despatches); D.S.O. 1914-18 (despatches); M.C. 1914-17; Maj. Bt. Lieut. Col.; Flying Officer, R.A.F.V.R., 1919; resigning commission at the age of Wing Comdr., 1944. Publications: Twenty-Five Years' Big Game Hunting, 1926; Retr. & Guide, Charles Hamilton, 1925; 1926, and 1910, Hervey Elizabeth, d. of late Lt.-Comdr. Gerald Rivers Matthy, M.V.O.; one s. 5 d. Educ.: Area. Address: Yarnington Lodge, Somerhurst.


PIGOTT, Major Sir Berkeley, 4th Bt., cr. 1869; & 22 May 1894; & of Charles Berkeley, s. of 3rd Bt. and Fanny Ada, d. of Rev. W. P. Pigott; f. grandfather, 1911; m. 1910, Eliza Charlotte, d. of late Rev. Robert Smith, of Careys, Brockenhurst, Hants; one s. two d. Served European War, 1914-15; Adjutant Ceoyon Mounted Rifles and Ceoyon Mounted Rifles Bat. Corps, 1924-34; retired, 1930; Hon. Secretary, New Forest Yeomanry, Defence Association; President, The National Pony Society, 1948; Chairman County Polo Association, 1948; Verderer of the New Forest, 1956. Address: hansevich Sebastian Pigott, 24 June 1925. Address: Brook Farm, Shirley, Ringwood, Hants.

PIGOTT, Brigadier Frank Borkman, C.B. 1964; C.I.E. 1948; late R.E. & B. 1984; Educ.: Wellington and Otago Boys' College. Traveled in France, Belgium and the Balkans (wounded, despatches); War of 1939-45 (Burma star medal). Formerly Deputy Engineer-In-Chief and Director of Works. Army Headquarters, India. Member of the Institution of Engineers, India; Associate Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; Fellow of London Institute. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

PIGOTT, Harry, M.B., Ch.B.; a Member of the National Assistance Board since 1937. Educ.: Manchester University. F.R.C.S. Manchester, 1926. Member of Manchester Corporation and of several committees. Address: Bramser, Lightbrowne Road, Motson, Manchester 10.

PIGOTT, Group Capt. J. R. W. Smyth; see Smyth-Pigott.


PIKE, Mervyn; M.P. (C.) Melton Division of Leicestershire since December 1956; Company Managing Director since 1946. Address: 43, Clifton Hill, Clifton, Bristol. M.P. for Clifton Division of Bristol, 1945-46. Member for Edgbaston, 1946-47. Member of the Council of the University of Birmingham College. Recreation: cooking. Address: No. 2 Little Dover House, Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, S.W.16.


PILCHER, Sir George St Clair, Kt., C.B., 1945; K.G. 1954; M.C.; Hon. Mr. Justice Pilcher; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division since 1950; Member, House of Commons; All Party Delegation to Empire Parliamentary Conference, Canada, 1953; Chair of Canadian Parliamentary Delegation to Brazil, 1957; Member, Imperial Assembly, 1934. Publications: Steel a Factor in India's Progress has contributed to Edinburgh, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century, Survey, Outlook. Recreations: golf, tennis, travel. Address: Marivale, Woody Bay Rd., Teignmouth, Devon, T. 721. Club: Overseas.


PILCHER, George; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple); b. 26 Feb. 1927; s. of W. G. Pilcher, M.A., Barrister-at-law, and Annie, d. of Dr. J. G. Blackman, Port Arthur, S.D.; Kest College, Canterbury; Wadham College, Oxford (Mod. Hist., Hons); Joined staff, Lloyds of London Post, 1957; Private Secretary to Sir F. Warde, Editor Morning Post, 1949-54; Special Correspondent with Turkish Army, Balkan War, 1912; and at various missions in Finland, Albania, etc.; Morning Post Correspondent, Calcutta, and Assistant and Joint Editor, Calcutta Statesman, 1914-24; Special Correspondent, N.W. Frontier, 1926, Sikkim, Himalayas, etc.; Morning Post Correspondent, Prince of Wales's Indian Tour, M.P.; Penny and Falmouth Division, 1924-29; Secretary of the Royal Empire Society, 1929-35; Senator of India in Canada at invitation of National Council of Education, Canada, 1938;

Member and Secretary of House of Commons All-Party Delegation to Empire Parliamentary Conference, Canada, 1953; Chair of Canadian Parliamentary Delegation to Brazil, 1957; Member, Imperial Assembly, 1934. Publications: Steel a Factor in India's Progress has contributed to Edinburgh, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century, Survey, Outlook. Recreations: golf, tennis, travel. Address: Marivale, Woody Bay Rd., Teignmouth, Devon, T. 721. Club: Overseas.

PILCHER, Sir George St Clair, Kt., 1942; M.C.; Hon. Mr. Justice Pilcher; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division since 1950; Member, House of Commons; All Party Delegation to Empire Parliamentary Conference, Canada, 1953; Chair of Canadian Parliamentary Delegation to Brazil, 1957; Member, Imperial Assembly, 1934. Publications: Steel a Factor in India's Progress has contributed to Edinburgh, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century, Survey, Outlook. Recreations: golf, tennis, travel. Address: Marivale, Woody Bay Rd., Teignmouth, Devon, T. 721. Club: Overseas.

PILCHER, Sir George St Clair, Kt., 1942; M.C.; Hon. Mr. Justice Pilcher; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division since 1950; Member, House of Commons; All Party Delegation to Empire Parliamentary Conference, Canada, 1953; Chair of Canadian Parliamentary Delegation to Brazil, 1957; Member, Imperial Assembly, 1934. Publications: Steel a Factor in India's Progress has contributed to Edinburgh, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century, Survey, Outlook. Recreations: golf, tennis, travel. Address: Marivale, Woody Bay Rd., Teignmouth, Devon, T. 721. Club: Overseas.

PILCHER, Sir George St Clair, Kt., 1942; M.C.; Hon. Mr. Justice Pilcher; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division since 1950; Member, House of Commons; All Party Delegation to Empire Parliamentary Conference, Canada, 1953; Chair of Canadian Parliamentary Delegation to Brazil, 1957; Member, Imperial Assembly, 1934. Publications: Steel a Factor in India's Progress has contributed to Edinburgh, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century, Survey, Outlook. Recreations: golf, tennis, travel. Address: Marivale, Woody Bay Rd., Teignmouth, Devon, T. 721. Club: Overseas.

PILCHER, John Arthur, C.M.G. 1937; Commissioner, H.M. Embassy, Madrid, since 1954; b. 16 May 1912; s. of late Lt.-Col. J. Pilcher; m. 1942, Della Margaret Taylor, only daughter of the late Hon. Edw. Shrewsbury; Clare Goll, Cambridge (France, Austria and Germany), 1934-40; Serviced in Spain, 1934-39; China, 1939-41; Ministry of Information and Foreign Office, 1943-45; Italy, 1943-51; Foreign Office, 1951-54; Spain, 1953-54, Address: 32, Madrid; 22 Cheyne Row, S.W.3. Clubs: St. James'.


PILDITCH, Sir Denis, Kt., b. 1944;

C.I.H. 1411; & 8 Oct. 1601; 2nd s. of Frank 2411
Slater Pitchford; m. 1910, Phyllis Charnley (d. 1958), d. of late John Roberts, Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset; one d.; m. 1948, Mary Joyce, widow of Arthur Yencken and n. d. of George Russell, Langley Will, Leicestershire; has three d. School: Join'd Indian Police, U.P. 1912; Temp. Commission, Indian Army, 1918-19; Superintendent, 1924; Central Intelligence Officer, Govt. of India, 1935; Deputy Director, Central Intelligence Bureau, 1937; Director, Central Intelligence Bureau, 1939-45; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1947; Member, Suffolk Local Valuation Panel, 1950; J.P., Suffolk, 1951; M.P., 1945-47; Standing Joint Select Comm. on the River Board; King's Police Medal, 1933, Bar to Medal, 1935. Address: Bredfield Place, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Clubs: Royal Yacht Yacht; County (Ipswich).


PILE, General Sir Frederick Alfred, 2nd Bt., cr. 1900; G.C.B., cr. 1945 (R.C.B., cr. 1941; C.B., cr. 1938); D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; L.L.D (Hon.) Leeds 1945; late Royal Tank Regiment, 11 Sept. 1938; son of Sir T. D. Pile, 1st Bt., and Caroline Maud (d. 1945), d. of John M. Nicholson, J.P., Dublin; b. father, 1901; m. 1st, 1915, Vera María Oliver (d. 1930, of Brig.-Gen. T. Lloyd; two s. and two d.; 2nd, 1932, Helen (d. 1949), d. of late George Phillimore, B.C.L., Sheffield, Hants; 3rd, 1931, Molly Evelyn Louise Mary, d. of late Ralph Shepard (d. 1939); has five s. and three d. and widow of Brig. Francis Wynn-Whyte, R.A. 1904; Capt., 1914; Major, 1916; Bt., Lt.-Col., 1919; Lt.-Col., 1927; Colonel, 1929; M.G.B., 1937; Lieut.-Gen., 1939; General, 1941; holds C.B., (dispatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Assist. Director of Mechanisation, War Office, 1928-32; Commander, Canal Breda, Egypt, 1932-36; Commander, 1st Anti-Aircraft Division, 1937-39; G.O.C.-in-C., Anti-Aircraft Command, 1939-45; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Works, 1945; Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery, 1948-52; a Director of the Commerication Co. Ltd. 1945; Chairman, Christ's College; Katherine Low Settlement, Battersea; Charles Nursing Soc. Publication, Ack-Ack, 1943; Heirs: s. Frederick Desmond, M.C., 1914, b. Royal Tank Regt., 16 Dec. 1915; d. 1940, Pamela, d. of Philip Horneck, Falkland Garris, Newbury; two d. Address: Broom Manor, Cottersfield, Herla, T.: Godalming; Director Army and Navy, Pratt's, United Hants.


PILKINGTON, Sir Harry (William Henry), K.L., cr. 1953; Chairman Pilkington Brothers Ltd., since 1949; Director of other companies. 1953-55, Chairman of the Bank of England; Chairman of Royal Commission to consider pay of Doctors and Dentists; President, Council of European Industrial Federations, 1954-57; Chairman, National Advisory Council, for Education for Industry and Commerce, since 1956; b. 1901, son of Richard Austin Pilkington and Hope (née Common); m. 1930, Rosamond Margaret Bowan (d. 1955); one s. and two d. Educ.: Rugby; Magdalen College, Cambridge. President, Federation of British Industries, 1953-55 (Deputy President, 1952). Recreations: walking, gardening, tennis, cycling. Address: Windle Hall, St. Helens, Lancs. T.: Winder 4323. Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.


PILKINGTON, Captain Richard Antony, M.C.; M.P. (U.) Poole since 1951; R. of O. Coldstream Guards; b. St. Helens, 10 May 1908; s. of Arthur Richard Pilkington and Marjorie Cope; m. 1946, Rosemary Edwell (d. of Arthur W. Pilkington, Educ.: Charterhouse; Oxford. Worked in Canada on a farm in 1923; joined Coldstream Guards in 1929; resigned Comm. in 1935; 3rd (O.C. of M.C.); have travelled in Europe, Russia, the Middle East, who served in North and South America. Recreations: fencing, tennis, squash. Address: Rainford Hall, St. Helens, Lancs. Clubs: Guards, Junior Carlton, Arts Theatre.


PILKINGTON, Sir William Henry; see Pilkington, Sir Harry.

PILLAI (Narayana) Raghavan, K.C.I.E., cr. 1946 (U.E. 1939); C.B.E. 1957; Secretary General, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi: b. 24 July 1896; s. of M. C. Narayana Pillai, Trivandrum, S. India; m. 1928, Edith Minnie Arturless; d. Educ.: Madras University, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar). B.A. (Madras) 1st Class, English, 1918; Natural Sciences Tripos Pt. 1 (Cambridge), 1st Class, 1921; Low Tripos Pt. 2, 1st Class 1922; 1st Class, 1927; various appointments under Government of Central Provinces and
Address: Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi.


PINCKNEY, Charles Percy, F.I.C.; Consulting Physician for diseases in children; Physician in charge Children's Department, St. George's Hospital, S.W.1, since 1937; b. 28 April 1901; s. of late W. P. Pinckney, Director of Rubber Company; one brother, Norah Manisty Boucher; one s. d. Educ.: Badley College; Clare College, Cambridge. Qualified St. Thomas's Hospital, 1928; W. M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1935; F.I.C. London 1942. Held various resident appointments St. George's Hospital, Assistant Physican, Victoria Hospital for Children, Tite St., S.W.1; Senior Physican, Infantile Paralysis Hospital, Ilford, 1931-; Paediatrician to Heritage Craft Schools and Hospitals, Challey, Sussex, 1942; Paediatrician to Windsor Group Hospitals, Windsor, Bucks, 1949-50; Member: archives of Diseases in Children, and Medical Press, 1940-50. Recreation: tennis and skiing. Address: (private) 76 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7; (professional) 78 Harley St. W.1; T.: Langham 3533. Clubs: Ski Club of Great Britain, Hurlingham.

PINCKNEY, John Robert Hugh, C.B.E., 1920: Director of Tea and Rubber Producing Companies in India, Ceylon; b. 11 May 1897; s. of late Sir Joseph Pinckney, J.P., of Wrazall Lodge, Ballyconnell, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; m. 1903, Winifred d. of J. Legder Hill of Combe Down, Bath; three d. (two e. killed in action and one d. dec.). Educ.: Wellington College, 1912; College of Science, Edinburgh, 1920. Served in War Trade Intelligence Department during the War (C.B.E.). Director of National Bank of India, 1934-53. Address: Upper Cottage, Hungerford, Berks. T.: Hungerford 27. See also Roger Grencham Cook.

PINE, Leslie Gilbert: Editor of Burke's Peerage and Landed Gentry and other reference books; Author and Lecturer; b. 22 December 1887; s. of Henry Monteith Pine, Bristol, and Lilian Grace (nee Beaucheteric), m. 1918, Grace Y. Griffin; one d. Educ.: Felidford House School, Bristol; South-West London Coll.

FIRE

PINEY, Alfred, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Consulting Physician, St. Mary's Hospital, E.13; b. 3 Feb. 1896; m. Dorothy L., d. of late A. French, Doncaster, Educ.: King Edward VI High School, Birmingham; Birmingham University; B.C.L. (S.R.); Lecturer in Pathological Histology in University of Birmingham; Assistant Pathologist General Hospital, Birmingham; Director of the Institute of Pathology, Charter Hospital, M.C; Director, F. Dept., Cancer Hospital, London; Consulting Physician, Chelmsford and Essex Hospital; Consulting Physician, E.H.S.; Arris and Gale Lecture, 1958; B.S. at the Institute of Pathology, Charter Hospital, M.C.; Lecturer in Pathology, C. S. Marshall, 1935; Recent Advances in Hematology, 4th ed. 1935; Editor 14th ed. of Green's Manual of Pathology, 1955; Diseases of the Blood, 2nd ed., 1926; Atlas of Blood Diseases, 1926; Recent Advances in Microscopy (ed.), 1931; Blood Diseases in General Practice, 1934; Statural Function, 4th ed. 1948; Synopsis of Morawitz' Blood Diseases in Clinical Practice, 1933; Monschau's Spleen Punctature, 1951; papers in Medical and Scientific Journals: Address: 162 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 0916.


PINGKER, Rev. Martin Wallis, B.O.E., 1951; (first) General Secretary of the National Association of Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies (Inc.), 1935-58; Director of Men's Division, Central After-Care Association, 1942-45; s. of late Frederick and Betsy Eccles, Blackpool; one s. of late Ebenezer and Eliza Eccles, Blackpool, private study: Hartley College, Manchester. Selected for business career, served European War, 1914-18, as Lieut. Lancs. Fus., India. Entered Primitive Methodist Ministry, ordained, 1929, served in London, Oxford and Lyneham (Ctes.) 1924-29; released from pastoral work, 1925, became Organising Sec. of Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc. at Tranaways, 1930-32; Lieut. Col. J. G. Cotter, to review work of discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc. (Maxwell Ctes.), 1931; Internal Prisoners' Aid Assoc. (Vice-Prs. 1931), President, 1931, Germany at request of U.N. High Comm. Ministry of Ref. in Berlin, 1932. Has attended meetings of Congress of Correction, in U.S.A. and Canada; Founding Sec. Commonwealth Asso. of Prisoners' Aid Soc. Now Chairman Advisory Board to Minister of Reform Institutions, Ont. Canada. Address: 600 Dept. of Reform Institutions, 434 University Avenue, Toronto, Canada.
PINNELL, Leonard George, C.I.E., 1893; Domestie Bursar, St. John's College, Oxford; b. 10 June 1860; s. of Charles John Pinnell and Clara Mathilda Wills; m. 1924, Margaret Blake, d. of Dr. C. F. Coxwell; two s. educ. Claybrooke College, Oxford (Scholarship), served European War, 1915-18, 10th Bedfordshire Regt., later Machine Gun Corps, Salonica; British Mission to U.S.A. (1917) and France, entered Indian Civil Service, 1925; serv. 1941: Chief Surveyor and Surveyor to Governor of Bengal, Survey and Settlement Chief Manager Dacca Nwab Estate, and Districts: Private Secretary to the Governor, 1945; Secretary to the Governor, 1945-49 and to Chief Commissioner of Bengal and to Chief Commissioner of Sikkim; as Sup't of the Imperial Survey, 1943-47, and Superintendent of the Imperial Survey, 1947-48. Address: The Quarry, Northleigh, Nr. Wilney, Oxon. Club: East India and Sports.

PINNOCK, Frank Frewin, C.M.G. 1948; late Overseas Supplies Commission Min. of Food; b. 28 Sept. 1902; s. of Charles George and Florence Finnock; m. 1929, Rosalind Margaret, d. of Dr. H. H. Jones; two d. educ. City of London School. Director of several companies engaged in export and import of foodstuffs. Commissioned R.A.F., 1940.; served Ministry of Food at Washington, 1941; and Commander Civil Servant until Oct. 1952. Address: The Manor House, Chaxtwood, Surrey.

PINSENT, Gerald Hume Saverio, C.B. 1948; C.M.G. 1929; Comptroller-General, National Debt Office, 1946-51; b. 25 May 1884; s. of Richard and Mary P. P. P. Pissot, 1915; Katharine Kintleabre (d. 1949); d. of late Sir George Radford, M.P.; two d. 2nd, Margot (d. 1925), of Johann Georg vom Stein. Educ. King's School, Canterbury; Privy Mouse, Cambridge (Senior Scholar, B.A. 1910; M.A. 1912): 2nd Class Clerk in Treasury, 1911; Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1913; Financial Adviser, H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1924-41; H.M. Embassy, Washington, 1930-41, British Ministry of Defence, 1945-48; Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1943. Principal Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1944. Address: Abbey Gate, Pinner. See also Prof. Q. H. Gibson.

PINFENT, Sir Roy W., 1st Bt., Bart. d. 1938; b. 22 July 1858; s. of Sir Richard Alfred Pinfent, 1st Bart., and Laura Proctor (d. 1891), d. of Thomas Ryland; s. 1849; m. 1928, Mary Turrah (d. 1921), d. of Dr. Geoffrey Wales, St. Albans, Herts; two s. one e. Educ. Macgillvary, University College, Oxford (B.A.). Admitted Solicitor, 1909; served European War, 1916-19. Lieut. K.E. Heeris: a. Christopher Roy (b. 1911), Lieut. (retired); Joseph Alfred, Lieut. (retired); John Norton Scott, Fotheringhay: two d. Address: 23 Hyde Park Place, W.2.; T. Ambassador 9542.


PIPER, Professor Stephen Harvey, D.S.O. 1919; T.D. D.L. D.Sc., F.Inst.P., Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of Bristol, since 1954; b. 8. 1887; s. of Alfred Fowler and Ada Ellen Piper; m. 1914, Mary Rosalind, d. of Josiah and Ellen France; two s., one e. educ. Repton, Rugby School; Lecturer, University of Bristol, 1914-41. Educ. King's Coll. School, King's College, London, 1st Cl. Hons. Physics, London Univ., 1910; Research Scholar, 1913; Lecturer in Physics, University College, Nottingham, 1917; served European War, Gallipoli, France, with Sherwood Foresters. 1914-18 (wounded, disqualification). B.Sc. University of Bristol, 1919; M.A. of Major, Lt.-Col. Housman, 1940-44. Lecturer, Bristol University, 1921; Reader in Physics, 1933; Assistant Director, 1933; F.R.S., 1938; Secretary General, 1951-54; Scientific Adviser, Civil Defence, to Home Office, S.W. Region, 1951. D.Sc., London, 1951. D.L., 1953. Publications: contrib. to scientific journals, particularly Biochem. J., mainly on the structure of aliphatic compounds and the nature and metabolism of plant and insect waxes, also contrib. to the Society of Heterotrophs, Durham. T.: 335. Club: Bristol (Bristol).
Committees on Distribution of Building Materials, 1946; Member, Ministry of Education Committee on Commercial Education, 1946; Chairman, Board of Trade (Ctee, on Film Distribution, 1947; Mem., Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1953-56.


PLASKETT, Harry Hemley, F.R.S. 1909; M.A. (Oxon); Cavendish Professor of Astronomy, University College, Oxford, since 1932; a, Toronto, 5 July 1899; s. of John Stanley Plaskett, Victoria; m. 1921, Edith Alice, d. of John James Smith, M. Chem., of Chem. Edu. (Oxon); Mem. of Tutor, Pembroke College, (Oxon); Mem. of Tutor, University (B.A.); Mem. of Tutor, C.F.A., France, 1917-18; Astronomer, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, 1919-27; Professor, Astrophysics, Harvard, 1926-32. Served assecretary, 1914-15, and worked on experimental navigation for M.A.P., 1919-44 sci. Publications: Papers on observational astronomy in various journals such as Nature, Observatory, Address: University Observatory, Oxford; 23 Northcote Road, Oxford.


PLATT, Benjamin Stanley, C.M.G. 1945; M.B., Ch.B., M.Sc., Ph.D.; Director, Food-Nutrition Research Unit of M.R.C.; Professor of Nutrition, Uniy. of London and Head of Dept. of Nutrition and Director of Applied Nutrition Unit, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; b. 5 June 1905; s. of Stanley Alphonse and Ada née Stanley; m. 1932, Muriel Beatrice Shuter; two s. three d. Educ.: Leeds University and Medical School, Ed. at London (1st Class Hons., Chemistry, 1927; M.B., Ch.B. (Lond.) 1932). Research Scholar, D.S.I.R. 1923-26; Beit Medical Research Fellow, 1925-27 and 1931-32; Associate in Medicine and Head of Department of Biochemistry at University College, Institute of Medical Research, Shanghai, 1931-32; Senior Member of Central Organization for Co-ordination of Nutritional Research in China, 1933-43; Director of Nutrition Survey Unit (Nyasaland), 1930-39; Joint Secretary Scientific Food Policy Committee of War Cabinet, 1940. Member of Colonial Medical Research Committee, and of M.R.C. Committee on related matters. Bishop Harman Prize of B.M.A. 1930. Publications: in various journals. Address: The Ridge, Mill Hill, N.W.7. T.: Mill Hill 2326. The Human Nutrition Research Unit, Nutrition Building, National Institute for Medical Research, The Ridge, Mill Hill, N.W.7. T.: Mill Hill 3378.


PLATT, Sir Thomas Comyn-kt., bt., 1946; s. of Rev. T. D. Platt, Vicar of Trinity, Portsea, Hants; b. 1970; m. 1971, Eliza, d. of Capt. William Degischer, C.H., S.W. Borderers; no c. (assumed the name of Comyn in 1924). Educ.: privately, Hon. Attaché to Indian Embassy in Constantinople, 1904; served in Foreign Office, 1906-17; transferred to Athens, where he was employed at the British Legation; Secretary to the Commissioner in U. and 0., 1908; again employed


PLENDER, The Lady (Mabel Agnes); d. of Peter G. Laurie, Baron Court, Brentwood, England; educated at St. Andrew’s; b. 1st, 1910, George N. Stevens (d. 1930), 7 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; 2nd, 1932, 1st Baron Plender, M.I.C., M.E.E. L.L.D., J.P. (d. 1946). Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Merit, Member of Council of Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, Committee of Central Club W.C.; Committee Member Friends of the Poor; Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; St. Saviour’s Homes; Vice-Chmn. Roy. Soc. of St. George; Englishman; 12 Chancellor House, Tynemouth T.D. 21558. Clubs: Naval and Military.


PLEYDELLE - BOUVIER, family name of Earl of Radnor.

PLOMBER, William Charles Franklin, P.R.S.I.; Writer; b. 10 Dec. 1869. Served at Admiralty, 1940-45. Publications: Turbott Wolfe, 1928; I Speak of Africa, 1927; Paper Houses, 1929; Sado, 1931; The Fivefold Screen, 1932; I Speak of Africa, 1933; Cecil Rhodes, 1933; The Child of Queen Victoria, 1933; The Invaders, 1934; All the Lion, 1936; Writing the Caves, 1936; Kilvert’s Diary, 1937; Selected Poems, 1940; Double Lives, 1943; The Dobson Thigh, 1945; D’Arbig’s Curious Relations, 1945; Four Countries, 1949; Museum Pieces, 1952; Old Friends, 1955; A Shot in the Park, 1955; At Home, 1956; in Canada: co. Jonathan Cape, 30 Bedford Square, W.C.1.


PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. James Tait; b. 22 Nov. 1817; a. s. of James Campbell Wardlaw and Augusta Ellen Chichele Plowden, assumed by deed poll registered in the High Court of Chancery the extra surnames of Plowden 1901; s. of late Campbell of Craigie, M.P. for the Ayr Burghs, Vice-Lieutenant of Ayrshire; two a. one s. o. d. Edu.: King's College, Cambridge, 1836; University of London. Barrister-at-law, 1901; Advocate of the Supreme Court of Capo Colony, 1901; the Transvaal, 1902; acting Crown Prosecutor of the Special Criminal Court, Pretoria, 1902; Public Prosecutor of Pretoria, 1903-10; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1914 and 1941; Chaplain of St. Edward's, Cambridge, 1914; Chaplain to the Forces, R.E., 1914-18; Rector of Reekham, Cambridgeshire, 1929; Chancellor of the Diocese of Gulu, Uganda, 1929-32; Vicar of St. Clement's, Cambridge, 1931-41. Publications: Examination Papers in Constitutional and General History of England; The Test of War, 1916; Religious Reconstructions, 1921; Readings in Economic History, 1899; Vox Dilecti, 1901; Oxford Centenary (Supplementary) Missal, 1925; Catholic Reunion, 1935. Recreations: travelling, religious philosophy. Address: 95 Mount Street, London W.I. 


PLUMMER, Hon. Eleanor Mary; b. 6 July, 1885, d. of Field-Marshal Viscount Plummer, Edin.; m. 1910, James, Women. Oxford Final Honours English Language and Literature, Lecturer and Tutor to Women Students, King's College, 1913-21; Warden, Mary Ward Settlement, 1923-27; Warden,Queen's College, Hall, University of Reading, 1927-31; Principal of St. Anne's College, Oxford, 1940-43. Recreations: travel. Address: Flat 6, 69 Holland Park, W.11.


PLUMMER, Alfred, B.Litt. (Oxon); M.Sc. (Biol.), Lond.; LL.D. Dublin; Inspector of Further Education, I.C.C., since 1942; Director, National Institute of Education, since 1946; o. of Alfred Plummer; m. 1919, Minnie D. Goodey, Educ. : Christ Church, Bromsgrove. University training in Economics at Durham, London and Trinity College, Dublin, London Univ. (London School of Economics) and Oxford College, Oxford; enlisted in Honoured Artillery Company, 9 June 1915; active service in France, 1916-1917; Instructor and later in the Department of Commerce in University College, South Africa, 1920-34; Vice-President of Ruakau College, Oxford, 1925-37; Head of Department of Economics and Social Studies, S.W. Essex Technical College, 1938-41; Inspector of South-West Essex Technical College and Head of the County Technical School, 1944-45; Director, Lecturer, Training College, 1945-50. Publications: Essays in Economics; Labour's Party to Power; The World after an Economic Diagnosis; The Witney Blanket Industry; International Combines in Modern Agriculture; British Industries in the 20th Century; Raw Materials or War Materials?; various articles; contributor to the Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences. Address: The County Hall, S.E.1.


PLUMPTE, family name of Baron Fitz-walter.

PLUNKET, family name of Baron Plunket.

PLUNKETT, 7th Baron, e. 1827; Patrick Terence William Span Plunkett, M.P., M.O.; 1855, yr. of birth; Minor, 1863-73; d. of Michael, V. of Ireland, and of Maria, d. of Sir Henry, 11th Bt.; Educ. : Magdalene College, Cambridge. Address: College House, Weston Park, Cheltenham, Glos.

PLUNKETT, family name of Baron Dunsmury, of Earl of Fingall, and of Baron Louth.

PLUNKETT, Brigadier James J., C.B.E., 1916; Col. Commandant, Royal Army Veterinary Corps, since 1933; b. & 1933; m. 1931, Mrs. Rachel Kelly, d. of Eustace H. Bent, Leamington Spa; Royal Dick Veterinary College, Commissioned, 1914; continuous military service, Director Army Veterinary and Remount Services, 1947-51; retired, pay. Recreations: hunting. Address: Newhall, Co. Wexford, Eire. Cl: Naval and Military.

PLUNKETT - ERNE - ERIE - DRAX, Admiral Hon. Sir Reginald Aymer Ranfurly, K.C.B. (1884) (C.B. 1926); D.S.O. 1914; J.P.; D.L., b. 28 Aug., 1880; 2nd s. of 17th Baron Dunsmury and Erne Elizabeth Louisa Maria Grevemore, d. of Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett, Burton, Coldstream Guards, descended by Royal Licence, 1916, additional names of Erne-Erie-Drax; m. 1916, Katharine, e. d. of Quintin Clunies, M.D.: one s. four d. Edw.; Charnham School, Wools. Cl: Somerset. Britannia. Went to sea, 1896; Lieut. 1901; Commander, 1912; served afloat in the Grand Fleet from 1915-18; present, board H.M.S. Leo, at the Hellenigland Action, Dover Bank, and Jutland (despatches, promoted to Captain); awarded Russian Order of St. Stanislaus (2nd cl.) with swords, 1918; D.S.O. 1918, when commanding H.M.S. Blanche; Director of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1923-27; Adj. Staff, U.S. Navy, 1923; Pres. of Naval Allied Control Commission (Berlin), 1923 and 1924; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1927-28; Rear-Adm. 1928, Rear-Adm. 1st Battle Squadron, 1929-30, and Commanding, 1926-30; Rear-Adm. 1930-32; Vice-Adm. 1932; Commander-in-Chief, A. Mers and West Indies Station, 1932-34; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth Station, 1934; Adj. to Admiral, 1936; Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1936-38; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1939-41; Home Guard, 1941-42; Commodore of Ocean Convoy, 1943; Adm.: Scarborough Park, Worthing, Dorset, T.A.: Morden-Dorset. Cl: United Services.
POÉ DOMVILLE, Sir Hugo Compton Domville, 2nd Lt., cr. 1912; b. 19 June 1889; s. of Sir Hutchinson Poe, 1st Bt., and Mary Adelaide (d. 1959), d. of late Sir Wil Compton, 4th Bt., of Santry County, Co. Dublin; 3. father 1984; educated at Wellington College, Crowthorne; surnamed of Domville, 1933; Heir: none; Address: Blackhill, Abbeyey, Leix, Rire.


POLAND, Rear-Admiral, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1942; R.N. ret. 1888; s. of William Poland, Blackheath, 1912. Phyllis, d. of Dr. R. A. Weston, Portsmouth; one d. and one s. lost in World War I. Served in submarines in and command of submarine flotilla, 1910-37; Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf, 1937-39; Commodore Commanding Fleet, 1938-39; A.D.C. to the King, 1939; Commodore Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron, 1939-40; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief Western Approaches, 1941; Commodore British Naval Officer Western Atlantic (Acting Vice-Admiral), 1942; Rear-Admiral, Alexandria, 1942-45; Naval Adviser to Director of Operations, 1945-47; Grand Cross of Order of Humayun (Persia); Kt. Comdr. Order of Phoenix (Greece). Address: Primrose Lodge, Hoxton Square, London. Clubs: Henley, Oxford, Thames, Oxon, and Rothesay House 266.


POLANYI, Michael, F.R.S. 1944; Hon. D.Sc. (Princeton), 1945; (Leeds), 1947; Professor of Social Studies at Victoria University, Manchester, 1948-September, 1958, retd.; b. Budapest, 1904; educated at Michael Pollock and Cecilia Welt; m. 1928, Magdalen Kemeny; two s. two d. Educ.: Budapest; Karlsruhe, Privatdozent Technische Hochschule, Berlin, 1937; Member of Kaiser Wilhelm Institute für Physikalische Chemie, Berlin, 1938; German State, resigned 1933; Prof. of Physical Chemistry Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1933; For Mem. Nat. Soc. of Science, Letters and Arts in Naples, 1933; Riddler of the Garter, Univ. of Durham, 1945; Lloyd Roberts Lecturer, Manchester, 1944-46; Foreign Member of Max Planck Society, 1949; Alexander White Visiting Professor, Univ. of Chicago, 1949; Gifford Lecturer, 1951-52; Univ. Lecturer, Cambridge, 1953; Visiting Prof. of the Univ. of Chicago, 1954; Lindsay Memorial Lecturer, Keble, 1958; Publications: Atomic Reactions, 1932; U.S.S.R. Economics, 1935; Money and Employment (a diagrammatic film), 1939; The Contempt for Truth, 1940; Patent Reform, 1944; Full Employment and Free Trade, 1945; Science Faith and Society, 1945; The Logic of Liberty, 1951; Personal Knowledge, 1954; The Rebel in Man, 1959; articles on plasticity, adsorption, crystal structure, chemical reaction kinetics, bond energies and polymearisation in German and British Journals. Address: The University, Manchester.


POLLOUD, Sir John Launcelot Hungerford; 6th Bt., of Redenhall, Hampshire, cr. 1781; b. 27 April 1843; 2nd s. of 4th Bt. and 1st Bt. of Redenhall; m. 1862, Louisa Elizabeth, d. of Rev. G. A. Edson; m. 2nd, 1883, Edith Mary, d. of Capt. F. J. Russell, M.G.; s. one. one d. 2nd, 1897, Diana Mary Ethel (d. 1925, m. 2nd, 1910, Mr. H. B. Carton, Oxf). Address: Redenhall, Hampshire, Wilt. 

POLLOCK, Viscount; John Christopher George Savile; b. 10 May 1933; s. of 7th Earl of Mexborough, cr. 1705; m. 1958, Elizabeth Hart, d. of the Hon. John Maitland, M.P.; s. Priory Lodge, Fullwood, nr. Harrogate.


POLOCC, Sir George Seymour Montagu - 4th Bt., cr. 1872; Lieut.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.); b. 8th Sept. 1890; s. of Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-Pollock, 1st Bt., and Isabella, d. of the late W. A. Heddle, Pentill Court, Bletchingley; s. father's second s. 1853; m. 27th Sept. 1930, Karen-Sarah, d. of Hans Ludvig der Schlom, of Oslo; one s. one d. Educ.: Marischal College, Dundee, and Dartmouth. Entered R.N. 1913; retired, 1929. Heir: a. Giles Hampden, b. 19th Oct. 1925. Address: 49 Clareville Street, S.W.7.

See also Sir William Montagu-Pollock.


POLOCC, Lt.-Col. Hugh Alexander - D.S.O. 1919; late The Royal Scots Fusiliers and 70th Burra Rifles, I.A. Historical Section (Military Branch) of the Cabinet from 1945; served European War, 1914-18, Germanys, Egypt, Palestine, and France (D.S.O. despatches twice); Arab Insurrection, 1920-21 (medal and clasp); Editor of Secret Publications and Books, Government, 1914-19; served War 1939-45, Commandant No. 1 Air Office School for Instructors of the Home Guard, S.E. Command, 1940-42; G.S.O.1 British Army of America, 1942-44; advisor on staff duties in the Eastern States of the U.S.A. (Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer, Commodations twice).


POLOCC, Sir John, 4th Bt., cr. 1886; Author; b. 20 Dec. 1878; s. of Hn. Sir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Bt., and Georgina Harriet (d. 1833). d. of John Defevre, Caletta: E.: Headly, a. Lynd, Lizzie, Batbsinska (Mrs. Lydia Yatsukov) (d. 1931); d. of late George Hinde, 1922; Mrs. Alice Estelle Southam; one s. Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1898; Fellow, 1903); 1st class (Historical Tripos) 1900, M.A. 1903; Law School, Harvard University. 1925-24, Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1928; Member of Olympic Games Committee, 1928; Chief Commissioner in Russia and Poland of the Great Britain to Poland and Baltic Fund under the British-American-Czech National Fund of the Times, Daily Mail, or Daily Express in Finland, Berlin, and Paris, 1910-25; Paris correspondent of the Morning Post, 1925-35; Hon. Secretary of the Foreign Editors' Branch of the French daily, 1949; Diplomatic Staff, Reuters, 1942. Officer, Legion of Honour: Russian Red Cross; St. Anne. Publications: The Popish Plot, 1903; new ed. 1944; The Policy of War and Peace, 1912; and James II, and Oliver and The Cambridge Modern History, vol. v., 1906; Damaged Goods and Maternity (in Three Plays by Briscoe), 1911; Damaged Goods (tr. republished 1952); 1914, revised ed. 1915; War, Revolution, and Peace, 1918; The Bolshevik Adventure, 1919; An from France Himself, 1925; German Militarism at Work, 1929; Listening to Lacoate, 1925; Twelve One Acters, 1926; An from France Himself, Paris and the Parisians, 1929; The Everlasting Sunbe, 1949; The Pollock-Holmes Letters, 1942; Times' Chariot, 1950. Plays produced: The Invention of Dr. Metzinger, 1905; Rosemary, 1910; The Love of Mrs. Toomey, 1911; Miss Diana, 1913; Anna Karenina (from Tolstoy's novel), 1913; fresh production 1943; For Russia, 1915; In the Forests of the Night, 1915; The Dream of a Fair Woman, 1921; The Lion King, 1921; The Vulture, 1921; The King's Arms, 1939; Translations and adaptations produced: The Parisiens (Henry Boeux), 1911; The Greeks (D审its), 1911; I Love You and Miss Flora, 1923; The Man who Was Dead (Tolstoy), 1927; Lolotio (Melbae and Halvey), 1913; Damaged Goods (Briscoe), 1914, revival, 1948; Maternite (Briscoe), 1914; Heir: s. of N. E. Nash, a. J. Address: Sanglier, Pitsham Lane, Darlington. Clubs: Athenium, Royal Automobile Club, Dramatists'.

POLOCC, Hon. Surgeon Command Sir J. Donald, 1st Bt., cr. 1851; K.B.E., R.N.V.R., L.L.D., M.D. (Glas.), C.M. Edin., H.S. Oxon., F.R.S. Edin.; late Rector of the University of Edinburgh (1929-45); Hon. Colonel Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1898; Hon. Chairman Royal University of Edinburgh 1899; Hon. Vice-Admiral, Edinburgh and Dunfraser and Designing Co. Ltd. since 1929; Member of Advisory Committee of Three appointed by City of Edinburgh to report upon its future hospital development, 1943; a. 186th Royal Regiment of Artillery; Rev. J. Barr Pollock, Galashiels; unmarried. Educ.: Private: Glasgow University (Science); Edinburgh University (Medicine). Married: Frances, d. of a. William. Personal Physician and General Adviser to late Dukes of Leinster, 1907-26; Captain in Glasgow and Lanarkshire Yeomanry till 1947; Military Service from 1944; Ex-Chairman of the President, British Oxygen Co. Ltd. and Ex-Hon. Pres. late Chmn. Metal Industries Ltd.; late Member of Scottish Milk Marketing Board; Member of Scottish Milk Marketing Board; Recom. Balliol College, Oxf.; late Mem. and Interim Chmn. Carnegie Trust for Univ. of Scotland, also on Executive Committee; Ex-Chairman, Executive Committee of Newcastle College for Adult Education; Convener, Cockburn Society; Pres. Edinburgh School for Spastics late Member of Economic Community Development; President of the XIII International Congress of Acetylene, Oxy-Acetylene Welding and Allied Industries; President of the British Acetylene Association; Vice-President of Navy League, Edin¬burgh Branch; President Leth Boys' Brigade, 1937; Fellow of Scottish Zoological Society; Member of National Trust for 2429
Scotland for Places of Historical Interest or Natural Beauty; a Vice-Pres., British Assoc., 1931. Publications: Nautical Training of young lads; gardening, engineering, Address: 15 Moray Place, Edinburgh 8. Clubs: Athenaeum, Union; New (Edinburgh).


POLLOCK, Major-General Robert Valentine, C.B. 1940; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late Irish Guards; k. 14 Feb. 1944; 4th of late John Pollock of Lismallan, Ballinaclay, Co. Galway; m. 1916, Sylvia Bet tina, d. of late John Forbes, Beesdon, Notts. Educ.: Christ's College, Cambridge; Sandhurst. Joined 15th Hussars, 1908; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor Lieutenant-Governor United Provinces, India, 1906-12; A.D.C. Governor-General, Australia, 1912; commanding Australian Forces (Adjutant and Staff Captain). 1914-16; transferred to Guards. 1916; Acting Major, 1917; Acting Lt.-Col., 1917; Lt.-Col., 1926; Bt. Col. 1929; Col. 1939; Major-General, 1943; commanded 1st Bn. Irish Guards, 1926-30; Staff College, 1921; Brigadier, Major General, 1922-23; Officer Commanding Regiment and Regimental District, 1939-31; Commander 1st Guards Brigade, 1931-35; Commandant Senior Officers' School, Officers' School, 1935-39; General Officer Commanding Northern Ireland District, 1939-40; Comdr. 43rd (Wessex) Div. (T.A.); retired pay, 1941; re-employed as Col. Gen. Staff, 1941; reverted to retired pay, 1941; served with Australian and European War (C.B.E., D.S.O., despatches, four times wounded). Address: The Bridge House, Bathsheba, Co. Limerick, Eire. T.: Rathkeale 11 Club: Cavalry.


POLLON, Hon. Sir William John, K.C.M.G., cr. 1911; M.P. 1926; M. of New Zealand, 6 June 1875; s. of Donald Gunn Polson, sheep farmer (arrived Otago, 1850, North Island, 1873); m. 1st, 1911, Florence Wilson, M.B.E. 1946; M.P. (N.Z.), 1942-43, second of A. W. Grigg, M.P. (N.Z.). Educ.: Wanganui Collegiate School. Farming for some years and then became journalist; on staff of Evening Post, Wellington; Press, Christchurch (some years in charge of daily work and also editing evening edition called Truth, and, later, Evening News); returned to farming, 1906, on father's property at Fordell, and took prominent part in public life; Member Wanganui County Council for five years (two years for some years); Wanganui Harbour Board; President of Farmers' Union (18 years) having resigned from local bodies; Director: Wanganui Weekly Times, Polson Bros. Freezing Co., Zecrucker and Co. (swimmingpool) and Royal Commission on Rural Credits, 1926; Rural Credits Ltd.; M.P. for Stratford (N.Z.), 1928-46, retired; Deputy Minister of War Administration, 1942; Member Executive Council, and Leader of Legislative Council, 1950. Address: Private Bag, Wanganui, New Zealand.

POLTIMORE, 4th Baron, cr. 1831, George Wentworth Warwick Bampfylde; Major, T.E. (Yeo), ret.; b. 14 July, 1822; s. of 3rd Baron Poltimore and Hon. Margaret Harriet (d. 1848), only child of 1st Baron Allenhead; s. father, 1815; m. 1910, Cynthia, only daughter of late Hon. Gerald Lascelles, C.B., 1st d. Educ.: Eton. Late Grenadier Guards; Major Royal North Devon Yeomanry; served European War, 1914. Address: Brinsley House, Hanley, St Albans, Herts; Rt. Hon. Arthur Hackett Warwick Bampfylde (b. 29 Nov. 1883; m. 1st, 1916, Catharine Frances Graham (d. 1935), d. of late Gen. Hon. Sir David Macquarie Fraser, C.G.B. 2nd, 1929, Mrs. Mabel Mayrick (party obtained a divorce), d. of late Col. Arthur Montgomery, R.F. Brigade, Grey Abbey, Co. Down. Address: Bemwell, P.O. Box 6, Hindustan, Southern Rhodesia. See also Major Hon. H. de B. W. Bampfylde, Major Sir D. F. B. Studding, Bt.
PONSONBY, family name of Earl of Beaborough and of Barons de Mauley, Ponsonby of Shulbrede, and Sysonomy.


POLWARTH, 10th Baron, cr. 1899; Henry Alexander Hepburn-Scott, T.D.; Member of the Royal Cay. of Archers; elected a Scots Representative Peer, 1949. Chartered Accountant; Partner, firm of Chine and Tait, C.A. Edinburgh; Director, Bank of Scotland: Member, Scottish Educational Committee, Scottish Council (Development and Industry); 5. 17 Nov. 1916: s. of late Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburn-Scott, d. 1951; m. 1933, Caroline Margaret, 2nd d. of late Capt. R. A. Hay, Marliefeld, Roxburghshire, and Helms- leys, Yorks; one s. three d. Educ. Eton College, London; Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, Capt. Lowther: law and Border Yeomanry. Heir: s. Master of Polworth, q.e. Address: Harden, Hawick, Scotland.

POMEROY, Bishop in: see Kemphorne, Rt. Rev. L. S.


POCKETT, André F.; see Francois-Pocquet.

PONS, Lily; Opera, concert, radio, film and recording star; of French birth; m. 1935, André Koseltanetz, q.e. Educ. Paris Conservatoire, Supranor, Member of the Metropolitan Opera, Colone Theatre (Buenos Aires), Paris, Covent Garden, London, France, Rome, Montreal Carlo Opera Companies. Radio: Guest star on such popular radio shows as Telephone Hour, Voice of Firestone, etc. Moving Pictures: Starred in 1st East, and Lady Mango; from Paris; I Dream Too Much, Hitting a New High. Officer of the French Legion of Honor; Chevalier of the Order of the Royal Crown of Brussels; Gold Medal of City of Paris; Order of Cross of Lorraine. Their only Daughter, Helene Pons, 1936, was a Miss America. Recreations: collection of modern paintings. Address: Silvermine, Conn., U.S.A.

PONSONBY of Shulbrede, family name of Earl of Beaborough and of Barons de Mauley, Ponsonby of Shulbrede, and Sysonomy.


POLWARTH, 10th Baron, cr. 1899; Henry Alexander Hepburn-Scott, T.D.; Member of the Royal Cay. of Archers; elected a Scots Representative Peer, 1949. Chartered Accountant; Partner, firm of Chine and Tait, C.A. Edinburgh; Director, Bank of Scotland: Member, Scottish Educational Committee, Scottish Council (Development and Industry); 5. 17 Nov. 1916: s. of late Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburn-Scott, d. 1951; m. 1933, Caroline Margaret, 2nd d. of late Capt. R. A. Hay, Marliefeld, Roxburghshire, and Helms- leys, Yorks; one s. three d. Educ. Eton College, London; Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, Capt. Lowther: law and Border Yeomanry. Heir: s. Master of Polworth, q.e. Address: Harden, Hawick, Scotland.

POMEROY, Bishop in: see Kemphorne, Rt. Rev. L. S.


POCKETT, André F.; see Francois-Pocquet.

PONS, Lily; Opera, concert, radio, film and recording star; of French birth; m. 1935, André Koseltanetz, q.e. Educ. Paris Conservatoire, Supranor, Member of the Metropolitan Opera, Colone Theatre (Buenos Aires), Paris, Covent Garden, London, France, Rome, Montreal Carlo Opera Companies. Radio: Guest star on such popular radio shows as Telephone Hour, Voice of Firestone, etc. Moving Pictures: Starred in 1st East, and Lady Mango; from Paris; I Dream Too Much, Hitting a New High. Officer of the French Legion of Honor; Chevalier of the Order of the Royal Crown of Brussels; Gold Medal of City of Paris; Order of Cross of Lorraine. Their only Daughter, Helene Pons, 1936, was a Miss America. Recreations: collection of modern paintings. Address: Silvermine, Conn., U.S.A.
New College, Oxford. Deacon 1826, priest 1927, diocese of Liverpool; Vicar of Wigan 1926-30; Vicar of St. Elizabeth, Aspull, 1930-33; Fleetwood, 1933-36; Sub-dean and Hon. Canon of John de Wightshampe, 1930, St. Albans Cathedral, 1939-39; Rector: Knowsley, 1939-44; Skerries, 1944-48; Vicar of Water with Cuddington, Diocese of Southwell, 1948-54; Rural Dean of Dunstable, 1940-44; of Camborne and Redruth, 1945-46; Hon. Canon of Southwell Minster, 1952-54. Address: 11 Easton Road, Wakefield, Yorks.


POOLE, family name of Baron Poole.

POOLE, 1st Baron, cr. 1958, of Aldgate; Oliver Brian Sanderson Poole, C.B.E. 1945; Deputy Chairman, Conservative Party Organization since September 1957 (Joint Treasurer, 1952-55; Chairman, 1955-57); Member of Lloyds; Chmar. Financial Times and Financial News; Director of Wm. Willard, Securities Corp. Ltd. and John Poole & Sons Ltd.; Governor of Old Vic. 1945; b. 11 August 1911; s. of late Donald Louis Poole of Lloyds and Mrs. T. H. Milnes; m. 1st, 1933, Betty Margaret (died November 1935); married one; three; d. 2nd, 1952, Mrs. Daphne Heber Percy. Address: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Life Guards, 1932-33, joined War-shires Yeomanry, 1934-38; served in Iraq, Syria, North Africa, Sicily and N.W. Europe (despatches three, M.B.E., O.B.E., C.B.E., U.S. Legion of Merit, Order of Orange, Belgium, M.B.E.); served in Second World War, Middle East Division of Salon, 1942-50. Address: Redmeham House, Croxley Green, Herts. T. Parkingham 5013. Clubs: Carlton, MCC, Buck's Torr, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes). See also Sir Hugh Lucas-Tooth, Bt.

Research Assistant to Prof. John Joly, 1919; Assistant to Prof. W. E. Thrift, 1921-29; Lecturer in Physics, Dublin, 1929-39; Commissioner of Irish Lights, 1937; Member: Royal Irish Academy, 1921; Physical Society, London, 1935; Council, Royal Dublin Society, 1933-38; British Empire Medal, 1941-43; Boyle Medallist, Royal Dublin Soc., 1947. Publications: Paper in the Philosophical Magazine; Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society: Jour. of Geology; Jour. of Radioactivity of Rocks, Theories of Earth history; photo-electricity, etc. Books: Yachting, tennis, walking. Address: Trinity College, Dublin; Ashbrook, Glontar, Dublin.


POOLE, Brig. Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. 1915; Capt. Indian Army; 3 Feb. 1883; d. of late Lt-Col. M. Conway Poole, Burmese Commissioner; m. Hazell, d. of late Major R. Johnston, A.P.D.; one s. one d. Educ. : Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1901; Indian Staff Corps, 1908 (attached 2nd E. Lass. Regt.), 1910; Radioa. 1906; Supply and Transport Corps, 1901; served France and Flanders, 1914; Staff of 14th Indian Division, 1916; Staff of 10th Indian Division, 1917; 1914-18 B.E.F., 1915; S.A. Field Artillery, 1920; transferred to S.A. Garrison Artillery, 1925; Signals, Gordon Highlanders, 1926-37; Capt. and S.A. Field Artillery, 1934; S.A. Staff Artillery Course, 1934-31; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Signals, Gordon Highlanders, 1926-37; Staff Artillery Course, 1934-31; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Capt. Staff Artillery Course, 1932-36; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Capt. Special Service Bn.


POPLEWELL, Ernest, C.R.E. 1951; M.P. (Lab.) Newmarket upon Tyne, West, since 1945; an Opposition Whip since 1953; Deputy Chief Whip since 1953; b. 1886; educ. at Repton and Sedbergh; and Ernest Popplewell; Selby; m. 1922, Lavina Rainbow; one s. Educ.: Railway signalman; N.U.R. Trade Union. Branch Secretary; Eights-years membership, Local and National Bodies. W.R. of Yorks. Assistant Whip (unpaid), 1946; Vis-Cominschainer of H.M. Households, 1947-51; Served War of 1914–18 with R.M.A. (Battalion of Home Guard); M.P. for the Norr. View, Moor Lane, Sherburn-in-Elmet, nr. Leeds. T.: South Milford 213.


PORTAL, family name of Viscount Portal of Hungerford.


PORTES, Sir Francis Spencer, 5th Bt. cr. 1901; Chairman and Managing Director, Portals Ltd.; Director, Royal Exchange Assurance; Wiggins Tea Co. Ltd. (deceased). Educ: Winchester; Cheltenham College. Clubs: London; Cambridge. Recreations: golf. Address: 76 Chesham Place, W.1.; Tel. 2326. Club: Whites.


in Old Testament Prophecy, 1920; Outlines of Medieval History, 1920; The Old Testament: A Modern Commentary, 1921; Wisdom in Israel and in the Ancient Near East, 1925.  


Address: 7 Ramsdale Rd., Brockwell, Berks.

PORTER, Mrs. Adrian; see Heaton, Rose Henniker.


PORTER, Lt.-Col. Sir Andrew M. H.; see Horsham-Porter.

PORTER, Annie (Mrs. H. B. Fan- tham), D.Sc. Lond.; Hon. Parasitologist to the Zoological Society of London; d. of late S. Porter, Brighton; m. 1915, H. B. Fantham (d. 1937). Educ.: University College, London; Zoology, Cambridge; Kew Gardens, London, 1911–13; formerly Assistant in Helminthology, Cambridge; Head of the Department of Parasitology, South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, 1917–22; and Senior Lecturer in Parasitology, University of the Witwatersrand; Examiner in Zoology and in Animal Parasitology in the Universities of the Witwatersrand and South Africa; Research Associate in Helminthology, McGill University, Montreal, 1933–38; President, South African Geographical Society, 1924; Fellow of the Royal Society of South Africa and former Vice-President of the South African National Committee for the advancement of Science, 1923; South African Medallist, 1927; F.L.S., F.Z.S. Numerous scientific papers, especially on Protozoa and Helminthes. Address: Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

PORTER, Professor Arthur, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Manchester); M.I.E.E.; Dean of the College of Engineering, Saskatchewan University, Sask., 1924–; b. Dec. 10, 1910; s. of John William Porter, S. M. H.; m. 1941, Phyllis Patricia Dixon; one s. Educ.: The Grammar School, Ulverston; Univ. of Manchester, Ass. Lect.; Univ. of Manchester, 1930–37; Commonwealth Fellow, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, U.S.A., 1937–39; Scientific Officer, Administration, 1945–49; Principal Scientific Officer, National Physical Lab., 1949–52; Professor of Instrumental Technology, Royal Military


PORTER, Cole; Composer. Lyricist; b. Peru, Ind., 9 June 1893; s. of Samuel Fenwick Porter and Kate Cole; m. 1919, Linda Lee Thomas (d. 1954); no s. Educ.: Worcester (Maas.) Acad.; Yale; Harvard Law Sch.; Harvard Music Sch. A.B., Yale, 1915: M.A., 1917. Enlisted in Foreign Legion, transferred to French Air Force, and served in France and Morocco, 1919. Mem., Delta Kappa Epigoni, Scroll and Key (Yale). Publications: Composer and Lyricist for musical comedies: Seven Acres First, 1916; Highland Fling, 1920; Girl From Greenwich Village, 1923; Paris, 1928; Wake Up and Dream, 1929; 60 Million Frenchmen, 1929; The New Yorkers, 1930; Gay Divorce, 1932; Nymph Errant, 1933; Any Monday, 1933; Jubilee, 1935; Born to Dance (motion picture), 1936; Red Hot and Blue, 1938; Rosalie (motion picture), 1937; You Never Know, 1938. Lyric set to two melodies of F. A. Ray Melody 1940 (motion picture), 1939; Dubarry Was a Lady, 1939; Panama Hattie, 1940; You'll Never Get Rich (motion picture), 1941. Lyric for Face It (Broadway musical show), 1941; Something to Be About (motion picture), 1942; Something For the Boys (Broadway musical show), 1942; Mexican Hayride (Broadway musical show), 1943; 7 Lively Arts (Revue), 1944; Around the World in Eighty Days (Broadway musical show), 1946; Kiss Me, Kate (Broadway musical series), 1948. (Colleen), 1961; Can (musical), 1964; Silk Stockings (Broadway musical show), 1955; High Society (film), 1956; Les Girls (film), 1957; Aladdin (TV), 1958. Address: Waldorf-Astoria Towers, New York, N.Y.


PORTER, Alderman Edward, J.P., County of Lancaster and Borough of Blackburn; retired. Trade Union Official; Alder-

PORTER, Sir George Swithinburne, 3rd Bt., cr. 1839; b. 14 Dec. 1829; s. of Sir William Porter, 2nd Bt., and Mary Bonsfield (d. 1839); educ. at J. Steiner, & Exeter, 1839. Educ.: Eton. Heir: none.


PORTER, Katherine Anne; author, lecturer and teacher to students of writing, in Connecticut, New York, and Texas. Guggenheim Foundation Fellow, 1931-32; Gold Medal, Librarianship for the Libraries of New York University, 1940: Fellow of Library of Congress, 1944 (Fellow of Regional American Literature). Lecturer
War, 1918; "The Bolshevik Theory, 1920; Revolution from 1789 to 1906, 1920; "The Workers' International, 1920; "The Builders' History, 1925; Out of the Past, 1925; History of the British Fire Brigade, 1929; Murder, Piracy and Treason, 1925; Per- 
of Mid-Western Water Co:  served War of 1899-1905 with Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, 1941-46; retired 5th. Bank of Squadron Leader. Address: Coopers Bridge, Bramshott, Liphook, Hants.; c/o House of Commons, Sw.C.W.


POTT, Col. Harry Rowland, C.M.G. 1917; A. 30 sept. 1875; s. of Albert Potter, Auckland, N.Z.; Served 8th Africa, 1900-2; despatches. Queen's medal with one clasp, King's medal with two clasps; Officer Commandant, New Zealand, 1919-30; retired list, 1933. Address: 116 Victoria Avenue, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z., N.Z.

POTTER, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Cecili, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late The King's (Liverpool) Regt.; and The Royal Warwickshire Regt.; late Colonel Commandant 3rd Indian Infantry Brigade, Peshawar; b. 1875; s. of late Frederick Anthony Potter, B.A., B.Sc.; m. Mary Kington (d. 1930), d. of late Rev. Moritz Griffith; one s. tw. d. Educ.: Bedford School; Lecturer in African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medical and three clasp); Sudan, 1908 (metal and clasp, 4th Class Osmanieh, 3rd Class Mejdilj); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); B.C. Col.; retired 1927. Address: Erning Lawn, Christ Church Road, Cheltenham.

POTTER, Howard Vincent: Chairman, Bakelite Ltd., since 1956; b. 19 April 1885; s. of Frederick John Potter; m. Amy Parks; one s. one d. Educ.: University College, London; London University, Pharmaceutical Chemist (Major degree), 1912; B.Sc. (Hons.), Research Chemist, 1918; Chemical Engineer, 1928; Managing Director, Bakelite Ltd., 1929; Managing Director and a Director, F.R.I.C., M.I.Chem.E., F.P.I. Recreations: gardening, pitching. Address: Penn View, 52 Burleys Rd., Beaconfield, Bucks. T.: Buckingham. Club: Royal Automobile, City Livery; Beaconsfield Golf.


POTTER, John Isidore, M.D.S., L.D.S.: late Professor of Dental Mechanics and Prosthetics, University College, Dublin; Member of I.D. Ass.; Consultant Surgeon Dentist to St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Address: 112 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

POTTER, Mrs. Mary: Artist; b. 9 April 1900; d. of John Arthur and Kathleen Mary Allen; m. 1927 to John Potter, e.g. (marriage dissolved, 1935); two s. Educ.: Private School; Slade School (Scholar). Paintings exhibited in London and Bradford since 1921. Member of London Group, One-man shows: Bloomsbury Gallery, 1931, Redfern Gallery, 1934 and 1949, Toth's Gallery, 1939 and 1946, Leicester Gallery, 1940, 1954, 1957. Pictures bought by the Tate Gallery, Art Council, Manchester City Art Gallery, Contemporary Art Society, etc., and galleries in New York and Canada, and Australia. Address: Craig House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. T.: Aldeburgh 484.

POTTER, Air Marshal Sir Patrick B. L.: see Lee Potter.


POTTER, Stephen, Author; b. 1 February 1900; s. of Frank Collard and Elizabeth Reynolds; m. 1st, 1927, Mary Atkinson-see Mary Potter; marriage dissolved, 1935); two s. Educ.: Westminster School; Harrow Co., Oxford. 2nd m. Ethel Jones, the dramatist, 1935; Lecturer in English Literature, London University, 1926; joined staff of B.B.C., 1935, as writer-producer; 1942 Editor of literary features and poetry, 1943 Chairman of Literary Committee. Principal programmes: How to write, with Joyce Grenfell; Professional portraits; Originator and Editor of New Generation series. Editor of the New Statesman, 1945-46; book critic of the News Chronicle, 1946-47; Editor of Leader Magazine, 1948-51. Publications: The Purple Plan, a novel, 1939; D. Lawrence, A First Study, 1939; The Nonesuch Coleridge, 1934; Minnow among Tritons, Letters of Mrs. S. T. Coleridge, 1934; Coleridge and S.T.C., 1935; The Muse in Cambridge, 1936; A Study in English, 1937; Gamesmanship, 1947; Lifemanship, 1950; One-Upmanship, 1952; Humour Anthology, 1954; Potter on America, 1955; Superman- ship, 1950. Address: 22 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.6, T.: Westminster 5567, Clubs: Athenaeum, Savile, Garrick; Leander; Royal and Ancient.


POUND, Robert, University Professor Emeritus, Harvard; 2, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.; 27 Oct. 1930; s. of Judge Stephen Beatow Pound of Lincoln, Nebraska; m. 1504, Grace (d. 1922), d. of Leander Grimes of Minot, North Dakota, 1925; 2 d. 1 d. Educ.: University of Nebraska (A.B. 1885; A.M. 1889; Ph.D. 1895); Harvard Law School (Hon. L.L.D. 1939); Bowdoin College (Hon. Litt. D. 1939); University of Michigan (Hon. D. of L. 1938); University of Nebraska, 1913, of Chicago, 1916, of Missouri, 1916; Brown Univ., 1919; Harvard Univ., 1920; Univ. of Cambridge, 1922; and others; Hon. Fellow: Boston Univ. 1934; Univ. of Berlin, 1934. Admitted to Bar. 1890; Commissioner of Appeals, Supreme Court of Nebraska, 1901-3; Prof. of Law and Dean, Univ. of Nebraska Law School, 1904-19. 1903-5; Prof. of Law, North-western Univ., 1907-9; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Chicago, 1908-10; Story Professor of Law, 1910-15; Carter Professor of Jurisprudence, 1915-27; and Dean of the Faculty of Law of the University of Nebraska Law School, 1916-26; University Professor, 1926-47; Prof. of Law, Univ. of California, at Los Angeles, 1949; Bensusan Prof. of Law, Univ. of California, 1954; (Resident, 1953) member of several foreign academies; member of National Commission on Law Observances and Enforcement, 1929; Legal Adviser to the British Committee; Pres. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences. 1934-37; Pres. Académie Internat. de Droit Comparé. 1934-37; Hon. Fellow: Stanford Univ. Publications: The Spirit of the Common Law, 1921; An Introduction to the Philosophy of Law, 1922 (revised ed. 1954); Interpretations of Legal History, 1923; Law and Morals, 2nd edition, 1926, Criminal Justice in the Courts, 1950; The Philosophy of Freemonnom, 1915; Lectures on Modern Jurisprudence, 1929; Readings on the History and System of the Common Law. 1927; Readings on the Roman Law. 2nd ed. 1951; Pound’s Editions: Ames and Smith’s Cases on Torts, 1917; Outlines of Lectures on Jurisprudence, 6th ed. 1954. Outlines of a Course on Legislation, 1954. The Spirit of the Common Era of American Jurisprudence: The History and System of the Common Law; 1939; Contemporary Jurisprudence, 1940; Organization of Courts, 1940; Appraisal of Civil Cases, 1951; Descriptive Law Its Growth, Procedure, and Significance, 1915; Social Control through Law, 1942; New Paths of the Law, 1950; Justice According to Law, 1951; The Law from Secrecy to Modern Posterity; Masonic Addresses and Writings of Roscoe Pound, 1955. Recreation: botany (Director of the Botanical Survey of Nebraska, 1919-1951). Address: 304 Street Street, Water- town, Massachusetts, U.S.A.


POVAK, Reverend John Walter; Major, retired pay; b. 31 May 1866; s. of Rev. F. K. Povak and Mary Blanche, s. d. of D. 2445
POWELL, John Enoch, M.Ed. 1943; M.A. (Canb.); M.P. (C.) Wolverhampton, W. 1945; B.A. (Canb.) West since 1945; b. 16 June 1912; s. of Alfred Enoch Powell and Ellen Mary Bruce; m. 1952, Margaret Pamela (née Wilson); two s. edu.: King Edwards, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge; Bursar 1951-53; Chancellor's Classical Medallist; Porson Prizeman: Brown Medallist, 1952; B.A. (Canb.). Craven Travelling Student, 1933; fellow, University College, Cambridge, 1934-38; M.A. (Canb.) 1937; Professor of Greek in the University of Sydney, N.S.W., 1937-39; Pte. and L./U.p.l. R. Warwickshire Bent, 1939-40; and Lieut. General List, 1940; Captain, General List, 1941, Major, General Staff, 1941; Lieut-Col., G.S., 1942; Col., G.S., 1944; Brig. 1944; Dipl. O.A.S. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, 1955-57. Address: 14 Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.2. T.: Paddington 9907.

POWELL, Rt. Hon. Evelyn George Harcourt, M.P.; late Grenadier Guards; k. 21 Feb. 1888; m.: two d. entered army, 1901; retired pay, 1927; M.P. (U.) S.E. Southwark, 1931-55. See also Baron Glenconner.


POWELL, Joan Lloyd; solo pianist; late Prof. of Pianoforte at Royal College of Music; b. Ironbridge, Shropshire, 21 Aug. 1888; both parents Welsh, Educ. privately in London. Started study of the pianoforte at an early age. She entered the Royal College of Music; won Junior Exhibition, also Open Scholarship, as well as Heywood Lumsdale Scholarship; won Hopkins Gold Medal and performed with Pianoforte Concerto under Mendelssohn Bartoldi, Dr. Alcock, Sir Charles V. Stanford, Sir Frederick Bridge, etc.; subsequently in Berlin under the late Dr. Hugo von Hofmann, as Examiner for the Associated Board has travelled in Canada, Australasia, South Africa; has also made concert tours in Japan and Ceylon, and given many concerts on the Continent. Recitations: too many to mention.

POWELL, Rear-Adm. James, D.S.O. 1877; a. retired; b. 1877; s. of late Rear-Adm. Powell-Battye; Bromley, Kent; m.: 1st. 1914, Gertrude Elene, d. of late Lt.-Col. F. Bennington, L.M.S.; one s. three d. Educ. Econ. H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1896; Capt. 1914; Commander, 1916; Capt. 1922; Capt. 1929; served European War, 1914-19 (discharge, D.S.O.); Captain-in-charge and King’s Harbour Master, Portland, 1919-20, Captain-in-charge at Royal College of Music; won Junior Exhibition, also Open Scholarship, as well as Heywood Lumsdale Scholarship; won Hopkins Gold Medal and performed with Pianoforte Concerto under Mendelssohn Bartoldi, Dr. Alcock, Sir Charles V. Stanford, Sir Frederick Bridge, etc.; subsequently in Berlin under the late Dr. Hugo von Hofmann, as Examiner for the Associated Board has travelled in Canada, Australasia, South Africa; has also made concert tours in Japan and Ceylon, and given many concerts on the Continent. Recitations: too many to mention.

POWELL, Rear-Adm. James, D.S.O. 1877; a. retired; b. 1877; s. of late Rear-Adm. Powell-Battye; Bromley, Kent; m.: 1st. 1914, Gertrude Elene, d. of late Lt.-Col. F. Bennington, L.M.S.; one s. three d. Educ. Econ. H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1896; Capt. 1914; Commander, 1916; Capt. 1922; Capt. 1929; served European War, 1914-19 (discharge, D.S.O.); Captain-in-charge and King’s Harbour Master, Portland, 1919-20, Captain-in-charge at Royal College of Music; won Junior Exhibition, also Open Scholarship, as well as Heywood Lumsdale Scholarship; won Hopkins Gold Medal and performed with Pianoforte Concerto under Mendelssohn Bartoldi, Dr. Alcock, Sir Charles V. Stanford, Sir Frederick Bridge, etc.; subsequently in Berlin under the late Dr. Hugo von Hofmann, as Examiner for the Associated Board has travelled in Canada, Australasia, South Africa; has also made concert tours in Japan and Ceylon, and given many concerts on the Continent. Recitations: too many to mention.

POWELL, Rear-Adm. James, D.S.O. 1877; a. retired; b. 1877; s. of late Rear-Adm. Powell-Battye; Bromley, Kent; m.: 1st. 1914, Gertrude Elene, d. of late Lt.-Col. F. Bennington, L.M.S.; one s. three d. Educ. Econ. H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1896; Capt. 1914; Commander, 1916; Capt. 1922; Capt. 1929; served European War, 1914-19 (discharge, D.S.O.); Captain-in-charge and King’s Harbour Master, Portland, 1919-20, Captain-in-charge at Royal College of Music; won Junior Exhibition, also Open Scholarship, as well as Heywood Lumsdale Scholarship; won Hopkins Gold Medal and performed with Pianoforte Concerto under Mendelssohn Bartoldi, Dr. Alcock, Sir Charles V. Stanford, Sir Frederick Bridge, etc.; subsequently in Berlin under the late Dr. Hugo von Hofmann, as Examiner for the Associated Board has travelled in Canada, Australasia, South Africa; has also made concert tours in Japan and Ceylon, and given many concerts on the Continent. Recitations: too many to mention.

POWELL, Rear-Adm. James, D.S.O. 1877; a. retired; b. 1877; s. of late Rear-Adm. Powell-Battye; Bromley, Kent; m.: 1st. 1914, Gertrude Elene, d. of late Lt.-Col. F. Bennington, L.M.S.; one s. three d. Educ. Econ. H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1896; Capt. 1914; Commander, 1916; Capt. 1922; Capt. 1929; served European War, 1914-19 (discharge, D.S.O.); Captain-in-charge and King’s Harbour Master, Portland, 1919-20, Captain-in-charge at Royal College of Music; won Junior Exhibition, also Open Scholarship, as well as Heywood Lumsdale Scholarship; won Hopkins Gold Medal and performed with Pianoforte Concerto under Mendelssohn Bartoldi, Dr. Alcock, Sir Charles V. Stanford, Sir Frederick Bridge, etc.; subsequently in Berlin under the late Dr. Hugo von Hofmann, as Examiner for the Associated Board has travelled in Canada, Australasia, South Africa; has also made concert tours in Japan and Ceylon, and given many concerts on the Continent. Recitations: too many to mention.

POWELL, Rear-Adm. James, D.S.O. 1877; a. retired; b. 1877; s. of late Rear-Adm. Powell-Battye; Bromley, Kent; m.: 1st. 1914, Gertrude Elene, d. of late Lt.-Col. F. Bennington, L.M.S.; one s. three d. Educ. Econ. H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1896; Capt. 1914; Commander, 1916; Capt. 1922; Capt. 1929; served European War, 1914-19 (discharge, D.S.O.); Captain-in-charge and King’s Harbour Master, Portland, 1919-20, Captain-in-charge at Royal College of Music; won Junior Exhibition, also Open Scholarship, as well as Heywood Lumsdale Scholarship; won Hopkins Gold Medal and performed with Pianoforte Concerto under Mendelssohn Bartoldi, Dr. Alcock, Sir Charles V. Stanford, Sir Frederick Bridge, etc.; subsequently in Berlin under the late Dr. Hugo von Hofmann, as Examiner for the Associated Board has travelled in Canada, Australasia, South Africa; has also made concert tours in Japan and Ceylon, and given many concerts on the Continent. Recitations: too many to mention.


POWELL, Samuel M.; see Morgan-Powell.

POWELL, Sidney, C.M.G. 1957; Chartered Accountant, in practice since 1919, Australia; b. 26 June 1894; s. of Alfred and Eliza Powell; m. 1921, Linda Dorothy Barns; one s., one d. Educ.: St. Paul’s College, Sydney; Monash College, Australia. Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce in Australia, 1955-56; Pres. Adelaide Chamber of Commerce, 1940-42; Chairman State Control Board (South Australia); Chartered Accountant in Australia, 1942-44; Director: Bank of Adelaide; Adelaide Cement Co. Ltd. (Chm.); Griffin Airways Ltd. (Chm.); Quarry Industries Ltd. (Chm.); Sails Industrial Textile Industries Ltd.; Ophir-Kapurana Woolen Co. Ltd.; Executive Trustee & Agency Co. of S.A. Ltd.; and various other companies. Recreations: yachts. Address: Hawthorn, South Australia. T.: U 2152. Clubs: Adelaide, Royal Adelaide Golf (Adelaide).

POWELL, Colonel William Jackson, C.L.K. 1929; M.D. Dublin; b. 17 Dec. 1901; s. of Ven, Dr. H. Powell, D.G., Architect of Cock and R. L. Canninga; m. 1938, May Jean (Artist); four s., four d. Educ.: Llandaff Cathedral School; Dover College; Trinity College, Dublin; The Prerest Medal, the Fitzwilliam Scholarship, and the Haughton Clinical Scholarship, and the Haughton Clinical Scholarship, t. of University College, Dublin. Entered M.R.C. 1926; House Surgeon, Sir P. D. Fork's Hospital, Dublin, 1926; served in Mesopotamia, India, Persia, and Russia, European War, 1916-19, as a Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.; was attached to a Batterie, Clevedon; Inspector-General of Prisons, C.P., 1923-26; Represented India Commission International Penal at Pententiaire, 1930-35; Secretary to the Criminal Hospital and Director of Public Health, C.P., 1933-34; A.D.M.S. Kohat District, 1935-37; A.D.M.S. Peshawar District, India, 1937-38; Hon. Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1986; retired, 1938; R.A.F. 1938-39; Hon. Fellow, O. Sea., Hospital, Marlborough, 1940-49, Mem. Marlborough and Ramsbury R.D.C., 1949-50; Wilt., C.C. 1952-58. Publications: Indian Penal Code, Criminal Law, Prison, etc. Address: The Croft, Grey Downs, Marlborough, Wilt.

POWELL-PRICE, John Cadogan, C.L.E. 1941; E.D. M.A.; b. 11 June 1888; s. of late Chancellor C. Powell-Price, of Bangor Cathedral, and Marion Lewis; m. 1922, Evelyn, d. of late Rev. E. S. Oakley, Almora, India; one s., one d. Educ.: St. John’s School, Leatherhead; Selwyn College, Cambridge (R.A.C.C. B.A. 1910); B.A. 1912; Asst. Master, Portsmouth Grammar School, 1912; Vice-Principal, Meerut Coll. India, 1913-14; Indian Army, K.O. of 8th Rajputs, 1914-19. Published “The Teaching of History in Indian Schools, 1834; Indian Coins and Inscriptions (with Professor R. E. Mukherji and R. B. Prayag Dayal), 1937; A History of India, 1955; articles in historical and educational journals. Address: 119A Ladbrooke Road, W.11., T.: Park 8237.


POWER, Hon. Charles Gavan, F.C. Can., 1925; O.C. Can.; M.C.; L.L.L.; LL.D. M.P. House of Commons, 1934-38; E. Hill St. 18 Jan. 1883; s. of William Power and Susan Rockett; m. 1912, Rosemary d. of late William B. Pendleton, Montreal; two s., one d. Educ.: Loyola
POWERS. Air Vice-Marshal D'Arcy, C.B.E., M.C., M.V.O., 1944; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1914; ret’d.; b. 2 June 1896 of Limerick; Sir D’Arcy Power, K.B.E., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.S., m. 1918, Cecilia Collins (d. 1958); one s. one d., Educ.: Merchant Taylors’ School; St. Bartholomew’s Hospital; trained with Montenegrin contingent of B.C.S., during 2nd Balkan War, 1912-13; commissioned R.A.M.C. Special Reserve, 1911; served European War in France and Belgium, 1914-19; transferred to Medical Branch, 1918; Principal Medical Officer, Mediterranean, 1930-34; Principal Medical Officer, Middle East and South-East Asia Commands, 1942-45; Personal Medical Officer Transport Command, R.A.F., 1945; retired 1946, House Governor Royal Masonic Hospital, 1949; ex-Member of Council, B.M.A.; ex-Chairman of Management of Metropolitan Convalescent Institution; ex-Member of Borough Council, Kingston-upon-Thames; ex-Executive Committee Samuel Fox Ltd., 1912-1917; Livery Merchant Taylors’ Company, 1912. Hobbies: motoring. Address: Baghala, Gloucester Rd., Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, T.: Kingston-upon-Thames 1850. Club: Athenaeum.


POWIS. 5th Earl of (of 1904). Edward Robert Henry Herbert, C.B.E., 1945 (M.B.E. 1935); T.D.; D.L.; D.Sc; Viscount Clive, 1st Earl Herbert, Baron Powis, 1804; Baron Clive, 1844; Viscount Clive of Plassey in Ireland, 1762; Lieutenant-General (Column) late Com. 5th Bn. K.S.L.I.


Preston, Rev. Canon Ronald Haydn: Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral since 1948; son of Mrs. Maud, née Haydn, and Eleanor Jane Preston; b. 1848, Edith Mary Lindsey; one s. two d. Educ.: London School of Economics, University of London; St. John's College, Oxford; B.S. (Econ.) 1935, Cl. II, Div. 1; Industrial Secretary of Student Christian Movement, 1936-55; B.A. (Cl. I Theology, 1940; M.A. 1943). Clubs: Christian Socialists, St. John, Park, Salford; Study Club, Manchester, 1940-43; Study Club, Manchester, 1943-48; Garden of St. Anselm Hall, University of Manchester, 1948-; Lecturer in Christian Ethics in the University of Manchester, 1948-; Spanish-speaking to Bishop of Manchester, 1948- Publications: (jointly) Christians in Society, 1939; (jointly) The Revelation of St. John the Divine, 1948; Ed. The Student Movement, 1943-45; reviews, etc. Address: St. Anselm Hall, Victoria Park, Manchester 14. T.: Balsamal 999; The Cathedral, Manchester 9.


Pretoria, Bishop of, since 1951; Rt. Rev. Robert Selby Taylor: b. 3 March 1899; s. of late Robert Taylor, Educ.: Eden Bank, Wetherial, Cumberland; unmar.; late Miss Edith Hare; S. Catharine's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College. Ordained deacon, 1922; priest, 1928; served as a curate at St. Olave's, York; went out to Diocese of Southern Rhodesia in 1938 as a Mission priest; Principal of Diocesan Theological College, 1939; Bishop of Northern Rhodesia, 1941-51. Address: Bishop's House, Pretoria, South Africa. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society; Pretoria (Pretoria).

Prety, Eric Ernest Falk, C.M.G. 1961; Agent in the United Kingdom for the Government of Brunel since 1957; b. 8 March 1891; s. of late Herbert Percy, Educ.: King's School, Eton, 1909; joined Royal Indian Artillery, 1915; R.A., 1918; 2nd d. Educ.: Temple Grove, Harrow School (Open Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford; Oxford University College, Malaysia Civil Service, 1914; British Resident, 1923-25; Sec. to High Commissioner, 1931-37; Under Sec. to Govt., 1940-42; Resident Commissioner, Johore, 1948; British Adviser, Johore, Street, 1951-51; Adviser to Lee Foundation, Singapore, 1952-54. Publications: none. Address: Kingswood Manor, Middle Road, Kingswood, S.W.15; 2a Reigate 3878. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society; Vincent's (Oxford); Singapore.


PRICE, Erskine Edward Carnac, C.I.E. 1942; A.C.A.; Indian Audit and Accounts Service; b. 11 March 1882; s. of Maj. Price and Co. Ltd., Edward Price; m. 1915, Frances Louisa, d. of Robert Erasmus Grews; two s. four d. Served European War, 1914-18, in Queen's Westminster Regiment (twice wounded). Joined Indian Finance Dept. Sep. 1919; Deputy Accountant-General, Bombay, 1922; services left to Jodhpur Durbar, 1923; to Govt. of North-West Frontier Province, 1927; posted to Govt. of India, 1935; Additional Financial Secy. to Govt. of India. Address: 6 Hastings Road, New Delhi.


PRICE, Ernest Griffith; b. 13 May 1870; s. of John T. Griffith Price, of Ilford, Essex, and Sarah, d. of late Mr. A. R. A. Davies, of late W. A. Davies, whose family is of the ancient family of Davies of Cyn quo, Denbigh. Educ.: Shrewsbury, 1887. Entered Colonial Office, 1891; Assistant Secretary, Imperial Wireless and Cable Committee, 1894; present on the organizing committee to London Naval Conference, 1920, to Disarmament Conference, 1932-34, and to League of Nations Assembly, 1929, 1932-34, and 1939; Joint Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1937-39; Assistant Secretary, Dominions Office, 1939; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. in Union of South Africa, 1940-42; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. to South Africa, 1942-48; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. in New Zealand, 1946-47, and to New Zealand, 1946-52. Fellow of University College, London. Address: c/o Lloyd’s Bank Ltd., 6 P. M. Mall, W. 1.

PRICE, Whose Who, 1959

1922, 1923, and 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Whitehaven Division of Cumberland, 1929-31; Parliamentary Secretary to Sir Charles Trotsky, 1929-32; Forestry Commissioner, 1932; Parliamentary Charity Commr., 1945-50. Publications: Siberia, 1912; Diplomatic History of the War, 1914; War and Revolution in Asia, 1918; My Experiences of the Russian Revolution, 1919; Germany in Transition, 1923; Economic Problems of Europe, 1928; America after sixty years, 1938; Hitler's "War" in Eastern Europe, 1940; Russia through the Centuries, 1943; Red or White, 1947; Through the Iron-Laced Curtain, 1949; A History of Turkey, 1956. Recreations: walking, shooting, hunting, study of agriculture. Clubs: The Grove, Taynton, Gloucestershire, T.: Titchmarsh 260. Club: Reform.

PRICE, Nancy; see Price L. N. B.

PRICE, Sir Robert Henry Green, see Greene-Price.


PRICE, Sir Roy; see Price, Sir (Charles) B.


PRICE, Thomas; see Price, J. T.

PRICE, Brigadier Thomas Reginald


PRICE, Major Vincent Walter, Q.C., 1933; M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Kingston, Mills, Price and Fleming, Toronto; Past National President, United Nations Association in Canada, Chairman, Canadian Council for Reconstruction through Democracy, 1957-58; Director of several Canadian Companies including: A. R. Clarke & Co. Ltd. (Vice- Pres. and Director); Steele Briggs Seeds Ltd. (Director), The Ex-Vice-President of the U.N.A.; b. 22 Aug. 1900; s. of Rev. William Frederick and Sarah Penwarden Price; m. 1924, Ruth Jeanette, d. of late Dr. George McDonald, New Brunswick; one d. Educ.: McMaster University; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Lecturer, Woodstock College, Woodstock, 1911-15; Master, Appleby School, Oakville, 1915-18; Assistant Overseer, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915-18, rank of Lieutenant and Captain and Acting Adjutant, 12nd Battalion Royal Grenadiers, and Captain and Acting Adjutant, 12th Battalion Canadian Engineers (despatches twice), served with Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, 1920-27, and as Major, 2nd Lo Royal Regt. of Canada (2nd Bn.), 1940-45. Reserve; called to Bar of Ontario, 1920; President, English-Speaking Union of British Empire (Ontario Branch), 1932-1947; U.N.A. of Toronto c. 1943-47; Member National Executive U.N. Assoc. in Canada (Chm. 1947-48); Nat. Pres. Alliance Canadienne (A.C.J.C.), 1957-58; Coronation Medal, 1953; Publications: Canada and World Security, 1945. Recreations: Golf, Tennis. Address: 50 Austin Crescent, Toronto, Canada, T.A. Kingston, Toronto, T.: 8th Office, 1908 College, University, Empire, Royal Canadian Military Institute, (Instructor for 25 yrs); Toronto Cricket, Skating and Curling (Hon. Life Mem.).

PRICE, Walter H. C.; see Crawford-Price.


PRICE, Willard De Mille; writer, editor; b. Peterboro, Ontario, Canada, 20 July 1887; s. of Albert M. M. De Mille and Stella Martin; m. 1st, 1914, Eugena Reeve (deceased); 2nd, 1924, Mary Selby, New York. To United States, 1901; B.A., Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1909; studied New York School of Journalism, Anthropology, 1911-12; M.A., Columbia University, 1914; studied Journalism New York Univ. and Columbia; edited weekly staff, The Survey, New York, 1912-13; editorial writer for Foreign Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1915-19; editor World Outlook; manager of publication Everday and La Nueva Democracia; director periodical department of Interchurch World Movement and supervising editor various class and travel publications; investigation of immigration and its European origins, including two voyages in the storeroom, 1910-11; travelled in Japan, CHINA.
Central and South America, 1915-17; War reconstruction service, 1918, in France and Italy; director of motion picture expedition traveling in North Africa, 1925; tour in Universities in Egypt, India, Burma, Philippines, and Japan, 1920; ethnographic study of the Battaks of Sumatra, 1920; American Indian tribes, 1923; Basobos of Mindanao, 1925; ten- 
western wanderings, 1920-21; The Orient; Social Science; 
Sens to secure data and photographs for National Geographic Society, 1925; Foreign 
Persia (1904); Persia Around the World; Study of American influence in the 
 Orient; Pacific Venture; Rip Tide in the South Seas; Where Are You Going, Japan?; Children of the Rising Sun; Japan Reborn; Japan, Paradise and Barbaric (1923); Japan; 
Rides the Tiger; Japan's Islands of Mystery; The Son of Heaven; Key to Japan; Roving 
South; Trope Adventure; Amazon Adventure; T. The Amazing 
Amazon; Journey by Junk; Underwater 
Adventure; Adventures in Paradise; Volcano Adventure; Innocents in Britain; contrib. to Spectator, Daily Telegraph, Saturday Evening Post, Brit, etc. Box 84, 
Cathedral City, California, U.S.A.

**PRICE, Professor William Charles**

Professor of Physics, University of London, at King’s College, since 1925; b. 1 April 1909; 
s. of Richard Price and Florence Margaret (née Charles); m. 1930, Nest Myra Davies; 
son. Educ.: British Commonwealth School; University of Wales; Swansea; 
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.Sc. (Wales) 1929; 
Ph.D. (Johns Hopkins). 1934; Cambridge; Senior 
Fellow, Trinity College; Fellow, Selwyn College, 1937-40; F.Inst.P. 1940; 
Member, Examinership Committee; Reader in Physics, University of London (King’s Coll.) 
Co-editor, British Bulletin of Spectroscopy, 
1935. Publications: research and reviews on physics and chemistry in scientific journals. 
Address: 39 Cross Way, Petts 
Wood, Kent. T.: (King’s College) Temple Bar 5454.

**PRICE, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. William Herbert**

Q.C. 1921, LL.B., B. Owen Sound, 
Ontario; m. 1924, Eliza Herbert; s. of 
late William Herbert Price and Ida Gardner 
Price, Gore Bay, Ontario; m. 1910, Alles, d. of 
late John Gentle, Kincardine, Ontario; two 
s. (Mary, Richmond, Ontario). Educ.: 
Law School, General Hall, University of Toronto. 
Practiced law in Toronto until appointed 
Treasurer of the Province of Manitoba in the 
Conservative Government of 1922-28; Attorney- 
General under Prime Minister: 1926-34; 
represented Parkdale (Toronto) in the Ontario 
Legislature, as a Conservative, 1924-27, when 
he retired to resume practice of law; organ- 
ized the Canadian Chamber of Commerce in 1915; became Captain in the Canadian Expeditionary Force; commanded 24th Infantry (Beavers); served with British Army in France, June 1917- 
Dec. 1918; retired from Army, rank of Lt.- 
Col., 1919. Address: 80 Ridout Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 
Cable: Albany, Canadian Military Institute 
Empire (Toronto).

**PRICE, William James, C.M.G. 1942**

M.Inst.C.E.; b. 1884; m. 1915, Margaret 
Rosemary, d. of late E. S. Price, 1943; one S. 
P.W. 1909-42; was Director of Public Works and 
Civil Aviation, Ceylon, retired: 1943. 
Address: Claya, 20 Southern Avenue, West 

**PRICE-DAVIES, Brigadier Charles Stafford, C.V.O. 1942; M.C.; T.D. 1949**

17 Aug. 1892; s. of late Lt-Col. 
Stafford Davies Price-Davies, D.L., J.P., 
Educ.: Elton; Royal Military College, 
Sandhurst; L.C.D. (3rd Bn., Lincolnshire, 
1912; served European War. 1914-19; Capt., 
U.S. 1916; G.S.O. 3, 1918: A.D.C. to Gov.- 
Gen. and C-in-C., Canada, 1924-27; Lt.-Col. 7th 
Rifle, T.A., 1929; Br. Col., 1935; has 
received Royal Edin. Med., with 
rotnd. from T.A. with hon. rank of Brig., 1940. 
Extra-Regtary, 1935-42, and Comptroller, 1940-42, to Field-Marshal The Duke of 
Connaught. In the Canadian and the 
Sheriff, Montgomeryshire, 1944: D.L. 
Salop, 1935-55. Address: Oakhurst, Dixwell 

**PRICE-DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. Llewelyn Alberic Emilhus, V.O. 1901; C.B. 1921; 
C.M.G. 1930; C.V.O. 1933**

m. 1906, Hester Gartnold Edith, d. of 
late James Wilson, D.L., of Curri- 
grove, Edgworthstown, Ireland; 
Educ.: Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered army, 
1892; Capt. 1902; Major, 1913; p.s.c.; served 
South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, 
Queen’s Medal and clasps, King’s medal 3 clasps); 
European War, 1914-19 (despatches Lt. 
Col. and Br. Col., 1914 Star, Victory medal 
and Allied medal); Brigade Commander 1915-18; 
President Standing Committee of Enquiry 
Regarding Infantry Rifles, 1917-19; A.D.G. 
to the King, 1920-26; A.A.G. Adjutant- 
Command, 1920-24; Commanding 145th Infan 
try Brigade, 1924-27; A.A. and Q.M.G. 
(Royal Rifles of Canada); received pay, 1935 (Hon. 
Maj.-Gen.); one of HM’s Commissioners of the 
Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1933-48; 
Battalion Commander Upper Thames 
Patrol (Home Guard), 1940-45, General 
Secretary of West Middlesex Club, Cockham, 
served on various Citizens of Nat. Council, T.M.C., 
since 1939, Address: Corndon, Sonning, 
Reading, Berks. T.: Sonning 2146. Club: 
Army and Navy.

F.A.C.S.L.; Hon. M.D. Paris; Surgeon to Westminster Hospital; Surgeon to 
Surgery at Westminster Hosp. Medical Sch.; Surgeon to Rrompton Hosp. for Diseases of 
the Chest; Consulting Surgeon to King Edward VII Hospital, Midhurst; Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge; member 
Ex-Member of the Court of Examiners, B.C.S.; 
member Council R.C.S.; Civilian Cons. in 
Thoracic Surgery, Army and R.A.F.; Adviser for 
Thoracic Surgery to Me. of H.E. Welsh 
National School of Medicine, 1958; 
b. Abercromby, Mon., 22 November 1863; 
m. 1905, Ethel Doris, d. of Mortimer Bicks, 
Fiegham, in marriage: Devon. D.C.C. 
Caterham School; Univ. Coll. of South Wales; 
Westminster Hospital (Surgical) 
Hughes Medal in Anatomy, Cardiff, Medical School; 
M.R.C.S. Ed.; L.R.C.P. (London); 1921; 
F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1925; held all consultant 
appointments, Westminster Hospital and 
Surgical Registrar, three years; Consulting 
Surgeon to the British Army Asylum Board (Medical 
Service), three years; served in the 
War, 1914-18, R.A.M.C., Gallipoli, Macedonia, and 
Hon. Full. Ass. to Thoracic Surgery; Member 
Soc. for. 
Ass. de la Recherche de Chimie; Ex-Pro 
Ass. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 
Thoracic Soc. and Soc. of Thoracic 
Publications: numberous articles on chest and 
radium treatment in hospital re-
PRIDDY, Sir Eric (Denholm), K.C.M.G.


PRADEUX, Rev. Canon Walter Archibald, M.A., Vicar of Chorleywood All Saints, 1891-1912; 2nd son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Arbuthnot, of 29, Queen's Road, London, W.11. Educated at Eton College and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; and in Germany. Married in 1922, Margaret, daughter of Rev. W. L. H. Harvey, of St. Mary's Church, High Street, Chorleywood, Herts. Recreation: playing golf. Address: Rectory, Chorleywood, Herts.


PRIDHAM, Vice-Admiral Sir (Arthur) Francis, K.B.E., c. 1949; C.B. 1940; 9th June 1880; 2nd son of Edward Pridham; married, 1911, Miriam Freda, d. of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Read, of E. N. 1901; served in European War, 1914-19 as: Gunner Officer of H.M.S. Weymouth, on the Dardanelles and Thames Flotilla; 1926; 2nd son of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Read, of E. 1901; served in European War, 1914-19 as: Gunner Officer of H.M.S. Weymouth, on the Dardanelles and Thames Flotilla; 1926; Commanded H.M.S. Ships Corunna, Calliope, Cutler, Excellent, and Hood; A.D.C. to the King, 1937; Rear-Admiral, 1935; Flag Officer, 2nd Consular Articles, Vice-Admiral (retd.), 1941; President of the Ordinance Board 1941-46, Member of the Great Board, National Physical Laboratory, 1943-46; Member of the Imperial Russian Order of St. Stanislaus (2nd Class with Swords), Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. Publications: Close of a Dynasty, 1966. Address: Woodlands, Hanover, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, T: Burrito 2110. Club: United Service.
Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1923-34; Secretary General of the Faculties, Cambridge University, 1934; Vice-Chancellor, Melbourne University, 1938-47; Vice-Chancellor, University of Birmingham, 1938-52; Chairman, Roy. Comm. on Civil Service, 1953-56; President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1956. Hon. Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge. Publications: Geological Reports, Shackleton Antarctic Expedition (with T. W. E. Davie); Antarctic Adventure: Scott's Northern Expedition and the Breaking Up Line (story of 45th Division); History of the Signal Service in France; Phsyography and Glaciology Reports, Scott's Last Expedition, and other works. Address: Anchor Hill, Bredon's Norton, Tenbury Wells, Glos.

PRIESTMAN, Major-General John Hedley Thornton, C.B., C.M.G., 1890; C.B.E., 1927; D.S.O., 1911; M.C., 1916; C.S.M.G., 1930; M.O. of Priestman, East Mount, Holderness; m. 1913, Hilda Louise (d. 1958), d. of J. H. Corner of Rez Hall, Slingsby, Yorks. M.O. of Queen Victoria, one d. served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Brovst Major, French Croix de Guerre); Pakistan, 1936; Commander 15th Infantry Brigade, 1934-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1937-38; retired, 1941; Colonel Royal Lincolnshire Regt., 1938-45. Address: Highmead, Bengoe, Harford, Gloucestershire; United Services, Alpine, M.C.C.

PRIMO DE RIVERA, Duke of, Miguel Primo de Rivera: Marqués de Estella; twice a Grandee of Spain; Knight of Order of Santiago; Gran Cruz de la Orden de Carlos III; Gran Cruz de la Orden del Mérito Agrícola, Civil Governor of Madrid, 1940-41; Minister of Agriculture, Spain, 1941-43. Spanish Address: Madrid, Spain. Address: Madrid, Spain.


PRINGLE, John Smith, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1911; O.B.E.; 1944; M.B.; b. 10 Aug. 1882; s. of Sir John Pringle-Smith, 2nd Bt., and Mary Agnes, d. of George F. Wright of Mayfeld, Kegheigh; s. father, 1940; m. 1923, Marian Marjorie, d. of Thomas Nickle-Island of Waterton, Liverpool; one s. one d. Educated: Cheltenham College. War: 1918 (despatches, M.C.). Heir: s. William Richard (b. 27 Dec. 1928); m. 1955, Margaret Ann, d. of Dr John Carter, Golding, Longhoun, Essex; one d. J. Address: Southham House, nr. Droxford, Hants.

PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr, M.C., M.D., C.M. (Edin.); retired; Consulting Physician, Harrogate Royal Bath Hospital; b. Edin.; s. of John Pringle, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals; m. 1st, Emily, y. d. of William Wilkie of Garferry, Lanarkshire; 2nd, Dorothy Agnes, d. of Alexander Hill, M.D., F.R.C.P., Member Scottish Advisory Council for Civil Aviation. Recreation: Rugby, yachting, golf, tennis. Clubs: Royal Perth Golfing Society (Perth); Clyde Corinthian Yachting (Glasgow).


PRINGLE, William Henderson, M.A., B.L.; b. 1877; s. of Rev. John Pringle, B.A., Crossford, Lanarkshire; m. Annie Isabel, y. d. of John Hamilton Academy and privately; Univ. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; London School of Economics. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 2487.
1955; recognised teacher of Economics and University Extension Lecturer, University of London, 1910-20; Lecturer on Economies, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1918-20; Professor of Economics, University of London, 1920-25; Assistant Secretary to the Ministry of Munitions, Labour Department, 1914-16; Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-19; Lecturer London School of Economics, 1923-24; csclted (L.) Institute of British Financiers, 1922; Burgas, 1923; Berwickshire and East Lothian, 1924; Principal, City of Birmingham Commercial College, 1925-32; Scottish Representative of the New Commonwealth Foundation, 1934-35; Author of The Industrial Outlook, 1917; edited Economic Problems in Europe To-day, 1928; an Introduction to Economics, 1930; Editor The Meadow. Advertising: Recreations: walking and cycling. Address: The Meadow, Balerno, Midlothian.

See also W. I. R. Finlay.

PRINKNASH, Abbot of; see Upon, Rt. Rev. W.

PRISEK, Colonel Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, C.I.E. 1945; O.B.E. 1923; retired; b. 25 April 1893; m. (1) 1914, Florence E. Freary; (2) 1923, Edith M. Pring; 2s. 1s. 5o. (1) Food and Egyptian Army; m. 1921, Claudia, d. of Ivan Komarov Samara Province, Russia; one s. one d. Educ.: Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 1st Lieut. 11th B.E.O. Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1913; served European War, 1914-18, (derelches), in France, Belgium, Mesopotamia, Siberia, Knox's Military Mission, 1919-20, Middle East, Far East, 1921-22; G.S.O. 3 A.H.Q. India, 1922-25; Private Secretary to Government of Punjab, 1931; experiences, North-West Frontier, 1942-43; Lt.-Col., 1943; Commanding 12th B.E.O. Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1941-44; A. and Q.M.G. Lucknow Dist., 1941-45; Col. 1941; rettd. 1945. 1st class interpreter in Russian (1922 and re-qualified 1931). Publications: Fowlers, 1919 (First edition). 1944 (two volumes of verse and prose stories); contrib. at various times to newspaper and quarterly. Recreations: literature, languages, golf, tennis, skating. Address: 7 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. W. T.: London 2290.


Pritchard, John, 1895-1960: Educated at the University of Liverpool, holding a B.A. degree in 1917 and a M.A. degree in 1920. He was a member of the Anatomy Society of Great Britain and the Royal Society of Medicine. He contributed to numerous scientific journals and books, including "The Anatomy of the Human Body". He was a member of the Royal Society and the Royal College of Physicians. He died on 18 January 1960.

Pritchard, Sir Harry Goring, K.C.V.O., 1895-1960: British diplomat and politician. He was a member of the Foreign Office and the Cabinet. He was appointed a Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath in 1947 and a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George in 1954. He was a member of the British delegation to the United Nations and was involved in negotiations with the Chinese and the Soviet Union. He died on 18 January 1960.

Pritchard, Brig. Charles Hilary Vaughan: Member of the Church of England. He was a member of the Church Assembly and the House of Commons. He was a member of the Church of England and was involved in the Church Assembly. He died on 18 January 1960.

Pritchard, Sir Fred Ellul, K.C. 1847-1912: British lawyer and politician. He was a member of the London Bar and the House of Commons. He was a member of the Church Assembly and the House of Commons. He died on 18 January 1912.

Pritchard, Frederick, 1845-1921: British lawyer and politician. He was a member of the London Bar and the House of Commons. He was a member of the Church Assembly and the House of Commons. He died on 18 January 1921.

Pritchard, E. E. E. see E. E. Pritchard.

Pritchard, Brig. Edward A. 1895-1960: British army officer. He was a member of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers. He was a member of the Church Assembly and the House of Commons. He died on 18 January 1960.

Pritchard, Sir Edward Alfred, 1875-1935: British lawyer and politician. He was a member of the London Bar and the House of Commons. He was a member of the Church Assembly and the House of Commons. He died on 18 January 1935.

Pritchard, Sir Henry, 1875-1935: British lawyer and politician. He was a member of the London Bar and the House of Commons. He was a member of the Church Assembly and the House of Commons. He died on 18 January 1935.

Pritchard, Sir John, 1895-1960: British lawyer and politician. He was a member of the London Bar and the House of Commons. He was a member of the Church Assembly and the House of Commons. He died on 18 January 1960.


PRITCHARD, Lt.-Col. Stanley Archibald Baldwin Marshman, C.M.G. 1918; late Director of Native Labour, Union of South Africa; b. 8, July 1905, of late Thomas Prichard, Malras, India; m. 1935, Mary Woodthorpe, ed. of Woodthorpe T. Graham, Johannesburg, South Africa; one s., Elv. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, 1924-24; Sub-Inspector, Basutoland Mounted Police, 1929-30; Private Secretary to Sir G. Y. Legden, K.C.M.G., Commissioner, Native Affairs, Transvaal, 1930-31; Sub-Inspector, Basutoland Mounted Police, 1931-32; Commissioner, Native Affairs Department, Transvaal, 1931-32; Assistant Director of Government Native Labour Bureau, Transvaal, 1930-31; Deputy Commissioner, Native Affairs Department, Union of South Africa, 1931-32; served European War (C.M.G., despatches); Major Union of South Africa Defence Force, 1934; organised Native Labour Corps for service in German South West Africa, 1934; Officer in charge of New Affairs, South West Africa Protection Force, 1935; Entered and established Control in Ovamboland, 1935; Promoted for services to Lt.-Col. Commanded South African Native Labour Corps in France, 1940; 1940; Deputy-Controller of Labour, B.E.F., France, 1918-1919; Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, Union Defence Force, S.A., retired, 1925. Address: c/o Standard Bank, South Africa, Ltd., Cape-town, South Africa.


PRITCHETT, Victor Sawdon; Author and Ornithologist; b. 1900. Son of Dorothea Prichard and Beatrice Martin; m. Dorothy, d. of H. S. Roberts, Wellesley, Montgomeryshire; one s. one d. Educ.: Alley's School. Director of New Statesman and Nation. Publications: Marching Spain; Claire Drummer; The Spanish Virgin; Shirley Sans; Nothing Like Leather; Dead Man Leading; You Make Your Own Life; In My Good Books; It May Never Happen; The Living Novels; (with Elizabeth Bowen and Graham Greene) Why Do I Write? Mr. Belsham; Books in General; The Spanish Temper; Collected Stories. Address: 12 Regents Park Terrace, N.W.1. Club: Savile.

PRITI DI REC, J.C. 1927. 5, 1957; s. of Harry Walter and Elizabeth T. Essom; m. 1914, Marie Frances, d. of Walter Gough; one d. Educ.: Winchester; London University; Germany; Switzerland; Spain; LL.B. London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909. M.P. Nac. Y. Hammermill, 1922-56. Late Chmn. of Howard League for Penal Reform and of Benthem Committee for Poor Litigants; Chairman, Society for Cultural Relations with the USSR; P.R.C. Hellenic Friendship Assoc.; Internat. Assoc. of Democratic Lawyers; Brit. Peace Ctte.; Member of World Peace Council. Freedom of the City of London, 1954. Printed to Sir John Hope, 1937. Hon. LL.D. Charles University, Prague, 1937. Publications: Light on Moscow, 1939; Must the War Spread?, 1940; Federal Illusion, 1946; Five Million People; The Fall of the French Republic, 1940; U.S.S.R. Our Ally, 1944; India Our Ally?; Revolt in Europe: A New World Grows; Star-Struck; The Fall of the Western Department and the Cold War (Vatican 1948); The Truth about the U.S.S.R.; Russia Is for Peace; Spies and Informers in the West, 1956; many pamphlets; part author of Twelve Million Russians; joint author of The Law versus the Trade Unions, 1958. Address: Cloisters, Temple, E.C. 4 T. Central 9238; New Court, Temple, E.C. 4 T. Central 9364.

PRITTIE, family name of Baron Dunavill.
PROBERT, Arthur Reginald : M.P. (Lab.) for Aberdare since October 1954; b. 1909; s. of Albert John Probert, Penyelas, Aberdare, and Mary, d. of late William Taylor, Abercynon, Glam., 2 d. Educ.: elementary and grammar schools, Aberdare; received local government service, 1925; Housing Assistant, Aberdare Urban District Council; Secretary of Aberdare Trades and Labour Council, 1949-54; Member Board of Trade; Commissioner for Glamorgan; Federation of Trades Councils, 1955-54; member of local employment and old age pensioners' welfare committees. Served in Second World War and postwar with Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, 1941-46. Address: 48 Cymmerman Road, Godreman, Aberdare, Glamorgan; c/o House of Commons, S.W.1.


PROBYN, Air Commodore Harold Melcombe, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1917; D.F.C. 1918; D.F.M. 1918; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1920; Marjory, d. of late Francis Evance Sayer. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.: commanded: 209 (A.C.) Squadron, D.C.O. No. 2 (A.C.); Squadron, Farnborough; 23 (Fighter) Wing; R.A.F. School of Photography, 1922; No. 22 Group, R.A.F. 1922-24; Senior Personnel Staff of Chief of Air Staff, Middle East, Cairo, 1925; Staff Officer Staff, Middle East, Cairo, 1926-27; No. 12 Group (Fighter) Group Royal Air Forces, Alexandria, 1935-38; Commanded: 1938-44; retired, 1944. Address: Nyeri, Kenya.

PROCTER, Rev. Arthur Herbert, V.C.: Vicar of St. Mary's Church, Didsbury, Manchester, since 1951; b. 18 Nov. 1890; s. of Arthur Richard Procter and Ellen Cumpstey; m. 1917; three s. Educ.: St. Albans' College, Hemel Hempstead. Clerk in provision trade, 1904-14; served in 5th King's Liverpool Regt., 1914-18; salesman in provision trade, 1919-23; Ordained, 1927; Curate, Present Parish Church; Vicar of Bolster; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Hyde, 1933-43; R.A.F., Chaplain, 1941; Rector of St. Mary's, Droylsden, 1946-51. Recreations: golf, cricket. Address: Claybrooke Vicarage, Rugby.


2471


PROUT, Margaret F.; see Fisher Prout.

Prower, Brigadier John Mervyn, B.S.O. 1916; Canadian Permanent Force (vol.), 19; Quebec, 8. March 1888; s. of late Lieut.-Colonel J. Blton Prower; m. left 1910, Una Catherine Coree-Scott (d. 1910); one s.; 2d, 1921, Mrs. Sylvia Mundy; one d. Educ.: Bedales School, Petersfield, 1st Batt., Hampshire Regiment, 1906-10; served with C.S. Corps European War, 1914-18 (despatches). Special Staff. Officer of Staff. Seconded to Imperial War Office in War of 1918-19-20. Commanded Quebec Military District until retirement in 1945. Address: Knowlton, Quebec. Clubs: Naval and Military; United Service (Montreal).

Prude, Mrs. Walter F.; see de Mille, Agnes George.


PYRIK, Sir (William Robert) Dudley, 2nd Bt., cr. 1978; b. 8 March 1882; s. of Sir William Robert Dudley Pryke, M.P. (Lab.) and Margaret Harvey Harriott (d. 1922), d. of Robert Stiles, S. John’s Wood, N.W.; s. father, 1922; m. 1911, Marjorie (d. 1920), d. of late H. Greenwood Brown, Lodystone; two r. one d. (and one s. died on active service in 1918). Address: Bury Hall, City of London School, Chairman Pryke and Palmer Ltd. Heir: w. David Dudley Pryke (b. 15 July 1912; m. 1945, Doreen W., d. of H. E. Wilkins, Winchmore Hill; two s. d. Address: 38 Caxton's Avenue, Whetstone, N. 20. T.: Hillside 3143. Club: Constitutional.

PYRNIE, Brig. Harold Gordon Lusby, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1942); M.C. 1918; T.D.; b. 8 May 1899; s. of late William Henry Gordon Pryne; m. 1950, Doris Elizabeth, d. of Harry James Gully, Educ.: University College School, London. Director of various private Coya’s at home and abroad. Served European War. France, 1915-19 (M.C.). Kensington Regt. (Territorial). Pte. in Capt., Maj. 56th Division; Reserve of Officers 1929; Brevet Major for service to Territorial Army, 1925; War of 1939-45 with Royal Pioneer Corps; despatched to France, Lient.-Colonel, 1940; Colonel, 1942; Brig. 1942; Area Commandant, Middle East, 1943; Director of Pioneers and Labour Corps, Italy 1943-44; Central Mediterranean Force 1944-45. Recreation: travel. Address: Overthorpe, nr. Banbury, Oxon, Club: Public Schools.

PRYOR, Norman Selwyn, D.L., J.P.; b. 1906; s. of Selwyn Robert Pryor, Plaw Hatch, Bishop Stortford, Herts; Educ.: Eton; married Nancy Mary, d. of Kingsmill Henry Power, Sandpit Hall, Chobham, Surrey; three d.


Pryse-Saunders, Sir Pryse Loveden; 3rd Saunders-Pryse, Sir P. L.

Prytz, Bjorn; Chairman: All Volvo since 1971; All Gotaverken since 1963; b. Gothenburg, Sweden, 2 April 1887; s. of Gustaf Rudolf Prytz and Theresia Ward-White; m. 1st, 1913, Ingrid Meilgrain; s. a. one d.; 2nd, 1933, Anna Einarsson; d. 1961. Education: Dalviki College; Berkeley and Paris. Managing Director and Chairman of Swedish Ball-Bearing Co., S.K.F., 1919-28; Chairman Swedish Match Trust, 1928-38. Delegate of Swedish Government to Economic Conference, Geneva, and for conclusion of Trade Agreements with Great Britain, Germany, etc.; Swedish Representative at International Chamber of Commerce; addressed at the Court of St. James's, 1938-47. Member of Swedish Parliament (Liberal), 1929-30. Recreations: yachting. Address: Roselund, Marstrand, Sweden, T.: Marstrand 25. Clubs: St. James, Savile.


Puckle, Lt.-Col. Frederick Kayes, C.M.G. 1919; late R.A.S.C.; A. Worthing, 6 July 1889; last sur. of late Colonel H. G. Puckle, Madras Staff Corps; m. 1st 1916, Lisa Geraldine (who obtained a divorce), e. d. of General Rt. Hon. Sir Nevil Macready, q.c.; s. one d., s. of Capt. (the late) 20th Hussars, Gilbert Gauntly Percy, Toowoomba, Queensland, Educ.: Eastman's Royal Naval Academy; Tonbridge School. Joined 3rd Batt. Border Regt. 1901; joined A.S.C. 1904; Capt. 1913; Major 1917; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-17; on British Mission to U.S.A., 1917-18; at G.H.Q., American Expeditionary Forces, 1918-19 (despatches, threes, American Croix de Guerre); operations in Poland and Mesopotamia, 1919-21; Waristian Operations, 1922-24 (despatches); retired pay, 1930. Club: United Service.


Pugh, Harold Valentine; Chairman, Eastern Electricity Board since Nov. 1957; b. 18 Oct. 1899; s. of Henry John Pugh, and Elizabeth (nee Booth), Educ.: The High School, Marineville, India; Manchester College of Technology, trained Electrical Engineers (apt), 1912-19; Chief Engineer, Cory Bros., 1930-35; Deputy Superintendent and later Superintendent, Upper Boat Power Station, 1935-45; Director of Water Power Company, 1945-44; Deputy Chief Engineer, Manchester Corporation Electricity Dept., 1944-48; Controller, British Electricity Authority, 1948; Controller, British (later Central) Electricity Authority, London Division, 2475.
Recreations: gardening, golf, tennis.
Address: Alwys, Cokes Lane, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. T.: Little Chalfont 2330.
Club: Reform.

PUGH, His Honour Judge John Alun; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 42 (Bloombury), since 1960; 6. 23 Jan. 1894; o. c. of late Rev. John Alun Evans, Newton Evans, Brighton; m. 1915, Kathleen Mary, d. P. s. d. of late T. Edward Godfrey, Bromley, Kent; three s. (one s. decd.). Educ.: Brighton College, Queen's College, Oxford (B.C.); Merton College, Oxford (M.A.); London University (L.Sc. (Astron.)); Inner Temple, called to the bar, 1918, Inner Temple; joined South Wales County Council, 1925; married, 1925, Edith Elizabeth Work; married, 1935, Wuttrich's Case, 1935-36; Wife's Compensation Cases, 1937-39; Sole Editor, 1939-42; Chairman Governing Body, Brighton College; Mem. County Court Rule Committee, 1937-44 and since 1947; Lecturer, Ministry of Pensions, 1939-42; Judge of Circuit 32 (Norfolk), 1944-48, Circuit 57 (West London), 1947-48; Circuit 40 (Brow, 1948-50); Norwigo Licensing Area Planning Committee, 1945-48; Member of Police on County Court, 1947-49. Address: 12 Pilgrim's Lane, Hampstead, N.W.3. T.: Hampstead 0600. Club: Reform.

PUGH, Ven. John Richards; Archdeacon of Carnarvon since 1960; Canon Emeritus of Llandaff, and Canons, Chapter and Cloister of Willocher; 6. 18 May 1885; m. 1916, Agnes d. of John Evans, Cefn Banadl, Tregarvon, one s. two d. Educ.: Tregarvon School, St. David's College, Ystradmeurig; St. David's College, Lampeter, Wales; B.Litt. 1908; Curate of Dinas and Penfarrig, 1908-12, of Llanwonno, 1912-14; Curate-In-Charge, N. Meidioed, 1915-19; Vicar of Llwynysych, 1919-21, of Borth-y-Tydol, 1921-41; Vicar of Carnarvon, 1941-55; Canon of Llandaff, 1923; Canon in Residence, St. David's, 1948. Address: Pilgrims' Way, St. Clears, Carmarthen.

PUGH, Leslie Mervyn; Stipendiary Magistrate of Huddersfield, since 1957; 6. 19 Nov. 1905; s. of late Joseph and Harriette Pugh; m. 1931, Elizabeth Anne Newcombe; one s. and one d. Educ.: Wellington (Souter). Admitted to Roll of Solicitors, 1926. Clerk: to Gower (Glam.), R.B.C., 1931-40. Magistrates Justice, 1940-45; Chief Magistrate (West Riding), 1945-52; Member: Home Office Probation Advisory and Training Bd.; Regional Probation Board; Police Magistrates' Association; Local Authority Medical Advisory Committee; Special Constable, 1945-54. Recreations: reading, gardening, walking, gardening, scouting movement. Address: Penny Cottage, Penny Bridge, Huddersfield 3425. Clubs: Sheffiled, Huddersfield (Huddersfield).

PUGH, Professor Leslie Penrhys, M.A. (Cantab.); B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.V.S.; Prof. of Veterinary Clinical Studies, Cambridge, since 1951; Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge, Member of Antigue Board of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1956; 6. 18 Dec. 1896; s. of David Pugh and Emily Epton Hornyby; m. 1st, 1918, Paula Storie (d.); 2nd, 1940, Betty Chandley; one s. and one d. Educ.: University of Wales, Bangor; Royal Veterinary College, London, M.R.C.V.S. 1917, B.Sc. (Lond.) 1917. R.C.V.S. 1917. M.R.C.S. 1917. D.D. 1919. Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services (4th Home Counties Division T.A.), 1927; Major of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps (Home Counties Division), 1927; Major of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps (Home Counties Division), 1942. Recreation: gardening. Address: School of Veterinary Medicine, Mafflyng Road, Cambridge. T.: Godman. T.: Godman. Cambridge 56200. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


PUGH, Sir William (John), Kt., 6. 1906; O.B.E.; F.R.S.; B.A. D.Sc. (Wales); M.Sc. (Manchester); M.R.C.S. (London), M.I.M.E. F.O.S.; Director, Ministry of Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, since 1950; Recreations.


PULICINO, Sir Philip, R.A., C.M.G., F.R.S., 1884; LL.D., B.Lit., 6 Nov. 1885; LL.D., Judge Giovani Puliconi and Giovanna, d. of Judge Pasquale Puliconi, of Mondo, d. of Col. Anthony Sanetti, C.B., C.M.G., six sons, 2 d. of S. Ignatius Coll. and Univ., Malta. Matriculated, 1901; one of His Majesty's Judges in the Superior Courts of Malta, 1925; Treasury Solicitor, 1921-25; Legal Adviser to H.M.'s Forces in Malta and Treasury Solicitor's Agent, 1934; Attorney General, Malta, 1937; retired, 1941. Address: The Bastions, Notabile, Malta. Tel.: Valletta 5.


PULVERTAFT, Robert James Valentine, O.B.E. 1944; M. B. Cantab, F.R.C.P. Lond.; Professor of Clinical Pathology, University of London; President, British Society for Clinical Pathology, 1938-39. Director of Laboratories, Westminster Hospital; LL-Col. R.A.M.C., 1943; serving Middle East Forces; Assistant Director of Pathology, Royal Northern Hospital, Middle East Forces; Hon. Consultant in Pathology to the Army at Home; b. 14 Feb. 1897; s. of Rev. T. J. Pulvertaft and B. C. Durroux; m. 2 Sept. 1928, one M. L. Ed.; s. of late Charles Pulvertaft, Trinity College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar); St. Thomas' Hospital. Lt. 2nd B. Sussex 1913-19; served with 4th B. Sussex (Palestine) seconded to R.A.F. as observer and pilot; later serving in France, R.A.F. (France); Senior Exhibitioner and Scholar, Nat. Science Trinity College Cantab; 2nd class Part II, Tripos Nat. Science (Biol., Bot., Geol.) 1921; 2nd class Part I, Entomology, Univ. of London, 1921; St. Thomas's Hospital; Aest. Bacteriologist, V.D. Dept., St. Thomas's Hospital; Pathologist to Unilex, St. Thomas's Hosp., 1928-32; Phlumer Research Fellow in Pathology, 1929-32; 1932-33; R.M.S. Sept.-Nov. 1939; National Institute Medical Research, 1939-40. Examiner in Pathology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1932-33; also for the Conjunct Board and Roy. Army Med. Corp. Publications: various papers on bacteriology and pathology, particularly in relation to the study of growing living cells by cinematography, Westminster Hospital, Horseferry Road, S.W.1.


PUMPHELEY, Professor Richard Julius, F.R.S. 1960; Sc.D. 1949; Derby Professor of Zoology, University of Liverpool, 1938-46; served as Commandant, 6th, 8th, 10th Pumpheleys and Alice Lilian (née Towgood); m. 1933, Sylvia Margaret, 2nd d. of Dr. W. H. Mills, o.a.; two s. one d. Educ.: Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class Pt. II Natural Sciences, 1929; D.C.L. Prize, 1929; A. M. P. Read Scholar, 1931; Ph.D. 1932; Rockefeller Fellow, 1934; Beit Fellow, 1936-39, 1945-46. Admiralty Signal Establishment, 1929-33; Assistant Director of Research in Zoology, Cambridge, 1947-49. Address: 51 Cavendish Road, West Kirby, Cheshire. T.: Hoylake 4901.

PUNCH, Arthur Lisle, M.B., B.S. (Lond.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician, Royal Northern Hospital, Holloway; Physician to the Epsom Dispensary and Consultant in Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Consulting Physician to the West Norfolk and King's Lynn Hospital, Norfolk; 2nd s. of John Joseph Punch; m. 1st 1916, Dorothy Alice Shorrockes (marriage dissolved, 1923); 2nd s. 1923, Sybil Olive Williams. Educ.: St. Paul's School; Guy's Hospital. Entrance Science Scholarship, Gold Medal Clinical Medicine. Served in Royal Naval Hospitals and in H.M.S. Cassandra and H.M. Hospital Ship Capricorn in European War. Publications: Intra-thoracic Neoplasms, Journal of Clinical Research; Treatment by Ultra Violet Radiation, some illustrative cases, Lancet; Test of the Sensitivity of the Organism to Tuberculin, Test in the diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Lancet; The Treatment of the Diabetic in general practice (Journal of Clinical Research). Recreations: golf, tennis, squash, and yachting. Address: 64 Harley St., W.1; c/o Egerton Terrace, S.W.1; Club: Junior Carlton.


PURANIK, Wasudeo Ramchandra, R.A. LL.B.; Legal Adviser to Indian Insurance Corporation Ltd., India, since 1926; 15 Sept. 1886; m. 1912, 9, 14, de A. Engl. R. of Bombay; six s. six d. Educ.: Middle School, Burhanpur, C.P.; High School, Indore; Madhya College, Ujjain; H. College, Nagpur; Edwards College, Indore (B.A. 1907); Morris College, Nagpur (L.L.B. 1st Class, 1900). Started practical work as a legal practititionor in 1910; J. B. Adv. 1930; Asst. Advocate-General, 1937. Acted as Pullee Judge of High Court at Nagpur in 1928 and 1946; High Court Judge, Nagpur, 1942-46; retired, 1946; was nominated to the Rajya Sabha twice by the Govt. in 1938-39; Treasurer of Nagpur University since 1939 and Vice-Chancellor, 1944; Chairman Consultative Board for Coal Mines in Bihar and Orissa, 1947-49; Member of Service Comm. 1947-52; Pres. All India Phys. Educ. Conf. 1954; connected with several Educational Institutions in Nagpur and taking interest in all educational and social activities. Recreations: tennis; Indian exercises and walks for keeping himself fit. Address: Civil Lines, Nagpur, India. Club: Maharajbag, Gondwana (Nagpur).
PURCELL, Professor Edward Mills, Ph.D.; Professor of Physics, Harvard University, since 1949; b. 30 Aug. 1912; of Mr. E.H. Purcell and Mary Elizabeth Mills; m. 1937. Beth C. Buser; two s.: Educ.: Purdue University; Harvard University, Ph.D., Harvard, 1938; Instructor in Physics, Harvard, 1937-40; Physicist, Radiation Laboratory, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1940-45; Assoc. Prof. of Physics, Harvard, 1945-49. Senior Fellow, Society of Fellows, Harvard, 1949-50.  


PURCELL, Pierce Francis, M.A., M.I.T. (Dublin), M.Inst.C.E.; LL.D. (h.c.) N.U.I.; Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, Dublin, National University of Ireland, 1910-56; b. 6 Oct., 1871; d. 15 Oct., 1964. Residence: 34, Rathmines Road, Dublin; Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin, 1889-93; first place with honours and B.A. degree, 1891. Published: "Design of Bridges and other field works in Experimental Physics and Chemistry, 1903; M.A. and Master of Engineering (M.A.I.), 1905; an Assistant Engineer with London County Council, 1904-1918; served on the committee for the design and construction of Kingsway and Adbury and some large drainage schemes in South London; served as Secretary to the Irish Feat Enquiry Committee, 1917-19; served in the Royal Naval Research Patrol Board, 1918-19; served as consulting engineer for the design and construction of various bridges, waterworks and drainage schemes in Ireland; 1928-40; made contributions on engineering subjects; Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Ireland; Member Governing Body U.C.D.; Member, joined Royal Naval Scientific Services, 1916; and Dublin Consumers Gas Co. Captain Portmarnock G.C., 1925 and 1937. Pres., Golfing Union of Ireland, 1949-50. Recreations: Fishing, Shooting, Racing, and Horse-racing. Club: St. Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown); Portmarnock; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

PURCELL, Ronald Herbert, C.B. 1957; Ph.D. D.I.O., F.R.I.C., Chief Scientist A.E.G., Chairman of the Technical Committee of the A.E.G. since 1954; b. 14 July 1904; m. 1st, 1926; of 2nd, 1933. Pierrette Marie-Marthe Rosenthal, Cannes, France. Educ.: Gravesend County School; Imperial College of Science and Technology, Univ. of Amsterdam, Unw. of London Traveling Fellowship, 1927; Ramsay Memorial Fellowship, 1925. Lecturer, 1927-1940. Physicist, Royal Aircraft Establishment. 1932-1946; War of 1939-45, awarded to Admixture for work as scientific adviser to Director of Miscellaneous Weapons Development. 1946; Admixture Materials Laboratory, 1946-50; Admixture Research Laboratory. 1950-52; Deputy Director of Physical Research, 1953-54. Publications: Contrib. to chemical journals, including J.I.


PURVIS, Tom, B.D.L.; Freelance Commercial Artist. Has designed posters and advertising material for leading commercial firms in England, on the Continent, and in America for exhibition all over the world. Clubs: English-Speaking Union.

PURVIS, W. F., M.B.E.; Editor of "Furs"; has edited various London journals; represented American and other newspapers on the Continent; contributed to numerous publications on Agricultural and Literary questions. Director of Publicity, Food Production Dept., 1917-18, subsequently Information Officer, Ministry of Supply; Publications: "South Africa" (with late L. V. Biggs, Editor Melbourne Age); "Commonsense Gardening." Address: 14 King St., Richmond, Surrey, T.: Richmond 8, Richmond 5806 ext. 12, Prospect 1778.


PYKE, Cyril John, C.M.G. 1961: Banking Commissioner, Federal Government of Libya; b. 1892; s. of Richard John Pyke, Midshipman, Berks.; m. 1917, Eileen (nee W. W. Challenger); one s. one d. Educ.: King’s College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Civil Service Administrative Class, 1917. Secretary of Supply, 1919-29; Deputy Director of Finance, Ministry of Supply, 1940; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1942; Economic Adviser to Government of Malaya, 1945-46; Director of Finance of Department, Foreign Office Administration of African Territories. 1949. Address: 38 Prince’s Gate, S.W.7; Under Moor, Chagford, Devon. T.: Chagford 3217.

PYKE, Rev. R.; b. 8 Dec. 1873; s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Pyke; m. 1900, Mary Dyer; two s., three d. Educ.: Brompton College, Minster of St. James Church, Forest Hill, S.E.; for ten years, Resident Governor of Shebbear College, 1915-1925; churches in Briston, &c.; President United Methodist Conference, 1927, and Methodist Conference, 1933. Publications: John Wesley was this Way. The Dawn of American Methodism: Men and Memories; The Story of Shebbear College. Recreation: golf. Address: 16 King’s Drive, Bishopston, Bristol 7.


PYLANT, Lieut.-General Sir Harold (Howe), K.B.E. 1918; C.B. 1940; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1945; C.B. 1946; G.C.O. 1944; Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff since 1938; b. 12 March 1898; s. of late Lieut.-Col. James F. Pyman, West Hartlepool; m. 1925, Elizabeth M. (d. 1947), d. of one s. Educ.: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. (M.A.) Gazetteer to Royal Tank Regiment, 1929; North-West Staff College, 1934; Staff College, Quetta, 1939-41, p.c.i. Western Desert, 1941 (dispatches); C.O. 3rd Armoured Division (D.S.O.); 3rd Royal Tank Regiment (C.B.); O.B.E. Brigadier General Staff, Home Forces, 1943-44; Brigadier General Staff 30 Corps for North Africa (in France, Educ.: Chief of Staff, 2nd Army, 1944-45); Assistant Chief of the General Staff A.P.S.E.A.; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1945-46 (C.B.); U.S. Legion of Merit (Commander); Chief of Staff, G.H.Q. M.E., 1943-44; V.C. 1945-48; Chief, Armoured Division T.A., 1949-51; Director-General, Fighting Vehicles, Ministry of Supply, 1935-1946; Director-Armed Services, 1946-53; Director of War Office, 1955-58; Lieut-General, 1946; General Officer Commanding 3rd Army Corps, 1941-42, 1944-45; Commandant, 1st Command, 1947-58; Hon. Colonel Westminster Rifles (2nd Co. of London Yeomanry) T.A. Ret. 1942.

QIZILBASH, Nawab Sir Mozaffar Ali Khan, Kt., cr. 1945; Member Legislative Assembly of Bengal, 1928; b. 25 Dec. 1908; s. of Nawab Sir Fateh Ali Khan Quilbash, K.C.I.E.; m. 1947, D. Kooshchal Shah, Poona. Educ.: Government College, Lahore; King's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1932). S. to headship of the Faizabad family estates, and to the title of Nawab on the death of his elder brother. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923; took over the management of the family estates, 1925; runs his estate on modern lines; has built hospitals on the estate where free medical aid is given to the tenants, their families and their cattle. Recreations:狩猎, sailing, tennis, polo, tennis, hockey and shooting. Address: Nawab Palace, Lahore, Pakistan.

QUALTROUGH, Sir Joseph Davidson, K.C., cr. 1954; C.B.E. 1949; Speaker, House of Keys, Isle of Man, since 1937; Timber Merchant; b. 11 June 1885; m. 1923, Ethel Mary (nee Quiltothal); one s. and one d. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: King William's College, I.O.M. Served European War, 1915-19, B.A.O.C.; Lient. 1916. Member, House of Keys, 1919-27. Runs his estate on modern lines; has built hospitals on the estate where free medical aid is given to the tenants, their families and their cattle. Recreations: hunting, tennis, polo, golf, yachting. Address: How Ygrene, Castletown, Isle of Man. T.: Castletown 2200.


QUARLES, Donald Aubrey: Deputy Secretary of Defense, U.S.A., since 1957; b.


QUIG, Alexander Johnstone; Deputy-Chairman Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 1948-52; Small Arms Co. Ltd. and Rawplugged Co. Ltd.; b. 9 January 1889; m. Mary, 1922, Mrs. Joan Leatson, widow. Educ.: Glasgow High School; joined Nobel Industries Ltd. in 1908. Served European War, 1914-18 with Glasgow Highlanders and London Scottish, France and Flanders Light Infantry, India. Joined Nobel Chemical Finishes Ltd., 1925; subsequently General Manager, Managing Director, Chairman: Director Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 1940; Chairman Imperial Management Research Assoc., 1946-53; Ministry of Supply, 1940; Ministry to review Air Ministry organisation, 1948-49; founder member British Institute of Management. Recreations: farming, golf, music. Address: Combe Farm, Otley, Surrey. Clubs: Caledonian, Farmers’.

QUIGLEY, Hugh, M.A., Economist and Farmer; b. Dublin, 6 Aug. 1869; s. of James Quigley, M.P., County Fermanagh; d. of Joseph Dyer, Kilhank, Lanark; one (one) Educ. Lanark Grammar School; Glasgow University; Munich University. War Service, 1914-18; M.A., 1st Class Honours in French, German, Italian, Glasgow University, 1919; Carnegie Research Fellow in Modern Languages, 1919-21; Economist in Research Department of Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Company, 1922-24; Head of Economic and Statistical Department of the British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Association, 1924-28; Chief Statistical Officer, Central Electricity Board, 1931-43. Publications: Lombardy, Tyrol, and the Trentino, 1929; The Land of the Rhine, 1931; Nursery, 1929; Lanarkshire in Pease and Verse, 1929; Electrical Power and National Progress, 1925; Towards Industrial Recovery, 1927; Republican Germany (with Lt. T. A. Mitchell), 1929. Recreations: photography, bridge. Address: Caledonian, Farmers’.

QUIGLEY, Sir (John) Raymond (Cuthbert), 3rd Bt., cr. 1897; Chairman and Managing Director of G.Q. Parachute Co. Ltd., Stadium Works, Woking, Surrey, 1944; e. s. of John Quigley, 2nd Bt., and Hon. Gwendolyn Douglas Frances, 7th d. of 2nd Baron Penrith; s. father 1902; m. 1935, Margaret Eileen, d. of the late Sir Charles Quigley, 2nd Bt., and Hon. Gwendolyn Douglas Frances, 7th d. of 2nd Baron Penrith. Educ. Elton, Lindsay, Grenadier Guards, 1922-23. Recreations: golf, riding. Address: Caledonian, Farmers’.


RACHAM, Bernard, C.B. 1907; b. 26 July 1876; s. of Alfred Thomas Rачham, Admiralty Marshal; m. Ruth, d. of Francis Adam, London and Natai; one s., one d. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A., 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1898; M.A. 1907. At Victoria and Albert Museum, 1898-1933, retired as Keeper of Department of Ceramics; F.S.A.; H.C. of the Empire Medal Circle (President 1939-46); British Society of Master Glass Painters; Art Section of Ceramic Society; Surrey Archaeological Society; Hon. Member: ceramic Society; Museivenhand; Member of Cttee. Imperial Museum of Ceramics, Faenza; Hon. Member of Maatschappij der Nederlandse Porceleyne Kunstenaars, Leiden. Publications: A Book of Porcelain; Catalogue of the Schreiber Collection, Victoria and Albert Museum; Catalogue of the Herbert Allen Collection of English Porcelain; Catalogue of the Leeds Collection of Chinese Porcelain; Dutch Tiles; English Pottery (with Herbert Read); Early Netherlands Maiolica; Guide to Italian Maiolica; Catalogue of the Wemyss and McCoy Collecrion, British Museum; Guide to the Collections of Stained Glass, Victoria and Albert Museum; Catalogue of Italian Maiolica, Victoria and Albert Museum; Early French Pottery and Porcelain; Medieval English Pottery; The Ancient Glass of Canterbury Cathedral; Early Staffordshire Pottery; Italian Maiolica; Animals in Staffordshire Pottery; The Stained Glass Windows of Canterbury Cathedral; edited and translated Old Dutch Pottery and Tiles, by B. Neurdenburg, Pottery and Porcelain, by E. Hannover, Egyptian Art, by W. Worringer, by Oskar Fischel, etc.; articles in Burlington Magazine, etc. and other art periodicals. Address: 26 Fort Road, Guildford, Surrey. T.: Guildford 8272.


**RADLEY, Sir Gordon:** see Radley, Sir W.G.

**RADLEY, Oswald Alfred, C.B.E.** 1945: M.C. 1918; b. 18 June 1887; s. of A. W. Radley, Coulogney, Cheshunt; m. 1920, Jean, d. of James Lathwood, Accrington Hall, Cheshunt, Herts; m. 1929, Constance, d. of Robert Guneva, 1918-37; Town Planning Institute, 1940; Soc. of Town Clerks, 1948-50; Town Clerk of Leeds, 1938-52. Address: 1 Oaklands Drive, Harrogate. T.: Harrogate 527. Educ.: Leeds Modern School; Fara-day House Electrical Engineering College, B.Sc. Eng. Lond., Ph.D. Lond. Served European War, 1914-15, as Engineer.


**RADNOR, 7th Earl of (cr. 1755), William Pleydell-Bouverie, K.C.V.O., cr. 1946; b. 1918-14; s. Viscount Folkestone, Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1704; late Capt. 4th Bn. Wiltshire Regt.; Lord Warden of the Stannaries since 1932; Chairman Rothamsted Experimental Station since 1938; Chairman of the Royal Musical Association, 1940; Chairman of Council of Royal Society of Arts, 1953; b. 18 Dec., 1895; s. of 6th Earl and Julian (d. 1946), d. of Charles Balfour, Newton Don; s. father, 1930; m. 1st, 1922, Hélène Olivia, d. of John Denton whom he obtained in 1907; m. 2nd, 1943, Brigitte M. W. Selby-Letchland, q.c., d. of late Charles W. R. Adeane, C.B., two s. two d. 2nd, 1948, Isabel, d. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Oakley, D.B.O., and widow of R. R. Smith; s. and Mrs. Smith, 1st. served European War, 1914-19 (wounded). Heir: s. Viscount Folkestone, q.c. Address: Longford Castle, Salisbury, T.: Bodenham Wilts 228. See also Hon. D. J. Smith.

**RADO, Professor Richard:** Professor of Mathematics, University of Reading, since 1954; b. 4 Jan. 1896; son of Charles Rado, Berlin; m. 1933, Luise, d. of Hermann Zadek, Berlin; one s. Educ.: University of Berlin (D.Phil). University of Giessen, and University of Cambridge (Ph.D.). Lecturer, Sheffield Univ., 1926-47; Reader, King's College, Univ. of London, 1947-54. London Mathematical Society: Member of Council, 1948-57; Hon. Secretary, 1953-57. Member of the British Academy since 1958. Recreations: music, reading, walking. Address: 14 Glebe Road, Reading. T.: 31252.

**RADOT, Pasteur V.:** see Vally-Radot.

Rae, Alexander Montgomery Wilson, C.M.G. 1945; M.D.; Chief Medical Officer, Colonial Office; b. 31 January 1886; s. of late Rev. Robert Rae and Kate Wilson; m. 1924, Elizabeth Harper, M.B. Ch.B., D.P.H., Edin. (sister of late Rev. Robert Harper, M.R.I.A.); Educ.: Heriot's School; University of Edinburgh, M.B., Ch.B., 1911; Medical Officer, North Wales Sanatorium, 1912; Deputy Medical Officer, Senior Medical Officer, Gambia, 1925-37; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Gold Coast, 1938; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Nigeria, 1939; Deputy Medical Advisor to the Governor of Nigeria for the War, 1941-44; Lieut., Scottish Horse and Imperial Camel Corps, 1914-18; Address: Colonial Office, S.W.L. T.: Whitehall 2366. Club: Royal Societies.


Rae, Sir Robert, Kt. 1958; C.B. 1952; R.Agr., O.D.A. (Kdmn.); Director of National Agricultural Advisory Service since 1948; b. 9 June 1894; s. of late Rev. Robert Rae and Kate Wilson; m. 1926, no s. Educ.: General Certificate, School and Univ. Edinburgh; Baillie of Edinburgh; East of Scotland College of Agriculture, Trooper, Scottish Horse, 1914-16; Lieutenant, 1916-18; attached 21st (E. of J.) Lancers, 1917-19; Lecturer in Agriculture, East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, Chelmsford, Essex, 1926-21; Vice-Principal and County Adviser, Horsham Institute of Agriculture, Ardingly College, West Sussex, 1936-48; Director of Department of Crop and Animal Husbandry, The Queen's University, Belfast, 1925-32; Professor of Crop and Animal Husbandry, The Queen's University, Belfast, 1932-33; Head of Crop and Animal Husbandry Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1933-35; Joint Director of the Agricultural Survey of Sinai, River Down, 1936-39; Professor of Agriculture, University of Reading, 1939-44; Agricultural Adviser, British Embassy, Washington, 1944-45; Under Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1946-48. Publications: articles in agricultural journals. Address: Ministry of Agriculture, Great Western Horse, Horseray Road, S.W.L. T.: Victoria 8511. Club: Farmers.


Rae Smith, Sir Allan, K.B.E. cr. 1948 (O.R.E. 1918); Kt. cr. 1935; Chartered Accountant, formerly senior partner of Deloitte, Hayes & Griffiths and Co.; a director of Savoy Hotel Ltd.; was Financial Adviser to Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41, and to Ministry of War Transport (later Ministry of Transport), from 1941; Member, 28 May 1915, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Edward Smith, Penarrow, Ensfild, and Julia Tilling; m. 1913, Mabel Grace, d. of late W. J. Eales; three s. one d. (and e. killed in service). Member of Colonial Development Advisory Committee, 1929-40 (Chairman, 1935-40); Member of Housing (Rural Authorities) Committees, 1931-34; Leader of special committees on expenditure appointed by General Heathcoat Amory, 1922-33; Member of Graves Commission, 1935; Member of Conference on War Damage to Fixed Property, 1939; Chairman Shipbuilding Loans Committee and Ministry of War Transport Committee, Ministry of Shipping, 1939-40; and of Bunker Prices (Oil and Coal) Committee and Reinsurance Premium Committee, Ministry of War Transport, 1940-46; Chairman of Advisory Committee of Assessors to Minister of War Transport on Road Haulage Scheme, 1942-43; Financial Adviser in connection with formation of National Dock Labour Corporation (nominated by Government) of Arbitration Tribunal to determine sum payable to Continental Ltd. for shares in American Viscose Corporation acquired by Canadian government in 1941; advised Home Secretary on revision of London taxi fares, 1950 and 1951; Mem. Taxicab Committee, 1952; Hon. Treasurer, and Chairman of Committee R.I.A.; Chairman Gresham Club, 1951; European War, Major, R.A.S.C. Recreations: golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. Address: Copynield, Westerham, Kent, T.: Westerham 3201. Clubs: Flyfishers, Gresham.


RAFFRAY, Rev. Harry Richard; b. 6 Jan. 1889; s. of Frank Hugh Ragg and Priscilla Ann Butler; m. Winifred Mary, 2nd d. of Ernest Groves, Armstrong, B.C. g. of Dr. John Groves, Winchelsea; three s. two d. Educ.: Harrow School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool, B.A. 1911; M.A. 1915; D.D. (Hon.) St. John's College, Winnipeg, 1899, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 1911. Member of the Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1909, 1910, 1911 (First string 100 yards); Secretary, 1910-11; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Assistant-Curate, St. Paul's, Southport; Lancashire; M.A. 1913; B.C. 1914-15; Rector of Trall, B.C. 1915-20; Rector of Chillivack, B.C. 1920-25; Rural Dean of Yale, 1921-22; Rural Dean of All Saints Church, 1923-25; Rector of the Cathedral Church of the Redeemer, and Dean of the, 1923-43; Bishop of Calgary, 1943-51; Association, Padre H. R. H. 1926-28; Member of Council of Church Extension in Canada, 1924-28; Exco. Canon General Synod, 1931; Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1927-51; Proctor of Lower House, 1939-45. Recreation: motoring; visiting. Address: 2685 Topp Avenue, Victoria, B.C., Canada. T.: B4004.

RAGG, Sir Hugh Hall, Kt., cr. 1947; J.P.; Senior Nominated Member Legislative Council, Fiji, since 1947; Member Executive Council and leader of unofficial members of Legislative Assembly, Fiji; P.S. of Fiji, S.R.W.; Savo, Fil. 20 Jan. 1882; s. of Hugh Hall Ragg; m. 1st. Dora, d. of Capt. W. S. Petrie; s. 2nd, Adrienne Josephine, d. of Capt. M. E. S. Petrie; two d. Educ.: Yale College, New Haven, Conn.; St. Paul's School, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Savo, Elect. M.C.L. 1926-47. Recreation: bowls, golf and boating. Address: Tamavua, Savo, Fil. Clubs: Fiji, Defence (Savo); National Oficers Club. See also J. W. Sykes.


RAGLAN, 4th Baron (cr. 1853); FitzRoy Richard Somerset; F.S.A.; Order of the Nile; H.M.'s Lieutenant for Co. Monmouth; Chairman, Royal Agricultural and Archaeological Association of the National Museum of Wales, 1940-51, Treasurer, 1950-55; Vice-President, 1953-57, Pres., 1957; Pres., Roy. Anthropological Institute, 1955-57; President, 1957-69; R.A.F. (Platet) 1942; s. of 3rd Baron Raglan and Lady Ethel (nee de la Poer); m. 1940, d. of 7th Earl of Bethesborough; S. father, 1921; m. 1922, Hon. Julia Hamilton, d. of 11th Baron Belhaven, C.L.E.; two s. two d. Educ.: Eton, Harrow, Magdalen, Oxford. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1905; Captain, 1914; Major, 1919; A.D.C. to Governor, Hong Kong, 1912-15; with Egyptian army, 1915-16; Air Technical Officer, 1918-19; reitretd pay, 1922; President, Section H. British Association, 1923; President Folk-Lore Society, 1923-49; J.P. Co. Monmouth, 1930; Monmouth, 1950; Monmouth, 1951; D.L., 1930; County Commissioner for Boyscouts, 1927-54. Owns about 1100 acres, and Cefnulla Court; Tory. Publications: Seeostra's Crime, An Anthropological Study, 1938; The Diggers were Dietcar, 1934: The Hero; A Study in Tradition, Myth and Drama, 1936; How Came Civilisation? 1939; Death and Rebirth, 1946; The Origins of Religion, 1949; Monmouth. Clubs: Atheneum, R.A.F. (Platet) 1942; s. of Frank Hugh Ragg and Priscilla Ann Butler; m. Winifred Mary, 2nd d. of Ernest Groves, Armstrong, B.C. g. of Dr. John Groves, Winchelsea; three s. two d. Educ.: Harrow School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool, B.A. 1911; M.A. 1915; D.D. (Hon.) St. John's College, Winnipeg, 1899, Emmanuel College. Cambridge. 1911. Member of the Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1909, 1910, 1911 (First string 100 yards); Secretary, 1910-11; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Assistant-Curate, St. Paul's, Southport; Lancashire; M.A. 1913; B.C. 1914-15; Rector of Trall, B.C. 1915-20; Rector of Chillivack, B.C. 1920-25; Rural Dean of Yale, 1921-25; Rural Dean of All Saints Church, 1923-43; Rector of the Cathedral Church of the Redeemer, and Dean of the, 1923-43; Bishop of Calgary, 1943-51; Association, Padre H. R. H. 1926-28; Member of Council of Church Extension in Canada, 1924-28; Exco. Canon General Synod, 1931; Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1927-51; Proctor of Lower House, 1939-45. Recreation: motoring; visiting. Address: 2685 Topp Avenue, Victoria, B.C., Canada. T.: B4004.

RAHA, R. Bahadur Hemant Kumar, G.I.E. 1896; M.A.; late Postmaster-General Bengal and Assam, Calcutta; b. 8 Sept. 1873; s. of Bahadur Ranoohor Mohen Baha; m. Susannah, d. of T. C. B., Howrah; four s. d. Educ.: Dacca; Ricnton School, Presidency College, Calcutta. Graduate of 1898 with Honours in English; joined the Post Office of India as Probationary Superintendent of Post Offices, 1898, and Postmaster-General, 1913. Address: 3 Lordwick Place, Ballygunj, Calcutta; Jadabpur, Dacas, India.

RAHILH, Captain Denis Edward, C.B.E. 1937; R.N. (retd.); b. 1 Sept. 1887; s. of 1st Lt. Col. J. H. Rahilly, R.A.M.C.; m. 1918, Jean, d. of Gen. Trevor, P.L. (Ire.). Educ.: Eton College; H.M.S. Britannia, Midshipman 1888, H.M.S. Crescent, Cape Station; served as Gunner Officer, Australian Army, 1914-18, including the taking of German New Guinea and destruction of German cruiser Emden; invalided: 1919 for War injuries and

RAIKES, Major-General Geoffrey Taunton, C.B. 1933; D.S.O. 1916; Lord Lieutenant for Brecknock since 1948; b. 7 Apr. 1884; 4th s. of late Robert Taunton Raikes of Treffery Bridge, Brecon, and 2nd wife, Rose Margaret Cripps; m. 1934, Dorothy (d. 1943), c. d. of late Arthur Wilson, Fox, C.B., and Mrs. Wilson-Fox, of Ridgewood House, Northam, near Exmouth; s. of Col. Geoffrey Wilson-Fox, of Banbury College, Reading. Entered Army, 1903; employed with Egyptian Army, 1913-16; served European War, 1914-18 despatches, D.S.O. and two bars, M.C. Major, R.A.O.C. (1919-31); Chief Instructor in Military History and Tactics, R.A.M.A., 1929-30; commanded Ist Batt. South Wales Borderers, 1931-34; Instructor (Class Y) Senior Officers' School, Shorness, 1934-35; Governor 4th Infantry Brigade, 1935-37; Major-General, 1937-42; retired pay, 1938; Commander Territorial Army Div., 1939-40. Address: Treffery Bridge, Brecon, Breconshire. Clubs: e/o Glynn Mills & Co., Holl's Branch, Whitehall, S.W. 1.


RAIKES, Sir Victor, see Raikes, Sir H. V. A. M.

RAILING, Sir Harry, K.C., 1944; Director, formerly Chun. & Jh. Man. Dir., General Electric Co. Ltd.; b. 10 Dec. 1875; s. of Harry and Hannah Railing (née Ring); m. 1903, Clare, O.B.E. 1946, d. of Joseph Neutham; no. one Educ.: Munich Univ. (Engineering). After gaining experience, S.A. joined G.E.C. Engineering Works in London, various positions on administrative and production side, Director 1911, General Manager 1920, Chairman 1926, and Chairman 1943-57; President United Allied Manufacturers Assoc., 1952; (Vice-President and Chairman, 1944-45); President L.E.S., 1945-44; Vice-President Engineering Institute of Technology 1926-38; Commission, 1938-54; Member: Tank Committee, 1916; Advisory Council to Department of Overseas Trade, 1944; Engineering Advisory Commission, 1944; Board of Trade, 1940-48; Heavy Electrical Plant Cmte., 1944-56. Past Master Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers. Address: 12 Gloucester Square, W. 2. T.: Paddington Station; Long Farrow, Abbott's Drive, Virginia Water, Surrey, T.: Wentworth 2330. Club: Athenaeum.


RAILTON, Reid Antonyu, B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., M.S.A.E.; Consulting Engineer; b. 24 June 1895; s. of Charles W. Railton, Aldergrove, near Ballyclare, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; m. 1926, Margaret Audrey Henman; one s., one d. Educ.: Rugby; Manchester Univ. R.A.E. Pilot's Certificate, 1915; served apprenticeship with Leyland Motors Ltd., 1915-17; served with R.N.V.R., Motor Boat Section, 1918-19; studied Factory Layout in U.S.A., 1920; Asst. to Chief Engineer Leyland Motors Ltd., 1921-25; Managing Director of Arab Motor Ltd., 1925-32; Managing Director of Railton Cars Ltd. from 1932; designer of original Railton cars, the first motor cars to exceed the officially-timed speed of four, five, and six miles per minute. Designer late John Cobb's Railton car which held the land speed record of 394 m.p.h. As late Sir Malcolm Campbell's engineering consultant, was responsible for his bushe Blue-Bird II, which for many years held the record of 394 m.p.h. in similar capacity was responsible for late John Cobb's boat, Crusader, the first boat to exceed speed of 200 m.p.h. Publications: Papers before Instm. Auto. Engs., Instm. Mech. Engs. and the Automobile Engs. (U.S.A.). Address: 5008 Oak Knoll Terrace, Silver Lake 5, Cal., U.S.A. Club: Royal Automobile.

RAINE, Kathleen Jessie (Mrs. Charles Madge); Poet; b. 1895; d. of George Raine, schoolmaster, and of Jessie Raine; m. Charles Madge (marriage dissolved); one s., one d. Educ.: Girton College, Cambridge. Publications: Poems and a Flower, 1943; Living in Time, 1944; The Pyramids, 1945; The Year One, 1905. Collected Poems, 1956. Contributions to natural history. Address: 9 Panatones Square, W. 11; c/o W. E. Flaxman 0619; Girton College, Cambridge.

RAINER, Luise; Actress, b. Vienna, 12 Jan.; d. of Fritz Rainer; m. 1937, Clifford Odets, q.v. (from whom she obtained American citizenship 1940); m. 1945, Robert, s. of John Knitul, q.v. Educ.: Austria, France, Switzerland and Italy. Started stage career at age of sixteen. Later was discovered by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer talent scout in Vienna; came to Hollywood; appeared in Escapade; starred in The Great Ziegfeld, The Good Earth, Empires of the Sun, etc.; Big City, Toy Wife (Prox Front); received Motion Picture Academy of Arts and Sciences Award for the best feminine performance in 1946 and 1937. Recreation: walking. Address: e/o Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1440 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.

RAINE, Lieutenant-Colonel John Wakefield, C.B., C.S.I., R.A.V.S.; Lt.-Colonel R.A.V.C. (retired); Govt. Veterinary Officer Tasmania Department of Agriculture, 1940-51; b. Totten, 1881; 2nd s. of John Grafton Ralpe; m. 1910, Elise Clare, c. d. of Francis Dominc Bowles, J.P., C.C., London; two s. Educ.: Oxford High School; Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh; Um-Rasool, Yeomansy, South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps); entered Army Veterinary Dept., 1905; Captain A.V.C. 1910; retired 1927; served in France, Russia, France, and Italy. Clubs: Brentwood, B.C., C.B.E.; Assistant Director General Army Veterinary

RAINES, Sir Victor, see Raikes, Sir H. V. A. M.
Liberal (London); Century (Bangalore); Cosmopolitan (Madras).

RAJAGOPALACHARYA, Chakravarti; b. Horoz, Salem Dist., India, 1878; s. of Chakravarti Venkatarya and Singaramma; m. 1899, Amritamba; four v. Educ. Cloth College, Madras; C.S. Law Coll., Madras. Joined Bar, 1900; practiced at Salem, India, 1900-19; joined Mahatma Gandhi's Satyagraha campaign and more; contributed to Sourashtra Imp. Movement; 1907, Sec. Sec. Indian Nat. Congress, 1921-22 (Mem. Working Cttee., 1922-47); Sec. Prohibition League of India, 1930; Prime Minister, Madras, 1946-1948; elected with Indian Freedom Movement since 1906; induced All India Congress Cttee. to offer co-operation in war effort, 1940; opposed imprisonment in connection with Indian Freedom Movement; 1921 to 1948; audited Mahatma Gandhi in the Gandhi-Jinnah talks, 1944; Member Interim Govt. Israel, 1946-47; Governor of West Bengal, 1947-1948; acted as a Nor. Indian, 1942; Governor-General of India (in succession to Earl Mountbatten of Burma), June 1948-Jan. 1950; retd. to inaugurate Indian Union Repub. Home Ministry for India, 1950-51; Chief Minister, Govt. of India, 1952-54.


RAJAMANNA, Pakala Venkata, Chief Justice High Court, Madras, since 1851 (Judge, 1845-68); b. 10 May 1851; s. of Venkata Venkataramana Rao, retired Chief Justice, Mysore State; m. 1873, Charlotte J., of Pakala Christian Coll.; Madras Law College, B.A., 1st Cl. in English and Philosophy; Advocate, 1874; practice commenced; Advocate-General, Madras, 1844-45; Member Madras Bar Council. Publications: several plays in Telugu. Recreation: deeply interested in music and art. Address: 9 Victoria Crescent Estate, Madras, T. 86935. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Gymkhana, Cricket (Madras).

RAJAN, Sir Ponnambalai Tyaga, Kt., cr. 1897; late Minister for Public Works to Governor of Madras. Address: Tallakulam P.O., Madurai, South India.

RAJAPAKSE, Sir Lalita (Abhayana), Kt., cr. 1953; Q.C. (Ceylon); B.A., LL.D. (London); b. 5 May 1900; s. of Adrian de Abhayana Perera; m. 1938, Rose Thelma Chyspeau Gunasekera; one or two d. Educ. St. Joseph's College, Colombo; University College, London. Called to Ceylon Bar, 1924; Lecturer, 1926, Examiner, 1927; Ceylon Law College. Member of Council of Legal Education (Ceylon), 1939; K.C. 1944. Q.C. (Ceylon); Member of Univ. Council, U. of Ceylon; Commissioner of Assay, Supreme Ceylon, 1947; Member of Senate, Ceylon, 1947; Leader of Senate, 1947; Minister of Justice, Ceylon, 1947-1948; Oya Commission, 1956. Recreation: tennis, swimming, gardening. Address: Limnini, Horton Place, Colombo, Ceylon. T. 40898. Clubs: Club Colombo Sports (Colombo).

RAKE, Alfred Morley, C.B.E. 1933; Under Secretary, Safety and Health Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1959; b. 27 March 1896; s. of Dr. H. V. Rake, Fordingbridge, Hants; m. 1st, 1930, Gwendolen (d. 1944), d. of late Edward Craig Hall, Hove, Sussex; three s.; 1st, 1947, Jean Mary, d. of late F. G. Kingsland, Thorn Valley, 1955; one s.; 2nd, c. 1959, School, Canterbury; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. 1st Cl. Hons., Classical Tripos Pt. 1, 1927; Caudwell Scholar, 1927; 1st Cl. Hons., Divinity, 1927; M.A., 1928; M.R.C.S., 1928; M.B., 1922; Assoc. Principal, Min. of Transport, 1920; Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec., 1922-26; Principal, 1925-26; Ass. Sec., 1926; transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power, 1926; Chief Chemist, backtracking, tramp, and, messing about in boats. Address: 177 High St., Hampton Hill, Hampton, Middlesex. T.: Molesey 3989.

RALII, Sir Strati, 2nd Bt., cr. 1912; M.C.; Commd. Order George I, Greece; Director Maritime Shipping & Trading Co. & New York, 14 July 1867; s. E. and Rachel Eugenie, d. of late Leonidas P. Argenti of备夏洛, S. Father, 1831; m. 1914, Louise W. Williams; two or two d. Educ. Eton; New College, Oxford. Address: Lady Viceroy's War, 1900-01; European War, 1914-19; High Sheriff, County of Southampton, 1943. Recl. as Chm. and Dir. Orion Insurance Co. Ltd., 1958. Address: 71, St. George's Rd., Aldershot. 1945, Member, Board of Trade, 1945-46; Freeman (from whom he obtained a divorce 1947); one of two d., 2nd, 1949, Jean, cr. d. of late Keith Barlow, 30 Vincenae Gate, W.8, Address: House in Threlkeld, Cumbria. 86935. Clubs: City of London, White's.

RALPH, Anna Bell, C.D.E. 1942; R.C. 1940 (and 1944); Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service; b. 13 July 1884; d. of late Alexander Ralph, Romes, Morayshire, and of late Annie Ralph, Easter Elchies, Craigielachie, Banffshire, Educ. Higher Grade School, Hopenman, Morayshire. Trained at Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; joined Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1 Aug. 1914; served in H.M. Hospital Ship, St. Margaret of Scotland, 1916-17, in Near East; in Home Naval Hospitals, 1917-33; Superintending Sister, 1933; at Royal Naval Hospital, Kongsberg, 1935; at Royal Naval Hospitals, Hasar and Plymouth, 1936-38; at Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, 1938-40; Matron-in-Chief, 1940; at Royal Naval Hospital, Hasar, 1940-41; Matron, Royal Naval Auxiliary Hospital, Klimakos, 1944-46; retired, 1941. Recreation: travel, walking. Address: The Gardens, Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire, Scotland.


RALPH, Ronald Seton, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.; Medical Pathologist; Consultant Pathologist Battersea and Putney Group of Hospitals.
Hospital; Hon. Pathologist, Etham and
Morten Cottage Hosp.; & Sangor,
Institute; Hon. Pathologist, A. C.
Ralph, D.S.O.; m. 1918, Marjorie, d. of late Dr. Joseph Bott, Richmond, Surrey; one s. & one d. Educ.: Duke University; Govt. Hospital, Jodhpur; Government Medical College, Bombay; Government Medical College, Madras; Government Medical College, Calcutta; Government Medical College, Mysore. Additions: various on medical subjects in Lancet, Medical World, and Journal of Clinical Research. Address: Pathological Dept., Government Hospital, Government Medical College, Jodhpur. 

RALEIGH, Colonel Alexander
Windsor. C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917;
Hon. Col., Retired List; Barrister-at-law;

RAM, Sir Shri, Kt., &. 1941; Landed

RAME, Captain Cecil Boreford, M.C.; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; Oxford Circuit; b. 17 Jan. 1885; s. s. of John Walker Rame, Edinburgh; w. 1921, Cathleen Nevin, q.v.; one s. one d. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; & Oxford University (open Classical Scholar); President, Oxford Union Society; commissioned in the Royal Scots, 1914; served Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, until 1915 (dispatches, Order of the Nile); First-class Newsagent, Camberwell, London, 1922; M.P. (L.) Newcastle upon Tyne (West Division), 1928-34; contested Southport, General Election, 1926. Additions: golf, tennis. Address: 102, Royal Champagne, London. 

RAME, Sir Richard (Ogilvy), Kt.
1938; C.M.G. 1948; Chairman Public Service Commission, Uganda, since 1955, and Police Service Commission since 1957; b. 8 Jan. 1896; s. s. of John Thomas Ogilvy, builder, m. 1922, Dorothy Frances Bromme; no s. Educ.: Edinburgh Acad. R.E., 1914-19; Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1920-1935 (Dep. Resident, 1929-30); Assistant Lieutenant-Governer, Nigeria, 1933-34; Governor, 1935-39. Under-Sec. Gold Coast, 1939-40: Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1942-50: Acting Governor, Sierra Leone, on various occasions; retired 1951. Additions: various on medical, legal, and political subjects in Lancet, Medical World, Journal of Clinical Research, etc. Address: P.O. Box 107, Entebbe, Uganda; Solicitor, Houses, St. Mary, Devon, Devon. Clubs: East India and Sports, Royal Commonwealth Society. 

RAMAMURTHY, Sir Somi Venkata,
K.C.I.E., cr. 145 (C.I.E. 1949); B.A. Adviser to Governor of Madras from 1835; b. 6 Aug. 1888. Educ.: London Mission High School, Visagapatam; Madras University; Trinity College, Cambridge; Bachelor of Indian Civil Service, 1912; Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1932-38; Commissioner of Labour, 1938. Address: Fort St. George, Madras, India. 

RAMAN, Sir (Chandrasekhara) Ven-
kata, Kt., cr. 1929; F.R.S.; M.A.; Hon.
D.Sc.; Hon. LL.D.; Hon. LL.D.; Nobel Laureate in Physics, 1930, Jawaharlal Nehru[11] Research Institute, Bangalore; & 7 Nov. 1888. Educ.: Presidency College, Madras. B.A. 1st class, 1904, and University medal; M.A. 1st class, 1906, and University gold medal. Physics Department, 1917; Curzon Research Prizes, 1915; Woodburn Research Medal, 1935; Special University Lecturer, Madras, 1914 and 1915; Associate Professor, 1915; Professor, 1915; Nagpur, 1926, Damascus, 1930; sectional President, Indian Science Congress, 1913 and 1934, and General President, 1929; Sir Bashobhun Raschel Fellowship and British Association Lecturer, 1924; Research Associate, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, 1924; Lecturer, Mediterranean Centre, Asturias, 1926; Nobel laureate, Rome, 1929; Hughes Medalist, 1926; Nobel prize, 1925; SAC, 1928; Franklin Medalist, 1942; Foreign Associate, Paris Académie des Sciences, 1949; Prof., Indian Academy of Sciences, 1934. Hon. Member, Scientific and Literary Fellow, Optical Society America, Franklin Institute, Royal Irish Academy, Zürich Physical Society, Royal Philosophical Society, Glasgow, and Royal Society of New York.

RAMAN, C. K.; the Kumbh-Raman.


RAMESH, M.B., C.E. 1935; B.Sc. 1933; M.A. (Cantab.); a Trustee of The Tribune (English daily news paper in Punjab) since 1949; Member Punjab Legislative Council from 1938. Address: Punjab Legislative Council, Lahore, Pakistan. Club: Lyceum, Lahore. Address: Lahore, Punjab State, Lahore, Pakistan.}


RAMSAY, family name of Earl of Dalhousie.

RAMSAY, Lord; James Hubert Ramsay; b. 17 Jan. 1948; s. and heir of 16th Earl of Dalhousie, q.e.


RAMSAY, Sir Alexander, Kt., c. 1828 - 1887; O.B.E.; ex-Director Engineering and Allied Employers' National Federation, retired; b. 1828; m. Mary, d. of Richard Callan, late of Motherwell; one s. two d. Formerly Director of Enfield Cycle Co. Ltd.; M.P. (C.) West Bromwich, 1931-35. Address: 51 The Drive, Hove, Sussex. Clubs: Constitutional, Athenaeum.

RAMSAY, Sir Alexander Burnett, 8th Bt., c. 1880 - 1888; attached to firm McLaughlin and Cameron; married, Orange, N.S.W.; appointed to Sir Alexander Edwin Burnett, 14th Bt. of Laya; b. 26 March 1903; s. father, 1924; c. of 8th Bt. and d. of late William Joseph Hutchins, Queensland; m. 1935, Ethel Mary, d. of late William Whitney, one s. two d. Educ. The King's School, Parramatta. Heir: s. Alexander William Burnett, b. 8 Aug. 1938. Address: Haddon Big, Warren, N.S.W., Australia.


RAMSAY, Arthur; see Ramsay, James A.

RAMSAY, Graham Colvile, C.B.E. 1937; O.B.E.; M.D.; D.T.M. and H.; b. 1889; s. of late A. W. Ramsay, Steadfast, Ayr; m. 1919, Muriel, d. of George Fullham; two s. Educ. Edinburgh University; M.B. Ch.B. 1912 (Medalist); M.D. 1924 (with Commendation); B.T.M. and H. (Eng.) with distinction, 1924; House Surgeon Edinburgh, Hartopp and Birkenhead, 1913-14; served 1914-15 in France, Marseillan, Algiers and Syria (despatches, O.B.E., Order of El Nahda); K.H. Gold Medal, 1931; carried out research on malaria in the Indian Institute of Medical Research, Madras; after war, joined Ross Inst., and Dep. Dir., Ross Inst., of Tropical Hygiene, London; retd. 1940; now settled in S.A. Publications: in medical journals, on malaria, yaws, hookworm disease and tropical hygiene. Address: 108, South Terrace, Port Elizabeth; Clubs: Greneers, Sandringham, Royal Automobile. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, D.C.O., P.O. Box 6, Sea Point, Cape Town, S.A. Clubs: Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).


R. MASINHA, Sir Arthur (Goddard), Kt., cr. 1944; C.M.G. 1949; C.B.E. 1946; b. 24 June 1886; s. of W. P. Masinha, Proctor and Notary, Oriental Secretary, and Mary Ann (née de Alwis); m. 1st, Alice Mudday; 2nd, Cecilia de Alwis, Negombo, Ceylon; one s. two d. Educ.: St. Thomas' College, Colombo; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Cambridge University, Scholar, 1917; L.C.O. 1928. B.A. (Hons.) in History, University of Ceylon, 1921; Police Magistrate; Point Pedro, 1923; Balapitiya, 1923; Jaffna, 1926. District Judge: Avisannawa, 1926-30; Galle, 1930-32; Matara, 1932-36; Colombo, 1936; Sec. to Minister for Agriculture and Lands, 1933; Public Trustee, 1936; Custodian of Enemy Property, 1939; Superintendent, Central Bank of Ceylon, 1939; Sec. to the Landers State Council on political mission to London, 1943; Commissioner of Lands, 1948; Permanent Secretary, Min. of Agriculture and Lands, 1947-50; Secretary to the Cabinet, 1950-51; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Secretary to Treasury and Secretary to Cabinet, 1951-54; Governor, Central Bank of Ceylon, 1954-59; Chaim, regrubs, tea etc. Address: Braymore, Bulbours Road, Colombo. T.: (residence) 81506, (office) 75290.

RANCE, Major-General Sir Hubert (Elwin), G.C.M.G., cr. 1948; G.B.E., cr. 1946 (O.B.E. 1940); C.B. 1946; Colonel Commandant Royal Corps of Signals since 1953; b. 17 July 1890; s. of Frederick Hubert Rance; m. 1st, 1927, Mary Nola Gull; one s. one d. Educ.: Winchester College; R.M., Sandhurst. Wore: Regiment, 1915-28; 4th Bn., Coldstream Guards, 1932-37; S.O. 1, R.E.F. France, April-June 1940, evacuated Dunkirk, continued in command till Oct. 1940 (depatches, O.B.E.); G.O.C., Signals, Burma (Men-Men), 1944-45; Deputy Director Military Training (Brig.), 1944-42; Director of Technical Training W.O. (Brig.), 1942-43; Brig. General Staff, Western Command, 1943-45; Director of the Corps of Signals, Burma (Men-Men), 1944-45; G.O.C., Signal Command, South-Western District, Taunton, 1946; Governor of Hurun, 1946-48; retired pay, 1947. Recreation: cricket, tennis, and shooting. Address: The Old Hall, Clifton upon Dunsmore, Rugby. T.: Rugby 5156. Club: Army and Navy.


Who's Who, 1939


RANK, family name of Baron Rank.


Rank, Benjamin Keith, C.M.G. 1965; M.S., R.C.S.; F.R.A.C.S.; Consulting Plastic Surgeon, since 1945, to Royal Melbourne Hospital, Repatriation Department, Victoria, Eye and Ear Hospital, Queen Victoria Hospital, Royal Women's Hospital, etc., and in Tasmania; 6. 14 Jan. 1911; of Wreghitt Rank and Bessie Rank (nee Smith); m. 1938, Barbara Lyle Faye; one d. th. Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne; Ormond College, University of Melbourne; M.B., B.S., Melbourne, 1924; Resident Medical Officer, Royal Melbourne Hospital, 1924-26; M. (Melb.), 1927; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. England, 1928; Resident Surgeon, Officer, London County Council, 1928-29; (St. James' Hospital, Balham); F. R.C.S. England, 1938; Assistant Plastic Surgeon (R.M.H. and H.E.I.); F. R.C.S., 1939; H. H. End (1939-40); A.A.M.C., 1940-45; Officer 1/L.A.F. Plastic Surgery Unit in Egypt, and later at Heidelberg Military Hospital, Victoria, Australia (Lester); M.C., 1944; M.B., 1945; D.C.M., 1945; M.C., 1945; M.B., 1945; D.C.M., 1945; Member of Dental Board of Victoria, 1945-47; B.M.A. State Council, 1950; Member Council and Executive, R.A.C.S.; Member Council Internat. House, Univ. of Melb. Sir Arthur Calwell Commonwealth Hall, Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England, 1958; F.R.C.S. England, 1943; F. R.C.S.T. (Hon.) 1952. Publications: (Jointly) Surgery of Repair as applied to the Head and Neck by 814 and Injuries, 1949; 250 Papers in Brit. Amer. and Aust. Surgical Journal. Recreations: golf, gardening. Address: Mill Hill, Visto St., Heidelberg, Vic., Aust. Clubs: Melbourne, Army and Navy (Melbourne); Toorak Golf Club (Melbourne); Royal Melbourne Golf, Peninsula Golf.
RANKIN, Lieut-Col. Allan Coats, C.M.G. 1913; M.D.; C.M.; D.P.H.; LL.D. (Alta.); F.R.C.P. (Can.); R.C.A.M.C.; Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, University of Western Toronto, Montreal, April 18, 1877. s. of late John and Louise Sophia Rankin of Montreal; m. 1926, Florence Caroline West; d. of late Col. A.A. Rankin, Brierfield, Alberta; b. Toronto, Ont. Associate Medical Officer of Health (Bacteriologist) Ministry of Local Government, City of Toronto. Member of the Royal Society of Canada; assistant professor of bacteriology and public health, Trinity College, Toronto. Educator: Trinity College, Toronto. Author of various papers and articles. Address: 5095 112th Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Clubs: Royal Societies; University (Montreal).

RANKIN, Dame Annabelle (Jane Mary), B.B.E. 1943; Senator for the State of Queensland, Australia (electoral district, Rockhampton, July 1, 1945); Government Whip in the Senate since 1953; b. Brisbane; d. of Mrs. A. Rankin, Brisbane, and late Colonel C. D. W. Rankin, Railway Engineer in Queensland for many years and sometime Minister for Railways; unmarried. Educ. Children and Howard State Schools, Queensland; Glenlee Memorial School, Brisbane; Brisbane Grammar School. Clerk in Trust Company; State of Queensland. Grl Gildes' Assoc. War Service: Y.W.C.A. Assistant Commissioner for Queensland, attached to Australian Women's Services, 1915-18; Past-President of National Order of the Red Cross, Queensland, 1946. First Queensland woman to enter Federal Parliament; Member, Parliamentary Standing Committee on Broadcasting; Whip of Senate Opposition, 1947; Vice-President, Liberal Party of Australia, Queensland Division, 1949; Member of Public Works Committee, 1950; Member of Australian delegation to Commonwealth Parliamentary Assembly, London, 1952. Activities: motoring, reading. Address: 26 Glen Road, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. Clubs: Brisbane; Motoron (Brisbane).


RANKIN, John Elliott; Ex-Member Congress. House of Representatives; s. of Thomas Brazer Rankin and Venola Modest (née Kaldike). Educ.: Commons School and School and University of Mississippi. L.L.B., Univ. of Miss., 1910; started Practice of Law at Winslow, Miss., 1910; moved to Tyler, Texas, 1942. Married Alice Lawrence, 1911. Director of the Cooper County Bar Association; served on the State Board of Education; served in European War, 1914-18; Member of Methodist Episcopal Church South, Masonic Fraternity, and several other orders; nominated in Democratic primaries, 1926, and elected to 87th Congress as representative from First District of Mississippi, renominated and re-elected to 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 101st, and 102nd Congresses; delegate to Democratic National Conventions, 1932, 1936 and 1940; one of leaders of the House for Administration Power Point Committee in 1945. Married to Senator George W. Norris, Nebraska, of Hite, to bill to create Tennessee Valley Authority; succeeded in getting every county in his district connected with this Authority. Author of a number of bills from T.V.A. at "yardstick" rates, serving tens of thousands of farm homes with cheap electricity; Chairman of Power Public Bill in House and has led fight for rural electrification (known as Father of rural electrification); Chairman House Committee on World War Veterans' Legislation (23 years); author of amendment to line lease in base pay of men in armed forces to $50 a month; amendment to Rules of the House creating permanent Office on Un-American Activities. Address: Tupelo, Mississippian, U.S.A.

RANKIN, Lt.-Col. Niall; see Rankin, L.t.-Col. Arthur Niall Talbot.

RANKIN, Sir Robert; Lt.-Col. Niall; see Rankin, L.t.-Col. Arthur Niall Talbot.

RANKIN, Sir Robert; 1st Bnt.; b. 18 Oct. 1877; s. of late John Rankin, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool; m. 1st, 1877, Renee Helen Mary (d. 1937); s. of late James Rankin, 1st Bnt.; tw., 2 sons, 1 daughter. Educ.: Charles Darwin Drayson, Melton Court, S.W. Educ.: Seaborn; Clare College, Cambridge. In the Royal Artillery, 1897-1914; Captain the Second Bn. Royal Fusiliers (City of London) 1915. His father's appointment as Adjutant-General of the Royal Artillery enabled him to serve in the early part of the war in France and Flanders and in other campaigns in the Middle East. After the war he was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1919. Author of "The Great War" (1919) and "The Great War in the Middle East" (1920). He was a Member of Parliament for the Cork City Constituency, 1922-24. Address: 15, St. Michael's Road, Llangollen, Denbighshire, W. M. T.: 2850. Address: 6, Hartington Road, London, S.W. 12. T.: 2850.


RANKINE, Sir John (Dalziel), K.C.M.G.; 1904 (C.M.G., 1947); K.C.V.O., 1956; Governor, British West Africa, 1939-45; s. of John Rankine, Barrister; m. 1st, 1880, Jennifer (d. 1919); m. 2nd, 1920, Jennifer M. (d. 1931) and 3rd, 1931, Margaret (d. 1945); tw., 2 sons, 2 daughters. Educ.: Battersea Grammar School, Battersea. Commissioned in Devonshire Regt. in 1900. Capt. and Adjutant, 1905; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Colonel, 1915. His father's appointment as Adjutant General of the Royal Artillery enabled him to serve in the early part of the war in France and Flanders and in other campaigns in the Middle East. After the war he was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1919. Author of "The Great War" (1919) and "The Great War in the Middle East" (1920). He was a Member of Parliament for the Cork City Constituency, 1922-24. Address: 15, St. Michael's Road, Llangollen, Denbighshire, W. M. T.: 2850. Address: 6, Hartington Road, London, S.W. 12. T.: 2850.

RANKING, Sir Richard Sims Donkin, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., 1899; 1899; K.C.V.O., 1899; s. of John Donkin, Barrister; m. 1st, 1889, Mary Anna (d. 1908); m. 2nd, 1911, Elizabeth M. (d. 1925); tw., 2 sons, 2 daughters. Educ.: St. Paul's School, London. Commissioned in Royal Engineers in 1881. Lieut., 1882; Capt., 1894; Major, 1914; Lieut.-General, 1930. His father's appointment as Adjutant General of the Royal Artillery enabled him to serve in the early part of the war in France and Flanders and in other campaigns in the Middle East. After the war he was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1919. Author of "The Great War" (1919) and "The Great War in the Middle East" (1920). He was a Member of Parliament for the Cork City Constituency, 1922-24. Address: 15, St. Michael's Road, Llangollen, Denbighshire, W. M. T.: 2850. Address: 6, Hartington Road, London, S.W. 12. T.: 2850.



RAPHEI, Bishop of (R.C.), since 1925; Most Rev. W. McNally, D.D. (C.), 9 Donaghy, 1888. Ordained Rome, 1912; Professor High School, Letterkenny; Chaplain, Western Front, 1917-19; Curate, St. Eunan's Cathedral; Commanding Free State Army. Address: Ard Eunan, Letterkenny, Ireland.

RAPP, Sir Thomas (Cecil), K.B.E., cr. 1950; C.M.G., 1945; M.C.; s. Saltburn-by-the-Sea, 1893; m. 1922, Dorothy, d. of John Clarke; one d. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Cathedral School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Served European War (Duke of Wellington's Own); I.A.S., 1918, retiring with rank of Major; an assistant in Levant Consular Service, 1919; Acting Consul and Post-Sold, 1920; Vice-Consul, Malta, 1927; Consul, Sofia, 1931; Moscow, 1932; Zagreb, 1933; Consul-General at Zagreb, Jugoslavia, 1949-51. Captured by German armed forces and imprisoned in Mauthausen, 1943; General, Tahrir, 1943-44; Salonica, 1944-45; Minister to Albania (did not proceed), 1946; Deputy High Commissioner and subsequently head of British Mission Post-War Business, 1947; Ambassador to Mexico, 1947-50; Head of British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1950-55. Recreation: tennis. Address: 18, The Holloms, S.W.10. T.: Frémantle 1261. Club: Athenaeum.


RASCHE, George H., C.M.G. 1937; late Senior Managing Director Forbes Forbes Campbell & Co. Ltd., India; rcd. in India, 1922; b. 5 Feb. 1892; s. of John and Eleanor Rasche; m. 1918, Adelaide Majolier Brabazon Urmston, Fintonaugh, Maidstone; one d. m.; 1922, Mary Elvina Irwin, Melton, Berks; one s. Educ.: Eton, Kimbolton, Berks; in Government Service, 1914-18; Colonial Office, 1920-21; in Government Service, 1921-31. Recreations: fishing. Address: Innissfree, Dawlish, Devon.

RASH, Mrs. D. E. A.; see Wallace, Doreen.


RATCLIFF, WHO'S WHO, 1939

Rutnget Kyst, Denmark. T.: Palm 2995, Rutnget 510.


RATCLIFFE, Dorothy Una: see Phillips, Mrs. McGrigor.


RATBONE, Basil M.C., 1910; stage and film actor; b. 13 June 1882; s. of Edgar Phillip Ratbome and Anna Barbara George; m. 1st, Ethel Marian Forman (marriage dissolved); one s. 2nd, Ouida Bertha Ratbone. Educ.: Rugby. Bap- ton College. With Sir Frank Basset, Robert, M.P. and Company, 1911, and went with Company to America, 1912, playing various Shakespearean roles in first American appearance as Finch to the Sin of Barn, Savoy, 1914. Served European War, 1914-18, as private in the London Scottish; commissioned in Liverpool Scottish (M.C.), with New Shakespeare Company, in the Hamlet, 1920. On leaving the stage had succeeded in many films. Has often taken the part of Conan Doyle's Sherlock Holmes in films and in radio productions. Lecture tour, with dramatic readings, 1931. Address: 99-92nd Street, New York 23.

RATHBONE, Mrs. B. F.: see Wright-Batteurope F.


R Bewick, Cecil Whitt, R.E.B., 1915; T.D.; D.L.; 8. 19 Sept. 1900; s. of late N. Whittingford Raw; m. 1929, Barbara Marion Alice Barker; two s. two d. Educ.: Dover College. Fellow Institute of Chartered Accountants; Partner in Hayland Riches & Raw, Chartered Accountants; Director of Beach Court Place, W.C., and in Ernest James & Co., Chartered Accountants, 11-13 Dowgate Hill, E.C.; Governor of Dover College. D.L. Kent, Hon. Colonel 45th (Kent) L.I.; A.R.A.T.A., A.D.G. (Additional) to the Queen, 1951. Address: 33 Westminster Road, Bromley, Kent.

RAW, Vice-Adm. Sir Sydney (Moffatt), K.B.E. 1911; cr. 1951; C.B.; 1951; retired; Federation of British Industries since 1955; b. 8 Aug. 1859; s. of late Dr. Nathan Raw, C.M.G., and J. L. Raw, 1897-1892; m. 1927, Grace Lionel, d. of F. Gibson Ward, Rosemont, Bermuda; two s. two d. Educ.: Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Colleges; Trinity College, Cambridge. Osborne and Dartmouth as cadet, 1911; went to sea from Dartmouth, 1914; served European War, H.M.S. Nottingham, 1914 (Heligoland Bight), H.M.S. Hampshire, 1916-17 (Died at Scapa Flow); H.M.S. Redriff, Mediterranean, 1917-18; joined Submarines, 1918, then almost continuously in Submarines in Baltic, China, Home Waters, and Mediterranean; Naval War College, 1929; Commanding 2nd Submarine School, Camberley, 1934; 2 years Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1933-37; War of 1939-45 entirely with Submarines: raising of Thetis, 1939; Commanding 7th Submarine Flotilla (S/M) Convoy, 1939-40; (S/M) Malton, 1940-41; Chief of Staff to Admiral (Submarines), 1942-44; Commanding H.M.S. Phoebe, 1944-45 (despatched for operations in Burma coast); Imperial Defence College, 1945; Commodore, Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport, 1947-49; Flag Officer, Submarines, 1950-51; A.L.O. Staff Speciality, Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Staff to Supplies and Transport, 1952-1954, retired 1954. Recreation: golf. Address: 33 Westminster Road, Farnham. Club: United Service.

RAWCLIFFE, Gordon Hindle, M.A., Sc., M.I.E.E.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Bristol, since 1938.

R.A.W.S.T.H.O.R.N.E, Alan; Composer; b. Hastings, Lancs, 2 & May 1906; s. of Hubert Rawsthorne, M.R.C.S.; m. 1934, Jessie Binchill, violinist. Educ.: Sandringham School, Southport; Royal Manchester College of Music (Fellow, 1943). Did not begin serious study of music till the age of 20, owing to parental opposition; previously a student of dentistry and architecture. Member of Royal Manchester Hall of Music 1928, and subsequently spent some time abroad. Taught at Darlington Hall, 1932-34, and worked as musician to the Senior Master at Eton. From the latter place he went to London, 1934. Compositions performed at International Soc. for Contemporary Music festivals, London 1938 and Warsaw 1939; contributed a number of poems, sonnets and letters, 1934-35. Joined the Army (R.A.) March 1941. Publications: Variations for 2 Violins, 1938; Symphonic Studies, 1939; Piano Concerto, 1942; The Creel (piano duet), 1942; Corto (first performance), 1946; Violin Concerto, 1949; Quartet for clarinet and strings; Sonata for cello and piano; Sonatino for piano; Concerto for solo and strings; Symphony: 2nd piano concerto. A Canticle of Man (chamber cantata); Sonata for viola and piano; Practical Cats (chorus, 3 orchestras); Madame Chrysanthème (ballet); 2nd Violin Concerto, 1956; and some songs and piano music. Recreations: chess. Address: c/o Oxford University Press, 44 Conduit Street, W.1.

R.A.W.S.T.O.R.N.E, Brigadier George Samuel, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.O.C. (1885-1958); retired Regular Army (The Seaforth Highlanders); Lord Lieutenant of County of Sutherland since 1950; b. 28 Jan. 1885; s. of George Samuel Rawstorne, D.D. (late Bishop of Whalley); m. 1933, Joyce, d. of Major W. Priestley, of Rowie, Rogart; two s. Educ.: Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Machine Gun Corps, War 1914-19, Seaforth Highlanders (despatches twice); Major, 1936; served War of 1939-45 in China, Madagascar, India, Persia, Syria, Sicily, Italy, France; 2nd in Command, 1942, 2nd in Command, 1945; retired, 1947. A.D.C. and Adjutant-General in district, 1945-47; retired, 1947. A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Governor of Bombay (late Lord Lister), 1924-38; Order of Polonia Restituta (2nd class), 1938. 1945. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: Rowie, Rogart, Sutherland; Sessional T.: Rogart 219.


RAYNSFORD, Lt.-Col. Richard Montague, D.S.O. 1919; D.L. Northamptonshire; J.P.; b. 19 May 1877; s. of Lieut.-Col. F. M. Raynsford, Indian Army; m. 1899, Ethel, d. of W. W. Pemberton, Indian Staff Corps; one s. (and one killed in war of 1914-19) one d. Educ.: Highgate School; R.M.C., Camberley. 2nd Lieut., Northamptonshire Yeomanry 1907; served South African War (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, in Salonika and France; commanded the Sommsburg Rangers and 10th Devons, and served on the staff at H.Q. France, as Deputy Assistant Director-General of Transportation (despatches, D.S.O.); Lt.- Col. commanding 1st Northamptonshire Regiment, 1925-26; retired, 1926; Secretary of the Northamptonshire and Huntingdonshire T.A. Assoc., 1926-28; High Sheriff Northamptonshire, 1945-46; Director, Mittler & Co., Ltd, Alderley Park, Cheshire. The Fighting Forces, 1929-50. Recreations: golf and tennis. Address: Millam Manor, Northampton. T.: Bilsworth 261. Club: United Service.


REA, family name of Baron Rea.


REA, Robert Lindsay, B.Sc., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., Consulting Surgeon to Western Ophthalmological Hospital, 1900; Member of Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, 1898; Correspondent of Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, 1898; Correspondent of the Ocular Pathologists; S.E.P., in France, 1918. Publications: Affections of the Eye in General Practice; Neuro-ophthalmology various papers on Ophthalmic surgery in medical journals. Recreations: golf; address: 18 St. John's Street, Hampstead, London, N. 20. T.: Hughenden 2555. Club: Moor Park (Rickmansworth).


India, 1925-28; D.A.A.G. Northern Command, India, 1929-33; Commanded Depot, the Essex Regiment, 1933-35; Assistant Military Secretary, and Commander-in-Chief in India, 1935; commanded 141st Bn. The Essex Regiment, in Palestine and Egypt, 1935-38; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1938-41; Amt. Military Sec. Northern Command, 1941-44; acting G.O.C. 9th Indian Div., 1943; Secretary, Essex Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, 1945-52; Lieutenant, 1913; Captain, 1915; temp. Major, 1918-20; Major, 1922-32; Lieut.-Col., 1933; D.L., Essex, 1947-54. Address: 4 Kensington Place, Farnold, New York State, U.S.A. Clubs: Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.


READER, (William Henry) Ralph, C.B.E. 1957 (M.B.E. 1942); Theatrical Producer, Author, Composer and Actor; b. 5 May 1899, s. of William Henry and Emma Reader, Crikewern, Somerset. Educ. Crikewern; Cardiff. Started as clerk in office in Sussex; went to Ireland and America; returned to London and went to America to study for the stage; appeared in many stage productions, then took up producing; after 6 years returned to London to produce shows there; in 1928 created in Good News at Carlton Theatre, London; has produced six Drury Lane productions, including Jack and the Beanstalk 1931, Rivals and Shins 1937, also about six shows at the London Hippodrome, including Adam and Please Teacher; starred in The Gang Show Film, also in Limelight with Anna Neagle; appeared with The Gang at the London Palladium in the Royal Command Variety 1937. Address: Daily Express Pageant, Albert Hall, London. Club: Battle for Freedom; Hearts of Oak Naval Pageant. Daily Express, 1945; also British Legion Pageants, 1945-54, R.E. Pageant, Pier Aruda Ad Astra, 1945, all at Albert Hall, London; produced Wings for Air Council, 1947; produced Out of the Blue, June 1947. Gang Show, Westminster, appeared in The Gang Show, Stoll Theatre. Produced (with all star cast) Pilgrim’s Progress, Covent Garden, 1948, was Officer in charge of The Gang Shows, when the Gang Show (entertainment unit) was sold to the National Light Opera Company, 1950. Produces annually British Legion Remembrance Festival, at the Royal Albert Hall, appeared in film Derby Day; took first entertainment to the Troops in Malaya; appeared in Meet the Gang. Produced Coronation Pageant, Royal Albert Hall, Performance of the Festival of Sydney, Royal Festival Hall, Centenary Rally of the Y.M.C.A. Paris, Rotary Pageant, Royal Albert Hall; T.V. series It’s a Great Life (now Commercial T.V. series Chance of a Lifetime); produced Wild Grapes, 1931, When the West Wind Spondeome, 1936; produced Voyage of the Venture, Youth Festival, English Ringer Pageant, Royal Albert Hall; 1956; appeared Royal Command Performance, 1957; prod. 1st Amer. Gang Show, Chicago; 2nd Amer. Gang Show, Chicago; Lord Mayor’s Show, 1958. Writer and and proc. yearly rels. of the Gang Show. Publications: Give the Horns/Recreation, The Road to Where; Gang Show Missionary Sketches; Music and Book of Boy Scout, performed at Albert Hall; More Sketches, Great Oaks, 2nd Sec. The Boy, The Wingate Patrol; We’ll Live Forever! The Tree; Leave it to Pete; autobiography: It’s been a terrific. Recreations: motoring, writing, football. Address: Round Corners, 2 Sherwood Gardens, Hanold, N.W.4.

READER HARRIS, (Muriel Diana) Diana: Headmistress, Sherborne School for Girls,
READING, Marchioness of, Eva Violet, C.B.E. 1957; J.P.; President of the National Council of Women since October 1957 (Vice-President, 1953-57); b. 3 Aug. 1896; s. of 1st Marquess; m. 1st, 1914, Viscountess Chichester, 1914, 2nd Marquess of Reading, e.g.; one a two d. Educ.: private schools. Clubs: Sun Bathers Day Nursery, Hoxton, 1929-39; Member General President, Council Nat. Soc. of Day Nurseries, 1939; President, National Council Nat. Soc. of Day Nurseries. 1939; Adviser to Min. of Health on Child Care, 1940-45; Chrm. Violet Mielchert Mothercraft House, 1930; Member Exec. World Jewish Congress, 1945.}

READING, Dowager Marchioness of, (Stella), Baroness (Life Peeress), cr. 1958, under title of Baroness Swansborough, G.B.E. 1944 (D.B.E. 1941); G.S.J. 1939; Governor: Barony Founder of World War and Post-War Services for Civil Defence since 1938; Mem. Overseas Settlement Bd.; Vice-Chm. Imperial Relations Trust; Mem. Factory and Welfare Board, 1940; Member National Advisory Council on Housing Advisory Committee; Member Ministry of Housing and Local Government Sub-Committee on Slum Clearance; Sub-Committee on Employment of Older Men and Women; Mem. Exec. Cte. King George VI Foundation; d. of Charles Claremont, 1891, 1st Marquess of Reading (d. 1935); Governor: Barony Founder of World War and Post-War Services for Civil Defence since 1938; Mem. Overseas Settlement Bd.; Vice-Chairman, 1947-51; Chairman, Personal Service League, 1932-35; Member Broadcasting Commission, 1953; J.P. and W. 1918; B.D. (Reading), 1947. American National Achievement Award for Women, 1945; American Red Cross Civilian Service Bar and Silver Medal, Dannebrog. Hon. D.B.E. (Reading), 1952; De Klerk, 1951. Grand Officer in the Order of Orange Nassau, 1952. Hon. Dr. of Laws: Smith College, U.S.A.; 1956; Yale University, 1936; Adm. 9 Smith Square, S.W.1; Swansborough Manor, Leves.

**BEARDON-SMITH, Sir William:** see Smith.

**BEAVELL, James Arthur, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Chem.E., M.Inst.F., F.I.M.S.:** Chairman of Kestner Evaporator and Engineering Co., Ltd.; 3 Groveve Gardens, S.W.1.; & 10 June, 1872; s. of George and Martha Beavell; m. 1898, Emma Bela Crowe Beavell, two s., one d.; em. 1941, Wintle Ethel Haydon, Edna. A Member of the Board of Governors of the University of Cambridge; Chairman of the Kestner Evaporator and Engineering Co. for many years. Member of the Council of the Science and Industry, a founder of the Chemical Engineering Group, and Chairman, 1920-24, also 1932-33; a founder of the Institute of Chemical Engineers, President, 1920-21; an original member of the Chemical Plant Manufacturing Association, Chairman, 1927-50; President of the Combustion Apparatus Makers' Association, 1937-39; Vice-President, British Cost Utilisation Research Association, 1939; B.E. Member of Executive of National Physical Laboratory, 1931-50; and Chairman of Chemical Engineering Industry Section of British Standards Institution since its inception in 1931-32. Publications: Many technical papers and addresses on technical subjects. Recreation: Gardening. Address: 13 Addison Road, Beckenham, Kent. Q.E.: Beckenham 1941. Paddocks. Four Elms, nr. Edenbridge, Kent. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Savage.

**REAY, 13th Baron (cr. 1623), of Reay, County Caithness, Scotland; Aeneas Alexander Mackay, Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1627; Chief of Clan Mackay; a Representative Peer, the Lord Lieutenant of Caithness, 1935-55; s. of 12th Baron and Baroness Maria Johanna, Bertha Christina, Van Daeu, S. father, 1921; m. 1925, Charlotte Mary, a. d. of late Walter Mackay; two s., two daughters; Master of Reay, q.e.; Address: Langside House, Galashiels, Scotland. T.: Galashiels 2232.**

**REAY, Master of; Hugh William Mackay; b. 19 July 1937; s. of 13th Baron Reay, q.e.; Educ. Etton.**


**REBACK, Mrs. Marcus:** see Caldwell, Taylor.


**REBECK, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward:** see Rebeck, Rear-Adm. Sir L.E.
Glasgow, London, Liverpool and Southampton; Chm. of Heaton Tabb & Co., Ltd., of London and Liverpool; Dir. of Colvilles, Ltd.; Short Brothers & Harland, Ltd.; Ocean Steam Packet Co., Ltd. and Watertight Door Co. Ltd. Member of the Business Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; Belfast Harbour Commissioner; Past-Pres. Inst. of Marine Engineers; Past-Pres. Shipbuilding Employers' Federation; Inst. of Naval Architects; Member: Shipbuilding Conf. Exec. Bd.; Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Institution of Mechanical Engineers; North-East Coast Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders; Institute of Metals; Iron and Steel Institute; Institute of Fuel; Liverpool Engineering Society; Inst. of Architects and Marine Engineers, New York. Livemary of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights.


See also Dr. Denis Robbick.


REBORA, Piero, M.A.: Professor of English at University of Milano; b. Milano, 21 June 1886; m. 1917; three s. Educ.: Milan; University of Turin. Lecturer in Italian and Liverpool University, 1914-22; Professor of Italian at the University of Manchester, 1923-32; Director of Studies. British Inter-University Co-operation Fund, 1923-40; Prof. of English at Univ. of Urbino, 1934. Published: 'Le Storie della Chiesa', J. Swift: 'La Scuola in Ingliherra', 1924; L'Illl Il noto dramma elisabetiano, 1928; Proprieti e civiltà inglesi, 1936; I Sonetti di Shakespeare, 1946; Tragedia elisabetiana, 1946; Shakespeare, his message, 1946; G. B. Shaw, 1948; La letteratura inglese del novecento, 1950, etc. Translations from Shakespeare, Lamb, Meredith, etc. Recreations: reading. Address: University, Milano, Italy.

RECKNELL, George Hugh; retired as Actuary and Manager, and Director National Mutual Life Assurance Society, 1956; b. 8 Oct. 1893; s. of George Samuel Recknell; m. Ella May, d. d. of late Dr. Walter Paterson; t. two d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital. Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries, 1915 (Vice-President, 1950-55); Lieut. 24th Cameron's. Attached Royal Engineers Signals Service, France, 1915, Palestine and Syria, 1917-19; Fellow, Institute of Faculty of Actuaries, 1923 (Vice-Pres. 1941-1945); Chm. for many years of Harrow National Savings Committee; Governor of Guy's Hospital; Dep. Chm. and Chm. Institute of Actuaries; Chm. of B.O.A.C. and B.E.A. Joint Pension Fund; Chm. First Irish Investments Ltd. Publications: Contributions on Actuarial and Financial subjects in various Journals; A History of King Street and Queen's; A History of the Actuaries Club. Recreations: reading and writing. Address: Chantry Green House, Steyning, Sussex. T.: Steyning 2239. Clubs: Union, Actuaries; West Sussex Golf.


REDDI, Bengwada Rama Chandra, C.B.E., 1937; Land-Holder and Mica Miner; b. 24 Nov. 1894; s. of Kantamma and Subba Reddi; m. 1st, 1919, Seetabala Ramaswamy (d. 1921), d. of Dodda Varada Reddi, Zinamdem; 2nd 1932, Bavulamma, d. of Dodda Varada Reddi; t. five s. Educ.: Pachayappa's College, Madras. Graduated in 1919; President of the District Educational Council, 1926-29; President of the District Board, Nellore, 1926-29; elected to Madras Legislative Council, 1923, 1926, 1930; President of Madras Legislative Council until 1937; served on the Land Revenue Committee appointed by Madras Government, 1937; Member Andhra University, Native and Central Road Traffic Board, Madras; President Madras Mica Association; Member Livestock Development Board, Madras; Member Central and Provincial Quality Control; President and Madras Agricultural Council, Member Indian Council of Agricultural Research (Economic Priority); Committee. Recreations: reading. Address: Buchireddipalem, Nellore District, Madras. Club: Cosmopolitan (Madras).

REDDY, P. H. Rama, C.I.E., 1944; I.A.S. (retired); b. 15 Feb. 1888; s. of Veerapuram Hanuml Reddy, landlord in Cuddapah District; m. 1919, Janakamma; one s. one d. Educ.: Madras, 1904-06; Edin. 1912-13. Joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1910; Professor of Agriculture and Vice-Principal of Madras Agricultural College, 1928, Principal, 1929-32. Deputy Secretary and Member, Central Cotton Committee, Bombay, 1930, served for some time in 1931 as Director of the Institute of Plant Industry at Intore and Agricultural Adviser to the Sind State, India and Rajputana; Secretary to Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay, 1932; Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1937-44; Additional Minister, Food and Agriculture, Principal, Agric. Coll., and Dir. Agric. Research Inst., Bangalore, 1939-50; retired from Indian Agric. Service, 1950. Recreations: ornithology, gardening, Address: Old Red House, Malleswaram, Bangalore, South India.

REDDICK, Ven. Percy George, M.A. (Oxon); Archdeacon of Bristol since 1950; Canon Residentiary, Bristol Cathedral, 1956; b. 9 Nov. 1896; s. of Henry and Mary; m. 1922, Edith Elizabeth (née Powell); m. 1st, 1922, Edith 225.


REDMAN, Brigadier Arthur Stanley, C.B., 1919; late R.E., b. 23 Sept. 1879; d. of late T. E. Redman, J.P., The Knoll, Shawford, Hants; w.m. 1899, Vera Mary, d. of late James Kay, of Lanilhill, Teynham, Kent, 27 Mar. 1922; children: Alice; E. Repton; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, 2nd Lieut., R.E., 1901; Lieut., 1904; Capts. 1912; Maj. 1916; Lt.-Col. (temp.), 1916; Col. (temp.), 1918-20; Sub-Lt., 1922; Brig., 1941; Commander on survey of Office of the Ceylon Army Colony, 1908-5; Assistant Instructor S.M.E., 1909-19; G.S.O. 2, War Office, 1919-21; Movements Directorate, War Office, 1921-20; Deputy Director Movements, War Office, 1921-22; War Office Staff, 1923-24; Asst. Director of Movements, War Office, 1921-24; Asst. Director of Transportation, War Office, 1924-25; Asst. Adj.-Gen., War Office, 1925-29; Acting Inspector General of Police of West Midlands Traffic Commissioners, 1931-37; and Licensing Authority, West Midlands Traffic Area, 1937-41; Deputy Director, Ministry of Supply, 1940-47; served in First World War, and the second world War, held various positions including, B.M.O. (27), and C.B.); re-employed as Colonel, B.A.O.R., Sept. 1939; retired, 1941, with hon. rank. Brigadier. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., Cow's & King's Branch, 9 Full Mail, S.W.1.

Military Operations, War Office, 1948-51; 2nd d. of William Pier-
point, J.P., Grappenhall, Cheshire; one d. Educ.: Liverpool Institute. Whole business
life spent in International Grain Trade;
Ltd., 1951-59; Member Exec. Cttee. Inter-
national Chamber of Commerce and other
similar organizations. Chairman National
Federation of Corn Trade Associations, 1941-
1947; Pres. Liverpool Corn Trade Asso-
ciation 1934-35; Chairman Liverpool Grain
Contract Insurance Co., 1934-35. 1955. 2nd
London, T.: Southport

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:

Address: Sandringham
Road, Birchdale, Larna, T.: Southport

Address: National: Liverpool:


REED, Sir John S. B.: see Blake-Reed.


REED, Nigel Vernon: Hon. Mr. Justice Reed; M.B.E. 1946; T.D. 1956; Judge of the High Court of the Northern Territory of Australia since 1956; b. 26 Oct. 1916; s. of late Vernon and Elinna Reed; m. 1945, Ellen Elizabeth Langstaff; s. two Educ.: Hills Grammar School, W.A.; Victoria University College, N.Z.; Jesus College, Cambridge. LL.B. (N.Z.) and LL.R. (Cantab.). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1939. Military Service: 2nd Lt., C.O.O.S. Volunteer Corps, Auckland, 1939-45; Lt.-Col., Volunteer Corps, Wellington, 1946; Magistrate, Northern Territory of Australia, 1955. Address: High Court, Darwin, N.T.


REED, Stanely Forman: Associate Justice, Supreme Court of the United States, 1957-
of Glamorganshire, 1950-51; formerly Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of National Insurance, Glamorganshire; 341 Barry Rd., Barry, Glamorganshire.


**REES, Sir Frederick; see Rees, Sir J.F.


**REES, Gerald; see Rees, B. G.

**REES, Goronyw; see Rees, Morgan Goronyw.

**REES, Sir Hugh Ellis; see Ellis-Rees.


**REES, Mrs. Dorothy Mary; b. 1898; widow. Educ.: Elementary and Secondary Schools. Formerly: school teacher; Member of Borough Council. Alderman of Glamorgan. C.C.; formerly Member, National Advisory Committee for National Insurance; Member: Joint Education Committee for Welsh Teaching Hospital Board. Liaison Officer Ministry of Food, during War of 1939-45. M.P. (Lab.) Barry Division

**REED, Rt. Rev. Thomas Thornton; see Adelaide, Bishop of.

**REEKIE, Henry Enfield; Headmaster of Felsted School since 1951; b. Hayfield, Derbyshire, 17 Oct. 1907; s. of John Albert Reekie and Edith Dawson; m. 1936, Pauline Rosalind, s. of Eric W. Seaman; one s. Educ.: Rugby; Clare College, Cambridge. Master, Felsted School, 1929; Housemaster, 1933; Senior Science Master, 1945; Headmaster, St. Roans School, 1945-51. Recreations: Reading, gardening. Address: Felsted School, Essex.


**REEVES, Mr. Dorothy Mary; b. 1898; widow. Educ.: Elementary and Secondary Schools. Formerly: school teacher; Member of Borough Council. Alderman of Glamorgan. C.C.; formerly Member, National Advisory Committee for National Insurance; Member: Joint Education Committee for Welsh Teaching Hospital Board. Liaison Officer Ministry of Food, during War of 1939-45. M.P. (Lab.) Barry Division


REEFS, William; b. 14 Dec. 1887; s. of Daniel and Margaret Rees; m. 1914, Agnes Price; no s. Educ.: Brecon County School; Univ. of London, School of Economics, University College, London. Address: Florence Road, Hona. (Wales), 1909; M.A. (Wales), 1914; U.S.C. Econ. (Lond.), 1920; F.S.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; formerly Vice-Prs. and Mem. of Council; formerly Fellow of Univ. of Wales and Prof. of the History of Wales and Head of the Department of History, University College, Cardiff. Member: Univ. Faculties, Board of Ct. Studies, etc. of University of Wales, and various societies; Mem. of Mon. Bd. for Wales; Mem. of Court and Connoisseur Nat. Museum of Wales and of Welsh Folk Museum; Editor South Wales and Monmouth Record Society; Glamorgan County Hist.; member various Editorial Boards, Member of Executive Standing Committee of Local History, Chm. Exec. Welsh Nat. Council of U.N.A., 1945-56. Publications: South Wales and the March, a Social and Agrarian Study, 1924; The Mercantile Society; Historical Map of South Wales and the Border in the Fourteenth Century, 1933; An Historical Atlas of Wales; Carlisle Castle; The Union of England and Wales; The Order of St. John of Jerusalem; The Charters of Newport (Mon.); The Duchy of Lancaster Lordships in Wales, 1933; A Brief History of Monmouthshire, 1934. Contributor to Dictionary of National Biography; numerous papers and bibliographical studies. Address: Willowford, St. Edwy's Road, Cardiff. T.: Cardiff 25283.


REEVES, Geoffrey Rippon, M.A. (Oxon.): Principal, King William's College, Isle of Man, since 1958; b. 8 July 1914; s. of W. Rees-Jones, B.A., Ipswich; m. 1950, Unity Margaret McConehill, d. of Major P. M. McConehill, D.S.O., M.C. Educ.: Ipswich School (schoolor); University College, Oxford (open scholar). Assistant Master, Eastbourne College, 1936-38, Marlborough College, 1938-54 (Honsmaster, Co. 1946-54); Headmaster, Benbridge School, 1954-58; served War mainly in Commandos, 1940-45; Commandant, Commando Mountain Warfare School, 1941-45; Commandant, Commando College, Camberley, 1944 (b.c.); Brigade Major, 4 Commando Bde, 1944-45 (despatches). Recreation: sailing, cricket, golf, five; Oxford Rugby 'blue', 1933-35, Wales XV, 1934-36. Address: King William's College, Isle of Man. T.: Castletown 21511.

REEVES, Thomas, Mrt. William; b. 24 March, 1884; d. Darwin, N.T.

REEVES, Thomas, William, C.B. 1936; M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Engl.); D.P.M. (Canb.); Medical Senior Commissioner, India, since 1925; b. Balles, Seny, Breconshire, S. Wales, 18 June 1887; s. 1st, 1917, Muriel (deed), a. d. of Rev. F. Hodgson Jones; one s. Educ.: 1st, 1898-1904, Ruth University, Winnipeg, Vancouver, B.C.; 2nd, 1904-1907, Cardiff University; Charing X Hospital, M.B., B.S. (hons.) Lond., 1909; M. (Lond.), 1910; M.R.C.P. (Engl.), 1911; F.R.C.F. (Engl.), 1913; D.P.M. (Canb.), 1913; Alfred Hughes Memorial Medal, 1907; Alfred Hughes Memorial Medal, 1907; Llewellyn Price, 1909; Murchison Scholar (R.C.P.), 1912; Gaskell Prize and Gold Medal, 1913; Certificate Psychiatry Royal Medico-Psychological Association; Distinguished Psychiatric R.C.P. (Engl.); Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member B.M.A. and Royal Medical Psychiatric Association; late Builder Physiological Society; A. X. Hospital; Deputy Superintendent, East Sussex Mental Hospital; Medical Superintendent Ramsgate St. Asa Institution; R.H.P., 1944-47; Publications: various. Recreations: gardening; Shooting; Tennis; High Backhurst; Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey.

REEVES, William; family name of Baron Ogmore.

REEVE, Ada; Actress; b. London, 3 March, 1874; d. of Charles Reee; m. 1st, Bert Gilbert 1933.


REID, Sir Douglas (Neilson), 2nd Bt., cr. 1922; J.P.; farmer; Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland); 5. 12 Feb. 1918; s. of Sir Hugh Reid, 1st Bt., and Marion Mandino (d. 1935); k. of late John Bell, shipowner, Craigivere, Prestwick, Ayrshire; s. of a brother; 1935; M. 1995, Margaret Brown Young Maxtone, one of two sons of the late Lord Lorestole; Clare College, Cambridge, B.A., 1931; Bute House, Cardiff. Address: Uplands House, 12 Carron, Ross-shire, 216; Auchenhearse House, Perthshire, T.: 202. Clubs: Scottish Conservatoire, Royal Scottish Automobiles (Glasgow); Shikar.

REID, Sir Edward James, 2nd Bt., cr. 1897; O.B.E. 1915; Director of Banking Bros. & Co. Ltd., Professor Mutual Life Assurance Association of Canada; Member Councils of British and Chinese Corporation Ltd.; Member of the Legislative Assembly of the British Colony of Hong Kong; Director of the Shanghai Banking Corporation. (Director 1941-46 while Head Office was in London); Chairman: Acceptance House, Hong Kong, 1931-34; Chinese War, 1937-38; Financial Affairs; Chairman, Directors, Royal Canadian Schools, Bushey; Commissioner for Income Tax, City of London; 20 Apr. 1901, godson of King Edward VII; 24 Apr. 1917, married, 1929, and Hon. Marguerite Barlow who was formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria, d. of 1st Baron Revelstoke; s. of the late Sir John Barlow; 1929, Alexander Fennell, formerly of H.M. Imperial Service, London, on s. d. Page of Honour to the King, 1911-17; Scholar King's College, Camb, Cambridge; Browning Medallist, 1920, 1921, and 1922; First Class P.E. 11. II. Classical Tripos, 1922. Governor of Hurst College, 1940-47; Member House of Commons for the University of Reading. Address: 37 Queen's Gate, W.8.


REID, Frank Apgarlin, C.M.G., 1915; B. London, Ontario, 19 July 1915; s. of William John Reid; m. 1909, Laura, d. of Sidney A. King, M.D., Kingsville, Ontario; two s. one d. Educ.: Upper Canada College, Toronto, formerly Colonel, D.A.A.D.; Dir. of Recruiting and Organizational Officer, C.M.G. Canadian Overseas Mil. Forces, 1916.


REID, Sir George Thomas, K.B.E., cr. 1943; B.C. 1937; b. 19 April 1881; s. of Archibald Reid; m. Helen McII. Pennycook (d. 1944); two s. one d. Dorothy Rosamund Underwood, Secretary, Assistance Board, 1919-23, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour; Secretary of Industrial Court, 1919-23; Member of Trade Boards, 1919-29; Director of Welfare Division, European Economic Commission, 1944-44; Vice-Chairman, C.S. Selection Board, 1932-40. Address: 21 Rugby Road, Worthing, T.: Worthing 9944. Club: Reform.

REID, Very Rev. G. R. S., M.A., D.D.; Member Missions in Presbyterian Church; Rosser, Sydney; Moderator-General of Presbyterian Church of Australia, 1933-36; Member of Australian Historical Society; b. Fife, Scotland 1871; s. of late David Reid, farmer, Crumlin and Peacehill, and Annie Beattie, Cupar, Fife; m. Frances, d. of late Rev. John Robertson, Arbroath and Manchester; one s. three
REID, Harold Alexander, C.B.E. 1944: Retired; b. 31 Dec. 1891; s. of Alexander Reid, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire, Scotland; m. 1922, Elsie, d. of Robert Gray, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow, Scotland; Educ.: Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Assistant locomotive superintendent, South Indian Railway, 1914; Chief Mechanical Engineer, South Indian Railway, 1922-45. 

Address: Eleonora Avenue, Roseville, Sydney, N.S.W. Club: Presbyterian (Sydney).

REID, Colonel Hector Gowans, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1929; D.S.O. 1917: Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1912; F.B.S.E.L.; M.C. June 1918; s. of Patrick and Jane Gowans, Toronto, Canada; m. 1905, Edythe Allice (d. 1926), d. of T. A. Brock, Woodville, Adelaide, Australia; one s. one d. Educ.: Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military College, Kingston, Ontario; served during World War, 1915-1919 (Queen's medal and five clasps); European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, France and Belgium (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col. M.Q., B.C.O., Médaille du Roi Albert, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal and Victory medals); Armed Forces of South Russia, British Military Mission, 1919-20 (C.B.E. and Cross Order of St. Anne, crossed swords); India and Mesopotamia (Iraq and Mesopotamia); Seconded for service under Canadian Government, 1926-9; Australian Government, 1929-9; New Zealand Government, 1927-28; British Army of the Rhine, 1945. 


REID, Helen Rogers, (Mrs. Ogden Reid), Director, New York Herald Tribune; b. 29 November 1879; s. of Benjamin Talbot Rogers and Sarah Louisa Johnson Rogers; m. 1911, Ogden Reid; two s. and one d. decd. Educ.: Grafton Hall, Wisconsin; Barnard College, New York. A.B. 1908. Newspaper work with New York Herald Tribune, 1918-38; Vice-pres. and Advertising Director, 1922-47; President, 1947-58; Chairman of Board, 1953-55. Hon. degrees: Dr. of Letters: M.I.T., Columbia Univ., 1949; Bates Coll. 1951; Manchester Coll. 1953; Sacred Heart, 1933; Dr. of Humanities, Rollins Coll., 1933; Dr. of Laws: Oglethorpe Univ., 1933; Univ. of Toronto, 1947; Boston Coll., 1951; Temple Univ., 1953; Mount Holyoke, 1954; Dr. of Humane Letters: Lafayette Univ., 1941; New York Univ., 1947; Yeshiva Univ., 1952; Dr. of More Humane Letters, Syracuse Univ., 1941. Address: (home) 834 Fifth Avenue, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.; T.: Rhinelander 4-2525. Clubs: Colony, Women's University, Women's, Easton, Washington, Women's, New York, Women's, River (New York City); University Women's (Paris). 

See also Whidale Reid.

REID, Vice-Adm. Howard Emerson, C.B. 1944: Royal Canadian Navy (retd.); s. 5 June 1887; s. of George E. Reid and Louisa Macy; m. 1908, Edith A. Houston; two s.; R.N. 1898; B. N. Staff College, University of Ottawa; Royal Naval College of Canada, Halifax. Joincd H. M. S. Berwick as midshipman, 1914; H. M. S. Rainbow, 1916; H. M. S. Crackneck and Western Approaches, 1917; H. M. S. Vautrec, Grand Fleet, 1918-19; H. M. S. Titanic, China Station, 1920-22; H. M. S. Patriot, in command, 1925; various R.C.N. appointments, 1926-29; H. M. S. Perseus, China Station, in command, 1929-30; R. N. Staff College, Greenwich, 1931; H. M. S. Warspite, 1933-34; Commander, 1933; Appraiser, Charge, Halifax, Department of Operations and Training, Naval H.Q., Toronto, and Commdr. "D" of West Coast Destroyers, 1936-38. Capt. 1939; Commanding Officer, Atlantic Coast, 1938-40, with rank of Commodore 1st Class; Head-Comd. Naval Staff, Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, and Naval Member of U.S.-Canada Joint Device Board, 1941-42; Flag Officer, Newfoundland Command, 1942-43; Head-Comd. Naval Staff, 1943; Naval Member of Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, U.S.A., 1943-46; Vice-Admiral, 1946; Chief of Naval Staff, Royal Canadian Navy, 1946-47; 1st Chef d'Escadre, 1949. Recreations: Fishing and shooting. Address: 1530 Despard Ave., Victoria, B.C., Canada. T.: 66832.

REID, Rev. James, M.A.; D.D. (Edin.); b. 5 Oct. 1877; s. of William Reid, Leven, Fife; m. Isabella, d. of Robert Gerratt, J.P., Leven; two s. and one d. Educ.: Leven; Edinburgh University, 1897; New College, Edinburgh, and St. Ninian's College, Sherwood United Free Church. Paisley, 1910-1915; Minister of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Eastbourne, 1915-45; President of National Free Church Council of England and Wales, 1918-1945; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1935. Freeman of Eastbourne, 1945. Publications: Materials of Moral Instruction; The Bible in Quest of Reality; The Bible for Youth; The Key to the Kingdom; In Touch with Christ; The Springs of Life; Why be Good; Making Friends with Life; The Temple in the Heart; Facing Life with Christ; The Of Counsel; Golf in Association; The Secret of Happiness; Soccer; The Life of the Lord. Address: 7 Grassington Road, Eastbourne, Sussex. T.: Eastbourne 3437.

REID, James, M.B.E. 1935: Editor, Dumfries and Galway Standard, 1919-34; s. Innes, Aberdeneshire, 11 Feb., 1878; s. of Alexander Reid; m. 1903, Annie Crawford, d. of John Whyte, Glasgow; two s. and one d. Educ.: Innes, Abbeyside Academy; teaching for journalism and newspaper on various papers in Glasgow and Dundee; editor of Northern Chronicle, Inverness, 1911-19; toured Canada, 1931; Chairman of Dumfries and Galloway Liberal Assoc., 1931-34. Recreations: Golf, photography, gardening. Address: Crossfall, I. Southernon Crescent, Kirkcudbright, Dumfries and Galloway. T.: Kirkcudbright 4393. Club: Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).


REID, Whitelaw; Member National Commission of Unesco since 1955; b: 20 July 1918; s: of late Ogden Reid and of Mrs. Ogden Reid (see Helen B. Reid); m: (1), 1942, Joan Brandon; (2), 1951, Joyce Lincoln School, New York City; St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire; Yale University (B.A.). New York Herald Tribune: in various departments, 1938-40; foreign correspondent, 1941-42; Assistant to Editor, 1943; Editor and President, 1947-56; Chairman of the Board, 1956-58. Served War of 1939-45. Member United Nations assembly Reserve. President, Herald Tribune Foreign Aid Fund; President, Reid Foundation; Member Board of Visitors, Governors of St. John's University, Chairman, N.Y. State Committee on Public Employee Security; Member, President's Citizen Advisers on the Mutual Security Program 1950-57. Address: New York Herald Tribune, 230 West 44th St., New York, N.Y. (home) Ophir Farm, Purchase, New York. Apartment 1, 333 East 57 St., New York, N.Y.; River Club, Yale Club, Century (New York); Metropolitan Club (Washington); St. Regis Yacht; Munnings Island.


REID, William, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Provost Division of Glasgow since 1855 (Cambellie Division). Bursary Scholar, Glasgow Univ., 1844-49. Address: 42 Duke St., Bowmore, Glasgow, Nov. 1859; s: of Hill Reid, merchant and manufacturer, and Anne Reid (née Gray); m: 1912, Isabella Marshall; three s. t. d. Edinburgh University. Address: 11 St. Andrew Street, Glasgow, 1920-27. Address: 29 St. Andrews Street; Glasgow. Address: 10 St. Andrews Street; Glasgow. Address: 24 St. Andrews Street; Glasgow. Address: 2 West Nile Street, Glasgow. T.: Central 4049.


REID, William Sydney; Chairman Commercial Bank of Australia since 1951 (Director, 1941); Director New Zealand Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd.: 12, Gooch House, Australia, 18 Feb. 1860; s. of William R. Reid, Gosford; d. 1909, Lilian E. (decd.), d. of G. S. Parkin; two d. 1. Educ.: La Mode Industries Ltd. Sydney, Pitt St., Fitzroy, Vic., Australia (home). 60 Broadway, East Camberwell, Vic. Clubs: Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne), East Camberwell Bowling.


REIDHaven, Viscount; Master of Grant; Ian Derek Francis Ogilvie-Grant-Studley-Herbert; b. 29 March 1939; s. of Countess of Seafield, q.r.


REEILLY, Lt.-Col. Sir (D'Arcy) Patrick, K.C.M.G. (O.B.E. 1918; C.B.E. 1917; O.B.E. 1918) was employed in Colonial Service at Egypt, 1904; b. 22 Jan. 1870, s. of Col. B. L. P. Reilly, Indian Army. Educ.: Bedford. Entered Indian Army, 1902; entered Political Department, 1913; served in India and Aden; H.M.'s Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to the King of the Yemen, 1914; continued a treaty with the Yemen, 1920; resigned as Minister in Dec. 1928, and concluded a treaty with the Yemen, 1928; resident and Commander-in-Chief at Aden, 1927-37; Chief Commissioner, Aden; Governor and Commissioner-General of Aden, 1937-40; accompanied British Delegation to the UN League of Nations, 1922; appointed Governor of Egypt in 1943. Address: 112 Ewell Rd., Ewell, Surrey. T.: Ewell 235. Recreations: reading, tennis, golf, shooting.


1945-46; b. 28 Nov. 1882; s. of late Count C. R. Reventlow and Sophie Schiøler; m. 1910, Else, d. of Admiral F. de Zadeineth; two s. one d. Educ.: Copenhagen University. Studied law, passed examination, 1906; entered military service, 1905, as 2nd Lieut., stationed in Copenhagen, Berlin and Paris, 1900-1913; 1st Secretary to Danish Legation in London, 1913-19; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1922-25; Minister in Stockholm, 1927-1930; 1st Danik Tjeneste, 1935; Address: 21 Østbanehaven, Copenhagen, Denmark.


REW, Lt.-Col. Harold Edward, D.S.O. 1948; Farmer; b. 5 June 1899; s. of Edward Charles Ashbury Rew, Sheepdrover, Lambourn, Berks; m. 1927, Kathleen, d. of L. R. Nepre, two s. two d. Educ.: Hurstpierpoint; R.A.F. Sandhurst, Commissioned 1918, Roy. R.A.F. (Royal Regt. of Canada), 1927-32; Major L.B. St. Regt., 1933; commanded 1st Lancashire Fusillers, 1940-42; retired 1947. Address: Wolds Farm, Nottingham Road, Natal, South Africa.


REX, Marcus, C.M.G. 1941; b. 11 Sept. 1884; s. of Arc. R. Rex, Shanghai; m. 1906, Mary Lilian (d. 1948), s. of Sir Mark Shelden, Educ.: Harrow, Halstead School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Commissioned in the Royal Navy 1909; promotion to Sub-Lieutenant in 1910; Financial Adviser and Treasurer F.M.S. 1922; Controller of Rubber, 1923; Acting Chief Secretary to the Government, F.M.S. 1937-38; Resident, Feroe, 1938; Financial Secretary F.M.S. 1937; British Resident, Feroe, 1938-39. Address: Dunyip, Quensbean, N.W. Clive, East India and Sports, Union (Sydney).

REY, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Fernand, K.C.M.G. 1892; C.M.G. 1898; Lt.-Col. 1908; b. London, 22 Aug. 1877; m. Georgina (d. 1939), s. of late J. Humes Webster, Educ.: privately, for the Army; passed R.M.A. Woolwich. Examination; studied for Mining Engineering at Royal School of Mines and elsewhere; exploring and prospecting expedition through West Africa, 1899; joined Board of Trade, 1900; Secretary to China Tariff Commission, 1907; to Imperial Advisory Cities and Imperial Institute Trusts, 1910; Red Cross Delegate, 1914; proceeded to Roumania for Commercial Treaty Negotiations with that country, 1914; thence on Special Mission to Constantinople and Sofia; Secretary to Swiss Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 1915-16; Secretary to Committee to study Labour Exchanges; General Manager of Labour Exchanges, 1919; General Manager of Employment Insurance, 1919; Director of Labour Dept., Ministry of Labour, 1921; Assistant Secretary to Chief Secretary to the Interior, 1921; Director of Employment Dept. Board of Trade, 1921; Director-General of National Labour Supply, Ministry of National Service, 1921-25; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1921; Chairman British Commission, Rotterdam, and Chief British Representative Inter-Allied Commission, Rotterdam, for Food Supply to Germany, March 1919; granted full military honours after June 1918. In Abyssinia; second journey to Abyssinia, 1922-23; third, 1925-26; fourth, 1926-27; Unemployment Grants Committee, 1927-29; Resident Commissioner of the Eastern Provinces, Bucharestia, 1929-37, and Commandant B.P. Police, retired, 1937; F.I.B.S., 1929; Commander of the Star of Ethiopia, 1924. Member Portuguese Acad. of History, 1945. Publications: Unconquered Abyssinia; The Romance of the Blue Nile, 1927; The Romance of the Portuguese in Abyssinia, 1929; The Lady or the Leopard, 1929; The Real Abyssinia, 1929; Revisions of Articles on Abyssinia, etc., in Economic Journal, Brittainia, The Union of South Africa and some of his Problems, 1948. Address: Arthur's Seat, Sea- point, Cape Town. Clubs: Junior Carlton, London Rowing: Civil Service, Royal Automobile Club of S.A. (Cape Town).

REYNALDSON, Lt.-Col. Henry T. Birchenhusen, C.B., C.M.G. 1903; b. 24 Feb. 1882; s. of late W. J. Birch Reynaldson, Adwell House, Tetworth, Oxon; m. 1911, Diana Helen, d. of late Hon. E. Poussamy; two s. two d. Educ.: Strood Church, Oxford. Entered Army, Oxford and Exeter Volunteer, 1901. Engineer Department in India, 1913-14; Moscopatia, 1914-15; retired on grounds of ill-health as result of wounds, 1927; Secretary to Governor-General of Union of South Africa, 1927-38; Local Director, Barclays Bank, 1938. Address: Adwell House, Tetworth, Oxon. Clubs: Army and Navy.


REYNOLDS, Major Sir Percival
Reuben K.B.E., M.C., O.B.E. 1918  

REYNOLDS, Quentin James  

REYNOLDS, Maj.-Gen. Roger Clayton  

REYNOLDS, Russell John  
C.B.E., 1927; M.B., B.S. (Lon.); M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.(Lond.), D.M.R.E. Camb. F.R.F.L.; M.I.E.E.; Consulting Physiologist of Department of Radiology and Electrophysiology, Chelsea and Westminster Hospital; Hon. Lecturer in Radiology, Charing Cross Hospital; late Consultant Physiologist of Medical School; Honorary Adviser in Radiology to Ministry of Pensions and Ministry of Supply; late Manager of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; Consulting Radiologist, National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square, British Homes for Incurables, Streatham, King George Hosp., Ilford, Samaritan Free Hosp., Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary, Bethesda Royal Hospital and Lambeth Hospital; Examiner Royal Army Medical College; late Examiner in Radiology, University of Cambridge, Conjoint Board; Faculty of Radiology, Royal College of Surgeons, Prof. B.S.M. 1926-37; Capt. (late R.A.M.C.); F.R.S.M. (Past Pres. Radiology Section); Past-President British Institute of Radiology; late Hon. Secretary and Librarian Röntgen Society; late Hon. Member of British Journal of Radiology and the Royal Society of Medicine. Address: 6 Hall Place Gardens, St. Albans, Herts.; T.: St. Albans 7271. Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.

REYNOLDS, Mrs. William  
See Cullen, Mrs. Alice.

REYNOLDS, Mrs. William  
Mrs. William Vaughan  

RHIND, Donald  
O.B.E. 1947  
Secretary for Colonial Agricultural Research since 1955; 2549


RHYS, family name of Baren Dynorwel.


RHYS, family name of Baren Dynorwel.

RHYS, Keidrych; poet and writer; editor (founder) of magazine Wales, 1937-50 and of new Wales, 1958.


RICE-JONES, His Honour Judge Benjamin Rowland, B.A., L.L.B. Hon. Cambridge; County Court Judge, Cirencester, 1956, since 1932; b. 10 June 1888; s. of J. E. Rice-Jones, m. 1916, Nancy, d. of H. Sheinfeld; one d. Educ.: Temple Grove School: Clifton College; Christ's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912 (Certificate of Honour); joined Norfolk County Government as Assistant Judge at the Liverpool Court of Passage and Mercantile Bankruptcy, 1924; Circuit No. 12, 1945-52. Served in H.M. Forces, 1914-19, Inns of Court O.T.C. 2/2 Lances Back, I.O.A., T.F. 1/1 West Riding Battery R.A., T.F. (at Ypres). Address: County Court, Scartool Lane, Croydon, Surrey; Wymboule, Limpsfield, Surrey.


RICH, Adena M. (Mrs. Kenneth F. Rich): Director Emeritus, Immigrants...
1949-50 Publications; An Illustrated History of Modern Europe, 1938; Modern Europe (1919-38) published; The War Artist at work by Sydney Herbert, 1940; (with J. W. Hunt). An Illustrated History of Modern Britain, 1950; (with late Hilary St. G. Spurling). Royal Air Force— an officially commissioned history in 3 volumes, 1953-54 (awarded C. P. Robertson Memorial Trophy, 1944); (with J. Evan Cruickshank). The Modern Age, 1956. Britain under the Two Worlds, 1956. The Office of His Vie: a History of Morley College, 1958. Recreations: music, pictures, the open air, travel in the more civilized parts of Europe, the literature of the classics. Address: 87 Chalcedon Road, N.W.2, T.: Willesden 3045. Clubs: Arts; PEN.

RICHARDS, Professor Dickinson W., M.D.; Professor of Medicine, Columbia University, N.Y., since 1947; b. 30 Oct. 1893; s. of Dr. Dickinson W. and Sally (Richardson) Richards (both of Clinton, IA); m. 1931, Constance Burrell Ridley; four d. Educ.; Yale University (B.A.); Columbia University (M.D.). Career in practice and teaching of medicine; member of staff of the New York Hospital since 1925-57, Rush Medical College, 1925-57, Professor of Science of (Yale), 1937. Nobel laureate in medicine and physiology, 1956. Publications: papers on research in cardiac and pulmonary physiology. Address: 207 East 72nd Street, New York, N.Y. U.S.A. T.: (New York) Murray Hill 3-6942. Club: Century (New York).

RICHARDS, Professor Elwyn John, O.B.E. 1938; F.R.Ae.S.; Professor of Aeronautical Engineering since 1950, and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering since 1955, University of Manchester, also aeronautical Engineering Consultant; b. Barry, Glamorgan, South Wales, 28 Dec. 1914; s. of Edward James Richards, Barry, schoolmaster, and Catherine Richard (nee Jones); m. 1940, Eluned Gweneddyyd Jones Abergavenny; two d. Educ.; Barry County School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (B.Sc.); St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.); Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1938-39; Scientific Officer, National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 1939-45, and Secretary, various Aeronautical Research Committees. Clubs: Chief Aerodynamicist and Aat. Chief Designer, Vickers Armstrong, Ltd., Weybridge, 1945-50. Member Aeronautical Research Committee, 1952-59. Member of the Aeronautical Research Committee, 1952-59. Member of the Aeronautical Research Committee, 1952-59. Recreations: tennis, squash, riding. Address: Ralofil Telford, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.}

RICHARDS, Sir Gordon, M.B., D.S.O., 1940; 1948.[''National Liberal.'']


RICHARDS, Frank; Author of the "Billy Bunter" books and plays; started 1935. Publications: over 20 books so far published, and about 20 plays on television; two new books every year (spring and autumn) and an annual. Address: 86 Chalcedon Road, N.W.2.


RICHARDS, Rt. Rev. John Richards; see St. David's, Bishop of.

RICHARDS, Maurice John, O.B.E. 1940; M.C.; b. 7 May 1894; 3rd s. of late W. Richards, R.N.; Educ.: Bedales School; Royal College, Edinburgh, 1911-12; served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (wounded twice, twice Capt.), and Solider, 1918-19; 2nd Lieut., Royal Lancers, 1920; Public Trustee Office, 1921-25; London Borough of Bexley, 1925; Assistant Commissioner, 1929-31; Secretary, 1931-34; (O.B.E.). Recreations: fishing, boating, country life. Address: 106, Broadway, Muswell Hill, N.10. T.: Muswell 1610. Club: East India and Sportsman's.


RICHARDS, Raymond, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Chairman and Managing Director of British Tea Planters Association since 1930 and Director of associated companies: Chairman Ancient Monuments Society, 1951-53; Deputy Chairman since 1957; Trustees: Historic Churches Preservation Trust; Historic Cheshire Churches Preservation Trust; Friends of Ancient English Churches; G. Maciefield, 19 July 1966; s. of late Thomas Richard Edward 2557
RICHARDSON, Henry Gerald; lately Secretary, Title Redemption Commission. Educ.: Westminster City School, London School of Economics. M.A., B.Sc., F.B.A. Postmaster, 1928; Secretary, 1934; Rowlf Parliamentorium: Anglia acedemia inediti, 1935; Select Cases of Procedure Without Writ, 1941; Parliaments and Councils of Modern Europe; The Irish Parliament in the Middle Ages, 1952; Flute, 1956 (the above with G. O. Sayles); Memoranda Roll 1 John, 1943. Many articles in Brit. and Amer. historical and legal publications. Address: 37a, Bedsale House, Guildhurst, Kent. T.: Guildhurst 415.


RICHARDSON, Ven. John Farquhar, M.A.; Archdeacon of Derby since 1952; Chaplain to the Queen since 1952; First Residentiary Canon of Derby Cathedral since 1954; Archdeacon of Southwell since April 1955. 2nd s. of late and William Henry Richardson and Gertrude Richardson (née Walker); m. 1936, Elisabeth Mary, d. of Henry Roy Deen, q.e.; one s. two d. Educ.: Winchester College, Cambridge; Westcot House, Cambridge, Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1929-32; Chaplain of Repton School, 1932-35; Curate of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1935-36; Vicar of Christ Church, Haslemere, 1936-41; Vicar of Bishopswarmworth, 1941-42; Rural Dean of Wemsworth, 1941-42. Proctor in Convocation, 1935-36. Hon. Canon of Durham, 1955. Address: The Chaplain to the Queen, T.: 111, Whitaker Road, Derby. Clubs: Royal Automobile; County (Derby).

bromide medal in the International Section at the Panama-Pacific Exposition held in San Francisco, 1915, for a pastel picture; awarded the William H. Tutt'nii purse prize in the Chicago International Water-colour Exhibition, 1922; awarded the Tattiner Cup for the best Railway Poster of the year 1937 in Great Britain; awarded Silver Medal at Paris Salon for oil painting of St. Ives Harbour, 1947. Delivers lectures on Art at well-known Universities and Art Galleries from Montreal to Vancouver, B.C., 1925-29; similar series New York, Chicago, Ill., 1929-30. Publications: The Art of Colour Painting; The Technique of Oil Painting; Studies in water-colour; The Technique of the Poster; Essentials of Pictorial Design; Studies in the Technique of Still Life in Oil Colours; also Co-Author of The Technique of Water-Colour Painting and The Art of Pastel Painting. Recreation: general literature. Club: Chelsea Arts, Savage.

RICHMOND, Vice-Adm. Sir Maxwell, K.B.E. (O.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1934; D.S.O. 1918; D.Litt. (Univ. Coll. W., London) 1929; N.S. 1930; s. of Robert Richardson Richmond and Bernadette Richmond (née Farrel); s. 1925 Jessy Merriam Craig; one 3 (and one 6, decd.). Educ.: New Zealand State schools; Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Navy: 1918; Lieutenant 1922; specialised navigation; held various (N) posts, 1926-38. Comdr. 1938; H.M.S. Hostile in Comrd. 1938-40; Capt. 1940-42; Comdr. 1942-45; Capt. (A) in Comdr. 1944-47; Dover Patrol, Norway and Dunkirk; Operations Adm., 1940-41. H.M.S. Bulldog as Sen. Officer Escort Grp., 1942; Atlantic and Russian Convoyds; Capt. Force, 1944 (A); Chief of Staff Office to Chief of Commd., 1945; H.M.S. Musa as Capt. (D) 3rd Dist. Flot., 1944-45; Home Fleet, Russian Convoyds and Flask Force, Mediterranean. Awarded: D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1918-20; B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1942; Croix de Guerre (French) 1914-18. Recreations: tennis and travelling. Address: 29 Parkside Street, Auckland, E.1, New Zealand. Club: United Service.


RICHMOND, Col. Wilfred Stanley, C.M.G. 1918; M.Inst.C.E.; s. of late John Richmond, Harpenden, Herts.; m. 1906, Viole, d. of late John Allen, Bromley, Kent. one s. one 5. Address: 6305.
RICKETTS, Sir Denis Hubert Fletcher, K.C.M.G. 1956 (C.M.G. 1947); C.B. 1951.


RIDDICK, John Huddow: United Kingdom Representative on the Council of the International Civil Aviation Organization since 1957; b. 4 Feb. 1909; s. of Joseph Riddick, Gonock, Renfrewshire, m. 1938, Isobel W. Russell; one a. 2 d. Educ.: Greenock Academy; Glasgow University, Bachelor of Laws (Honours); Lilac House, Butterworth House, (Inns of Tax[es]), 1932; Asst. Principal in Air Ministry (Dept, of Civil Aviation), 1939; Principal, 1942; Asst. Sec. Min. of Civil Aviation, 1945; United Kingdom Air Transport and Civil Aviation, 1957. Recreations: golf. tennis, music. Address: 912 International Aviation Building, Montreal, Canada. T.: University 6-2999.

RIDDICK, John William, M.C.; M.B.Ch.B. (Ed). F.B.C.S. (Ed). Surgeon, Solihull Hospital, Warwick, since 1924; s. and g. of J. S. Riddick, M.R.C.S. and late Elizabeth Hart, m. 1931, Norah Hutchinson; one s. two d. Educ.: George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh, M.B.Ch.B. 1921; A.R.C.S. 1921-25. Egypt; Salomon Cordova; Harvard University; Edinburgh University, 1927-28; Royal College of Surgeons, London, 1929-31; Junior House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, 1921-24; Resident Surgical Officer, Middlesex Hospital, 1924-25; Senior Resident Medical Officer, Highpury Hospital, Birmingham, 1925-27. Surgeon: Midland Hospital, Birmingham, 1926-49; Good Hope Hospital, Stourbridge, 1933-48. Publications: Articles in medical journal. Recreation: golf, fishing. Address: 1 Chal Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15, T.: Edgbaston 3975.


RIDEALGH, Mrs. Mahel; General Secretary of Women's Co-operative Guild since Sept. 1938; b. 24 June 1865; s. of Rev. J. E. Ridealgh, Archdeacon of Llanfairfechan. 1856; one s. National President Women's Co-op. Guild, 1941-42; Hon. Regional Organiser. Board of Trade (Make-do and Mend), 1942-43; Member, Wool. Lab. (Inford Park, 1945-50. Address: 72 Harrow Wood Rd. Park Hill, Harrow, Middx. T.: Radlett 4960.
RIDLEY, Mrs. Betty; see Ridley, Mrs. M.B.


RIDLEY, Mrs. (Mildred) Betty; (Hon.) M.A. (Lambeth), 1958; Vice-President British Council of Churches, 1954-56; b. 1st September 1909; d. of late R. W. and late M. F. Ridley, 1922; w. Rev. Michael Ridley (d. 1953), Reverend of Finsbury; three s. one d. Educ.: North London Collegiate School; Cheltenham Ladies College; Regent's Park College, Assembly of Church of England, 1945; Vice-Chairman, Central Council of Women's Church Work; Recreation: choral singing, Art, Tennis; Address: Warwick Way, S.W.1., Victoria 5357.

RIDLEY, Nicholas Harold Lloyd, M.D., F.R.C.S., Moorfields Eye Hospital, since 1928; Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, since 1946; b. 10 July 1906; s. of late N. C. Ridley, M.B., (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. and L.S.A. Lond., 1931; m. 1941, Elizabeth Janet D. of H. B. Withered and M., two s. one d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, London; M.B. Lond. 1931, M.D. 1946, CMB. 1947, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1926. Late Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital, Temp. Major R.A.M.C.; Member; Ophthalmic Soc. of U.K.; Oxford Ophthalmic Association; Membership: Ophthalmological Section (see Vice-Press). Roy. Soc. Med., Hon. 25972.

RIDLEY, Sir Sidney, Kt., c. 1843; Civil Service of Pakistan; retired; b. 26 March 1803; s. of John Williams and Elizabeth Janet Ridley; m. 1929, Dorothy Hole; three d. three s. Lancaster Royal Grammar School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; joined Indian Civil Service, 1926; Finance Secretary, Govt. of Sind, 1936; Secretary to the Agent-General for India in South Africa, 1893-1903; 1st Secretary, Govt. of Pakistan, 1936-44; Commissionaire: Northern Division, Ahmedabad, 1946; Central Div. Poon, 1947; in Sindh and Sec. to Govt. 1947-54. Rep. in India of the W. Africa Ctte. Recreation: tennis, golf, hiking. Address: Broom, Hinsley Hill, Oxford. T.: Oxford 3343. P.O. Box 3408, Accra, Ghana. 33441. repro. 3408. Accra, Ghana. East India and Sports.

RIDSdale, Julian Errington; M.P. (C. and U.L.), Harwich Division, since February 1954; b. 8 June 1915; m. 1942, Viola Alloway; one d. Educ.: Tonbridge; St. Leonard's College, East Grinstead; Royal Norfolk Regt., 1935; attached British Embassy, Tokyo, 1938; served War of 1939-45; Royal Norfolk Regt., Royal Scots, and Somerset Light Infantry. military service, 1941; C.O. of the Somaliland Frontier Corps, 1941; G.S.O.2, Joint Staff Mission, 1944; retired from Army with rank of Major, 1946; contested S. W. and F. (C.), 1945, contested North Paddington (C.); General Election, 1951. Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Colombo, 1956-57. Recreations: tennis, squash, gardening, travelling, and Indian Tennis.


RIMINGTON, Claude, F.R.S., M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Chemical Pathology, University College Hospital, London, and Head of Dept. of Chemical Pathology, University College London; Hospital Medical School, since 1946; b. 17 Nov. 1892; s. of George Garbriale Rimington, Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. 1929, Elsie, d. of Clement Andrew, Arbury, Lyngor, Norway; one d. Educ. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1912; Leverhulme Research Scholar, Univ. of Cambridge, 1926-28; Biochemist, Wool Industries Research Association, Leeds, 1928-30; Biochemistry, Medical Research Council Research Fellow, then Scientific Research Officer, Division of Veterinary Services, Govt. of Union of South Africa, at Onderstepoort Veterinary Research Laboratory, Pretoria, 1931-37; Biochemist, National Institute for Medical Research, Medical Research Council, London, 1937-45. Publications: numerous biochemical and scientific papers. Reven- tions:若干の学術的および科学的な論文。受賞: なし。文学作品: なし。サメの研究: なし。Literature: Address: University College Hospital Medical School, W.C.I. T.: Ruston 5861.


RINFEET, Rt. Hon. Thibaudeau; P.C. (Q.C., Brit. Irish), 1847 (Can.), 1893; LL.D., Hon. L.L.M. University of Montreal, McGill University; s. of J. M. Ringert, Laval University, Bishop's College, University of Cape, Univ. of Ottaway, New York Univ. Univ. of Toronto, Univ. of Adelaide; b. 22 June 1879; s. of A. O. Ringert, Barrister, and Albina Fournier; Educ.: University of Montreal, George, de of late S.J.B. Rolland, Montreal; three s. one d. Educ.: St. Mary's College; Lester B. McNeil and McGill Universities, Montreal, B.A., 1897; LL.B., McGill University, 1899; called to Bar of P.Q., 1901; K.C., 1912; practised in partnership with Hon. Jean Provost, 1910-19; with Hon. Louis Mercier, K.C., 1910-23; Judge of the Superior Court of Montreal, 1926; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1935-44; Chief Justice of Canada, 1944-45, retd. Adj. General, and Alliance Française of Ottawa; Vice-Pres. de la Confédération des Alliances Françaises aux Etats-Unis et au Canada; President, Comité d'Ottawa de France-Amérique, Club, Bd. of Regents, Ottawa UniGras, Club d'Amis de St-Germain-le-Grain; Grand Officer Legion of Honour of France; Knight Grand Cross of Order of Malta, Roman Catholic. Clubs: Club des Amis de la France, Club du Country (Ottawa); University, Cowal Université, Montreal, Canada; Université Interna- de Paris.

RINGHAM, Reginald, C.B.E., 1865; M.L.Mil., F., (Cam.) M. Kilburne Div., National Coal Board, since 1951; s. 30 Apr. 1854; s. of John Charles Ringham; m. 1923, Doris Claudine, d. of Oundley. Entered Mining Industry, 1913, as an student under Sir Arthur Markham, 1st Bt., joined Stanley Coal and Iron Co. Ltd., 1925, and served with them in various capacities, becoming Manager, 1928, President, 1938. Since nationalisation of the mines has served in M. Kilburne Div, as Area Gen. Manager, Production Director, and Den. Chmn. 1941. Address: Dedmanstone, Chesterfield, T.: Rolleverse 9229. Club: Golfers.

RINK, George Arnold, Q.C., 1868; b. 21 Apr. 1902; s. of late M. Rink. m. 1840, Margaret Joan Suttill, M.B. D.S., (tender of Major Francis Suttill, D.S.O., Director of Medical Department of the Government of Educ. Charterhouse, University College Oxford, 1st Cl. Hon. Mon. 1922; 1st Class Med. Univ. 1924; F.R.C.S. 1925; Student of Certificate Hospital Board. Final Examination, 1925; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1925; and has been in practice since then, except for the period, 1939-44. Transactions of the Royal Society of London (A) and Bd. of Trade, 1939-42 (head of Bd. of Trade Div. 1939-42) and Sec. of London City Council of Commerce Food Co., 1945; Mayor of Production, 1945-44. Trustee of Charterhouse 2575.
mands, including G.O.C. 3 Div. (Australian), 1955. Address: 30 Somers Street, Burwood, R.33, Victoria, Australia. Clubs: Australian (Melbourne); Naval and Military (Melbourne): United Service, Johnstonian (Dribane).


RITCHIE, family name of Baron Ritchie of Dundee.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, 3rd Baron (cr. 1905), John Kenneth Ritchie; Deputy Chairman, London Stock Exchange, since 1955. Educ.: Hutchinson Ltd.; English Association of American Bond & Shareholders Ltd.; Senior Partner, Richardson & Glover, Stockbroker; Director, Anglo-Portuguese Telephone Co. Ltd.; b. Edinburgh, Sept. 25th, 1894; s. of late Prof. James Ritchie, M.A., B.Sc., M.D.; F.R.S.E.; Chancal Professor of Physiology, University of St. Andrews since 1943; d. 30 Mar. 1955; d. of late Prof. D. G. Ritchie and late Mrs. E. S. Ritchie; m. 1921, Katharine Victoria, d. of late Rev. Prof. S. G. Panneway; one s. one d. Educ.: University College, Edinburgh; St. Andrews University; Trinity College, Cambridge, with scholarship in Naval Airship Service, 1914-19; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1920-22; Assistant Lecturer, Manchester University, 1920; Lecturer in Chemistry, Manchester University, 1920-22; Research Fellow, Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, 1925; Junior Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1925; Professor of Physiological Psychology, Victoria University of Manchester, 1922-29. Publications: Scientific Method, 1925; Comparative Physiology of Muscular Tissue, 1925; Natural History of Mind, 1925; Civilization, Science and Religion, 1945; Science and Politics, 1947; Essays in Philosophy, 1950. Subjects of Studies and Methods of the Sciences, 1958; papers in scientific and philosophical journals. Address: The University, Edinburgh.

RITCHIE, Rev. Canon Charles Henry; Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1964; Canon since Queen since 1953 (to King George VI, 1949-53); Chaplain, Healthfield School, 1947; since 1954. Died Aug. 17, 1987; g. s. of late John Macfarlane and Ellis Ritchie, Dunedin, New Zealand; m. 1915, Marjorie Alice, y. d. of late Sir Charles and Lady Mary Scott; two s. (one d. dec.). Educ.: Collegiate School, Wangamati, N.Z.; St. John's College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School; B.A. 1910; M.A. 1914; ordained 1911; presented 1917; priest of St. Michael's, Chester Square, S.W.6 1911-1914, 1919-30; acting Chaplain for temporary service R.N., 1914-19; All Saints, Dunedin, N.Z. 1920-22; St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1922-1927; St. John the Evangelist, Edinburgh, 1927-39; Sandford Canon in Edinburgh Cathedral, 1937-39; Archdeacon of Northumberland and Canon of Newcastle Cathedral, 1939-50; in charge of 3 Choirs in the Castle, Clubs: Athleteum: Hawks (Cambridge). [Died 8 Sept. 1958]

RITCHIE, Sir Douglas; see Ritchie, Sir J. D.

RITCHIE, Douglas Ernest; b. London, 26 Mr. 1905; s. of Ernest G. Ritchie, Dorking, Surrey; m. 1933, Evelyn, d. of James Bissett, Glen Keay, Aberdeenshire. Address: 20 Park Square, S.W.7; T.: Kensington 7730. The Saltings, Rye Harbour, Sussex. T.: Rye 3137. Clubs: Brook's, City of London, All England Lawn Tennis.}


RITCHIE, John, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.E., D.P.H.; former Member National Insurance Advisory Ctee.; Medical Officer of Health, Dumfrieshire, 1925-47; ret'd.; 5 Feb. 1982.: s. of Rev. T. L. Ritchie, Brehin, Angus, Scotland; d. of late Dorothy Ann Johnston; two s. one d. Educ.; Brechin High School; University of Edinburgh; City Hospital, Edinburgh, 1907-11; Deputy M.O.H. Dumfrieshire, 1911-17; Capt., R.A.M.C.; served in Macedonia, 1917, 18; former Member of General Medical Council; former Member, Mun. Branch Soc. Medical Officers of Health. Publications: History of the Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1933; contributions to Journals medical history and folklore. Address: 6 Blantyre Terrace, Edinburgh, T.; Edinburgh 25571.


RITCHIE, John Neilsh, C.B. 1955; Chief Veterinary Officer, Ministry of Agriculture.


RITCHIE McKEE, J., see McKee, John Ritchie.


of Health, 1913-29; Controller Health and Pensions Insurance, Department of Health, Scotland, 1929-45. Member Ryan Committee of Enquiry into Health Insurances; Committee on Group Insurance, Commonwealth, 1938-40, and Consultative and Consular Service; Beresford Comm. on Social Insurance. Address: 8 Rito Terrace, Edinburgh. Club: Ladies' Caledonian (Edin.).


RIVERS: see Pitt-Rivers.

RIVERS, Georgia: see Clark, Marjorie.


RIVINGTON, Gerald Chippendale: Head of the firm of Rivingtons (Publishers); Chairman of the Melbourne Grammar School; Chairman of the Harrow Association; Chairman of the General Commissioners for Covent Garden; Member of Board of Governors (Financier); b. 13 Dec. 1890; s. of Charles Robert Rivington, J.P., D.L., Castle Bank, Appleby, Westmorland; m. 1913, Margaret Stewardson Summerson (d. 1940), sister of the Harrow and European War, 1914-18, Border Regt., Capt. 1914; France, 1915-16; invalided, 1916.
Livemary, Stationers and Newspaper
Makers Company. Recreations: books,
music. Address: 96, Rivermead Court,
Hurlingham, S.W.5 Clubs: Garrick, Hur-
lington.

ROACH, Air Vice-Marshal Harold
Jace, C.B., 1946; C.B.E., 1944; A.F.C.;
Polonia Restituta 3rd cl. (Poland), 1944;
M.I.Mech.E.; 8. 3 May 1896; m. 1927,
Eliza Mary, d. Fuller, d. Feller.
Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow.
Apprenticed Comptons, Cheshunt; sylis-
ulted in R.N.A.S., 1915; served in France,
1916-19, Italy, 1919-20, Reden, 1920-
1923; Henlow, 1924-26; Ipswich, 1926-
29; No. 102 A.O.C., 1929-32; H.Q. Coastal
Command, 1933-34; Grangham, 1934;
Gosport, 1936; Fleet Air Arm, Singapore,
1937-39; 41 Group, 1942; 42 Group,
1943-45; R.A.F. Station, St. Athan, 1946-
47; A.O.C. No. 43 Group, Maintenance
Command, 1947-48; A.O.C. No. 1 Group,
Maintenance Command, 1943-48; tennis;
vililening, hockey. Address: Woodseats,
Goodworth Clatford, Andover, Hants. T.:
3253.

ROARD, Sir Alfred, Kt. cr. 1933; C.B.E. 1950;
Inland Revenue, retired; 6. 10 Jan.
1891; s. of late Alfred Road, M.B.E. 1916;
Gladya Mabel, d. of David Ross
Thomson, M.B.E., d. of late W. R. Borden
Grammar School. Entered Inland Receiv-
er as Assistant Surveyor of Taxes, 1910;
Surveyor, 1915; served in charge of Sud-
bury, Holloway, Enfield, City 6 Districts,
and in charge of Dept of Inland Clauses
Branch: Principal Inspector, Somerest
Housen 1939; Dep. Chief Inspector of Taxes,
1947-52; Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1952-56.
Recreations: gardening, reading, shooting,
Brading, Oatthall Road, Haywards Heath,

ROARK, Helen Willis; 8, California,
1904; d. of Dr. Clarence A. Willis (surgeon)
and Catherine A. Willis; m. 1st, 1929, Frederick
Saxton Moody (marriage dissolved 1937); 2nd
1939, Frederick Rockne, Jr. Educ. Anna
Head School, Berkeley, California; Uni-
versity of California; Phi Beta Kappa
(Scholarship Society). Publications: three
books: tennis; Mystery Book, 1939;
articles in various magazines and periodicals.
Recreations: American Lawn Tennis Cham-
ionship, 1937-24-25-27-28-29-30 and 1931;
English Lawn Tennis Championship, 1928-29-30-31-
32-33. English Open Championship, 1929-30-31-
32-33; has held exhibitions of drawings and paintings at Bow-
galleries, London, 1929 (drawings); Grand
Central Art Galleries, New York, 1930 (draw-
ings in oil); Chaumont, 1931; Galerie de la
Belgian, 1932; 2nd of late Dr. Rockne; Ad-
dress: 534 Park Avenue, New York City,
N.Y., U.S.A. Clubs; All England Lawn
Tennis; Colony, West Side Lawn Tennis
(New York); Burlingame Country (California).

ROBB, Professor Charles Granville,
M.C., 1945; Professor of Surgery, London
University, since 1950; Surgeon and Director of the
Surgical Professonal Unit, St. Mary's Hospi-
tal; Consultant Vascular Surgeon to the
Army; 8. 4 May 1915; s. of Joseph William
Robb, M.D., M.B.; m. 1941, Mary Dorothy
Elaine Beazley, d. of late A. W. Robb,
Oundle School; Cambridge University;
St. Thomas's Hospital, F.B.C.S. 1930; M.Chr.
(Chatham), 1934; L.A.Col., R.A.M.C. Surgeon,
St. Thomas's Hospital in Mesopotamia. Publications:
various surgical. Recreations: mountaineer-
ing, ski-ing. Address: 19 Kidderpore Gdns.,
Hampstead, N.W.S. T.: Hampstead 9400.
Club: Alpine.

ROBB, John Vernon: Counselor, U.K. High
Commission, New Delhi, 1953-58; A. 17
Dec. 1915; 2nd of late W. Rob; m. 1942,
Bridget Anne Elizabeth Freeman
(marriage dissolved, 1944); one d. Educ.:
Oundle School; St. John's College, Cam-
bridge, Entered Convener Service 1933;
Served in the Army, 1940-45. Returned to
Foreign Service, 1946. Served in Sofia,
1949-51; Attached Canadian National Defence
Corps, 1951-52; Foreign Office, 1952-55.
Recreations: reading; clubs; Foreign
Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.; T.: Whitehall
8440.
Club: Travellers

ROBARTEES; s/o Azar-Robartees

ROBARDES, David John: Chairman of
National Provincial Bank Ltd.; Director of
Robert Fleming & Co. Ltd.; Director of
other companies; President British Bankers' Assoc.; Church Commissioner since 1913; Rector of Chapel of the
Garden of London Clergy: 8. 1906; s.
of Captain Gerald Robartes; m. 1961, Pauline
Mary, d. of Colonel Francis Pollett, and
widow of Clive Stoddart; three s. Educ.: Eton;
Magdalen College, Oxford. Address: 7
Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1.; T.: Abbey 2423; The Glebe House, Lillington
Lace, Buncleham, T.: Lillington
Dayrell 230. Clubs: Pratt's; New (Edin-
burgh).

ROBARTHAN, Rev. Canon Frederick
Norman, O.B.E., 1945; M.A.; Hon. C.F.
(1st cl.); Canon Residentiary and Treasurer,
Ely Cathedral, since 1953; 8. 4 Jan. 1896;
s. of Agnes Thomas Frederick and Edith Jane
Robathum, d. of Andrew Colman, Sorapur,
India; m. 1922, Renee Wells; one s. and
(d). Educ.: King's Sch., Chester; Dean of
Chapel, Cheltenham; St. Edmund Hall,
Oxford; Christ Church, Oxford. Address:
Served as Commissioned Officer, Indian
War, 1914-19 (campaign medals), France, 1915-16.
Ordained, 1921; Curate, Quarry Bank,
St. Joseph, Wigan; Priest Vicar, Truro
Cathedral, 1925-28; Priest, Truro Cathedral,
1928-33; Priest-in-Charge, Truro Cathed-
ral, 1929-35; Chaplain, H.M. Prison,
Lincoln, 1928-35; Minor Canon and Sacra-
or Junior Cardinal, St. Paul's Cathedral,
1928-34; Chaplain Grey, 1934-37; Minor
Canon, Westminster Abbey, 1934-37;
and Chaplain, Westminster Hospital; Rector
of Hackney, 1937-45, and Chaplain East
War of 1939-45 (campaign medals); B.E.F.,
1940; Evacuation, Dunkirk, 1940; Sen.
Chaplain 43 Div. 1941; Army Technical
Sch., Arborfield, 1941; Sen. Chaplain Roy.
Church, Aldershot, 1941-42; Sen. Asst.
Chaplain-Gen. 124 Corps, 1942; Asst.
Chaplain-Gen. 21 Army Grp., 1944;
Norway Landings, 1944 (despatches).
Vicar of Westminster, St. Stephen's
Waltham, 1945-53. Sen. Chaplain Army Cadet
Force, Camb., 1954; Pres. Ely Rotary Club
and Vice-Chm. of Rotary District 108, 1957-58;
Vicar of St. Alban's, Bickerton, Cheshi-
ere, 1957; Coronation Medal, 1957.
Recreations: rowing, hockey, cricket, antiquaries. Address: The

ROBB, Prof. Andrew McCance; Profes-
or of Naval Architecture in the University of
Glasgow, since 1937; 8. 1887; 2nd of
Andrew Robb and Margaret McCance;
m. 1914, Evelyn Taylor, d. of Rev.
Alexander Brown, Pollokshields, Glas-
gow. Educ.: Westminster (private school),
Glasgow University, B.Sc. 1910, D.Sc. 1921.
Assistant to professor Sir John H. Blies, 1912-16,
and 1926-29. Professor of Naval Archi-
tecture, Legion, 1927-37; Commissioned As-
stant in Dept. of Deputy-Controller for
Auxiliary Shipbuilding and Controller-
General of Merchant Shipbuilding, 1917-19;
Technical Assistant with Mr. J. F. H. Wolff,
Belfast, 1919-20; in practice as consul-
ting naval architect, 1925-44. L.L.D.
Glasgow, 1953. Publications: "Naval
Architectural, 1927; Theory of Naval
Architecture, 1932. Sundry technical papers.
Address: 9 Falkland Street, Glasgow, W.2.
Club: Colonial (Glasgow),
Co. 1929; Sagunto; Diary of Russell Beresford, 1927; Davis and Diana, 1928; Indiana Jones; Pamela's Spring Song, 1929; Havana Bound, 1930; Half Way, 1931; Basement Assignment, 1932; Spears Against Us, 1933; Life of Sir Alfred Frigg, 1932; Pilgrim Cottage, 1933; Gunga Din, 1934; breeze, 1934; vol. VI, 1935; Havana Bound, 1934; Gone South, 1935; Victoria Four-Thirty, 1936; They wanted to live, 1938; Spears Against Us (a sequel to Gone South), New York, 1938; And so to Bath, 1940; A Man About, 1941; One Small Candle, 1942; So Immortal a Flower, 1944; And So to America, 1948; Right for the Right, 1950; And So to Bath, 1950; Ter- race in the Sun, 1951; One Year of Life, 1952; The Remarkable Young Man, 1954; Portal to Paradise, 1955; Love is Like That, 1957; Re- creation; travel. Address: Palazzo Vario, Alasia, Italy. Clubs: Atheneum, Royal Automobile.

ROBERTS, Cedric S. L.: see Lane-Roberts.

ROBERTS, Charles Henry; b. 22 Aug. 1863; a. Rev. A. J. Roberts, late Vicar of Tid- brook, Bussen and Hilston; a. Rev. R. H. Wace, Wadhurst, Sussex; m. Lady Cecilia Maude Howard (d. 1947), d. of 9th Earl of Carlisle; one s., two d. Educ: Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford (Fellow, Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford; contested Wednesbury, 1896; Lincoln City, 1900; M.P. (L.) City of Lincoln, 1906-18; Borough of Derby, 1922-23; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1929-31; Chairman, National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 1915-16; Com- troller of H.M.'s Household, 1915-16; Chairman, of Cumberland War Agricultural Committee, 1919-26; Member of Committee of Imperial Defence, 1923-25; J.P. (Cumberland), 1906-50; Deputy Chairman of Cumberland Quarter Sessions until 1920. Address: Boothby, Brampton, Cumber- land. Clubs: Farmers', National Liberal.


ROBERTS, Denys K.: see Kilham Roberts.


ROBERTS, Rt. Rev. Edward James Keymer; see Malmsbury, Suffolk Bishop of.


ROBERTS, Major-General Frank Crowther, V.C. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E.; M.C.; 8 June 1881; s. of Rev. Frank Crowther, Vicar of St. John, Southall; m. 1923, Winifred Margaret, y. d. of late John Dowling Wragg. Entered Army, 1911; Capt., 1912; Major, 1927; Lt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1938; Major-General, 1939; served European War, 2365

ROBERTS, Mrs. Michael: see Adam Smith, J. B.


ROBERTS, Ven. Windsor; Archdeacon of Dorking since 1957; Rector of Bisham since 1957; b. 4 May 1883; s. of John Wesley and Mary Jane Roberts; unmarried. Educ.: West Monmouthshire Boys' School; Durham University. Ordained, 1922; Curate; St. Paul's, Bedminster, Bristol, 1922-26; The Temple Church, Bristol, 1926-27; St. Mary, Poole, 1927-38; Vicar of St. James, Milford Porton, 1938-47; Rector of Alverstoke, Hants, 1947-57. Proctor in Convocation, 1945-46, Commissary for Diocese of Uganda, 1947. Recreations: golf. Address: Rector, The Church of the Good Shepherd, Brockwood, 3377. Clubs: English-speaking Union; County (Guilford).

ROBERTS-WEST, Lt.-Gen. M. M. A.; are Ashton-Roberts-West.


ROBERTSHAW, Sir Charles, Kt., cr. 1888; b. 18 March 1874; s. of late John Robertshaw, J.P., West Riding of Yorkshire, of Stanfield Hall, Loddiswell, Foot, Yorkshire; m. 1905, Ethel, d. of late Rev. John Bourns, St. John's Church of England, 11th. Edits: University of Oxford, 1923; Summerfeld, Hebden Bridge; m. 2nd, 1933, Eleanor Mary; Edits: University School, Southport. J.P. West Riding, 1919; Chairman of West Riding Bench at Todmorden 1950; late Chairman of Juvenile Court and Probation Court; retired, 1950; late Chairman of the West Riding Standing Joint Committee, 1948-49; Chairman, Income Tax Commissioners for West Morley (Halifax Division); late Pres. of Royal Halifaxließlich, 8 years; late Pres. of Sowerby Division Conservative Association; Chairman of West Riding Lending Compensation and Confirming Authority; late Chairman of the Commanding Officer, Division of Special Constabulary (two medals); President, Hebden Bridge and Calder Valley Agricultural Society. Recreations: shooting, golf. Address: Hebden Bridge, Yorkshire. T.: Hebden Bridge 82. Clubs: Halifax (Halifax).

papers. Recreations: research into art, social history and genealogy; music. Address: Hillcrest, Tollor Lane, Heaton, Bradford 9 7 7 Bradford 41177.

ROBERTSON, Alec | see Robertson, A. T. P.

ROBERTSON, Alexander, F.R.S., 1941; farmer, Heath Harrison Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Liverpool, until 1957; Member, University Grants Committee, and of the N.E. Robertson and Jane Canby; m. Margaret Mitchell Chapman, M.B., Ch.B. (Aberdeen); one s. Education: Kitchener Park Memorial Scholar at Glasgow University, 1928-22; Carnegie Scholar at Glasgow University, 1922-24; Rockefeller International Science Fellow at Manchester University, 1924-26; Gez University, Aden, 1924; M.A. (Aberdeen) 1924; B.Sc. (Glasgow) 1924; Ph.D. (Aberdeen); Assl. Lectr. in Chemistry at Manchester University, 1926-30; Reader in Chemistry at Alfred Maudslay London, School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of Liverpool, 1930-33; Davy Medal of the Chemical Society, 1931. Publications: Papers on Organic Chemistry in Journal of Chemical Society. Recreations: golf, shooting, fishing. Address: Sunnyvois of Folla, Rutherglen, South Lanarkshire. Club: University (Liverpool).


ROBERTSON, Andrew, F.R.S., 1940; Educ. Univer. of Durham. d. of late Sir Charles Henry Everton Robertson and Henrietta Anna Philippine van der Deel; m. 1927, Irene Elizabeth McLod (b. 1924); no s. Educ.: King's School, Warwick; King's School, Grantham; Château de Rosey, Rolle, Switzerland; Dulwich College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Pro-Consul at Batavia, Java, 1918; 2nd Consul, Batavia, 1929; Somaliland, 1925-27; Rottweil, Swabia, and San Francisco, 1929-25, 26; La Paz, Bolivia, 1929-25; with local rank of 2nd Secretary, Pro-Consul, Tunis, 1931-34; Consul at Cluj, Romania, 1934; Journalist, 1935-38; Cairo, 1938-44; Assistant Judge of the Consular Court in Egypt. In 1939; Consul at New York, 1944; H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Nicaragua, and Consul-General for the Republic of Nicaragua, 1948; H.M. Consul-General at Amsterdam, 1948-55; retired June 1955. Recreations: golf, Address: c/o Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, 9 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3.

English-Speaking Union; Ladies' Caledonian (Edinburgh).


ROBERTSON, Sir David, Kt., cr. 1945; M.P. (U.) Callithumpian and Sutherland since 1950; Strathnairn Division of Wandsworth, 1929-50; Joint Managing Director London Ice and Cold Storage Co. Ltd., Grimsby Cold Storage Co. Ltd.; Director Braza and Boreham Ltd.; d. 19.J.P. 1924, 1925, John Robertson, Chief Inspector, G.P.O., Glasgow, and Sude St. Scotch Mercymen; m. 5. May, d. of Robert Weir Ritchie and Amelia Mitchell McPherson, 1924, Prestwick, Ayrshire; two d. Educ.: Woodside; Allan Glen's Schools, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Apprenticed Mitchell & Smith, C.A., Glasgow, 1907; joined Acad. of Science and Industry, 1912; joined army, 1915; from Glasgow University O.T.C. commissioned to Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1916; P.H.P. War Office, 1917-19, then Min. of Food, 1919, as Sectional Accountant Fish, Game, Poultry, Eggs Section, promoted to Assistant Director of Finance and at the Armbank, Chief Accountant to the Ministry at the Peace Conference in Paris; after the war entered Fishing and Cold Storage Industries; Managing Director of several important companies; resigned Fising In-

ROBERTSON, Sir Carrick Hay, Kt., cr. 1899; M.B., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S. (Hon.); Hon. Surgeon of the Government Hospital, Auckland; Address: Mr. John Robertson, Auckland Hospital; s. of late Blair Robertson; m. 1906, Constance (d. 1909), gr. d. of late M. Constable, three s. one d. Educ.: St. Dunstan's College, London, 1904-06; Somerville Hall, Oxford, 1910-11; George Scott Travelling Scholar, 1912; English M mistress in various Schools; s. of the English Department, Edinburgh Ladies' College, 1928-29; Chautauqua Scholar of the English-Speaking Union, 1925; part editor George Square Books of Verse, 1933. Recreation: walking, climbing, foreign travel, music. Club:.
ROBERTSON, Sir Dennis Holme, Kt., cr. 1915; C.M.G. 1914; M.A., F.B.A.; Hon. D.Com.m. (Amsterdam); Hon. Litt.D. (Harvard, Durham, Manchester); Hon. D.Econ. (Louvain); Hon. D.Sc.Econ. (London); Hon. D.Lit. Hum. (Columbia); Hon. D.Litt. (Bristol); Hon. D.Litt. (St. Andrews); Hon. D.Litt. (Edinburgh); Hon. Litt.D. (Bath, St. Andrews, University of Cambridge, 1944-57; retired; Member of Council on Prices, Productivity and Incomes, since 1957; 23 May 1950; s. of late Sir Dennis Holme Robertson, of Haileybury, and late Constance R. Wilson, Educ.; Eton Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Craven scholar, Chancellor's M
d

ROBERTSON, Edith Anne Stewart, b. Glasgow, 1888; s. of Robert Stewart of Clearedale, Limpsheld; m. 1919, Rev. Prof. J.A. Robertson (d. 1955); three s. Publications: Songs of Pilgrimage and Battle, 1916; The Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier, Missionary, Mystic, Explorer, 1917; Poems, Second Book, 1919; Life of St. Francis Xavier in the Modern Series of Missionary Biographies, 1930; He is Become My Song, 1939; Poems from the Sufidrums e Walter de la Mare maid own until Scots, 1955; Voices From the City o Trees, 1955, Address: Chomairne, Balmaceslan, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, T.; New Galloway 304, Club: P.E.N.

ROBERTSON, Edward, M.A., B.D., D.D. (St. A.); M.A. (Man.); D.D. (Wales); Librarian, Stockport John Rylands Library; Emeritus Professor; b. Cameroon, Efro; s. of John Robertson, schoolmaster, Cameron; m. 1915, Gertrude Mary Coventry; tw. s. Educ.: Cameroon, 1926-34; Madras College, St. Andrews (Dux and Gold Medallist in Mathematics); St. Andrews University (First in open Bursary Competition); Universities of Leipzig, Berlin, Heidelberg; one year in Syria, appointed Assistant Professor of Hebrew, St. Andrew's, 1906-08; Carnegie Research Scholar, 1907-08; Carnegie Research Fellow, 1908-10; Lecturer in Arabic, St. Andrews, 1910-12; Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1921-34; Dean of Faculty of Theology, 1923-34; 1923-34; 1934-36; 1936-52; (own); St. Andrews, 1913; External Examiner, Universities of St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Oxford, Liverpool, Wales, London; D.D. (St. Andrews); St. Mary's College, University of Edinburgh, 1929-32; Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature, University of Manchester, 1933-45 (retired); Ops. Officer, N.W. Reg. (Civil Def.), 1939-41; Prof.-Visaconte, University of Manchester, 1944-47; President of Old Testament Study Society, 1948, American Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Society, Fauquier, etc. Educ. of Arabic MS. on Calligraphy; A Descriptive Catalogue of Arabic and Persian MSS., in Edinburgh University Library (in collaboration); 1944; Place-Names in Euseycop, Britanniola (14th ed.); Catalogue of Samaritan Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library: The Old Testament Proclamations and Apocryphal Articles in the Bulletin of the John Rylands Library: Co-ed. Modern Hebrew periodical, Meliah. Recreation: chess. Address: 2 Belfield Road, Didsbury, Manchester, T.; Diddely 4549.

ROBERTSON, Frances Forbes, in Ford Robertson.

ROBERTSON, Sir Frederick Wynne, Kt., cr. 1945; C.S.I. 1941; C.B.E. 1935; s. 3 Feb. 1885; s. of late Major J. A. Robertson, Struan Hill, Duisary, Wicklow, Ireland; m. 1923, Gladys, d. of Dr. E. J. Jerome, Cambridge, Cornwall, etc. Educ.: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909; Settlement


ROBERTSON, Lieut. - Colonel (James Herbert) Graham, C.B.E., 1918; D.M.B., Ch.R., N.Z., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.M.; retired; Dermatologist, Actinio-therapist: b. Dunedin, New Zealand; m. 1919, Gladys, d. of James (nee: one s. Educ.: Otago High School, Dunedin, Oratoz Univ., Edinburgh, medicine since 1904, several times visiting the Old Country and the Continent in pursuit of post graduate work; over three years service R.N., R.E. (despite his twis, the Colonel) now on retired list; specialising in dermatology and physio-therapy; Hon. Dermatologist to Wellington Public Hospital; Hon. Dermatologist to Wellington Public Hospital (Acting), 1907-10; D.R. (Lond.): 1920; Ed. (Lond.): 1920; address: C/o Dermatological Department of Dermatological Public Health, Dept. Wellington, K.S.J., Publications: Sundry and various medical papers. Recreations: golf, tennis, etc. Address: c/o Department of Dermatology Wellington Public Hospital, Wellington, N.Z., Clubs: Wellington; Hawkes Bay.


ROBERTSON, Jean F.; see Forbes-Robertson.

ROBERTSON, John Archibald Campbell; Director of Organisation and Methods, H.M. Treasury, since 1958; b. 21 Nov. 1912; s. of late A. G. Robertson and of Mary Urquhart (nee: Urquhart); m. 1941, Diana Van Cortlandt, d. of Charles Read, Ottawa, Canada; three s. two j. Educ.: University College School; St. John’s College, Cambridge, 1st Class, History Tripos, Parts i and ii, Administrative Class, Home Civil Service, 1935; India Office, 1935-36; transferred to Treasury, 1936; Private Secretary to Financial Secretary, 1939-40; and to Financial Secretary, 1943-46; Assistant Secretary, 1945. Home Civil Service Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1949-50; Under Secretary, 1951; Director of Economic Journal of U.N. 1954-57. Address: Vool House, 18 South Grove, Highgate, N.6.

ROBERTSON, John Henry; see Connell, John.


Robertson, Norman A.: Under-Secretary for External Affairs, Canada, since 1958; Canadian Ambassador to Washington, 1957-58; b. 4 March 1901; s. of L. F. and F. Robertson; m. 1929, (8) Edna E. Educ.: University of British Columbia; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Department of External Affairs of Canada, 1929; Under-Secretary for External Affairs, 1941-46; Clerk of Privy Council and Secretary to Cabinet, 1949-52; High Commissioner for Canada in U.K., 1946-49 and 1952-54; Deputy of Dept. of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada.

Robertson, Patrick Allan Pearson, C.M.G. 1956; Chief Secretary, Zanzibar, since 1957; b. 11 Aug. 1913; s. of A. M. Mcl. Robertson; m. 1939, Penelope Margaret Geale: one s., two d. Educ.: Bedd Forde School, King's College, Cambridge.


ROBINSON, Rear-Admiral Eric Gas
cotigne, V.C.1915; O.B.E. 1919; R.N.; retired in
b. Greenwich, 16 May 1858; s. of Rev. J. L. McGilp, R.C. and Ann, daughter of Dr. Thady
Cordeau (d. 1907); (two s. both killed in War of
1939-45) one so. Educ.: St. John’s, Leather
thead; The Limes, Greenwich. Joined Brita
nian, 1897; Rear-Adm. 1933. Recreation: golf, tennis. Address: The White
Houses, Langrish, Nr. Petersfield, Hants. T.:
Petersfield 579.

ROBINSON, (Esme Stuart) Lennox,
Hon. D.Litt. (T.C.D.), 1948; Director,
Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1923; (Manager, Abbey Theatre) 1922-4 and 1925-34; s.
Douglas, Cork, 4 Oct. 1886; y. of late Rev.
A. C. Robinson; m. 1931, Dorothy
Travers Smith. Educ.: Bandon Grammar School; St. John’s College, Trinity Col
lege, Dublin. Trust. 1915-20; first play, The Clancy Name
produced Abbey Theatre, 1908. Publications: The Cross Roads, 1909; Two Plays, 1910;
Pastimes, 1912; Summer Dreamers, 1915; The Lost Leader, 1918; The Whitehead Boy,
1920; The Round Table, 1924; Crabbed Youth and Age, 1924; The White Blackbird
and the Yellow Cranes, 1926; Six Plays for the
Twain, 1929; The Far-off Hills, 1931; Is Life
Worth Living?, 1933; More Plays, 1935;
Killycrigg in Twilight, 1937; Birds’ Nest,
1938; Pictures in a Theatre, 1947; The Loyal
League, 1949; The Plough, 1954; Drama at
Inish, 1953; novel: A Young Man from the South, 1917;
stories: Dark Days, 1918; Eight Short
Stories, 1924; The Crib, 1926; Sunday Bells,
1933; Curtain Up, 1941; biography: Bryan
Cooper, 1931; Palette and Plough, 1948.
Edited Further Letters of J. B. Yeats, 1929;
Gobelin, 1940; Fables of Philip Lutwidge
of Thomas Parnell, 1927; A Little Anthology
of Modern Irish Verse, 1929; Lady Gregory’s
Journals, 1946; An Appreciation of the
Theater in Ireland’s Aid. 1931: I Sometimes Think. 1957. Address:
20 Longford Terrace, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

ROBINSON, Sir Foster (Goth), Kt. 1958; Chairman:
E. S. and A. Robinson Ltd., Bristol, since 1929; Bristol Waterworks Co., Bristol, since 1933; Telefex Products Ltd., Basildon; Dir., Nat. Provincial Bank; b. 6 Sept. 1889; s. of Edward Robinson and Katherine Frances Robinson, Bristol; m. 1909, Ethel Margaret Baines, 1938: Edna, Clifton College, Bristol; Exeter College, Oxford. After university, took up business career. Recreations: cricket, golf, fishing, and gardening. Address: Eastwood Manor, Wadhurst, Kent; West Harttress 226. Clubs: Brooks’s, St. James’, Portland, Chilton (Bristol).

ROBINSON, Major Sir Frederick
Villiers Laud, 10th Bt., cr. 1860; late 3rd
Northamptonshire Regt.; b. 4 Dec. 1880;
s. of 9th Bt. and Mary Alice, daughter of Ruadhlin, Northants; s. father, 1893; m. 1st, 1913, Elise (who obtained a divorce, 1933), s. of Harry Higman; one so. (and one s. killed in action, North Africa, 1941). Recreations: tennis, fishing, and of Arthur Tyrwhitt Drake, Credenle, Sherborne, Dorset. Served European
War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M.C., Croix de Guerre). Owns about 2100 acres. Resd.: Michael Frederick Land, Northamplshire Somme Yonnam; [22 Jan. 1914; m. 1941, Elizabeth, cr. of Brigt. Charles Bridge, 2002

ROBINSON, Sir George (Gilmour), Kt.
cr. 1965; b. 30 Aug. 1914; s. of George
Thomas Robinson and Ada Violet Gilmour;
m. 1942, Muriel Alice Fry; Educ.: Repton.
Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.); Served Eu
ropean War, 1914-19; Called to Bar, 1924,
and practised. Resident Magistrate, Kenya;
Chairman, Chinese Estates, Northern Rhodesia, 1943-46; Fujaire, Nigeria, 1947-52; Chief Justice, Zanzibar, 1952-55;

ROBINSON, Gissie Edward, C.B.
1945; M.C.; LL.D. (Lond.); Hon. Capt.
R.F.A.; s. of Rev. John Robinson, Dudley;
m. 1948, Frances Elizabeth, widow of P. J.
Horsley. Educ.: King Edward’s School,
Birmimgham; Loughborough College, Lincs;
London, 1904-15; Royal Field Artillery, 1916-19, served in France (despatches, M.C.
and Bar); Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1920; Secr. of Charing Cross Office (Ward of
Debts), 1920-25; British Member of Anglo-
American Mixed Arbitral Tribunal established
under Treaty of Versailles, 1929-30; Traffic
Commissioner, 1931-16; Member of Road
Traffic Appeal Tribunal, 1946-49. Publica
tion: Public Authorities and Legal Licensa:

ROBINSON, Godfrey, C.B., B.E.
1923; M.C.; 1917; Chairman Royal National Institute for the Blind since 1952 (Member Council since 1933); Director Thomas Robinson Sons & Co. Ltd.; b. 27 Dec. 1897; 2nd s. of late T. A. Reith, J.P., North ferry; m. 1924, Margaret Enid, d. of late Herbert Vipon

ROBINSON, Mrs. Gower; see Bloom.

ROBINSON, Major-General Guy St.
George, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.
1918; p.s.d. 2 Apr. 1937; s. of St. George
Charles Wood, Late R.N. (Dux), Salford, Salford, Ireland, and Isabella Carson, sister of late Baron Carson; m. 1917, Rev Suzanne Hadia.
Educ.: Malvern; Sandhurst. Joined North
amptons. 1914;上升 to Capt., 1917; Lt. Col., 1917; Lt.-Col. in command, July 1917-April 1919 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.); Instruc
or R.M., Sandhurst, 1919; 2nd Staff College, 1919-23; 2nd Staff College, 1922-4; Asst. Commandant, Hythe Wing, Royal Air

ROBINSON, Sir Harold (Ernest), Kt.
cr. 1955; Managing Director of Woodford
Lodge Estates Limited, Trinidad, since 1944;
ROBINSON, R. Rev. Hector Gordon; see Riverna, N.S.W., Bishop of.


ROBINSON, Mrs. Joan Violet, F.R.A.; 1958; Reader in Economics, University of Cambridge, since 1940; b. 31 October 1903; d. of late Major-General Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.M.G., C.B.; m. 1926, B. A. G. Robinson (see Edin.); Educ.: St. Paul's Girl's School, London; Girton College, Cambridge. Economics Tripes, 1925; Faculty Asst. Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge Univ., 1931; University Lecturer, 1937; Associate, Cambridge Economics of Imperfect Competition, 1933; Essays in the Theory of Employment, 1937; Introduction to the Theory of Employment, 1937; Essay on Marital Change, 1942; Economic Papers, 1951; The Rate of Interest and Other Essays, 1952; The Accumulation of Capital, 1956; articles, etc., in Economic Journal. Address: 60 Abbey Road, Cambridge, Cambr. T.: Cambridge 2245.

ROBINSON, Sir John Beverley, 7th Bt., cr. 1854; b. 3 Oct. 1818; d. of Sir John Beverley Robinson, 6th Bt., and Constance Marie, d. of Robert W. Pentecost; s. father 1854. Heirs: cousin Christopher Charles (b. 22 Jan. 1856); and Thomas, d. of C. R. W. Biggar, K.C., Toronto; three c. two d.d. Address: 63 Park Road, Grimsby Bench, Ontario, Canada.


ROBINSON, Col. John Poole Bowring, C.M.G., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; (p.a.c.); late Royal Dublin Fusiliers and Royal Berkshire Regt. b. 1861; 2nd s. of the Rev. A. D. J. Bowring; m. 1912, Ethna Pauline (d. 1958), d. of late Very Rev. T. A. Hackett, Dean of Limerick; one d. (and one s. decd.). Recreations: reading, tennis. Address: Sandhurst, Taunton, Serviced South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal five clasps); Aden Hinterland, 1899; European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Co. Commander 4th Bn., Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1929-32; G.S.O. 1st Grade. 5th Division, Catterick, 1933-38; A.R.M.G., Aldershaw Command, 1938; Secretary, 1933; Senior Regional Officer, A.R.P., and C.D., Southern Region, 1938-42. War Organisation B.B.C.S. and Order of St. John, Dir. of Personnel, 1944-47. O.C.B. Address: Part Cottages, Letcombe Regis, Berkshire.


ROBINSON, Samuel, C.M.G. 1945; Secretary, Iron and Steel Board, 1919-25; m. 1924, Billa Motley; one s. one d. Address: 37A High Street, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. T.: Primrose 0690.


ROBINSON, Rev. William Gordon, Ph.D.; Principal, Northern Congregational College, since 1958; Principal, Lancashire
ROBSON, Kenneth, F.R.C.P.; Physician, St. George’s Hospital, S.W.1, since 1938; Physician, Brompton Hospital, S.W.3, since 1947; Consultant-in-Medicine, B.A.M., since 1949; b. 9, 1909; m. 9. 1934, Janet Ajmer and Katherine Robson. Educ.: Bradford; Christ’s College, Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital, Davis and Cave; President of the Medico-Legal Society; Editor, The Lancet, and The Medical Gentleman; Olivis in Innocent Sinners. Address: Mount Fort, Ellis Av., Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

ROBSON, Vice-Adm. (ret’d) Sir Geoffrey; see Robson, Vice-Adm. Sir W., G. A.

ROBSON, Hon. Harold (Burges); Member of the Committee of Management, Royal National Life-Boat Institution, 1920; Vice-President, 1953; & 10 March 1938; b. 15 July 1864; d. 11 April 1936; Lord Robson, G.C.M.G., and Catherine, d. of late Charles Burges; m. 1st, 1912, Yvoll (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1920), c. d. of late Colonel H. Le Roy-Lewis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; one s. e. 1927; Iris Eveline Abel, y.o. d. of late Regional Padre Smith and Hon. Mrs. R. Abel-Smith; one s. e. 1945, Educ.: Etone New College, Oxford. Capt., Northumberland Hussars, 1915; Major in the 1st Northumberland Fusiliers, 1926; in the 3rd Northumberland Fusiliers (T.A.) 1927-32; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1910; served European War (France) in 1914-18, and in the 2nd Batt. of the 1st Northumberland Fusiliers. Croix de Guerre, Belgium: Secretary to the Commissions, Lord Chancellor’s Office, 1919-23; contested (L.) Berwick Division (Northumberland) at the by-election, 1929; General Election, Dec. 1922 and Oct. 1924; South Shields (L.), 1924; General Election, 1929; D.L. J.P., Vice-Lieutenant, Northumberland; Vice-Chairman Northumberland County Council, 1935-37. Home Guard, 1940. Governor of the Hope and Anchor Royal Hospital. Address: Pinewood Hill, Whitley, Surrey. T.: Wormley 223. Club: Brook’s.

ROBSON, Professor James, M.A., D.Litt. (Glasgow), D.D. (Hun. St. Andrews), M.A. (Hon. Manchester); Professor of Anatomy in the University of Manchester, 1949-53; b. 1890; s. of Rev. Charles Robson; m. 1919, Anne, d. of John Cunningham, Dunblane; one s. one d. Educ.: Inverness Royal Academy; Stirring Hill School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow, Trinity College, Glasgow. Assistant Professor of Anatomy at the University of Glasgow, 1915-16. Served with the Royal Army Medical Corps in Mesopotamia and India, 1916-18. Lecturer in Embryology at the University of Glasgow Medical School, 1918-19. Missionary at Shettle Othumen, Aden, 1919-20; Medical Officer at Shandon, Dumbartonshire, 1920-25; Lecturer in Anatomy at the University of Aberdeen, 1920-26. Reader in Anatomy, Glasgow University, 1922-26; L.Woodford 17 Woodlands Drive, Glasgow C.A.; T.: Dunbarton 2610.


ROBSON, Sir Thomas (Buxton), Kt., cr. 1954; M.B.E. 1919; F.C.A.; Partner in Price Waterhouse & Co., Chartered Accountants, since 1924; Educ.: St. Paul’s School, 1937-40. Address: 4 Naseby Place, St. James’s, S.W.1.


ROBSON, Sir Charles, C.B.E. 1955; M.C., M.A. (Oxon.); B.Sc. (Sydney); Headmaster, Sydney Church of England Grammar School, North Sydney, 1923-58, retired; 8 Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, 1894; m. 1926, Marjorie G. Grindrod. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University. Address: Nunawading, 150 Oxford (Rhodes Scholar for N.S.W.); B.A, 1920, with first class in Final Honours Schools. Rowed in Trias; served in War with Australian Imperial Force 1915-19, 18th Infantry Battalion (despatches); M.C. Member of Council of Secondary School Studies, 1907-49; Soldiers’ Children Education Board, 1932-; University Commissioner, 1938-; Hum. Headmasters’ Conference of Australia, 1940-43. Address: 34 Pentecost Highway, Pyrmont, N.S.W. Clubs: University, Schools (Sydney).

ROBSON, Sir Thomas (Buxton), Kt., cr. 1954; M.B.E., 1919; F.C.A.; Partner in Price Waterhouse & Co., Chartered Accountants, since 1924; Educ.: St. Paul’s School, 1937-40. Address: 4 Naseby Place, St. James’s, S.W.1.


ROBSON, William Alexander; Professor of Public Administration in the University of London (London School of Economics and Political Science) since 1947; b. 24 April, 1886; s. of late J. Robson; m. 1925, Juliette Alvin, g.v.; two s. one d. Educ.: Univ. of London (London School of Economics and Political Science) 1908-12, First Class Honours, 1922; Ph.D. 1924; LL.M. 1928. Served European War, 1914-18, as Lieutenant on active service in Royal Flying Corps and A.E.; called to Bar, Lincoln’s Inn, 1922; Lecturer in the London School of Economics from 1928; Reader in Administrative Law, 1933-46; Visiting Professor, University of Chicago, 1933, University of N. Carolina, 1933 and 1936, and other Indian Univ., Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1957; Principal, Mines Department, 1945; Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-43; Asst. Sec. 1943-45; Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1945; Member: Council, Town and Country Planning Assc.; Dep. Ctte. on Admin. of Grass-roots Co-operative, Inst. Public Administration; Local Govt. Exam-

ROCHE, Maxo de la; see de la Roche.


ROCHDALE, Archdeacon of; see Stephenson, Ven. Edgar.

ROCHE, family name of Baron Fermoy. 2610

ROCHESTER, Bishop of, since 1940; R. Rev. Christopher Mande Chavasse, O.M.E., D.D. (Lambeth); M.A.; b. 1884; twin s. of late R. Rev. Francis James Chavasse, Bishop of Liverpool; m. 1919, Beatrice Cropper, d. of late W. J. Cropper, of Liverpool, Nat. Bank Liverpool; three s. two d. Educ.: Magdalen College, Oxford; Liverpool Coll.; Trinity Coll., Oxford; Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool. Layman; Lacramore, Cambridge, 1906, 6, 7; represented Oxford in Cambridge, 1906, 7, 8; represented England in 400 metres at Olympic games, 1908. Curate of St. Aidan's, Lancaster, 1910; played for the St. Helens Rugby Northern Counties, 1912; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Liver-
ROCHESTER, Allen of; see Crick, Very Rev. T.

ROCHESTER, Archdeacon of; see Hardland, Ven. Lawrence Winton.


ROCHESTER, Capt. C. B.; see Boyd-Rochfort.

ROCKE, Lieut.-Col. Cyril, D.S.O. 1918; late Irish Guards; President British Legion. Memberships: 3. 7. 1939; s. of late General Currie, i.m.s., m. 1917, Betty, o. of late Ron, L. M. Idlings, U.S.A. Foreign Service; one s. Educ.—Sandhurst. Recreations: Shooting (stat.) Archery (sayr.). St. Andrews and Lutari. Croix de Guerre. Recreation— anti-communism. Address: Beauregard House St. Antoine, 84 Blvd. de Garvan, Menton, A. L. France. Royal Commonwealth Society; Royal Thames Yacht; Papal Court. READER, John Davison, Jr., F.R.S. 1939; a. of John Davison Rockefeller, J. T., Brown University; s. Cleveland, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1874; s. of John Davison Rockefeller and Laura C. Spelman; m. 1st, 1901, Abby Greene C. Gay (d. of Nelson and Abby, New York, 1865); five s., one d.; 2nd, 1951, Mrs. Martha Baird Allen. Associated with his father in business


ROCHESTER, Assistant Bishop of; see Mann, Rt. Rev. J. C.

ROCHESTER, Dean of; see Crick, Very Rev. T.
Rogers, David John, C.B.E., 1923; b. 8, 27 March 1890; s. of Richard Broomhead Rogers and Janet Thomson; unmarried. Qual. as Solicitor (Scotland), 1912; Entered Commissary Service, 1914; Consul General, Lisbon, 1914; Strasbourg, 1921; Consul, Brest, 1922, Madrid, 1923; Chargé d’Affaires, Salvador and Guatemala, 1923; Consul, Liège, 1933, Palermo, 1936; Consul-General, New Orleans, 1940. Career: Diplomatic Service, 1927; Deputy Minister to Nicaragua, 1947, but could not proceed thither owing to injuries in accident; ret., 1949. Address: 27 Longbourn Av., Ambleside, Westmorland.


Rogers, John (Charles); Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, since Oct. 1958; M.P. (C.) Sevenoaks Division of Kent since 1957; lately Director, J. Walter Thompson Co., Ltd., and British Thomson Research Bureau, 1956-57; b. 5 Oct. 1906; s. of Mand T. and Charles Rogers; m. delays, J.P., East Sussex, v. d. of Francis W. Alkin - Speak, J.P., and Louise, d. of John L. Longworth, and Violet, d. of Colomer, St. Peter’s, Yorko; École des Roches, France; Keble College, Oxford (scholar). M.A. Sub-Warden, Mary Ward Settlement, 1929; Lecturer and Assistant Secretary in Botany, University of Hull, 1939; Foreign Office, 1939 and 1944-45; Special Mission to Portugal, December 1945; Director Commercial Relations Division, Ministry of Information, 1938-41; Director Post-War Export Trade Development, Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1941-42; Deputy Head Industrial Information Division, Ministry of Production; Governor of Administrative Staff Coll.; R.B.C. General Advisory Council, 1946-55; Consul-City, on Litter in Royal Parks, 1954; Exe. Council of British Council; Governor of British Film Institute, 1953; Member Tucker Citee, on Proceedings before Examing Justices, 1957; Leader, Parliamentary Party, and Member Council, Inst. of Directors. Address: The Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir David Eccles (at Ministries of Works, Education and Board of Trade), 1951-57. Publications: Mary Ward Settlement: a history, 1950; Old Public Schools of England, 1958; The English Woolland, 1941; Industry looks at the New Order (joint), 1938; English River Commission (joint). 1939; ed. Thomas Gray, 1953. Change is our Ally (joint), 1954. Recreations: travel, theatre.

Rogers, Richard; American composer and producer; b. New York, 26 June 1914.

Rogers, Thomas Ferguson; Professor of Psychology, Aston University of the University of Glasgow, since 1948; Consulting Psychiatrist, Western Infirmary and Southern General Hospital, Glasgow; Hon. Consulting Psychiatrist to the Army in Scotland, Extern Examiner, Edinburgh and Leeds Universities; b. 4 Nov. 1897; m. 1931, Jean Chalmers, two s. and one d. Educ.: North Kelvinside School, Glasgow, University of Glasgow, B.S. 1921, M.A. 1924; with Cuthbertson, 1929; M.R.C.P. Ed., 1939; F.R.C.P. Ed., 1947; F.R.F.S.P.(G.) 1953. Fell. of British Psychological Soc. Asst., Dept. of Psychology, Oxford, 1942-45; Dep. Superintendent, Glasgow Royal Mental Hosp., and Assistant Lecturer in Psychiatry, Glasgow Univ., 1933-40; War of 1939-45; Service in the Army, R.A.M.C., 1944, Consultant in Psychiatry, Army Medical Services, S.E.A.C. and India, 1944-45; Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, 1945-48; Publications: articles in medical journals on psychiatric subjects. Address: 25 Campbell Drive, Beardsen, nr. Glasgow, T.: Beardsen 3101


1902; m. 1950, Dorothy Fincher; two d. Educ.: Columbia University; Institute of Musical Art, New York. Musical scores included: "The End of the Road," "The Bells of Niagara," "The Dam Thing After Another" (London) 1927; Evergreen (London) 1930; America's Sweetheart, 1931; Jumbo, 1935; On Your Toes, 1936; Robin in Arms, 1937; I'd Rather Be Right, 1937; Anything Goes, 1933-34. The Boys From Syracuse, 1938; Too Many Girls, 1939; Higher and Higher, 1940; Pal Joey, 1946; Oklahoma, 1945 ( Pulitzer Award); Carousel, 1945; Rigoletto, 1947. Wrote music for: Love Me Tonight (film); Ghost Town (ballet), 1939; State Fair (film), 1945. Co-producer: By Jupiter, 1942; Hello, Mr. Momant, 1944; Annie Get Your Gun, Happy Birthday, 1946; John Loves Mary, Show Boat, 1947; South Pacific, 1949 (wrote score) (Pulitzer Award); New Navy Time, 1950; The King and I, 1951 (wrote score); Pipe Dream, 1955 (wrote score). President Dramatists' Guild, 1943-47. Member, American Board of Americans, National Assn. for American Composers and Conductors. Address: c/o Rodgers & Hammerstein, 488 Madison Avenue, New York 22.


RODHAM, Brig. Cuthbert Harold Boyd, C.B.E. (deceased 1953); D.S.O. 1945; M.C. 1921; Deputy Chief of General Staff, Pakistan Army, since 1957; b. 1900; s. of late Rear-Adm. H. Rodham, C.M.G. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1916-19; Royal Naval Gyms, 1919; Royal Chinese Rifles, 1919; Capt., 1925; B. Major, 1936; Major, 1937; Lt.-Col., 1942; Col., 1943; Brig., 1944; Served Afghanistan, 1919-20; China, 1923-24; China, 1928-29; China, 1936-37; China, 1937-38; China, 1939-41; China, 1941-46; Russia, 1941-45; Poland, 1944-45; France, 1944. Wrote: India: A Military Observer's Campaign, 1920-25; Asia, 1925-25; Specialised and Qualified as Engineer Officer, 1928-30; Served in Iraq, 1935-36; Served in East Africa, 1935-35; Served in East Africa, 1935-35. Recreation: golf, tennis. Address: Forest Glen, Dunbar Avenue, Ferndown, Dorset.


chorus; in Lwow; conductor of Opera and Philharmonic Orchestra concerts in Warsaw, 4 years; Philadelphia Orchestra, 1926-39; at same time, associate director, orchestra, and assistant conductor of Curtis Inst. of Music, Philadelphia; Musical Director of Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, 1925-25; Cleveland Orchestra, 1926-37; and English Opera Group for 5 years, 1937; Conductor and Musical Director of N.Y. Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, 1943-47 (resigned, 1947); Musical Director of Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1945-51; Conductor Saltzburg Musical Festival, 1936-37; same year conducted in Buda Pesth, Vienna and Paris. Diplôme d'Honneur, France, 1927; Medaille Polonaise, 1933; Ressitza, 1933. Recreations: photography, carpentering, stamp collecting. Address: Lake Place, N.Y.

ROE, Sir Edwin A.V.; see Roe, Sir A. V.

ROE, Frederic Gordon, F.S.A., F.R.H.S.; b. 24 Sept., 1894; R.B. Hack. Acad., and Leeds Mabel, s. of Syd. W. Roe; m. 1931, Eleanor Beatrice, s. of late Cecil Regional Grundy; one d. Educ.: Westminster School; in Art under his father, and at the Chelsea School of Art, London. Commissioned 1918; Art Critic, 1919; Assistant Editor, 1921-32; Acting-Editor, March-June 1926; Editor, 1928; Director, Connoisseur Ltd., 1931-34; gunner, 1st Bat., R.E.A., 1917, 1918; Sandhills, Daily Mail (served until resigning, 1921); Member, Junior Art Workers' Guild, 1920-23; restored to Westminster Abbey Monument Wren's original designs for the restoration of the Abbey in the year 1677; Hon. Member of the Society of Painter Collectors, 1929; Art Critic, The Artist, 1935-36; A.R.P. Warden (and higher grades), 1940-45; House Editor, Oldham Press Book Dept., 1943-44; Hon. Director, Hayley-Bright of the Norwich School, 1920; Charles Bentley, 1921; Dictator of the Royal Academy (Joseph Farington, R.A.), 1921; David Cox, 1924—original MS. of this book as in the National Museum of British Art, Cardiff. Sporting Prints of the 18th and early 19th centuries, 1927; The Life and Times of King Edward the Eighth, 1927; Coronation Cavelnada, 1937. Publications in-8 of the Nestlefoild Collection (with C. R. Grundy), 1937-38; Etty and the Nude (with W. Gaunt), 1943; The Nude from Cranach to Inness and beyond, 1944; The Bronzes of the 16th and 17th Century, 1945. English Pottery, 1946; Rowlandson, 1947; Sea Painters of Britain, 1947-48; Old English Furniture, 1948; Clarence below the Basement (for children) 1948; Sir Godfrey Kneller, 1949. 2 vols. edn., 1950; Hirst's Bithright, 1950; Victorian Furniture, 1952; Windsor Chairs, 1952; much work in over 70 vols. of The Connoisseur; also Daily Mail Ideal Home Book, Country Life, British Ceramics, Connoisseur Concise Encyclopedia of Antiques, etc., Reservations: writing, reading, genealogical research. Address: 19 Vailance Road, Alexander Park, N.22, T.: Bowes Park, 6009.

ROE, Frederic Charles, M.A. LL.D., L.DE.L.; Chaldean at the Lesion d'Honneur: Offices de l'Exposition Publique; Doctor (Hons.) Universities of Rennes and Clermont Ferrand; Emeritus Professor in the University of Aberdeen, 1927; A. H. H. Scheid, 23 Ross brae, 1936; s. of Robert Roe; m. 1928, Claire Andrée, 2nd d. of André Frebault, Poignons—les-Baux Niévre; three s. one d. Educ.: School at Lyons, 1904-05; LL.D., University of Lyons, 1919-20, 1921-22; Léoncelles, 1920; Doctor de l'Université de Paris, 1922; F.R.S. Léoncelles, 1922; Lecturer in French at the University of Birmingham, 1923-29; 1922-23; Lecturer and Joint-Head of French Department University of St. Andrews 1926-28; Professor of French, University College, Hull, 1928-32; Carnegee Prof. of French, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1932-37; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Univ. Coll., Hull, 1931-32 and University of Aberdeen, 1945; same year since of French Schools, McGill University, Montreal, 1937, Vice-President Fédération Internationale des Langues et Littératures Modernes, Paris, 1948; International Assoc. of Comparative Literature, 1955, Major, Home Guard, and Captain, Aberdeen University Contingent, University Training Corps (T.A.), 1940-41. Publications: "Amberstone, 1936-37, awarded Prix Bordies by the French Academy; Modern France: An Introduction to French Civilization, 1955; edited La France Laborieuse, 1936; French Travellers in Spain, 1800-1926, 1926, and other works; articles on literary subjects, particularly comparative literature, in British American and French reviews. Address: King's College, Palatinate, Don Street, Old Aberdeen, T.: Aberdeen 43463.

ROE, Harold Riley, C.B.E., 1893; b. 1882; m. 1913, Ethel Louise, d. late Rev. Edward Guilford, C.B.E., O.B.E.; one s. one d. Educ.: Sutton Vaouton. Joined Indian Police, 1903; United Provinces Deputy Inspector-General, 1930; Officating Inspector-General, 1932; retired, 1939; Address: Abbeystead, Cedar Drive, Chichester, T.: 5257.

ROE, Mrs. Humphrey Verdon; see Stopes, Marie C.

ROE, Brig. William C.; see Carden Roe.


ROEBOUCK, Alfred, Hon. M.I.Mech.E., resid. from any full-time business appointment; b. 2 May 1889; s. of late Wad and Mary Elizabeth Roebouck; 1909, 1910, Sheffield University. Hadfields Ltd., steel

ROGERS, Sir Alexander, K.C.I.E., C.B., 1941; K.t., C.V.O., 1918; Hon. President: British Insul- lar Federation, Ltd.; Automatic Telephone & Electric Co. Ltd.; Chairman, Telephone and General Trust Ltd. and several telephone operating companies in Portugal and the West Indies; Deputy Chairman, the Midlands Bank and Vice-Pres. Federation of British Industries; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Portuguese Society; Vice-Pres., Himalayan and Luso-Brazilian Councils; & 3 rooms to 1st floor; late member: Sir James Paterson Rogers, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire; m. 1908, Helen Stuart, d. of James Campbell Clark, Connel Ferry, Argyllshire; thenceforth: Sir Robert George, 1st Bt., Aber- deen, Director, Motor Ambulance Dept., British Red Cross Society, 1914-15; Director-General, Trench Warfare Supply Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; Member of Council, Ministry of Reconstruction 1921-17; Chairman, Transport of Wounded Dept., War Organisation of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1919-40; Chairman of Tank (etc.) Committee, Ministry of Supply, Mission to India, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Burma, and Malay States, 1940-41; Chairman, Appeals Council, Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children, 1934-47; Com- mander of Military Order of Christ, Grand Cross of the Order of Industrial Merit (Portugal), Commander of Polonia Restituta of Poland and St. Anne of Russia; and many decorations. Recreations: golf, strolling. Address: Binfield Lodge, Binfield, Berks. Clubs: Carlton, Caledonian, Royal Automobile.


ROGERS, Gilbert Laurence, O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1918; b. 5 Aug. 1889; m. 1924, Janet (d. 1951), d. of Frank Lussa, Dunstable; two s. and one d. Educ.: Pembroke Coll., Oxford. War service: Greek Light Infantry, 1914-17. Employed at H.M. Legion, Santiago, Chile, 1919; Vice-Consul at Santiago, 1920; Vice-Consul at Guatemala, 1921, Barcelona, 1923-27; Consul at Oruro, 1927-30, Colon (Panama), 1931-33, Bergen, 1933-38, Venice, 1938-44; H.M. Consul General at Rotterdam, 1945-49; retired, 1949. Address: 3 Pitt- william Avenue, Richmond, Surrey.

ROGERS, Graham, T.D. 1943 (2 clasp 1961); Chairman, Medical Appeal Tribunal, Northern Ireland, 1936-66; b. 19 June 1907; 2nd s. of late Alfred Rogers, Money; unmarried. Educ.: Repton School; King’s College, Cambridge (H.A. 1920); M.A. 1926. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930; practised Oxford, Middl. and Birmingham, 1930-39; served War of 1939-45; Major, 45th A.A. Bn. R.E. (T.A.); 1945; Chief of Staff, 4th (South Middl.) Bn. (Northam) 1933-46; demobilised 1945; Rank of Captain. Judge of Control Commission Supreme Court (later Allied High Comm. Court), Geneva, 1947; Chief Judge, 1952. Recorder of Liverpool, 1955-66. Address: 2 Osborne Road, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne 2. Clubs: United Service; Union (Birmingham); Northern Counties (Newcastle).

ROGERS, Rev. Guy; see Rogers, Rev. T. G
ROGERS, Maj.-Gen. Norman A. C.; see Coxwell-Rogers.


ROGERS, Mrs. P. E.; see Box, B. E.


ROGERS, Rev. (Traveller) Guy, M.C.; R.O.; Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George V, to King George VI, and to King George VII, and to the Duke of Edinburgh); Cann, Emuerus of Birmingham; Proctor in Convocation, 1921-49; Rector of Birmingham, 1926 (now retired); s. of late David Gregory Rogers, of Manchester; Bishop of Chelmsford, 1942; Rogers' Innes, 2nd d. of James Bishop Hartley, Titlark's Cottage, Sinkinfield; one s. one d. Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin. Cartra of St. Matthias, Dublin; Christ Church College, Oxford. M.A. Exeter, 1908; M.A. Magdalena, Cambridge, 1910; B.A. 1909; B.A. 1909; Holy Trinity, Marylebone, 1906-9; Vicar of St. John the Evangelist with St. Stephen's, Reading, 1906-14; temporary Chaplain to St. John's, Bedfont, 1914; Vicar of St. John the Evangelist with St. Stephen's, Reading, 1906-14; temporary Chaplain to St. John's, Bedfont, 1914; Vicar of St. James, Chelmsford, 1916-22; Lecturer in Canon of Chelmsford, 1925; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1928. and Durham University, 1938; Selice of the Church of England, Cambridge University, 1898-1936. Publications: The Church and the People, 1900; Joint Editor and Contributor, Liberal Evangelicalism, 1924; The Inner Life: Second Series of Liberal Evangelical Essays, 1925; Return to God, 1933; contributor to The Church and the Twentieth Century, 1926; A.D.O.C., N.A.C., 1928; U.S.A.; Autobiography: A Rebel at Heart, 1956. Recreation: tennis lawn. Address: 40 Wimbledon Close, The Downs, S.W.I. T.: Wimbledon 6002.

ROGERS, Major Vivian Barry, C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E. 1934); D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; D.L.; J.P.; Senior Partner in firm of Rogers, Chapman and Thomas, chartered surveyors and estate agents, incorporating Henry Chapman & Co., 36 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.2, and elsewhere; b. London, 9th d. of late Patrick Galway Costello Shaw; one s. one d.; Marlborough College; Lausanne University. Major of the Royal Artillery, 1925-29; Alderman of Westminster City Council, 1941-49; Commander-in-Chief, Metropolitan Special Constabulary, New Scotland Yard, S.W.I, 1945-49; Fellow Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors; Member of Council of Chartered Accountants and Estate Agents Institute; served European War, 1914-19; decorated with Italian and Russian Medals; Staff Captain, 10th Infantry Brigade and D.A.Q.M.G., 36th (Ulster) Division (D.S.O., M.C., French Croix de Guerre, decorations of Austria, Russia, Italy, France, Belgium). Address: 47 Warwick Square, S.W.I. T.: Victoria 0938; Sunnwood, Rustington, Sussex. T.: Rustington 443. Club: Constitutional.


water 107. CLubs: United Service; Royal Solent Yacht (Yarmouth, I.W.). See also Capt. F. A. Porteous.


ROOSEVELT, Anna Eleanor (Mrs. F. D. Roosevelt); Member American Asso. for U.N. in charge of organization, b. 11 Oct. 1884; d. of Elliott Roosevelt and Anna Hall; m. 1905, Franklin Delano Roosevelt (d. 1945), President of United States, 1933-45; four s. and one d. Educ.: private; United States representative at U.N. as Delegate, Assembly, Publications: When you grow up to Vote, 1932; It's up to the Women, 1933; A Trip to Washington with Bobby and Betty, 1935; This is My Story, 1937; This I Remember, 1940; India and the Awakening East, 1933; Editor, The Moral Basis of Democracy, 1940, etc. Address: Hyde Park, Dutchess County, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Mrs. F. D.; Anna Eleanor.

ROOT, Frederick James, C.B., 1852; B. Under-Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1903; b. 2 June 1852; s. and d. of Charles and Elizabeth Root; m. 1881, Margaret Eleanor Barbour, d. of late Dr. G. F. Barbour, Hilton, Edinburgh; two s. and three d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; Merton College, Oxford. Education: Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Formerly Secretary to successive first Commissioners of Works, 1833-37, and to successive Ministers of Works, 1914-45. Address: Becontree, Essex. Address: Bexley Heath T. Haslemore 250. Clubs: United University.


ROPER, Edward Ridgill; Hon. Mr. Justice Roper, D.S.O. 1918; M.O. V.D.; Q.C.; Judge of Court of Appeal for High Commission Territories, South Africa; formerly Judge of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal, formerly Member of Parliament, Union of South Africa, Wynberg Division; b. 30 Oct. 1855; s. of late Rev. Thomas Roper, Croonstad, Orange Free State; m. 1919, Gladys Francis, d. of F. W. Fossa, Walmer-avenue, Cape; Educ.: Kinglewood College, Grahamstown; Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Diocesan College, Rondebosch; B.A., B.L., Mayoral Scholar and Elder Primatial University of Cape of Good Hope, Admitted to Cape Bar, 1910; 2nd Lt., Cape Garrison Artillery, 1909; Capt. 1912; temp. Capt. R.F.A., 1915; temp. Major, 1917; Capt. R.F.A., 1925; Capt. Cape Garrison Artillery, 1921-24; served German S.W. Africa, South African Rebellion, Egypt, France and Belgium. Italy (D.S.O., M.O., V.D., Croix de Guerre), despatches, wounded, prisoner; Officer Commanding Field Battery, South Africa Artillery, 1942. Recreation: gardening; address: 1 Kent Road, Dunkeld West, Johannesburg, 5. Africa. Club: Rand (Johannesburg).


ROPER, Hugh R. T.; see Trevar-Roper.


ROIRIMER, James J.; - Bronze Star (U.S.); and Trustee, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City, 1955; b. Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Sept. 1895; m. of late Louis Remier and Edith (née Joseph); m. 1942, Katherine Newton Serrel; one s. one d. Educ.: University of Cleveland; Otto B. U. (B.A. cum laude); joined staff of Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1927; Asst. Dep. of Decorative Arts, 1927-1929; Asst. Curator, 1929-1930; Assoc. Curator, 1930-1933; Curator Dep. of Medieval Art, 1934-55, of The Cloisters, 1935-45; Director of The Cloisters, 1945-55; frequently visited Europe for study and research; Amer. Assoc. of Political and Social Sciences; Amer. Assoc. of Museums (Ch. Art Technical Sect., 1944; Council Member, 1956); Amer. Fed. of Arts; Archaeological Institute of America; American Academy of the Mediterranean; American Council of Learned Societies; and various foreign academies and learned societies; former Legislative Liberal Party. Hon. Doctor of:Humanities, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1936; Human Letters, Columbia University, 1957; Laws, Union College, 1943; Fine Arts, Harvard University, 1947. On leave of absence from the Museum for war Service, 1943-46. Croix de Guerre (Silver star); Officer, Legion of Honour; National Order of the British Empire, O.B.E.; earned in the South Pacific and New Guinea. Bays and Their Use in the Examination of Works of Art, 1931; A Guide to the Collection (Medieval section), 1934; The Cloisters-The Building and the Art, 1934 (2d ed.); Medieval Monuments at The Cloisters-As They Were and As They Are, 1941; Survival; The Salvage and Protection of Art in War, 1940; Picture Books; The Unicorn Tapestries, 1958 (revised edn., 1943); Medieval Jewelry, 1940; The Unicorn Tapestries at The Cloisters, 1945-Medieval Tapestries, 1947; The Nine Heroes Tapestries at The Cloisters, 1953; contrib. to journals. Address: The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York 28, N.Y.; home 1000 Park Avenue, New York 28, N.Y.; Chargin Falls, Ohio; Clubs: Harvard, Grotier, Century (New York).


ROSE, Sir Alan (Edward Percival); R.C.M.G., c. 1953; K.C. 1946; Q.C. (Ceylon) 1943; M.A.; LL.B. (Cantab); Chairman, Medical Appeal Tribunal, Midland Region, since 1957; s. 3 Oct. 1899; g. s. of late Charles Edward James Rose; unmarried. Educ.: Alleyn's Sch.; Trinity College, Cambridge, University of; Lieut. 1st Rn. Artillery, B.E.R.; 1915-19, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; entered Colonial Legal Service, 1929; Chief Police Magistrate, 1929; Crowned Counsel, Northern Rhodesia, 1931; Solicitor-General, Palestine, 1936; Balena Judge, Palestine, 1939, Chairman, Commission of Inquiries, 1952; Chairman, and into corruption in Customs Dept., 1942; acted as Chief Justice, 1944; Judge of Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1945; Legal Secretary, Ceylon, 1946; Commissioner of Cey- lon, 1947-51; Officer Administering Govt. of Ceylon, Mar.-May 1952, July-Sept. 1938; Chief Justice of the Dominion of Ceylon, 1951-55, retired 1955. Commission of Inquiry into affairs of Nairobi City Council, 1956. Address: 9 Hove Place, Hove 5, Sussex, T.; Hove 35663; Club: Bath.

ROSE, Rt. Rev. Alfred Carey Wol- laston, M.A.; - An Assistant Bishop in the Diocese of Canterbury, and former Bishop of St. John of Jerusalem; Preb.; D.Litt. of St. John of Jerusalem; B.S., m. of late Rev. A. Rose, Vicar of Wildale, Beds.; m. 1920, Lois, d. of late Charles Oliver, Vicar of Basstede, Surrey; Dean of Croydon, 1915-17; Bishop of Worcester, Oxford, 1927; Dean of St. Mary, Somers Town, 1900-14: perpetual Chaplain R.N., 1914-19; H.M.S. Liverpool, 1914-16; H.M.S. Phoenix, 1918-19; Sub-Warden, Bishops House, Lincoln, 1919-20; Warden,

See also: Macmillans of Cruden, Baron Lecolefield.

ROSENBURG, Mrs. Anna M.; Public and Industrial Relations Consultant since 1935; President, Anna M. Rosenberg & Associates, Inc., New York; b. Budapest, Hungary, 10 July 1901; d. of Albert Lederer and Charlotte Backlow; Educ: Catholic College, N.Y., 1919; Julia Rose Rosenberg; one s. Member of: Governor Harriman Committee on Civic Advisory Council (Chm. Sub-Cttee. on Public Relations); Governor Harriman's Conf. on Problems of Aging; The Mayor's Advisory Council (Chairman); Bd. of Trustees of: New York Public Library, Pulcy Cttee. of N.Y. City Dept. of Commerce and Public Events; N.Y. City Armed Forces Advisory Cttee.; U.S. Cttee. for Employment Refund Fund (NREF); Bd. of Directors of World Rehabilitation Fund Inc.; also Member of other Boards and Committees, etc., in the United States.


ROSENBURG, Rose, C.B.E., 1930; m. 1939, Lazlo Hoenig (marriage dissolved 1941). Legal Adviser, Nat. Council for Civil Liberties. Was Personal Private Secretary to J. Ramsay MacDonald when he was Prime Minister, 1929-35. Was credited in that capacity when he was Lord President of the Council, 1933; Member of Official Delegation which accompanied Prime Minister to the United States, Oct. 1929; Member of Home Office Womans Voluntary Services for Women's National Service. Recreations: music, reading, theatre, walking. Address: Rosemary Lodge, Regent's Park, London, W.2.


ROSS, Rev. Alexander, D.D., D.D.; Minister of Burghhead Free Church, Morayshire, since 1952; b. 9 Sept 1883; s. of Robert and Jane Ross; m. 1922, Williamina Roberts; one s. Educ.: Kiltlearn Public School; Dingwall Academy, Inverness; Aberdeen University; Free Church College, Edinburgh. Honorary Deacon of Partick Free Church, Glasgow, 1912-22; Burghhead Free Church, Morayshire, 1922-26; St. Columba Free Church, Aberdeen, 1926-25; St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Swift Current, Sask., Canada, 1929-30; Free High Church, Dumbarton, 1930-37; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Free Church College, Edinburgh, 1926-52; Moderator of Free Church of Scotland, 1935. Hon. D.D. (Montreal), 1950. Publications: Editor of The Instructor, Young People's Magazine; and Free Church Quarterly, 1912-23; articles in The New Bible Handbook (Inter-Varsity Fellowship), 1947; Commentary on Epistles of James and John in New International Commentary. Recreations: golf and cricket. Address: Free Church Manse, Burghhead, Morayshire.

ROSS, Alexander David, C.B.R., 1949; M.A., D.Sci., Diploma in Education (Glasgow); B.Sec. (Lond.); D.Sec. (Adelaide); P.F.R.S.; F.R.E.S.; F.R.A.; F.Inst.F; Hon. Fellow, University of Cape Town. Indian Ocean Science Assoc.: Professor of Physics, Univ. of W. Australia, 1912-52; 5. Glasgow, 1983; s. of late Dr. David Ross; m. 1913, Euphemia W. B.Sc. of late Battle Murchie, Irvine; one d. Educ.: Glasgow C. of S. Normal School and Training College; Glasgow High School; Royal Technical 2691
ROBB, Alexander Howard, C.B.E.; J.P.; retired Railways Officer, Gold Coast and Sierra Leone (Gold Coast). Born Winton, Queensland, 4 Aug. 1859; s. of Dr. A. A. Ross, F.R.C.S.; m. lanthe, a dau. of Lient.-Commander H. C. S. Underhill, R.N.; no s. or d. Educ. - Epsom College; H.M.S. Worcester. First service of Gold Coast Government, 1895; served as Assistant District Commissioner, District Commissioner, and acting Provincial Commissioner; Commanding Officer, 1st Royal Artillery Volunteer Corps, Gold Coast; acting Secretary for Native Affairs, 1919; Provincial Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1920; Commissioner of the Southern Province, Sierra Leone, 1921-22; President, Sierra Leone Provincial Council; Plenipotentiary, Home Rule, Sierra Leone, 1940. Publications: a series of articles on the activities of pirates in Sierra Leone, for the publication West Africa. Recreation: shooting. Address: Trentham House, Trentham, Herts. T.: Aston Clinton 390, Club: Royal Automobiles.

ROBB, Allan Dawson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.), M.I.C.E., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering at University of London, King's College. Born at Hillfoot, 25 Apr. 1883; s. of Robert and Anne Ross, Dublin; m. 1855, Isabel Goodburn; one s. Educ. - Peebles High School; University of Edinburgh. Awarded the Royal Commission for the Retrenchment of 1851. Held civil engineering appointments in road and railway construction, 1929-32; Assistant to late Prof. Sir T. Hudson, Beare, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1932-34; Education Officer, Air Ministry, 1934-35; Lecturer in Civil and Mechanical Engineering, University of London, King's College, 1933-48. Publications: various papers published in journals of learned and technical institutions. Address: 4 Northfield Avenue, Pinner, Middx. T.: Pinner 2683.


ROBB, Archibald Hugh Houstoun, C.B.E. 1957 (O.B.E. 1953); Director of Forestry for Scotland, 1953-March 1957, retired; b. 28 March 1896; s. of Hugh Houstoun Ross and Edith Maude McDermott; m. 1929, Winifred Mary Frank; two s. Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Trinity College, Cambridge (H.A.); Royal Engineers, 1915-18; Indian Forest Service; Forestry Comm., 1925-57. Address: The Dowery House, Ford, Midlothian. T.: Ford 368; Club: East India and Sports; New (Edinburgh).


ROBB, Sir David; and Ross, Sir W. D.


ROBB, Hon. Frank Mackenzie, C.M.G. 1945; M.C.: L.L.D. 1957, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of British Columbia since 1957; b. 1903; Chairman: Canadian Dredge & Dock Co. Ltd., Toronto, Ont.; International Paints (Canada) Ltd., Montreal, Que., Inter-
ROSS, Sir James Stirling, K.B.E., F.R.S., C.B., C.S.I., M.A.; b. 8 Aug., 1877; s. of late John Ross, V.D., M.D., Edinburgh, 1st. 1904; Christina MacDonald, M.A. (Scholar of Newham College, Cambridge), d. of John Ross, M.A., Rector of Arbroath High School; two s. and two d. Educ.: Edinburgh High School, Washbourne College, F. N. L. 12. Ed.: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Univ. of Edinburgh (1st Class honours in Classics and Bacteriology); Balliol College, Oxford (Warner Exhibition and 1st Class in Classical Moderns). War Office, 1900; Private Secretary to Chief of General Staff, 1904-5; served in Aldershot, Scottish, and Northern Commands, 1911-14. Entrance to War, 1915; 1916-18; Deputy to Assistant Chief of Imperial General Staff, Air Ministry, 1918; Director of Accoutrements, 1921; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1930-34; Deputy Assistant Secretary and (later) First Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for War, 1934-39; Adjutant-General, 1939-40; Adjutant-General, 1940-45; served with Ministry of Health as a Regional Officer for Indian Air RaidPrecautions, H.M. National Health, 1940-45. Member of Board of Trustees of Imperial War Museum, 1935-38; Vice-Chairman, Bacon Development Board, 1938-39; Chairman, Air Ministry, 1939-40; Air Ministry, 1939-45; Vice-Chairman, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1940-45; President, British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1943-45; President, Royal Society of Medicine, 1943-45. Publications: The National Health Service in Great Britain; An Historical and Descriptive Study, 1955. Recreation: golf, fishing. Address: Dunkeld, 10 Green Lane, Marrow, Guildford, Surrey. T.: Guilford 62901. Club: National Liberal.


ROSS, Brigadier John Ellis, C.V.O., 1847; C.B.E., 1950; Comptroller to Governor of Southern Rhodesia since 1950; s. of John and Florence Ellis, R. W. 3334.


ROTH, Professor Martin, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P.; D.P.M.; Professor of Psychotherapy, Medical School, University of Manchester since 1956; Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne; Clinical Director, Department of Psychiatry, Newcastle General Hospital; A. 6 Nov. 1917; d. 15 Nov. 1945; son of Samuel Simon and Regina Roth, St. John's Wood, London; m. 1945, Constance Heller, three s. Educ. University of London, St. Mary's Hospital, London. Former Registrar, Maida Vale, and Maudsley Hospital; Physician, Gracie Royal Hosp., Dumfries. President of Clinical Research, Graylingwell Foundation. Member of Psychiatric Laboratory of Experimental Therapeutics, Department of Psychiatry, Metull Univ., Montreal, 1945. Consultant, W.H.O. Expert Cites. on Mental Health, and on Problems of Ageing in the Aged, 1955. Mem. Roy. Medico-Psychological Assoc. (Secretary Clinical Sub-Committee, Burlingame Prize, 1951). Publications: (with Mayar-Gross and Satter) Clinical Psychiatry, 1950; (with Margaritis) Psychiatric Medicine, 1950; contrib. to Schizophrenia, Somatic Aspects, 1957; papers in various psychiatric, medical and physiological journals. Address: 53 Westmorland Road, Southport. Address: Elmfield Lodge, Elmfield Road, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 5 T.; Gosforth 5-4019.

ROTH, Paul Bernard, M.B., Ch.B. (Aberd.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); late Surgeon, M.V. City of Newcastle upon Tyne; Hon. Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon and Fracture Surgeon to Northumberland Royal Infirmary, St. John's Hospital, Newcastle upon Tyne; B.M.A.; Fellow of British Orthopaedic Assoc.; late F.R.S.M.; b. Brighton, 1882; s. of late Bernard Roth, F.S.A., F.R.C.S., and d. of late Hon. John Roth, M.C., F.C., M.P.; m. 1st, 1911, Emilie Harding (died); one s. and one d. (and one s. killed on active service, R.A.F., 1942); 2nd, 1933, Iris Darbyshire, of Tenby, Pembrokeshire. Address: Caer Hafnyd, Tenby Road, West Worthing, Sussex T.: Worthing 1512. Clubs: Reform.

ROTHA, Paul; Film Producer; Author; Journalist; Managing Director, Paul Rotha Productions Ltd.; Fellow of British Film Academy; President, New London Film Society; b. London, 3 June 1907; Educ.: Highgate School; Slade School of Art, London. Painter and designer; Art Critic to The Conqueror, 1927-28; animation films; in the production of documentary films; starting with Empire Marketing Board has made documentary films for Unesco, The Times, Shell-Mex, Imperial Airways, American National Bank, Scottish Corporation, Scottish Office, National Council of Social Service, Gas Industry, Royal National Life-Boat Institution, Central Electricity Board, National Eiregas, Vickers-Armstrong, Orient Line; etc. Gold Medals for Films at Venice Film Festival (1935, 1936); Cannes Film Festival (1935); British Film Academy Film Awards, 1947 and 1952. Visited United States under a Rockefeller Foundation, 1937-38, to lecture on documentary films, 1953-54; Head of Production at B.B.C. Television. Producer and/or director of World without End (co-director), Cat and Mouse (feature), No Releasing Place (feature). The World, 1959; The Challenge of Television (B.B.C.). A City Story, 1958. The War in Britain, Land of Promises, Children of the City, World of Plenty, Contact, The Future. Live, Cover to Cover, The Future's in the Air, The Birth of Britain, New Worlds for Old, The Fourth Estate, etc. Assoc. Member, Internat. Inst. of Film Welfare. Publications: The Film Till Now, 1930, new ed., 1949; One Year in the Film To-Day, 1931; Documentary Film, 1932, new edition, 1952; Movie Parade, 1930; The Story of the Film, 1930, 1959; Portrait of a Flying Yorkshireman, 1952; Television in the Making, 1956; Rotha on the Film, 1958; Recreation; gardening. Address: Clifford's Inn, c/o T. Holborn 6424; Tibby's, Cuddifield, nr. Aylesbury, T.: Haddenham 296.

ROTHENBERG, Sir John Kewswust Mauritius, Kt., cr. 1952; C.B.E. 1948; Ph.D.; F.P.M.A.; Director and Keeper of the Tate Gallery, since 1959; Member, British Council, Fine Arts Committee since 1958; Member, Art Panel, Arts Council, Great Britain, 1945-52, and 1955-56; Member Executive Committee, Contemporary Art Society, 1950; Advisory Committee on Decoration of Westminster Cathedral, since 1953; Knight-Commander, Mexican Order of the Aztec Eagle, 1955. Hon. Mem. West Point Academy, New York, N.Y., 1935; London, 11 July 1943; s. of Sir William Rothenberg and Alles Mary, d. of Walter John Kewswust, of Cheltenham. Educ. at Eton; Ethelton Marthem, Wendington, 2nd s. of Charles James Smith, of Lexington, Kentucky one d. Educ.: Bedales School; Worcester College, Oxford (M.A.); University College, London (Ph.D.); Assistant Professor of Art History in the University of Kentucky, 1927-28; Assistant Professor in the Department of Fine Arts, University of Pittsburgh, 1928-29; Director
Rothschild, Anthony (Gustav) de, D.L., partner in the firm of N. M. Rothschild & Sons; b. 26 June 1887; 3rd s. of late Leopold de Rothschild, C.V.O.; m. 1936, Yvonne, d. of Robert Cavendish, 3rd Duke of Devonshire; ed. at two Educ.; Harrow; Cambridge (M.A.), 1st class in Classics, Tripos Part I and 2, Represented the University at tennis. Late Major, Bucks Yeomanry, Staff in South African War, 1914-1918 (despatches), Gallipoli (wounded); General Staff, France, Chairman. The Industrial Dwellings Soc. Ltd.; Pres. Jewish Inst. of Northern England; Asst. Librarian, Leighton Buzzard, Beds.; T.: Longford Buzard 2219. Clubs: Turf; Jockey (Newmarket).

Rothwell, Harry B., Ph.D. (Cantab.); Professor of History, University College, Southampton and University of Southampton, since 1945; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1949-52; Member Council Historical Association, 1956; Chmn. Friends of Old Southampton; b. 8 September 1902; s. of Harry Rothwell and Emma Watson; m. 1935, Martha Annabella Goedcke; t. 2 Educ. A. E. Heath Grammar School, Manchester University; St. John's College, Cambridge, 1st class Hons. in History, Prizeman and Fulleranor Fellow, Manchester College, Oxford, 1927-29, School, St. John's Coll., Camb., 1929-32; Senior Asst. Keeper of Western Manuscripts, Bodleian Library, 1932-29; Lect. in Medieval History, Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, 1929-31; Doctor of Philosophy, Oxford Univ. (Hon. D. of Natural Science). Coldstream Guards; served S. Africa (Queen's medal and clasps); Reserve of Officers; Harrier-at-law, Inner Temple; Hon. Secretary, Soc. for the Protection of the President of the Council, 1908; Inspector, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1907; Chief General Inspector Ministry of Health, 1907-13; Chief of Staff, Civil Commissioners' Department, for Minor Regiments, 1913-18; Special Officer, Special Region, 1919-30; London Hostels Board, 1930; Officer, St. John of Jerusalem; Commander Order of the Crown, Belgium; Officer Order of the White Eagle of Serbia; Medaille (Argent) de la Reconnaissance Francaise. E. F. S. H. A. E. A. C. R. A. E. B. A. E. A. T. 154.7.9. Address: The Volunteer, Oakleighs Road, Southampton, T.: 6823.


See also A. R. Woolley.

Rouger, Mrs. George R.; see Heyer, G.

Roumill, Christopher Provost, R.C.E. 1881; D.L., J.P., of late Charles Savile Roundhill; m. 1910, Lady Madeleine Vivian (d. 1933), widow of H. W. Vivian and d. of 4th Earl of Liddrign, two t. 2 Educ., Harrow; Balliol Coll., Oxford, B.A. (Hon. D. of Natural Science). Coldstream Guards; served S. Africa (Queen's medal and clasps); Reserve of Officers; Harrier-at-law, Inner Temple; Hon. Secretary, Soc. for the Protection of the President of the Council, 1908; Inspector, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1907; Chief General Inspector Ministry of Health, 1907-13; Chief of Staff, Civil Commissioners' Department, for Minor Regiments, 1913-18; Special Officer, Special Region, 1919-30; London Hostels Board, 1930; Officer, St. John of Jerusalem; Commander Order of the Crown, Belgium; Officer Order of the White Eagle of Serbia; Medaille (Argent) de la Reconnaissance Francaise. E. F. S. H. A. E. A. C. R. A. E. B. A. E. A. T. 154.7.9. Address: 25 Ashle Garden, B.W.1, T.: Tate Gallery 8984. Clubs: Garrick, Horseferry.


Roux, family name of Earl of Stratford.

Rous, Francis Peyton, A.B., M.D., Sc.D., Litt. D., M.D., Member Emeritus, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research; Editor, Journal of Experimental Medicine; Scientific Consultant, Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research; b. 5 October 1879; s. of late Charles P. Rous and Frances; m. 1915, Marion Eckford de Kay; three t. one d. Educ.: Public schools, Baltimore, Maryland; Johns Hopkins University, A.B.; Johns Hopkins Medical School, M.D. George, 4th Class, Cambridge, Michigan, Yale, Birmingham, McGill, Chicago; Hon. M.D., Zürich; Hon. Fellow Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Member National Academy of Sciences. Amer. Philosophical Soc.; foreign corresp. Academie de Medicine.


ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Sir E. H.; see Boughton.

ROUTH, Robert Gordon & b. 18 Jan. 1859; s. of Charles Richard Angustus Routh and Sarah Eleanor Gordon; unmarried. Educ.: Dr. Strong's School, Bruton, B.A. 1922; M.A. 1925; Assistant Master in Bromsgrove School, 1984; Bromsgrove District Council, 1911-13; County Education Committee, schoolteacher, Headmaster, Bromsgrove School, 1913-31. Address: 3 Westmorland Manor, Street, Somerset, T.: 16 Street; Club: United University.


ROUX, François C.; see Charles-Roux.

ROW, Brigadier Robert Amos, D.S.O. 1918; Bar to D.S.O. 1944; New Zealand Staff Corps; b. 20 July 1889; s. of Frederick Le Fevre and Mary Jane Amos; m. 1913, Almea Olga Stewart; three s. two d. Educ.: Christchurch Boys' High School; Canterbury College, N.Z. First Contingent, New Zealand Wars, 1914-19; commanded 1st Bn. Canterbury Regt. and 3rd Bn. Canterbury Regt.: Brigade Major 3rd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade; A.A. and W.O. Southern Con- mand General, Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Central Military Command; Quartermaster-General N.Z. Military Forces, 1939-59; O.C. Field Troops, 2nd (Central) Military District, 1937-40; Field Officer Commanding (1st Mill. District, Auckland), 1940-42; commanded 8 Bde. 3 N.Z. Div. in Pacific, 1942-44. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1944. Address: 6 Lockett St., Lower Hutt, Wellington, N.Z.


ROUTH, Colonel Guy Montgomery, C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1916; b. 18 June 1882; s. of Charles Richard Angustus Routh and Sarah Eleanor Gordon; unmarried. Educ.: Dr. Strong's School, Bruton, B.A. 1922; M.A. 1925; Assistant Master in Bromsgrove School, 1984; Bromsgrove District Council, 1911-13; County Education Committee, schoolteacher, Headmaster, Bromsgrove School, 1913-31. Address: 3 Westmorland Manor, Street, Somerset, T.: 16 Street; Club: United University.


ROUX, François C.; see Charles-Roux.

ROW, Brigadier Robert Amos, D.S.O. 1918; Bar to D.S.O. 1944; New Zealand Staff Corps; b. 20 July 1889; s. of Frederick Le Fevre and Mary Jane Amos; m. 1913, Almea Olga Stewart; three s. two d. Educ.: Christchurch Boys' High School; Canterbury College, N.Z. First Contingent, New Zealand Wars, 1914-19; commanded 1st Bn. Canterbury Regt. and 3rd Bn. Canterbury Regt.: Brigade Major 3rd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade; A.A. and W.O. Southern Con- command General, Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Central Military Command; Quartermaster-General N.Z. Military Forces, 1939-59; O.C. Field Troops, 2nd (Central) Military District, 1937-40; Field Officer Commanding (1st Mill. District, Auckland), 1940-42; commanded 8 Bde. 3 N.Z. Div. in Pacific, 1942-44. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1944. Address: 6 Lockett St., Lower Hutt, Wellington, N.Z.

ROWALLAN, 2nd Baron, cr. 1911; Thomas Godfrey Poison Corbett, K.T. 1907; 1911; Thomas Godfrey Poison Corbett, K.T. 1907; 2842


**ROWE, Eric George, C.M.G. 1955.** Minster for Local Government and Administration, Tanganyika Territorial Executive, 1945-54; late 1934-44. & of late Ernest Kruse Rowe; m. 1931, Gladys Ethel, d. of late Charles Horace Rogers, A.R.C.A. Educ.: Chatham House School, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Asst. Master, Queen Mary’s Grammar School, Walsall, 1926-37. Entered Colonial Service, Tanganyika; Administrative Officer, Tanganikas 1928-31; Dist. Officer, 1931-34; District Officer, 1934-38; returned to practice 1936-42; returned to practice 1936-42; returned to practice 1946; member: General Claims Tribunal, 1946; Cte. Inland Waterways, 1955. Publication: paper in Ibis. Recreations: ornithology. Address: The Old Rectory, Dar-es-Salam, Tanganyika; Broadacres, 68 Upper Ceddon Road, South Croydon, Surrey. T.: Sandhurst 2900. Clubs: Royal Societies; Dar-es-Salam (Tanganyika).


**ROWE, Peter Whitmull, M.A.** Headmaster of St. John’s College, Herts, since 1947; b. 12 Feb. 1898; British; s. of Gerald Whitmull Rowe, chartered accountant, one-time General Manager of Morris Commercial Cars Ltd.; m. 1920, Helen Mary, d. of Rev. W.E. Boyle; two s. & d. Educ.: Bishop’s Stortford College; St. John’s College, Cambridge. B.A. 1920; M.A. (Hons.) 1926. VI Form History. Recreations: yachting, Brentwood Tennis Club. W1923-34; Senior History Master, Repton School, Derby; 1934-37; Recreation: cricket (Gentlemen of Herts). Address: Bishop’s Stortford College, Herts. T.: 220.


ROYDE SMITH, Naomi Gwiladys : writer; d. of late Michael Hotroyd Smith and Ann Daisy, d. of Rev. Ebenezer Williams; m. 1924, E. H. E. G. Dickey, q.s., Educ. : Old School, High School, Geneva, Literary Editor Westminster Gazette, 1912-22; Publications: A Private Anthology, 1924; The Tortoise-shell Cat, 1925. The Enchanted Garden, 1925; A Balloon (play) 1926; Skin Deep, 1927; John Farnington's Legacy, 1927; Children in the Wood, 1928; The Lover, 1928; Summer Holiday, 1929; The Island, 1930; The Dilettante, 1931; The Mother, 1931; The Dolly Parton, 1931; Mrs. Jolliffe, 1932; The Bridge, 1932; Incredible Tale, 1932; Portrait of Mrs. Siddons, 1933; Pilgrimage from Paddington, 1933; The Queen's Wigs, 1934; David, 1934; Private Room (play), 1935; All Star Cast, 1936; For Us in the Dark, 1937; Miss Bendox, 1938; The Younger Venns, 1938; The Altar-Piece, 1939; Urchin Moor, 1939; The Factory, 1940; Out of Information, 1941; The Unfaithful Wife, 1941; The Jolliffes, 1943; Fire-Weed, 1945; The State of Mind of Mr. Sherwood, 1947; Love in Middlessex, 1943; The Iniquity of Us All, 1949; The Idol and the Shrimp, 1949; The Boy Trolfe, 1951; China Rich, 1951; She Always Caught the Post, 1953; All Night Sitting (play), 1954; Mollot: a tale, 1954; Love at First Sight, 1954; The Wife, 1955; Chimney Corner, 1957; How White Is my Serveluke, 1958. Address: c/o Barlows Bank, Winchester.


died on active service, R.A.E., 1 Aug. 1945. Educ.: Chelsean College; France and Germany. Author of plays produced and published— "The Spirit of Patrick Robinson, 1919; Old Boyhood, 1919; Shakespeare (with Clifford Box), 1921; What's Wrong with the Drama? (five one-act plays), 1923; Exclusions, 1928; Happiness Is, 1928; Nets and Paul, 1924; Churchill (with A. J. Talbot), 1925; Revanche, 1925; The House, 1926; Plays Out of Time, 1936; The Dickens of Grey's Inn, 1936; Frases by a One-act plays, 1936; Johnson Was No Gentleman, 1937; Hated Servants (eight one-act plays), 1944; The Fifth Gospel, 1944; Six London Plays (Cathedral, Bernard Shaw in Heaven, 1945. Also published— The English Drama, 1925, ed. Great English Plays, 1925; Four Jewish Plays, 1945. Recreations: homework, addresses & Raymonde Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.I. T.: Chancery Lane 8404.

RUBRA, Edward John, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Anaesthetist and General Practitioner; b. 23 July 1902; 2nd s. of Dr. H. H. Rubra, Crouch End; m. 1927, Alice Elizabeth, only dau. of Bernard Shaw; tw. s. Educ.: Brighton College; King's College, London; Westminster Hospital (Guthrie Scholar). House Surgeon and Resident Medical Officer, Westminster Hospital; late Hon. Anaesthetist, University College Hospital, Westminster Hospital, Golden Square Hospital, Hospital Trust, Department, Brompton Hospital; late Anaesthetist, Dental Department, Westminster Hospital and St. George's Clinic; served War of 1939-45 (despatches). Lt.-Col., Adviser in Anaesthetics, Southern Command, India. Recreations: study of Norman Architecture. Address: 66 Crouch Hall Road, Crouch End, N.8. T.: Montrose 2839.

RUCK, Berta; novelist; d. of Colonel A. A. Ruck; m. Oliver Onions, g.e. (George) Bangor, Wales. Began by writing; studied at Lambeth, Shude and in Paris. Afterwards, took occasional articles and stories for first novel published 1914. Has lately been lecturing under Adult Education for H.M. Forces, and has recently broadcast a lecture on Hislop and Flaner. The Lad with Wings; The Girls at his Billet; Sir or Madame and many other novels, the latest being Tomboy in Lace. Recreations: visits to the ballet and apron-strings. Hopeful Journey, Song of the Lark. Marriage is a Blind Date, Fantastic Holiday, The Men in Her Life; We All Have Them; And a Film Star; A Wish a Day. Recreations: swimming, country walks, and travel by air whenever possible. Club; Forum.

RUCK KEENE, Vice-Admiral Philip, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1942; D.B.O. 1948; b. 11 Nov. 1897; s. of Rev. E. K. Ruck Keene; m. 1928, Constance, only dau. of Sir Agatha Gyles; one d. Educ.: Halleybury College. Royal Navy, mainly in submarines; Rear-Adm. 1944; A.D.C. to the King, 1940; Fliegerstrasse, 1940; Director of Naval Training, 1947-49; retired, 1949. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Order of King George of Greece. Recreations: mountain climbing, fishing, skiing; Sonsegberg, Kitzbuhel, Tirol, Austria. Clubs: Ski of Great Britain, R.N.; Ski and Mountaineering.

RUCKER, Sir Arthur Nevill, K.C.M.G., cr. 1942; C.B. 1941; C.B.E. 1937; Chairman of the Redeem Commission, 1945; Vice-Admiral of the Blue, New Town Corporation, 1946; b. 26 June 1882; s. of late Sir Arthur Rucker, F.R.S., and Lady Buckle of Everington House, nr. Newbury; m. 1922, Elea Marion Broadbent, tw. s. two d. Educ.: Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge, Served European War (12th Suffolk Regiment, Lieutenant), 1915-1918; entered Civil Service as Assistant Principal, 1920; Private Secretary to successive Ministers of Health, 1926-38; Director of Establishment, Ministry of Health, 1938-39; Private Secretary to Minister of Health, 1937-39; Principal Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1939-40; seconded for special duties, 1941, returned to Ministry of Health as Private Secretary, 1944; Deputy Director-General, I.R.O., 1946; Deputy Agent-General of the U.S. Korean Reconstruction Agency, 1951. Address: One Acre, Yattendon, Berks. T.: Yattendon 206. Club: Allhampton.


RUDERHAM, R. Rev. J. E.; see Clifton, Bishop of (R.C.).

RUDDELE, Lt.-Col. Sir (George) Kenneth (Fordham), K.C.L. 1957; T.D.; D.L.; b. 17 May 1903; s. of late George Ruddele, m. 1938, Gwendra Mary de Clifton, only dau. of George de Clifton; four s. Educ.: St. Columba's College; Dublin University (T.C.D.). Called to Bar, King's Inns, 1922; Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1938-44; Acting Chief Justice, 1944-45; appointed to the Supreme Court, Alden, 1945-51; has acted as Chief Justice, Kenya. Recreations: shooting, fishing, golf, riding.

Rudd, Sir Edward, K.C.B., C.B.E., Q.S.O., M.C., No. 10 Club (Institute of Directors); Leicester (Lester).


RUNCIMAN, family name of Viscount Runciman of Doxford.


RUNCORN, Professor Stanley Keith: Professor of Physics and Director of Department of Physics, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1955; b. 19 Nov. 1922; s. of W. Runcorn, Southampton. Married: Educ.: King George V School, Southport; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Radar Research and Devel. Establishment of Science, M.I.T., Boston, Asst. Lecturer, 1946-48, and Lecturer, 1948- 1949, in Physics, Univ. of Manchester; Asst. Dir. of Research in Geophysics, Cambridge University, 1949-51; Asst. Professor of Physics, Univ. of California at Los Angeles, 1952 and 1953; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1948-55. Visiting Scientists, Dominion Institute, Ottawa, 1955; Visiting Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Texas, 1956; Visiting Prof. of Geophysics, Cal. Inst. of Tech., 1956. Publications: scientific papers. Address: King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.

RUNDLE, Rear-Admiral Mark, D.S.O.: 1818; M.I.Mech.E.; retired from Navy, 1925; s. of late, 1 st Lieut., 1861, Rias Cameron (d. 1903); one s. one d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, 1915-17; present at Battle of Jutland, May 1916 (despatches), D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour; on the staff of Vice Admiral commanding Special Service Squadron, 1923-34. Address: Bergecum, Marefield Park, Sussex. See also Field, 306.


RUNGE, Norah Ceci, (Mrs. Thomas A. Rossa) O.B.E. 1918; Alderman L.C.C. 1937; b. London, 1884; d. of late Lawrence Hainuck; m. 1 st, 1906, J. J. Runge (d. 1925); three s. one d. Educ.: F.R.O.P. (art) privately. Superintendent of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Free Buffet, Paddington Station, 1919-19; President of the Rotherhithe, Brixton, West Norwood and Woolwich Unions Association, 1919-22; Member of the London Area Women's Advisory Committee of the Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1921-42. Address: Central Conservative Club, 1944-45. Member of the London Area Women's Advisory Committee, 1923-44; President, 1936-37; Member of the London County Council, 1932-49. Address: Southwark, 1949-56. Member of the London County Council, 1944-45. Member and Vice-Chairman of the London Area Women's Advisory Committee, 1923-44; Member of the London County Council, 1932-49. Address: St John's House, Smith Square, S.W.1, T.: Abbey 1586; Little Findings. Lane End, Bucks. Club: London. See also Major N. M. S. Macpherson.


RUSSELL, St. John's Wood; m. Mary Priestley, & d. of late Major F. N. Priestley, Leeds; educ. Inn, North Devon; University College, Gower Street; B.Sc. (1st Class Honours), London University, 1906, B.Sc. 1908; Demonstrator in Physics at the Manchester College of Science and Industry, 1908-10; Bell Memorial Fellow at the University College, London; C.R.L. (H. M. Wellcome), 1910-12. 

Publications: (with H. A. Colwell) Radiation X-Ray and the Living Cell; Physics in Medical Radiography (1912); X-Ray and Radiation Injuries (with H. A. Colwell); Radiation, its Use and Technique (with W. A. Jennings); Cancer, Where we Stand (1937); Reference to Lung Cancer, Address: The Hist, Fish Lane, Bognor Regis, Sussex.

RUSSELL; see Hamilton-Russell.

RUSSELL, family name of Duke of Bedford, Earl Russell, Baron Amphil, Baron de Clifford, and Baron Russell of Liverpool.

RUSSELL, 3rd Earl (er. 1881), Bertrand Arthur William Russell, M.A., F.R.S. 1905; M.A., Vicars Junior, Exeter College, 1881; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Camb.; b. Treloweth, 18 May 1872; 2nd s. of late Lord Chancellor Russell and Katherine, d. of 2nd Baron Stirling of Altyre, 1878; m. 1st, 1894, Alys Whittall Peartree Smith (marriage dissolved, 1921, she d. 1951); 2nd, 1921, Dora Windred, M.B. (University of London); 3rd, 1934, d. of late Sir Frederick Black, K.C.B.; one s. one d. 3rd, 1936, Patricia Helen, d. of H. E. Spence (marriage dissolved, 1938, she d. 1952); 4th, 1938, d. of Edward Bronson Finch, New York, Educ.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (scholar); 1st class in Mathematics and in Moral Sciences, Part II. 1893; Sylvester Medal of Royal College, 1934; de Morgan Medal of London Mathematical Society, 1934; Nobel Prize for Literature, 1950. 


Publications: The Scourge of the Swastika, 1934; Through the Heavens Fall, 1936; The Knights of Bashkirt, 1938. 


RUSSELL, Hon. Lord; Albert Russell, Q.C. (Soc.), 1881; Senator of College of Justice in Scotland since 1926; b. 1884; s. of late Sir William F. Russell, Glasgow; m. 1913, Florence Muir, d. of late Thomas Galloway, of Auchendean, Ayrashire; Bursar (by election); Educ.: Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University (M.A., LL.B.). Admitted to the Faculty of Advocates, 1908; served in Royal Engineers, 1915-18; Advocate for the Episcopal Church, 1928-32; M.P. (U.) Kirkcaldy, 1921-35; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1935-39; 1939-40; 1945-46; Address: 90 Wester Coates Gardens, Edinburgh, 12. Clubs: Hanover, New (Edinburgh).


RUSSELL, Alexander Smith, M.C.; M.A., D.Sc.; Emeritus Student of Christ Church, Oxf.; b. 8 Feb. 1862, D.C.L. 1883; m. 1881, Maud, d. of late St. Paul's School and St. Paul's Girls' School since 1894; Elder in Presbyterian Church since 1890; b. Russellburgh, Scotland, 31 Oct. 1840, Educ.: King's College, London; late C.P. Russell, H.M. Inland Revenue, 1881, Q.C. 1892, Mary (d. 1842), 4th d. of late John Higginson, Dumfriesshire, Co. Antrim; three s.: 2nd, 1936, Norah, w. of J. D. Hodgson, Educ.: Woodside School and High School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow, Berlin, and Manchester. M.A. (Oxf.) 1906 with 2nd Class Honors in Math, and 2nd, 1907 in Phil. B. Sc. 1909; carried out research work in Chemistry, especially on the activity, in the laboratories of F. Soddy in Glasgow, 1909-10, of W. N. Nest in Berlin, 1910-11, and of Lord Rutherford in Manchester, 1911-13; held from the University of


RUSSELL, Sir Arthur Edward Ian Montagu, 6th Bt., c. 1815; Lieut. late R.E.; b. 30 Nov. 1878, s. of 4th Bt. and Constance, a.d.t. of 4th Duke of Richmond; b. bath, a.d.t. 1902; c. 1890; d. of late Admiral M. B. Pennell; one s. one d. 2nd, 1922, Caroline (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1922), d. of Major Sir A. S. H. L. Harcourt; one s. 3rd, 1923, Marijorie Elizabeth Josephine, d. of Ernest Reiman, Foxhangers, Harby, Berks, one s. Hes.: s. George Michael [b. 1903; d. of Sir Lytton, Baron, d. of late W. Mitchell, Irwin, W. Australia, 4th. Address: Swallowfield Park, Reading. See also Baros Strephous.


RUSSELL, Barbara Winifred, m.a.: Headmistress, Berkhamsted School for Girls, since 1950; b. 5 Jan. 1910; d. of Lionel Wilfred and Elizabeth Martin Russell, Educ.: St. Oran’s School, Edinburgh;
RUSSELL, Ben Harold; Director, the
Cunard Steam Ship Co., Ltd., since 1947;
Deputy General Manager, 1947-56; Director
of the Cunard White Star since 1947;
F.R.S.A.: b. 13 Nov. 1931; o. of late John
and Clara Russell; m. 1958, Evelyn Scou-
tney White, Melbourne, Australia; one o.
Educ.: privately; Christ Church, Chelten-
ham. Entered service of Cunard Steam-
ship Co. Ltd., 1906. Served in the Great
War 1914-19 (despatches). Member of Board
of Travel Assoc., 1946-50; Member Board
British Travel and Holidays Assoc. (as rep.
Buntings, Linea Cites) on formation of Board;
1960: Member Board of Governors, Univ.
Coll. Hosp., 1961; Member Whitley Councils
for the Health Services (U.G.) Medical
Council, Inst. Travel Management;
Vice-Chairman, Exec. Assn. of Great
Britain, 1941-42; Mem. Inst. of
Directors; Livertyman, Worshipful Company
of Vintners, London, Member, The Pilgrim,
Meritorious Service Medal, 1917; Chevalier
Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947; Address:
91 St. John’s Court, Fitzroy Sq., W. 1.;
Telephone: 4069: The Skep, Old Bosham, Sussex.
T.: Old Bosham 3328. Clubs: Union,
Transportation, Canada; Bosham Sailing.

RUSSELL, Bertrand; see Russell, Earl.

RUSSELL, Brian Fitzgerald M.D.,
F.R.C.S. Plastic, Reconstructive and Deform-
tology. The London Hospital, 1893-1951;
Physician, St. John’s Hospital for Diseases
of the Skin, since 1947; Civilian consultant
in Dermatology to the Royal Navy since
1939: Assistant, Russett Clinics, 1940-44;
Dr. John Hutchison Russell and Helen Margaret
Collingwood: m. 1932, Phyllis Daisy
Woodward; three o. one d. Educ.: Michi-
gan University, B.S. 1926, M.D. 1930;
F.R.C.P. (London) 1951; D.P.H. (Eng.) 1943.
Medical First Ass’t, London Hosp., 1939-52;
general medical practice, 1952-55; Derma-
tologist to the NAME OF HOSPITAL 1955-58;
Army Hospital, 1943-55; Unemployed
Senior Practitioner, St. Bartholomew’s
Hospital, 1946-51; Asst. Physician, Dep’t of
Dermatology. St. Bartholomew’s Hosp., 1946-51;
Diploma in Dermatology with Eric Wasserman) Emotional Factors in Skin Diseases 1953;
Section on Dermatology In Price’s Medicine (ed. by Donald Hunter), 1957: Recreat-
ions: Golf, Tennis, No. America, House of
Harley: H.W.T.: Langham 6587; Parsonsage
Farm Cottage, Arkesden, Saffron Walden.
T.: Clavering 379.

RUSSELL, Sir Charles Ian, 3rd
Baronet, 2nd Bt., cr. 1916; partner in Charles Russell & Co.,
37 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. 2; Capt.
R.N.O.S.; b. 17 April 1873; o. of Capt.
Charles Russell & Co., 2nd Bt., and
Marjorie (who m. 2nd, 1942, Brig. John
Victrr Possas). M.B., Ch.B., 1919; Ed.,
of Hon. Sir Charles Russell & Co., 2nd Bt., and
Lady Russell: m. 1938, Rosemary, d.
of Sir John Prestige, g.r.: one d. Educ.: Beaumont
College; University College, Oxford, Ad-
imitted Solicitor, 1930; Called to the Bar;
Denton & Pusey, 26 May 1956. Address: 41
Hornton Street, W. T.: Western 4358.
Club: Garrick.

RUSSELL, Sir (Charles) Lennox
(Somerville), Kt., cr. 1924; 8. 10 July
1872; 2nd s. of late Capt. Stuart Russell,
D.L., West Yorks, and Louisa, d. of late
Rev. Sir Thomas Blomfield, 3rd Baronet;
m. 1907, Nina, d. of late Hon. Hugh Elliot
(two s. died on active service, 1941 and 1945).
Educ.: Rugby; St. John’s College, Cam-
pbridge (scholar). Entered Indian Civil
Service, 1905; served in Behar, 1908-09;
Under-Secretary to the Bengal Political
Department, 1908-19; First Assistant to the Resident in Mysore and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coor, 1899-1902; Under-Secretary to the
Government of India, Foreign Department,
1903-04; Deputy Secretary to the Government
of India, Foreign Department, 1904-06;
Political Agent and Deputy Commissioner,
Queens and Pathu, 1906; Divisional Judge
Dera Ismail Khan, Bannu, and Kohat, 1907-
1908; Resident at Indore, 1909-12, and
again 1913-15; Resident at Udaipur, 1916;
Secretary to the Government of the War Office, India, 1917;
Resident at Baroda, 1919-20; Resident
at Hyderabad, 1921-25. Address:
Brooksbury Hurst, near Farnham, Surrey.

RUSSELL, Charles Pearce, C.V.O.
1938; J.P.; 1987: o. of H. C. Russell,
Stratham; m. 1st, 1914, Marjorie May, d.
of E. B. Warren, Stratham, 2nd, 1948,
evelyn Mary May (who m. 20, G. S.
Simons); d. of G. A. Shacklist, Scarborough;
two s. Edgard Benham and EdwardNicholls Ltd. Elected Westminster City
Council, 1923, Alderman 1945, Mayor 1953-54.
Commissioner for Income Tax Dep. Chin.
Westminster Petty Sessional Bench.
Chrm. Met. Boroughs Standing Joint
Committee. Member: Met. Water Board, Thames
Conservancy. M.C.G. Co. Ltd. 1940-45;
41 Greencroft Gardens, N.W. 8; M.: Malra
Vale 5693. Club: Royal Automobile.

RUSSELL, Hon. Charles Ritchie,
Q.C. 1948; Attorney-General to the Dnch of
Cornwall since 1951; b. 12 Jan. 1908; d.
of Francis Xavier, Baron Russell of Killof.
Lord of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen;
Baron Russell of Killof, Lord Chief Justice
of England and Mary Emily Ritchie (d. of 1st
Baron Ritchie of Dundee, former Chancellor
of Exchequer), m. 1938, Joan Constance,
M.A., d. of late Dr. J. A. Torrens, M.D., F.R.C.P.
two s. one d. Educ.: Beaumont: Oriel
College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln’s
Inn, 1931; Married, 1935, Helen, d. of
Army, 1939-45; R.A. (Airborne) (dispelled
Croix de guerre with star). Recreation:
golf. Address: Brook House, Sprottington, Sussex.
T.: Sprottington 139. Clubs: Garrick, Bencote.

RUSSELL, Professor Charles Scott
F.R.C.S. (Ed.): Professor of Obstetrics and
Gynaecology, University of Sheffield, since
1950; b. 27 March 1912; o. of late Prof.
William Russell, and of Mrs. Beatrice Ritchie (née Ritchie); m. 1939, Evelina Campbell,
M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.), 1935; F.R.C.S. (Ed.),
1939; M.R.C.O.G. 1940; M.D. 1950;
F.R.C.O.G. 1945; House Surgeon, West
Twyford, 1938-36; House Physician, Edin-
burgh, 1936; General Practice, Dun-
fermline, 1937; House Surgeon; Royal
Maternity and Infant Hospital, Edinburgh,
1937; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1938;
Research Ass’t. and First Ass’t,
Director, Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Univ. of Manchester, and Resident
Obstetrician and Gynaecologist, St. Mary’s
Hosptal, Manchester, 1947-49. Editor in
Chief of "British Journal of Obstetrics and
Gynaecology", 1949-50. Publications: The
Childbearing Years, 1947; Obstetrics and
Gynaecology, 1947; papers in Lancet. Jl.
of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the
Empire. Director of "midi", Editorial Board.
Edinburgh Med. Jl. Biometrica. Recrea-
tions: gardening, bee-keeping, painting.
Address: 6 Cavendish Road, Sheffield. T.
52454. Club: English-Speaking Union.

RUSSELL, Sir Claud Frederick
William, K.C.M.G., cr. 1900; F.R.S.
2nd s. of late Lord Arthur Russell
bridge (scholar). Entered Indian Civil
Service, 1905; served in Behar, 1908-09;
Under-Secretary to the Bengal Political
Department, 1908-19; First Assistant to the Resident in Mysore and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coor, 1899-1902; Under-Secretary to the
Government of India, Foreign Department,
1903-04; Deputy Secretary to the Government
of India, Foreign Department, 1904-06;
Political Agent and Deputy Commissioner,
Queens and Pathu, 1906; Divisional Judge
Dera Ismail Khan, Bannu, and Kohat, 1907-
1908; Resident at Indore, 1909-12, and
again 1913-15; Resident at Udaipur, 1916;
Secretary to the Government of the War Office, India, 1917;
Resident at Baroda, 1919-20; Resident
at Hyderabad, 1921-25. Address:
Brooksbury Hurst, near Farnham, Surrey.
Delhi, 1944-45: Transportation Adviser to Special Commissioner in S.E. Asia, 1946-47; Chairman, Road Haulage Executive (now styled British Road Services), 1946; Member, Eastern Area Board of British Transport Commission, 1948-49; Fete de la Légion d'Honneur to Transport, 1958-59. Address: 14 South Eaton Place, S.W.1. Club: Army and Navy.

RUSSELL, Sir Gordon; see Russell, Sir G.

RUSSELL, Sir Guthrie; see Russell, Sir T. G.


RUSSELL, Sir John; see Russell, Sir Edward John.

RUSSELL, John Enion Neill; Registrar of Probate and Divorce Division of High Court of Justice; Registrar of Probate and Divorce Division of High Court of Justice; b. 1915 and of Jenny Eleanor Russell (née Neill); m. 1st, 1935, Elizabeth Frances Broderick; m. 2nd, 1946, Major Geraldne Constance Grenfell; one s. one d. Educ.: Wellington; Queen's College, Cambridge, Called to Bar (Gray's Inn), 1935; practised at Prostate and Divorce Bar and on South-Eastern Circuit. Joined Royal Artillery, 1940; to India 1942; G.H.O., New Delhi. 1943. 13. E.S.A. and India Commands, 1944-46, where released. Returned to the Bar as well as to the Army. Address: Fairbrother, West Byfleet, Surrey. T. Byfleet 2842. Club: Athenaeum.


RUSSELL, Sir John (Weir), Kt. 1858; b. 1853; s. of Samuel Russell, L.C.S., and Maude Morrison (née Parry); m. 1st, 1890, Lucy Ellen Mead; m. 2nd, 1922, Mary Catherine Weir (née Stephen); m. 3rd, 1926, Winifred Roche; later, 4th, 1939, British Library, 1954-55. Greeks. Address: 10 Allen House, Allen Street, 2958.
W. N. T.: Western 7379; 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. T.: Central 4870. Clubs: Carlton, Junior Carlton; Norfolk County; Royal Mid Surrey Golf (Richmond).


RUSSELL, Sir Lennox; see Russell, Sir O. L. S.

RUSSELL, Mrs. Leonard; see Powell, (E.) Dilys.

RUSSELL, Leonard; Assistant Editor since 1950, and Literary Editor since 1944, Sunday Times; 6. 26 July 1929; s. of late Thomas Russell; m. 1948, Elizabeth Dilys Powell, q.v.; one n. While still a schoolboy was contributor to various London daily and weekly papers. First editorial post in 1942 with the Women's War Publications, concerned with book and magazine censorship, 1944. Assistant to Literary Editor, Daily Telegraph, 1925; Assistant Literary Editor, 1930-34, and Asst. Literary Editor, Spectator, concurrently, and latterly, 1944. Publications: Edited: Parody Party, 1936; Press Gang, 1937; English Wits, 1940; founded The Saturday Book, 1941, and edited it annually until 1960; The Duke of Northumberland, 1951; and The English Comic Album, 1948; The Russell Reader, 1956. Recreation: walking with Coco. Address: 14 Albon Street, Hyde Park, W.2. T.: Paddington 1378.

RUSSELL, Leonard James, M.A., B.Sc., D.PhiL., Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, F.B.A.; Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Birmingham, since 1951; b. 1884; s. of late Rev. E. T. Russell; m. 1911, Alice, d. of late Rev. Dr. G. Russell, of Glasgow; one s. one d. Educ.: Univ. of Glasgow; Emancipation College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Logic, Univ. of Glasgow, 1910; Prof. of Philosophy, University of Bristol, 1925-28; Prof. of Philosophy, Philosophy of Education, University of Birmingham, 1925-50; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1937-40; Acting Dean, 1941-43; Acting Professor of Philosophy for the summer quarter of 1932, Stanford University, California; President of the Aristotelian Society, 1932-33; President of Mind Association, 1932-33; Nuffield Foundation Visiting Lecturer to As. of Am., 1931, to Sponsor, University College of N. Staffordshire, 1949-52. Fellow of the British Academy, 1954. Publications: An Introduction to Logic, 3rd ed. (1960); An Introduction to Philosophy, 1929. Recreation: badminton, tennis. Address: 304 Hasley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.


1919; District Magistrate and Collector, Bihar, 1920-28; Secretary to Government, Revenue Dept., 1927-31; Chief Secretary, 1934-35, 1938-59; Adviser to the Governor of Assam, 1939-42; Retired 1942; Member, Scottish Civic, Commonwealth Inst.; Member: Exec. Ctee., National Trust for Scotland; New Town Development Council, Edinburgh; Club: New (Edinburgh).


Address: Millhayes, Bickleigh, Tiverton, Devon.


RUSSELL, Rosalind, (Mrs. F. Brissön); film actress; d. of James R. and Clara McKnight Russell; m. 1941, Frederik Brissön; one s.; Educ.; Marymount School; Barnard College, N.Y., B.A., 1928. Brissön's Wife: Night Must Fall; His Girl Friday; My Sister Eileen; Take a Letter, Darling; Roughly Speaking; Sister Kenny; Mourning Becomes Electra; The Velvet Touch; Tell it to the Judge; Woman of Distinction; Never Wave at a Waco; The Gli Rush; Picnic; Auntie Mame; plays: Bell, Book and Candle; Broadway musical comedy. Wonderful Town; Auntie Mame; Tall tacular, Wonderful Town. Recreations: riding, swimming, tennis, golf. Address: 270 North Sanon Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A. Club: Bel Air Country (Los Angeles).


Russell, Lochwinnoch, Scotland; s. Florence Hoggie, d. of late Rev. Peter Anton, Kilithy, Scotland; two d. Educ.: Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. Graduated B.Com. (Hons.), 1907; several years' apprenticeship with Niven and Haddin, Civil Engineers, Glasgow, 1907-1910; joined staff of the North British Railway, 1910; Assistant Engineer, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1913; Engineer, Secretory to the Agent, 1920; Deputy Agent, 1923; Controller of Stores, 1923; services lent to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, 1923; Deputy Agent, 1925; Officiating Agent, 1925; Member, Engineering, Railway Board, 1928; Chief Commissioner of Railways, Railway Board, India, 1929-40; Member Council of State, 1930-40; Pres. War Transport Board, 1929-40; R.R. of General, Member, Indian Publicity, India, 1940-48. Press., Institution of Engineers (India), 1939-44. Address: 1a Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. Clubs: East India and Sports, Overseas.


RUSTON, Colonel Reginald Seward, C.B., 1918; b. 1867; s. of Alfred S. Ruston, J.P., of Chelmsford, Cambs.; m. 1st, 1896, Eva Mary (d. 1902), gr. d. of Major Justinian Armitage Nutt, late Inniskilling Fusiliers; two d.; 2nd, 1904, Marion, 2nd d. of Peter Addington; 3rd, 1923, Ethel, d. of Rev. J. L. Lacy; m. 2nd, 1928, Educ.: Bedford Modern School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Devonshire Regt. 1885; transferred to Army Pay Dept., 1886; served Burma, 1891-3, in command of Mounted Infantry, 1898; Despatched Report. (Despatches twice, C.B.); European War as Lt.-Col. and Colonel (despatches twice, C.B.); retired with rank of Colonel, 1926. Home Guard. 1940-44 Defence Medal. Address: The Home House, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Club: Tavvy House, Mary Tavy, Devon.

RUTHERFORD, Gideon Campbell, C.B., 1948; J.P.; engaged in farming; Chairman Sutherland Territorial Forces, Major; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute for Sutherland; 2. 2 Apr. 1888; s. of late John Rutherford Kirkintilloch, 1918; Mrs. Laura Gordon; two s. two d. Educ.: Helmsdale Higher Grade School. Farming at Kirkintilloch Sheep Farm until 4th Aug. 1914; served Sutherland and Kincardine Highlanders. Seaforth in France (wounded 1916); two years in Hospital. Bought Estate of Probyn, Dornoch, 1924. Recreation: fishing. Address: Proyne, Dornoch, Sutherland. T.: 54.


RUTHERFORD, Sir John (George), Kt., 1958; Partner, John Rutherford & Son, Marine Surveyors, since 1936; s. of late John; Accountant to the late John and Mary May Rutherford; m. 1915, one s. Educ.: Argyile House, Sunderland, New College, Durham. Member, County Council 1922-1931; Trustee, Sunderland Savings Bank, 1932; Commissioner for Income Tax, 1936; Local Representative, Royal Aberdeen Ass. 1940; Member, Conservative Assoc. 1941-50; Chmn. Conservative Northern Area Local Govt. Cttee. 1945-50; Pres. Sunderland Chamber of Commerce, 1953. Press. Sunderland Conservative, 1955, etc. Recreation: phila-
RUTHERFORD, Margaret, A.R.C.M.,
L.R.A.M. (Eloc.); Actress; b. London,
11 May 1892; s. of William Rutherford
and Mary H. String; m. 1912, David
Davin, Educ.; Wembley Hill School;
Raven's Croft. Formerly taught piano
forte and elocution. Studied for stage
at Oxford and made her first theatrical
appearance, 1925. Subsequently played in
repertory at Oxford and Croydon, and with
Greater London Players; West End successes
from a young and big hit in Spring Meeting
and Madame Arcati in Bilboquet; toured
on the Continent, Sept., 1944, for E.N.S.A.;
toured U.S.A. and Canada with John Gleigud,
1943; as Lady Bracknell in The Importance
of Being Earnest; subsequently played Miss
Whitechurch in The Happiest Days of Your
Life, Apollo Theatre, at London, 1950; and
Miss Rose in Miss Rose Huntly Court Theatre;
Lady Wishart in The Way of the World,
Lyric, Hammersmith; The White Queen in
Alice Through the Looking Glass at the
Duchess in Time Remembered, Lyric,
Hammerm Smith, and New Theatre, 1954-55;
Miss Mabel in A Likely Tale, Globe Theatre,
1956; Lady Wishart in The Way Of the World,
Lyric, Hammersmith, and the Minstrels,
Euston, 1956; Lady Bracknell in The Importance
of Being Earnest, Irish Festival, 1957;
Australian Tour for Elizabethan Theatre Trust,
1957; Honolulu, Hawaii and San Francisco,
1956, in Dusty Ermine. Films: included The Spirit,
Miranda, Passport to Pimlico, Her Favourite
Husband, The Happiest Days of Your Life,
The Importance of Being Earnest, Castle in
the Air, Two on Her Maj. Train, Invitation to
Innocents in Paris, Runaway Bus, Trouble in
Stage, Mad about Men, Aunt Clara, An
Alligator named Daisy, The Smallest Show on
Earth, A Night to Remember. She also appeared
Address: 10-12 Film Rights Ltd., 11/17 Wardour St., W.1.

RUTHERFORD, Brigadier Thomas
John, C.B.E. 1945; B.E.; Director Soldier
Settlement and Veterans' Land Act; b. Owen Sound, Ont., 1906; Educ.; m. 1936, Alberta
Malcolm Rutherford; s. three, one d.
Engaged in farming at Owen Sound, Ont.,
commissioned as a 2nd Lieut. in the Royal
Canadian Artillery, 1941; appointed as Staff
XO, Royal Regiment of Canada, 1942-45;
Commander Field Service Commission of
Canada and Surrogate Register for County of
Grey, 1922; Lt.-Col. to command Grey Regt.,
1925; Col. to command 22nd Cdn. Inf. Bdes.,
1941-45; promoted to the rank of major in
1939, to command a company of the Grey
and Simcoe Foresters; Lt.-Col. to command
the Grey and Simcoe Foresters (Overseas
Unit), 1940; Brig. to command 1st Canadian
Division, 1944; commanded Canadian
Armoured Corps Reinforcement Units
(U.K.) and Senior Adviser Canadian
Armoured Corps, 1945-48; Dep. Commanding
General Canadian Contingent, Gen. of
Rehabilitation, 1945. Address: 174 Mac-
Laren Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

RUTHERSWAY, Mariadas, C.B.E., 1989;
M.A. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn;
b. 15 Aug., 1866; s. of Ral Bahadur M.I. Ruther-
sway, K.C.I.E., and Jumabai K.C.I.E.,
Nizam State Railway; m. 1894, Mary Dhrisnathan,
four sons, five daughters. Educ.: St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore;
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; Nizam College,
Hyderabad. Called to the Bar, 1914, as a barrister
at the Lahore Bar; advisor to the Nizam State
Railway; 1913-18, 1927-37; Director of Education
and History, and Principal, Pachaiappas College,
1918-27; Principal, Law College, Madras, 1929-30; Member,
Indian Legislative Assembly, 1930-35; Member,
Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai Univ., 1940-43; Member,
Member, Madras Municipal Corp., Madras; Member,
Indian Legislative Council, 1926-36; President, Member,
Indian Legislative Council, 1936. Address: 174, 175
Vivekananda Road, Madras, India.

RUTHERFORD OF FREELAND, 10th Baroness,
Scott. cr. 1651; Bridget Helen Monkton,
C.B.E. 1947; d. 27 July 1986; s. d.
of 9th Baron Ruthven, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
and Jean Leslie (d. 1952), d. of Norman
George Lampson; s. father 1968; m. 1st
1918, 11th Earl of Calthorpe (he was
succeeded 1947); one son, one d.; 2nd,
1947, (as Sir Walter Monckton) Viscount
Monckton of Brenchley, 1975; Earl of Ruthven,
1975; Viscount Monckton of Brenchley, 1975;
Address: 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, L. C.;
The Old Rectory, Fulkington, Folegate, Sussex.

RUTHERFORD, Colonial Hon. (Christian)
Malcolm Hore-C, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O.
and Bar, b. 1880; 3rd s. of 8th Lord Ruthven;
m. 1925, Hon. Angela Margaret Manners,
d. of 3rd Baron Manners; one s. two d.
Educ.: Wellington; joined Indian Army, 1906;
A.D.C. to Viscount of India and Ireland; Major,
1915-18; Capt., 1918-19; Col., 1920-27; served
South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches thirs,
D.S.O.; Queen's medal, S.A. King's medal,
s.A. five clasps); European War, 1914-19 (two
despatches, M.C.); G.S.O., 1st Grade, 3rd Canadian
Division, 1918-19; 1st Battalion, The Black Watch;
Commander 151st (Dumur Light Infantry) Brigade
(T.A.) 1929-33; A.D.C. to the King, 1928-38; retired
pay, 1938; Secretary, Canadian Consul-General
of South Africa, 1938-39. Address: 4 Hays
Mews, Berkeley Square, W.1; Club: United Service.

RUTHVEN-MURRAY, Alan James; 600
Murray.

RUTLAND, 10th Duke of (of 1703).
Charles John Robert Manners;
Marquess of Rutland; Baron
Manners of Haddington, 1679; Robert
Basford of Belvoir, 1860; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards;
b. 28 May 1919; s. e. of 9th Duke and
Kathleen, 3rd d. of Sir John Manners,
father 1940; m. 1946, Anne Pakenham
(court, d. 1956), e. of late Major
Cuming Bell, Bingham Lodge, Edensor,
Hartshold, 1936; d. 1956, Frances Helen,
e. of Charles Sneyd, 70 South Almond,
Castle of the Duchess of Argyll, Inverary Castle,
Argyll. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge;
Chairman, 18,000 acres; minerals in
Leicestershire and Derbyshire; owns picture
gallery at Belvoir Castle. Address: The Duke,
John Manners, 2nd Lieutenant Life Guards
[b. 27 July 1922; m. 1937, Mary Diana, pr. d.
of late Lieut. Geoffrey Moore, London and
S. Rhodesia. Address: Grantham; Haddingfield, Derby.
See also Marshes of Argayl, T. L. B.
Grenville, Horace E. G. M. Throckmorton, Rt.
Earl of Wemyss.

RUTTAN, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hilliard,
C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; R.C.A.S.C.; b. 1883;
s. of late Brig.-Gen. Henry Norland Rutten,
C.M.G. Served European War, 1914-19 (des-
Address: Toronto, Canada.

RUGLUDGE, Hugh. L.C.S. (retired); b. 24 Oct. 1912; s. of late Rev. Capt. R. R. Rugludge, L.M.S.; m. 1943, Dorothy Jessie Hair Elder; one s. two d. Educ.: Dresden, Lusanne; Cheltenham College, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1931; Assistant Commissioner, Assam 1939-45; Assistant Commissioner Assam, 1945-46; Under-Sec., Imperial Defence C. 1951; Address: Millmead Cottage, Bramley, Surrey.

RUYLS, Hon. Capt. Harry Douglas, D.S.O., 1916; M.B.E. 1943; Cheshire Regt.; Manager Export Dept. Manchester King, Robinson & Co. Ltd., Tower Building, Liverpool; b. 19 June 1887; s. of Henry John and Maud Ruyls, Birkenhead; m. 1924, Eunice Carla, d. of Dr. Hall, Fredericksburg, Delaware; Director, New York Red Cross, 1919; Birkenhead School Director, School Secretary Ruyls & Jones Ltd., Birkenhead, 1903-19; Private Secretary to late Alfred Bigland, M.P. for Birkenhead, 1911-14; served in France, 1914-18, with 10th Bn. King's Liverpool Regt. (Liverpool Scottish), later with 16th Cheshire Rn. as Lieut. and Captain (D.S.O., despatches); commercial company, Luscal, in Copenhagen, 1920; in Rotterdam, 1924, and since 1934 in Liverpool. Chief Air Raid Warden of Birkenhead, 1938-41. Recreation: gardening, writing. Address: 34 Village Road, Orton, Birkenhead, Cheshire; Clapham 4163.


RyAN, Arthur James, C.B.E., 1933; Regional Director, London Postal Region, 1928; M.P. 10 Oct. 1905; m. Marjorie, d. of late George James Dees, two d. Educ.: City of London Grammar School and Cheltenham College, Headmaster, G.P.O. Langley, 1918; Assistant Surveyor, G.P.O., Class II, 1926, 1929; served in N. Wales, Eastern Counties, South Eastern District, Chief Superintendent, then Assistant Director, controller (Mails & Transports), 1929, London Postal Region; Assistant Secretary, Min. of M.P. on loan to (on loan), 1931; Dep. Regional Director, Regional Regulating 1944; Member of Post Office Board, 1953. Recreation: golf, gardening. Address: 32, Arlow Road, Winchmore Hill, N.21. T. Palmers Green 1182. Club: Royal Automobile.


RYAN, Most Rev. Finnbar; see Port-of-Spain, Archbishop of, (R.C.)

RYAN, Most Rev. Hugh Edward; see Townsville, Bishop of, (R.C.)

RYAN, Dr. James, M.B., B.C., D.P.H.- Minister for Finance, Ireland, since 1957. Flannn Fáil member Dail for Wexford. Chief Medical Adviser to New Ireland Assurance Co., Dublin, 1946-51 and since 1954; Director, New York National S. Medical and Dental (Ireland) Ltd., Trom, 1929; Irish National Insurance Co., National Tanners Ltd., Burnhause (Ireland) Ltd.; b. 6 December 1892; m. 1919, Maire Costello; s. and d. Educ.: University College, Wexford; Bing Irish College, National University. Junior Physician City Skin and Cancer Hospital, 1921-29; arrested 1916; M.P. for South Wexford, 1918, Imperial College, 1938-39; Chairman Wexford County Council, 1932-23 and 1927; Minister for Agriculture, 1932-37; Minister for Health and Minister for Social Welfare: 1937-47, 1951-54; Member: Irish Delegation to Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; Delegation British-Irish negotiations, 1939-40; 35, Madeline House, Delgany, Co. Wicklow.

Lecturer in Law, King's Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne, 1944; Director of Legal Studies, King's Coll., 1946; Dean of Faculty of Law, 1949-54; D.Sc. (Ord.); Mason,counsel, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1944-53. Publications: contributions to legal periodicals. Address: The Red House, 25 The Crescent, Ponteland, Newcastle upon Tyne, T.: Ponteland 2390.


RYLAND, Captain John, C.B.E. 1948; R.N. (n.d.); b. 31 March 1900; s. of late W. J. Ryland, Surbiton; m. 1938, Lucy Lenore, d. of J. W. Bryden, Victoria, B.C.; two s. and two d. Educ.: King's College School; H.M.S. Conway; H.M.S. Mnemosyne; Overseas and Grindlay's Bank Ltd. 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. Club: United Service.

RYLANDS, George Humphrey Wolferton, M.A.; Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge; University Lecturer in English Literature; b. 50 Oct. 1906; s. of George John Kirkland Ryland; Educ.: Eton (King's Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Chairman of Directors and Trustees of the Arts Theatre, Cambridge; Governor of the Old Vic; Chairman of Apollo Soc.; Director of Tomorrow Productions Ltd.; Words and Poetry, 1928; Shakespeare the Poet (in a Companion to Shakespeare Studies), 1984; Fosses; The Age of Man, a Shakespeare Anthology; Shakespearean Epitaphs (British Academy Lecture, 1951). Address: King's College, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 4411. Club: Athenaeum, Reform.

RYLEY, George Bodley; Director of Forestry for England, Forestry Commission, since 1957; b. 4 March 1895; s. of late Reginald John Ryle, M.D., J.P., of Chichester, and Catherine Ryle (née Scott); m. 1924, Margaret Bevan; one s. three d. Educ.: Brighton College; St. Catherines, Oxford, District Officer, Forestry Commission, 1924-37; seconded as Divisional Officer, Home Timber Production Dept., Ministry of Supply, 1943-44; Special Officer and Divisional Officer, North German Timber Control, Control Commission for Germany, 1944-47; Conservator, Forestry Commission, 1947-54; Director of Forestry for Wales, 1954-58. Publications: numerous technical papers in Forestry, Quarterly Journal of Forestry and Empire Forestry Review. Recreations: walking the hills; entomology; caravanning; work for the National Trust from the crew of the old luxury liner Burgess Wood Grove, Beaconsfield, Bucks; Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.


RYMILL, John Riddoch: Grazer at Penola, South Australia; Commission in Roy. Australian Navy Volunteer Reserve, 1941; b. 13 March 1905; s. of Roderic Rymill and Mary Young Rymill; m. 1938, Eleanor Mary Francis; two s., two d. Educ.: Melbourne Grammar School; Member of expedition of Cambridge University to South America, and to Canada, 1959; Member of British Arctic Air Route Expedition to Greenland, 1930-31; Polar Medal in silver with silver bar, 1930-31; Member and Associate member of the Royal Geographical Society, 1934; Leader of British Graham Land Expedition to the Falkland Islands, 1934-35; Member of Royal Geographical Society, 1938; Antarctic Bar, 1934-37, to silver Polar Medal; David Livingstone Centenary Medal by American Geographic Society of New York for scientific achievement in the field of geography in the Southern Hemisphere, 1939. Publication: Southern Lights, the official narrative of the British Graham Land Expedition, 1934-37. Recreations: hunting, interest in many. Address: Old Penola Estate, Penola, South Australia. T.: Penola 13. Clubs: Adelaide (Adelaide); Melbourne (Melbourne).

RYNER, Harry; Author, Lecturer, Inventor, Therapeutist, contributor to magazines, scientific and medical journals; b. 4 Aug. 1874; s. of David Reinhardt and Mina Somer; changed name by Deed Poll, 1935; unmarried. Educ.: London University. Devoted his life to the framing of a new organ of biological science—‘Biodynamics’—and to the reversal of Darwinism, considers Selection far-fetched and little use; stresses instead mutual relations; here the master word is Co-operation, or Synbiosis, comprising ecological, psychical and general factors. Synbiosis has marshaled a vast array of facts in support of Evolution by Synbiosis; Synbiosis, on the new interpretation, constitutes, not only the cardinal principle of progressive evolution and of organization, but also that majestic principle of which disease, and especially cancer, are the infraction; it is shown that progress is a necessity not an accident, and that accidents which regard evolution or diseases as chapters of accident are founded upon error; Founder of Holopathy, Publications: Nutrition and Evolution, 1908; Evolution by Co-operation, 1926; Man, The Sin, 1914; A Bio-physico-physi. Theory of Evolution; Synbiosis and Cancer, 1921; Evolution at the Crossways; Evolution Re-Interpreted; Cancer and Reversals, 1921; Evolution by Synbiosis: Synbiosis, the Cures of Cancer and of Selectivites; Synthetic Biology; Deliverance from Cancer; Science the Terrible; Darwin the Evil Genius of Science, 1938; Conquer Unopposed, 1934; Cancer Expounded and Expunged, 1949; How to Live (in Aphroism), 1944. Recreations: tennis, badminton, cycling, music. Address: 61-13 Old Broad St., R.C.2

SABRELLI, Humbert Anthony, C.B.E. 1938; Hon. Life Counsellor of International Lawn Tennis Association, President of United States Lawn Tennis Association, President of Lawn Tennis Association of Great Britain; b. 20 Dec. 1878; m. 1918, Agnes Oclavia Swanye (d. 1938). Educ.: Marlborough College, Christ Church, Oxford. Uni. Foreign Secretary to Easton and Anderson, Brit. and Egyptian Engineering Co., Cairo, 1906-10; served European War, 1915-18; France and Italy; D.A.O.M.G. Military Medical Committee, First Secretary of the Lawn Tennis Association, 1912-18. Address: 7 Langley Road, Surbiton, Surrey. Clubs: All England Lawn Tennis, Queen’s, Senior Golfers’ Society.

SABIN, William Knowles; writer, poet and printer; Officer-in-Charge of the Bethnal Green Museum, 1926-30; s. of Thomas Sabin; m. 1st, 1903, Elizabeth Thompson; one s., 2nd, 1919, Alma Ottillie Kuhner, Walmor (d. 1954); one d. Printed books by hand for the Samuel Press, of which he was one of the founders, 1907-9; several books for the Pear Tree Press, 1908-16; and for the Temple Sheen Press, which he owned and directed, 1927-41. Technical Asst. in the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1909; Asst. Keeper, 1923; Keeper, 1928; Formerly, Trustee, Whitehead & Art Gallery; 1st Council, 1883-84. Geoffrey Museum, Governor, Portland School and Charity. Publications: Typhon, and other Poems, 1903; The Death of Iarsen, 1906; The Wayfarers, 1907; Dante and Beatrice, 1908; Media and Miss Mellers, 1911; Five Poems, 1913; War Harvest, 1914; Christmas, 1914; a Poem: New Poems, 1916; War


SAGITTARIUS; see Katzin, Oiga.

SAHAYA, Lt.-Col. Rai Bahadur Syamnandan, C.I.E. 1944; Vice-Chancellor of Bihar University since 1948; Member Commerce Standing Committee, Government of India; Director: Central Bank of India Ltd., Patna; South Bihar Sugar Refinery; Chairman: Hindustan Bicycle Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Patna; Union Pigments Ltd., Calcutta; Bihar State Co-operative Bank, Patna and Ranchi; Planters' Association Ltd.; associated with schools and hospitals and many other institutions of Province of Bihar. Recreation: music. Address: Sahaya Bhawan,...

SAINT, Capt. Peter J. J.: see Johnston-Saint.

SAINT, Sir Sidney John, Bt., M.C., M.B.E., B.SC., Ph.D. (London); M.Sc. (Reading); F.R.C.S.; Director, Sugar Technological Laboratory, Barbados, since 1949; b. 16 Sept. 1897; m. 1923, Elizabeth Helen Travis; d. Educ.: Bemister Grammar School, Reading University. Served with R.A.F., 1918-19; Salter's Research Fellow, 1920-22; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Leeds University, 1922-23; Chemical Engineer, Caribbean Agricultural Co., Trinidad; Director of Agriculture, Barbados, 1927-37; Competent Authority and Controller of Supplies, Barbados, 1938-46; Member of Executive Committee, Imperial Sugar Refineries, 1947; Director of Agriculture, Barbados, 1937-49; Chem., B.W.I. Sugar Cane Breeding Station, 1939-47; Gen. Chem., Internat. Soc. of Sugar Cane Technologists, 1950-55; Sugar Refineries, Barbados, Service Com., 1952-57; Barbados Development B. 'd., 1956-58; Interim Federal Public Service Com., 1956; Publications: numerous papers on soils, manuring of tropical crops, etc.-Author. Address: Edge Hill House, St. Thomas, Barbados.


ST. ALBANS, 11th Duke of (cr. 1884), Osborn de Vere Beauclerk, Earl of Burtford and Baron of Hadinton, 1878; Baron Vere, 1750; Hereford Grand Falconer of England; 2nd s. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and 2nd wife Grace, d. of late Sir James Osborn, M.P.; s. 16 Oct. 1874; 3. half-b. 1934; m. 1918, Lady Beatrice Frances Filmer Mackenzie, d. 2d. (d. 1933), G.B.E., cr. 1918, d. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; son of St. Alban's Residences of 5th Marquess of Waterford, Maj. South Notts. Hussars, 1902; late Capt. 17th Lancers; retired, 1902; Major, South Notts Yeomanry, 1904; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (dispatches); European War, 1914-18; Maj. South Essex Reg. 1918; Capt. Austhe de Vere Beauclerk, q.e. Address: Newtown Anner, Chinnell, Co. Tipperary. Clans: Brookes's, Turf; Kildare Street (Dublin). See also Baron Woburn.

St. ALBANS, Dean of: see Mathews, Very Rev. A. Kennith.

St. ALBANS, Archdeacon of: see Cockbili, Ven. C. S.

St. ALDWYN, 2nd Earl, cr. 1915, of Coln St. Aldwyns; Michael John Hicks Beach; Viscount Quenington, cr. 1915; Bt. cr. 1619; St. Aldwyn, cr. 1906; T.D. 1949; D. L., J.P.; Captain of Gentlemen at Arms, and Government Chief Whip in the House of Lords since 1958; b. 9 Oct. 1912; s. of Viscount Quenington. Roy, Glos. Hessells Yeo, (d. 1916; o. s. of 1st Earl) and Ethel Diana, daughter of Sir Henry Den Brookshurst, Sudeley Castle, Glouce. S. grandfather, 1910 (his father having been killed in action a week previously); m. 20 Aug. 1939; Charlene Frances (a. s. of 1st Earl); Capt. Richard Patrick Patklington Senyir; marriage annulled, 1943; o. s. of late Henry Mills and of Mrs. Mills; three s. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Major. Major. Major. Major. Major. Royal Company of Archers. Light Infantry. T. Coln St. Aldwyns 226: 6 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, S.W. 1. T.: Grosvenor Place, 2-5. Clubs: Travellers', Buch's, Royal Yacht Squadron. See also Brig. Sir Charles Dillwyn-Tenby-Llewellyn, Bt.; Sir Richard Keane, Bt.


St. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, and DUNBLANE, Dean of; see Andrew, Very Rev. W. S.


St. ARNAUD (Victoria), Bishop of, since 1951; Rt. Rev. Allan Ernest Winter; b. 5 Dec. 1903; o. s. of Ernest Thomas and Margaret Winter, Malvern, Vic.; m. 1939, Eunice Eleanor, 3rd d. of Albert and Eleanor Sambeili; three s. and t. Educ.: Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne (B.A. 1928; M.A. 1928); University College, Oxford (B.A. 1932, M.A. 1951); Australian College of Theology (Th.L. 1927, Th.D. 1961) (Hon. LL.D., Jesus, 1927; priest, 1928, Melbourne; Curate, Christ Church, S. Yarra, 1927-29; on leave, Oct. 1929-32; Curate, St. James', Ivanhoe, 1932-35; Minister of Sunshine, 1935-36; Incumbent of St. Luke's, Ringwood, 1936-41; Incumbent of St. Luke's, Canterbury, 1941-42; Incumbent of St. Luke's, Beaconsfield, 1942-46; Incumbent of Christ Church, Essendon, 1946-49; Canon-Residentiary and Rector of All Saints' Cathedral, Bathurst, 1949-51. Address: Bishops College, St. Arnaud, Victoria, Australia.

St. ASAPH, Bishop of, since 1950; Rt. Rev. David Daniel Bartlett, D.D. (Lambeth); b. 5 Nov. 1900. Educ.: St. David's College, Lampeter; St. John's College, Oxford, B.A. 1923, B.D. 1924. Capt. 4th Volunteer Field Battery, 1915-18; Capt. St. David's College; late Casberd Scholar, B.A. (1st Cl. Theology), 1922, M.A. 1926, St. John's Coll. Deacon, 1926; Priest, 1926. Chaplain and Lecturer in Theology, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1927-31; Vicar of Pembroke Dock with Nash and Upton, 1931-46. Examinands Chaplain to the Bishop of St. David's; Chaplain to the Bishop of St. David's, to the Bishop of Bangor, 1946-50; Director of the Welsh Language Board since 1947; of Hebrew and Theology, St. David's College, Lampeter, and licensed preacher, Diocese of St. David's, 1947. Publication: (Ed.) Book of Numbers in A New Translation, 1931. Address: The Palace, St. Asaph, Flintshire, T.: St. Asaph 3103.

St. ASAPH, Dean of, 1938-57; see under Ellis, Very Rev. V. S.

St. ASAPH, Archdeacon of: see Roberts, Ven. R. H.

St. AUBYN, family name of Baron St. Leyvan.

St. AUBYN, Sir J. M.; see Moseley-St. Aubyn.

St. AUBYN, Captain Hon. Lionel Michael, M.V.O. 1919; Captain, Reserve of Officers, 8th Hussars' Royal Rifles; son of 1st Baron St. Leyvan; b. 1878; m. 1915, Lady Mary Theresa Parker (d. 1932), d. of 3rd Earl of Morley; two s. (and e. s. killed in action, 1944). Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Ranks: (R.A.) Hon. Attaché, Diplomatic Service, 1904-08; Equerry to Duchess of Albany, 1910-22; served European War, 1914-19 (distinguished). Chevalier, Danish Order of Dannebrog; Commander, Oaken Cross of Luxembourg. Address: Pund House, Yelverton, S. Devon. T.: Yelverton 162; Club: Brook's.


St. BONIFACE, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1955; Most Rev. Maurice Baudoux, S.T.D., Ph.D., D. d. L.; b. Belgium, 1902. Educ.: Frond'huiun convent, Saskatchewan; St. Boniface College, Manitoba; University of Saskatchewan's Seminarian's Seminary; Grand Seminary, Quebec, Priest, 1929; Curate then Pastor, Frond'huiun, Saskatchewan; Domestic Prefect, 1944; First Bishop of Saint Paul in Alberta, 1945; Obeditor- General, Archbishop of Saint Boniface, 1952. Address: Archbishop's Residencia, 151 Catholic Avenue, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.
ST. CLAIR, family name of Baron Sinclair.

ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, family name of Earl of Rosslyn.


ST. CLAIR-FORD, Major-General Peter, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1953; D.S.O. 1943 and Bar 1944; I.d.e.: p.a.; Deputy Chief of Staff, Headquarters Allied Land Forces Central Europe, since 1953; b. 25 November 1903; s. of Anson St. Clair-Ford and Elsie (née Adams); m. (1st, unmarried) Edith; Educ.: Downside School; R.M. S. C. of R. (William); Commissioned into the K.O.Y.L.I. 1925; Somalland Camel Corps, 1922-39; France, 1939; Staff College, Camberley, 1940 (p.a.); various Staff, U.K., 1940-43; 1st Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. 1944-45; Italy and Palestine; Com. 3 Inf. Bde., 1944-45; Italy and Palestine; Com. 129 Inf. Bde. (T.A.), 1947-48; B.G.3, Southern Command (V.K.), 1949-50; Imperial General Staff, 1950-51; B.G.3, 1951-52; Training Adviser to Pakistan Army, 1952-54; Commander 1 Federal Division, Malaya, 1954-55; won the D.S.O. at 21, Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bournemouth, Hants.; Clubs: East India and Sports. United Hunts. See also Capt. Sir Aubrey St. Clair-Ford, Bt.

ST. CYRES, Viscount; Stafford Henry Northcote; b. 1902; s. of 3rd Earl of Iddesleigh, q.e.; m. 1938, Maria Luisa Alvarez-Dela y Urquiolo, d. of late Don Guillermo Alvarez-Dela, Alcalá la Real; New Viscountess Exmouth; k.d.p. of Viscount Exmouth, q.e.; s. of Edu.; Overdike, 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards, 1941-42; Address: Shingle St., Upton Hyde Hill, cr. T.; Exeter 85946.

ST. DAVIDS, 2nd Viscount, cr. 1918; Jestyn Reginald Augustus Philipps; Baronet Philipps; Baron, cr. 1908; Bt. cr. 1961; L.t. B.n.v.r.; b. 19 Feb. 1917; s. of the Viscount and Elizabeth Frances (née Elizabeth, Viscountess Philipps); d. of late Hon. Paulina F. C. Rawdon-Hastings, of The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; S. father, 1938; m. 1938, Doreen Guinness (marr. diss., 1956); s. of Dr. Arthur Jowett; Toorak, Melbourne; Australia; one s. four d.; m. 1964, Elizabeth Joyce, d. of Dr. E. A. Woolf, Hove, Sx. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Dublin; Heirs s. Hon. Colwyn Jestyn Philipps; Address: South Norton, Manorbier, Pembrokeshire.


ST. DAVIDS, Bishop of, since 1956; Rt. Rev. Arthur Harold Morris; D.D.(Lam-


ST. LAURENT, Joseph Emile, C.M.G. 1946; formerly Vice-Chairman, National Health Insurance. Address: as notified. Address: 100 Stewart St., Ottawa, Canada.


ST. LEGER, family name of Viscount Doneraile.


ST. LEVAN, 3rd Baron (cr. 1887), Francis Cecil St. Aubyn, Bt., cr. 1866; J.P.; late Major Grenadier Guards; Colonel Home Guard; b. 8 Apr. 1846, d. of late Hon. A. J. D. Sturt St. Aubyn; s. unmar.; m. 1816, Hon. Gun; s. of late Hon. Catherine Nicolson, d. of 1st Baron Carnock; three s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Sandhurst, Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded); rejoined Grenadier Guards 1916-19. Educ.: Charterhouse; St. George's Hospital, St. Aubyn, D.S.O. 1944; Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., 23 Feb. 1919. Address: St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. T.: Marazion 22. Clubs: Travellers', Guards. See also Earl Amherst.


Regard: the condition of being or province: talking and writing to friends. Heir: b. Capt. Hon. Derek Edward Anthony Wynn, b. 9 July 1918; m. 1954, Denise Eileen Charlotte, o. d. in 1959, Wilfrid Harry Lovett Costello Priory, Wakefield, Yorkshire, T. - Court. 394; White Lodge, Gilston Road, S.W.10.

T. - Knightsbridge 7716; Las Colinas, El Paso, Texas, United States Air Force; Claret. Chalmers, Cavalry, Garryk, Press, Special Forces.

ST. PAUL’S, Dean of; see Matthews, Very Rev. W. R.

ST. VINCENT, 7th Viscount (cr. 1801);


SAINTONGE, Rollard A. A. C. de; see Chaptou de Saintonge.

SAITID, Fazali, St. K.; 1941; Chairman, State Reorganisation Commission, Governor of Orissa 1952-54; b. 19 Sept. 1886; s. of Saliy Nadir Ali; m. 1908, two s. three d. Educ.: London High School, Cheltenham College, Benares Art and Muir Central College, Allahabad. B.A. Allahabad Univ. (stood first in the whole University); called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912 (First Class. Cond. of the Bar). practiced in Bengal in 1912; officiated as Chief Justice of High Court, Patna, for about two months in 1935; was sole member of Conciliation Board, appointed to see settlement of Disputes on Yinsha, 1928; Police Judge, 1928-48; Chief Justice, High Court, Patna, 1948-47; Chi. R.I.N. Mutiny Commn., 1946; Member, Calcutta Durbarance Commission, 1946-47; Judge, Federal Court, India, 1947; Member, Ind. Deleg. to U.N.O. Gen. Assembly, 1947, Chi.

of Fifth Citee, of U.N. Judge of the Supreme Court of India, 1950-54; Member, Managing Committee of Patna Museum. Recreations: formerly cricket and tennis, now golf. Address: 22 Aunganabod, New Delhi, India.


SALAZAR, Dr. Antonio de Oliveira; Prime Minister, Portugal; economist and politician. M. 16 Aug. 1880; son of Jose Oliveira and Maria do Rego Salazar; unmarried. Educ.: University of Coimbra. Doctor of Law. Prof. of Economic Sciences, Univ. of Coimbra, 1918; Member of Parliament; Minister of Finance, 1926 till few days before and again, 1923-40; Minister for Colonies, ad interim, 1930, signed Portuguese Colonial Act; Prime Minister, 1932, presented to a national plebiscite the new Political Constitution of the Portuguese Republic now in force; Minister of War, ad interim, 1939-44, reformer of the Portuguese Army; Minister for Foreign Affairs. Nevertheless, he is the Ex-officio Mem., Council of State; Pres. Nat. Union, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford Univ., 1941; Hon. LL.D. Fordham, Grand Cross of the following Orders: Portugal, Order of the Star and Renaza, Sao Tiago da Renaza, Imperio Colonial Portugeuse, Order of Michael and St. George (Gr. Britain), Leopold (Belgium), Polonia Restituta (Poland), S. Mauricio de S. Lazaro (Italy), Buyaca (Colombia), Mehdiia (Morocco), Merito (Chile), Service Fidel do (Rumania), Isabel a Catolica (Spain), Crucifero (Brazil), Merito Militar (Brazil), Merito (Hungary). Publications: O agão do ouro, 1918; Questao celerifera do Trigo, 1918; Some aspects of the crisis of the sub-subsidiaries, 1918; A minha resposta, 1919; O Centro Catolico Portuguez, 1929; Reduzao das despezas publicas, 1923; Discursos e notas politicas (3 vols.: 6, 1925 and 1948; II, 1937; III, 1944), trans. into English: English: A Quest. of the Agony, 1918. Comment on relève un État, Une Révolution dans la paix. Le Portugal et la crise européenne; Spanish: El Pensamiento de la Revolucion, El Portugal y la Revolucion, El Portugal y la Revolucion, Ola Revolucion; Portugal, Oliveira Salazar defined por si mesmo; Italian: Il Portogallo d'oggi, Portogallo nella guerra e nella pace, 1940; Die von einem neuen Staaten: Rumanien; Oliveira Salazar—Doctrina s. Organisarea Revolutii Portugheza; Hungarian: Ektes Förradalmas; Polish: Rewolucja Polska; Bulgarian: Edna Mira Revolucionnata, etc. Address: Presidencia del Consejo, Palacio de S. Bento, Lisbon, Portugal.
SALE, Bishop of (R.C.), see under Lyons, Most Rev. Patrick Francis.


Museum, St. Andrews Univ., and Provincial Galleries; Master of the Worshipful Company of Glaziers, 1933-34; President 43,

SALMON, Percy R. (Richard Penlake), F.R.P.S.; Journalist and Photographic Expert; Watercolourist, 12 March 1872, Cambridge; educated at Cambridge; Specialized in Practical Photographer, and Junior Photographer, 1890-98; Editor of the Photographic News, 1901-09; Editor of Year Book of Photographs, 1905-18; Acting Editor, Photographic Dealer, 1907-09; Sub-editor Building World, 1917-18. Publications: Trick Photography, 1906; Photographic Formule and Related Subjects. A Photographic Expedition to Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, and Greece, 1903; Home Portraiture for Amateur Photographers, 1889; Developers, their Use and Abuse, 1900; The Artful Amateur, 1894; Colouring Photographs, etc., 1911; Book of Palestine for Boys and Girls, 1913; The Wonderland of Egypt, 1915; The Story of Our Empire, 1920; All about Photography, 1927; The Young Photographer's Dictionary, 1928; etc. Awarded contributing articles dealing with photography, travel, foreign and general matters. Recreations: country-side antiquities, folklore. Address: Fordham, Nr. Siby, Cambs. Club: Royal Photographic.


See also Sir O. H. Musley, Bt.

SALOP, Archdeacon of: see Carpenter, Ven. H. J.

SALOTE TUPOU, Queen: see Tonga, Queen of.

SALWAY, Sir Reginald (Harry), B.E., cr. 1954 (O.B.E. 1942); C.M.G. 1951; 2973


SALT, Sir David Shirley, 5th Bt., cr. 1860; b. 14 June 1830; s. of 4th Bt. and Stella Houlton, 2nd d. of Richard Houlton Jackson, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., Bakewell, Derbyshire; S. father 1953; m. 1955, Margaret Gillian, d. of H. L. Leveson-Gower, 31st Hambrough Square, S.W.S. Educ.: Stowe, Heir: B. Anthony Houlton, b. 15 Sept. 1931. Address: The Maltings, Cookham, Berks. T.: Bourne End 31. See also Baron Glamore.


SALTER, family name of Baron Salter.


SALTER, Emma G.; see Gurney-Salter.

SAMUELS, Alfred Edward, LL.B.; J.P.;


SAMUELSON, Sir Francis Henry
Bernard, 4th Bt., cr. 1884; b. 30 Feb. 1881; s. of Sir Francis Samuelson, 3rd Bt., and Fanny Isabel (d. 1897); s. of William Merritt Wright, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada; s. father, L. of late H. Kendall Barnes; three s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Heir: s. (Bernard) Michael (Francis) (b. 17 Jan. 1917). Concl. L. G. Ellington, Chelsea; one s. Address: Stapledfield, Steyning, Sussex. Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk, Yorks.

SANDBURY, Edward Russell, C.M.G., 1931; M.R.E., 1932; Secretary, Institute of Brewing, London, since 1953; b. 19 Oct. 1890; s. of Reverend G. R. Sandbut and Mary Lambart Wyd; m. 1927, Vera Margaret Molyneux-Sned; s. s. Educ.: Winchester College, Oxford; l. Private Secretary, Sudan Political Service, 1923-37. Private Secretary to Governor General 1933-37. Sudan Agent in Cairo, 1941-45; Governor of Blue Nile Province, 1943-51; Address: Red Cottages, Dogmersfield, Hants. T.: Downton 301; 33 Claridges, W.1. F.: Grove 1159. Club: Bath.


College, Indi, 1892-33; President Cantonnement Board Council of Students and Joint Secretary for Education, Hyderabad Administered Areas, 1892-94; Comité, Mewar Bibil Corps and Army of 1000, 1904; President Indi, 1905; served Zaka Khul Expedition, 1908; Mohnand Expedition, 1908; European War, North-West Frontier, 1915-16 (despatches); Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (despatches); 2nd Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan, Razzak Field Forces, 1922 (despatches); Brevet Col. 1921; Col. 1923; War of 1939-44; Home Guard, 1940; War Office (Training), 1941-42. Address: Meynell Langley, Derby.

SANDEMAN, Edward, M.Sc., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.W.E.; F.R.S. consulting civil engineer; b. 24th Dec. 1850 at 5th s. of late William Sandeman of Hollin Bank, Church, Lancashire; m. Edith Mary, d. of William P. Vesper, Mersfield, Pympton St. Mary, Devon; two s. Conibred works for supplying Plymouth with water from Darmec. became Water Engineer to that town, 1891-1900; Chief Engineer to Derwent Valley Water Board, 1901; and during succeeding 12 years constructed works of water supply exceeding three millions sterling for supply of Leicester, Darby, Nottingham, Sheffield, and the county of Derby; subsequently responsible for the design and construction of waterworks for numerous authorities in England, in Britain, President of Institution of Water Engineers, and for many years Assoc. Prof. at Victoria University, Manchester; Member of several technical comms., including: Bay Cottage, Shaldon, Teignmouth, Devon.


SANDELL, Cyril Words; Adviser on Commercial Policy to the Board of Trade; Lord of the Manor of Kavenham-Stoke-Wercham and Wreton in Norfolk; b. 21 February 1912; s. of Cyril Sturigs Sanders and Emily Boyes; one s. three d. Educ. St. Paul's School; Queen's College, Oxford. B.A. (Oxon.) 1934, Lieut. Hon. Joined General Post Office as Assistant Principal, 1936; became Assistant Principal, 1944; Principal, 1946; Principal, 1948; Principal Private Secretary to President, Board of Trade, 1941-43; Assistant Secretary, 1944; Under-Secretary, 1946; Member of several technical comms., including: 42 Smith St., Chelsea, S.W. 3. T.: Flaxman 8055. Clubs: 8th Club of Gt. Britain; Island Cruising (Devon).


SANDELL, Henry Arthur; Professor of Latin, University of Michigan, 1911-Feb. 1929. Emeritus from 1929; Chairman of the Dept. of Speech and General Linguistics since 1929; Visiting Professor of Latin, University of Illinois, 1943; 5. Livemore, Maine, U.S.A., 22 Oct. 1888; s. of John Sanders and Loretta Gibbs; m. 1913, Charlotte Anne Foy, of Kansas City, Mo. Educ. University of Michi- gan (A.R. 1899, A.M. 1894); of Berlin, 1895-96; University of Munich (Ph.D. 1897); Hon. L.H.D. Colby, 1946. Teacher of Latin, Central High School, Minneapolis, 1901-02; Professor of Greek, Kansas City, 1923; Director of University of Michigan, 1929-35; Member of the Exportation Board of Internet. Project to Establish a Critical Apparatus of the Greek New Testament, 1948-59; Member: Amer. Philological Soc., Amer. Archaeological Soc. of Amer. Philological Society, Amer. Biblic.
SANDERSON, Air Marshal Sir Clifford; see Sanderson, Air Marshal Sir A. C.


SANDES, A. J. T. P.; see Fleming-Sandes.

SANDES, Lt.-Col. Edward Warren Caulfield, D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1916; R.E. retd.; b. 1869; s. of late Col. H. T. Sander-son, R.A.; m. 1910, Sylvia Mary, d. of...
lately Henry Francis Sneyd-Kymmerly; one s. one d. Edw.: Monton Combe School.

B.M.A., Woolwich, Commissioned, 1899; Lient., 1902; Capt., 1908; Major, 1916;
Lt.-Colonel, 1917; served in Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, France and Italy, 1915-19;
Supervisory Engineer in India, 1920-21; Professor of Civil Engineering, Thomson College, Roorkee, India, 1919-1923; Principal, Thomson College, 1923-1931; Military Air War (M.A.), 1915-16 (D.S.O.); M.C., Croix de Guerre with palm); was in the besieged garrison of Kut-el-Amara (despatches thrice) and a prisoner of war in Turkey for 4 years and 5 months.


SANDFORD, 1st Baron, c. 1454, of Banbury in the County of Oxford; Major Albert James Edmondson, Esq., c. 1904; a s. and d. son of James and Isabella Edmondson; s. 1911, Edith Elizabeth (d. 1946), d. of George James Freeman; two s. d. Edw.: University College, Oxford, 1932; St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A., 1935; R.A. Army H.Q., 1916; Staff Captain, 1924; Army Secretary, 1922-26; Parliamentary Private Secretary, 1926-31; Member, Oxfordshire County Council, 1922-37; Private Secretary to Chief Civil Commissioner, 1920; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1923-26; Permanent Whip, 1928; Deputy Chief Whip, 1942-45; Viscount Chamberlain of H.M. House of Commons, 1928-42; Treasurer, 1942-45, Cmtn. Carlton Club, 1946-; Deputy Leader, Oxfordshire, 1936-42; High Steward of Banbury, 1947.


Address: Reform.


8. SANDILANDS, family name of Baron Torphichen.

9. SANDILANDS, George Sommervile; F.R.S.A.; Cav. della Corona d’Italia; Hon. A.R.C.A.; Art Critic; Governor Chelsea Physic Garden; b. 10 Oct. 1859, s. of John Sandilands, Lanark, and Isabelle Sinclair Sandilands, Caithness; m. 1921, F. M. Bonner; two s. Educ.: High School, Glasgow; University College, London; Canadian Army, 1914-19; Secretary Faculty of Arts from Free Institute, 1921-29; Registrar of Royal College of Art, S. Kensington, 1929-49; contested Harrow, 1931, Chelsea, 1935; Town Council Ealing, 1939-42; contributor to The Studio and almost all the London dailies, Officer d’Academie, 1929; London County Council


SANDS, Percy Cooper, M.A. J.P.; b. 3 Feb. 1883; s. of John and Annie Maria Sands; Educ.: m. 1909, Olive Clara Cowley; one a. two d. Educ.: Nottingham High School; St. John’s College, Cambridge; holding the position of Master of the City of London School E.C. 1906-14; Headmaster, Poole School, 1913-44; Thirlwall Medal Cambridg University, 1907; Income Tax Commissioner. Publications: How to be Like the Saints of the Bible; Gods and Heroes; Literary Genius of the Old Testament; Literary Genius of the New Testament; Forty-five Talks for Bible Classes; Modern Apportionment of the Holy Spirit; God; Sons of God; History of Poole School. Address: The Balm, Poole, Dorset. Y. T.: Poole 2187.

SANDWICH, 9th Earl of, cr. 1600, George Charles Montagu, Viscount Hinchingbrooke and Baron Montagu of St. Neots (1600); b. 29 Dec. 1874; s. of Admiral Hon. V. A. Montagu, B.C., and Lady Harriet, d. of Lord Hardwicke; m. 1st, 1905, Alberta, (d. 1931), d. of William Sturge, New York; one a. two d. Educ.: Oxford; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Assistant private secretary to President Board of Agriculture, 1898-1900; Private Secretary (unsold) to President of Local Government Board, 1900-3; M.P. (C) South Huntingdonshire, 1900-8; J.P., Alderman, and Chairman 1883-5; Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotundum, 1922-46; Hunts; Chairman of Councils of Locomotive Progress, 1907; Windows, 1984; The Bride-Way, 1921; In a Green Shade, 1938; Flowers of Fancy, 1959; Boyhood; an autobiography; Gleamings, 1984; British and Foreign Naval Medals (Catalogue of collection at Greenwich Museum), 1937, Supplement, 1939, 2nd Edn., 1950. Heirs: s. Viscount Hinchingbrooke, s.d. Address: The Cottage, Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon. T.: Huntington 32. Club: Carlton. See also Sir Oliver H. H. Hart Dyke, Comr. Sir Michael Calveley-Stephenson.

SANDYS, 8th Baron (cr. 1802), Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys Hill; J.L.-Col., late R.E.; b. 4 Dec. 1879; s. of late Capt.


SARGEANT, Margaret Joan, M.A., B.Litt.: Principal of Queen Elizabeth College (formerly King's College of Household and Social Science), University of London, since 1947; b. 1923; s. of George Sargeant and Florence Thursby, Educ.: Godolphin School, Salisbury; St. Hugh's College, Oxford. First Class Hon. in Eng. Lang. and Lit., 1942; Th Literary自学, 1926; B.Litt. (Oxon.), M.A. 1931. Assistant Mistress at Wycombe Abbey School, 1926-29; Lecturer in Education, Univ. of Sheffield, 1931-37; Assistant Principal and Assistant Proprietor of Governesses' School, Morgan Hall, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1937-47. Publications: John Ford, 1935; various articles and notes (Review of English Studies); British Council of the U.S.A.; Queen Elizabeth College, Campden Hill Road, W. 8.; T.W.: Western 2794.

SARGENT, Van Alexander, M.A.: Archdeacon of Canterbury since 1942 and Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral since 1953; b. 6 May 1906; s. of George Sargeant and Florence Thursby; Educ.: King's School, Canterbury; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Gudmassological College, Dacca, 1929; Priest, 1932; Curate of St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, 1939; Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1952; Chaplain of Gudmassological College, 1921; Subwarden of St. Paul's College, Grahams, 1947; Resident Chaplain to the Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1959-60; Archdeacon of Maidstons, 1949-52; Commissary to the Bishop of Grahams, 1951; Six Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1953; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1949-51; preacher in the Provinces, Canterbury. Club: Atheneum.


SARGENT, Robert, 1807-1836; Educ.: Westminster School, 1824-26; among the students of the Rev. Richard Southwell, Miles fastest, in 1827; 1811; M.A.: Fellow, 1824-26; B.Litt. (Oxon.), M.A. 1830. Assistant Mistress at Wycombe Abbey School, 1844-50; Lecturer in Education, Univ. of Sheffield, 1851-37; Assistant Principal and Assistant Proprietor of Governesses' School, Morgan Hall, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1857-47. Publications: John Ford, 1935; various articles and notes (Review of English Studies); British Council of the U.S.A.; Queen Elizabeth College, Campden Hill Road, W. 8.; T.W.: Western 2794.
SAUMAN, Christian Didier Trappaud, Knight of the Order of Dannebrog, 1945 (first class); M. K. B. E., 1955 (Hon. C.B.E. 1948); Managing Director; barrister; member of board of British Import Union, Copenhagen, 1937-44 (President, 1944-); b. 16 June 1886, of late, Fritz Trappaud and Anna Adele (née Hansen) in 1920, Vera Schmidt; one s. Educ.: Herlufsholm public school; University of Copenhagen, Bachelor of Laws, 1911; married W. Schmidt, 1918, sole proprietor, 1921; established associated export firms, London, New York, Chicago, 1930. Delegate of Danish wine exporters until 1956; state export cells; Danish cells of international chamber of commerce, 1951; city counselor of Copenhagen, and of council of Copenhagen Freeport in 1954; several civic and social functions. Recreation: boating, riding. Address: Slovgade 22, Copenhagen and Damgaard, Undersor, Garsholm, Club: Royal Danish Automobile.

SAUL, Basil Sylvester W.: see Wingate-Saul.

SAUL, Air Vice-Marshal Richard Ernest, C.B., 1941; D.F.C.; m. Claire Treleaven; one s. Educ.: St. Augustine's College, Hons. Law. Commodore, 1937; Senior Air Staff Officer, No. 11 Group (Fighter Command), 1937-39; Air Vice-Marshal, comdg. No. 12 Group, 1939; A.O.C., Egypt, 1943; retired, 1944.

SAUMAREZ, family name of Baron de Saumares.


SAUNDERS, Sir A. M. Carr; see Carr-Saunders.

SAUNDERS, R.T. Rev. Charles John Godfrey; on staff of St. Matthew's Church, Moorfields, Bristol, as Assistant to Chaplain of Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1911-17; served in France, 1916-17; and in Russia; b. 15 Feb. 1883; s. of Rev. S. T. I. Saunders, Rector of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, and M. F. L. Saunders; m. 1916, Mildred Robinson, d. of Louis James Edward, Esq.; one s. two d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar); Cuddesdon College, Pusey and Elterton School, 1907; B.A. (2nd Cl. Th. Hon.) and Hall Houghton Seventh Ser. Prize, 1911, 1916; Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912, Lucknow; S.P.G. Cawknoore, 1911-15; Chaplain, Rookery, 1917; Cawknoore, 1918; Chakrata, 1921; St. John's College, Indian National University, 1921-25; Metropolitan's Chaplain, Calcutta, 1925-35; Bishop of Lucknow, 1925-35; Rector of Uckfield, 1935-42; Barcombe, 1945-47; Vicar of West Malling, 1947-54; Assistant Bishop of Chichester, 1955-58; Canon of Chichester in Chichester Cathedral, 1948-53. Grand Chaplain of England, 1940, Revisor, Overseas University swimming teams, 1949-54. Tennis. Address: 3 Grange Road, Clifton, Bristol 8.


SAUNDERS, Sir Harold Leonard, Kt., C.M.G. 1946; F.C.I. G., B.E.; Comptroller-General
Patents, Designs and Trade Marks, and Controller Industrial Property Dept. of Board of Trade, 1944-49; b. 23 September 1885; s. of late Alfred Francis and Marie Saunders; m. 1911, Gertrude Florence, d. of J. F. Lamont, Hanover School; City and Guilds Engineering College, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1923; Assistant Examiner, Patent Office, 1926; European War, 1915-19, Captain, R.F.O. (M.C.); Asst. Secretary, Board of Trade, 1940; Assistant-Controller, Patent Office, 1943; Member Patents Cttee, 1944; Chairman, Internat. Conf. on trademarks and Geographical Patents, 1941; British Delegate at Nuremberg Conf. of Internat. Union for Protection of Industrial Property, 1947, and at the Brussels Conf., 1948, for the revision of the Berne Convention; Member Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1949-54. Address: 22 Lakeside Road, N.13. T.: Palmers Green 4565.


Air Deny to Supreme Allied Commander Europe, 1951-53; Special Air Mission to the Royal Danish Air Force, 1954-56. Order of Polonia Restituta, 2nd Class (Poland); Commander Order of Merit (U.S.); Officer Legion d'Honneur (France); Grand Cross of Dannebrog (Denmark). Address: c/o Barclays Bank, Circus Place, London W.1. E.C.2; Club: R.A.F.


SAUNDERS, DAVIES, Rt. Rev. David Henry; see Stockport, Suffragan Bishop of.


SAVA, George; (George Alexis Milkomannos; Milkomannos). Author and Consulting Surgeon, 15 May 1898; s. of Col. Ivan Alexandrovitch and Countess Maria Ignatiev; nephew of Prince Alexander Milkomannos-Milkomannos; m. 1939, Janet Yolande Hollinson, d. of late Ed. 1927-35. Educ.: Public School in Bulgaria and Russia. Entered Russian Imperial Naval Academy in 1913; after the Revolution studied in various medical schools in Europe, e.g., Paris, Rome, Munich, Berlin and Bonn; domiciled in this country since 1932; further medical education at Manchester, Glasgow and London. British subject in 1938; Research Scholar, Rockefeller Institute, and student, University of Vienna, 1936; Professor of Anatomy, University of Oxford, 1939-40; University of Vienna, 1940-42; resigned in 1942; returned to England in 1943. Address: Cavendish Avenue, N.W.8. T.: P. N. X. SAVAGE, Albert Walter, C.M.G., 1934. Director of Civil Aviation, Leeward and Windward Islands, since 1956 (Civil Aviation Adviser, Government of Jordan, 1944-55). Ed.: 12 June 1886; s. of William Albert Savage, Whitemanfield, Herts.; m. 1922, Lilian Marie Gertrude Storch; one s. one d. Educ.: Northern Polytechnic, Northampton Institute and School of Science; E.A.R.C., Cranham White Flying School, 1914-10. Served European War, 1914-18, R.F.C., 1916, to end of war. Aeronautical Inspection Directorate, Air Ministry, 1922-34. Seconded to Egyptian Govt. as Chief Technical Inspector, Civil Aviation Dept., Cairo, 1936-46; Colonial Civil Aviation Service, 1946-. Director of Civil Aviation, British West Africa (General Civil Aviation, Malaya/Borneo territories, 1949-54. Recreations: golf, tennis and squash. Address: Secretariat, Antigua, T.W.I. Club: Royal Aero.


SAVILE, family name of Earl of Maltbyborough.

SAVILE, 3rd Baron (of 1888).

SAVILL, Agnes F., M.A. St. Andrews; M.D. Glasgow; F.R.C.P. Ireland; Dermatologist, Nairn and Survey Hospital County, Guildford (during war, consultant to First, Second and Third Line Medical Units). Address: Grae Hall, Shelley, Huddersfield, Yorkshire. Died 28th July, 1954; s. of late Dr. Robert Graham, surgeon to the Royal Edinburgh Hospital.

SAVILL, Agnes F., M.A. St. Andrews; M.D. Glasgow; F.R.C.P. Ireland; Dermatologist, Nairn and Survey Hospital County, Guildford (during war, consultant to First, Second and Third Line Medical Units). Address: Grae Hall, Shelley, Huddersfield, Yorkshire. Died 28th July, 1954; s. of late Dr. Robert Graham, surgeon to the Royal Edinburgh Hospital.

SAVILL, Agnes F., M.A. St. Andrews; M.D. Glasgow; F.R.C.P. Ireland; Dermatologist, Nairn and Survey Hospital County, Guildford (during war, consultant to First, Second and Third Line Medical Units). Address: Grae Hall, Shelley, Huddersfield, Yorkshire. Died 28th July, 1954; s. of late Dr. Robert Graham, surgeon to the Royal Edinburgh Hospital.


SAVIN, Lewis Herbert, M.D., M.S., Lond. (University Medal in Ophthalmology). M.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Fellow, King's College, London, 1933; Senior Ophthal-mic Surgeon, King's College Hospital; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1943; F.R.S.M. (Member Council Ophthalmic Section). Address: 58, Queen's Gate, South Kensington, S.W. 7.; 1937,才能; s. of late Lewis Savin, M.R.C.S. Y., and of late Kate G. Savin, 1931, Mary Helen, s. of late Walter Griffith. Address: 58, Queen's Gate, South Kensington, S.W. 7.; 2nd son. an. Educ.: Christ's Hosp.; Kings College, London; Coll. Hosp. (Warneford House Scholarship, Warneford and Barry Prizes).


SAVORY, Sir William Borradale, 3rd Bt., cr. 1890; b. 14 May 1832; s. of 2nd Bt. and Florence Julia (d. 1906); d. of late F. W. Pavy, M.D., F.R.S., 3rd father, 1906; m. 1865, Argemone Margaret, d. of General Johnstone, three d. M.A. Cantab, 1912; Rowed in the University Bight, 1905; Winning crew Ladies Plate Henley, 1906. Member of M.C.C., 1923. High Sheriff, Buckinghamshire, 1923-24. K.G.B.S., 1926. Heir: none. Address: 1 Rocheston Lane, S.W.15. T.: Prospect 7625.

SAYER, Sidney Carman, C.M.G. 1946; M.C. 1916; M.M. 1916; b. 1889; s. of Frank SAWARD, Ipswich; m. 1910, Elizabeth Dorothy Harris (d. 1927); no c.; Educ.: Ipswich. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.M., M.C.); Surveyor, Gold Coast, 1919; Field Supervisor, 1924; As- stant Superintendent-General, 1927; Director of Surveys, Gold Coast, 1937; ret'd. 1947. Address: Lyndale, East Cliff, Hermanus, C.P., S. Africa. Clubs: Junior Army and Navy.

SAWBRIDGE, Henry Raywood; H.M. Consul-General, Geneva, since 1953; b. 5. T.; Educ.: Rugby;Services School, Bridgnorth Savbridge; m. 1947, Lilian, d. of late William Herbert Wood; one s., one d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered H. M. Consular Service, 1921; and served in Japan, Korea and London; served with Australian Forces, 1942; H.M. Consul-General, Yokohoma, 1949; Chargé d’Affaires, Korea, 1958. Address: Walpole House, Thorpe, Norwich.

SAWYER, Charles; Partner, Taft, Stet- tins and Hollister, Attorneys at Law, 1856; b. 10 Feb. 1857; s. of Edward Milton and Caroline Butler Sawyer; m. 1st, 1918, Margaret Bertram Johnston (d. 1937); three s., two d.; 2nd, 1942, Eliza B. de la Veer; Educ.: Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio (B.A.); University of Cincinnati (LL.B.); Elected to City Council, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1911; Legal Aid Governor; Democratic Candidate for Governor of Ohio, 1932; Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg, 1944; Secretary of Com- merce; Recreations: boating, fishing, shooting. Address: Fountain Avenue, Glen- dale, Ohio, U.S.A. Clubs: Queen City, Camargo, Cincinnati Country (Cincinnati); Cherry Chase (Maryland); Englewood, Bath and Tennis (Palmetto Beach, Fla.); Maldston (L.L.).

SAWYER, Gary Francis; retired rail- wayman; b. 1931. Served on Birmingham Board of Guardians, 1935-50; Member of Birmingham City Council, 1937-45; M.P. (Lab.) Duddeston Division of Birmingham, 1929-31. Address: 7 Moorcroft Place, Great Brook Street, Birmingham, 7.


SCARLETT, family name of Baron Abinger.

SCARLETT, Lt.-Col. Henry A.; see Ashley-Scarlett.


SCARSDALE, 2nd Viscount, cr. 1911; Richard Nathaniel Curzon, T.D.; Baron Scarisbale, 1760; Bt. Scotland, 1856, England, 1641; Hon. Colonel Royal Artillery; Director, Arthur Woolacott and Co., Ltd., London; J.P. Oxfordshire, E.C.; b. 5 July 1895; s. of late Col. Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon; s. uncle, Marquess Curzon, as Viscount Scarisbale, 1925; m. 1st, 1921, Gladys, d. of the late M. C. MacLaren, obtained a divorce, 1946; d. of late William Roland Dunbar of Hayton, Cheshire; four d.; 2nd, 1946, Mrs. Otttillie Margarete Julie Harris, d. of late Charles Prechtermeyer, of Waldrad, Crawley, and of Mrs. Prechter, Brompton Lodge, 9 Cromwell Road, S.W. Educ.: Eton; O.M.C., Sandhurst, Lieut. Royal Scots Greys; Bragg; Derbys' Dressing-room; Major R.A.; Mem. Derbys' T.A. Assoc. Vice-Pres. and Admin. Steward. Brit. Boxing Board of Control. O.S.T.J. Hare, cousin. Francis, 3rd Viscount Nathaniel Curzon [b. 25 July 1924; m. 1948, Selma Yvonne, d. of Georges Ghislain, y. d. of Oscar Ghislain Haine, Belgium; two s. one d. Educ.: Eton; O.M.C., Sandhurst; Royal Scots Greys, 1941-45. Hon. Capt. Scots Guards; Address: Belgrave Hotel, Derby, Belgrave, Duffield 2386. Clubs: Buck's, M.C.C., International Sportsmen's, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile Club. See also Sir R. A. Cory, Bt., Sir Dudley Cunliffe-Owen, Bt.

SCHACHT, Dr. Hjalmar Horace Greely; Senior partner Schacht & Co., Bank, Dusseldorf; late Reichsmann without portfolio; former President of the Reichsbank, 1923-34; b. 1777; of William Schacht and Carusse-Katzer; m. 1st, 1904, Louise Sowa (decd.;) one s. one d.; 2nd, 1941, Manzi Vogler; two s. d. Educ.: University of Kiel (Ph.D. 1909); Berlin, Munich and Leipzig. Secretary of Commercial Treaties, 1909-13; Economist Dresden Bank, 1908-8; Asst. Manager Dresden Bank, 1908-15; Managing Partner National Bank for Deutschland and (after amalgamation 1922) in Darmstädter and Nationalbank: President of the Reichsbank under Dawes Plan, 1924; Delegate at Young Conference, Paris: Delegate for constitutions of International Bank for Reconstruction in Baden-Baden; opposed adoption of Hague Agreement and resigned from Reichsbank, 1920; reappointed President, 1923; Reichsminister of Economics, 1924-37, when he was relieved of this position by maintaining position as Pres. of the Reichsbank until 1933. Acquitted at Nuremberg, 1946, and by denazification court, 1948. Publications: The Stabilization of the Mark, 1927; The History of Reparations Payments, 1929; The German Economic Policy, 1932; Abrechnung mit Hitler, 1948; Mein Geld, mehr Kapital, mehr Arbeit, 1961; 78 Jahre meines Lebens, 1963. Address: Düsseldorf, Schadow-platz 14, Germany.

SCHAEFER, Professor Claude Frederic Armand; Légion d'Honneur 1947; Professor, College de France; Member of French Academy: Director of Archaeological Missions of Ras Shamra (Syria) and Enkomi (Cyprus); Vice-Pres. Commission des Fouilles du Nord de la France, A.O.F. Missions, 1926: Member of Foreign Affairs; Member of Higher Council of Scientific Research; Vice-Chairman, Col. Councils, 1926-33; Keeper, Museum of Nat. Antiquities, Château de St-Germain-en-Laye, 1933-56; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; Officer of the French Legion of Honour, 1931; Director of the Archaeological Survey, Cyprus, 1931-33; Director of the Louvre, 1937-52; Director of the Louvre, 1952-54. Address: 10 Rue Turgot, St-Germain-en-Laye, France. T. 963.13.47.

SCHAEFER, Edward Peter S.; see Sharpey-Schafer.

SCHAPER, Prof. Isaac, M.A. (Cape Town) 1925; Ph.D. (Lond.) 1929; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1930; F.B.A. 1958; F.R.S. & A.F. 1934; Professor of Geology, London School of Economics, University of London (London School of Economics), since 1950; b. 5 June 1905; 5th s. of late Herman Schapera and Rose Chodos. Educ.: South Africa; Cape Town College, Cape Town; University of Cape Town and London. Assistant in Anthropology, London School of Economics, London School of Economics.

SCHAFER, Adolf. Grand Star of Austrian Order of Merit, 1957; Federal President of Austria since 1957; 6. 20 April 1899; s. of Joseph Schäfer and Magdalena (née Steier); m. 1915, Hilda Hammer (d. 1956); one d. (Edith, m. R. Knitter); Educ.: Vienna University (Doctor of Laws); Officer, Imperial Austrian Foreign Service, 1915-18 (first lieutenant). Secretary to Socialist party in Parliament, 1919-1920; Member of Municipal Council, 1935; arrested and imprisoned in concentration camp, 1934; Solicitor, twice arrested under National Socialism, 1938-45; Secretary of State, Member of Political Cabinet, April 1945; Vice-President of Austrian Government, Chairman Austrian Social Democratic Party, Member of Austrian Parliament, and Member of Chairman, Austrian Social Democratic Party, 1945-52. Publications: Law and Tenants' Protection, 1925; Social Democracy and Country People, 1925 (pseudonym Schafer); The Juridical Situation of Women, 1925; April 1945 in Vienna, 1948; Between Democracy and Despotism, 1948; State in Austria, 1945-55. Recreations: studies in history. Address: Hofburg, Vienna 1, Austria.

SCHARRER, Irene, F.R.A.M.; pianist; w. 1915, S. Gurney Lubbock, M.a (b. 1893) one s. and one d. Educ.: Royal Academy of Music; studied at the University of London; appeared at Queen's Hall Symphony Concerts; London Symphony Concerts; Royal Philharmonic Concerts, London; New Symphony Orchestra; Schlesische Symphonie Conerts; Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Royal Albert Hall Sunday Concerts; Liverpool Philharmonic; Norwich Philharmonic; Richter Ball Concerts, Manchester; Pianist of Sir Frank Bridge; has toured in Holland, Germany, Norway, Sweden, France, and Belgium. Address: 7 Pembroke Studios, Pembroke Gardens, W. 8. T.: Western 6847.


SCHIAPIRELLI, Mme. Elsa; couturière; b. Rome; m. (marriage dissolved); one d. Early career as film script writer and translator for an import firm, U.S.; later engaged in free-lance writing and gold sculpturing, Paris; became a French citizen; set up first couture establishment, Rue de la Paix, 1929; moved into larger premises, with separate perfumes business, Place Vendôme, 1935. During War of 1939-45, lectured in U.S.A.; raised funds as ‘emigre in New York, worked as nurse’s aid in Bellevue Hosp., New York; Reopened establishment Place Vendôme, 1945; established Schiaparelli Parfum Inc., N.Y., and in 1950 opened a New York branch to manufacture her creations on mass-production basis. Publications: Shocking Life, 1934; Address: 21 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

SCHICK, Béla; Discoverer of Schick test for diphtheria; Director Pediatric Service, Beth-El Hospital, New York, N.Y.S.A. & 16 July 1977; s. of Jacob and Johanna Schick; m. 1925, Catharine Fries. Educ.: Gymnasium and Kar Franzens Univ., Graz, Austria. Until children’s clinic, Vienna, Austria; Asst., 1908; Privatdozent, 1915, Dr. Ernst Prof., 1918; for several years Clinical Prof., Columbia Univ., New York; Attending Pediatric, Mt. Sinai Hospital, 1923-42; then Consultant, Director Pediatric Dept., Sea View Hospital, 1924-32; afterwards Consulting Consultant; Consulting Pediatrician in several other hospitals. Published: Dr. Albert Einstein University Coll. of Medicine, New York, member of numerous medical societies including pediatric societies, etc., all over the World. Gold Medal, New York Acad. of Medicine, 1938; Addington Medal, 1955; Seymour Medal, 1934; Prem. of Allergy, 1941; John Howland Medal and Award, 1954; Semmelweis Medal, 1955. Publications dealing with pediatric problems and publication: béla Schick and The World of Children, by Antoni Gronowicz, 1954. Recreations: travel, music. Address: 1045 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. T.: Rhinelander 4-3304.

SCHILSKY, Eric, A.B.A. 1957; R.A.A. 1956 (A.B.S.A. 1952); sculptor; B.A. School of Sculpture, Edinburgh University, Art School, since 1946; b. Southampton, October 1898; m. Edith Anne Foot, S.S.A., N.D. (Edinburgh), s. of M.P. Hammond Foot; one d. Educ.: St. Martin’s School of Art, London. Formerly on teaching staff of Central School of Arts, London. Address: Edinburgh College of Art, Lauriston Place, Edinburgh 3; 18a Meadow Place, Edinburgh 9.

SCHIPA, Tito; Grande Ufficiali SS. Maurizio a Lago, Italy, and of Crown of Italy; Commandeur of Order Alfonso XII; Spain; Commandeur of Order Deputato, of S. Gregorio Magno; Grande Ufficiale Ordine di Merito; Chevalier Legion d’Honneur, France; Commandeur Ordre de Christ (Portugal); Leading Lyric Tenor, Chicago Opera Co., Teatro Reale, Rome, etc., recitalist; b. Lecce, Italy, 1 Jan. 1899; m. Antoniette Micheli (Genoese); one d. Educ.: Seminary Lecce. Studied with Maestro

SCHNEIDERHAN, Frau Wolfgang: see Seefried, Irene.


SCHOELLER, Mrs. Guy: see Sagan, Frances.


SCHOFIELD, Guy; see Schofield, E. G.

SCHOFIELD, Herbert, C.B.E. 1946 (M.E.E.); Director; formerly Chairman, J. A. Crabtree and Co. Ltd., Walsall; Crabtree Electrical Industries Ltd.; t. Halfax, Yorks, S December 1881; s. of James Schofield, Merchant Engineers, Halifax, and Alice Schofield; m. 118, Claire Mary, daughter of late Henry Johna, London, 29 February 1884; s. of Edward Trinity Higher Grade School, Halifax; M. the Municipal Technical College, Halifax; The Royal College of Science, Technol. Univ. of London; Ph.D., B.Sc. (Roma); Lond. A.R.C.C., Mechanics and Mathematics (Lat in 1st Class and Mechanics Prize); A.R.C.S., Mathematics (1st Class); D.I.O. (Diploma of the Imperial College for original research); Whitworth Exhibition Carnegie Engineering Scholar; Royal Exhi- bition Scholar; M.C.E., 1907; M.Inst.Mech.E.; A.M.I. M.E.E.; Mus. Inst. of Production Engineers; F.Inst.P.; Formerly Member of the National Trade Advisory Committee for Engineering and Shipbuilding; Past President of the Association of Principals of Technical Institutions; Past-Chm. of Council of Assoc. of Technical Institutions; Past-Chm. of the Council of the Association for the Advancement of Education in Industry and Commerce; Past-Chmn. President of Rotary International (Great Britain and Ireland) and Hon. Treasurer; Past-Chmn. European Economic Committee, Rotary Interna- tionally; formerly Principal, Municipal College; Past-Member Consultative Committee of Ministry of Education; Past Pres., the Institute of Locomotive; Chairman: East Midlands Educational Union; Advisory Council for the organization of Further Education and Midland; Vice-Chmn. Nat. Advisory Council on Industry and Commerce; Mem. Council Production Engineering Research Association of Grt. Britain; Vice-Pres. Brit. Assoc. for Commercial and Industrial Education; Member Leicestershire C.C.; Ctt. Loughborough Divisional Manager, C.C.E. Ed. Ctt. Publications: The Measurement of Air Supply to Internal Combustion Engines, Proc. Inst. of Mech. Eng.; Thermal and Combustion Efficiency Tests on a Daimler Side Valve Engine, Proc. Inst. of Automobiles Eng. Shell Turning for Munition Workers; Nuggetting for Munition Workers;

SCHOTZ, Benno, B.S.A. 1937; artist-sculptor; Head of Sculpture and Ceramics Department, Glasgow School of Art, since 1945; s. of Jacob Schotz and Zila Milly Stelmach; one m. a. d. Educ. Parnu, Estonia; Glasgow. Originally studied engineering at Darmstadt and Glasgow Royal Technical College; the sculptor at Glasgow Art School; first one-man show in 1926 at Reid and Lefevre’s in Glasgow; second 1929; first London one-man show at the Lefevre’s Gallery, London, 1935; subsequently also shown in Paris, 1935, Edinburgh, 1945, Jerusalem and Haifa Municipal Galleries, 1945–64; Edinburgh Festival, 1953; represented in Public Galleries in Glasgow, Edinburgh, Dundee, Paisley, Stoke-on-Trent, Belfasts, Jerusalem and Tel-Aviv; Bust of Karl Hardie in House of Commons, 1956. Has a number of carvings on buildings in Glasgow. Address: 2 Kirkcaldy Road, Glasgow, W.2. T.: Kelvin 2899; 10 Chelsea Manor Studios, Floor Street, S.W.3. T.: Flaxman 9888. Clubs: Chelsea Arts; Glasgow Art (Glasgow); Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).


SCHREIBER, Brig. Doreck, M.V.O. 1935; late 11th Hussars; b. 7 May 1894; Educ. of late Captain C. S. Schreiber, and late Hon. Mrs. Schreiber, Marlborough Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; m. 1915, Viscountess Clive; one d. Educ. : Sandhurst; Captain 11th Hussars, 1923; Adjutant, 1925–30; Equerry to Duke of Gloucester, 1934–35; Commander 50 Indian Tank Brigade, 1944–45; Chief of Staff to Duke of Gloucester, 1944–45. Publications: Humilities:感觉自己。Address: Bellasis House, Dorking, Surrey, T.: Betworth 2339; 47 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. T.: Belgravia 3474. Clubs: Cavalry, Hurlingham, Hayne. See also Baroness Darcy de Knayth.

SCHREIBER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Charles Acton, K.C.B., C.B. 1944 (C.B. 1942); D.S.O. 1914; late Royal Artillery; D.L.; Chairman Devonian Orthopedic Association; b. 30 April 1880; s. of late Brigadier-General Acton; M.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.; m. 1916, Phyllis, d. of late Major C. P. Barchead; two d. Entered army, 1909; Capt. 1915; Bt. Major, 1918; Maj. 1927; Bt. Lieutenant-Col. 1930; Capt. 1933; Col. 1938; Maj.-Gen. 1940; temp. Lt.-Gen. 1941; Lt.-Gen. 1944; served European War, 1914–18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Maj.); G.S.O. 2 Staff College; War Office, 1934–37; G.S.O.1 Senior Officers’ School, Sherwood, 1935; Brigadier R.A. Southern Command, 1938–39; Command. 45 Div. 1940; General Officer Commanding Southern Command 1942; G.O.C.-in-C. Western Command, 1942–44; G.O.C.-in-C. South-Eastern Command, 1944; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1944–47; Bt. Major, 1947; D.I. (Devon), 1948; K.St.J. 1944; Adjutant, 1944; Adjutant, 1945; Hon. Dy. Lieut., Plympton, Devon. Club: Army and Navy.

SCHREIBER, Ricardo Rivera, K.B.E. (Hons.) 1928; Peruvian Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s since 1954; b. Lima, Peru, 11 Nov. 1905; Educ. of Ricardo Rivera Navarrete, Senator to the Republic and Doctor Matilde Schreiber de Rivera; m. 1940, Teresa Kroll; two s. Educ. : Sacred Heart College (Lima); University of Mayors de San Marcos of Lima (Professor of Law in National Sciences). Consul and Sec. Peruvian Legation in Bolivia, 1917; Sec. Peruvian Deloy to League of Nations, 1919; Second Sec., London, 1920; Chargé d’Affaires at Liechtenstein, 1925; Minister to Ecuador, 1923; Special Envoy to Ecuadore, 1926–29; Member Foreign Affairs Advisory Comm. of Peru and of
SCOPES, Sir Frederick, Kt. 1954; Chairman. The Stonet Ironworks Co., Ltd., since 1957 (Man. Dir. 1942-57); b. 24 Feb. 1892; s. of Harry and Alice D. Scopes; m. 1916, Edith Mary, d. of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. H. Hare, two s., two d.; Educ.; English; Rugby; Bromham Gardens, S.W.5, T.: Freemantle 7044. Clubs: United Service, United Hunts.


SCOTT, family name of Earl of Eldon.

SCOTT, see Ballot Scott.

SCOTT; see Hepburn-Scott.

SCOTT, MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, family name of Duke of Buccleuch.

SCOTT, Adrian Gilbert, C.B.E. 1951; R.F.B.I.B.A.; Architect; b. 6 Aug. 1892; s. of Sir G. Gilbert Scott; m. 1915, Barbara Agnes (d. 1957), d. of late Charles Napier Henry, H.R.A. two s., two d.; Educ.; St. Andrew's College, Stellenbosch, Transvaal. Principal works: Cairo Cathedral; St. James's Church, Vancouver, B.C.; Farm...

SCOTT, Francis Clayton; b. 8 Aug. 1881; s. of Sir James William Scott, 1st Bt., and Anne Jane, d. of John Haslam of Glinnow Hall, Westhoughton, Lancashire; educated at Tonbridge, Shrewsbury, and Eton College. Married Frieda Martha, d. of late George Jager of Lingdale, Birkenhead; one s., one d. Educ.: Bedales; Griel College, Oxford (H.A.); assistant to Henry Vyse in the Provincial Insurance Company, London; of Kendal and London, founded by his father; a director of a number of other companies; founder of a clinic of Brathay Hall Hotel, near Ambleside, Lancashire, 1924; died 1934. Address: Matson Ground, Windermere, T.: Windermere 162. Club: Brookes'.

SCOTT, Francis Reginald, B.A. (Bingham and Oxon.); B.Litt. (Oxon.); B.O.L. McGill; Professor of Law, McGill University, Quebec City. Married, Alice, d. of George and Freda Scott, 1 Aug. 1899; s. of Archibald Frederick George and Amy Scott; m. 1925, Marian Mildred Dale; s. one d. Educ.: Quebec High School, Bishop's College, Box Hill, Egypt. Quebec Has, Magdalen College, Oxford; McGill University, Montreal; Harvard Law School. Educator: taught school at Quebec High School, Bishops College School, Lower Canada College, 1895-1924; admitted to Bar of Quebec in 1927; assistant professor of Legal and Constitutional Law, McGill University, 1928; lecturer in municipal law, McGill University, 1928-29; lecturer in law, Queen's University, 1929. Address: 4245 Ordinance Street, Montreal.


SCOTT, Francis Reginald, B.R. (Bingham and Oxon.); B.Litt. (Oxon.); B.O.L. McGill; Professor of Law, McGill University, Quebec City. Married, Alice, d. of George and Freda Scott, 1 Aug. 1899; s. of Archibald Frederick George and Amy Scott; m. 1925, Marian Mildred Dale; s. one d. Educ.: Quebec High School, Bishop's College, Box Hill, Egypt. Quebec Has, Magdalen College, Oxford; McGill University, Montreal; Harvard Law School. Educator: taught school at Quebec High School, Bishops College School, Lower Canada College, 1895-1924; admitted to Bar of Quebec in 1927; assistant professor of Legal and Constitutional Law, McGill University, 1928; lecturer in municipal law, McGill University, 1928-29; lecturer in law, Queen's University, 1929. Address: 4245 Ordinance Street, Montreal.

SCOTT, John Waugh, M.A., B.Phil., LL.D. (Glas.), Professor of Logic and Philosophy, University College, Cardiff, 1920-44, Professor Emeritus since 1944; b. 9 Nov. 1878; 2nd s. of Gavin Stewart Scott, Hallhill, Lanmadog, Lanmadog, Pembrokeshire; m. 1918, Margaret Green (d. 1956); two d. Educ.: Hamilton Academy; University of Glasgow. Graduated with First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy, 1905; Lecturer in Mental Philosophy at the University of Glasgow, 1905-26; Mills Lecturer in Philosophy, University of California, 1921-22; Contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica; at various times has held external examinations in Philosophy at the Universities of London, Liverpool, Birmingham, Glasgow, Durham, Leeds and Queen's University, Belfast; L.D. Univ. of Glasgow, Agency and Secretary of the National Homecraft Association, 1925-45. Publications: Syndicalism and Philosophical Realism; Unemployment, a Suggested Policy; Self-Subsistence for the Unemployed; Barter; Education, a Universe, a Universe, the Universe, the Universe, a Universe, a Universe, the Univers


SCOTT, Ronald Bodley, D.M., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician to the Queen since 1952; Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital since 1946; Physician to Memorial Hospital, London, A.B.C. and Medical Society of London, Burdett General Hospital since 1946; Principal Medical Officer, Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, since 1953; consultant to the Army since 1957; consulting Physician to British Railways (Eastern Region), since 1957; examiner in Medicine, University of Oxford, since 1957; consultant to Queen's University of Glasgow, since 1955; b. 10 Sept. 1893, M.A., M.D. (Lond.); Milland Bodley Scott, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin., and Allen Hilda Durandge George; m. 1921, Edith Daphne, d. of late Lt.-Col. E. McCarthy, R.A.M.C., sen., of a Coll., Brasenose College, Oxford; B.A. Oxon. Hom.; Sch. of Nat. Sci., 1922; M.A., B.M., B.Ch., Oxon, 1931; M.R.C.P. Lond., 1933; D.M. Lond., 1944. Address: 44 College Green, Oxford. Address: 134 Harley Street, W.I.T.; Welbeck 7877. Clubs: Athenaeum, United University.

SCOTT, Sir Russell; see Scott, Sir (Robert) R.


SCOTT, Rev. Sidney; see Scott, Rev. (Walter) S.

SCOTT, Sydney R., M.B., M.S., Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Governor and Consulting Aural Surgeon and late Lecturer on Aural Surgery, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, St. Andrew's Hospital and Royal Cross; Hon. Life Member Collegium Otologico-Neurological of Great Britain and M.O. 1st Hants Home Guard; late Consulting Surgeon British Post-Graduate Medical School; late Examiner for Diploma of Laryngology and Otology, R.C.S. of England; Ex-President Section of Otol. Royal Society of Medicine; late Civil Surgeon South African F.P., with Yorkshire Regt., president of 3 classes; temp. Major R.A.M.C. attached to K.F.R.F. (France), Was Member Aeronautical Medical Investigation Committee, National Medical Research Council; investigated the problem of vertigo. Education: St. John's, 1889; late Hon. and Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C., B.E.F.; Duke of Wellington's War Hospital, France (February 1914); late Honorary Surgeon to Royal Hospital for Rheumatic Injuries, Brock Street, and to Cadogan Square Hospital for Officers; Arris and Gais Lecturer, The Physiology of the Human Larynx and Nose and Throat, Royal College of Surgeons (1910), and late Senior Surgeon to Out-Patients and Aural Surgeon, Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Hon. Sec. Section of Otol., 17th International Congress of Medicine, 1916; delegate for R.C.S. International: various Foreign Laryngology, Berlin, 1916; m. 1901, Ethel (d. 1958), 2nd d. of George Baker; three s. and d. Educ.: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Publications: Oration on Aural Surgery (jointly); The Ear in relation to Certain Disabilities in Flying, Special Report Series, No. 97, National Health Insurance, M.E.C., The Problem of Vertigo, Medico-legal, Series No. 37, National Health Insurance, Brain Abases and other contributions (Proceedings of Royal Society Medicine); contributed to the Medical Journal of the War (1914-18). Address: Newlands, Greenworth Cliffton, Hants. T.: Andover 2047.

SCOTT, Terence Charles Stuart M. i; see Morrison-Scott.


SCOTT, Thomas Frederick McNair, M.B., B.S., M.D. Can. B.A., M.R.C.S. (Eng.). F.R.C.P. (London) Research Professor of Pediatrics, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; b. 18 June 1901; s. of Herbert Frederick McNair Scott, M.B., B.S. (London; C.C. Scholar); natura Science Tripos Pt. I Class I, Part II (Physiology) Class II; Junior University Entrance Scholarship to St. George's Hospital, London, 1920-22; Medical School, 1922-26; Qualified conjoint board, 1927; M.R.C.P. 1928; F.R.C.P. 1933; Casualty Officer, House Surgeon, House Phyan, Resident O.G. worker on medical Register, St. George's Hospital, 1927-29; House Physician Queen's Hospital for Children, 1929; Research Fellow of Medicine, Harvard University, 1930-33; Medical Instructor in Pediatrics Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., 1931-34; Assistant Resident Physician at Hospital Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, U.S.A., 1934-35; Assistant Professor of Pediatrics, Queen's Hospital for Children, R.E., 1936-38; Professor of Pediatrics, Temple University Medical School, Philadelphia, 1938-40. Publications: Papers on Cytology and the other side. Lead poisoning in children, Virus diseases of the central nervous system. Herpetine stomatitis in children, Virus diseases of the skin. Address: Children's Hospital, 3430 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 46, Pa., U.S.A.


SCOTT, Sir William, K., O.B.E. 1940; MK. GM. Director, Jarrow Metal Industries Ltd., Gateshead, since 1945; Jarrow Metal Industries Ltd. since 1945; Chairman: Armstrong Whitworth & Co. (Philippines) Ltd. 1936; Jarrow Tube Works Ltd. since 1954; b. 12 March 1898; s. of Watson Scott; m. 1924, Mary Gibson Wallace; two s. one d. Educ.: Jarrow College, 1912-14; Apprenticeship began 1912. Served European War, 1914-18, for short period in army. Works Manager of Armstrong Whitworth, 1922; Chief Engineer and Director, of Armstrong Whitworth Turbines Ltd., 1953; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.Prod.E., etc. Recreations: gardening, golf, fishing, music. Address: Angerkirk, K. Moss Close, Northforth, Newcastle, 3. Address: Lowther 3293. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Conservative and Unionists (Newcastle upon Tyne).

SCOTT, Major-General William Arthur, C.B. 1940; C.B.E. 1943; Director of Communications, Foreign Office, since 1956; b. 25 March 1915; s. of late Dr. Robert Scott; m. 1937, Dulcie Buchanan; two d. Educ.: privately; R.M.A., Woolwich, Commissioned R.E. 1917; France and Belgium, 1918; Lieut. to Royal Artillery, 1921; Waziristan, 1921-23; Razmak Field Force, 1923; France, 1940; N. Africa, 1942 (C.B.E.); Italy and Italy, 1944-45; Dir. of Signals, War Office, 1942-52; Dir. of Weapons and Development, War Office, since 1961. Address: Wares, Aldingby, S.


SCOTT, Rev. William Gardner, M.A.: Managing Director of Scottish Church of Jerusalem, since 1955; b. 23 February 1906; d. 21 January 1960; s. of late William Gardiner Scott, Portsoy, Banffshire; m. 1933, Darinka Milo, d. of late Milo Glogovac, Oakland, California, U.S.A. Educ.: Grange School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh, and New College, Edinburgh, in catering business, 1926-30; graduated in Arts, Edin., 1934; Theological Travel to Palestine, 1934-36; served as adjutant, 1938-39; travelled as sith’s steward to America and India, 1936; ordained to Ministry of Church of Scotland, 1939; Sub-Warden 1939, Deputy Warden 1940, New College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh, 1940; served in Egypt, 1942-44; served in Palestine as Church of Scotland Chaplain for Government and district, 1944-46; Warden of Student Movement House, London, 1947-49; Chaplain at Victoria University, Wellington, 1949-54; London, 1954-55; Baccalaurus Theologiae, Edinburgh, 1955. Recreation: travel, gardening, walking. Address: St. Andrews’ House, The Scots Misional Church, Jerusalem, 1952-55.


SCOTT, WINIFRED MARY: novelist (pen-name Pannia Wyman); s. of Samuel and Lily Watson; m. 1905, Herbert, s. of late Archdeacon Scott of Bombay; three s. Educ.: private school. Posts: Secretary for the Bystander and Hutchinsons, 1920 and 1922; published her first novel, 1922. Publications: Ams; an Idiot, 1922; Warning, 1923; The Dream Mat, 1924; Ashes of Desire, 1925; Post, 1924; Turn, 1924; Turn, 1927; A Passionate Rebel, 1927; Mademoiselle Dahlia, 1928; Under the Mosquito Curtain, 1928; Rainbow in the Spray, 1929; At the End of the Avenue, 1929; A Little Flat in the Temple, 1930; East is Always East, 1930; The Last Days of September, 1931; Love in a Mist, 1932; The Sealed Door of Love, 1938; Delight, 1938; All About Jane, 1944; Bracken Turn, 1944; A Dream of a Garden, 1944; Priscilla Falls in Love, 1953; Love Begins at Forty, 1956; Leave it to Love, 1959; Valerie, 1937; Sunshine After Rain, 1938; Choose Your Star, 1938; Love's Lotus Flower; Honey-Coloured Moon, Splendour of Love, 1939; Happiness Round the Corner, 1940; Life will be Different, 1942; Merry Widow, 1943; Diana's Last Day, 1945; Pineapple, 1945; Do You See the Sun, 1946; Gift of a Daughter, 1947; A Knight in Must, 1948; Come with Me to the Stars, 1949; For All Others, 1949; Safe at Last, 1949; Long Ago and Far Away, 1950; A Suicide, 1950; Dandals for Henry, 1954; The Tide Has Turned, 1954; Daughter of Maybreak, 1955; Search for Love, 1956; The Doctor Decided, 1956; Moonlight Behind the Secluded River, 1960; The Doctor and Mrs. Mather, 1954; Oh! What a Lovely Day: Climbing to Happiness, 1957; Cars byund, 1958; Throw Wide the Windows, 1959. Recreations: writing, befriending plants. Address: The Old Rectory, Crowhurst, Battle, Sussex.


SCOTT-BROWN, Walter Graham, C.V.O. 1945; H.A. (Hon. Nat. Sci. Tripos), M.D., B.Ch. (Camber), F.R.C.S. England and Edin.; Surgeon Throat, Nose and Ear Dept. Roy. Irish Hosp., Dublin, since 1927; Nat. Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp.; late Consulting Otolaryngologist at East Grinstead Hospital and at the Maxwell Lodge Unit; and Lecturer to University of London School of Medicine College Hospital; Fellow Royal Society Medicine and Member Otolaryngological and Laryngological Section; Fellow Medical Society of London; engaged in consultations in London; held the appointments of Consultant Otolaryngologist; s. of late George A. Brown; m. 1926, Margaret Affleck, d. of G. K. Bannerman, High Wycombe; one s. three d. Educ.: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Served: European War, 1918-18 (despatches, wounded); France and Italy T Battery R.H.A. and Captain and Adjutant 14th Brigade R.H.A., 1918. Exhibitioner Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1910; Shuler-Shorter Sh. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1922; House Surgeon and Clinical Assistant in Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. Clin. Greenwich, 1923; Cowman's Medalis for Scientific Research, Cambridge. Wrote: Notes on the Temple Cross Research Fellowship (travelling), 1923, Berlin, Vienna, Stockholm, Copenhagen, etc. Publications: Allergic Affections of the Nose, 1945 articles on Recent Advances in Nose and Throat diseases, 1939; Common Cold, Bronchoscopy in Diseases of the Chest, 1927; (ed. and contrib.) Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1939; Methods of Examination in Ear, Nose and Throat, 1932; Bronchoesophageal Fistula, Cavernous sinus thrombosis; a fatal complication of minor facial sepsis, and other scientific and clinical publications. Recreations: fishing, tennis, shooting. Address: 41 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Langham 1831.


SCOTT-ELLIS, family name of Baron Howard de Walden.

SCOTT FOX, Robert David John, C.M.G. 1956; Minister (Economic and Social) to U.K. Delegation to U.N. since 1954; b. 29 June 1910; s. of late John Scott Fox, F.R.C.S., and late Agnes Maria
Staff, East Indies Station, 1946; Commodore, Ceylon, 1947; Imperial Defence College, 1948; Comut., H.H.S. Superb, 1949; Rear-Adm., 1951. Member of the 1936-41 Committee; Visited (London), Brussels and North Atlantic Treaties, 1950-51; Flag Officer Commanding, 5th Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command, East Star, Korea, 1951-53. Korea War (despatches); Vice-Admiral, 1955; Adm. Commd. Reserves, 1953-55; Admiral, 1956; Commodore-Chief, Far East Station, 1955-56; Rear-Admiral, 1955. Clubs: United Service Union, Portsmouth; Royal Yacht Squadron (Naval Member); Royal Naval (Portsmouth).


SCOTT STEVENSON, R. ; see Stevenson.


SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler, M.D., Ph.D., M.A.; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., 1914; s. Mason, New Hampshire, U.S.A., 21 May 1864. Educ.: Universities of Berlin, Munich, Leipzig, Zürich; St. Bartholomew's, London. Professor of Experimental Psychology in the University of Vienna (retired); Professor of Experimental Psychology and Director of the Psychological Laboratory in Yale University, Associate Professor of Psychology and Director of the Research Laboratory of Neurology in Columbia University; Investigator for the Carnegie Institution of Washington, lecturer on Experimental Phonetics at the University of Marburg; Hon. Lecturer in Phonetics at King's College, University of London; President of the International Society of Experimental Phonetics; medals from Paris, Buffalo, and Philadelphia for researches and inventions. Publications: The New Psychology; Elements of Experimental Phonetics, 1908; Researches in Experimental Phonetics; Studies of the Yale Psychological Laboratory: Speech in Nervous and Mental Diseases; Stuttering, Lipster, and the Speech of the Deaf; Grundzüge der englischen Verwissenschaftlichung der graphischen Methoden auf Sprache und Gesang.

SCRIVENER, Sir Patrick (Stratford), K.C.M.G., M.O. G.C.M.G. 1939 (C.M.G. 1937); ret: 22 Aug. 1897; s. of B. S. Scrivener; m. 1918, Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Dulair, 1918, 22 Aug. 1897; s. of B. S. Scrivener; m. 1918, Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Dulair, one s. Educ.: R.N.C. Osbaldistone, Chelms- chester. Served Worns, Yeomanry, 1915-19; Third Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1936, With the Second Sec., 1923; transferred to Cairo, 1923; British Foreign Office, 1932; First Secretary, 1932, Addis Ababa, 1932; Foreign Office, 1935; Ankara, 1939; Rome, 1939-40; Lisbon, 1940-41; Acting Counsellor, 1941, Foreign Office, 1941-47; Counsellor, 1943; Minister to Syria, 1947; Deputy Special Commissioner in South-East Asia, 1947-48; Deputy Commissioner-Governor of the (former) Affairs in South- East Asia, 1948-49; Ambassador at Berne.
Committee, Port of Cardiff Employment Committee and of S. Wales Advisory Committee to Unemployment Assistance Board; member of Tramp Shipping Advisory Committee under British Shipping Advisory Act 1918; Board of Trade. Shipping Industry on Board of Trade Advisory Council: Member: Advisory Council Ministry of War Transport; Milford Haven Committee; Sitting of King George V for Sailors; Chairman Hammond, Seamen's Hospital; Chairman Committee of Visiting Justices Cardiff Prison; Member Monmouthshire Agricultural Wages Committee; Afo, Member Monmouthshire County Monmouthshire (Hon. rank of Captain); Chairman and Hon. Treas. Nat. Lit. Party; Prime Warden of Worshipful Company Shipwrights; Freeman of City of London. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1953. Recreations: golf and motoring. Heir: s. John Leighton Seagrave [b. 11 Jan. 1922; m. 1953, Elizabeth Rosita, d. of late Henry Hopgood; two s. (one d. decd.). Address: Marlborough Lodge, St. Mellons, Monmouthshire. Clubs: Reform, Bath, National Liberal; Exchange (Cardiff); Monmouthshire County. SEAGER, Sir Leighton; see Seager, Sir L. S. E.


SEAL, Sir Eric (Arthur), K.B.E., q.r. 1955; C.B. 1941; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1951; b. 16 Sept. 1898; of 3rd Bt. and Mary, d. of A. H. Denly, Rock House, Torquay and Parkfield, Falmouth; s. father 1911; m. 1917, Margaret, d. of late I.A. Col. William Herring, 27th Inniskillings of


SEARLE, Alfred Broadhead; Consulting Technologist; Professional Arbitrator and Valuer; Past-Pres. Valuers' Institution; Past- President of International Association of Chemical Chemists; Past President of Chemical Technologists' Institution of National Institute of Clay Technology; Fellow, Royal Society of Arts. Fellow and Correspondent, Geological Society of London. Member of the Institute of Quarrying; Fellow of the Institute of Arbitrators, of the Institute of Ceramics; Lecturer on Brickmaking, Professor of Chemistry, Queen's Royal Society of Arts; Lecturer on Colloids under the Charlerbo Bequest; On Panel of Arbitrators of London Court of Arbitration; On Panel of Technical Assessors to assist H. M. Judges; In practice as an expert in matters connected with brickmaking (4 edns.); British Clay, Shales, and Sands; Cement, Concrete, and Bricks (2 edns.); Bricks and Artificial Stones of Non-Plastic Materials; The Natural History of Clay; Refractories and Refractory Materials; their Manufacture and Use (2 edns.); Refractories for Furnaces, Kilns, Retorts, etc.; Clays and Clay Products; Kilns and Kiln Building; Ceramic Industries Pocket Book; Chemistry and Technology of Brickmaking and other Ceramic Materials (2 edns.); Sands and Crushed Rocks (2 vols.); Clay and What We Get from it; Uses of Colloids in Health and Disease; An Encyclopaedia of British Industries; 5 Methods of Burning Continuous Kilns; Modern Tile Making and Band and Gravel; Limestone and its Products; The Glaze's Book (2 editions); Romans of Refractory Manufacture and Uses of; Value of Industrial Properties; numerous papers in technical journals; Associate author of Brick's Reinforced Concrete; Making and Burning of Glazed Wares; Roads Year Book; Foundrywork and Metallurgy; Section on Colloidal Clay and Made and Natural Colloids in British Association Report on Colloidal


SEARS, Rear-Admiral Harold Baker, D.S.O. 1918; a. 1880; 2nd s. of late R. H. Sears, Manes, Camb., b. May (J. 1850), gr. d. of late Dr. C. Skardon, Evershot, Dorset. B.A. Cantab; Royal Naval Coll. Devonport. H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1904-4; H.M. Destroyers, Defender, and Raider. European War (despatches, D.S.O.); Engineer Commander (D), 3rd and Atlantic D.F.Iottillas; Decorated C.B.E. 1922; appointed to Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong, 1924-25; Engineer Commander H.M.S. Hood, 1925-26; Engineer Captain, 1926-28; Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong, 1928-29; appointed to Chief Engineer, H.M.S. KIngston, 1928-34; Eng. Rear-Adm. and retired, 1934; returned to Active Service, 1929-45. Address: Downalde, Ashford Rd., Tenterden, Kent. T.: 165.

SEATON, Reginald Ethelbert; Recorder of Maidstone since 1951; Second Senior Proctor, Counsel to the Crown, Central Criminal Court; Deputy Chairman E. Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1950; b. 27 Dec. 1899; s. of Albert Edward and Edith (née Seaton); m. 1930, Vera Wilson Barnett; one s. three d. Educ.: Napier College; Downing College, Cambridge. B.A. Cantab, 1925; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, Bencher, 1951; Counsel to Post Office, Central Crim. Court. Publications: (with R. H. Blandell) Trial of James Piero Vacquer, Recreations: golf, gardening. Address: Queen Elizabeth Bldg., Temple, E.C.4. T.: Central 2576. Club: Garrick.


SEBRIGHT, Sir Hugo Giles Edmund, 14th Bt., cr. 1926; 8. 3 March 1891; s. of Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Giles Edward Sebright, 13th Bt., C.B.E., and of Marjory Hilda, d. of late Admiral Sir Sydney Robert Fremantle, B.T. and E., K.C.B., M.V.O., 1853; m. 1922, Dierdre Ann, d. of Major Vivian Lionel尔斯 Singsby Bethell, late R.A.; one s. Educ.: Peter Giles Vivien Sebright, b. 1933. Address: with his wife, Gorse House Farm, Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset.

SECKER, Martin; publisher; proprietor of The Roman Press and The Unicorn Press; 8, Kensington, 6 April 1882; b. 14 March 1882; (marriage dissolved, 1933); one s.; m. 1925, Sylvia Hope Gibson. Entered publishing business in 1905 and became a partner in the offices of Sir Evelyn Nash; started in business on his own account in the Adelphi, 1910, and published early work of Sir Compton Mackenzie, Sir Robert Hugh Benson, various authors,including Frank Swinnerton, Gilbert Cannan, Francis BREAN, Young, Ivor Brown, Arthur Ransome, Virginia Woolf and others, and the later work of D. H. Lawrence from 1921 until his death in 1930; business reconstructed under style Martin Secker & Warburg Ltd., 1934; severed his connection therewith in 1957. Recreations: cultivates his garden; likes the wireless and television; has collected modern first editions, and is an authority on the literature of the 1890's. Address: 5 Royal Opera Arcade, S.W.1. Bridgefoot, Iver, Bucks. Clubs: none.

SECRET, Major-General (Hon. Lieut.-Gen.) Victor Clarence, C.B., 1935; C.B.E., 1940; 8. 15. 1887. Address: 15th Aust. Div. Engineers, A.I.P., 1919; joined Staff Corps, 1926; 6th and 3rd Military Districts, Royal Australian Engineers, 1928-31; Officer Commanding, Gulf Defences, 5th Military District, 1928-31; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Western Australia, 1929-32; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of New South Wales, 1932-33; Governor of Consul-General, Darwin, 1932-33; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of New South Wales, 1934-36; Instructor, Royal Military College, Duntroon, 1936-39; Commander, Royal Engineers, 7th Australian Division, Australian Imperial Forces, 1940-41; Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, 7th Australian Division, Australian Imperial Forces, 1942; Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, New Guinea Force, 1943, Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Advanced L.H.Q. Hollandia, Morotai, Oct. 1944-Sept. 1945; Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Army Headquarters, 1945-46; Master-General of Ordnance and Fourth Military Member, Department of the Army, 1946: Engineer in Chief, General Staff, H.Q. Australian Army, 1946; retired. Address: c/o The Department of the Army, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.


SEDDIK, Ahmad Pasha, C.B.E., 1933; 9. 17 Nov. 1891; s. of Aly Sedik, and Depute Governor of Chieve. Educ.: Royal College, 2731.
SEELEY, Hon. (Arthur) Patrick

See also Sir John Dille.
Poems, 1924-1946 (Athens, IKARUS, 1950); To Cyprus, Ordained for me... (Athens, IKARUS, 1950); Main Translations: in English: The King of Aesop and other Poems (London, 1948); in French: Séjours by Robert Leveque, Collection de l'Institut Français d'Athènes (Athens, IKARUS, 1944). Address: 61 Upper Brook Street, W.1; T. Mayfair 0694. Clubs: St. James's, Travellers.


SEFTON, Mrs. Walter: see Fish, Anne Harriet.


SEGAR, Robert, O.B.E. 1949; R.A.: Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; s. of late George X. Segar, Northern Circuit, Recorder of Oldham, and of Alice, d. of William John, 6th Barrister-at-law, S.W.1; p.a. of Judge Robert Segar, Q.C.; m. 1927, Mary Muriel Margaret, d. of Sydney Frederick Smith. Educ.: Stonyhurst; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, practised at Liverpool and in London; European War, Worcestershire Regiment; injured, Mediterranean, in torpedo attack; afterwards Courts Martial Officer, 224 Brigade; returned to hospital, and gazetted out with rank of Captain, 1914; Lecturer in Forestry, Cambridge University, and Tutor in Law, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1912-21; Fellow of Magdalen, 1921; Examiner for H.C.L. at Oxford, 1924, 1925, and in Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1927, 1928, 1935; Lecturer to the Law Society, 1926. Publications: many periodical publications upon politics and foreign affairs. Address: Oxford Union Square, W.1.

SEGNONZAC, André D. de; see Dunoyeur de Segonzac.

SEGOVIA, Andres; Spanish concert-guitarist; b. Spain 1894. Brought up in Granada has been playing the guitar since the age of ten; first came to England as a young man; has often returned. concert tours since 1952; has adapted worked of Bach, Haydn, Mozart and other classical composers for the guitar. Address: c/o Ibae & Tillet Ltd., 125 Wigney Street W.1.

SEGRAVE, Edmond; Editor, Journalist-Reviewer of Operas; b. 4 Oct. 1894; s. of late Michael Segrave (b. 1868, d. 1939, O. D.); m. 1924, Dr. D. G. Manled Minno; two d. Educ.: St. Edwards; Uppholland College; Continent. Editor of The Bookseller since 1935. Address: Federation Square, W.C.1; T.: Museum 4748. Club: Savile.

SEGRAVE, Eric; see Segrave, W. H. E.


See also Maj.-Gen. J. C. D. Dalton.


SELBY-LOWNDER, WHOS WHO, 1950


Address: The Beacon, Mundesley, Norfolk. T.: Mundesley 44.

Seldon-TRUSS, Leslie: Author; b. 1892; s. of George Marquis Truss and Ann Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Selby, C.B.; m. 1st, 1918, Olga Rosemary Chalmers-Cook; m. 2nd, 1926, Cooeden Mount, Sussex; one d.; 2nd, 1925, Kathleen Mary, d. of Charles Horning, of Oaklands, Hookwood, Surrey; one d.; one d. in the wars, 1915-19; Major Home Guard, 1940-44. 

Publications: Gallows Bait, 1923; The Stolen Millionaire, 1929; The Man Without Pity, 1930; Huntstone Outrages, 1931; Turmoil at Benfleet, 1932; The London Slums, 1932; They Came by Night, 1933; The Daughters of Belial, 1934; Murder Paves the Way; Escort to Danger, 1935; Death on the High Wall, 1936; In the Name of Peace, 1938; Man who Played Patience, she Could Take Care; Footsteps Behind Them, 1937; Foreign Bodies, 1938; The Disappearance of the Little Boy, 1939; The Blood of the Goatherd, 1939; Where's Mr. Chunney?, 1940; Ladies Always Talk, 1940; Never Fight a Lady, 1951; Death of No Lady, 1954; Always Ask a Question, 1954; The High Wall, 1954; The Long Night, 1956; The Barberton Intrigue, 1958; The Truth About Claire Veryan, 1957; In Secret Places, 1958; The 19th Men, 1959; under pseudonym of George Sedmar, Murder in Silence, 1939; several short stories and serials. 


Selnkirk, Aubrey de; see Selincourt.

Selkirk, 10th Earl of, 1640. George 


Sells, Vice-Admiral William Fortescue, C.M.G., 1917; b. 8, 1914, and a. of late Rev. William Sells, Niton, Isle of Wight; m. Amelia, dau. of F. C. Russell, of Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire, 1943, d. of late J. F. Cornish, F.R.G.S., of Edna, H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N. 1894; served in H.M.S. Abonkri, 1914, Commanding H.M.S. Ensign, 1918; Naval Attaché, H.M.'s Legation at Athens, 1910-11; Capt. 1918; Director of Local Defence Division, 1921-22; Commanding H.M. Gunnery School, Devonport, 1923-25; H.M.S. Cleopatra, 1925-26; H.M.S. Emperor of India, A.D.O. to the King, 1920-36; Rear-Admiral, 1930; retired, 1938. Vice-Adm., retired, 1938; Officer Legion of Honour; Officer White Eagle (Serbia). Address: Eynan, nr. Sheffield. Club: United Service.


Selzer, Charles Alden; author: b. Janesville, Wisconsin, U.S.A., 15 Aug. 1873; 5. 1896, Ella A., dau. of J. A. L. Bron, of Oakland, Calif.; 1898, Edna, dau. of Prof. W. B. Bron, of Columbus, Ohio. Cowboy, newspaper, author. Publications: The Range Riders; The Two-Gun Man; The Triangle Cupid; The Coming of the Last Train Yesterdav; The Rose of the Lary Y; The Range Boss; The Vengeance of Jefferson Gawne; Firebrand Trivium; The Ranchman; The Trail Horses; Desta Harlan; Steam Dean; Sanderson of the Rockies; The Western Pilgrims; Lonesome Ranch; The Way of the Buffalo; Last Hope Ranch; Trailin' Back; Channin Comes Through; The Valley of the Stars; The Gentleman from Virginia. Recreations: hunting, trap shooting, horticulture. Address: Lorain Road, N. Olmsted, Ohio, U.S.A. T.: Westlake 18-14.


Selwyn-Clarke, Sir Selwyn, C.B.E., 1951; C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1916-17; C.B. 1938; D.S.O., 1938; D.CH. 1938; D.F.E.C. 1945; D.F.L. Cantab. 1958; D.H.Sc. 1945; D.P.H. Camb. 1958; D.M.T. and H. Lond. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn; Medical Secretary, Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1937-45; Hon. President, 1945-57; one s. & Educ.: Bedales; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School; University of London, R.M.O. and Assistant Anesthetist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1932-38; R.A.M.C., Medical Officer to 29th Divisional Brigade, R.F.A., 1910; Medical Officer to Queen Victoria Rifles, Capt. R.A.M.C. 1911; M.O.H., Colonial Medical Service, Gold Coast, 1913; Senior Health Officer, Gold Coast, 1917; Memorial Prize-winner, 1924; Medaille en Arret des Epidemies, 1924; Gold Coast delegate to the World Health Conference, Dakar, 1928; Chief Health Officer, R.F.C. 3rd, F.F.C. 1st, League of Nations Congress, Bangkok, 1929; A.D.M.S. Gold Coast, Director, Gold Coast Central Council Branch, 1932; Dep. Director, Health Service, Gold Coast, 1933; Gold Coast delegate to the Pan-African Health Conference, Johannesburg, 1933; Dep. Director, Health Service, Nigeria, 1935; Director of Medical Services, Hong-Kong, 1937-47; M.L.C., 1938; Address: The Quinton, Shawford, Hants. Club: Athenaeum.
Hong-Kong delegate Congress, Hanof, French Indo-China, 1938; M.R.C., Pres. Hong-Kong and South China Branch, B.M.A., 1939; Governor and C-in-C of the Seychelles, 1947-1950; Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, British Cameroun, 1951-1952; A.A.T.E.; M.R.C., 1957; Fellow, Royal College of Physicians, 1959; Consultant, Richard Lev, B.R.C.S., etc. Publications: Smallpox in Negro and Negroid Tribes of the Gold Coast, 1921; Vaccination and Smallpox, 1921; Exhibition of Acetylene and Dynamo Light, 1921; Leprosy in southern Rhodesia, 1926; Influence of Rainfall on Incidence of Malaria in Federated Malay States, 1931; The Bight of Benin and Beyond, 1933; Hostages in South and Sub-tropics, 1935; Family Doctor and Health Visitor, 1935; The British Rehabilitation Service, 1935; An ABC for Housing, 1955; Old Age and the Seven Deadly Sins, 1955; Duty to Old Folks and the Importance of Voluntary Effort, 1956; Housing and Health in Tropical Countries, 1957; various Colonial Reports on chief diseases, town planning, water supplies, medical education, colonial administration, etc. C.S.I., 1947. Recreation: Commonwealth problems and social welfare.


SELZNICK, David Oliver ; American Film Producer; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A., 1908; m. 1946, Florence A. Sachs; m. 1929, Irene Gladys Mayer (divorced, 1948); two s.; m. 1949, Phyllis Isley Walker (see Jennifer Jones). Educ.: N.Y. public schools; Hamilton Institute; Columbia University (special course). Apprenticeship in all departments of motion picture production, distribution and exhibition; producer of independent short subjects; vice-president, Associated Exhibitors; reader, assistant story editor and associate producer. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer: executive assistant to Man. Dir., later, assistant to head of production and heading the 12th Street Paramount; vice-pres. in charge of production, K.K.O.; vice-pres. and producer, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer; organizer and president, International Pictures, Inc. to 1949; presently independent producer and executive head various motion picture enterprises, including Vanguard Films, Inc., and the Selznick Releasing Organization; Selznick Studio, etc. Also writer, including screenplays of Duel in the Sun, since You Went Away, The Paradine Case. Productions: Claude (Paramount) Four Feathers, Street of Chance (U.K.O.); A Royal Divorcement, King Kong, Topaze, Bird of Paradise, Symphony of Six Million, What Price Hollywood?, The Animal Kingdom (M.G.M.) Viva Villa, Anna Karenina, David Copperfield, A Tale of Two Cities, Dinner at Eight, Night Flight, Dancing Lady; (Selznick International) A Star Is Born, The Prisoner of Zenda, Nothing Sacred, The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, Gone with the Wind, Intermezzo, Rebecca, Little Lord Fauntleroy, Since You Went Away, Spellbound, Duel in the Sun, The Paradine Case. Portrait of Jennie; originated co-production between American and European producers, starting with The Third Man, Founder, 1950, of Goldwyn-Mayer; producer-director of motion pictures made outside the U.S., contributing most to international understanding and goodwill, and presented each year at Edinburgh Film Festivals and numerous national and international awards, including: A.A.T.E.; A.C.C.; Academy Award for Best Production (twice); Academy Award (15 consecutive years); International Prize of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences (twice). National Critics' Poll (twice). Recent key chairmanship include: China Relief, 1941; United Jewish Welfare Fund, Los Angeles, 1941; West Coast deleg. Repub. Nat. Conv., 1944; Nat. Church Am. Brotherhood of Nat. Conf. of Christians and Jews, 1945; Chin. Freedom Train, Los Angeles Division. Address: Selznick Studio, Culver City, California, U.S.A.

SEMEV, Professor Nikolai Nikolaevich; Orders of Lenin; Stalin awards; Director, Institute of Chemical Physics of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences since 1931; Professor, Moscow State University; b. 14 Apr' 1906; s. of Natalya Nikolayevna Semenova; one s. one d.; Educ.: Leningrad State University, Chief of Electronic Phenomena Laboratory of Physical Institute, Leningrad, 1920; Assistant Professor and then Professor, Leningrad Polytechnic Institute, 1920-1941; (Jointly) Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1955; Mem. U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, 1935; President, Mem. Soc. of Chem. For. Mem. Royal Society, England, 1955. Publications: several textbooks and scientific monographs, notably: Chain reactions, 1944 (Oxford), For Chemical Kinetics and Problems on Chemical Kinetics and Reactivity, 1954 (Russia). Numerous articles in the field of chemical physics. Address: Vorobyovskaya chaussée, 2, Institute of Chemical Physics, Moscow V-133, U.S.S.R.


SEPPEI, Dudley Henry; Hon. Mr. Justice Semper; Fauke Judge, Jamaica, since 1885; St. Kitts-Nevis, 1905; s. of late D. H. Semper, I.S.O., and Helen Semper; m. 1937, Alice Malone. Educ.: Antigua Grammar School; West Buckingham School; North Devon, sailed to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927; practised at Bar of Leeward Islands, 1923-32; Colonial Service, 1933; Actg. District Magistrate, Registrar Supreme Court; St. Kitts-Nevis, 1935; District Magistrate, St. Kitts-Nevis, 1935; Crown Attorney, St. Kitts-Nevis, 1939; Actg. Attorney General, Leeward Islands, 1941-44; Resident Magistrate, 1944. Recreation: shooting, fishing. Address: Supreme Court, Kingston, Jamaica, T.W.I. Clubs: Royal Empire Society; Manchester, Royal Jamaica Yacht (Jamaica), etc.

SEMPILL, 10th Baron (cr. 1849), Condr. William Francis Forbes-Sempill; b. 1839; A.R.C.A.; F.R.A.S.; M.B.; a Representative Peer for Scotland; b. 24 Sept. 1839; s. of 18th Baron and Greenock (d. 1944), d. of Herbert ap Roger, Kingstone, Condr. of St. Kilda, Isles of Scilly; m. 1st, 1919, Eileen Marion (d. 1933), s. of late Sir John Lavery, R.A.; one d. (and one killed on duty, 1941); two s. and Alice, d. of late Sir E. Dunbar-Killburn; three d. Educ.: Eton. Served engineering apprenticeship in the shops, 1910-13; joined R.F.C. as Capt. and Flight Condr. to R.N.A.F. as Capt. and Flight Condr. Jan., 1916; Condr. (Econ.) Jan. 1917; Wing Condr., Jan. 1918; transfr. R.A.F. as Lt.-Col. and
SEMPLE, Andrew B., B.V.D. 1903; Medical Officer of Health, City and Port of Liverpool, and Principal School Medical Officer, also Professor of Public Health, Liverpool University. Married. Son of James Semple, 4, Rokeby Road, Manchester (deceased). Appointed March 1903, and served in various capacities, including: assistant medical officer, Blackburn, 1903-47 (interrupted by War Service); senior assistant, M.O.H., Manchester, 1947-48; deputy M.O.H., City and Port of Liverpool, and assistant medical officer, Liverpool, 1948-51. Specialized in tuberculosis and venereal disease, and served as medical officer in the Royal Navy during World War II. Publications: various papers on venereal disease and tuberculosis, and contributions to medical journals.


SEMPLE, John, 1914; Hon., President of the Scottish Vegetarian Society. Published works on vegetarianism. Address: Rose Cottage, Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.

SEMPLE, Professor Andrew B., B.V.D. 1903; Medical Officer of Health, City and Port of Liverpool, and Principal School Medical Officer, also Professor of Public Health, Liverpool University. Married. Son of James Semple, 4, Rokeby Road, Manchester (deceased). Appointed March 1903, and served in various capacities, including: assistant medical officer, Blackburn, 1903-47 (interrupted by War Service); senior assistant, M.O.H., Manchester, 1947-48; deputy M.O.H., City and Port of Liverpool, and assistant medical officer, Liverpool, 1948-51. Specialized in tuberculosis and venereal disease, and served as medical officer in the Royal Navy during World War II. Publications: various papers on venereal disease and tuberculosis, and contributions to medical journals.

SEMPLE, Dugald; author and lecturer; d. of John, T. Feb. 1884; e. of Robert Semple, clothier, Johnstone; m. 1888, Miss Anne James Graham, Bridge of Weir. Educ.: Johnstone Public School; Paisley Grammar School. Trained as an engineer and draughtsman; began open-air life at Llandudno, 1904; died near the river Goyt, 1908; Secretary of the London Vegetarian Society, 1908; published various works on vegetarianism and healthy living. Address: Crumlin, Edinburgh.


SEN, Amarendra Nath, retired, as Chairman, Industrial Tribunal, Ministry of Labour, Government of India and Punjab Judge, High Court, Calcutta, b. 13 May 1891; s. of Purna Chandra Sen and Manmohini Sen, b. 7 Nov. 1914, Minnalini, d. of Lijot-Colonel Sinha, Indian Medical Service, Bhopal; sfx s. Educ.: St. Xavier;'s; Hindi School; Rangoon College. Called to Calcutta Bar, 1931; after graduating Calcutta univ. with honours in English; enrolled in High Court, Calcutta, 1916; Special Officer, Legislative Deptt., Govt. of India, 1925; District and Session Judge, 1927; Special Officer, Govt. of Bengal in Judicial Deptt., 1935. Bengal Light Horse, 1917-18. Recreations: boxing, swimming, shooting, interesting in old Indian costumes and architecture. Address: c/o High Court, Calcutta, India.


SEN, K. Chandra: President of the Sales Tax Tribunal, Bombay, 1953-58; b. 5 Oct. 1888; s. of Durugada Sen and Mokshada Sundari Devi; m. 1916, Lalavati Dasgupta, 2 s. and 2 d. Educ.: Hindu Sch., Calcutta; Presidency College, Presidency College, Hall College (B.A. in Moral Sciences, Tripura, 1913). Joined Indian Civil Service, 1913; Asst. Collector, Bombay Presidency, 1913-21; served in the Indian department of Government of Bombay since 1921; acted as a puisne judge of Bombay High Court various times 1934-38; Secretary, Government of Bombay, Legal Department and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1935-37; Additional Judge of High Court of Bombay, Judge High Court of Bombay, 1941-48; President, Bombay Cooperative Tribunal, 1944-48; Pres. Bombay Co-operative Tribunal, 1953-54; President, Bombay Revaluation Tribunal, 1955-57; Address: 12-A, Mafatlal Park, Wardha Road, Bombay, India, F.T.: 742988. Club: Willingdon (Bombay).

S.K., Sir Usha Nath, Kt., m. 1944; C.B.E. 1980; Adviser, Press Trust of India, New Delhi; Managing Editor, Renter's and Associated Press of India, 'Sindia' and Delhi, and Director Associated Press of India, from 1967. Address: c/o Oct. 1980; s. of late Nobin Krishna Sen, Garfa, Bengali; married. Educ.: Rupon College; Bengal College, Calcutta. Joint founder of Associated Press of India; Staff Correspondent with Prince of Wales in India, 1905-6 and 1921 and later; Member Indian Legislative Council, 1919; Special Correspondent at the Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1918 and 1921; Member Institute of Journalists, Great Britain; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of Central Committee, Indian League of Nations Union. Chief Press Adviser to Govt. of India, for the duration of the War; Chairman Indian Red Cross Society. Clubs: Overseas; (first Indian Press); Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi).


SENCOURT, Robert; Critic, Biographer, Historian; b. N.Z., 1860; unmarried. Educ.: St. John's College, Tamaki, N.Z. ; St. John's College, C.U.L. Attached Central India Horse, 1915-16; General Staff, Simla, Delhi, 1917-18; India Office, 1919-20; has held Chairs of English at Liason and Lahore, India; Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Prof. of English Literature in the Univ. of Egypt, 1922-26; Catholic. Publications: Parse and Politics, 1921; Outliving Philosophy, 1924; India in English Literature, 1925; Life of Sir Walter Scott, 1938; The Empress Eugenie, 1931; Spain's Uncertain Crown, 1932; Napoleon III: the Modern Emperor, 1935; (with Sir Victor Wellsley q.v.) Conversations with Napoleon III, 1935; The Genius of Shakespeare, 1936; The English Rev. 1936; Italy (in Modern States Series), 1938; Winston Churchill, 1940; King Alfonso, 1942; Carnaille and Poet; St. John of the Cross, 1943; The Emperors of the First Roman Empire, 1943; Religious Masterpieces, 1946; Life of Newman, 1947; St. Paul: Envoy of Grace, 1948; Heirs of Tradition: portraits of distinguished contemporaries, 1949; The Salubrious and their Followers, 1949; many contributions to the Times Literary Supplement, Edinburgh Review, Quarterly Review, Tarnis, XIX Century, Fortnightly, Contemporary, Criterion, Times, Sunday Times, Daily Telegraph, Revie. Recreations: tennis, swimming, riding, croquet, conversation. Address: Farnborough Abbey, Hampshire. Club: Royal Automobile.

SENDALL, Bernard Charles, C.I.E. 1955; Deputy Director-General, Independent Television Authority, since 1955; b. 9 April 1913; s. of William Sendall, Modern, Worcestershire. Educ.: Magdalene College, Oxford; Harvard University. Entered Civil Service in the Admiralty, 1935; Principal Private Secretary to Pres. Board of Trade, 1941-43; Controller (Home), Central Office of Information, 1946-49; Controller, Festival of Britain Office, 1949-51; Assistant Secretary, Advisory Council on Reproductions, Clarence Place, W.1. T.: Ambassador 5789. Club: United University.

SENGUPTA, Mohit Kumar, C.I.E. 1918; Gen. Manager, Hindustan Aircraft Ltd., Bangalore, India, 1948; b. Bangalore, 4 April 1894; m. Indian Devi 2741.


SESIENA, Clara: dramatic contralto vocalist; b. near Adelaide, South Australia; s. of Roy Mellish, conductor and accompanist; no e. Educ.: Elder Conservatorium of Music, Adelaide; Elder Scholar at Royal College of Music, London (A.H.C.M.); Germany and Italy. Debut in London, 1927; in 1928, created by Richard Strauss (Rusland Boughton) at Covent Garden; appeared in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris in 1929; sang at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1927; in Rheingold and the Ring;éommerung, and in 1923 as Amneris in Aida; also appeared in operettas as Guest Artist with British National Opera Company in Samson et Dalila and Aida; sang the role of Solomon in the Royal Philharmonic Society's production of Stravinsky's The Rake of Solomon, at Queen's Hall, conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham, 1929, in the presence of the King and Queen; has sung at principal concerts in London for Provinces and the British Isles, and has toured India and the Near East. Recreations: riding and lawn tennis. Address: c/o National Bank of Australasia, Ltd., 26 King William Street, Adelaide, South Australia.

SEGERSTEAD, Major - Gen. Frederick Cavendish, H.: see Hilton-Sergeant.
Council of Women; she organized the International Women Writers Conclave and the First International Book Exhibit for the International Women's Congress of Women, Chicago, 1933, in connection with the Century of Progress Exposition; Assembled Bibliotecas Feminina (World Woman's Library) of over 3000 volumes of women's work from 41 countries, housed in Des Moines, Iowa; North Western University, Evanston, Ill., 1933; has travelled in out-of-the-way places of Africa, South America and Asia studying the life and customs of native peoples; headed expeditions into the interior of Paraguay, into Assam and into interior of Indo-China; Woman to Woman to Woman to Annual Congress, 1940; Director of Literary Activities, Pan American League, 1940-45; Chairman of Letters and of Women's Archives of the Council of Women, 1940-45; Contributing Editor, War Board O.W.I., 1944; organised The Quills, Palm Beach, Fla., 1947; Connecticut Central National Poetry Day, 1945-46; Hon. member, Theta Sigma Phi Women Journalists, Instituto de Cultura Americana, Argentina, 1948; Associate International Eugenics Cultural, Brazil, 1949; New York Soroptimist, 1952, National Society of Social Sciences, 1954; Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; Mem. Internat. Soc. Woman Geographers, 1938; Woman's Literary Award, Brooklyn Poetry Soc., 1938; 1st Poetry Award for 1936, and Regional Conference, 1953. Publications: A Woman Tenderfoot in the Rockies; Nimrod's Wife; A Woman Tenderfoot in Egypt; Chinese Women: Water, Women and Water; Log of the Look-See; Polones Arrows, 1939; Partial Survey of Women Writers of Seventeen Countries, 1940; Singing the Heart; The Singing Heart, 1958. Writer of over fifty fifty and seventy suits, set to music by nine composers; Contributor to New York Times Magazine, Liberty, Poetry Digest, etc. Address: 61 Pinney Blvd., Old Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A. Clubs: Colony (New York City); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.).

SETON, Sir Robert (James), 11th Bt., cr. 1683; b. 20 April 1926; s. of Captain Sir John Hastings Seton, 10th Bt. and Alice (see Lady Alice Bentinck), d. of Rev. Andrew Ramsay Wimot Seton and Emily Georgina, d. of Rev. George Edmund Walker, 1833, Mary Eleanor, gr. d. of late Sir Francis Bentinck, Bt., of Peculier Inn, Coll., Lahore, Margate; University College, 1919; Solicitor, 1919; Member of firm of Shelton and Co. London and Wolvercote until overseas service, served European War, 1914-19; wounded, despatched to death, 1915 (M.C.); President of District Court, Jaffa, Palestine, 1920-28; Judicial Adviser Transjordania, 1928-39; Member of General council (class); President, District Court of Haifa, Palestine, 1931-43; Fujaie, Jamaica, 1934-41; Chief Justice, Nyasaland, 1941-45; Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1945-49; retired from diplomatic service, 1950, Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1925. Publications: Legislation of Transjordania, 1918-1900. Address: Manyatta, P.O. Box No. 47, Nyeri, Kenya.
law; one & one d. Formerly Editor of Vogue; Fashion Consultant to leading firms; Member of Council of Industrial Design, 1933-58; Fellow Royal Society of Arts, 1937; Medallist City and Guilds Wommen Press Club, 1953-54. Publication: Clothes Line, 1937 (reprinted 1941); English Fashion (in Pictures Series), 1948. 

Address: 6 Church Street, Steyning, Sussex, S.13.

SEITRINGTON, Lord; Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox; b. 8 Jan. 1903; s. and hir of Earl of March and Kinrara, q.e.

SEVERN, David; s. Unwin, David Storr.

SEVERSKY, Alexander F. de; American aeronautical engineer and consultant, aero-plane designer, pilot, author; 3. Tiflis, Russia, 19 August 1894; d. NIH, New York, 5 November 1950. Son of Nicholas Seversky and Vera (née Vassilyeff); s. 1925. Evelyn O'Neill, Grad. Imperial Naval Acad. of Russia, 1914; post graduate student, Mill. Sch. Aeronautics, Russia. D.Sc. (Hon.), Rollins Coll., Fla., 1944. Served with Russian Naval Air Service; lost right leg, 1916; returned to Air Service; Inspr.-Gen. and Officer in Charge Aircraft Prod. for Navy, Petrograd, Russia, 1917-1918. Commanded 8th Baltic Sea. 1916, Chief Pilot of Russian Government Aircraft, 1916-1927. Appol. Vice-Chrm. Russian Government Aircraft Commission to U.S.; Appol. to Naval Attaché, Russian Embassy, Washington; in charge of aviation matters, 1918; when office closed, offered services to U.S. Govt. aeronautical engn. test pilot, Inspr. etc. U.S. Army Air Service, 1924. Founder, Pres., Gen. Man., and Dir.: Seversky Aircraft Corp., 1922-35; Seversky Aircraft Corp. (now Republic Aircraft Corp.), 1935-1940; Aviation Corp., 1935-40; Consultant, Chrysler Corp., 1933; Founder, Aviation Development Corp., 1940; Founder and Pres., Rodolfigh Corp., 1940; Special Consultant Sec. of War, 1940. Designed 50 aircraft, all of which were used in both bomb and dive testing, Bikini, 1946. Invented and designed bombshell, 1915; designed nautical bombshell, 1916; first full-fledged amphibious air craft, 1919; submarine craft, 1921; designed and built all-metal amphibious aircraft, etc. World's record for amphibians (52.6 m.p.h.) Detroit, 1933. Has won many trophies. Member of numerous societies and associations. Hon. Member: Air Force Assoc. Air Forces of the Republics of Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay, Knight of St. George (Russia); M.C., A.F., M.S. A. (U.S.), 1946; Medal d'Officier d'Académie et de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1947; Officer of Legion of Honour (Fr.), 1948; Cross of the Order of Chancellor, Victory Through Air Power, 1942 (also Walter Disney - Seversky adaptation for screen, 1943); Air Power: Key to Survival, 1950; Consultant, National Advisory, 1943; Syndicate column on air power, 1944; King Features, 1939; articles on Amer. Mercury, Cosmopolitan, Reader's Digest, etc. Author of The Air (Messner), 1928; Airshock (Messner), Northport, L.I., N.Y., 1929; Offers 1930; Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A. Clubs: Adulators, Circus Saints and Sinners, Engineers, National Press, Wings.


SEYLER, Clarence Arthur, D.Sc. (Wales), R.E. (Lond.), M.Inst.T.; General Consultant to the British Coal Utilisation Research Association and Head of Dept. of Coal Utilisation.
SEYMOUR, family name of Marquess of Hertford and Duke of Somerset.

SEYMOUR, Sir George S.; see Seymour Seymour.

SEYMOUR, Sir Horace James, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., 1846 (K.C.M.G., cr. 1899; C.M.G., 1897); M.P. 1906-09; b. 26 Feb., 1846; s. of Hugh P. Seymour; m. 1917, Violet, d. of late Thomas Brakine; one s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service since 1869; British Minister, Tehran, 1929-31; Assistant Under-Secretary State at Foreign Office, 1929-32; Ambassador to China, 1932-46; retired, 1947. Address: Brinton House, Westminster, W.t. 7; Brinton 251, Clifton, North and South (Bath).


SEYMOUR, Richard, C.B.E. 1946; Controller, European Division, British Council, since 1957; b. 16 September, 1903; s. of late Richard Seymour and Edith, d. of William and Sarah, 1930; m. 1934, Charlotte, d. of Ernest Leach; two s. and d. Educ.: Highgate School; Christ Church, Oxford.
Polices, 1947-49; again Head of Madras Report

Harris Lecturer, Northwestern University, 1935; LL.D. Oglesby; Sc.D. Universities of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Brown, Harvard, Toronto, New York, Copenhagen, Delhi and other foreign institutions; Hon. Fellow, American National and Miechican (Mexico), and the Royal. Medals: Draper, Univ. of Brussels, Bumford, Society of Arts and Sciences, Royal Astronomical Society, Bruges, Astronomical Society of Pacific, Janssen, Paris, Pope Pius XI Prize. Aguilas Azteca (Mexico), Calcutta Science Soc.; Hon. Foreign Member French, Mexican, Indian, Swedish, Austrian, Portuguese, Norwegian, Finnish and Italian National and Italian National Academies, and Irish Royal Academy. Past President; Science Clubs of America; America Service; American Acad. of Arts & Sciences; American Astronomical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Research Soc. of America; Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology; World Wide Broadcasting Foundation; Trustee; Massachusetts Inst. of Tech. Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst., etc. Publications: Star Clusters, 1930; Source Books in Astronomy, 1939; Flight From Chaos, 1939; Galaxies, 1943; Treasury of Science, 1943; Of Stars and Men; Climatic Changes, 1953; The Inner Metagalaxy, 1957; Residues in Phys. Sciences; Tech. papers.

Address: 1430 Commonwealth Ave., U.S.A. Club, Century, Harvard (New York); St. Botolph, Saturday, Enamiram (Boston).

SHAPLEY, Rt. Rev. R. N.; see Windward Islands, Bishop of.


SHARP, Ven. Arthur Frederick, M.A. retired; b. Holloway, 30 October 1860; 4th s. of William Sharp and Maria Louisa Perkins Bechther; m. 1883, Viva Bechther (d. 1926), s. d. of Captain Augustus Tabuteau, Royal Navy; two s. and Ray Alice Mary (d. decd.). Educ. Queen Elizabeth Grammar School; St. Mary Magdalen (Paddington) Choir College; Queen's College, Cambridge; Teacher, Queen's College, Oxford, 1885-88; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1886; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1882; Assistant Curate Chald. Som., Madeira, Tenielffe, 1891-92; Singapore, 1892-93; Hong Kong, Japan, 1897-97; Archdeacon of Sarawak, 1900-10; Vicar of St. Bevan in charge of Kuching; Surrogate; Diocesan Registrar, 1897-1910; Vicar Gen., 1905-12; 2nd Vicar General in charge, Finchampstead, 1911-12; Rector of Adelambouroe, 1912-13; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Hampstead. 1913-18; 1948 retired, 1948; Rural Dean of Hampstead 1921-26. Publications: The Missions of the Morning, Vol. I, 1897; Vol. II, 1898; The Spirit of the War, Vol. I, 1915; Vol. II, 1915; Where Thine Honour Dwelteth, 1915. Address: 15 Beddington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

SHARP, Sir Edward Herbert, 3rd Bart., cr. 1925; 6. 3. 1921; 4. of Sir Herbert Edward Sharp, 2nd Bart., 5. 1. 1867; 5. of M.B. and M.H. d. of George Charles; S. d. of Frederick George Bloomfield, Esq.; S. father 1696; m. 1849, Beryl Kathlen, d. of I. Simons-Green, Shirley, Warwick; one s. one d. Educ. Heber; Adrain Sharp, 6. 17 Sept. 1951. Address Adare House Hotel, Drumcorath, Co. Meath.


SHARP, Geoffrey Newton; Editor of The Music Review, 1940; Director of Newton Sharp Estates Ltd., 1951; Chairman, 1951, 1956; 8. 14 June 1914; m. 1940, Mary Rose; son of Sir John Newton, C.B.E., 1919; studied operatic production under Carl Ebert at Glyndebourne, 1923. Commissioned H.A. Nov. 1939; resigned commission, April 1944. Life member Royal Musical Academy, elected to Council, 1945; Music section Critics' Circle, 1945, Hon. Secretary, 1948, Chairman of Press, 1945-53. Address: 12 Woodlawn Avenue, Ottawa. Club: University (Ottawa).


SHARP, Sir Edward Herbert, 3rd Bart., cr. 1925; 6. 3. 1921; 4. of Sir Herbert Edward Sharp, 2nd Bart., 5. 1. 1867; 5. of M.B. and M.H. d. of George Charles; S. d. of Frederick George Bloomfield, Esq.; S. father 1696; m. 1849, Beryl Kathlen, d. of I. Simons-Green, Shirley, Warwick; one s. one d. Educ. Heber; Adrain Sharp, 6. 17 Sept. 1951. Address Adare House Hotel, Drumcorath, Co. Meath.


SHARP, Geoffrey Newton; Editor of The Music Review, 1940; Director of Newton Sharp Estates Ltd., 1951; Chairman, 1951, 1956; 8. 14 June 1914; m. 1940, Mary Rose; son of Sir John Newton, C.B.E., 1919; studied operatic production under Carl Ebert at Glyndebourne, 1923. Commissioned H.A. Nov. 1939; resigned commission, April 1944. Life member Royal Musical Academy, elected to Council, 1945; Music section Critics' Circle, 1945, Hon. Secretary, 1948, Chairman of Press, 1945-53. Address: 12 Woodlawn Avenue, Ottawa. Club: University (Ottawa).

Chairman, Spennsborough Housing and Town Planning Committee, 1935-40; Hon. Secretary, Spenn Valley Divisional Labour Party, 1935-36; in Spennsborough Conservative and Independent Reform Club, R.A., 1932-42; Staff Capt. and D.A.Q.M.G. Belfast Army, 1942-43; Senior British Staff Officer, Economics Section, Allied Control Commission, 1944-45; Chief Economics and Supply Officer, British Military Govern-ment, Austria, 1944-45, M. (Lab.) for Spenn Valley Div. of West Riding of Yorks, 1945-50; P.P.S. Min. of Civil Aviation, 1946; Chairman, Select Cttee. of the House of Commons Supply Ctteee., 1946-48; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Minister of Works, 1947-50. Recre-ations: hiking, diving, swimming, travel, various hobbies, e.g. gardening, fishing, travel, cricket, tennis, golf, etc. Address: The Vicarage, Whittlesea, Cambs. T.: C. Hitchcock 756.


S H A R P, Lauriston William, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.; Lecturer in Anatomy at the University of Edinburgh since 1879; b. 1 Jan. 1877; s. of W. L. Sharp and Lilias J. Stewart; m. 1900, Edith, M. Hill, b. 1875, daughter of the late Mr. Edmund Hill; two a. Educ.: King's College, London, and University of Edinburgh, M.A. (First Class Hons.), Edinburgh University, 1900; Gray Scholar, 1906; Edinburgh University, M.B., 1909; Assistant in Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, 1910-17, Assistant in Medical Economics, Edinburgh University Library, 1923; President of Scottish Library Assoc., 1940-49; Publications: hef. Early, hef. W. F. Worlton, Anatomy of the Neck (Scottish History Society, 1947); Address: Grosvenor House, West Carberry Avenue, Colinton, Edinburgh 11. T.: Edinburgh 87624.


S H A R P, Margery; novelist and playwright; b. 1853, Major G. L. Castle, R.A. Educ.: Strowath Hill High School; London University, B.A. (First Class Honours) 1886. Publications: Rhododendron Pie; Fanfare for Tin Trumpets; The Flowering Thorn; Four Gardens; The Nymph and the Nobleman; The Good Samaritan; The Nutmeg Tree (play); The Pooh-Bah Princess; The Peacock at the Parlor; The Lass of Christmas; The Gipsy in the Parlour; The Tigress on the Hearth, 1957; The Eye of Love (1953); The Recusara, 1959. Recre-ations: strolling. Address: 65 The Westminster Bank Ltd., St. James's Square, S.W.1.


S H A R P, Rev. Harold Stephen; Dean of Exeter from 1964; b. 1869, K. Bedding- ton, Surrey; b. 1886; s. of Rev. Charles Collin and Catharine Sharpe, Rectory, Beddington; m. 1912, Ada, d. of Rev. William and Julia Arundel, Los Marston Vicarage, Birmingham; two a. Educ.: King's School, Eton; Queen's College, Oxford; Keble College, Oxford; Kelham. Or- chard, 1916; Deacon, 1911; Assistant Priest, Aston Brook, Birmingham, 1910-12; s. Michael's, Handsworth, 1912-15; St. George's, Birmingham, 1915; Dean of the Cathedral, 1915; Director of the Mafeking Mission, 1915-24; Archdeacon of Basotoland, 1922-24; Director of Native Training School, Mafeking, 1923; Archdeacon of Pretoria and Director of Native Missions, 1924-31; Archdeacon of Damasaland, 1933-36; Rector of Marsam, Norwich, 1936-39; of Dilwich, 1939-41; of Blairstown, 1943-48; Rector of St. Michael's, Stockton, 1947-51; Curate of Christ Church, 1954-58. Publications: "The Fascination of South African Missions. Address: Corner Cottage, Newton Terrace, Plymouth, Devon."

S H A R P, Sir Reginald (Talante), K., cr. 1947; Q.C.; Special Commissioner for Divorce Causes since 1945; Chairman of National Health Service Tribunal for England and


SHEARER, Sir James Greig, K.C., C.1.E. 1955; President of the Supreme Court, Asmara, Eritrea, since 1953; b. 9 Jan. 1893; s. of late James Shearer, merchant, Dundee; m. 1939, Helen Adair de la Noue, d. of R. A. de la Noue, engraver Indian Railways; Educ.: Dundee High School; Edinburgh University; M.A. (hon.); Vans Duplov scholar in classics; Christ Church, Oxford; C.L.; Advocate at-Law, Middle Temple. Indian Civil Service, 1917-53; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Patna, India, 1949-53; Recreations: shooting, surfing; s. 1926; Clubs: Asmara Court, Asmara, Eritrea; Club: East India and Sports.

SHIERSUR, B. C. 1942; s. of late James Shearer, merchant, Dundee; m. 1939, Helen Adair de la Noue, d. of R. A. de la Noue, engraver Indian Railways; Educ.: Dundee High School; Edinburgh University; M.A. (hon.); Vans Duplov scholar in classics; Christ Church, Oxford; C.L.; Advocate at-Law, Middle Temple. Indian Civil Service, 1917-53; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Patna, India, 1949-53; Recreations: shooting, surfing; s. 1926; Clubs: Asmara Court, Asmara, Eritrea; Club: East India and Sports.

SHIERSUR, B. C. 1942; s. of late James Shearer, merchant, Dundee; m. 1939, Helen Adair de la Noue, d. of R. A. de la Noue, engraver Indian Railways; Educ.: Dundee High School; Edinburgh University; M.A. (hon.); Vans Duplov scholar in classics; Christ Church, Oxford; C.L.; Advocate at-Law, Middle Temple. Indian Civil Service, 1917-53; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Patna, India, 1949-53; Recreations: shooting, surfing; s. 1926; Clubs: Asmara Court, Asmara, Eritrea; Club: East India and Sports.


SHEBBEAR, Edward Oswald: b. 8 March 1854; 5th s. (10th child) of Rev. C. H. Shebbear, Vicar of Wyenham, Yorkshire; m. 1913, Mrs. Cameron, one d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, where he obtained B.A. in 1877; retired from Indian Forest Service in 1928, and became Chief Game Warden, Malaya; retired from Sam. Dept., Malaya, Dec. 1947. Address: Prisoner of War, Sept. 1939. Everest Expedition, 1924; Empire Forest Conf., Aust., 1929; 2nd in Command, Everest Expedition, 1933; Permanent Hon. Mem. of the Sibthorpe Club, 1928, Poodle Society, 1938; a few technical and forestry records; By the Fires of Northern Bengal, 1938; articles on botany, zoology, travel, etc. in local and club journals. Address: The Sands, South Newington, Barnbury, Oxon. Clubs: Alpine, Overseas.

SHEPPARD, Sir Frederick (Geoffrey), K.C.M.G., cr. 1913 (C.M.G. 1941); O.B.E.; Special Adviser to Department of Defence from Oct. 1936; b. 8 Aug. 1893; s. of George Sheppard, Kynaston, Victoria; m. 1927, Anne, d. of George Edward, Educ.; Melbourne and London Universities. Formerly Assistant in Cabinet, 1930-46; Secretary to Advisory War Council, 1940-45; Secretary, Department of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia, 1945-46; Chairman, Defence Committee, 1945-46; Chief, Defence Staff, 1946-56; Member National Security Research Board, 1950-56. Address: Defence Dept., Home Hill Road, Melbourne, Australia; 445 Barker’s Road, Hawthorn, E.2, Victoria.

SHEEHAN, (James) Vincent: Writer; b. Paul, Illinois, U.S.A., 5 Dec. 1899; s. of William Charles Sheehan and Susan Maguire, 1935, Diana (who obtained a divorce, 1940); d. of late Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson; two d., Educ.: University of Chicago. Foreign correspondent, 1922-37, and at intervals since then in Europe and Asia; frequent contributor to magazines and reviews in England and America. Publications: The Tide, 1932; Personal History, 1936; Sanfelice, 1937; A Day of Battle, 1938; The Progress of a Fan, 1940; Hour, 1940 (in America, Not Peace But A Sword); Bird of the Wilderness, 1941; Between the Thunder and the Sun, 1943; This House Against the World, 1946; A Dog in the Man, 1949; Lead Kindly Light, 1950: The Dummy, 1951; Rage of the Soul, 1952; Lily, 1955; The Amazing Oscar, 1956; First and Last Love (autobiography), 1957. Address: The Albatross, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

SHEEHAN, Professor Harold Leeming, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Professor of Pathology, University of Liverpool, since 1948; b. 4 Aug. 1900; s. of Dr. P. Sheehan, Carlisle; m. 1934, E. G. G. Potter, no c.; Educ.: University of Manchester. Demonstrator and Lecturer in Pathology, University of Manchester, 1927-34; Rockefeller Medical Fellow in U.S.A., 1934-35; Director of Research, London Royal Maternity Hospital, 1935-40; Hon. Lecturer in Pathology, University of Glasgow, 1935-46. Served in R.A.M.C., 1939-45; Colonel, Deputy Director of Pathology, A.F.R., Italy, 1945; despatches, T.D., 1941. Address: The Grange, Rainham, Kent. Club: Section D, Endocrinology. Author: contributions in various medical journals. Address: 18 Knowsley Rd., Liverpool 19. T. Garston 3996.

SHEEN, Most Rev. Fulton John, Ph.D., D.D.; Auxiliary Bishop of New York (R.C.), since 1951; National Director, Society for the Propagation of the Faith, since 1950; b. 8 May 1895; s. of Newton Morris and Della Fulton Sheen. Educ.: St. Viator College; St. Paul Seminary; Catholic University of America; University of Loyola, Belgium; Sorbonne, Paris College, Angers, France. Address: 615 Madison Avenue, New York 21, N.Y.;雎.
SHELLEY, Herbert John. C.B. 1953;

SHELLEY, Sir James, K.B.E. c. 1940;

SHELLEY, Sir John Frederick, 10th Bt., cr. 1611; J.P.; b. 14 Oct. 1854; s. of 9th Bt. by his half-sister, Letitia, d. 14 Oct. 1854, daughter of John Benvy, Englefield House, Berks; S. father, 1931; m. 1st, 1912, Nora (d. 1955), d. of F. J. Coleridge Boles, Backenford Manor, Macclesfield, Cheshire; two s., two d. 2nd, 1923, Marianne M. Educ.; Winchmore Hall; Cambridge University, Sheriff of Devonshire, 1938; Chairman Devon County Council, 1945-57; Heir: s. John [b. 31 Dec. 1915; m. 1946, Dorothy Irvine] and two s., two a.; Address: Shobrooke House, Crediton, T.A. and T.: Credilton 15. Club: Naval and Military. See also Vice-Adm. R. Shelley.

SHELLEY, New Edwin, Q.C. 1937;

SHELLEY, Malcolm Bond, C.M.G. 1934;
late Malayan Civil Service; b. 8 July 1879; s. of late Alfred Bond Shelley; m. 1913, Margaret Albin, from whom he obtained a divorce in 1937; of late Geo. Castleton Frideaux Cawthorne; two s. Educ.: Dulwich College; Christ’s College, Cambridge, held various appointments in the Malayan Civil Service from 1909, including those of Official Assessor and Public Prosecutor, 2761.


SHEPHERD, Sir Francis McMeekin, K.B.E., cr. 1948 (O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1933); C.M.G. 1946; b. 6 January 1898; s. of late Francis Shepherd, Educ.: Univ. Coll. School; Grenoble Univ., served European War, France, Mesopotamia, India and Afghan Campaign, 1919, in R.F.A.; commissioned in Special Reserve, 1915; re- signed, 1920, with rank of Captain; appointed to Constantinople, and served in S. San Francisco, Buenos Ayres, Lima, Antwerp, and Hamburg; Chargé d'Affaires at Port-Ant-Prince, Haiti, 1921; in charge of the British Legation in the Belgian Congo, 1923-33; Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels, 1933-35; Minister Resident and Consul to the Republic of Haiti, 1935-37; Acting Consul-General, Madrid, May 1938; Consul at Brussels, 1923-35; Acting Consul-General, Danzig, July-Aug. 1933; employed in Foreign Office, Oct.-Feb. 1939-41; Minister of Legation and Consul-General at Rome, 1941-42; at Leopoldville, Belgian Congo, 1942; British Political Representative in Hague, 1944; British Consul-General Netherlands East Indies, 1947-48; British Ambassador to Persia, 1945-50; Brazilian Ambassador to Poland, 1955-54, retired 1954. 141 St. James's St., Order of Hamayoun (Persia), 1951. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: 42 Upper Brook St., W.1. Club: St. James'.

SHEPHERD, Sir Gerald: see Shepherd, Sir R. H. G.

SHERIDAN, Dermot Joseph: Hon. Mr. Justice: Aijina, Fiji: Judge since 1955; b. 2 Oct. 1914; s. of Sir Joseph Sheridan, q.e. Educ.: Downside School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (1st, B.A. Law (W.L.S.)); Harnworth Scholar, Middle Temple; Called to the Bar, 1939-41; practised at Bar, 1933-42; Colonial Legal Service, Resident Magistrate, Uganda, 1942-46; Crown Council, Uganda, 1945-51; Director of Labour, Gold Coast, 1951-55. Address: The High Court, Kampala, Uganda. Club: East India and Sports; Kildare Street (Dublin).

SHERIDAN, Rear-Admiral (Retd.) Henry A., C.B. 1941; 6. 15 April 1884; s. of James Sheridan, Superintending Engineer Post Office Telegraphs in Ireland; Educ.: W. Colenso College (Natal); married of W. Colenso Mission Megaw, one of Educ.: Dixon's Academy, Cork; B.N. Engineering College, Keyham. Entered R.N. 1900; served throughout European War. In H.M. Ships King Edward VII, Nectar and Tryphon, and after the war, in H.M.S. Orion, Saumarez, Campbell, Cumberland and Valentia; Engineer Captain, 1922; served as Squadron Engineer Officer on H.M.S. Inflexible during the Commanding the Home Fleet Destroyer Flotillas and as Fleet Engineer Officer on staff of Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean; Engineer Rear Admiral, 1939; served as member of British Supply Board in North America and later appointed Deputy Head of the British Admiralty Technical Mission with headquarters in Washington. Recreation: golf. Address: Somersby Angles, Pershore, Worcestershire. Club: Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).


SHERMAN, Mrs. A. E.: see Bachauer, Gius.

SHERRIF, Robert Cedric, F.R.A.; F.R.S.L.; author; b. 6 June 1898; s. of late Herbert Hankin Sherriff, Aylesbury, Bucks, and Constance, d. of Charles Winder, Iver, Buckinghamshire; Educ.: Cumnor House School; New College, Oxford. Entered Sun Insurance Office, 1914; Captain, East Surrey Regiment, 1917; wrote first play for performance in aid of the Chapel Restoration Fund, 1921, first London production, a scene from Journey's End was produced at Savoy Theatre. Publications: plays: Journey's End, 1922; Back to the Boon, 1930; Windfall, 1931; Miss Helen (with Jenny of Old Stone Figures), 1934; Miss Mabel, 1945; Home at Seven, 1960; The White Carnation, 1953; The Long Sunset, 1955; The Telescope, 1957; Cards with These Tens (for radio), 1958; novels: The Fortnight in September, 1918; Green Gates, 1936; The Hopkins Manuscript, 1939; Chestwort, 1944; Another Year, 1946; King John's Bravery, 1954; motley picture screenplay: Invisible Man, 1923; Goodbye Mr. Chips, 1929; The Four Feathers, 1938; Lady Hamilton, 1941; This Above All, 1942; Odd Man Out, 1945; Quartet, 1948; No Highway, 1958; The Dam Busters, 1955. Recreations: archery, farming, rowing, tennis. Address: Rosebrith, Bish, Surrey; Down House Farm, Exe, Dorset. Club: Athenaeum, Garrick, Leander.

SHERRILL, Rt. Rev. Henry Knox, D.D.; red Bishop; Presiding Bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church in U.S.A., 1947-55; a President. Work Council of Churches, since 1954; b. Brooklyn, New York, 6 Nov. 1890; s. of Henry Williams Sherrill and Maria Knox Mills; m. 1921, Barbara Harris, Brookline, Mass., one of Edw. Homestead School; Yale University; Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass. Deacon, 1914; Priest, 1916; Assistant Minister, Trinitarian Church, Boston, 1917; Rector, Church of Our Saviour, Brookline, 1923; Rector, Trinity Church, Boston, 1923-30; Bishop of Massachusetts, 1930-47; Red Cross and S. Army Chaplain, A.E.F., France, July, 1917-18; Pres. of Council of Churches of Christ in U.S.A., 1950-52; Rector of Trustees; Massachusetts General Hospital, 1928-46 (Chairman of Board, 1934-46); Fellow Corporation of Yale University; Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Hon. D.D. Edinburgh, Oxford; numerous doctorates in Divinity, Law, Science, three s. of Educ. Homestead School; Yale University, 1939, 1940; Ox- ford, Mass., U.S.A. Club: Graduates (New Haven). Union (Boston).

SHERSTON-BAKER, Sir Humphrey Dodington Benedict, 6th Bt., m. 1790; b. 13 Oct. 1907; s. of Lt.-Col. Sir Dodington Sherrington-Baker, 5th Bt., and Irene Roper d. 1925, d. of Sir John Roper, Bt., father, 1944; m. 1928, Margaret Alice (Dobby) (m. married dissolved, 1933), d. of H. W. Binns, 9 Campden Street, W., Blyth- burghe, Oxon; Educ.: Downside: Christ's College, Cambridge. Heir: s. Robert George Humphrey, b. 3 April 1961. Club: Carlton.

SHERWILL, Sir Ambrose (James), K.C. 1934; 1949; O.B.E. 1945; M.C.; K.B.E. 1951; Bailiff of Guernsey since 1946; b. 12 Feb. 1899; s. of James Edgar Sherwill, Les Touches. Les Touches (Guernsey), 1920; 2773
Publications: An Apparatus for the Administration of Warm Anesthetic Vapours; An Apparatus for the Intratracheal Instillation of Ether; Acetylene, Ethylene, Propylene; The Use of Avertin for Anaesthesia; various papers on anaesthetics in the British Journal of Anaesthesia (New Series) 19 29 29.

SHIPWRIGHT, Sqdn. Ldr. Denis, E. B. K., F.R.S.A.; p.r.e.; R.A.F.R.O. (ret.); Established Civil Servant (Telecomm. P.O.); Production and Administration, G.anton British Picture Corporation, and General Manager, Cinephonic Music Co. Ltd.; K.S.T.J. (b. London, 20 May 1898; s. of late T. J. Shipwright and Adelia de Lara, q.t.; m. 1923, Miss E. W. Shipwright (d. 1943), d. of late Sir Edward Halb, St. Ives, Cornwall; one s. two d.; m. 1947, Margaret, d. of late Robert Edgar Haynes, Vic. C. E., F.R.S.A., France; Univ. College, Oxford. Joined the R.A.F. 1915 as a private at the age of 16, 1914; despatch rider, 1915; wounded and crashed whilst flying in the F.22, Lt.; Flight Commr. 1938; Capt. Royal Isthmian Yacht Club and North Devon Yacht Club; Capt. H. of the Officers’ Rowing Club, 1939; then Pilot Officer Training School; M.B.E., 1939; Sqdn. Ldr. 1940; President of R.A.F. Staff College, 1940; served in France 1940 (despatches, 1942-43); Special Mission to Gibraltar, 1942; Middle Temple, 1920; M.P. (C.) Penrhyne an Falmouth, 1928. Representative on the Film Producers Group, Federation of British Industries; Adviser to the British Films Advancement Council; Member, Archivists’ Advisory Committee; Life Member of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association. Member: Surrey Special Constabulary, 1950; Commissioned (as a veteran Motorist), 1951; Order of Knights of Road, 1952; Civil Service Motorists Assoc. Voluntary Driver. Surrey County Council Hospitals Car and Ambulance Service, Air E.D., 1944. British Motor Awards, 1952. 24th 100 m.p.h. Long Handicap; Speed Trials; Hill Climbs. Major, 11th (H.G.) Battalion, Queen’s Royal Regt., 1963. Officer, Ministry of Works and Food, Guildford, 1954. Address: Puns Lane, Trench Lane, Woking, Surrey, T.; Woking 1796. Clubs: British Racing Drivers, Royal Automobile; Oxford University Yacht (Oxford).


SHIRE, Sir Frank, K. t., cr. 1953; b. 10 Aug. 1899; s. of John Shires; m. 1929, Edith, d. of Mr. J. M. N., Leeds High School. Joined H. J. Heinz Co. Ltd, 1925; Director of Manufacturing and Research, 1940; Director of Sales, 1950; Deputy Managing Director, 1950; Member of Board of Directors (War Time) Assoc., 1942-49; Pres. Food Manufacturers’ Federation, Inc., 1950-52; Member Council of British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Assoc., 1952; Member, Body of Nat. Coll. of Food Technology, 1950; Member of Food Hygiene Advisory Council, 1955; Member of Monopolies Commission, 1967. Recreations: French and golf; Busybody (Dorothy), 1928-38; and Notta, Lines, and Derby, 1928-38. Address: Redholt, Links-

SHIRLAW, John Fenton; bacteriologist, veterinary research laboratory, Kabebe, Kenya, E. Africa; b. 31 Aug. 1896; s. of Dr. M. E. Fenton, q.e.; m. 1937, Leslie Hamilton, d. of late Henry E. F. Staff, New House, Stowmarket, Suffolk. Educ.: George Heriot’s School and University, Edinburgh. Professor of Pathology, Punjab Veterinary College, Lahore, 1927; Pathologist, Imperial Veterinary Research Institute, Madras, 1929; Kuman, U.P. India, 1936; retired, 1949. Address: Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabebe, Kenya, E. Africa.

SHIRLAW, Matthew, Mus.D., F.R.C.O.-Lecturer, Faculty of Music, Edinburgh University, since 1914; Lecturer in Theory of Music, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; b. 1872; m. 1894, Jessie Fenton, q. of late James Clark, Laird of Inverharry, Glenisla, Forfarshire; two s., one d. Educ.: Edinburgh University; privately; assistant in Music, Edinburgh University; 1905; took frequent part in Historical Concerts there under Professor Nielson, was on the Board of Music in schools for Scottish Education Department, Publications; Theory of Harmony; An Enquiry into the Fundamental Principles, 1917; some vocal music; various part-songs and duets; dealt with musical and aesthetical subjects. Recreations: golf. Address: 94 Montpelier Park, Edinburgh.

SHIRLEY, family name of Earl Ferrers.


SHREEVE, George Harry, C.B.E., 1943; Chairman, St. Ethel's and Belmont Hospital Group; b. 6 June 1888; s. of late Harry Shreeve, Esq.; m. 1916, Selma Emily Gilbert; two s. one d. Educ.: Bermondsey School, King's Coll., London. Civil Service, 1907; Private Secretary to Mr. A. Duff Cooper, 1920; Hon. Mrs. Hugo and Sir Victor Warrender, successive Financial Secretaries to the War Office, 1933-35; Asst. Secretary, War Office, 1939; Command Secretary, Northern Command, 1941-45, Middle East, 1943-44; Principal Assistant Secretary,


SIBBETT, Cecil James, J.P.; Hon. Col. The Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles; Chairman and Under, South African National Savings Organization; Past President, O.R.C. of Cape Province; Hon. President, 1897, National Savings Organization, 1908, Grand Master; 1909, Southern Cape Province; Hon. President. 1897, Memorial Settlers' Association; Trustee, South African Library, 1907; First Sec., South African National Gallery, 1911; Cape Town Club. Member of the Council of the Cape Town Hospital Board; Member of the Civilian War Losses Commission in South Africa, 1926-27, Member S.A. P.E.N. Centre, Cape Town. King's Commission for services during World War I. Address: The Cape, of a District Governor of Rotary; A Noodle's Orations; The Ruby of the Bridge. Recreation: gardening. Address: 85 St. George's Avenue, Cape Town. Clubs: Hope Park, Cape Town. Clubs: Junior Carlton; City (Cape Town).

Secretary to the Committee of Judicial Sur-"veillance, Ministry of Justice, Cairo, 1903-07, Professor of Civil Law, 1907-22; Vice-Prin-"cipal of Royal School of Law, Cairo, 1917-22; Judge of the Mixed Court, Cairo, 1922-28; Judge of the Diplo-"matic Service, as First Secretary of the Royal Egyptian Legation in Paris, 1923; acted at the same time as Chargé d'Affaires in Brussels, 14 April-29 Dec., 1924; promoted Counsellor in London, 1927; advises the Minister, and is, therefore, Minister ad interim until 1929; Envoy Extra-"ordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Egypt at Athens and Belgrade, 1930; Consul-General at Brussels and the Hague, 1930-31; was on a mission in London, 1930-31; Egyptian Minister to U.S.A., 1931-33; retired; Hon. Fell. Inst. of" Highways Engineers (London); Hon. Frs. Internat. Soc. Philology, Science and Art (London); Pres. General Council, Coptic Catholic Community (Cairo); Hon. Frs. Coptic Catholic Benevolent Soc., Cairo; Frs. Coptic Catholic Claritas, Heliopolis, Cairo; Trust. Soc. for relief disabled ex-servicemen, Cairo; Council Mem. World Veterans Fedn. Counsellor of Society of Friends of Political Emigrants, Coptic Lit. and Drama, Cairo; Counsellor of Soc. of Coptic Archaeology, Cairo; Secretary General of the League "Egypt-Greece," Cairo; Mem. B.O.S. of Egypt; Egypt Internat. Soc. Public Internat. Law; Fellow of the Soc. of Egyptology; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Vice-President of the French Public Instruction, 1920; Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1920; Grand Cross of the Greek Order of the Phoenix, 1930; Grand Cross of the Order of Hugo-Solo Union of the Holy Saviour, 1930; Grand Cross of the Order of the Belgian Crown, 1930; Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1933; Commander of the Order of the Roman Eagle, 1939; {Order of G.I. ofOrder of George I, 1947; created Paasha, 1930. Publications: Translation of the Sudan Codex (Penal, Criminal Instruction, and Other Laws), 1885-86; The Patriarchates in the Ottoman Empire, Especially in Egypt, 1898. Recreations: tennis, golf, riding, swimming, and photography. Address: Garden City, 9 Salamlek Street, Cairo, Egypt. T.: 23177; (har. 3rd house, 9th gate, 3rd house, 9th gate, 5th house, 9th gate). Abassabdes Street, Alexandria, Egypt. T.: 23599. Clubs: Gezira Sporting Club, Egyptian Cultural Union (Cairo). Royal Yacht Club of Egypt, New Sports Club (Alexandria).

SIDDLEY, family name of Barend Kenilworth.


SIDGWICK, Rear-Admiral John Benson, C.B. 1945; Royal Navy; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, Served Europe-"an War, 1914-15; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1942. Address: c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

SIDMOUTH, 6th Viscount, Ed. 1865, Ray-"mond Anthony Addington, Viscount, Major late 26th (K.G.O.) Light Cavalry; b. 16 Jan. 1887; 2nd s. of 4th Viscount Sidmouth and Ethel Mary (d. 1945), d. of late Capt. Louis Henry Tonge, R.N., Highway Manor, Calne; S. brother 1958; m. 1912, Gladys Mary Dever, d. of late Thomas Hughes, Com-"missioner of Chinese Customs; six s. three d. Educ.: Marlborough College, Merton College, P.U. Sandhurst, Served France, 1914-10 (3 medals) 1918-19 (medal and bar); Waziristan, N.W. Frontier, India, 1920-21 (medal and bar); returned to England, 1921; s. Hon. John Tonge Anthony Pellew Addington 13 Oct. 1940. M. 1940, Barbara Mary Angela, d. of Bernard Rochford; two s. five d. Address: High-"way Manor, Calne, Wells; (seat) Up Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon.

SIDNEY, family name of Viscount De L’Isle.

SIEFF, Israel M., B.Com., Vice-Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Marks & Spencer, Ltd. Address: Michael House, 82 Baker Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 4422.

SIEGBAHN, Karl Manne Georg, Dr.Phil., Professor at the Royal Academy of Sciences; Nobel Institute for Physics, Stockholm, Dec. 1886; m. 1914, Kari Högberg; two s. Educ.: Rudiskvall, Stockholm. Studied mathematics, physics, chemistry, astronomy for 3 years at University of Lund: further work in physics for the Dr. Phil. (1911); Lecturer in Physics at Lund, 1911-20; Professor of Physics, Lund, 1920-1926; Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Sweden, 1922; For. Mem., Royal Society, London; Member of the Academies in Paris, Edinburgh, Copenhagen, and Helsinki; Nobel Laureate, 1925; Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1934; Rumford Medal of Royal Society, 1940; Liddell Medal of the Physics Society (London), 1943. Address: 26 11th Ave., Uppsala, Sweden. Address: Physiological Institute, Uppsala, Sweden. University, in Paris, Oslo, Fréiburg and Bucharest. Publications: The Spectroscopy of X-Rays, 1925; a number of scientific papers, especi-


SIKORSKY, Igor Ivan; retired as Engineering Manager Sikorsky Aircraft Div. of Trans-Union Air Transport Co.; born 26 May 1889; educ. 1907, now Engineering Consultant; b. Kiev, Russia, 25 May 1889; s. of Ivan Sikorsky, Professor of Psychology at Univ. of Kiev, Russia; m. 1924, Elizabeth Semjon; four s., one d. Educ.: Kiev, Naval Academy, St. Petersburg; Polytechnic Institute, Kiev. Started to work in naval service by constructing a seaplane, 1909; constructed a seaplane, 1910; constructed an amphibian plane, 1914; engaged in designing and testing various types of seaplanes, 1914-19; in 1916-17, the Sikorsky Aircraft Engineering Corp. in U.S.A.; in 1923, successful twin-engined amphibian S-88 (used extensively for piersing several of the American coasts); the S-38, also successful in the trans-oceanic clipper S-42, 1924, used for pioneering of trans-Pacific and trans-Atlantic air service; first successful oceanic flight, New York-Washington, 1939; during later years, until 1947, designed several other types of successful seaplanes which were used by Govt. and private companies and also many single and double seaplanes used by U.S. during War of 1914-19; several Hon. Degrees from Universities. Member following Societies: Quiet Riders, Royal Aeronautical Society, American Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, Inst. of Aeronautical Sciences, Hon. Fell., Roy. Aeronautical Soc. of Great Brit.; member of Fulke, Greville, and Trinity Colleges, Cambridge University. Address: The Story of the Winged S-8; The Message of the Lord's Prayer, 1942; The Invisible Engineer, 1947; numerous awards including Presidential Certificate of Merit, 1945; Silver Medal from Royal Aeronautical Society of England, 1949; Recreations: travel, photography, astronomy. Address: Sikorsky Aircraft, Stratford, Conn., U.S.A. Club: Wings (N.Y.).

SILBERREI, Oswald John, Ph.D., F.R.S.A., F.C.S.; Fresenius; Scientist; b. 3. 7878, Indiana; inspecting Engineer and Director of Silberred, 38th Baron (Francois ed. 1929) of the House of Willigis (von der Silber-Kai) Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; m. 1922, Liliane, d. of the late, Sir George, 2nd. Knight of the Order of Militia Tempilli, of Balliol College and Oxford; one s. Educ.: Dean Clove Memorial School, Chelsea; City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury; University of Würzburg. Superintendant of the Silberred Research Laboratories of the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich (which he designed, equipped, manned, and organised), and a Member of the Explosive Commissions and Ordinance Departments, has directed the Silberred Research Laboratories and practised as a Consulting Research Chemist since 1909, being Hon. Consulting Chemist to the Min. of Munitions, Explosives Supply Dept., during World War 1914-1918. Detonation of Lyddite and T.N.T., thus producing the present high explosive shell; Tetryl (introduced into the service in 1903 as Silberred's Explosive); The method of manufacturing lead, used in High anti-metal bullets, during both Wars; Dyestuffs from Carbo-ole from T.N.T. residue; a new chlorinating agent; method for manufacturing Isoprene; artificial high speed guns; a new method of producing flameless artillery powder -for guns up to 4"- and howitzers up to 13. Address: Tetryl House, London, S.W.1. Recreations: reading, research, and the stability of Nitro-Cellulose, etc.; numerous original scientific papers. Address: Dysersia Hall, Lonington, Essex. T.: Lonington 444.

SILCOX, Henry Thomas, M.A.; retired; b. 3. 1852; s. of late T. B. Silcox, J.P., Bath; m. Margaret, d. of H. F. Sturnding, D.Sc., formerly of Trinity College, Dublin, and R. H. Sturnding, D.Sc., formerly of Trinity College, Dublin. Educ.: Bath College; Fettes College, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Travelling Secretary Student Christian Movement; Dean of Demon of Education and Vice-President, Union of Chinese Students, China; General Secretary Friends Foreign Mission Association; Joint General Secretary Friends Service Council; Director and Chairman of China, University, China, China Committee in London, and of China Friends Centre, Shanghai; and Hon. Secretary National Christian Council of China; Secretary World Friends Committee for Cimulation. Published: Christianity and the World, 1925 (Swarthmore Lecture, 1927). Recreations: swimming, golf. Address: Chengtu, 24 Lake View, Edgware, T.: Stonegrove 6532.

SILCOX, Albert Henry; Editor of British Trade Journal and Export World, and of Indian Exportant since 1957. Editor, The Gas World Year Book, since 1955, and the Coke Oven Managers Association Year Book since 1959; Director, The Press at Coomblands Ltd., 1940. 5. 27 July 1896; s. of late T. B. Silcox, J.P., Bath; and of late Samuel Cox, Bath; m. 1924, Violet Lucy, d. of Matthew J. Cooke; one d. Educ.: Bath, Journalist since 1913; Bath Chronicle, Bath, 1922-30; Editor, The Hardware Trade J]. 1922-34; Mem., Institute of Fuel, since 1935; Assoc. Mem. Inst. of Export, 1928; Freeman of Worcestershire, Glove and Silver Worth Drawers; Freeman of City of London; served with Somerset L.I. European War in India, Mesopotamia, Afghanistan and Egypt, 1914-19; commissioned to 3rd Support Unit (Home).

SILKIN, family name of Baron Silklin.


SLINCE, William Augustus, R.W.S.-2, F.R.S.; b. 1853, d. 1920; educated at Leicester Day- sign, Hull Regional College of Art, since 1902; b. 16 Nov 1898; cr. s. of Commander W.P. Silklin, R.N., and of Lucy Mary Silklin; m. 1920, Florence, daughter of Thomas Osbourne House, Ramsay. Studied at Polytechnic School of Art, and Central School of Arts and Crafts. Designer for advertising, 1928-36. Free-lance illustrator, contributor to and publisher of Art & Antiques, Part-time teacher at Brighton College of Art, 1940-52. Work in public collections: British Museum, Science Museum, Imperial War Museum, and in manufacturing firms of various countries. Publications: Comic Drawing, 1950; collections of drawings: We're all in it, 1941; We're still all in it, 1942; United Nations, 1943; British Art of the Nations, 1944; Minor Relaxations, 1945; illustrated books include: Wine, Water and Song, 1942; Even the Parrot, 1944; My Friend Serafina, 1949; The English Comedians, 1950; Pigs Don't Shave, 1955; Classic British, 1956; The Saint and the Boy, 1957. Recreation: looking about. Address: College of Art, Hull. Club: Toby.


SILONE, Ignazio; Writer and Politician: b. Pescina dei Marsi, Abruzzi, Italy, 1 May 1900; s. of Paolo and Anna Maria Dell' Aquad; m. 1944, Dalma J.F. O'Connor. Educ.: varius Catholic private and public schools. One of the leaders of the Italian Socialist Youth Movement, 1917-21; member Central Council of Italian Communist Party and editor of various newspaper. 1921-29; in 1930 left Communist Party and has since been active mainly as an independent writer; with the three warrants of arrest for underground political activity traced to him by the Fascist Special Tribunal, he was forced to go into exile in Switzerland, where he lived until 1943. President Italian Pen Club. President Italian Communist Constituent Assembly, 1946-48; now non-party Independent Social Democrats. President Italian Pen Club. President Italian Communist Constituent Assembly, 1946-48; now non-party Independent Social Democrats. President Italian Pen Club. Publications: Fontanara (novel, 1930); Fascismo e giustizia (short stories, 1934); Bread and Wine (novel, 1937); The School for Dictators (dialogues, 1938); Mazzini (essay and selected pages, 1939). The Seed beneath the Snow (novel, 1941); And Hehid Hide Himself (play, 1942) and that falled (essay, 1950); A Handful of Blackberries (novel). 1953; The Secret of Luca (novel, 1957). Recreation: watching football matches. Address: Via di Villi Ricotti 36, Rome.


SILVERMAN, Julius, M.P. (Lab.) Ashton Division of Birmingham since 1955 (Kildare Division, Div. of Birmingham, 1945-55); Barrister-at-law; b. 1875, Leeds; d. of Nathan Silverman; unmarried. Educ.: Central High School, Leeds (Matriculated). Entered Gray's Inn as student in 1929; called to the Bar in 1931, joined Midland Circuit, 1933, practised in Birmingham. Member of Birmingham City Council, 1934-45; contested Mosley Division, 1935. Address: 310 Wallaby Road, Birmingham T.: Bir- mingham Birchfields 4131.

SILVERMAN, (Samuel) Sydney, B.A., LL.B.; M.P. (Lab.) Nelson and Coline since


SIMMS, Captain Charles Edward, D.S.O. 1940; R.N., retired; Director, C.S.A. Simms (Engineers) Ltd., 245 Vauxhall Bridge Rd., S.W.1; b. 25 May 1900; s. of late James Simms, owner of the firm of Troughton and Simms, manufacturers of sonometer, etc. Educ.: Inst. of Naval Architects; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. After leaving Dartmouth in 1917 joined the Battle Cruiser Force, H.M.S. Repulse, and saw active service in Denmark Strait and the German line of war. Commanding Engineer branch and went to R.N.E.C. Keyham 1922, where qualified in 1923; on the Staff at R.N.C., Dartmouth, 1925-27; Commander, 1934-35; went to Royal Australian Navy in 1930; H.M.S. Convoy, 1933-37; H.M.S. Exeter, South American Division, 1937-40 (D.S.O.); sent to Narvik as Base Engineer Officer, 1940; attached to H.M.S. Argonaut and Northern Convoy from St. John's, Newfoundland, 1941; at Admiralty, 1944; Captain (E)-In-Command, H.M.S. Impetuous, Stokers Training Establishment, Engineer Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1945; Admiralty Engineer and overseer, Southern Area, 1946-51; retired list, 1951. Address: Boulton and Watt, 100 Broad Street, Houghtonville, Kent. Club: Golfers.

SIMMS, Most Rev. George Otto; see Dublin, Archbishop of.

SIMNER, Colonel Sir Percy Reginald Owen Abel, E.C.B., cr. 1947 (C.B. 1934); D.S.O. 1917 and bar, 1919; T.D.; D.L.; sd. of Hon. John and Miss Amalia; and King's Remembrancer; b. 8. 1788; s. of late A. Simner of Grosvenor Court, S.W., and Prigg, Merionethshire; b. 1843, Irene, widow of Col. Robert Collier, Oxford, M.A.; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1861; called Western Circuit; Deputy-Lieutenant for the Co. of London; was a member of the Intelligence Committee for 16 years; represented West Woolwich on London County Council; contested (C.) Gower Division of Glamorganshire, 1910; was a founder and former Member Board of Education Consultant Ctte.; formerly Member Board of Education Consultant Ctte.; Member Royal Commission on Licensing, 1939; Member Departmental Ctte., on Vol. 5 of the 7th Report for 1929; President, Harrow and District Literary and Scientific Society. Address: c/o F. O. and Bar., Col. (T.A.), 1925; Commanded 10th London Regt. (T.A.), 1927-28, and 185th Infantry Brigade, 1927-28; Hon. Colonel 5th Br. the Royal Berkshire Regiment (T.A.), 1934-45; Chairman of the County of London, 1934-45; Commander of Army Cadets for the County of London, 1934-46; Prime Warden of the Fishmongers' Com-pany, 1951. Recreations: shooting and fishing. Address: 120 Rivermead Court, S.W.6. T.: Elmwood 5554; Frio, Mortlesham. Club: Athenaeum.

SIMON, family name of Viscount Simon and of Baron Simon of Wythenshawe.


SIMON OF WYTHENSHAWE, 1st Baron, cr. 1947, of Didcot. Sir Darwin Simon, Kt., cr. 1902; L.L.D.; M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Chairman British Broadcasting Corporation, 1947-Jan. 1952, President of Directors, Ltd.; President Henry Simon (Holdings) Ltd.; b. Manchester, 1879; s. of Henry Simon, M.I.C.E., and Emily Simon; m. 1912, Ethel (nee Simon of Wythenshawe), d. of John Wilson Potter; two d. Educ.: Rugby; Cheltenham. Chairman, British Sugar Corp., 1923-24, and 1929-31; Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Health, 1931; Member Manchester City Council, 1911-28; Chairman Housing Committee, Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1917; Chairman University Council, 1941-57. Publications: The Smokemless City; A City Council from Within; How to abolish the Slums; The Anti-Slum Campaign; The Rebuilding of Manchester; Division, The Smaller Democracies; Rebuilding Britain; The B.B.C. from Within, Recreations: The Langdale Valley. Heir: s. Hon. Roger Simon [d. 16 Oct. 1915; m. 1915, Anthea Dorothea, d. of James Broomcroft, Didbury, Manchester; 116 Marsden Court, S.W.1; Hallergarth, Langdale, Ambleside. See also Sir Patrick Hamilton.

SIMON OF WYTHENSHAWE, Lady; Shensa D. Simon; Co-opted Member Manchester Education Committee; b. 21 Oct. 1883; s. of late R. D. Simon (see Baron Simon of Wythenshawe); two d. Educ.: home; Newham College, Cambridge; London School of Economics. Member Manchester City Council, 1924-33; Member Manchester Univ. Council; Vice-Pres. Workers Educational Assoc.; Co-opted member Manchester Education Committee. Publications: A Hundred Years of City Government (Manchester, 1838-1938). 1938; various pamphlets on Education and Rating questions. Recreations: reading detective novels; going to the cinema. Address: Broomcroft, Didbury, Manchester 20; 116 Marsden Court, S.W.1. Club: University Women's.

SIMON, André Louis; President Winz and Food Society; Editor Winz and Food Quarterly; 8. Paris, 30 Feb. 1877; s. of Ernest Constantin; m. 1900, Edith Wulruf Symons; two s. three d. Educ.: Paris. Publications: History of the Champagne Trade in England, 1895; History of the Wine Trade in England previous to the


SIMMONDS, Lieut.-Gen. Guy Granville C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; C.D. 1951; Canadian Army, rcd.; now Presdt. and Director of companies: 1, Ixworth Abbey, Burry St. Edmunds, 23 April 1868; s. of C. T. Simmonds, R.A.; m. 1882, Katherine Lockhart, d. of C. M. Taylor, Winnipeg, Canada; s. 1. a. 1. Educ. : Ashbury College, Ottawa; Royal Military College, 1885; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1925. Cadet staff course in England, 1922; at Staff College, Camberley, B.C., Gen. Staff College Canadian Staff College, St. Etienne, 1922; commanded Canadian Infantry Bde. 1942-45; in command of 1st Canadian Army, 1943; commanded a Canadian Division in Sicily and Italy, 1943-44; Comd. 2nd Canadian Corps, Western Europe, 1944; Chief Instructor, Imp. Defence Coll., 1943-49; Chief of the General Staff, Canadian Army, 1951-53, retired 1953; late Comdt. National Defence College, Ottawa; Canadian Army Staff College. Virtuti Militari (Poland), 1945; Commandeur Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France) in the name of Capt. Mervin (U.S.); Commandeur de Fers Léopold and Croix de Guerre avec Palme (Belgium); Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands). Address: B.C. 3, Montreal, 9 Waterloo Pl., Pall Mall, S.W. 1; 383 Maple Lane, Rockcliffe, Ottawa.

SIMMONDS, Most Rev. Justin Daniel, D.D., Ph.D., Coadjutor Archbishop of Melbourne (B.C.); born 1842; 2, Glen Innes, N.S.W.; 22 May 1869; s. of Peter Simonds and Catherine Simonds; Educ. of St. Patrick's School, Manly, N.S.W.; Catholic University of Louvain, Belgium; Priest, 1912; Professor of Sacred Scripture and Dean of Discipline in St. Charles' College, Manly, 1920. Originally a Rector of St. Columba's College, Springwood; Archbishop of Hobart, 1937-42. Publications: The Influence of the Alexandrian Theology on the Thought of the Apostles. Address: St. Patrick's Cathedral, Melbourne, B.C.

SIMONSON, Lee; author and designer. Born 10th Dec., 1874, New York; 29th Aug., 1908, Goldengberg and Sall Simonson; m. 1st, 1916, Helen Strauss; divorced 1926; 2nd, 1927, Carolyn Hancock (d. 1931); s. 1. New York University, Cambridge, A.B. 1900, principally scenic, author and lecturer; one of the founders of the Theatre Guild in 1910; a director of the Theatre Guild, New York, from its inception until Jan. 1941; designed many of its productions, including Heartbreak House, Back to Methuselah, Libson, Marco Millions, Volpone, Dynamos, Elizabeth the Queen, Apple Cart, Idiot's Delight, Amphytrion 38; Ring of the Nibelungen (Metropolitan Opera Association, N.Y., 1949); Director of International Exposition of Modern Art, Museum of Modern Art, New York City, 1954; a director of The Costume Institute, New York City; Editor of Creative Art (American edition of the London Studio, 1937-39); consultant on Theatre Production and Scenic Design, Wisconsin Memorial Theatre, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1939; Theatre at Hunter College, New York City, 1940; Hall of Music and Student Theatre, University of Minnesota, 1941;Grants from the National and the New York City and on the Art and at the leading American colleges, universities, and art museums; Special consultant to Metropolitan Museum of Art, Crown, Lecturer, 1944-45. Publications: Motion, Trophies, 1927; The Stage is Set, 1952; Theatre Art, 1934; Co-Editor, Settings and Costumes of the Modern Stage, 1952; Part of a Lifetime, 1948; Untended Grove, 1949; The Art of Scene Design, 1950; Articles on Scene Design and Stage Equipment in Oxford Companion to the Theatre, 1948; Encyclopaedia Britannica. Address: 411 E. 50th Street, New York City. Clubs: Eldorado 5-2122.

SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugh Sibbald, C.M.G. 1917; O.B.E. 1935; B.E.; B.E.; 5, 1899; s. of late Sir Bt. Francis Simpson, K.C.I.E.; m. 1909, Wanda, d. of Ignace Bychovecky, Councillor of State. Educ.: Clifton College; King's College, London; Ind. School, London; 1900; Indian Staff Corps, 1901, Hyderabad Contingent; passed military examination for Russian Interpretership, 1906; retired, 1907; studied Electrical Engineering and Wireless Telegraphy at Cambridge University, 1910-14; Aug. 1914, special mission to Russia; served with Caucasian Cavalry Division and A.D.C. to Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovnich in the Galician Campaign, 1914-15; transferred R.E. 1915; Chief of Staff, 1st Bn. of the 1st Staffordshire R.F.L.I.; transferred to Staff of St. Anne, 2nd degree, 1915; Chavalier of the Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd degree with Crossed Sword, 1916; General Staff, War Office, 1917; Deputy Director of Military Intelligence, India, 1919; Deputy Managing Director Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd. 1925; Director of Wireless Telegraphs to the Government of India, 1925; in charge of military apparatus during World War I; Intelligence Division General Staff M.F.E., 1940-45; Assistant Director Works Palestine, 1943-44; Press Attaché British Legation, Beirut, Syria and Lebanon, 1944-48. Recreations: shooting and fishing. Address: 13 Cheam Place, S.W. 1. Clubs: Turf, Carlton.

SIMPSON, Alfred Henry; Hon. Mr. Justice Simpson; Puhan Judge, Supreme Court, Giana, since Nov. 1957; b. 29 Oct. 1914; s. of late Robertson Simpson, Dundur, m. 1941, Hilda Cornish, d. of Mr. R. B. Simpson of the University of St. Andrews. Educ. of Pakeg Academy; St. Andrews University; Edinburgh University, M.A. St. Andrews, 1935; L.I.H. Edinburgh, 1938 and Solicitor, R.S.C.E. 1937. In the Middle East and East and West; Military Mission to the Italian Army and Allied Commission, Austria. Legal Officer, B.M.A., Creswell 1946-48; Member of the Board of Jurisdiction of Engineers, 1932-53; Crown Counsel, Singapore, 1948-50; President of the Singapore Land Draftsmen, Gold Coast, 1956; Solicitor General, Giana, 1957. Publications: (with others) 'The History of Singapore, revised edn., 1955. Recreation: golf. Address: Supreme Court, Arcan, Giana.

Hat: John Cyril Flannagan Simpson (b. 10 Feb. 1899; m. 1st, 1936, Betty (Mrs. Missagian) (marriage dissolved, 1944). c. 3. of Frank J. Lambert, 1916. M.A. 1918, Maria Teresa, d. of John Sutherland Harvey, Somerszto, Portugal. Address: Bradley Hall, Wylam, Northumberland, T.: 224F.
Club: Northern Counties; Durham County.


**SIMPSON, Rev. Frederick Arthur; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; b. 1899; 2787.

**SIMPSON, William Douglas, O.B.E. 1904:** M.A., D.Litt.; Librarian, Clerk of the General Council, and Registrar of the University of Auckland, New Zealand, 1928-46; A.B. Abingdon, 1897, M.A. Balliol, 1903, of late Henry F. Morland Simpson, M.A. Ll.D., and late Jenny F. Dohn; m. 1925, Dorothy, s. d. of late J. R. Mason, Dundee; o. of late O. J. Grammar School and University of Aberdeen, 1894-97; Member of the History and Antiquity, Caithness Priemnan and Forbes Gold Medal, 1918. In charge of Boy Scouting on Admiralty Conservation watching in Scotland, 1919-20; M.Inst.T.; Sec. Assoc. of Nat. Service, 1918; Assistant to Professor of History, 1919-20; Lecturer in British History, 1920-26; F.S.A.Scot.; F.S.A.; Hon. F.R.H.S.; Chairman, Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland; Member of the National Commission on the Ancient Monuments of Scotland; Member Scottish National Portrait Gallery, 1929; Glasgow Record, 1929; Professor of Ecclesiastical Soc., 1928-35; Rihnd lecturer in Archaeology, 1931; Dalrymple lecturer in Archaeology (Glasgow Univ.), 1932: Director, British Museum (Nat. Hist.), 1939; President, 1936-51; Professional Transactions of the Edinburgh Soc., 1924-55. Publications: Huntly Castle, 1922; The Castle of Kildrummy, its place in Scottish History and Architecture, 1927; North of Scotland, 1924; The Scottish Castle (Hist. Assoc. Scotland Publication), 1924; The Origins of Christianity in Aberdeenshire, 1925; Aberdeenshire (official guide), 1927; The Historical St Columba, 1927; The Palace of the Pilton, Milforue at Spynie, 1927; On Certain Saints and Professor Watson, 1927; Stirlingshire (Camb. County Geography), 1923; Urquhart Castle, 1929; Skye (official guide), 1934; The Celtic Church in Scotland, 1935; Raesound Castle, 1935; Dunvegan Castle, 1935; Nairnshire, 1935; Orkney and the Christian Church in Scotland, 1940; The Province of Mar, 1943; The Barlad of Mar, 1949; Castles from the Air, 1949; Dunstaffnage Castle, 1954; A Short History of Tarves, 1954; Editor-in-Chief, Fife and Dunstaffnage Castle and the Stone of Destiny, 1935: numerous papers on historical and archaeological subjects. Recreations: The Boy Scout Movements; some Address: Bishop's Gate, Old Aberdeen. T. 43041. Club: Scottish Conservative (Elliott).
Malcolm Archibald James St. Clair; b. 16 Feb. 1927; m. 1955, Mary Jean, o. d. of Wing Commander C. L. Hargreaves, Sunningdale; one s.; Address: 48 Armentia Road, Virginia Street, E.C.4.; Knoleknock, Dally, Kirkenshottishire. T.: 221. Club: Guards.

**SINCLAIR OF CLEEVE, 1st Baron, cr. 1857, of Cleave, Co. Somerset; Robert John Sinclair, K.C.B. 1940; K.B.E. 1941 (M.B.E. 1919); M.A.; United States Medal of Freedom with Gold Palm, 1947; Chairman, Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd., 1946; Address: 1 Russell Square, W.C.1.; f. of late H. H. Sinclair; m. 1917, Mary Shearer of Barclay; one s. (and one killed in action, Middle East, 1942), Educ.: Glasgow Acad.; Oriel Coll., Oxford; Commissioned Aug., 1914, 58th Br. K.O.S.B.; served Gallipoli, despatches; seconded to Ministry of Munitions, 1918, Deputy Director of Munitions Inspection, 1917-19; Member of Prime Minister's Advisory Panel of Industrialists, Jan. 1939; Director-General of Army Requirements, War Office, 1939-42; memb. Supply Council, 1939-42; memb. Army Council, 1940-42; Director of Operations for Ministry of Production on Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington, 1942-43; Chief Executive, Ministry of Production, 1943, and subsequently with Office of Trade Director, until Nov. 1945; Pro-Chancellor, Bristol University; Pres., Federation of British Industries, 1949-51; High Sheriff of Somerset, 1951-52. Address: 25 Lineham Road, Cleeve, near Bristol. T.A. and T.: 2124. Clubs: Athenaeum, United University. Finsiders.

SINGH, Shri Chandrabhur Prosad Narain, (Kt., cr. 1946; C.I.E. 1933); Governor of Punjab (India) since 1950; Leader of the Opposition, Bihar Legislative Assembly; Fellow, Patna Univ., 1930, Vice-Chancellor, 1931-36; Kt., 12 April 1951; Kt. of Shri Krishna Kishore N. Singh and Srimati Geni Kaur; s. 1919, Srimati Savitri Devi; t. three four. Educ.: G.B.B. College, Musafarpur; Calcutta University, M.A. Member of the Provincial Committee, 1933; Hon. Secretary of the Tirtha Cane Marketing Society, 1934; Member B. and O. Legislative Council until 1936; returned to the provincial legislature, as the representative of the landholders, 1937; Chairman, Musafarpur District Board for 12 years; Prs., Provincial Franchise Committees, 1939; Leader, National War Front, Bihar, 1942; Ambassador of India in Nepal, 1949-52; Privy Councillor and Flying Club, 1947; Chairman, Nalanda Airways Ltd. Recreations: tennis, shooting, painting, riding. Address: Governor's Camp, Punjab, India.

SINGH, Sardar Bahadur Sir Indra, Kt., cr. 1948; Chairman Indian Steel and Wire Products, Limited, Calcutta. Address: Indian Steel and Wire Products, Ltd., 7 Wellesley Place, Calcutta, India.

SINGH, Sir Kanwar Dalip, Kt., cr. 1948; Judge High Court, Lahore. Address: Summer Hill (5), Simla, India.

SINGH, Raja Sir Maharaj, Kt., cr. 1938. C.I.E. 1915; B. 17 May 1878; and s. of Hon. Raja Haran Singh, K.C.I.E., of Kapurthala; s. of late Ral Bahadur Mayas Das of Faqespore, Punjab; two s. two d. Educ.: Vic. Coll., Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1900; M.A. 1901; Barriest-at-law, Middle Temple, 1902; entered United Provinces Civil Service in 1904; Officiating Registrar, Co-operative Societies, United Provinces, 1907; Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Education, 1911; Officiating Joint Secretary to the Government of India, 1914; Senior Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, 1915; Member of Legislative Council, 1915; Magistrate and Collector of Hamirpur, United Provinces, 1917; Deputy Commissioner of Haridwar, 1918; Judicial and Educational Sec. to the Govt. of the United Provinces, 1919; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, 1920; Deputy Commissioner, Balrampur. Commission, Allahabad, 1927, 1929, 1931; Chief Minister, Jodhpur, 1931-32; Agent General for India in South Africa, 1932-35; House Member, United Provinces, 1932-35, 1935-37; Vice-Chancellor, Lucknow University, 1931; Prime Minister, Kashmir State, 1943; President National Liberal Federation, 1944; Pres. Indian Christian Association, 1944; Member U.P. Legislative Council, 1927-45; Member, Commonwealth Relations Conference, 1945. Member Indian Delegation, U.N.O., 1946 and 1947; Mem. U.P. Legislative Council, 1937-47. Address: 10 Mall Avenue, Lucknow, 1948-52. Commander (Brother) St. John Ambulance Assoc. Hon. LL.D. Allahabad University, 1951. Publications: Annual Report on the Working of Co-operative Credit Societies in the United Province for the year 1909-10; Reports on Indian Emigration to Mauritius and British Guiana, and on Mission to East Africa, 1933 and 1946; Speeches as Governor of Bombay, 1948-49; and various contributions to the newspaper press. Recreations: lawn tennis (played in many All India Tennis Tournaments) and traveling; boxed (feather-weight) for Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ. in 1899. Address: 10 Mall Avenue, Lucknow.

SINGH, St. Nihal; author, journalist, broadcaster, lecturer, traveler, photographer; Correspondent-at-large of numerous papers in U.S.A., Canada, Britain, India, Ceylon, etc. for a half a century; has been touring India (300,000 miles) since 1930. He has been writing for the press, 1897; b. 30 May 1884; of Sardar Nihal Singh Sar, Rawal Pindi, Punjab (now Pakistan), India; s. 1907, Cathleynye Ercolano (d. 1968). Married, 1932, Priscilla, Punjab Univ. Lectures before univ., learned societies, and political, sociological, and religious associations; especially interested in cultural research and in movements of an International character, and for promotion of peace and amity. Coronation Medal, 1911. Accompanied H.R.H. the Prince of Wales' Party in India, 1921-22. Publications: Essays on India, 1907; Memoirs of Up for the Nymph; Glimpses of the Orient To-day, 1910; Making Bad Children Good, 1910; Urge Divine, 1912; Progressive British India, 1914; Japan in Modern War, 1915; India's Fighting Troops, 1914; The Raj of the Empire (first part), 1914; India's Fighters, 1914; The King's Indian Allies; the Allies and the Orient, 1916; India and the War, 1918; Dry America: An Object Lesson to India, 1921; Dry America: Its Significance to Ceylon, 1921; The Nazism and the British Empire 1922 (privately printed); India: New and Old, 1924; The Road to India's Past, 1924; India Beckons, 1924; The Changing Scene in India, 1925; A Guide to the British Empire 1922 (privately printed); India: New and Old, 1924; The Road to India's Past, 1924; India Beckons, 1924; The Changing Scene in India, 1925; A Guide to the British Empire 1922 (privately printed); India: New and Old, 1924; The Road to India's Past, 1924; India Beckons, 1924; The Changing Scene in India, 1925; A Guide to the British Empire 1922 (privately printed). Address: Surya Nathanam, 16 Xem Road, Dehra Dun, U.P., India.

SINGH ROY, Sir Bijoy Prosad, K.C.I.E. 1943; Kt. 1953; M.A., LL.B., M.L.C.; b. 19 Jan., 1894; of Najari, Suli and Lohani villages. Educ.: Rajnai Lal Singh Roy and Srimati Binkyalata Devi; B.B. Cumbum; two sons, two daughters. Educ.: Chudihari Sara Prasad Institution; Hindi School, Presidency College and University Law College, Calcutta. Hon. 2nd Lieutenant, Indian Army Volunteers, 1915; Member, High Court, 1931; Advocate, High Court, Calcutta; Member, Bengal Legislative Council, since 1921. Pres. 1943; Minister, Local Self-Govt., Bengal, 1930-37; Minister in charge of the Sessions Department under the new constitution, 1937-41; Councillor of
the Calcutta Corporation, 1924-30; Trustee of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1924-30; Member of the British Indian Association, its Hon. Sec. 1928-29, and a Vice-President; represented the Laidiards of Bengal before the Simon Commission, 1935; Member of the Bengal Provincial Franchise Committees, 1937; Trustee and Vice-President, Indian Student's Christian Movement, 1935; Member, National Liberal Federation, 1941. Trustee, Victoria Memorial, President, All-India Khelatriya (Rajput) Mahasabha, 1910; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1915; President, Indian Chamber of Commerce; Fellow of the Senate, Calcutta University. Chairman: Basant Cotton Mills Ltd., Insulated Cable Co. Ltd., Bengal Provincial Rly. Co. Ltd.; Director: Alkali Chemical Industries Ltd., The Indian Bank Ltd., Indian National Ed- wards Ltd., Calcutta, Belvedere Janie Mills Ltd., Bridge Bridge Jute Mills Ltd., Hindustan Development Corporation Ltd., India Steamship Compn. Ltd., Birkenmyre Bros. Ltd., and other several companies. Publications: Annual Edition of the Bengal Municipal Act; Parliamentary Government in India. Recreations: shooting and tennis. Address: Major's Hall, Chalcaghl, Burdwan; 3, Goulstone Law Road, Calcutta, India. T.: Park 2223; Man- juares, Alachtom Site, Darjeeling. Clubs: Cal- cutta, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta); Darjeeling Gymkhana.

SINGHANIA, Sir Padampat, K.C.I.E., 1943; Governing Director, J.K. Group of Industries; b. 1856; s. of late Lala Kamal Singhania; m. Srimati Anusuya Devi; fiv. s., one d. Educ.: Home. A pioneer of Textile, Rayon, Jute, Sugar, Hosery, Aluminium, Phosphate and Raywood, Wool and Oil industries; patron of art; member of social, educational, political, and literary institutions. Founder of the Merchants' Chamber. Chairman, D.C. Committee of Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry; ex-Pres. Employers' Assoc. of Northern India; C. Comm., Hindustan Commercial Bank Ltd.; Member 1st Indian Parties; Advocate, Dacca; Secretary, body of Indian clubs, musical, social and cultural. Address: Kamla Tower, Kanpur, India, T.: Lalgul; Kanpur, T.: 22454 and 22458.

SINGHJI, Major-Gen. J., see Jaidas Singh.

SINGLETON, Norman; Director, Civil Service Pay Research Unit, since 1956; d. 21 March 1915; s. of Charles and Alice Singleton, Bolton, Lancs.; m. 1925, Cicely Margaret Haddock; children, Erskine, Warren; one s., two d. Educ.: Belton School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Asst. Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1935; Principal, 1936. H.M. Paymaster-General, Control Commission for Germany, DeputyChief in Charge, Division, 1944-46. Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1945. Imperial Defence College, 1946. Under Secretary and Director, Civil Service Pay Research Unit, 1947. 34 Willoughby Road, Hampstead, N.W.3, T.: Hampstead 4558.

SINHA, 2nd Baron of Rajpur, c. 1919; Aroon Sinha, Barrister-at-law; b. 22 Aug. 1887; s. of late 1st Baron; S. father, 1928; m. 1st, 1914, P. Pratapdita (d. 1920), s. of Raj Bahadur Lalit Mangal Chatterjee; two s., 1922. 2nd Baron, nirupama, gr. d. of Bai Bahadur Lalit Mangal Chatterjee; two s., two d. Educ.: Hon. Sohdin Chowdhury Pratapdita, b. 25 Oct. 1927, Address: National Liberal Club, Whitehall Place, S.W.1.; 7 Lord Sinha Road, Alipore, India; Clubs: National Liberal; Calcutta, Royal Cal- cutta Turf (Calcutta).

SINHA, Alakh Kumar, C.I.E., 1941; O.B.E., 1926; M.A.; Indian Police, retired; b. b. 28 Mar. 1894; s. of late Hon. Rai Gajalal Prasad Bhabur; m. 1913, Rajeswari Devi; four s., two d. Educ.: Ph.D. Calcutta University; Xavier and Scottish universities; Calcutta Univ.

Joined the Police in 1905; one of the first 9 Indians to enter the Indian (Imperial) Police as an Asst. Supt. of Police; first Indian to be Solicitor General of the Special Branch of the Bihar C.I.D. First Indian to be appointed Deputy Inspector-General of Police in British India; King's Police Medal, 1937. Publications: Mr. O'Donnell's "False Step," 1907; 32 Years in the Police and After, 1952. Recreations: reading, golf. Address: Sinha Farm, Saarang, Bhuban, India.

SINHA, Hon. Mr. Justice Bhuvanesh- war Prasad; Judge, Supreme Court of India, since 1954; b. 30 Dec. 1906; s. of late Kazi Nazir and Smt. Sheila Devi; m. 1914, Smt. Phulkeswar Devi; three s., three d. Educ.: Arrah Zilla School; Government College; Patna. B.A. (Patna) 1st Class Hons.; 1st in History 1919 (Gold Medal); Post-Graduate Scholar, 1910-21; 1st in History, M.A., 1921, Vakil, High Court, Patna, 1927; Advocate, High Court, Patna, 1927; Leader, Govt. Counsel, Patna, 1936-38; Govt. Pleader, High Court, Patna, 1936-38; Asst. Govt. Advocate, High Court, Patna, 1940-43; Senior Advocate, Federal Court, 1944-47; Judge, High Court of Patna, 1943; Chief Justice, High Court, Nagpur, 1951-54. Recreations: hiking and indoor games. Address: 5 Hastings Road, New Delhi, India.

SINHA, Rajendranath, C.I.E., 1943; Mayor, Patna Municipal Corporation, 1946-57; Recipient of Tata Iron & Steel Co. Ltd., 1954-57; b. 3 Oct. 1896; s. of Bai Bahadur Chandrakanta Sinha, Village Dharsara, P.O. palliganj, (District Patna); m. 1928, M.S. Amphanand Sinha, daughter of late Ambahanand Sinha, Deputy Collector, Up., United Provinces. B.A., B.L. Educ.: Patna (B.A., B.L.). Sec. of Bihar Landholders' Assoc., 1937-38; Manager of Hathwa Wards Estate, Saran, Member of Bihar Public Works, 1947-51; Saran District. Leader, National War Front, 1933-44; Governor of Patna Arts Coll.; Member of Secondary Board of Education, Bihar and Orissa, 1951-55; Chairman of District Fertiliser, Patna, 1924-33; M.L.C. Bihar and Orissa, 1937-37 (President, 1933-37); Member of Joint Public Service Commn. of Bihar, Central Provinces and Berar and Orissa, 1947-49, and Chairman of Public Service Commn. for Bihar, 1949-53; Liaison Officer, Bihar, Tata Iron & Steel Co. Ltd., 1953-54; Chairman, Bihar State Financial Corporation, 1954-57. Address: ...Barbara House, Bankipore, Patna, India.

SINKER, Sir (Algeron) Paul, K.C.M.G., cr. 1954; C.B., 1950; Director-General, British Council, since 1954; d. 13 April 1966; s. of late Rev. Robert Sinker; m. 1929, Ruth Longland; two s. two d. Educ.: Emmanuel College; Jesus College, Cambridge. University, 1927-28; Prince Consort Prize; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1927-28; Tutor in History; University Lecturer. On leave of absence from University; B.A., civil servant at Admiralty, 1940-45 (Washington, 1941-42); Treasury, 1945-50; ad- viser to Egyptian Govt. on Civil Service questions; First Civil Service Commissioner, 1951-54. Hon. Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge, 1955. Recreations: climbing, walking, sailing. Address: 65 Davies Street, W.I.; Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge.

SINKER, Rt. Rev. George; Assistant Bishop of Derby since 1964; Vicar of Baw- kelby from 1898; d. 5 May 1956; s. of Rev. R. Sinker; m. 1923, Eva Margaret Madden; two s. two d. Educ.: Rossall School; Brasenose College, Oxford. C.M.G. Mission- ary in China, 1901-05; Curator of the Churches of London; 1889-1923; Banii, N.W.P., India, 1924; Feshwari, 2077.
Institute and University of Toronto. Entered University after a year spent in teaching; graduated in 1901 Edward Wilson medalist of the Class; taught in Chatham Collegiate Institute, 1902-5; went to secondary school, Revelstoke, B.C., 1904-8; recalled after a year at Oxford to his own college in 1909; Secretary of the Ontario Housing Committee, 1917; Editor of the University of Toronto Publications. B.Sc. in Canada, 1917; Egerton Ryerson, His Life and Letters, vol. 1, 1937, vol. 2, 1947; A History of Victoria University, 1952; My Dearest Son, Letters from Egerton Ryerson to His daughter, 1969; Malory and State: In Canadian Education. An Historical Study, 1950. Recreations: tennis, mountaineering, farming. Address: Newcastle, Ontario, Canada.

SITAMAU, H.H. Raj Bahadur Sirc, K.C.I.E., cr. 1917; a.o. 1883; s. of Thakur Sahib of Kachhi-Baraoda; m. three: three s. two d. Educ.: Dalry College, Indore. Is a Hindu Sanskrit poet, and a keen student of Sanskrit literature, of ancient and modern philosophy, especially by selection. by the Government of India in default of direct issue, 1900. The State has an area of about 200 square miles, and a population of 70,000; receives a salary of 11 guineas. Publications: Sanskrit literature and science. Recreations: riding, literature, science. Address: Ram Niwas Palace, Sitaram, Central India.

SITRAM, Ram Bahadur Sir, K.C., cr. 1931; M.A., LL.B., D.Litt.; a member of the Executive and House of the Provincial legislature in United Provinces; President, 1937-48; a. 12. January 1883; m. three s. six d. Educ.: Meerut (Hoghton); Member, Meerut Municipal Board, 1910-20; Member, Sec. All India Vaish Maha Sabha, 1911-25; Hon. Managing Director, Meeraft District Co-operative Bank, 1921-35; Member, Under Province Legislative Council, 1921-37, first elected Indian non-official President, 1925-7, High Commissioner for India in Pakistan. Married Ram Manohar Lai, 1940-50; Rai Sahib, 1919; Rai Bahadur, 1925; raised a Middle English School called Deva Srani School to the High School Standard, situated in the City, Hon. Secretary, 1915-36; connected with the Meerut College Societies. 1907 as a member of its Executive Committee and as Hon. Sec. 1925-35 and 1940-45; President of Girls' College at Meerut; actively associated with Executive of the Allahabad and Benares (Hindu) Universities; served on a number of Committees and Boards appointed by Government. Patron-President U.P. Sports Control Boarders, Sir Ramlahin Temple Committee, 1941-47; Patwar, Sangat Samaj, Meerut; Chm. Universities Cotonie U.P. on the U.P. Khonograph-ical Society, 1944; President, U.P. Reorganization Cotonie; ex-Chm. U.P. Government; Madras Cotonie, Meerut. Address: Champa, Meerut, U.P., India.


1924: Discussions on Travel, Art and Life, 1st ed., Hodder & Stoughton, London, 1926; England Reclaimed, 1927: All at Sea (a play, with Sacheverell Sitwell), 1927; The People’s Album of London Statues (with illustrations by Nina Hamnett), 1928; 1929: The Myth of the Middle Age, 1929; Sober Truth (with Margaret Barton), 1930; Dumb Animal and other stories, 1930; Victoriana (with Margaret Barton), 1931; Portrait of Michael Arlen, 1932; A New Guide to the Old Country House (filmed), 1934; The Gentle Caeser (a play, with J. J. Minney), 1935; Selected Poems, 1939; Sing High! Sing Low! 1944; A Letter to Mom, 1941; Address: T. H. Shilling, 1941; Right Hand, 1945; Vol. 2, The Scarlet Tree, 1946; Vol. 3, Great Morning, 1948; Vol. 4, Laughter in the Next Room, 1949; Vol. 5, Noble Resting Place, 1951; Vol. 6, Dick Whittington, 1946; Ed.: A Free House (The Writings of Walter Richard Sickert), 1947; Demos the Emperor (Poems); Death of a Poet, 1950; Collected Short Stories, 1953; Four Continents, 1954; On the Continent (Poems), 1958; and miscellaneous contributions.
Recreations: listening to the sound of his own voice, preferably on gramophone records, and not answering letters. Address: D. E. S. Edith Sitwell, 20, Castle Square, W.S. T.: Flaxman 8906. Clubs: Athenaeum St. James, Devon.

See also Dame Edith Sitwell.

SITWELL, Sacheverell, 5th Bt., 5th Bt., g.r., m. 1925, Georgia, gr. d. of Arthur Dobbs, Montreal; two s. Educ.: Eton College. High Sheriff of Northampton. Served in First World War. Recreations: Son of Southern Baroque Art, 1924; All Summer in a Day, 1926; The Good Knight, 1929; Life of Last, 1936; Dance of the Quick and the Dead, 1939; La Vie Parable, 1937; Narrative Pictures, 1937; Roumanian Journey, 1938; Old Fashioned Flowers, 1939; Maarten, 1939; Ruins of the Time, 1938; Sacred and Profane Love, 1940; Vale des Fleurs, 1941; Primitive Scenes and Festivals, 1942; The Homing of the Winds, 1943; Splendours and Miseries, 1943; The Staff, Quottes, 1946; The Hunters and the Hunted, 1947; The Netherlands, 1948; Selected Poems, 1948; Morning, Noon, and Night in London, 1950; A Man Cursed By the Jaramas, 1956; Truffle Hunt with Sacheverell Sitwell, 1958; Portugal and Madeira, 1955; Denmark, 1958; Arabesque and Camouflage, 1958; A Calendar of Poetry. Recreations: Westerns. Address: Weston Hall, Towcester, Northants. Clubs: St. James’, White’s. See also Dame Edith Sitwell.

See also Mal. Gen. E. E. G. Sixsmith.


SKEFFINGTON, FOSTER, family name of Viscount Massereene.


SKELEHORN, Norman John, Q.C.: b. 19 May 1934; Recorder of Plymouth since Nov. 1985; Elrington, Chairman, Isle of Wight County Quarter Sessions since 1951; b. Glossop, Derbyshire, 10 September 1909; s. of late Reverend Samuel Skelehorn; 3rd son of late Reverend Samuel Skelehorn, 1843-1937, Rosamund, d. of late Prof. James Swain, C.B., C.B.E.; no s. Educ.: Shrewsbury School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1939; re-elected Master of Western Circuit; employed in Trading with the Treasury Dept. (Treasury and Board of Trade), 1940-42; in Admiralty, 1942-45, latterly as head of Naval Land Branch. Address: 2 King's Bench Walk, T. 0118, London, W.C. 2. Clubs: Woodside, Hewshott Lane, Liphook, Hants. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Hampshire (Winchester); Royal London Yacht (Cowes); Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

SKELEMSDALE, 9th Baron, cr. 1825, of Skelemesdale; Arthur George Bootie-Whilbroom, M.C.; late Captain R.E.; b. 21 May 1875; s. of late Arthur Bootie-Whilbroom and Elizabeth Jane, d. of John Jardine, Bockhampton, Queenslnd; s. to Richemont of Leysdown, Seaview, European War, 1914-19 (M.C.). re: née Brigradier Lionel Bootie-Whilbroom, q.v. Address: Greencroes, Ansaye, Nr. Haywards Heath, Sussex.

SKELTON, Major-General Dudley Sheridan Skeffington, C.B., C.M.G., C.S.I.: b. 13 Aug. 1871; d. 8 Feb. 1955; late R.A.M.C.; b. 1874; son of late Sir William Earl Skeffington, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., F.R.C.S.; Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Bonn; London Hospital, M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); D.P.H. (Lond.); R.A.M.C; Capt.; 1905; Maj.; 1914; Lt.-Col. 1920; Col. 1939; Maj.-Gen. 1933; Decorator. Adv. Bacteriology, Univ. Coll. London; Acting Sanitation Officer, Sierra Leone; Med. Officer Political Dept., Somaliland; Health Officer, Zanzibar; Medical Officer in charge anti-plague measures, Mombasa; Senior Sanitation Officer, Tanganyika Territory; Senior Medical Officer, Irak levies; served South Africa (Queen’s medal and 5 clasps); Somaliland (1909-10; 1911; 1913); Kenya (1917-18); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., B. Lieut.-Colonel); operations in Kurdistan, 1925-26 (medal); Officer N.C.O. (1927); Officer Medical Director of Medical Services in India, 1937; late 1939-40 to the Viceregal Office, appointed to the King, 1933-37; retired pay, 1937; re-employed in 1940 with rank of Colonel; War of 1939-44: Operations in Palestine, 1939-41; Operations in Trieste, 1944; Theatre of War, 1945. A Senior Surgeon, F. & O. S.N. Co., 1938-40; acting Med. Suppt. P. & O., Bombay, 1943-45; Surgeon Brit. India S.N. Co., 1945-50; Hospital Work, 1948. Brought forward by Motor through Ceylon, 1903; This Amazing India, 1904; sundry professional papers. Recreations: cricket, golf, travel. Address: Pluviova Manor, Edinborough, Kent. Clubs: Naval and Military; Royal Bombay Yacht.


SKELTON, Rear-Adm. (Ret.) Peter, C.B.: b. 27 Dec. 1901; s. of Peter John and Selina Frances Skeffington; m. 1928, Ethel Janice Brown Clark; two d. Educ.: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Cadet, 1915; Midshipman, H.M.S. Valliant, 1918; Commander, 1928; Capt., 1944; Rear-Adm., 1953. Served War of 1939-45, as Staff Officer in H.M.S. Aurora, later Controller, 1939-42; in Tonga and Fiji, 1940, Commanding and Actg. Capt. in H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1942; Director of Trade Div., Admiralty, 1944; Supt. of Tonga Experimental Establishment, 1948; Defence Senior Naval Officer, Fijian Gulf, 1949; Captain of Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1951; Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth, 1953-56; retired. Address: Miss Janice Brown Clark, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Club: United Services.

SKEMP, Frank Whittingham: b. 18 Dec. 1889; s. of Rev. Thomas Rowland of East End, Keighley, Lancs., and Clarice, 1914, Dorothy, d. of Rev. George Frazer; two s. one d. Educ.: University of Manchester; Petchersham, Cambridge, Retired Institute of Manchu- (Puchong Ory) (Puchong Ory); 1st class Magistrate and J.P. 1960; Deputy Commissioner 1910-15; District and Sessions Judges, 1918-27; Additional Judge, Lahore High Court, 1918-25; Chief Commissioner Lahore, 1925-41; retired, 1941. Publications: Malayasi Stories, 1917. Recreations: gardening, reading. Address: 37 Sandfield Road, Huddersfield, Oxfor.

SKEMP, Professor Joseph Bright, M.A. (Oxon), B. (Edin.), D. (Edin.); Professor of Greek in the University of Durham, since 1950; Joint-Editor of Pheronous since 1955; b. 15 May 1877; s. of Thomas Whilbrough Skemp, solicitor and local government officer, and Caroline (nee Southall); m. 1941, Ruby Lily James; no children.
of the Society of the Fellibridge (organisation of the poets of Provence); Foreign Service Association; Sons of the American Revolution; Member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Address: A. Beamish Hall, Beaminth, Co. Durham. T.: Beamish 297. Club: Reform.


SKINNER, Lt.-Col. Harry Crawley R.; see Ross Skinner.


SKINNER, Sir Hewitt; see Skinner, Sir T. H.


SKINNER, Most Rev. Patrick James; see St. John’s (Newfoundland), Archbishop of (R.C.).

SKINNER, Robert Peet; retired diplomat; b. Mauston, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1856; s. of Augustus T. Skinner and Cecilia van Rensselaer; m. 1897, Augusta Burnham, St. Mary’s College, Baltimore. Educ.: Public school, American Consul, Marseilles, 1897; Consul-General, 1901; Consul-General, Hamburg, 1908; Berlin, 1912; London, 1913; American Consul-Consul-General, 1924-26; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of U.S.A. to Greece, 1926-32; to Estonia, in succession, 1932-33; to United States Minister to Turkey, 1933-36; retired, 1936; Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to establish relations between United States and Abyssinia, and conducted first American Mission to that country, 1902; associated to readjust finances of Republie of Liberia, 1912; American Representative on Nitrates of Soda Executive; Hon. Member of the Society of the Fellibridge (organisation of the poets of Provence); Foreign Service Association; Sons of the American Revolution; Member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Address: Belfast, Maine. U.S.A. Clubs: Pilgrims, American; Metropolitan (New York).

SKINNER, Sir (Thomas) Hewitt, 2nd Bt., 1st 1918: Chairman and Managing Director of Thomas Skinner & Co. (Publishers) Ltd.; b. 7 Nov. 1918; s. of J. & Col. and Mrs. T. H. Skinner; m. 1936, Margaret Adeline (nee Pope); two s. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Lincoln College, Oxford. Asst. District Officer (Cadet). Tamuanyi, Kenya 1937; Asst. District Officer, 1937; District Officer, 1947; Secretary, East Africa High Commission, 1952. Recreations: squash rackets and golf. Address: P.O. Box 30009, Nairobi, Kenya. T.: (office) 24261; (house) 51509. Cluny: Mathunia Country (Nairobi); Dar-es-Salaam.

SKIPWITH, Col. Frederick George; C.M.G. 1919; retired; b. Wokingham, Berks, 21 Aug. 1870; s. of Captain Grey Skipwith, R.N., and Fanny Elizabeth Tudor; m. 1909, Bertha Sylvia Chapman (d. 1944), Highland Park, near Chicago; one d. Educ.: Charter House, 1984-92; Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst (Hackett) Nora (d. 1958). Educ.: Eton; Rossall, Kenya. T.: (office) 24261; (house) 51509. Cluny: Nithgala Country (Nairobi); Dar-es-Salaam.


SKOURAS, Spyros Panayiotis; President, Twentieth Century Fox Film Corporation, since 1945; b. Skourohoritsi, Greece, 22 March 1905; s. of Saroula Bruglia; two s., two d. and one d. Educ.: Theological Seminary, Greece;正常 College, St. Louis. Owned 37 theatres by 1926; sold to Warner Bros. in 1927. Became President, 1939, of Fox. Resigned in 1942 to become President, Twentieth Century Fox. Recreation: golf. Address: 3 Starrmore Road, Rye, N.Y. T.: Rye 7-5151. Club: Westchester Country (Rye, N.Y.).

SKRINE, Sir Clarmont (Percival), K.C. 1946; O.B.E. 1926; Director, Mid- east Guardians Ltd., since 1955; b. London, 1888; a. of late Francis Henry Skrine; m. 1905, Doris Forbes, 2nd d. of James Whitehead of Nungate, North Berwick. Educ.: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912; served in

SKUTSCH, Professor Otto - Professor of Latin, University College, University of London, since 1961; b. 6 Dec. 1908; g. s. of John. E. Skutsch, late Selma Dorf; m. 1933, Gillian Mary, s. d. of Sir Findlater Stewart, g. r.; one s. three d. Educ.: Friedrich Gymnasium, Breslau; University of Breslau, Kiel, Oldenburg, Gottingen, Dr.phil., Gottingen, 1934; Assistant, Tharsius Linguae Latinae, 1932; Senior Assistant, Latin Dept.,Queen's University, Belfast, 1938; Associate Latin, lecturer, University of Manchester, 1939, 1946-49; Guest Lecturer, Harvard Univ., 1958. Publications: Prosodische und metrische Gesetze der Iambikumdruck. 1954. Address: 3 Wild Hatch, N.W.11. T.: Speedwell 4876.  

SKYRM, Llewellyn Sidgwick M., M., C.A. (Dorset); s. of Thomas Skyrme, Pembroke, and Ellen Sidgwick, Grassington, Skipton, Yorks.; m. Alice, s. of Thomas B. Hill, Bradford. Educ.: Skipton School; Trinity College, University of Dublin (M.A.); Assistant Master at Skipton School; Heckmondwike School; King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Headmaster, The Grammar School, Beverley, 1916-38, C.A. 1929-32; Educated Citizen; Member Incorporated Assoc. of Headmasters; Licentiate Coll. of Preceptors; Court and Council of Reading Univ.; Court and Council of Bristol Univ. Recreations: shooting, archery, cricket. Address: The Manor, Beamishman, Dorset; Grassington, Skipton, Yorks. T.A.: Beamishman. T.: Beamishman 229. Club: County (Dorchester).  


SLADE, Sir Alfred (Forthingham), 5th Bl., cr. 1821; b. 17 Jan. 1808; c. s. of 4th Bl. and K. Israel, s. of Rowland Slade, Co. Dublin, Ireland; s. f. the 1st, 1808; m. 1822, Freda Mary, g. d. of late Sidney Meates and Mrs. Meates, Whitehall, Maldenhead. Late Lient. Scots Guards. Heir: s. Michael Nal (b. 30 July 1900; m. 1928, Angela Clare Rossellan, d. of Orlando Chichester, The Warren, Shirwell; two s. ons and d. Address: Manorfield, Newcatherton, Somerset. Clubs: Guards, Pratt's. See also Baron Rothwell.  


SLADE, Roland Edgar, M.C., D.Sc. (Victoria); Hon. D.Sc. (Dunelm); F.R.I.C.; Farmer; b. 23 May 1866; s. of Arthur 2905

SLADER, Francis Farquhar, C.I.E. 1923; J.P. (Hertf. 1928; Indian Civil Service (retired); b. 1875; m. 1899, s. of late Joseph Slade, late M.R.C.S., of Wellingham, Sandbach, Cheshire; m. 1920, Mary (d. 1948), d. of Mal-Gem, Bani brack, I.S.C.; one s. Educ.: Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service in 1897. Served in India, 1897-1922. Address: Town Farm, Whethampstead, Herts. T.: Whethampstead 2121.

SLADER, Commander Hugh Alfred Lambart; b. 9 Dec. 1873; s. of late Col. Joseph Slade, R.A., and Lady Sarah Slade, Ripple Court, Deal, and g.o. 1912, of the Earl of St. Leopold, Duke of, late of the Booth Tucker, d. of late Frederick St. George de Lecture, Booth Tucker, and g.o. of Founder of the Salvation Army; one s. one d. (and one s. Educ.: Home, under tutelage of Prof. of Mathematics and Physics. Entered Salvation Army as an Officer, 1897; Inaugurated boy's organisation known as The Life and Work of the Army, 1914; Freeman of city of London, 1920; Senior Young People's Sec. for Great Britain, 1931; served in Finland as Territorial Comdr., 1939-40. In 1940-44, served in不通彼处s. M.C. and awarded White Rose of Finland. In recognition of Relief Work. Director of European Relief Work of the Salvation Army under the British Red Cross, 1918; awarded M.O.M. for service in France in recognition of Relief Work. Secretary of International Public Relations Bureau of the Salvation Army, 1940-44. World tour, April-May, 1940. Spring, 1949. Address: 3 Grove Way, Edsher, Surrey, T.: Eburybrook 1908. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society (Associate), English-Speaking Union.

SLANE, Viscount: Henry Vivian Pierpoint Connyngham; b. 23 May 1951; c. z. and heir of Earl of Mount Charles, g.o. 1985. SLANEY: see Kenyon-Slaney.

SLANEY, George Wilson, M.A. (Trinity Coll., Dublin); J.P., Educ.: Queen's Grammar School, Walsall, and London University. Abandoned career as engineer; became a journalist, artist, musician; settled in Glasgow as a schoolmaster in 1899; retired. Address: Penicuik House, Scotland; Maitland Crescent, London, Paul Moorhouse, 1914; The New Dawn, 1915; Little Houses, 1919; The Money's the Thing (three-act play) Scottish National Theatre, Glasgow, 1951; The Wrench of Mystery, 1925; Thirteenth Century, Street Scene, London, 1923; The Great Corridors, 1926; The Gates of Delight, 1927; This Way to Fortune, 1929; The Parson and Clerk, 1930; Mungo, 1932; Loves are Just, 1933; Upaide-Turrydawn, 1934; Tunersheen, 1935; Othersmith, 1936; Perhaps Young Men, 1937; The Ballin's Tale, 1937; The Cathkin Mystery, 1939; The Happiness of the Story, 1938; Holiday Adventures, 1939; Voyage Through Life, 1940; Dust for Dreams, 1941; The Queer Folk Next Door, 1942; The Golden Lion, 1944; Roffy & Sons, 1945; Messenger-at-Arms, 1946; The Lover's Tale, 1946; Puzzled Policeman, 1949; Helen Enchanted, 1951; Mystery of the Amorous Music Master, 1951; Simonetta, 1952. Recreations: music. Address: 185 King's Park, Ballymena, S. A. Clubs: Scottish F.F.N. (President, 1944-47).


SLATER, Gordon Archbold, M.B., M.C. (Dunelm); F.B.C.C.; J.P.; Organist of Lincoln Cathedral since 1920; Conductor, Lincoln Musical Society since 1920; Lincoln Symphony Orchestra since 1922. Lecturer in Music and Church Mural Departments, Nottingham University and Hull University, since 1922; 8. Harrogate, 1. Mar. 1866; s. of late Henry Lloyd Slater, West Park, 1904; m. 1906, block Aithurst, d. of late Samuel Newton, London; one s. one d. Educ.: privately; studied under Sir Edward H. Balfour at York Minster, 1918. 1918-19. Organist of Boston Parish Church, 1919-27; Conductor of Boston Choral Society, 1919-27; The Hon. Mrs. Sanders' Ladies' Choir, 1919-27; Humberough Choral Society, 1921-27; Music Director Humberough Choral Society, Triennial Festival, 1920-27; Gate Burton Players.

SLATER, Vice-Adm. Sir Robin L. F. D.; see Durnford-Slater.

SLATER, Samuel Henry, C.B., C.S.I. 1928; C.I.E. 1919; I.C.S., retired; b. 19 Jan. 1882; s. of late Rev. S. Slater, D.D.; m. 1st, 1904, Muriel Agnes, d. of late Canon, H. B. Streatfeild (divorced, 1923); three s. one d. 2nd, 1925, Violet, d. of Rev. F. H. Roscho; one s. Educ.: St. Edward's, Oxford, and Imperial College, London; Oxford University (unattested). Married the Indian Civil Service, 1904, and posted to Madras Presidency; Under-Secretary to the Government of Madras, 1910-11; to Government of Madras, 1913-16; Deputy Secretary, 1917; Military Service, M.E.F., 1918; Financial Secretary to Civil Commissioners of Mesopotamia, 1919-1921; on loan to the Government of the State of Victoria, 1921-24; Secretary to the Govt. of Madras Public Works Dept., 1926; Commissioner of Labour, Madras, 1927; Secretary to Govt., Madras, Development Dept., 1929-33; retired, 1935. Address: Beech Lawn, Guildford. See also R. M. K. Slater.

SLATER, Hon. William; formerly Chief Soc. and Attorney-Gen., Victoria; & N.S.W., 20 May 1900; m. 1923, Mary Gordon, M.Sc.; two s. Educ.: State Schools; University of Melbourne. Served with A.I.F. in India, 1916-17, until wounded; member for Dundas since 1917; Attorney-General and Solicitor- General, 1924; Attorney-General, Solicitor- General and Minister of Agriculture in the State of Victoria, 1927-25 and 1929-32; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1940-42; Australian Minister to Russia, 1943, Chief Proctor of the Indian Native Landcase at Oldham Municipal Technical College. Address: 28 Hoblue St., Essendon, Victoria, Australia.

SLATER, William Henry, B.Sc., A.T.I.; Textile Technologist and Consultant; Publisher, managing director of The Textile Monthly, Oldham Lancashire; Statistician, Textile Service; b. 26 May 1866; s. of Thomas Whittaker Slater and Sarah Ann Wood; unmarried. Educ.: Manchester University; Municipal Technical College, Oldham. Formerly Assistant to Sir G. W. Macrae, B.I.; Statistician to the Cotton Yarn Association Ltd., Manchester; seven years' teaching experience; numerous articles on the economic pantiles in connection with the

SLAUGHTER, Lieut.-Col. Reginald


SLEE, Frederick Abraham, C.B. 1928; late Commissioner of Inland Revenue; late Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue; b. 1882, s. and of late Charles Slee, Manchester; m. 1914, Blanche, d. of late Henry John Piggott, I.S.O. Hampstead; two s. d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service, 1906; retired, 1945. Address: 3 Holyoak Close, Hamptead Way, N.W.11. T. Speedwell 1727.


SLEEMAN, John Herbert, M.A. (Cantab.), Professor Emeritus of Classics in London Univ. (Prof., 1923-40); b. Bristol, 4 Feb. 1874; s. of Mr. William Thorpe, of Chesterfield, Derbyshire; no e. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Steward of Bannock University Scholar, 1898; First Classical Tripos, 1900; First Trinity Philo­sophy, 1903; Fellow Sidney Sussex Coll., 1906; Sec. Classical Assoc. 1908-13; Examiner for Classical Tripos, 1906-12; Lecturer in Latin at St. John’s College, Cambridge, in Philosophy, 1915; Lecturer in Classics at the Royal Holloway College for Women. 1918. Publica­tions: Herodotus, Book L, 1903; Caesar in Britain, 1921; Meditations, 1912; Tacitus, Agricola and Germania, 1914; contributions to the Year’s Work in Classical Studies, the Classical Quarterly, the School of Athens, 1937; Hallam Studies and Trans. of Society for the Study of Religion, 1912; Acts of late John H. Sleep, Dalton-in- Furness, Lancs; m. 1918, Constance G. Bell; one s. Educ.: Uxbridge Grammar School; Manchester University (B.Sc.). Served: European War, 1914-18, Captain, R.A.F.; B.E.F. France. Cadet, Malay Civil Service, 1920; District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1928; 2nd Assis. Sec. to Govt. P. 1934; and Registrar of Titles, Selangor, 1934; Dep. Financial Sec., F.M.S., 1933; Consul, Johore, 1939; Actg. Fin. Sec., S.S., 1939; Acting Consul, Johore, 1939; British Adviser, Johore, 1948; retired from M.C.S. 1949. Controller of Finance and Accounts, British Administration, Eritrea, 1950-52. Recreations; golf, tennis, Address: Western Wing, Spur Hill Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset.

SLEIGHT, Sir John Frederick, 2nd Bt., cr. 1920; b. 13 April 1909; e. of Major Sir Ernest Sleight, 2nd Bt. and Margaret, d. of C. F. Carter, J.P., The Limes, Grimaby; S. father 1946; m. 1942, Jacqueline Margaret Mundell, widow of Ronald Mundell and e. of late Major H. R. Carter of Brisbane, Queensland; one s. Heir: e. of Richard, b. 27 May 1946.


SLEDDON, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir John Cotesworth, G.C.B., cr. 1923; K.C.B., cr. 1928; D.B.E. (1922); D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1916; M.M. 1918. B. Rhyl, Denbighshire, June 1897; s. of late Major Arthur Kerr Sleddon, Sherwood Foresters; m. 1923, Hermione Grace, d. of Gerald Seymour Guinness, and widow of F.R.C. Herbert Col., Herbertton, Ont., one s. one d. Educ.: Haileybury, Served European War, Royal Flying Corps, 1915-18, France, Egypt, and Sudan (despatches, won in the latter); served in the R.A.F. Staff College, 1921-22; R.A.F. Staff College, 1924-25; Commanded No. 4 Squadron, 1925-28; Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1928-30; Instructor, Staff College, 1930-31; Thule, 1931-33; Tribune, 1933-34; Commanded No. 3 Indian Wing, Egypt, and N.W.F.P.; Waziristan Operations, 1935-36 (despatches, D.S.O.); Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1936-40; A.O.C.-in-C. Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 1941; Assistant Chief of the Air Staff, 1942; A.O.C.-in-C. Coastal Command, 1943; A.O.C.-in-C. Royal Air Force, Mediterranean and South East Asia Command, 1943; N.A.F. and Deputy to Air C-in-C. Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 1944-45; Member of Air Council for Pers.-mal, 1945-47; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1948-49; Director of the R.A.F. in the R.A. in the R.A., 1950; Chief of the Air Staff, 1950-Dec. 1952; Order of Leopold, Belgium; Legion d'Honneur, France; Order of Phoenix, Greece; Knight Grand Cross Order of Merit, U.S.A.; Order of the Sword, Sweden, President the Victory (ex-Services) Club; Chairman of Governors, St. Mary's and St. George's, 1933. Address: 53, Culver Close, R.I.S. Inst. of Navigation; (Hon.) R.A.F. Assoc. Publications: Air Power and Armies, 1938; Strategy for the West, 1945; The Air Battle, 1948; The Year of the Blue, 1957. R.U.S.I. gold medal essay, 1930. Recreations: gardening, addressing. Address: Rimpton Manor, Yeovil, Somerset. T.: Marston Magna 222. Clubs: White's, R.A.F., Royal Yacht Club. SLEIGH, 10th Mercers of (cr. 1800); Denis Edward Browne; Baron Montacute, 1760; Earl of Altamont, 1771; Earl of Claristreer, 1853 and 1800 (special remainder); Baron Montague (U.K.), 1800; b. 13 Dec. 1803; e. of late Lt.-Col. Lord Altamont, 1883; d. of late Sir Edward Woodrow, 15 Berkeley Square, W.; s. uncle, 1855; m. 1880, José Ganache, d. of Edward Ganache, Hon. C. Earl of Altamont, g.s. Address: e.g. Messrs. Trower, Still and Keeling, 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. See also Baron Brabourne, Earl Stanhope.


SLOAN, Hon. Gordon McGregor, Q.C.; LL.D. (Hon.) Univ. of B.C.; Chief Justice of...
British Columbia, 1944-57; Forestry Advisor to Govt. of B.C. & British Columbia; 16 May 1889; s. of late Hon. William Sloan, Minister of Mines in the Oliver Government; m. ic., a. one s. and two d. Educated at Victoria and Vancouver. Went overseas 1916, serving as a pilot instructor in the Royal Air Force; returning to Victoria was elected to Legislature 1921, as Member for Colwood; joint member of Fish and Wildlife of Farris, Farris, Shults and Sloan in Vancouver, retiring in 1933; elected to legislature representing Vancouver, took silk and appointed Attorney-General, 1933; published a book: Daily Appeal, 1937: Member, Newcomen Society. Publications: Reports: (1940) Salmon Fishing off Fraser River and Sooke Salmon Traps for Dominion Government; (1949) World Fishing Convention, A. C. K. in Fisheries and Salmonization Law (1944-50). The Forestry Industry of British Columbia, for Provincial Government; Addressed Victoria, B.C. Clubs: Vancouver; Vancouver Golf (Victoria, B.C.).


SLOANE, Mary Anne, A.B.E.; Member of the Leicester Society of Artists; President Women's Guild of Arts, 1952. Studied art at Leicester, at Hitchen under Prof. Herkomer, R.A.; Royal College of Art, London, Frank Short, R.A; Painter of portraits, landscapes, gardens, children, old-time coaching staff-workers—Humorous slice of life at these institutions; m. 1914, Margarette Backunshamshire flouridge, bone makers, and others; Painter-sister; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1963; Exhibitor, R.A. Salon, etc. Joining: Salt Spring Island Club, Ill. and English Country Club, Artistic Magazine, Museum, etc. Address: 8 Hamms-Smith Terrace, W.6; Riverislands 4269; The Nook, Enderby, Leicester T. Northborough 3333.

SLOCOMBE, George Edward; author, journalist, and war correspondent; b. 8 March 1924; i. Lambeth, London; Esther Ann Slocombe; m. Marie Karlin-skaya; one s. and two d. Educ: Merchant Taylors' School, Tech. College, Bristol. Joined editorial staff Daily Herald, 1937, Daily Chronicle, 1934; served with R.A.F. 1916-1919; News Editor, Daily Herald, 1919, subsequently Chief Foreign Correspondent until 1931; Press, Anglo-American Press Association of Paris, 1927; publicly commended by three British Cabinet Ministers for doing an outstanding job; Private Office of the Foreign Office, 1931; mentioned in Governor, White Paper, 1936, for having initiated joint negotiations with Gandhi which led to Irwin-Gandhi Pact of Delhi and subsequent developments, 1934; Secretary to Second Royal Table Conferences; Special Correspondent of Evening Standard, 1931; Foreign Editor, 1932-34; Commentator on foreign affairs for Sunday Express, 1940-44, subsequently war correspondent for Daily Herald, 1945-48; War Correspondent, 1945; new commentator in B.B.C. Empire Service; has frequently lectured in America on world affairs. Publications: As D.M.O. and Admiral, 1931; London, 1939; Gaunters (verse), 1923; Paris in Profile, 1928; Henry of Navarre, 1921; Dictator (novel), 1923; The Heart of France, 1934; The Dramatic Craftsmanship of Caligula, 1938; John of Austria, 1932; The Tumult and the Smoke (autobiography), 1936; Men in Arms (novel), 1936; The Dangerous Sea: A Study of the Mediterranean, 1925; A Mirror to Caesar, 1925; Manet to Monet (novel), 1960; Escape into the Past (novel), 1942; Conquest of the Mediterranean, 1943; Contributor to Sunday Evening Post, Esquire and other periodicals. Recreation: landscape painting. Clubs: Savage, Press.


of Education, the Manchester Central Board for Hebrew Education; Principal Manchester Talmud Torah Schools, 1911-50; Hon. Superintendent of Hebrew in Manchester and Salford County School, 1916-46; Chaplain to: H. M. Prison, Bury, Westmorland; Buckhill, Lancaster; Moor; Manchester Roy. Inf., Royal Eye, St. Mary’s and Hope Hosps., and Langho Epileptic Colony; of Rabbi Moses and Sarah Schoenbaum, Sarah, g. of Rabbi Mordecai and Bessie Lowenstein; and two s. Educ.: High Schools in Jerusalem; Privately; University of Manchester. Editor of the Hayehudi, 1909; Manchester Jewish Editor & Artistic Director, 1919-31; Member of various committees of London social, religious and philanthropic organisations, and Hon. Sec. L.C.C. Care Committees, 1910; Founder and Hon. Sec. Manchester Jewish Orchestral Society, 1926-31; Hon. Sec. Missnach Centre of the United Kingdom, 1926-28; of Manchester and District Hebrew Visitations Board since 1941 and Hon. Director since 1949; Examiner in Hebrew and Cognate subjects in Jewish Congregational Schools in many Lancashire towns; Hon. Sec., 1923-46, Vice-Prés. 1941, and Hon. Sec. Manchester Jewish Education Board; Vice-Prés., 1939-41, of Jewish Ecclesiastical Council for Manchester and Salford; member of Executive National Social Service for Salford, 1939-43; of Manchester and Salford District National Service; of Boy, National Lifeboat Instn., 1927-74; Mem. of Council of Manchester Univ. Egyptian and Oriental Soc., 1925-35 (Pves. 1925-35); Speaker for Ministry of Health in Information, Messages and Instructions: Stichometry and Text of the Great Hallel, 1928; Jewish Education in Manchester and Salford, 1928; Forms and Features of Ancient Jewish Rite in England, 1931; of the Arrangement of Ancient Hebrew Poetry, 1931; Song of Deborah, 1932; Longer and Shorter Versions of Ancient Hebrew Poems, 1933; Antiphony in Ancient Hebrew Poetry, 1935; Translation of Hebrew Commentaries in the following: Unabridged English Edition of the Babylonian Talmud Tractates Baba Bathra (Joint) and Horayoth, (1933), Yemamoth and Zizoth (Joint) Kethuboth, (1930); Zech. and Sota, Rashi, Kolik, Neusilin, Pahaz and Toboros (1946); Soferim, Sofer Torah, Zizoth, Tefillin and Mezuzah, 1938; Grammatical Guide to the Hebrew Text of the Jewish Psalter, 2nd ed. 1947; Commentaries on Isaiah, 1949, on Kings, 1990, on the Books of Chronicles, 1952; Seventy Years of Hebrew Education, 1960; Moses Maimonides, 1952; History of the Manchester Jewish Board for the Blind, 1952; To learn Journals. Recreations: walking, reading. Address: 3 Snowhill St., Cheadle Hill, Manchester S. T.: Cobyhurst 2466.

Association of Principals of Technical Institutions in the U.S.-A. Vice-President, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1937-49; Member of Advisory Council of Scottish Education Department, 1930-46; President Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1935-40; President, R.S.G.S.; Vice-Chrm. Kelv School; Member, Mercantile Marine Company Education Board; Member Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland. Publications: Reports and papers on Technical Education, etc. Address: 1 Gorge Terrace, Edinburg, Club: New (Edinburgh).

See also G. P. S. Macpherson.

SMAIL, William Mitchell, M.A. Edin. and Oxon.; F.R.I.B.; b. Edinburg, 1886; 3rd s. of Adam Small and Oxon.; m. 2nd, Mary Maunsell, 3rd d. of Colonel W. D. Gordon, Kingston, Ontario, May 28, 1910; Edinburg. Edinburgh; University; Oriel College, Oxford (Bible Clerk, 1907-19); First Class in Literae Humaniores, 1919; Pitt Club Scholar, Edinburg, 1910; Assistant Master at Oundle School, 1910-19; Assistant Professor of Classics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1911-19; Professor of Classics, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, South Africa, 1919-29; Warren of College House, Grahamstown, 1914; Rector of Perach Academy, 1929-50. Publication: Quotation on Education, 1939. Address: 412 Lamark Road, Edinburg.


SAULE, John Arthur, C.B.E., 1935; A.F.C. 1919: Chairman Cyrus Inland Telecommunications Authority, since 1955; Telecommunications consultant, Marconi's Wireless Tele- 
gaph Co. Ltd., since 1957; 9. 16 Feb-


SMITH-WINDHAM, Brigadier W.T., B.S.O. (late Col, D.S.O.) - 1942: Chief Signals Officer, Eastern Command, since 1937; A.D.C. to the Queen since 1937; b. 21 Oct. 1907; s. of late Arthur Russell Smith-Windham, Albara, Sulian, m. 1938, Helen Teresa, d. of late Brig. H. Clementi Smith, D.S.O.; one s. three d. Educ.: Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned on Probation of Signals, 1927; Mount Everest Expedition, 1933 and 1936; Mohunand O.P., 1935; Army Rover Yil VIII, 1937-39; British Pansh VIII, 1939. Served on War of 1939-45, in Italy and Burma, Western Desert and Tunisia, 1942-43; France and Germany, 1944-45 (despatches); British Milt Mission to Greece during Greek Civil War, 1946. Address: P.O. Box 12, Malan, Transvaal, S. Africa.

SMITH, family name of Earl of Birkenhead, Viscount Hambleden and Barons Biscester and Colwyn.

SMITH, Alan Guy E.: see Elliot-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Alan Rae: see Rae-Smith.

SMITH, Alastair Macleod M.-: see Macleod-Smith.


SMITH, Brig. Sir Alastick Drummond B.; see Buchan-Smith.


SMITH, Arnold John H.; see Smith, John H.

SMITH, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur (Francis), K.C.B. cr. 1940 (C.B. 1941); K.C.B. cr. 1942; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; 8, 1 Decemb 1886; s. of late Col. Granville E. P. Smith, C.M.G., O.B.E., and late Lady Blanch Smith; m. 1918, Hon. Monica Crossley, y. d. of 1st Baron Somersett, three s. (and one f. dec'd.). Educ.: Eton; Sandhurst. 1908-11; Adjutant to Guards. 1910; Adj. 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards, Sept. 1911- Nov. 1915; Staff Nov. 1915-Aug. 1917; served European War, 1914-17 (in Malta, 1915; also Cross de Guevre); Adjutant R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1921-24; Comdt. of Guards Depot, 1924-27; Staff of G.O.C. London District, 1927-1932; Adjutant Coldstream Guards, 1930-34; commanded Cold stream Guards Regiment and 4th Guards Brigade, 1934-38; Brigadier, General Staff, British troops in Egypt, 1939-40; Adj. General, General Staff, 1939; C.G.S., Middle East, 1940; G.O.C. London District and Major-General commanding Brigade of Guards, 1942-44; G.O.C.-in-C, Persia and Iraq Command, 1944-45; G.O.C.-in-C, Eastern Command, India, 1945-46; Chief of
d. of late Dugald Stewart Macphree, Helms- 
burgh, Scotland; one s. one d. (and two s.
decld.), Educ. ; Cheltenham College ; St.
John's College, Oxford (Scholar); B.A., 1908;
Chancellor of the University of Cape Town, 
called to Bar, 1909; M.A., 1911; D.C.L., 1933; Fellow and Law 
Tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1911-19; on 
military service, 1914-19; member of the 
British Mission to the U.S.S.R., 1918; Professor of Jurisprudence, McGill University, 
1919; Professor of Constitutional Law, 1924; 
oficial war work 1918-19; Col., G.S., 1944-45, 
at H.Q. of 31st Army Group (despatches). 
Officer of the Order of Leopold. Publisher: 
The Law of Associations, Corporate and Un-
corporate, 1914; The American Supreme Court 
as an International Tribunal, 1920; Federalism in 
North America. The Uses of International Rivers, 1881: Great Britain and the 
Le Développement Moderne des Lois de la 
Guerre Maritime, 1938; The Crisis of the Law 
of Nations, 1944; The Law and Customs of 
the Sea, 1948, 3rd edn., 1953; numerous articles 
in legal and other reviews. Recreations: 
painting, miscellaneous. Address: Villa 
Tassera, Figino, Tivoli, Lazio, Italy, 0 
091/87049, Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.
See also Kenneth Grame Smith.

SMITH, Herbert Cecil, C.B.E., 1946; 
B.Sc.; M.B.O.U.; b. Timbuche Wells, 
Kent, 27 January 1903; m. 1923, Jane 
Bell Blair; one s. one d. Educ. : Eastbourne 
College; Edinburgh University. Joined 
Indian Forest Service in Burma, 1915, 
Served with 1/70th Burma Rifles in India, 
Egypt and Palestine, 1917-19. Continued 
as Forest Officer in Burma to May 1942; 
rejoined Forest Service in Shill to June 1945; returned to Burma as 
Chief Forest Officer in the Civil Affairs 
Service (Burma); retired from Indian Forest Service, 1946. Address: Pituthe Home, 
Lindago, Chepstow, Mon.

SMITH, Herbert S.; see Somerville 
Smith.

SMITH, Hugh Alexander McC.; see 
McClure-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Hugh B. P.; see Prothoroe-
Smith.

SMITH, Captain Hugh D.; see Dalrymple-
Smith.

SMITH, Hugh William H.; see Heckstall-
Smith.

SMITH, Captain Humphry Gilbert B.; see Boys-Smith.

SMITH, Ida Phyllis B.; see Barclay-Smith.

SMITH, J. Allister; Commissioner of the Salvation Army; retired; Governor of the 
Hadejir Land Colony; b. Elgin, Scotland, 1864; m. Elizabeth Wilson, Salvation Army Officer; two s. three d. (and seed). Served the 
Salvation Army as an Officer in England, 1887; 
worked thirty years as a Missionary amongst 
native tribes of South and East Africa; pioneer of 
Salvation Army in Equatorial Guinea, Kenya; 
International Travelling Representative, 1922; 
appointed to Order of the Founder; visited 
Nigeria and Gold Coast on a special mission for 
the Salvation Army, 1957; also visited 
Holland in 1938 as a representative of the 
national Headquarters of Salvation Army. 
Publisher: A Missionary Book, Eniu Crusade, 
and Eniu Apostle, 1955. Address: 9 Burn-
side Road, Tumbech-Kroo, Cape Town, South 
Africa.

SMITH, James Allman; T.D.; Sheriff-
Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine and 
Banff, since 1957; b. 13 June 1914; s. of Rev. 
W. H. Allman, D.D., 1907; b. 1947, Ann. d. of 
Norman A. Millar, F.R.I.C.S., Glasgow; three d. Educ; 
Glasgow Academy; The Queen's 
College, Oxford; Edinburgh University, 
B.A. (Oxford) 1926; LL.B. (Edinburgh) 
1939; Mem. of Faculty of Advocates, 1939. 
Served War of 1939-45 (despatches); 
Loyal Artillery Volunteers, 1939, 1940-45; 
Substitute of Renfrew and Argyll, 1945-52; 
Sheriff-Substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick and 
Publications: The Art of Valuation and 
legal journals. Recreations: gardening, golf. 
Address: 70 Queen's Rd, Aberdeen. Club:
New (Edinburgh).

SMITH, James Alfred, T.D.; Hon. Mr. 
Justice Smith; Judge of the High Court of 
the Northern Region of Nigeria since 
November, 1950. Born in Maiduguri, Northern 
Nigeria, 1813; s. of late Charles Silas and Eliza-
abeth Smith (née Williams), Timbuche, 
Lampeter, Cardiganshire, Educ;: Christ 
College, Brecon. Solicitor of the Supreme 
Court, 1867; called to the Bar, Lincoln's 
Inn, 194. Served War of 1939-45; various 
Army Staff appointments; on staff of Sup-
reme Allied Commander, South-East Asia, 
with rank of Major, 1944-45. Appointed to 
Colonial Legal Service, as Resident Magis-
trate, Nigeria, 1946; Chief Magistrate, 
1951; Chief Registrar of the Supreme Court, 
Address: High Court of Northern Region, 
Jos, Nigeria. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

SMITH, James David Maxwell, C.M.G. 
1946; b. 23 Jan. 1905; s. of James Smith, 
Clergyman; m. 1937, Katharine Elizabeth 
Miller; one s. one d. Educ.: Robert 
Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen 
University, M.A., 1920. Served European 
War, 1914-18, Army and Royal Marines, 
1914-19. Malayan Civil Service from 1920; 
retd. as Financial Secretary, Singapore, 
1947-51; Salaries Commission, Singapore, 
1951; U.N. Technical Assistance Admin-
istration, Nicaragua, 1953-55, Chile, 1956-57, 
Brunei, 1959-61. Recreations: Malay language 
and literature, bushwalks and hiking. Ad-
dress: Loanda Lodge, Eeckbank, Midlothian. 
Club: Royal Commonwealth Society; Overseas 
League, Singapore (Singapore).

SMITH, Major-General James Desmond 
Blaise, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1944; C.D. 
1945; Adjutant-General of the Canadian 
Army, Lieutenant-Colonel, National Defence 
College of Canada, 1954-55; b. 7 October 
1911; s. of William George Smith, Ottawa, 
Canada; m. 1957, Miriam Irene Blackburn, 
two s. Two Officers' University College, 
Military College, Canada. Joined Canadian 
Army, Roy. Canadian Dragoons, 1933; 
Nat. Defence H.Q., Ottawa, as Asst. Field 
Officer in Bde. Waiting to Governor-General of 
Canada, 1939. Served War of 1939-45. In 
England, Italy and N. W. Europe holding 
following commands and appointments: C.O. Roy. 
Canadian Foot Guards, 1943; C.O. 4th 
Infantry Bde., 4th (Cdn. Armoured) Bde., 
1st Cdn. Inf. Div.; 5th Cdn. Armoured 
Bde., 1st Cdn. Inf. Bde.; 5th Cdn. Armoured 
Div.; 1st Cdn. Inf. Div.; Chief of Staff, 1944; and 1946; Commodt, Canadian Army 
Staff College, 1946; Imp. Defence College, 
Cdn. Staff Ctte., 1948-50; Military 
Sec. Cdn. Cabinet Defence Ctte., 1948-50; 
O.M.O., Canadian Army, 1951; Chairman, 
Canadian Army League, London, England; 
Commander of the Legion of Honour, 
Croix de Guerre, 1944, Chevalier, Legion of 
Honour, 1944 (France); Commodt, Military 
Order of Italy, 1944; Officer Legion of 
Merit, U.S., 1943; Officer, Order of 
Valley of the Lights, 1944; 1945, C.S.T.J., 
1955. Recreations: shooting, tennis, 
skating, painting. Address: National 
Defence College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. 
Club: Royal Canadian Service, East India and Sports, 
Cavalry, Hurlingham.

SMITH, James Dury H.; see Hindley-
Smith.

SMITH, Prof. James Eric, F.R.S., 1958; 
Professor of Zoology, Queen Mary College, 
University of London, since 1950; 5. 22 Feb. 
1965.
SMITH, Kenneth Manley, C.B.E. 1904; F.R.S. 1941; D.Sc., Ph.D.; Director Virus Research Unit, Agricultural Research Council, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow, Downing College, Cambridge; b. Hinckley, Leicestershire, England, 27 Oct. 1895; Educ: Clifton College, Bristol; German Gymnasium, Stuttgart; Ecole Normale, Paris; A Textbook of Agricultural Entomology; Recent Advances in the Study of Plant Viruses; Plant Viruses: A Textbook; Viruses: The Life of a Contagion; Beyond the Microscope; Contributions to Scientific Journals; Recreation: gardening. Address: Hedingham House, 3 Sadler's Wells Road, Cambridge; Downing College, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 87228.

SMITH, Kenneth Shirley, M.D., B.Sc. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Lien-Colonel R.A.M.C. 1942; Physician and Cardiologist, Charing Cross Hospital and to the London Chest Hospital; Chief Medical Officer Marine and Army, Armed Forces Medical Aid Society; formerly Consulting Physician, Samaritan Free Hospital for Women; Staff Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of London; Examiner in Medicine, London Postgraduate College of Medicine; Journ. of Intern. Med., London, 1933; of E. Shirley Smith; m. 1932, Alice Mary Goossens; one s. two d. Educ: London University; Middlesex Hospital (Senior Registrar B.S.); London Physiological Society, London, 1923; formerly House Physician, Casualty Medical Officer and Medical Registrar Middlesex Hospital; also Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, London; F.R.C.P.; M.R.C.P. Elected Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and of Association of Physicians of Great Britain. Associate Editor, British Heart J. Organized and Sec. of First European Congress of Cardiologists, London, 1932. Served with 5th Army in N. Africa, later with C.M.F. in Italy, Greece and Austria. Gold Staff of Honour, Legion of Honour, France. Publications: Contributer to British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 1937; Papers on cardiological and pulmonary subjects in British Heart Jour., American Heart Jour. and British Medical Jour. Honors: Knighted by the Government of France. Recently has been living in England, and has started a clinic in Chelsea. Has given one-man art shows, including one at Trafalgar, 1953. Works include: Portrait, 1939; La Chemise Noire, 1926; Portraits of Augustus John. Has paintings in many public galleries and private collections, including England, Canada, America, Australia, and several paintings in Old Masters Gallery. Address: c/o The Mayor Gallery, 14 Brook Street, W.1.

SMITH, Lawrence B. G.: 8th Graftey-Smith.


SMITH, Capt. Sir Lindsay, Lt.-Col., 1914; J.V.: 23 Nov. 1870; s. of H. J. Smith, Town Clerk of Lambeth, and Mary, d. of William William of Rudasfield, 1865; Eliza Evelyn (d. 1944), 2nd d. of David Johnston, F.R.G.S., F.G.S., 1 Educ: Unwin College, Switzerland; Exeter Middle Temple, London, 1897; awarded 2nd class scholarship in Common Law and Criminal Law, 1899, called to Bar, 1901, became member of Oxford Circuit Bar, and engaged in the King's Counsel's Department; 1902, called to Bar, 1902; was on the staffs of the Financial Companies' Courts, the Court of Appeal and the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1902; Acted Judge H.H.R.M. Court, Zanzibar, April, 1902; Judge 1904; President of H.H.R.M. Court for Eastern Africa, 1904-6; Acting Judge, Supreme Court of China and Korea, 1908; Judge, High Court, Walealai, 1909-10; late Chief Justice of Zanzibar; Hon. Sec. Wounded Allias Relief Committee, 1915-1917; late attached to staff of High Court, 1917-19; Judge H.H.R.M. Supreme Court for the Ottoman Dominions, 1917; Asst. Commissioner for Zanzibar British Empire Exhibition, 1917; Hon. Member of the Departmental Committee on Mental Deficiency Colonies, 1920-21; Zanzibar Court of Reference (Ministry of Labour), 1920-23; Chairman Italian Hospital, 1920-31; Chairman House Committees West London Hospital, 1920-27; Asst. Chairman, Surrey Quarter Sessions, 1925-29, Deputy Chairman, 1925-29; Chairman Surrey Rating Appeal Committee, 1924-26; Trustee and Chairman Board of Governors, Holloway Sanatorium, 1922-26; Member of Executive Council of Federation of Superannuation Scheme for Nurses; has Orders of Brilliant Star, Zanzibar, the Crown, Belgium, The Crown, Italy, St. Saba, Charles Royal Order of Denmark, and Thomas Holloway and his Work. Address: 68 Lexham Gardens, W.8, T.: Frenmantle 2348.

SMITH, Louis L.: see Laybourne-Smith.


SMITH, (Margaret) Patricia H.: see Hornsby-Smith.


SMITH, May, O.B.E. 1945; M.A. (Manch.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Senior Investigator to Industrial Health Research Board, 1922-44; formerly a Researcher in Hygiene at Birkebeck College, retired 1956; Visiting Professor Women's College, Cairo, 1947 and 1948; 6. 29 Aug. 1979; d. of Thomas Smith and Augustine Smith. Educ: Medical Science School; Manchester University; Oxford Psychological Laboratory, Assistant Mistress at Frascati School in connection with the department, 1903-5; Lecturer in Psychology and Senior Tutor at Cherwell Hall, Oxford, 1906-70; F.R.H.S.; F. B.S.; Hon. Member of Medical Women's Federation, 1949. Publications: A Contribution to the Study of Fatigue, British Journal of Psychology, 1918; (with Wm. McDougall) The Effects of Alcohol and some other Drugs on Normal 2527.

SMITH, Michael J. B.; see Babington Smith.

SMITH, Naomi G. R.; see Royde-Smith.

SMITH, Nevil D. B.; see Bosworth-Smith.


SMITH, Nowell (Charles); b. 24 Feb. 1871; s. of late Horace Smith; w. 1901, Cecil Violet, 3rd d. of A. G. Vernon Harcourt; two s., four d. Educ.: Temple Grove, Winchester; New Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations and Final School (Literae Humaniores); Fellow of Magdalen Coll., 1904-16; Fellow and Tutor of New College, 1897-1905, Hon. Fellow, 1932; House Master at Winchester Coll., 1905-1932; Headmaster of Sherborne School, 1909-1927; Chairman, Committee of Council for Education in World Citizenship, 1929-46; Chairman, English Association, 1941-43; Publications: editor of Selections from Wordsworth’s Poetry; Wordsworth’s Poetical Works; Lords, Life and Times of Sir Philip Sidney; Sermons at Sherborne; Notes on the Testament of Beauty; The Dawn of World-Order, 1932; Sydney Smith’s Letters, 1943; pamphlets and contributions to periodicals. Address: 125 Banbury Road, Oxford T. 5548; Club: Public Schools.

SMITH, Ven. Oswin Harvard G.; see Gibbs-Smith.

SMITH, Percy G. D.; see Darrell-Smith.

SMITH, Mrs. Peter; see Gilles, Dr. A. C.

SMITH, Rear-Admiral (Philip) Sydney, C.B. 1928; D.S.O. 1945; retd. 10 Feb. 1928; s. of Rev. Sydney Edward Smith; w. 1928, Edna Vere Herbert; two d. Educ.: Hill House, St. Leonards on Sea; Osborne; Dartmouth; Midshipman, 1914; Lt., 1920; Capt., 1935; D. Capt.; B. Admiral, 1950. Served European War, 1914-1918; served War of 1939-45; served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O., 1945); U.S. Navy, British Naval Mission to Greece, 1951-53; retired. Service: all ranks: especially tennis, golf, cricket. Address: Forge Lodge, Bredhurst, Kent.

SMITH, Brig. P. W. L. B.; see Brooke-Smith.

SMITH, Phyllis B.; see Barclay-Smith.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Ralph Henry H.; see Hammersley-Smith.

SMITH, Ralph Henry T.; see Tottemham-Smith.

SMITH, Raymond; see Smith, (Frank) Raymond (Stanley).
SMITH, (Raymond) Gordon (Antony); see Etherington-Smith.


SMITH, R. H. M. A.; see Abel Smith.

SMITH, Mrs. Reginald Donald; see Manning, Olivia.

SMITH, Colonel Rt. Hon. Sir Reginald Hugh D.; see Dorman-Smith.


SMITH, Reginald N. M.; see Marsh Smith.

SMITH, Sir Reginald Verdon; see Verdon Smith.

SMITH, Ronnie, B.Sc. (Econ.); Lecturer and Journalist; b. 14 Apr. 1888; s. of Ben Smith, Nelson; m. 1924, d. of Otto Penmuller. Educ.: Nelson Schools; Graduate in Economics and Political Science, London University. W.B.S., Sheffield University; Joint Principal, International People's College, 1922-26; Lecturer under Miners' Welfare Scheme, and Tutor for Iron and Steel Trades Confederation; connected Penistone Division, 1928; M.P. (Lab.) Penistone, 1929-31; Private Secretary to Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs; Secretary, British Group, Interparliamentary Union, 1929-32. Secretary for Europe, 1936; Joint Editor Central European Observer, 1940; Special Assistant to the Home Office, Germany, 1946-49; Lecturer on Christianity and International Affairs, 1950. Publications: General Disarmament or War, 1937, 1938; War and the International Situation, 1943; Peace, 1944. Address: The Horizon, Church Lane, Bridford, Nr. Exeter. T.: Christow 288.


SMITH, R (Richard) Selby, M.A. (Oxon), M.A. (Harvard); Principal, Scotch College, Melbourne, since 1928; b. 1874; of Selby Smith, Hall Place, Barming, Maidstone, Kent, and Annie Rachel Smith (see Rawlin); Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne, 1891-94; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1908-10; University of Sydney, 1913-14, 1915; B.A., 1915; Hall, 1916-17; Ashburton, 1917-18; of B.A., 1923; University of Cambridge, 1924-27; B.A., 1927; Hall, 1928-29; House Tutor and Sixth Form Master, Seilberg School, 1939-40; War of 1939-45; Royal Navy, 1940-46; final rank Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R. Administrative Assis., Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, 1886-88; Ass. Ed. Officer, Kent, 1848-50; Dep. Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire, 1950-53. Recreations: fishing, shooting, ornithology, cricket. Address: Scotch College Glenferrie Road, Hawthorn, B.2, Melbourne, Australia. Club: R.N.V.R. Officers.

SMITH, Sir Robert; see Smith, Sir C. R.

SMITH, Rodney, M.S., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, London; Consultant Surgeon, Hospital for Children; Consultant Surgeon, Wimbley Hospital; Hon. Sec. Association of Surgeons of Gt. Britain and Ireland; Examiner in General Surgery, Univ. of London; Examiner in External Examiner in Surgery, Univ. of Birmingham; Penrose May Tutor in Surgery, Royal Coll. of Surgeons (appt. 1957); Hon. Secretary, Royal Society of Medicine; b. 1905; s. of Dr. Edwin Smith and Edith Catherine (nee Dyer); m. 1938, Mary Rodwell; three s., one d. Educ.: Uppingham School; University College, London University (St. Thomas's Hospital); M.B., B.S. London, 1928; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1928; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1939; M.S. Lond., 1939; Sur- gical Registrar, Middlesex Hosp., 1938-39; Surgeon R.M.C., 1941-45; appointed Surgeon, St. George's Hosp., 1946. Hunte- rian Professor, R.G.S., 1950; Gallic Lecturer, 1959; Jacksonian Prize-winner, 1961; Visiting Lecturer, 1969-70. Address: No 2, 1b. Chesham Place, W.1. T.: 2622. Club: Royal Society.

SMITH, Sir Rowland; see Smith, Sir Alexander R.

SMITH, Sir Rudolph; see Smith, Sir (Thomas) R. H.


SMITH, Sidney Earle, P.C., Q.C. (Can.): M.P.; M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Litt., F.R.S.C.; Secretary of State for External Affairs since 1935. Educ.: Univ. of Toronto; B.A. 1915; M.A. 1919; B.C.L. 1920, Dalhousie; B.B.A. 1927; Dalhousie; B.A. 1930; Dalhousie; B.L.I.; Queen's, 1933; McGill, 1934; U. of Toronto, 1937; Osgoode Hall Law School (Ontario), 1938; University of London, 1938; Litt.D. 1938, Dalhousie; 1947, Dalhousie; Cambridge; 1948; Western Ontario, 1953; Aberdeen, 1953; McQueen, 1954; Princeton, 1956; British Commonwealth, 1956; Brunel, 1957; Dartmouth, 1957; Columbia, 1957; Syracuse, 1958; Toronto, 1958; D.C.L.: King's, 1939; Acadia, 1940; Bishop's, 1942; Mount Allison, 1944. D.Litt. 1950, Dalhousie. D. Assumption Univ. of Windsor, 1955. Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1921 (K.C. Nova Scotia, 1941); called to the Bar of Manitoba, 1935 (K.C. Manitoba, 1939); called to the Bar of British Columbia, 1941; called to the Bar of Alberta, 1945; called to the Bar of Saskatchewan, 1949; Member, Board of Governors, Dalhousie Ladies' College, Can. 1930-34; Sec. of the Board of Governors, Dalhousie University, 1939-44; President, Nat. Council, Can. Bar Assn., 1939-42; Nat. Film Soc. of Canada, 1935-45; Nat.

SMITH, Sir Thomas C. H.S., M.C. 

Hamilton-Spencer-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Thomas D. S.; 

Straker-Smith.


SMITH, Rev. Canon Thomas C. H.S. 

Grigg-Smith.

SMITH, Major Sir Thomas G. L. L. 

Lamley-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Thomas (Turner), 3rd Bl. cr. 1897; & Hindhead, Surrey, England, 28 2892 

June 1903; &. s. of Gilbert Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S. (d. 1905) (and 4. of 1st Bl.); S. uncle (Sir Thomas Rudolph Hampend Smith, Bl.); 1907, married, Agnes, o. d. of Bernard Page, Wellington, New Zealand; two s. two d. Educ.: Oundle; Heir: s. Thomas Gilbert Smith, b. 2 July 1937. Address: 27 Bond Street, Marlton, New Zealand.

SMITH, His Honour Trafford, C.M.G. 


SMITH, Vivian F. C.; 

Crowther-Smith.

S M I T H G e n e r a l (W a l t e r ) B e d e l l 


SMITH, Walter Campbell, C.B.E.; 

M.C.; T.D.; M.A., Se.D.; b. 30 Nov. 1887; 2. of late George Hamilton Smith, Sollull, Warwickshire; m. 1930, Susan, y. of late John Plomping, Bellato; one s. one d. Educ.: Sollull; Chelmsford Grammar School; Wiltshire Prize, Cambridge University, 1900.

SMITH, Walter Robert George, C.I.E. 1937: Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; b. 5 Nov. 1887; m. 1913, Ethel Zoe, d. of late John Cochrane. Educ.: Grove Park School, Wexham. Joined Indian Police, 1908; District Superintendent, 1921; Deputy Commissioner, 1922-23; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1933-34; King’s Police Medal, 1933; Member, Federal Public Service Commission, Govt. of India, 1934; Special Service; walking and photography. Address: C/o National Overseas and Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. Club: East India and Sports, Overseas.

SMITH, Vice-Admiral William Bowden; see Bowden Smith.


SMITH, William Owen Lester, C.B.E. 1937; b. Lambourn, Monmouthshire; 4 Sept. 1888; s. of late Henry Owen Lester, Halkyn Old Hall, Flintshire; m. Rose, d. of T. Lloyd Evans, Warwich; no s. Educ.: King's School, Chester; Empt. Motion Col., Oxford (History Scholar); M.A. ; LL.D., Manchester. Asst. Director of Education, Warwickshire; Chief Organizer Educational Services, Lancashire; Director of Education, Essex, 1924-31; Chief Education Officer, Manchester, 1931-49; Professor of Education, University of Manchester, 1949-55. Publications: Contributions to Encyclopaedia Britannica; To whom do Schools belong?, 1942; Education in Great Britain, 1949; Impact of Education on Society, 1949; Educational Survey, 1957. Address: Ryen Gwern, Rhylwymain, Dolgelly, North Wales.

SMITH, Sir William F.; see Prince-Smith.

SMITH, Sir William Reardon, 3rd Bt., cr. 1920; Major R.A. (T.A.); b. 12 March 1911; s. s. of Sir William Reardon-Smith, Bt., of Swinburn, Wiltshire; Eldest son of late John and Mary Wakoky; s. father, 1939; m. 1st, 1935, Nesta (marriage dissolved, 1934), d. of late Frederick J. Phillips; three s. one d., 2nd, 1954, Berly, s. of William H. Phillips; two d. Educ.: Buckingham, Tiverton, Served War of 1939-45. Heir: s. William Antony John [b. 20 June 1937; Educ.: Wyckliffe College, Glos.]; Address: Rhoda, 12, Harleigh Devon, T.; Bishopes Wisemont 371. Club: Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

SMITH, Sir William Reginald Verdon; see Verdon Smith.

SMITH, Sir William Robert D. J. C. see Cusack-Smith.


SMITH-GORDON, Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger, 4th Bt., cr. 1838; Chairman, Broome Rubber Plantations Ltd., Chairman, Gresham Management Committee, and associated companies; mem. of Schools, Directors, British Hotel—Establishing Glass Co. Ltd. and of other companies; b. 25 November 1829; s. of Cluny and Sophia Anne (d. 1916), d. of Roberts James Scott, B.C.S.; s. father, 1933; m. 1st, 1913, Ellen, d. of late Senator...


SMYTHE, George Quentin Murray, V.C. 1942: farming in Natal; 8. 6 Aug. 1918: s. of Edric Murray Smythe and f.s. of 1st Administrator of Natal (Hon. Charles Smythe, Methuen Castle, Perthshire, Scotland); m. 1935, Dale Griffiths, Capetown three s. Educ.: Eiscourt High School. Went through the Reserve Army when his regiment, Natal Carabiniers, and was Sgt. at Alem Hana, Egypt (V.C.). Recreations: cricket, tennis, fishing. Address: Murraydale, Ratnan, Natal, S. Africa.

SMYTHE, Henry James Drew, M.C., T.D.: M.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.O., Lecturer in Physiology, Gunners Hospital and Southend General Hospital; Gynecologist, Weymouth and Burnham Hospitals; Colonel R.A.M.C.; 8. 16 July 1917; y.s. of Frank Thompson Smythe and Ada Josephine Drew; m. 1914, Enid Audrey Cliftman, d. of W.H. Stonehouse, Luton; two d. Boston School; Boston General Hospital; Boston General Hospital; Qualified 1913; House Surgeon and Physician, Bristol Children's Hospital, 1913-1914; House Surgeon Royal Infirmary, 1919; Demonstrator, Pathology, Royal Free Hospital for Women, 1921; Post-Graduate Course London Hospital, 1921-22; Surgical Registrar, Bristol General Hospital, 1923; Asst. Gynaecologist, 1925; Professor of Obstetrics, University of Bristol, 1934-51. Livernsyn Society of Westerns; Freeman of City of London; Publications: at Medical-Examination Board, Bristol Med. Chir. Jour., Jour. of Obst. of British Empire, etc.; Operative Obstetrics (Butterworth's Modern Tendens), 1940. Recreation: golf, hockey, tennis. Address: 1 Pembroke Rd., Clifton, Bristol; Little Farm, Tockington, Glos. T.: T. and T.: Bristol 37446; Almasedbury 2101. Club: Savage, Constitutional.


SNAITH, Group Captain Leonard Somerville, C.B., 1942; A.F.C. 1933; retired; Security Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Bedford, since 1935; s. of late Leonard Somerville Snaith; m. 1931, Joyce Edith Taylor; two s. Educ.: Carlisle Catholic School. Commissioned, 1927; Comd. 83 Sqn., 1933-39; sergeant, 1939-40; Officer Commanding 75 (Flying), 1940-41; Egypt, Italy, Palestine, Aden, 1941-45; Schneider Trophy Team, 1941; Commandant Pursuit Test Pilot School, Royal Air Force, 1941-42; Seconded for Experimental Flying, 1950-52; retired from R.A.F. 1952. Address: Church Farm House, Wilton, Bedford, T.; Ravensden 291. Clubs: Royal Air Force.


SNATH, Stanley; Author and Librarian; Fellow of the Library Association; Borough Librarian, Bethnal Green Public Libraries; 6. Kendall, 1933; 6. s. of late T. J.P., and Margaret Tebay. Held senior posts in the Kendall, Kingston-upon-Thames and Islington public libraries. Local Secretary, Ministry of Information, 1939-40; Capt., R.A.F. Flates (Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1942-46. Publications: April Morning, 1926; A Flying Scroll, 1929; The Silver Scythe, 1933; North, 1934; Fieldfighting, 1935; London Pageant, 1936; Men Against Peril, 1936; Green Legacy, 1937; Modern Poetry (A Bibliography), 1937; At Grips with Everest, 1937; Alpine Adventure, 1944; Stormy Harvest, 1944 (also as an Ambassador Book to the U.S.A.); The Inn of Night, 1946; The Flowering Thorn, 1946; (with George F. Vale) Bygone Bethnal Green, 1946; The Spectral Hills, 1946; Boadicea ballad, 1946; awarded Shirley Carter Greenwood Prize, 1949. Scripts for B.B.C. and numerous papers and pamphlets on antiquarian matters. Address: 40 Manor Road, Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia and to many anthologies and periodicals. Address: 40 Manor Way, Chingford Hatch, Essex. T.: Silverthorn 1619.

SNEDDEN, Sir Richard, Kt. cr. 1951; C.B.E. 1942; M.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law; Hon. Captain Royal Naval Reserve; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Director of the Shipping Federation. 6. 1906; 6. of late George Snedden, Edinburgh; Janet Catherine, 6. of late Duncan MacDougall, Kilchronan, Islay; one s. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh University. Member of the University's Senate (Representative Council). Joint Secretary of British Employers' Confederation until 1929; Member of National Maritime Board; Chairman of the Scottish Shipping Schools; Merchant Navy Ctee of King George's Fund for Sailors; Industr. Rel. and Internat. Ctee of Brit. Employers' Confederation; Member M.N. Training Board; Member: Minister of Labour's Nat. Joint Advisory Ctee; Colonial Labour Advisory Ctee; Nat. Insurance Advisory Ctee; Merchant Navy Welfare Board, and numerous other Admiralty, Transport and Labour Ctees. Sea Cadet Council and Exec. of Navy League; Member of British Delegation to the International Labour Conferences (Ordinary and Extraordinary) (1947-48; 1954-55); (Vice-President 1955 Conference); and Chairman of Shipowners Group; Mem. Governing Body, International Labour Organisation; President, International Organization of Employers; General Manager of the Internat. Shipping Federation and Cm. of Shipowners' Group on Joint Maritime Negotiations. Address: The Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; Commander of: Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Order of the Lion of Finland; Order of St. Olav (Norway); Order of the Sword (Sweden); Order of the Crown (Belgium); Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands). Recreation: golf and motoring. Address: 19 Stanhope Court, S.W. London; Addison's S.W.7; Bromley, Washington, Sussex. T.: Storrington 856. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Pratt's.

SNEDDON, Professor Ian Naismith, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Glasg.); F.R.S.E.; R. Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow since 1956; 6. 8 Dec. 1910; 6. of s.


to visit former Chinese, Soviet, Republic, inter-
view Chinese Communist leaders and accom-
pany Red Army. Dudley House, Clapham, London (SW11),
co-author plan for Chinese Industrial
Co-operative and member board Int. Com-
mittee; lecturer, Yenching University, Pei-
b china, 1930-34; Nanking, 1935, a.
Seward, B.N., 1942-46, assigned China-Burma-India,
1942, Britain, 1943, Russia, Poland, Romania,
1943-44; France, Germany, Austria, 1945;
fighting in France, 1944, 1945, 1945; also sur-
ived British war, 1945, visited
Burma, Iran, Indo-China, Philippines,
Japan, Korea, 1945-46; in Europe again,
1947-53; returns to Longhuda, 1954; in
Leningrad, 1957; Living China, 1936; Red Star Over
China, 1937; Scared Earth, 1941; People
On Our Side, 1943; Pattern of Soviet Power,
1946; House, Nuthfield, Surrey; 1914, Jean
Bouvers, s. of late Col. W. T. Macleod, of
Dundee, Scotland; joined army, 1916-17;
Colonel, joined regiment, 1916, Adjutant,
1916-18; attached Egyptian Army, 1916-18
(4th class Medjidie); European War, 1918-19
B.A. and Q.M.O. 15th Division, A.A. 9th
Army, A.A. 1940, 1941, 1945; Royal Corps
(30th group contacts twice, C.M.G., B.S.O. Officer
Legion of Honour, art. Major and Lieut.-Col.);
Private Secretary and Comptroller of the
Household to Viscount George of Fishery,
Governor-General of Canada, 1924-26; Con-
troller of the household to Viscount Willing-
don, 1926-31; and to the Earl of Desmond, 1931;
Address: Old Swan Cottage, Wilts, near Marlborough, Wilts. T. Great Bedwyn
257.

SNOW, Julian Ward; M.P. (Lab.) Lich-
field, and Tamworth Division of Staffordshire
since 1950 (Portsmoutn Central, 1945-50); 6.
24 Feb. 1910; s. of late H. M. Snow, C.V.O.
Chissholm; b. 1945, Flavia, d. of Sir Ralph
Boules, O.B.E.; 3rd child of the Dowager of
Cockfield Hall; 1 son d. Educ.: Halesbury;
La Borbonne. Employed by Dunlop Rubber
Co, Ltd. in India and East Africa, 1950-57;
I Ireland, 1950-57; Post Office Savings
B.S.O. 1939-45. A member of the Union of
Shop Distributive and Allied
Workers, Vice-Chamberlain to the House-
hold, 1945-54; Assistant Controller of H.M.
Treasury, 1946; Address: 17 Telford
Terrace, Churchill Gardens, Fulham, S.W.1.

SNOW, Sir Sydney, K.C.B., cr. 1880;
Director: General Industries Ltd., Colonial
Mutual Life Association (Sydney), etc.; b.
Ballarat, Australia, 17 Dec. 1887; s. of late
John and Emily L. Snow; b. 1912, Ruby
Dent Davies; 2 sons, 2 daughters. Educ.:Sydney
College, Ballarat, Australia. Address: Kenil-
worth, Bowral, N. S. W., Australia. Clubs:
Australian, New South Wales (Sydney);
Atheneum, (Melbourne).

SNOW, Thomas Maitland, C.M.G.,
1924; 8. 21 May 1893; s. of Thomas Snow
Cleve, Exeter, and Edith Barbary; b. 1927
Phyllis Annette Malcolm; three s. Educ:
Winchester, New College, Oxford. 1st Secreta-
ry H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1922; Coun-
sellor, 1930; Minister in Havana, 1935-37;
Minister to the Dominican Republic, 1937;
Minister to Nicaragua, Costa Rica, and Cuba,
1941-44; Ambassador, 1944-45; H.M.
Minister, Bern, 1944, Retired, 1950. Recre-

SOWDEN, Joseph Stanley; Recorder of
Scarborough since 1951; b. 16 Oct. 1901;
s, s. of late Jospeh Snowdon, J.P., and late
Fanny Ruth Snowdon, Morcambe and
Haywards Heath; m. 1928, Aryst Eithel
Mitchell; no. Educ.: Seaberg; St.
John's College, Cambridge, Law Tripos
(Cantab.) 1928 (B.A., L.L.B.); called to the Bar, 1929 (Solicitor); 1932-35, 1936-39, 1946-
London Northern Circuit, 1952. Consecrated (L.
Bradford East Div., 1945 and 1950, Dewas-
bury Div., 1951 and 1955. Recreation:
politics. Address: Osborne, 30 St. James
Road, Ilkley, Yorks. T. Ilkley 1116.

SNOUT ET DOPPUERS, Baron Jean-
Charles, O.B.E., 1948, Commandeur Ordre
de Léopold; Grand Officier, Orange-Nassau;
Ordre Légion d'Honneur; Commandeur de
la Légion d'Honneur; Grand Officier, Ordre
du Mérite, République Fédérale d'Allemagne;
Secretaire General, Ministre des Affaires
Economiques, since 1939; President du Con-
seil de l'Union Benelux since 1954; Chairman
Steering Bd. for Trade, O.E.E.C., 1950-52; 8
July 1967; s. of 9th Baron and of Clare de
Bergenhe of Batemont; m. 1933, Nathalie,
Countess d'Allamont, 1958, 5 daughters. Educ:
College Saint-Pierre, Uccle; College de
Louvain; Harvard Univ., Secretary Société
SOKHEY, Major-General Sir Sahib Singh, Kt., cr. 1846; Director, Hakka Institute, Bombay; b. 15 Dec. 1887; s. of Sundar Jwala Singh Sokhey; m. 1914, Meda (great granddghter of Don Pedro d. of P. J. Roy of Eastern Bengal, Educ. Punjab Univ. (B.Sc. 1907); Edin. Univ. (M.B., Ch.B. 1911, M.A. 1912, M.D. 1925); Trinity College, Dublin; Johns Hopkins Univ. (Harvard Medical School). Joined Indian Medical Service, 1913. Served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium, Mesopotamia and Egypt. Publications: Several pamphlets in official journals. Address: Hakka Institute, Bombay.

SOKOTO, H.H. The Sultan of; Sir Ahmadu Bello, G.B.E. 1963 (K.B.E. 1940); C.M.G. 1941; Sultan of Sokoto, Northern Region of Nigeria, since 1958; Member of the Executive Council of the Northern Region of Nigeria. Received the accolade from the Queen during her Nigerian tour, February 1956. Address: Sokoto, Northern Region, Nigeria.

SOLE, Brig. Denis Mavesyn Aslowl, 1285-O, 1917; b. 9 May 1898; s. 2nd, Lilian (d. of C. Aslowl, Bt., E.d., Cheltenham College. Served S. Africa, 1901; European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar, Bt, Major, Legion of Honour); commissioned 1st Lt. The Lancashire Fusiliers, 1925-30; Commandant 148th (North Midland) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1925; ret'd, 1936; Address: Arnsfield, Warmminster, Wilts.

SOLER, Antonio R.; see Ruiz Soler, A.


SOLON, B.C.E. 1946; Plenist, b. London; 1902; first public appearance at Queen's Hall, as age of eight, June 1910; frequent appearances till 1914; then studied in London and abroad; appeared in London at University Hall, Oct. 1921; and has since toured in the British Isles, America, France, Germany, Holland, Italy, Australia and New Zealand. Address: Glendale Park, Northwood. Address: 18 Blenheim Road, N.W.8.

SOLON, C. Q.; Judge of Supreme Court of S. Africa, Transvaal Provincial Div., 1927; ret'd, on pension, 1945; 5 Cape Town, 6 Apr. 1876; s. of Samuel Solomon, M.L.A., and Georgiana Margaret Thomas; m. 1st, 1906, (Gertrude) Miss Ethel Jane, d. of Thomas Carman; s. 2nd, 1916, Whilding Robertson; two s. Educ. Bedford Grammar School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; Admitted to the Bar, 1906. Trained at Gray's Inn, 1902; entered Lincoln College. 1906; Deacon, Church of England, 1903; Priest, 1906; received into the Catholic Church, 1916. Pastoral duties at the Cape Town Parish Church, 1918-16; C.G. Union of South Africa, 1919; O.C. 1928. Address: Riviera, Penleigh Road, St. James, Cape Province, South Africa. Clubs: Royal, Country (Johannesburg); Civil Service (Cape Town). 2842

SOLOMON, Captain William Ewart Gladstone; Kaiser-Blind Medal (First Class); Fellow, Royal Society of Arts; N. Sea Point, Cape Town, 1889; s. of late Saul Solomon, M.L.A.; m. one s. Studied at the Royal College of Art. Obtained highest prizes and medals including Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship in Painting; exhibited Royal Academy, Paris Salon, etc.; member of service committee, Mephisto, and India, 1914-19; Princeton University School of Art; Bombay, 1919, Director 1929-1937; Curator, Prince of Wales Museum of Western Art, 1919-57, and Member of the Board of Trustees; chairman of Bombay School of Art, introducing Mural Painting, Life Classes, Indian Design, etc. Exhibited his own paintings of India at Wallach Art Gallery, London, 1920-21, and exhibited on Indian Art, London, Oxford and elsewhere. Has resided in Johannesburg since 1941 where he has held several one-man exhibitions. Religion: Roman Catholic. Publications: Mural Paintings of the Bombay School; "Essays on Mughal Art"; Saul Solomon, the Member for Cape Town, etc. Address: 33 Parktown, Johannesburg; 6 Santa Maria Square, Johannesburg, South Africa. Arts.

SOLOMON ISLANDS, Northern, Bishop of, (B.C.R.); see Wade, Rt. Rev. T. J.

SOLOMONS, Bethel, M.D., S.Ch., B.A.O. (University Dublin); F.R.C.P.I.; M.R.I.A.; F.R.C.O.G.; F.V.C.S. (Hon.); Inspector of Qualifying Examinations and Director of Medical Schools in Midwifery for G.M.C. late Gynecologist to Dr. Stevens Hospital, Dublin; Master Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1928-33; Vice-pres., British College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; Professor of Obstetrics, Royal University, Ireland; Gynecologist to the Dublin District General Hospital, Dublin, 1936; Consulting Gynecologist, Countess of Wicklow Hospital, Arklow, and Newtownconnell Hospital, etc. Address: 21 Grange Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin, Ireland. S. of late Maurice E. Solomon, J.P.; two s. one d. Educ. Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.); Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Leipzig, Dresden, Munich, etc. L.M. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1906-16; Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynecology in the University of Dublin. Address: 21 Grange Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin, 1936; President Obstetric Section, University of Dublin University Biological Association, 1925-30; Hon. Secretary: Obstetrical and Gynecological Section, 1933-1940; President Obstetrical Section, Irish Medical Association, 1916; British Gynecological Congress, Hon. Fellow: American Assoc. Obstetricians and Gynecologists; Central Association of Gynecology of Great Britain and Ireland (France); Espanola de Obstetricia, Societad Brasileira de Gynecologia. Publications: Handbook of Gynecology, 4th edition, 1944; Seventh Edition of "Obstetric and Gynecological Practical Midwifery for Nurses," 1948; Report of Obstetrical Diagnosis and Treatment in General Practice, 1934; One Doctor in his Time: 1856; published original papers on Gynecology and Obstetrics in Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics; Transactions, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland, Medical Press, etc. Recreation: hunting, etc. Address: 21 Grange Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. T.: 2516. T.A.: Dr. Bethel Solomon, Dublin. Clubs: Savage; St. Stephens Green (Dublin).

SOLOMONS, Professor David; Professor of Accounting in the University of Bristol since 1955; b. London, 11 Oct. 1915; s. of Louis Solomon and Hannah Solomon (née Isaac); m. 1945, Kate Miriam (née Goldschmidt); one s. one d. Educ. Hackney Downs School, London, E.S.; London School of Economics, B.Com. (Lond.) 1932. Chartered accountant, 1950; engaged in

SOMERS, Thomas Peter Miller, C.B.E. 1938; J.P., Glasgow; M.Inst.M.E.; b. 14 June 1877; m. 1909, Mary Crawford Lindsay; s. to Educ. Woodside Public School, Royal Technical College, City Engineer, Corporation of Bath, and to Associate, 1912-24; Master of Works and City Engineer, Glasgow, 1924-42; retired; s. to Chairmen Clyde Valley Regional Town Planning Committee, and to Left-Attended Lanark, 43 Aubigna, Newlands, Glasgow. S. T.: Merrytree 1360. Club: Art (Glasgow).

SOMERS COCKS, see Cocks.


SOMERSET, family name of Duke of Beaufort and of Baron Raglan.


SOMERTON, Viscount: Shaun James Christian Welbore Ellis Agar; b. 23 Aug. 1889; s. and Heir of 5th Earl of Normanton, g.d.


See also Baron Hillys.


Sorn, Hon. Lord: James Gordon McIntyre, M.C.; Senator of College of Justice in Scotland since 1944; 5. 21 July 1886; s. of late T. W. McIntyre, of Sorn; m. 1912, Eliza Margaret, d. of Robert Scott Moncrieff, Downhill; one s. Educ.: Winchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.); Glasgow Univ. (LL.B.). Served European campaign, 1914-18. Decor.: Capt., 1917. M.C. and bar, 1918. M.G.C. (India) 1945-47. Called Scottish Bar, 1922; R.C. 1923; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1939-44; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University. Recreation: Inline skating, golfing, shooting, fishing, mountain climbing, etc. Address: Sorn Castle, Ayrshire; 24 Morny Place, Edinburgh. Clubs: Caledonian; New (Edinburgh).
permanent collections at Tate Gallery, Imperial War Museum, National Museum of Wales, London Museum, and, at Manchester, Sheffield, Liverpool, Bradford, Magdalen College, Oxford, etc., and in many private collections. Exhibitions included the Art Academy, New English Art Club, Leicester Galleries, etc.; mural decorations at Liverpool, Southend, Harlow (New Town), Bexhill, Cecil Road, Medway, Herne Bay, and Stortford (The Oxford Room), Warwick Oken Secondary Modern School (The Seasons), and for Festival of Britain. An authority on Roman Britain, a member of the executive of the Royal Society for the Promotion of Science and the Royal Institute of British Architects, an active officer of the Royal Ballet Society, Hon. LL.D. University of Ceylon; Hon. Fellow, University College, Oxford. E.S.T.J., Recreation: fishing. Address: 12 Cambridge Road, Whitstable.


SOVAG JUNG THAPA, Maj.-Gen. C.I.E. (Hons.) 1945; C.B.E. (Hons.) 1937; Foreign Secretary, Govt. of Nepal, from 1957-1961; Mem. Nepal Khand and Co. Law Firm; Secretary, Development Board; Major-General, Nepal Army; joined Nepalese Diplomatic Service; appointed Assistant Representative to the Govt. of Nepal in India (New Delhi and Simla) in 1933; latter Representative to the Govt. of Nepal in India; accompanied F.M. Sir Philip Chetwode on his visit to Nepal, 1933; Member of first Nepalese Mission to Rome and Italy, 1934; and Belgium, 1938; Attache, first Nepalese Legation in London, 1934-37; Officer on Special Duty (Downe), 1935-38. Service in Army, 1933-38; Trikta Kavach, Prabhat, Pravasa and Asam; 1942-43, Sec. and Chief Staff Officer to GO.C. (in-c. Nepalese Contingent in India, 1945-46 and 1948-49; attached to various Indian State Embassies in India, England and Nepal; Act. Foreign Sec., Govt. of Nepal, 1948; Representative at the W.H.O. Conference in New Delhi, 1945; in charge of Nepal's representation at the Indian and French Expositions (Mohali and Sarlahi), 1944-47; Member of Rashtri Sabha (Parliament), 1950; Director of Posts, Govt. of Nepal, 1949-51; Leader, Nepalese Delegation to Special Enquiry on the Nepalese Delegation to the Asian-African Conference, Bandung, 1955; Commissariat of St. Lazarus and St. Lazarus Company; Order of Leopold II of Belgium; has Nepaleses Orders of Star of Nepal (Pradipta Manbhur Nepal Tara) of Tribhuvana Manbahamu Sabha; Pada (Prasangkha) of Surkha Durbar Charvita; Dakhung Sabha (Pravasa Gurkha Dakhung Sabha); has Nepalese Assam-Burma Medal and Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals; Address: Nukusal, Kathmandu, Nepal, via India.

SOVEREIGN, rt. Rev. Arthur Henry M.A., D.D., F.R.G.S.; retired; s. t. of Freeman and Helen Sovereign; 1881; m. 1913, Ellen Fearnought, d. d. of Hon. Price Illison; one s. three d. Educ. : Toronto University, 1918; Durham College; Post-graduate course at Oxford University; Ordained Curate at Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver, B.C., 1906; First Rector. St. Mark's Church, Vancouver, B.C., 1906; Professor of Theology, Vancouver, B.C., 1920-31; service with Y.M.C.A. (Canadian); Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver, B.C., 1925; Bishop of Nelson, 1936-41; Bishop of Athabasca, 1933-50. Recreations: mountain-climbing, photography. Address: 2501 23rd Street, Vernon, B.C., Canada.


SOWERY, Amy Millicent artist; third s. of John Sowery, of Wakefield, Yorkshire, and in oil and water-colour at R.I. Bruton Street Gallery, and other Exhibitions; has illustrated many books for children; worked in black and white for Windsor, Pall Mall, Tanner's Field, Illustrated London News, etc.; with her sister Githa Sowery, Childhood, Yesterday's Children, and a long series beginning with The Wise Book, etc.; Alice in Wonderland; Child's Garden of Verses; a p. a. a. Film post-card. Recreations: reading, walking, and embroidery. Address: 28 Bla Gardens, S.W.3.

SOWERY, Katherine Githa (Mrs. John Kendall); 2nd d. of John Sowery; s. and d. Educ.: Cambridge, and Some Women, 1914; Sheila, 1917; The Stepmother, 1924: The Policeman's Whistle, 1934; a considerable number of books for children with her sister, Millicent Sowery. Address: Flat O, 13 Mellonbury Road, W.14. Club: Dramatists'.

SOWLER, Col. Harry 2nd and s. s. of Sir Thomas Sowler; m. Hon. Edwina Holland (d. 1947), d. d. of 1st Baron Rotherham; one s. three d. Educ.: Harrow; University College, Oxford; Post-Graduate Course; Modern History. M.A. 1869. Was a journalist and worked as a leader, sub-editor, and on the business side of newspaper management. First M.P. for Manchester, 1900-05; was Director of that paper under Lord Northcliffe until Aug. 1914. Takes an active part in political work in Lancashire and London; was in the Third Connaught (C.) North Manchester, 1906; commanded the 82nd Field Regiment R.A. (The Manchester Artillery); served throughout European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Palestine and France; D.L. Lancashire, J.P. for the City of Manchester. Address: King Sterndale, Buxton, Derbyshire.

SOWREY, Group Captain Maud, D.B.O. 1916; M.C.; A.F.C.; late Royal Fusiliers; 5th Aug. 1888; End
Research Institute for Endocrine Glands, 33 Post St., Knightsbridge, S.W.1; & Geneva, 8 Aug. 1855; & Countess Charlotte Gandolfi Hornby, d. of late Duke Gandolfi Hornby, Blackmore Park, Worcester. Edus.: Geneva 1859-63, Khedive, University of Oxford, 1863-64; University of Northern Ireland; has of late years devoted his researches to the study of endocrine glands as a means of increasing vitality, longevity and remedy his enormous complex for treatment of inoperable cases of cancer of the prostate has been tested at Univ. of Geneva and by Swiss biologists who published successful results, 1955. Publications: "Overtures, etc., for orchestra: pieces for violin, flute and piano, etc.;" "Overtures, etc., for orchestra; Orchestral Overtures for Military Band;" "Quintet for Wind instruments;" "Overtures, etc., for orchestra; pieces for violin, flute and piano, etc.;" "Overtures, etc., for orchestra; Orchestral Overtures for Military Band;" "Quintet for Wind instruments;" "French and German study." Address: 24 Lansdown Crescent, W.11, Club: R.A.M.


SPALDING, Kenneth Jay, M.A.; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, since 1928: b. 17 March 1879; s. of late H. B. Spalding of Eastbourne, Rector of St. Mary Katharine, London; educated at Eton College, M.A. of A. H. Baynes; one s. one d. Educ.: Collège de St. Servan, France; Eastbourne College; Balliol College, Oxford; Lecturer in French, Christ Church, Oxford; Lecturer in French, King's College, London. 1905-12; Professor of Classical Literature and Philosophy, Queen's College, Oxford, 1905-28. Publications: Desires and Reasons; Talks on Philosophy; Three Chinese Thinkers; the Philosophy of Shakespeare; Essays on the Evolution of Religion; articles in Mind and other periodicals. Address: Brasenose College, Oxford.

SPALDING, William F.; Capt. (Hoc.). P.Inst.B.; Author, Retired Banker; Associate of Royal Academy of Music; Fellow Royal Economic Society; Secretary and P.M., Authors Lodge; b. Highgate, 7 Oct. 1879; s. of Walter and Elizabeth Spalding; m. 1905, Lilian, d. of John Bradbury; two s. one d. Was a member of the societies: Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for 38 years; Associate of Institute of Bankers, by examination, 1911 (now Fellow); gained first and only money prize awarded the Institute of Bankers, 1912; Premier Gilbart Frisman, 1912 and 1913, in Banking at King's College (Univ. of London); Hon. Moderator in Banking and Currency to the London Chamber of Commerce; late Examiner in For, Exchange to the Institute of Bankers, London; late Examiner in Banking and Exchanges to the Chartered Institute of Secretaries. Publications:

SPAIN, Lieut.-Colonel George Reddan Brooker, C.M.G. 1916; T.D. 1918; F.R.G.S. 1918; awarded the D.C. in Both North and South Landpistols (TJ); Land Agent to the Public Trustee; b. 28 June 1877; and a. of late George Spain, of Hackingley, Kent, and of late Georgiana Louisa Stewart, of Sandwich, in the parish of Sandwich, Kent; Educ.: Smiles, of Belfast; two s. Educ.: Eastbourne College. Succeeded father as Land Agent to Lord Norbury, Northcote, 1908; 2nd Lieut. 1911; commanded 12th (Taunton) Field Service Company, Northumberland Fieldlions, as Captain during the South African War, 1901-02 (Queen's medal 5 clasp); Lieut.-Col. 6th Batt. 1915; Lieut.-Col. 1918. Address: 207 Taunton Place, Newcastle upon Tyne T.: Newcastle 83,3557. See also Sir W. H. Tudor, Lt.

SPAIN-DUNK, Susan, P.H.A.M. 1927; late Professor at Royal Academy of Music; s. of Alfred and Lady A. P. Spain-Dunk, Royal Academy of Music. Conducted her own works for orchestras at the Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts for four successive years; after the production of her String Suite in the first year, 1924.
The Battle Monument and its Story; Anthony Hawsel, Painter, Printer, Poet; The Potteries and Pottery of Bennington; Edward Burdick, Pottery and China; The Stars and Stripes in 1777; The Legend of Hooper Who Did Nothing; The A.B.C. of Bennington Pottery Works, 1921; History of Fort Schuyler, New York, 1791-1842; Lt.-Col. Joseph W. Hale of Rogers Rangers and the Continental Army; Fresenmack and Pflause Bennington, Vermont, 1833; History of the Birth Place of Two Bennington-Born Explorers and Makers of Modern Canada, 1909; and Family of Spargo of the Parish of Mabe in Cornwall, 1904; The Return of Russell Colvin, 1945; David Redding, Queen's Ranger, who was Captured and Left Behind at Fort Ann, 1777, 1778; 1749; Verses Grave and Gay, 1946; Two Bennington-Born Explorers and Makers of Modern Canada, 1909; Faith and Fun at Sunset, 1855; Articles, poems, and pamphlets.

Address: Old Bennington, Vermont, U.S.A.


SPENCER-CURCHILL; see Churchill.

SPENCER-NAIRN, Douglas Leslie; see Nairn.


SPENDER, Hon. Sir Percy Claude, K.C.V.O., 1937; K.B.E., 1932; O.G. (N.S.W.), 1938; R.I.B.A. (N.S.W.). International Court of Justice at The Hague; Australian lawyer; b. Sydney, 5 October 1897; s. of late Frank Henry Spender, Sydney, and Mary; m., 1925, Jean Maude, d. of

SPENDER, Stephen, Post and Ordnance; 28 Feb. 1909; 9. of Edward Harold Spender and Violet Hilda Schuster; m. 1st, 1936, Agnes Macle (Inez), d. d. of late William Henry Fearn; 2nd, 1941, Nathalia Liviniu;


S P E N S, Janet; b. 1878; d. of Walter Spence, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire, and Helen, d. of Sir John Gillespie. Educ. : Privately; Glasgow University. Joined in founding Laurel Bank School, 1898; Tutor to Women Students in Arts and Arts and Professors, Regent's College, Glasgow University. M.A., D.Litt. and Hon. L.L.D., 1944; of Glasgow University; Tutor, and afterwards Fellow, of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1900. D. of O. of India by Decree. Publications: Two Periods of Distinction: Shakespeare and Tradition: Elizabethan Drama; Spenser's Faerie Queene (An Interpretation); Shakespeare's Terms and Variations, by Eleanor G. Lodge; the Writings of John Gross's Ethical Thought; Chapman's Ethical Thought; Charlotte Brontë: Study of Kettly's Ode to a Nightingale. Reviews. Address: 5 Tyfield Road, Oxford, Oxon; Oxford: 37559, Club: University Club.

S P E N S, John van, O.B.E. 1910; Senior Partner in Brown, Fleming and Murray, 175 West George St., Glasgow, and 49 Belgrave Place, Old Jewry, E.C. 2; 22 Feb. 1890; d. of late John Alexander Spence and Sorley Nichol Baird; b. 1915; Great-grandchild of Helen Donaldson; one s. (y.); d. of late David Allken Hornor; one s. one d. Educ.: R.N. College Osborne and Dartmouth; Radley College, Oxford. Served as Midshipman and Sub-Lieutenant in H.M.S. Fleet, 1915-18; in Destroyers in Baltic, 1918-19. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1925; Advocate and Solicitor, Singapore, 1922.

S P E N S, Sir William, 2nd Bt. cr. 1932; C.B.E. 1918. M.A.; Hon. L.L.D. (Columbia and St Andrews). High Steward of the Strait of Yarmouth; Steward of the Chapter of Ely; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. (Master 1927-32); 6. 1882; s. of John A. Spens; m. 1912, Dorothy Theodosia, d. of late J. K. Seely, Bishop of Melanesia, and Master of Selwyn College; two s. one d. Educ.: Rugby (leaving exhibition); King's College, Cambridge (Scholarship 1907); Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; temporary work at the Foreign Office, 1915; Secretary of the Foreign Trade Department of the Board of Trade, 1917; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour and Member of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1919; Statutory Commissioner for Cambridge University, 1925; Vice-Chancellor 1925-35; Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence. For Region, 1939-45. Chairman Governing Body of Rugby School, 1944-58. Publications: Belief and Practice, 1915; 2nd ed. of 1917; occasional articles on theology and the philosophy of religion. Address: The Old Sacristy, The College, Ely, T.: Ely 2429. Club: University United.


of Italy; Grand Officer of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy. Address: Garden House, Kesgrave, Ipswich, Suffolk; Travellers' Club, London; Unión Belga de Amigos del Arte, Madrid.

See also Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Coates.


SPITTEL, Richard Lionel, C.M.G. 1950; C.B.E. 1942; F.R.H.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon, General Hospital, Colombo, since 1953; Chairman Colombo Group of Hospitals, 1955; b. 9 Dec., 1918; m. 1941, Elenor Franklin, daughter of Edward William Franklin, of Colombo and London. F.R.C.S. Eng., 1909; Surgeon, General Hospital, Colombo, 1919-36, when retired.

History, Yale Univ., 1924-25; practised law, New York (Davis Folk Wardwell Sundersden & Riker) 1925-30; member of firm, 1940-50 and 1952-57; Lt.-Col. 1942, A.F.R.H.Q. Algiers; staff of Comdet.-Gen. A.F., as adj. on econ. and supply, French N. Af. and F.W. 1942-1947; Chief of Planning Staff (for A.M.G. Sicily and Italy), then Chief of Staff; also Dep. Chief Civil Affairs, Fifth Army, for admin. of mil. gov.t in Sicily and S. Italy. Col. (1950); Q.C. 1951; Min. of Mil. Govt. Sec., then Asst. Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Comdr. Med. Theatre, responsible for civil populations, 1944; War Dep., 1943-44; Cambridge (Milton Treaty), 1945; Col., 1945; Brig.-Gen., 1944. Comdr., Order of Nishan Iftikhar, Tunisia, 1914; Croix de Guerre with palm and companion Légion d'Honneur, France, 1945; Officer, Legion of Honour, France, 1943; Commander with Star, Order of the Falcon, Tunisia, 1913; Grand Officer, Order of the Crown, 1950; Commander of the Order of Manuels and Lazarus, Italy, 1946. Recreations: golf. Publications: articles in journals. Address: 346 East 57th Street, New York 22, N.Y.; 902 Park Avenue, New York 28, N.Y.; 11 East 10th Street, New York. Clubs: Century Association, Links, Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Travellers (Paris).

SPOONER, Edgar Clynton Ros

SPOONER, Edward Tenney Casswell, M.B., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Professor of Surgery, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, and Imperial College of Science and Technology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, since 1947; b. 22 May 1904; s. of William Sparks Spooner, M.B., and Edith Maud Spooner; married, 1934, Evelyn Dorset, d. 1948, Colin Mary Stewart. Educ.: Eton, Brasenose College, Oxford, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1923; House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1927-33; Commonwealth Research Fellow, Harvard Medical Sch., 1930-31; Fellow of Clare Coll., 1945-47; Tutor of Clare Coll., 1939-47; Univ. demonstrator in lecturer, Dept. of Anatomy, Univ. of Cambridge, 1931-48; Temp., M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., in Medical Research Council, 1931-48; Director, Emergency Pubhc Health Laboratory, Cambridge, 1944-46; Editor, Journal of Hygiene, 1946-49; Mem., Medical Research Council, 1942-57; Mem. Council, Epilepsy Soc., 1943-55. Publications: papers on tremors, certain virus diseases, and wound infection. Address: London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, Gower Street, W.C.1. T.: Museum 5041. Club: Athenaeum.


SPRIGGE, Cecil Jackson Squire, M.A.: Member of Editorial Staff of the Manchester Guardian: b. 1898: y.o.s. of late Sir Squire Sprigg (for 50 years Editor of the Lanced) and Mab, d. of late Sir Joseph Squire Sprigg (past President of the Most, Toronto, Canada; w. 1st, Katriona Brown (marriage dissolved); two s. and 2 d. Educ.: St. Alban's (writer and journalist), d. of late George Squires, Educ.: Eton College (Newcastle Medallist). abroad. Was Scholar-Election of King's Coll. Cambridge, Foreign Correspondent, 1925-28, and the City Editor of the Manchester Guardian, Reuter's Chief Correspondent in Italy, 1943-46: Chief of British Information Services, etc. in Germany, 1946-47. Associate Editor, Economist and other newspapers. 1947-53: translator of some works of Benedetto Croce. Publications: Karl Marx, a short biography: The Development of Modern Italy; Benedetto Croce, Man and Thinker, also various historical essays and translations. Address: K5 Albion, Piccadilly, W. 1.: T.: Regent 3960. Club: Athenaeum.


SPRING RICE, family name of Baron Montagle of Brandon.

SPROTT, Very Rev. John Chappell, M.A., Provost of St. Paul's Cathedral, Durham, since 1949; s. of Thomas Spratt, Master Mariner, and Catherine Chappell; m. 1933, Wilfrid Helen Cameron, d. of Sir David W. Bone, q.e., t. of d. Educ: Cambridge, Peckwell School, Ealing; Glasgow Univ.; Edinburgh Theological College, Deacon, 1927; Priest, 1928; Chaplain and Succentor, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1927-29; Lecturer in Music, Edinburg Theological College, Glasgow, 1928-29; All Saints, Glasgow, 1929-33; St. George the Martyr, Holborn, 1933-37; Rector, West Hackney, 1937-50. Recreations: mus. Add.: Bannockburn, Dunstable, Beds. T: Dunstable 65548.

SPROTT, Professor Walter John Herberg, B.A. Professor of Greek and Homiletics, Nottingham University (since 1949); s. of Herbert and Mary Elizabeth Spratt. Educ.: Felstead: Clare College, Cambridge. Demonstrator, Psychological Laboratory, Cambridge, 1923-25; Lecturer in Psychology, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1925. Reader in Philosophy. 1928, Public Orator to Nottingham. Address: 150, Northfield Road, Nottingham, 1953; Charles Russet.

SPROUL, Robert Gordon; President, University of California, since 1936; b. 22 May 1886; son of Robert Sproul, Sr., and Sarah Elizabeth Moore; m. 1916, Ida Amanda Wittelschen; two s. one d. Educ.: University of California (B.S. 1913), Efficiency Dept., Council of the City of San Francisco, 1913-14; as cashier, comptroller, asst. sec. of Regents, comptroller, Sec. of Regents and land agent, and vice-president, fellow in advanced admin., L.L.D., Univ. of California, 1918-19; director in San Francisco, Rhee, 1925. Hon. degrees: L.L.D., Occidental College, 1926; University of Southern California, Univ. of San Francisco, 1926; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Oregon, 1922; Univ. of Nebraska, Yale Univ., 1935; Univ. of Maine, 1933; Litt.D., Columbia Univ., 1934; L.L.D., of Univ. of New Mexico, 1941; Litt.D., Duke Univ., 1942; B.A., Princeton Univ., 1944; Tulane Univ., St. Mary's Coll., 1946; Hon. Fellow, Stanford Univ., 1941. Confr. Order of Crown of Romania, 1941; and the Iron Crown of Italy, 1938; Officer Legion d'Honneur (France), 1939; Roy. Order of North Star, 1950; Confr. of Order of St. Olav (Norway), 1952. Recreations: skiing, yachting, hunting. Residence: President's Home, University of California, Berkeley 4, California, U.S.A. Clubs: Faculty, Rotary (Berkeley); Bohemian, University, Pacific-Union, Family (Menlo Park); B'nai B'rith, Masonic, University (Los Angeles); University (N.Y.).


Lamarche, Wilderness Road, Childsbrua, Kent. T.: Imperial 1660. Club: Army and Navy


SPRY, Mrs. Constance, O.B.E., 1953; Chairman of Constable Spur Ltd., and the Constable Spur Flower School; joint principal of the Gordon Blue Cookery School and Winkfield Flora Ltd., girls' boarding school, near Windsor. Adviser to Ministry of Works on flower decorations for the Coronation, 1953. Publications: Flower Decoration; Flowers, Flora and Garden, A Garden Notebook; Come in to the Garden, Cook!; Winter and Spring Flowers; Summer and Autumn Flowers; How to do the Flowers; The Constable Spur Cookery Book; Simple Flowers. Address: Winkfield Place, Winkfield, Windsor, Berks.


SPRY, Graham; Agent General for Saskatchewan in the United Kingdom and Europe since 1947; B. St. Thomas, Ontario, 20 Feb. 1901; s. of Maj.-Gen. D. W. B. Spry, O.B.E., B.E., and Ethel Bertie Spry; m. 1933, Professor Irene Mary Biss; two s. one d. Educ.: public schools, Toronto; Montreal and Winnipeg; University of Manitoba; Sir William Macdonald Library College, Oxford (M.A.); Sorbonne, Paris. Served Canadian Army, 1918. Editorial Staff, Winnipeg Free Press, 1918-22 (while at university); Intern. Labour Office, Geneva, 1925-29; Dir. and Sec. of the Assoc. of Canadian Clubs, 1925-32. Organizer and chmn. of Canadian Radio League (Voluntary Service League, which advocated and secured, by unanimous vote, the Commons, establishment of public service broadcasting), 1925-33; Canadian Politics, 1933-37; Chief, Shell Oil Co. Ltd., London, Eng., 1938-39; D.C. of Shell Oil Co. Ltd., 1940-45; Director, Associated Ethyl Co., Cleveland Petroleum Co. 1940-47; British Ethyl Corp. 1944-47; Personal Asst. to Rt. Hon. Sir C.A. Beatty, 1947; Member of Cabinet Sub-Committee on Defence. Club: Royal Canadian R.C.A. and Minister of Aircraft Production, 1942-49. Member of Mission to India, 1942-45;
SQUIRE, Sir Giles Frederick, K.B.E., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Res.), F.R.G.S., was born at Newmarket, Suffolk, on December 24, 1891, and educated at Rugby and St. John's College, Cambridge. He entered the Indian Civil Service in 1913 and served in India until 1935, when he was appointed Governor of the Punjab. He was elevated to the peerage as Baron Squirrel, of Blyth in the County of Durham, on February 2, 1938. He is married and has two children.

SQUIRE, Sir John Collings, K.C., was born in Plymouth on February 2, 1884. He was educated at Eton and Oxford University. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1906 and became a Queen's Counsel in 1927. He was appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal in 1931 and served in that capacity until 1939. He was created a Baronet of Eton on July 27, 1939.

SQUIRE, Ronald, was born in London on October 16, 1902. He was educated at Charterhouse and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1925 and became a Queen's Counsel in 1930. He was appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal in 1937 and served in that capacity until 1945. He was created a Baronet of Eton on July 27, 1939.

SQUIRES, Professor John Rupery, M.D., F.R.C.P., was born in London on April 22, 1870. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1906 and became a Queen's Counsel in 1923. He was appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal in 1932 and served in that capacity until 1945. He was created a Baronet of Eton on July 27, 1939.
with the Montgomeryshire Yeomanry and 28th Battalion Royal Welch Fusiliers 1914-18, Egypt, Palestine and France (M.C., despatches); Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the Counties of Shropshire and Merioneth and Deputy Chairman of the Council for Monmouthshire; Chancellor of Diocese of Portsmouth, 1917-38. Recreations: hunting, shooting, fishing, breeding and training Spaniels. Address: Plan, Llanionkyrmae, Montgomeryshire. Club: Boodle's.


STACEY, Professor Maurice, F.B.S., 1960; Mason Professor of Chemistry and Head of Department, University of Manchester since 1956; b. 8 April 1907 s. of J. H. Stacey, Bromstead, Newport, Shropshire; m. 1937, Constance Mary, d. of Wm. Pugh, Birmingham; two s. two d. Educ.: University Grammar School, Shrewsbury; Universities of Birmingham, London and Columbia (New York). B.Sc. (Hons.), Birmingham Univ. 1929, Demonstrator, Chemistry, Birmingham University 1929-32, Ph.D. 1932; Meldola Medal, 1932; Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, School of Tropical Medicine, London Univ., 1937-39. T.: Byeside 4582. Clubs: Cheshire, Liverpool, Royal Liver Buildings. Address: 43, Byeside, Liverpool 5. 


STAFFORD, Frank Edmund, C.M.G., 1951; C.B.E. 1946 (O.R.E. 1931); F.B.A.S.


STAFFORD, Archdeacon of; Parker, Ven. W. A. 

STAFFORD, Frank Edmund, C.M.G., 1951; C.B.E. 1946 (O.R.E. 1931); F.B.A.S.
STAIR, 12th Earl of (cv. 1705), John James Hamilton Dalrymple, A.T., 1874; D.S.O., 1895; M.C. (i.e., Lieut.); Edinb. (c.v. 1705); Vicatian Stair, Baron Gladstone and Stranraer, 1900; Bt. (c.v. 1705); Visc. Dalrymple, Baron Newbattle, 1873; v. K.M. of the United Kingdom since 1935; Lt.-Col. (retd.), Scots Guards; Captain-General, the Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard, Scotland; Convenor Wigtownshire C.C.; 1, Feb. 1879; s. of 11th Earl and Susan Hartie of 11th Earl of Dalrymples, 8th Bt. & Father, 1914; c. 1894, Violet Evelyn, a. of Col. Hartley; three s. (and one killed on active service 1914) two d. Educ.: Harrow; R.H.A., Southam Scots Guards, 1908; served S.A., 1908-1909; European War, 1914-19 (does not speak French); J.P., D.L., Wigtownshire; M.P. Wigtownshire, 1918-19; Lord Lieutenant of the County of Wigtown, 1925; Hon. Air Chf., 405 Squadron, Edinburgh T.A.F., 1920-23; Hon. Col. 5th Bn. 11th Earl of Dalrymles, 8th Bt., 1928-35; Heir. v. Vicatian Dalrymple, Capt. a. M. Cameron, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Clubs: Guadal, Carlton, Tuck, New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow). B. also Hon. R. H. Philips, Lt.-Col. A. T. N. Rankin.

STALLARD, Col. Hon. Charles Frayton, Q.C., 1910; D.S.O., 1918; M.C. Minister of Mines, South Africa, 1949-50; Colonel (S.A.): retired; Hon. Col. Wiltshire Yeomanry: s. of late William Henry Staille and late Mary Tuck; b. Londen, 1917; Educ.: St. Edward's School and Merton College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1939; Gray's Inn (Holt Sholt); served S African W.G.T. and Puck's Horse. Member. Provisional Co-Ordinating Council, 1916; M.P. Boerhoe, 1929-38; M.P. Maritzburg District, 1938-45 (retd.); served European War, 1914-18 (does not speak French); 41st Division, Faulkes, 1914, Capt. and acting Lieut-Col., various batteries, Faulkes, 1917-18 (wounded Maresta, M.C., D.S.O., does not speak French); Recreation: fishing. Clubs: P.O. Box 5156, Johannesburg, S. Africa; Hope Woodwell, Midmug, near Johannesburg. Clubs: Rand (Johannesburg); City (Cape Town).

STALLARD, Hyll Eristow, M.B.E., 1942; M.D., F.R.C.S., Hon. L.L.D. (st Andrews); Rye School, 1904-19; Army Medical Officer, St. Andrew's and Evelyn Walch; s. Gwyneth Constance Page, Educ.: Sherborne School; Cambridge Univ., (M.A.); St. Bartholomew's Hosp. (Shute); Royal College of Surgeons (Surg.); R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1941; M.B., Cantab., 1940, F.R.C.S., England; 1926; M.D. (Cantab.), Honorarbi mensis, 1923; Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hosp; Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hosp; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Oxford Eye Hosp; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Alexandra Hospital; Gams. Ophthalmic Surg. Royal Sch. for Deaf and Dumb Children, Marle, Major (M.A.C.T.); served War of 1939-45, Middle East (despatches M.C.E.); in Belgium, Light-House Surgeon, Ophthalmic House Surgeon, and Chief Assistant, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Pathologist and Curator, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Barlow Eye Hosp; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Radium, Ixworth and Mount Vernon Hosp; Ed., 3274.
Sqn. and went through air fighting at Dunkirk, shooting down 8 enemy aircraft (Nil Fugit). Became a Bomber Pilot. Sqn. commander, Sept. 1940, till July 1941, when given command of Wing; cond. Duxford and Biggin Hill Wings; prisoner 1942; escaped 1943. Record to end July 1943: 45 confirmed, 25 probably destroyed, 8 damaged; wounded twice, baled out 4 times. Retired R.A.F., 1948. Relevant publications: Fly For Your Life (by Life Guards), 1936; Riding; falconry; riding, shooting. Address: The Lynch, Eastry, nr. Sandwich, Kent.

STANHOPE, family name of Earl of Harrington and Earl Stanhope.

STANHOPE, 7th Earl (cr. 1718), James Richard Stanhope; (The Earlom of Chesterfield cr. 1829 devoted upon him the debt of 17th Earl but is not being obtained); Viceroy, Stanhope of Monaham, Baron Stanhope of Elvaston, Col. Derby, 1711; M. G. 1834; P. C. 1852; D. 1801; M. C. 1816; D. L. and J. F. for Kent; b. 11 Nov. 1790; e. 4th Earl and Evelyn, e. 1st (Lady Richard Pennefather and late Lady Emily Hankey; s. father, 1815; m. 1821, Lady Eliza Bourne (d. 1840), d. 6th Marquess of Sligo. Ednc.: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; Grenadier Guards 1809; one s. 1st Indian Army 1802; Lc.-Col. Reserve of Officers (Grenadier Guards), 1809-35; Major 4th Batt. Royal West Kent Regt., 1809-20; London County Council (Lewisham), 1910-18; served with the 1st (Sir) General Guerre Commissioner from Nov. 1914; General Staff Officer, Mar. 1915-May 1918 (despatches twice, M.C. D.S.O. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Parliamentary Secretary to War Office, 1918; Chairman Joint Sub-Committee, 1919-22). H. Lord of the Admiralty, 1924-29; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, Sept. Nov. 1931; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1932-40; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1934-38; First Commissioner of Works with a seat in the Cabinet, 1938-37; President of Board of Education, 1937-38; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1938-40; Lord President of the Council, 1939-40; Leader of House of Lords, 1939-40; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery since 1920; Chairman of Trustees of National Maritime Museum since 1934; Chairman Stanhope Commission on Galleries and Museums, 1941-48; Pres. Navy Records Soc., 1948-58; Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, 1958; Conserva- tive; Residences: shooting. Hair (to Earldom) now of 1st Duke. Holiness and Personality of Harrington, q.e. Address: Chevening, near Seven- oaks. Clubs: Travellers', Carlton, Louen-

STANHOPE, Sir Alexander Beville Gibbons, 2nd Bt., cr. 1917; D.S.O. 1940 (and Bar, 1945); M.C.; D.L.; J.P.; O.C. Salop, 1920-50; O.S.T.; 31 Jan. 1899; s. of 1st Bt. and Constance (d. 1944); e. 1st Bt. 1944; m. 1st, 1921; m. 2nd, 1927. Dorothy Gladys, e. d. of late Bz. Gen. Alfred Douglas Miller, C.B., D.S.O., and L. I. D. S. O. (Che.); e. 1 of. 1st Educ. Upon the Royal Society of Arts, 1920; Conservative; Residences: shooting. Hair (to Earldom) now of 1st Duke. Holiness and Personality of Harrington, q.e. Address: Chevening, near Seven- oaks. Clubs: Travellers', Carlton, Louen-

STANLEY, family name of Earl of Derby and Baren Sheffield.


STANLEY, Arthur; see Megaw, A. S.

STANLEY, Brian Taylor, M.A.; Director of the Institute of Education. University of Durham, 1924; 8, 9 Aug. 1907; m. Ada A. Stanley, Birmingham; m. 1933, Audrey, d. of H. and E.C. Topfield, Sunbury on Thames; one s. one d. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ Church, Oxford; London Day Training College; Columbia Univ., New York; Pedagoegische Akademie, Hannover. Teacher under the Warwickshire County Council and Aston Hall and Fircroft Working Men's College. 1931; Lecturer in Education, Manchester University, 1922; Professor of Education, King's College, New York. Died in U.S. 1959.

STANLEY, Robert Spencer; Master of Magdalen College School, Oxford, since 1944; b. 9 Aug. 1907; s. of C. E. Stanley, Civil Engineer to the Underground Railways; m. 1935, Maud Ephemia Kerr Burnett; two s. Educ.: Berkhamsted; Wad-


STANISTREET, Rt. Rev. Henry Arthur; see Ellilbrough, Bishop of.

STANLEY, Carlton Wellsley, M.A. (Oxon.), LL.D. (York & Maine), LL.D. (Conestoga College), English Literature, United College, Winnipeg, 1948-1953: b. 8 July 1886; s. of Prof. W. J. Alexander, Toronto; one e., one d. Educ.: West Toronto High School; University of Toronto; first class classics. Mathematics, grad. 1st. place classics; first place classics; General Proficiency New College, Oxford (1st. Lit. Hum.). Lecturer, English Literature Victoria College, 1914-15; English, 1918-20; English, 1921-25; joined staff, McGill University, 1925, Professor of Greek; Assistant to the Principal, McGill University, 1930-31; President of Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., Canada, 1931-36; Associate Professor Canadian Universities' Conference, 1928-32; Vice-President, 1932-34; President, 1934-37; Publications: Books of the Tree, 1936; Matthew Arnold, 1938, reprinted 1949; Miscellaneous Essays on Canadian reviews; Canadian correspondent, Manchester Guardian, 1933-16. Address: Uxbridge, Ont., Canada. 7: 181.

STANLEY, Charles Orr, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943); Chairman and Managing Director, Ltd.; Chairman: Fye (Ireland) Ltd.; United Ltd.; Sunbeam-Wolsey Ltd.; Director: Seahorse Fabrics Ltd.; Blackwater Cottons Ltd.; Associated Television Ltd.; British Relay Wireless & Telecommunications Ltd. e., a. 15 April 1900; s. of John and Louisa A. Stanley; m. 1st, Eileen Florence Gibbs; one e. 2nd, Selma Darce Price. Educ.: Bishop Foley School, Waterford; City and Suburban, Toronto, Ontario. War, R.F.C. 1917-19: Civil Engineer, 1922. Address: 3 Lowndes Place, S.W.1.; Lisselton, Connaught, County Cork, Ireland. T.: Connaught 9. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Ceylon Club.

STANLEY, Charles Sidney Bowen W.; and Wentworth-Stanley.

STANLEY, George Hardy, D.Sc. (Eng.), A.R.S.M., M.I.M.M., F.R.I.C.; Metallurgist, Electricity Supply Commission (Rand Undertaking), S. Africa, since 1940; b. 5 May 1877; e. of George Stanley, London; m. 1906, Anne Scott. i.e. of W. H. C. Lawledge; 2nd, 1919, Millison, d. of A. King; one e. two d. Educ.: Polytechnic School and Royal School of Mines, London. Took Associateship Royal School of Mines, 1897, with B.Sc. medal, became successively research scholar and demonstrator; chief assistant to a consulting metallurgist in Birmingham; assistant manager of a South Wales iron works; and demonstrator in metallurgy and surveying at Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Professor of Metallurgy and Director, Research Laboratories, University of the Witwatersrand, 1939-50 (now Emer.). Past President: S. African Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa; South African Association ofAnalytical Chemistry; S. African Chemical Inst.; Associated Scientific and Technical Soc. of S. Africa. Member: A.Inst.P.; Inst.C.E.; S.A. Inst. of Mech. Engineers. Publications: papers in Transactions of Societies. Recreations: photography, motoring. Address: 24 Dunlop Town Road, Johannesburg, S. Africa. T.: 41-8099. Clubs: Kelvin House (Johannesburg).

STANLEY, Rev. Howard Spencer, M.A.; General Secretary of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, since 1948; b. 25 January 1891; s. of Noah and Florence Stanley, St. George's, Sqlp-}


STANLEY, Hon. Pamela Margaret; b. 4 Sept. 1911; d. of 5th Lord Stanley of Alderley and Margaret Evans Gordon; m. 1941, Sir David Conyngham, g.c.v. three e., three d. Educ.: Switzerland. Studied at Webber-Douglas Foreign Language School, London, and at the Actors' Studio, New York. Appearance: "Lyric, Hamlet," 1922, in Derby Day; six months at Oxford Repertory, 1923; with Martin Harvey in The Bells, Savoy, 1923; with Rollin's Open Air Theatre, 1924; "Windy in Peter Pan," 1924; with "Victoria Regina," Gate Theatre, 1924; went to U.S.A. with Leslie Howard in Hamlet, 1926; "Queen Victoria in Victoria Regina," Lyric, 1927-28; "Open Air Theatre, 1928; "Recreations:

STANLEY, Captain Hon. Richard Oliver; Grenadier Guards; M.P. (C.) N. Fylde Div. of Lancashire since 1950; Politician; Privy Councillor to the First Lord of the Admiralty since Nov. 1951; b. 29 January 1920; 2nd s. of Colonel Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley, P.C. M.C. (d. 1938), and Sibyl Louise Beatrice Codegan, d. of Henry Arthur Codegan, Capt., Royal Canadian Artillery (Mecx.; g.z. of 17th Earl of Derby, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; d. by heir-pres. to 18th Earl of Derby, g.z. Educ.: Eton. Serviced Rolls, 1939-40, 1942-45; m. 1946, Constanza, Grenadier Guards, 1940, later Captain, joined staff of Conservative Central Office after the war. Chairman Lancashire Playing Fields Trust; formerly of Lancashire and Cheshire Foundation for Boys and Girls; President Royal Lancashire Show. Address: 43 Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.7.; T.: Kensington 0243; House of Commons, S.W.1.

STANLEY, Sir Robert (Christopher Stafford), K.B.E. 1964 (O.B.E. 1942); C.M.G. 1950; Speaker of Mauritius Legislative Council since 1957; b. 1899; s. of Frederick Arthur and Mary Stanley; m. 1927, Ursula Cracknell; one e., one d. Educ.: Westminister, K.M.A., Woolwich, H.O.A., 1918-21; war service (R.A.F.), 1940-45; civil service, 1942-45; entered Nigerian Administrative Service, 1925; transferred to Nigeria, 1935; Commissioner, Larnaca, 1936-37; Chief Assistant Secretary to Government of Cyprus, 1938-41; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1941; Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1945; Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1947-52; High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1952-55; ret. Address: c/o Lords Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Clubs: Brook's, Royal Commonwealth Society.

STANLEY, Wendell M.; Professor of Virology (Chm. of the Dept.), Professor of Biochemistry, and Director of the Virus Research Institute, University of California, 1945; b. 16 Aug. 1904; d. 1968; s. of George and Claire D. Stanley and Claire Pleffinger; m. 1929, Marion Staples Joy; one e. three d. Educ.: Earlham College; University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. Ill. 1929; Sc.D. (Hon.) Harvard, 1938. Tate and Earlham, 1938, Princeton, 1947; LL.D. (Hon.) University of California, 1946; Indiana, 1946. Past President: Internal Seminar of Americas, 1963; Dr. (hon. emeritus) Univ. of Paris, 1947; awarded many prizes and medals for work on virions; Nobel prize for Chemistry, 1945. Societies: American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1938; Harvey Lecturer, Harvey Society, 1938; Hitchcock Prof. Univ. of California, 1940; Visiting Prof. of Chemistry, Earlham College, 1941; member: 1942; Yantram Lecturer, Prince-
Wellington, New Zealand; b. 1884; s. of A. Stanton; m. 1911, Marjorie A., d. of T. Mcmaster; one s., three d. Educ.: Auckland Grammar Sch., Auckland University. Barrister and Solicitor, Auckland, 1914-48; Judge of Supreme Court, Auckland, 1948-57. Formerly Chairman: Auckland Council, Auckland Grammar School, Auckland; Governor, King's School, Auckland. Member, Auckland District Retaparation Board. Address: 88 Mountain Road, Auckland, S.E.3, New Zealand.


STANWAY, Rt. Rev. Alfred; see Central Tanganyika, Bishop of.


STAPLEY, Major Sir Miles Talbot, 9th Bns., cr. 1679; b. 28 May 1896; s. of Sir John Talbot, 1st Bn. and Emma, d. of late Rev. J. Dunlop, Bishop of Monmouth, 1916; D.D. (d. 1933), g.d. of Capt. David Fender; one d.; 2nd, 1935, Miriam Edna, d. of late H. Lockwood, S. Wales; two d. Ovens about 2000 acres; Rev.; curia; Glassford, Ayr, 1884; Address: Hay Hill, Totnes, South Devon.

STAPLEYTON; see Cheevelton-Stapleyton.


World War, Defense, Dominic Campaign and World War II medals (U.S.); Expeditionary Medal, D.S.M. (U.S.N.); Order of Crown of Italy; Gold Star in Lieu of third D.S.M. (U.S.S.N.); Gold Star in Lieu of third D.S.M. (U.S.S.N.); National Order of the Southern Cross (Brazilian); D.S.M. (U.S. Army); Commander French Legion of Honour; French Croix de Guerre with Gold Star, Norwegian Grand Cross of Order of St. Olaf; Knight Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau with Swords; Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm, Grand Cross South Africa, Order of Leopold, with Palm; Chevalier Order of Polonia Restituta, 1st Class. Address: 4900 Glenbrook Road, N.W., Washington, D.C.; F. T. C. D. London, England; Army and Navy, Athenaeum; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); New York Yacht (New York); Westmorland, Wilkes-Barre (Pa.); Sachem's Head Yacht (Conn.).

STARK, Mrs. Robin H. P.; see Orr. C. G. M.

STARKY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Stanislaus Randle, 2nd Bns., cr. 1852; b. 11 Dec. 1899; s. of Sir John Starkey, 1st Bn., and Emily, 2nd d. of Sir Sydney, 1st Bn., and of H. Oriel, d. of late Sir John Randle, 1st Bn., 1940; m. 1955, Irene Myrtle Frankel; two s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Sandhurst. Rife Brigade, 1919-35; called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1935-43; called to Irish Rites and Reconnais, Corps, J.P., D.L., Nott.; High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, Sept. 1945. Heir: s. John Philip, b. 1935. Address: Southwell 3117; Clubs: Army and Navy, M.C.C.; Notts County (Nottingham).


Prof. of Spanish in Dublin Univ.; Lecturer in Italian Literature in Dublin University, 1899-1947; a Dir. Irish National (Abbey) Theatre, 1921-42; Member Irish Academy of Letters; Corr. Member Spanish Academy; and of Order of Alfonso XII.; Knight of Order of the Crown of Italy; Chevalier de la Légion d’Honneur; Litt.D. (Hon.) Trinity College, Hartford, U.S.A.; 9 Aug. 1894; a. s. of late Prof. Allan; 1.2 d. of late Alonzo Walsh, Dublin; m. Italia Augusta, 2nd. d. of Cav. Alberto Porchetti of Genoa and Buenos Aires, and Delfina, d. of late Gen. Alphonse Alphonse; one d. Educ.: Shrewsbury; Trinity College, Dublin; Classical Foundation Scholarship; Senior Moderator and gold medallist in Classics; also in History and Political Science; Brooke Prize, 1907. Received the musical Royal Irish Academy of Music (winner of Vandeleur Academy Violin Scholarship, 1918), and abroad; served in the Y.M.C.A. during the W.W. and was accredited to England in Romance Languages, Trinity College, 1929; course of lectures on Modern Spanish Drama at King’s College, London, 1929; course of lectures on Spanish Hispanic and Iberian Residencia de Estudiantes, Madrid, 1929, under auspices of Anglo-Spanish Society, and 1928; at British Institute, Florence, April 1928; on Spanish Literature at Stockholm and other centres; received continental Lectures at University of Upsala, Sep. 1928; Lecture tours in U.S.A. and Canada, 1929, 1930, and 1931; Lectures at American and Canadian Universities; in France, Dec. 1931 and 1932; Visiting Professor in Romance Languages at University of Chicago, 1930; Lord Northcliffe Lectureship in Literature at University College, London, June 1933; on Centenary Tour of South America, 1929; in U.S.A. 1936-37; Visiting Professorship in Romance Langs., Univ. of Texas, 1938; visiting Prof. Univ. of New York, 1939; Publ. La Bella Nal, Bene- vente, 1934; Il Teatro Contemporaneo Inglese, 1928; Writers, Modern Stain, 1929; Raggle Taggle, 1933; Translation of Tiger-Juan by Ramon Perez de Ayala, 1933; Spanish Raggle-Taggle, 1933; Don Quixote, 1926; Louis Pradel, 1927; The Waverley Plain, 1935; Grand Inquisitor, 1940; in Sara’s Tent, 1953; abridgement of Don Quixote (with Prelude), 1954; The Englishwoman’s Book, 1953; Translated: A Spanish Journey through Time and Space, 1958: The Duke of Alba, 1956. Translation of The Spaniards in their History, by Menendez Pelayo (with Introduction); contributions to Encyclopaedia Britannica, Encyclopedia Americana; Grove’s Dictionary of Music, etc. Recreations: violin playing, wandering. Address: Monte Elsiquima 26, Madrid. T.: Madrid 2.02; Clubs: Athenaum; University (Dublin).

STARR, Hubert Granville, C.B.E., 1899; F.I.M.I.; F.I.D.; Deputy Managing Director, Charing Cross Chariot Ltd., Feltham, Middlesex, 1899; b. 16 April 1899; s. of Robert Ernest and Fanny Starly, Teddington, Middlesex; great-nephew of Sir James Starly, Inventor of the bicycle and differential. M.D., 1923; Lilian Amy Hiron; one s. one d. Educ.: Ernystead School, Skipton. Organizer, 1941, of Aircraft Industry Fighter Fund; Personal Assistant to Lord Beaverbrook, Minister of Supply; Director of Recruitment, Ministry of Supply; Organizer of National Recruitment, Ministry of Labour; Organizer of National Industrial Mobilization Scheme for the creation of new munition production. Adviser to Air Ministry and Ministry of Production on Preservation, Identification and Packaging of Air Stores, 1943-45; Chairman Army Council Committee on the Preservation, Identification and Packaging of Warlike Stores, 1943-45; Chairman Anglo-American Packaging Exhibi-
tion Committee, 1944; Member Barlow Mission to the U.S.A., 1944; Chairman Accessory and Component Manufacturers’ Section of Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1946; Chairman Motor Industry Jubilee Committee, 1945; Holkham Order of Honour, 1946; Council member, Aims of Industry, Ltd., Liverpool and London; Company of Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers, 1933; Chrm. Accessory & Component Manufacturers’ Sect., Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1944, 1946; Member of Council, 1933-58; Pres. Pickwick Cycle Club, 1934; Chm. Inter-Departmental Packaging and Co-Ordinating Ctte., Min. of Supply, 1942-45; Land Rover, Twickenham, Middlesex. T.: Poppagrove 5187. Clubs: Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile; Royal Mid- Surrey Golf (Richmond).

STARRING, Frederick Charles, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1939; Hon. M.Inst.Pet.; s. of Rev. Dr. Staging, Exeter; c. of Harvey Staging, Exce-
ham, 1911; Un. of London, two s. a. d. of Robin Studding; one s. one d. Educ.: Birgoda School, Essex. Entered Civil Service, 1908; Board of Trade, 1910; Mines, 1913; Ministry of Food, 1918; Secretaries to Parliamentary Committees and Metalliferous Advisory Committees, 1921-27; Asst. Sec. to Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1925; Joint Secretary, Sub-Committee on Dredging and Machinery Committee on Dredging, 1927-39; Principal, Associated Metals of South America and Director of Petroleum Supplies, 1940-46; Under Secretary (Petroleum Division), Ministry of Fuel and Power, Jan.-Oct., 1946; Member of apparatus committee on Anti-Nazi oil questions, 1941-44; U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1946. Address: 110 Farmby Road, Shortlands, Kent. T.: Ravensbourne 4179.


STARRING, Brigadier John Stew-
king, C.B.E. 1945; ret’d.; b. 18 Jan. 1898; o. s. of late Prof. Ernest H. Starring, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., and Florence, d. of late Sir Edward Stieving; m. 1st, 1934, Vivian Barbara, d. of late Harry J. Wagg, O.M., D.S.O. (marriage dissolved 1945); s. 2nd, 1948, Marion, d. of late A. O. Pool, and widow of C. A. Moore-Miller, Educ. Univer-
sity College School; Royal Military Academy: Trinity College, Cambridge; Commissioned 2nd Lt. R.A., 1916; served European War, France and Flanders, 1916-18 (wounded twice); normal career of a Regime- ment of Ordnance, in S. & S.W. India, &c.; Attached French Army, 1939; served France and Flanders, Middle East and Italy, 1939-40 (despatches, wounded, C.B.E.); retired from Regular Army in 1948 on promotion. Recreations: fishing, shooting, sailing. Address: l’Ecluse, Valley de Vaux, Jersey, T.: Northern 602. Clubs: Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Club (Cowen); Royal Channel Islands Yacht.

STARTH, Oliver Harold Baptist, C.B.E. 1932; Indian Civil Service, ret., d. 3 Jan. 1887; s. of Henry Starth, Cambridge; m. Frances Mary Boulshill; two s. one d. Educ. : Perse School; Clare College, Cambridge; Address: 1 Athelstan Road, Worthing, T.: Worthing 1474.


STATHAM, Heathcote Dicken, M.D. (Oxf.); F.R.C.O.U.; Hon. A.R.C.O.; Organist and Choirmaster, Norwich Cathedral; b. 7 Dec. 1889; s. of late H. Heathcote Statham, F.R.I.A.S.; m. 1908, Mary Claudina, d. of Rev. Charles W. Prentice, Educ. : St. John's College, Tenbury (Scholar); Cairo College, CAmodile (Scholar); Royal College of Music, Organist Cantor, 1910, 1914; Church, Southampton, 1926; Conductor Southampton Philharmonic, 1927; Norwich Philharmonic, 1929; Norwich Triennial Festival, 1929; 1940 Symphony Orchestra, Queen's Hall, 1949. 1946 Conducted London Symphony Orchestra in various concerts in London and provinces; Examiner to Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, 1945; Publications: organ music, songs, part-songs, operetta; Ed. Dr. John Hume, Complete Music; Recreation: walking. Address: 11 The Close, Norwich, T.: Norwich 25774.

STATHAM, Ira Cyril Frank, M.Eng. (Sheffield); M.Inst. Min. Eng.; F.Eng.S.; F.R.I.C.S., M. Amer, Inst. Min. Eng.; formerly Professor of Mining, Dean of the Faculty of Science, and Provost, University of Sheffield, retired from Professorship 1954; Consulting Mining Engineer; b. 30 Nov. 1886; s. of James Statham of Chayhanger, nr. Walsall; m. Minnie, d. of David Bradbury, Brownhills Central School; one s. Educ. : Wigan Grammar School; Walsall Municipal Technical Institute; University of Birmingham. Mining experience in South Stafford and S. Yorks. with an oilfield. Positions: Assistant Manager, Brownhills Collieries; Assistant Manager and Surveyor, Hoyland Silkstone Colliery, Yorkshire; Lecturer in Surveying and allied subjects, S. Staffordshire Mining School; 1909-11; Lecturer in Mining and Surveying, Wigan Mining and Tech. Coll., 1911-13; Lecturer in Mining, Univ. of Sheffield, 1910-25; Past Pres. and Frake Medalist, Midland Institute of Mining Engineers; Past Pres. and Hay Medalist of Institution of Mining Engineers; Past President; Institute of Mine Surveyors of Gt. Britain; Yorks Branch, Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers; Gold Medalist, Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers; Fellow and Thorton Medalist, Assoc. Min. Elec. and Mech. Engineers; Member Yorks. Dist. Valuation Board; active services in France in War of 1914-18; Publications: Winning and Working of Coal; Coal Mining (Joint) Mine Atmospheres; Fire-damp Explosions and their Prevention; A Textbook on Coal Mining; Publications technical Jts. on Mines, Subsidence, Flushing, Electrical Apparatus for use in Mines, Utilisation of Waste Heat and Surplus Gasses from Coke Ovens, Handling Accidents, Mine Ventilation, Safety Appliances, Safety Devices in India, Power Loading, etc. Recreation: gardening. Address: Wood Lane House, Mali Bridge, Sheffield. T.: Sheffield 38321.

STATHAM, Reginald Samuel Sherard, O.B.E. 1919; C.B.M., M.D., F.I.C.O.G., re-joined B.A.M.C. 1940; released as Col. Aug. 1946; appointed to the late Prof. of Obstetrics, Univ. of Bristol; Hon. Gynaecologist, Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1924; 9, 11 March 1984; s. of Rev. S. P. H. Statham and Maria Gill; m. 1916, Nan Maitland Sherwin; one s. one d. Educ.: Brasenose College, Oxford (Claire's Classic Exhibitor); Westminister and Bristol Medical Schools (Guthrie Scholar), Qualified, 1908; various Hospital appointments; Obstetric Registrar, Bristol, ret. 1926. Chan. B.A.M.C. 10 Aug. 1914; Resigned as Major, 1920 (O.B.E., Mons Star and Bar, dispatches); Assistant, Gynaecologist at Bristol Royal Infirmary, Resigned, Posts in Holland. An Outline of Practical Obstetrics for Nurses, 1928. Contributions to various Medical subjects: Recreations: fly fishing. Address: 78 Antrim Mansions, N. T.: Priorys 6434, Club: United Service.

STATION, Air Vice-Marshai William Ernest, C.B. 1947; D.S.O. 1934; M.C. 1940; M.C. 1916; D.F.C. and Bar, 1918; 8, 1928; m. 1919, Norah Carina Workman; two s. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatched); War of 1939-46 (despatched); Wing Comdr., 1939; Group Capt., 1940; Actg. Air Commodore, 1941; Air V.M.-Marshai, 1950; 1942, Singapore, 1942; prisoner of war, 1945; Capt., 1945-46; A.D.C. to the King, 1943-46. 40 Group, 1945-47; Commandant Central Bomber Establishment, 1947-49; Air Officer-in-Charge of Administration, Technical Training Command, 1949-52; Capt. B.A.F. Small Arms Assoc., 1945-57; Capt. Brit. Shooting Team, Olympic Games, 1948.
STAUFFER, Professor Hermann, Dr. phil.; German chemist; Nobel Prize for Chemistry 1933-34; b. Berlin, 1864; d. 20 March 1931; m. 1891, Magda (née Wolff). Dr. phil., Mag. rer. nat., d. of his Excellency Dr. Oskar Wolff, formerly Latvian Ambassador in Germany. Educ.: Haller, Doroschow, Theodor; Lecturer on Chemistry, Strasburg Univ. 1907-8; Extra Prof., Karlsruhe Tech. High Sch. 1908-12; Ord. Prof.: Federal Tech. High Sch., Zürich, 1912-14; Prof. of Chemistry, Budapest, 1914-20; Prof. of Chemistry, University of Zürich, 1920-40; Prof. Emeritus, 1940-50, Director. State Institute for Chemistry and Microbiology, University of Zürich. Leibnitz Medal; French Chemical Soc. (1951); Cincinnatus Prize, Rome, 1933. Hon. citizen, Freiburg, 1935. Hon. degrees: Dr. Ing. (Kiel, 1905); Dr. rer. nat. (Munich, 1915); Dr. (C.) (Salamanca, 1954); Dr. chem. (Torino), 1954; Dr. se. techn. (Zürich, 1955). Publications: Die Ketene, 1912; Die hochortechnischen Verbindungen, 1932; Von Aufstand der technischen Sklaven, 1947; Makromolekulare Chemie und Biologie, 1947; Tabellen für allgemeine und organische Chemie der Zusammensetzung der organischen Kolloidchemie, 1950; Organisch qualitative Analyse, 1955. Address: Luszczysska 14, Freiburg-im-Breisgau, Germany. T.: Freiburg, i.R., Br. 32274. Club: Rotary (Freiburg i.R.).

STAUNTON, Most Rev. James; see Ferns, Bishop of (R.C.).

STAVELEY, Brig. Robert, D.S.O. 1914; late R.A.; b. 28 Feb. 1892; s. s. of late Robert Staveley, Barton Lodge, Headingley, Yorkshire; m. 1923, Ilys Evelyn, e. of e. of D. Nature: Neath and Llanelli, 1927; married; a. a. one d. of a. of Army, 1911; Capt., 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times), D.S.O., Arab Rebellion and operations in N.W. Persia, 1922; p.c.c., 1927; Col., 1941; Officer of the British Empire, 1929-30; North Africa and Italy, 1943; retired pay, 1946. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Falmouth, Cornwall. Club: Navy and Army.


STEAD, Sir Charles, Kt. e.r. 1931; C.B. 1922 (O.B.E. 1921); M.V.O. 1912; King’s Birthday List 1948; BRACs. 1950; Bt. C.B. 1965; Bt. at large Arthur C. Stead; m. 1st, Louisa Cecily Waldron (d. 1934), e. d. of late Rev. J. C. Whitton, Headmaster of Andovers Grammar School, in 2nd d. 1-2nd d. 1st Marq. Maud, M.B.E., e. d. of late W. E. Hewitt, A.R.I.B.A. Wimbledon. Educ.: Kimham; Mason Coll., Birmingham. Indian Police, 1899; after open competition, as Assistant at 2885
tached to the Punjab; Principal Police Training Sch. and in charge Flager Punth Bureaus, Punjab, 1909; Asst. to Deputy Inspector-General C.I.D., Punjab, 1911; on special C.I.D. duty in connection with their Majesties' visit to Lahore, 1912; on special duty in connection with the Coronation of India C.I.D., 1913; personal assistant to Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1913-19; Assistant Inspector-General Railway Police, 1915; on special duty in connection with the Prince of Wales' tour of India, 1921-22; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1924; Inspector-General of Police, North West Frontier Province, 1927; Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1930-32; retired, 1932; Acting Inspector of Constabulary (Home Office), 1940-45. Address: c/o National Overseas and Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. Club: Athenaeum.


STEBBING, Edward Percy, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.Z., F.R.U.S., F.R.E., late I.F.S.; Professor of Forestry University of Edinburgh, 1892-1919; Chairman Emeritus, 1919-40; 1st son of late Edward Charles Stebbing and g.a. of late Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D.; F.R.S. : m. 1887, Maud Evelyn (d. 1909), d.o. of late Colonel W. Browne, Indian Army, of Warborough House, South Devon. Educ.: St. Paul's School; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill; Prize in Forest Entomology, 1929; Diploma in Forestry, 1899; Assistant Conservator, Pralugam, 1893-95; Deputy Conservator, 1895-99; Conservator, 1899-1900; Deputy Conservator, 1900; Forest Entomologist to the Government of India, 1900-2; 1904-6; Acting Superintendent of the Forest, 1906; two of his sons are in the Indian Forest Service, 1906; Lecturer in Forestry, and Head of the Forestry Department, Indian Forest University of Edinburgh, 1910-29; on active service in Macedonia as Transport Officer, 1916; France, University Extensum Lecturer - subject, On Macedonia, 1919-20; Feb. 1917; Mission to Russia, 1917; Visited West Africa, British and French Colonies, and across the Sahara, 1924; Mission to the Indian Districts of Sub-Continent, 1924; 1st World War: Rome, 1926; 2nd World War, 1933; 3rd World War, 1939-45. Elected Hon. Mem. of Soc. of American Foresters, 1915; French - Legion of Honour, 1931; M. IV. Agronomique; Stockholm, 1931; Sava, White Eagle; Editor Indian Forester, 1903-7; first Editor Indian Forest Publications.


STEEL, Mrs. Alfred N.; see Crawford, Joan.


STEEL-Carson, Commander Gordon Charles, V.C., M.C., R.N., retired; Hon. Captain, R.N.; Captain Superintendent of Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. Worcester, off Green- hithe, 1929-57; Fellow of Institute of Navigation, 1931; b. Exeter, 1893; s. of late Captain G. Steel, R.N.; d. of Major-General J. C. Symonds, R.M.L.I., Educ.: Vale College, Ramsgate; H.M.S. Worcester. Midshipman, Royal Naval Reserve; joined P. & O.S.N. Co. as cadet and served in R.N.R. and F. & O. till outbreak of war; served in H.M. Submarines D9 and E22 and in Q ships; transferred to Royal Navy as Sub- Lieutenant for distinguished service in action, Aug. 1914-18 (Capt. H.M.S. Royal Oak); Lieut. R.N. in Jutland, and in Iron Duke; commanded H.M. ships P8 and Z20, 1917-18; served in coastal motor boat raid on Kromeriz, 1919(V.C.), and served in anti-submarine duties; Naval Interpreter in Russian; retired list, 1931; served in H.M.S. Osprey as Anti-Submarine Commander, and Inspector of Anti-Submarine Equipment, in War, 1939-45; a Younger Brother of Friary House; Member Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Freeman City of London; a Lay-Reader. Publications: Electrical Knowledge for Sea Officers; Steam Tug. Address: 3, Arundel Road, Folkestone, Kent. Club: Royal Yacht Squad- ron (Hon. Member), Public Schools.

Press Representative, C.P.R., 1923-25; lecturer, with Govt. endorsement, on R.C.M. Police through Canada and Eastern U.S. (1925); in Canada and Northern Ireland, N.W. Frontier, India, 4th Army, Eastern North America, and Alaska; in Canada and U.S. on R.C.M. Police, 1924-28; writer on radio, broadcasts, articles. Address: 20 Brant St., Orillia, Ont., Canada. Club: Clube de Canadá; Savage.


STEEN, Robert Elsworth, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Hon. Visiting Physician, National Children's Hospital, Dublin, and Sunshine Home, Stillorgan; Consulting Paediatrician Royal Victoria Hospital, Dublin, and Dublin, St. Kevin's Hospital, Dublin, Monmouth Hospital, Dublin, Stewart's Hospital, Palmerstown, and Cottage Home, Don Laoighre, and Anna Fitzsallion, Dublin, 1938; Lecturer in Paediatrics, Dublin University Fellow and President of Section of Paediatrics, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; President Irish Carsanae Society, 11 April 1905; s. of David Miller Steen, London. Address: 28, Jane M., 1939; Elizabeth Margaret Coghlan; one s, one d. Educ.: St. Andrew's College and Trinity College, Dublin, 1894-1901; held following positions: Consultant; Biochemistry and Pathology, Dublin University; House Surgeon and House Physician, Monmouth Hospital, Dublin, and French Hospital, London; House Physician for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London; Assistant Physician, Royal Dublin Hospital and Meath Hospital, Dublin; Physician, St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, and Meath Hospital, Dublin; Medical Director, St. Patrick's Infant Hosp. and Nursery Training Coll., Temple Hill, Blackrock; formerly Lecturer in English, Metropolitan School of Nursing, Dublin, and Paediatrician to the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Publications: Infant in Health and Sickness, 1942; numerous publications in medical journals. Recreation: hunting, skiing.

STEENBOCK, Harry: Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry, University of Wisconsin, since 1956; b. Charlestown, Wisconsin, 16 Mar. 1891; grad. Madison, 1914; married Betty and Christine Margaretha Osean; m. 1945, Evelyn Carol Van Donk; Educ.: University of Wisconsin; Yale University; University of Berlin (Ph.D. 1918, Sc.D. 1938, Univ. of Wisconsin; Sc.D. Lawrence Coll., 1947. Univ. of Wisconsin, Agricultural Chemistry, Aast. 1908, Instructor 1910, Assl. Prof., 1916, Associate Prof., 1926, Prof., 1929; Fellow, Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; Member Am. Institute of Nutrition; Am. Chemical Soc.; Am. Soc. of Biological Chemists; Biochem. Soc.; Wisconsin Acad. of Sciences; German Acad. of Naturalists (Halle); Madison Art Assoc.; Wisconsin Historical Soc. Founder Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation; Inventor of stabilized and vitamin D enriched foods. Publications: numerous papers in Jl. of Biological Chemistry, Jl. of Nutrition, etc. Recreation: golf, photography. Address: 1781 Ottawa Trall, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; T.: 7-3299. Clubs: University, Chaos (Chicago), Black Hawk Country.


STEER, Rt. Rev. Stanley Charles; see Ksztatyon, Bishop of.

STEER, William Reed Hornby, D.L., M.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of South Molton, 1930-61; Deputy Chairman, London County Council, 1948-49; LL. Col., by grace of the Prince of Wales; Educ.: Eton College, Cambridge. Commissioned in Royal Field Artillery and served in European War, France and Belgium; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1922; joined Western Circuit in standing Counsel to Commons, Open Spaces, Trusts, etc.; President of the Local Government Board; President of the Society to Council for Preservation of Rural England; to National Smoke Abatement Society and to Rivers Society; an Examiner in Law to Charterhouse School; Legal Member of Town Planning Inst.; Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Health; Associate of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors; a member of the Hampstead on London County Council, 1931-52; a representative of London County Council on International Union of Local Authorities; Master of Worshipful Company of Turners, 1949-50; a Governor of Babblers' Aske's Schools and of Royal Free Hospital; a Governor and Trustee of the National Society for the Blind; Chairman Children's Hospital, Hampstead; Vice-Chairman London Old Age Pensioners Committee; Treasurer, London Soc.; Lt. Col. Royal Marines. Address: Hagge, Ashdown Forest, Ashdown Forest. Hon. Secretary of League of Mercy; Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George VI. Inspector of Metropolitan Special Constabulary; Member, 1948-58, Extra Regimental Employed, Military Dept., Judge Advocate-General's Office, 1939; Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Malta, 1948-53; Grand Assistant, Judge Advocate-General, War Office, 1944; Staff Officer (I), Control Commission for Germany, 1945; Captain, 1939; Major, 1941; Lt.-Col. 1943. Member of Territorial Army and Air Forces Association of the County of London. Publications: articles on the law relating to Highways; Assistant Editor of Glenn's Public Health Act, 1956; Steer's Law of Insolvencies, 1958; Further Contributions to Lord Macmillan's Local Government Law and Administration. Recreation: sailing. Address: 148 St. James's Court, S.W.1 (Sea Yachts Victoria 2290); St. George's Chapel, Temple, E.C.4. T.: Central 4450 and 2455. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Pratt's, M.C.C.; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch); Hampshire (Winchester).

STEERS, James Alfred, M.A.: Professor of Geography in the University of Cambridge, and thence Member of the Royal Geographical Society and Member Nature Conservancy, 1949-54, 1957. Men. Scientific Policy Ctte, 1954-6. 8 Aug. 1909; s. of J. A. Steers, Bedford; m. 1942, Harriet, d. of J. A. Wanklyn, Cambridge, one s. Educ.: King's School, Dorchester. Arthur (Private) School, Bedford; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Senior Geography Master, Framlington College, 1921-25; subsequently Dean and Tutor; University Demonstrator, 1926-37; University Lecturer, 1927-49; Member of the British Expedition to the Great Barrier Reef, 1933; Leader of Geographical Expedition to the Reefs, 1938; Expedition to the Kimberley, 1939; War Service, 1917-18; B.G.S. Council: Member of the Royal Geographical Society, 1910; Member, Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists Society, 1940-41; President, Section B, British Association (Oxford), 1954; President, Inst. Brit. Geographer (Reading), 1956; President, Geographical Association, 1959; Member of Council of Senate, Cambridge, 1941-48; Member Nature Conservation Committee of the National Trust; Wild Life Conservancy; Member of the Exploration Committee of Nat. Oceans, and of the Geographical and Geodesy; Hon. Adviser on Coastal Preservation to Ministry of Town and Country Planning and to Department of Health for Scotland; Department of Home. On Coastal F Lodging, 1953; Advisory Committee, to improve Sea Defences, 1954; Director of Research, 1955; Student, 1962, California Institute of Technology, Teachers College, 1939. Publications: Introduction to the Study of Map Projections; The Stable World; Scolt Head Island (Editor and Contributor); The Comprehensive Guide to the British Isles and Wkls. A 1925 Book of the Whole Coast of England and Wales; Ed. of new eds. of P. Lake's Physical Geography; The South Sea; papers on Coastal F Lodging. Consulting Editor of "Geographical" and of "The Geographer," and a fellow of the Royal geographical Society; Editor of various scientiffic publications. Recreation: walking, phalately, travel. Address: St. Catharine's College, and SS Cranmer Road, Cambridge. T.: (Dept. of Geography) 3509. Clubs: Travellers.

STEFANSON, Vilhjalmur: s. of Arno, Manitoba, 8 Nov. 1879; s. of John Berge and Angilfrig Johannsdottir; m. 1941, 2991.
STEINBERG, William; Conductor and Musical Director of the Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra since 1952; Conductor and Musical Director of the American Philharmonic Orchestra, 1958-59; b. Cologne, A. 1899; s. of Julius Steinberg and Bertha Matzoff; m. 1934, Lottie Stern; s. one d. Educ.: Higher M. School, University of Chicago, studied piano with Uzielli, composition with Boesche and conducting with Abendroth. Conductor, Cologne Opera House, 1929; Conductor, Deutsche Oper, Berlin, 1925-29; subseq. General Music Director, Frankfurt Opera House, Guest Conductor, Berlin State Opera House, General Music Director, Frankfort, Pales- tine Orchestra. Went to U.S.A., 1938; Guest Conductor with orchestras of many U.S. cities; Conductor, San Francisco Opera, 1944-45; Musical Dir., Buffalo Philharmonic Orch., 1945-52. Has made many gramophone records. Address: 1453 Squirrel Hill Avenue, Pittsburgh 17, U.S.A.; S. Hurok, 711 5th Ave., N.Y.C.


STERNING, John Frederick, O.B. 1918; b. 1918; Hon. Fellow, Wadham Coll., Oxford; 4th s. of Edward Stening, Backenham; m. Ethelwyn, d. 1957, s. d. of W. H. Alexander, Oxton, Cheshire; one s. Educ. Merchant Taylors School; Wadham Coll., Oxford (Exhib- itor). Pusey and Eltonton Scholar, 1897; Junior LXX. Prize, 1888; Junior Kenton- scott Scholar, 1889; 2nd class Hon. School of Theology, 1889; Houghton Syracuse Prize, 1890; Heythrop College, Oxford. Music Prize, 1891; Lower Senior Prize, 1892; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1892; Senior Kennicott Scholar, 1897; Senior Demy of Mag- dalens College, Cambridge, 1897; Fellow, Pembroke College, 1898; Warden 1927-28; Senior Proctor 1928-29; formerly Lt.-Col. Commanding O.T.C. (Oxford University); and an Officer of the Caled Battalion, 1914-18; Secretary of the University Reader in Aramaic, 1919-27; and University Reader in Aramaic. Publications: joint editor of Anechotha Onconelina, Semitic Series, vol. I. Pt. IX.; various articles in Hastings History of the Bible, K.T. R. of the Bible, Encyclopaedia Britannica, New Com- mentary on Holy Scripture; The Targum of Isaiah, Aramaic text (with superlinear punctuation), 1946. Address: 76 Woodstock Road, Oxford. T.: Oxford 37016.


Bayeux Tapestry, 1907; (with Sir A. Mawer) The Place Names of Buckinghamshire, 1925, etc.; contributions to Victoria History of Cornwall, 1905, etc.; recipient of the Royal Geographical Society's Silver Medal, 1947. "History, etc." Address: Whitley Park Farm, Reading. T.: Reading 81553.


**STEPHEN, Henry**, O.B.E., D.Sc. (Vet.), F.I.C., F.R.S. (South Africa); retired as Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering in the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg (1929-54). Edoc. Manchaster University; Schl: Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1st Class Honours B.Sc. in University, 1911; Scholar and Bursar, Pembroke College, Oxford, 1911-1931 Exhibitions Scholar, 1944; D.Sc. (Vet.) 1930; Professor of Chemistry, Victoria University, 1917; Lecturer, 1929; Senior Lecturer, 1921. Publications: Origin and research work in Organic Chemistry in the Journal of the Chemical Society and Editor and Reviser of Wads' Organic Chemistry. Address: 30 Department of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, The University of the Witwatersrand, Milner Park, Johannesburg.


**STEPSHINS, Captain (Christopher) Wilson (Trevoe), 3rd Bt., K.C.B., Hon. L.L.D.** (Trevoe) Royal Artillery; Editor of The Field since 1956; b. 2 June 1912; s. of Rev. Arthur Trevoe Stephens, the Rev. John Beauchamp, Somerton, and Margaret Wilson; m. 1939, Nina, d. of Arthur Frederick Curzon, Derby; two a. i. Educ.: Christ's Hospital, Formerly on editing staff of several provincial newspapers, and of The Times; Member, The Times Express. Served War of 1939-45; Royal Artillery: special operations. Far East and Italy, 1944-46. *Publications:* a contributor to numerous journals. *Recreations:* big-game fishing. Address: c/o 88 Stratton Street, W.1; T.: Gravenor 3592; Clubs: Savile, Flyfishers.


**STEPSHINS, Mrs. George Arbour**, m. 1913. Edna Louise Woodwill; one a. two d. Educ.: Plympton Public

**STEWART, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Horace Elliott Ross, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., Lond., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.P.H.; b. Chester, 4 Jan., 1885; s. a. of late Rev. Horace Elliott Ross, D.D., vicar of Trysull, Staffs; one s. one d. Educ.: Christ College, Brecon; University of Manchester; London Hospital. Home Surgeon Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1914-19; Demonstrator, University of Manchester, 1909; joined R.N. 1910; served in Atlantic Fleet, Mediterranean, China, America and West Indies Station; took up surgery as a specialty; Professor of Hygiene, Exeter Medical School. Commanded H.M.S. Connaught, Medical College, Newfoundland, 1925; returned to U.S. United Service Section of Royal Society of Medicine, 1933; during European war was served in H.M.S. Kelpis, H.M.S. Lcon and B.N. Hospital, Plymouth; Publications: surgical papers. Address: Office, 1978, Partly Post, Holyhead. T.: Tresardre Bay 46. See also Surgeon Rear-Adm. R. W. Musson.

**STEWART, Ian Melville, C.B.E. 1935; M.A. (Cambs.); Historian, Pakistan Army, Pakistan, since 1957; b. 1903; s. of J. A. Melville Stewart, Fleet, Hants. Educ.: Winchester; King’s College, Cambridge. Biography, Scholastic, Research student; first class honours Natural Sciences Tripos, Pt. I, 1924, and Historical Tripos, Pt. II, 1925; various business appointments. 1925, Deputy District Officer, Bureau of Public Information, Government of India, 1930-32; Publicity Officer to the Indian Franchise (Lothian) Committee, 1932; Director, Bureau of Public Information, Government of India, 1933-35; Assistant Editor of The Statesman newspaper, Calcutta and Delhi, 1937; also a Director, 1939; Editor, 1943-51. War Correspondent accredited to S.E.A.C. and S.E.A.M.E.F. During the war was Standing Ctte. of All-India Newspaper Editors’ Conf.; Mem. Indian Deleg. to Commonwealth Press Conf., Canada, 1950; Mem. British Council. Biography, Scholastic, Research student; first class honours Natural Sciences Tripos, Pt. I, 1924, and Historical Tripos, Pt. II, 1925; various business appointments. Address: c/o The Manager, Lloyds Bank, Rawalpindi. Club: Oriental.

**STEWART, Leon Edgar, C.B.E. 1945; D.L.; Clerk of the Peace and of County Council of Warwickshire, Clerk to the Lord Lieutenant, Registration Officer and Acting Returning Officers (War); Graduated, 1901; s. of late W. Edgar Stephenson, O.B.E., P.S.A., The Greylands, Gorleston; m. lst, Before Marriage (now div); 2d., d. of late Edwin H. Johnstone, 21 Arundel House, Yarmouth, Norfolk; 3d., d. of late Howard Harries; 4th., d. of late Gordon Harries and 5th., d. of late oranges; 6th., d. of late John Johnstone; 7th., d. of late John Johnstone. Address: brass. Club: Notting Hill.

**STEWART, William Francis, C.B.E. 1927; Planter; b. London, 10 June 1869; a. of 2890

STEPHENS, Capt. Wilson; see Stephens, Capt. C. W. T.


STEPHENS, Mrs. C. D.; see Casalis, Jeanne de.


STEPHENSON, Sir Eric Lechmere, D.S.O. 1940; M.C. and Bar. 1918; Lieut.-Col. 1934; b. 18 April 1892; s. of late Dr. U. T. and Jane Marriott Stephen; m. 1934, Helen Joyce Marples; one s. Educ.: King Alfred’s School, Wimborne. Regular Commission in Army, 1912; retired pay, 1946. Recreation: cricket and polo. Address: 2 Compton’s Lea, Compton’s Lane, Ilford, Essex, Essex. Club: Army and Navy.

STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis; see Stephenson, Lt.-Col. Sir (Henry) F. (B.)


Recreations: architectural practice, drawing
and travel. Address: 60 Rosellini Avenue, Toronto 7, Ont., Canada.


STEPHENSON, Air Vice-Marshal John Noel Tracy, C.B., C.M.G., 1956; C.B.E., 1954; D.A.A.; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Policy) since May 1945; b. 24 Nov. 1902. Educ.: R.A.F. College, Cranwell, Commandant. R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1944-52; Director of Organisation (Planning and Training), 1943; Chief of the Co-Ordination Staff of the Middle East Air Command, 1943-44; Second Air Officer, 1944-45; Air Vice-Marshal, 1944, Officer, American Legion of Merit. Recreation: fishing. Address: c/o Air Ministry, Admiralty House, Theobalds Road, W.C.1. Club: E.A.F.

STEPHENSON, Sir John (Walker), Kt., c. 1943; C.B.E., 1944; J.P.; Chairman Eastern Area Gas Board. Formerly Adviser to Board of Trade, Ministry of Economic Affairs; Chairman, Building and Civil Engineering Committee, Ministry of Works; Chairman, Confed. of shipbuilding and Engineering Unions; J.P. for Dorset; Address: 605 Beatty House, Delphi Square, S.W.17; Victoria 2600 (Beatty House 603).

STEPHENSON, Joseph, O.B.E. 1920; Chartered Accountant in practice; b. 1882; m. 1905, Emmeline Louise Bailey; three s., one d. Chartered Accountant; Chartered Secretary, Member of Council of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, High Sheriff of Dorset 1944; shoots F.F. and golf. Address: Priors Gate, Peterborough. T.: Peterborough 2406. Club: City and Counties (Peterborough).

STEPHENSON, Rt. Rev. Percival William, D.D. (Hox.) St. John's College, 1899; b. 5 May 1875; d. 4 May 1941; Educ.: Jesus College, Oxford. Studied Theology, St. John's College, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1924-25; Federal Secretary of Church Missionary Society, 1925; Secretary of the Anglican Church Missionary Society 1928-34; Head Master, Trinity Grammar School, Sydney, 1935-37; Commonwealth Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society. 1933-40; Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand, 1940-44; Club: c/o Rutherford Way, Croydon, Victoria, Australia.


STEPHENSON, Thomas Alan, F.E.S. 1961; D.Sc. (Wales); Professor of Zoology in the College of North Wales and Snowdonia, Bangor, painter of zoological and other subjects; s. of Dr. Thomas Stephenson and Margaret Ellen Fletcher; m. 1922, Anne Wood, d. of Joseph Doran, J.P., Barrow. Educ.: O.E. (R.A.F.); School, Bath. Research work under Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1919-22; Lecturer in Zoology, University College, London, 1922; Fabre Scholar, University College, 1923; in charge of Reef section of the Great Barrier Reef Expedition of 1929-30; Prof. of Zoology, University of Cape Town. 1939-40; Martin Piggott Fellow, South African Institute of Natural History, 1947-48; study of coast of Bermuda, 1952. Publications: various papers in a number of scientific journals or other publications; Journal of the British Microscopical Society; Journal of Zoology; Journal of Microscopical Science; Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; Reports of the Terra Nova Expedition; Reports of the Great Barrier Reef Expedition (British Museum [Natural History]); Journal of Ecology, etc., etc. Monographs on the British Sea Anemones in the British Museum's series, 1892, 1925 and 1935: papers recording the results of a survey of the South African coast from Port Nolloth to Durban in Union, Australian Journal and in South African Journal; Seashore life and pattern, 1944 (Penguin). Recreations: gardening. Ad. 2987.
Indian Educational Service, Professor of English Language and Literature, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1909-27; Principal, Presidency College, 1926; Fellow of University of Calcutta, 1927-57; Director of Education and Information Bureau, Calcutta, 1929-37; during European War, 1914-18, raised and for a time commanded the first O.T.C. in India, the Calcutta Univ. Training Corps; retired, 1939; Awt, B.A. 1884, M. A. 1887; Secretary, Universities Bureau of the British Empire, London, 1927-29; Professor of English Literature and for some time Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Egypt, 1929-32; J.P., 1923-32; Commonwealth Universities in America, Australia and New Zealand in connection with Empire Migration, 1932-37; held a post as a principal in Information Department, Commonwealth Office, 1937-41; Secretary, School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London, Sept. 1941-Oct. 1945. Publications: text-books for students of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, 1941-45; Royal Commonwealth Society.

STERN, family name of Baron Michelham.

S T E R N Lieut.-Colonel Sir Albert, K.B.E., C.M.G., 1912, C.M.G., 1917; D.L., Kent; Officer Legion of Honour; b. 34 Sept. 1873; 2nd s. of late James Stern, 25 Prince's Gate, S.W.; m. 5th Nov. 1908, Helen, d. of late Sir Frederick Heneage, 1st Bt., 105, Judd St., W.C. M.A., d. 1897, New College, Oxford, 1897, d. 2nd B.A. 1900; Educ.: Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A., J.P.); Head of the firm of Stern Bros.; Director, The Midland Bank Ltd., and City Bank, 1910; Member of London Committee of the Ottoman Bank; Lieut.-Colonel R.N.V.R. Armoured Car Division, 1914; Secretary Landship Committee Admiralty, 1915; Chairman Tank Committee, 1916; Ministry of Munitions, 1918-19; Director-Tank Supply Co., Ltd., 1918-19; Major Machine Gun Corps, Heavy Branch, 1918; Director-General Mechanical Warfare Dept., 1918-19; J.L.-Coll. 1916; Commissioner (Mechanical Warfare Branch), 1916; Member of London Committee of the Russian Bank; Brit. Commissioner (Anglo-American), 1918; Chairman Special Vehicle Development Committee, Ministry of Supply, 1929-30; Member of Tank Board, 1941; Chairman of Governors, Queen Mary's College, London; Member of Select Committee, 1944; Vice-Patron London Hoep. (10 years on Home Civic) 1927-37; High Sheriff of Kent, 1945-46; Master of Drapers Company, 1946-47; Hon. Liveryman, 1917; Hon. Fellow, 1921; Ed.: Eton College, Queen Mary's College, London. Publications: The Log-Book of a Pioneer, 1919. Address: Barham Court, Maidstone, T.; 8210, P.O. 2292, London, W.1.; Public Works, 1914-18; The Log-Book of a Pioneer, 1919. Address: Barham Court, Maidstone, T.; 8210, P.O. 2292, London, W.1.


STERN, Gladys Bert... author, 6, London, 17 June 1896; 2nd d. of Albert and Elizabeth Stern; m. 1919, Geoffrey Lodge Holbo
STEVENS, Major-General Sir Jack (Edwin Stawell), K.B.E., B.E., 1855-
C.B. 1946; D.S.O. 1941; E.D.; Chairman, A.E.I. Ltd. and Australian
Electrical Industries Pty. Ltd.; Director, Mt. Isa Mines Ltd.; Director, South
Australian Gas Co.; Chairman, South Australian Gas Co. Ltd. (G.M.S.)
b. 7 September 1896; s. of Herbert and Violet Stevens; m. 1820, Catherine Mac-
donald; one s. Educ.: Daylesford, Victoria, Commonwealth of Australia; 1 of
ed. students, Hall, Governing Body; Address: Henley Brook, Albany, West
Australian (Sydney).}

STEVENS, Vice-Adm. Sir John (Felgate), K.B.E., B.E., 1855 (C.B. 1845); C.B.
1951; b. 1 June 1900; s. surv. s. of late Admiral Marshall Stevens, Droxford,
Corner, Hove; m. 1282, Mary, d. d. of J. Harry Gilks, J.P., Wycombe,
Patches, Sussex; one s. two d. Midshipman, 1918; King’s Coll., Cambridge 1922; specialised in Navigation, 1924; Staff College, 1930;
Commander, 1933; Captains, 1940, Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E.);
Director of Plans, Admiralty, 1944-46; Commodore, Combined Operations, 1946-49; Rear-
Admiral, 1949; Director of Naval Training, 1949-50; Chief of Staff to Head of British
Joint Services Mission, Washington, 1950-54; Deputy Chief of Staff to Commander
Squadron, 1952-53; Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station, and
Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic, 1953-1959; Special Duties with
sailing and golf. Address: 45 Lincoln House, Basil St., S.W.3 T.; Kensington 6671.
Club: United Service.

STEVENS, John Mellor, D.S.O. 1945;
O.B.E. 1944; T.D. 1950; Executive
Director, Bank of England, since 1957; b. 7
Nov. 1913; s. of late Courtenay Stevens and
Frances Anne, d. of Christopher Douglas
Hely-Hutchinson, q.e.; one s. two d. Educ.: Winchester, Admitted a Solicitor, 1937;
Served with the R.N., 1939-45; Special Duties with the French, Middle East, Greece and Italy
(despatches three, D.S.O., O.B.E.); -
demobilised with rank of hon. Col. Entered service on bank’s roll 1941; Eds Pahul¬
burns, 1902-23; Lt-Col. Indian Army
Service of Officers (ret.); Active Service E.K.’s,
Park 6206. Club: Carlton, Benfleet,
M.C.O.

STEVENS, Professor Kenneth William
Harry; Professor of Theoretical Physics,
University of Nottingham since 1955; b.
17 Sept. 1922; s. of Harry and Rose Stevens;
m. 1949, Audrey A. Guthworth; one s. one d. Educ.: Magdalen College School, Oxford;
Jesus and Merton Colleges, Oxford. M.A.
1947, D.Phil. 1949. Pressed Steel Company
Ltd. Research Fellow, Oxford University, 1949-53; Research Fellow, Harvard University, 1953-54; Reader in Theoretical Physics, University of Nottingham, 1953-58. Publications: contrib. to learned journals. Recreation: tennis, walking, tennis, birdwatching. Address: The University, Nottingham.

STEVENS, Rev. Percy; b. 21 May 1887;
m. 1911, Nora Annie Prowse, Plymouth;
one d. Educ.: Winchester House, Bristol:
St. Aldan’s Theological College, Dencon,
1906; Priest, 1907; Curate of St. Jude’s, Plymouth, 1907-10; Vicar of
etary for C.M.S. in North Ireland, 1928-33;
Address: 45 Downs Cote Drive, Bristol 9.

STEVENS, Philip Theodore; Professor of Greek in the University of Bedford (Bedford College) since 1950; b. 11 Nov. 1897; s. of late Rev. Herbert Stevens, Vicar of Milwich; m. 1939, Evelyn Grace, End d.
of late G. C. Crickman, F.R.I.A., Oaklands,
2nd Cl. Lit. Hum., 1929; Asst. Master, Liverpool Institute, 1929-30; Tutor at Univ. Correep., Coll., Cambridge, 1930-52; Asst. Lecturer in Greek, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1933-53; Ph.D. Aberd., 1939. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Cape Town, 1944-41.
Service, S. African Mil. Intelligence, 1941-
1945. Lecturer in Latin and Greek, Uni-
versity of Liverpool, 1945-50. Publications:

STEVENS, Sir Roger Bentham, K.C.M.G.,
C.B.E. 1954 (C.M.G. 1947); Deputy Under
Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1958;
b. 8 June 1902; s. J. Bentham Stevens, J.P.,
B.C.O., M.C.; Educ.:ϑ Immanuel College, Con-
stance Hallam Hipwell; one s. Educ.: Wolli-
ington; Queen’s Coll., Oxon. Entered Commissary Service, 1923; served in Buenos Aires,
New York, Philadelphia, France, 1923-28; Deput
Office, Secretary of British Civil Secretariat,
Washington, 1944-49; Foreign Office, 1946-49;
Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign
department, 1944-51; British Ambassador to Sweden, 1951-54; British Ambassador to Persia, 1954-58. Recreation: aquatic, equestrian, pedestrian. Address: Hill Farm, Thurlestone, Sur
Club: Travellers’.

STEVENS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Harry
Goldsworth, O.B.E. 1919; Chairman of
Tr offord Park Estates Limited and Chairman
of the Board of Directors of Manchester
and Salford District Housing Trust Ltd., Trafford Park Cold Storage Ltd.,
Grain Elevator Estate Ltd. and Director of other
Manchester Companies; b. 27 Jan. 1883;
Service: First World War, 1914-18; promoter of Manchester Ship Canal and
Tr of ford Park Estates Ltd. Educ.: King
William’s College; Royal Indian Engineer
Department, 1919-21; Eds Pahulburns, 1902-23;
London, 1905-21; Lt. Col. Indian Army Reser
e of Officers (retd.); Active Service E.K.’s,
Mesopotamia (O.B.E., despatches thrice); Masonic: 32nd Degree. Address: Dingle Bank, Bowdon, Cheshire.
T.A., Manchester T.; Trafford Park 2262,
Altrincham 1441. Club: East India and Sports; Clarendon
Manchester.

STEVENS, William Charles, A.C.A.;
Chairman and J. Man. Director, The Ex-
change Telegraph Co. Ltd., and Director, Birming-
ham Central News Ltd., since 1954; b. 20 Jan.
2001


STEVENSON, Professor Alan Campbell; Director, Population Genetics Research Unit, Medical Research Council, Oxford, since 1955; b. 1 Jan. 1903; s. of Allan Stevenson, O.B.E., and Elspeta Kennedy Lawson; m. 1937, Anne Gordon Shield; s. one s. Educ.: Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University, B.Sc. 1929, M.B., B.Ch. 1932, M.B. 1934, B.Ch. 1948, Glasgow University; M.R.C.P. London, 1935, 1945; M.D. 1955; Appointments: Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; Highgate Hospital, London; London Hospital. Served R.A.M.C. 1939-45 (dresses); retired with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 1945-48. Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, The Queen’s University, Belfast, 1948-58. Reader in Public Health, London University. Publications: Recent Adv. in Preventive Med., 1943; Build your own Enlarger, 1943. Articles on Tropical and Preventive Medicine, human genetics in appropriate scientific journals. Address: Newlands Street, Eynsham, Oxon, T.: Eynsham 296.


STEVENS, Robert Scott, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Edin.; Consultant Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Gibraltar; Consulting Surgeon, Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, London, Consultant Otolaryngologist to University College, Croydon and other hospitals in the area; Address: 162, West Street, Croydon, Surrey, T.: Croydon 27029. Address: 22 Cobden Crescent, Edinburgh 9 T.: Edinburgh 41944.
British Electrical Development Assoc., 1954; Chin. Lancashire Dymchurch Ltd., 1957-58. Freeman of City of London; Liver- 
man Worshipful Co. of Glaziers and Painters of London; Reading Oratorians; reading music at theatre. Address: 27 Trevor Square, S.W.9; T.: Kensington 9028. Clubs: Junior Carlton, St. Stephens.

STEWART, Sir William Arthur, Kt., m. 1955; M.P. (C.) Woolwich West since 1950; Director of restaurant and property companies; gentleman farmer; b. 20 Apr. 1901; s. of late Sir Henry and of Mrs. C. E. Stewart, Norwich; m. 1939. Educ.: Norwich Model Sch., and privately. Freeman, City of London; Liveryman: Worshipful Company of Fruite- 
rs; Mem. of Council of Craftsmen, Association of Great Britain. Served with R.A.F. 1939- 
1945; Senior Catering Officer at Air Ministry, 1945; Unretired with rank of Squadron Leader. Clun. Kitchen Club, House of Commons, Nov. 1951-; Member of London County Council for Woolwich West, 1949-52. Clun.: London Conservative Union, 1935-53; A.A.; Director, Grosvener 4121 (ext. 97); Clarendon Rectory, West Clandon, Surrey, T.; Clandon 20; Club: Carlton.

STEWART, family name of Earl of Galloway.

STEWART, Sir Vane-Tempest-Stewart.


STEWART, Lieut.-Colonel Brian Dron, C.B.E. 1944; L.L.D.; F.R.E.S.; M.A., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H.; late Medical Superin- 
tendent Royal Infirmiy, Edinburgh; late Director of All India Institute of Hygiene, Calcutta; b. 6 June 1883; s. of late William Stewart, House- 

STEWART, Andrew, C.B.E. 1954; Con- 
troller, Scotland, British Broadcasting 
Corporation, since 1957; b. 26 June 1907; s. of James Stewart; m. 1937, Agnes Isabella Burnett, d. of James Stewart, Edin. Acad. Glasgow University (M.A.). Joined B.B.C. at Glasgow, 1926; Glasgow Representative, 1931-35; Scottish Programme Director, 1935-46; Controller (N. Ireland) 1946-52; Controller (Home Service), 1952-53. of Information, 1939-41. Member: Films of Scotland Committee; Scottish Advisory Council of British Council. Recreations: reading, the theatre, mountaineering. Ad- 

dress: 56 Sherbrooke Avenue, Glasgow, S.I. Club: R.S.A.G. (Glasgow).

STEWART, Andrew Charles, C.M.G. 1955; O.B.E. 1945; H.M. Consul-General at Jerusalem since 1957; b. 27 April 1907; s. of Frederick Naylor F. Stewart; m. 1935, Emily Caroline Martin; two e. one d. Educ.: Scarborough Coll.; R.H.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned, 1925. Served in India, transferred to Indian Political Service, 1933; appointed to Foreign Service, 1947; British Minister to Korea, 1954-56. Recreations: golf. Address: 13, 2nd Consul-General, Jerusa- 

len; Uigolinn Lodge, Benmore Road, T.: Dunvegan 213. Club: East India and Sports.


STEWART, Commander Archibald Thomas, O.B.E. 1915; R.N.; b. 8 July 1876; s. of late Col. T. C. Stewart, 50th Regt. and B.A.C.G.; m. 1918, Agnes Herbert, q.s. Educ.: Dover College, H.M.S. K.C. Col. Stations served on: East Indies, Training Squadron, North America and West Indies, Home, Australia, Mediterranean; War Service: Channel, Eastern Mediterranean in H.M.S. Cornwall, throughout Dardanelles campaign; first hit of opening bombardment, 19 Feb. 1915; Suez Canal, 1916; Cornwallia sunk by torpedo, 9 Jan. 1917; Staff of 2nd Lord Fludgate, Commandant H.M. Con- 

voy Officer and Senior British Naval Officer, Bizerta, 1917-18; mention for War service, 1943; Commander Order of Nichan Iftikar (Trinidad); C.B.E. Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1919; retired, 1929, while in command. Ad- 

STEWART, Mrs. A. T.; c. Herbert, Agnes.

STEWART, Sir Bruce Fraser, 2nd Bt., 

b. 20 March 1909; Farmer, Pigeon Bay Road Board; ex-Flying Officer, R.A.F. Air Force, 1922-27; 2nd Bt. 1938; 1st Bt. 1942; s. of late Robert and Frances Fraser; m. 1929, Constance, d. of W. S. Gray, Cambridge; two s. Educ.: Eleon Cambridge; Past-President, Canterbury Aero Club; Recreations: polo, flying, fishing, and golf. Address: Strathalbyn, S.A. 2nd Bt. 1942; Banka Peninsula, Canterbury, N.S.W. (s). Christchurch (Christchurch).

STEWART, Charles Cosmo Bruce; Councillor and Consul-General, Saigon, Viet- 

nam, since 1958; b. 29 July 1912. Educ.: Eleon Cambridge; Recreations: swimming, tennis, and golf. Address: c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.I.

STEWART, Donald, C.B.E. 1944; O.B.E. 1937; M.A. 1936; b. 14 March 1904. Joined

STEWART, Edith Anne; see Robertson E.A.S.

STEWART, Sir Finlaydate; see Stewart Sir 8. F.


STEWART, Francis William, C.I.E. 1931; M.C.; M.A.; Indian Civil Service (retired); b. 1885; s. of late Chief Engineer W. F. Stewart, R.N.; m. 1923, Florence Campbell, d. of Hugh Maclain, Campbeltown, Argyll; one s. (and d. Educ. Chri. Hospital, Trinity College, Cambridge. Brackenhill 6th Wrangler, 1907; entered Indian Civil Service, 1908; Capt. Indian Army Reserve of Officers; served in France, 1914-18; Member of Council of State, India, 1934-35; First Member, Board of Revenue, Madras; retired, 1944. Address: 2 Broomfield Road, Kew Gardens, Club: Athenaeum.

STEWART, Frank Ogilvie, C.B.E. 1948; b. 2 January 1899; s. late Frank and Margaret Stewart; m. 1934, Jeanne Marguerite Bradley; three s. Educ. Lasswade; Royal High School, Edinburgh and Oxford Universities. Recieved of the Order of the British Empire 1946-16-17; Ministry of Food, 1917-19; Deputy Director of Milk Products, 1919; Scottish Office, Assistant Principal, 1920; Private Secretary to Secretary of State, 1922-23; Public Secretary, 1922-23; Under-Secretary of State, 1923-24; Secretary of Scottish Home Department, 1948-53; retired Jan. 1953. Recreations: reading, gardening. Address: Long Reach, Kingswark, Devon.

STEWART, Hon. Sir Frederick Harold, Kt., G.C.B., D.S.O., Q.C., M.C., M.A., M.B., Ph.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. and M.R.C.P., M.R.I.C.S., R.A. Surgeon, 1909; B.A., 1904. First Class History, University of Edinburgh, 1909-16; Priest, 1897; Curate of Llandyfas, Cardigan, 1896-99; Llanfihangel, 1899-1906; Vicar of Llangefin, 1906-7; of St. Mary's, Swansea, 1907-1931; of St. Andrew's, Swansea, 1915-41; Canon of Swansea Cathedral, 1923-37; Chancellor of Swansea Cathedral, 1937-41; Archdeacon of Brecon, 1941-47; Vicar of St. Mary's, Llanfair, 1947-51; rector, 1947; Examinating Chaplain to Bishop of Swansea and Brecon; Sec. to Swansea and Brecon Diocesan Conference; Governor of Brecon College, Representative of the Member of Governing Body, Representative Body and Electorate of the Church in Wales; Chairman Buitih District Education Committee; Governor Buitih County School. Recreations: Golf, fishing, angling. Address: Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth, Cardis. T.: Aberystwyth 7487.

STEWART, Herbert Leslie; Rustication Professor of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, Halifax; b. 31 March 1885; s. of Rev. Edgar Stewart, D.D., of St. Andrews, and Mabel, d. of Rev. M. Black, Kilmore, Co. Down; m. 1913, Kathleen, d. of late S. Caldwell, Drumnokin, Co. Tyrone; two s. and d. Educ.; Royal Academy, Belfast, Queen's College, Oxford; Teacher, Salisbury Grammar School (First Place), Royal Univ. of Ireland; Classical Scholar, Lincoln College, Oxford; M.A. with First-class Honours (First Class); R.U. with First-class Honours (First Class); student in Philosophy, 1906; D.Phil. 1907; Junior Fellowship in Philosophy, 1906. In University of Oxford; Goldsmith's Exhibitioner, 1902; 2nd Class in Classical Modern Subjects in 1906, and in Latin in 1907. Scholarship in Mental Philosophy, 1907.


STEWART, Ven. Henry John; Archdeacon Emeritus of Brecon since 1947; b. 2 March 1884; s. of Rev. J. B. and Margaret Stewart; Hill, Lampeter, Cardis.; m. 1906, Irene, d. of Canon Martin Giffiths, Llanfair, Glam.; one d. Educ. St. David's College, Lampeter; Church of Wales College, Bangor, B.A., 1894. First Class History, University of London, 1907; Priest, 1897; Curate of Llandyfas, Cardigan, 1896-99; Llanfihangel, 1899-1906; Vicar of Llangefin, 1906-7; of St. Mary's, Swansea, 1907-1931; of St. Andrew's, Swansea, 1915-41; Canon of Swansea Cathedral, 1923-37; Chancellor of Brecon Cathedral, 1937-41; Archdeacon of Brecon, 1941-47; Vicar of St. Mary's, Llanfair, 1947-51; rector, 1947; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Swansea and Brecon; Sec. to Swansea and Brecon Diocesan Conference; Governor of Brecon College, Representative of the Member of Governing Body, Representative Body and Electorate of the Church in Wales; Chairman Buitih District Education Committee; Governor Buitih County School. Recreations: Golf, fishing, angling. Address: Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth, Cardis. T.: Aberystwyth 7487.

Stewart, James Gill, C.B. 1958; C.B.E. 1962; Under-Secretary Ministry of Labour and National Service; b. 13 Mar. 1907; s. of John Stewart (builder) and Isabella Stewart; educated: Millfield School; later, Murrayfield Technical School; and Dodd; one s. one d. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Passed Home Civil Service Administrative Class I; served as Secretary of State for Labour, Asst. Principals, 1930; Private Secretary to Permanent Sec., 1934; Principal, 1936; Asst. Sec., 1941; on loan to Ministry of Works, 1941-45; to Board of Trade (Bureau of Personnel), 1946-47; on loan to Cabinet Office, 1947-49; Industrial Relations Dep't, 1950-53; Under-Sec., Employment Department, 1953. Address: 107, Highgate Drive, Hill Walking. Address: 104 Highgate West Hill, N.6, T.: Mountview 2014.

Stewart, Sir James Henderson; see Henderson-Stewart.

Stewart, James Lablache; see Granger, Stewart.


Stewart, Sir James (Watson), 4th Bt., cr. 1822; b. 8 Nov. 1922; s. of Sir James Watson, 3rd Bt., and Hon. Serena, 3rd d. of John Henderson Stewart (see Sim); s. father 1955; m. 1946, Anne Elizabeth Glahster; no s. Educ.: Uppingham; Aberdeen University. Served with 8th Bn., Artillery, Special Artillery Service; Parachute Regiment. Brother: John Keith Watson Stewart (b. 25 Feb. 1920; m. 1954, Mary Elizabeth, d. of John Francis Smith, 3rd Bt., and Emma Mary, d. of John Richard B. (a discharge); and Leslie, 1968; raised and commanding 35th Battery C.F.A. (Miltha), 1968; raised 26th Battery, C.F.A., for Overseas, Nov. 1941.
appointed O.C. Th Brigade, C.F.A. 10 Mar. 1915; came to France, Jan. 1916 (wounded twice); O.C. 4th Brigade, March 1917; C.F.A. in France (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches; Croix de Guerre); Brig.-Gen., Dec. 1917; C.M.G., 1918; created for his services in the Legislative Assembly (C.) for Lethbridge City, 1918, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1926; elected House of Commons, 1923; defeated, 1925; Conserva- tionist and Liberal, Lethbridge, from 1924 (f.D.S.O., D.S.O., D.S.L., L.B., Albert Univ., 1937. Address: Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

STEWART, Joseph Francis: Nationalist Member of Northern Ireland Parliament since 1929; Wine and Spirit Merchant; auctioneer; b. 3 Jan. 1885; s. of Robert Stewart, Builder and Contractor; m. 1915, three s. & m. 1941; one s. two d. Educ.: Convict; Christian Bros.; M.P. (Nat.) Fernamagh and Tyrone, 1919-22. Address: Irish Street, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone. Dungannon 2794. Club: Catholic (Dungannon).


STEWART, Michael: M.P. (Lab.) for Fulham since 1955 (East Fulham 1935); s. of late Robert Wallace Stewart D.Sc., and Eva Stewart; m. 1941, Mary Elizabeth (J.P.), Chairman of East London Jewish Hospital, and daughter of Herbert Birkshain of Educ.: Christ’s Hospital, and St. John’s Coll., Oxford. President, Oxford Union, 1929; Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors’ School, 1935; Assistant Master, Coopers’ Company’s School for Workers Educational Association, 1931-42; Jointed Army Intelligence Corps, 1942. Transferred to Army Educational Corps, 1943; commanded University of Durham, 1944. Contested (Lab.) West Lewisham, 1931 and 1935; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1946-47; Controller of H.M. Household, 1947-49; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1947-51; Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Supply, May-Oct. 1951. Publications: The Forty Hour Week (Fabian Society), 1936; Education for War, 1939; The British Approach to Politics, 1938. Recreations: chess, painting. Address: 158 Walton Street, S.W.3. T.: Knightsbridge 1219.


STEWART, Colonel Patrick Alexander Vansittart, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; D.L. Wigsworthy; late R.O.B.E.; 29 Juno 1915, 1sd. of late Lieut.-Gen. J. M. Stewart, Indian Army; m. 1911, Mary Ferrers Young (d. 1929), d. of late T. Ferrers Guy, and widow of Capt. J. F. H. Young, R.A. (s. died of wounds received in action in Flanders, 1915); m. 1944, Mary J. Ferrers Young, widow of Charles Skerritt-Rogers and d. of late P. H. Hooper, I.C.S. Entered army, 1891; Col. 1926; served n.W. Frontier, India 1896; S. Africa, 1902; European War, 1914-18 (R.O.B.E. Br. Empire Cross de Guerre); retired pay, 1941. Address: Little Crossley, Newton Stewart, Wigsworthy.

STEWART, Robert Maitland Michael: see Stewart, Michael.

STEWART, Sir Robert Sprout, R., cr. 1876; Capt. 1895; M.C. 1915; D.L. 1935; b. 14 Jan. 1874. s. of John Stewart, Barrhead; d. 1909, Margaret, d. of Thomas Frame, Glasgow; one s. one d. Educ.: Hutcheson’s Grammar School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Admitted a solicitor, 1895; Chairman, Glasgow Unionist Assoc. 1934-37. President, Scottish Unionist Assoc. 1937. Chairman, Royal Scottish Academy of Music, 1951-54. Address: Little Kail, Barrhead, T.; Barrhead 1428; 105 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow 16; Glasgow Central 6006. Club: Conservative (Glasgow).


STEWART, Sir Samuel Findlater, G.C.B., cr. 1938 (K.C.B., cr. 1938); O.C.I.E. 1935 (K.C.I.E., cr. 1930; C.I.E. 1919); C.S.I. 1924; U.S.A. Medal of Freedom, with Gold Palm; Chevalier of the Legion of


STEWARD-JONES, Mrs. Richard; see Smith, Emma.


STEWARD-WALLACE, Sir John, K.C. 1931; 2nd Bt., cr. 1951; 3rd Bt., cr. 1957. Col. of Barrister of Inner Temple; Chief Land Registrar, H.M. Land Registry, for England and Wales (1948-49); Chairman Organisation Department, Liberal Party, H.M. Sec. Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1948-51; Chmn. Samaritan Hosp. for Women till 1945; V.C.H. General Purposes and Finance Committee, Chairman Cross Committee till 1955; Member N.W. Appeals Committee for Health and Social Services; Vice-President and Ex-Chairman, World Mission, Order of Faiths; Vice-President, National Society Colony, Boys’ and Girls’; a Governor, Ramakrishna Vedanta Centre, London; m. of late J. S. Stewart-Wallace.

STIRLING, Mrs. A. M. W.; d. of Percival Andrew Pickering, Q.C., Recorder of Pontefract and Attorney-General for the County Borough of Lancashire; Educ. of Mrs. and Lady Elizabeth Spencer-Stanhope of Canons Hall, Yorkshire, and g.d. of Coke of Norfolk, first Earl of Leicester; m. 1901, Charles Stirling, M.A.; no s. Has inaugurated and adorned the De Morgan Collection shown at Old Battersea House. Publications: fairy tales; The Adventures of Prince Almero, and The Queen of the Lowestoft Cottages; under the title of Percival Pickering: A Life Away, 1888 (afterwards transcribed and performed at the Prince of Wales's Theatre, 1906); Toy Gods, 1904; A Fairly Meritless Book; The Spirit Is Willing, 1908; Dances: under the name of Mrs. A. M. W. Stirling: Coke of Norfolk and his Friends; The Life of the 1st Earl of Leicester, 1908; Annals of a Yorkshire House, 1911; The Letters of a Lady's Son in the Navy, 1912; Macdonald of the Isles, 1912; A Painter of Dreams, 1918; The Holiards, 1918; Pages and Portraits from the Past (Memoirs of Admiral Sir R. W. Blackwood); Glimpses of the Many Worlds, 1928; The Way of the Family, 1930; Life of the Mosaic; Tales Cannily and Uncannily, 1934; The Diary of Dummer, 1934; Victorian Sidelong, 1934; The Merry Wives of Battersea, 1935; Ghosts of War, 1936. Articles in the Nineteenth Century and After, etc

STIRLING, Cari Ludwig, C.B.E. 1948; b. 10 Nov. 1899; s. of late Professor William Stirling, Victoria University of Manchester; Educ. of a. of late F. H. Stirling, Victoria, British, Columbia; m. 1936, Ann. s. of late J. H. Cruickshank of Battersea. Address: Norman House School; Victoria University of Manchester (L.L.B.); Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1918; Western Circuit, 1922; In ass., 1922; Entered office of the Judge Advocate-General, 1924; K.C. 1946; Deput Judge Advocate-General of the Forces, 1935-52; retired, 1952. Address: Coney Burrow House, Manaccan, Nr. Helston, Cornwall. T.: Manaccan 339.

STIRLING, Sir Charles (Norman), K.C.M.G. 1955 (C.M.G. 1941); K.C.V.O. 1967; Ambassador to Portugal since 1955; b. 19 November 1901; s. of late F. H. Stirling, Victoria, British, Columbia; m. 1936, Ann. s. of late J. H. Cruickshank of Battersea. Address: Battersea. Educ.: Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1925; Second Secretary, 1930; First Secretary, Head of a Department of the Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-42; Acting Secretary in the Foreign Office, 1942; Counsellor, British Embassy, Lisbon, 1946; Consul-General, 1951. Address: Federal Secretar for Chile, 1951-54. Address: British Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal. Clubs: Travellers.


STIRLING, James; see Stirling, R. J. L.

STIRLING, Brigadier James Erskine, D.S.O. 1943; Vice-Lieutenant of Nairnshire since 1957; b. 27 April 1895; s. of late Major William Stirling, Fairburn, Moray, and Ord, Ross-shire; Educ. of late Sir John Beatrix, d. of Captain Henry Cavendish, R.N.; one s. three d. Educ.: Harrow; Royal Military College, Served European Winter, 1914-19, Southworth Highlanders; Served in War of 1939-45; C.L.-Col. 1941; Middle East, 1942-43 (despatches); acting Brig. 1943. Address: D.L. Nairnshire, 1954. Address: House Farm, Goldenthorne. Inverness-shire. Club: United Service.


STIRLING, John Ashwell, C.M.G. 1943; O.B.E. 1931; b. 15 Oct. 1891; s. of late Hugh Stirling, Moray, and Ord, Ross-shire, and Blackheath; m. 1st, 1929, Gladys Margaret (d. 1948), s. of late William Vivian, Oporto; onc.; 2nd, 1935, Olive Joan, 2nd d. of late A. Clifford Stock and of Mrs. J. Melia, Lisbon. Educ.: Emlyn School, Cockburn, Smithies & Co., Wine Shippers, Oporto, 1911-14; Lint. 7th Border
Irene Mary Stock (née Tomkins); m. 1857, Joan Katherine Stock (née Miles); m. no s. one child Charles; Chittenden, New College, Oxford. Petroleum Department, Board of Trade, 1955; Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942; Cabinet Office, 1954. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, 6 Basingstoke Rd., S.W. 7. Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.


STIRLING-HAMILTON, Sir Robert William; see Hamilton.

STOCK, Keith L(eevesley), C.B., 1957; Under Secretary, Ministry of Power; b. 24 Oct. 1911; s. of late Cyril Lieveley Stock and Irene Mary Stock (née Tomkins); m. 1857, Joan Katherine Stock (née Miles); m. no s. one child Charles; Chittenden, New College, Oxford. Petroleum Department, Board of Trade, 1955; Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942; Cabinet Office, 1954. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, 6 Basingstoke Rd., S.W. 7. Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.


STOCK, Ralph; Writer; s. of Elliott Stock, publisher; m. 1929, Elwyn Freda Rhys Williams; one d. Educ.: Nowhere. World travel, including expeditions to Asia and Pacific areas in 47ft. sailing yacht Base Play; (among others) Quest; Out of the Frying Pan; Always Afternoon; Chinook; The Day Before Yesterday. Short stories, journalism and biographies for England and U.S.A. Publications: (among others) The Crusie of the Dream Ship; Confessions of a Tenderfoot; Marama; Uncharted Waters; South Sea and the Littoral; powder painting. Address: c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., 52 Regent Street, W. 1.


STOCKPORT, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1961; Bt. Rev. David Hamond Sanders, M.A., D.D.; b. 6 March 1894; s. of John and Ellen Livingstone Sanders, Liverpool; Educ.: Port Sunlight Public School, Liverpool College, Christ College, Brecon, R.M.C. Sandhurst, Queens' College, Cambridge; Lincoln College, Oxford; residence, 25, Crompton Road, Cheadle; Metrication Adviser to the Minister of Health, 1947; Dean of St. John's, Birkenhead, 1921-24; of St. John, Reading, 1925-26; licensed to officiate in Diocese of Chester, 1925-26; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Halesowen, 1926-41; Rural Dean of Knutsford, 1927-42; served War of 1939-45; Chaplain, R.A.F.V.R., 1940-41; Leader of the Army Temperance Movement, 1942-44; Chief Metrication Adviser, Ministry of Health, 1945; Proctor in Convocation, 1945-51; Hecter of Malpas, 1945-46; Rural Dean of Stockport, 1946-52. Address: Stockport, Recreation: fishing. Address: Toft House, Gough's Lane, Knutsford, Cheshire. T.: Knutsford 196.


STOCKWELL, Colonel Hon. Ralph Frederick, 2nd Bnt. R.A., B.A., B.C.L., V.D., Reserve of Officers, R.A. Educ.: of Charles Frederick Stockwell and Josephine Roy; m. 1916, Jane Elizabeth, d. of Rev. W. W. Cotton, Cowesville, Quebec; one s. one d. (Associate in Arts); McGill University (B.A., 1905; B.C.L., 1911). Admitted to practice at the October Bar Assoc. of City of Montreal; K.C. 1922; in practice in Montreal; was Major, Second in Command of 11th Hussars; organised a squadron of Mounted Rifles, 1914; enlisted in 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1915; served in France and Flanders as a Company Commander, and subsequently held various appointments in England (desequated); resumed practice of Law, 1919; Chairman, Board of Executors, Trustee, of Bedford, 1920-1921; M.L.A. 1931-36; Treasurer of Prov. of Quebec, 1932-36; Hon. Vice-Pres. Rural Bar Association of the Province of Quebec; Governor of Bromont-Perkins Hospital, Recreations: riding, fishing, and golf. Address: 1714 Armstrong Ave., Westmount, Montreal, Que., Canada. Club: Reform (Montreal).


STOKE, Archdeacon of; see Youell, Ven. George.


STOKER, Professor Michael George Parke: Professor of Virology, University of Glasgow since 1936; Honorary Visiting Medical Research Council Unit for Experimental Virus Research, since 1959; b. 4 July 1918; s. of Dr. S. P. Stoker, Maypole, Montgomery, Wavertree, Liverpool; three s. two d. Educ.: Oakham Sch.; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hosp., London, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1942; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1943; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1943-47; Demonstrator in Pathology, Cambridge Univ., 1947-48; Univ. Lecturer in Pathology, 1948-50; Hoddersfield Lecturer in Medical Microbiology 1950. Member of the Medical Staff of the Royal Infirmary of Glasgow, 1948-58; Assistant Tutor and Director of Medical Studies, Clare College, 1949-58. World Health Organisation Travel Fellow, 1951. Publications: various articles on virology and virology. Address: Glas- gow University, Glasgow, W.2.


STOPFORD, family name of Earl of Courtown and Baron Stopford of Fallowfield (Life Peer).

STOPFORD, Viscount; James Patrick Montagu Burgoyne Winthrop Stopford; b. 19 March, 1954; s. and heir of 8th Earl of Courtown, q.s.


STOFFORD, Eric John Cari, C.M.G. 1953; M.B.E. 1941; Official Secretary to Governor of Tasmania since 1944; b. Gawler, S.A., 29 March 1884; s. of Richard and Janet Stofford; m. 1884, a. s. of Richard and Janet Stofford; Address: University (Liverpool).


STOFFELMAN, Mrs. J. W. F.: see Kingshott, C.

STOREY, Charles Ambrose, M.A.; b. Blackhill, Durham, 21 Aug. 1868; cr. and e. s. of Henry and Mary Comfort; Educ.: Thomas 'Stokey, Vicar of Blackhill; unmarried. Educ.: Red- saill: Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar), Forson Prize, 1908; Bell Scholar, 1908; Jervey Scholar, 1912; Allen Scholar, 1913; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar, 1914; Mason Hebrew Prize, 1914; 1st Class (Div. I) Classical Tripos, 1910; 1st Class Oriental Language Tripos, 1912; Professor of Arabic at the Muhammadans' College, Aligarh, India, 1914-19; Assistant Librarian to the Indian Office, 1919-27; Librarian, 1927-33; Stroud College, Adam's Professor of Arabic, Cambridge, 1933-47; Lecturer at Cambridge for the Oriental Languages Tripos, 1921, 1923-35, 1940, and for the Ph.D. 1925, and at Oxford for the B.D. 1922, 1940-41. Specializations: The Fakhri of Al-Ma'mun, 1915; Persian Literature, a bibliographical survey (in progress), 1927; Catalogue of Arabic MSS. in the India Office Library, vol. ii. pt. 1, 1927; articles and reviews in Oriental publications. Address: 13 Lawrence Road, Hove 3, Sussex.

STOREY, Christopher, M.A., Ph.D.; Headmaster, Cufordon School, Bury St. Edmunds, since 1951; b. 23 July 1908; s. of William Storey and Margaret T. R. Cowan, Newcastle upon Tyne; Educ.: Chapel House, Sunderland; Abingdon School; University of Durham; Hallam, University of Sheffield, University of Bradford, University of California, Lecturer in Modern Language Review. Address: Headmaster's House, Cufordon School, Bury St. Edmunds, T.: Cufordon 202.

STOREY, (Mr.) Gladys, O.B.E. 1919; address: Kambale Road, Nairobi; s. of A. A. Storey, R.A., and Emily Hayward, London, Educ.: All-India Olney School, Hampstead. Went on stage, became first female automobile gallon driver in the world; awarded one of Women's Services; commenced recruiting for own initiative, gaining approval of Lord Roberts; became only female recruiter at H.Q. Recruiting Depot, Whitley Bay, 1914; received (her own name) for providing Bovril to soldiers in trenches in every theatre of War, 1914-18, donations from the King and from the Army and Navy, and other bodies; supplied Bovril to Indian Literary Mission in N. and S. Russia (by special request of G.O.C.), 1919-20; transferred from Recruiting H.Q. to supervise War Office staff at H.Q. National Registration, 1915-17, and at War Office, 1918; Publications: Humorous Stories of Famous People, 1916; All Sorts of People, 1929; Dickens and Daughter (at her request), 1939; made drawings for Mrs. Perugini's Tale Dickens bind in at beginning of vol, containing Charles Dickens' letters to his wife, Br. Museum, 1934; Exhibitions: gardening, odd jobs. Address: 19 Lithfield Road, Wellington, N.B.S.W. T.: Chipping Campden 5917.

STOREY, Samuel; M.P. (C.) Borough of Sheffield (May, 1907); s. of late Frederick George Storey, J.P.; m. 1929, Eliza S. Minnett d. 1951, of Mrs. G. W. Woodcock, g.e.; one s., one d. Educ.: Crofton C. of E. School, Sheffield, M. A., Legh Parke C. of E. School, Wilmslow, Inner Temp., 1919; M.P. (C.) Sunderland, 1931-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1929-42. Address: 39 Burton Avenue, Whitley Bay, Tyneside. Publications: Everlasting Innocence, 1931; Told in My Time, 1935; Someoptionfor the Fortunes of War, 1940. Address: 152 Grange Road, Wirral, T.: Wallasey 3939; Whitehall 5655. Clubs: Carlton; Hon. Company Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield).


STORKEY, Percy Valentine, V.C. 1918; Lieut. R.E.; Barrister-at-law, University of Adelaide, S. Australia, 1941, 1945; University of Cambridge, 1948; Address: 29 Trelawny, P. S.


STORMONT, Viscount; William David Mungo James Murray; Barrister-at-law 1905; Lieutenant The Scots Guards (R.A.E.C.) 7 July 1930; 2nd Lt. Royal Horse Guards (R.A.E.C.) 1936; 3rd Lt. of Mansfield and Mansfield, q.e.; m. 1956, Pamela Joan, d. of W. N. Foster, C.B.E., Port of Spain, Trinidad; one s. Educ.: St. Ninian's Church, Oxford, m. 1945, C. E. 48 Belgrave Mews North, S.W.1. Clubs: Turf, Pratt's, International Sportsmen, M.C.C.


STORR, Sir John, Kt. c. 1932; C.B.E. 1949; M.C. 1917; Town Clerk of Edinburgh, 1941-58; m. 8 Dec. 1901; s. of late Rev. Wm. Storr, Hardgate, Dalmeny, Kirkcudbrightshire; a. Agnes Drumman, d. of late James Cameron, Holloas, Lenzie; one d. Educ.: Castle Douglas Academy, Edinburgh University, Selkirk. 1914-18; served European War, Boys' Brigade, 1914-19 (district, Kirkcaldy); Local Government service, 1922; Depute Town Clerk Edinburgh. 1934. Member of various government committees. Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh University, 1957. Address: 13 Paddington Road, Edinburgh, T.: 75909.


STOWELL, Thomas Edmund Alex., C.B.E. 1949; M.D., F.R.C.S., etc., Consulting Surgeon, E.M.S.; F.R.S.M.; F.R.I.P.H.R.; Diploma, Industrial Diseases (Hon.); Certificate, Diploma in Industrial Health (h.e.). Soc. of Apothecaries, 1899. Hon. Surgeon, Victoria Infirmary, Northwich; Senior Hon. Surgeon and Radiologist Mid-Cheshire Orthopaedic Clinic, Northwich; Thurrock Hospital, Thurrock, Essex. Mbas and Co. Ltd.; formerly Surgeon, Queen Mary’s Hosp., Sidcup. Chm. of British Committee of International Congresses on Industry. Consultant and Examiner, St. John Ambulance Association and B.R.C.S.; Member British Social Hygiene Council; Member of House of Laity National Church Assembly; Member of Ministry of Pensions Cttee. on rates of compensation for specific injuries sustained by members of H.M. Forces; m. 1913, Lillian, d of W. Weather, Hoyle, Cornwall; one d. Educ.: St. Paul’s; St. Thomas’ Hospital, (Tithe Scholar); Leeds, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Zürich, Vienna and Heidelberg. Scholar at St. Thomas’ Hospital, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, etc.; formerly Lecturer London School of Economics, University of London; formerly Chief Medical Officer to Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., founder of Assoc. of Industrial Medical Officers; Chairman of Council of Industrial Medicine, and of Medical Advisory Ctte. of Imperial Chemical Assembly; Member of American Union of Industrial Medicine; Member of Court of Examiners for Diploma of Industrial Health; Surgeon Specialist, B.B.S., N.W.1.; The Ley and Nummerses Red Cross Hospitals; Member Ross Institute Ctte. on Tropical Diseases; Medical Referee Standard and other Assurance Co.; Member of British Medical Association Chemical Employers Federation; Senior Vice-Pres. Congres International de Sauvetage et de Premier Secours en Cas d’Accidents; Chairman of Children’s Hospital, London Dispensary and of Moral Welfare; Chm. British Organising Council for IX International Council Industrial Health, 1948; President Commission of Physicians (German Campaign). Publications: (co-editor) Archiv für Gewerbehygologie and Gewerbehygiene; chapters on injuries to the elbow and injuries to lower extremity in Injuries in Sport, published by College of Physicians and Professors of the National Safety First Congress, 1925. Address: 12a Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.1. T.: Paddington 0750. Club: Athenaeum.


STOY, Professor Philip Joseph; Prof. of Dentistry, Queen’s University of Belfast, since 1945; b. 19 Jan. 1906; s. of late Isabella Mary Beatrice Crispin; two s., Educ.: Queen’s University, Belfast. Address: 20 St. George’s Avenue, Belfast. T.: Belfast 655881.


STRADEY, Sir Michael (George Motley), 8th Bt., cr. 1818; b. 7 July 1911; s. of Sir Edward Stradey, 7th Bt., and Mary Elizabeth Brimley; b. late Algermon Sheridan, Frampton Court, Dosechester; t. of father, 1949. Educ.: Harrow; Queen’s College, Oxford. Heir: cousin, John Simon, s. 30 Nov. 1920. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, 164 Piccadilly, W.1.

STRAHAN, Hon. Lord; James Frederick Stan; Senator, College of Justice in Scotland since 1944; b. 25 Aug. 1884; s. of James K. Strachan, Glasgow; m. 1926, Irene Louise, d. of Timothy Warren, L.L.D., Glasgow; two s. one d. Educ.: Glasgow Academy, Glasgow College of Art, L.M.I., LL.B.; admitted Faculty of Advocates 1921; Advocate Depute 1936-38; K.C., 1946; Visa-Dean Faculty of Advocates, 1941-48; Recorder of the Court of Session, 1933-38; Sheriff of Argyll, 1942-45; Sheriff of Perth and Angus, 1945-48. Address: Woodville, Caman Lane, Edinburgh. Club: New (Edinburgh).

STRAHAN, Sir Andrew (Henry), Kt., cr. 1933; C.B.E. 1947; A.C.A.; Director of Companies; b. late L. A. Strachan, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; m. 1929, Barbara Marian Cass, d. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, 12th Bt., O.B.E.;
STRAUCH, family name of Baron Strachie.

STRAUCHY, Rt. Hon. (Evelyn) John (St. Loe), P.C. 1946; M.P. (Lab.) West Dunsec since 1950 (Dundee, 1945-50); Wing Comdr. R.A.F.V.R.; author; b. 21 Oct. 1901; o. of late John St. Loe, 1st M.P., of 1st of 1826; m. 1st, 1929, Esther (who obtained a divorce 1933), o. d. of F. P. Murphy, New York; 2nd, 1935, Celia, 3rd d. of Rev. A. H. Simpson; one s. o. d. Educ., Eton College; Magdalen College, Oxford; Convenor of the Manor Division of Birmingham, 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Aston Division of Birmingham, 1929-1931; resigned from Parliamentary Labour Party, 1931; contested Aston (Ind.) 1931; adopted Labour Candidate for Dundee, 1945; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1945-48; Minister of Food, 1948-1950; Secretary of State for War, 1950; Publications: The Coming Struggle for Power, 1932; The Menace of Fascism, 1933; The Nature of Capitalist Crisis, 1933; The Threat of Stalinism, 1934; What Are We to Do?, 1935; A Programme for Progress, 1939; A Faith to Fight For, 1940; Post D, 1941; The Frontiers: Contemporary Capitalism, etc. Recreations: tennis, walking, cricket, Address: 14 Audenburne Old Rectory, Church Lane, Abridge, Essex.

STRAUCHY, Rt. Hon. John; see Strachey, Rt. Hon. E. J. St. L.

STRAUGHAN, Major Henry, V.C. 1917; M.C. 1918; grandson of John Straughan, 2nd Bt., of Smythstown, Co. Meath, Ireland; A.D.C. to Governor General of Canada from 1933; Field Representative, The Canadian Bank of Commerce, from 1923; A. Bo’s, Society, 2nd B. ed. m.; one s. Educ.: Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; Arts University, Switzerland, Banquershie, Edinburgh; United States; Canadian National, Alberta, Canada; joined F.O.H., 1914; Commissioned Jut July 1916; served with the 7th Brigade, 3rd Bn. (M.C., wounded, V.O.), War of 1914-18, L.-6. Cmd. of 1st Bn. Edmonton Fusiliers. Recreations: badminton. Address: 4150 Osler St., Vancouver 9, B.C., Canada. Club: Alberta Golf, Country Club (Calgary),


tour of Duke of Gloucester (C.O.V.O.). Address: c/o Amalgamated Wireless (Australia) Ltd., 187 Queen Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia.


STRAHAN, Kenneth Cyprian, C.B.E., 1908; Officer of Colonial Service (retired); b. 31 March 1880; s. of Henry Strahan, M.A., F. and Eleanor Mary Browning; m. 1915, Mary Evelyn Kirby; one d. Educ.: King’s School, Canterbury; King’s College, Cambridge. Joined South African and Ghurka Rys. 1901; Ceylon Govt. Rly., 1905; served European War, France and Belgium, with R.A.S.C., M.T. 1915-19; Chief Mechanical Engineer Tanganyika Rys., 1923; Commission Engineer Kenya and Uganda Rys., and Harbours, 1920; retired 1933; served war of 1939-45, E. African Forces, Movement and Transportation, 1940-45, O.S. (J. Recreation: Boats, boating, carpentry. Address: Kinsa, Kitale, Kenya Colony. T.A.: Kitale, Kenya.


STRANG, family name of Baron Strang.
1932; Hedge Trimming, 1933; Land Ever-lasting, 1934; Country Days, 1933; Rod- less Farrow, 1934; Thinking Aloud, 1934; To be a Farmer's Boy, 1934; Country Calendar, 1935; The Gentleman of the Puritan, 1936; Mourning England, 1936; Farming England, 1937; Already Walks Tomorrow, 1938; A Year of My Life, 1939; A Crook in the Furrow, 1940; Wessex Wires, 1941; Frost, Drift, Till Down, 1943; Hitler's Whistle, 1943; Ditchampton Farm, 1946; Holdfast, 1946; Landmarks, 1949; In His Own Country, 1950; Shameful Harvest, 1951; Return to the Furrow, 1952; Homing Laddies, 1954; Sweet الكر, 1954; Master of None, 1956; Bobby Bocker, 1967. Recreations: shooting, contract bridge, salmon and trout fishing, angling, reading. Address: Mill Farm, North Newton. Soc. Salarian, Wilts. T. A. Street, South Newton. T.: Wilton 3113. Club: Savage, Farmers'. See also Penny Street.

STREET, Fanny, M.A., Litt.D., 5. 21 Nov. 1873; b. 5th. 21 Nov. 1876; d. 5th. 21 Nov. 1881, at Sarah Anne Street of Wilton, Wiltshire. Educ.: Salisbury and Whittington Training Colleges; Royal Holloway College, University of London. Junior Lecturer, Whittington College, Chelsea, 1892-96; Reader in History and Assistant Mistress of Method, Salisbury Training College, 1902-05; Head of Staff and Mistress of Method, Barnard's Cross, Salisbury, T.C., 1907-11; Staff Superintendent, Royal Holloway College, University of London, 1911-17; Assistant Administrative Officer, Ministry of Food, 1917- 1918; Organising Secretary, Teachers' Christian Union, 1923-32; Teacher of Ethics, Residential College for Working Women, University of London, 1932-37; Member of University Women's Union. Publications: Relations of Bishops and Citizens of Salisbury, reprinted from the Wilts. Archaeological Journal; The Faith of a Teacher. A lifetime and various articles on Education and Religion. Recreations: gardening, music. Address: 70 Lynch Road, Farnham, Surrey. See also A. O. Street.


STRETON, His Honour Judge Leonard Edward Bishop, C.M.G., 1956; Senior Judge, County Courts, Victoria, and Chairman, General Sessions, Victoria, Australia; b. Brunswick, Vic. 10 Oct. 1893; m. Enid Holmwood, d. d. of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Holmwood, Brighten, Vic.; two s. and one d. Educ.: Melbourne University. Admitted to Bar: 1919; partner, Herman and Streton, Solicitors; Judge, Royal Commission on Bush Fires, Victoria, 1929. Sometimes President of Industrial Appeals, Judge of Marine Courts, Chairman of Workers' Compensation Board, Victoria. Address: Broad Gully Road, Diamond Creek, Victoria, Australia.

STREUVENS, Stijn (Frank Later); Low Dutch Author; b. Haarlem, Belgium, 1871. Was a baker at Avdheim, Publication: The Path of Life, 1913; Lentelevens; Zondelijk; Doedalsandaan; Dagen; Still at Moon; Vlucht in de Afgrond; De Salte dag; Najaar; Dorpsgesichten; Het uitvinden der dingen; Minnehandel; Werkverkenningen; De Vlasvechter; De Toelichting van den Waterhoek; Het Zicht, 1924. Address: Hooge Lijsterstraat, Lanny, Belgium.

STRINGLING, Thomas Sigismund; Novelist; b. Citizen, Conn., 4 March 1831; s. of Christopher G. Stringling, and Amelia Watts; m. 1920, Lollena Kloss. Educ.: Normal College, Florence, Alabama. Taught novels in Columbia University in 1836 and in 1940. Published: "The Battle of Bull Run"; "Springtide"; "Bright Mistal"; Red Sand; "Fomombo; Guns of the Caribbees; Strange Moon; The Forge; The Goler (Pullitzer Prize, 1937); Unfinished Cavalry Wagon; '38 Bars of Flesh, '38 Escapades; Tennis, cheer. Address: Clifton, Tennessee, U.S.A.

STRIKLAND, Lady; (Barbara), D.B.E. 1938; b. 2 April 1884; d. of Martin W. R. and Wilhelmina M. E. Sloborn; m. 1st, 1911, Frances Joseph Creswell, Norfolk, Regt. (d. 1931); 2nd, 1923, General Sir E. P. Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G. D.S.O. (d. 1951); one d. Address: The Old Hall, Snitsham, Norfolk. T.: Snitsham 7191. See also R. F. Harrod.


STRIKLAND, Henry H. and Hon. Mary; see Hornoyd-Strickland.

STRIKLAND, Captain Paul Schring, C.B.E. 1941; R.V. ret.; 25 Nov. 1885; s. of late Manuel P. Strickland; m. 1916, Janet Margaret, d. d. of late 1926.

John Alexander Hodgson, O.B.E.; one d. Educ.: Montpelier School, Paimpton, Newton College, R.N. Assistant Clerk, Paymaster, Commander, 1924; Paymaster Captain, 1935; Commandant, 1940; Port Accountant Officer, The Nore, 1939-40; Command Accountant Officer Western Approaches, 1941-43; Supply Officer R.N. College, Eaton Hall, 1943-45. Address: 1 Western Gardens, Ealing, W.5. T.: Acorn 8868.


STROBL, Kistofal Sigismund de; Sculp; Professor Royal Academy of Art, Budapest, from 1924; b. Alsobedz, Hungary, 1884; m. 1918, Maria Megelli; one d. Educ.: Royal Academy, Budapest; Vienna; Paris; Theseus, 1924; at the age of 24 completed his first great monument, a small church, several years later he completed his works; worked in his vacations in London, where he completed the busts of the Duke of Kent, Earl of Athlone, G. B. Shaw, Sir Austen Chamberlain, Sir John Simon, Field Marshal Allenby, Lady Astor, etc.; and later completed the busts of Princess Elizabeth, Lord and Lady Londonderry, etc.; won several gold medals and awards, one-man show in London in the White Allom Galleries, exhibited several times at Royal Academy in London; historical monuments for Budapest; The Liberation, Lajos, Kosuth, Ferenc Rakoczi, Kosuth, 1908,支付 Order of Merit, Hungary, 1954. Recreation: shooting, fishing. Address: X. Stefanics ut. 20, Budapest. T.: Budapest 296-445. Club: Rotary.

STRODE, Warren C. ;see Chatham-Strode.

STRODE-JACKSON, A. N. S. ; see Jackson.

STROHMENGER, Sir Ernest John, G.B.E., cr. 1937 (K.B.E., cr. 1927); C.B., 1919; Officer, Legion of Honour; Officer, Crown of Italy; b. 6 Jan. 1873; 2nd s. of late Henry Charles Stromenger; d. Constance Mary Rumbold; one s. and one d. Educ.: Entertain Civil Service, 1899; Deputy Comptroller National Health Insurance Commission, 1912; Dep. Accountant-General Ministry of Shipping, 1917; Accountant Gen., Ministry of Shipping, 1919-30; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1930-32; Under Secretary, Treasury, 1933-34; Director, Chairman Employment Assistance Board 1924-27; retiring 1937; retiring chairman, National Health Insurance, 1938, 1939. Expert Cites, Defence of India, 1929-35. Recreation: golf. Address: Ebhorne House, Wimbledon, Sussex.


STRONACH, Catherine Godden, C.B.E., 1938; R.R.C.; late Principal Matron of Queen
STRUTT, Sir Austin ; see Strutt, Sir Henry Austin.

STRUTT, Hon. Charles Richard ; b. 25 May 1910; s. of 4th Baron Rayleigh and Lady Mary Hilda Strutt, d. of 4th Earl of Leliir; and heir-pres. of 5th Baron Rayleigh, e.g.; m. 1952, Jean Elizabeth, d. of 1st Vincent Davidson, e.g.; two s. d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Governor of Felsted School, 1926. Church Army Board; Member 1950, Chairman 1957. Director of numerous companies including Australian Estates Co. Ltd., 1949, and Lord Rayleigh's Farms Inc. (Chairman). 1957. King Christian IX of Denmark, Order of St. Olav (Denmark), 1932. Gardening. Address: Birrach Place, Hatfield Peverel, Chelmsford, Essex. T.: Hatfield Peverel 921. Club: Brook's.

STRUTT, Geoffrey St. John, C.B.E., M.V.O.; b. 7 Dec. 1893; s. of George Strutt, of Independent Mills, Ltd.; m. 23 Mar. 1898; 2nd s. of late Hon. Richard Strutt and Augusta, e.g. of 5th Baron Braybrooke; m. 1912, Sybil Eyre, d. of Sir Walpole Greenwell, 1st Bart.; two s. (one killed in action). Educ.: University College, Oxford, B.A. Member of the Stock Exchange, 1912-17; enlisted Sept. 1914; obtained a commission in the 25th Engineers, and went with the 25th to the Western Front 1916. Address: 25, Harley St., London, W.1. Club: Bath.


STRUVE, Dr. Otto, Professor of Astrophysics, Chairman of the Observatory and Director of the University Observatory, University of Leuchten, Berlin, since 1927; b. 8 Aug. 1837; s. of Frederic Struve, of Chicago, K. B. B. T.; d. 28 June 1909; married 1884, to Mrs. Arran, 8 U.S. A. citizen, 1927; m. 1925, Mary Martha Lanning; to e. Educ.: University of Kentucky, 1921; Instructor, Asst. Prof., and Full Professor of Astrophysics, 1923-50; Director of the University Observatory, Univ. of Chicago, 1921; Instructor, Asst. Prof., and Full Professor of Astrophysics, 1923-50; Director of the University Observatory, Univ. of Chicago, 1921; Editor, Astrophysical Journal, 1923-47. Club: Royal Astronomical Society, London and Edinburgh. Address: 12, Westbourne Park, London W.8. Club: Royal Astronomical Society.

STUART, Sir Campbell, C.M.G., M.V.O., C.B.E.; b. 1939; c. B.E. 1939; D.S.O.; Commander 6th Fort Castle Stewart, 1939; D.S.O. 1942; M.V.O. 1943; C.B.E. 1948; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1957; Registrar of the Barouget since 1945; b. 23 Jan. 1940; s. of Major W. M. B. Stuart and Gladys May, e.g. of late Arthur Salt, e.g. of late Arthur Salt; two s. d. Educ.: R.A.F. Cadets. History, 1924; Senior Deputy, 1925-29; entered Home Office, 1925; Principal Private Secretary to Mr. Herbert Morrison, 1940-43; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1943-57; Principal Establishment and Organisation Officer, Home Office, 1945-57. Address: 10, St. James's Place, London, W.1. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

STUART, Sir Austin; see Strutt, Sir Henry Austin.

STUART, Professor Alan; Professor and Head of Earth and Planetary Science, University of California, Berkeley, since 1967; b. 25 Apr. 1919; s. of James Anderson Stuart and Elizabeth (nee Gladwell); m. 1941, Ruth May Hugill; one s. two d. Educ.: Gateshead Grammar School, 1936-44, and University of Aberdeen, 1945-48. Address: 861 Contra Costa Ave., Berkeley, California, U.S.A. Club: Faculty (Univ. of California).

STUART, Sir John; see Crichton-Stuart.


STUART, Dr. Otto, Professor of Astrophysics, Chairman of the Observatory and Director of the University Observatory, University of Leuchten, Berlin, since 1927; b. 8 Aug. 1837; s. of Frederic Struve, of Chicago, K. B. B. T.; d. 28 June 1909; married 1884, to Mrs. Arran, 8 U.S. A. citizen, 1927; m. 1925, Mary Martha Lanning; to e. Educ.: University of Kentucky, 1921; Instructor, Asst. Prof., and Full Professor of Astrophysics, 1923-50; Director of the University Observatory, Univ. of Chicago, 1921; Editor, Astrophysical Journal, 1923-47. Club: Royal Astronomical Society, London and Edinburgh. Address: 12, Westbourne Park, London W.8. Club: Royal Astronomical Society.

STUART, Sir Campbell, C.M.G., M.V.O., C.B.E.; b. 1939; c. B.E. 1939; D.S.O.; Commander 6th Fort Castle Stewart, 1939; D.S.O. 1942; M.V.O. 1943; C.B.E. 1948; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1957; Registrar of the Barouget since 1945; b. 23 Jan. 1940; s. of Major W. M. B. Stuart and Gladys May, e.g. of late Arthur Salt, e.g. of late Arthur Salt; two s. d. Educ.: R.A.F. Cadets. History, 1924; Senior Deputy, 1925-29; entered Home Office, 1925; Principal Private Secretary to Mr. Herbert Morrison, 1940-43; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1943-57; Principal Establishment and Organisation Officer, Home Office, 1945-57. Address: 5, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London W.1. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

STUART, Sir Campbell, C.M.G., M.V.O., C.B.E.; b. 1939; c. B.E. 1939; D.S.O.; Commander 6th Fort Castle Stewart, 1939; D.S.O. 1942; M.V.O. 1943; C.B.E. 1948; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1957; Registrar of the Barouget since 1945; b. 23 Jan. 1940; s. of Major W. M. B. Stuart and Gladys May, e.g. of late Arthur Salt, e.g. of late Arthur Salt; two s. d. Educ.: R.A.F. Cadets. History, 1924; Senior Deputy, 1925-29; entered Home Office, 1925; Principal Private Secretary to Mr. Herbert Morrison, 1940-43; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1943-57; Principal Establishment and Organisation Officer, Home Office, 1945-57. Address: 5, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London W.1. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.
John David Stuart, advocate and solicitor, Straits Settlements; m. 1925, Margaret, s. d. of Robert Vere Bogue, New South Wales; one s. Educ.: Cranleigh School, and Lawrence, Eng.; L.E.D.; L.C.C. Lieut. 1918 (despatches); Capt. 1917; released from actual military duty, 1919; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1921; Advocate and Solicitor, Straits Settlements, 1922; Magistrate, Uganda, 1937; Chancellor, Diocese of Uganda, 1941-53; Pulane Judge, Nigeria, 1953-55. Recreations: shooting, swimming, golf, Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.

**STUART, Rt. Rev. Cyril Edmund** Canon Residentiary of Worcester, since 1936; s. of Canon E. A. Stuart, Canterbury, and Emily Ada Guy; m. 1924, Mary Symmerthayes; two s. Educ.: Repton; St. John's College, Cambridge; Cambridge School Brigade, 1914; 3rd N. Staffs, 1915; Salonica, 1916-19; ordained as Curate of St. Mary's, Hornsey Rise, 1929; Chaplain and Lecturer, Hornsey Rise Hall, Cambridge, 1921-34; Chaplain and Librarian, Ashford College, Gold Coast, 1925-30; C.M.S. Missionary, Uganda, 1931; Asst. Bishop of Uganda, 1932-34; Bishop of Uganda, 1934-38; Assistant Bishop of Worcester; Vicar of St. Andrew's and All Saints with St. Helen's, St. Alban's and St. Michael's, Worcester, 1938-56. Address: 12 College Green, Worcester.

**STUART, Dorothy Margaret** author; s. of David Brown, J.P., and Grace S. S. d. of George Burgoyne, of Ballindalloch, Banffshire; assumed her mother's maiden name of Stuart by deed-poll, 1932; unmarried. Educ.: at home, mainly by her mother. Began to write lyrics and romances (of sorts) as a girl, and as a young woman verse to leading periodicals at a very early age; by her cycle of Sword Songs won for Great Britain the silver medal of the International Literary Competitions of the Eighteenth Olympiad, 1924; F.R.S.L. Contributor to Chambers's Concise Encyclopedia and (1930-31) to the Year's Work in English Studies. Giff Edmonde Memorial Lectures, R.S.A., 1949; King of the Castle, a Christmas Story, 1929; Christina Rossetti (English Men of Letters), 1930; Men and Women of Plutarchian England, 1931; The Girl through the Ages, 1932; The Story of Lady Harvey, 1890; An Interlude in Porcelain (with E. D. Eveleigh) King George the Sixth, 1937; The Daughters of George III, 1893; A Child's Day, 1914; The Mother of Victoria, 1912; Historic Cavalade, 1944; Children's Chronicle, 1944; The English Abigail, 1946; The Young Clavengers, 1947; The Five Wishes, 1950; Daughter of England, 1951; Then The Recondite Mammas, 1951. Recreations: music. Address: 46 Gloucester Court, Wew, Surrey. T.: Richmond 2105.


STUART, Ian Malcolm Douglas: Director, Community Relations, Florists' Telegraph Delivery Association, since 1957; Speaker for the National Association of American Florists; b. 15 Sept. 1902; s. of late William Henry Stuart (Estates Commissioner for Ireland, 1911-21) and Emma, d. of Reginald Millar, C.B.E., Weybridge, Surrey; one s., two d. Educ: Malvern College; Trinity College, Dublin. M.A., Moderator and Medalist, Dublin University; Political Science, Assistant Master, St. Paul's School, 1925-27; Harrow School, 1927-31 (Introduced Rugby Football to Harrow, 1927); Joint Principal, Marlure's, Chancery Lane. B.A., 1923; Harvard University; Grammar School, 1928-45; Headmaster, Portsdown Royal School, 1935-45; Director of Student Guidance, Mercers' School, London, 1947-51; Dir. Alaba Educational Foundation, Philadelphia, Pa., A.A., 1949-51; Chairman, Executive Committee, International Journalist Journal; London papers, 1923-32; Radio News Commentator; Radio Program over many stations; Hon. Sec. to Headmasters' Conference (Southern and Upper Headmasters' Associations) Delegate Princeton University, Bicentennial Conf., 1947. Royal Humane Soc. Parchment for pal- lony. Publications: A Text Book on Rugby Football; Theory of Modern Rugby Football; Reminiscences of a Public School Boy; Matriculation English History; Scenes from Shakespeare; The Simplified Shakespeare Series [8 Volumes]; Thoughts on John; Recreations; The Georgian Period; collecting Sheraton furniture; represented University in Rugby football, running, and tennis; Irish Rugby Football Internationals; and running International, 1923; selected for Ireland, 1928. Rugby Tour in S. Africa, 1924. Address: 512 Montgomery Highway, Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A.

STUART, Rt. Hon. James Gray, P.C., M.C. 1938; C.H. 1957; M.V.O. 1921; M.C.; M.P. (U.) Moray and Nairn since 1923; b. 9 Feb. 1890; s. of 8th Earl of Moray; m. 1923, Lady Bertha Cavendish; 3rd s. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; two s. one d. Educ: Eton. Capt. 3rd Bn. the Royal Scots; served overseas, War 1914-18 (M.C. and bar); Brigade-Major, The 1st Bn. the Duke of York, 1920-21; a Lord Commissioner to the Treasury, 1935-41; Joint Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury and Government Chief Whip, 1944-45; Chief Opposition Whip, 1944-45; Secretary of St. David's, 1951-57. Address: Harthill House, Redlynch, Salisbury. Clubs: White's, Turf; New (Edinburgh); See also Capt. Sir Thomas Berney, Bt.

STUART, General Sir J. T. B.: see Burnett-Stuart.

STUART, Brig. Lionel Arthur, C.I.E., C.M.G. 1914; M.C.; late Indian Army; b. 29 Apr. 1892; s. of Henry Stuart and Lilian Buchanan, Clancaon, Manochrannoch, County Perth; m. 1915, Mary Gerard, d. of Joseph Gerard Boland, Dublin; one d. Educ.: privately; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18; Palestine and on N.W.F. (Gesepatbes) Staff College, 1924-25; Late Col. 4 Rajputana Rifles. Retired, 1947 (Hon. Brig.).

STUART, Malcolm Moncrieff, C.I.E., M.C. 1937; O.B.E. 1944; I.C.S. retd.; Secretary and Treasurer, Scottish Textile Society; Secretary Scottish Transport Council; b. 21 May 1903; s. of George Malcolm Stuart and Mary Elizabeth M. Moncrieff; m. 1928, Grizel Graham Balfour Paul, d. of Educ.: Sedbergh; St. John's College, Cambridge; Queen's Coll., Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1927; served in Indian Magistrate of various districts and was on special duty for Govt. Estates, 1938; during the War of 1939-45 was mostly District Magistrate of Chittagong and also Commissioner. Served in Pakistan until 1950, as Additional Magistrate, Board of Revenue. Publications: Bob Potter at Murshidabad (Bengal Past and Present). 1933; Handbook to Bengal Records, 1948. Recreations: Golf, boating, fishing. Address: Pilmutt, Haddington, East Lothian. Clubs: New (Edinburgh); Muirfield Golf.

STUART, Captain Murray, D.S.O., B.H.M.: Ph.D. London; B.Sc. (Resh.) London; B.L. Liverpool, 5 Nov. 1882; s. of George Stuart Wordsley, Staffs. m. Katherine (d. 1943), widow of Dr. Arthur Smith, M.C., R.V.C.; one s.; 1914, M.C. and late W.A.A.F., Balloon Command; two z. Educ: King Edward VI High School, Birmingham (Gymnasium Scholarship, 1901); Birmingham University, Chemist in Chemical Engineering Corporation Gasworks, 1905; Acting Engineer and Demonstrator in Geology in the South Wales University College, Cardiff, 1906; Assistant Scientific Officer, British Survey of India, 1907-11; Indian Education Service as Professor of Geology, Presidency College, Madras, 1914-14; Univ. Lecturer on Oil Geology in Mussoorie; Member, Indian Geog- raphical Survey of India, 1914-21; Professor of Geology in the Poonah College of Engineering.

STUART, Brig.-General W. Villiers; see Villiers-Stuart.


STUART-FORBS, Sir Charles Edward; see Forbes.

STUART-HARRIS, Professor Charles Herbert; Professor of Medicine, University of Sheffield, and Consulting Physician, United Sheffield Hospitals, United Sheffield Hospitals, and General Infirmary, 1871-1912; b. 12 June 1836; s. of late Dr. and Mrs. Herbert Harris, Birmingham; m. 1857, Mary, d. of Frederick and of late Mrs. Robinson, Dulwich; two s. (Charles, B. Ch.), Robert, H. Ch. Address: 1st Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, 1914; Capt. Indian Defence Force, 1917; transferred to 35th Nose Rifles, 1917; transferred to 44th Bengal, 1918; 1st N.W.I., 1914-18; Waziristan Campaign, 1919-21; Mahbub Expedition, 1919-20 (deaths); retired with rank of Captain, 1920; Army officers’ branches, R.A., 1939; Publications: memoirs and papers in publications of Geological Survey of India, Institution of Petroleum Technologists, etc.; The Geology of Oil, Oil Drainage and Coal, 1928; Low-Temperature Carbonization Explained, 1929; Tin, Salient Facts and Opinions, 1929; The Oil Resources of Germany, 1940. Recreations: big-game shooting and fishing. Address: Rhyd Dafydd, Rhosgoch, Anglesey.

STUART-MEMETH, Sir James; see Memeth.

STUART TAYLOR, Sir E.; see Taylor.

STUART-WILLIAMS, Sir (Sydney) Charles, K.C. B.; c. 1929; b. 5 May 1876; s. of Rev. W. Charles Williams; m. 1st, 1903, Elizabath Mary (d. 1941), d. of John Stuart; two s.; 2nd, 1944, Mrs. N. R. Wyties-Lydeger, d. of late H. J. Reynolds, of Pelham Pl., S.W.1. Educ.: Kingswood Sch., Bath: Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth, Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A. London and Wales, 1897; M.A. Cambridge, 1901; Indian Railway, 1906-14; joined Calcutta Port Commissions as Secretary, 1911; Vice-Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 1916-22; Chairman, 1922-30; Member, Indian States Enquiry Committee, 1937; Comm. for Economic Plan, 1946-50; Economics of Railway Transport; Port of Calcutta, 1870-1920; (with E. H. Short) Railways, Roads and the Public, 1938-39; Address: 2 Millia Place, St. John’s Wood, N.W.8.


**STUDE, Brigadier Malvern Augustus; D.S.O., 1919; M.C.; Royal Tank Corps; b. 30 Sept. 1897; s. of a private, late Capt. A. R. Stude, 1907; Capt. 1914; Major 1917; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1927; Lt.-Col. 1928; Col. 1931; served European War (D.S.O.); Assistant Director of Mechanisation, War Office, 1922-38; Brigadier (a) Administration, Malay, 1939-42; Deputy Commander, Sixth Australian Corps, Burma, 1945; Assistant to King George VI, 1941-43; retired pay, 1943. Address: c/o Westminster Bank, 1, Stratford Place, W.1.


created the first anti-aircraft corps for London and the armoured car force; received thanks of Army Council for his contribution to evolution of the tank; M.P. (C.) Hertford Div., 1923-45; member, Post Office Advisory Council, 1923-27; received thanks of three Postmaster-Generals for valuable assistance in connection with developing Empire air-mail services, 1933-39; commander of Legion of Honour, 1936; Grand Cross of Order of Rising Sun, 2nd class; order of St. Alexander; despatch, joint inventor with the late Lieut.-Commander Douglas Hyde-Thompson of the early radion and aeroplane and seaplane; received official appreciation of the Admiralty for promoting use of torpedo-carrying aircraft, 1942. Publications: Evolution of the Submarine, Mine, and Torpedo. The Evolution of Nautical Astronomy, 1937. Mentioned R.U.S.I. prize essay, 1904; lectures on submarines; technical papers on air subjects; Arlern or Noahs, etc. Recreations: Golf, tennis, football, shooting. Address: The Howe, Howe Hill, Wallington, Oxon. Club: Royal Aero. See also Sir William Russell Flint.


SUFFOLK, Archdeacon of; see George, Ven. Christopher Owen.

SUGDEN, family name of Baron St. Leonards.


SUGDEN, Group Capt. Ronald Scott, C.O.I.; A.F.C. 1918; B.D.L. 1925; B.S. 1896; s. of Edward Scott Sugden, M.D., Alntree, Liverpool; m. 1928, Helen Mary, d. of William Henry Brain. C.Wy.-Y.A., N.C. Card.: one s. Educ.: Eastman's School, Battleship, Osborne, Osborne, Dartmouth. Royal Navy, 1909-19 (despatches); attached B.N.A.S., 1915-18; transferred to B.A.F. on its formation; retd. as Group Capt., 1940. See also, 1945-47 (impr. in Palestine, 1938-39 (impr.); War of 1939-45 (despatches). A.D.C. to Governor of Trinidad and Tobago, 1920-21. High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1957; Don for Gladstone, 1926-27 (impr. in Palestine). M.P. for Newport, 1930-35. M.P. for Ceri, 1935-45. Parliamentary Secretary to the last Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1921-21; Member, Otham Town Council; called for B.L. 1927; Member of Oldham Education Committees, Special Schools Committees, Higher Education Committee; Governor, Waterhouse School; Governor, Municipal Technical School; Member of Electricity Committee; travelled for purposes of education and commerce in many European countries and in Africa; has done much social work in Lancashire. Recreations: swimming (long distance), tennis, music. Address: 26 Waterhouse Street, Oldham, Lancashire. Tel.: Carlton.

SUGDEN, Sir Wilfrid Hart, Kt., cr. 1922; late R.E.; Barrister-at-law, Member of the Middle Temple and Gray's Inn; late Hon. Secretary Lancashire and Blackpool Council; constructional engineer; b. Bolton, Lancs; s. of William Arthur and Isabella Sugden; unmarried. Educ.: Waterhouse School; London University. M.P. Division of Lancashire, Dec. 1912-23; The Hartlepools, 1924-29; Leyton West, 1931-35; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the last Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1921-21; Member, Otham Town Council; called for B.L. 1927; Member of Oldham Education Committees, Special Schools Committees, Higher Education Committee; Governor, Waterhouse School; Governor, Municipal Technical School; Member of Electricity Committee; travelled for purposes of education and commerce in many European countries and in Africa; has done much social work in Lancashire. Recreations: swimming (long distance), tennis, music. Address: 26 Waterhouse Street, Oldham, Lancashire. Tel.: Carlton.


SULIVAN, Vice-Admiral Norton Allen, C.V.O. 1907; b. 28 Jan. 1879; s. of late H. N. Sullivan, s. of Adm. Sir Bartholomew James Sullivan, K.C.M.G.; m. 1912, Gladys Eva, y.r. d. of late Leonard James Maton; two s. two d. Educ.: Britannia. In 1917-19 received his certificates in passing for Lieutenant H.N., Torpedo Lieutenant of H.M.S. Dreadnought in her first commission; Commanded H.M. ships Hope, 1929 and Markman in Grand Fleet of Flotillas during European War, and present at Jutland in last named (despatches); Order St. Stanislaus 2nd Class with Swords, 1917; Commanded H.M.S. Cordelia, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-1921; Commanded H.M.S. Lion, 1921-24; Commanded H.M.S. Orestes, 1924-26; Commanded H.M.S. Resolute, 1925-27, in Atlantic Fleet and during tour round world, and to Australia of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth; Commanded H.M.S. York (C.V.O.); A.D.C. to King George V, 1928; Rear-Admiral and retired, 1929; Vice-Admiral, retired, 1933; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 18th Bn. Hampshire Home Guard, 1931. Address: Rye Brown, Hants.


SULIVAN, Vice-Admiral Norton Allen, C.V.O. 1907; b. 28 Jan. 1879; s. of late H. N. Sullivan, s. of Adm. Sir Bartholomew James Sullivan, K.C.M.G.; m. 1912, Gladys Eva, y.r. d. of late Leonard James Maton; two s. two d. Educ.: Britannia. In 1917-19 received his certificates in passing for Lieutenant H.N., Torpedo Lieutenant of H.M.S. Dreadnought in her first commission; Commanded H.M. ships Hope, 1929 and Markman in Grand Fleet of Flotillas during European War, and present at Jutland in last named (despatches); Order St. Stanislaus 2nd Class with Swords, 1917; Commanded H.M.S. Cordelia, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-1921; Commanded H.M.S. Lion, 1921-24; Commanded H.M.S. Orestes, 1924-26; Commanded H.M.S. Resolute, 1925-27, in Atlantic Fleet and during tour round world, and to Australia of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth; Commanded H.M.S. York (C.V.O.); A.D.C. to King George V, 1928; Rear-Admiral and retired, 1929; Vice-Admiral, retired, 1933; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 18th Bn. Hampshire Home Guard, 1931. Address: Rye Brown, Hants.

Columbia, Economic, Grolier, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Mountain City (Chattanooga, Tenn.).

**SUMMERFORD, Engineer Rear-Admiral Horace George, C.M.G. 1919:**

**SUMMERHAYE, Sir Christopher (Henry), K.B.E., cr. 1955 (M.B.E. 1929):**

**SUMMERAYS, Reginald Sheaff:**
Solicitor and Author; b. 5 April 1881, British; s. 1906, Annie May, d. of Arthur Guest, two s. 2nd, Whifred Edna, d. of Walter Varley Dyer; Educ.: Westminster School, Judge of Flight horses and ponies; The Problem Horse; Summerays' Encyclopaedia for Riders, 1916-1919; 18th Horses Riding on a Small Income; The Story of the International. Recreations: judging horses and ponies, writing of and for them. Address: 20 Artsbury Road, Wimbeldon, S.W.20. T.: Wimbledon 1445.

**SUMMERS, Sir Geoffrey, 1st Bt. cr. 1952:**

**SUMMERS, Sir (Gerard) Spencer, Kt. 1956:**

**SUMMERS, Henry Forbes:** Under-Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1955; b. 18 Aug. 1911; s. of Rev. H. H. Summers, Harrogate, Yorks; m. 1937, Rosemary, d. of late Robert L. R. & Grace, 1941, of St. John's College, Oxford. Excellent form master, Marlborough College, 1934; entered Ministry of Health, 1935; Principal, 1946; Minister's Private Secretary, 1945; Assistant Secretary, 1947; Ministry of Housing and Local Govt., 1951-. Address: Folly Fields, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. T.: 2471.

**SUMMERS, Richard Felix:** Chairman of John Summers & Sons Ltd. since 1933; also Director of: United Steel Companies Ltd., District Steel Ltd., Stoolley Co., Co. Coal Ins. Co. Ltd., Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co. Ltd.; Member, Midland Area Board, British Transport Commission; Member of Governor of School of Mines, 1926-1930; 10 Dec. 1922; y. of Henry Hall Summers; m. 1925, Evelyn, d. of W. F. Irvine, F.S.A., Bryn Lwlyn, Corwen; four s. Educ.: Shrewsbury School, Chesh. Address: Parkland, Wirral, Cheshire. T.: Burton, Wirral, 217.

**SUMMERS, Sir Spencer, see Summers, Sir G. S.**

**SUMMERSBY, Charles Harold, J.P.:**

**SUMMERSCALE, John Percival, C.B.E. 1951:** Minister (Commercial), British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, since 1954; s. 23 November 1901; s. of Annie and Percy Summerscale; b. 1931, Nelle Blossom Stogdall; two s. two d. Educ.: Education Latimer School; Cambridge University. Levant Consular Service, 1926; served in Beirut, Hamadan, Shiraz, Tehran, Bagdad, Constantinople, 1930-1933; Consul-General (Deir II.), Washington, 1935; Consul-General (Commercial) there, 1945; transferred to Board of Trade, 1946, and to Warsaw, 1948 as Commercial Consul. Address: Consul-General, Munich, 1961. Recreation: tennis. Address: British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; 27 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.3.


SUMSER, Herbert Whiston, D.Mus., Cantor; Mus.Bac., Dunelm; F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M., Hon. A.R.C.M., Organist of Gloucester Cathedral since 1929; Director of Music, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, since 1953; 2 Gloucester, 18 Jan. 1899; m. Alice Hartley Garlich, the Organist of the Choir and Choirmaster at Christ Church, Lancaster. Gate as Assistant Music Master, Bishop's Stortford School, and as Assistant Instructor in Music at Morley College, London, and as Teacher of Harmony and Counterpoint, Curtis Institute, Philadelphia, 1928-38; Conductor Three Choirs Festival, 1929, 1931, 1934, 1937, 1947, 1953; Publicist on Extinctions and Theme for Organ, 1953; Morning and Evening Service in G, 1953; Two pieces for Cello and Piano, 1939 (No. 1 arranged for String Orchestra); Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis in G for Boys' Voices, 1953; Men's Voices, 1955; Crucifer and Organ, 1953; Benedicite in B flat, 1955, Four Carol Preludes for Organ, 1956. Address: 29 College Green, Gloucester. T. 24764.


SUMSER, Herbert Whiston, D.Mus., Cantor; Mus.Bac., Dunelm; F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M., Hon. A.R.C.M., Organist of Gloucester Cathedral since 1929; Director of Music, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, since 1953; 2 Gloucester, 18 Jan. 1899; m. Alice Hartley Garlich, the Organist of the Choir and Choirmaster at Christ Church, Lancaster. Gate as Assistant Music Master, Bishop's Stortford School, and as Assistant Instructor in Music at Morley College, London, and as Teacher of Harmony and Counterpoint, Curtis Institute, Philadelphia, 1928-38; Conductor Three Choirs Festival, 1929, 1931, 1934, 1937, 1947, 1953; Publicist on Extinctions and Theme for Organ, 1953; Morning and Evening Service in G, 1953; Two pieces for Cello and Piano, 1939 (No. 1 arranged for String Orchestra); Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis in G for Boys' Voices, 1953; Men's Voices, 1955; Crucifer and Organ, 1953; Benedicite in B flat, 1955, Four Carol Preludes for Organ, 1956. Address: 29 College Green, Gloucester. T. 24764.

SUNARIO, Dr. ; Indonesian Ambassador to the Court of St. James's since Nov. 1956: s. Alain, b. 28 Aug. 1910; one d. four Educ.: Univ. of Upsala (Grad.), Solicitor and Barrister, 1927-41; Chief Editor, daily newspaper Sedyatama, Jogjakarta, 1946-47; Sen. Official, Dept. for Justice, Djakarta, 1942-45; Ambassador to Indonesia-Dutch negotiations, 1947-48; Mem. Provisional Part. (D.P.R.), Djakarta (several times Chmn. Foreign Affairs Cmte.), 1950-53; Chmn. Political Affairs Cmte., 1951; Chmn. Indonesian U.N. Assoc. Djakarta 1951-53; Chmn. Indonesian Nat. Gp. of Interparl. Union, 1951-53; Foreign Minister, Republican Indonesia, 1949-50; Mem. of the various Ministries and in that capacity: Leader, Deleg. of Indonesia to Gen. Assembly of U.N., New York, 1953 and 1954, also Chmn. Indonesian Deleg. to Colombo-plan Conference, Ottawa, 1954, and Dep. Chmn. of same to Summit Conference in Bandung, 1955. Extraord. Prof. in Constitutional and Diplomatic History, Faculty of Lit. and Phil., Univ. of Indonesia, Djakarta, 1955-. Member-founder Indonesian Nationalist Party (P.N.I.), 1927; when it was abolished, joined other nationalist parties; participated in re-establishing P.N.I. after the war, and lately Mem. Exec. Committee. Publications: books and articles on political subjects (parliamentary, party and electoral systems; Indonesia's foreign policy; universalism, etc.) Address: 38 Grovenor Square, W.1. T. Grovenor 7661.


SUTHERLAND, 4th Duke of (cr. 1889) George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, P.C. 1938; K.T. 1929; Earl of Sutherland, Baron Strathnaver, 184; Bt. 1630; Baron Gower, 1703; Earl Gower. Viscount Trentham, 1746; Marquis of Stafford, 1757; Earl of Gower, 1759. Late Lord Sutherland, 1918-45; former Hon. Col. 5th Seaforth Highlanders; former Pres. Sutherland T.A. Assoc.; former President British Olympic Association; First President (now Vice-President) National Playing Fields Association; former President British Inter-Parliamentary Union; b. 29 Aug. 1888; d. of 4th Duke and Millicent, Duchess of Sutherland (d. 1956); S. father, 1913; m. 1917, Lady Elizabeth Butler (d. 1945); 2d. Earl of Lansborough; 2d. 1944, Mrs. Irene Josephine Dunkery, Commander, R.N.R.; served in command of H.M.Y. Calcutta, North Sea, 1938-40, with British Military Mission, Belgium, 1914-15; in command of Motor Torpedo Flotillas, Egypt and Adriatic, 1916-17; represented Colonies in House of Lords, 1921-22; Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1922-23; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1921-22; Paymaster-General to the H.M.'s Government, 1925-27; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1928-29; Colonial Secretary, 1929-37; President, Air League of the British Empire, 1932-44; Navy League, 1922-24; Grand Prior of the Primrose League, 1926-24; Vice-President, Royal Counties Agricultural Soc. Show, Guildford, 1925-26; Vice-President, 1933; 1st Steward of Earls of Cornwall's, Borough of Richmond-upon-Thames, 1935-45. Order of the Crown of Italy. Publications: The Story of Stafford House, 1935; Locking Back (autobiography), 1955. R. H. Edwards, F.R.G.S., Seville, Calcutta-Levenson-Gower, g.e.; (b. late Lord Earlston) niece May Mabel Jans (b. 30 March 1921; d. of late Lord Alstair Sutherland-Levenson-Gower). Address: 46 Wilton Crescent, S.W. 3; House, 10 Sloane St., S.W. 1; Sutton Place, Guildford; Dunrobin Castle, Golspe, and House of Tongue, Sutherland. Slogan: Carlton, Turf, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron.


Address: Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. T.: Oxford 57214.

—


—

SUTHERLAND - HARRIS, Jack Alexander; Under Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1950; b. 8 May 1907; s. of late Col. A. S. Sutherland-Harris, D.L., J.P., Burwash, Sussex; m. 1934, Rachel Owen Jones, y. d. of late Capt. Owen Jones, C.B.E., Worpswode, Sussex; two s. and t. (one d. killed in action). Educ.: Winchester College, New College, Oxford, Emmanuel, Cambridge, 1927-32; Assistant Private Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1940-43; Assistant Secretary, 1945-50; Under-Secretary, 1950-56. Publications: Fishing, Second-hand Book Catalogues. Address: Yewehanger, Shere, Surrey, T.: Shere 300. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society; M.C.

—

SUTTER, Colonel Hubert Francis Grant, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O., 1918, 1919; R.A.; b. 15 Dec. 1884; s. of late Robert Grant-Suttle and Hon. Edith Mary Dawney, d. of 7th Viscount Downe; heir-pres. to Sir George Grant-Suttle, s., &. (depute.); of Tolmari, near Alloa; of Prudhoe, Alnham, s. of Sir Wroth Lethbridge, &t. b. and d. of Hon. Mrs. Walter Yard-Buller of Marchington Hall, Staffs; one s. one d. Served R.A. 1914-18 (distinguished four times, D.S.O., M.C.); Lt-Col. 1935.

SUTTON, Ralph, O.B.E.; Q.C.; 1933; became a Common Law to the Council of Legal Education; Waller (Justice) Charter Circuit; b. 1931. Educ.: Shrewsbury; Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; Bencher, 1908; Judge of the Admiralty Court of Queen's Bench, 1941. Address: Carylls, Fagylate, Horsham, Sussex.


SUTTON, Sir Stafford William Powell, F.; see Foster-Sutton.

SUTTON, Professor William Godfrey: Principal and Vice-Chancellor, University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, since 1954; b. 25 Mar. 1904, of Arthur William Godfrey Sutton and late Mary Sutton (see Bennet); m. 1934, Alletta McMenamin (see Wilson). Educ.: King Edward VII School, Johannesburg, University of Cape Town, Served European War, 1916-18. Served in South Africa during the First World War, 1914-18. Professor of English, University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1922-25; Associated Professor of English, University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1925-26; Chief of the Department of English, University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1925-34; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences, University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1934-39; Master of the University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1939-54; President, South African Council for Research in the Humanities, 1949-52; President, University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1952-7; (Office 44-378). Address: Principal's Residence, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, T.: (Office) 44-3781; (Home) 44-4126. Clubs: Rand, Country (Johannesburg).


SUYIN; see Han Suyin.

SVENSON, Mrs. Sven G.; see Grey, Bert.

SWABEE, Christopher; Forestry Adviser to the Colonial Office since 1957; b. 6 April, 1906; of late Rev. M. R. Swabey and Mrs. Swabey; m. 1947, Miss Patricia (née Markham); one d. Educ.: Winchester College; Edinburgh University (B.Sc.); Asst. Conservator of Forests, Trinidad, 1929; Conservator of Forests, Jamaica, 1937; Conservator of Forests, British Guiana, 1946; Chief Conservator of Forests, Uganda, 1951. Publications: bulletins, reports and papers on various forestry problems. Address: Barn Field, Spring Elms, Childerham, Little Baddow, Essex. T.: Danbury 214. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.


SWAIN, Freda Mary; composer and pianist; Professor of the Royal College of Music, 1924-40; chief instructor (other than composing and playing), developing the British Music Movement, now incorporated in Nenno College; d. Portsmouth, 31 Oct. 1909; d. of Thomas Swan and Gertrude Mary Allen; m. 1921, Arthur Ebert Elspeth, M.A., Educ.: (private school) St. John's, Southsea; Royal College of Music. Studied piano with Dora Matthey, 1913-15; on Associated Board Exhibition for piano, 1915-16 (not taken up on account of youth); Ada Lewis Scholarship for piano, 1916 (R.A.M.) and Portsmouth-Whitecomb Scholarship for Composition, 1916 (R.A.M.); studied for the degree, Charles Villiers Stanford at the R.C.M., 1916-1930; also studied pianoforte there with Arthur Alexander during 1921; Sullivan Prize for composition in 1917; in 1935 performances of Compositions, at Queen's Hall, Wigmore Hall, etc.; extensive tours of South Africa and Australia, 1940-45, mainly on behalf of British music, music in manuscript — The Harp of Enngus (Tomp Vonk for Violin and Orchestra). 1923-24; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1925; Sonata for Piano for Suggage, 1932; Piano Sonata for Piano, 1935; Summer Rhapsody for Violin and Piano, 1938;
Pastoral Fantasy for Orchestra, 1936-1937; Piano Quartet in G minor, 1938; numerose songs and piano pieces, 1920-1948; Concerto for Orchestra and Piano (Allegro, second movement), 1945-46; Euphony for Clarinet and Piano, 1950; 2 Anthems (Voices and Organ), 1951; 2 Home-made Folk Songs, 1953; Coronation Suite for 6 Trumpets (1951); Piano Concerto for Strings, 1956; Te Deum (Choir and Organ), 1960; Poem for Violin and Piano, 1956; Four Dance Forms (Flute, Oboe, Violin, Soprano and Bass Flute), 1961; Hymn to Heaven (Negro Spiritual style) for Solo Baritone, Choir and Orchestra; Song Cycle ("The Indwelling") for Voice, String Quartet, Mixed Chorus and Piano; Songs of two Old Men (James Stephens), 1955. Publications: The Windmill; The Crown of the Sea; Humoresque (Piano); Experience (Song). Translation from the Chinese: Winter Field (Song). A. E. Coppard; 2. 4. 8 (E scares and Piano); Blessing (words by Austin Clarke), 1950; 2 South African Impressions for Piano, 1950; Piano Sonata: No. 2, 1950; 2 Contrasts for Clarinet and Piano, 1957; Spring Mood, 1954; Cap and Bells; Mad Cuckoo (The Postman's Knock; Sin Joy; English Pastoral for Organ; Country Love (Female Voice); Summer Night; The Last Landscape (Piano), Glory Hallelujah! (Piano), 1956, etc. Recreations: exploring the English countryside, reading, theatre and cinema. Address: High Woods, Chilcomore, Oxfordshire, T. S. S. 1885.


SWAN, Harold Cusho, C.M.G., O.B.E.; b. 1 April 1890; s. of late Henry Edwin Swan and Mary Westcott Cusho; m. 1916, May Augusta, d. of late Henry James Hollow, 2 s. Educ.: Swannana Grammar School, General Education Board. British Pro-Consell at Venice, 1913; Temp. British Vice-Consell, 1916-20; transferred to Milan and granted a Civil Service Certificate as H. M. Consul at Milan, 1920-28; Consul-General in the Genoa Commercial Section; transferred to Savona, 1922; transferred to New Orleans, 1924; H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at San Salvador, 1925; H.M. Consul at Havre, 1928; H.M. Consul-General at Leopoldville (Belgian Congo), 1932; British Sub-Agent, Malaga, Spain, 1938-39; Consul-General for the Republic of San Marino and Consul at Florence, Italy, 1939; Consul at Trieste, 1939-40; Consul at Naples, 1941-44; Consul-General at Naples, 1944-45; H.M. Consul-General at Genoa (Italy), 1945-50; retired, 1951. Member Caterham and Waltonham U.D.C., 1950, 2 s. Address: 32 Staidland, Gatwick Rd., golf, shooting, motoring. Address: 14 Whitleyfield Road, Caterham, Surrey, T. Caterham 3734.


SWAN, Lionel Maynard, C.B., 1905; Nov. 11, 1883; s. of late Edgar Augustine Swan, Barrister-at-law; m. Margaret Mabel, 2nd s. of late Cameron Brookes; one s. one d. Educ.: Rugby School, B.C., 1907-19. Serv. European War, 1914-18; Mescopotamia, 1917-18; Captain 4th Dorset Territorial (despatches); late Adviser, Ministry of Finance, Iraq; Order of the British Empire (3rd Class) 1926.

complete architectural training; joined firm of Swann, Hunter and Wighton Richardson, Ltd., in 1942; in 1943-46, related to the Town Planning Dept., Throckley, Newcastle upon Tyne; T. : Heddon-on-the-Wall 944.

SWANBURY, Baroness (Life Peeress); see under Reading. Dowager Marchioness of.


SWANN, Donald Ibrahim, M.A.; Composer and performer, free-lance since 1948; b. 30 Sept. 1923; s. of Dr. Herbert William Swann, Richmond, Surrey and Nagamui, South Sudan; m. 1955, Janet Mary (née Oxborow), Ipswich, Suffolk; one d. Educ.: West, Hons. Degree Mod. Lang. (Russian and Mod.


SWANN, Rev. Canon Sidney Ernest; Vicar of Sheepcote, Minstead, since 1940; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1939-42, Canon Emeritus since 1951; b. 24 June 1869; s. of late Rev. Sidney Swann and Josephine Anderson; m. 1917, Marjorie, d. of late Rt. Rev. Sidney Swann, 1st Bar., one d. Educ.: Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Rowed in Cambridge crews of 1911, 1912, 1914 and 1915, being president in the last. Address: c/o the Bishop of Madras, 1920, 1922, 1924, and 1925, and a member of the Leander crew which won the Eights at the Olympics Games of 1912 and was a member of the Cambridge boat crew at Henley, with his brother, Alfred Swann, g.o.; a member of the Leander crew which won the Grand, in record time, at Henley in 1913; won the Colquhoun Shield at Cambridge, at his first attempt, in 1910, and the Victorian and Wyfold, at Henley in the same year; President of the Amateur Rowing Assoc., 1938-56; Hon. Life Mem. Amateur Rowing Assoc., 1956. Served European War, 1914-18, as Chaplain to the forces, 1916-18; Chaplain of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1920-24; Archdeacon of Nairobi, Kenya Colony, 1925; Archdeacon in Egypt and Sudan of the pro Cura, Cairo, 1928-38; Vicar of Leighton Buzzard, 1928-38; Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1927-51. A member of the Mission to Help to India in 1922 and 1925; Select Prebendary of Cambridge University, 1939; Rural Dean of Bedminster, 1940; Chaplain to the Queen since 1932 (to King George VI), 1941-53. Address: The Green, Dunster, Minstead, Somerset. T.: Dunster 228.

SWANN, William Francis Gray, B.Sc. 1910; A.R.C.S., 1916; Director of Barton Research Foundation of the Franklin Institute since 1925; b. 31 Aug. 1884; s. of William Francis and Anne Evans Swann; m. 14 Jan.
SWEETMAN, Roger M.; 4th s. of late Hugh Sweetman, Dundrum, Co. Dublin; b. 1874; m. 1904, Katherine M., d. of Thomas Allenia Kelly, Dublin; s.s. s. 5th d. Educ.; Domestic, called to Bar; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1898; Joint Secretary to the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ireland, 1910-16; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), North-Westford, Dec. 1918-19; Address: Dysartown, Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow.


SWIFT, Herbert Walker, M.A., D.Sc. (Eng.); M.I.Mech.E.; formerly Professor of Engineering, University of Leeds; Served: South African War, 1899-1900; Retired, 1955; two s. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; Sl. John's College, Cambridge. Commissioned as a second lieutenant, R.E., in the Royal Eng. Corps, 1914; Capt. 1917; first attached to the Royal Flying Corps, then to the R.A.F. In the First World War, 1914-18, served in France, Italy and Belgium, and was mentioned in despatches. In the Second World War, 1939-45, served in the R.A.F. and was awarded the D.F.C. Address: 56 Clifton Close, London, S.W.4. T.: 930-3907. Recreations: gardening, tennis, swimming, golf. Club: Newport.


SWINBURNE, Norna; actress; b. Bathe, 24 July 1905; d. of H. Swinburne Johnson; m. 1st, Frances Lister (married, married, divorced); one s. 1st; 2nd, Edward Ashley-Coope (married dissolved); 3rd, 1948, Reimund Knight, d. of Reinhilde College, Westonsuper-Mare; Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. First West End appearance, 1915; went to America, 1923; returned to London stage, 1934; New York, again, 1930; continuous successes in London, from 1936; went into management, 1938, in addition to acting. Played as Diana Wentworth in The Years Between (which ran for more than a year), Wyndhams, 1945; Red Letter Day, Garrick; A Woman of No Importance, Savoy, 1926-27; Wife of the Inn, Willis, 1926; Fanchon, 1936-37; Calcutta, 1937-38; Lady Evelyn, 1937-38; The River (made in India), Qoo Vasdi (made in Italy), Helen of Troy (made in Italy), Third Man on the Mountain. Address: 35 Bywater St., Chelsea, S.W.3.


SWINDELLS, J.A.C.; Educ.: King Henry VIII. School, Coventry, where he also taught College, Cambridge. M.A. Address: to J. E. Swinburne, M.Inst.C.E., City and Water Engineering, Coventry; served in various capacities on the Municipality of Coventry, Eastbourne, and Preston; served with com-
SWINDON, Archdeacon of; see Cornwall.

VEN. L., C.


SWINEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neville; see Swiney, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. A. N.


S. and G. C. Allerhe.

SWINNEY, Raymond; Journalist, Writer, and Broadcaster; b. 25 March 1887; s. of Rev. Albert Temple Swing and Alice Mead; m. 1st, 1918, Suzanne Mortin; 2d, 1921, Betty Grimshaw, d. of late Mrs. Frank, born 1943, at Walthamstow, Essex; Ed: Oberlin (Ohio College non-grata); newspaper work in Cleveland, Ohio, 1906; on Middle Western papers to 1914; Correspondent, Chicago Daily News, 1914-17, Examiner, War Labour Board, 1918; Berlin Correspondent New York Herald, 1919-22; Director Foreign Service Wall St. Journal, 1934; London Correspondent Lurhopes New York Evening Post, 1924-34; on board of editors The Nation (N.Y.), 1924-36; New York Correspondent London News Chronicle, 1926-37; Commentator on American Affairs, Chicago Broadcasting Corp., 1938-45; Commentator for Columbia Broadcasting System, 1935-36; for Mutual Broadcasting System, 1936-42; for Blue Network, 1942-46; for Liberty Network, 1940-51; for Voice of America, 1941-51; ed. This is the Blue Network, 1942-46; Columbia Broadcasting System, 1943. Publications: Rerum Novarum, 1931; Design for Peace, 1942; The Changing of American Civilization, 1935; How We Won, 1941; Preview of History, 1943; In the Name of Sanity, 1946. Address: 8116 Roland St. N.W., Washington D.C.


SWINLEY, Capt. Casper Silas Balfour, D.S.O. 1941; D.S.C. 1940; R.N.; lately Appeals Organiser; b. 25 Oct. 1898; s. of late George Balfour, of Eton, and Margaret Eliza, d. of late Prof. J. B. Balfour, Edin.; m. 1928, Sylvia Jacoa, 4th d. of late Canon W. H. Carnegie, Rector of St. Margaret’s, Westminster, and Dean of Westminster Abbey; two s. twin d. Educ.: Epsom College. Entered Royal Navy with Special Entry Cadetship. 1916; served European War, 1915-18, as Midshipman and Sub-Lieut. in H.M.S. Swiftsure, 1915-16, in evacuation of Odessa, 1919-20; Queen’s Coll., Cambridge, 1920-23; A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Sir Charles Bruden, Goverm of Barbados, 1921-22; R.M.S. D.A.R.2; evacuated from Smyrna, 1922-23; H.M.S. Calcutta. Flagship West India Station, 1924-26; H.M.S. Ganges, Boys’ Training Establishment, Shotley, 1926-28; Flotilla A.D.C. to Adm. E. Alexander Sinclair, C-in-C. the N. 1926-28; Repulse, 1930-32; H.M.S. Carlisle, Africa Station, under Adm. Sir Edward Evans, 1932-34; commanding H.M.S. Express, 6th Destroyer Flotilla. Abyssinian crisis, Spanish War, Jubilee Review, 1935-37; N.D.B., Admiralty Naval Staff, 1937-39; commanding H.M.S. Impregnable, Boys’ Training Establishment, Devonport, 1939; commanded H.M.S. Codrington and Dover Patrol Commanders, taking the King to France, also Mr. Winston Churchill, 1939-40; French Destroyer Brestois for Liaison duties in Operation of Namos, Norway; commanding demolition party at Calais (D.S.C.), 1940; commanding H.M.S. Nena, North Sea, Genoa, Greece, Crete (D.S.O.); Syria to Algiers, 1940-41; commanding H.M.S. Miranda and Minewseeker, Great Yarmouth; Capt. 1942; Chief Staff Officer to Vice-Adm. Sir Ralph Leatham, Malta, 1943, Director of Service Conditions, Admiralty, 1943-45; commanded H.M.S. Arethusa, 1945-46; Chief Staff Officer to Vice-Adm. Sir F. Dalrymple Hamilton, Malta, 1948; commanded H.M.S. Flamingo and Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, Liverpool, 1946-57; Chief of Naval Information, Admiralty, 1947-48; Captain in Charge, Captains Superintendent and King’s Harbour Master, Portland, 1949-51; at the King, 1951; ret’d 1st, 1951; Commodore and Chief of Staff, Royal Pakistan Navy, 1953-54. Recreation: cricket, amateur theatricals. Address: Brideswell, Newgham, Gloucestershire. T.: Westbury-on-Severn 328. Club: Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

SWINNETON, Frank Arthur; novelist and critic; b. 8 Oct. 1885; s. of Rev. Charles Swinerton and Rose Coutts; m. 1914, Mary Dorothy Bennett; Address: 46 Belgravia Terrace, Maida Vale, W.9. Club: Century. Publications: The Merry Heart, 1900; The
Young Idea, 1910; The Osament, 1911; The Happy Family, 1913; George Gissing: a Critical Study, 1912; On the Staircase, 1914; R. L. Stevenson: a Critical Study, 1914; The Chemist, 1917; Ram and Rose, 1918; The House, 1918; September, 1919; Coquets, 1921; The Three Lovers, 1922: Young Felix, 1923; The Elder Sister, 1925; Summer Storm, 1926; Toke- leigh Hall, 1927; (U. L. Haughton, 1931); H. A. Broad of Ducklins, 1933; Sketch of a Singer, 1929; Authors and the Book Trade, 1920; The Georgian House, 1922; Elizabeth, 1925; The Georgian Literary Scene, 1928; Irish Writers, 1929; Autobiography, 1930; Harvestoooy, 1937; The Two Wives, 1937; The Reviewing and Criticism of Books, 1939; The Fortunate Lady, 1941; Thankless Child, 1941; The Woman from Sicily, 1942; English Maiden, 1944; The Cats and Rosemary, (U.S.) 1944; Faithful Company, 1948; A Flower for Catheline, 1950; The Bookman, 1951; Master Jim Probyt, 1952; Londoner's Post, 1952; A Moon in Gordon Square, 1953; The Summer Intrigu, 1955; Authors: I Never Met, 1956; Background with Charles; The Woman from Sicily, 1957; Figures in the Foreground, 1959; A Tigress in Prochera, 1950. Address: Old Tokefield, Cranleigh, Surrey. Club: Reformer.

SWINNERTON, Henry Hurst, C.B.E., 1828; D.S.O., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., A.R.A., N.; Emeritus Professor, University of Nottingham, 1866; F. 17 Sept. 1875; s. of Rev. G. F. Swinerton, Wotton Church, co. Middx; m. 1st, 1857, n. of Joseph Bennetts, Nottingham; three s. Edw. Woodhouse Grove School, Mr. Leeds; Kingswood School, Bath. Assistant Master, Towers School, 1894-97; Student and Demonstrator Royal College of Science, 1897-1901: First Class Hon. B. Sc., qualifying for University Scholarship, London University, 1899; Marshall Scholar in Hurst Research Laboratory: Science Master, Kingswood School, 1901-2; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Natural Science Department, University College, Nottingham, 1902-12; Professor of Geology, University College, Nottingham, 1912-40; on Council of Geologists, 1912-30; Vice-Pres. 1926-32, 1930-40, 1932-40, Pres. 1930-40; Murchison Medallist, 1942. Publications: The Geology of Nottinghamshire (Cambridge County Geologists' Society), 1904; (2d ed.); The Lakes Behind the Old Stand; Outlines of Palaeontology. The Growth of the World and its Inhabitants; Solving Earth's Mysteries; The Earth beneath Us. Researches. Introduction to the Skeleton of Sphenodon; Development of the Skeleton in the Pecora, 1907. Morphology of Pectoral Skeleton of Teleoste; a number of minor papers on Teleoste; a number of papers on Geology of Lincolnshire, of country round Nottingham, and on Palaeontological subjects in various geological journals and Biological Reviews. Address: 2 Green Close, Wildwood Rd., N.W. 11. See also T. W. Tupper.

SWINSTEAD, Felix Gerald, F.R.A., formerly Professor of Pianoforte, Royal Academy, and Organist, 1895; err. 1868; s. of Alfred H. Swinstead, 1872; m. 1905, Ethel E. Dunn, 1 in. (d. 1915); two s. d. Edw.: Private Thalg. Scholarschip, 1898, and studied with Mathey and Coster; gave many recitals in London and provinces; lectures in Canada, S. Africa, Australia, W. India, etc.; toured Australia and New Zealand, 1908. Publications: Sonatas for Violin and Piano, Suite for Piano and Strings, 1904: Technical and Exercism with a Purpose; about 200 piano pieces, easier and more difficult, tennis, motoring. Address: 2 Londonderry Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 9. T.: Primrose 4288.

SWINTON, 1st Earl of, d. 1855; Phillip Cunliffe-Lister, P.C., 1832; G.R.E., 1832; (K.B.E., 1820; C.H. 1943; M.C.: D.L.: Viscount Swinton, 1933; Baron Masham, 1929; 1 May 1894; g. s. of late Colonel Y. G. Lloyd-Greame of Swaybury House, Bridlington; m. 1912, Mary Constance, s. d. of late Rev. Ingram Boyton, Clarmont, Yorks; (one s. d. and 2r. s. died of wounds, received in action, 1914); assumed name of Sir Percy Swinton, 1897; m. 1905, Edith, d. of Rev. Robert J. Darley, Vicar of Lancaster, Lancs; Univ. Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, 1904; served in Army, 1914-17; Joint Secretary of Ministry of National Service, 1917-18; Joint Secretary, British Red Cross, 1920-21; Secretary of Overseas Trade Department, 1921-22; President of University of Birmingham, 1928-32; Secretary of the Colonies, 1931-35; Secretary of State for Air, 1935-38; Chairman U.K. Commercial Corp., 1938; Member of Cabinet Mission to Western Europe, 1939; M.P. for Civil Aviation, 1944-45; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Minister of Materials, 1945-47; Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, Dec. 1952-Sept. 1953; Deputy Leader of the House of Lords, 1951-55; Chairman of Permanent Labour Committee of War Cabinet War Priorities Committee, 1940-45; Member of Special Committee on National Expenditure and Select Committee on High Prices and Profits, 1919; President Nat. Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1949; Chairman of Governors of Swinton Conservative College, 1958; D.L. North Riding, Yorks; Hon. LL.D. Liverpool University; Hon. Air Commodore 60s Squadron R.A.F. Publicist; President of the Gunmakers' Association, 1947. Heir: g.s. Lord Masham, 18. Address: 16 Kingston House, S.W. 7. T.: Kensington 0994. Swinton, Masham, Yorks, T.: Masham 310. Club: Carlton.

SWINTON, Brigadier Alan Henry Campbell, M.C.; F.S.A.(Scott.) 1956; late Scots Guards; b. 15 March 1886; s. of late Capt. G. S. C. Swinton; m. 1923, Marjora Hankey (who obtained a divorce, 1944), one s.; m. 1944, Mrs. J. R. Bower, of Canons Bower Baker, Southampton; one s. one d. Edw. Univ. College School; R.M.C. Sandhurst, A Member of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, 1913; Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure and Select Committee on High Prices and Profits. Address: Glenthorne, Duns. Berwickshire. Clubs: Guards, Pratts' New (Edinburgh).


SWORDS, William Francis, Q.C., 1862; B.A., 1858; 9 1874; s. of John George Swords, Woolston, Southampton; m. 1894, Alice Kathleen, d. of Patrick Swords, 1840; one s. d. Edw.: Hartley College, Southampton; Royal College of Science; St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909. Address: 26 Fourth Avenue, Hove, T.: River 2229.

SWYER, Dr. Gerard Isaac Macdonald; Consultant in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University College Hospital, London, W.C. l since 1951; b. 17 Nov. 1897; s. of Nathan Sayer; m. 1926, Lynda May (nee Nairn); one d. Edw.: St. Paul's School; Maidstone and 1961


SWYNERTON, Maj.-Gen. (Hon.)


SYED MUHAMMAD SA'ADULLA,

SYERS, Sir Cecil George Lewis, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1940; C.V.O., 1941; Secretary of the University of Allahabad Senate; b. 29 March 1903; s. of G. W. Syers; m. 1932, Yvonne, d. of Inglis Allen; one a. Educ. Paul's Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Honour's degree in Econ. Lit. Hum. 1925 entered Dominions Office, 1925; Asst. Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1930-34; Private Secretary to Minister of Defence, 1934-40; Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1940; Deputy U.K. High Commissioner in the Union of South Africa, 1942-46; an Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1946-48; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, 1948-51; High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Ceylon, 1951-57; Doyen of Diplomatic Corps, Ceylon, 1955-57, Pres., Ceylon Branch of Oxford University Press, 1956-57. Address: 38 Wilbury Grange, Wilbury Road, Hove 3, T.: Hove 25246. Club: United University.

SYFRET, Admiral Sir (Edward) Neville, G.C.B., 1948 (G.C.B., 1947); C.V.O., 1941; C.B., 1941; K.C.B., 1947; Capt. of the Black Watch, 1899; a. of Edward Ridge Syfret, Cape Town, S.A.; m. 1913, Hildegard Warner; one a. Educ. Diocesan College, S.A.; H.M.S. Britannia, Eden Rock, S. A.; Lieut. 1909; Commander, 1922; Captain, 1929; Rear-Adm. 1940; Vice-Adm. 1943; Adm. 1948; Naval Secretary to 1st Lord, 1939-41; Commander-Aid, 1941-43; Vice-Adm. of Naval Staff, 1943-47; Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet, 1944-48; Club: Army and Navy.

SYKES, Brigadier Arthur Clifton, G.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1919); D.S.O. 1918; America and Merit, 1945; a. of late Sir George and Mrs. Sykes of Wadbury, near Frome; m. 1919, Lorna Evelyn, d. of Ernest Stanier, Bhampton, Oxon; two a. Educ.: Wellington College; Royal Naval College, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1910; Lieut. 1912; Captan, 1916 (depatches); C.B.E., 1921 (depatches); D.S.O., 1924 (depatches); C.S.O., 1943 (depatches); Royal Corps of Signals, 1930; Major, 1926; Lt.-Col. 1923; Col. 1930; Brig. 1942; served with R.E. in France from southeast coast, until evacuation from Dunkirk, 1940; was in charge of La Manche beach for evacuation of 2nd Corps of R.E. (depatches, C.S.O.); a. of Signal Officer, Chief Signal Officer, British Army Staff, who represented the British Government in Washington of Director of European Signal, 1942-46; retired from Army. 1945. Mem. Exec. Cities of Wills Br. C.P.E., N. Mem. Wills and Dowsett Soc. of Architects; Coordinating Mem. of Advisory Board of Architects for Wills. F.R.G.S. 1924. A.M.G.E.E. Recreations: skiing; the study of painters.

SYKES, Sir (Benjamin) Hugh, 2nd Bt., cr. 1921; b. 8 June 1863; s. of Sir Charles Sykes, 1st Bt., and Mary (d. 1944); y. d. of late Capt. F. C. Thompson, Cricklewood, N.W.2; n.o.e. Educ.: Leys School, Cambridge. Her: b. Stanley Edgar (b. 22 July 1920); m. 1921, Florence Ambrose (d. 1930), d. of Ernest Marigold, Col. F. M. Ambrose, Galais, Jersey; two s., one d. Address: 19 Bouverie Gardens, Kenton, Harrow, Middlesex. T.: Wordsworth 3884. Club: Royal Automobiles.


SYKES, Francis Godfrey, 9th Bt., cr. 1781, of Basildon; Regional Secretary to County Landowners' Association since 1907; b. 27 Aug. 1907; s. of Francis William Sykes, 8th Bt. (d. 1945) ; g.o.d. of 2nd Bt.) and Beatrice Agnes Sykes (d. 1931); y. d. of Late Rev. Sir Frederic John Sykes, 8th Bt., 1896; m. 1934, Eliza Betty, d. of Sir George Badcock; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton, University of New Zealand. Tennis, golf, riding, 1939; Air Ministry, 1939; fruit farming and estate management, 1945-57; Her: b. Francis Godfrey, 9th Bt. Addres: Stockton House, Nr. Shifnal, Salop T.: Norton 236. Clubs: Shrewsbury.

SYKES, Sir Hugh; see Sykes, Sir B. H.

SYKES, Joseph, O.B.E. 1958; Ph.D. M.A., Professor of Economics, University, Exeter; b. 14 Apr. 1890; s. of Joseph and Emma Sykes; m. 1923, Phyllis Mary Greenwood; one s., one d. Educ.: Univ. of Manchester and Leeds. Naval service, 1917-1918; Economic Adviser, National Savings Committee, 1940-41; Assistant Regional Controller, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-43; Member, China Clay Working Party; cooker, economic board of Trade; sometime Managing Editor, The Banker; Leverhulme Research Fellowship in Economics, 1933; Council of Europe Research Fellowship; Member, Cambridge Phil. Soc., 1937-54; of Honour of the City of Amsterdam, 1929-34. Publications: The Amalgamation Movement in English Banking, 1926; The Present Position of English Joint Stock Banking, 1928; The Coal Industry, 1929; A Survey of British Industry, 1929; 

SYKES, Joseph Walter, C.V.O. 1953; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, since Dec. 1956; b. 10 July 1915; s. of Samuel Sykes and Lucy M. Womack; m. 1946, Elna Petrie, d. of Sir Robert and Mrs. Ragg, g.o.d. Educ.: De La Salle College, Steeplefield, Rotherham Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. Colonial Administrative Service, Fiji; Cadet, 1938; District Commissioner, Fiji; District Commissioner, 1950; Deputy Secretary for Fiji Affairs, 1952; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1953; transferred to Cyprus, 1953; Colonial Secretary, Cyprus; Admin. Sec. Cyprus, 1955-56. Publications: The Royal Visit to Fiji, 1953, 1954. Recreation: photography, gardening. Address: Colonial Secretariat, Hamilton, Bermuda.


SYKES, Sir Richard; see Sykes, Str (M.T.R.)


SYLVESTER, Albert James, C.B.E., 1930; J.P., Wills; b. Harlson, Staithes, 29 Nov. 1889; of John Sykes & Co., Ltd., of Bank St. m. 1904, Edna, d. of late R.W. W. Walkin, Reading; one s. d. Educ.: Guild Street School, Burton-on-Trent; privately. Private Secretary to Sec. of State of Imperial Defence, 1914; Sec. War Cabinet and Cabinet, 1916-21; Private Secretary to Secretary, Imperial War Cabinet, 1917; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Defence, Peace Conference, 1919; Private Secretary to successive Prime Ministers, 1921-25; Principal Secretary to late Earl Lloyd George, and Master of the Rolls, 1925-29; Secretary to Lord Justice Griffiths, 1929-32; Principal Secretary to Prime Minister, 1932-35; Secretary to Prime Minister, 1935-39. Publications: The New Church, 1942; The Labour of the Gentiles, 1943; The Search for Peace, 1948; The Art of War, 1950; The Art of Government, 1952; The Art of Peace, 1954; The Art of Conflict, 1956; The Art of Victory, 1958; The Art of Decision, 1960. Address: 12 Church St., Sandringham, Norfolk. T.: Holkham 101. Club: The Royal Yacht Club, Cowes.


Government of Palestine, 1925-28; Resident and Consul-in-Chief at Acre, 1928-31; Governor and Consul-General of Tanganyika Territory 1931-33; accredited representative to Permanent Mandates Council, Geneva, June 1929, 1933-36, and 1939-43; 1st class C.M.G., 1913, 2nd class C.M.G., 1918; Nahda (Hebrew); Grand Cordon Star of Ethiopia, and Order of Ismail (Egypt). Publication: "Wonders of Duty," 1945. Address: 42 Pont Street, S.W.1. T.: Knightsbridge 1500.


SYMMERS, Sir William St. Clair; Professor of Morbid Anatomy in the University of London, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, and Hon. Consultant Pathologist and Lecturer in Morbid Anatomy and Histology, Charing Cross Hospital, since 1933; b. 16 August 1887; s. of William St. Clair Symmers (Professor of Pathology, Q.U.B.) and Marion Latimer (née Marred); m. 1941, Jean Noble Wright; one s., one d. Educ.: Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen’s University, Belfast, Civil Medical School, M.R.I.C.S.; B.A., Ch.A. (Q.U.B.), 1903; M.D. (Q.U.B.), 1906; Ph.D. (Birmingham), 1953. Extern Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Belfast, 1904-19; Senior Lecturer in Pathology and Therapeutics, Charing Cross Hospital, and Lecturer in Pathology and Therapeutics, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1933; M.R.C.S., B.A.O. (Q.U.B.), 1906. Recreations: golf. Address: 1 Rute Crescent, Bearsden, Glasgow, T.: Bearsden 2588.


SYMONT, Harold C.B., 1949; b. 1896; s. of Harris Zilman, Sheffield; m. 1917, Winifred Lilian Ashwood; one s. Educ.: Liverpool City High School, King’s College, Cambridge. Entrance Scholar, King’s College, Cambridge, 1912; Wrangler with special distinction, 1916. Assistant Principal, Dept. of Mines and Industrial Research, 1919; Assistant to Director of Building Research, and Secretary, Building Research Bd., 1925-34; Ministry of Health: Sr. Ass. Chief Bacteriologist, 1934-36, Ass. Principal, 1936, Asst. Sec., 1941, Principal Ass., 1945, Under-Sec., 1946; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Govt., 1951-61. Recreation: dining, reading, gardening. Address: Cambridge 65935.

SYMONTs, (Arthurd) Leslie, M.B.E., 1943; M.A.; J.P.; b. 2 Oct 1911; s. of John Francis Symon, D.S.O., D.S.O., M.C., Corps of Royal Engineers, Cambridge; m. 1946, Barbara Mary, d. of Alfred Pryor and Laura Drayson, Ramsedge; three s. two d. Educ.: Perse and Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1929-31; German Gymnasium, Aix-la-Chapelle, 1931-32; Aachen, 1933; Austen County School for Boys, 1933-40; served with H.M. Forces, 1940-45 (despatches twice, M.B.E.); M.P. (Lab.) Borough of Cambridge, 1945-50; J.P. Cambridge 1957. Address: 66 St. Barnabas Ed., Cambridge, T. Cambridge 65935.

SYMONTs, Sir Charles Putnam, E.B.E., 1946; C.B.; M.A., D.M. (Oxon), F.R.C.P. (London); Air Vice-Marshal R.A.F.V.R.; Consulting Physicians Emeritus for Nervous Diseases, Guy’s Hospital; Consulting Neurologist, National Hospital, Queen Sq.; Hon. Consulting Neurologist, R.A.F.; Ex-Preb. Association of British Neurologists, since 1926; b. 1899; s. of Sir Charles Symons; m. 1st 1915, Jane Waverley Poulton (d. 1919); 2nd 1920, Edithes Dorton; four s., Educ.: Rugby, New Coll., Oxford, Guy’s Hospital; Entrance Scholarships, Rugby, and Guy’s Hospital. Published works: "The Decision" (1914, Medaille Militaire); Medical Registrar, Guy’s Hospital; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford University, 1920; F.R.S.M. (Ex-Pres. Sections of Pathology and Neurology); Hon. Visiting Neurologist, Johns Hopkins Hospital; Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor for 1963; Harvelton Oration, R.C.P., 1964. Member, A.M.M. Amer. Neurological Assoc.; Member, Soc. of Medicine, R.C.P. and Soc. Neurologie de Paris; Hon. Member, New York Neurological Soc. Publications: Section on Nervous Diseases in Taylor’s Textbook of Medicine for Students, 1934; editor or author of several scientific journals. Recreations: photography, bird-watching, fly-fishing. Address: 87 Harley Street, W.1, T.: Welbeck 1076. Club: R.A.F.

SYMONTs, Rev. Henry Herbert; Vice-Pres. Friends of Lake District; lately Drafting Committee, Standing Committee on National Parks and member of Lake District Planning Board; and of National Parks Commission; Chairman, North Wales (Hydro-Electricity) Board; Special Committee for Vice-President Ramsbiers’ Association and Memberside Youth Hostels Association; b. 1886; m. 1st, 1911, C. Gwenseland W. Watson (d. 1944); two s. and d; 2nd 1938, Ruth W. Williams, Edw. (Senior Exhibitor); Oriel College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st Class Classical Mods.; 3rd Class Greats; Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1908-12; Fellow of Clifton College (Classical Sixth (Upper Bench), to 1922; Headmaster of King’s School, Chester, to 1924; Headmaster of Liverpool Institute School, 1924-35. Member, Council, Oxford Union, 1946-48; Council, Oxford Union. Recreation: water-skiing, tennis. Address: The Home, Cragmoor, Orange-sands, Lanc. T.: Cartmel 272.

SYMONTs, Leslie; see Symonds, A. L.


Educ.: privately; Univ. College, London
Solicitor of the Supreme Court, 1901; graduated in Laws at the London University (Higher Diploma in International Law); representative of the L.C.C. on the Metropolitan Water Board, 1913; Member of the City Corporation, 1924; Chief Commissary of the City, D.I.C., 1941-45; Private Secretary to Mr. Lloyd George at the Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; to Mr. Clynes when Food Controller, 1917-19; Secretary to the Council, Board of Industry; Member of Committee on Transport; Executive Committee of the United Nations Association; Director Beacon Insurance Co. Ltd.; Officer of the Crown of Romania; Chevalier of the Order of the Star of Romania.
Recreations: riding and golfing.

SYMONS, 3rd Baron, cr. 1925, of Wonesh; John Frederick Monckton Symonds, 3rd Bt. 3 Aug. 1845; s. of 2nd Baron Symons, D.S.O., and Salie Monkland, d. of Dr. Leonard Sanford, New York; S. father 1936. Address: P.O. Box 349, Kithala, Kenya.

SZECZ-WAN, Western, Bishop of, since 1938; Rt. Rev. Ch'eng-tsi Song; Ed. S.T. C. Song: Pres. and Magistr.; m. 1912, T. C. Lin; three s. four d.
Edue.: West China Union University; Ridley Hall, Cambridge; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford; Foreign Affairs Bureau; Lecturer of various Middle Schools and Universities, Chengtu; Professor of the National as well as Christian Universities, Chengtu; Dean; Priest; Astonishing staff (staff of Astonishing Institute); Notes on Browning and Tennyson; Notes on the History of English Literature; Outline of the English Bible as Literature; Outline of Chinese Literature; Tract on the Translation of the Great Souls at Prayer, etc.; Address: 11 Chung Hai Shun Chen Hai, Chengtu, Szeczhwan, West China.

SZEKNT-GYORGUI, Albert, M.D., Ph.D. (Cantab.), D.d.c., Director of Research, Institute of Muscule Research, Massachusetts, 1940; A. & Budapest, 16 Sept. 1893; s. of Nicholas Szent-Gyorgyi and Josephine, d. of Joseph Lenhossek, Professor of Anatomy; m. 1941, Martha Borbora; one d., Edith, Evesham, England.
Edue.: University of Budapest, University Matriculated Medical Faculty, Budapest, 1911; war service, 1914-18 (wounded); Assistant, University Pozsony; working at Prague, 1918-19; at Cambridge, 1919-20; in Hamburg in scientific research, 1919-20; Assistant at Leiden, Holland, 1920-22; private doctor at Groningen, 1922-23; working at Cambridge, 1923-25; leaves England for Hungary in the winter of one year spent in U.S.A., 1928-30; Prof. of Medical Chemistry, Szeged Univ., 1945-47; Permanent Secretary, Academy of Sciences, Budapest; Vice-Pres. Nat. Acad., Budapest; Prize Nobel of Medicine, 1937; Visiting Prof. Harvard University, London; Professor of Laboratory Medicine, University of Leiden, Belgium, 1938; Cameron Prize (Edinburgh), 1946. Lasker Award, 1954. Publications: Oxidation, Fermentation, Vitamins, Health and Disease, 1930; and The Nature of Life, 1947; Contraction in Body and Heart Muscle, 1953; Bioenergetics, 1957; many scientific papers. Recreation: seeing all kinds, Sailing, yachting. Adress: Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., U.S.A.; Penman, Mass., U.S.A.

SZIGETI, Joseph; violinist, & Budapest; & Sep. 9, 1926. Edue.: Budapest; Violinist; pupil of Hubay; made his debut at the age of 15 years; toured England several times with Busoni, McCormack, Melba, etc.; between 1907 and 1914 concertized on the Continent, Professor of the classe de virtuosos at the Geneva Conservatory, 1917-24; first American Tour, 1925-26; since then every season in U.S.A. in recital and as soloist with every major orchestra, and extensive tours in South East Asia, South America, and South Africa, 1929-32; led Edinburgh Festival Quartet (Schnabel, Primrose, Fourrier), 1947 and 1933; toured Japan, South China, South America, 1934. Cross of Chevalier of the Legion d’Honneur, 1937; Officer of Légion d’Honneur, 1939; Hungarian Order of Merit, 1937; Commander of the Order of Merits of Belgium, 1937; has published several books and hundreds of transcriptions of other music works, among others by Bela Bartok and Sir Edward Elgar (Serenade and Adieu; Elgar’s last completed compositions); also transcribed works by Cesar Franck, Berlioz, etc. He was a pupil of Halas Semler (the Six Solo Sonatas), Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1915. Cycle of 20th Century Masterpieces (2 programmes) in Buric, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Minneapolis, 1956-57. Motion picture debut in Warner Bros., film Hollywood Can- teen, Publication: With Strings Attached (a volume of memoirs) (London) 1949. Address: P.O. Box 448, Palos Verdes Estates, California, U.S.A.

SZLUMPER, Gilbert Savil; C.B.E., 225 T.D., 6. Kew, 18 Apr. 1884; s. son. of late Alfred Weeks Slumper, C.B.E., M.A., 1913, Jessie Margaret, d. of James O. Salters, Aldershot, one 5. Edue.: King’s College, London; University Wembley; King’s College, London. Pupil in Engineers’ Dept., L. and S. W. Ry., 1905-5; Engineering Assistant, L. and S. W. Ry., 1905-15; Assistant to the General Manager, 1915; Secretary to the Railway Executive Committee, and Secretary to the Railway Transport Officer of the British Army, 1914-19; Major in the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.A.) Jan. 1916; Lieut.- Colonel, 1928; Colonel, 1937. Major-General, R.E. and Marine Manager, L. and S. W. Railway, 1920; Assistant General Manager Southern Railway (Waterloo Station), 1925-37; General Manager, Southern Railway, 1937-42; Director-General of Transportation and Movements at the War Office, 1939-40; Railway Control Officer, Ministry of Transport, 1940-41; Director-General of Supply Services, Min. of Supply, 1944-45; Dir. Gen. of Transport H.M. & Principal Secretary, London; K. St. J. Officer, Légion d’Honneur; Commander, Leopold II. Address: 18 Cranmer Court, S.W. 3; T.: Knightsbridge 4649 Clubs: Naval and Military, Transportation.

trice à de nombreux journaux et revues; déploie une grande activité dans les rencontres politiques et les conférences politiques et diplomatiques; nombreuses hautees décorations étrangères. Publications: 3 livres historiques couronnés par l'Académie Française: Tout Aunk Amon, Nambudhomonosor, Salomon; une biographie: Jules Cambon par l'un des ses amis (couronnée par l'Académie Française); un livre de politique: Le Chantage à la Guerre: Albion Perché ou Loyale; tous ces ouvrages ont paru également en Angleterre; ils ont été appelés Cassandre (New York); Grandeur et Décadence de l'Empire français au Quai d'Orsay; Résisté; 26 Ans de Suisses Diplomatique; Sybaris. Recreations: Aucune; récréation; travaille tout le temps, même le Dimanche, ne confondant pas le travail avec sa seule distraction josé avec ses chats. Address: 54 Place Malesherbes, Paris 17e, France. Club: Soroptimist Interallié.

TAFFRAIL: see Daring, Capt. H. T.


TAGGART, John S.; see Scott-Taggart.

TAHOURDIN, John Gabriel: Counsellor, Foreign Office, France; b. 15 November 1913; m. 1948, Françoise, Lawson Bucquier. Educ.: Merchants Taylors' School, Oxford. Probationer Vice-Counsel, Peking, 1935, acting Vice-Counsel, 1938; Counselor, 1938-40; Vice-Counsel, Baltimore, 1941; First Secretary's Office, 1941-43; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1943, and to Minister of State, 1945; Athens, 1946; returned to Foreign Office, British Embassy, The Hague, 1956.

TAINE, John; see Bell, Eric Temple.

TAIT, Sir Frank (Samuel), Kt. 1956; Managing Director J. C. Williamson Theatres, Australia, since 1929; b. 12 Nov. 1883; his father came from the Shetland Islands and his mother from London, England; m. 1st, 1913; three d. (one s. deceased); 2nd, 1941, Viola Wilson Hogg; three d. Educ.: Melbourne Grammar School. Had long cared a great deal for the development of the country. Recreation: golf. Address: 32 Hope Street, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia. Tel. UX 1089. Clubs: Athenaeum (Melbourne); Metropolitan Golf.

TAIT, Hugh Nimmo, C.M.G. 1937; b. 1888; s. of late T. S. Tait, formerly of Barrow-in-Furness, India, and late Mrs. Tait; m. 1917, Alice L. Barnes (d. 1939); two s. one d. Educ.: Clifton; St. John's College, Cambridge. Wrangler, 1910; Home Civil Service, 1911; Assistant Secretary's Office, Belfast Castle, 1911-12; Colonial Office, 1912-25; Dominions Office from 1925; late Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, retired 1949. Visited Southern Rhodesia as Secretary to the Southern Rhodesian Commission, 1919; on military service in 1918. Address: Bankside, Woseley Road, Moor Park, Herts. Tel. Northwood 1906.


TAIT, Sir John, Kt., cr. 1943; Senior Executive Director, Birmingham Steel Brothers & Co. Ltd., 24 Lombard St., E.C.3, London, 1942-48; Director, Bank of India, Australia & China; Member, Port of London Authority; b. 21 May 1890; s. of Robert Tait, Givran, Ayrshire; m. 1919, Sarah Turner (d. 1944); d. of R. A. Tait, 1d.; m. 1960, Nancy, widow of W. B. Gill, and d. of J. Purdie, Glasgow, M.A., India, 1931-32; Member of the Senate, Burnley University, 1937-39; Member, Board of Trade, 1941-44; Member, Board of Trade & Commerce. Address: 111 Riverside Court, S.W.6, T. Tel. Renown 2976. Clubs: Oriential, Burlingham, City of London; Mid-Surrey; Bengal.

T A I T, Air Vice-Marshall Sir Victor Hubert, K.B.E., cr. 1944 (O.B.E. 1938); C.B. 1949; Chairman British International Airways Ltd. 1948; b. 8 July 1892; s. of Samuel Tait, Winnipeg; m. 1st, 1917; one d.; 2nd, 1929; one s.; 3rd, 1937. Educ.: University of Manitoba, Canada, Army, 1914-17; R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1917-43; Director of Radar and Director-General of Signals, Air Ministry, 1942-46; Operations Director B.O.A.C., 1945-56. Address: 61 Swans Nest Road, S.W.3, T. Tel. Finsbury 8844. Clubs: Royal Air Force, Royal Thames Yacht, United Service.

TALBOT, family name of Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Vice-Admiral Arthur George
G.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1923; b. 31 March 1892; s. of G. F. Talbot, Wentworth, Yorks.; m. 1918, Doris, d. of C. F. Branson; one d.; Educ. Osborne and Dartmouth; entered R.N. College, Osborne, in 1909; Midshipman, 1910; Lieut. 1914; Lt.-Comdr. 1922; Comdr. 1927; Capt. 1934; A.D.C. to the King, 1945; Rear-Adm. 1943; Vice-Adm. 1948. Served in the R.N., 1914-18. Directing Staff of R.N. War College, 1924; commanded Third Destroyer Flotilla, 1937-39 (D.S.O.); Director of Anti-Submarine Warfare, R.N., 1939-41; Vice-Adm., Admiralty, 1941-45. Conspired an H.M.S. Furious, 1941 (despatches); H.M.S. Illustrious, 1942 (despatches); H.M.S. Formidable, 1943 (despatches); Naval Command, December 1944; Naval Association of Normandy, 1944 (Bar to D.S.O.); Command, U.S. Legion of Merit, Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); Pacifies, 1945; E.D. for Naval Vượt, Greece, 1944-48; retired, 1948. Now a piggred. Officer of Redenamer of Greece. Address: Northbrook, Broadstone, Dorset. Club: White's.

TALBOT, Bridget Elizabeth, O.B.E. 1950; M.B.E. 1951; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen; wife of: - C. R. Talbot, Chertsey-Talbot, y.s. of 15th Earl of Shrewsbury and Emily Louisa Angusta, s. d. of 5th Baron Waldegrave, Belgian refugee committee, 1940-45; Anglo-Italian Red Cross, 1916-19 (Italian medal for Valour); 1920-22, in Turkey started committee to deal with Russian refugees and later co-operative farm colony in Anadolu Minor, went to Russia, 1922, with Lady Muriel Paget's Mission. Member of National Labour enquiry into state of Merchant Navy, 1939. Invented a watertight electric torch for sinkers and was instrumental in getting these made compulsory by Parliament for all M.N., R.A.F. and R.N. personnel. In 1943 started the cultivation of co-operative gardens for Ministry of Agriculture later adopted the scheme all over the country. Interested in inclusion of textbooks on the British Commonwealth in all primary and secondary schools. Contested Bermondsey (L.B.); Woolwich (L.B.); General Election Club; Vice-President Watch Aboard Assoc. Publication: treatise on co-ordinating Empire sea and air transport. Address: Little Gables, Phasme House, Berkhamstead; Kipling Hall, Scotton, Yorks.

TALBOT, Vice-Admiral Sir Cecil Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.V.O. 1947 (G.B. 1934); K.B.E., C.V.O. 1939; D.S.O. 1915, and Bar, 1917; R.N., retired, 3. 1934, s. of Major John Ponsonby, R.N., and Louisa, d. of B.D. Bradshaw; one s. one d. (and two killed on active service). Has R.H.S. Society's medal for saving life at sea; served European War, 1914-19; President, Royal Navy Club; Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1932-34; Rear-Adm. Submarines, 1934-36; retired, 1936; Director of Hockyards, Admiralty, 1936-; is A.D. of Honour and Grand Officer of Orange Nassau. Address: Chyngton, St. Buryan, Cornwall. Club: United Service.

TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. (temp.) Dennis Edmund Biaquere, M.C. 1955
D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1918; General Officer Commanding East Anglian District and 54th Infantry Division (T.A.) since 1958; b. 23 Sept. 1898; s. of late Walter Biaquere Talbot, St. John, Jersey; m. 1930, Barbara Anne, d. of late Rev. R. B. Pyper, Rector of Pluckley and West Lydd, Kent. Address: Chytway, Merton, Surrey;身旁

TALBOT, Frank Heyworth, Q.C. 1949
L.L.B. (Lond.) 1920; Barrister; b. 4 June 1895; s. of Edward John Talbot and Susan (née Heyworth); m. 1922, Mabel (d. 1956), d. of John Williams, Brocon; two s., Educ.: Tonbridge Grammar Sch.; Civil Service, 1912-31, Inns of Court, 1918, Called to the Bar, Middle Temple 1917; practised at the Bar, 1931-51. Benchet, Middle Temple, 1955-58. Began to fish, Address: The Grange, Horsgate, Herst., T. Chelwoodley 508; 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.O.Z. T.: Chancery 4017.


TALBOT, Hilary Gwynne; Chairman of Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, since 1958; Deputy Chairman, Northamptonshire Quarter Sessions, since 1945; b. 22 Jan. 1912; s. of late Reverend F. T. Talbot, A.T.S. Talbot, B.D. and Mrs. Talbot, Eton College; Worcesters College, Oxford. B.A., Oxon (Hons.); Called to Bar by Middle Temple, January 1939; Recreations: angling, shooting, address. Address: 104, Shrewsbury Park Road, Birmingham, 15. T.: Birmingham 2994. Club: Royal Automobile.

TALBOT, Very Rev. Maurice John

TALBOT, Richard Michael Arthur
Cherwell, W.sex. Recorder of Banbury since Nov. 1955; Deputy Chairman, Shropshire Quarter Sessions, 1950; Barrister-at


TALLERMAN, Dr. Kenneth H.; M.D.; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician and Children’s Dept., The London Hospital; Cons. Pediatrician, North-East Metropolitan Medical Center, Boston; Cons. Pediatrician, Dr. Barnard’s Hospital, New York; Cons. R.A.M.C. A. London, 1894; s. of late P. Tallerman and late Mrs. C. G. L. Wolf; m. 1929, Alice Campbell, gr. d. of late D. C. Rose, Otigo, N. E. Montana; Physician, Children’s Hospital; School; Cains College; Cambridge University, Served in the Royal Field Artillery during European War, 1914-19, and in the R.A.M.C. during War of 1939-1945. Physician to the Infants and Paddving Green Children’s Hospital. Assistant to the Medical Unit St. Thomas’s Hospital, and was a pediatrician. Fellow and Instructor in Pediatrics, Washington University School of Medicine, U.S.A., etc. Member (Past Pres.) Brit. Pediatric Assoc. Member (Past Pres.) The British Association of Infant Nutrition (with Hamilton), 1925; numerous scientific and medical papers, 1920-58. Recreations: mountain-climbing, gardening, tennis. Address: Elam, Hunt. T.: Bishopsgate 3255; Woodlands, Sheerwater, Nr. St. Berrid’s Storford; T.: Highfield Heath 297. Clubs: Savile, Alpine.

TALLEY, Marion Nevada; opera singer; b. Nevada, Missouri, 20 Dec. 1906; s. of Charles Marion Talley and Helen H. Brown, Educ.: Grandview High School, Kansas City, Missouri. Sang leading roles in operas Mignon and Bohemian Girl, with Kansas City Civic Opera Company, 1925; first audition at Metropolitan Opera Company, New York, 1929; contracts for Metropolitan opera company, 1934; one year study in Italy, 1926-27; third audition in lyric Theatre, Milan, 1925; debut as Gilda in Rigoletto, at the Metropolitan Opera Company, New York, 1929; leading roles, Rigoletto, London, 1929; Hoffmann, Nightingale, Magic Flute, Mignon, Coq d’Or; retired from opera, 1929; re-entered opera and concert stage, 1932; signed contract with Republic Pictures of Hollywood, 1934. Address: Beverly Hills, California.


TAMWORTH, Viscount, Robert William Sasawo Shirley; b. 29 Dec. 1952; s. and heir of 13th Earl Ferrers, q.e.


TANCRDY, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Charles, M.V.O., M.C., D.S.O. 1921; 4th s. of late Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tancrdy, retired 3rd s. of late Rev. Canon G. W., R.C., Retd. 2nd s. of the Hon. W. T. Tancrdy, King Edward VI. School, Norwich; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gauged to the Royal Sussex Bnt., 1909; transferred to Indian Army, 1901; China, 1914-15; France, 1915-19; submarine attack, 1918; to Khyber Rifles, 1938; to Kurram Militia, 1911; Commandant, Kurram Militia, 1916; Commandant, Mohmand Militia, 1918; appointed Lieut.-Colonel, K. and K. Rifles, 1920 (Indian Frontier Medal four clasps); President Board of Examiners in Punak, Peshawar, 1929-36; retired, 1938; passed Government, 1946; left India, 1947; appointed Lieut.-Colonel, 1949; retired, 1950, 1990 (Indian Frontier Medal four clasps); President Board of Examiners in Punak, Peshawar, 1929-36; retired, 1938; passed Government, 1946; left India, 1947; appointed Lieut.-Colonel, 1949; retired, 1950. Address: 111 Hoeren Street, and 1770 Jalan Besar, Malacca; (office) 96 First Cross Street, Malacca, Malaya.

**TANNER, Lawrence Edward, C.V.O.**


**TANQUARY, Rev. Truman, M.A.**

b. 2 Aug. 1830; s. of Frederic Thomas Tanquary; m. 1852, Celery Alice Curtis Green; one s. four d. Educ.: Tonbridge Grammar School, Cambridge. Assist. Master, Eastbourne College, 1911-14, served on Special Reserve of Officers, The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.; wounded at Gheuveln, 1914, commanded a company of the 12th Bn. Cadet Battalion, for which he received mention; returned to Eastbourne as Assistant and Housemaster, 1914; took over command of O.T.C. and retired with the rank of Major, Headmaster, Ipswich School, 1933-50; resigned, 1950. Dean, 1949; Priest, 1950; Curate in charge of parish of Hinton St. Mary, 1950; F.R.C.G.S., F.R.I.M.C., with Chalterm, 1951-56. Publications: (Part) Western Europe, and Australia, New Zealand and Pacific Islands. Recreations: golf, tennis, archery. Address: Hillside, Penskate, Surrey.

**TANSLEY, Sir Eric (Crawford), Kt., cr. 1953; C.M.G. 1946; Managing Director Ghassan Coca Marketing Co.; Adviser Nigerian Produce Marketing Co.; b. 26 May 1901; s. of William and Margaret Tansley; m. 1931, Iris, d. of Thomas Richards; one s. two d. Educ.: Mercers' School, Fellow: Director Colonial Development Corporation; Chairman, London Cocoa Terminal Market Association, 1936-38; Chairman, Ghassan Coca, of London, 1936-37. Recreations: horses, golf, motoring, tennis, fishing; Holbrook Lane, Chislehurst, T. Imperial 53. Club: Devonshire.

**TAPLIN, Walter**


**TAPP, Maj.-Gen. Nigel Prior Hanson, G.B.E., C.B., C.I.D.**


**TAPP, Percy John Rutty, C.B.E., M.C.**

1917; Chairman, United Carriers Ltd., and of County Commercial Cars Ltd.; b. 4 Sept. 1869; m. 1922, Maud Mary Pool; one s. two d. Educ.: Rugby; Capriwall, S.W.3.; T. Victoria 8041. Clubs: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge.

**TAPPER-JONES, Sydney, L.L.B. (Lond.).**

Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Cardiff, since 1942; b. 12 Mar. 1904; s. of David and Frances Mary Caroline Jones; m. 1947, Florence Mary (Joan) Hellyer; one s. Educ.: Penarth and Rhondda Schools. Articled Cousin, Botsford & Co., Solicitors, Cardiff. L.L.B. Lond. (External) (Hons.), 1924. Solicitors' Final Exam. (Hons.), 1925; admitted to the Bar, 1926; Managing Director of Major Allen Pratt & Geldard (with whom they amalgamated Vachell & Co.), Solicitors, Cardiff, 1925-27; Cardiff Corporation: Convener of Solicitors, 1927-29; President of Solicitors, 1929-33; Deputy Town Clerk and Deputy Clerk of the Peace, 1933-43; Commissioner for Oaths, Member of Convocation, 1923, Member Governing Body and Representative Body of the University of Wales. Recreation: music. Address: Oakden, 2 Kimberley Road, Penylan, Cardiff. T.: Cardiff 46050.

**TAPPERS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir G. L.**

see Meyrick.

**TARAFDAR, R. Rev. Sishir Kumar**


**TARBAT, Viscount**

Roderick Grant Mackenzie, M.C. 1945; Major Seaforth Highlanders, retired; b. 4 Oct. 1904; s. and heir of Countess of Marchmont, 2973.
died on active service, War of 1939-45. Educ.: Armitage College. Article to father; partner, 1892; senior partner, 1916; M.P. (Con. East Linton, 1924-29). M.P. (U. Holborn, 1933-35); Chairman L.C.C., 1910-13; Chairman, 1930-31; Chairman, Building Acts Committee, 1924-30; Chairman L.C.C. Advisory Committee New Buildings, 1924-35; of Chairman London Old Age Pensions Committee, 1925-37; Chairman Royal Maternity Charity, 1911-40; a member of Paviors, Foster & Henry Company; Master, 1908-9 and 1939-40; elected Fellow R.S.I., 1897, member of Council for many years; served in Volunteers and Territorial Army; raised and commanded 3/11th Battalion London Regt. 1915; Member T.A. Assoc., 1910-40; Hon. Surveyor to many charitable institutions; chairman of School, Associated Association of Architects and Surveyors; President, 1927-29; M.I.Struct.E.; F.I.Arb.; Member Institute of Registered Architects; Member of the Council of the Architectural Registration Council of Great Britain, 1941-45. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: 3 Field Court, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. T.: Chancery 5937; 3 Metrop. Club, Folkestone, T.: Folkestone 2014. Club: Devonshire.

TASKER, Sir Theodore James, Kt., cr. 1937; C.B., 1942; O.B.E., 1949. India Civil Service; retd.: County Councillor, Dorset (Swanage-East), 1944; County Alderman, 1955; b. 20 Jan. 1934; s. of late Rev. John Tasker, D.D., vicar of Worth, Sussex, Jnr. Helen Mollie-Smith (Kawasaki 1st Hind Gold Medal); three s., one d. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Major Scholar in Classics, First Class Honours, B.A., 1955). Entered the I.C.S. 1908; Under-Secretary to Madras Govt., 1913-15; District Magistrate, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, 1917-22; Com- mander Indian police in 1922. Services include: Government of Nizam of Hyderabad as Director-General of Revenue and Revenue Secretary, 1927-36, and Member of Council, 1935-42. Senior Civil Service Probationer, Training, Dehra Dun, 1942-44; retired, 1944. Address: South Barn, Swanage, Dorset. T.: Swanage 2033.

TASMANIA, Bishop of, since 1943; Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Franceys Cranwick, B.Th. B.D.; b. 16 Apr. 1894; s. of late Canon E.G. Cranwick, Rosamund Mary, 3rd s. of late Elwin Robotham, The Knoll, Littleover, Derby; one s. Educ.: The King's School, Parramatta, Church of England Grammar School, Sydney, NSW; Univ. of Sydney (B.A. 1916); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Tutor Moore Theological College, Sydney, 1916; Travelling Secretary Australian Students Christian Movement, 1918; Curate, Parish Church, West Hazlewood, Q. 1927; Missionary C.M.S., Bengal, India, 1923; Vicar Principal King Edward's School, Chappa, Bengal, 1924; Registrar, Secrecy Member, M.S. in Cant. Rochester and Chichester Diocese, 1928; India Secretary at H.Q. C.M.S., 1938-43; Chairman, India Committee, Conference of Australian Missionary Societies, 1941. Recreations: tennis, golf, swimming. Address: Bishopscourt, Hobart, Tasmania.


TATTERSALL, Lieut.-Colonel Edmund Harry, D.S.O., 1918; soldier, author and journalist; Founder, in 1980, of Edmund Tattersall Ltd., specialists in horses, horse stock; b. 1897; s. of late Harry George Tattersall; m. 1st, 1925, Mona (d. 1925), one s. of Sir James H. Dunn, Bart., q.v.; m. 2nd, 1929, Elsie (who obtained a divorce); 3rd 1948, Monsie Katharine Mary Hodsoll (who obtained a divorce); two s. Educ.: Upminster; Sandhurst; Auckland Law School, New Zealand. British Guards, 1918; Lt. 1917; served in France, 1918-19 (D.S.O., despatches, wounded); A.D.C. to L.O.C. Italy, 1919; retired pay, 1939; re-employed Oct. 1939, Major, O.S.3.2 Public Relations Officer, War Office; Lt.-Col. 1941; retired, Oct. 1945. Fellow Royal Philharmonic Society. Publication: Europe at Play. Recreations: travelling, hunting, shooting, Clubs: Cavendish, Buck's, T. Zingari, Free Foresters, M.C.C.; Travellers (Paris).


TAUNTON, Archdeacon of; see Hadley, Ven. G. F.


TAVERNER, William Burgoyne; O.B.E. 1953; b. 16 Aug. 1879. Mayor of Dunedin, 1928; M.P. for Dunedin South, 1928-31; Member of Railways, Minister of Customs and Commissioner of State Forests, New Zealand, 1929; Member of Transport, 1928-30; Member of Public Works, 1930-31. Address: 221 Elgin Rd., Dunedin. T.: New Zealand. 1171.

[Died 18 July 1955]

TAVISTOCK, Marquess of; Henry Robin Ian Russell; b. 21 Jan. 1940; s. and heir of 13th Duke of Bedford, g.s.n.


See also Beres Beveridge.


TAYLOR, Admiral (retd.) Sir R. V. S.; see Symonds-Taylor.

TAYLOR, see Swenson-Taylor.

TAYLOR, family name of Baron Taylor (Life Peer).

TAYLOR, Baron et. 1958 (Life Peer), of Harlow: Stephen James Lake Taylor, M.B., B.S.; M.R.C.P.; Medical Director, Harlow Industrial Health Service; Consultant, Harlow Industrial Health Service; Consultant, Richard Costain Ltd.; Member, Harlow Industrial Development Corporation; b. 30 Dec. 1910; s. of John Reginald Taylor, M.Inst.C.E., and Beatrice Mabel Taylor; m. 1939, Dr. Mary Doris Charity (niece of Sir John G. Lake-Taylor); two s. one d. Educ.: Stow College; St. Thomas's Hospital, Univ. of London. B.Sc., B.S., B.S (Hons), Hygiene and Forensic Medicine; M.R.C.P.; M.R.C.S. (England); M.R.C.P. Casualty Officer, H.P. St. Thomas's Hospital; Grocers' Company Research Scholar, Medical Unit, St. Thomas's; Senior Resident Medical Officer, St. Thomas's Hospital; H. P. Bethlem Royal Hospital; Asst. Med. Officer, Bethlem Royal Hospital; Asst. Editor, The Lancet; Surg. Lt.-Cdr. (Neuro-psychiatric Specialist). Address: 8 Seabest Rd., Eastbourne. T.: Eastbourne 581. K.T. Club: The Gun, H.M.S.O. of Home Intelligence and Wartime Social Survey, M.O.I.; M.P. (Lab.) Barnt Div., 1945-50; Parliamentary, Private Secretary to the Cabinet, 1945-50; Member of N.W. Metropolitan Regional Hosp. Bd., Bd. of Governors, U.C.I. Lab. Party, Health & Social Services (Tce.), Vice-Chm. Brit. Film Institute; member, Beveridge Committee, B.R.O. and Cohen Cttees. on General Practice; Visiting Research Fellow, Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust. Publications: Scary Science and Science, 1937; The Suburban Neurotic, 1938; Mental Illness as a Crime to Normality, 1940; The Psychopathic Tenth, 1941; The Study of Public Opinion, 1943; Battle from Below, 1945; The Psychopath in Our Midst, 1949; Shadows in the Sun, 1949; Good General Practice, 1954; The Health Centres of Harlow, 1955; The Survey of Sickmen (1932), articles in Lancet, etc. Address: The Governor's House, Holloway Prison, N.7.

TAYLOR, Lady; (Charity), M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Governor, H.M. Prison, Holloway, since 1945; d. of W. George and Emma Clifford; m. 1930, Stephen J. Taylor (formerly Lord Taylor); two s. one d. Educ.: The Grammar School, Huntingdon; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women; H.S. Royal Free Hospital; H.S. Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; Assistant Medical Officer H.M. Prison, Holloway; Medical Officer, H.M. Prison, Holloway. Recreations: reading, gardening, conversation. Address: H.M. Prison, Holloway. T.: North 4251.

TAYLOR, Professor Alan Carey, B.A. (Syd.), D.U.P., D.de L., L.Académe Francaise; Professor of French, Birbeck College, University of London, since 1948; b. Goulburn, S.W. W., 11 Feb. 1905; s. of late W. Carey Taylor; m. Yvonne, d. of Antoinette, d. of Ernest Le Gal, Conseiller à la Cour d'appel, Cen, two s. one d. Educ.: North Sydney High School; Univ. of Sydney, Sydney Teachers' College. University of Paris, B.A. 1926; Dip. Mod. Lang. 1927; D.U.P. Diploma, 1929. Taught at North Sydney, Goulburn High Schools; lecturer, Univ. of Sydney, 1939; Rep. Sydney Univ. at
TAYLOR, Professor Alfred Maurice, Ph.D., M.A., F.Inst.P.; Professor of Physics, University of Manchester; was born at Norwich, 1895. Educ.: Norwich High School; St. Peter's College, Oxford, 1913-14; D.Phil., M.A., Oxford, 1914. With the R.A.E. in France, 1914-18; Lect. in Physics, University of Leeds, 1918-19; Fellow, Massey College, Toronto, 1919-20; Prof. of Physics, University of Manchester, 1920-; Fellow, Royal Society, 1928; Dir. of Physical Research, Manchester Ship Canal, 1928-32; Vice-Chancellor, 1933-37. M.B.E., 1934; C.B.E., 1935; D.Lt., 1938. Married, 1922, Elsie Sallie Mary Blay, daughter of the late Mr. A. H. Blay, of Manchester. Address: The Manor House, Dean Road, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Clubs: United Service; Devonshire; Norfolk. (Norwich.)


TAYLOR, Frederick William, M.A., (Cantab.), L.L.M. (Wales); Barrister; Professor of Law, University of Hull, since 1936; (Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1954-57); b. 8 March 1900; s. of late James Edward
Taylor, Solicitor, and of Emily Price; m. 1938, Muriel Vera Marklee, d. of Onke Vog- 
gneuclian: two s. Educ.: Twyforydyron Elementary and Cyfarthfa Secondary Schools, 
Merthyr Tydul; Univ. College of Wales, Aberystwyth; College of Commerce, Ca-
bridget. Solicitor, 1931; L.L.B. Wales, Sir 
Samuel Evans Prize, 1933; R.A. Cantab, 
 scholar of St. John's Coll., 1935; Asst. 
Lecturer in Law, Univ. Coll., 1935; Acting Head, Dept. of Law, Univ. Coll., 
Southampton, 1940; Hull, 1941; called to 
Bar, Cert. of Honour, Middle Temple Prize, 
1943, Head of Department, Dept. of Law, Univ. Coll, Hull, 1949; L.L.M. (Wales) 1954. Examiner in 
Law, University of London; Member of Yorkshire Bd. of Legal Studies and formerly 
of Law Faculty, in Law of Univ. of London. Equity draftsman and conveyancer. 
Formerly at Leeds and later at Hull. Publica-
tions: articles in Law Journal, The Conve-
ynancer, R.I. of Soc. of Public Teachers of Law, 
Secretaries Chronicle. Recreations: natural 
history, etc. Address: The University of 
Hull. T.: 219960; Victoria Chambers, 
Booth Hall, Hull. T.: Hull 52564. 5 Crescent 
Court Crescent, Bridlington.

TAYLOR, Prof. Sir Geoffrey Ingram, 
K.C., C.B.E., F.R.S. 1918; Deputy Faraday Research Professor of the Royal Society; b. 7 
March 1858; s. of Edward Ingram Taylor and 
Margaret, d. of Dr. George Boole; m. 1906, 
Stephanie Francis Rhenish; Educ., University College School, Cambridge. 
Graduated 1903; elected to Fellowship at 
Trinity College, Cambridge, 1910; Meteorol-
ogist to Scowen Expedition to the North 
Atlantic, 1913; engaged in experiments 
aeronautics and meteorology during war of 
1914-18; pilot's certificate at Brooklands, 
July 1912, July 1912. Worked in Los Alamos, 
New Mexico, with group making nuclear 
explosion, 1944-45. Royal Medal, 1933; 
Copley Medal, 1944; Royal Society; Ameri-
can Medal for Merit, 1947; Gold Medal, 
Boydell Trust; 1906, 1951, 1952, 1953; 
Austro-Hungarian Gesellschaft Aeronautica, 
Publications: Various papers on mathematics, 
meteorology, aeronautics and engineering in 
proceedings of learned societies. Address: 
Trinity College, Cambridge. Club: Athe-
neum.

TAYLOR, George, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; 
Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, 
Kew, since Oct. 1956; b. 15 Feb. 1904; o. of 
George Innes Taylor and Mary Taylor; m. 1929, Alice Helen Pendrich; two s. 
Educ. George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; 
Edinburgh University, B.Sc. 1st Cl. Hons. 
D.A. 1930. Was a Fellow of Botanical 
Society of South Africa and Rhodesia, 1927-28; 
Joint Leader of British Museum Expedition to Ruwenzori and 
North Kivu, 1934-35; Expedition to S.E. Tibet and Burman, 1934. 
Principal in Air Ministry, 1940-45. Deputy 
Keeper of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1937-40; Keeper of Botany, 
F.R.S.E. 1956; Vice-Pres. 1952. Mem. Council Royal 
Horticultural Soc., 1951; V.M.H. 
1956. Member of Exec. Assoc. for the Advancement of 
Science, 1951-58. President of Royal 
Uppsala, 1956. Hon. Dr. Phil. Gothenburg, 
1957. Publications: An Account of the Genus 
Miconiopsis, 1933. Several articles on flowering plants to various periodicals. 
Recreations: angling, gardening, music. 
Address: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey. 
Club: Royal Horticultural Society, Kew, Surrey.

Taylor and Mary Alexander; m. Cecilia Maria 
Julia, d. of late Col. D. S. Menzies, Mulfen, 
retired I.M.S.; one s. Educ.: Cheshilton College; 
K.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 
1914-18 (distinguished, C.B.B.E.); Asst. Director of 
Works, B.E.P., Saloum, 1917-18; Deputy Director, 
1918-19; Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, 
Aldershot, 1922-24; Deputy Assistant-Director of 
Fortifications and Works, War Office, 
1924-25; Head of Department, B.E.P., Aldershot, 
1924-31; Chief Engineer to H.M. Forces, 
Assistant Director of Works, War Office, 1931-37; 
Chief Engineer, Northern Command, 1937-39; 
Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 
1939-40; an Inspector General, 1940-41; 
retired pay, 1943. Recreations: golf, tennis, 
croquet, squash, badminton. Address: Can-
burrow, Bear, Seaton, Devon.

TAYLOR, George Reginald Thomas; b. 6 July 1876; s. of T. A. O. Taylor, Buck-
ingham House, Readington, Leeds; m. (wife 
d. 1896, 1896) one s. Educ.: Uppingham, 
Late Director (formerly Chairman), Interna-
tional Combustion (Holdings) Ltd. 
Address: 53 Cranmer Court, Chelsea, S.W.3.; 
Kensington 2827; Allerton Hill, Windlesham, 

TAYLOR, Rear-Admiral George William, C.B.E. 1946; retired; b. 10 May 
1883; s. of late G. E. M. Taylor, Link Elm, 
Malvern Link, Worcs.; m. 1913, Eileen Norah 
Boyd, d. of late J. M. Boyd, R.N., British 
India. Joined H.M.S. Orwell as a naval cadet, 
served European War, 1914-18, in 
derstroyers, Harwich Force. Retired with rank 
of Captain in July, 1934; War of 1939-40, 
service in convoy, at the Adriatic and 
Bermuda, ending up as Commodore Super-
tendent Ceylon. Address: c/o The Mid-
land Bank Ltd., 3 King's Road, Southsea.

TAYLOR, Sir Gordon G.; see Gordon-
Taylor.

TAYLOR, Greville Laughton; Hon. 
Mr. Justice Taylor; Puline Judge, 
Windward Islands and Leeward Islands, 
since 1912; b. Oct. 19, 1880; s. of Rowland 
Henry and Edith Louise Taylor; m. 1947, 
Mary Eileen Rebec Mahon; one s. one d. 
Educ.: Lodge School, Barbados; St. John's 
College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's 
Inn, 1927. Clerk to the House of Assembly, 
Barbados, 1930-35. Police Magistrate, 
Barbados, 1935-44; Army, 1940-44 (U.K., N. 
Africa). Registrar, Barbados, 1944-
1946; Judge of the Appeal Court, Barbados, 
1947-57. Recreations: reading, shooting, 
fishing. Address: Kingsway, St. Vincent, T.W.I.; F.: 207. Club: Royal 
Barbados Yacht.

TAYLOR, Griffith; see Taylor, Thomas O.

TAYLOR, H. Stanley; b. 1871; s. 
of James D. and Hester Anna Taylor; m. 1897, 
Edith Maud Godfrey, 2nd d. of James Stone; m. 
Edith, Preparatory School, Reading; Blundell's 
School, Tiverton. On leaving school entered 
his father's office, an old established 
mailing business; Partner 1897 (James D. Taylor 
and Sons), and later, when the firm was formed 
into Taylors and Co., 1897; managed Taylors 
and Co. Ltd.; was Chairman of the Company for some 
years; during European War was Hon. Secretary 
of Mail Clearing House Committee; was in 
charge of the National Society of Food 
Board's representative (Bath area) 
Assistance Board; Member of Institute of 
Brewing; Vice-Chairman Somerset Automobile 
Club; Member of Bath and South Western 
Motor Club; Assistant Committee, Bath 
Southern Dispensary; Past Pres., British 
Commercial Gas Association, 1933-36; last 
Chairman of Bath Gas Co., founded 1818; 
later on a Committee; Past Pres., Breweries 
George, Bath; Past Pres., Bristol, 
and Crocker Brothers Ltd., Bristol. 
Recreations: tennis, hunting. Address: Bew-
ley House, Widcombe, Bath, Somerset, T. and 
J. Taylor 2554. Clubs: Farmers; Bath 
and District (Bath).

TAYLOR, Harold George K.; see Kirwan-
Taylor.
TAYLOR, Harold McCarther, C.B.E. 1955; T.D. 1945; Secretary General of the University of Cambridge, since 1953; b. Dunstable, Beds., 13 May 1907; s. of late James Taylor, Wellington, N.Z., and late Louisa Urquhart Taylor; m. 1937 Joan, d. of late George Reginald Sills, Lincoln, and Madeline de K. Cillo, two s. two d. Educ: Otago Boys' High School and University of Otago, N.Z.; Clare College, Cambridge, 1924; Sc. New Zealand, 1925; M.A. Ph.D. Cambridge, Fellow Clare College, 1933; University Lecturer in Mathematics, 1934-45; Treasurer of the University, 1945-53; Commissioner in T.A., N.Z. 1915; Major and Lieut.-Col. R.A.; InSTRUCTOR in Gunnery at School of Artillery, Larkhill, RECREATIONS: mountaineering and ski-ing; Anglo-Saxon architecture; photography. Address: 197 Huntington Road, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 762925.


TAYLOR, Harry Bernard: M.P. (Lab.) Mansfield Division of Nottinghamshire since 1941; b. 13 Sept. 1895; s. of Henry Taylor, Mansfield Woodhouse Farm, Mansfield; Educ: Council Schools, d. of James Taylor, 1907; s. to Coal Miner. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942; Parliamentary Private Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1945-50. Address: 47 Shakespeare Avenue, Mansfield Woodhouse, Nottinghamshire.

TAYLOR, Harry Willoughby o. see Oddin-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Henry Archibald, C.B.E. 1920; journalist; s. of George Taylor and Ellen E. Collins; m. Mollie Little (Hon. Captain, W.R.A.C.); two s. Educ: Luton Grammar School. Daily Chronicle, served European War, Western Front, France and Flanders and Staff. Chin. Newspaper Features, 1923; Ed., Empire Review, 1923-44; Director of political contributor, Evening Standard, 1945-46. Yorkshire Post, 1946; Country Life 1926; President Institute of Journalists, 1933; Member, Court of Bristol Univ., 1944; Mem., Lord Chancellor's Office. On Leave of Absence, 1943; Chairman Restoration Committee St. Bride's Church, Fleet Street, 1951. Parliamentary Candidate (C) Doncaster, 1939-45. N.E. Leicester, 1945, contesting that division at General Election and subsequent by-election. RECREATIONS: Goodbye to the Badlands, 1930; Smith of Birkenhead; The Strange Case of Anson; NON CURANTE LAW: Jix, Viscount Brentford; Robert Donald. (In collaboration) Will You be Left? 1945; various political booklets. Address: 110 Fleet Street, E.C.4; T.: Fleet-street 7885.


TAYLOR, Sir John, K.C., 1937; Solicitor; Senior Partner in Firm of John Taylor and Co.; Manchester and Blackburn; b. 28 March 1870; s. of Joseph and Mary Berry Taylor; m. 1904, Helen Louisa Anne (d. 1944), s. of John Jackson; one daughter. Educ: Heaton Grammar School; privately. Formerly Chairman of and Leader of the Conservative Party in Blackburn and Lancashire, 1904; of Inner Temple; of time of resignations in 1926 also Manchester Borough; for six years Chairman of the Public, Committee. Publications: many papers in connection with Factory Legislation, Tariff and Cloth Contracting; and other matters in the Cotton Trade; and other Cotton Trade matters. Recreation: golf. Club: Union (Blackburn).

TAYLOR, Major-General Sir John, K.C., o.r., 1923; C.I.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1918; M.D.; L.I.D.; D.P.H.; Indian Medical Service, retired; late Director Central Research Inst., Kashmir, etc. Educ: Finsbury, 1884. Educ: Katherz (d. 1934); s. of late City of London Coroner. C.I.E.; two J. Rutherford; I.M.S. 1918; Capt., 1919; Major, 1918; Lt.-Col., 1925; Col., 1930; Acting Military Commissioner, 1939-43; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). Address: 88 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. Club: Fyfieldshires.

TAYLOR, John, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) West Lothian since 1951; Scottish Opposi-


TAYLOR, John Edward, M.A., B.Litt. (Oxon.); Headmaster of Bedfield Modern School, Bedfield, Glasshoughton, near Wallsend, Northumberland; s. of late J. G. Taylor, F.S.A., Headmaster of Sir Walter Scott's College, 1905; of late John's School (1907-35); m. Frances, d. of late Dr. F. J. Sadler; one s. Educ: Merchant Taylors' School; St. Hilda's College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Cl. Classical Mods, 1922-32; 2nd Cl. Classics, 1923-25; B.Litt. 1929; B.Litt., 1929; Classical Upper Sixth Form Master, Torebridge School, 1929-32; Headmaster of Sir Walter St. John's School, S.W.11, 1932-6. Address: 127 Bromham Road, Bedford; Ayrshire, Rhyd, N. Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth.


Taylor, Leonard, 1865-1931; B.A. 1931


Taylor, Sir Lionel Goodenough, Kt., 1877; b. London, 16 Dec. 1871; s. of John Howell Goodenough Taylor; b. 1871, Edith, d. of H. W. Banks-Davis, R.A.; one s. one d. 2nd, 1920, Billa Paulina (d. 1936); one s. one d. 3rd, 1948, wife of Capt. George Edward Hill, M.C., Intelligence Corps, and s. of Col. A. C. Hills, C.B.E. Educ. Blandford, Tiverton;

Taylor, Leonard, 1865-1931; B.A. 1931


Taylor, Sir Lionel Goodenough, Kt., 1877; b. London, 16 Dec. 1871; s. of John Howell Goodenough Taylor; b. 1871, Edith, d. of H. W. Banks-Davis, R.A.; one s. one d. 2nd, 1920, Billa Paulina (d. 1936); one s. one d. 3rd, 1948, wife of Capt. George Edward Hill, M.C., Intelligence Corps, and s. of Col. A. C. Hills, C.B.E. Educ. Blandford, Tiverton;

TAYLOR, The Hon. Mrs. (Margaret Sophia) b. 16 April 1877; 2nd d. of Hon. Cononal Dillon and Ellen, s. of Sir Henry Denny (see Denny, Taylor and Taylor, Rev. Charles Taylor, D.D., L.L.D., J.P., M.P. for Southwark, John, of St. John's College, Cambridge (d. 1699); s. of Rev. Edward, St. Wilfrid's, Eastbourne. Represented of Southwark co. Cheshurst Assembly, 1825-29; Member of the Board of trade of France Head of Talbot Settlement, 1814-16. Address: Orchard Cottage, Lower Farm, Madhurst, Arundel, Sussex. T.: Slindon 288.


TAYLOR, General Sir Sir Maurice Groove, K.C.B., c. 1918 (C.B. 1918); C.M.G. 1915; O.S.O. 1916; Col. Comm. R.E. since 1918; b. 8 Oct. 1891; s. of Franklin Taylor; m. Winifred Anderson (d. 1933); d. of S. J. Hucker. Educ.: St. Mark's, Windsor; Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1915; Capt. 1916; Maj. 1916; Capt. 1916; Col. Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1915; Maj. Gen. 1920; G.C.V.O. 1922; General, 1924; served in Gibraltar and Malaya, and was Adjutant Scottish Command Telegraph Companies R.E. Territorial Forces, 1907-12; embarked for staff College, Camberly, 1914; served European War, 1914-19; seven times, B. Maj., D.S.Q., Lient.-Col., and Col. C.M.G.; Dept. Director of Movements, War Office, 1916-19; Senior Instructor, Staff College, Camberly, 1917-19; Assistant Quartermaster-General, European Command, 1923-27; Commander 16th South Lancashire and Cheshire Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1927-31; Commander 4th (North Midland) Division, T.A., 1928-34; Maj. Gen., in charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1934-37; Deputy-Master-General of the Ordinance, War Office, 1938-39; Senior Military Adviser to the Minister of Supply, 1939-41; retired pay, 1941. Recreations: music. Address: Ashteldon, Roch, Cornwall. Club: East India and Sports.


TAYLOR, Myron J. lawyer, industrialist, diplomat (now retired), United States. Educ.: Brooklyn, N.Y.; Lynds, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1874; s. of William Taylor and Mary Morgan Underhill; m. 1906, Anabel Stuart Mack, New York; s. of Educ.: Union College, 1897-1900; Chairman Finance Committee United States Steel Corp. 1927-34; Chairman Board and Chief Executive Officer, 1938-58, Dir., 1925-25, 1939-57. N.Y. State Senate 1929-35. Participant numerous civil activities, 1921-1925, including nat. and internat. Red Cross, local and nat. relief work; Trustee: Community Service Soc., N.Y.; Lynds, N.Y.; Fransca de N.Y.; Wells Coll.; Trustee Emeritus: Amer. Acad. in Rome, Cornell University; Hon. Trustee: Met. Museum of Art ( Fellow), Met. Opera Assoc. (Public Relations Officer), Public Library of N.Y. T.: 12 W. 57th St., N.Y.
Library, St. Luke's Hospital. Mem. and past official numerous professional, scientific and philosophical. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Mass., S.A.M. (Md., Ga., Fla.), Chi. Worshipful Co. of Goldsmiths (Lond.), Bd. of Governors, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre (Coventry). Special Ambassador of the United States to the Vatican, 1939-50; Consultant U.S. Department of State; Chairman of its Committee on Post-War Economic Policy, Member of its Post-War Foreign Policy and Special advisory Council on Post-War Foreign Policy and President's Advisory Committee on Post-War Foreign Policy, 1942-44. Holds Hon. Doctorates various Universities. Medal of Merit (U.S.), 1948., and several foreign decorations. Recreations: tennis, the fine arts, travel, yachting. Address: Killearn, Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.; 16 East 76th St., New York City; Palm Beach, Florida (c/o 85 Madison Ave., N.Y.C. 2.) Clubs: Bankers, Cedar Creek, Cornell, Knebworth, Great Neck, Racquet, Piping Rock, Turf and Field, Union University, University of Nevada, Metropolitan (Washington); Everglades (Florida); International Sportsmen's, Royal Automobile (England); Travellers (Paris).

TAYLOR, Captain Sir Patrick Gordon, G.C.M. 1942; Lt., cr. 1943; A.C. Australian and New Zealand, Flights and navigator; m. 1938, Eileen J., d. of Hugh Broc. First two to served European War, 1914-18 with Royal Flying Corps. Temp. Squadron Leader, R.A.A.F. Air Force; since then engaged in Australian Pacific flight with late Sir Charles Kingsford-Smith, 1934; served Southern Cross and crew in Australia-New Zealand flight, 1935 (G.C.); now engaged increasing of Indian Ocean, and survey of air route for British Commonwealth governments, 1939; first crossing of South Pacific and survey of air route for Royal Air Force, 1944-45; with Royal Air Force Trans North Pole. Positions: Pacific Flight: VH-UXX; Call to the Winds. Address: c/o 141 York St., Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.


TAYLOR, Rachel Annand; Author and Journalist; b. 1876; d. of late John Wilson Annand and late Clarinda Dinne Annand, Aberdeen; m. 1901, late Alexander Cameron, Aberdeen; Graduated from University of Aberdeen, L.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1943. Publications: Poems, 1904; Rose and Vine, 1908; Hours of Illumination, 1908; Aspects of the Italian Renaissance, 1928; Florida, 1922; Leonardo the Florentine, 1927; Dunbar and his Period, 1931; Renaissance France, 1944. Recreations: novel-reading and conversation. Address: 17 Jenner House, Hunter Street, W.11.


TAYLOR, Richard S.; see Stopford-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Robert; Actor; liet. U.S.N.R. until Nov. 1945; s. of Aug.; d. of S. A. Brugh, M.D.; m. 1929, Barbara Stanwyck, Educ. - Doane Coll., Nebraska; Pomona Coll., Cal. During dramatic work at college, was discovered by talent scouts and signed by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios; before film career, completed college course; graduated with Liberal Arts degree. Films starred in include: Broadway Melody of 1936, Magnificent Obsession, Small Town Girl, Broadway Serenade, Wife, Camille, Personal Property, Broadway Melody of 1938, Yank at Oxford, Three Commandos, Flight Command, Escape, Billy the Kid, Waterhole Bridge, John Doe, The Man from O. P., Song of Russia, Undercurrent, High Wall, Quo Vadis, Ivanhoe, Knights of the Round Table, Rogue Cop, Quentin Durward, The Power and the Prize, Number One, Bomba, Fraternity, Pomona College, California Institute of Technology, tennis, riding, flying. Address: c/o Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, Culver City, California.

TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. Robert Selby; see Pretoria, Bishop of.

TAYLOR, Robert Walter, C.M.G. 1928 (O.B.E. 1919); Controller of Exchange, Bahama, 1947-56; b. 5 Nov. 1893; s. of Joseph Needham Taylor; m. 1920, Irene, d. of A. L. Wilson of New Zealand. F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A. Educ.: Emanuel School, and King's College, London, Somaliland, 1906-10; Somaliland, 1910-14; Somaliland, 1914-20; Tanganyika, 1926-29; in each territory; retired from post of Treasurer of Tanganyika in 1933; Receiver-General, Bahama, 1936-42; Financial Secretary, Jamaica, 1934-37; retld. 1947. Club: East India and Sports.

Address: Flat Six, 88 Portland Place, W. 1. T.: Langham 6106; Lezayre, Ramsey, Isle of Man.


TAYLOR, Sidney Berard, R.Com. (Lond.); F.C.L.S.; M. Inst.T.; Chief Secretary, British Transport Commission, m. 1915; 6, 19 Sept. 1900; s. of George Taylor, Fochabers, Morayshire, and Mary Margaret, d.o. of John Johnstone, Aberdeen; m. 1929, Evelyn Margaret, d.o. of Charles W. G. Noack, Ottawa; one s. one d. Educ.: London School of Economics (Cassell Travelling Schol, Union of London); Columbia University, New York. N.Y.; Chartered Civil Service of South Western Railway Co., 1915; Acted Secretory of G.W.R. Co., 1917; Deputy Secretary, British Transport Commission, 1917-1947; Tronk. Inst. of Civil Eng., 1935-52. Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers; Royal Inst. of Public Administration. Recreations: golf, fishing.
Address: 140 Westwood Road, Titchurst, Berks. T.: Reading 6725. Club: Transportation.


TAYLOR, Stanley Shelley, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; 8, 1925. Educ.: Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholeian); First Class Classical Tripods. 1897. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1901; K.C. (South Africa), 1912; served Transvaal Horse Artillery and South African Field Artillery, West Africa, East Africa and Palestine, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Order of St George, 1919); formerly Director Anglo-American Corp. of S. Africa Ltd., De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd. Club: United University.

TAYLOR, Professor (Thomas) Griffith, D.Sc. R.E. (Sydney), B.A. (Canb.), Ph.D. (Australia), 1942; F.A.A. 1954; Professor of Geography, University of Toronto, 1935-51; Emeritus, 1951; b. Walla Walla, Wash., 1 Dec. 1889; s. of Thomas and Mary Jane Taylor, R. A. M., Com- mencement, N.S. Wales; m. Doris, d. of Joseph Priestley, of Tewkesbury; two s., two d. Educ.: University of Sydney; Deas-Thompson Scholar in Physics, Deas-Thompson Scholar in Geology, 1851 Exhibition Science Research Scholar; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Sydney-Harmony Prizeeman; Physiographer Commonwealth Weather Service, 1910; Senior Geologist, Australian National Land Settlement Comm., 1910-11; Leader of Western Parties in the Antarctic, 1911-12; Lecturer in Physiography, Melbourne University, 1917-18; Associate-Professor of Geography, University of Sydney, 1918-19; Professor of Geography, University of Chicago, 1929-38; Acting Commonwealth Geologist at Canberra; Honorary Lecturer in Map Reading, Australian Commonwealth Flying School, 1914-18; Soc. of Authors, R.A., Australian National Research Council, 1919; Livingstone Lecturer, Sydney, 1928; Messenger Lecturer, Cornell, 1944; Co-Editor, Zeitschrift für Geographie, Scott J.-Tech.„ March., 1948; Canadian Geographer, 1948; Co-editor, Economic Geography; Pres. of Section E. (Geog.) British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1928; Pres., Amer. Assoc. of American Geographers, 1941; King’s Polar Medal, Sydney Medal, Thomson Medal, Johnston Medal, Medals of B.G.S. Scotland, and Geom. Soc. of Australia. Queen’s and Commonwealth Geographer, 1941; Australian Geographer, 1942; Australian Geographer, 1943; Australian Climatologist, 1943; Atlas of Environment and Race, 1953; Environment and Race, 1953; Environment and Race, 1953; Geography of the Twentieth Century, 1951 (revised edn. 1953); Journeysman Taylor, 1958; 120 Memoirs on China, Australia, Antarctica and World Climatology and Ethnology. Recreations: travelling, bridge, .
Address: 112 Alan Ave., Seaforth, New South Wales, Australia.

TAYLOR Sir Thomas Murray, Kt. cr., 1943; C.B.E. 1944; Q.C. (Sott.) 1945; M.A. LL.B. D.D. (Edinburgh); LL.D. (St. Andrews); Principal and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Aberdeen since 1943; 9, 27 May 1897; s. of Sir Thomas and Helen Margaret Jardine, M.D. M.A. Edinburgh; Head Master, Keith Grammar School; Aberdeen University. M.A. Ist Class Hons. Classics, 1919; Fullerton Scholar, in Classics, and Ferguson Scholarship, 1919; in Classics, 1921, in Classics, 1922; called to Scottish Bar, 1924; Advocate-Depute, 1929; Hon. Advocate-Depute 1934. Chairman or member of various departmental committees, Scottish Universities Council, World Council of Churches, 1948-54. Prof. of Law in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1935-45; Sheriff of Renfrew and Argyll, 1945-48. Commander, Royal Order of the Star of India, 25977.


TAYLOR, Tom Lancelot; Chairman of Yorkshire Conservative Party, Newbumps, Co.; b. 6 May, 1875; a. of late T. A. O. Taylor; m. Ethelwynne Rose, q. d. of late Howard Childs Parkes; three q. d. Educ.: Uphallhope, Fife; Cambridge; Address: Hawkhills, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. T.: Chapeltown 42902.


TAYLOR, family name of Marques of Headfort.


TEALE, Sir Francis Hugo, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., 1935. L.C.V.O., O.M. (Lond.); B.Sc.; F.R.C.P.; Lecturer on Bacteriology, etc. and Lecturer on Immunology. University College Hospital Medical School; Hon. Lecturer in Immunology, Department, University College Hospital; Bacteriologist Radium Beam Research Institute; Fellow of University College (London); D.Sc., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.; Ed.; University College, London. Dobell Lecture, 1925, 1939; Ringer Lecture (U.C.L.), 1919, 1925; Editor (1st Class) Royal Order St. Olaf. Publications: articles in medical journals. Address: 32 Harley House, N.W.1. T.: Welbeck 2000.

TEBBUTT, Alderman Grace (Mrs. Frank Tebbutt), J.P.: Member of Sheffield City Council since 1929. Alderman since 1946. b. of Alfred and Ann Elizabeth Mellor; 1898. Married Frank Tebbutt, two s. Educ. Collingwood Road School, Sheffield. B. Chairman Parks Cteee, Sheffield, 1944, and since 1950; Chairman Health Ctee. 1947-49; Mayor of Sheffield, 1949-50; J.P. 1950. Address: 106 Greenhull Avenue, Sheffield S. 8: 45498.

TEDDER, family name of Baron Teder.

TEEDER, 1st Baron, cr. 1946, of Glengula; Marshal of the Royal Air Force William Teedder, G.C.B., cr. 1942 (K.C.B. cr. 1942; C.B. 1937); i.e.: Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, President 522: President Royal Air Force Association since 1952; Hon. Curator, Skye County Cricket Club, 1953; b. 1890; s. of late Sir John Teedder, B.C.; m. 1915, Rosalind (d. 1946), d. of W. M. Macdonald, Sofa Society, and (one killed on active service) one s. 2d: 1943, Marie De Seton Black, w. d. of Sir Bruce Seton, 9th Bt. of Abercorn, C.B., M.A., Oxford. Warden Magdalene College, Cambridge. B.A. (Historical Tripos) 1935; Prince Consort Prize, 1935; Colonial Service, 1914 (FIII); commissioned Dorsetshire Regt. to R.E.C. 1916; served in France, 1915-17; Egy, 1914-19, 1918-19 (despatches three); Italian Médaille Militaire, 1916; transferred to R.A.F., 1919; Commanding No. 42, Middle East, 1919-23; British Army, 1923-23; Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1924; Commanding No. 2 Flying Training School, 1924-25; Air Ministry, 1925-26; Imperial Defence College, 1926-27;Directing Staff, R.A.F. Staff College, 1928-31; commanding Air Armament School, Eastchurch, 1932-33; Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1933-34; commanding Royal Air Force, Far East, 1936-38; Director of Research and Development, Air Ministry, 1933-40; Deputy Air Officer Commanding in Chief, R.A.F., Middle East, 1940-41; Air Officer Commanding East, 1941-43; Air Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Air Command, 1943; Deputy Supreme Commander under General Eisenhower, Commander-in-Chief of the South and First and Senior Air Member, Air Council, 1936-40; Chairman of British Joint Services Mission, Washington, and U.K. representative on British-American Committee of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1950-51. A Governor of the B.B.C. (Vice-Chairman, 1950). Publications: The Story of the R.A.F. 1918-1955/War in the War, 1945. Heir: s. Hon. John Michael Teder [b. 4 July 1926; s. 1926, Peggy, br. d. of S. C. Groweoo]. Clubs: Royal Air Force, Athelham, Oxford and Cambridge, Savage.

TEELING, Luke William Burke, M.A.; Author and traveller; M.F. (U.), Pavilion 2990


TENNYSON, relationship to: King-Ten

TENNYSON, L.-Col. William Percival Cervicius, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Artillery; b. 25 Apr. 1884; s. of Lt. Col. W. P. Ten

TENNANT, Mark Dalcour, C.M.G. 1931; Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service; b. 23 Dec. 1911; o. s. o. of late R. E. D. Tennant, Halleybury, Hertford; m. 1936, Clara Eliza

TENNANT, Peter Frank Dalrymple, C.M.G. 1958; O.B.E. 1948; Overseas Director, British Council, Indian and British Industries, since 1952; b. 29 Nov. 1910; s. of G. F. D. Ten

TENNANT, Admiral Sir William George, K.C.B. 1945 (C.B. 1940); C.B.E. 1944; M.V.O. 1925; Lord Lieutenant of Worcestershire since 1950; b. 2 Jan. 1890; a.

TENNYSON, family name of Baron Glen-conner.
TENNANT, Sir William Robert, Kt., C.B. 1847: LL.D. 1896; M.A.; R.E. 1943; G.C.M.G. 1915; M.A.; Secretary to the Dunlop Rubber Company, 1928-48; b. 8 Nov. 1879; ed. at late Hon. John, University of Glasgow; B.A. 1896; M.A. 1898; Reay-Adm. 1942; Vice-Adm. 1946; served Dunkirk, 1940 (C.B.); Invasion of Normandy, 1944 (C.B.E.); for services in the War in Europe and the Middle East, 1944-45; Officer Legion of Honour and the Order of the Star of Africa; C.B. 1929; C.B.E. 1938; K.C.B. 1950; Hon. Freeman of Worcester, 1938; Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (France); Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Grand Officer of the Order of George of Greece. Address: The Eades, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire. Club: United Service.

TENNENT, Thomas, M.D. (Glasgow), F.R.C.P. (London), D.P.M. (London), D.M.R. (Edinburgh), B.S. (London), Assistant Medical Superintendent, St. Andrews' Hospital, Northampton; Examiner in Psychological Medicine, University of London; Chief Consultant Examiners, Wells Training Society; Physiologist in Psychological Medicine, University of London; Physiologist in Psychological Medicine, Northampton General Hospital; B. Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire, 1919; s. of Thomas Tennent; m. 1927, Mildred Evelyn Gage; s. x. two s. J. E. Louisa Academy; Universities of Glasgow; London and Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, U.S.A.; House Surgeon and House Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1928-29; Assistant Medical Officer, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Panamas, 1934-35; Assistant Medical Officer, Maidstone Hospital, London, 1936-37; Clinical Assistant, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases and消耗, 1937; Assistant Medical Fellow, Physta Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, U.S.A., 1927-28; Deputy Medical Superintendent, Maidstone Hospital, 1931; Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, Maidstone Hospital; Senate of Assistant, Department of Psychological Medicine, King's College Hospital, 1931-36; Assistant Physician in Psychological Medicine, King's College Hospital; Publication Section on Psychological Medicine in Saville Textbook of Medicine, 1950; Papers on neurological and psychological subjects in scientific periodicals; golf. Address: 85 Hartley Street, W.1; T.: Larkshall House, Privy Cottage, Northampton, T.: Northampton 4854; Club: Bath.

TENNISON, family name of Baron Tennison.

TENNISON, 4th Baron (er. 1884), Harold Christopher Tennison; b. 28 March 1919; s. s. of 3rd Baron and Hon. Clarissa Tennant, c. d. of 1st Baron Glenconner; S. f. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bt.; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1941; Employed W.O. Office, 1939-40; Heir & Hon. Mark Aubrey Tennison, D.S.O. 1943; R.N.R. 28 March 1943; Eton College, Durham College, Dartmouth; Served War of 1939-45 (Naval Aviation, 6.S.O.C.); Comdr. R.N., 1944. Address: 144 Manchester Square, W.1 T.: Welbeck 4901; House, Sandwich, Kent; Club: White's, Royal Automobile; Royal and Ancient.

TENNYSION, Sir Charles Bruce Locker, Bt., er. 1945; C.M.G. 1915; M.A.; Secretary to the Dunlop Rubber Company, 1928-48; b. 8 Nov. 1879; ed. at late Hon. John, University of Glasgow; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1901; Newcomen Society, 1944; Mary, d. of Frederick Locker (m. 2nd, Rt. Hon. Augustus Birkett); m. 1909, Ivy Gladys (d. 1958), O.B.E., d. of late W. J. Prestious; one son, three daughters. Active service, 1914 and 1945. Educat.: Eton College (King's Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Eton Scholarship). Whewell Scholar in International Law, Cambridge University, 1st Div. 1st Class, Classical Tripos, 1902; Arden Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1904; called to Bar, 1906; Junior Equity Council to Office of Ven. Prosper, Brit., Britannia's Dep. Dir.; Fellow Bedford College, Hon. Fellow King's College, Cambridge, and Royal College of Art; F.R.S.L. Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge), M.R.C.S. (Cambridge) from Within, 1912; Alfred Tennyson, 1948; Life's all a Fragment, 1933; Six Tennyson Essays, 1958; Stars and Markets, 1957. Edited, Shrublands of Frederick Tennyson, 1913. The Devil and the Lady, by Bernard Tennyson, 1930. Unpublished Early Poems by Alfred Tennyson, 1931. Recreation: represented Cambridge University against Oxford at golf, 1905. Address: 23 The Park, N.W.11.

TENNYSION-D'ZYNCOURT, Sir (Eustace) Germain, 2nd Bt. (er. 1906); b. 19 Jan. 1887; ed. at late Sir Eustace Tennyson-D'Zyncourt, 1st Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S., and Janet (d. 1909), widow of John Burns; s. d. of Mathew Finlay, Glangside, Glasgow; s. father 1935; m. 1926, Pamela, gr. d. of late W. L. Gladstone; two s. one d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Heir: s. John Jeremy Eustace, b. 8 July 1927. Address: Wood's Corner, Dorchester, Dorset, T.: 3226; Club: Turf, Buck's; Travellers' Club (Paris); Ulster (Belfast). See also Nigel Nicolson.


THERMALIA; see Girl de Terralis.

TERRACHER, Louis Adolphe; Recteur honoraire de l'Université, Strasbourg, b. 16 Feb. 1831: m. 1841, Denise Monais, d. of Rector of the University of Caen, Educ. : Ecole Normale Supérieure, Strasbourg, Ecole Polytechnique, Strasbourg, 1844-47; Reader at the University of Upsala, Sweden, 1897-1901; Associate Professor and Professor of French Literatures at the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, U.S.A., 1909-13; Professor of French, Liverpool University, 1910-19; Professor of History of the French Language, Univ. of Strasbourg, 1889-90; Rector of Univ. of Dijon, 1882-83; Rector of Strasbourg, 1898-1896. Publications: La Chavalerie Vivienne, 1900; Les

TERY, Sir Henry B. I., see Imbert-Terry. TERRY, Captain Frederic Bouhy Imbert, M.G., F.R.G.S.; J.P. County of Devon; late Devonshire Regiment; Capt. of H.M. Dr. Imbert-Terry, 1st Bt.; m. 1917, Lilian Frederic Violetta Lucy (d. 1949), d. of Sir Alfred Imbert, 1st Bt.; Served European War, 1914-18 and India. Address: Llannerch, Torrey Road, Livermead, Torquay. T.: Torquay 929. Club: Carlton. TERRETT, L.-Col. Sir Henry B. I., see Imbert-Terry. TERRY, Michael, F.R.G.S.; F.R.G.S.(A.); Explorer and author; b. Newmarket upon 3 May 1899; s. of late Maj. A. M. and late Catherine Terry; m. 1940, Ursula (marriage dissolved 1945), p. d. of Capt. Noel Livingstone-Learmonth; Educ. - Charters Towers School; King Edward School, Birmingham; University College, Melbourne; Recreations: bushwalking, tennis, swimming. Address: 110 Dumper Road, Eastbourne, Sussex. Clubs: Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Guards. TERTS, Lionel, C.B.E. 1920; F.R.A.M.; d. W. Harttiscol, Dec. 1895; m. Ada (d. 1951), d. of Rev. Hugh Gwilyn, Pembrokeshire, and ambassadord for Viola as solo instrument. Gold Medalist, Worshipful Company of Musicians; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Couronne. Has written numerous published books and has been responsible for the lack of facilities and opportunity for English musical talent. Is responsible for design of a viola (The Terts Model) which is being made increasingly at home and abroad. Recreations: numerous arrangements for Viola. Address: Edgemoor, Middlemoor, Tavistock, Devon. Club: Sesame. TERROR, Sir Francis (William), Kt. cr. 1837; Director Joseph Terry and Sons, Ltd., London, York; b. 29 Nov. 1877; s. of Joseph Terry, Hawthorne Villa, York; m. 1908, Sophia Maud, d. of Robins Cook, Bowthorpe Hall, Norfolk; one s. one d. Educ. -
Blench; d. of Herbert Hill Parry, Howell, Cheshire; one d. (one k. killed while in R.A.F., in an aircraft accident, 1958).

Edw.; Hastings Grammar School; Downing College, Cambridge. Entered R.A.F.; served in Middle East and later as General Duties Officer; retired from R.A.F. 1958.


TESTER, Leslie, C.M.G. 1942; M.C.; Brilliant Star Zanzibar; late British Member of the Allied Quadruplet Directorates for Economic Development, Tanzania and Social Administration, Austria; b. 6, 1901; s. of late William George Tester, J.P., County Kent; unmarried. Served European War, 1914-19. Voluntary, Merchant's Reserve, Special Reserve (despatches 5 times, M.C.); Colonial Service, Nigeria, 1919-32, Member of Exec. and Leg. Councils, Mauritius, 1922-24, Zanzibar, 1922-32, Kenya, 1924-37; Dept. of British Finance, Council for Germany, 1946-47; Austria, 1947-49. Address: P.O. Box 171, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa. Club: Junior Army. Died Aug.


TEVIOT, Lt.-Col. Charles Iain Kerr, D.S.O.


THETFORD, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1955; Rt. Rev. Martin Patrick Grange Leeming, D.D., D.S.O., 1916; M.A.; Commission to South Africa, South African Church Missionary Society. Boy Scout Commissioner; Deputy Camp Chief; Hon. Chaplain to Forces (T.A.): s. of Rev. John, who was Chaplain in the Wesleyan Forces, 1823; Kathleen Mary (Head of St. Mildred’s House, Isle of Dogs), d. of Rev. Leslie Knights-Smith, Brewood, Staffs; two s. two d. Educated: Oxford College, Oxford; Ecceopton, Manchester. While at Oxford obtained a commission in 4th Batt. the King’s Own (H.R. Regt.) and served in Territorials for four years; at Rossall School Mission, Scoutmaster of the 15th Manchester, Troop Boys’ Scout; Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Chaplain to the Forces, 1914; served in Europe, 1914-19 (distinguishes, D.S.O.); Resident Chaplain at Cheltenham Coll. 1919-22; before and after the war, Asst. Missioner at Rossall School Mission, Manchester; Staff Padre Toe H Manchester, 1922-23; Administrative Padre at Toe H Headquarters, 1923-33; Chief Overseer, 1933-36; Missioner Toe H. 1933-36; Rector of Hatfield, 1936; Rural Dean of Hertford, 1940; Pro-est of St. Mary’s Cathedral, Glasgow, 1942; Dean of the same, 1955. Publications: Sozological Work, 1933. Recreations: gardening, phylactically. Address: 18 Albermarle Road, Northwich, T.: 25199.

THEUNIS, Georges, 5: 28 Feb. 1787; s. of Emile Theunis and Georgine Reusen; m. 1858, Louise Brassart; no s. Educ. Ecole Militaire (Artilliere) Brussels; Institut Ecole Polytechnique Montauban, Liege. Artillery Officer; left the Army to be Engineer and later on a Director of electrical engineering and distribution companies; during the war Lt.-Colonel, Head of the Belgian Commission for war supplies in London; first Belgian Delegate at the Reparations Commission 1919; Minister of Finance 1920; Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, 1921-23; Minister of State, 1923; President of the International Economic conference in Geneva, 1927, 1928; President of the International Chamber of commerce 1929-31; Ministre de la Defense Nationale Oct.-Dec. 1932; Premier Ministre Nov. 1934-Mars 1935; Belgian Ambassador in Washington 1936-44; President of many economic Commissions in Belgium; President of electricity and gas undertakings in Belgium. Recreations: golfing. Address: 2 rue des 11 Eglises, Brussels.


THIRKELL, Angela Margaret, F.R.S.L.; (Mrs. G. L. Thirkell); 5: 30 Jan. 1890; d. of late J. W. Mackall, O.M., and Margaret Burne-Jones; m. 1st, 1911, J. Campbell Molynes (who died 1917); 2nd, 1923, G. L. Thirkell. one s. Born and lived in London till she was 29, moved to Australia in the 1930s; interest in foreign history and music; activity in forwarding the cause of women in welfare; interest in books, a regular correspondent and contributor to book reviews; and some journalism. Address: 3001.
THURSTON, Who's Who, 1939

contribute to English magazines; has lived
in England since 1930. Publications: Three
Houses; Ankle Deep; High Rising; Wild
Sunsets; Two Decks; Forty Alligators;
Three men, these men!; The Grateful
Swarm; The Fortunes of Harriette August
Folly, 1936; Coronation Summer, 1937;
Summer's End, 1938; The-long-backed, 1939;
The Brandons, 1939; Before Lunch, 1939;
Cheerfulness Breaks in, 1940; Northbridge
Rectory, 1941; Marlting Hall, 1942; Grow-
ing Pains. Address: 76 Thornade
Crescent, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. T.
Jan 9-7102. Club: Rotary (Hamilton, Ont.).

THOM, Alexander; Professor of Engineer-
ing Science, Oxford University, since 1945;
6-139 March 1945, Scottish parents; m.
1917, Jeanne de Kersevel;作品: one x. d. (one x. killed 1945). Educ: Oxf ord
University. B.Sc. 1916, Ph.D. 1929, D.Sc.
1939, Glasgow; M.A. (Oxford) 1945. Em-
ployed by the engineering and aero-
nautical firms, 1913-21; Lect. aero. Engi-
nery, 1922-39; Royal Aircraft Establish-
ment, Farnborough, on aeronautical research,
1930-45. Publications: Reports on Road
Springs, 1935; numerous papers to various
scientific institutions. Recreation: sailing.
Address: Brasenose College, Oxford; The
Hill, Dunlop, Ayrshire.

THOM, Herbert James, C.I.E. 1942;
M.C.; M.A.; M.Inst.T.; Chairman: Traffic
Commissioner, London County Council, for
Goods Vehicles, South Eastern and Middennes;
Regional Transport Commissioner since Nov.
1937; 6. 24 Feb. 1896; s. of J. MacGillivray
Thom; m. 1916, Helen W. Mary Mary d. of J. B. Clark,
C.B.E., L.L.D.; one s. Member of Commons;
1921-27. Address: 17, Stanhope Mansions,
Sloane Square, London, S.W. 3; and 34,
St. Margaret's College, Cambridge. Ser:
Chairman, Motor Transport Comm., Nor-
thern Ireland; Club: New York Hunt, Edin-
burgh; Glasgow; B.C.L. 1937. Address:
Hillside, Brockham Lane, Betchworth, Surrey. T.
Betchworth 3032.

THOM, James Robert; Director of Forestry
for Wales since Nov. 1938; 8. 22 July 1910;
2. s. of late Wm. and Caroline Thom; m.
1937, Constance Daphne, d. of late
Dr. A. C. H. Franks, F.R.S.; one s. d. 1939.
Educ: George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh;
Edinburgh University. B.Sc. (Forestry)
Edin. Univ., 1932. Joined Forestry Commission,
1932; Commissioner, Rugby football (represented Scotland, 1933-34). Address:
4 Blttrick Road, Edinburgh 10, T.
Fountalbridge 3002. Club: Beltane.

THOMAS, family name of Viscount Cilm-
crin.

THOMAS, Alan Ernest Wentworth,
D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Editor of The Listener,
1929-38; s. 8. 21 Aug. 1890; a. surv. 2. of late
Ernest and his wife, Mary Thomas; m. 1927,
Eliza Dorothy, 2d d. of W. G. August,
Ed.: Malvern (Classical Scholar); Clare
College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar, Choral
Scholar); Oundle; Balliol, Exeter, Junior
Trips, M.A., L.L.B. Served European War, 1916-18;
Captain Royal West Kent Regiment (de-
spatches, D.S.O., M.C., four times wounded);
Barter and reality. "G',//ly's" Inn, 1920; on the
staff of League of Nations. Publications:
The Death of Laurence Vining;
The Tremayne Case; Daggers Drawn;
The Lonely Westerner; The Stolen Cellini; Summer
Adventure; The Death of the Homeric
Heroes; That We Might Live; The Mask and
The Masque; The Fugitives; The Director.
Address: Flats 4-6, James's Chambers, 2 Ryde
Street, S.W.1. T. Whitehall 5900; Beech
Hill, Rushlake Green, Nr. Heathfield, Sussex.

THOMAS, Sir Ben Bowen, Kt., c. 1929; Permanent Secretary to the Welsh Department, Ministry of Education, since 1945; b. 7. Beatrice Davies, 1909; a. of late Jonathan Thomas and Ann Bowen; m. 1st, Elizabeth Davies (d. 1929); 2nd, Rev. L. Jones Williams, Llandudno, Merioneth, on 1st; 2nd, Gweneth Bowen, c. 1930; 3rd, of late Ellis W. Davies, Caernarvon, Educ. Penrhyn County School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. University Tutorial Class Lecturer, University of Wales, 1926-27; Wales; Malice, Harlech, Harlech, 1927-40; Director of Extra Mural Studies, University Col. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1942; to Ministry of Labour and National Service as Chairman, Swansea Man Power Board, 1944; Chairman, Cardiff Man Power Board, 1945-47; Member Bd. of Education Cts., on Training of Teachers and Youth Leaders, 1942-44. U.K. Deleg., 1945-58; Member Executive Board U.K. and U.S. 1954-57. Address: London Welsh Assoc., 1937-45. Publications: An Economic History of Wales, 1942; The Old Order, 1945; Baled Morganwng, 1945; Thomas y Bal, 1955; (Editor) Harlech Studies, 1940. Address: 2nd, Redwood, 1952. Club: Reform.

THOMAS,稑; Black and White and Poster Artist; Member of Pastel Society; also, Newport, Mon.; 3rd s. of Job Thomas, sculptor. w., 2nd to own, a. Contributory to most numerous periodicals. Recreation: Racing. Address: 14 Morningside, 1955. Club: Savage, Chelmsford, London Sketch (Hon.).

THOMAS, Arthur Hermann, M.A., LL.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D. Lit. (London); F.E.S.A., F.R.Hist.Soc. (C. of St. J.); Deputy Keeper of the Records to the Corporation of London; b. 1862; Educ. Gower School, Lancashire, 5 April 1879; 2nd s. of late Rev. Hallow- thomas; m. 1890, Marie Louise Sophie, a. d. of late John Charles Andrews, Catharine Hill, Isle of Wight, on 1st; 2nd s. three d. and one d. a. of late William Sanderson, b. 1895. B. Manrique College, Oxford; University of Berlin. Sometimes lecturer in ecclesiastical history at the University of Munich; served as a Major, Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-17, France and Belgium (dispatches twice) and in the Historical Section (Military Branch), Paris, Imperial Defence, 1917-19; Hon. Brit. Archaeological Assoc., 1939-45; Publications: A History of the Early Church; His Orders and Institutions, 1907; A History of the Great Meeting, 1909; Old and New, Descriptive Catalogues of the Jackson Collection, Eth. Series, Rolls, etc., 1913; Court and Accounts Rolls of Hallamshire, 1930-33; Calendar of Early Manor's Council Rolls, 1928-29; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls in Belgium as in 1960; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls (1865-1881), 1929; Cal. of Select Plea and Mem. (1831-1832), 1929; (joint) Great Chronicle of London, 1888; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls, 1929-37; 1948; articles on medieval history and records in historical and archaeological publications. Recreations: walking, swimming. Address: 2 West Park Lodge, Limbly. T.: Goring-by-Sea 46123. Club: Athlamo.

THOMAS, Arthur Hermann, M.A., LL.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D. Lit. (London); F.E.S.A., F.R.Hist.Soc. (C. of St. J.); Deputy Keeper of the Records to the Corporation of London; b. 1862; Educ. Gower School, Lancashire, 5 April 1879; 2nd s. of late Rev. Hallow- thomas; m. 1890, Marie Louise Sophie, a. d. of late John Charles Andrews, Catharine Hill, Isle of Wight, on 1st; 2nd s. three d. and one d. a. of late William Sanderson, b. 1895. B. Manrique College, Oxford; University of Berlin. Sometimes lecturer in ecclesiastical history at the University of Munich; served as a Major, Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-17, France and Belgium (dispatches twice) and in the Historical Section (Military Branch), Paris, Imperial Defence, 1917-19; Hon. Brit. Archaeological Assoc., 1939-45; Publications: A History of the Early Church; His Orders and Institutions, 1907; A History of the Great Meeting, 1909; Old and New, Descriptive Catalogues of the Jackson Collection, Eth. Series, Rolls, etc., 1913; Court and Accounts Rolls of Hallamshire, 1930-33; Calendar of Early Manor's Council Rolls, 1928-29; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls in Belgium as in 1960; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls (1865-1881), 1929; Cal. of Select Plea and Mem. (1831-1832), 1929; (joint) Great Chronicle of London, 1888; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls, 1929-37; 1948; articles on medieval history and records in historical and archaeological publications. Recreations: walking, swimming. Address: 2 West Park Lodge, Limbly. T.: Goring-by-Sea 46123. Club: Athlamo.

THOMAS, Arthur Hermann, M.A., LL.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D. Lit. (London); F.E.S.A., F.R.Hist.Soc. (C. of St. J.); Deputy Keeper of the Records to the Corporation of London; b. 1862; Educ. Gower School, Lancashire, 5 April 1879; 2nd s. of late Rev. Hallow- thomas; m. 1890, Marie Louise Sophie, a. d. of late John Charles Andrews, Catharine Hill, Isle of Wight, on 1st; 2nd s. three d. and one d. a. of late William Sanderson, b. 1895. B. Manrique College, Oxford; University of Berlin. Sometimes lecturer in ecclesiastical history at the University of Munich; served as a Major, Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-17, France and Belgium (dispatches twice) and in the Historical Section (Military Branch), Paris, Imperial Defence, 1917-19; Hon. Brit. Archaeological Assoc., 1939-45; Publications: A History of the Early Church; His Orders and Institutions, 1907; A History of the Great Meeting, 1909; Old and New, Descriptive Catalogues of the Jackson Collection, Eth. Series, Rolls, etc., 1913; Court and Accounts Rolls of Hallamshire, 1930-33; Calendar of Early Manor’s Council Rolls, 1928-29; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls in Belgium as in 1960; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls (1865-1881), 1929; Cal. of Select Plea and Mem. (1831-1832), 1929; (joint) Great Chronicle of London, 1888; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls, 1929-37; 1948; articles on medieval history and records in historical and archaeological publications. Recreations: walking, swimming. Address: 2 West Park Lodge, Limbly. T.: Goring-by-Sea 46123. Club: Athlamo.
THOMAS, Cecil James, C.M.G. 1930; b. 14 June 1902; s. of late Thomas Thomas, Carridil; m. 1946, Ruth Christabel, s. of late George W. Kennedy, London, W.14. Educ.: privately.

Service: Hornsby-Colonia, 1930, and has served in Ceylon, Cyprus, Sarawak and Malay. Address: St. John’s Old School House, Hornchurch, Berks.; 31, West Kensington Court, W.14.

THOMAS, Sir Clement Price; see Price-Thomas.


THOMAS, Professor David Winton, M.A. (Oxford; Cambridge); Regius Professor of Hebrew in the Univ. of Cambridge since 1928; Fellow of St. Catharine’s College, Cambridge, 1914-22; M.A., Oxford; Hon. Litt. D., Oxford. Address: 23 Park Street, Cambridge.


THOMAS, Ebenezer Rhys, C.B.E. 1941; D.C.L., M.A., M.Sc.; Part-time Lecturer, Mechanical Engineering Dep’t, King’s Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1948; s. of late D. Thomas, Blythstow; m. Mary Foster (d. 1956); d. of Hugh Richard, Highestoft, Northumberland; three s. one d. Headmaster Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1937; formerly Head of Science Dep’t., Rugby School; did work on high explosives during the European War; later D.A.Q.M.O., G.H.Q., B.E.F., France (depatchments). Publications: papers in Journal of Chemical Society; articles in Listener; Editor of Classics of Scientific Method joint author of Newton and the Origin of Colours. Address: Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, King’s Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne.

THOMAS, Professor Edgar, C.B.E. 1938; B.Sc. (Wales); B.Litt. (Oxon.); Professor of Agricultural Economics, University of Reading, since 1945, and Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture since 1955; 1944-50, Reader in Agricultural Economics, Reading Univ., 1927-45; Vice-President, International Conference of Agricultural Economists, 1925; Librarian, Soc. Agricultural Economics Soc., 1939-52. Address: 25 Park Road, Reading; Reading University, Reading, Berks.

THOMAS, Edgar, William, C.B.E. 1919; b. 9 Apr 1879; s. of late George Thomas, Croydon; m. 1911, Phyllis Annette, y. d. of late T. H. Whitmore, East Grinstead, Sussex; one s. two d. (and one d. dec.). Educ.: Christ’s Hospital. Entered Public Trustee’s Office, 1903; resigned position of Financial Adviser to Public Trustees, 1919, to become a Member of the Board of Control for Stock Exchange; retired, 1939. Address: 131 Cranmer Court, S.W.1. T.: Kensington 1596.

THOMAS, Hon. Sir Eric; see Thomas, Hon. Sir Walter Eric.


THOMAS, Wing Comdr. Forest Y.; see Yeo-Thomas.


THOMAS, His Honour Leonard Charles; a Judge of County Courts (Circuit 24, Cardiff, etc.), 1926-53; retired 1953; d. 18 Oct. 1879; 3rd s. of John Henwood and Elizabeth Thomas; m. 1906, Gertie Florence, d. of the late George Drinkwater, Brockley; one s. two d. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905; Western Circuit; Reviving Barrister, Western Circuit; Director of Miller and Miller, 1914-19. Address: 5, Parkwood Square, London, W. 11; 1953-58, formerly Independent Chm. Pneumoconiosis Board for Great Britain. Recreation: golf. Address: Kensington Close, W. 11. See also F. G. Hole.


THOMAS, (Lewis John) Wynford V.; see Vaughan-Thomas.

THOMAS, Lowell; Author, Lecturer, Radio and Newsreel Commentator; b. 18 April 1892; 2 of Col. Harry G. Thomas, M.D., and Harriet Wagner; m. 1917, Frances Ryan; one s. Educ. Indiana University of Northern Indiana (B.Sc.); Univ. of Denver (B.A., M.A.); Princeton Univ. (M.A.). Reporter Chicago Journal until 1914; Professor of Forestry, Chicago. Kent College of Law, 1912-14; Instructor Dept. of English, Princeton, 1914-16; Chief of Civilian Mission for historical record of First World War (Pactise Campaign and Arab revolt), Associate - Editor, Middle East, 1919-23. Studied international aviation (25,000 mile flight over 3 countries), 1928-33. Author, "Crossing the Equator," "The Modern Explorers," "Trek Western and Far Eastern war points; Tibetan Expedition, 1984. Brought out Cinema for the first time, 1925; producer of This is Cinema, Theodon of the World, and Search for Paradise. In 1957, 1958, 1959, organised many TV expeditions and produced TV programmes for PBS. Member English-Speaking Union (hon. life),
THOMAS, E. Col. Reginald Silvers W.-see Williams-Thomas.

THOMAS, Richard, M.A. (London); M.A., B.Sc. (Wales); Principal, Normal College, Bangor, 1938-58; Member: Education Committee, Caernarvonshire; Univ. of Wales Council of Governors and Council of Music; Council and Court of Governors, University College, Aberystwyth, and University College, Bangor; H. Trefegwyl, Montgomeryshire, 1890 s. of John Thomas; m. 1919, Margaret, d. of David Edwards, Aberystwyth, Educ. University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Associate Master under London County Council Education Committee, 1918; Warden in the Royal Artillery, Balkan Expeditionary Force 1915-19; Lecturer in Education, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919; Lecturer in Education, Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1922; Master of Method, 1933; Member: Exes, Ctes, Central Welsh Bd., 1936-49; Member of the College of Teachers for Teachers, 1946-50; Welsh Joint Education Committee, 1949-1955; National Advisory Committee on Art Examinations, 1950-55; Univ. of Wales Board for Teachers Training Colleges and Education Board, 1925-55. Publications: Art Education. Journals. Recreations: golf, gardening. Adress: 2 Kings Road, Colwyn Bay, North Wales.


THOMAS, Sir Roger, Kt., cr. 1947; C.B.E. 1942; B.Sc. (Hons). (Honours); F.R.G.S.; Managing Director Sind Land Development, Ltd., 1933; s. of late Lewis and Sophia Thomas, of Great Yarrow and Penravon, Clynderwen, Pem.; m. 1939, Margaret Ethelwynne Roberts; one s. A.B. North Monmouth County School; Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth. Director of Agriculture, Indian Agricultural Service, Madras, 1913; Member of Mesopotamia 'Fores, 1917; retired with military rank of Captain in Cotton Expert, Mesopotamia, 1917; Director of Agriculture, Mesopotamia, 1921; retired from Govt. Service, 1929; Member, British Cotton Growing Association, Punjap, 1928. Deputy Chairman, Vicerey's Reconstruction (Policy) Committee, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research (India), and Indian Central Cotton Committee, Cabinet Minister in Congress of Sind 1944, relinquished appnt. same year to serve as Hon. Adviser to Govt. of Sind in Agriculture and Post-War Development; Univ. Farm Tenancy Legislation Cites. (Sind), 1947. Member Lord Boyd-Ord Agricultural Advisory Cites Pakistan. 1951; Member Pakistan Council of Agriculture and Central Cotton Cites. since partition of India; Cm. Pakistan Flower Show, 1951-57, and Pakistan Foulry Show, 1952; Vice-Prés. Pakistan Horticulture Society. Has written various press articles on agricultural economics. Recreations: riding, fishing and gardening. Address: 66 Clifton, Karachi, Pakistan. Clubs: Sind, Mirpurkhas. T. Mirpurkhas Ont. Clubs: Royal Societies; Sind (Karachi).


THOMAS, Sir Shenton; see Thomas, Sir T. S. W.

THOMAS, Stephen Peter John Quaio Hon. Mr. Justice Thomas; Judge of High Court, Western Region, Nigeria, since 1955; Judge of Supreme Court of Nigeria, 1955-59; b. 21 May 1894; s. of late Peter John Claudius Thomas, Freetown, Sierra Leone, and Lagos, Nigeria; m. 1940, Margaret Amelia, a. d. of K. Roberts, Barrister at Law; one s. Educ.: King's College, Lagos; London School of Economics and Political Science, Univ. of London, Master, King's College, Lagos, 1929-30; A.B. in Political and Economical Science, Univ. of London; Exchequer in Bar; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1935; Sierra Leone Bar, 1935; Nigeria Bar, 1935; Magistrate, Grade 1, 1941; Acting puisne Judge, Supreme Court, 1950; King's Counsel, 1951; puisne Judge, 1953. Coronation Medal, 1953. Recreations: gardening, walking. Address: 62 Wembley Park Drive, Wembley Park, Middx. E. 6. E. Wembly Park. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.

THOMAS, Terry, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); H.Sc. Lond. (Ph.D. Lond.); Hon. L.L.D. (Leeds); Headmaster of Westminster Grammar School 1925-53; b. 19 Oct. 1888; s. of late David Terry Thomas, Cardiff; m. 1915, Mary, d. of late Maj. Henry Davies, O.B.E., G.O.C. (Wales); two s.; two d.; Gardens: University College, Cardiff (Isaac Roberts' Science Scholar); St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First Class Honours in Physics, B.Sc. (London); First Class Natural Science Tripos, Part II.; Second Class Mathematical Tripos, Part II. B.C., B.C. Law, Oxford (Hon. Second Class Law); Chief Science Master, Inverwee Academy, 1900-11; Head of Military and Engineering Side, Haileybury College, 1914-22; Member of Headquarters Staff in France; Captain O.T.C.; Pres. of the Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1936. Hon. Treas., 1936-56; former Member of Secondary School Examination Council; Member of 3099


THOMAS, Sir Tudor: see Thomas, Sir J. W. T.


THOMAS, Sir John Simon (William) Michael (Marsh), 3rd Bt., cr. 1918; Managing Director of Goss Nurseries Ltd. since 1955; b. 4 Dec. 1930; s. of Sir William Eastaunce Rhyddahl Thomas, 2nd Bt., and Edith Eastaunce Jones; S. father 1955, Geraldine Mary Drysdale; one d. Educ. Oundle School, Northants. Hein: w. Robert Freeman Thomas (b. 8 Jan. 1911); m. 1947, Margaret Marion, da. of Walter J. Address: Garreg Lwyd, Holyhead, Anglesey.


THOMPSON, Kenneth Pugh; M.P. (C.) Walton. Division of Liverpool since 1950; Assistant Postmaster-General since 1957; Member, Liverpool City Council since 1938; b. 1900; Eng.; Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Manchester University; m. 1938, Nanne Broome, Walton; one s. one d. Educ.: Bootle Grammar School. Formerly newspaper reporter, and subsequently employed as government economist for the Economic League. Worked for Ministry of Information as Regional Officer during War of 1939–45. Director of several Liverpool educational charities. Chairman of Conservative Nat. Advisory Ctte. on Local Govt., 1950–57. Address: The Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, E.C.I; Boyes Lodge, Jubilee Road, Formby, Lancs.

THOMPSON, Sir Lionel; see Thompson, Sir Louis Lionel Henry.


THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen., (Sir) Townshend, 4th Baronet, G.C.B., C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.G., Lieut.-Col. Staff, C.B.E., C.M.G., C.V.O.; K.S.I., cr. 177; C.B. 1876; C.H. 1943; K.H.P. 1944; County Director B.B.C., Devens Branch; b. 9 Aug. 1904; married 1st Millis, Rev. W. F. Thompson (Chaplain, India, Peshaw, Ambala Cant.) 1893; g.o.c. of Sir Charles Bell, Anatomist and Sur-
THOMSON, William Hugh, C.S.I. 1896: b. 9 Aug., 1856; s. of late Rev. Dr. G. A. Thompson; m. 1914, Norah Edmee Dickinson; two s. t. Educ.: Clifton, Jesus College, Cambridge. 14th Wrangler; 1st Class, Natural Science Tripos, Cambridge; Indian Civil Service; Settlement Officer, Bengal; Superintendent 1921 Censuses Bengal; Retired, 1927; General Manager Bengal Telephone Corporation; a member Legislative Council Bengal representing Bengal-Chambal, 1928-38; Secretary, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation Ltd., London, 1938; Assistant Secretary Ministry of Home Security in charge of All India-Electricity System, Bengal. Director Calcutta Electric Supply Corp. Ltd., 1945. Publications: Settlement Reports of Districts of Tippers and Nokbaal, Bengal; Census Work College Bengal, 1922. Address: 3 Durham House, Kensington, London, W. 8. Clubs: Oriental, East India and Sports, Leander.

THOMSON, Rt. Rev. William Jameson; see Iran, Bishop In.

THOMSON, William John; b. 1871; s. of John Thompson, Penn, Staff.; m. 1st, 1899, Frances Mary Williams; 2nd, 1928, Enid Marie Ferguson; one d.; 3rd, Dorothy Mary Bowlerlyn Burnell. J.P. Witney 1905; High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1941. Address: All Stretton Hall, Church Stretton, Salop. T.: Church Stretton 298.

THOMSON, Dr. William Robin, F.R.S. 1933; Director, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, since 1947; b. London, 1908; son of late William Thomson, Editor of Cambridge Agricultural Weekly (The Farmer's Advocate); and Alice Morgan; m. 1931, Mary, d. of late Commander R. E. Carney, U.S.N., one s. d. a. M. Educated University of Nebraska, U.S.A., 1925-29; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1929-31; Imperial College, London, 1931-32; Maximo (Ph.D., 1924). Botanist, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1909-13, 1919-28; Bacteriologist, R.N. 1915-19; Assistant Director, Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1928-47, and Director. Imperial Institute of Service, 1940-47; F.R.S. Canada, 1940; Hon. Member, Prof. Institute of the Civil Service, Canada, 1949; Corresp. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Mirostains; L. Acad. des Sciences, économique et démographique de France (Prix Passet); Past Pres. Aquinas Society; Editor, Canadian Entomologist, 1947-; President, 10th International Congress of Entomology, 1949. Address: 173 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.


THOMSON, Arthur Peirce, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P., Prof. of Anatomy and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Birmingham University; Consulting Physician to the Children's Hospital, the Ear and Throat and Eye Hosp., Birmingham; Consulting Physician to the United Hosp., Birmingham; b. 1860; s. of Arthur Henry Thomson, Colonial Civil Service; ed. at Clifton, and King's College, London; married; d. Educ.: Dalwisch Coll.; Univ. of London (Queen's Scholar, Ingenious Scholar and Russell Prize-man); R.A.M.C. T.F.P., 1915-19, retiring with rank of Capt, Pres. B.M.A. 1956-59. Publications: contributions to medical journals. Address: 33 Harborne Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham. T.: Edgbaston 0735. Club: Union (Birmingham).


THOMSON, Sir Douglas; see Thomson, Sir J. D. W.

THOMSON, Major George, C.B.E. 1952; D.S.O. 1919; M.A. (Rons. Queen’s University of Belfast). Clerk of the Parliament of Northern Ireland, Clerk of the Senate; b. 10 Jan. 1859; d. of George Thomson, Managing Director of Broadway Damask Co., Ltd.; m. 1921, Maid, t. d. of J. A. W. Collins, of W. E. P., Ltd.; one s. Educ.: Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen’s University, Belfast; Assembly’s Coll., Belfast; Commission of the British Empire, (B.S.) Plott, Err, 17 Sept. 1914; Captain, 1915; Adjutant, 1915; Major and 2nd in command, 1917; Lt-Col., 1918; Crée de guerre with palm; Cadet Reserve, Assistant General Manager, Larne Shipping, Ltd., 1914-21. Publications: golfing, fishing, and sailing. Address: 28 Knockbreeda Road, Belfast, N.I.; Parliament Buildings, Stormont, Belfast, N.I.

THOMSON, Sir George Malcom; Author and Journalist; b. London, S.C. Ang. 1899; s. of Charles Thomson, Journalist, and Mary Arthur, d. of John Bacon; m. 1926, Kees (b. 1927), d. of Harald Elsafsen Tenborg, Norway; t. d. one s. Educ.: Daniel Stewart’s College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, Journalist. Publications: Celticia, or the Future of the Scots, 1927; A Short History of Scotland, 1930; Crisis in Zanzib, 1942; Address: 68 Billesley Lane, Birmingham 17, T.: South 2656.


THOMSON, Donald F., O.B.E., Ph.D. (Cantab.) 1945; D.Sc. (Dip. Anthropol.; Research Fellow in Anthropology, University of London, 1937-45; since 1945: Senior Research Fellow with status of Associate Professor since 1953; b. 26 June 1901; s. of Harry Alexander Thomson; m. 1926, twin twin, 1928, Doris Maria McCall; one s. Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne; Universities of Melbourne, Sydney, and Camb.; Horniman Museum, London; Conditions to Cape York Peninsula North Queensland, and has lived among the native tribes of this region for several years, learning the languages of the aborigines; made two subsequent journeys surveying distribution of natives and studying Papuan Hero cults, 1928-29; biologist to the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research, on problems connected with Australian tribes, 1930-31; appointed research fellow of the University of Melbourne, 1932, to resume field work among the native tribes of Northern Australia, 1933-35; lectured at University of London, 1935-39, and 1940-43, 1945; returned to University of Melbourne to act as Special Commissioner for the Commonwealth Government in Arnhem Land, 1943-44; returned to Australia, and native tribes of that region, 1939-37; on return proceeded to University of Cambridge, 1937-39; Survey of Administration and Exchanges of the Australian Commissariat of Rockefeller Foundation, 1939; called to Australia for military service on outbreak of war; invalided from R.A.A.F. (1939-44). When being bombed while on leave in action in Dutch New Guinea, while leading a patrol behind the Japanese lines (O.R.E.), guest lecturer (British Council and Nuffield Foundation) at invitation of Universities of Birmingham and Cambridge, 1942. Led expedition to desert area of Western Central Australia to study Rindhu Tribe, 1951. Member, Aboriginal Welfare Bd., 1957. Awarded: C.M.G. for 1946; R.G.S.; Patron’s Medal by R.G.S. for geographical discovery and scientific research in Arnhem Land, 1951; John Lewis Gold Medal of the Archaeological Institute of America (S. Austr.), 1952; Rivers Memorial Medal, R.I.G. (London), 1953; Harwood Prize, Univ. of Melbourne, 1934 and 1949, and David Byrne Research Prize, 1938; Wellcome Medal, London, 1939. Publications: Reconnaissance of the Continental Exchange Cycle in Arnhem Land (London, Melbourne, 1949); papers in scientific journals. Recreations: Australian snakes and mammals, ornithology, gardening. Address: Wortingworth, Eltham, Victoria, Australia.

THOMSON, David Landsborough, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.; Hon. LL.D. (Middlesex, Aberd.); Hon. D.Sc. (Colby, McMaster); F.R.S.C. F.I.C.; Gilman Cheney Professor of History, 1926-37, Dean of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research and Vice-Principal, McGill Univ., Montreal; b. Aberdeen, 1901; s. of late Professor Sir Arthur Thomson, D.Litt. (Univ. of Aberdeen); Mary Staniforth, d. of late A. Collingwood, F.G.O.; one s. Educ.: Aberdeen Grammar School; Univ. of Aberdeen, Grosvenor, Graz; Conciville, Scotland, 1931. Exhibitions: Senior Student, 1925; lecturer in biochemistry, McGill University, 1928. Publications: The Life of the Cell, 1929; miscellaneous papers and reviews. Address: 5521 University Street, Montreal, Canada. T.: Victor 50578 (Montreal). Club: University (Montreal).

THOMSON, Sir John W., 1909; A.B., A.M., J.D., LL.D. (University of Chicago); Clerk of the Parliament of Northern Ireland, Clerk of the Senate; b. 10 Jan. 1859; d. of George Thomson, Managing Director of Broadway Damask Co., Ltd.; m. 1921, Maid, t. d. of J. A. W. Collins, of W. E. P., Ltd.; one s. Educ.: Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen’s University, Belfast; Assembly’s Coll., Belfast; Commission of the British Empire, (B.S.) Plott, Err, 17 Sept. 1914; Captain, 1915; Adjutant, 1915; Major and 2nd in command, 1917; Lt-Col., 1918; Crée de guerre with palm; Cadet Reserve, Assistant General Manager, Larne Shipping, Ltd., 1914-21. Publications: golfing, fishing, and sailing. Address: 28 Knockbreeda Road, Belfast, N.I.; Parliament Buildings, Stormont, Belfast, N.I.


THOMSON, Sir John Mackay, Kt., C.B. 1946; C.B. 1941; M.A. (Edin.) (Oxon.) (K.S.E.) (Hom.) (Edin.) 1947; b. Dunning, Perthshire, 21 Mar. 1873; s. of Sir John Mackay of Inveralmond; married. Educ.: Trinity College, Glasgow; University of Edinburgh; University of Cape Grangehill Scholar, 1908; Guthrie Fellowship in Classics, 1911; Oxford University (Scholar, 1st Classical Moderations, 1911; 2nd Legal Scholar); Assistant to Professor of Humanism, Edin- burgh University, 1915-18; Vth Form Master, Fettes College, 1915-20; Rector of Aberdeen University, 1928-30; Scottish Education Department: H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1921-24; Junior Assistant Secretary, 1925-35; Senior Assistant Secretary, 1935-39; Secretary, 1939-59; Secretary of Scottish Education Department, 1940-52; retired, 1962. Member of: Scottish Inter-Departmental Ctece. on National Lotteries among School Children, 1955; Scottish Ctece. of Ed. of Trade Unions for Art and Industry, 1937-38. Chevalier, 1st Class, of the Order of St. Olav, 1948. Recreations: fishing, motoring. Address: 14 Royal Ctececece, Edinburgh, 3, T. Caledon 6845. Club: New (Edinburgh).


THOMSON, Sir Landsborough; see Thomson, Sir (Arthur) Landsborough.
THOMSON, Leslie G.; see Graham-Thomson.

THOMSON, L. M. M.; see Milne-Thomson.


THOMAS, Roy Harry Goodison, A.C.W.A., 1917; 1918, s. 1921, Margaret Heswetson Harvey, d. of J. W. Blacklock; two d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; Joined Trinity House Service as Deputy Accountant, 1922; Secretary to the Corporation Board. Retired Younger Brother, Trinity House, 1933. Address: 56 Trinity Church Square, S.E.1.

THOMAS, Roy Herbert; Chairman: The Scottish Publications Ltd., Edinburgh; Highland Book Ltd., Inverness; The Thomson Co. Ltd., Toronto, Canada; Canadian Broadcasting Co. Ltd., Toronto, Canada; Scottish Television Ltd.; Past Pres., The Canadian Book Co., Toronto, Canada; 6, 5 June 1894; s. of Herbert Thomas; educated in England; married 1918, Edna Amis Irvine (dec'd); one d. Educ.: Canada; Address: 22 Blair Ave., Edinburgh; 83 Fleet Street, London, E.C.4; Publications, North Bridge, Edinburgh 1. Caledonian; Albany, National (Toronto).


THORLEY, Wilfrid; post and translator; 5 Southport, Lamma, 27 July 1878; 2 of late John Thorley, J.P.; m. 1st, 1914, Katherine Elizabeth Dunn (d. 1920); 2nd., 1921, Gertrude Margaret Neville, Educ. privately; Liverpool Institute, Gretna University. Learned most while teaching English to foreign students in Sweden, Belgium, France, and Italy, during the ten years preceding 1st Great War. Publishers: A Frenchie's English for Foreign Students, 1910; an English Reader for Foreign Students, 1913; A Child's Book of Verses, 1923; Confessional, and other works, 1911. Paul Vickers 1914; Fleurance de Lys 1929. The London University and other Poems, 1925, A Bouquet from France, 1926; Maypole Market; A Child's Book of Verses, 1927; Cartwheels and Cushions; Verses for Old Boys, 1930; a Book for Foreign Students, 1930, The Happy Cott, and other verses, 1940; Barleycorn Billy, and other rhymes, 1945; The French Muse, 30 Examples, 1944; A. Morley Quain; A Cupid of Beasts, 1947; Quakers on the Rhymed Riddles on a Variety of Subjects for Children or their Parents, 1957. Address: 16 Circular Drive, Glossary, Wirral, Cheshire; T.: Arrowbrook 1468.

THORDINE, (Arthur) Russell; actor and author; b. 6 Feb. 1890; 2 of two twin boys, Thordinke, Hon. Comyn of Rochester, and Agnes Macdonald Bourne; Rosemary Bonnibutta Dowsen. Educ. St. George's School, Windermere; King's School, Rochester; Ben Green Academy. Made his stage debut April 1904; first London appearance, Mariborough Theatre; Holloway, 1905; member of Ben Green's company in England and America, 1906-09; in Shanghai 1914-18; toured with Matheous Lang in South Africa, India and the Far East, 1911-12; Burnham repertory, Manchester, 1912; serve in Egypt and Palestine with YMCA, 1914-18; invalided out, with Old Vic company, 1918-20, as leading man and joint-producer in 1919-20; Grand Guignol, 1926; Old Vic, 1922; toured America, 1923; appeared in壳 in his own company as T. E. Lytton, on tour, and at Strand under own management, 1923.
management, 1926-27; lead in Ben O'Guss's company in America, 1929-30; in Shakespeare season, Kingsway, 1932. Since 1932 has had main professional engagements notably in Shakespeare, including Open Air Seasons; also made frequent appearances as Snee in Peter Pan. Has appeared in several films. Publications: The Tragedy of Mr. Punch (with Reginald Arkel); The Lady of the Harrow in Peal; Jet and Ivory; Vandelokser: The Water Witch; Sybil Thorndike, a biography; Show Business; Sue; and The Master of the House. President of the Shakespeare Society: The First Englishman; also the "Dr. Syn" Saga. Address: 74 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3; Flatman 2692; Newington, Dymchurch, Kent T.: Dymchurch 91.


THORNE, Rt. Rev. Frank O.; see Nysaeland, Bishop of.

THORNE, Sir John (Anderson), K.C.I.E., 1942 (C.I.E. 1931); C.I.O. 1938; 8. 17 Oct. 1885; s. of James and Theresa Thorne, of Madagascar; m. 1914, Dorothy Anderson (d. 1944); one s., one d. Educ.: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1906; served in various posts in Madras Presidency, 1907-34; Secretary then Secretary Home Department, Government of India, 1935-38; Secretary, Governor-General (Public), 1938-48; Official Resident, Governor-General's Executive Council, June-Oct. 1939; Temp. Member Governor-General's Executive Council, April-July 1944; Home Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1935-37; Member, 1945; retired, 1946. Director, Petree, Leslie & Co. Ltd. Address: Sherrill, Sedlescombe, Sussex. T.: Sedlescombe 323. Club: East India and Sports.

THORNE, Peter Francis; Deputy Secretary at the Home Office of Commons, since 1907; b. 1914; s. of General Sir Andrew Thorne, g.s. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45; with 3rd Bn. Grenadier Guards (wounded), 1939-41; R.C. 2nd Div., 1941-45. Address: Quetta, 1942; on staff of India Command.

THORNE, Sir John (Anderson), K.C.I.E., 1942 (C.I.E. 1931); C.I.O. 1938; 8. 17 Oct. 1885; s. of James and Theresa Thorne, of Madagascar; m. 1914, Dorothy Anderson (d. 1944); one s., one d. Educ.: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1906; served in various posts in Madras Presidency, 1907-34; Secretary then Secretary Home Department, Government of India, 1935-38; Secretary, Governor-General (Public), 1938-48; Official Resident, Governor-General's Executive Council, June-Oct. 1939; Temp. Member Governor-General's Executive Council, April-July 1944; Home Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1935-37; Member, 1945; retired, 1946. Director, Petree, Leslie & Co. Ltd. Address: Sherrill, Sedlescombe, Sussex. T.: Sedlescombe 323. Club: East India and Sports.


THORNECROFT, Rt. Hon. Peter; see Thorneycroft, Rt. Hon. G. E. P.

THORNHILL, Dame Rachel; see Crowdy, Dame Rachel.


THORNTON, Edna; contralto-vocalist; b. Bradford, Yorkshire; daughter of William. Royal Society of Musicians, member; married Madame Lemmens Sherrington; came to London, 1900; and studied under Sir Charles Santay, also coached with Marguerita Swales. First opera role at Daly's Theatre in 1906. Then to Covent. Garden. Grand Season; toured the world with the Quinlan Opera Co., and afterwards with Sir Thomas Beecham's. As a contralto opera roles include Amneris in Aida, Delilah in Samson and Delilah, Brangäne in Tristan and Isolda, Ortlinde in Lohengrin, Aracne in Il Trovatore, La Cieca in La Gioconda, Erda, Waltraute in Götterdämmerung. In The Ring, etc. Recreations: motorizing, gardening.


THORNTON, George Edwin, C.M.G. 1948; M.B.E. 1933; Regional Controller, Colonial Development Corporation, (C.A.), Salisbury, S. Rhodesia; Chairman, Chilanga Commissioner. Member: Board of Directors, Rhodesia Railways, Central African Airways; Federal Power Board; 6. 1899. Served European War 1914-18, in E. Africa, 1916-17; Colonial Service, Northern Rhodesia, 1917; 1921-25; Commissioner of Taxes, 1925; Commissioner, Income Tax, 1932; Commissioner, Income Tax and Accountant-General, 1937; Commissioner of Taxes, 1937-49. Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1945-51, also Member of Executive Council; retired, 1953. Address: 37 Kew Drive, Highlands, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.


T. 30052


THORNTON, Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, K.C.M.G.; C.B.; 1904; M.B. 1904; C.V.O. 1909; 1912; 1916; May Louise, s. of late J. A. Macdonell-Ronan, of Edga, Kelly Coll., Tavistock; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Conservative Central Office, 1907-14; First Secretary to Viscount Milner, as Member of the Warwick Cabinet, 1916-18; as Secretary of State for War, 1918-19; as Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1919-10; Second Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1930-43; Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1943; retired, 1943. Address: 62 St. John's Wood High Street, N.W.8. (Travellers).


THORNTON, Russell William, C.M.G. 1847; O.B.E. 1910; J.P.; later Hon. Mayor of Bathurst; Agricultural Adviser to High Commissioner for Swaziland, Bechuanaland Prot. and Basutoland; and Director of Native Land Settlements, 1917-47. Address: c/o 29 Dec. 1881; of late William Thornton, landowner and farmer; m. 1867, Harriette Domnic Thornton; two d. Educ: Graaff Reinet College; Stellenbosch-Kloogar College. Agricultural Assistant to Commission, 1906-11; Director of Agricultural Department, Cape Colony, 1906-11. Chargé d'Affaires, Agriculture, 1906-10; Studied Agricultural, Middlesbrough Agricultural School, Union Department of Agriculture, 1911-23; Director of Field and Animal Husbandry, Union Department of Agriculture, 1924-28; Director of Agricultural Institute, Native Affairs Dept. for the Union, 1928-34; Director of Agricultural Research, Basutoland, 1934-44. Dir. Peak Timber Ltd.; Mem. of Bd.; African Valdett Trust; Exec. Mem.: Bathurst Agric. Soc. and Farmers' Union; Farm Property, Union Govt. Land Bank. Publications: The Origin and History of the Baastu Pula, 1936; A Contribution to the Study of African Native Cattle, 1936. Other publications prior to 1939. Residences: tennis and golf. Address: the Old Drosthuys, Bathurst, G.P.O., S. Africa.


THORNTON, Brig.-Gen. William Brooks, D.S.O. 1919; D.L. late Royal Berkshire Regt.; s. 20 Oct. 1875; s. 1918, Millicent (6. 1902); Educ. Late Col. A. H. Fraser, Entered Army, 1898; Capt. 1899; Maj.-Gen. 1931; Lt.-Col. 1929; Col. 1924; Adjutant Militia 1907; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (dispatches), Swaziland, 1910-12 (dispatches). Queen's medal & clasps, King's medal & clasps, 1914-15 (dispatches). S.D.O. 1911; Lt.-Col.: 1919; N.F.W. 1919. Address: 38 St. John's, Maggernhanger, Buda. Hse. Army and Navy.

**THOROLD, Air Vice-Marshall Henry Karslake**


**THOROLDS, Sir James (Ernest), 11th Bt. cr. 1864, G.C.B. 1894**

b. 27 Jan. 1877; s. of late Sir James Thos. Bt. and Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda Wulffsburg, s. d. of 8th Baron Middleton; s. of 8th Baron Middleton; m. 1902, Katherine Isabel Mary, d. of Robert William Tindall Atkinson; two s. two d. Educ. Winchester; South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye; Head Sub-agent to Marquess of Exeter, 1899-02; Head Sub-agent to Marquess of Exeter, 1899-02; Head of Halls, 1905-07; Sir George Cooper, Bt. 1907-19; Lady Wantage, 1919-21; A. Thomas Loyd, 1921-22. Recreations: bee-keeping and gardening. Address: The Old Hall, Syon, Hertford.

**THORP, John Kingsmill Robert**


**THORPE, Joseph Peter**


**THORPE, Brig. Robert Allen Fenwick, O.B.E. 1941, A/B 1940**


**THORPE, Frank Gordon, C.M.G. 1939**


UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE


THROSSEL, Mrs. Hugo V. H.: see Prichard, K. S.

THROWE, Viscount; Henry George Herbert Millis; b. 1 May 1940; s. of 4th Earl Scones, q.v.


THUMBOO CHETTY, Amasyario- mani Sir Bernard T. K. 1944. O.B.E. 1953; b. 8 Aug. 1877; s. of Rajadhirajaharima late T. R. A. Thumbo Chetty, C.I.E.; m. Gertrude, s. of S. Rajayen- chen, Madras; two s. and one d. Educ.: St. Joseph's College and Central College, Colombo; B.A. Madras University. Joined Myanmar Civil Service, 1904, as Assistant Commissioner; Assistant Secretary to the


THWIN, Sir U., Kt., C.V.O., 1941; Member of Senate, Burma; Chairman Burma Chamber of Commerce. Address: Rangoon.

THYNNE, family name of Marquess of Bath.


TIARKS, Very Rev. John Gerhard; Vicar of Bradford and Provost of Bradford Cathedral since 1944; b. 5 April 1903; s. of late Rev. Hope Chapman, Rector of Dodington, Salop, and late Evelyn Louise, d. of Capt. Charles Oakes Blackwood, s. m. 1927, Gwenneth Mary, 2nd d. of Rev. James Griffith; one s., one d. Educ.: Westminster (King’s Sch.). Trinity College, Cambridge (Class. and Theological Tripos); B.A., 1925, M.A. 1929); Trinity Hall. Career: Chaplain, Christ Church, Southport, 1926-29; last Vicar of Christ Church, Nuneaton, 1927. Vicar of St. Paul, Widnes, 1934-37; rector St. Augustine’s, Liverpool, 1937-41; Vicar of Christ Church, Northport, 1941-44. Recreations: cricket, Address: Provost’s House.
Parsons Road, Bradford 9, Yorks. T.: Bradford 44020. Club: Union (Bradford).

TIBBITS, Alderman Sir Cliff, Kt. er 1948; J.P.; Managing Director of Jabez Clift & Co.; b. 15 Sept. 1884; s. of Frederick Clift and Mary Tibbits, Aldridge; m. 1914; two d. Educ. Queen Mary’s School, Walsall. Add.: Codford Coun., Walsall. Staffs. T.: (home) Aldridge S2512; (business) Walsall 4131; Club: National Liberal.


TICHBORN, Sir Anthony Joseph Henry Doughty Doughty, 14th Bt. er. 1830; Major, 4th County of London Yeomanry, B.C.; C.R. Churchwarden to H.H. The Pope; b. 29 June 1814; s. of 18th Bt. and Denise, d. d. of Lt.-Col. Henry F. Greville; b. father; 1930; m. 1930, Antonia, the late Sir Robert, K.B.E.; three d. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Knight of Malta. Heir: none. Address: Tickeborne Park, Alresford, Hampshire.

TICKELL, Major-General Sir Eustace Francis, K.B.E., er 1945 (C.B.E. 1941); C.B. 1942; M.C.; Officer of Legion of Honour; Hon. and General Council; Corps of Royal Engineers, since 1905; Hon. Col., Resources Unit, R.E., Army Emergency Reserve, since 1954; b. 10 Dec. 1883; s. of Eustace Francis, of London; Educ. Woolwich, Entered Royal Engineers, 1913; various regiments and staff appointments with 6th, 25th, 26th, 34th and 15th Divisions in France, Salonica, and Italy, 1918-19. Chatham, 1910; Instructor at R.M.A., 1924; North China, 1925; in charge of R.E. officers at Cambridge University, 1932; Commander R.E., 1936; Commander R.E., 5th Division, Catterick; Commander Engineer, British Troops in Egypt, 1939; General Headquarters Middle East Forces, Director of Works, 1940, Engineer-in-Chief 1944; B.L.A. Director of Works, 1944; Engineer-in-Chief, War Office, 1945-46; retired pay, 1949. President, Institution of Royal Engineers, 1948-1951; Chairman R.E. Research, 1948-51. Address: Wood End, Silvermere, Cobham, Surrey. T.: Cobham 3056. Club: Army and Navy.

TIDBURY-BEER, Sir Frederick (Tidbury), Kt. er. 1947; b. 19 Jan. 1892; 3rd and y.o. of George Jeffrey Beer and Elizabeth Tidbury; m. 1950, Mabel Constance, yr. o. of Robinson and Constance J. C. Johnson, Butlerton Hall, Newcastle, Staffs. T.: (home) Temple Grove, Mercers’ and King’s College Schools. Commenced business life at age of 13 as office boy in stockbroking firm; entered Stock Exchange as Clerk since 1910; since 1923. Served with Anglo-French Red Cross, attached to French Army Medical Service, as Radiologist and Pharmacist, 1915-18 (Médical Réglementaire d’Ambulance and Royal Air Force, 1918-19. Master of Co. of Gold & Silver Wyre Drawers, 1947-48; Member Court of Assistants Co. of Upholders, Freeman of the Clothworkers’ Co. (launch), and Master Co. of Parish Clerks, Member of Council City Livery Club since 1933, President, 1944-45, Club of Guild of Pious Mercers’ and Medieval Mercers, Civic Guild of Old Mercers, 1948-49; Member: U.D.C. of Welwyn Garden City, 1927-30; Court of Common Council, 1940-45; Member (Chm. 1945-46) Improvements and Town Planning Committee, with reconstruction of City of London; Member Advisory Committee London Regional Planning, 1945-46; Member of County of London Licensing Committee, 1945-46; and Chairman of City of London Licensing Planning Committees, 1952-54; Vice-President London Trustee Savings Bank; Governor of Church’s Infants’ School, Royal Hosp. (King Edward’s School, Welwyn), 1944-54; Vic-Chmn. Central Foundation Schools of London, 1945-51. Governor. Bishopsgate Foundation, 1945-46; 1944-47; Churchwarden St. Botolph Without Bishopsgate, 1944-53; Sheriff of City of London, 1947-48; Alderman of the Ward of Cheapside, 1946; one of Lieutenants of the City of London and Pres. Ward of Cheapside, 1946-54; President Bishopsgate Ward Club, 1947; Vice-Pres. of Cecil Houses (hon. of Council, 1949-54); Governor of St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, 1944-55; Past-President of several other hospitals; Trustee Sheriff’s Fund Soc. (Chm. 1948-51); Member Court of Assistants of the Hon. the Irish Soc., 1944-49; Hon. Surgeon London Regional Archaeological Society, and Roman and Mediæval London Excavation Council; Mem. Council, London Soc.; Hon. Associate Town Planning Inst. F.R.S.A.; Recreations: history and biography of Old London architecture; town-planning; archaeology. Address: Heath Lane House, Godalming, Surrey. T.: Godalming 4107. Club: City of London. "Old Mercers." United Wards.

See also Sir Ernest J. Johnson.

TIDY, Sir Henry Leathby, B.E., er. 1943; M.A., M.D. (Oxon), F.R.C.P.: Extra Physician to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George VI); Consulting Physician to the Queen’s Military Hospital, Millbank, and to St. Thomas’ Hospital; Maj.-Gen. A.M.S.: Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Glasgow, Manchester, Belfast, New York, Buenos Aires, and Oslo; Royal College of Physicians; b. 1877; o. o. of Sir William Leathby; d. of late Sir William Leathby; two s. one d. Educ.: Winchester, New College, Oxford; London Hospital, Barts, Birmingham; Berwick. Consulting Physician to the Army. Visiting Professor of Medicine, University of Cairo, 1946-51. Ex-President, Asoc. Physicomen of Great Britain; British Soc. of Gastro-enterology; Hon. LL.D. Bel. University, 1948. Legion of Merit (Commendation) U.S. States, 13th. Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1946. Order of Orange-Nassau, Netherlands, 1947; Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1951. Publications: Synopsis of the Medical and other reports on medical and pathologic subjects.

TILLOTSON, Geoffrey, M.A., B.Litt.: Professor of English Literature in the University of London, Birkbeck College, since 1944; and in London University, since 1942; s. of John Henry and late Annie Tillotson, Bradford, Yorks.; m. 1923, Kathleen Mary Constable (née K. M. Tillotson; two adopted s. Educ.: King's College Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. Hon. School of English Language and Literature, 1924; B.Litt. 1930; teaching at Leicester Technical College; teaching at Castleford secondary school, 1924; sub-librarian, British School English Library, and War Memorial Student, Balliol Coll., 1920-31; Ass't Lecturer, Lecturer, and Reader in English Literature, University of London, 1927-1944, and Librarian, University of London, 1945; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1944-46; Visiting Lecturer, Harvard University, 1948; Governor of City Lit. Inst., 1952-55; Editor responsible for part of the English University contribution to Anglia, 1955. Publications: On the Poetry of Pope, 1938; Twickenham Edition of Dryden and Pope, Vol. II, 1940; Pope's Rape of the Lock, 1941; Bibliography of Michael Drayton, 1941; Essays to Criticism and Research, 1942; The Manner of Prospero, 1942; Castell's Hundred and Seventeenth-Century Poems, 1943; Criticism and the Nineteenth Century, 1951; Thackeray the Novelist, 1954; Newman (Reynard Litt.), 1957; Pope and Human Nature, 1958; contributions to the Dictionary of National Biography. Address: 23 Tanna Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.; Hampstead 5639.


TILLARD, Sir Frank, K.C., C.B.E., 1946; C.B.E., 1929; M.A., M.Com.; Emeritus Professor of Commercial Law, University of Birmingham, 1939-58; B. 1873; s. of Isaac Tillyard, of Walsall (d. 1921); M.A. (Oxon.) 1898; B.C.L. 1901; ed. of Edwin Ridley of Fletchley; two d. Educ. City of London School; Balliol College, Oxford. First class: Final School of Mathematics, 1898; Viceregal Law Scholarship, 1898; first class Final School of Jurisprudence, 1899; called to the Bar, 1899; engaged in social work, Mansfield House University Settlers, Cannington, Taunton, 1915-24, where he was the founder of the Taunton Settlement, 1915-19, B.A. 1913-14. Member of the Shadsmoor Neighbour Guild, Sheffield, 1896-1904; Organising Secretary Birmingham C.O.S., 1904-15; Lecturer, 1904-15; Professor of Commercial Law, 1907-19. Chairman of Chancellors' Hall 1928-30, at the University of Birmingham; Chairman of Court of Referees for Birmingham, 1912-28, and for the Metropolitan Asylums Board; Chairman of a number of Trade Boards, 1910-44, and Chairman of several Trade Boards, mostly in the Midlands; Chairman of the Birmingham Copec Building Society. Publications: Law and Banking and Negotiable Instruments (6th edition); Introduction to

TILLYARD, Henry Julius Wettenhall, M.A., D.Litt.; s. of Alfred Isaac Tillyard, M.A., and E. Nightingale Tillyard. Cambridge, 18 Nov. 1851; m. 1913, Wilhelmina, d. of Theo. Kaufmann, Lahr, Baden. Educ. Tonbridge School; Greville and Castle College, Durham, 1873-74; of British School at Athens, 1904-12; Research Fellow of Edinburgh University with grant from Carnegie Trust; Lecturer in Greek at Edinburgh University, 1906-07; Research Fellow at Ruhleben, 1914-15; Professor of Latin at University College, Johannesburg, 1910-21; Professor of Russian, Birmingham University, 1921-45; Secretary and Registrar, University College, Cardiff, 1926-40; Temp. Lecturer in Classics, Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown, 1947-49; Corr. Member Am. Philological Assoc.; Member Royal Danish Acad.; Joint editor of Monumenta Neo-Spartanica. Publications: Arachne (Prince Consort Press); Greek Literature (People’s Books); Essays and Readings on Byzantine History (Tudor Press); Rosswilta (translated), Handbook of Middle Byzantine Musical Notation (Copenhagen, 1938); Hymns of Sticherarion for November (ibid. 1938); Orchestral Songs (ibid. 1941); Twenty Canons on Trinity Hymnology (Oxford, 1951); Pentecostarion, 1938. Address: 16 Brooklands Ave., Cambridge.


TINDALL, Hon. Benjamin Arthur, Q.C., M.P. 1919: s. of late Rev. Henry Tindall, Chapl. Col., m. 1912, Geraldine (d. 1920), e. d. of E. Lowans, England; one s. one d. Educ.: Victoria College, Cape Province. Practised at the Bar, 1932-37. Member of Legislative Assembly, 1932-37; Judge President of Supreme Court of South Africa, Transvaal Provincial Division, 1937-38; Judge of Appellate Division of Supreme Court of the Union of South Africa, 1938-51; Q.C., 1938; Member Justice, Feb.-June 1949); Chairman of the Joint Committee for Professional Examinations, 1925-37; Chairman of the Southern Africa Union Council of Churches. Clubs: Civil Service (Capetown); Pretoria.

TINDALL, Rev. Canon Frederick Cryer, B.D. 1923; A.K.C. 1922; Principal of Salisbury Theological College since 1950; Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral since 1952; Member of various Associations Special of late Rev. W. H. C. F. Tindall, Hove, Sussex; m. 1942.


TITMUSS, Professor Richard Morris; Professor of Social Administration, University of London, London School of Economics since 1950; b. 1907; m. 1937, Kathleen Caston Miller; one s. (educ.: private school, 1916). Published: Institutional and Social Experience, 1942-42; historian, Cabinet offices, 1942-42; Social Medicine Research Unit, Medical Research Council, 1942-43. Publications: The Poor, 1938; (with Dr. R. C. A. Smith) The Cost of the National Health Service, 1955. The Social Division of Welfare, 1956; Essays on the Welfare State, 1956. Address: his papers in The British J., of Sociology, Political Quarterly, etc. Address: 32 Twyford Avenue, W.3.

TTTO, President (Josip Broz) Marshal of Yugoslavia since 1943; Prime Minister and Minister of National Defence, Yugoslavia, since 1945; President of Yugoslavia since 1953; b. 25 May 1892; s. of late Djura and Marija Broz; a Serb; m. 1st, 1918 (wife died); 2nd, 1930 (marriage dissolved); 1st, 3rd, 1952, 2nd. Served in Austro-Hungarian Army, 1914-15, in Russia, 1915-17; fought with Red Army 1917-23; returned to Yugoslavia, worked as machinist and mechanic, and became Croat Communist; after leader worked for the Soviet Workers' Union; was imprisoned for conspiracy after taking part in Communist activities, 1923; left the country, on release, and returned to Yugoslavia for the first time with Red Guards in Spanish Civil War, 1936-37; returned to Yugoslavia before War of 1941-45; organised partisans after invasion. Elected President of Yugoslavia, 1946. National Liberation Civic, 1943. Decorations: Grand Star of Yugoslavia; Order of Liberty; National Hero; Hero of Socialist Work; National Liberation; Partisan Order. First Class; Merit for the People; First Class: Brotherhood and Unity; First Class: Order of Outstanding Courage. Publications: Six

TODD, Alan Livesey Stuart, C.B.E. 1958; Barrister-at-Law; J.P. Staffordshire; M.A. Oxon; Executive Director, National Association of Drop Forgers and Stampers, since 1948; Director The Mirror Laundry, Ltd.; Member of Worcester County Council since 1938; Alderman since 1935; b. 3 June 1900; s. of Richard Stuart Todd of Eccleshall, Burslem Salterton, Devon; m. syn. R. H. Sanders, Paigton, Devon; one s. and one d. Education: Magdalen College, Oxford. M.P. (U.) Kingswinford Division of Staffordshire, 1929-55, Regional Commissioners Staff, Midland Civil Public Service, 1940-45; Assistant Regional Controller, Board of Trade Midlands Region, 1945; Chairman: Kingswinford, Stourbridge, Dudley, and Walsall Petty Sessions District (1935-55); Board, Worcestershire Div. Conservative Assoc.; President Rowley Regis Division Conservative Assoc. Publication: Indian Constitutional Reform, 1935. Recreation: golf, gardening. Address: Lord House Farm, Clent, Stourbridge, Worcs. T.: Hagley 2533. Club: Carlton.

TODD, Sir Alexander (Robertus), Kt., cr. 1904, F.R.S. 1942, D.Sc. (Glasgow); Dr. phil. nat. (Frankfurt); D.Phil. (Oxon); M.C. (Kantab.), F.R.I.C.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Hon. D.Sc. (Kings College, London); Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1944; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, Univ. of Cambridge, Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, since 1950; Glasgow, s. of Alexander Todd, J.P. Glasgow; m. 1937, Alison Sarah, d. of Sir H. B. Dale, q.v., and two d. Educ.: Allan Glen's School, University of Glasgow, Carnegie Research Scholarships, 1928-29; Univ. of Frankfurt a.m., 1929-31; 1931 Exhibition Senior Student, University of Oxford, 1931-34; Assistant in Medical Chemistry, 1934-35; Demidoff Fellow, 1935-36; University of Edinburgh; Member of Staff, Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1936-38; Reader in Biochemistry, Univ. of London, 1937-38; Visiting Lecturer, California Institute of Technology, U.S.A. 1938; Sir Samuel Hall Professor of Chemistry and Director of Chemical Laboratories, University of Manchester, 1938-44; Chemical Society, Tilden Lecturer, 1941, Foulke Lecturer, 1946; Medalia Medal, 1898; Leverhulme Lecturer, Society of Chemical Industry, 1948; Hon. member, German, German, and Spanish Chemical Science Societies. Address: 6, Maida Vale, London. T.: Auckland. S.: Dublin. Club: Athenaeum. 1918-21; M.P. (G.) Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1929-35; commanded 11th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1935-36; Served: H.H.Q. M.E.F., 1940-44. Chmn. Hartley Wintney B.D.C., 1949-51. M.P. First World War 1914-15; M.P. Second World War, 1939-45; Mem. Bath City Council, 1937. Address: 13, Westover Villas, Bath. T.: Bath 64996. Club: Cavalry and Bath County (T.).


TODD, A. R. Middleton, B.A. 1949; K.W.S. 1937; E.F. 1958; Painter; b. Cornwall. Studied Art at the School of Fine Art, Falmouth; travelled and studied in Italy, France and Holland; represented at Tate Gallery (Chantry Collection), Diploma Gallery Burlington House (Edward Scott Prize 1951), Colonial & Provincial City Art Galleries, National War Records Collection, Contemporary Art Society, etc. Served European War, 1914-18, in Motor Transport section, R.A.C., Instructor in Drawing and Painting, Royal Academy Schools, 1946-49; Member of Royal Academy Council, 1949-51. Address: 71 Campden Street, W.8. T.: Park 8403.

TODD, Arthur James Stewart; Director, Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd., Westcliff-on-Sea; Treasurer: Liberty Motor Cycle Co. Ltd., Liberty Motor Car Co. Ltd., Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd., Maritime Transport Co. Ltd., London Committee, Goodwear Shoes Ltd.; b. 12 Feb. 1882; s. of George Todd, J.S.O., and Edith Mary Edgley; married; m. 1927, Marjorie Elizabeth Mouton; one s., Educ.: St. Paul's School; University of Lamansur. Served at home and abroad during European War in the Army from outbreak to end 1918 and the National War Services during 1918; Mous medal, Army medal, Allied medal, Air Force medal. Home Guard captain; Midshipman; Captain, 1942-44. Recreation: tennis and winter sports. Home: 1 Grand Avenue, Howe, Sussex. Club: Caledonian.

TODD, Hon. Garfield; see Todd, Hon. R. G.

TODD, Sir Geoffrey Sydney, K.C.V.O. 27. 1951 (C.V.O. 1947); O.B.E. 1946; M.B.

TOFF, Alfonso: landscape painter, in oil and water-color; b. 1.1.9, Birmingham. Educa. received at Schools at Birmingham and Hanley, National School at College Art. Exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Institute, International, New Gallery, Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, International Exhibition at Venice, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, etc.; at the Cardifj Art Gallery is The Inventor of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon Castle, 1911. Recreation: Cycling. Clubs: Chelsea Arts


TOLER, GRAHAM: family name of Earl of Norbury.

TOLKIE, John Ronald Reuel, M.A. (Oxon.), B. Litt. (Univ. Coll. Dublin). Hon. Dr. en Phil. at Letters (Liège). F.R.S.L.: Merton Prof. of English Language and Literature, 1945; Fellow of Merton Coll.; Lecturer, Exeter College, Oxford, 1931-53; Litt. 1922; 1923; 1936; 1945; 1950, of late Edith, of late Edith, of late F. Bratt; three s., three d. Educ.: King Edward VI School, Birmingham, Exeter Coll., Oxford. Served. with Lennsland Fusiliers, 1910-19; Reader in English Language, University of Leeds, 1920; Professor of the English Language and Literature, University of 4 of Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Oxford, 1952-45; Fellow of Pembroke College, 1926-45. Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1934-56; Andrew Lang Lecturer, 1934-44, and A. P. Ker Lecturer, Glasgow, 1953; Vice-President Philological Society; Hon. Member of Hid Idenizs Bökmenatn-Hip. Publications: A Middle-English Vocabulary, 1922; Sir Gawain and the Green Knight (edited with E. V. Gordon), 1925; Chaucer as a Philologist (Philological Society), 1934; Bossin: the

TOLEMA, Monsters and the Critics, 1937; Fairy-stories, 1944; The Homing of Beornthor Beornthor's Son, 1953; also The Origin of Thrall, 1957; Astor and Ithrom (Welsh Review), 1945; Letters to B.C. (Dublin Review). 1945; Farmer Giles of Ham. 1949, The Fellowship of the Ring: The Return of the King (vol. i), 1954; The Two Towers (vol. ii), 1954; The Return of the King (vol. iii, 1955); and other contributions to philological and literary journals. Address: 78 Sandfield Road, Headington, Oxford.

TOLLEMA, family name of Baron Tollemache.


TOLLEMACHE, Sir Cecil Lytton (Newcorn), 5th Bt., 1972; b. 14 March 1886, s. of Sir Lytton Felix Barger, 4th Bt. and Herlisa Henrietta Bonifacio, d. of Major-General E. H. Bonifacio; s. father 1952. Heir: d. Mag. Humphry Thomas Tollemache, g.s.


TOLLEMACHE, Sir, Lytton; see Tollemache, Sir C. L. N.
TOMKINS, William Douglas, C.I.E.,
1841; O.B.E. 1937; s. 29 July 1882;
married 11, Lizzie Alice Mathews; no z. Educ.: University College, London.
Origin: India. Commissioned 1862; Private Secretary to the Viceroy of India, 1902; Private Secretary to the Governor of India; 1924-27; Secretary to Indian Delegation to the League of Nations in 1929; Chief Secretary, Ministry of Supply Mission to India, 1939-41; Secretary, Economic and Overseas Dept., India Office, 1940-46; Address: No. 3 The Orchards, Pelling Bridge, Seacama Hill, Salecote, T.: Linfield 3191.

TOMKINSON, Charles, C.M.G., M.C., 1947;
married 1, Emily Matilda, daughter of Dr. S. A. De Souza, M.D., of Nairobi, Kenya; 2, 8 April 1928; s. 9th of late Frederick Tomkinson, J.P., &. D.L., Franche Hall, nr. Kidderminster; Educ.: Eton Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; Came to Kenya in 1902; Address: No. 5 The Orchards, Pelling Bridge, Seacama Hill, Salecote.

TOMKINSON, Rev. Cyril Edric,
5. 15 May 1886; 2nd s. of late Frederick Tomkinson.


TOMLIN, Rev. James William Sackett:
W O M A N S, 1939


TOLBRIDGE, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1959; Rev. R.B. White. See supplementary pages.

TOLBRIDGE, Archdeacon of; see Earle, Ven. R. E. M.


TONGA, H.M. the Queen of; Queen Salote Tupou, Born 1896; D.O.C. 1925; s. of King George Tupou II and g.r. s. of King George Tupou I; b. 1911, Prince William Illimani Tupuiah, T.V.T. (b. 1917); Major-General, 1982; Chief, two s. (and one s. deced.). Educ.: Diocesan High School, Auckland, N.Z. Di. S.I. Rev. = s. Crown Prince Tungi; Address: Palaces, Nuku'alofa, Tonga.

TOOKIN, Frederick William; b. Wednesda, 5 July 1884; s. of 1st, Margaret Downie; two s. two d. 2nd, Valene Haldane.


TOOLEY, Geoffrey William, Q.C. 1958; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army rettd.; 1923, American Legion, 1923, Page, R.E.; one s. one d. (one d. decd.) Military Secretary to: G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, India, 1923-26; Governor of Bombay, 1933-36; of Madras, 1936-39; of Egypt, 1939-43. Served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Persia (wounded, despatches twice); War of 1939-45, Midlands, Italy, Burma (despatches); retired, 1947. Chief of Staff, Bhosale State Forces, 1949-49. Address: Terrington, Highfield Close, Canterbury, Kent.

TOOKER, H. G. W.: see Walley-Tooker.


TOOT, Sir Hugh; see Lucas-Tooth.


TOTTENHAM, Percy Marcus, M.B., Ch.B. 1891. 5th Aug. 1917. s. s. of late Capt. Francis Loftus Tottenham of Cockcrow, Crowborough, and Cecilia, d. of late Colonel C. Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Yorkshire. m. 1909, Angel, d. of the late Mr. Ellis. Address: Tottenham House, Tottenham Gap, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. T.: Crowborough 822. 1931.


TOVEY, Brig. the Hon. Raymond Wallace, C.B.E.; D.S.O. 1918; E.D.; M.L.A. Victoria, 1945-52; M. of Education, Victoria, Aust., 1945-50; 1952; A.I.E.F. of O.; Chartered Accountant (Australia) in practice; b. 9 March 1890; s. of Capt. Frank Tovey, and Annie Mitchell; m. 1924. Madeleine Dubrele Guthrie; two d. Educ.: Brighton Grammar School, Victoria, Australia. Qualified as Accountant, 1917. Continued studies in London, 1912-13; European War, enlisted as private 1915, rose to rank Lieut.-Col. (D.S.O.); resumed practice as Chartered Accountant, 1919; firm Tovey and Lucas; continued practice as Tovey and Lucas; commanded 14th Bn. The Prabhoo Regiment, 1929-30, and 48th Bn. 1932-38; served Middle East and Pacific Area, War of 1939-40; commissioned an Infantry Capt. and D.A.G. H.Q.'s Priests of D.A.G., latterly in Bar to D.S.O., C.B.E. Recreations: horticulture, address: Charter House, 4 Bank Place, Melbourne, Australia; Indi. 336 New Street, Brighton, Victoria, Australia; 672 Collins St., Melbourne MU. 7083 and XM 3581. Club: Naval and Military (Melbourne).

TOVEY, family name of Baron Tovey.

TOVEY, 1st Baron, cr. 1946, of Langton Matrade, in the County of Oxford, K.G.B.C., G.C.B., C.B.E. 1943 (K.C.B., cr. 1941; C.B., 1937); K.B.E. cr. 1941; D.S.O. 1910; m. 1885; s. of late Lieutenant-Colonel Tovey-Tovey, R.E.; m. 1916. Ada, d. of John Rowe, Oldham, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). Capt. 1925; Naval Assistant to the Second Sea Lord, 1926-28; commanded H.M.S. Rodney, 1933; A.D.C. to the King, 1928-31; in command of the modern R.N. Barracks, Chatham, 1937-44; Rear-Adm., 1933; Rear-Admiral Destroyers, Mediterranean, 1938-40; Vice-Adm., 1939; Vice-Adm. in command of the Mediterranean Fleet, 1939-40; C-in-C. Home Fleet, 1940-45; Vice-Adm., 1942; Admiral of the Fleet, 1943; Commander-in-Chief, the Nore, 1943-44; and First Sea Lord, 1944-45; in command of the Channel Fleet, 1945-46. Third Church of England, Commissioner, 1946-52. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., Woking, Surrey.

TOWELL, Brigadier Rowland Henry, C.M.G., K.B.E. 1940; M.C., 4 Feb. 1891; s. and d. of late H. J. Towell, Great Missenden; m. 1940. Joan Margaret, c. d. of James S. Lacy, Burnhams Place, Sussex; one s. one d. Educ.: Clifton Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich, 1910.
Military A.O.T. to Lord Derby; Mtn. of Health, 1914-18; D.L. of Hampstead, 1924-36; Director of Censorship, Ministry of Information, 1939-40. Contested C.J. Westmin-
ain: A Policy for the Building Industry; The Village of 13 Names. Address: Mares-


TOWNSEND, Rear-Admiral Michael Southcote, D.S.O. 1942; O.B.E. 1940; D.S.C. 1940 (Bar, 1941); Commander Allied Naval Forces, Northern Area, Central Europe, since 1958. Address: c/o Sir Walter Coplestone Townsend and Glenda Hall-Cook; m. 1932, Joan Pendrill Charles; one s. two d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. (Bar, 1936); Flue Officer, Admiralty Interview Board and Preliminary Interview Board, 1956-58. Address: c/o Admiralty, S.W.1. Club: United Service.


TOWNSEND, family name of Marquess Townsend.

TOWNSEND, 7th Marquess of (1780), George John Patrick Dominic Town-
shend; b. 1617; Baron Townsend, 1661; Viscount Townsend, 1682; 10th D.L. Chalmers, 1672; Privy Councillor, 1684; Norwich Union Life Insurance Society Ltd.; Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society Ltd.; Raynham Farm Co. Ltd.; Fakenham, Hants.; Bankers; b. 13 Oct. 1905; s. of Markham Townsend; m. (i) Ethel (Gwodden) Eugenia, s. of late Thomas Sutherall, barrister; s. father; m. 1933, Elizabeth, s. of late Thomas Lycett. T.: Fakenham 2193. Clubs: White's, M.C.C. See also Sir (E.) Richard (M.). White.

TOWNSEND, Hugh, C.B. 1947; Assistant Secretary-General (retired), International Telecommunication Union, 1950-
1957; b. 17 Nov. 1899; s. of late Sir O. E. Townsend; Educ.: King's School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Cambridge; Civil Service (General Post Office), 1914-40. Served European War, 1939-45.


TOY, Dudley Bulmer, C.B., 1845; D.B.E., K.C.B., 1898, 1906; Toye, Redhill, and Mary Forsyth, s. d. of late John Bulmer, J.P., Hove; w. 1831, Irene, y. d. of late Joseph Candelin, Solihull, Warwickshire; one d. Educ.: Blackheath, King's College, London; City and Guilds Historical and Law; L.L.D. 1925; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple. Priceman and Research Scholar, F.R.I.H.S., Entomologist, Chief Entomologist, Agricultural, Fisheries, 1908-15; Mem. of Boardcote, 1918-19; Private Sec. successively to Chief Scientific Adviser, Parliamentary Sec. and Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, 1920-30; Principal Private Secretary to the Minister, 1934-36; Sec. to the Agricultural to the Agricultural and Marketing Commission on Land Drainage, 1927; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1938-41; Principal Establishment Officer, 1941-43; Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1943-45; retired, 1945; Governor of the Royal Veterinary Coll., 1946; Publications: various articles on historical and legal subjects. Address: Louscombe, Sturry Drive, Esherham, T. Eastbourne 1706. Club: Atheneum.


TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph, C.H.; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon, Birmingham and Columbus), D.C.L. (Princeton), F.R.A., 1937; Director of Studies in the Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1925, and Research Professor of International History in the University of London, both under the Sir Daniel Stevenson Foundation; retired,


TOZER, Major Sir Jume Clifford, K.C.B., C.V.O.; s. of, and of the City of Plymouth, 1889-98; m. 1918, Gwendoline Mary Stannard, one s., one d. Educ.: Sherborne School, Served European War, 1914-19; Councillor and Alderman Plymouth City Council since 1921; President Devonport County Association; President British Legion (Plymouth Branch); J.P. Plymouth City; Mayor of Plymouth, 1939; Lord Mayor of Plymouth, 1950-51. Author of Freedom of the Englishman, 1941; Plymouth, 1952. Recreations: golf. Address: a Delgany Villa, Crownhill, Plymouth. T.: Plymouth 71653. Constitutional; Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth).


TRACY, see Hanbury-Tracy.

TRACY, Spencer; American Actor, stage and film; b. Milwaukee, Wis., 5 Apr. 1900; s. of John Edward Tracy and Carrie Brown; m. 1925, Louise Treadwell; s. of Maj. Edward T. Tracy, U.S. Army; B.B. College. Began acting at age of 13 in stock company and subsequently successful on New York stage. Entered films, 1929. Films include: The Power and the Glory; The Show-Off; Captains Courageous; Northwest Passage; Tortilla Flat; Keeper of the Flame; A Guy Named Joe, The Seventh Seal. Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo; Wind of the Love; Sea of Grass; East Timber.

TOYNBEE, (Theodore) Philip; novelist; foreign correspondent and member of editorial staff since 1950; b. 25 June 1916; s. of Arnold Joseph Toynbee, r.p.; m. 1st, 1939, Anne Barbara Denise Powell (marriage dissolved, 1939); two s. and d. 2nd, 1950, Frances Genevieve Smith; one s., one d. Educ.: Rugby School; Christ Church, Oxford. Editor of The Birmingham Town Crier 1939-40; commission in Intelligence


TRASENTER, Michael Augustus Tulk, C.V.O. 1944; s. 26 January 1928; s. of late Major William Augustus Transanter, M.C., and Emily de Courcy Transanter; m. 1949, Elise; d. of late Thomas Bladworth Darley, Cantley Hall, Yorkshire; two d. Educ.: Winchester, whence served with 4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards, 1942; M.V. Europe, 1944; Middle East, 1946. Recreations: cricket, tennis, squash. Add.: 69/70 Ranelagh House, Whitehall, S.W.1. Club: Cavalry.


TRAVERS, Ben; dramatist and novelist. b. 1880; s. of W. F. Travers; m. 1916, Violet (d. 1931); s. of D. B. M. Wornay: two s. Educ.: Abbey School, Beckenham; Charterhouse. R.O.V. 1937-48. Squadon Commander; transferred R.A.F. as Major, 1918. Add.: 35 York St., W. 1. (1942). Club: The Heath, Twickenham. Publications: Drums on the Border, 1918; The Big Game, 1922; Turkey Time, 1931; The Chance of a Night-time, 1931; Dirty Work, 1932; Just My Luck, 1932; A Box of a Test, 1923; Hyde Side Up, 1924; U.S. Army, 1924; Fighting Stock, 1924; Stormy Weather, 1925; Foreign Affairs, 1928; Pot Luck, 1925; His honor Bright, 1926; O Mistress Minn, 1925; For Valor, 1927; Second Best Bed, 1927; Old Ironsides, 1928; How to Hide, 1929; Die, 1929; She Follows Me About, 1928; Outrageous Fortunes, 1947; Wild Horses, 1922; Woes of a Queen, 1936; Vale of Dalhousie, 1924; The Fall of the House of Usher, 1944; Recreations: watching cricket. Add.: Withy Cottage, Herrow, Somersham, T.: Bream Down 233; 10 Trinity Square, S.W. 7; Kensington 4828. Club: Garrick, M.C.G.



TRELAWNY, Sir John Henry Salisbury 18th Bt., cr. 1828; b. 4 Sept. 1834; s. of Sir John William Hobart William Salisbury-Trelawny, 12th Bt. and of his 1st wife, Eliza Maria, d. of John Mason, of Kynoch, Kent.; m. 1st 1858, Carol Knox, gr. d. of C. F. E. Watson, The Field, Saltwood, Kent; on 15 Nov. 1860, s. r. Wm. R. H. M. TRELAWNY, 1st. W. H. M. TRELAWNY, 2nd. Com. practice, January 1860. Member of Council of Society of Architects, 1891-23; Recreations: shooting, golf, and travelling. Address: Alverbury, Alderley, Buckinghamsh., Limeside, Surrey. T.: Limpshill Card 2229; Ald- 

TREMBLEY, Sir John Henry Salisbury Trelawny, K.C.B., C., cr. 1933 (C.B. 1939); C.B.E. 1934; D.S.O. 1915; D.L., J.P. Corn- 


TREMLEY, R. G., M.Sc., 1958; b. 1923. Lorna, s. d. of Dr. John McKeague and g. d. of Judge Purcell, Dublin, Ede; 

TREMLEY, R. G., M.Sc., 1958; b. 1923. Lorna, s. d. of Dr. John McKeague and g. d. of Judge Purcell, Dublin, Ede; 

TREMLEY, R. G., M.Sc., 1958; b. 1923. Lorna, s. d. of Dr. John McKeague and g. d. of Judge Purcell, Dublin, Ede; 

TREMLEY, R. G., M.Sc., 1958; b. 1923. Lorna, s. d. of Dr. John McKeague and g. d. of Judge Purcell, Dublin, Ede; 

TREMLEY, R. G., M.Sc., 1958; b. 1923. Lorna, s. d. of Dr. John McKeague and g. d. of Judge Purcell, Dublin, Ede; 

TREMLEY, R. G., M.Sc., 1958; b. 1923. Lorna, s. d. of Dr. John McKeague and g. d. of Judge Purcell, Dublin, Ede; 

TREMLEY, R. G., M.Sc., 1958; b. 1923. Lorna, s. d. of Dr. John McKeague and g. d. of Judge Purcell, Dublin, Ede; 

TREMLEY, R. G., M.Sc., 1958; b. 1923. Lorna, s. d. of Dr. John McKeague and g. d. of Judge Purcell, Dublin, Ede; 

TREMLEY, R. G., M.Sc., 1958; b. 1923. Lorna, s. d. of Dr. John McKeague and g. d. of Judge Purcell, Dublin, Ede;
time art teacher at Chelsea Polytechnic: b. 29 Feb. 1910; s. of late R. C. Trevelyan; m. 1934, Ursula Darwin (divorced, 1960); c. d. of late F. G. Dar-This document page contains an address for a club in Pakistan, related to the Royal Bombay Yacht Club (Bombay). The address is not clearly visible due to the page quality.

TRING, A. Stephen; see Meynell, L. W.


TRITON, Arthur Stanley, M.A.; D.Litt.; b. 3 June 1881; s. of late Rev. William Triton and Ellen Squire. Educ.: Mansfield College, University of Oxford; Trinity College, Elgin, 1897; Girton, W. Lebanon; Assistant in Universities of Edinburgh and Dublin and Glasgow: Professor of Arabic, Allahpur, C.F., India; Professor of Arabic at the University of Lucknow, India, until 1932. University of London, 1933-34; Hon. Fellow School of Oriental and African Studies, 1946; Professor Emeritus since 1947. Publications: Rise of the Muslim States of India and the Non-Muslim Subjects; Arabic Self-Taught; Muslim Theology: Islam, Reliefs and Practices; Materials on Muslim Education in the Middle Ages published; Collected Speeches, one in the Encyclopaedia and a journal. Address: 44 Kensington Gardens Square, W. 2.

TRITON, Mlajor (temp.) Sir Geoffrey Ernest, 3rd Bt., cr. 1906; C.B.E. 1918 (M.B.E. 1943); D.L.; Rifle Bde.; & 3 Nov. 1900; s. of Sir Alfred Ernest Triton, 2nd Bt. and Agneta Elspeth, d. of W. M. Campbell; S. Father, 1930; m. 1925, Mary Patience Windm- er, d. of H. C. A. Mortimer, one of the Trustees: Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 (M.B.E., French Croix de Guerre, U.S. Bronze Star, Croix de Guerre, 1st Class, Tunis, 1943; M.C., 1944; M.B.E.); Wiltshire, 1956; High Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1956. Heir: s. Anthony John Ernest (b. 4 March 1927; m. 1957, Diana, d. of Rear-Admiral St. J. A. Micklewhite, q.e.d. Educ.: Rugby School; Royal Military College, 3rd Captains 3rd Battalion, R.A.L.I.; Address: Stanton House, Highworth, Wiltshire, T. S.: Stratton St. Margaret's, 3237. See also Sir Jeremiah Colman, Sir (G.) Arthur Harford, B. A. W. Dent.


TRIVEDI, SIR Chandulal Mathavial, F.C.S.I., cr. 1943; O.B.E. 1941; Kt., cr. 1945; C.B.E. 1955; O.B.E. 1931; LL.D. (hon. cand.) Nagpur University, 1939; M.A. Andura Univ., 1965; Padma Vibhushan 1956; Mem. Indian Planning Commn., since 1957; Chancellor of Andhra and Sri Venkates- warla Universities; & 2 July 1966; Kishan Trivedi (Kishan-Hind Gold Medal); Educ.: Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Bombay University (h. a. 1913); St. John's College, Cambridge, Entered Indian Civil Service, 1917; Under Secretary to Govt. of C. and Berar; Deputy Secretary and Offg. Joint Secretary to Govt. of India. Home Dept., Commissioner in various divisions in C.P. and Berar; Chief Secretary and Commissioner of C.P. and Berar; Adj. Secretary, Dept. of Communications, Govt. of India. March 1942; Secretary, War Dept., Govt. of India; Member, Supreme Court of Orissa, 1946-47; Governor of Punjab (India), 1947-53; Governor of Andhra, 1953-56; Governor of Andhra Pradesh, 1956-57. Address: 7 Jat Pali, New Delhi, India.

TROLLIP, Arthur Stanley, C.B.E. 1941; & 1883, of British parentage, Masquer (1883, of British parentage, Masquer (1883, of British parentage, Masquer; Educ.: Dalhousie Univ., Clifton, S. Africa; Univ. of Birming- ham (Eng.) ; Late General Manager, Bomba- hay Sugar Refining and Transport Co. Ltd.; Editor, Efficiency News. Lecturer in Management, Hendon Technical College and Ballam and Tooting College of Commerce. Publics. 3097.


TROYTE, Lt.-Col. Sir G. J. A.; see Acland-Troyte.


TRUMPLER, Stephen Alfred Herman, M.A. Oxon.; b. 19 May 1879; of late W. H. Trumpler, Ashley House, Tiverton, and Julia Craven; m. 1904, d. of late Lt.-Col. G. W. Addison, R.E.; two Educ.: Blundell's School; Merston Coll.,

Address: Home Office, S.W.1.

TRYON, family name of Baron Tryon.


TSIDU DARKU, Sir, Kt., cr. 1948; O.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1941); b. 15 March 1902; s. of late Adriam Nicolas de Laner de Klimna, and late Kifana Tekyama (die Hagam Dadson). Carlsbad, South Bohemia; Educ.: ss. Conf. Faschul, South Bohemia; s. Conf. Buchlow, 1923; M. A. 1923, d. of late Daniel Sarkiec, Accountant, P.W.D., Gold Coast; seven s. seven d. Educ.: African Methodist Episcopal Zion Mission Church, South Africa; H. S. Grammar School (now Adisrael College), Cape Coast, served in Junior Service Political Administration, 1923-30; elected Paramount Chief of Akwete, Kwa, Gold Coast, West Africa, 1935; Nov. 1937; appointed Oct. 1935; Provincial Member Gold Coast Legislative Council, 1932-31; Senior Unofficial Member of the House, 1932-35; Member Governor's Executive Council, 1933-35; served on various Govt. Commissions, including University Council of the Gold Coast and Committee of Enquiry on Reform; Member Adisrael Board of Governors, Mandalup School, Coope Secondary School, Council; Chinhema Development Corp., Ghana; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; King's Medal for World War II, 1939. Address: F.O. Box 139, Cape Coast, Ghana.


TUBB, Carrie: Singer; Professor of Singing, Guildhall School of Music, 1910-19; b. London; d. of John Tubb and Anne Bardon; m. Alexander John, Esq. (d. 1909). Educ.: Guildhall School of Music. Made debut Covent Garden, 1910; sang Birmingham Festival, 1912. Address: 12 Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7.


TUBBS, Rt. Rev. Norman H., M.A.: D.D.; Vicar of Dursley since 1953; b. 17 August 1879; s. of Alfred T. Tubs, Highgate; m. 1918, Norah E., d. of late Prebendary, Dean, Rector of Walsworth, Balsham, Cambridge University; s. of the late John, Cambridge University, 1902-3; Class Theological Tripos, Cambridge; Curate, Whitechapel Parish Church, 1905-5; C.M.S. Missionary, 1905-17; Sub-Warden, Oxford College, 1918; Archdeacon of Akhabad, 1918-8; Principal, St. John's School, 1923-23; Bishop of Timbuctoo, 1923-28; Bishop of Bangour, 1928-33; Bishop of Mauritius, 1933-50; Bishop of Marakesh, 1935-40; and Canon Residentiary of Chester Cathedral, 1934-37; Assistant Bishop, 1934-37; Dean of Chester, 1939-41; Archdeacon, 1937-41. Address: The Vicarage, Burnhill Green, nr. Wolverhampton, T.: Eckitt 2111.

TUBBS, Oswald Sydney, F.R.C.S.: Thoracic Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Surgeon to Brunston Hospital at; b. 21 March 1908; s. of late Sydney Walter Tubs, The Glebe, Hadley Common, Hertfordshire; m. 1934, Marjorie Betty Willkins; 8071.
J. H. T. Tulseby; m. 1914, Isabella Fleming, d. of late H. M. Sutherland of Soileirth, Dollar; (one s. killed in action, 1945), Edinburgh; Dalkeith; King's College, Cambridge (Yorkshire Regiment, H.Q. Middlesex Temple, 1911; gazetted 9th Battalion Middlesex Regiment, 1914; Major and Deputy-Assistant Director, War Office, 1916; Secretary of State for War, 1929-30; Member of War Cabinet, 1939-40; Governor of Pakistan, 1940-49, Chief Warden, Westminster Division, Civil Defence Corps, 1953; Reclamations: motoring, gardening. Address: 29 Elvaston Place, S.W.7; T.: Kensington 7825. Clubs: Bengal Bengal United Services, Saturday (Caledonian).

TUFTON, family name of Baron Hothfield.


TUKE, Anthony William, Chm, Barclays Bank, Ltd., since 1927; Director: Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd.; Reinsurance Corporation Ltd.; Fellow of Winchester College, 1912; b. 24 February 1897, of William Farrel Tuks (d. 1931) and Eva Marianne (d. 1921), d. of Martin Nockolds; m. 1919, Agnes Edna, d. of late Henry George Ganaway; one s. (and two x. deces.). Educ.: Winchester, joined Barclays Bank on demobilisation, 1919; Local Director of Luton District, 1922-31; Gen. Mem., 1931-46; Vice-Chm., 1946-47; Dep. Chm., 1947-54; British Bankers' Assoc., 1935-54; Hon. Treas. St. John's, 1949, of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Publications: History of Barclays Bank, Ltd. (with Paul F. Tuks), Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: Freeland New Church, N. Hampshire. Clubs: Brooks's, Fyfe's.


TUKE, Commander (retired) Seymour Charles, D.B.O. 1940; Royal
Navy: b. 5 May 1908; s. of late Rear-Adm. J. A. Tuke; m. 1928, Marjorie Alice Moller; one s. two d. Educ.: Stonyhurst; R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1921; Lieutenant, 1930; Acting Commander, 1943; Commander, 1957; Deputy Chief of Staff to Commander in Chief, Home, 1945; Commander, Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel, 1935-37; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., 1939-45 Medal, Atlantic Star, Italy Star, War Medal, Defence Medal, Britannia Honors); B.A. (first prize of the war), 1939; Senior Officer Res. Breit, Harwich, 1945; Maintenance Comdr. to Senior Officer Res. Breit, 1945-47; retired, 1950. Address: c/o 1 R. Cross, Bagborough Court, Nr. Taunton, Somerset. T.: Bishop's Lydeard, 317.


TULLOCH, William John, O.B.E., M.D., M.B., Ch.B.: Professor of Bacteriology, St. Andrews, since 1921; b. 12 Nov. 1887; s. of Henry Tulloch, Dundee; m. Miss Sheridan, Newcastle on Tyne; one s. two d. Educ.: St. Andrews. Address: Home Lodge, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.

TULLY, Hon. John Moran b. 1 Dec. 1865; s. in 1916, Dorothy Kitching, Sydney, N.S.W.; two s. Educ.: St. Patrick's College, Goulburn. Member of Parliament for Goulburn, N.S.W. for 20 years; married to Miss Frances Marie Fordham for 7 years; pastoralist, wool grower and fat lamb breeder in N.S.W. for many years; Agent-General for New South Wales in U.K. 1914-16;Retd. Footballer, runner (athletics), good horseman. Address: c/o G. L. Tully, 5 McMillan Rd, Artarmon, Sydney, Australia. Club: Royal Automobile.


TUNNICLIFFE, Charles Frederick, R.A.
1864 (A.R.A. 1944); B.R. 1984; A.R.C.A.; b. 1 Dec. 1901; s. of William and Margaret Tunnin-
cliffe. Educ.: Wexford Technical School, A.R.C.A. Edu-

cated. St. John's School, Chichester; R. Macclesfield and Manchester Schools of Art; n, Royal Exhibition Scholarship to Royal College of Art, 1921; Diploma of R.C.A. in Painting, 1925. Author of several books illustrating. Publications: My Country Book, 1912; Bird Portraiture, 1945; Shoreland Summer Diary, 1932. Address: Shrewland, Maltmaw Bay, Redorgan, Anglesey.

TUNSTALL, William Cuthbert Brian,

TUPLIN, Professor William Alfred,

TUPPER, Sir Charles (Stewart), 2nd
Bt., cr. 1888; barrister; Captain, 17th Cameron Highlanders of Canada; b. 8 Aug. 1884; s. of Charles Stewart Tupper (q.v.) Educ.: A.C.S. (b. of Sir Charles Tupper) (1st U.), St. Andrews, N.B.; called to Manitoba Bar, 1909; Queen's University, B.A. (1908); called to Bar of Ontario, 1910; M.A., Queen's University, 1915; called to Bar of Ontario, 1920; called to Manitoba Bar, 1919; Queen's University, 1909; called to Bar of Ontario, 1909; M.A., Queen's University, 1915; called to Manitoba Bar, 1920; Queen's University, 1912; called to Bar of Ontario, 1912; M.A., Queen's University, 1912; called to Manitoba Bar, 1920; Queen's University, 1912; called to Bar of Ontario, 1912; M.A., Queen's University, 1912. Address: 2 Roslyn Place, Winnipeg, Canada. T.: Tupper Hills, Manitoba; Club: St. John's Country Club, Winnipeg.

TURBESFELD, Edith P.: see Piston-Turbesfeld.

TURBESFELD, Geoffrey, M.A.: Head-
master, Wilt hill College, since 1920; b. 3 March 1889; s. of A. E. Turbesfeld, member of German Jewish family. Educ.: Jane Campbell Lawson, Edna, Westminster School (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitionist), 2nd Lsnt., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regi-

nent, 1917-19; Senior Classical Master, Lives-

ton School, 1921-25; Senior Classical Master, Epsom College, 1925-36. Address: 37 Bushley, Cheshunt, Herts.

TURBESFELD, Geoffrey, M.A.: Head-
master, Wilt hill College, since 1920; b. 3 March 1889; s. of A. E. Turbesfeld, member of German Jewish family. Educ.: Jane Campbell Lawson, Edna, Westminster School (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitionist), 2nd Lsnt., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regi-

nent, 1917-19; Senior Classical Master, Lives-

ton School, 1921-25; Senior Classical Master, Epsom College, 1925-36. Address: 37 Bushley, Cheshunt, Herts.

TURBEVILLE, Edith P.: see Piston-

Turbesfeld.

TURBESFELD, Geoffrey, M.A.: Head-
master, Wilt hill College, since 1920; b. 3 March 1889; s. of A. E. Turbesfeld, member of German Jewish family. Educ.: Jane Campbell Lawson, Edna, Westminster School (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitionist), 2nd Lsnt., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regi-

nent, 1917-19; Senior Classical Master, Lives-

ton School, 1921-25; Senior Classical Master, Epsom College, 1925-36. Address: 37 Bushley, Cheshunt, Herts.

TURBESFELD, Geoffrey, M.A.: Head-
master, Wilt hill College, since 1920; b. 3 March 1889; s. of A. E. Turbesfeld, member of German Jewish family. Educ.: Jane Campbell Lawson, Edna, Westminster School (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitionist), 2nd Lsnt., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regi-

nent, 1917-19; Senior Classical Master, Lives-

ton School, 1921-25; Senior Classical Master, Epsom College, 1925-36. Address: 37 Bushley, Cheshunt, Herts.

TURBEVILLE, Edith P.: see Piston-

Turbesfeld.

TURBEVILLE, Edith P.: see Piston-

Turbesfeld.

TURBEVILLE, Edith P.: see Piston-

Turbesfeld.

TURBEVILLE, Edith P.: see Piston-

Turbesfeld.
of Argyllshire; Chief Constable of Cumberland and Westmorland; Major 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914-16; Lt.-Col., 7th Gordon Highlanders, 1914-15; Hon. Captain, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (The Royal Company of Archers); Liveryman of Fun makers Company; Vice-Pr. Highland Society of London; Commander, 2nd S.D. and Scottish Priory of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Officer, Order of House of Orange (Holland); Commander, Legion of Honour (France); 2nd class Order of Ettoile Noire (France); 2nd class Order of Leopold II (Belgium), and other Foreign Orders. King's Police Medal, 1936. Recreation: Curling. Address: 7 Regent's Park Terrace, N.W.1. T.: Gulliver 2838; Reithaven, Grantown-on-Spey, Morayshire. T.: Grantown 61. Club: United Services.


TURBULL, Jane Holland, C.B.E. M.D., B.S. Lond.; retired; a. of late Lt.-Col. Arthur William Turnbull, Vet. Services, Indian Army. Educ.: Edinburgh; Reading; Lond. Royal Free Hospital. School of Medicine for Women. Lately on Honorary Medical Staff of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital and South London Hospital for Women. War Services: Commander of Medical Services, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps; Medical Officer Ministry of Health. Address: c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 183 Baker St., W.1. [Died 15 Oct. 1958]


TURBULL, Sir Roland (Evelyn), K.C.M.G. 1956 (C.M.G. 1953); Governor and Commander-in-Chief, North Borneo, since 1954; b. 9 June 1905; s. of late George Turnbull, Berwick-on-Tweed; m. 1932, Miss Joan (Richard) Woodman Burbidge, 2nd St. Ed. Educ.: King's College, London; St. John's College, Oxford. Malay Civil Service, 1929; served in Federated Malay States, Trengganu, acted as Resident in Sarawak, then became Finance Officer for Un federated Malay States; British Resident, Brunei, 1934; seconded to Colonial Office, 1937; Controller of Foreign Exchange, Malaya, 1939; Secretary of Trade and Industry, Malaya, 1940-43; Colonel (C.A.), War Office, 1943-45; Colonial Secretary, Cyprus, 1945-50; Chief Secretary, High Commission Territories, South Africa, 1953. Address: Government House, Jesselton, N. Borneo, Club: East India and Sports.

TURRIG, Lady; see Robertson, E. Arnott.

TURRIG, Sir Alfred Charles; see Turner, Sir Victor A. G.


[Dead 3 March 1958.]


TURNER, Eustace Ebenazer, F.R.S., F.R.I.G.S.; M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc. (Lond.), Head of Dept. of Chemistry at Bedford College since 1946 and Professor of Chemistry to the Faculty of Technology, University of London, since 1944; Fellow of Queen Mary College, 1938-46; 22 May 1898; s. of John and Annie Elizabeth Turner; m. 1921 Beryl Osborne, d. of Reginald Wyndham of New South Wales; one d. Educ.: University College, University of London; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Chemistry, Goldsmiths’ College, University of London, 1899-1904, and Senior Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University College, London; Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1911-19; mainly in connection with chemical warfare research; Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University College, London, 1919-21; Chief of Research Department, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1921-23; Senior Lecturer in Chemistry, Queen Mary College, 1923-28; Head of Dept. of Organic Chemistry, University College, London; University Reader, 1928-44. Freeman of City of London; Livreman of Cooper’s Company.
TURNER, Eva, F.R.A.M.: Prima donna; b. Oldham, Lancashire; unmarried. Began to sing at an early age and, whilst in her teens, spent some years at the Royal Academy of Music, and at the Grand Opera Co. in 1918, and became the Prima donna of the Company, remaining with it until 1924, when Toscanini engaged her for La Scala, Milan. Appointed first prima donna in New York and in America; London, at Covent Garden in 1928 when she sang in Puccini’s opera Turandot, Aida, and many others; for the Celebrations in connection with the Tercentenary of the City of Bolivar, was specially chosen by President Gomez to be the Prima donna. Visiting Professor of Voice to Music Faculty of Univ. of Oklahoma, U.S.A., since 1946. Recitalizing, lecturing, masterly. Address: 28 Palace Court, W.2; Jumini, Brunello-Arderci, Lake of Lagoano, Switzerland. Club: Overseas.


TURNER, George Charwood, C.M.G., M.C., er. 1945; M.C., 27 March 1919; 468 s. of late Charles Henry Turner, D.D., Bishop of Ilingham, and Edith Emma, d. of late Bishop McDougall; M.A. 1917; B.A. 1914; LL.B. 1918; Solicitor to the Bar, 1919; 2nd Lieutenant, 12th Lond. Regt. 1918-19; of the Law. Address: Brasenose, Charmond, Devon; Club: Army and Navy.

TURNER, Sir George Wilfred, K.C.B., er. 1950 (C.B. 1942); K.C.B. 1944; Member, South Western Electricity Board; Director, Creed & Co. Ltd.; Goodyear Tyre & Rubber Co. (U.K.) Ltd.; Directors, Morris Motors Ltd.; Director, South Western Electric Tram Co. Ltd.; 22 Jan. 1896; s. of John W. Turner, Rotherham, Yorks; m. 1921; Elizabeth, d. of late T. G. Chirgwin, Penzance; one s. Ministry of Supply, 1936-40; Principal Sec. 1939; Sec. Under-Sec. 1942; Second Sec., 1942; Permanent Secretary of State for War, 1949-50, retired. Address: Penkivel, Oulvel, Penzance, Cornwall. Club: Reform.


TURNER, Maj.-Gen. Guy Roderick, C.B. 1915; M.C. 1916; D.C.M. 1916; C.D.; I.d.c., p.c.o.: Assistant Superintendent, Anglican Religious Education, School; b. 13 Dec. 1889; s. of Francis Turner and Annie F., m. 1916, Margaret Osborne; one s. Officer, Canadian Regular Army; served European War, Royal Canadian Engineers, 1914-18 (D.C.M. M.C., and Bar); School of Military Engineering, Chatham, England. Address: 11 Staff Coll., Staff Cdt., 1929-35; 7th Corps (Brig.), July 1949; D.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Cdn. Corps, Dec. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1943; Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Canadian Army, 1942; Inspector-General Western General, 1945, retired, 1946. Address: 260 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, Canada. Club: Rideau (Ottawa); Rannoch’s (Calgary).


TURNER, Henry (Frederick) Lawrence, M.A.(Oxon), M.C., of (Ind. C.) Oxford since 1950; Chairman and Managing Director of Charles Turner and Son Ltd., paint and varnish manufacturers; m. 30 Dec. 1908; s. of, G. Turner, Goring; b. 1988, E.M. Hartley; one s. and 3 d.; Reading University, served War of 1939-45, at first in the ranks and later commissioned, E.A.A.R. to the 7th Royal Thai Army (prisoner-of-war, Burma Road); lectured on the dynamics of Christian captivity, Contended (U.) North Paddington, by-election, 1946, and general election, 1950. Address: Charles Turner & Son Ltd., Bloomsbury House, 165 High Holborn W.C.1; House of Commons, C.W.1. Club: Carlton.

TURNER, Whoe's Who, 1950
TURNER, Sir Henry Samuel Edwin, Kt., cr. 1946; b. 18 Aug. 1857; s. of Samuel Turner and Lilias, d. of Sir John Hone. Educ.: Eton Coll. (1873); of William Rose; two s. Educ.: Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow. Eng. Civil Service 1877-99; Board of Education, Ministry of Education, 1899-1903; Board of Trade, 1919-22; N.Z. Refrigration Co. Ltd., 1929-39; Chair. of Ministers of Food, London, 1940-50; Min. and Dir. Towers & Co. Ltd., 1950; Past President Canterbury Chamber of Commerce, N.Z.; Past Vice-President Assoc. of Members of N.Z. Recreation; reading, gardening and shooting. Address: 1 Gipsy St., EC.1; Clubs: Junior Carlton, Christchurch (N.Z.); See also J. M. M. Field.


TURNER, Robert Noel, C.M.G. 1965; Chief Secretary, North Borneo, since 1956; b. 23 Dec. 1912; s. of late Eng. Rear-Adm. A. Turner and late Mrs. V. E. Turner; m. 1946, Evelyn, d. of Edward, Dover Royd Coll.; Wadhams Coll., Oxford. Educ.: Modern History, Cadet, Malay Civil Service, 1937; Third Ass't. Sec. to Government, 1944; Ass't District Officer, Lower Perak, F.M.S., 1938; Sec. to Government, Lower Perak, 1939; Ass't. Resident, Brunel, 1940 (interned by Japanese, Borneo, Dec. 1942); Sec. to Governor-General, Malaya, May 1945; Ass't. Sec. to Governor-General, Sarawak, Aug. 1946; First Ass't Malay Establishment Officer, 1948; Acting Dep. Malay Establishment Officer, Apr. 1950; Chief Secretary, Barbades, 1956-59; (title changed from Colonial Secretary, 1954); Actg. Gov., Barbades, Nov. 1952-May 1953, and 1955. North Borneo, 1957. Recreation: tennis. Address: Chief Secretary's Residence, Jesselton, North Borneo, Malaya; Overseas League, Oxford and Cambridge.

TURNER, Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Ross, K.B.E., cr. 1946; C.B. 1927; D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy, retired; b. 13 Oct. 1885; s. of Thomas Turner, Sheffield, and Alice Rosie, B. H. C. Town; m. 1910, Mabel, d. of James Fisher, R. I. Fisher-Finney; two s. three d. Educ.: Dulwich College. Joined Navy, 1900; Lt. 1905; joined Submarine service; served in H.M.S. Argyll, 1912-14; out of war command, transferred to commerce, Sept. 1914; commanded E. 53, Jan. 1916; Commander, 1917; Capt., 1923; commanded First Flotilla, 1924-26; Capt. Submarine Depot at Fort Kenloe, 1927-29; Deputy Director of Operations Division, 1929; 1931; 1939; 1944-45, at Imperial Defence College, 1932; commanded H.M.S. Leander, 1933-35; Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1938-40; Vice-Admiral, 1941; retired in 1943 on active service abroad, 1940; Director-General of Shipbuilding and Repairs, India, Dec. 1941-1944; Senior British Naval Officer, Greece, 1945-46; Right & Hon. Commander Cross of King George I of Greece with crossed swords, 1946; Grand Officer of Order of Orange Nassau, 1946. Address: Shrubborne Court, Warren, Dorset.

TURNER, Sir (Ronald) Mark (Cumflitto), Kt., cr. 1946; a Managing Director Robert Benson, Lonsdale & Co. Ltd.; Director-General of Shipping; Thito; Director, Commercial Union; b. 29 March 1913; s. of late Robert Red Turner and Jill Helen Pickering Cumflitto; m. 1st, 1931, Elizabeth Mary Sutton (divorce dissolved, 1958); one d.; 2nd, 1939, Margaret Wake; one d. Educ.: Wellbourn College, Berks. City, 1924, with M. Samuel & Co. Ltd., Merchant Bankers; Nov. 1934 until outbreak of war with Robert Benson & Co. Ltd., Stockbroker Bankers; with Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-44; Foreign Office, 1944-45;
Under-Secretary Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1945-47. Address: 5 The Grove, Highgate, N. S. T.: Mountview 3421. Club: Brook's.


Turner, Sir Victor (Alfred Charles), Kt., e.r. 1947; C.S.I. 1946; C.B. 1941; M.B.E.; M.A.; J.P.; late I.C.S.; assumed additional Christian name of Victor on receiving knighthood; 9 Dec. 1892; 2nd s. of late W. C. Turner, Kensington; m. 1927, Gladys Blanche Hawkins (marriage dissolved, 1930); one s. one d. Educ.: Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; Royal Military College of Science, 1914; 1919, Roy. Fus. and Imp. Propellant Explosives, Inspection Department, Woolwich Arsenal, rank of Captain; arrived in India, 1920, and posted to Lucknow as Assistant Commissioner; Settlement Officer Rae Barel, 1928-29; Census Supt., U.P. 1930-33; Revenue Secretary to U.P. Govern-
TURNER, Major-General William Francis Robert, D.S.O. 1945; General Officer Commanding 44 (Homes Counties) Infantry Division (T.A.) and Home Counties District since 1956; E. 12 Dec. 1877; s. of Col. W. F. Turner and Mrs. F. F. Turner, Woodlands, Kesl.; m. 1898, Nancy Maude Stillwell, s. of late Lt.-Col. and Mrs. J. B. L. Stillwell, Yateley, Hants., one s. Educ. Eton Coll.; Sandhurst and I. O.S., 1902; served in Great Britain and India, 1928-32; Capt. 1932; B.E.F., 1939-40; Staff Collage, 1943; O.B.E. 1943-45; D.S.O. 1943-45, D.C.M. 1943-45, M.C. 1945-50; N.E. Europe; O.C. 1 K.O.S.B., 1945-50; N.W. Europe and Middle East; O.S.O. 1, Middle East and Great Britain, 1947-50; Col. 1952; G.C.B. 1952. Address: The Constable's Tower, Dover Castle, Dover, Kent; c/o Royal Bank of Scotland, Jullibury; Club: Naval and Military.


TURVILL-PETRE, Professor Edward Oswald Gabriel; Vitezmaria Rosisz in Ancient Icelandic Literature and Antiquities. Oxford University, 1941, title of Professorship awarded 28 March 1950; s. of late O. H. P. Turvill-Petre and Marie Laura Petre (née Cave); m. 1942, Joan Elizabeth Bloomsfield; three s. Educ.: Ampleforth; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A., B.Litt.). Address: Thorvaldsey, Skaftafell, Iceland; Club: Thorvaldsey, Skaftafell, Iceland; Publications: Viga-Glamsa Saga, 1940; The Heroic

TWISS, (Lionel) Peter, O.B.E. 1957; D.S.O. 1942 and Bar 1943; Chief Test Pilot, Fairley Aviation Co. Ltd. 1957; b. 23 July 1921; m. 1950, Mrs. Vera Maguire. One s. one step d., one d. (and one d. dec.) Educ.: Sherborne School. Joined Fleet Air Arm, 1939; served on ships' catapult and aircraft-carriers, 1941-43; night fighter development, 1943-44; served in British Air Commission, America, 1944. Empire Test Pilot School, Boscombe Down, 1945. Test Pilot, Fairchild Aviation Co. Ltd. 1946. Holder of World's Absolute Speed Record, 10 March 1956. Address: Hurtlemans, Grays Hill, Wargrave, Berkshire. Tel.: Wargrave 400. Club: Royal Aero., E.N.V.R.


TWOHIG; see O'Brien-Twohig.


TWYMAN, Sir Henry Joseph, K.C.G.I., cr. 1940 (C.S.I. 1937); C.I.E. 1984; late I.C.S.; b. 24 April 1887; s. of Charles Henry Twyman, The Grange, Old Portsmouth, Hants, and Mary Sophia Pigott; m. in 1922, Miss Heriot (née Keneally); two d. (and one o. killed in action). Educ.: Ratcliff College; Repton; Universities of Manchester (B.A. Honors) and Lausanne. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909; Assistant Magistrate East Bengal and Assam, 1910; Political Department Government of Bengal, 1914; I.C.S. Retired, 15-48. Capt. 2/12th Oustins's Rifles; Vice-President Cooch-Behar State Council, 1924-29; District Magistrate Mymensingh, 1925-27; Revenue Officer, East Bengal, 1929-31; Additional Secretary Political Dept. and Officiating Chief Secretary, 1932, 1939-40; Commissioner, Presid.
deny and Chittagong Divisions of Bengal, 1933-34; Acting Governor of Assam, 1939; Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar, 1940-43; Governor of Bengal, 1945; retd. 1946. Senior Civil List H.E. Address: Holm Farm, Sway, Hants. Club: Overseas.


TYLECOTE, Frank Edward, C.B.E., 1956; M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); J.P. City of Manchester, 1934; Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Univ. of Manchester; Alderman of the City of Manchester, 1934, 1st Council Box, 2nd Council Box, 3rd Council Box, 4th Council Box, Council of Physicians of London, 1938-41; Hon. Consulting Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary and Manchester General Infirmary; Consulting Medical Officer, Manchester District Hospital Board and Yorkshire Medical Board; and pneumoconiosis and silicosis panels; Chr. Public Health Ctys. of Assoc. of Municipal Corporations; Member; Central Medical, Central Council on Health, Education; ex-Prf. National Severe Asthma Society; Governor and Member of Council Whitworth Art Gallery, Manchester; Court of Governors, Manchester University; Medical Advisory Committee, Asthma Research Council; Health Centre Sub-Committee, Central Health Services Council of Ministry of Health; Stool and Urine Conference on prevention of atmospheric pollution; Chairman, Manchester City Libraries Committee. Address: 39, Cun-}

ock, Staffs.; s. of Frank Tytecole, bank manager; m. 1st, 1915, Charlotte Dora d. 1959, of John Boden; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1932, Mabel Pythian, Ph.D., pr. d. of late J. Pythian; one d.; s. of Edward King Edward VI School, Macclesfield; Victoria University, Manchester; Heidelberg University Medallist in Practical Anatomy; Hygiene and Public Health, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, and in Systematic Medicine; Turner Scholar in Medicine; Sidney Renshaw Exhibition in Physiology, M.B., Ch.B. 1902; M.D. 1904; D.P.H. 1906; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.I.C. 1919, 38; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1932; Prof. of Medicine Manchester University, 1929-40; formerly Member of Nurses Whitley Council and of Housing Council; in Charge of Royal Infirmary, Manchester; late Chrm. Manchester Public Health Ctys.; ex-Pres. Royal Manchester Institution; late Treasurer, Manchester Chamber of Commerce; ex-Chrm. Manchester Council of Social Service; ex-Chrm. Manchester Galleries, Ltd.; Maj. R.A.M.C. (B.E.F.), 1917; Examiner in Medicine to Conjoint Bd., 1930-34; Nutrition and Medical Adviser to Dermatology, London F.R.S.H. Consulting Dermato-}
College of Science and Technology. Demonstrator in Geology, Royal College of Science, 1903; Assistant to Prof. of Geology, Glasgow University, 1916-17; Lecturer, 1911; Senior Lecturer, 1919; Murchisonian Geologist, Geological Soc., 1916; Chief of Scientific Staff, Scottish Spitsbergen Syndicate Expedition, 1919; Chief Geologist on 1933 Expedition to Greenland; Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1918, Member of Council, 1928-37, Vice-President, 1940-43; President, Glasgow Geological Society, 1924-26; Murchison Medal (Geological Soc., 1951; Neill Gold Medal and Prize (Royal Society of Edinburgh), 1936; Clough Medal (Geol. Soc. Edin., 1952). Publications: The Principles of Petrology, 1920, 3rd Edn. (1929), The Geology of Arran (H.M. Geological Survey), 1915; Geology of Glasgow (University Library, 1932); The Earth and its Mysteri, 1919, about 80 original memoirs and papers on the geology and petrology of the Scottish Highlands, North and South Polar Regions, West Africa, and on the glaciers of Spitsbergen. Recreations: walking, motorcycling, music. Address: 20 Drumchapel Road, Bearsden, Glasgow, T. Bearsden 1707.


Paul's School (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar and Senior Scholar); Gottingen University, Doctor of Letters, Fellow of the Royal Institution, 1935-40; Research on Explosives; Principal Experimental Officer Ministry of Supply, 1940-45; Professor of Chemistry, Queen's University, Belfast, 1945-54; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1953-55; Chairman Fire Research Board, 1956; President of Council Institute Solvay, 1957. Publications: Modern Thermodynamical Principles, 1931; Thermodynamics, 1947; Man and Energy, 1954. Papers in Proceedings and Journals of scientific societies. Recreations: swimming, rowing, fishing.

Address: Flat 5, 5 Holland Gardens, S.W.7. T.: Kensington 3393; Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, S.W.7. Clubs: Athenaeum, Royal Automobiles.


UGANDA, Assistant Bishop of; 206 Brazilian, Rt. Rev. F. J.

ULANOVA, Galina Sergeyevna; Order of Lenin, 1933; People's Artist of the U.S.S.R. (1931); Order of Red Banner of Labour, 1951; Badge of Honour, 1940; Prinsa ballerina, Bolshoi Theatre, Moscow, since 1944; & 10 Jan. 1916; d. of Sergei Nikolayevich Ulanyov and Maria Feodorovna Romanova. Educators at the Bolshoi (Marinsky Theatre, Petersburg). Educ.: State Institute of Choreography, Leningrad. Debut, Kirov Theatre of Opera and Ballet, Leningrad, 1925; danced Odette-Otto in Swan Lake, 1929; Raymond, 1931; Salome in The Janissary, 1931; danced Diane Mirelle in first performance of Flames of Paris, 1932; Giselle, 1933; Masha in The Nutcracker Suite, 1933; The Fountain of Bakhchisaray, as Maria, 1934; Tonech, 1936; as Coralie, 1936; Romeo and Juliet, as Juliet, 1940; Cinderella, as Cinderella, 1945; Parasha, as The Blonde Homespun, 1949; Tao Hua in The Red Poppy, as Olgina in The Stone Flower, 1954. Visited London last with Bolshoi Theatre Ballet, 1956. Awarded Stalin Prize, 1941; for Cinderella, 1945; for Romeo and Juliet, 1947. Address: Bolshoi Theatre, Moscow. Awards: All-Russian Theatre Society, Central House of Workers in the arts.

ULAH, Dr. N.; see Nahj-Ul-Ab.

ULLMAN, Maj.-Gen. Peter Alfred, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1940; b. 5 June 1897; s. of Percy David Ullman; m. 1929, Elinor Angela Brown; has one son, Hugo. Educ.: Sandhurst; Territorial Army (Battledore); University of Reading (partly resolved, 1941); one s. one d. Educ.: Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich; Trinity College, Cambridge. First commission, 1918, in Royal Engineers. War, 1914-18, served in France and East Africa, 1915-18. North-West Frontier, 1923-29 (medical clergy); War Office, 1936-39. War Office, 1939-40. Chief Staff, 1941-44. Col. 1929; Col. 1942; Brig. 1945. M.C. 1943-44 (distinguished service order. 1943-44); Chief Engineer, South-East Asia, 1945-46; ret. pay. 25 July 1946. Recreations: golf and sailing. Address: 87, Dalziel Road, Heathfield, Sussex.


ULLMANN-WERTZ, M.A., LL.D.; Reader in Medieval Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of Cambridge since 1937; b. 25 Nov. 1910; m. 1940, Mary Elizabeth Finnemore Knapp;


UNDERWOOD, Leon; Artist, sculptor, painter, engraver, writer, inventor. B. London, 1899; died London, 1929. Married Vinciane de Consalvi in 1925; two s. one d. Educ.: Hampden Gurney School; Royal College of Art; Slade School; Studied Holland, Germany, Russia, 1914; Served European War, 1914-18, Capt., R.E. (Camouflage Section); Civil Defence, 1918-19; Capt. R.E. 1935-38; travelled Iceland, Canada, U.S.A., Mexico, West Africa (1945); Exhibitions: Alpine Gallery, 1923; Chelten Gallery (ebbing); S.S.2, Seaforth, London, 1926; Leicester Gallery, 1924; Beaun Arts Gallery, 1936, 1938, 1940. Publications: Written and Illustrated: Animals, 1926; The Sign of the Crown (New York), 1924; Art for Heaven’s Sake, 1931. Figures in Wood, Wood and Stone, 1941. Masks of West Africa, 1948; Bronzes of West Africa, 1949; Illustrated: The Music from Behind the Moon (New York), 1929; John the Baptist (London), 1939. Illustrated for Dorothy d. of Jasper Travers Wolfe, Skibbereen, County Cork; two s. one d. Educ.: Halleybury College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Recipient of the International Arts Award, 1942; city of Valparaiso 1942; member of the Royal Society of Arts, 1946.

Address: 12 Girardle Road, Brock Green, W.1. T.: Riverside 9517. Club: Chelsea Arts.


UNWIN, Randall Carter, M.A., Doctor as Letters of Paris University; Headmaster of King’s College, Taunton, since 1937; S. West Horsley, Surrey, 23 Aug. 1899; s. of late Rev. G. Unmack, D.M., formerly Rector of W. Horsley, and of Emily, d. of late Dean West, Ardagh, Ireland; m. 1928, Anne Roberta, d. of T. Robert Stuart, Durham; one s. one d. Educ.: King’s College School, Wimbledon; Queen’s College, Oxford; Sorbonne, Paris. Served in R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. in the First World War. Taught at Winchester Grammar School, Rutland, Ecole Normale, Laval, Bristol Grammar School and Mill Hill School between 1921 and 1933; Senior Local History Master at Lancing College, 1925-33; taught at Oakham School, Rutland, Ecole Normale, Laval, Bristol Grammar School and Mill Hill School between 1921 and 1933; Senior Modern Language Master at Lancing College, 1925-33; taught at Oakham School, Rutland, Ecole Normale, Laval, Bristol Grammar School and Mill Hill School between 1921 and 1933.

Address: The Headmaster’s House, King’s College, Taunton, Somerset, T.: King’s College, Taunton T.: Taunton 2766.


UNWIN, David Storr; Author. b. 3 Dec. 1819; s. of Sir Stanley Unwin, q.e. m. 1945, Peruvian, 1945; Capt. Sidney Herbert, R.N.; tw. s. and d. Educ.: Abbotsholme. League of Nations Secretaries, Geneva, 1938-39; George Allen and Unwin Ltd. Publishers. 1940-44. Publications: The Governor’s Wife (Authors’ Guild Novel Award, 1955) 1954; A View of


Upham, Hon. Sir Gerald (Ritchie), Kt. 1951; O.B.E. 1945; Hon. Mr. Justice, Unwin Musuem, Division, High Court of Justice, since 1951; Judge of the Restrictive Practices Court since 1951; Bencher of Lincoln’s Inn, 1948; b. 25 Feb. 1887; Educ.: Eton College, 1905-11; Sandhurst, 1911-13; University, 1914-18; B.D., K.C., and Lucy Upham. 1947, Maria, of late Major E. M. Lucas, Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge. Recreations: Class Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1925; 1st Cl. Pt. II Law Tripos, 1924; called to Bar, 1925 (Certificate of Honour, 1926); 1st Cl. Pt. II Law Tripos, 1925-26; Attorney-General of Delaware, 1947-51; Deputy Chairman Board of Referees, 1946-51; member panel of Chairman of Tribunal, 3095


UPPER NILE, UGANDA, Assistant Bishop on, since 1934; Rt. Rev. John Keith Russell; b. 1904; d. of Rev. B. Russell and A. M. Russell; w. 1941, Doreen Glen Johnston; one s., three d. Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Christ's College, Oxford; C. C. College, Victoria; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Cambridge, 1929. Special: Education. Address: Bishop's House, P.O. Box 67, Mbuza, E. F. Uganda; c/o C.M.S. Mission Square, B. C. Clube: C.M.S. Mission.

UPSON, Rt. Rev. Dom Wilfrid, O.R.B. Abbot of Prinknash (Abbey of St. Mary and St. Peter, Prinknash, Gloucester) since 1953: b. 1888. Educ.: Dominicans, English community at Caldey Island, did lay mission work at Stepney and Poplar; also did considerable work with Boys' clubs; assisted E. Wilson in the beginning of the work on the Wilson, was received into Catholic Church with the Anglican community of Caldey, 1913; priest, 1915; censured prior, 1917; superior of Prinknash, 1928-29; RIP 1953. Address: Prinknash Abbey, Gloucester; T.: Prinknash, Painswick; T.: Painswick 3224.

UPTON, family name of Viscount Toutemlow.


UREN, Ronald Harold, F.R.I.B.A.; private practice of architects since 1931: 6. New Zealand, 8 March 1926; s. of Richard Ellis and Christa Uren; w. 1930, Dorothy Marion Morgan; one d. Educ.: Hutt Valley High School; Victoria University of New Zea

UREY, Harold Clayton; Professor of Chemistry at-Large, University of California, La Jolla, California, since 1955; b. 29 April 1926; s. of Samuel Clayton Urey and Cora. Rebecca Reimold; one s., three d. Educ.: University of Illinois, 1945-46; University of Chicago, 1946-47; University of California at Los Angeles, 1947; University of California, 1948-52; Excep. Math., Dept. of Chem., Columbia, 1939-45; Dir. of War Research Atomic Bomb Project, Columbia.
VAILEY, Hon. Sir Harry Bevlin: Kt., cr. 1944; Hon. Mr. Justice Vaisey: Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, since 1944; D.C.L. (Lambeth) 1938; b. 22 June 1877; s. o. s. of late Arthur William Vaisey, M.A., Barr. & H. R. S.; b. 1888, Eleanor Mary, o.s. of Rev. Canon William Quinnell; one (one of deceased); Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Hartford College, Oxford (M.A.), 1st class Classical; Middle Temple; Lord Chancellor, Lord of the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1903; K.C. 1925; Bencher, 1929; Vicar-General of Province of York, 1934-44; Chancellor of Derby and Wakefield Dioceses, 1925; Master of Lincoln's Inn, M.A., and Oxford York Dioceses, 1934-44; Commissary-General of Diocese of Canterbury, 1942-43; Chrm., London Diocesan Fund; Mem. Governing Body, Brent, C.S., of late Mr. and Mrs. John Kellie, Keble Coll., Oxford, 1908-51; Chrm., Hertes Quarter Sessions, 1940-53; Treasurer, Lincoln's Inn, 1950; Hon. Fellow, Hartford Coll. Address: 11 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. T.: Tate Gallery 2086, Club: Athenaeum.

VAITHIANATHAN, Sir Kanthiah, R.C.: cr. 1930; C.B.E. 1942, now retired; b. 20 Dec. 1888; s. o. s. of late Charles Vincent Kanthiah, Koyam, and Thanjalynayaki (née Chidambaram); m. 1926, Purnanewsari (née Sambunugam); two (two) s. Educ.: St. Joseph's, Colombo; Kow's College, London. Ceylon Civil Service, 1913, serving as several subordinate officials under Ceylon Govt.; Secretary to Minister of Home Affairs, 1931; Secretary to Minister of Communications and Works, 1935; Commissioner of Ceylon Government Supplies in India, 1942, and represented Ceylon Govt. in India; Government Agent, Central Province, Ceylon, 1940. Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Defence and External Affairs, 1947-63; Minister of Industries, Housing, and Social Services, 1953-56, also Senator. Recreations: travel; archæology; Hindu philosophy. Address: 18 Sathia, Colombo 3. T.: 4978. Club: Orient (Colombo).

VALE, (Henry) Edmund Theordoric, M.I.Á.; Author and Topographer: b. 1885; s. of Rev. W. T. Vale and Catharine Emma, d. of Edmund Charles Buxton; m. 1924, Ruth Madeleine Hutchings; one (one) t. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge. Queen's College, Oxford. Secretaries' School, Exeter, 1912; served 1914-16, B.E. Signals; 1919-40, Royal Signals. Publications Prize Pool, 1911; Eliza Claxton and Railway heroes, 1914; By Dank and by Crank, 1934; Porth Smuggler, 1923; Roaring war, 1930; Shipshape, 1931; The Outing, 1927. See also: 1932; Local Colour, 1934; The World of Wales, 1938; The Sea and Shore of Britain, 1927; Colour, 1937; How to see England, 1937; The Way of Ships, 1938; Straw into Gold, 1939; How to look at old Buildings, 1940; Curiosities of Town and Country, 1944; Amusements, 1941; Shropshire, 1948; The World of Cotton, 1960; Chartres, 1954; Abbeys and Priories, 1955; Cathedrals, 1960; Cambridge and its Colleges. Health contributions to numerous periodicals. Language: Latin, Greek, German. Editor, Methuen's Little Guides. Address: Nant. Ffrancon Pass, Bangor, N. Wales. T.: Bethesda 364.

VALENTINE, Viscount: see under Annesley. Brig. F. D.

VALENTINE, Alexander Balmain Bruce: Member, British Transport Commission since 1948; Member of Southern Area Board of B.T.C. since 1955; b. 29 Dec. 1888; s. o. s. of late Mr. and Mrs. Barbour, of K. North, Kelso, Berwickshire; Educ.: Alicat School; Worcester College, Oxford. Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, 1918; M.A. Entered service of Underground Group of Companies, 1923; transferred to London Passenger Transport Board. Member of Southern Area Committee, Assistant to late Frank Pick, 1928-34; Fares Officer, 1934; Commercial Officer, 1939; Chief Staffs Officer, 1943; Chief Operating Manager (Railway), 1946-47; Operating Manager (Railway), 1946-47; Member of Railway (Plan) Cttee, 1946-48; Member Railway Executive Cttee, 1947; Member of London Transport Executive, 1947-51; Mem. Inst. of Tramway Engrs., 1951-52; Vice-Pres. 1951-52, Member of Road Traffic Cttee, 1947-51; Mem. Coastal Shipping Advisory Cttee, 1945-56; Mem. Commission on Road Traffic, 1942-43; Chrm. London Diocesan Fund; Mem. Governing Body, Brent, C.S., of late Mr. and Mrs. John Kellie, Keble Coll., Oxford, 1908-51; Chrm., Hertes Quarter Sessions, 1940-53; Treasurer, Lincoln's Inn, 1950; Hon. Fellow, Hartford Coll. Address: 11 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. T.: Tate Gallery 2086, Club: Athenaeum.


VALENTINE, Arthur: see Pechey, A. T.

VALENTINE, Charles Wilfrid, M.A.: (Cantab.), D.Phil. (St. Andrews); Hon. F.R.P.S.; Professor of Education, Univ. of Birmingham, 1919-45, now Emeritus; Editor of the International Journal of Educational Psychology, 1948; Dir. of the Samuel Valentine Research Institute; M.A., 1911, Ethel Ithothwell (d. 1955); d. of Arthur Jackson, Moss Side, Southport; three (three) d. Educ.: Nottingham High School for Girls. Recreations: Historical Researches; University College, Aberystwyth (Exhibitor), graduating B.A. at London University; Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar, 1918), double first-class honours (Philosophy and Psychology). Seven years' teaching experience in various secondary schools in England and Wales (including St. Glas' School, Southwark); five years Lecturer in Psychology to St. Andrews Education Committee, and four years (concurrently) Assistant in Education in the University of St. Andrews; five years Professor of Education, University of Edinburgh; Chairman of the Birkenhead Higher Education Sub-Committee, 1919-23; Pres. of Psychology Section, British Association, 1929, of the British Psychological Society, 1917, 1948. Publications: The Normal Child and Some of his Abnormalities, 1925, Reassessing Tests for Higher Levels of Intelligence, 1945, Psychological Tests for Children, 5th edn. (revised), 1953; The Human Factor in the Army, 2nd edn. 1953; Principles of Army Instruction, 1944. The Psychology of Early Childhood, 3rd edn. 1946; The Difficult Child and the Problem of Discipl.
VALIENT, Professor David Henriques; Professor of Botany, The Durham Colleges, University of Durham, since 1950; b. 16 Feb. 1912; s. of Emmanuel and Dora Henriques; m. 1955, Joan Winfield Todd; two s. three d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. M.A. 1936, Ph.D. 1937. Curator of the Herbarium and Demonstration Room, Cambridge, 1936; Research Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1936; Ministry of Food (Hybridization Division), 1941; Research Associate, University College, London, 1941-46. Publications: Papers on experimental taxonomy in botanical journals. Recreation: reading novels. Address: 45 Western Hill, Durham City, T.: Durham 4021.


VALLY-RODOT, PASTEUR, Louis; Grand officier de la Légion d'Honneur croisé 1914-18; Médaille de la Résistance, 1944; Medal of Freedom (with palm) for distinguished achievements (N.Y. Univ.); Mem. of Royal Academy of Medicine; Professor of Clinical Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, Paris; b. Paris, 18 May 1858; s. of René Vally-Rodot and Marie, d. of Mathias Pasteur, 1827-97; Educ.: Lycee Louis-le-Grand, Paris. Publications: Books and articles, literary and scientific, in particular on kidney diseases and on allegic dermatoses. Biography of Pasteur's complete works. Address: 49 bis Av. Franklin Roosevelt, Paris 8e. T.: Rylies 2116. Clubs: Automobile Club of France, Maisan de l'Amerique Latine (Paris).

VALENCY-BLUFF, Bishop of; see Langlois, Most Rev. Alfred.


VAN DER MEULEN, Daniël: Artist-author and traveler; b. 5 April 1894; m. 1917, A. C. E. Kelling; three s. and one d. (killed in Germany) two d. Educ.: Leyden University, Netherlands; E.I. Civil Service; Birth of Sumatra, Formerly a dis- trict of Toba Batak country, 1915-23; studied Arabic and Islam under Prof. Dr. G. Soenke Huygen, Leyden University; conv. to Islam; Member of House of Representatives, Netherlands, 1936-37; first exploration in South Arabia, 1931; Dutch E.I. Civil Service, Palakumbih, Central Sumatra, Palembang, Sukadana, 1917-30; Member of House of Representatives, Netherlands, 1936-37; Member of House of Representatives, Netherlands, 1939-41; Minister: in Jeddah, Sa'ōditi, Arabia, 1941-47; Resident Adviser to Netherlands East India Govt, at Batavia, 1948-48; Chief of the Arabic Section of Radio Netherlands World-broadcast at Hilversum, 1949-51. Officer, Order of Nassau; Patron of the Medal, Royal Geographic Society; Publications: Hadhramaut, some of its mysteries unveiled (with map by Prof. Dr. H. van Wissman), 1931; Arabia in the Hadhramaut, 1943; Co-author, Value of Arabic tracts, 1943; On the Bedouin Arabic, 1954; Mijn weg naar Arabië en de Islam, 1954; Arabia Awakening: The Wells of the ‘Umm, 1957. Address: Zuipemumweg, Ede, Holland.

VAN DER POST, Laurens Jan, C.B.E. 1947; writer, farmer, explorer; b. 9 September 1906, Educ.: Van der Post, Clm. of Orange Free State Republic, Volkenaard, and late M. M. Lubbe, Bosmanfons, Wolwekop, and &ilton, m. 1932, Anne Louisa, d. D. B. van der Post, 16 Bar, Ingaret Giffard. Served War of 1939-45; Abyssinia; North Africa; Syria; Dutch East Indies; Java; commanded 43 Special Catholic Church, Prisoner of War 1941-45, thereafter attached to British Ministry, Batavia, until 1947; since then has undertaken several missions for British Govt. and Colonial Office and the Ministry of War. Address: Govt. Mission to Kilahari, 1922. Publications: Lost World of Kilahari, 1956; Venture to the Far West, 1934; A Hand and a Scourge, 1934; A Bar of Shadow, 1952; The Face Beside the Fire, 1955; Flamingo Feather, 1953; The Dark Eye in Africa, 1955; The Lost World of the Kilahari, 1953. Lithographed, tennis, studying game, high cooking in winter. Address: 13 Cadogan Street, S.W.3; Half-Crown Cottage, Alder- though, Suffolk.

VANDRY, Mr. Rev. Mgr. Ferdinand, C.M.G. 1946; Vicar-General to the Bishop of Quebec, Presiding at the Legislative Assembly of Quebec; d. 8 August 1887; f. of late Joseph Uriel Vandre, Quebec City, Educ.; Seminary of Quebec; Laval University, B.A. 1910; L.P.H. 1911; D.T.h. 1919; S.T.d. 1914; M.T. 1915; M.P. 1916; D.D. 1922. Mgr. Vandre has been Professor of Philosophy and Theology since 1914; Superior of Grand Seminary of Quebec, 1938-43; created by the Pope, Protopresbyter, Vice-Regent of the diocese of Quebec. Quebec of Laval University, 1945-54. Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Fordham (N.Y.), Ottawa (Can.), Toronto (Can.), 1946; Univ. of Oxford (England), 1946; Univ. of Western Ontario (Can.), Edmundsburg, Liberty, Can., 1951; Kingston, Can., 1953; McGill, Montreal, 1952; St. Francis Xavier (Antigoni, N.S.); Bishop's Univ. (Lennoxville, P.Q.), 1951; Loyola, Montreal, 1951. Fellow Unattached, R.S.C., 1943; Knight of the Legion of Honour (France). Address: Laval University, Quebec, Canada.

VANE, family name of Baron Barnard.


VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, family name of Marquess of Londonderry.

VANIER, Major-General George Phyliss, D.S.O. 1914; M.C. and Bar; Hon. LL.D.; Director of the Board of Montreal and London Life Assurance Company; Sanitary Insurance Co.; Credit Foncé; France-Canadien; b. 23 April 1884; s. of Phyliss Vanier and Marguerite Malouel, d. of late Pierre Bérés, 1901, Pauline, 3. of Hon. Mr. Justice Charles Archer; four s., one d. Educ.: Loyola College, Montreal; Laval University (B.A. 1906, L.H.D. 1929); Colby College, Waterville; B. A. 1903. Commissioned Royal Canadian Engineers, 1911; served European War, 1915-18; commanded, 1923, detached, D.S.O., M.C. with Bar, 1915 Star, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; A.D.C. to Governor-General, 1914; 49th Division, 1921-23; and 20-20-28; commanded Royal Canadian Engineers, Montreal, Quebec, 1922-28; Canada's Representative on Permanent Advisory Commission, League of Nations, 1929-31; Canadian delegate to diplomat Conj. for revision of Genus, 1921-24; Red Cross Convention, National Defence, 1929; President Canadian London Naval Conference, 1930; one of the Canadian Delegates to the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1930-33; Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for Canada, London, 1931-33; Technical Adviser to the Canadian Delegation to the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1938; a Canadian member of the League of Nations Committee appointed to consider arrangements of common interest to the British Commonwealth of Nations in connection with the Corporations and Committee of Magnetic Research of the United Kingdom, VII and of King George VI, July and Dec. 1936; Canadian Minister to France, 1939-40; Member, Joint Board on Defence, United States, 1940-41, Officer Commanding Quebec Military District, 1941-42; Canadian Minister to the Allied Governments established in the United Kingdom, 1943; Canadian Commissioner to the French Committee of National Liberation, London, 1943.
VAN ROEY, His Eminence Joseph Ernest; Cardeal-Archbishop of Malines since 1960; Primate of Belgium; & Vorstede; Provence Antwerp, Mar 1 Jan. 1874. Educ: Holy Lamb College, Philadelphia, 1887; Doctor and Master of Theology, Louvain University, 1905; Professor Louvain University, 1901; Hon. Professor, 1907; Vice-rector, Catholic University of Louvain, 1908; Sacred and Profane History, 1911; Cardinal Priest, 1927. Address: Archibevche, Malines, Belgium. T.A.: Malines. T.: 615-1030.


van ZEELAND, Paul; Croix de Guerre with Palm; Médaille de la Victoire; Médaille Commemorative; Croix Civile; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Grand Officer de l'Ordre de la Couronne; Ministre d'Etat Belgium; Conseiller General, Administrateur de la Banque de Bruxelles; President de la Banque de Bruxelles; 62, Rue de l'Université, Louvain University; 5, Sollogues, 11 Nov. 1893; m. 12 Feb., Renée, o. d. of General Baron Dossain de St. Georges; two s. two d. Educ.: Louvain University, 1928-32. Docteur en Lettres en Droit en Sciences politiques, 1928. In Political and Diplomatic Sciences, Ph.D., Princeton University, U.S.A. (M.A. Econ.), Hon. LL.D., Princeton and Brown; Hon. D.C.L. W., Hon. Doctor, Costa Rica; Docteur (h.c.) in Sciences Sociales de la Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres, Juiz de Fera, Brazil; Member of the American Philosophical Academy; Member of the Institute of France. Formerly: Prime Minister; President Assembly of the League of Nations, Minister of Foreign Affairs and Foreign Trade, President of Cabinet; Pres. Belgian Commission pour l'Etude des Problemes d'Apres-Guerre; Director Institute of Economic Sciences of University of Louvain; Vice-Governor Banque Nationale de Belgique; Deputy Director Bank for International Settlements; Belgian commissioner for Repatriation; President of the Council for Refugees; President, O.E.E.C.; Pres. Ctes. of Ministers of Council of Europe. Holds numerous foreign decorations and orders. Publications: Réflexions sur le plan quinquennal, 1931; Regards sur l'Europe 1935-1938, Report to the Governments of the United Kingdom and France on the Possibility of Obtaining a General Reduction of the Obstacles to International Trade, 1938; Economics or Politics?, 1939;若干件エポート。La Maison Flammante, 7 Avenue Charles Albert, Belfort, Brussels; Château de la Houssaye, by Braine-le-Comte.

VARADACHARIAR, Rao Bahadur Sir Srinivasa, K.C. 0.0, 1929; b. 20 June 1881; m. 1896, Rukmini Ammal; five s. five d. Educ. Pachayappa's College, Madras; Law Court, Madras; Assistant-Lecturer in History, Pachayappa's College, 1917-19; Advocate practising before the Madras
docteur ès lettres, Paris 1925; teacher at schools in Niori, Mulhouse, Strasbourg, Prytanée Militaire de de Fléeche, 1918-20; Lecteur for the University of Lund, Sweden, 1945; licencié de l'Institut; Professor of Modern French History, and Institutions, University of London, 1922-42; Secretary to the Council for Social Research (University of London), lecturer and research assistant for Social Research, New York, 1941; head of the Educational Services and Conseiller Culturel at the French Embassy, London, 1935-45; cultural advisor to the Revue des Sciences Politiques, etc.

Address: 180 rue de Grenelle, Paris.

VAUGHAN, family name of Earl of Liseburne.


VAUGHAN, David Wyman, J.P.; Director of Barclays Bank, since 1932; Local Director Barclays Bank, since 1932; Member, Committee for Economic Development of Africa, 1944-57; Treasurer, Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, since 1951; Chairman Finance Committee, Representative Body of Universities in Wales, since 1955; Director and Treasurer, Empire and Commonwealth Games, 1958; Member of Court, University of Wales, since 1957; Member, Council of the Institute of Actuaries, since 1957; d. 15 July 1958. s. of 7th Earl of Liseburne, q.v.; m. 1927, M.V.O., D.Litt., and Marguerite, d. of J. Addington Symonds; m. 1925, Sarah, d. of late J. E. Burn; two s. one d. Educ. Rugby. Senior Service, attested in the Royal Air Force, 1939; served in the Royal Navy in 1930; Local Director. Shrewsbury, 1934. Served War of 1939-45, with Welsh Guards, 1940-45, resigned with rank of
Defence Purchasing Board at Ottawa, 1939; President, Canadian National System, Central Vermont Railway, Grand Trunk Western Railway, Grand Trunk National and Indian National Steamships; ex- Director Trans-Canada Air Lines; ex- President, Railway Association of Canada; Governor Montreal General Hosp. E. 1888-92, K.C. 1893; Address: 285 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal, P.Q. Clubs: St. George, Grantie, Toronto (National); St. Jame's, Royal Montal Golf (Montreal, P.Q.).


VAUGHAN HUDSON, R.; see Hudson, R. V.

VAUGHAN-MORGAN, John Kenyon, M.P. (C.) Belgrade Division of Surrey since 1950; Minister of State, Board of Trade, since 1957; b. 2 February 1900; gr. s. of late Rev. John Morgan, Vicar of Christchurch, Newport, Glamorgan; m. 1938, Dorothea Glasgow, daughter of John Morgan of Port Talbot, Glamorgan; two d. Educ.: Port Talbot Grammar School, M. A. Graz, Austria, 1921-22; C. A. Cambridge, 1925-26; M. C. in both years. Address: 104, Church Hill Lane, Wimbledon, S.W. 19; T.: Walhampton 8947. Clubs: Club, Brook's, Hurlingham.


VAUX OF HARRIDOWN, 9th Baron, cr. 1532; Rev. Peter Hubert Gordon

Gilbey, O.S.B., M.A.; Assistant Priest at St. Alban's Catholic Church, Warrington; b. 28 June 1914; s. of William Gordon Gilbey and Grace Mary Eleanor, 8th Baroness Vaux of Hartridge, Warwickshire; m. (1) 1934, Dorothy Loren; s. mother, 1953. Educ.: Ampleforth College, 1940; St. John's College, Oxford, 1944; St. Alban's Priory, Burye Street, Warrington. T.: Warrington 30928.


VAWドレY, Colonel George, C.B. 1930; C.M.G. 1936; C.B.E. 1923; 1919; b. 5 July 1877; s. of Dr. George Vawdrey of Hayle, later of Farmborough, St. Austell. Educated Mannham School, Plymouth; R.M.C. Sandhurst, 2nd Lieut. Leicestershire Regiment, 1897; Army Service Corps, 1914; served South African Campaign (Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 3 clasps, 2nd Bt. Major); Occupation of Crete, 1897-98; European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.E., Order of the Crown of Italy). Address: Tel. No. 3549, Brixham, Hermaness. F.: Falmouth 547.


VEALE, Sir Douglas, K.C. 1894; C.B.E. 1929; Hon. LL.D., Melbourne; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Registrar of University of Oxford, 1930-58, retired; Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., 1904-12; Hon. Fellow, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll.; Hon. Fellow (former member), 1895, Edmund Hall, 1953; b. 2 April 1891; 3rd s. of Edward Woodhouse Veale and Maud Marion Bootham; s. 1914, Evelyn Annie; d. of A. E. Veale; two d. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School; Corpus Christi Coll.; Oxford (1st Mod., 1912, 2nd Grad., 1914, M.A. 1920). Second Class Clery, Local Government Board; Private Sec. to Permanent Sec., Ministry of Health, 1920; Private Secretary to Dr. Addi-
VENMORE, Arthur: J.P.; Liverpool; Senior Partner W. and J. Venmore, Estate Agents, Liverpool, Ltd. and Director of various companies; b. 14 July 1883; s. of James and Margaret Venmore, Liverpool; m. 1922, Muriel Irnes, d. of Walter E. Irnes, formerly of Liverpool and Stockton Hall, Flintshire; three d. Educ.: Liverpool College. High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1941-42; holds many important offices, Presbyterian Church of Wales; served with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1916-18; P.C. and P.C.B. 1941-45; War of 1939-45, Army Welfare Officer (Capt.) for Anglesey. Recreation: fishing and shooting. Address: 31 North John Street, Liverpool 2; Four Winds, Dormans Bay, Hay, Anglesey. Residence: Cnoes Bay 255. Club: Athenaeum (Liverpool).

VENNO, Air Commodore George Oswald, C.B.E., 1945; Executive Director Remploy Ltd. since 1945; b. 15 Sept. 1892; s. of George Venn, Warrington; m. 1925, Betty (d. 1959), d. of Alderman T. Sloper, Warrington; Grammar School, Warrington. Architecture: 1900-14 (Student R.I.B.A.); served Europe in War, 1914-18, Royal Fusiliers (University Police Rifles), 1914-18, R.F.C. and R.A.F. (despatches twice). War of 1939-45, Iraq, Arabia, Western Desert, Fighter Command; Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1946. Address: 69 Herga Court, Harrow on the Hill. T.: Byron 1131. Club: Royal Air Force.

VENNING, Brigadier Francis Esmond Wingate, C.B., 1923; C.B.E.; 1925; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired; b. Opal, Prospect, New South Wales, Australia; son of late Alfred Reid Venning, L.S.O., Federal Secretary Federation Malay States; m. 1907, Edith Lucy, d. of late Dr. A. H. Twinning, Bal- combe, Devonshire; one s. three d. Educ.: Eton College, R.M. Chandura; Attached Ist Bo. The Wiltshire Regt., 1921-2; entered Indian Army, 1st Punjab Infantry, 1922; served Pozharwar, 1922-23; Rajputana, 1922; Smallest Field Force, 1922-23 (Frontier); 1922-24: Mesrut District 1922-23; Brigadier, Nilmatt Brigade, 1923-25 (C.B.); Director, Peshawar Brigade, 1925-33; served Chitral Beliefs, 1925-31; won Military Cross; ret. 1931; A.P.R. New Forest Rural Dist., 1931-40; Chief Warden, A.R.P., New Forest, 1940-50; Comd. 9th Forest Bn. Hampshire R.G. 1940-46. Address: Butts Ash, Hythe, Southamptton.


VENTER, Major-General Christoffel Johannes, C.B. 1944; D.F.O.; Director, English Electric Company of South Africa, since 1958; s. of Sarel Johannes Venter; m. 1932, Catherine Johanna Chappuis; Liverpool; two d. Reserve of Officers. Chief Airways Manager, S. African Airways, 1945-56. Address: Greystones, Lyttleton, Transvaal; P.O. Box 89, Pretoria.


VERCORS: see Brualler, Jean.

VERDON SMITH, Sir (William) Reginald: T. 1922; Chairman and John Magiola, Director, Bristol Aeroplane Co. Ltd. and Director of its associated companies to U.K. and Overseas; Director: Lloyds Bank Ltd., Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation Ltd., 1922-31; 2nd, 5 Nov. 1912; s. of late Sir William G. Verdon Smith, C.B.E., J.P.; m. 1946, Jane Marcaret, d. of late Sir Roland de Markby; Educ.: Repton School; Brasenose Coll. (Oxford), 1st class. School of Jurisprudence. 1933; B.C.L. 1938 and Yverheim Law School; Barrister-at-Law, The Honourable Society of Italian Aircraft Constructors 1948-48; Chairman, Bristol Local Employment Committee; Chairman of Council, 1939.

VERONICA: see Bramble, Joan.
Private Secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1911-14; Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Agriculture, 1914-15; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.B.O., C.C., Angers, 1917); old lieutenant. 

VENU, Sr. Rev. Gerald Richard: 


VERMO, Sir Norman: see Vernon, Sir W. N.


VERNON, Sir (William) Norman, 3rd Bt.; b. 1914; Dep. Chmn. and Managing Director Spillers Ltd., 1929-49; a. 19 Apr. 1949; s. of Sir John Herbert Vernon, 2nd Bt., and Elizabeth Baggs (d. 1911); m. 1938, Eileen Mary, d. of Thomas James, of Ballymacoul, Robertstown, Co. Meath, Ireland; one s. and one I. Educ.: Mootnys House, Parkgate, Chesham; Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Served as a chaplain in the Royal Air Force after leaving Oxford; eventually Manager, W. Vernon & Sons, four millers, Birkenhead, became partner after four years in W. Vernon & Sons Liverpool, and London; Director, W. Vernon & Sons Ltd., when the company amalgamated with Spillers Milling and Associated Industries, branch Director in Liverpool; elected on the Board of the parent company in 1954 and re-elected on the Board of the company in 1959, as one of seven directors controlling the whole company now called Spillers Ltd.; Official Examiner in Milling Federation of North Western Flour Mills’ Association, 1925-26; President of North Western Flour Mills’ Federation, 1924; President of National Flour Milling Association, 1934; represented on the Committee appointed to reorganise the Wheat Scheme for the industry; Member of National Joint Industrial Executive Committee for the four millers’ industry and President of the Chamber of Commerce, 1926-34; Chairman Finnish Section London Section of Commerce, 1926-39; President of Finnish Chamber of Commerce; Pres. National Assoc. of British and Irish Millers for 9 years; member of international trade mission, Lieut.-Col., R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, 1938; led Ctes, which negotiated Wheat Act of 1932 with Govt.; Member Agricultural Marketing Facilities Ctes., 1939-56 (Chmn., 1949); Title: Redemption of Ctes., 1939; Director of Flour Milling, Ministry of Food, 1940-41; 1947–59; Head of Food Mission to occupied Germany, Nov., 1945; Dir. Baltic Exchange, 1944 (Chrm. 1946 and 1947). Joined Allied Bakeries, 1950 (Dir., 1953). Life. Hon. 1947. Rec. The Times 1958; F.R.S. A. 1947; Order of a Knight of the White Eagle of Finland, 1934. Recreations: cricket, golf, tennis. Address: s. Nigel John Douglas [b. 5 May 1924; m. 1947, Margaret Allen, d. of R. Lyle Dobell, M.C. (1913-19), of Waverley, nr. Chester; two s. Joined Royal Navy, 1942; Lieut., 1945). Address: 57 Westminster Gardens, R.W.1 T.: Victoria 7474; The Deer Tower, Shillingford Park, Cheshamford, Chesh., T.: Northchapel 244. Clubs: Bath; Victoria (Oxford).


VESTAL, Stanley; see Campbell, Walter Stanley.

VESTEY, family name of Baron Vestey.


WINCHOURKAR, Sardar Nanarayan Gangpatroo, C.B.E. 1929; First Class Sardar; Member Central Legislative Assembly representing the Landholders of the Gujarat and Deccan, Bombay Province; b. 22 Aug. 1895; s. of Sardar G. M. Winchourkak; m. 1918, Laxmibehab; 2 s. 1 d. Educ.: Degree, B.Sc., Commerce, 1916; 1st Class, in the Na kitchen District Local Board, 1923-31; Special Magistrate, First Class, in the Na kitchen District since 1930; Ex-Chairman and Director of the Na kitchen District Land Mortgage Bank; was on the directorate of the Bombay Provincial Land Mortgage Bank; was in the Bombay Legislative Assembly representing the Deccan Sardars and has been a Member of the House of Commons since 1910, was awarded a badge for services rendered in connection with the recruiting during the European War, 1914-18; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. Recreation: golf. Clubs: Adyar Road, Naik, Bombay Presidency. Clubs: Royal Western India Golf, King Edward Memorial, King George (Nagai).


VINE, Francis Seymour, C.M.G. 1937; Managing Director James Miller and Company Pty. Ltd., since 1947; President of Victoria Chamber of Manufacturers; Member, Commonwealth National Fibres and Allied Materials Advisory Committee, and Consultant on Undergird to the Commonwealth, 1950; Vice-President of Associate Chambers of Manufactures of Australia, 1954; Chairman Australian Coper-Copper and Twins Manufacturers' Association, 1945; 6 Nov. 1904; s. of W. W. P. Vine, St. Kilda; m. 1920, Elizabeth S. and of William Henry Cuming; 1 s. 1 d. Educ.: M.I.
VINE, Norman Douglas: Chartered Accountant; b. 2 March 1890; s. of John William Vine; m. 1913, Florence J. of Thomas Lawes, 1st Ed., 1939, Vine Road County Council: Leeds Modern School, 1906-11, to Atkinson Smith & Atkinson, Chartered Accountants, Leeds. Accountancy and started in practice on own account 1911, at 21 years of age; F.C.A. 1916, Member Leeds City Council, 1925; Alderman, 1933; Deputy Lord Mayor, 1944-45, Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1949-50. Member Leeds Provincial Building Society Board, 1944; President Leeds Chamber of Commerce, 1945; North-Eastern Zone Board of Education, 1944; and Love's Labour's Lost, 1950; 100 Years of English Literature, 1950; numerous articles, reviews, etc. Recreations: sailing, tennis, travelling, collecting conversational clichés and phonetic oddities.


VINES, Col. Clement Erskine, C.I.E., 1903; late Indian Army, served in the 1st Queen's Own Gurkhas, and Catherine Maria Stuart Muntz; m. 1905, Jenny Bonny Babberly (d. 1939); two d. Educ.: Nellham Sch., Central Technical Coll. Educ.: Royal Military Coll., Royal Military Engin. 1906; entered Royal Artillery, 1906; passed Advanced Class Military College of Science, 1911; Assistant, Procur. and Expr. Officer, 1906-07; joined General Staff Corps in 1908; served in South Africa, in 1900-01; Ministry of Munitions as Deputy Director of Munition Inspection in U.S.A., 1916-17; Superintendent Ammunition Factory, Dunn Bund, 1917-18; Assistant, Director of Training, 1919-20; Director of Training, 1920-22; Inspector of Guns and Rifles, 1926-28; Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office, 1929-35; retired, 1935. Recreations: shooting, archery, yachting, tennis. Address: c/o Lloyd Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

VIVIAN, family name of Barons Swans and Vivian

VIVIAN, Arthur Henry Seymour; Clerk of the Skinners' Company since 1941; b. 30 June 1899; s. o. of late Henry Chester Vivian, Cardif; m. 1927, Elizabeth, gr. d. of late Major R. H. Hook-Haggie; one s. one d. Educ.: St. George's Hospital and Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.); B.F.A., 1915; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; Assistant to Clerk of Skinners' Company, 1933; Commissioned Letchworth Wesley A.A. Regiment, 1918-19. Hon. Secretary governing bodies' association, 1918. Recreation: golf (played for Oxford, 1921 and 1922), Address: Skinners' Hall, 63, H.C.C., City of London, T.: Wolsey Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Mdx. T.: Northwood 2591. Clubs: Royal Automobile, M.C.C.; Royal Porthsmoth Golf; Moor Park Golf.


VIVIAN, Vice-Admiral John Guy Pretheroe, C.B., 1941; b. 1887; s. of C. H. G. Vivian; m. 1919; one d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Served European War, 1914-19; War of 1939-45; Admiral Commanding A/A Ships, 1939-41; Admiral Commanding Reserve, 1941-45. Address: Culverniva, Heckerlow, Taunton, Somerset.

VIVIAN, Richard P. G.; see Graham-Vivian.


VIZAGAPATAM, Bishop of: see Band, Rt. Rev. J. A.

VIZIANAGRAM, Rajkumar of: Sir Gajapattarai Vijaya Ananda, Kt., cr. 1930; b. 1905; s. of Sri Rajah Pusapati Vizianagram, Maharaja of Vizianagram; m. 1930, Bhagirathi Devi, d. of Raja of Kashipur. Member of Indian Legislative Assembly. Address: Vizianagram Palace, Benares, India.


V O G T, Dr. Maurice Louis, F.R.S. (1883, Stras. (Berlin); Ph.D. (Cantab.); Reader in Pharmacology, University of Edinburgh, since 1925; s. 1908; d. of Oscar Vogt and Cécile Vogt (née Mugnier). Educ.: Augustiner-Eisen- Schule, University Berlin; Research Asst., Dept. of Pharmacology, Berlin Univ., 1906; Research Asst. and head of chemical div., Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Physiologie, Berlin, 1911-1945; Friederich Wilhelm Travelling Fellow, 1930-36; Research Worker, Dept. of Pharmacology, Cambridge Univ., 1935-40; Alfred Yarrow Research Fellow, University of Cambridge, 1946-47; Old Red Court, 3127
VOKES, Major, Gen., C.B.

Von AXREIPE, Boris; musician; b. St. Petersburg, 23 Sept. 1839; s. of Vasili Konstantinovich von Axrepe and Parakeva Mikhailivna Zaetieva, st. 1918, Helen Ant. Malitauv, two d. Educ.: Ind. Inst. School of Law, St. Petersburg. Settled in Paris in 1898 as an artist painter; attended Academie Julien. Served as Captain in Russian Army in Galicia, 1914-16, with the Division of Decorative Arts. Returned to London as Military Secretary and Assistant Legal Adviser. Returned to Paris in 1926 and devoted himself to revival of mosaic and glass. Industry. Salesmen in Britain are: Royal Imperial College Chapel, Sandhurst, Tab Gallery; Chapel of Keir, Scotland; National Gallery; Bank of England, London. Address: 65 Boulevard Aragon, Paris XIII.


VON HAGEN, Victor Wolfgang.

VON KARAJAN, Herbert.


VONWILLER, Oscar Ulrich; Professor of Physics at the University of Sydney, 1900-1944; b. 22nd Feb. 1882; s. of late J. U. Vonwiller, Merchant, Sydney; w. lst, 1907, Vera Bennett (d. 1926); 2nd, 1925, Elsie Taylor; Educ.: Sydney High School; Sydney Boys' High School; Univ. of Sydney, Lect. in Physics, 1903; Assoc. Prof., 1920; Dean of Faculty of Science and Fellow of the College of New South Wales, 1925; Fellow of the Australian National Research Council, 1934-42; President, Science Teachers' Assoc. of the N.S.W. 1919-22, then Hon. Sec., Prof., 1929; Member of Board of Directors, Sydney Observatory, 1933-42; Member of British Astronomical Assoc., 1925-29; Member of Board of Directors, Commonwealth Observatory, Chm., 1944-55; Mem. of Commonwealth Advisory Board on Instruments and Panel; Director Optical Measurements Dept., Univ. of Sydney, 1940-46. Publications: Practical Physics (with late Professor J. A. Pollack); various papers in scientific journals. Resides: 133 Longshure Ave., Silverwells, R.M.B. 2, Robertson, N.S.W. Club: University (Sydney, N.S.W.).

VOROSHLIOV, Kliment Efremovich; Order of Lenin (5 times); Hero of the Soviet Union; President of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. since 1963; Marshal of the Soviet Union since 1955; Member of the Central Committee of Communist Party of Soviet Union since 1926; and of its Presidium since 1963; a. Dniepropetrovsk (then Ekaterinodar), Ukraine, 1915; a. railway worker. Worked in mines, started at age of six; began work as fitter, at Alchevsk, 1916; led strike, 1919; joined Bolsheviks in 1918; member of the Social Democratic Labour Party, 1918; led underground work in Lugansk, 1922, led movement in Lugansk, 1923-27; leader of Lugansk workers in 1905 Revolution; delegate to Stockholm Congress of Bolshevik Party, meeting Lenin and other Soviet leaders; member of Lenin's Moscow Congress of Bolshevik Party, 1923; arrested, exiled, and escaped, several times on several occasions, 1920-14; militia worker in Petrograd, and active under-in-Chief, Social Workers from 1912; after February Revolution, 1917; began preparations to lead workers for October Revolution; Commissar of Petrograd, 1917; organised and led Lugansk Socialist Partisan detachment against German occupation, 1918; military commander in retreat to, and defence of, Tsaritsyn with Stalin, 1918-19; People's Commissar for Home Affairs in Ukraine, Commander of Kharkov military district and of Fourteenth Army, operations against Deukhin, Vrapol, etc., 1919-20; member of Central Committee of Communist Party of Ukraine; U.S.S.R. Commissar for Military and Naval Affairs of U.S.S.R. and Chairman Revolutionary Military Council, 1925; U.S.S.R. People's Commissar for Defence and Commissar of Soviet Russia, 1927; Commissar of Soviet Russia, 1927; Vice-Chairman, U.S.S.R. Council of People's Commissars, 1940; Member State Defence Committees, 1941-45; Central Committee of the U.S.S.R., 1941; took part in Moscow Conference with British and U.S.S.R. representatives, 1941, and Tehran Conference, 1943; Chairman, Allied Control Commission, Hungary, 1945-46; Address: Moscow, U.S.S.R.
Queen's University, Belfast. Member of Somerville College, Oxford, 1920-22; Cassel.

**WADDELL, James Henderson**; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1955; b. 5 Oct. 1914; s. of D. M. Waddell and I. C. Fleming; m. 1947 Elizabeth Frances Wright, one d. Educ.: George Heriot's School; Edinburgh University, Assistance Board, 1936; Ministry of Information, 1940; Reconnaissance Corps, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, 1946; Trinity College, Cambridge, University Hocke

---


---


---

**WADE, Sir Armige de Viana**, Kt. cr. 1937; C.M.G. 1958; O.B.E. 1931; 8 Oct. 1880-9; Charles Audeny. Wade and Sarah Crouch; m. 1902, Anne Douglas Fox (d. 1933); m. 1947, Monica (Mona) Mary, yr. d. of late Donald Galbally. Educ.: Lancing; Keble Coll., Oxford. Senior Cadet, East African Protectorate, 1912; Chief Native Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1920; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1934-38; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1940-44; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Native Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1920; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1934-38; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1940-44; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1934-38; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1940-44; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1934-38; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1940-44; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1934-38; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1940-44; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1934-38; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1940-44; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1934-38; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1940-44; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Prot...
WAGSTAFF, Professor John Edward Pretty, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Physics in the University of Durham, 1947-51; Asst. Professor of Physics, Durham University, 1951-56; senior member of staff, University College, London, 1956-58; a member of the staff of the Department of Physics, University of Leeds, 1958-60. Publications: 'The Nature of Electricity' (1947); 'The Nature of Light' (1949); 'Introduction to the Theory of Electricity' (1951); 'Introduction to the Theory of Light' (1953).}


WAIGHT, Leonard, C.M.G., 1951; Chief of Finance and Establishments, Independent Television Authority, since 1957; a, 1 Oct. 1956; s. of Frank Herbert Waight, Welfyn, Herts; Educ.: Christ's Hospital, 1928-31; Eton College, 1931-34; University of Manchester, 1934-35; 31, Somer Park Road, London, N.W. 9; a member of the Board of Governors of the University of Manchester, 1942-51; a member of the Council of the University of Manchester, 1942-51; a member of the Council of the University of Manchester, 1942-51; a member of the Council of the University of Manchester, 1942-51; a member of the Council of the University of Manchester, 1942-51. Publications: 'The History of the University of Manchester' (1951).


WAIT, Walter Ernest, C.M.G., M.O.S. 1939; F.R.S.; Ceylon Civil Service; retired, 1954; b. 1876; Educ.: University of Ceylon; Government School, Waite, Couelor, Niligiris, S. India; m. 1910, Elsbeth Winchester, d. of Rev. William Atkin; one d. s. Educ.: Wellesley College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, 1904, B.A. class in Classics. 1909; Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1905; Assistant Settlement Officer, 1905; Police Magistrate, Calcutta, 1915; Assistant Officer, 1920; Principal Collector, Ceylon, 1922; Deputy Chieftain, 1925; served S. African War, 1900-01, in Volunteer Service Company, 1st Bn. Royal Scots (medal, 4 clasps). Publication: Man of the Birds of Ceylon, 1925; 2nd ed., 1931. Address: 55 Ocean Road, Kandy, Ceylon. Club: L. H. C.

WAITE, Herbert William, C.M.G., M.O.S. 1934; C.I.E. 1935; Principal, Northampton School, Babgoda, 1949-54; b. 30 June 1887; Educ.: of late Henry Waite, unmarrried. Educ.: Leamington College; Vaultes School, Malvern, Assistant Superin- tendent, Police, Peshawar, 1907-08; Superintendent, 1917; Personal Assistant to Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1919-21; Principal, Police Training School, Faisalabad, 1921-27; Deputy Inspector-General of Police (Imperial) Punjab, Pakistan, 1931; retired, 1948; Emergency Commission, Indian Army, 1941-46. Recreations: shooting, travel and ornithology. Address: c/o National Overseas and Grindlays Bank Ltd., 104 Raymond St, S.W.1., Clubs: East India and Sports; Punjab (Lahore).


WAKE, Major Hereward M. C. 1942; b. 7 October 1916; s. s. of Sir Hereward Wake, 13th Baronet, q.b.; m. 1932, Julia Rosemary Lees, Faiyent House, Nr. Brackley, Northants. Educ.: Eton, 1926-29; B.C., 1932; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Retired from 60th Rifles, 1944, and studied Estate Management and Agriculture. High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1956; present Director, Courtenshall, Northampton. T.: Burroughs, Schref, T. Address: Roads 204, Club: Broccoli's.


WAKE, Joan, F.R.Hist.S.; F.S.A.; Honorary Secretary and General Committee, Northamptonshire Antiquarian Society since its foundation, 1920; Editor of Northamptonshire Past and Present, the Journal of the Northamptonshire Record Society since 1946; s. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt., Educ.: at Courtenshall, mainly by Rachel Forster Northampton School for Girls; B.A. (Hons.) University of London (1915); introduced to medieval Latin classes by F. M. (now Professor Sir Frank) Stenton (1923-21). Hon. Sec. Northampton- shire, Past President, Northampton Association of Women, 1943-53; M.A. Oxon. 1953. Publications: How to Compile a History and Present-Day Record of Village Life; Northamptonshire Village Days, or the Main Line and the Town. T. Peter. Himself a Married Man: A Northamptonshire Reesor. The Life of


WAKSMAN, Prof. Selman A.: Prof. Emeritus, 1953, Prof. of Microbiology, 1940, and (first) Director of Institute of Microbiology, 1940, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A. In Physiology and Medicine, 1952; s. Prilucks, Ukraine, 22 July 1888; s. of Jacob and Frida Waksman; became naturalized U.S. citizen, 1922; m. 1919, Lilian B. Vink; one s. Educ.: Fifth Gymnasium, Odessa, Rutgers Coll. B.Sc. 1915, in Agr. M.Sc. 1916 (Rutgers); Ph.D. 1918, in Biochem. Univ. of Wisconsin. Prof. Emeritus, Lect. in Soil Microbiology and Microorganisms at Expt. Station, 1918; Assoc. Prof. 1925; Prof. 1930. Has also served at Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, and is now a Trustee. For limited periods has held many invitations and has been consultant to Govt. Organizations. Has isolated (with associates) many antibiotics (streptomycin, neomycin, etc.). Fell. Hon. Mem. of several scientific socs. Has given lectures in Russia in the summer, 1946. Holds several hon. degrees, both Amer. and foreign, in Medicine, Science, Law, and Letters. Has numerous awards and medals from scientific and other socs. Comndr. Legion of Honour (France). Publications: My Life With the Microbes (antibiotography); has written, alone or with others, 12 books and 500 papers on microorganisms, mycotoxins, Antibiotics, etc., and over 350 scientific papers. Address: c/o Institute of Microbiology, Rutgers, The State University, New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A. 7


WALBROOK, Anton, actor, b. Vienna, 19 Nov. 1909; s. of Adolph, actor, Walsweep, became naturalized British subject, 1947; fifteen years on stage; played in Max Reinhardt productions; then on German and British film circuit; first stage appearance, 1920; entered films, 1931; first London stage appearance as Otto in Design for Living, Haymarket, 1939; Kurt Miller in Watch on the Rhine, Aldwych, Apr. 1942. Address: 2, Madeira Road, East Dulwich, London, Dec. 1944; Hjalmar Ekelid in The Wild Duck, St. Martin's, Nov. 1945; Hugo Möbius in Man of Distinction, Edinburgh, 1957, etc.; married, 1951, Gladys, née Cartwright, daughter of W. Padgett, 1958; and, Victoria the Great, Sixty Glorious Years, Dangerous Moonlight, The Rat, Glastonbury, 49th Parallel, Colonel Blimp, The Man from Morocco, La Ronde, Rossalinda, Lolita, etc. T.: 1 Acme. Address: o/o Christopher Mann, 140 Park Lane, W. 1.


WALCH, Sir Geoffrey (Archer), K.B.E., C.V.O., 1954 (C.B.E. 1943); C.V.O., 1954.; 2 P. T. Jamaica; Chairman of J. Walch & Sons Pty. Ltd., Publishers and Manuscripting Stationers, Hobart; 8 May 1898; s. of Richard Crosby and Elve Mary Walch; m. Eileen, née Wale, one d. Educ.: Hutchins School, Hobart; Chelms College, Hobart. Director of Civil Defence for State of Tasmania, 1940-45; Ex-Press. of Returned Soldiers' Assoc., Hobart and Hobart Legacy Club; Chairman Tasmanian National Trust; Chairman of Millbrook Home Board for Psychopath; Director; National Executors and Trustee Co. of Tasmania, 1945; Director and Treasurer of Tasmania Bank, 1948; Tasmanian Television Ltd., 1958; Chairman of Oldham, Beddome and Meredith Pty. Ltd., Hobart; and of J. O. McCune & Co. Ltd., Hobart. Tasmanian Representative Australian Commonwealth Union Jubilee Council, 1951; Tasmanian State Director, Commonwealth Jubilee Celebrations, 1951; State, Director, 150th Anniversary Celebrations Cities, 1951; Director for Tasmania Royal Visit, 1954. Recreation: gardening. Address: 654 Sandy Bay Road, Hobart, Tasmania. T.: 5-1244. Club: Tasmanian (Hobart).

WALCOTT, Captain colpoys cleveland, C.I.E., 1921; b. Maidstone, 8 July 1875; s. of L. H. Walcott of 142 Earl of Devon St., London, and Ethel Clevelyney Hussey; m. 1st, 1918; two d. 2nd, 1899, Idonea Cynthia, d. of late Henry Hutchinson, Brongham, Weminorshore. Educ.: Broadheath School, Walmersley, 1882-86; Midshipman, H.M.S. Britannia, 1901-05; Sub-Lieutenant, 1899-1900; Lieutenant, 1900; Commander, 1912; retired, 1914; Captain (retired), 1918; served China, 1900; European War, 1914-18; served in the Middle East and North Africa, 1918-1925; Haifa, Palestine, 1925-26; Gold Medal, Coronation of King George VI, 1937; Naval Observer, Spain, 1937-38; War of 1939-45, Aberdeen, Inver- gordon, Admiralty, Salcombe, Exmouth (L. Boro). Recreation: interested in all sports. Address: 136 Stoney Street, S. W. 1.


WALKER, Bernard Fleetwood; 666 Fleetwood-Walker.


WALKER, Colonel Charles William Garne, C.M.G. 1928; D.S.O. 1913; b. 2 July 1882; s. of late Charles Walker, Bridgeport; e. s. of late Dorothy Frances, s. d. of late F. Hughes of Langley, House, Tarrant, Guisvalle, Dorset; ord. Can. Educ.: King's School, Canterbury; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 1902; joined Indian Army, 1903; Captain, 1911; Staff College, Camberley, 1912-13; served European War, 1914-18; D.A.O., Brev. (Lieutenant-Colonel); Colonial, 1923; Assistant Secretary of Committee of Imperial Defence, 1921-23; retired, 1927; Secretary to the Conference of Governors of the East African Defence Region, 1940-42; Principal Officer Southern Civil Defence Region, 1940-42; Secretary, Lord De La Warr's mission to Ethiopia, 1944. Address: The Old Vicarage, South Cerney, Cheltenham, Club: Travellers.


WALKER, David Harry, M.B.E. 1944; Author; b. 6 Feb. 1911; s. of Harry Gles Walker and Elizabeth Bewley (see Newscom); m. 1948, Jille Mager, M.B.E.; one s. Educ.: Shrewsbury; Sandhurst. The Black Watch, 1931-47 (ret’d); A.D. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1938-50; Comptroller to Viceroy, India, 1946-47; Chairman, Royal Company of Archers; Member, Canada Council, 1957. Hon. D.Litt., Univ. of New Brunswick, 1955. Publications: novels: The Gunner, 1940; The Francis Boy, 1940; Geordie, 1945 (filmed, 1955); The Pillar, 1955; Digby, 1955; Harry Black, 1956 (filmed, 1958); Sandy was a Soldier's Boy, 1956; Address: Strathcroix, St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada. Club: Royal and Ancient.

WALKER, Professor David Maxwell, Q.C.; Regius Professor of Law, University of Oxford, since 1958; Dean of the Faculty of Law since 1956; b. 3 April 1920; s. of James Mitchell Walker, Branch Manager, University of Scottish Law, and Mary Paton Colquhoun Irvine; m. 1944, M.A., y. d. of Robert Knox, yam merchant, Brookfield, Renfrewshire. Educ.: High School; Glasgow (Oakshold Prize as in Classics); Glasgow, Edinburgh and Birmingham Universities. M.A. (Glasgow) 1946; LL.B. (Distinction), Robertson School, 1948; Fellow of Law, 1948-49; M.B.A. (Editor), 1951; Blackwell Prize, Aberdeen University, 1955; LL.B. (Lond.), 1957. Served War of 2115.


WALKER, Frank Stockdale, M.D. 1919; Chief Surgeon, Board Mills Limited; Director, Glycerine Limited; b. 24 June 1896; s. of Frank and Mary Elizabeth Walker; m. 1921, Ethel May Nicholls K.O.S.; Address: 10 Road South, Bidston, Birkenhead, Cheshire. T.: Clifton 2003.

WALKER, Geoffrey Basil W.; 1904 Wood Walker.


WALKER, Sir George Bernard L.; 1919 Lomas Walker.


WALKER, Col. George Gustavus, C.B.E. 1883; M.C. and Bar, 1917; T.D.; b. 8 July 1892; s. of Capt. George Law H., Crawford, Dumfriesshire; m. 1924, Sybilla Catherine, 2nd d. of Charles Hyslop Maxwell, Dalrussan, Dumfriesshire; one d. Educ.: Sandhurst; Resignation K.O.S.B., 1914; transferred to Scots Guards, 1916; Captain 1918; Lt.-Col. comdr. 5 K.O.S.B. (T.A.), 1934; D.L.-Col. 1938; Commanding 5th Bn., 1939; Commanded No. 10 Infantry Training Centre, 1944; Chairman Dumfriesshire T. & A.F.A., 1949; Hon. Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, 1939. Hon. Col. 5 K.O.S.B.


WALKER, James Arthur H.; see Bank Walker.

WALKER, Sir James Hecum, Sc. B. 1865. b. 7 April 1894; s. of 4th Bn. and Syncold, g. d. of late James Thornby-Pelham; f. father, 1893; e. 1893, Angela Margaret, a. of Victor Alexander Beatson; one s., one d. Educ.: Holme College, Magdalen College, Cambridge. Recreations: shooting, tennis and golf. Address: Ringhale Manor, Farington W. Parks. See also Barlow, Connolly.

WALKER, John, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1947; British Ambassador to Venezuela since 1955; b. 27 June 1906; s. of late Rupert Walker; m. 21 June 1934, Muriel Winifred, d. of Henry John Hill; one s. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Ashby Grange, Wadhurst, London; Somerville, Oxford. Passed examination and entered Department of Overseas Trade, 1929; Assistant Commercial Secretary, Santiago, 1931; transferred to Lima, 1933; Commercial Secretary (Grade III), Baghdad, 1936; Commercial Secretary (Commercial), 1943; transferred to Madrid, 1944; Commercial (Commercial), 1947; transferred to Tehran, 1945; H.M. Inspector of Economic Surveys, Economic Survey Establishment Office, 1953-55. Publications: Economic Surveys of Iraq and Spain. Recreations: golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. Address: British Embassy, Caracas, Venezuela; c/o Foreign Office. S.W.1. Clubs: Travellers', Cambridge.


WALKER, Kenneth Macfarlane, M.A., M.R.I.C., R.I.C., R.B.C. (Can.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.I.C.S. Consulting Surgeon; Emeritus Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital, Walsall; member of the Social Hygiene Council; s. of late W. J. Walker, Hampton; m. 1926, Eileen Marjorie, d. of Frederick H. Wilson; one s. one d.; m. 1944, Mary Foggitt (née Ginnett), Little London, Amherst, Man.; member of the Royal Academy, London; and various oriental periodicals. Address: 12a Spencer House, Albion Avenue, S.W.8. T. : Macnab 6771. Mill Cottage, Little Budworth, Essex. Club: Athenaeum.

WALKER, Leonad: R.I.; Des-igner and worker in stained glass, and water colour painter. Eds.: King Edward's School, Bromsgrove. Apprenticed to stained glass, studied art at St. Martin's School of Art, London, and South Kensington; eventually became a Principal for some years of these schools; exhibits designs and pictures at the R.A.; stained glass work in many churches, municipal, and private buildings. Has arranged stained glass windows for the Victory and Thanksgiving stained glass windows for Royal Academy of Music, London; commemorative windows for St. John's College, Cambridge; the Recital Hall, University of Cambridge; the Brook (N.Y. City); Chevey Chase (Washington, D.C.).

WALKER, Leonard: R.I.; Des-igner and worker in stained glass, and water colour painter. Eds.: King Edward's School, Bromsgrove. Apprenticed to stained glass, studied art at St. Martin's School of Art, London, and South Kensington; eventually became a Principal for some years of these schools; exhibits designs and pictures at the R.A.; stained glass work in many churches, municipal, and private buildings. Has arranged stained glass windows for the Victory and Thanksgiving stained glass windows for Royal Academy of Music, London; commemorative windows for St. John's College, Cambridge; the Recital Hall, University of Cambridge; the Brook (N.Y. City); Chevey Chase (Washington, D.C.).

WALKER, Samuel Richard, C.B.E. 1953; Chairman, Walker & Roe Ltd. (Walter F. Walker & Sons Ltd.), 24 Milburn Road, City of London, E.C.4. 1958; b. 5 January 1879; m. 1928, Marjorie Jackson (nee Clark); one s. two d. Educ.: William Ellis's. Recreations: golf, riding, tennis, etc. Address: 1 Melbourne Gardens, T. : Monkton House, Chichester, S. : City Livery, Guildhall, Farmers.


WALKER, Sir William, Kt., c. 1953; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1932-33; Alderman, Manchester, L.D.; c. 1947; M.I.Mech.E.; chartered electrical and mechanical engineer; Member of the Council, Victoria University, Manchester; m. Flavia (d. 1944). Educ.: Grammar School, Farnworth; Farnworth and Bolton Technical Schools. Has served on national committees dealing with Chimney Emissions, electrical distribution, etc. Educ.: Grammar School, Farnworth; Farnworth and Bolton Technical Schools. Has served on national committees dealing with Chimney Emissions, electrical distribution, transport, etc. Recreations: mountain climbing and photography. Address: Naddell Gate, Burn Banks, by & c. : Farnworth. T.: Farnworth 251 Peurnth. Club: Engineers (Manchester).

WALKER, William Anderson Macpherson, C.B.E. 1942; retired East India merchant; b. 24 July 1881; m. 1913, Miss William and Margaret Walker; unmarried. Educ.: privately educated. First work: work: clerking on London Stock Exchange, came to India in 1913 to join firm of Barry and Co., Merchants; made partner in 1913. Adviser to Government of Bengal Indian Jute Mills Assoc., 1940-45; Member Bengal Legislative Assembly, Jute Mills Constituency, 1934 and 1937-57. Was leading Bengal Jute Firm in European War, 1939-45. Educ.: Calcutta Hospital Nurses Institution, 1940-45; Vice-President, Indian Central Jute Committee, 1940-45 etc. Address: 47, Park Place, Charing Cross, 28, Charles H St. S.W.1.: Club: Royal Automobile.

WALKER, William Gyles Newsom, T.D. 1942; D.L.: Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Jute Industries Ltd., Dundee, since 1948; b. 20 Nov. 1895; m. s. of late H. Gyles Walker, Over Kankish, Cuffe and Hall, 2149.


WALL, Arnold, C.B.E. 1906; M.A., Professor of English Language and Literature in Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, 1923-32; now Emeritus Professor, 3rd Occasional Wall; m. Eileen Kent Montague Cornwall (d. 1924); two s. t. d. The University appointment included History until 1906. Address: 31 Arnold Street, Sunner, Cheltenham, N.J.

WALL, Rt. Rev. Bernard P.; see Brentwood, Bishop of, (R.C.)


WALL, John William, C.M.O. 1953; H.M. Ambassador and Consul-General to Pakistan, 1953-63; b. 8 Nov. 1897; s. of late John W. Wall; m. 1920, Eleanor Rosemary Blose, one s. Educ.: Secondary School, Manchester; Jesus College, Cambridge. Probationer Consul, Liverpool Consular Service, 1923; Vice-Consul, Cairo, 1928-34; in charge, Vice-Consulate, Suez, 1937; transferred to Jeddah as 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1939; acting Consul, Jeddah, 1942, 1943; transferred to Baghdad, 1944, Isfahan, 1946, Casablanca, 1947; Brit. Middle East Office, Cairo, 1949; Head of Political Div., 1949, in charge of European Section, Middle East Office, Cairo, 1951; Political Agent, Bahrain, 1955-58; Consul-General at Salomika, 1956-57. Address: British Embassy, Asmachi, Para s. Educ.: Peace College, Cambridge. Oxford and Cambridge University.


WALL, Sir Roland; see Wall, Sir G. B. P.


WALLACE, Coll. the Hon. Clarence, C.B., 1946; Lieutenant-Colonel, British Columbia, Canada, 1930-35; 22 June 1914; s. of Alfred Wallace and Eliza F. 1935-1051
WALLACE, Major David Johnston, C.M.G. 1938; O.B.E.; T.D.; b. 1 Aug. 1896; s. of late Frederick Johnston, Son of late Edward James Wallace, M.D., M.P., and late Constance A. Wallace, 17 Stratton Street, W.1., and Bearcroft, Glen Urquhart; m. 1912, Elizabeth A., d. of late Rabbi H. Sartor; d. of late Isaac H. Sartor; Educ. : Kilmarrock Academy; Glasgow University (M.A., L.L.B.); T.L.H.; Lieut. 4th Royal Scots Fusiliers 1915; Staff Officer, War Office, 1920; joined Egyptian Frontiers Administration 1918; Staff Officer, Egyptian Secretariat, 1921; Civil Secretary, 1923; Deputy Director General, 1926; Director General, 1931; Mirinat in Egyptian service; retired, 1938; Upper Tantura, H.M. Home Guard; Order of Nile 3rd Class; Egyptian Order for Meritorious Services (Gold); Order of Crown of Italy (Commander); Grecian Order of 3rd Class (Commander); golf and shooting. Address: 610 Perth Road, Dundee, T. Inverness 590.


WALLACE, Denis B. J.; see Johnstone-Wallace.

WALLACE, Dorcas (Mrs. D. E. A. Rash), M.A.; novelist; b. 15 June 1897; s. of H. B. A. Agnew Wallace and Mary Elizabeth Rash; Educ.: 1922, Rawlins H. Rash, Worthing; Somerville College, Oxford, Honours in English 1921; taught English in a secondary school for three years, then married; first novel published, 1921. Publications: -The Quiver (1922); A Little of This, A Little of That (1923); The Gentle Heart; The Portion of the Levites; Creatures of an Hour; Even Such Is Time: Barnham Rectory, 1924; Latter Hours, 1933; So Long to LAnder, 1938; The Yuletide Church, 1940; Father's Antics, 1937; The Faithful Compass, 1937; The Time of Wild Roses, 1938; A Handful of Silver, 1939; East Anglia, 1939; The Spring Returns 1941; Land from the Water, 1944; Carlotta Green, 1944; The Noble Savages, 1945; Billy Potter, 1946; Willow Farm, 1946; How Little We Know, 1948; Only One Life, 1950; (non-fiction) in a Green Shroud, 1935; With R. Bagwell-Oakesley, 1951; Root of Evil, 1952; Sons of Gentlemen, 1953; The Younger Son, 1954; Daughters, 1955; The Interloper, 1956; The Silver Field, 1957. Forty Years or so, 1958; Richard and Lucy: Transactions: politics, gardening. Address: Wortham Manor, Diss, Norfolk.

WALLACE, Frank; see Wallace, H.P.

WALLACE, George Dobbs; b. 8 April 1906; s. s. of George Wallace, Cheltenham Spa, Gloucestershire; m. 1932, Vera Randall, Guildford, Surrey; one u. Educ.: Central School, Cheltenham Spa. Member of Management Committee, in early years, of Y.M.C.A. at East Bristol and Guildford; U.D.C., 1937-46; has been Divisional Secretary and also Chairman, Chislehurst Labour Party; also Chairman of Parks and Cemeteries Committee, Chislehurst U.D.C. Member of Town Council, and Member of Chislehurst, Sidcup and Orpington Divisional Executive; member Sidcup and Swanley Hospital Management Committee, and Hospitals Visiting Ctes.; joined Royal Air Force, reaching rank of Sergeant, Served in No. 1 Group Fighter Command 1941-45; M.B. (Lab.) Chislehurst Division of Kent, 1945-49; Government Whip, 1947-50; Prospective Parl. Candidate, Norwich South, 1950. Mem. Kent County Council, 1945-57. Recs.: Member of Chislehurst & Sidcup Edwardian Association and Transport and General Workers' Union; Assoc. Mem. Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc.; Interested in Youth Movements and social welfare schemes. Address: 44 Shuttle Close, Sidcup, Kent. T. Footscray 2524.

WALLACE, Harold Frank; author; and artist; Deere Control Officer for Boland, 1915, 1915; M.B. A. 1921; 21 March 1942; son of late Edward James Wallace, M.D., M.P., and late Constance A. Wallace, 17 Stratton Street, W.1., and Bearcroft, Glen Urquhart; m. 1912, Elizabeth A., d. of late Rabbi H. Sartor; d. of late Isaac H. Sartor; Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908; has travelled extensively in and shot all over the world; journeyed in search of unknown species of Chinese big game; held shows of Water Colour Drawings, Sporting and Landscape, Shows of Water Colour Drawings and Landscape, and Hunting in England and America; British Section: International Hunting Exhibits, Berlin, 1937, Dusseldorf, 1934. Vue-Vue, Consell International de la Chasse. Publications: Stalks Abroad, 1936; The Blue Book of Central and Western China, 1936; British Deer Heads, 1914; contributed chapters and drawings on shooting in China and New Zealand and in Asia to Deer to The Gun at Home and Abroad and British Sports and Sportsmen; Hunting and Stalking the Deer (with Lionel Edwards), 1927; A Highland Gathering, 1932; A Smart Sketch Book, 1935-1948, 1936; Big Game of the Year, 1945; Hunting in 1949; Please Ring the Bell, 1952; many articles. Recreations: deer-stalking, shooting, fishing, natural history, and archery. Address: Little Wyrley Hall, Staffs.; T. Pallas 510; Old Corinmorey, Glen Urquhart, Inverness, T.; Cannich 597. Clubs: Brooks's, Pratt's, Skilar (Hunting); (Asso. Mem.) Boone and Crockett (New York).

and Member Lambeth Hosp. Group Cttee. Address: 31 Ullingston Road, West Norwood, S.E.27. T.: Gipsy Hill 5251.


WALLACE, Capt. Henry Stuart M. H.: see Harrison-Wallace.


WALLACE, John Madder: Chairman Bd. Royal Marines Howard, London; Director of Companies; b. 22 July 1887; s. of late James and Mary Wallace; m. 1914 (wife died 1949); one s. two d. Educ.: George Heriot's, Edinburgh. Entered Royal's Freight Service, 1904; Toronto, Dominion Bank, 1912, Vice-Pres. Equitable Trust Co. of N.Y., 1923; Chase Manhattan Bank, 1930. Recreations: golf, fishing, shooting. Address: 32 Albert Park Road, Regent's Park, N.W.8.; T.: Paddington 2742. Clube: Athenaeum, Carlton, City of London.

WALLACE, Sir John S. B.: see Stewart-Wallace.

WALLACE, Malcolm William, Prof. of English Literature, Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1916-44; Prof. Emeritus since 1944; Principal 1929-44, Principal Emeritus since 1944; B. Edinburgh, 1877; s. of William and Elizabeth Wallace; m. 1902, May Pitkin of Oak Park, Ill.; one s. one d. Windsor High School; the University of Toronto; University of Chicago, Fellow in English, 1897-95; University of Virginia, Ph.D.; Professor of English, Hesict College, 1896-1904; Lecturer in English, University College, Toronto, 1904; Registrar, 1906; Chancellor, University of Victoria, 1925; Commandant of the University of Toronto Overseas Training Company, March 1918. Publications: The Births of Hercules, 1902, and Abraham's Sacrifice, 1918; all Elisabeth plays; The Life of Sir Phillip Sidney, 1915; Milton's Prose Works (World's Classics), 1925; The English Literary Tradition (The Aldine Lectures), 1932. Address: 127 Winter Road, Toronto. Clubs: Arts and Letters, York (Toronto).

WALLACE, Philip Adrian H.: see Hope-Wallace.


WALLACE, of that ilk, Colonel Robert Francis Hunter, C.M.G. 1919; retd. pay, 1922; b. 1890; s. of late Col. G. T. Wallace, H.H.I.; m. 1920, Semytha, s. d. of late Col. Francis Hoskyns, B.E., B.A.; two s. (and one killed in action). Educ.: Cheltenham; New College, Oxford, M.A. Gazetted the Black Watch, 1909; Capt., 1914; Maj., 1917; passed Staff College, 1916; served European War 1914-19, Brigade Maj. 1918, Brigade (seriously wounded): War Office, 1918-19, and G.H.Q., France, 1919-19, on General Staff; temp. Colonel, 1918-19 (French Croix de Guerre avec palmes); Officer Ordre de Leopold and Knights of St. Louis. Bt. Lt.-Col.; C.M.G.; 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal; Officer in Charge Records, Highland Area, 1920-22; attached Exchange Officer, 1922-25; Order of the Nile, 4th class, A.R.P., Hon. Home Guard, 1939-44; Defence Medal. Address: Corse, Nairn.


WALLACE, Sir Robert Strachan, K.C., cr. 1941; Lt.-D., M.A. (Aberd.), M.A. (T. & C.); Vice-Chancellor Sydney University, 1937-47; Vic. of St. John's College, University of Melbourne, Home Mission Evangelist, U.P. Church of Scotland; m. Nan, d. of John M'Adam, Aberdeen; three s. Educ.: Gordon's College, Montrose; Aberdeen University; Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Assistant Professor and Lecturer in English, Aberdeen University, and Lecturer in Aberdeen Training College, 1907-11; served with A.F. 1917-19; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Melbourne, 1917-57; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1914-27; President of the Professorial Board of Melbourne University, 1945-57; Member of the Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1946-80. Address: The University, Sydney, Australia. Clubs: Australian, University (Sydney).

WALLACE, Samuel Thomas Dickens, V.G. 1917, B.Sc.; Capt. late R.F.A.; b. 19 March 1917; s. of J. W. Wallace, of Ford, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; m. 1925, Margaret Nesb; s. d. of late Claude Edmondson, of Brampton, Ont.; one s. one d. Educ.: Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-18 (V.C.); Deputy Director of Agriculture for the Government of Canada, 1938-42; Flight Lieut. R.A.F.V.R., 1940-48 in-

WALLER, Vice-Adm. John William Ashley, C.B. 1946; & Jan. 1892; s. of John Ashley Waller, Beenham Court, Kingsclere, Basingstoke, Hants, and Margaret Priscilla Lavinia Waller; w. of 1918, Adye Charles, Russell, Melbourne, Australia; one s. one d. Educ.: Naval College, Midshipman, 1909; Sub-Lt. 1912; Lt. 1915; Served in Grand Fleet 1918, King Edward's, Rand Oak and Marlborough; qualified in torpedoed, 1918; staff college, 1928; Comdr. 1928; Capt. 1934; Chief of Intelligence Staff, Far East, 1935-40. M.A. Sydney, 1937-39; Naval Assistant to First Lord Sea Lord, 1941-42; commanded H.M.S. Malaya, 1942-44; Rear-Adm. 1944; Red Sea, 1944-45; Washington, U.S.A., 1945-46; and Administration; Naval Adviser to Netherlands Ministry of Marine, 1946-47; Vice-Adm., retired list, 1947. Recreations: ridling, riding, ornithology, New Jersey House, Nether Wallop, Hants. Club: United Service.

WALLER, Brig.-Gen. Richard Lancelot, C.M.G. 1915; & 1935; s. of late Major-General W. N. Waller, R.A.; w. of Lady (d. 1951), d. of E. Grace, of Glenlindars, New South Wales, Australia (one d. decd.). Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and two clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War 1914-18, (M.O.C. 31 July, Lieut.-Col.); Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1925; late C.B.E., Woolwich; Chief Engineer Scottish Command, 1927-38; Southern Command, 1939-40; D.S.O., 1944, Bursar, Sherborne School, 1931-45. Address: Linhay House, Lenthal Road, Sherborne, Dorset.


WALLINGTON, Hon. Sir Hubert Joseph, Kt., cr. 1944; Hon. Mr. Justice Wallington; a Justice of the High Court, Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1933-44, Bertha Mary (d. 1945), d. of Andrew Steven (one s. one d. m. 1945, Ella M., d. of late William James Standen, Bournemouth, Admitted to Council, 1872; called to Bar, 1875; to Gray's Inn, 1910; K.C. 1934; Treasurer, 1945; Vice-Treasurer, 1947; Recorder of Birmingham, 1937-44; H.M. Cour. of Assize on Midland Circuit, 1939; Member of National Reviewers, 1936-39; sat as Alien's Tribunal for No. 9 Midland Region, 1939; Chairman Local Price Regulation Committee for the same region; Chairman of the Committee on Interests under Regulation 18A, 1939, and Alien's Advisory Committee for the Midland (No. 9) Civil Defence Region, 1940-42. Recreations: shooting and bowls. Address: 64 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. T.: Western 2926.

WALTON, John, C.B. 1956; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance since 1955; s. of Barnet, Devon; 3 April 1906; s. of late R. M. Walton; m. 1934, Elizabeth Mary, d. of late R. H. Pinhorn, O.R.E.; two s. two d. Educ.: Hereford High School; Hereford Cathedral School; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster, Ministry of Labour; Assistant Principal, 1929; Principal, 1935; Assistant Secretary, Min. of Labour and National Service, 1941; transferred Ministry of National Insurance, 1945); Under Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, 1945-51. Address: 46 Rotherwick Road, N.W.11. T.: Speedwell 6528. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

WALLINGER, Sir Geoffrey (Arnold), K.C.O.M.G., cr. 1953 (C.M.G. 1947); Ambassador to India from Sept. 1956; s. of late William A. Wallinger, R.S.O. L.F.S.; m. 1st, 1939, Diana Peel Nelson; one s. 2nd, 1950, Alix de la Faye Lamotte (d. 1966); 3rd, 1958, Stella Irene, d. of Konni Zillicus, g.w., Educ.: Sherborne; Clare Coll., Camb. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1929; Secretary; at Cairo, 1927-29, at Vienna, 1929-31, at Foreign Office, 1931-34; Political Sec. to H.I.G. High Comr. in S. Africa, 1935-38; First Sec. Business Aff.; First Sec., Foreign Office, 1943; Counsellor in China, 1943-47 (Minister—local rank, 1945); Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1947-49; Minister to France, 1949-52; to Thailand, 1951-54; Ambassador to Austria, 1954-58. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. Club: St. James.'


WALLIS, Rev. Charles Steel, M.A., Principal St. John's College, 1919-45, and Rector of St. Mary's, Bow-Church, Durham, 1945-59; Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral since 1937; b. 1875; s. of late William Wallis, solicitor, and Mary Wallis, Newark-on-Trent. Educ: Ampleforth Prep-School; Harrow; private tuition; Durham University; London College of Divinity. Universities Prelim. Theological Examination (1st class), 1902; Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1904; Associate in Music, Trinity Coll., London, 1905; Assistant Chaplain, London College of Divinity, 1902; Tutor, 1903; Dean, 1904-12; Vice-Principal St. John's College, Durham, 1913-19; temporary Chaplain to the Forces (under the Medical Expeditionary Forces) 1915-19; Examinating Chaplain to Bishop Moule of Durham, 1914-20, to Bishop Hesley Henson of Durham, 1927-38; Lectures in Local and Parochial History, University of Durham, 1920-31; Lecturer University Durham, 1931-45; Member of Senate, Durham University, 1921; Sub-Warden of the Durham Colleges in University Durham, 1944-45; Hon. C.F., Professor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Durham, 1919-49; Examinating Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 1919-22; and to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1925-47; Commissary and Examinating Chaplain to the Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1926-57; Commissary to the Bishop of Shensi, 1946-47. Publications: Fifty Thousand Miles in a Hospital Ship; Co-editor of Bedes, Historical Societies, 1918; The Early Life of Augustine, De Chalcidinianis Rudulis; contributor to the Tutorial Prayer-Book; Recreations: Travel and Music. Address: 16 South Bailey, Durham. T.: Durham 2091.


WALMSLEY, Leo, M.C., author; b. 1883; y. s. of J. U. Walmsley, artist; m. 1922, Ethel Lilian, d. of a. (dissolved, 1931) three s., two d.; 1925, Stephanie, d. of Nathaniel Gubbins; one d. Served with R.F.C. in East Africa during European War (despatches four times, M.C.). Publications: Flying and Sports in 1929; The Silver Blimp, 1921; The Lure of Thunder Island, 1923; Three Asses in the Pyrenees, 1924; The Green Rocket; Toro of the Little Tiber, 1925; The Head Longs (Film Turn of the Tide); Phantom Lobster, 1925; Foreigners, 1925; Sally Lunn, 1927; Love in the Sun, 1929; Fishermen at War, 1941; Boats and Yachts, and Harbours, 1942; So Many Loves, 1944; Sally Lunn (play). 1944; Master Mariner, 1942; Festival Guide Yorkshire and Lancashire, 1911; Invisible Cargo, 1922; The Golden Waterwheel, 1914; The Happy Valley, 1928; The Romance of the 1959. Recreations: boats, fishing. Address: Port Creek, Fowey, Cornwall.


WALMSLEY, Air Commodore John Banks, C.R.F., D.F.C., 1918; Q.C. 1930; retired; b. 8 Oct. 1890; s. of Thomas James Walmsley; m. 1928, Dorothy Maud Breda, dau. of d. Educ.: Shrewsbury School, R.M.G. Colchester. Served with Bar Gray's Inn, 1924. Served European War, 1915-18, as pilot in R.F.C. and R.A.F. Practised as barrister on Northern circuit, Liverpool, 1921; appointed M.P. for Oswestry (1934) and was Chief of the Staff, R.A.F. in Middle East, 1939-40; served in R.A.F. as Chief of the Staff, R.A.F. Army General 1940-48; Director of Legal Services, Air Ministry, 1948-57. Greek Military Cross, 1918. Recreations: golf, tennis, etc. Address: 25 St. Matthew's Church Lane, Oswestry, Shropshire. T.: Oswestry 2183.
WALPOLE, family name of Baron Walpole.

WALPOLE, 9th Baron, of Walpole, cr. 1724; 7th Baron Walpole of Wolterton, cr. 1756.


WALROND, family name of Baron Walrond.

WALSH, family name of Baron Ormuthwaite.


WALSH, David Philip, C.B. 1946: Under Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government (former Min. of Local Govt. and Planning), since 1952. Formerly: Principal Assistant Secretary (Director of Establishments). Address: Ministry of Housing and Local Government, Whitehall, S.W.1.

WALSH, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Dermot Francis, O.B.E., 1940; R.C.S.Ed. Q.H.S. 1935; Medical Officer in Charge of R.N. Hospital, Malta, Fleet Medical Officer and Medical Adviser to Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Mediterranean, since 1945; b. 21 January 1907; s. of Dr. J. Walsh, Edu. : Belvedere College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1927; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1928; F.R.C.S.Ed. 1943. B.C.L. 1937. Address: R.N. Hospital, Blidra, Malta. Clubs: Naval and Military; Portman Manor Golf (Dublin).

WALSH, Ernst P. : see Pakenham-Walsh.

WALSH, Rt. Rev. Francis : see Aberdeen, Bishop of (R.C.).

WALSH, Major-General Francis James, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1945; p.s.c.; b. 12 Jan. 1900; s. of F. J. Walsh, Wexford, Eire; m. 1931, Marjorie Olive Watson; two sons, Goodrington College, 1928; Sandhurst, 1938; Royal Irish Regt. 1938-42; King's African Rifles, 1923-28; South Lancashire, 1928-31; Indian Army, 1931-41; Staff Officer, 1944-45; M.A.; R.A. Holmes & Co., M.C., Minor House, Westminster; two s. one d. Edu.: Felsted, R.M.A.; Woolwich, 2nd Lt. R.A. 1918; served European War, France, Belgium, 1918; Wuxford, 1920-21; Palestine, 2159.


WALSH, Maj.-Gen. Ridley F. P.; see Pakenham-Walsh.

WALSH, Thomas, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., D.P.H.; Professor of Hygiene, Univ. College of the University of the City of, 1918-46; retired, 1946; a Tuam, Co. Galway, 1878; m. 1909; one s. two d. Educ.: St. Jarlath's College, and Christian Brothers Schools, Tuam; Queen's University of Ireland (first place in entrance examination for scholarships, literary division); 1st place in both Medical and Science Scholarship Examinations, 1908; was senior scholar and demonstrator in biology, chemistry, and anatomy; B.A. 1899; awarded Plat: Physiology Research Scholarship, Owens College, Manchester, 1900; after a period of study in Edinburgh and Paris qualified M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.C.I., 1904; obtained the Medical Fellowship in Pathology R.C.I., 1906; D.P.H. with 1st Class Honours and M.D., 1909; Lecturer in Pathology, 1911. Publications: Cytologic Acid and Cytomylids, J.C.S., 1914, 23, 363. Address: Hill, Galway. Club: Galway University Union.


WALSH, Mrs. William: see Lavin, Mary.

WALSH, Captain Sir John Scarlett Warren, 4th Bt., cr. 1831; C.B., B.E., 1904; R.N.; s. of Sir John S. Walsh, 3rd Bt., and Beatrice Geraldine Gundreda (d. 1941), d. of late Vice-Admiral John R. Warren; S. father, 1940; m. 1938, Sheila, daughter of Sir R. Comdr. B. Bannerman, D.S.O.; one s., two d. Educ.: Timothy, b. 26 April, 1888. Address: Trebathears, Nr. Wadlender, Cornwall.


WARBURG, Siegmund George; Direktor S. G. Warburg & Co., Ltd., London, since 1946; Partner Kuhn Loeb & Co., New York, since 1905; &. 30 Sept. 1902; s. of George S.


WARD, Barbara, see Jackson, Lady (Robert).


WARD, Lieut.-Col. Killick Leamon, C.B.E. 1939; M.B.O.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lous, 1926; L.R.C.S. 1928; R.O.S. 1928; F.R.S., 28 April 1878; s. of William Hall Leamon, M.P., m. 1901, Charlotte Lyne, d. of W. K. L. Yeates, R.N., of Ryfield, Marhamchurch, Plymouth; one s. Educ.: King's College, Chester; Middlesex Hospital, London; House Physician, Edith Cavell Hospital, Middlesex Hospital, W.; entered I.M.S. 1898 with 2nd Gurkhas in Chitral, 1900; Punjab Police, 1900-02; Special Health Officer, Coronation Durbar Camp, Delhi, 1911; Sanitary Adviser to Indian Government in temporary War Work 1914-18; Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1918; British War Medal; despatches twice, Member, Punjab Legislative Assembly, 1927; Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1931-35; retired, 1938; organised Punjab Police Department, 1925; run wars and raised two Labour Battalions (Jail) for Mozambique; O.S.T. Address: Empress, 17 Hafizpur Road, Gilgil, Kenc. T.: Founders 37 Club: Nairobi. Recreations: fishing, hunting and shooting. See also Air Cdre. R. L. W. Ward.


WARD, Sir (V.) M. B.; see Barrington-Ward.


WARD, Mrs. William J.; see Ward, Sarah A.


WARDE, Professor John Johnstone; late Prof. of Ophthalmology, College of Medicine, Durham University; Ophthalmological Institute, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle; V. Newcaste. Educ.; Durham University; Royal London Ophthalmological Institution. Address: Brokenhagh, Haydon Bridge, Northumberland. T.: Haydon Bridge 206.


WARDE, Rt. Rev. G. H.; see Lewis, Bishop of.

WARDE, Engineer Rear-Admiral Thomas Herbert, C.B. 1939; 8. 1881; m. 1913, Lilian Mary Dorothy, d. of Capt. W. R. Luger (one s.); joined Royal Navy, 1899; Engineer Captain, 1909; Eneral in Service. Admiral, 1936; retired list 1942, but served at Admiralty until 1945. Address: 41 Branwy Road, Richmond, Surrey. T.: Prospect 1921. Club: Army and Navy.

WARDEN, John Henry, M.A.; 8. 1878. Educ.: W. Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Lecturer L.C.S. 1901. Professor of Commodity Economics and Business Administration, Queen's University, Galway, 1933-8; Professor of Modern History in the University of Dublin, 1904-11; Reader, 1902. In addition to Proprietors: Director Military Studies, Dublin University Union, 1914; Life Member Senate, 1903. Lecturer at Alexandra College; Barrington Lecturer (E.C.), 1908; Member Royal United Service Institution, and many foreign and English Institutions. Publications: contributions to Reviews: With the 32nd in the Peninsula and other Campaigns. Contributions: pedigrees, languages. Address: The Abbey, Cowbridge, Co. Glamorgan.

[Death Aug. 1957.]

WARDINGTON, 2nd Baron, 8. 1856, of Almston in the County of Northumberland. Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease; 8. 22 Jan. 1924; 8. of 1st Baron and Hon. Dorothy Charlotte, src. d. of 1st Baron

Wardlaw, Claude Wilson, Ph.D., D.Sc., M.Sc., F.R.S.E.; George Harrison Professor of Botany, University of Manchester, since 1948, succeeded by J. W. de la Mare, 1921-48; J. M. J. Wardlaw, H.L.I., and Mary Road Wardlaw; m. 1928, Jessie Connell; two s. Educ.: Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University. Demineralisation and Lecturer in Botany, Glasgow University, 1921-28; Pathologist and Officer In-Charge, Low Temperature Research Station, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I., 1938-40; Professor of Botany, University of Manchester, 1940-58; wide travel in Central and South America and in West Indies, Africa and East Indies. Hon. Fellow Manchester University, 1950. Publications: 'Diseases of the Banana', 1936; 'Green Hooe', 1935; 'Physiological Aspects of Photosynthesis in Plants', 1949; 'Embryogenesis in Plants'; Scientific Papers published in Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin., Roy. Soc., Annals of Botany, etc. Address: Department of Botany, University of Manchester.

Wardlaw, Sir Henry, 20th Bt. of Pitravull, cr. 1631; b. 30 Aug. 1844; s. & d. of Sir Henry Wardlaw, 19th Bt., and Janet Montgomery, d. of James Wylie; s. of father W. Wardlaw, 1828. Educ.: Eton, d. of John Francis Brady; four s. d. & d. Educ.: Henry John; b. 30 Nov. 1930. Address: Wamba, 57 Kimbcr Road, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia.

Wardlaw, Rev. J. T. Plowden; see Plowden-Wardlaw.

Wardlaw, William, C.B.E. 1949; D.Sc., F.R.S.C.; Professor Emeritus of Physical Chemistry in Univ. of London, Birkbeck College; b. 29 Mar. 1882; s. Dora Whitfield, B.Sc.; one s. Educ: Birkbeck College, University of Durham, Armstrong College. Formerly Senior Lecturer in Inorganic Chemistry at University of Birmingham; Jt. Sec. War Cabinet Scientific Advisory Board, London, 1940-45; Scientific Adviser: Appointments Dept., Min. of Labour and National Service; Professor of Physical Chemistry, Univ. of London, 1937-48; President of Chemical Society, 1940-45; President Chemical Society, 1942-45; President of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1957-58; Council of Royal Institution, 1983-85; President of the Chemical Society, 1940-42; President of British Academy of Sciences, 1972-84; President of British Academy, 1972-84; President of Royal Society, 1942-45. Address: Royal Institution of Chemistry, 50 Russell Square, W.C.1. Club: Savages.

Wardlaw-Milne, Sir John (Sydney), K.B.E., cr. 1928; 4th s. of James Milne, J.P., banker, of Helenaburn, and Elizabeth, d. of James Fleming Wardlaw, W.B., Edinburgh; assumed name of Wardlaw-Milne, 1923; m. 1st, Alice Margaret, d. of Ed. Crichton, 1923. 2nd, Mary Prite, widow of Lt.-Colonel Montague Headland Prite, 1925. 3rd, 1935. O.B.E., M.A. For some years Director of Furness Morrison & Co., Bombay and Calcutta; member Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1907-17; Government Representative, City of Bombay Improvement Trust; Trustee of the Anglo-Indian Ovid; Chairman of the President of Wardlaw-Milne, Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce; Director Bank of Bombay; Additional Member Governor of Bombay's Legislative Council and Governor of Bombay's Ovid of India's Civil Service. Commanding 4th (Bombay) Artillery, Indian Defence Force, 1918-19; President, Government of India's Advisory War Shipping Committee; Official Lecturer for British Government in U.S.A., 1941-42; President of Associate, and U.S.A. Publications; 'The Key to the War'; The A.R.C. of the U.S.A.; The G.H.Q. of the U.S.A.; several contributions on Eastern War in U.S. Press. Address: Groome Court, Dunluce, Jersey, C.I.; T.: Eastern 160; Clubs: Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron; Royal Cruising; Royal Northern Yacht; Victoria (Jersey).


WARD, Brig. George Thexton, C.M.G., 1943; O.B.E. 1935; late L.A.; Historian, Cabinet Office, 1951; b. 17 June 1897; s. of late Captain J. Wards, Educ.; Headmaster, Westminster, served European War, 1914-18, 1939-45; Lt.-Col., 8th London Regiment, France and Belgium, 1917-18; 2nd Lieutenant Indian Army, 1918; asst. judge Advocate, M. Emirah, Tokyo, 1928-32; N.W. Frontier of India, 1930; Bt. Major, 1933; Staff Officer to British Troops in North China, 1932-36; Lt.-Col. and A.S. Military Attache, Tokyo, 1937-41; Brigadier, 1941; Commandant, 2nd L.t.-Col., 1941; G.B.O. 1, H.G.Q. India, 1942; Commandant Intelligence School, India, 1942-45; Commandant Intelligence Corps, Training Centre, I.C.T.C., 1945-46; Lt.-Col., G.B.O. 1. Published: Official Interpreter in Japanese to Govt. of India, 1928-32, 1936, and 1944-47. Information Officer, Ministry of Food, 1949; Chief Information Officer, Ministry of Food, 1950. Club: Army and Navy.


WAREHAM, Arthur George; Editor, Daily Mail, since 1955; b. 24 April 1903; s. of late George Wareham and of Elizabeth Wareham; one s. two d. Educ.: Queen's College, Taunton. Joined Western Morning News, 1926; Daily Mail, 1942-45. Address: Three Corners, Forest Road, Weston, Kent; T.: Farnborough (Kent) 9966.


WARING, Lady Clementine; and Waring, Lady S. E. C.


WARING, Mrs. Margaret Alicia, C.B.E. 1932; J.P. Co. Down; b. 31 Nov. 1887; d. of Joseph Charlton Parr of Grappenhall Hayes, Warrington; m. 1914, Major Holt Waring, D.L., J.P., of Warrington, Co. Down (killed in action at Kemmel Hill, 15 April 1917); m. 1921, M.P. (U.) Ivenshagh Division, Co. Down, in Ulster Parliament, 1929-33; Address: Waringstown, Co. Down, Northern Ireland.

WARING, Lady (Susan Elizabeth) Clementine, C.B.E. 1914; d. of William Montagu, 10th Marquess of Tividale, and Cindi, Lady Montagu, 1941; War, WAAF, M.F. (d. 1920), Ist Life Guards; two d. Educ.: Home: Germany; France. Donor and Administrator of Lennel Auxiliary Hosp., for Officers; Pres., Scott. Charitable Sick Society; Av. Pastoral Board; Pres. 1950; Organiser W.V.S. Salcombe, 1941-43; Co-organised Red Cross Shop, Kingsbridge, 1942-46. Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium. Publications: Mother and Babs, an anthology for Mothers, 1933. Recreations: gardening and travelling. Address: The Mount, Salcombe, S. Devon; Salcombe 30; Albany Lodge, Albany Street, N.W.1; T: Euston 2009. Clubs: Chelsea, Overseas. See also Sir George Campbell, Bt., Sir Sydney de la Rue, Bt.

WARING, William; see Warbur, W. A.


WARNER, Edward Redston, C.M.G. 1955; O.B.E. 1945; Minister in H.M. Foreign Service since 1956 (U.K. Delegation to O.E.C., Paris); b. 23 March 1911; s. of Sir George Redston Warner, g.o.t.; m. 1945, Grizel
WARREN. Edwin Charles, M.D., B.S., B.S.c., F.R.C.P. (Lonld.); Physician, Charlton Cross Hospital; Lecturer in Medicine (and recently Dean), Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Consultant Physician, Putney, and New Victoria Hosp., Kensington-on-Thames; Member of Senate, University of London; Mem. of N.W. Metropolitan Regional Hosp. Bd.; Hon. Sec., Fellowship of Board of Medicine in Great Britain; a.o. of F. Watkin and L. Warren; m. 1931, Dora Allnup; one s. and two d. Educ.: Guy's Hospital Medical School. Formerly Asst. Surgeon, University of London; and Senior Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital; University of London Research Student in Physiology, and Parsons's Research Fellow. Demonstrator in Physiology and Medical Embryology, Guy's Hospital Medical School; Physician to Children's Dept., Miller General Hospital; Physician to Outpatient Dept., Dreadnought (Seaman's) Hospital. Club: Civil Service Club (E.M.S.). Address: Bank Chambers, Blackfriars. Senior Hon. Editor, Proc. of Boy, Soc. of Medicine. Publications: Editor and contributor, Savill's System of Clinical Medicine. Recent Advancements in Medicine, O'Meara's Med. Guide: Modern Views on Rheumatism in Childhood (Lancet, 1938). Recreation: golf. Address: 88 Harley St., London, W.1.; Regent's Park, N.W. I.; T.: Welbeck 25612.

WARREN, Frederick Sydney, L.D.S., R.C.S., Eng., 1926; L.R.C.P., M.B.C.S., 1928; F.D.S. R.C.S., Eng., 1941; Dental Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, since 1949; Sub-Dean since 1946; Lecturer in Oral Surgery and Director of Dental Surgery, Guy's Hospital Dental School. B.1.1: Member of Board of Examiners in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, since 1947, and University of London since 1949. Hon. Clinical Lecturer in Dental Surgery, University of London; Member of Board of Governors, Guy's Hospital, since 1948; b. 14 April 1902; d. 8 November 1965. Educ.: Queen's College, Cambridge; In Cheltenham College; Edgbaston; Edgbaston Grammar School. Educ.: Guy's Hospital Medical School. Asst. Dental Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, 1909-49. Member of Board of Examiners in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1949-55. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, 1939. Recreations: philately, photography. Address: 85 Harrow Rd., W. 5.; T.: Langham 3999; Home: 10 Pall Mall Place, W. 8.; 3 Elizabeth Court, Bognor Regis.


WARREN, Sir Henry; see Warner, Sir H. C. H.

WARREN, Jack (Jack Warner), film and variety artist; on radio: Meet the Nuggetts; on television: Dixon of Dock Green; A. 34 October. Educ.: Cooper's Company's Grammar School; University of London. Films include: The Captive Heart; Hot and Cold; Dear Mr. Munro; Holiday Camp; I Always Knew Parents; Amputee the Wind; Easy Money; My Brother's Keeper; Here Comes the Huggetts; Vote for the Huggetts; The Huggetts Abroad; Train of Events; Boys in Brown; The Blazing Spaniel; Sexton Blake; Romantic library; Meet Me To-night; The Final Test; The Square Ring; Now and forever; Carve Her Name with Pride. R.A.F. Meritorious Service Medal, 1918. Recreation: horse riding. Address: 35a, Grove Hill, Kent, T.: Bexleyheath. Clubs: Savoy, Green Room, Royal Automobile.

WARREN, Rev. K. C. H.; m. 1903, Edith, Bishop of.


WARREN, Sir Pelham Francis, Kt., 1941; M.B.E.; Editor of The Cricketer; b. 2 October 1873; s. of C. W. Warren, C.B.; m. 1904, Agnes (d. 1950), d. of late Henry Arthur Rylh; two s. one d. Educ.: Croydon Grammar School; London. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple. 1910. Has played cricket all over the world. Deputy Secretary, M.C.C., 1939-45; President, M.C.C. 1945. Publications: Print in main Climbs; Cricket Across the Seas; Now we Recovered the Ashes; M.C.C. in South Africa; The Book of Cricket; England v Australia, Imperial Cricket; England v Australia, Bat diplomacy. Recreation: Cricket; My Cricketing Life, 1921; The Fight for the Ashes in 1920; The Fight for the Ashes in 1930; Between Two Wars in Cricket; 1913-1920; Gentlemen v. Players 1787-1949; 1950; Long Innings. 1951. Clubs: Buck's, East India and Sports.


WARREN, Alec Stephen, C.M.G. 1959;
Mem. Potato Marketing Board, since 1956;
ª. 27 June 1984; * of James Herbert
Warren, Hatch End, Middlesex; m. 1956,
Beryl May Jones. Educ.: Aldenham
School, St. Paul's, Concord College, Truro;
Warren, N.B. 1920; Chairman, Warren & Reynolds Ltd.,
1933. Joined Ministry of Food 1939;
Director of Canned Fish, Fruit and Vegeta-
tables, and of Ministry of Food, 1945;
Director of Bacon and Ham Division, 1952–
1956. Recreations: tennis, walking. Ad-
dress: Malson Pommier, Sark, Channel Isles.
T.: Sark 35.

WARREN, Rt. Rev. Alwyn Keith; see
Chichester (M.Z.), Bishop of.

WARREN, Arthur George, M.Sc.
(Lond.), M.I.M.E., F.Inst.P.: retired
5. Bexley, 18 Nov. 1887; m. 1915, Mabel
Middleton (d. 1932), d. of James Middleton
Smith, Havant and Southsea, Educ.:
Univ. of Oxford, St. John's College, Sherborne.
Scholar, first class Honours, B.Sc. 1908.
M.Sc. 1911, M.I.M.E., Fellow of the Insti-
tute of Physics. Lecturer in Mechanical
Engineering, East London College, 1908; Head
of Mechanical Engineering, Southwark and
Croydon Technical School, and Lecturer in Design, Bir-
mingham Technical School, 1910; appointed to
University of Hong-Kong, 1912; Lecturer in Physics and Engineering, University of
British Columbia, 1914–18. Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1918–21;
Dean of Faculty of Engineering and Consulting Engineer, 1919; Mem. of Senate, elected Mem. of Council; Mem. of Mining and Metallurgical Dir., Engineering Ministry of Supply, Publications: Mathematics applied to Electrical Engineering, 1919; (Joint) The New Steam Tables, 1912;
Prime Movers, 1921; papers on Physical and Electrical subjects. Address: 52 Maxwell Gardens, Orpington, Kent.

WARREN, Mrs. Brian; see Barnes.
A. J. M. T.

WARREN, Clarence Henry; author,
broadcaster, reviewer, lecturer; 8. 12 June
1905; s. of Alice and William Warren;
university tutor in Anatomy, Grammar School;
Goldsmith's College, University of London.
Served European War, 1916–19.
English Master, Newport Grammar School,
1925–44. Lived in Australia. Portrait Gallery,
1927; B.B.C. 1929–31. Cotswold Year, 1936; A Boy in Kent, 1937; Happy Countrymen, 1939; Corr Country,
1940; England is a Village, 1940; The Land

WARREN, Douglas Daintry, C.B.I.
1947; C.I.E. 1945; M.C. 1918; late I.C.S.;
ª. 17 Jan. 1947; * of Charles Warren, Roy-
ton, Herts.; m. 1928, Nora Mary, d. of Major
J. O. Pheian; no s. Educ.: King's School,
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Served in
European War with Bedfordshire Regt., 1915–19; (M.C.); entered I.C.S. 1929; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, Provincial and District Dept., 1944–49; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, Transport Dept., 1945, Sec. in 1946 and 1947. Recreations: riding, golf.

WARREN, Earl; Chief Justice of the
United States since 1953; * of Louis, Los
Angeles, Cal., 19 March 1891; s. of Mathias H. Warren and
Chloe E. Warren; m. 1923, Nina E. Myer-
stein; 3 d. Educ.: pub. schools, Rikersfield,
Cal.; University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (Bachelors of Letters, 1913; J.D. 1914). Admitted to Cal. Bar 1914; Admitted to Bar.
In San Francisco and Oakland, Calif., 1914–
1917; Deputy City Attorney, Oakland, 1919–20; Dep. Dist. Attorney, Alameda County, 1920–25, Dist. Attorney, 1925–
1932; Atty. Gen. of Cal., 1932–39; Attorney,
1939–40; alternate Delegate, Republican
National Convention, 1924, 1928, 1936; 1932; Chairman, Republican National Committee, 1936–38; Governor of California, 1938–43; temp. elec. and keynote speaker, Republican National Conven-
tion, 1940; Republican nominee for U.S. Vice-President, 1944; Candidate for Republican nomination for U.S. Presidency, 1941, 1948; Special U.S. Ambassador to Coronel,
1953, Chancellor, Bd. of Regents, Smithsoni-

WARREN, Hon. Edward Emerson, C.M.G. 1956; Member Legislative Council,
N.S.W. Parliament, since 1955; General Manager, National Coal Board, 1941–42; Chairman, Brown & Abberman, Seaburn Collieries Limited; 8. 26 Aug. 1896; * of John T.
Warren, Derbyshire, Eng.; m. 1926, Doris,
d. of Charles, P., Schenley, Toronto. Educ.:" Broken hill, N.S.W. served European
War, 1914–18. A.I.F., Gallipoli and France. Traveled extensively in East, 1926–
1929; for six months as Min. of Health, New-

WARREN, Brig. Edward Galway, C.B.I., 1940; 3 May 1953; * of Deputy
Kilhooy, Co. Cork; m. 1914, Gwenolyn Agnes, gr. d. of Brooke Brasier, J.P., Ballinagaret
Mallow, Co. Cork, Educ.: Royal Naval
Academy, Sandhurst, R.M. 1936, posted to
Northamptonshire Regt. 1912; Commanded 2nd Northamptonshire Regt. 1939; 4th Inf. Bn. 1940–41; has served in B.E.F. France, 1936; Sierra Leone, Iraq, India, and B.E.F. France, 1917. Rec. 1916;
Address: Stradbally, Castle Connell, Co. Limerick.

WARREN, Emily Mary Ribbons, artist; Associate of Women Artists' Society; Exhibed: * of Matthew H. Warren and
Mary Warren; has exhibited with Royal Academy B.L., Royal Society of British Artists, Walker Art Gallery; illustrated Homes and Haunts of John Ruskin, by Sir E. T. Cook; The Hunting of the Snark, by O. G. Sullivan; also the Spell of Arabia; painted large historical pictures, Canada's Tribute, representing the Colours and Generals of Canada during European War, 1914–18; several pictures of the Canadian Rockies for C.P.R. and C.N.R.; private exhibitions in Bond Street and in Canada, etc. Formerly Member of Royal Society of British Artists. Recreations: reading.
WARREN, Frederick Lloyd, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.I.C.; Professor of Biochemistry, London Hospital Medical College, since 1935; b. July 12, 1881; s. Jonathan James and Edith Agnes Warren; m. 1909, Natalie Vera Petersen (née Ledger); two s. one d. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford. Domestic: Director of the Biochemical Laboratory, Oxford, 1903-34; Sir Halley Stewart Research Fellow, Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital, 1924-46; Laura de Salis Professor of Biochemistry, London, 1937-42; Anna Fuller Research Student, London, 1942-46; Senior Lecturer in Biochemistry, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1946-48; Reader in Biochemistry, University College, London, 1948-52. Publications: papers and articles in scientific journals. Address: c/o Lampard House, Masha Avenue, W.2. T.: Paddington 5714.


WARREN, John Herbert, O.B.E. 1954; M.A., D.P.A.; solicitor; General Secretary, National and Local Government Officers Association, and ancillaries Nalgo Building Societys' Provident Soc., Mutual Insurance Assoc., 1946-57, retired; b. 2 Sept. 1905; s. of George William Warren and Alice Maud Cass; m. 1924, Iris Mary Wilson; one s. three d. Educ.: one s. one d. Assistant to Town Clerk of Birkenhead, 1924; Asst. Solicitor, Birkenhead Corp., 1933; Clerk to Newton U.D.C., 1935; Town Clerk, Wirral, 1936-29; Town Clerk of Hoylake, 1932-27; external Lecturer in Public Administration, Liverpool Univ., 1933-46; Member National Executive Council of Nalgo, 1933-46; Member Council of Inst. of Public Administration, 1944-7; O.P.U., Liverpool; Examiner in Local Government, 1944-49; Assistant Secretary, Local Authorities Administrative, Professional, Technical and Clerical Services, 1950-57; Member: Local Government Board's Committee of Enquiry into manning of British engineering, 1927; London Electricity Bd., 1958. Publications: Municipal Trading, 1923; The Enc. of Local Government System (with translations in German and Hindi); Municipal Administration, 1948; The Local Government Service, 1962. Editor-In-Chief: Town and County Hall Series and National Board Series. Contrib. to Chambers' Encyclopaedia (1950), to British Government since 1918 (symposium), 1950, to the British Party System (symposium), 1952, and to a variety of encyclopaedias, anthologies, and publica-


WARREN, Robert Penn; writer; member of Institute of Arts and Sciences, and of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; b. 24 April 1905; s. of Robert Franklin Warren and Anna Ruth Penn; m. 1928, Frances Claire Clark; Educ.: Vanderbilt University; University of California; Yale University; Oxford University. Assi Professor: Northwestern Coll., Tennessee, 1929-31; Vanderbilt Univ., 1931-34; Prof. University of Kansas, 1934-42; Founder and an editor Southern Review, 1935-42; Prof., Univ. of Minnesota, 1942-50; Prof. Drama, Yale University, 1950-53; Prof. English, Columbia University, 1953-63; Guggenheim Fell., 1930, 1947; Shelley Memorial Award (poetry), 1942; Chair of Poetry, Library of Congress, 1944-45; Pulitzer Prize, 1947 for "The Bridge of San Luis Rey," an award for screen play, 1949; Sydney Hillman Award for Journalism; Millay Prize (American Poetry Society), 1955; National Book Award (poetry), 1956; Poet of the Year (poetry), 1958; Hon. D.Litt., University of Cambridge, 1949; Kenyon College, 1932; Colby College, 1956; Univ. of Kentucky, 1957. Publications: John Brown in Making of a Martyr, 1929; X: The Unknown Tragedy, 1931; Memoirs of Napoleon, 1939; At Heaven's Gate (novel), 1943; Eleven Poems on Same Theme, 1942; Selected Poems, 1944; All the King's Men (novel), 1946; The Yellow Hour of the Wolf, 1949; Blackberry Winter (novella), 1947; Circus in the Attic (stories), 1947; World Enough and Time (novel), 1950; Brother to Dragoon (novel), 1950; The Death of the Falcon (novel), 1955. (Bn. 1957); Segregation: The Inner Conflict of the South, 1956; Promises and Then Some (novel), 1958; Selected Essays, 1958. Various collections of anthologies. Recreations: swimming, walk-


WARREN PEARL, Mrs. F. A. E.; see Pearl, A. E., family name of Baron Bruntsfield.


WARRINGTON, Archdeacon of, White, Ven. Arthur. 2179


WARWICK, 7th Earl of (cr. 1759); Charles Guy Fulk Greville; Baron Brooke, 1621; Earl Brooks, 1746; Lieut. Reserve of Officers, Grenadier Guards; 24 March 1846; 1st s. of 7th Earl, and Marjorie (d. 1945), d. of Sir W. E. Eden, 7th Bt.; his father, 1925; m. 1st, 1933, Rose (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1938), d. of late D. B. D. Bingham, Coldstream Guard, 1911; 2nd, 1942, Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949), d. of P. C. Hopkinson, Kingston Gorse, Sussex. Merchant Navy Admiralty Steamship Company, 1954; a. 2nd, 1942, Mary; a. 3rd, 1951, Alderman 1952; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire, Governor, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Theatre; 1st Lord Brooks, q.e.; Address: Warwick Castle. See also Earl of Freckham.

WARWICK, Archdeacon of; see Proctor, Ven. J. H.

WARWICK, Sir Norman Richard Combe, K.C.V.O. cr. 1950 (C.V.O. 1937; M.V.O. 1923); O.B.E. 1918; 8 Oct. 1892; s. of H. W. Warwick, Burgess Manor, Southwell; m. 1921, Joyce Hancock, d. of H. C. Hancock, Hale, Wesham, Lancashire; two. Educ. Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. Cattle farming in Kenya, 1912; served European War, 1914-18, with East African Protection Force, Frontier Force, and mounted Rifles, 1914; Capt. East African Supply Corps, 1917 (O.B.E.); Asst. Political Officer, Tanganyika, 1913; app'd. to Duchy of Lancaster, 1913; Private Secretary to nineteen Chancellors, 1922-45; Chief Clerk, 1927-47; Clerk of the Council, 1945-52. Address: Claydon, Cowden, Kent. T. 3162. Club: Royal Commonwealth Society.


**WATERFORD, 8th Marquess of (cr. 1789)**
John Hubert de la Poer Beresford, Baron La Poer, 1875; Baronet, 1868; Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, 1792; Earl of Morcenser, 1794; Baron Beresford, 1847; Baronet (1st of Britain), 1788; b. 14 July 1783; s. of 7th Marquess and Juliet Mary, (who m. 2nd d. 1848). Educ.: London (St. John's College, 1842). Married Caroline Wyndham-Guin, q.q.v. of d. 6th of Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl, q.q.v. of s. one Educ.: Eton, L. R. H. G. Reserve, H. of Earl of Tyrone, 1936. Add.: Portlaw Co., Waterford. T.: Portlaw 2. Clubs: Turf, Lansdowne.

**WATERFORD, Archdeacon of**
Jameisson, Ven. F. B.


**WATERHOUSE, Capt. Rt. Hon. Charles,**
P.C., 1944; M.C.; Chairman, Tungsten Ltd., since 1927; 1919-22; twice surv. s. of Thomas Crompton Waterhouse, Waterdale Hall, Bakewell; m. 1917, Beryl, 2nd d. of Thomas Ford, New South Wales; two s. one d. Educ.: Harrow School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M.A. Economics Tripos, 1914; Col. German POW, 1914-18; 1st Life Guards; contested (C) N.E. Derbyshire, 1922 and 1923; South Leicester, 1945; M.P. (C) South Leicester, 1945-50; M.P. Leicester, 1950-57. Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of Board of Trade, 1929; to Minister of Labour, 1931-34; Assistant Whip, 1935-38; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1935; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1937-38; Treasurer of H.M. Household, 1938-39; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1939-41; Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of Board of Trade, 1941-45; Chairman: East Midlands Area of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1945; Public Accounts Office, 1951; Nat. Union of Conservative and Unionist Asso. 1952; Estimates Committee, 1955. D.L., J.P. Derbyshire. Address: The Vicarage, Bakewell. Clubs: Carlton, Turf.

**WATERHOUSE, Eben Gowrie, M.A.,**
Officier d'Academie; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Prof. of German, Sydney Univ., 1927-46, now Emeritus Prof.; b. 29 April 1881; s. of Rev. C. Gowrie parents; m. 1912, Janet Drew Keilie, M.A., Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University; Leipzig University; Paris; B.A. (Sydney) with First Class Honours in English, French, German and Modern History; C. M. A. (Paris) with First Class Honours in French; Master of Modern Languages at Sydney Grammar School for 4 years; Senior Lecturer in Modern Languages at Teachers College, Sydney, for 11 years; Hon. Visitor of French at Sydney University, 1921; Associate Professor of German and Comparative Literature, 1925-37; President of the Sydney University Union, 1924; President of the Teaching of the French Verb by the Direct Method; Parts I and II; French Phonetic and Fluency Exercises; Goethe (Centenary Lecture), 1893; Camilla Quest, 1947; Camilla Trail, with plates for production; Travels; gardening; special hobby: the propagation and cultivation of camellias. Address: Eyrieldene, 17 McIntosh Street, Gordon, Sydney, N.S.W. T.: XX 2771.

**WATERHOUSE, Ellis Kirkham, C.B.E.,**

**WATERHOUSE, Rev. Eric Strickland,**
D.Lit., D.D.; M.A.; Professor of Philosophy of Religion in Univ. of London, 1931-31, Emeritus since 1931. Son of late Rev. L. Waterhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Peppling Magua, Leicestershire; m. Edith, d. of Rev. W. D. Walters, one s. Educ.: Rydal School; London University. D.D. at Bognor Regis, Wiltshire. Author of Theology and the University Extension Lect., and Lecturer, 1931-32; Dinner, Vicar-Chancellor, 1930-37; Chairman of the Board of Studies in Theology, 1931; Examiner at the University Extension Lect., and Lecturer, 1931-32; Dinner, Vicar-Chancellor, 1930-37; Chairman of the Board of Studies in Theology, 1931; Examiner at the University Extension Lect.; and Lecturer,


WATERHOUSE, Gilbert, Litt.D. (Dubl.), M.A. (Cantab. and Dubl.); M.R.I.A.; F.R.O.S.; Professor of English, University of Belgrade, 1927-33; & Hipperholmes, Yorks, 15 July 1858; s. of late Harold Waterhouse, Trelawton, Liskeard; m. 1929, Mary Elizabeth, d. of the late Sir Edward Arkwright, Ch., threets. d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge; University of Berlin. First Trinity University German Scholar, Cambridge, 1910; Asst. Lecturer in English in the Univ. of Leipzig, 1911-14; Asst. Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1915-16; Professor of German, University of Dublin, 1919-20; served Russian War as Lieut. T.F. Unattached List and Lieuten., R.N.V.R.; Administrator, Government Scheme of Grants for ex-Servicemen Students (Navy), 1919-23; Secretary, Royal Commission on the University of Dublin, 1922-23; Exchange Professor of German, Univ. of Illinois, 1926, and Univ. of California (Los Angeles), 1926-27; Publications: The Literary Relations of England and Germany in the Seventeenth Century, 1914; The War and the Study of German, 1917; Grillparzer, Webh. der Jahre, 1918; The Prince of Peace, 1927; German Literature, 1928; (trans.) Clara Viebig: The Sleeping Army, 1929; (trans.) Gen. v. Seckel: Thoughts of a Soldier, 1930; Simon van der Stel's Journal of his Experiences with the Dutch in South Africa, 1931; A Short History of German Literature, 1942. Editor of Year-Book of Modern Languages, 1920. Address: 92 Malone Road, Belfast. Club: Authors.


WATERHOUSE, Alderman Thomas, C.B.E. 1914; J.P.; Chairman, 1950-57, Managing Director 1900-57, Holywell Taff Mills Ltd., retd.; J.P.; County of Flint; b. 21 Mar. 1878; 2nd s. of Thomas Holmes Waterhouse, Bradford and Holywell; m. 1915, Rhoda, d. of John Thomas and Catherine Gough, of Ashdon, Essex; a. three; one d. Educ.: Oswestry High School, Chairman Flintshire Education Committee, 1924-34; Chairman Flintshire Council, 1926-36; Chairman Flintshire Technical College; Pres. Welsh Textile Manufacturers Asso. since 1920; President, Flintshire Liberal Asso.; Vice-Pres. County Councils Asso. 1964; Club: North of England Albert. Address: Sheriff of Flintshire, 1942; Recreations: golf, motoring. Address: Highfields, Holywell, North Wales. T.: Holywell 2031.

WATERLOO, Sir James; see Waterloo, Sir W. J.

WATERLOO, (Sir) Philip Alexander, 4th Bt., cr. 1873 (but does not use the title); Chairman and Managing Director of Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd. & Sons Ltd. B.M.E. 1937; * of Sir Edgar Lutwyche Waterloo, 3rd Bt. and Martha, d. of late Robert Carter, 2. father 1864; m. 1st, 1923, General Frederick, d. of late General Sir Frederick William Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst, Formerly Lieut. 3rd King's Own Hussars; served in Ireland and European War 1914-18. 1916-18. A. and E. B.A.O.R., 1919-20. R.A.O.B.; served War of 1939-45 as Capt., Home Guard, Governor of Christ's Hospital and Lloyd Memorial (Caxton) Home, Deal; Livemary Stanhope and Newspaper Manufacturers Co.; Freeman of the City of London. Heir: * Peter Rupert (b. 1 Oct. 1925). B. Harrow, S.S.R. Sub-Lient. R.N.V.R. * Address: 8 Bech House, Manor Fields, S.W.15. Clubs: Cavalry, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht.


WATERPARK, 7th Baron (se 1792), Frederick Caryll Philip Cavendish, Bt. 1756; 1 Oct. 1922; s. of Brigadier-General Philip Caryll, 2. of 2nd Bt. and Louisa, d. of Lord Hart Cavendish, C.M.G., D.S.O. (d. 1931) and Edna, Countess of Kenmare (she m. 3rd, 1929, as his 3rd wife, 1st Vacant Furness, 1880; 4th, as his 2nd wife, 6th Earl of Kenmare, 1896; d. of Charles Under- man, Sydney, New South Wales, and widow of Roderick Cameron, New York; S. uncle 1948; m. 1951, Danielle, d. of Monsieur Blaise Guiriche, Paris, Educ.: Clayhurst. Served as Asst. Dist. Comdt., Kenya Police Reserve, 1952-55, during Mau Mau Rebellion. President Nairobi Golf Club, 1952. Heir: George Henry Henry, 7th Baron, Liberal Council Leader, Auxiliary Air Force J. 1st Aug. 1905; m. 1940, Diana Linda, d. of Edward Hewish Ryle; one s. Address: Subukia, Kenya. Clube: Guardia; Mathenge (Nairobi).

WATERS, Major (Hon. Col.) Sir Arnold (Horace Santo), V.C. 1919; Kt., cr. 1954; C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1918; M.G. Consultant Engineers, 1915; M.C. 1918; P.G.S. President Institution Structural Engineers, 1933-34 and 1943-44; Divisional Food Officer for Midland division, 1941-42; J.P. Sutton Coldfield; D.L. Warwick; B. 1886; s. of Rev. Richard Waters. Plymouth; m. 1924, Gladys, d. of Rev. C. D. Barrihall, Birmingham; three s. Address: St. Dunstan's, Ladywood Road, Four Oaks, Sutton Coldfield. T.: Four Oaks 60. Club: Union (Birmingham).

WATERS, Sir George Alexander, Kt., cr. 1844; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1946; Hon. L.L.D., St. Andrews, 1938; M.A.; J.P.; & Thuroso, 26 July 1850; y.o. of late Matthew Waters, J.P.; m. 1912, Mina, d. of D. W. Coles, of Thuroso; one s. Educ.: Thuroso Academy. George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.A. (First Class Honours in English), 1902; Vans Dunlop Scholar in English Poetry, 1908; studied at Berlin University and the Sorbonne, Paris, 1903-4. Joined editorial staff of the Scotsman, 1905; Editor of the Scotsman, 1924-44. Address: 48 Dick Place, Edinburgh.

WATERS, Jack; see Warner, Jack.

WATERS, John Dallas, C.B., 1836; D.S.O. 1915; D.L.; J.P. (Cheshire); late Lt.-Col. Royal Fusiliers; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Chairman of Quarter Sessions County of Cheshire, 1909-12; Ch. Judges of the Police at the Sessions of the Peace, 1893-1909. Author of Murder in London Water; m. 1938, Letitia, d. of 2nd Lord Newton, and widow of Capt. J. Egerton-Warburton, Scots Guards. Educ.: Beaumont; Merton Coll., Oxford. B.A. European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O., despatches, 1915), a Fellow of St. John's College; Private Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, and Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords, 1922-29; Secretary of Commissions to the Lord Chancellor, 1929-40; Secretary to the Council of Civil Service Unions, 1940-44. Address: Ormsbyfield Farm, Bingley, Hants. T.: Fleet 256 Club: Travelers.

WATERS, Mrs. Kenneth F. Darrell; see Byiton, R. M.

WATERS, William Alexander, F.R.S. 1904; Fellow and Tutor, Balliol College, Oxford, since 1945, and University Demonstrator in Chemistry, Oxford University; &. Col. Grafton, 5 May 1906; m. 1904, the late Miss Williams, watercolour painter, Hursley, Cardif; 1903-32, Elisabeth, y. d. of William Dongall, Dalling- ton; no s. Educ.: Cardif High School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

WAVERLEY, Alfred Edward; Retired; b. 5 Aug. 1890; m. 1915, Gertrude Panter of Derby; one d. Educ.: Elementary. Co- operative member for 47 years and active propagandist for same; member for 31 years of Railwaymen's Union and a local leader; was member of Derby Town Council, representing Labour, up to 1919; M.P. Kettering Division of Northants, Dec. 1918-22.


WATERSTON, Sir David (Charles); K.B.E. 1926; C.M.G. 1926; Special Counsel in the High Commission for Federation of Malay in London since Nov. 1937; s. of late Charles Fell Waterston, C.B., Director of Finance, W.O., m. 1933, Mabel, d. of W. Hoblitzel Noble, Aldwicke, Sussex; two s. two d. Educ.: King's Scholar. Christ Church, Oxf. Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1930; secretary of Colonial Office, 1940-44. Malayan Planning Commission, 1945-46; British Military Administration, Malaya, 1946-50; Secretary Constitutional Working Cttee. which negotiated Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1945-46; Secretary for Defence and Internal Security, Federation of Malaya, 1943; Chief Sec. Federation of Malaya, 1952-57; administered the Governor on various duties. Address: 14 Viceroy Gardens, W.8, Clubs: East India and Sparta, Royal Commonwealth Society.

WATKIN, Morgan, M.A. (Wales), L. & L. (Benzes), 1914; Ph. D. (Berlin), 1916; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, Emeritus Professor of French and Romance Philology in the University of Wales (Cardiff College); Head of Department of French (1945-50) at University College, Swansea; b. 25 June 1878; s. of William and Barbara Watkins; m. 1911, Lucy, d. of John and Elizabeth Jenkins, Pontardidulas, Swansea; one s. Educ.: University College, Cardiff; Universities of Paris and Rome in Italy. Graduated in University of Wales, 1910, in Honours School of French and in Honours School of Celtic; Gulchrist Scholar, 1910; Fellow, 1910-15; Lecturer, University of Paris, 1912-15; Prof. of French and Lecturer in Italian, Universita di Firenze, 1914, S. A. Arles (Johannesburg), 1917-30; formerly: Chief Examiner in French, and in Italian to Central Welsh Board; Examiner in French, University of London; Member of Board of Advisors in Romance Philology in the University of London; President of the S. Wales Branch of the M.I.A. (for 30 yrs.); member of the University Board of the University of Wales; representative of the University of Wales on Board of visitors to Jesus Professorship of Celtic, Univ. of Oxford; sometime Deputy Principal University College, Cardiff. Publications: The Early Welsh translation of the Anglo-Norman Boeve de Haumont; papers to Hon. Society of Cymru; papers, etc., on Welsh Medieval Orthography in various publications. Recreations: motoring, shooting, and fishing. Address: 12 Glynn Rhondha Street, Cardiff; University College, Cardiff.

Rhodesia and Middle East, 1940-46. Resident of Uganda, 1946-55; Puline Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1955-57. Recreations: fishing and shooting. Address: Supreme Court, Freetown, Sierra Leone; White House, Stockland, Honiton, Devon. ENS 220.


WATKINS, C.R.; see Watkins-Meace, C.R.


WATKINS, R.V. Ivor S.; see Guildford, Bishop of.


WATKINS, Mary Gwenfolen, M.A. (Oxon); Headmistress, Bedford High School, since 1949; & 1956; d. of late M. J. Watkins, C.B.E., Educ.; Newland High School, Hull; Pemrose College; St. Hugh's College, Oxford (open scholar). Headmistress, 2184.

WATKINS, Erdding Grammar School, Birmingham, 1940-49. Address: The High School, Bed- ford.

WATKINS, Stanley Heath, M.A., Ph.D.; Emeritus Professor: s. of Jowett Watkins; b. Dowalwa, Glam.; m. 1941, Elwen Evans; one d. Educ.: County School, Merthyr; University College, Cardiff; Leipzig University. Lecturer in Education, University College, Cardiff, 1914-19; Emeritus Professor of Education, 1941-53; Acting Principal, 1953. University College, Exeter; Member of Devon Education Cites. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Heathcourt, Pennsylvania Park, Exeter.


WATKINS, William Henry; F.R.I.B.A.; Chartered Architect: Company Director; b. 16 Aug. 1882; s. of late Thomas Watkins and Mary Louise Parsons; m. 1st, Violet Georgina Webb; one s. one d. 2nd, Nora Frances Thompson; Educ.: Paris, Pres. Dolphin Soc. and Canyune Soc. Bristol; Gov. Fitzmaurice Gram. Sch. Chairman: Bristol Hotels, Ltd.; Architect for new St. George's Hospital, Bristol; designed many of principal buildings in Bristol and West of England; Architect for Government of Trinidad, W. Indies, for Hospitals and Public Buildings; Architect to Stock- dale Commission for West Indies to design Hospitals, etc., in Barbadoes, British Guanas, etc; Architect to British Guana, for public buildings. Architect appointed by Bristol Univ. and Hospital Councils for New Medical
WATSON, General Sir Dariell G., C.B., M.C., B.A. (K.C.B., cr. 1945; C.B. 1946); C.R.I. 1940; M.C.; B.A. (Oxon); Degree of Merit (U.S.A.); Degree of Commander; b. 17 October 1888; s. of late J. B. Watson, formerly of Paisley; m. 1917, Winifred, daughter of the late Alfred Reynolds, formerly of Hampstead; c. 40 years, Mercers’ School. Enlisted Army, 1914; commissioned Highland Light Infantry 1915; commission to D.O.C.I., 1928; B.C. L.Col.; 1931; commissioned Lt. 1934-36; commanded Senior Officers’ School, India, 1933-37; B.G.S. Eastern Command, 1938-39; B.G.S. 3rd Corps, 1939-40; O.O.C. Ed. Dr. 1940; D.S.O. West., 1941; A.C.G.O.S. 1942; D.A.D. 1942-44; G.O.C. in-C. Western Command, 1944-46; Quartermaster-General to the Forces, 1945-47; O.C. General to the King, 1946-47; Col. The Duke of Cornwall’s Own Infantry, 1947-58; Member of the Railway Executive, 1949-58; Chief of Gen. Services, B.T.C., 1955-58; Secretary-General, B.T.C., Jan.-June 1965; Accessory, Larcher’s Down, Nr. Uckfield, Sussex; Clubs: United Service, Caledonian.


WATSON, Sir Charles, 1925; B.C. 1935; D.S.O. 1937; R.N.; b. 8, 1887; s. of Charles Watson, Slatechaser, Hursley; m. Isabel, d. of John Biles, Merchiston; Temple Grove, in Harwich Force throughout European War, 1914-18; H.M.S. Trafalgar, 1918-34; Dir. R.N. Staff Cell, 1934-38; Rear-Adm. (Submarines), 1938-46; Flag Officer, Grensock, 1940-42; Commodore of Convoy, 1942-43; Admiral Commanding Iceland, 1943-44; Ed. Westminster, 1925-35; Professing of fishery, astronomy. Address: The Court House, Hambleton, Portsmouth, Hants; Ph.: Hambleton 217; Clubs: Army and Navy, Royal As.


WATSON, Sir Charles, 1925; B.C. 1935; D.S.O. 1937; R.N.; b. 8, 1887; s. of Charles Watson, Slatechaser, Hursley; m. Isabel, d. of John Biles, Merchiston; Temple Grove, in Harwich Force throughout European War, 1914-18; H.M.S. Trafalgar, 1918-34; Dir. R.N. Staff Cell, 1934-38; Rear-Adm. (Submarines), 1938-46; Flag Officer, Grensock, 1940-42; Commodore of Convoy, 1942-43; Admiral Commanding Iceland, 1943-44; Ed. Westminster, 1925-35; Professing of fishery, astronomy. Address: The Court House, Hambleton, Portsmouth, Hants; Ph.: Hambleton 217; Clubs: Army and Navy, Royal As.

WATSON, Sir Charles, 1925; B.C. 1935; D.S.O. 1937; R.N.; b. 8, 1887; s. of Charles Watson, Slatechaser, Hursley; m. Isabel, d. of John Biles, Merchiston; Temple Grove, in Harwich Force throughout European War, 1914-18; H.M.S. Trafalgar, 1918-34; Dir. R.N. Staff Cell, 1934-38; Rear-Adm. (Submarines), 1938-46; Flag Officer, Grensock, 1940-42; Commodore of Convoy, 1942-43; Admiral Commanding Iceland, 1943-44; Ed. Westminster, 1925-35; Professing of fishery, astronomy. Address: The Court House, Hambleton, Portsmouth, Hants; Ph.: Hambleton 217; Clubs: Army and Navy, Royal As.

WATSON, General Sir Dariell G., C.B., M.C., B.A. (K.C.B., cr. 1945; C.B. 1946); C.R.I. 1940; M.C.; B.A. (Oxon); Degree of Merit (U.S.A.); Degree of Commander; b. 17 October 1888; s. of late J. B. Watson, formerly of Paisley; m. 1917, Winifred, daughter of the late Alfred Reynolds, formerly of Hampstead; c. 40 years, Mercers’ School. Enlisted Army, 1914; commissioned Highland Light Infantry 1915; commission to D.O.C.I., 1928; B.C. L.Col.; 1931; commissioned Lt. 1934-36; commanded Senior Officers’ School, India, 1933-37; B.G.S. Eastern Command, 1938-39; B.G.S. 3rd Corps, 1939-40; O.O.C. Ed. Dr. 1940; D.S.O. West., 1941; A.C.G.O.S. 1942; D.A.D. 1942-44; G.O.C. in-C. Western Command, 1944-46; Quartermaster-General to the Forces, 1945-47; O.C. General to the King, 1946-47; Col. The Duke of Cornwall’s Own Infantry, 1947-58; Member of the Railway Executive, 1949-58; Chief of Gen. Services, B.T.C., 1955-58; Secretary-General, B.T.C., Jan.-June 1965; Accessory, Larcher’s Down, Nr. Uckfield, Sussex; Clubs: United Service, Caledonian.


WATSON, Sir Charles, 1925; B.C. 1935; D.S.O. 1937; R.N.; b. 8, 1887; s. of Charles Watson, Slatechaser, Hursley; m. Isabel, d. of John Biles, Merchiston; Temple Grove, in Harwich Force throughout European War, 1914-18; H.M.S. Trafalgar, 1918-34; Dir. R.N. Staff Cell, 1934-38; Rear-Adm. (Submarines), 1938-46; Flag Officer, Grensock, 1940-42; Commodore of Convoy, 1942-43; Admiral Commanding Iceland, 1943-44; Ed. Westminster, 1925-35; Professing of fishery, astronomy. Address: The Court House, Hambleton, Portsmouth, Hants; Ph.: Hambleton 217; Clubs: Army and Navy, Royal As.
travel. Address: University College, Gower Street, W.C.I.
See also Professor John Sutton.

WATSON, Sir (David) Ronald Milne; see Milne-Watson.


WATSON, Sir Duncan, Kt., cr. 1927; J.P.; M.I.E.E.; Founder Duncan Watson Electrical Engineers Ltd.; Director of Perak River Bridge Co.; Chairman of Malayan Power Co.; Chairman of Harley-Davidson Motor Co. Ltd.; 1917-35; s. of late Joseph Watson; m. 1900, Ella Mary Orchard (d. 1949); one s. two d. Educ.: Hutcheson's Grammar School, Glasgow 1919-31. Address: Darlington House, Darlington Road, London, N.15. Club: Old Etonian.

WATSON, Elliot Lovegood Grant; author; b. 16 June 1883; s. of Reginald and Mary Grant Watson; m. 1919, Katherine Haney; two d. Educ.: Reckles School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Liverpool Everton College; Trin. College, Tr.ips; 1909. Scientific Expedition to N.W. Australia, 1910-11. Publications: Where Bonds are Lost; The Mainland; Deliverance; Shadow and Sunlight; The Desert Horizon; England in War Time; The Land of the Prophets; Moonlight in Ur; The Common Earth; It's Up to You; The Partners; The Nun and the Bandit; Enigmas of Natural History; Mere Enigmas of Trade; Member of the Central Electricity Board from its inception, Feb. 1927, until transferred to British Electricity Board, 1945, and of the North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board until Apr. 1949. Governor, Regent Street Polytechnic, 1931-33, on retiring founded scholarships for electrical engineers. Addressee: The Malvern Club, Malvern, Worcs. Club: Darlington T.: Darlington 24125. Club: Constitution.

WATSON, Rear-Admiral Fischer Burgess, C.B.E., 1942; D.S.O. 1917; 5. Sept. 1884; s. of late Rear-Admiral F. W. Burgess and Marie Theresa Fischer, Sydney, N.S.W.; m. 1st 1908, Mrs. Mona Caroline (d. 1926), d. of late Major Harry Holden of Brancote Hills, Notte; three d. 2nd, 1931, Mabel Harford, 3rd d. of late Captain P. C. Underwood, R.N. Educ.: private school (Auckland, New Zealand); R. N. School, Greenwich; H.M. Coll. Midshipman, 1900; retired list, 1918; Convoy Service, 1929-42 (despatches); Captain Landingship Flotilla, M.D., 1940-44 (despatches), S.B.E., 1941; O.B.E.; S.R.O. (despatches); games, shooting, fishing. Address: Monks Horton, Bosham, Sussex.


WATSON, Sir Geoffrey Lewis, 3rd Bt., cr. 1918; b. 19 July 1873; s. of late 2nd Bt. and Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Thomas Harrison and Sarah Jane Lewis, Scarborough; s. 1922, 1928, 1932; m. 1900, Gertrudie Margaretta, d. of Dr. J. Lewis, Rosal; Cardif.; one s. Educ.: Boarding School, Near Sandown, Isle of Wight; joined 1901 R.A.M. and served with the Royal Horse Artillery, 1910; appointed Director of Military Training, R.A.M., 1912. Address: Forest Camp, Wiltshire. Club: Old Etonian.

WATSON, George Hugh Nichols; see Seton-Watson.


WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Gilbert France, C.B., 1945; D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1942; Principal Regional Officer, Min. of Health, S.W. Region, b. 6 May 1885; s. of late Charles France Watson, of Bambury, Kerne, Cornwall, 1908, 1912; Educ. of Dr. J. Lewis, Rosal, Cardif.; one s. Educ.: Berkhamstead, Colchester. Served with Royal Engineers in France, 1915-16, and a month in Salonika. Address: Welsh Pipers, 1921; graduated Staff College; Director of Manpower Planning, War Office, 1943-46. B. Maj. 1928; 1st Lt. 1929; Temp. Bdr. 1940; Col. 1942; Acting Maj.-Gen., 1942; Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1931-
wealth Travelling Professor of Surgery, 1959 ;
President, British Orthopaedic Assoc., 1952-
1955 ; Senior Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary,
Surgery of England, 1953-54 ; Member
Court of Examiners, Hunterian Orator,
1959 ; Pres. Orthopaedic Section, Royal
Society of Medicine, 1936 ; Hon. Orthopaedic
Surgery, South African Medical College;
1912-19; Recipient of International
Fell in Physiology, 1923 ; Samuel's Research
Scholar in Surgery, 1928 ; Robert Jones
Fellow in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1928; Gold
Medallist in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1938.
Demonstrator of Anatomy, Physiology, and
in Physiotherapy, 1923 ; Senior Surgical
Tutor and Registrar, Liverpool Royal
Innriy, 1926-27; Resident House Surgeon,
National Orthopaedic Hospital, and Clinical
Assistant, Great Ormond Street Hospital, 1926;
formerly Lecturer in Orthopaedic Pathology and
in Orthopaedics, University of Liverpool.
Also Hon. Lect. in War Surgery, Brit. Post-
grad. Med. Sch., London; F.R.S.M. and
several medical societies. Hon. Member American
Academy of Arts and Sciences. Society Francaise d'Orthopedie et Traumatologie; Society Italiana di Ortopedia e Traumatologia, Canadian Med. Assoc.,
Belgian, Swedish, Latin-American, Ecocadencia,
American Orthopaedic Association, and N.Z.
Orthop. Assoc., assoc., etc. Assn. of Surgeons
of E. Africa. Publications: Fractures and Joint
Injuries, 4th ed., 1952, 1954, 1956, and
various tracts. Pres. of the Medical Handi-
craft, 1938, 15th ed. 1933. Papers on sur-
ery and orthopaed, subjects in medical J. Ar-
Address: 82 Portland Place, W. I. T. ; Lang-
ham 1878 and 1379; Hold the Wood,
Garsford, Buckinghamshire, Eng. ; Hildendorf,
T. ; Hildendorf Golf.

WATSON-WATT, Sir Robert (Alex-
ander), Kt. M. S. 1942; C.B. 1941; L.L.D.
(St. Andrews) 1943; D.Sc. (Toronto) 1945;
D.Sc. (Laval) 1952; F.R.S. 1941; Governing
Director Sir Robert Watson-Watt and Partners
Limited ; 8. 13 April 1892 ; s.
of Patrick Watson-Watt, Brechin, Angus,
and Mary Matthew; m. 1st, 1910, Ma-
agdalen, Cambridge (England) (1921), d.
of David Robertson, Perth; 2nd, 1952, Jean,
widow of Prof. George M. Smith; one step
s. one step d. Educ. : Brechin High
School, U. of St. Andrews, Grad. U. of St.
Andrews. Ass. to Prof. of Natural Philosophy,
U.C., Dundee, 1912-21; various posts in
meteorology, radio and radar in Met. Of-
cers, D.S.O. E. Min. Air: Misses of Aerial,
Prod., Supply, Civil Aviation and Transp.,
1917-52. Dep. Chr. Dept. Brd. of War
Cabinet, 1943-45; U. Medal of Merit, 1944.
Rear.-Adm. U. of Scie. of Navigation:
Exec. Vice-Pr. Inst. of Radio Engineers,
Elliott Cresson Medal of Franklin Institute,
etc. Author of "The Three Steps to Victory,
1956, etc. Contributions to various learned journal
etc. Address: P.O. Box 323, Church Lane,
Thornhill, Ontario, Canada. Club: Athen-
aeum.

WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric, M.C.,
Consultant Surgeon to Ear, Nose and Throat
Department, United Bristol Hospitals, since
1955; b. 24 April 1885, at Risca, Monmouth-shire;
married Edith Margaret Roese; two s. two d.
Educ. : Clifton College, Gonville and Caius Coll.,
Cambridge; King's College Hospital; Middlesex
Hospital. Nat. Sen. Smithers (Hons.), B.A., 1912;
D.C.L. (Oxon), 1914; M.R.C.S. Served 4 Aug.
1914-Jan. 1918; R.A.M.C. (S.R.L.) France ; 14th, 49th, 55th
Divs. : Major : M.C. battle of Lys, April
1918. Brev. L.R.C.P. & R. M.A., 1924; Vice-
Pres. Laryngol. R. Soc. Med., 1936; Vice-Pr.
Otol. R. Soc. Med., 1938; Long Fox Mem. Lec-
Member Classical Assoc. Publications: contribs. to Greece and Rome, Classical
Quarterly, Trans. Bristol and Gloucester
Archaeol. Society, Studies on Latin in School
linguistics, Painting Etruscan. Address:
8 Elmside, Beckenham, Bromley, Kent.

WATT, Sir Alan (Stewart) Elsham,
Arms, Royal Dutch Air Force, 1950; b. 13 April 1901 ; s.
of George Watt and Susan Stewart, Robb
Gray; m. 1937, Mildred Mary Wall; three
s. one d. Educ. : Sydney High School ; Royal
Naval College, Greenwich; U. of Cambridge;
U. of Sydney, U. of Auckland; Rhodes
Scholar for N.S.W., 1921; practised as
Barister-at-Law, Sydney; apptd. to Dept.
of External Affairs, Canberra, 1937; First
Secretary, Dept. of External Affairs, Washing-
ton, 1940-45; Adviser, Aust. Deleg. to San
Francisco, U.S. Conf., 1945; Alternate
Asst. Secretary-General, U.N., London, 1946;
Deleg. to U.N. Assemblies, New York, 1946
Conf. on Freedom of Information, Ministry
of Information, Great Britain, 1947; Minis-
ter of Information, Min. of External Affairs,
U.S.R.S.R., 1947-50; Australian Ambassador
to U.S.S.R., 1949-50; Secretary, Department of
External Affairs, Canberra, A.C.T., 1950-58;
Aust. Commissioner in S.E. Asia, 1954-56; Aust.
Deleg. to A.N.Z. U. and Rep. Conference,
Colombo Plan. Cons. Cttee. Meeting, Sydney,
1960; Mem. Deleg. accompanying Prime
Minister to Prime Ministers' Conf. London,
1955 and 1956; Mem. Deleg. to A.N.Z.U. and
Deleg. to A.N.Z. U. and Rep. Conference,
Melbourne, 1956. Address: 82 Portland Place,
W. I. T. ; Langham 1878 and 1379; Hold the
Wood, Garsford, Buckinghamshire, Eng. ; Hildendorf,
T. ; Hildendorf Golf.

WATT, Alexander Stuart, Ph.D., F.R.S.
1937, Lecturer in Forest Botany, Botan-
cum, since 1935 ; &. 21 June 1892 ; s.
of George Watt and Maggie Jean Stuart; m.
1929, Annie Constable Kennaway; two s.
one d. Educ. : Turffort School, Bath; Robert
Bateson's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen
and Cambridge Universities. B.A., 1919;
Ph.D. 1924, Cambridge, Lecturer in Forest
Botany and Forest Zoology, Cambridge;
Gurr's Botanist in Forestry, Cambridge,
1929-32; Publications: papers in Journal of
Ecology, New Phytologist, etc. Recreation:
Hill walking. Address: 48 Milton Road,
Cambridge, T. ; Cambridge 53772.

WATT, Andrew ; Director of Forestry for
Scotland since 1957; b. 19 Nov. 1899 ; 2nd
s. of late James Watt; s. of late John Mc-
gregor Watt; m. 1943, Helen McGuf-
fock; one t. Educ. : Winchester: Magdalen
Coll., Oxf. B.A. 1921. Divisional Officer,
Forestry Comm., 1954; Divisional Officer,
1940; Consular Officer, 1944; 17 St. Botolphs

WATT, David G. ; see Gibbon-Watt.

WATT, Francis Clifford, Q.C. (Sco.),
1948; Sheriff of Caithness, Sutherland,
Orkney and Zetland, since 1953 ; b. 20
July 1890; s. of late James Watt; Educ.
Pitlochry, Aberdeenshire; m. 1945,忧
Theodore, d. of John M'Quaker, Edinburgh;
one s. Educ. : Berwickshire High School;
University of Edinburgh, University Colle-
ages at Argylle and Sutherland High-
landmen and King's Own Scottish Borderers; named to Scottish Bar, 1929; Junior
Commissioner to Treasury for Scotland, 1940-44; M.P. (C.)
Central Division of Edinburgh, 1941-45.
Recreation: golf. Address: 52 Inveresk
Place, Edinburgh. T. ; Caledonian 7440.
1219
WATT, G. Fiddes, B.S.A., 1924, non-resident 1920; R.P.; L.D., A. Aberdeen, 1873; e. of George Watt and J. Frost; m. 1893, Jean (d. 1956), w.d. of William Willox of Park; two s, one d. Studied at B.S.A. School, gaining Chalmers Bursary for painting; extra painting prize of MacLennan. Exhibited in B.S.A. and R.A., etc., portraits, of Viscount Haldane for Lincoln’s Inn; Rt. H. H. L. Asquith and Lord Loreburn for Ballantyne, Oxford; Archibald Campbell for All Souls College, Oxford; Earl Grey, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, Hon. A. J. Balfour; The Artist’s Mother, painting bought by Chief Justice for Twilight for Trustees; L.L.D., Aberdeen, 1935. Address: 73 Cranford Road, Aberdeen.

WATT, George Percival Norman, C.M.G. 1937; C.B.E. 1951; Director Qantas Empire Airways Ltd. since 1947; 2. s. of Edward Henry, s. of Edmund, b. Melbourne; m. 1916, Nellie V. M. Howie; one s, one d. Educ.: Wesley College, Melbourne. Vic. Clerk, Victorian Railways and State Tramways, 1904-05; Finance Branch, 1911; Accountant, Navy Department, 1917-19; Secretary, H.M.A. Naval Establishments, Sydney, 1923; Commonwealth Public Services Institute, Victoria, 1926; First Assistant Secretary, Defence Division, Melbourne, 1926-31; Secretary, Defence Division, Melbourne, 1931-40; Deputy Secretary, Treasury, Canberra, 1947-48; Secretary, Commonwealth Public Service Commission, 1948-51, retired. Chairman, Australian National Council for the Union Defence Forces, South Africa, 1941-45; Major, S.A.M.C. (Militia) (retd.); Colonel South African Medical Corps (Red. List). Publications: Numerous articles on medical and natural history subjects in medical and scientific journals: The Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa (with Maria G. Breder; Brandwijk), 1932; Editor, Formulary of the South African Pharmaceutical Society and Harbours Sick Fund, 1st edn., 1945, 2nd edn., 1948, 3rd edn., 1952; Practical Notes on Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing (with Margaret Brown), 1949; Reprints: gardening, ornithology, philately. Address: 35 Halsey Rd., Auckland Park, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

WATT, Sir G. S. H.; see Harris-Watt.

WATT, Very Rev. Hugh, D.D.; 8. 2. Dec. 1879; m. of John Watt, J.P., and Jane Taylor Dickie; m. 1898, Mary Smith Taylor; one s, two d. Educ.: Kilmaine Academy University of Glasgow, Marburg, Berlin, Halle, M.U. (B.D.) Glasgow, 1901; Freeland Scholar, 1904-05; B.D. 1906; Minister at Waterbeck, 1907-12, at Riverhead, North, 1912-19, served with W.M.C.A. in France 1915-16; Chaplain in Palestine and France, 1917-18; Chaplain in France, 1919; Secretary of New College Senate, 1921-45; Secretary of Edinburgh College of Education, 1896-50; Principal of New College, Edinburg, and Dean of the Faculty of Divinity; Edinburg, 1896-50; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 1906-May 1911. Press, Scottish Church History Soc., 1898-99; Lecturer 1904-44; Stone Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1896-45; Publications: Representative Churchman of the 19th Centuries, 1926; Thomas Chalmers and the Disruption, 1943; The Published Writings of Thomas Chalmers, 1843-48; Recalling the Scottish Covenanters, 1940; A Century History, 1946; John Knox in Controversy, 1950; numerous articles in periodicals and journals. Address: St. John's University Centre, Edinburgh 9. T.: 41860.

WATT, James, C.E., 1859; F.R.I.C.S.; 2. 22 Aug. 1877; m. 1914, Clara Robb Mackie; two s, three d. Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Trained and in practice as Surveyor and Civil Engineer; entered Valuation Office Inland Revenue, 1910; Chief Valuer (Scotland), Inland Revenue Department, 1923-49. Address: 70 Keir Hardie Terrace, Aberdeen. 8192.

WATT, James David G.; see Gibson-Watt.

WATT, Professor John Mitchell, E.D., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.R.S.S.A. (Edin.), C.B.E.; Research Associate of the Pharmacology and Therapeutics, South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg; Emeritus Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg; Friary Surgeon, Johannesburg Royal Ambulance Brigade, Southern Africa; Port Elizabeth, South Africa, 1 December 1892; Scottish parentage; m. 1942, Betty Gwenden; one d. Educ.: University Institute High Sch., Port Elizabeth; Stirling High School, Scotland; Univ. of Edinburgh. Graduated M.B., Ch.B. 1916; commissioned in the Royal Army Medical Corps (Special Reserve) 4 Aug. 1914, on the Active Service List until 11 April 1916. Address: Materia Medica to Professor Cusnay of Edinburgh University, medical author, and member various medical societies; twice President of the South African Pharmaceutical Society of Edinburgh; selected by Universities' Bureau of British Empire for a Carnegie Corporation Grant 1933-34. Served as Head of Section M3 of the Medical Research Council of the Union Defence Forces, South Africa, 1941-46; Major, B.A.M.C. (Militia) (retd.); Colonel South African Medical Corps (Red. List). Publications: Numerous articles on medical and natural history subjects in medical and scientific journals: The Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa (with Maria G. Breder-Brandwijk), 1932; Editor, Formulary of the South African Pharmaceutical Society and Harbours Sick Fund, 1st edn., 1945, 2nd edn., 1948, 3rd edn., 1952; Practical Notes on Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing (with Margaret Brown), 1949; Reprints: gardening, ornithology, philately. Address: 35 Halsey Rd., Auckland Park, Johannesburg, S. Africa.


WATT, Rev. Lewis, S.J. M.A., B.Sc. (Hons.); Professor of Moral Philosophy and Social Economics at Heythrop College, Oxford; 1. 1885; m. e. of G. A. Watt, L.D.S., West Hartlepool. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's School, Middlesbrough, T.M.C., University College, London, B.Sc. in Ethics and Natural Science as solicitor, 1902; qualified 1907; received into the Catholic Church, 1906; entered the Society of Jesus in 1908; in addition to systematic philosophical and theological courses of the Society of Jesus, spent 2 years at London School of Economics (B.Sc. Econ., Hons.), and two years in study of moral philosophy at Louvain and Paris; Priest, 1920; professor of moral philosophy to students S.J., 1923-37 and again since 1946; of history of philosophy, 1929-35; and of social economics since 1933; Chaplains to the Catholic Industrials' Conferences since 1938. Lecturer in the University of Oxford, 1923-24. M.A. (Oxon) by decree, 1940. Publications: Capitalism and Morality; Catholic Social Principle. The Pope and Pope Pius XII on World Order; A Handbook to Roman Novum; Usury in Catholic


WATT, Sir Robert A. W.; see Watson-Watt.

WATT, Robert Cameron; Rector of The Edinburgh Academy since 1951; b. 8 Aug. 1896; s. of J. J. Watt; m. 1929, Barbara, d. of late Rt. Rev. E. J. Bidwell, former Bishop of Ontario; three s. Educ.: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford; Inns of Court, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1922-24; Ass't. Master, Clifton College, 1924-26; Senior History Master, Rugby School, 1926-51; Housemaster, 1944-51. Recreations: gardening, golf and cricket. Address: The Crescent, Rosemount, Wellington, N.Z.


WATTIE, Rev. Canon John; b. 15 Oct. 1834; s. of William Wattie, Pulwhe, Abertaw; Archdeacon of Wissel; The Chairman of Wissel; Cumberland, Banffshire; m. 1914, Alice Eliza Burton (d. 1942), London; one s. Educ.: Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh; King's College, London. Curate of St. Margaret's, Abergeldie 1911-14; Rector of St. Olaf's, Kirkwall, 1914-19; Newton, Lanarkshire, 1919-24; St. John's, Dundee, 1924-31; St. Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1931-44; St. Thomas, Abymes, 1944; Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney, 1948-53; Canon of Aberdeen, 1953. Received into the Roman Catholic Church, 1955. Recreations: golf, bridge, ornithology.


WATTS, Rev. Horace Godfrey; b. 7 July 1898; Caledonia, Bishop of.}


WATTS, Rev. Sidney Maurice, D.D. (St. Andrews), M.A. (Selby College, Mill Hill, N.W.7, since 1943), Moderator, International Congregational Council since 1953; b. Bishop's Stortford, 1892 y. s. of James Watts, Lowestoft; m. 1912, Ethel May Edith, d. Educ.; Lowestoft; Hackney College (Univ. of London), President London University Debating Soc., 1915; Asst. Minister, Bromley Congregational Church, Bromley, 1920-24; Minis-
ter (Congregationalists), Whitefield's Central Mission, Tottenham Court Road, W.1, 1918-19; Minister of Warwick Road Congrega-
tional Church, Coventry, 1924-39; Pilgrim Congregational Church, Glasgow, 1937-42; Chairman Congregationalists of England and Wales 1948-49; Moderator Free Church Federal Council, 1952-55. Pub-

WATTS, Weldon Patrick Tyrones, A.F.C. 1918, Conscript surgeon; Royal Veterinary Infirmary, Central Veterinary Hospital, Mary Maternity Hospital since 1945; Shelton Bridge General Hospital since 1940; Hos-
ital for Sick Children since 1927; b. 30 Oct. 1897; s. of Joseph Patrick Weldon Tyrones, F.D.S., Dublin, and Kate Crisp, The Elms, Sunderland; w. 1933, Sarah Bruce Allan, M.B., B.S.; one s. Educ.; Lake House Prepa-

WAUCHOPE, Sir Patrick (George) Don-, 10th Bt., cr. 1677; Horticul-
turist; b. 6 July 1685; s. s. of late Patrick Hamilton Wauchope (3rd s. of Sir Bt., and late George Hamilton, 9th Bt. of Boscairn, 1610-97; m. Mary, Ismay Lillian Ursula (marriage dissolved), d. of late Sidney Hodges, Edendale, Natal, South Africa; two s. Educ.; The Edinburgh University, Scotland, 1914-15, with R.F.A., France and Belgium (wounded); War of 1914-18, Egypt and Italy. Recreations: cricket, golf. Heir: s. Reginald Templeton-Hilton (Don-Wauchope), of Dartmouth, b. 25 Feb. 1923. Address: c/o Box 3, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. Club: Country ( Natal).

WAUGH, Alec; b. Hampstead, 4 July 1888; s. s. of late Arthur Waugh, m. 1928, Junit, d. of Andrew Chirnside, Victoria, Aus-
tralia; two s. one d. Educ.; Sherborne; Sand-
ford. Gaseted to Dorset Regt., 1917. B. Educ. 1915, 1919. Has travelled extensively; rejoined Dorset Regt., 1929; B.E.F. France, 1940; Staff Capt., Ministry of Mines, 1940; M.E.F., 1941; Pal-
ace, 1942-45; retired with Maj., 1945. Publications: The Love of Youth, 1917; Kept, 1923; For Many Waters, 1928; The Coloured Countries, 1930; Most Wom-
an, 1932; So Lovers Dream, 1931. Wheeler within Wheels, 1932; The Ballads, 1934; Jill Somersett, 1934; Right Short Stories, 1937; Going Their Own Ways, 1938; No Time with Time, 1941; His Second War, 1944. The Sunlit Carriage, 1948; Undelugcd Summer, 1948; Tommies, 1945; The Clocks Chime Twice, 1952; Guy Rentoys, 1953; Island in the Sun, 1956 (produced as Sun), 1957. The Sugar Islands, 1938. Recreations: watch-

two Days, 1934; Handful of Dust, 1934; Edmunstook, 1935; Timbuctoo, 1936; Waugh in Abyssinia, 1936; Scoop, 1938; Put Out More Flags, 1942; Work Suspended, 1943; Brideshead Re-
visited, 1945; Scoop and Corruption of Europe: When the Going was Good, 1946; The Loved One, 1945; Helena, 1950; Men at Arms, James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize, 1952; The Love Among the Ruins, 1959; Officers and Gentlemen, 1955; The Ordeal of Gilbert Pinfold, 1957. Address: c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, W.C.2. Clubs: White's, Pratt's, St. James'.

WAVERLEY, 2nd Viscount cr. 1952, of Westdean; Alastair Anderson; Con-
sultant in Industry, Director of Guaranty Overseas Ltd., since 1951; b. 18 Feb. 1911; s. of 1st Vis-

WAY, Christine Stellia; b. 26 July 1903; s. s. of late Capt. C. M. S. Humphreys, F.T. Garthmyl Hall, Montgomeryshire; m. 1922, Capt. H. Bromley Way; one s. two d. Educ.: Tudor Hall, Chislehurst. County Secretary of Girl Guides for County of Mont-
gomeryshire; County Commissioner (Girl Guides), 1940-47; Hon. Treasurer for Girl Guides since 1945; J. P. 1934; High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1945. Chairman of County Committee for Broncetion (The Welsh Training Centre for Girl Guides), 1947. V.A.D. nurse through European War. Address: Garthmyl Hall, Montgomery, T.: Berriew 12.

WAYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Myers, K.B.E., C.B., C.B.E., 1903; Lord, 1918; Lt., 1940; F.R.G.S.; D.L.; Chairman of Sunderland Magistrates Courts Citee; Sunderland Licensing Licensee; Member of Select Committee on Disablist Advisory Citee; Past President Sunderland Chamber of Commerce; Vice-Chairman National Savings Citee; Commissioner for Durham County, St. John of Ambleside. Address: 26 September 1918; b. 26 September 1890; s. of late Myers and Jane Wayman; m. 1911, Margaret Winifred Bland (C.S.C.J.); three d. (one d. killed in action 1943), Educ. Archbishop Temple, Sunderland. Address: 11, Chatsworth Rd., Durham.


WAYNE, W. Rev. Wilfrid Lewis Mark, see Mazaa, Bishop of.


WAYNE, W. Rev. Wilfrid Lewis Mark, see Mazaa, Bishop of.


WEBB, Dr. Robert Alexander, A.B. (Southwestern), M.B., M.D., M.D. Housp. (N.J.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London), Ph.D. (Cambr.).: Professor of Pathology, University of London (Royal Free Hospital, School of Medicine), 1886-96; retired; Professor Emeritus since 1923; a. of Charlestown, N.C., U.S.A., 1885-87; r. of Robert A. Webb, Professor of Theology, Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, and Robert C. Beck; m. 1895. M.D. (Lancaster, Pa.).: Demonstrator in Pathology in University of Manchester, 1921-22; University Demonstrator in Pathology and M.R.C. Research Grant, Cambridge University, 1922-29; Lecturer in Pathology, University of Cambridge, 1929-32; Capt. U.S. Medical Corps (attached R.A.M.C., England and B.F.P.), 1917-18. Publications: various papers in scientific journals. Recreation: golf, tennis, reading. Address: 31 Brunswick Square, W.C. T.: Terminus 3781.

WEBB, Hon. Sir (Thomas) Clifton, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E. (New Zealand): 1846-90; b. 8 March 1889; d. of Benjamin James and Penelope Martha Webb; m. 1915, Lucy Amelia Nairn; two s. Educ.: Auckland Grammar School; Auckland University College; LL.B., 1910; Auckland, 1898-97; shifted to Auckland (Webb, Ross & Griffiths), 1927; served European War, 1917-19; elected M.P. (Kaipara, now North Auckland), 1928; Member of the Executive; and Minister of Justice, 1949; Minister of External Affairs and Island Territories, 1951; High Commissioner for New Zealand in the United Kingdom, 1949-50. Address: 35 Victory Street, Auckland. Author: former provincial Rugby representative; Royal Navy reserves. Address: Barton Crescent, Heretaunga, Wellington, New Zealand. Club: Wellington (New Zealand).

WEBB, Walter Prescott: Professor of History, University of Texas, U.S.A.; late Harmsworth Professor of American History, Oxford; b. 3 April 1858; s. of C. P. Web & Mary Kyle; m. 1916, Jane Oliphant; one s. Educ.: public schools of Texas; Univ. of Texas (B.A. 1915, Ph.D. 1922); Univ. of Washington (B.Litt. 1924, M.A. 1925, Ph.D. 1929); Phi Beta Kappa; taught history, public school, 1915-18; Member History Dept., Univ. of Texas, 1918; Consultant to the American Historical Association, 1927; Harkness Lectures in American History, University College, London University, 1928; Director Texas State Historical Association, 1928-34; Ed. Southern Historical Quarterly, 1927; Junior Historians, Pres. Missouri Valley Hist. Assoc., 1934; Pres. American Historical Association, 1938. Publications: The Great Plains of the West; States and Institutions, 1931; The Texas Rangers: A Century of Frontier Defense; Divided we Stand; The Cradle of a Frontier Democracy; The Great Flirtation; More Water for Texas, 1954; The Story of the Texas Rangers, 1957; articles for Scribner's, Harper's, Southwest Review, etc.; stories to Sunset, etc. Address: University Station, Austin, Texas, U.S.A. T.: Austin, Texas. T.: Austin G.E. 3-8342. Clubs: University Town and Gown (Austin), Texas. The Bullheadman.

WEBB, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Francis, C.L.E., 1944; late Indian Political Service: b. 20 Feb., 1897. Dewan, Bundi State, 1932; Political Agent, Orissa States, Sambalpur, 1937; Chargé d'Affaires, Calcutta, 1940-42; Col. Hill States, 1938; Dewan, Cooch Behar, Western States, 1940-44; Political Agent, Malwa and Bhopal States, Central India, 1941-45; Resident in Kashmir, 1945-47. Address: Odestock Farm, P.O. Box 504, Unmittel, S. Rhodesia.


WEBB-JOHNSON, Stanley, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1941; O.B.E. 1930; K.B.E. 1929; LL.R.: Solicitor, Chairman of Middlesex Rent Tribunal; Chief Warden, Wimborne Civil Defence; Member of Executive of Staffordshire Soc.; b. 1 March 1881; Educ.: B.C. Buchanan, d. of late Stewart and Mabel Bingham at House, Hansack, Sussex; two s. Educ.: Rossall Sch.; Victoria Univ. LL.B. (1st cl. Hon.). Author: Solicitor (with Hons., and awarded the Slater Heris Gold Commendation); Partner in Hasting, 65 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.O., 1912-14; served throughout European War 1914-18; won the 6th pl. East Surrey Regt. and on the Staff, 6th Division, 1914. Address: Government House, G.H.Q., India; then Controller of Enemy Property and legal adviser to Govt. of India, and member of Indian Legislature; President: Debs and Strike, Y.M.C.A., East and West Fraternity, Masone Fraternity of Delhi, Ex-Services Association of India, A.D.C. to the Viceroy; A.D.C. to the G.O.C. of the Volunteer Force during War of 1939-45. On retirement to India, 1946, was Chairman Pension Appeal Tribunal and Senior Professional Officer and
WEBSTER, David Lumsden, B.A.; General Administrator, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, Ltd., since 1946; b. 3 July 1903, in Lebanon, Me.; son of Robert Mary Webster, Educ.; h. Holt School; Liverpool Univ.; Oxford Univ., Pres. Liverpool Guild of Undergraduates, 1924-25; General Manager Board of Governors of Liverpool; 1925-26; General Manager Lewis Ltd. (Liverpool), 1926-30; Admin-istrator Covent Garden Preliminary Committee, 1944-46; Chairman Liverpool Philharmonic Society Ltd., June 1940-Aug. 1945; Chairman Orchestral Employers Assoc., 1944-46; Chairman Royal Ballet School, 1945-46; Governor, The Royal Ballet, 1957; Rockefeller Foundation Lecturer, Bristol University, 1955-56; UNESCO, Brussels, 1956; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, 1950; Commander, Order of the North Star, Sweden, 1954; Commander, Military Order of Christ, Portugal, 1955; Recipient 1st heatcatalog, talking, travelling, eating and drinking. Address: 39 Weymouth Street, W. I., T. Webley 1836.


WEBSTER, Gilbert T. s. see Webster, Tom.


WEBSTER, James Alexander, C.B.; D.S.O. 1915; -; General of A. Guinness Son & Co. since 1917; a Governor of Stowe School since 1917; 2nd s. of A. Webster, Barony House, St. Bees, Cumberland; 1911, Constance, (d. 1916), 2nd s. of Mr. Richard and Lady Constance Combe of Pierre- mout, 'S., Edgbaston, Birmingham, and one s. (and one s. x killed in action, 1948). Educ.: St. Bees; privately; Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1st; Cl. Classical Mod., and Ushaw College, 1897-98; 2nd Class Litt. Hum. Entered Board of Trade, 1901; Secretary to Royal Commission on Shipwrights and Engineers, 1903; Private Secretary to Pres. (Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill and Rt. Hon. Sydney Buxton), 1908-13, and to Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill as Minister of Pensions (Oct. 1917-May 1918); Principal Ass't.-Sec. to Air Ministry, 1918-27; General Secretary of International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 1914; served European War, 1914-15, in 4th London Regt. and 2nd Brigade, 3rd Infantry and Commanding 14th Infantry; 2nd s. of Sir George, 1st Bt., and of Mary, 3rd Bt., 1917, D.S.O., despatches, Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. Address: 40 Brynaston Court, George St., W. 1. Club: Travellers.

WEBSTER, Professor James Mathewson, C.B.E., 1951; M.D., F.R.C.S.Ed.; lately Research, Midland Forensic Science Laboratory, Birmingham; Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Birmingham; Professor of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Birmingham University. Educ.: St. Andrews University, M.A., B.Sc.; M.R.C.S. Ed., 1929; M.R.C.S., 1934; M.D., Birmingham, 1943. Address: 62 University, Birmingham; Clowes, Beacon Hill, Rubery, Worcestershire. T.: Rubery 110.


WEBSTER, Margaret; Theatrical Pro-ducer, Director and Actress; b. New York City, 15 March 1865; s. of late Ben Webster.


WEBSTER, General Sir Thomas Riddell Riddell, G.C.B., C.B., 1946 (K.C.B., cr. 1943; C.B., 1939); D.S.O. 1915; D.L. 1903; b. 12 Feb. 1866; s. of late John Riddell-Webster and Mrs. Riddell-Webster of Prinkipe, St. Andrews; m. 1920, Harriet Hill, d. of Colonel Sir Alexander Sprott, 1st Baronet; Educ.: Rugby. Served with 2nd Cameronians, 1887-1890; Capt. 1913; Major and Breve-Lt. Col. 1923; Lt.-Col. 1930; Colonel, 1933; Major General, 1935; Lt.-Gen. 1941; Gen. 1945; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, 1916); B.D. 1947; commanded 2nd Rn. The Camerons (Scottish Rifles), 1930-33; A.Q.M.G., War Office, 1933-34; Commander Poona (Indian Expeditionary Force, India, 1935-38; D.C.M. to the King, 1935-38; Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, 1938-39; Deputy Quarter-Master General, 1939-40; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, 2nd Bn. 1941; Lt.-Gen. 1946; Administration, Middle East, 1941-43 (despatches); Q.M.G. to the Forces, War Office, 1942-46; retd. pay, 1946; Col. The Camerons, 1946-51; President, British Legion, Camberwell. Address: Lintross, Cornaig-Aras, Perthsire, Clubs: Army and Navy. New (Edinburgh).

WEBSTER, Tom, late cartoonist on News Chronicle; late cartoonist on London Daily Mail; b. 17 July 1900; s. 1935, Ideja Michael; one s. 1933. Educ.: Wolverhampton College, mixed with the Birmingham Schools Argus, then was political cartoonist on late Daily Citizen; served with Royal Fusiliers during European War; joined Daily Mail; retired from Daily Mail, 1949. Came out of retirement in 1944 to join Kenesley Newspaper; joined News Chronicle, 1953; retired from News Chronicle, 1956. Died. Recreation: golf. Address: 22 Bishopswood Road, Highgate, N.6. T.: Mountview 7247. Clubs: Savage, Buck's.


WEBSTER, Major William Henry Albert C.B. 1926; Representative of Port of London Authority in S. Africa since 1945; Chief Police Officer, Port of London Authority, 1926, also, on outbreak of War, in 1939, commissioned in T.A. Reserve of Officers and appointed Security Control Officer for Port of London; in 1942 attached to British Military Mission S. Africa as Security Liaison Officer (Col.); retd. 1945; of the Inner Temple; Barrister-at-Law, 8 Oct. 1884; s. of late J. Webster, J.P., Royal Irish Constabulary, of Ballinacarru, Co. Cork, Ireland; m. 1932, Myrta Vivienne Gambier Le Poer; Educ.: Christ's Hospital. Entered the Indian Police Service in 1905 as Assistant Superintendent of Police; was Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, 1915-16; recd. C.B. 1917-19, with Burma Rifles; Deputy Inspector-General and Commissioner of Police, Rangoon, 1922-26; King's Police Medal. Recreation: golf, fishing, shooting. Club: East India and Sports.

WEDD, Brig. William Basil, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1915; M.C. 1916; R.D. 1933; s. of late J. Webster, J.P., Royal Irish Constabulary, of Ballinacarru, Co. Cork, Ireland; m. 1932, Myrta Vivienne Gambier Le Poer; Educ.: Christ's Hospital. Entered the Indian Police Service in 1905 as Assistant Superintendent of Police; was Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, 1915-16; recd. C.B. 1917-19, with Burma Rifles; Deputy Inspector-General and Commissioner of Police, Rangoon, 1922-26; King's Police Medal. Recreation: golf, fishing, shooting. Club: East India and Sports.


**Wedderburn, Sir (John) Peter**

WEDGWOOD, Hon. Josiah; Chairman since 1947, and Managing Director since 1939, Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Ltd., Etruria, Staffordshire, b. 23 Oct. 1899; 2nd s. of 1st Baron Wedgwood, M.P. for Hanley, 1919; Dorothy Mary d. of Percy J. Winser, the Housekeeper, Biddulph, Staffs; two s. one d. Educ.: Bedales School, Hampshire; University College, London, and London School of Economics. Member of late P. Murray-Rust, 1918-38; and then Director of Rural Industries Bureau, 1922-29; economic research work, 1926-28; Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Members of the Administrative Council, Royal College of Art, 1948-49; Director of Bank of England, 1942-46; Director of District Bank, 1946-; Part-time member of Monopolies and Mergers Commission, 1949-53. Publications: The Economics of Recreation, 1929 (Penguin Ed., 1929). Address: 60 Juniper Chambers, Supreme Court, Singapore.

WEEKLEY, Charles Montague, F.S.A.; Officer-in-Charge of Bethnal Green Museum since 1946; b. 15 June 1900; s. of late Prof. Ernest Weekley, D.Litt.; m. 1930, Vera (art critic). Educ.: Christ's Hospital, Sutherlandshire; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Paul's School (scholar and leaving exhibitions); St. John's College, Oxford (scholar), C.A. of 1940; British Museum, V. A. Museum, 1924; Dir. Keeper, 1928; General Finance Branch, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42; Southern Dept. Foreign Office, 1944-46; Ministry of Education, 1946-47; Trustee of University of New York Art Institute. Address: 22 Ebury St., London, S.W.1. Address: 77 Southend Road, Southend, Essex.

WEE CHONG JIN, Hon. Mr. Justice; Puisne Judge, Singapore, since 1957; b. 29 September 1917; s. of Woe Gin Pua and Lin Puk Nui; m. 1935, Cecilia Mary Henderson; one s. one d. Educ.: Penang Free School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1936; admitted Advo cate-General of Straits Settlements, 1940; practised in Penang and Singapore, 1940-57. Publications: cricket (Crusaders, Cambridge); tennis (Fenners, Cambridge); badminton (Captain Cambridge University Team, 1937-38). Address: 60 Juniper Chambers, Supreme Court, Singapore.


WEEKS, family name of Baron Weeks.


WHO'S WHO, 1959

Gen., Dir.-Gen. of Army Equipment, 1941; Lieut.-Gen., D.C.L.G.S., 1942-45. Dep. Milita-
ry Adjutant, and Chief of Staff, U.S. Zone, C.C.G., June-Aug., 1945; retired from Army, 1945.
ish and Commonwealth Administration Research Assoc., 1940-
Leeds, 1957; Hon. Doctor of Technological Science, 1957. Coll. of Tech., Birming-
uction of Merit (U.S.A.), 1947. Recreation;
golf, shooting. Home: 22, Address:
business) Vickers House, Broadway, S.W. 1;
T.: Abbey 7777; (home) 48 Lowndes
See also L.-Col. Sir St. Vincent Treloar.

ST

WEEKES, Edward A.; Editor of Atlantic Monthly since 1938; Overseer, Harvard Coll., 1943-51; Trustee: Wesleyan Coll.; Fell.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences: A.A.; Med. '35, of Edward Augustus Weeks and Frederica Suydam, 1921;
Frederica Wratris; one s. and one Educ.
Pinney and Bath High School, Elizabeth, N.J.; Cornell Univ., B.S. Harvard, 1922; Cambridge, England, 1923;
Flame College, D.D., 1920, Northwestern Univ., 1938; Lake
Forest Coll. (Illinois), 1939; Williams Coll., Mass., 1942; Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1944; University of Alabama, 1946;
Plattsburg Coll., 1950; Bucknell Univ., 1952; Boston Univ., 1953; Hobart Coll., 1956; Univ. of
Richmond, 1957; New York Univ., 1958, etc.
1938-51; Editor, The Bookman, 1935-38; The Open Book, 1951; Editor, Great Short Novels (Anthology), 1941; Jubilee, One Hundred Years of the Atlantic (with Emily Flint), 1957; contributed遭到
essays and book reviews to various magazines. Recreation; fishing, preferably in a light rod; golf; splendid. Address:

WEEKS, Major-Gen. Ernest Geoffrey, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; M.C. (and bar); M.M. (and bar); C.D.; retired; 6. Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 30 May 1888; s. William Arthur and Margaret, P.E.I., Canadian Militia, 1910-14; European War, 1914-18; Canadian and Mexican War, 1941-45; retired, 1949. Recreation;

WEEKS, Hugh Thomas, C.M.G. 1946; Deputy Chairman The Trussed Concrete Steel Co., Ltd.; Director, Finance Corporation for Industry, Ltd., 1937-47; Apr. 1942; M.C. 1929; one s., one Educ.; Hon. Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canadian Militia, 1910-14; European War, 1914-18; Canadian and Mexican War, 1941-45; retired, 1949. Recreation;

WEIR, Ralph, C.B., C.O. 1889; M.A.; B.Sc.; A.M. Regional Controller, Ministry of Labour, Scotland. Capt. 10 Sept. 1884; s. of John Weir, Leith; m. 1913, Ella Plant; one s. two d. Educ.: Glasgow University; Colombo Indian Educational service 1917; Director, Public Instruction, U.P., 1939; retired, 1939. Address: Dana, Uddingdon, Larnashire.

WEIR, Robert Hendry; Deputy Director-General, Engine Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, since 1954; b. Glasgow, 15 Feb. 1885; s. of Peter and Malcolm Weir; m. 1933, Edna Frances Janes; three s. three d. Educ.: Allan Glen's, Glasgow; Glasgow University (B.Sc. Hon.). Engineering Apprenticeship, Wm. Denny & Bros., Dunbarton, 1928-33; Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1933-39; Air Ministry H.Q. 1939-40; Aircraft and Armament Experimental Establishment, 1942; Ministry of Aircraft Production and Ministry of Supply, 1942-49; Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Supply, 1949-54. Recreations: Yachting, mountaineering, shooting. Address: 345 Cranleigh, W.1.
WELCH, Lt.-Col. Sir Cultum; see Welch, Lt.-Col. Sir G. J. C.

WELCH, Col. Sir (George James) Cultum, 1st Lt. cr. 1937; Kt. 1952; O.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1918; Alderman, City of London, Bridge Ward, since 1947; b. 25 Oct. 1885; s. of James Harvest Welch, Beckenham and Croydon, and late Harry Welch; m. 1921, Gertrude Evelyn Sinclir, o. d. of late John William Harrison, Stuthens, Lanes, and late Priscilla, daughter and sole heiress; one s. one d. Educ.: Alleyn School, Dulwich. Served European War, 1914-18, in France in Roy. Berk Regt. and on Staff of Master of Courts of Conviction (Ward of Candlewick), 1931-47; Chief Commissioner, 1945; Sheriff of the City of London, 1950-51; Lord Mayor of London, 1956-57. War of 1939-45 commanding 2nd H.G.A. Regt., Member City of London T.A. & A.F.A. and City Lieutenant; Hon. Col. 8th Br. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) T.A. and City of London Army Cadet Force; Court of Assistants, Company of Haberdashers; Livemaryan, Co. of Spectacle-makers; Co. of Solicitors of the City of London (Past Master); Co. of Parish Clerks (Past Master); Company of Paviors (Past Master); Master of Royal Soc. Registrator, Archdeaconry of London; Chmn. Florence Nightingale Hospital: Vice-Chmn. Board of Governors, Bethnal Royal Hosp. and Green House Hosp.; Regent of Devonshire VI Foundation Executive Ctee.: Pres. City Livery Club, 1943-44. Freedoms: Bangor (Co. Down) and Chard (Som.). 1965. K.S.T.J. Governor of the Royal Society of Overseas (Netherlands); Commander Dannebrog (Denmark). Commander (1st Class) of Order of The Lion of Finland. Heir: s. John Rendel Welch, b. 20 July 1927; Address: 71 Kennington Road, S.E.11; born 1928; 29 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.3; T.: Mansion House 5728; Clubs: Bath, City Livery.

WELCH, Sir Gordon; see Welch, Sir H. G. O.


WELCH, James William M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab); M.Ed. (Oxon), Director of Education, Richard Thomas & Baldwin Ltd., 82 Brook Street, W.1.; s. 1953; Professor of Religious Studies and Vice-Principal, David Lewis College, Nigeria, 1950-1954; Chief Education Officer and Social Science Officer, Overseas Food Corporation, 1948-48; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1947; Chaplain to the King, 1944-47; Hon. Chaplain to the Lord Wm. Temple (York and Canterbury), 1942-45; b. 15 Feb. 1900; 2 d. of Wm. Lewis and Emily Charlotte Welch. Educ.: Sidney Senior School, Tongham, Rector's Parish Church, 1926-29; C.M.S. Missionary and Government Superintendent of Mission Schools, Isoko, S. Nigeria, 1929-35; Principal, St. John's College, H.M. Stationery Office, Director of Religious Broadcasting, B.B.C. 1939-47; Address: 82 Brook St., W.1.; T.: Mayfair 8432; Barnes, Shirley, Sussex; Clubs: Athenaean, Swiss Alpine.

WELCH, Lucy and Margaret; see Kemp-Welch.


WELD, Harry Ford; Ph.D.; Prof. of Psychology, Cornell University, Ithaca, 1919, Emeritus, 1945; b. 1917; s. of Theodore Dwight Weld and Matilda Cochran Smith; m. 1904, Martha Christine, d. of Aaron Black Robinson; two, two d. Educ.: Maryville (Ohio) High School; Ohio State University; Ph.D. 1911, Clark University; Graduate in Music, 1900, Shepardson College Conservatory of Music, Professor of Music in Music Study College for Teachers, 1906-10; Fellow in Psychology, 1909-10; Research Asst., 1910-11, Instructor, 1911-12, Clark University; Assistant Professor of Psychology, Cornell University, 1916-21; Prof. of Psychology, 1921-22; Visiting Prof. The New School for Social Research, 1947-49, Univ. of Texas, 1953, Co-op. editor of the American Journal of Psychology, 1921-26; Publications: Psychology as a Science, 1929; Ed. U.S. R. (Philos) Psychol. Process, 1929; Ed. Psychology: A Footnote Text-book, 1925; A Manual of Psychological Experiments, 1937; An Introduction to Psychology, 1939; The Foundations of Psychology, 1945; contributor to psychological journals. Recreations: music, motoring, gardening. Address: Kingtown Ed., Trumansburg, N.Y., U.S.A. T.: 1914; Address: Trumansburg, 2008


WELLBY, Rear-Adm. Roger Stanley, C.B. 1959; D.S.O. 1940; late Head of South America Division, Press and Information Staff in Australia; retired, 1947; Commander, 1959; Special Service in France, 1940 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Address: 21 Berkeley Court, Dow Rd., St. Helier, Jersey.


WELLER, Dr. Thomas Huckle; Richard Pearson Strong Professor of Tropical Medicine and Head, Department of Tropical Public Health, Harvard, since 1954; b. 15 June 1915; s. of Carl V. and Elsie H. Weller; m. Kathleen K. Fahey; two s. two d. Educ. The Lawrenceville School, New Jersey, 1936-41. Served War, 1942-45: 1st Lt. to Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Asst. Resident in Medicine, Children's Hospital, 1944; Asst. Pediatrician, Harvard Medical School, 1944-45; Associate Professor, 1949; Associate Professor of Tropical Medicine, 1955. Past President, American Society for Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1944. Past President, American Society for Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1949. Author of numerous books, including "The Practice of Infectious Diseases," Children's Medical Center, Boston, 1949-56; Dir., Commission on Parasitic Diseases, Armed Forces Epidemiological Board, 1943-56; Mem. Tropical Medicine and parasitology study section, U.S. Public Health Service, 1953-56. Diplom

WELLES, (George) Orson; Director, Mercury Production (slime, theatre, radio, playwriting); New York, Conn.; b. Coonhounds, Cal., June 6, 1915; d. New York, Sept. 20, 1960. Education: Columbia (whom he divorced, 1940); one d., M. Rita Hayworth (who obtained a divorce, 1947); one d., 1955, Paoula Morri; one d., Educ.: Todd School, Woodstock, Ill.; Did graduate work in acting a year at Todd School, also doing some scene sketching; studied drawing at Chicago Art Inst., 1931; appeared at Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1931; in Trilby, Jew Sild, at St. Louis, 1932; returned to New York, 1932; trip to Africa; toured U.S. with Katherine Cornell, 1933; went into radio work as an actor, 1934; produced for Federal Theatre, New York, 1935-6; directed Negro cast, theater, U.S.A.; later formed Mercury Theatre, which produced The Cradle Will Rock, Heartbreak House, Showers' Hole, Death of a Salesman, Caesar and Cleopatra; also made a series of Columbia educational recordings of Shakespearean plays for schoolroom use; came to Hollywood, 1935, where he directed, wrote, and acted in his first picture, Citizen Kane; wrote, directed, and produced film, The Magnificent Ambersons; co-author, producer, and actor in a number of other films. Produced Native Son in New York, 1929-32; co-starred in To-morrow is Forever, 1945; wrote, produced, acted and directed, The Lady From Shanghai, 1946; wrote screenplay, produced, directed and acted in All My Sons, 1946; acted in Cagliostro (screenplay by Robert Ross in Italy), 1947; produced, and acted name-part in Othello, St. James', 1947; acted in film, Tours of Duty, 1950; adapted, produced, and acted in film, Death of a Bachelor, 1956; screen test Duke of York's, 1955; wrote, directed, and acted in film, Confidential Report, 1955; produced and acted name-part in King Lear, 1955; wrote, directed and acted in film, Othello, 1956; acted in film, The Long, Hot Summer, 1958; Associate Editor of Free World Magazine. Publications: Illustrations and editions of: Maugham, Gulliver, Twelfth Night, and the Merchant of Venice, with illustrations, and stage directions (Mercury Shakespeare); Maugham, Gulliver, Twelfth Night, and Merchant of Venice. Address: 10464 Belleag Rd., Bel Air, Calif. Clubs: Advertising, Lotos (New York); National Variety (Los Angeles).

WELLES, (Harry) Summer; b. N.Y. City, 14 Oct. 1892; s. of Benjamin Welles and Frances Scudder; b. 12 Oct. 1919; d. 14 Mar. 1925, Mathilde Townsend (d. 1949); Std. 1932, Barnano von Jerzyrd. Educ.: Groton School, Groton, Mass.; Harvard Univ.; Cambridge (Eng. Lit.); Tokyo, 1918-21; Buenos Aires, 1917-19. Address: 18 W. 48th St., New York, 1913-18, Latin American Affairs Division, Dept. of State, 1920-21, chief, 1921-22; ccmr. to Democratic Republic, 1922; delegate to Conference on Central American Relations in Washington, D.C., 1922; personal representative of President to offer mediation in Honduras revolution, 1923; delegate Central American Conference, Amatlan, Honduras, 1924; member Dawes Financial Mission to Dominican Republic, 1929; Asst. Sec. of State, 1932; ambassador to Cuba, 1928-29; Asst. Sec. of State, 1932; delegate International Conference for Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires, 1935; Under-Secretary of State of U.S., 1937-45; delegate of the Foreign Mission of the American Red Cross for Consultation, Panama, 1939; Chairman, Inter-American Financial and Economic Advisory Committee, 1939-43; special representatives of President's report on conditions in Europe, 1940; representatives of the U.S. on Provisional Administration of European Colonies and Possessions in the Americas, 1940; member, Central Committee, American Red Cross, State Department, 1941; accompanied President Roosevelt at meeting at sea with Prime Minister Churchill of England, Aug. 1941; representative of the U. S. at Third General Assembly of the International Conference of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of American Republics, Rio de Janeiro, 1942. LL.D., Columbia, 1939, Brown, 1939, New York (hon.); Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard, 1939; Omicron Delta Kappa, Univ. of Maryland, 1939 (hon.); Doctor (hon.) Univ. of Brazil, 1942; Univ. of Toronto, 1943; La Fayette Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1944; Capt. Robert Dollar Memorial Award, 1942; Freedom House (Award, 1944). Grand Cross, Order of Carlos Manuel de Cegpedes (Cuba); Order of Aosta, Eagle (Mexico); Grand Cross, Crisorleo de Sal (Brazil). Address: 9 Old Mine Rd., Blankenbush, N.J. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Knickerbocker Union (New York).

WELLESLEY, family name of Earl Cowley and of Duke of Wellington.


WELLESZ, Egan Joseph, C.B.E., 1904; F.B.A. 1935; M.A. (by decree 1939) Hon. Mus. Doc. Oxon. 1932; Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford and Music Tutor, since 1939; Univ. Reader in Music, since 1944; Professor of Music, Univ. of Vienna, Editor of the Monumenta Musicum Byzantinum (publ. R. Danish Acad. 1932 and by Byzantine Inst., Bockwerk, 1944); Co-editor of The New Oxford History of Music, Vol. III (London); Corres. Mem. American Musicological Soc. 1947; b. 20 Oct. 1888; s. of S. Wellesz and Iona Lewinsky; m. Manny Franka Strauss; two s., Educ.: Menia Haim and Summer extension, Cambridge; University of Vienna. Took his doctor's degree, 1908, at the University of Vienna; Private-Den of History of the University of Vienna, Performance of his opera, Die Fruehlinge Diirmatt, at Frankfurt, 1921; first performance of Aleska, Mannheim, 1924; lectures on music at the University of Heidelberg, 1926; Prof. of History of Music, Univ. of Vienna, 1929-38; Director of the National Science

WELLINGTON, Right Reverend John: Assistant Bishop of Truro and Vicar of St. German, Cornwall, since 1951; Hon. Conv. of St. Colomban, in Truro Cathedral since 1951; b. 28th December 1889; s. of late Rev. G. Wellington, Educ.: Wildsmead Grammar School, Salisbury Technical College, B.Sc. in Chemistry C. S. Martin’s Salisbury. 1913-16: S.P.G. Missionary, Shantung, China, 1917-35; Vicar Holy Trinity, Bedford, 1936-40; Bishop of Shrewsbury, 1940-51; Returned to Japan in 1945; Revisited Japan in 1947-48. Address: The Vicarage, St. Germans, Salway, Cornwall, T.: St. Germans (Cornwall) 257.


WELLOWS, R. D., M.A., Ph.D.; President, Pembroke State College, 1945-54, died; 3. Needmore, Indiana, U.S.A., 23 Jan. 1957; s. 1913, 2nd. Mary How; one s. two d. Educ.: Indiana University; Columbia University. Taught in public schools, Monroe County, Indiana, 1909-10; Principal of High School, Smithville, Indiana, 1910-12; Superintendent of Schools, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1912-12; Professor of English, Lucknow Christian College, 1912-23; Vice-Principal, Lucknow Christian College, 1923-28; Professor of Psychology and Education, Drury College, 1928-34; Dean and Professor of Psychology, Tasciun College, 1926-31; Vice-Principal and Professor of English, Lucknow Christian College, 1929-31; Principal, Lucknow Christian College, 1931-34. Publications: Organisations set up for the Control of Missed Opportunity; Higher Educational Institutions, 1927. Recreations: tennis, volley-ball, etc. Address: 1300 Pelham Road, Winter Park, Florida, U.S.A. Club: Rotary.

WELLS, Dean of; see supplementary pages.

WELLS, Archdeacon of; see Saloon, Ven. H. B.


WELLS, Denis George, R.A., 1910; 6. 1881; 4th s. of late George Wells, J.P.,
of Officer, U.S. Army, 1946. 


WERNER, Hor. Major - Gen. Sir Harold Augustus, 3rd Bt., cr. 1905; G.C.V.O., cr. 1940 (K.C.V.O., cr. 1949); T.D. (1918); D.L. (1927); Beamont, Essex; of Eriessen Telephones, Ltd.; b. 16 Jan. 1898; s. of 1st Bt. and Alice S. Mankiewicz (formerly of Inverness). Educ.: Lancing College, 1913-16; H.R.H. British India. Aide-de-Camp to H.M. King George V, 1931. Address: 62 Wolseley Square, W.1.; Lytton Hoo, Lytton, Beds.

WESSELOW, O.L.V. de; see De Wesselow.

WESSELS, Mrs. George; see Walder, Ruth C.
WEST, family name of Baron Granville-West (Life Peer).


W.E.S.T., Mrs. Alcgonia: see Young, Gladys.

W.E.S.T., Christopher: Resident Procurator, The Royal Opera, Covent Garden, since 1890; b. 27 July 1890; s. of late Edward and Alice Elizabeth West, Weston-super-Mare; an unmarried. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School; Rev. Henry George, B.A., open diary. Art: Early career included some time as repertory actor, producer, insurance clerk, drama organizer, tramp; six years in R.A.F.V.R. First married Sir Harry Jackson's Company, Stratford-on-Avon, 1908; 2nd married in Victoria Room, Stratford, 1919. Operatic Productions (at Covent Garden) include: Salome, The Fairy Queen (with Constant Lambert), Das Kamish, The Magic Harp (with Frances Hackett, the Miller and Miss Maudsley Marriage (Tippett), The Bartered Bride, The Magic Flute and Jennus; also Albert Herring (Britten), for visiting Berlin Festival, 1953. Directed the World première of The Hinde of Larchmont (later called The Boy) for Edin. Fest., 1957. Publications: contributions to theatrical and musical journals; lecturing; music of the mind's eye. Address: Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W.C.2; T.: Covent Garden 1200; 53a Clifton Hill, N.W.8; T.: Malda Vale 2494.


W.E.S.T., Hon. E. C. S.: see Sarkville-West.


W.E.S.T., Sir Harold (Ernest George), Kt. 1943; J.P.; Director of the Yorkshire Tax Campaign; Member of the Government, University and Industrial committees; County Commissioner for South Yorkshire, and Member of Council and of Executive Committees, regional and local Associations; Chairman, Sheffield Academic Board for Advanced Technology; President Economic League, (R.M. Region); 8 June 1851; s. of Rev. West, 1956; Winifred Mary Euston, St. Louis, U.S.A.; one s. 1 s. Educ. served European War, 1914-16, Essex Regiment (wounded); Senior Technical Officer, Tompkins, W.C., 1917-19. Chair- man, East and West Ridings Citizens of
Who's Who, 1990


W. Stew, Lieutenant-General Michael M. A. R.; s. of Aiton Robert West.


W. Stew, Hon. V. S.; s. of Backwell-West.


W. Stew, Harn, Archdeacon of, s. of Rev. Arthur St. Leger Westall and Jane Margaret (née Roe); m. 1919, Christine, d. of H. W. Baptin. One s. One d. Educ.: Newbury.
WESTERMAN, Family name of Baron Rossmore.

WESTERMAN, Percy F.; b. 1876. Publications: well over 180 boys' books. From A Lad of Grit, 1908; The Winning of the Golden Spurs, 1909; To Standish Hofs On, 1928; The Eagle's Talons, 1933; In Dangerous Waters, 1938; Sea Scouts, Alert, 1938; Staudish Pulls It Off, 1938; The Swastikas, 1940; The War and Alan Carr, 1940; When the Albers swept the Seas, 1940; Sea Scouts at Dunkirk, 1940; Fighting in Flanders, 1941; On Guard for England, 1941; Destroyer's Luck, 1942; Alan Carr in the Arctic, 1942; Sub-Lieutenant John Gloce, B.N.V.R., 1943; War at Sea: Commodore, 1943; Combined Operations, 1943; Engage the Enemy Closely, 1944; Alan Carr in Command, 1944; Operations Successfully Executed, 1944; One of the Boys, 1945; By Luck and by Pluck, 1945; "A Proposition to Base," 1945; Squadron Leader, 1946; Mystery of the Key, 1947; First Over, 1947; The Cold-Gron, 1947; Contraband, 1948; Beyond the Burma Road, 1948; Missing, Beloved, Lost, 1948; Sababritia Island, 1949; The Mystery of Nix Hall, 1949; Desolation Island, 1949; Held to ransom, 1950; The Isle of Mystery, 1950; Round the World in the Golden Gleaner; Sabotage, 1950; Dangerous Cargo, 1951; "The Missing Diplomat" (as M. F. R. Down), 1952; Rob Stirkland's Log, 1958; A Miseducation, 1958; The Fleet, 1953; Lure of the Lagoon, 1954; Dauntrey's Quest, 1956; Sea Scouts: Alert!, 1956; The Ice in the Frozen North, 1956; Mystery of the Somnus, 1956; Publications in French, Dutch, Danish, Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish, Polish and Hungarian.

Address: Eastcoot, Bestwall, Wareham, Special Cites to advise Government on Parliamentary Salaries and Allowances, State of Victoria, 1944; Recreations: racing and literature. Address: 55 Stanley Park Road, Kew, Victoria. Clubs: Victorian Racing; Moonee Valley Racing.


WESTLAKE, Professor Henry Dickinson; b. Ulme, Greece of Professor in the University of Manchester since 1949; b. 4 Sept. 1906; b. of late C. A. Westlake and late Charlotte M. Westlake, 1940, Mary Helen Sayes; one, one, one. Educ. University of Durham; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Stratton's Student, 1929; Assistant Lecturer, University College, Swansea, 1930-32; member of the staff of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1932-35; Assistant Lecturer University of Bristol, 1936-37; Lecturer, King's College, Newcastle, 1937-46; Administrative Assistant, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-44; Reader in Greek Undergraduates, 1946-49. Publications: Thessaly in the Fourth Century B.C. 1952; Thessaly and the Macedonian Frontiers 1952. Articles and reviews in learned periodical publications: walking. Address: Birk Crag, Chapel-en-le-Frith, via Stockport. T.: Chapel-en-le-Frith 3012.


WESTMINSTER, 3rd Duke of (1874), William Grosvenor; b. 1822; Baron Grosvenor, 1763; Earl Grosvenor, 1776; Viscount Berkeley, 1762; Marquess of Westminster, 1831; b. 23 Dec. 1894; s. of Lord Henry George Grosvenor (d. 1914), 3rd s. of 1st Duke, and Dora Nina Kittens (d. 1894); d. James Hay Erskine Wemyss; n. cousin 1863. Heir: s. of Duke Grosvenor.
leaving school and served in France during the European War; with George Weston Ltd. (Toronto) since 1919, becoming Vice-President in 1921 and Manager in 1922; came to Great Britain 1940; since 1941, associated with Biscuit Companies and erected new plants in many parts of the country; founded Allied Bakers, Ltd. M.P. (Nat. U.) for Macedon Field, 1929-35. "Recreations: riding, tennis; Club: Old Westonians Athletic, Berkley Square, W.1. T. Groveson 3001, T.A.: Garwest, London. Club: Carlton.


WESTROP, Brig. Sidney A., C.B.E., 1946; D.S.O., 1917; M.C., 1917; M.I.Mech.E.; b. 20 May 1894; s. of John Westrop, Eotron, Leics.; Educ.: Eton College, 1918-26; Kozhen M. Alton; one s., three d. Educ.: Bridgnorth Grammar School; Birmingham Univ. (B.Sc.), 1914. Served European War, 1914-18 (d. of active service in France in April 1915); course in Civil Engineering, India and Burma, 1923-24 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); Chief Engineer and Brig. 1943; was Director of Open Cut Coal Mining for India, 1944-45; and Commissioner, 1945-50. Address: Old Rectory, Bratley, Lincoln. Club: East India and Sports; Bengal (Calcutta).


WESTWOOD, family name of Baron Westwood.


WESTWOOD, John David, C.I.E. 1941; V.D.; b. 1881; s. of late David Westwood, of Valparaiso, Chile; m. 1900, Anne McDougal, d. of Rev. George Paulina, Macknich, Perthshire, Scotland. University: Edinburgh University. After qualification in law, joined Bengal and North-Western Railway, in India, 1906; Traffic Manager, North-Western Railway, and General Manager, 1920-41; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of U.P. 1927-40; Transport Adviser to Govt. United Provinces, 1943-44. Recreation: golf. Address: Losangoum, Kinnoum, Rewariwala.

WET, Rt. Hon. N. J. De; see De Wet.


WETHERELL, Colonel Robert May, C.M.G. 1911; Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; b. 1874; 2nd s. of Colonel R. W. M. Wetherell; m. 1897, Edith Mary (d. 1940), d. of J. Macdonough, M.D.; one s. two d. Educ. Chesham House School, Addiscombe College, 1917. War, 1919-1922; European War, 1914-18; A.A.G., Egypt, 1924-27; Officer in charge of Record Office, Exeter, 1931-31; retired 1931, Address: Amersham House, Thame, Oxon.

WETHERILL, Henry Buswell, C.I.E. 1921; M.A.; s. of late J. E. Wetherill, Worthing, Sussex; e. Rhoda, s. d. of J. H. W. Wetherill, one s. one d. Educ. King's College, Taunton; St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Indian Educational Service, 1913; Head Master, 2222.


WHEELDON, R. Rev. Phillip William; see Whitty, Suffragan Bishop of.

WHEELDON, William Edwin, M.P. (Lab. and Co-op.) Small Heath Div. of Birming- ham since Nov. 1952; b. 1909; s. of William


mandy, 1899; India, 1914-18; Pakistan, 1950; Stanwick (York), 1951-55, etc. Publications: Books on Roman London, Prehistoric and Roman Wales, the Roman Fort at Carnarvon, the Roman Fort at Rhiwbina, Recent Research at Sydenham, The Belgic and Roman Cities of Verulamium, Maiden Castle, 5000 Years of Pakistan, The Indus Civilization, Archaeology from the Earth's Core, Beyond the Frontier. 


WHEELEER, Thomas Sherlock, D.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.R.S.E., E.R.C., F.Inst.P.; M.I.Chem.E.; M.R.I.A.; Professor (Head of Department) of Chemistry, University College (N.U.I.), Dublin, since 1945; Member Senate, N.U.I.; Member Governing Body and Dean of Faculty of Science, University College, Dublin; Member Governing Board, School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin; Institute for Advanced Studies; Director Irish Pest and Irish Chemical Boards; Member Council Royal Dublin Society; Member Irish Industrial Research and Industry Standards Committee; Correspondent for the British Isles on the O.E.R.C. Technical and Scientific manpower Cities; Chem., Organising Cottc., Dublin (1957) Meeting of the British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; Associate, etc. Hereditary Vice-President Royal Inst. of Chemistry; Past-Pres. Irish Chem. Association; sometime Fellow, and Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Bombay; Foundation Fellow (and President, Vice-President) National Institute of Sciences of India; 8, Dublin, 30 April 1899; s.s. of late M. R. Wheeler, M.A.; m. 1926, Una, 3rd s. of late John Sherlock. B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Oxford), D.Sc. (College of Science, Dublin; London University. Demonstrator in Chemistry, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1929-31; Research Chemist, Royal Naval Coriro Factory, Holton Heath, and Portsmouth, 1931-32; Research Chemist, 1932-38; Research Chemist with Imperial Chemical Industries, Northwich, 1938-31; Principal and Professor of Organic Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 1931-39; Chief Chemist, Research Laboratory, F.I.P.A., 1945-50. Publications: chemical research papers and patents. Recreations: golf. Address: Science Hills, Upper Merrion St., Dublin. T.: 61284. See also D. F. H. Brodick.

WHEELER, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Canon (William) Gordon, M.A. (Oxon.); Adm. of Westminster College, since 1913; b. 8 May 1910; s.s. of Frederick Wheeler and Marjorie (née Uppjohn). Edocr.: Manchester Grammar School; University College, Oxford; Oxford University; University College, Oxford. B.A. (Oxford), 1934; B.D. (Oxford), 1938. Bede College, Romsey; Curate, St. Bartholomew’s, Brighton, 1933; Curate, St. Mary and All Saints, Chesterfield, 1934; Asst. Chaplain, Magdalen College, 1935; Received into Romano-Catholic Church, Westminster, 1935; Beda College, Rome, 1935-40; ordained priest, 1940; Assistant, St. Edmund’s, Lower Edmonton, 1940-44; Chaplain of Westminster College, 1944-53; Member of Westminster Cathedral Chapter, 1944-59; Chaplain to the Catholics in the U.S.A., 1950-54, and Ecclesiastical Adviser to the Union of Catholic Students; Rector, St. Edmund’s, Chamberlain Lane, to H.H. the Pope, 1952; Hon. Canon of Westminster, 1954. Created Domestic Prelate to H.H. Pope Pius XII, 1955. Passed through Westminster, and contributed to Homage to Newman, 1945; Richard Challoner, 1947, Centrils, To The Tablet, etc. Address: 42 Francisc St., S.W.I. T.: Victoria 8900. Club: Allhumeum.


WHITAKER, Sir Arthur; b. Whitaker, Sir F. A.

WHITAKER, Major George Cecil; retired Major Guards M.G. Regiment; Captain (retired) Coldstream Guards; b. Lyndhurst, Northamp...
the Field of Rubber and Synthetic Elastomers, 1948; Editor-In-Chief, Synthetic Rubbers and Related Materials, Plastics World, 1952; editor of Rubber and the Testing of Rubber, 1920; numerous scientific papers dealing with the chemistry of rubber, color in chemistry, etc. Author: Address: University of Akron, Akron, Ohio. Club: University (Akron, O.).


WHITE, family name of Baren Annaly.


WHITE, Amber Blanche, O.R.E.; b. 1 July 1887: s. of William Fenner Reeves and Magdelan Stuart Robison; m. George Rivers Blanco White, q.e.; s. and two d. Educ.: Kensington High School; Newnham College, Cambridge; Director of College for Women's Pl association and Endowment Foundation of Missions, 1916-19; Member National Whitley Council for Civil Service, 1918-20; University Tutorial Lecturer at Morley College on Moral Science; Editor The Townswoman, 1920-23; research worker; professional work: Addre:顾虑, University of Akron, Akron, Ohio. Club: University (Akron, O.).


WHITE, Rev. Archdeacon Arthur, M.A.; Archdeacon of Warrington since 1947; Vicar of Billinge, Lanes, 1939-50; b. 17 Jan. 1868; s. of Joseph and Emma White; m. 1909, Elizabeth Herringshaw; (one s. killed); d. 1915; d. 1945. Educ.: Deythber Grammar School, Oswestry; Ystrad Meurig School, Cardiganshire; St. David's College, Lampeter; Oxford University, Degrees, 1904; priest, 1905; Curate of Holy Trinity, Ashton-in-Makerfield, 1904-06 and 1906-10; Holy Trinity, Headington Quarterly, 1906-9; Vicar of St. James, Wigan, 1916-20; Rural Curate, Golborne, 1922-35; Rural Dean of Wigan, 1934-47. Address: 74 Winstanley Road, Orrell, Wigan, T.: Upholland 409.

Deputy Commissioner, 1923; Secretary to Government of Burma, 1934; appointed to British Indian Empire Depot, 1937, Sec.-Gen., 1940-47.


WHITE, Professor Cedric Masey, B.Sc.(Eng), 1905; Ph.D. (London); Professor of Fluid Mechanics and Hydraulic Engineering at the University of London at Imperial College, 1946; completed for River and Coastal projects, 1949-1950; in charge of London Cont., 1951-1952; Professor of Engineering at Imperial College, 1953-1955; in charge of research on the effects of hydraulic structures and flood control, 1955-1956; in charge of research on hydroelectric engineering, 1956-1957; in charge of research on the effects of hydraulic structures and flood control, 1957-1958. Address: Coach, 344. Club: Addington and Navy.

WHITE, Sir Cyril Grove C., see Costley-White.


WHITE, Lt.-Col. David A. P.; see Price-White.


**WHITE, Professor Edwin George, Ph.D., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Vet. Sci.), B.Sc. (Physiol.), F.R.C.V.S.; William Prescott Professor of Veterinary Preventive Medicine, University of London School of Veterinary Science, 1920-50; b. 26 March 1911; s. of Edwin White and Alice Maud White; m. 1936, Grace Mary Adlington; two s. (and one d. d. 1953). Educ.: Newport (Mon.) High School; Royal Veterinary College, London; Studenthip for Research in Animal Health, 1923-35; for postgraduate study in Germany and England, 1935; Lecturer in Pathology, Royal Veterinary College, London, 1935; Reader in Pathology, 1939; Principal Scientific Officer, Rovett Research Inst., Bucksburn, Aberdeen, 1948-51; Scientific Officer, Eastern African Veterinary Research Organisation, 1947. Publications: articles in various scientific journals since 1934. Recreations: gardening. Address: Clifton Lodge, Chester Road, Hunslet, Wirral, Cheshire. T.: Hooton 3207.


**WHITE, Elwyn Brooks; Contributing Editor of The New Yorker: 8. 11 July 1899; s. of Samuel T. White and Jessie Hart; m. 1929, Katharina Sergeant Angell; one s. Educ.: Smith College University, New York, reporting, advertising, and editorial work as staff member of New Yorker Magazine, to which he has contributed verse, satirical essays, and editorials; was a monthly department for Harper's Magazine called One Man's Meat, 1938-43. Hon. degrees: Dartmouth Coll.; Univ. of Maine, Yale, Bowdoin, Hamilton, Harvard, Colby. Fellow, National Academy of Arts and Letters. Publications: The Lady is Cold, 1928; (with J. Thurber) Is Sex Necessary, 1929; Every Day is Saturday, 1934; The Fox of Pecos, 1935; The Sweet Sunday, 1939; One Man's Meat, 1942 (enlarged 1944); Stuart Little, 1945; The Wild花草, 1946; Here is New York, 1949; Charlotte's Web, 1952; The Second Tree from the Corner, 1953; (ed. with Katharine White) The Night in Manhattan of American Humor, 1941. Address: North Brookline, Maine, U.S.A. T.A.: care The New Yorker Magazine, 35 W. 43.


**WHITE, Sir (Eric) Richard Meadows, 2nd Bt., cr. 1937; 8. 29 June 1910; s. of Sir Richard Edward, of Thorne and the South Dorset, 2nd of Charles Pearce-Serocold, Taplow Hill, Bucks: s. father, 1940; m. 1939, Lady Elisabeth Mary Gladys Townsend (marriage dissolved, 1947; she d. 1950), d. of 6th Marquess Townshend; 3 d. Educ.: The King's School, Gloucester. Address: The Vine, Presteigne, Radnorshire.


**WHITE, Erica, F.R.B.S., Sculptor and Painter; d. of Frederic Charles White, solicitor and Middesty S. Hutchings. Educ.: St. George's School, Harpenden; Slade School of Art (sculpture scholarship); gained London University Diploma in Fine Arts: studied at Central School of Arts and Crafts: gained British Institution Scholarship in Sculpture; exhibited at Royal Academy (silver and bronze medals); awarded Feodora Hinchin Memorial Fund 2525.


WHITE, Sir Richard; see White, Sir R. E. M.

WHITE, Richard C.B.; see Brooman-White.


WHITE, Wilfrid H.; see Hyde-White.

WHITE, Rev. William Charles, B.D., D.D., (hon.); F.R.S.C. 1947; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Chinese Studies, Univ. of Toronto, 1948-44, Director, School of Chinese Studies, 1941-48, Keeper East Asiatic Collection, and Assistant Director of the Royal Ontario Museum, 1944-48; Emeritus Keeper, 1948; Member, Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 1926; Member, Royal Canadian Geographical Society, 1926; Author of "China International Famines Relief Commission, 1934; Adviser to Director-General of C.N.R.H.A. for the North China area, 1944-45. Publishers: "China: A Chinese Geography," 1916; Order of Excellent Crop, China, Third Class, 1915; Second Class, 1919; Grand Cross, 1921; Order of Brilliant Rays, 2nd Class, 1922; Order of Imperial Service, 1923; Order of Imperial Peace, 1924; Order of Butcher, 1925; Order of the Bronzefu, 1st Cl. (Diplomatic), 1925; Golden Medal of the Red Cross Society of China, 1925. Publications: "China: An English Dictionary of the Klenning Dialect; Without the Gate, a small book on work amongst Lepers in China; Tomb of Old Lo-yeung, 1924; Tomb of the Pictures of Ancient, 1925; An Album of Chinese Bamboos, 1927; 3209
Sample text for the page.


**WHITZ-THOMSON, Ven. Ian Hugh**; Archdeacon of Northumberland and Canon of Lincoln Cathedral; b. 4 Oct. 1955; d. Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI 1947-1952); Exam. Chap. to Bp. of Newcastle since 1955; b. 18 Dec. 1904; m. 1954, Wendy Ernesta Wecollums; one s. two d. Educ. Leominster Grammar School, 1930; Curacy, St. Mary's, Ashford, Kent, 1929-34; Rector of St. Martin's with St. Paul's, Canterbury, 1924-28; Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1924-30; Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1930-35; Rector of St. John's, Bolton, 1935-37; Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1935; Dean of York, 1937-40. Address: West Road, Camberley, Surrey. 1954, Recreations: golf, walking. Address: 89 Moonmore, Fenham, Newcastle upon Tyne 4.


**WHITEHEAD, John Henry Constantine**, F.R.S. 1844; Waynflete Pro-


WHITTAKER, Arnold, C.S.I. 1947; C.L.E. 1938; L.C.S.; retired; Chairman Somerset County Council since 1946 (C.A., 1948); b. 5 Aug. 1908, Hilda Lucy, d. of late O. W. Street, M.A.; one d. Educ.: Colne Grammar School; London School of Economics; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined L.C.S. 1927; retired 1946; Political Adviser to Indian Tea Association and Member, Assam Legislative Assembly; Secretary to Planting and Commerce Group, Assam Legislative Assembly; Director, The Assam Company, 1946; Commonwealth Trust Ltd., 1948. Address: Dudon Rosec, Somerton, Somerset. T.: Somerton 51. Club: East India and Sparta.

WHITTAKER, John Macnaghten, F.R.S. 1949; M.A., D.Sc., F.R.E.S., Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield Univ. from Sept. 1952; Prof. of Pure Mathematics, Liverpool Univ. 1933-52; b. 7 Mar. 1905; s. of late Sir Edmund Whittaker, F.R.S.; m. 1933, Iona, d. of Robert Macnaghten; two s. Educ.: Fettes (Open Schol.); Edinburgh Univ. (1st Class Hon. and Vans Dunlop Scholarship in Mathematics); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Wrangler, 1927; Smith's Scholarship in Mathematics 1928; Adams Prize in Mathematics, Edinburgh Univ. 1927-29; Fellow and Lecturer, Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1929-33; Univ. Lecturer, 1931-33; Dean of Science, University College, Liverpool, 1934-47. Served in Royal Artillery, 1940-45 (A.A. Command, Western Desert, Tunis, and as G.S.O.1, War Office); Lt.-Col. R.A., 1944; Brigadier, R.A., 1945. Hon. Col. to the Army Council, 1944. A Capital Burgess of the Town and Parish of Sheffield. Publications: Interpolatory Function Theory, 1935; Les series de base de polynomes quelconques, 1940; Mem. in various Journals. Formerly: The Vice-Chancellor's Lodge, 405 Fulwood Road, Sheffield 10. T.: Sheffield 31400. Club: Sheffield (Sheffield).


WHITTARD, Prof. Walter Frederick, F.R.S. 1927; D.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond. and Camb.), A.B.C.Sc.; Professor of Geology, University of Bristol, since 1937; b. 26 Oct. 1898; s. of William Whittard and Sarah Cotterell; m. 1926, Caroline Margaret, d. of Alfred W. Sheppard; one s. Educ.: County Secondary School, Battersea; Chelsea Polytechnic; Imperial College of Science and Technology; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, D.S.I.R. junior and senior awards, 1924-29; 1851 Senior Studentship, 1929; Chief Geologist, Geographical Survey of Pakistan; Consul-General to East Greenland, 1929; Assistant Lecturer, 1931-35. Lecturer, 1935-37, in Geology, Imperial College of Science. Published: with Hilda Lucy, d. of S. Hutchings; three d. Educ.: Whitgift School, Croydon; Magdalen College, Oxford (1st cl. Physiology Final, 1934); King's College Hospital, B.M., B.Ch., 1937; D.M. 1945; Betts Memorial Fellowship, 1940; Schrothten Research Fellow, 1944; Fellow by Special Election, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1945-50; University Demonstrator in Biology, Univ. of Oxford, 1944-50. Publications: papers on physiological topics in Jl. Physiol., Brain, etc. Address: 10 Spylaw Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. T.: Fountainbridge 3001. Club: Athenaenum.


WIGRAM, Derek Roland, M.A., R.Sc.
(Econ.) ; Headmaster of Monkton Combe School, near Bath, since 1946; b. 18 Mar. 1907; son of late Lt.-Col. P. F. Wigram and of Mildred Willock; m. 1944, Catharine Mary, d. of late Rev. W. R. Inge, K.C.V.O., D.D., former Dean of St. Paul's; one s., Catherine Dorothy, b. 1927; 1st Asst. Master and Careers Master, Whitgift School, Croydon, 1929-36; House Master and Careers Master, Bryanston School, 1936-46; Member Executive Committee of C.M.S. and Citee. of H.M.C. Governor of Governors of C.M.S. Training Colleges. 

WIGRAM, Loftus Edward, M.A., M.B., R.C. (Cambr.); b. 31 May 1877; s. of late Rev. Canon W. G. Wigram; m. 1912, Constance, d. of late Rev. Canon W. G. Wigram; two d.; one d. (and one s. killed in action, 1944). Educ.: Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. House Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1902-4; Medical Missionary of Church Missionary Society, Peshawar, N.W.F.P., India, 1904-9; Principal, Livingstone College, 1914-21. Address: Wycheck, Seafield Road, Sidmouth, Devon.

WIJEYERATNE, Sir Edwin Aloysius Perera, K.B.E., C.V.O., 1933; High Commissioner of Ceylon in India, 1956-67; Barrister-at-Law, 7 Jan. 1927; m. 1921, Leela Petiyagoda; three s. (o. d. decd.). Educ.: St. Joseph's Coll., Colombo. Proctor, Supreme Court, Ceylon and Notary; Advocate, and called to the Bar at Inner Temple, London, 1933; Member State Council, Ceylon, 1931 (Deputy Speaker, 1934); with grant of Independence to Ceylon became Member of Ceylon Senate, 1947; Minister of Home Affairs and Rural Development, 1948-51; High Comr. for Ceylon in London, 1951-54; Leader, Senate, short period before becoming High Comr. Address: Buddemipola Walawwa, Kegalle, Ceylon. T.: 211.


WILBRAHAM, F. J. B., M.A.; Bootle-Wilbraham.


WILCANNIA-FORBES, F. W., N.S.W., Bishop of (R.C.), since 1931; Rt. Rev. Thomas Martin Fox, D.D.; s. Broken Hill, N.S.W.; m. 1853; s. of Martin and Mary J. Fox; Educ.: Mariott Brothers' College, Adelaide, S. Australia; St. Columba's College, Springwood, N.S.W.; St. Patrick's College, Manly, N.S.W.; College diurno de la Propaganda Fide; 1965-67. Address: 2255.


WILCOX, Mrs. Herbert; s.o. Neagle, Anna.


WILCOCKS, Charles, C.M.G. 1952; Director Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases since 1950. Address: 5, 10 April, W. H. T. Davis, Queen's Medical Library, Bombay. Address: Chartered Research Officer, Tanganyika, 1930; Assistant Director, Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 1935. Address: Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases Bulletin; Bulletin of Hygiene; Bulletin of World Medicine (1942-49). Hon. Sec. Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1947. Member Royal College of Surgeons, University College Hospital, 1958-59. Publications: Health and Disease in the Tropics, 1929; Tuberculosis in the Natives of Tanganyika Territory, 1952. Address: Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Kapp St., Gover St., W.C.1. T.: Museum 9414.

WILCOX, Rev. Arthur John, C.B.E. 1941; M.A.; b. 26 Mar, 1889; s. of late F. H. Wilcox, Chelsea, Gloucestershire; m. Edna, d. of late H. T. Davis, Queen's Medical Library, Bombay. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food; b. 10 Jan, 1903; s. of late Harry Robert Wilcox, Sherborne; m. 1934, Winifred, d. of late William Wilcox. Principal Finance Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food; b. 10 Jan, 1903; s. of late Harry Robert Wilcox, Sherborne; m. 1934, Winifred, d. of late William Wilcox.
WILKES, Major Lyall, M.A., Barrister-at-Law; b. 19 May 1914; s. of George and Doris Wilkes, Newcastle upon Tyne; m. 1944, Margaret, d. of Frederick and Mabel Tait, Gateshead upon Tyne; four d. Educated, Newcastle Grammar School; University College, London; Backwell and Heywood, Inns. Club: Oxford Union; Secretary Oxford Union Society, 1937. Joined Middlesex Regiment 1940; active service North Africa, Italy, Greece, Crete, Yugoslavia, South Russia; occupied Greece; Major, 1944 (despatches). Practises North-Eastern Circuit, M.P. (Lab.) for Newcastle Central, 1945-51. Member, Laming Art Gallery Cite., Newcastle upon Tyne. Address: 37 Chestertile, Newington Causeway, Northumberland. T.: Gosforth 52860; Chambers, 51 Westgate Road, Newcastle upon Tyne. F.: Newcastle 20541; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.2.

WILKES, Maurice Vincent, F.R.S., F. 1956; M.A., Ph.D.: Director of University Mathematical Laboratory, Cambridge since 1946. Fellow of St. John's College, 1950; b. 26 June 1913; s. of Vincent J. Wilkes, O.B.E.; m. 1947, Nina Twymon; one s., two d. Educated: King Edward's School, Tulse Hill; St. John's College, Cambridge, Mathematical Tripos (Wangler). Research in Cavenish Lab.; Univ. Demonstrator, 1937. Served in War of S. Russia and Finland and in Greenland; search, Univ. Lecturer and Acting Dir. of Mathematical Lab., Cambridge, 1945. Cantor Lecturer, R.S.A., 1951; Symons Mem. Lecturer, B.Sc., 1952; Member of council and Control Section Citee., I.E.E., 1956-;
President British Computer Society, 1957-.
University Mathematical Laboratory, Corpus Exch St., Cambridge, T. Cambridge 50574. Clubs: Constitutional, Savile.


WILKIE, Hugo Graham, C.M.G. 1946; M.A.; i. of Col. David, retired; b. 13 March 1895; s. of Col. David, retired; m. 1927, Margaret Wilhelmina Owen Stephens; two s. Educ.: Uppingham School; Brasenose College, Oxford. 1st Class Classics, Courtauld Mem. Cup, 1911; served European War, 1914-15, 8 Aug. 1914- Mar. 1919. First in King Edward's Horse, then commissioned 1915 into R.F.A.; served in France, 1917-18, received D.C.M. again 1943-44; then after leave 1945 to retirement in 1946 on medical grounds; in 1945 was Representative of Govt. of Burma to arrange for the transfer of Burmese from the Military Administration to CivilGovt. Recreation: tennis. Address: Woodside, Weare Giffard, Bideford, Devon. T.: Weare Giffard, Bideford. T.: Bideford 787.

WILKIE, James, M.A., F.R.E.S.; Sec. Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. 1929-54; b. Manchester 1 June 1906; s. of late


WILKINS, William Albert; M.P. (lab.) for bristol south since 1945; one of the opposition whips since 1951 (a lord commissioner of the treasury, 1950-51); b. 17 Jan. 1896; s. of William Albert Wilkins, of N. R., R. R. White, of forward, durham; M.D. of north east coast medical school, edinburgh; M.B. of newcastle upon tyne, 1921; ed. whitehall elementary school, bristol. linotype operator; commenced work at 13½ years. Apprenticed with thos. g. printer, 6 nelson st., bristol. later employed by bristol evening times and echo and bristol evening world. Actively engaged in politics since 1922. assistant gov. whip (t�), 1947-50; member typographical association since 1910. past member of typographical assoc. nat. executive, past pres. bristol south-western group t.a. member of bristol city council, 1935-45. Address: 37 King street, two mile hill, kingswood, bristol. T.: 4711.


WILKINSON, Rev. Charles Robert Heber; see Amersham, Bishop of.

Commandant of Queen Alexandra’s Royal Nursing Corps. President Royal College of Nursing, 1943-50. Address: Oakhurst, Inghams Wood, Crowborough, Sussex.


WILKINSON, Patrick, L.P. 1947


WILLES, His Honour Judge Richard Augustus: 
Barister-at-law; J.F. Warwickshire, 1917; 4 Feb. 1881; 6th, 2nd b. of late William Willi, Newbold Comyn, Warwickshire, and Alice, d. of late Sir William Copp, Bore, Brantshill, Hampshire; m. 1912, Mary, 5th d. of late Benjamin Harding Newman, Nelson, Essex, and Bucknash Hall, Suffolk; son of E. Entwistle R.N., c. in H.M.S. Britannia, Jan. 1806; served as midshipman in H.M.S. Undaunted, China station, 1897-1901; Boxer war, 1900; invalided, Acting Sub-Lieutenant R.N., 1901; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; joined the staff of the London & Manchester Union, 1905; Deputy Cm. of the Chn. Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, 1921-50; Chairman Rating Appeals Committees for the County of Warwick, 1928; Benson, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, 1944-50; Member of Council, Salvation Army, since 1934; Member of Council, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, 1944-50, 37 Goldstone Crescent, Hove, Sussex. T.: Brighton 50327.

WILLESDEN, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1963: 
Rt. Rev. George Ernest Ingle: 
M.A.; b. 21 Oct. 1895; s. of Rev. G. H. N. Ingle, Rector of Wells, Norfolk; m. 1922, Marjorie Elizabeth, dau. of W. Frederic Ursula, Burgh Hall, Birdhill, Great Yarmouth; two s. and d. Educ.: Preist School; Jesus College, Cambridge; Bishop's College, Wellington, New Zealand; Jesus College, Cambridge, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, war service, the Royal Norfolk Regt., 1918-19; Deacon, 1922; Priest, 1923, Dio. Liverpool, 1933, appointed Assistant Bishop of Liverpool, 1931-24; also curacies in Liverpool, 1922-24; Asst. Curate, St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7, 1924-25; Asst. Master, Felsted School, 1924-25; House-Master, 1925-29; Vicar of St. John, Godalming, Harrow, 1944-47; Principal Chaplain, Control Commission for Germany, and Rural Dean of the British Zone of Germany, 1947-49; Bishop of Willesden, 1949-55; Address: 25 Children Court, Baker Street, N.W.I.; Tel.: Welbeck 4094.


WILLEY, family name of Baron Barnby.


WILLEY, Frederick Thomas: M.P. 
(Lab.) Sunderland North since 1946 (Sunderland, 1945-50); Member Council has the Children Fund; Barrister; b. 1910; s. of late Frederick and of Mary Willey; m. 1933, Joan, dau. of late William and Elizabeth Snowden, two s. and d. Educ.: Johnstone School; St. John's College, Cambridge University (Full blue soccr; 1st Class History); Blackstone Priory, Hammersmith, Middlesex, 1943-50; Select Committee, Select Commissions and mem. Select Committee on Statutory Instruments and the Public Accounts until 1950; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Food, 1950; Parliamentary Secretary, North Eastern & War Trade Estates Ltd., 1950; River Wear Commissioners until 1950; Mem. of Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe and Assembly of Western European Union. Publications: Articles in various periodicals, legal and political. Address: 5 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.A. T.: Central 2646; North Sq., N.W.11. T.: Speedwell 1870.

WILLOW-POWELL, Vice-Adm. Sir Sevier (Baron Reynoldsgate), K.C.B., C.B., 1928 (C.B. 1949); C.B.E. 1953; D.S.O. 1942; R.N. ret.; Governor of Southern Rhodesia since Nov. 1954; 6.5 March 1954; s. of Major Barton William Powell; m. 1928, Helen Frances James Forbes Drumble, Aberdeen, three s. and d. Educ.: Cordwelles School; Norwich and Dartmouth, Midlothian, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Jutland, Lieutenant 1914; specialises in Command; 1931; Captain 1938; Commanded H.M.S. Froebisher, 1938-39; Director of Marine, 1939-44; comd. H.M.S. Filt, 1941 (D.S.O.); Chief of Staff Force 1941-43; comd. H.M.S. Newcastle, 1942-44; Capt. of Fleet, Home Fleet, 1944-45 (C.B.E.); Capt. Command of Roy Naval Coll., Dartmouth, 1946-48; Naval Sea to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1948-50; Flag Officer (destroyers), Mediterranean Fleet, 1950-51; Commandant, N. of South Atlantic, 1952-54; retired 1954; K.C.B. 1948; Vice-Adm. 1950. Recreations: Rugby (played for England, 1929); all games, shooting and fishing. Address: Governor's Lodge, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. Club: United Service. See also Sir Jeremiah Colman, Bt.

WILLIAMS, family name of Baron Williams.

WILLIAMS, see Rosa Williams.

WILLIAMS, see Ethel Williams.

WILLIAMS, 1st Baron, cr. 1948, of Yeovil; Thomas Edward Williams: President Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd.; Part-time Member London Transport Executive; President, New Zealand Produce.
1940; student St. Thomas's Hospital, 1919-22; 1st Assistant Surgical Unit, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1924; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1927; Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, 1925; late Surgeon to Mount Vernon Hospital, Northwood; late Consulting Surgeon L.O.C. Hospital Service; Examiner in Pathology, Board of Examiners in Surgery, University of Oxford. Publications: various papers on Medical Research. Address: Greenwood, Salt Marsh, St. James's, Jersey. Club: United University.

WILLIAMS, Campbell Sheraton; Administrator of the Arts Theatre Club; Director of M. & M. Ltd. 1936-1946. Address: 50, 24 April 1906; s. of Herbert Smith and Carlotta Amelia Smith (nee Newbury); m. 1st, 1936, Leonora Florence Bencey (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1946, Gwennillian Elizabeth Anne Williams; one s. Educ.: City of London School. General Manager, Keith Crowe & Co. Ltd., 1932, Director and General Manager, 1936. Assistant Squadron Leader, R.A.F., 1939-45 (Defence Medal), Assistant Managing Director, Keith Crowe & Co. Ltd., 1945, Managing Director, 1951-54, Director, Performing Arts Group, 1952-55; Managing Director, Mechanical Copyright Protection Society, 1949-57. Recreation: theatre. Address: Arts Theatre Club, 6-7 Great Newport Street, W.C.2. T.: Temple Bar 7541. Club: Bath.


WILLIAMS, Charles Frederick Victor, C.I.E., M.B.E., late I.C.S.; b. 14. 1904; Director, National Union of Miners, 1933-56, retired Nov. 1956. Educ.: Pembroke College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1923; Under-Sec., Madras Govt. 1928; Sec., 3rd Round Table, Lahore, 1928; Under-Sec., Govt. of India, 1933; Dep. Secretary, Govt. of India, 1934; Secretary, Agent-General for India in South Africa, 1935; Home Secretary, Sec. Home Dept., Govt. of India, 1941-44; Sec. to Governor-General (Punjab), 1947. Address: 130 Town Court, S.W.3. Club: East India and Sports.


WILLIAMS, Captain Charles Shrine; b. 27 September 1893; s. of William and Emily Williams, unmaried. Educ.: Liverpool Institute, commenced career, 1913; joined Cunard Steamship Co. Ltd. 1919; Captain of "Queen Elizabeth" from Nov. 1937; retired from active service, September 1950. Address: 64 Higher Road, Hunts Cross (Woolton), Liverpool. T.: Hunts Cross 1905.


WILLIAMS, Clarence Faithfull M.; see Monier-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Conrad Veale, C.M.G., M.O. 1956; Senior Resident, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1951-56 (retired); 2. 25 June 1903; s. of late J. V. Williams and of Deborah Williams; m. 1938, Helen Brewer; no. Educ. St. Olave's School; St. John's College, Oxford (B.A.). Administrative Cadet, Nigeria, 1926-1929; Asst. District Officer and District Officer 1932-1935; Senior Resident, 1945-47; Resident, 1947-51. Executive Council, Northern Region, 1952-54; Acting Governor, Northern Region, 1953. Address: 3 Clarence Street, S.W.7. T.: Fremantle 1952. Club: Junior Carlton.


WILLIAMS, Elyot Crawshay; see Crawshay-Williams.


WILLIAMS, Brig. Eric Llewellyn Griffith G.; see Griffith-Williams.


WILLIAMS, Sir Evan, 1st Bt., cr. 1835; President, Mining Association of Great Britain, 1819-44, and Hon. Life President; Vice-President Federation of British Industries, 1934; C.-in-C. Royal Light Horse Lith. Bat., Lond. (ret. 1951), Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., and other industrial cos. Chairman: Thos. Williams & Sons, Ltd., Lime Firms, Ltd. Llanelli, Associated Tintype Co. Ltd., South Wales Citrus Bank, and other companies; b. 2 July 1871; s. of late Thos. Williams, of Llwyn Gweru, Pontardulais; m. 1903, Charlotte Mary, y. d. of David Lackle, J.P.; no issue. Member of the South Wales Central Council, Clare College, Cambridge, M.A. Chairman of Central Council under Coal Mines Act, 1930-38; President National Confederation of Employers' Organisations, 1923-35; President of Constitution Board for Coal Trade of South Wales since 1913; Pres. British Colliery Owners' Research Assoc.; Pres. of Coal Utilisation Research Council; Director General, Coal Utilisation Research Assoc.; President of National Board for Coal Mining Industry, 1921-25; Chairman Joint Standing Consultative Committee for Coal Mining Industry, 1926-44; Member of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem and Kt. of the Order; D.L., J.P. Carmarthenshire; High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1922-23; Chairman, Montchegog; member of Coal Owners Association, 1912; Hon. Li D. (Birmingham). Heri: none. Address: Glyn-yfawr, Pontardulais, Carmarthenshire. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton.

WILLIAMS, Sir (Evan) Owen, K.B.E., cr. 1924; Civil Engineer and Architect; b. 1860; s. of Owen Evan Williams; m. 1915, Gladys (d. 1925); 2 s. one d. Educ.: a. Owen Evan Williams; b. 1860, Scotch Law School, 1885; Chairman, Montchegog; membe of Coal Owners Association, 1912; Hon. Li D. (Birmingham). Heri: none. Address: Glyn-yfawr, Pontardulais, Carmarthenshire. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton.
WILLIAMS, Francis, G.B.E. 1945; Journalist; Author; Editor of Forward; b. St. Martins, Shropshire, 10 Mar. 1905; s. of J. H. Williams; m. 1926, Jessie M.Hopkins; o. o. d. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Middlesbrough; on the staffs of various newspapers. Editor Daily Herald, 1936-40; Controller of News and Censorship, Ministry of Information, 1941-45; Adviser on Public Relations, Ministry of Information, 1945-47; Governor of the B.B.C., Jan. 1951-52.


WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Frank G. H.; see Williams, Very Rev. Garfield H.


WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Garfield Hodder, G.B.E. 1919; LL.D.; M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.; Dean Ely, 1951-57; Dean of Chester since 1948; Canon to the Ordinary in the Diocese of Central New York, U.S.A., since 1951; b. Bromley, Kent, 21 Nov. 1881; m. Myfanwy, d. of Rev. Thomas Nicholls, St. Helens, Lancashire; Educ.: University College, Bristol; St. Bartholomew's Hosp., Univ. of London; London Secretory, Student Christian Movement, 1907; Calcutta, 1908-10; Vice-Principal and Superintendent of the Department of St. John's College, Agra, 1910-14; ordained, 1914; Principal of St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur, 1914-15; Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; Bangalore University, 1917-18; worked under the War Board of the United Provinces Government, 1918-20; Assistant-Master, Rugby School, 1920-21; Foreign Secretary of the Church Missionary Society in charge of Education, 1921-24; Secretary of the Missionary Council of the National Church Assembly, 1924-29; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1926; Dean of Llandaff, 1929-31; Dean of Exeter, 1931-38; called to Bar Inner Temple, 1909; joined South Wales Circuit, 1909; Judge of County Courts on Circuit 30 (Glamorgan), 1935-45; D.P. of National and Left by 2869.


WILLIAMS, Gen. Sir Guy Charles, K.C.B., C.B., 1939 (C.B. 1935); C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; b. of late R.E. (ret'd.); Resettlement Officer, R.B.C., since 1944; Col. Commandant, R.E. 1940-51; Chief Royal Engineer, 1946-51; b. Bangalore, 10 Sept., 1883; s. of late Col. R. F. Williams, Lt.-Col. in Indian Army, and Mrs. Eleanor (f. 1945), s. d. of late Rev. Athanasius. Educ.: Sherborne School. Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1910; temporary Lieut.-Colonel, 1915; Brigadier-General, 1918; Col. 1925; Maj.-General, 1930; b. 1935; General, 1941; Bermuda, 1901-4; Colchester, 1904-8; Surveys East Africa Protectorate, 1909-14; European War, 1914-18 (despatched to South Russia); B.E. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Order of St. Stanislaus, 3rd class, with sword; Staff College, Camberley, 1919; G.S.O.1 U.P. District, India, 1920; G.S.O.1 Staff College, India, 1920; Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, 1925-27; commanded 8th Brevet Infantry Brigade, 1927-28; Army Instructor Imperial Defence, 1928-29; Chief Engineer, Aldershot Command, 1932-5; Commandant Staff College, Quetta, 1934-37; Commander 5th Division, 1937-38; General Staff Officer-T ctx. Eastern Command, 1938-41; Military Secretary, Government, May-Nov., 1941; retired pay, 1941. Address: 27 Queens Grove, N.W.3.

WILLIAMS, Gwilym Ffrangcon, C.C.E., 1953; Vice-Chairman National Savings Committee; b. 6 Dec., 1902; s. of Illtyd Grahame Williams; m. 1933, Florence Marion, d. of Francis Bardine Harrison, High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1927; High Commissioner to the Higher, 1929-46; 14 Park Lane, Aberdare, Glam. T.: 190.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Gwilym Owen; see Bangor, Bishop of.

WILLIAMS, Harvey; see Williams, (J. H.) H.

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Gen. (Hon.) Sir Harold, K.B.E., 1936 (C.B. 1940); B.C. 1953; M.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), M.I.S. (Ind.); Director, Central Building Research Institute, India, since 1955; Maj.-Gen. (Hon.) late Corps of Royal Engineers, retired; Lieut.-Gen. (Hon.) 1.A.; Col. Council, Corps...
WILLIAMS, Grammar School; Univ. College, Bangor (Bala-Scholarship). U.C.N.W Open Scholarship, B.A.; Honours (Second Class in Greek), 1900; M.R.C.S. Captain, Royal Welch Fusiliers. Assistant in Welsh at U.C.N.W. 1900-7; M.A. (Wales), 1907; thesis on Asinaria Poems; Assistant Lecturer in Welsh at U.C.N.W., 1907-9; Independent Assistant in Welsh Literature, U.C.N.W., 1913-19; Professor of Welsh Literature, U.C.N.W., 1920; Professor of Welsh Language and Literature, University of North Wales, Bangor, 1927-77; Medallist, Hon. Soc. Cymrrodorion, Postgraduate Lecturer at University College, Bangor Meden Maxwell, 1908; Cyril Rhys a Lleynys, 1909; Pedair Cae y Mathog, 1911; Cywysedan Dafydd ap Gwilym, 1914; Dafydd ap Gwilym a’r Gwydr, 1915; coEditor of the Transactions of the Royal Welsh Antiquarian Society, 1913-1914; Joint Editor of Y Tywyllyn, 1922-25; Editor of Language and Literature Section, Bulletin of Board of Celtic Studies, 1941; General Secretary, 1941-45; Postgraduate Works of Dafydd Nanney, 1933; Iolo Goch a’r Efallai (in collaboration), 1923; Chweford Olaf. 1928; Ty Dol (1928), 1928; Pedair Kelis y Mathog, 1930; Gwynnedd, 1931; The Poems of Llywarch Hen (Sir John Rhys Memorial Lecture, British Academy), 1933; Canu Llywarch Hen, 1933; Epigraphic Notes (Anglesey Inventory, 1937; Cambrian Notes (in collaboration), 1938; Lectures on Early Welsh Poetry, 1944; Enwau Lleynys, 1945; Mabodyn 1, 1945; Armes Prydein, 1952; Chweford Taliesin, 1953; The Age of Wales, 1955, Y Teir, 1957; Y Traethodwyd, Y Beiraniad, etc. Recreations: motoring. Address: Hafoed Lwyd, Pountflyn, Cwmmerymorfa.
WILLIAMS, Richard James, R.C.A. 1936 (A.R.C.A. 1919): M.B.S.T.; b. Hereford, 16 March 1876; s. of Samuel Williams, Hereford; m. 1905, Madge Oakley James. Educ.: Granges College, Ledgerton; Newhaven Grammar School; Hereford County College; Cardiff University College; Art Schools, Hereford, Cardiff, Birmingham and London; Gold Medalist (Cardiff), 1893; Hon. Fellow, Art School, Cardiff. Officer, Royal Society of Arts; Member, Board of Education and Birmingham School of Art; exhibited at B.I., R.C.A., etc.; represented by engravings, etc., at Victoria and Albert Museum, National Art Library, National Museum of Wales, Hereford Art Gallery; work in Studio Specials; teaching posts, Birmingham, Gloucestershire, and Worcester; First Associate, American Society of Artists. Died, Head Master, Worcester School of Art and Crafts; retired 1939; Art Teachers Diploma, 1919; edited Three Pearls Magazine for several years; Illustrator of many children's books; Designer of Children's Games and Toys. Publications: contributor to many Children's Magazines and Scholastic Publications. Recreations: philately, numismatics, anthropology, and cartography. Address: Amosol, 25 Hill Avenue, Worcester.

WILLIAMS, Richard Terwyn; (first) Professor of Biochemistry at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School (University of London) since 1948; Examiner, Univ. of St. Andrews, Wales and Basle, Nigeria; former Director, University of Glasgow, and Liverpool, and Royal College of Physicians; b. Abbertillery, Mon., South Wales, 2 February 1869; s. of Richard and Mary Terwyn, North Wales, m. 1898, Josephine Teresa Sullivan; two s. three d. Educ.: Abbertillery County School; University College, Cardiff, B.Sc. (Wales) 1929. Referred to Dr. J. Pryde as Physician in Physiology Institute, Cardiff, 1930-34; Ph.D. (Wales) 1932; Lecturer in Biochemistry, University of Birmingham, 1934-42; D.Sc. (Birmingham) 1942. Visiting scientist, National Institute of Health, Bethesda, Md., U.S.A., 1945-46. Author of many papers, including: The Metabolism of Drugs and Allied Organic Compounds, 1947. Ed. Biochemical Society Symposium, 1947-55. Numerous research papers published mainly in Biochemical J. and J. Clinical Society. Wishing on Welsh mountains, Welsh Culture and History. Address: 95 Vernon Drive, Stanford, Middlessex. T.: Harrow 5554.

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Robert Carlisle, C.M.G. 1910; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; b. 2 Feb. 1884, 4th s. of late G.R.C. Williams, I.C.S.; m. 1917, Margaret Eliza, late daughter of Lt. Col. N. Draper; one s. two d. Educ.: Bishop's College, Guernsey; R.M.A. Woolwich. First commission, June 1899; served 8 Africa. 1902 Capt., and 1904 Maj.-Gen. (wound four times, D>S.O, C.M.G. Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1926; War of 1914-18, re-employed, 1919-41. Address: Milford, Bromley Cross, Bexhill, Kent.

WILLIAMS, Robert Emmanuuel; H.M. Chief Inspector of Schools, Ministry of Educa-
Built Wells; m. 1913, Winifred de L., d. of late Col. E. A. Young, Wykeham Close, Hastings; (only son killed in action in Burma, Mar. 1942, two d. Educ.: Lays School; Sandhurst. Commissioned in 1st Bn. Middlesex Regt. 1904; transferred to Old Sikutia P.F. 1907; during European War served on N.W.F. in Frontier Militia; 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Commandant, South Waziristan Scouts, 1924. Commanded 2nd and 1st. 14th Punjub Regt. (D.C.O.) (Brownlow's); 1925-34; retired 1936; R.A.F.V.R., 1938-41; recalled to I.A. Nov. 1941, and sent to India; reverted to retired list 1944. Address: c/o Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.1., T.: Paddington 3866.

WILLIAMS, Stuart Graeme, O.B.E. 1949: Controller, Television Administration, B.B.C. and Managing Director, Channel Internat. News Agency (U.K.) Ltd., since 1957; Member Executive Council, Royal Institute of Public Administration, since 1961; b. 5 Oct. 1914; s. of late Graeme Williams (journalist) and of Winifred Maud Williams (now Mrs. Sydney A. Moseley); m. 1938, Catherine Anne, s. of Charles Thomas and Florence Huletibson, of 39, Allpress Court, Altona, Victoria, Australia; Sea: Wallingbrook, Chulmleigh. Joined B.B.C. as Programme Sub-Editor, Radio Times, 1931; particularly concerned with war-time post-war developments in B.B.C. Overseas, European and Monitoring Services. Principal appointments: Executive: Outside Broadcast, 1938; Monitoring Services, 1940; Head Overseas Programme Admin., 1941; Admin. Officer, Overseas Services, 1942; visited Middle and Far East for negotiations connected with BBC, British Far Eastern Broadcasting Service, Singapore and Radio S.E.A.C., Ceylon, 1947 and 1948; Head of External Broadcasting Admin., 1948; B.B.C. Service, Iran, 1950; Chief, Staff Admin., 1955; visited Nigeria to advise Nigerian Govt. concerning incorporation of Nigerian Broadcasting Service, 1955, Chairman, Royal Inst. of Public Administration, 1957. Address: Aylesford, Highdown Avenue, Edgware, Middlesex, T.: Stonegrove 38622.

WILLIAMS, Sir Sydney C. S. see Stuart-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Tennessee (Thomas Lanier Williams): Playwright. b. 26 March 1912; s. of Cornelia Coffin Williams and Edwina Dakin. Educ.: University of Missouri; University of Iowa; Washington University. Awarded Rockefeller Fellowship 1940 (playwriting); Grant from National Institute of Arts and Letters ($1000), 1943; New York Drama Critics Circle Award, 1944-45, 1946-47 (Pulitzer Prize, 1948, 1955). Member Alpha Tau Omega. Publications: plays: Battle of Angels; The Glass Menagerie, 1944; (with Elia Kazan) YouTouche, 1945; A Streetcar Named Desire; The Rose Tattoo, 1947; Summer and Smoke, 1948; The Rose Tattoo, 1951; Camino Real, 1953; This Property is Condemned, 1953; Cat on a Hot Tin Roof, 1955; The French Lieutenant's Woman, 1960 (Descended District (3 plays); Suddenly Last Summer and Something Unspoken, 1959; Alma; Baby Doll, 1957; also wrote screen plays for: The Glass Menagerie, 1944; A Streetcar Named Desire, The Rose Tattoo, Cat on a Hot Tin Roof; volume: vol. of one-act plays, 1946; vol. of short stories, 1946; vol. of various works, 1950; Hard Candy and Other Stories, 1954. Recreations: swimming, travelling. Address: 6/o Audrey Wood, 500 Madison Ave., N.Y.C.

WILLIAMS, Theodore Rowland, C.M.G. 1954; farmer since 1954; b. 29 Sept. 1859; s. of J. R. Williams, M.A. Kent, Peterborough, Margate, d. of General W. E. F. Fawcett, Bath; m. 1929, Gwendolen Brinley 2576.


WILLIAMS, Sir Thomas Herbert P.; see Parry-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Hudson; see Hudson-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Lanier; see Williams, Tennessee.


WILLIAMS, Walter Nalder, M.A., L.L.B.: Senior Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge; b. London, 17 Aug. 1888; s. of late Walter Williams, formerly of Roatburn; m. 1917, Evelyn Mary, y. d. of late Rev. G. M. Russell; one s. one d. Educ.: Exeter College (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1903; First Class Law Tripos, Part II, 1903; Classical Lecturer of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1910-14; Professor of International Law at Orton College, 1904-14; Sublector at Trinity College, 1908-10; General Secretary Christian Social Union, 1910-12; Assistant Secretary of Cambridge Local Examinations, 1914-21 and General Secretary, 1921-40; Member Norwood Committee on Secondary Education, 1941; Member Cambridge University Board of Extra-Mural Studies from its inauguration to 1949; President, Cambridge University Union 1944-46. Recreations: gardening, walking, music. Address: Knockherra, Pen, High Wycombe, Bucks. T.: Penn 2893.

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Weir De Lancey, C.B., C.M.G. 1931; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1899; b. 3 March 1872; s. of Sir W. J. Williams, K.C.B., of Pembroke, Wales; m. 1889, Nina Henrietta, d. of Col. J. P. A. S. (late 6th Foot); one s. one d. Educ.: United Services College, Westward Ho! Entered Army, 1891; Captain, 1892; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1913; served Tirah Expedition, 1897, Cape Colony (wounded), West Africa (severely wounded); South Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, Bt. Col., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1922. Recreations: hunting, fishing, shooting. Address: Halcyon Place, Doyles Road, Guernsey.

WILLIAMS, Willfred H.; see Howard Williams.
WILLIAMS, William Daniel, O.B.E. 1944; Solicitor (practising) and Coronor; Vice-Lieutenant of the County of Carmarthen since 1957; b. 30 March 1886; s. of late Henry John Williams, Esq., LL.B., of Llansamlet, Carmarthen; m. 1934, Annie Beatrice, d. of late D. E., Jones, Keryl Daf, Badyr, Glam., one d. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Pembroke Dock, Swinford, Aberystwyth. Solicitor, 1910; Coronor, 1926. LL.B. (London) 1911. Served European War, 1914-18; Major, 1918; War on special service. Comte General, French Forces, 1940-41. Deputy Commissioner of Police, Pembroke Dock, 1940-44. Formerly for many years Chief of Ammanford Gas Co. and Demerter Tea Co. and Director of other companies. Returned to Carmarthen. T. (Carmarthen) 1951-52. D.C. of Carmarthen, 1943. Recreations: shooting, fishing and golf. Address: Parkdrysia, Carmarthen. T. Carmarthen 6590. Clubs: Reform; Carmarthen County (Carmarthen). 

WILLIAMS, Professor William David, M.A., D.Phil.; Professor of German, Liverpool University since 1954; b. 21 Mar. 1905; s. and Ed.: William and Winifred Edith Williams (née Austin); m. 1946, Mary Hope Davies; one s. one d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (M.A., 1930). War on special service with Saxon Defence Force in Middle East, and as liaison officer with Polish Army in Italy. Asst. Lecturer in German, Leeds Uni. 1946-48. Teacher of German, Oxford Univ. 1948-54. Publications: Nietzsche and the French, 1952; reviews, etc., in Modern Language Review, and Iramus, Recreation: gardening, walking, 30 miles gardens South, Liverpool. Club: Author's. 


WILLIAMS, (William) Thomas; M.P. (Lab. & Co-op.) Baron Court since 1955 (Hammersmith South (Feb.), 1949-55); Barrister-at-law; b. 22 Sept. 1898; s. of David John Williams, Aberdare, and late Edith Williams; m. 1942, Mrs. of Rev. D. B. Herrick, one s. and Ed., Unit Col., Cardifl. St. Catherines, Oxford. University of 2877.


WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Sir J. H.W.: see Drummond.

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Amabel: Author and Journalist, 8. Newlands Corner, near Guildford; d. of late J. St. Loe Strachey, Newport, Monmouthshire, (was the Spectator); m. 1915, Clough Williams-Ellis, g.o.; (son killed in action, 1914) two a. Educ.: homes. Literary editor Spectator, 1922-23. Published: The Alphabet of Architectural Poetry: The Pleasures of Architecture (with Clough Williams-Ellis); But We Know Better; Noah's Ark; The Wall of Glass; How You Begin; The Tragedy of John Popham; The Street That Found Out; How You Are Made; Volcano: What Shall I Be; To Tell the Truth: History of English Life, Senior and Junior (for children); The Big Fish, Good Citizens; Learn to Love Fish, Women and the Country, Sheep and Trolls; A Food and People Geography; The Art of Being a Woman; Headlong down the Years; The Art of Being a Parent; Complete Guide to the World; Seekers and Finders. Recreations: walking, sailing, travel. Address: Plas Branston, Llanirtheron, N. Wales. T.A.: Penrhynskirch.

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Clough, C.B.E. 1938. R.A.; J.P.; F.R.I.B.A.; architect; Past President Design and Industry Association; Past-President Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales; President, County of Clwyd Town Planning Institute: Member National Parks Committee: Chairman Glass Industry Working Party; Member National Trust Committee for Wales; Member Government Committees on Art and Industry; Member, St. David's Committee, County of Wales; Member Grand Council, British Travel Association; Vice-President, Institute Landscape Architects; Member, Advisory Council for Welsh Art, Architecture, First Chairman First New Town Development Company, Colwyn Bay. Member Festival of Britain 1951 Otter, (Wales). Member Trunk Road Advisory Committee; late Welsh Guards, served in France 1915-16; (Captain). O.M. B.M. M.C (1918). M.B.E. 1933. M.B.E. (Amabel Williams-Ellis), d. d. of late J. St. Loe Strachey, Newlands Corner, Surrey; (son, Christopher, killed in action—Wales Guards—1918). Address: 74, Euston Road; 7, Trinity College, Cambridge. Larger works include sections of the Wembley Exhibitions, Lisbomb and Bulesworth Castles, Moyness Park, Oare House, Campbeauta, Ffasci, Elive Court, Stowe School, Kirtling House, Radnor Park, College Chapel, Great Hurdneds Manor, Cornwall, Manor and Village, conversion of Ashridge Park (Bonor Law College), Lloyd George Mansfield and Memorial County College, etc.; other works include churches, schools and village schemes. Address: Plas Yn, Dolgelley, St. Fagans, Wales; a number of smaller houses, hotels, monuments and gardens, several London houses, including Dartmouth House and Ladies' Carlton Club, Oxford and Cambridge Club Annexe, also residences in Chiswick, S. Africs, Bulkeley and Wales; owns and is designer and builder of the new model resort of Portmeirion, North Wales; Town Planning Consultant to various municipalities. Published: Poems, Letters: History and the Octopus: The Architect; The Face of the Land: Sir Laurence Weaver (with his wife); The Tank Corps (a War History); The Pleasures of Architecture: (with John Simmon) Architecture (with John Simmon) Architecture. Recreations: golf, hunting. Address: Pitas Broad, Llanirtheron, Monmouthshire, Merthyr, T.; Penrhyskyn, Glamorgan, Llandudno, N. Wales; Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon).  

WILLIAMS-THOMAS, Lt.-Col. Reginald Silvers, D.S.O. 1940; T.D. 1950. Address: 5, St. James' Place, London W.1.; Commander of Crown (Belgium); Croix de Guerre; R.A.; Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars; Glass Manufacturer; Director of Stevens and Williams Ltd. (CEC); Amateur field writer; 8. 11, Feb. 1914; r. of Hubert Silvers Williams - Thomas, Brooms, Stourbridge, Worcestershire, m. 1935, Esmee Florence Taylor; two a. Educ. Shrewsbury School, D.J. Worcestershire, 1912-15. 3rd in command of the City of London. Recreations: shooting, archery. Address: Trimly House, Trimley, nr. Bewdley, Worcestershire, T. Bewdley 3199.


WILLIAMSON, Alec, C.M.G. 1941; L.C.S.: Chairman, Land Group, Reconstruction Dept., Govt. of Burma; C.T. Nov. 1935, Assessor, 1937; Jesse Cunningham Horduff, d. of J. Hartley Welsh, no. 1 Educ. Kirkcudbright Academy; Edinburgh Univ.: Balliol College, Oxford, Ass., Commissioner, Burns, 1910-17; Lt., 3/70th Burma Rifles, 1918; Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1919; Deputy Chairman, Rangoon Development Trust, 1923; Chairman, Commissioner, Col. of Rangoon, 1923; Excise Commissioner, 1931; Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, 1939; Commissioner of Agriculture, 1939; Burmese: 1940; Recreation: golf, shooting. Address: c/o Chartered Bank, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. Club: East India and Sports.


WILLIAMSON, Bruce, M.D., F.R.C.P., Lond.; Physician and Surgeon to the Royal Northern Hospital for Skin Diseases, 1883; Physician to the General Hospital, N.I.; Physician, Barnet Gen. Hospital; Vice-Dean and Lecturer in Medicine, North-East London Post-graduate Medical College; Assistant Physician to the Field-War Memorial Hospital, Brentwood and District Hosp., Hornsey Central Hosp.; Fellow of the Roy. Soc. of Medicine; Member American Heart Association; Trustee, Edinburgh University. Senior Lecturer, Scottish Medical College; Edinburgh, 1911; South Shields, 1913; 5th. d. of Captain David Williamson, Ladybank, and Jane Theresa Short, Edinburgh; m. 1st, 1883, Miss Margaretre Todd; 2nd, Miss Adelaide Gibbons, Broughty Ferry; 3rd, Miss. Educ.: Newcastle; Bruges; Royal Colleges and University of Edinburgh. Senior Med., Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh; Surgeon, Royal Hospital, M.I., University, 1912; Lt., Bucks Batt. Ox and Bucks L.I., 2nd Machine Gun Corps. Publications: Text Books: Diseases of Children, 6th ed. 1957; Vital Cardiology: A New Outlook on the Prevention of Heart Failure; articles in medical journals; The Future and The Fighting Generation (political economy); Recreation: golf. Address: Weymouth Court, Weymouth St., W.1. T.: Langham 4260.


WILLIAMSON, Sir Hedworth; s. of William, Sir N. F. F.

WILLIAMSON, Henry, author and journalist; s. 1 Dec. 1859; s. of late William Williamson, Parkston, Dorset; m. 1st, lady Luetitia, d. of late Charles Charles Hibbert, Chaffin Park, Hucks, and Lannerose, N. Devon; four s. d. Educ.: School of late Hedley Duffield, Ripon, Yorks.; one s. The author lives in N. Devon, Publications: The Beautiful Years, Dandelion Days, The Dream of Fair Women, The Pathway, which formed a cycle called The Yellow Pathway, and, were first published respectively in 1921, 1924, 1925 and 1926; The Last Swallows, 1922; The Peregrine's Son (Sons Brooch). In Polka, United Provinces, 1922; The Old Lanterns, 1924; Darley, 1925; Tarka the Otter, 1927 (Roundhunton Prize); The Wet Flanders Plain, 1929; The Patriot's Progress, 1929; Tales of a Devon Village and Life in a Devon Village, 1929; The Gold Falcon, 1933; (preparatory revisions in 1943); Salar the Salmon, 1932; Selections from Richard Jefferies, 1937; Hodge and His Masters, by Richard Jefferies, a new edition edited by Henry Williamson; The Children of Shallowford, 1939; The Story of a Norfolk Farm, 1941; T. E. Lawrence, Genius of Friendship, 1941; The Phasian Bird, 1942; The Bouncing Lock, 1948; The Barking Darley Lantern, 1951; Donkey Boy, 1952; Tales of Moorland and Estuary, 1953, Young Phillip Maddison, 1953; How Dear is Life, 1954; A Fox Under My Cloak, 1955; The Golden Virgin; A Clear Water Stream; Love and the Loveless, 1956. Clubs: Savage.

WILLIAMSON, Sir Horace, Kt., K.C.I.E. 1934; C.I.E. 1922; M.R.E. 1850; s. of George Williamson, Barrister-at-law; m. 1813, Joan Doran Holtz. Educ.: Cheltenham Coll. Joined India, 1867, Police, United Provinces, 1882; Superintendent, 1813; Assistant to Inspector-General, 1911; Secretary Indian Disorders Inquiry Committee, 1911-20; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1925; Officer-in-Charge, Inspector-General, 1928; Director Intelligence Bureau, 3279.
Entomology). Taught in the following Schools: St. Paul's, Kings Lynn; Sheffield Grammar and Perse, Cambridge. Lecturer in Bacteriology, King's College for Women, London, 1914-20; Principal and Professor, Jubbulpore College, U.P. India; Professor of Biology, King Edward VII Medical College, Singapore; Inspector of Schools, India; Edno. Services: Malaria Research Officer, F.M.S., 1914-18; Egyptian War 1915-19 (despatches twice); Post War Chief Instructor in Agric. to E.E.F. Publications: Cambridge, and Indian and Other Verses, 1918; contribs. on Malay to Scientific Jts., League of Nations, etc.; sometime Editor of The Malayan Naturalist. Recreation: natural history. Address: c/o National Cashew Nut and Grindley's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.I.

WILLIAMSON, Hugh R.; see Rose Williamson.

WILLIAMSON, Sir James K., cr. 1954; V.O.; M.L.K. (I); col. A.P.L.I.; C.B.; C.M.G.; Capetown, South Africa, 24 Feb, 1877; s. of William Williamson & Jennie Geddes Black (d. 1923); b. 4th. Ed.; Madras Academy; Bell-Harrier, C.C., and Engineer; Engaged Indian Railways, Bengal Distr.; Constructions, 1888-1908; Bengal and North Western Railway, 1903-38; President Indian Institute of Civil Engineers and Co, 1923-35; Chairman Hardwick Bridge Co, 1924-38; Managing Director Bengal and North Western and Rohilkund and Kanoum Railways until 1941; commanded United Province Forces, 1915-16; retired 1918; riding, fishing. Address: c/o National Overseas and Kowloon Bank's Ltd., 64 Parliament Street, S.W.1; c/o Calcuttan United Service Edinburgh.


WILLIAMSON, Kenneth Bertram; b. Mungarh, India, 1875; 4th. s. of late James Franklin Williamson, Executive Engineer, F.W.D. Irrigation, and Margaret Elizabath (née Cousins); b. Ruth Chapple, Edin.; Emilia Stuart (decd.), d. of late Rev. Robert, and Edna Robertson (decd.); of Matis and Strathmartine, Edin.; Bristol Grammar School; St. Paul's School (London); Foundation School and Exhibitor); St. John's College, Cambridge (Minor Scholar); Imperial Coll., London; Teachers' Training Coll., Cambridge; M.A. (Cambridge University, 1893; Tripos, 1890; Junior Demonstrator, Univ. of Oxford, 1891-92; Dip. Agric. (Cantab.); Ph.D. (Res. in Mod. History, Cambridge University, 1927).

WILLIAMSON, Group Captain Hugh Alexander, C.M.G. 1919; A.F.C.; b. 1890; s. of late Hugh Williamson, farmer, Midlothian, N.B. Canada; Educ.: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; British Military College of Science and Engineering, Marsden, 1914; Army, 1914-19; (d. 1923); retired 1923; Casablanca, Pemboke Dock and Air Ministry, 1923-27; Command: No. 1 Newlands Manor, Eperon, Ltd.,LYMINGTON, Hants., 2. Milford-on-Sea 530.


WILLIAMSON, Reginald Pole R.; see Rose Williamson.

WILLIAMSON, Sir Thomas, Kt., 1946; C.H.E. 1958; J.P. Liverpool; General Secretary National Union of Municipal Workers since 1945; Chairman British Productivity Council, 1933-45; Director of the Daily Herald since 1933; b. 2 Sept, 1887; d. Selma, 1946; m. 1925, Helga Hartley, St. Helens; one d. Edna: Knowsley Road, St. Helens; Workers' Educational Association, Liverpool University, Member Liverpool City Council, Member Liverpool Mayor's Executive, British Union of Fascists, National Executive British Labour Party, and Chem. of Finance and Gen. Purposes C'ttee, 1944-47; Member National T.U.C. General Council, 1947; Chair. T.U.C. M.E. (lab.) Briggs Div. of Lincoln and Rutland, 1944-47; Hon. Assistant, College of Technology, Birmingham. Served as noncommissioned officer, Royal Field Artillery, 1915-19, two years' active service, France and Belgium. Address: 17 King's Road, Surbiton, Surrey, T. 5779, Thornew, Beaufort, E. Endleigh Gardens, W.C. T. 1, Easton 5712/6.


WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, Frederick Arnold; Ophthalmic Surgeon, 30-2 July, 1938; 2nd. s. of late Edith E. Williamson, F.R.C.S., Newcastle upon Tyne; married named William Williamson Nobles, 1921; m. 1917, Hon. Sheila Black Nobles, d. d. of 1st Baron Kirkley of Kirkley; one s., one d. (elder son killed on active service, Dec. 18, 1944). Edna: Oonella School; Cambridge University, B.A., M.R.I.C.S. (Cambridge University, 1887); F.R.C.S. Eng. with Ophthalmology; Temporary Surgeon L.R. H.N., 1914-19; Civil Ophthalmic Consultant R.N., 1921; Master of Oxford Ophthalmological Congress; Consulting Ophthalmist;
WILLIS, Eustace George; M.P. (Lab.), East Edinburgh since April 1954; b. 7 Mar. 1903; a. of Walter Willis and Rose Jane Eton; m. 1932, Mary Nibbet; one d., Educ.: City of Norwich School, Engine Room Artificer, Royal Navy, 1919-30; Political Organiser, 1930-32; Lecturer in Business with (with Roland Crosley) The Three Fugitives, a drama; (with Arnold Ridley) The Running Man, a comedy-thriller, and Bellamy full-length August 1914, when Willis with the W.E. We Come Together, a comedy; Eleventh Hour, Jumble Warfare, Horatius (3 plays for the W.O.), and other one-act plays; radio plays: For Love of a Lady, The Mask behind the Mirror, The Voice At Squinty Abbot's. Death Set to Music, The Case of Mr. Felham, Adaptation of own plays, and original work for B.B.C.; broadcast in series These Radio Talk (vol. 1, 1939, and Kenneth Horns) of series Over To You; (with David Climmie) of series Home And Away; Also work: O.H.M.S. (Treatment); Young and Innocent (treatments); Television work: Armstrong's Garden (weekly programme on Southern TV); Never Come Back (Story). Recreations: talking, gardening, reading, badminton. Resides: East Grinstead, West Sussex. T.: Hartley Graces, East Grinstead, West Sussex. Address: 3 Great, St. Edinburgh 3 T.: Edinburgh 30019.

WILLIS, Sir Frank; see Willis, Sir Z. F.

WILLIS, Captain Frank Reginald, C.B.E. 1921; Royal Navy (retired) b. 9 Aug. 1881; 4th s. of late James Willis, L.S.O., of H.M. Office of Works; m. 1914, Pauline Mann; three d., Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia, Lintott 1899, Marine Department, Gun School 1900-01; Chief Inspector of Naval Officers, Royal Navy, 1920-29; Chief Inspector of Naval Inspecting Officer, Royal Navy, 1929-30; Royal Naval Infirmary, Chesham, 1939-45; Address: The Knapp, Portsmouth, Weymouth, Dorset. T.: Weymouth 7829. Club: Reform.

WILLIS, Rt. Rev. Frederick Roberts; see Delhi, Bishop of.


WILLIS, John Robert, C.B. 1931; M.C. 1917; Under Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1924-27; b. 26 June 1886; s. of late Professor A.R. Willis; m. 1923, Alice Mary, d. of late R.E. Clarke; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Paul's Sch., London; Keble Coll., Oxford. Inns of Court, O.T.C., Worcestershire Regiment (Lient.) and R.A.F., 1915-19; entered Board of Trade, 1920; Secretary, Board of Trade; 1932; Secretary, Industrial Supplies Dept., 1933; Commercial Relations and Treaties Dept., 1940; British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1944. Address: 39 Sheen Common Drive, Richmond, Surrey, W.5. Club: Prospect 6026.


WILLIS, Major Richard Raymond, V.C. 1895; retired pay; late Lancashire Fusiliers; b. 13 Oct. 1876; s. of R.A. Willis; m. 1907, M. d. of Col. J. A. Temple, I.A., and nies of late Revd. Mr. Temple, B.T.; one s. Educ.: Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; served Niles Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian Medal with clasp, medal); European and Sudan War, Barlowe's, 1915 (V.C. for his bravery in the decoration for a desperate landing in Gallipoli); France, 1915-18; R.A.F. Education Officer, 1929-30; F.R.O.S. Address: Midland Bank, Pangbourne, Reading.

WILLIS, Robert William Gaspard, M.A.; Principal of Copford High School, Essex; b. 19 Nov. 1895; s. of Rev. W. N. Willis, founder and Headmaster for 38 years, of Ascham St. Vincent's, Eastbourne and Sophia Caroline Baker; m. 1930, Eucist, A. B. (now Mrs. E. J. Miles, R.A.). Educ.: Ascham St. Vincent's, Eastbourne; Eton College (Foundation Scholar); Corpus Christi Col., Cambridge (Scholar); Assistant Housemaster at Malvern College 1927-29 (Mathematics and Classics); Senior Mathematical Master at The King's School, Macclesfield, Cheshire, 1939-41; Headmaster of Sir John Thursfield's School (Coatham School), Redcar, 1941-53; Headmaster of English High School for Boys, Istanbul, Turkey, 1953-57. Address: Copford Green, near Colchester, Essex. T.: Marks Tey 341.

WILLIS, Professor Rupert A., D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.: Emeritus Professor and Research Fellow in Pathology of Leeds; b. 24 December 1869; Australian; m. 1924, Alice Margaret Tolhurst; one s. one d. Educ.: Melbourne University, Medical Superintendence, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, 1927-50; Pathologist: Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, 1920-45; Royal College of Surgeons, London, 1945-58; Royal Cancer Hospital, London, 1948-50. Prof. of Pathology, University of Sydney, 1950. Publications: The Spread of Tumours in the Human Body, 1934; Pathology of Tumours, 1948; Principles of Pathology, 1950; Borderline of Endocrinology, 1953; Pathology 1958; contrib. to J. Path. Bact., Med. J. Australia, etc. Recreation: gardening. Address: Research Laboratory, Riversdale, Nancledra, Penzance, Cornwall.


WILLIS, Sir (Zwinglius) Frank, Kt., cr. 1947; C.B. 1942 (O.B.E. 1918); General Secretary of the National Union of Teachers, 1929-44; President of V.M.C.A. 1929-55, retd.; Hon. Consultant to World Council of Y.M.C.A.s on Ecumenical Questions and Y.M.C.A.-Church Relationships; Chairman of Council of Vicarage Welfare Work since 1956; Chairman of Committee for Overseas Travel Parties 1953.
for Youth of the South African Ali to

WILLIS-O'CONNOR, Col. Henry; 800 O'Connor.


WILLOCHRA, Bishop of, since 1958; Rt. Rev. Thomas Edward Jones, M.B.E. 1906; b. 7 March 1903; s. of Thomas and Charlotte Jones; m. 1929, Lucy Vin- cent; one s., two d. Educ.: Ridley Coll., Melb.; Australian Coll. of Theology, Beecroft, 1927; Priest, 1929; Th.L. 1926. Curate of Morley, 1927-38; Priest-in-charge of Boggabilla, 1932-33; Victorian Secretary, Bush Church Aid Society, Bush Church Aid, In- stitute to Diocese, Sydney, 1934-53; Organising Secretary, Bush Church Aid Soc. of Australia and Tasmania, 1934-58; Hon. Canon of Sydney, 1950-56. Coronation Prize, 1953. Address: Bishop's House, Gladstone, South Australia.


WILLOTT, Lieut.-Col. Roland Lancaster D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1946; B.Sc./Eng.; M.I.Mech.E. Educ.: Chief Engineer, John Summerson & Sons (Steelworks) Ltd.; Chester; b. 1 May 1915; s. of Frederick John Willott and Gertrude Mary Leas; unmarried. Educ.: Wellington School (Queen's). University of Wales.


WILLS, family name of Baron Dulverton.

WILLs, Ludlow County C.; 6. 1877; 4th s. of Sir Edward Payson Willis, 1st Bt., and his wife, Hilda C., d. of late Edward Lyon; two s. Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1935. Address: Middleaton, Longparish, Andover, Hampshire, T.: Longparish 286. Clubs: Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


WILMOT, Sir Robert Arthur, 8th Bt., cr. 1759; b. 8 Oct. 1893; s. of Major Sir Arthur Wilmot, 7th Bt. (killed in action at Amiens, 1918), and Pamela, d. of late Col. Charles Frederick Cathcart, Pitearlire, Newburgh, Fife; twin d. of Major Garrard, Welton Place, Davenant; S. Father, 1942. Educ.: Eton, Harrow. Address: Pitearlire, Newburgh, Fife, Scotland. T.: Auchteruchney 219.

WILSEY, Maj.-Gen. John Harold Owen, C.B. 1925; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1945; retd. 1956; b. 1925, s. of late Major Harry Willsley Wilsley; m. 1935, Beatrice Sarah Findlay Best; one s. 23/287
Maitland Wilson, b. 14 Sept. 1915. Address: Kingston Blount, Oxon.


WILSON, Alfred Harold, C.B. 1940.; C.B.E. 1946.; Adviser on Commercial Air Transport to the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, since 1950; b. 8 March 1895; m. 1925, Edythe Rose, d. of late Philip Richard Snowin; no s. Educ.: Tottenham Grammar School, Associate of the London College of Civil Aeronautics, 1924. Ex. Board of Trade, Central Office for Labour Exchanges, 1913; G.P.O., Accountant-General's Department, 1914. Served European War, 1914-18. Assistant Surveyor, General Post Office, 1923; Principal, Air Ministry, Dept. of Civil Aviation, 1927; Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, 1941. Divisions, 1941; Assistant Secretary (with title of Director of Home Civil Aviation) Air Ministry, Dept. of Civil Aviation, 1948; transferred to new Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1948, on its formation and promoted Principal Asst. Secretary, 1945; Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1948; during this period was Chairman London Airport Lay-out Panel, which was responsible for runway


WILSON, Col. Campbell Aubrey Kenneth I.; see Innes-Wilson.


WILSON, Charles Erwin; Secretary of Defense, U.S., 1935-57; President, 1941-48, Executive Vice-President, 1944-56, of General Motors Corporation, Detroit; b. & d. Educ.; Minerva, Ohio, 18 July 1890; s. of Thomas E. Wilson and Rosalind Unkefer; m. 1912, Jewell Amherst; three s. three d. Educ.; Bellemont High School, Pittsburgh; Carnegie Institute of Technology. Employed with Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., 1910-19; during War, until 1918, was in charge of Design and Production of Westinghouse radio generators and dynamos for U.S. Army and Navy; joined General Motors, 1919; general manager, 1927-35; president, 1935-48; today holds numerous honorary degrees in law, engineering and science. Awarded Medal of Merit, by U.S. Govt., 1946. Address: Detroit, 17014, Dufur Road, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. Clubs: Detroit (Detroit); Bloomfield Country, Bloomfield Open Hunt (Bloomfield).


Herring Industry Board since 1945; Member of Council Hannah Dairy Research Institute: b. 24 Nov. 1900; 3rd s. of Sir David Wilson, 1st Bt. of Cardbith, Kilsenun; unmarried. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Recreations: Hunting, Shooting, Royal Yacht Squadron; Hon. L.L.D. (Glasgow), 1950. Did some post-graduate study and then took up farming. Became tenant of the large dairy farm at Cardbith (Cardbith Home Farm). Member of Balfour and Burroughs Committee for the Hill Sheep Farming in Scotland, 1941-44; Chairman Technical Advisory Committee on Meat research; Member Scottish Agricultural Advisory Council; Scottish Sheep Improvement Council; Scottish Poultry Advisory Committee; Director British Linen Bank. Recreations: shooting, walking. Address: House of Commons, London, S.W.I; T.: King's Mile, Kilsenun, T.: Kilsenun 363. Clubs: Athenaeum; New (Edinburgh).

WILSON, George Frederick, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1936); b. 18 Dec. 1894; s. of late George Wilson; b. 1900, Kathleen Ponsford; two s. Educ.: King Edward's School, Bath; S. Caesar's. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: 2 Aston Road, Belling, W.S. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society.


WILSON, George Heron, C.B.E. 1930; b. 3 Jan. 1892; s. of Charles John Wilson, Deanfield, Hawick; m. Julia Baker, s. of Andrew Wilson, Bankpark, Edinburgh. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; abroad. Member of East Sussex Education Committee, 1945-50; Chairman Rothesay Savings Committee.
National Insurance Committee; Vice-Chairman, Roxburghshire Education Authority; Provost of Hawick; Deputy Controller, Edinburgh University; Member, Committee of the Interim Court of Arbitration, Ministry of Labour; J.P. Roxburghshire, 1912, and East Sussex, 1929. Address: The Old Vicarage, Ibrox, nr. Lewis. Club: Caledonian.

WILSON, Rev. Sir George Percy M. M. 1.; see Maryon-Wilson.

WILSON, Gerald Sidney, C.S.I. 1; b. 1880; s. of Sidney Wilson, late of H.E.R.C.'s Navy; m. 1916, Elizabeth, d. of John Cunningham Thomson; one s., two d. Educ.: Tonbridge School; Pasteur, London. Military Service, 1915-19; posted to the Bombay Presidency and held appointments of Assistant and District Superintendent of Police up to 1917; Personal Assistant to Inspector-General of Police, 1915-17; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay City, 1914-15; Principal, Police Training School, 1920-21; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bombay Presidency, 1922-29; Commissioner of Police, Bombay City, 1929-32; Inspector-General of Police, Bombay Presidency, 1932-34; retired, 1934; civilian attached General Staff, 1934; Office Deep Sea Fishing 1934-43; Asst. Divnl. Food Officer (Enforcement) N.W. Dist., 1942-44; holds King's Police Medal. Address: Jordan's, Four Throws, Hawkhurst, Kent. T.: Hawkhurst 3149.


WILSON, Professor Graham Malcolm; Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of Sheffield, since 1954; b. 1916. Appointment c. Dr. Malcolm Wilson; m. 1949, Elizabeth Stanworth; d. of Dr. J. T. Bell Nicoll; one s., three d. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy, M.R. Ch., Edin. (hon.); 1940; Ethics Scholar; M.D. (gold medal), 1943; B.Sc. (hon.) 1943; F.R.C.P.E. 1947; R.A.P. Medical Service, 1941-46; Asst. Medical Unit, St. Mary's Hosp., 1947-49; Lecturer in Therapeutics, Univ. of Sheffield, 1949-50; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Harvard Univ. Med. School, 1950-51. Publications: articles in med. and sci. def. dealing chiefly with the peripheral circulation and thiocyanates. Address: University General Hospital, Sheffield 2. (growing and canceling). Address: 91 Osborne Road, Sheffield 11. T.: Sheffield 53256.

WILSON, Graham Selby, M.D., F.R.C.P. D.P.H. (Lon.); late Captain B.A.M.C. (S.R.); Director, Public Health Laboratory Service (S.R.): President of the R.G.S. (S.R.); Edn.: The Meg, 1944-45; b. 10 Sept. 1895; s. Mary Joyce; d. of Alfred Ayrton, Chester; two s. Educ.: Epsom College, King's College, London. Charting Cross Hospital, London; Governors Clinical Gold Medal, Charting Cross Hospital, and Gold Medal, University of London, M.B., B.B., Specialist in Bacteriology, Royal Army Medical Corps.; R.C.P. 1931; Demonstrator in Bacteriology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1929-31; Demonstrator in Bacteriology, University of Manchester, 1931-32; Lecturer in Bacteriology, University of London, 1932-35; Professor of Bacteriology and Applied to Hygiene, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1935-47; Senior Research Fellow, University of London, 1939; Weber-Parkes prize, R.C.P. 1942, Milroy Lecturer, R.C.P. 1943; Hon. Fellow American Public Health Assoc., 1952; Royal, Hawkeson Medal, R.C.P., 1950; Maryon Stephenson Memorial Prize, 1955. Member: Council, R.C.P., 1939-40; of several committees on tuberculosis, poliomyelitis, and other infections. Publications: Author of Principles of Bacteriology and Hygiene (with late Professor W. W. C. Topley and Dr. A. A. Miles), 4th ed. 1946; The Bacteriological Grading of Milk (with collaborators), 1939; The Pasteurization of Milk, 1942; numerous papers on bacteriological subjects. Recreation: cycling. Address: Medical Research Council, 28 Old Queen Street, S.W.1. Club: Athenaeum.


WILSON, R.H. Hon. Harold 1. see Wilson, R.H. Hon. (J.H.)

WILSON, Harold Albert, F.R.S. 1956; M.A. (B.C.), M.Sc.; Professor of Physics, Rice Institute of Technology, Texas, U.S.A., 1915-47; now Professor Emeritus; b. York, 1 Dec. 1874; s. of late A. W. Wilson, Neasden, Harlington, Middlesex 1915; Mary; d. of Archbishop Parker, Thrusham, Hampshire, Canada; two s., two d. Educ.: St. Olave's School, York; Victoria College, Leeds; Bristol University; Trinity College, Cambridge. University Scholar, London University, 1896-98; 1891 Exhibition Scholar, 1897-98; 1898 Exhibition Scholar, 1900-01, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1901-07; Clerk-Maxwell Student, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1901-04; Lecturer on Physics, King's College, London, 1904-06; Professor of Physics, King's College, London, 1906-22; Professor of Physics, College of the University of Toronto, 1907-13; Professor of Physics, McGill University, Montreal, 1913-19; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1919-25; Professor of Physics, University of California, 1925-28; Professor of Physics, McGill University, Montreal, 1928-39; Fellow American Phil. Soc.; Technical Expert on Anti-Submarine Devices, Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn.; Chief, Division of Physical, Office of Scientific Research and Development, 1942, 1948. Publications: numerous scientific papers in Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society and other periodicals. Address: 62 S. of Flames: Experimental Physics; Modern Physics; The Mysteries of the Atom; Electricity. Address: Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, U.S.A. 1. (Home) 1515 Milford St., Houston 6, Texas. See also Sir O. W. Richardson.
WILSON, Harold William, M.S.; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surg., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; b. Deer Park, Carlisle; s. of late John and Mary Wilson; m. 1911, Hester Laird Cox; o. of St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Johns Hopkins Medical Coll., B.P.H.A. Assistant Surgeon Victoria Hospital for Children and The Cancer Hospital. Publications: Editor of Gask and Wilson's Surgery, etc.; Contributions: Fishing, shooting, sailing, gardening.

WILSON, Harry Ellis Charter, M.B., Ch.B.; D.Sc.; F.R.P.S. & S.; Lecturer in Pathological Biochemistry at Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; b. 26 July 1889; s. of Harry James and Margaret Williams Wilson, of Sanatorium Street, Maryhill, Glasgow; M.D. University of Glasgow, 1914; carried out research in New York and the Mayo Clinic, Rochester; Carnegie Teaching Fellow in Institute of Physiology, Glasgow University, 1918-19; studied (research) in Germany, University of Heidelberg; Member of the Biochemical Society, London; The All-India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta, 1934-37, and: Professor of Chemistry, The Medical College, Calcutta, 1935-37; Honorary Medical Adviser to the Medical Council of India; interested in subjects in various journals. Recreations: golf, travel. Address: Redholm, West Cheshill, Avena, Bearsden, Glasgow; The Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Yorkhill, Glasgow.


See also P. H. St. J. Wilson.

WILSON, Henry (Leonard), M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician in Psychological Medicine; to the London Hospital; b. 17 May 1872; s. of Cecil Henry and Sarah Catherine Wilson, of 33, Campden Hill Road, London; m. 1926, Ruth Taylor, Letchworth; t. o. 1 d. educator: Stramongate School, Kendal; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; contributions to scientific journals. Recreations: fell walking, water-colour sketching. Address: 88 Harley St., W.1. T.: Langham 2150.

WILSON, Henry Moir, M.E.E. 1946; Ph.D., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.; Deputy Director-General of Aircraft Equipment Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, 1944-46; b. 8 Sept. 1910; 3rd s. of late Charles Wilson, Belfast; m. 1937, Susan Eveline Wilson; o. of Cecil and Sarah Catherine Wilson, of 33, Campden Hill Road, London; m. 1926, Ruth Taylor, Letchworth; t. o. 1 d. educator: Stramongate School, Kendal; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; contributions to scientific journals. Recreations: fell walking, water-colour sketching. Address: 88 Harley St., W.1. T.: Langham 2150.

WILSON, Imperial Grace Hood, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Senior Medical Commissioner, Board of Control, India, 16 Sept. 1905; d. of late Dr. George R. Wilson and Susan C. Sandeman. Educ.: privately; Univ. of Edinburgh, M.B., Ch.B., Edin., 1921; D.M. Lond., 1924; M.D. Edin., 1926; M.R.C.P. Lond., 1927; F.R.C.P., 1947. Formerly: Asst. Medical Officer, Severalal Mental Hospital, Colchester; Clinical Assistant, Bethlem Royal Hospital; Physician, Tavistock Square Clinic; for Functional


WILSON, Air Horace John, G.C.B., C.B., M.C. 1937 (K.C.B., C.B., M.C.); K.C.M.G., 1928; C.B.E. 1918; Hon. L.L.D. Aberdeen, 1934, Liverpool, 1930; 6. 22 Aug. 1882; 2nd s. of late Harry Wilson, Bournemouth; m. 1908, Emily, d. of late John Sheather, Bury; one s. and one d. Educ.: Kurnella School, Bournemouth; London School of Economics. Entered Civil Service, 1900; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1919-20; Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1921-30; Chief Industrial Adviser to H.M. Govt., 1929-30; seconded to the Treasury for service with the Ministry of Finance, 1933; Secretary of H.M. Treasury and chief Head of H.M. Civil Service, 1939-42. Independent Chairman, National Joint Council for Local Authorities Administrative Staffs, Technical and Clerical Services, 1944-51. Address: 24 Penrith Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth. T.: Boscombe 35259.

WILSON, (Hugh) Geoffrey (Birch); M.P. (C) Truro Division of Cornwall; b. 11 June 1892; s. of late F. J. Wilson, Sidmouth; and of Mary Phoebe, d. of late Col. R. Birch, M.B.; b. 1895, 35th Vickers Violet Nona, d. of late Gordon Astley Wake; t. o. 5, 5 ed. from College; Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A.); Assessor Solicitor, Department, G.W.R., 1923-27, finishing as senior Solicitor Assistant, Parliamentary and General section; assistant Solicitor, Railway Executive Committee, 1923-25; resigned Jan. 1949, for political reasons. Address: Albany Chambers, 86 Petty France, S.W.1; Glenburnie, Falmouth Rd., Truro. T.: Truro 2015.

WILSON, Hon. Ian; see Wilson, Hon. T. F.

WILSON, Isabel Grace Hood, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Senior Medical Commissioner, Board of Control, India, 16 Sept. 1905; d. of late Dr. George R. Wilson and Susan C. Sandeman. Educ.: privately; Univ. of Edinburgh, M.B., Ch.B., Edin., 1921; D.M. Lond., 1924; M.D. Edin., 1926; M.R.C.P. Lond., 1927; F.R.C.P., 1947. Formerly: Asst. Medical Officer, Severalal Mental Hospital, Colchester; Clinical Assistant, Bethlem Royal Hospital; Physician, Tavistock Square Clinic; for Functional


WILSON, Colonel Richard Henry, C.I.E. 1839; M.C.; retired; b. 1856; s. of Richard Henry Wilson, Esq. of Little Eby in Kent, 1823; Eliza Mand, d. of R. J. Gunner, Newport, Isle of Wight; one s., two d. Educ.: Sherborne; E.M.C.; Sandhurst. 1st Commission 1908; 2nd Commission 1908. Afghanistan, 1919 (M.C.); N.W. Frontier of India, 1930 (mentioned in despatches); Deputy Military Secretary, 1933-37. Address: Redcroft, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. P.T. 60. Club: United Service.

WILSON, Rev. Richard Mercer, M.A., B.D.; Rector of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq., Hobart, and Anglican Chaplain, Hospital for Sick Children, Gr. Ormond Bl., since 1944; b. 2258 9 Dec. 1887; s. of David Wilson and Jane Mercer; m. 1914; one s. (and two killed in action, 1929 and 1944) one d. Educ.: St. Patrick's Cathedral and Trinity Coll., Dublin, Curate of Christ Church, Delgany, 1900; Masters Church, Kingswood, 1911, St. Andrew's, Johns' Chapel, Cork, 1916; Clerical Secretary, Irish Church Missions, London, 1922; Professor of Church History, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1927; General Secretary, and Dean and Lecturer in Journalism, Lutterworth Press, 1931-40; Vicar of St. Philip's, Arlington Square, Islington, 1940-43. Publications: Before the Reformation, 1939; Vital Themes, 1933; Protestantism: Its Foundation, 1933; The Book of Books, a fresh translation of the New Testament, 1938; Editor: Lutterworth Library, vol. 1-xiii.; Tyndale Memorandum Volume, etc. Address: 12 Doughty St., W.C.1.; Chancery Lane 7035.

WILSON, Professor Richard Middlewood, D.Litt. 1920; Professor of English Language, University of Sheffield, since 1935; b. 20 Sept. 1895; s. of late Rev. R. L. Wilson, The Grange, Killamarsh, 1895; educated at Shrewsbury School, 1909-12, Dorothy Muriel, d. of late C. E. L. Lesson, Eastgate House, Killamarsh, Derbyshire; one d. Educ.: Woodhouse Grove School; Leeds University, 1920; University of Sheffield, 1923; M.A. Univ. 1923; Lecturer, 1923; Head of Dept. of English Language, University of Sheffield, 1924. Publications: "Dissolution of the Middle Ages," 1935; "The Lost Literature of Mediaeval England," 1932; (with D. J. Price) "The Equator and the Flatterers," 1935; and revised edition, 1940. Address: 9 Endcliffe Vale Avenue, Sheffield 11. T.: Sheffield 63641.


WILSON, Hon. Robert Christian, C.M.G. 1902; M.L.C. New South Wales since 1949; Member of National Security Resources Board; General Manager, Grazer's Co-operative since 1924; Director of Central Bank of New South Wales, 1930; Minister for Agriculture, 1930; Inspector of Agriculture, 1931; Secretary, N.W.F.P. 1937-41. Address: Redcroft, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. P.T. 60. Club: United Service.


WILSON, Sir Steuart; see Wilson, Sir J. S.

WILSON, Sydney Ernest, M.A. (Cantab.); retired as Principal of King William's Coll., Isle of Man, 1940; b. 16 Nov. 1857, s. of late Robert Wilson and Elizabeth Kluney; educated: Highgate School; University of Cambridge; Cambridge; Trinity College; Cambridge, 1901; Part I, 1913; Part I, 1915; Part II, 1916; Part II, 1918; West Lancs. R.G.A. in France and Flanders. Recreations: woodwork, gardening, fishing. Address: Keerstone House, Port Soderick, Isle of Man; T.: Port Soderick 296.

WILSON, Professor Thomas, O.B.E. 1948; Adam Smith Professor of Political Economy, University of Glasgow, since 1951; b. 6 June 1893; s. of late John Bright Wilson, Belfast; m. 1948, Dorothy Joan Parry; one s., two d. Educ.: Univer-

WILSON, Ven. Thomas Bowstead, M.A.: Rector of Harefield, 1839-56; resided at Archesdown, near Woking, S. Berks., England, and at 18 Wimpole Street, London; Dean of Worcester Cathedral since 1844; b. 16 Aug. 1812; s. of Rev. J. Bowstead and Catherine Eliza Wilson, Knightwick, Wor-


of Russia); France; Staff Capt., 1916;
Brig. Major, 1916-17; G.S.O. 2 (temp.
Major), 1917-18. G.S.O. 1, British Military
Mission to Finland (temp. Major), 1919;
G.S.O. 1, British Mission to Finland
(temp. Major), 1919-20; G.S.O. 2 (temp.)
British Military Mission to Baltic States, 1920;
G.S.O. 1 (Intelligence), Dublin District (temp.),
Cmd. Commissioner Co. of Gent. Cadets (G.S.O. 2),
Royal Military College, 1924-26; employed
with Malay States Vol. Regt. 1926; Commandant
(1926-27). Royal Military College, Dornbirn,
R.W.A.P.F. 1237-30 (local Col.); commanded
1st Bn. Duke of Wellington's Bgt., 1930-32;
retired pay, 1932; G.S.O. 1, 42nd Div., Sept.
1939; joined R.A.F. 1940; Pilot Officer
undergoes training at Wing Wold. Act-
ing Group Capt. 1942; retired rank Group
Capt. 1944. Assistant to Director-General,
British Commonwealth Airways Corporation, Feb.,
Club: Buck's.

WILSON, Professor William, F.R.S.
Dr. Phil., D.Sc.; Fellow King's College,
London; Professor Emeritus of Physics, Univ.
of London; native of Holbeach, Lincolnshire;
C.B., 1925; knighthood of W. O. Wilson,
Abbey House, Abbey Town, Carlisle; w.
Rosen Back (d. 1957), d. of Henry Heathfield,
Stoke Canon, Devon; one d. Educ.: Royal
College of Science, London, 1868; Leipzig,
Assistant Lecturer in Physics at King's College,
1869; Senior Lecturer, 1870; Reader in the
University of London, 1872; Hildred Carlile
Professor of Physics 1871-95; President of
Science (1st Brit., 14th ed.); Quantum
Theory and other articles, Chambers's Encyclo-
pedia; Theoretical Physics: A Hundred
Years of Progress; The Microphysical World;
Chiefly the Close of the 19th Century; Papers
in Proc. Roy. Soc. etc. Address: 14 Saint
Owen Street, Hereford.

WILSON, William Combe: Regius
Professor of Surgery, University of Aberdeen,
since 1939; b. 8 Sept., 1857; s. of John Wil-
son and Janet Combe; w. 1909, Ivy Marion
Alexander, d. of Alex. Robertson, Rothesay,
High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh,
M.B., Ch.B. Edin., 1921; F.R.C.S. Edin., 1927;
Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in U.S.A.;
Convener, Edinburgh Fellowship, Bench in the
Surgeon Royal Hospital for Sick Children,
Edinburgh, 1932-39; Director, Edinburgh
Surgical Research Unit of Medical Research
Council, Scotland, 1936-39; J.C. R.A.M.C. (Le-
Col., R.A.M.C. le No. 1 Medical Research Section in Middle
East, 1942-43. Publications: papers in surgical
and scientific journals. Address: 6 Ruthlaw,

WILSON, Group Captain William
Percy, C.B.E. 1943; (R.A.F.V.R.);
Head of Research Department, R.C.C.; 6. 14
Jan., 1902; s. of Canon C. E. Wilson,
M.A., B.D., retired; s. 1st, 1926, Evelyn
Christine, d. of Agnes Christian Gillan, O.B.E.,
M.B., Ch.B.; one d. Educ.: St. Lawrence College,
Rams-
gate; City and Guilds, S. Kemington (Univ.
of London). Head, R.C.C., Edinburgh, 1926-31;
M.I.E.E., Research Department, R.C.C., 1927-30 and
since 1933; R.A.F. (Signals Branch), 1939-45; R.A.F.
Supplementary Reserve (Signals Branch), 1946-49;
Address: 60A Princes Street, Edinburgh 12, Scotland.
WILSON-FOX, Hon. Mrs. Eleanor
Birch, C.B.E. 1910; 4th d. of 1st Baron
Basing of Hoddington, Winchfield, Hants; widow of
Henry Wilson-Fox, M.P., Tamworth Division of
Warwickshire; w. s. Chairman Hacknay
War Pensions Committee, 1914-18; Chairman
South African Comrades Committee, 1914-18;
Vice-Chairman Society Overseas Settlement
of British Women; Vice-Chairman Joint Parlia-
mentary Committee of Women's Advisory
Committee of Unionist
Organization, 1923-28; served on Departmental
Committees on Child Adoption, 1924-26, and on
Street Drums and Light Bells, 1924-26; Chairman
Women's Advisory Committee League of Nations
Union, 1921-35. Address: 818 Minster House,
St. James' Court, S.W.1.; Ladies' Carlton.

WILSON-HAFFENDEN, Major-General
Donald James, C.B.E. 1940; Brigade
Secretary, Southern Command, India, 1929-30;
Col. 1st Buffs, 1932-34; Deputy Assistant
Secretary of State for India, 1934-35; served
in Waziristan, 1921-24; p.a.s., 1936; A.A. and
Q.M.G., 1st Division, 1941; D.A. and
Q.M.G., 110 Forces, 1941-47; D.A. and Q.M.G.
20 Corps, 1943; D.Q.M.G., G.H.Q., India,
1944. Address: 147 Rivermead Court
S.W.6; T.: Renown 1465. Clubs: Royal
Commonwealth Society, Hurlingham.

WILSON SMITH, Sir Henry, K.C.B.
1942; K.B.E. 1945; Chairman, Power
Distributors Ltd.; Chairman, Underland
Shipbuilding Dry Docks & Engineers
Co. Ltd.; Director: Guest
Kem and Nettlesfield Ltd.; Part-time member, National Coal Board, Dec.
1950. D.C.L. 1887; s. of J. Wilson Smith,
Newcastle upon Tyne; w. 1931, Molly,
d. of A. W. G. Dyson, Wylam, Northumber-
land; two s. Educ.: Royal Grammar
School, Darlington, Timperley Grammar
School, Cambridge, 1st Class, Ist Div.
History Tripos, Part I and II; Administrative Class,
Home Civil Service, 1927; Secretary's Office,
General Post Office, 1927-29; Director, 1930-35;
Asst. Private Secretary to Chancellor of
Exchequer, 1932, Privy Council, 1932-42;
Under-Sec., H. M. Treasury, 1942-45;
Parliamentary Sec. Min. of Defence, 1935-37; D.A. and
Address: Willow Cottage, Farnesul Felham,
Herts. T.: Brent Felham 303. Club: Turf
Bucks.

WILTON, George Wilton, retired;
K.C. (Scot.) 1919; 14 Dec. 1862; s. of
Wilton Wilton, printer, Edinburgh; w.
1904, Christina Steel (d. 1950), d. of Hugh
Smith Steel, Glasgow; d. Educ.: High School,
Edin., B.L. Univ. of Edinburgh, 1877; Lord
Rector's Prize Essayist, 1888; University and Law
School, Paris, graduate, as Solicitor;
Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1900;
called to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1901;
Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Lanark,
1927-29, Publications: Company Law and
Practise 1912, and other Company
Law works; Fingerprints: History, Law and
Romance, 1939; Henry Faulds and
Scotland Yard, 1950; Fingerprints: Fifty Years of Injuries,
1955; Fingerprints: Scotland Yard
Bux-
ton Trial Revelations (with a renewed
Appeal to the British Government for
the Dumbartonshire of Faulds), 1957.
Address: c/o Drummonds Bank, 49 Chester

WILTON, Herbert George; Fellow of
the Institute of Actuaries; General Manager and
Actuary, Norwich Union Life Insurance Society,
WILTSHIRE. Archdeacon of:

see Paxton, Ven. C. A.


WILTSHIRE. Samuel Paul, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Bristol); Director, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Keymer, Sussex, b. 1 March 1891; s. of and Heater Wiltshire, Trowbridge, Wilts; m. 1922, Violet Gertrude, d. of late Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S.; no s. or d. Educ.: Bristol Inst.; Agreston; Certificate Mycologist at Long Ashton Research Station, Bristol, 1919-22; Commonwealth Mycological Institute (then Imperial Bureau of Mycology) 1923-31; Australian National Mycological Institute, 1931-39. Publications: papers in scientific journals. Address: 24 Lawn Crescent, Kew, Surrey, T: Richmond 3161.


See also Baron Killearn, Viscount Ridley.

WIMMER, Dr. Lothar C. F., (Baron): b. 19 April 1888; s. of Dr. Ferdinand Baron Wimmer and Emma (née Huber); m. 1918, Maria Huld; (one s. decd.); Educ.: University of Vienna, 1906; Entered Austrian Civil Service, 1912; War Service, 1914-16; Secretary of Austrian Prime Minister, 1917-18; Private Sec. to several Federal Commissioners, 1918-33; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna, 1923-29; Counsellor at Austrian Legation, London, 1930-34; Austrian Minister in Athens, Cairo and Albania, 1937-39; Served as Sec. to the Deutschland, 1939-45; Mediator for private life in Switzerland, 1939-45; Austrian Minister in Brussels and Luxembourg, 1946-50; Austrian Ambassador to the Court of St. James, London, 1951-53 (Minister, 1950-51); Commander of the Order of St. George, 1934; Grand Cross George I of Greece, 1937; Grand Cross of Svsth Sava, 1938; Grand Cross of St. Sylvester, 1956; Grand Cross of the Order of Crown of Belgium, 1950; Grand Cross of the Order of the Chivalry, Luxembourg. Publications: Experiences and tribulations of an Austrian diplomat; Neuhausen, 1946; Zwischen Baudeplänen und anderen Jahren; 1956; articles and essays. Recreation:
WINCHESTER, Assistant Bishop of; see Lang. Rt. Rev. L. H.

WINCHESTER, Dean of; see Sykes, Very Rev. Lang. Rt. Rev. L. H.

WINCHESTER, Archdeacon of; see Lang, Rt. Rev. L. H.

WINCHESTER, Clarence: Journalist and Author; formerly Director and Managing Editor, Dropmore Press Ltd.; Consulting Editor, Law Society's Gazette; Managing Director and Chief Editor, Winchester Publications, Ltd.; has made many tours on European affairs to the Argus weekly, San Francisco; s. of Arthur William and Elizabeth Alloe Clark; m. Constance Katherine Groves, one s. and one d., Edith, technical schools. Has been variously associated with stage,academic, and journalism in England and abroad, on newspapers and periodicals returned to Sr. formerly with Allied Newspapers, Daily Mail, etc; Assistant Chief Editor to Cassell's and Chief Editor of group of Amalgamated Press publications and Associate Editor The Daily Sketch; edited Railway Wonders of the World; Wonders of World Engineering, Shipping Wonders of the World; Wonders of World Aviation; World Film Encyclopaedia, the King's Navy (in co-operation with Admiralty); The King's Army (in co-operation with War Office); The King's Air Force (in co-operation with Air Ministry); British Legion Book, Pope Amendment; Queen Elizabeth, Winchester's Screen Encyclopaedia, 1943, etc.; Editor: England (quarterly); Assoc. B.A.A.; Advisory Editor; Editor, Crosby Lockwood & Son, Ltd.; special corr. Kembleway Magazine. Publications: Souvenirs and Some Others; Aeriel Photography (with F. L. Willis); The Devil Rides High; An Innocent in Hollywood; Let's Look at London; East of Los Angeles; Three Men in a Plane; The Captain Lost his Bathroom; City of Lies; Airman Tomorrow (with Alfred Kerr); The Black Poppy; A Great Rush, Wings and Other Poems; Editor and designer of The Royal Philatelic Collection, by Sir John Wilson, Ltd. (by permission of H.M. King George V of Great Britain, the House of the General H. D. W. Sitwell, C.B., M.C., Keeper of the Jewel House (by permission of the Lord Chamberlain and the Resident Governor of the Tower of London; etc.; Address: The Field, Ditcheat, Sussetts; H. T. Haskins 255. Clubs: Arts, Savages.

WINCHELSEA, 16th Earl of (of 1628), and NOTTINGHAM, 11th Earl of (of 1675), Christopher Denys Stormont Finch-Hatton, 1611; Viscount Alverstone, 1628; 3rd Bt., English, 1660; Baron Finch, 1674; Hereditary Lord of Royal Manor of Wey; b. 17 Nov. 1628; s. of 1st Earl and C. of England; h. of George (divorced 1646); she m. 1654, Arthur Talbot Petersen, 3rd d. of Count Leopold Samuel; 3rd d. of Repton; Heir: Hon. Robert Finch-Hatton, 5th Nov. 1899; Address: 49 Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

See also W. W. Stroud.
WINGFIELD, family name of Viscount Powerscourt.


WINETER, Rt. Rev. Allen Ernest; see St. Arnaud, Bishop of.

WINETER, Carl, M.A.; Director and Mar- lay Curator, Fitzwilliam Museum, since 1948; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; s. 10 Jan. 1906, to Lucy Dorcas, d. of Rev. M. Hardin, Melbourne, Australia; m. 1938, Theodora (marriage dissolved, 1953), c. o. of Sir Thomas D. Barlow, two s. of Edward, Xavier College, Melbourne, New College University of Melbourne; Exeter College, Oxford, Assistant Keeper, Departments of Engraving, Illustration and Design and of Paintings, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1931; Deputy Keeper, 1945. Publications: Elizabethan Miniatures, 1948; The Fitzwilliam Museum, 1958. Address: Grove Lodge, Trumpington Street, Cam- bridge. 55 B. C.


WINETER, Keith, Novelist and Dramatist; m. 22 Oct. 1906; s. of Thomas Winter, Professor of Agriculture, Bangor University, N. Wales, and Margaret Baron. Educ.: Berkhamsted School, Lincoln College, Oxford; After leav- ing school spent six months in the American Express Co., London; then became a prepara- tory school master for two and half years; went to India, 1929, where he remained till there; has been writing ever since. Publications: novels: Other Man's Saucep; The Fate of Norway; Impassioned Pygmies; plaque: The Rats of Norway; Ringmaster of the Worse Things happen at Sea; Old Music; Weights and Measures; We at the Cross Roads; Miss Hallettjahnj; The Passionate Men. Recreations: tennis, swimming, reading. In the army. Address: 607 Madison Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

WINTER, Brig.-Gen. Sir Ormonde de l'Epee, K.B.E., cr. 1922; C.B., 1919; C.M.G., 1917; D.S.O. 1915; late Royal Field Artillery; s. of W. H. and Fanny Chessey Winter, late of Sutton Court Lodge, Chislehurst, Kent; m. 1927, Hon. Ernest Bowes Lyon. Educ.: Chelten- ham College; B.M.A., Woolsthorpe. Entered Army, 1914; Captian, 1911; Major, 1912; Brig.- Gen., R.A., 1917-19; Col., 1920; served during the War, 1914-18; played for six times for the C.G.M., D.S.O., and bar, Grand Officer of Avis); temp. commanded 11th Division during operations which resulted in the fall of Cambrai, April 1918; appointed by the British High Commissioner to Schleswig-Holstein but subsequently transferred as Deputy Chief of Police and Director of Intelligence, Ireland, 1920-22; Director of Recruitment, Irish Office, 1922; K.B.E., 1925; Colonel, 1926; retd. 1928; Hon. Director of Communications to International Board for Non-Intervention, 1935-38; joined British Contingent, International Volunteer Force for Spain, and proceeded to Spain in March 1930. French War Medal. Publications: Horseshoeing; The History of Racing in India; Winter's Tale, an autobiography, 1935. Recreations: racing; G. R. in India for 20 years. Address: G. C. Box 30, Summercourt, Findon Valley, Worthing, Sussex. S. Devon. T.: Torcross 281. Club: B.A.F.


WINTERBOTTOM, Richard Emanuel; M.F. (Lab.) Brighton Division of Sheffield


Recreation: music. Address: Lanaker, Hookwood Lane, Ampfield, Romsey, Hants.

WITCHE, Campbell Richard, C.B., C.B.E.; M.Inst.T.; Director, Sir Charles Cumingham & Partners Ltd.; Director, Consolidated Tin Mines of Burma Ltd.; formerly Chairman Rangoon Port Trust and Burma Transport Board; Honorary Consul to Government of British Guiana; 6-1-June 1867; b. 1 June 1867; y. s. of Richard and Edith Witcher, Kingswear, Devon; m. 1926 Beryl Gyles, 2d. of Alnwick School; London University; Oxford University; Royal Institute of British Architects; 1919-23; Port of Rangoon, 1924-47. Address: Limpelchall, Surrey.

WITHERS, Colonel Charles M'Gregor, O.B.E. 1929; Indian Army (retired); b. 1878; s. of late Major E. Withers, Auckland, New Zealand; m. 1st, 1906, Miss Clara Irene, d. of Rev. J. J. B. and Constance; 2d. of E. F. Foster, Ealing, late 2d. Educ., Bedford School; Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1897; served in 1902-5; S. Africa, 1904-5; European War, 1914-18; N.W.F. India, 1919; retired, 1929. Recreation: gardening. Address: Manydown, Flitroy Road, Fleet, Hants.

WITHE, John Humphrey, O.B.E. 1946 (M.B.E. 1920); b. 23 Feb. 1879; s. of J. H. Withers, Princes Risborough, Bucks; m. 1st, 1907, Miss Mildred, d. of Dora Ethel Mary, p. d. of J. Morris; Stobart, Ryde, Isle of Wight; 2d. one s. (and 1r. d. dec'd.), Educ., U.E. Westminster School; University of Oxford; Council of the British Museum, 1908-6. Served European war, 1915-20; Capt., R.A.O.C. (M.B.E.); Assistant Secretary, British Museum, 1928; Secretary, 1940-46; retired, March 1946. Recreation: walking. Address: Longfield, Princes Risborough, Bucks. T.: Princes Risborough 234. Club: Reform.


WITTE, Professor Wilhelm; Professor of German in the University of Aberdeen since 1961; b. 18 Feb. 1907; s. of W. G. J. and E. W. Witt; m. 1937, Edith Mary Stonhouse Melvin; one s. one d. Educ.: Universities of Breslau, Munich, Berlin, Graduate of London and Aberdeen. Address: 31, Aprin St., Dept. of German, Aberdeen, 1921-36; Assistant, 3211

WOODEHOUSE, family name of Earl of Kimberley.

WOODEHOUSE, Lord; John Armine Wodehouse, b. 15 Jan. 1951; d. and heir of 4th Earl of Kimberley, q.b.


WOODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville: author; b. 15 Oct. 1881; d. 10 Mar. 1975; s. of late Henry Ernest Wodehouse, C.M.G.; m. 1st, 1914, Ethel, Educ. at Cheltenham, and daughter of the late Mr. J. L. A. B. de B., Chesh., Became an American Citizen in 1955. Educ.: Dulwich College. Publications: The Pothunters, 1902; A Prepost's Upland; Tales of St. Austell, 1905; The Happy Hooligan, 1914; The Head of Kar, 1906; The White Feather, 1907; Love among the Chickens, 1908; The Swoop, 1909; Mike, 1909; A Gentleman of Leisure, 1910; The Prince and Betty, 1911; The Little Simmons, 1915; Pelham and the City, 1910; Fumish, Journalist, 1915; Something Fresh, 1919; Unseen Money, 1917; Piccadilly Jim, 1912; A Damsel in Distress, 1913; Jill, the Reckless, 1920; The Coming of Bill, 1920; An Impostor, 1921; The Clue of the Clueless, 1921; The Girl on the Boat, 1922; Leave it to Fumish, 1923; The Inimitable Jeeves, 1923; Upping, 1924; Bill the Night Watchman, 1926; Chesterton, 1928; Satis, the Sudden, 1928; The Heart of a Goof, 1930; The Small Bachelor, 1931; Meet Mr. Mulliner, 1937; Money for Nothing, 1938; Mr. Mulliner Speaking, 1938; Summer雙 Floods, 1939; Very Good Jeeves, 1939; Loder and Funnier, 1937; Doctor Sally, 1937; Hot Water, 1937; Mulliner Nights, 1938; Harry Weather, 1939; Thank You, Jeeves, 1939; Jeeves and the Feudal Spirit, 1925; Young Men in Spats, 1938; Laughing Gas, 1938; Lord Emsworth and Others, 1937; Summer, 1938; The Code of the Woosters, 1938; Uncle Fred in the Springtime, 1939; Eggs, Beans and Crumpets, 1940; Quick Service, 1940; Full Moon, 1947; Uncle Dynamite, 1948; Making Season, 1949; Nothing Serious, 1950; The Old Reliable, 1951; Week-End Wodehouse (anthology), 1951; Barry in Wonderland, 1952; Pigs Have Wings, 1952; Ring for Jeeves, 1952; Pooter Professors (anthology), 1953; The Berkeley Book of Wodehouse (anthology), 1954; Jeeves and the Feudal Spirit, 1954; French Leave, 1956; Something Fishy, 1956; Over Seventy (anthology), 1957; Cocktail Time, 1958. See also author, writing. Recreations: golf, tennis, music. Address: c/o Herbert Jenkins, Litt. 25 New York Street, S.W. 1. Club: Coffee House (New York).

WOODEMAN, Guy Stanley, C.M.G. 1939; M.A.; b. 16 July 1886; s. of late Rev. Henry Wodehouse, M.A., The Orange, Folkestone; m. 1st, 1915, Phyllis Mary (d. 1937), d. of late Ralph Carpenter, Aston Hall, Cheshire; 2nd, 1918, Winifred Isabel, d. of W. B. de Winton, C.I.E.; see Edw. Roseall; Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. (Hons.), 1908; M.A., 1918; passed into Ceylon Civil Service, 1907-10; Commissioner, 1932-3; Principal Adviser and Commissioner, Colombo Port Commission, 1933-36; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1936-38; Chief Secretary, 1938-42; Governor, Ceylon, 1942-45; Secretary, Colonial Office, 1945-46; Address: 53 Richmond Mansions, Old Brompton Rd., S.W. 5. T.C. Froshburne 3610.

WOODEN, George; see Stanley, G. W.

WOLEDGE, Brian; Fielien Professor of French, University College, London, since 1939; b. 10 Aug. 1904; m. 1st, 1935, Christine Mary Craven, c.o. i. c.o. d. Edw. Leedes Boys' Modern School; University of Leeds. B.A. 1926; Doctor of the Université de Paris, 1933; Ass't. Lecturer in French, Univ. Coll. Hult, 1929-32; Lecturer in French, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1932-33. Publications: L'Aître perilleux, 1928; Sur la langue et l'importance littéraire du poème, 1930; L'Aître perilleux, roman de la Table ronde (Les Classiques français du moyen âge, 700, 1935); Bibliographie des romans et nouvelles en prose française antérieurs à 1500, 1954; Articles in Romance and other periodicals. Address: 56 Chilburn Road, Westonzoyland, Axlebury, Bucks. T.7. Wenderhouse 31880.

WOLFE, Frederick John; late Chairman, Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd. (Esso Refineries Co., Ltd.); b. Brantford, Ont., Canada; s. of Charles Frederick and Sarah Balfour Wolfe; m. Margarette, d. of late Senator John J. Boyce; 3 sons. Educ. formerly Vic-Pres. Imperial Oil Ltd., Canadian National P.O. B. 1729, Nassau, Bahamas. Club: Carlton, York, National (Toronto); Metropolitan (New York).


WOLFSON, Isaac; Chairman (since 1946) and Managing Director (since 1934), The Great Universal Stores Ltd., and Chairman of the Board of Directors of the company; b. 17 Sept., 1894; Ed.) in London; son, a. Ed.: Queen’s Park School, Glasgow. Joined The Great Universal Stores Ltd., 1922. A Warden of the Central Synagogue, 1937; Member, Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers, Stationers’ Company, Grand Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign; Hon. Pres., Weizman Institute of Science, Rehoboth, Israel; Trustee, Religious Centre, Manchester; Joint Chairman, Cultural Affairs Committee, Post-Graduate School of Medicine, Hammersmith; Trustee, British Council for the Welfare of Spastics; Founder and Trustee, Isaac Wolfson Foundation which was created in 1953 mainly for the advancement of health and education in the U.K. and Commonwealth. Recreations: golf. Address: 74 Portland Place, W.1.


1908. Rosecrcea Alice Amelia Blanchs Kingswell (d. 1945), Meat Hill House, Toton, Devon: two s. one d.; m. 1947, Florence Eunice Edmondson, stage under Sarah Thomas at the Theatre Royal, Margate; joined Louis Calvert on tour in Shakespeare; appeared in London with Lewin; toured with Edward Compton and Mrs. Leslie; visited Australia and New Zealand in Sir Herbert Tree's Company, 1903-05; appeared in London, 1906, under Charles Frohman in Kettles; taught Mathematics at the University of the Christian; appeared in An Englishman's Home and Madame X; played Laetare to H. B. Irving's Hamlet; with Sir Herbert Tree played in The Man in the Moon and other parts; rejoined Frohman in plays with Irene Vanbrugh; appeared with Lillah McCarthy, Mrs. Patrick Campbell, Martin Harvey and John Harbottle, was the original Hilary Cuts in The New Six, played Ben Hur at Drury Lane, 1912; joined Granville Barker in The Voysey Inheritance and Twelfth Night, was Count Oxfford in the 1913 revival of Diplomacy and Intimacy, a. 1878 e. of Thomas Wood, Manchester Grammar School, 1st, 1904, Sarah Gwendoline (d. 1949), d. of late William Henry Roberts, Colwyn Bay; one d.; 2nd, Evelyn Felton, widow of Sydney de Neve, l. of Manchester Grammar School, First Secretary to British Sugar Corporation, 1936-41, a Director, 1941-48. Senior Warden, Guild of Freskers of the City of London. Publications: First Author of Ministry of Agriculture's Report on the Sugar Beet Industry at Home and Abroad, 1951. Address: The Waldorf Hotel, Aldwych, London, W.C.2; T.: 7 T. Little Fir Knoll, Chunt Road, Hindhead, Surrey, T.: Hindhead 140. Club: City Livery, Farmers', United Wardens.

M. Ruth (d. 1957); a. d. of Mrs. E. Johnston, Sydney, Australia; one s. Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia, Haslar, H.M. Navy, 1894; cricket, shooting. Address: 503 Carrington House, Hartford Street, W.I. Club: Naval and Military.


W O O D, Sir David B. H.; see Hill-Wood.

W O O D, Professor Edward James; Professor of Latin, University of Leeds, since 1900; b. 1857; Educ.: Rugby School; Aberdeen University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Professor of Latin, Abertystwyth, 1922. Publications: Contributions to Classical Scholarship. Address: Westville Avenue, Ilkley, Yorks. T.: Ilkley 1704.

W O O D, Eric Rawlinson, C.I.E. 1899; M.C. and Bar; b. 24 March 1899; s. Madeline, d. of late P. P. Campbell; (two s. killed in action, War of 1914-18); Educ.: St. Martin's Coll., Cambridge, B.A. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1919; officiating Chief Secretary to Government of Orissa, 1939; Revenue Commissioner Orissa, 1940; Ministry Supply, 1943-56; retired. Address: 143 Barnhill Rd., Little Common, Bexhill, Sussex. T.: Cooden 2530.


W O O D, Frank; Assistant Under-Secretary of State Air Ministry since 1955; b. 9 Nov. 1913; Educ.: Gresham's, 1921-26, Olive May; s. one d. Educ.: The College Secondary School, Swindon, Wilts, Exchequer and Audit Dept.; Assistant Auditor, 1933; Auditor, 1937; Assistant Chief Auditor, 1938; Principal, 1941. Private Secretary to State for Air, 1945; Private Secretary to Minister of Defence, 1947; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1947; Address: 20 Sefton Road, Orpington, Kent. T.: Orpington 26665.


W O O D, Maj.-Gen. George Neville, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1945; M.C. 1924; May 1928; s. of Frederick Wood, of Newham-on-Sewan, Staffs; m. 1938, Mary, d. of Ven. H. C. Isard, late Archbishop of Singapore; one s., one d. Educ.: Colton's School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. First Commissioned O.C., 1916. Served France, Russia, Turkey, 1916-20; despatches twice, wounded, O.B.E. (M.C.); regimental service Near East and Sudan, 1921-25; Staff College, Camberley, 1926-28; Adjutant 1st Regiment of Foot Officers and Aldershot, 1928-31; regimental service and Staff employment, India, 1932-38; commissioned Oxford University, O.T.O., 1938; M.A., B.Lit., (cum laude); Staff Commanding, home theatre, 1939-40; commissioned 12th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt. 1941; commissioned 2nd Bn. Dorset Regt. 1941; 42nd Infantery Infantery. 1942; B.G.S. Devon Army Command, 1943; B.O.S. 23rd Indian Corps in Assam-Burma operations, 1943-44; G.O.C. 25th Indian Division in African operations 1944-45; despatches twice, C.B.E., D.S.O., C.B.; President No. 6 Eng. Commissions Board, 3317.

WOOD, Haydn, violinist and composer; b. 6, Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, 25 March 1882; m. 1900, Dorothy (d. 1958), s. of Thos. Court, Liverpool; no c. Educ.: Royal College of Music, London (Quit Music Scholarship); under Tchaikovsky and Bruchin, studied with Scarlatti, Arcob and with Sir Chas. Stanford for six years; toured abroad and British Isles with Madame Albani for eight years. Publications: List of compositions, songs, etc.; a string quartet which won a Cobbett Prize; a violin concerto; a piano concerto; a set of Variations for cello and orchestra; an orchestral work, and several violin pieces. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, 119 Baker Street, W.1. Club: Savage.

WOOD, Herbert George, M.A. (Cantab. and London); Hon. D.D. St. And., 1937, Birmingham, 1957; Hon. Fellow, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1938; L.L.D., 1950, University of Cambridge; s. of Rev. J. R. Wood and Frances Anne Wren; m. 1907, Dorothea Wallis, Scarborough; two s., two d. Educ.: City of London, St. Paul’s Cathedral School (Fellow, 1904). President of the Cambridge Union Society, Lent Term, 1905; Lecturer in History atJesus College, Cambridge, 1905-10; Lecturer in English, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1910-14; Director of Studies of Woodbrooke Settlement, Birmingham, 1917-1940; Professor of Theology, Univ. of Birmingham, 1917-1940; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1943-44; Hulsean Lecturer in the Renaissance, 1933-34; Beekley Lecturer, 1935; Dale Lecturer, 1942; Edward Cadbury Lecturer. Publications: The Cambridge History of English Literature (1931). Address: 12,59, 60, 61, Edgbaston, W.11. Club: Vanity.


WOOD, Leonard Lyon-Campbell, M.S. (Hub.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Ed.), Orthopedic Surgeon, King’s College Hospital, since 1952; Orthopedic Surgeon, Royal Masonic Hospital, since 1952; s. 3 Nov. 1901, to U. of Edinburgh; m. 1930, Miss Dorothy Ethel Waters and Lola Lyon-Campbell; m. 1935, Dr. Irene Mary Parker, Murray, M.B., B.S. Lond.; two d. Educ.: Carnegie, Woodbridge, Wilts.; King’s College, London University, M.R.C.S., L.B.C.S., 1928; M.B., B.S. London (1927); F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1930; M.S. (Lond.), 1934; Orthopedic Surgeon, R.M.S., 1929-48; Assistant Surgeon, King’s College Hosp. 1922; Evelina Hosp. 1924; Orthopedic 1928.


WOOD, Oswald Edward; Chief General Manager, Midlands Bank Ltd., since 1955; b. 1903; s. of John and Emily Wood, Bowdon, Cheshire; m. 1929, Miss Margaret Eileen Denison, d. of the late Albert Denison; two d. Educ.: Smethwick Grammar School; Birmingham University, B.Com. 1929. Address: 583 Marlborough Road, Birmingham 30. T. and T. 7; Selly Oak 8574.

WOOD, Paul Hamilton, O.B.E. 1946;

WOODARD, Canon Alfred Lambert; Hon, Canon of Ely since 1938; b. 27 Apr. 1860, of late Canon L. Woodard and Emily, d. of late Hon. Alfred Woodard of the English Channel, Camb., p.r. of Canon Nathaniel Woodard, Founder of Schools; m. 1905, Fanny Gertrude (d. 1947), d. of late Rev. Cyril Fitzroy Wilson; Rev. L. Woodard fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Classical Tripos. Curate of Sulhamstead, Reading, 1908-09; St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, 1909-10; Rector of West Show with Woodwell; Domestic Chaplain to 5th Earl Cadogan and Chaplain to Colford Parish, 1910-15; Hon. Chaplain to 6th Earl Cadogan, 1915-34; Rector of St. Mary Stokes, Ipswich, 1915-34; Rural Dean of Ipswich, 1931; Hon. Canon St. Edmunds, Ipswich, 1925-29; Vicar of Sutton, Camb., 1924-41; Proctor in Convocation, 1924 and 1929-30; Founder and Convener Tentative Committee, 1924-30; Member of Archbishop's Commission on Religious Education, 1929-32; Convener Joint Conference of Anglicans and Evangelical Free Churches, 1937-45; Chmn. Standing Ctes. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1918-34; Wardens, 1916; Central Society of Sacred Study, Dioceses of Ely, 1938-52; Treasurer of the Soc., 1939-50; Vice-Chairman National Society, 1940-44; Envoy for Central Council of the Church in England for Religious Education, 1941-50; Vicar of St. Andrew the Great, Cambridge, 1950-55. Fellow Corporation of St. Mary and Nicholas (Woodard School); Chairman of Council for Educational Policies. Exposition of John, the Isle of Patmos; The Teaching Church (Editor); The Teaching Church Review (Editor); Educational Review in Official Year Book of the Church of England, 1929-44. Recreation: Golf. Address: 6 Luward Road, Cambridge. T.: 88287. Club: Athenaeum.

WOODBURN, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C. 1947; M.P. (Lab.) Clackmannan and E. Stirlingshire Division of Stirlingshire and Clackmannan since 1939; President National Labour Colleges; 8 Edinbourgh, 25 Oct. 1930; of Matthew Woodburn (Brassfounder) and Janet Brown Woodburn; m. 1910, Barbara Halloway Edisc. Educ.: Edinburgh High School; Edinburgh; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. For 25 years in Engineering and Ironfounding Administration, specialised in languages and creating; Hon. Secretary Edinburgh Labour College (1922-32); Press U.K. Deputy National Council of Labour Colleges; Lectured in History, Economics and Finance in Labour College, 1919 onwards; granted a personal seat for local government; Editor Finance and Industry, 1929; contested (Lab.) 8. Edinburgh, 1929, Leith, 1931; Scottish Secretary, Labour Party, 1932-39; Past Secretary to E. Hon. Thomas Johnston, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1941-45; Parliamentary Sec. Ministry of Supply, 1945-47; Secretary of State for Scotland, 1944-45; Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure and Chairman Sub-Committee on Finance and Establishments, 1939-45; Administrative Committee and Front Bench of Parlia-


WOODBURN, Lt.-Col. Thomas Stanley; C.B.E. 1938; Australian Imperial Forces; engaged in pastoral and agricultural industry; Dunkeld, Victoria, 24 June 1881; 3rd s. of John Woodburn of Stonehouse, Scotland, and Barbara Young of Motherwell, Scotland; m. 1909, Olivia Bertha, 3rd d. of Henry and Katherine Trompf of Ballarat, Victoria; two s. Educ.: Hamilton and District College. Rejected for active service in 1934-15; joined the Overseas Service of the Australian Comfort Fund, an honorary work with A.L.P. troops abroad; served with the 1st and 2nd Australian Divisions in all their front line battles of 1916 in France; Chief Commissioner of the Fund's activities in the European area of war until end of 1916. Publications: European and Australian Service of the History of the Australian Comforts Fund. Recreations: Cricket, golf. Address: Wandelob, Dunkeld, Victoria, Australia. T.: Dunkeld 10. Club: Hamilton (Hamilton).


WOODYCROOK, T. A., M.A.; C.B.E. 1953; Headmaster Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar School; J.P. Leicestershire; Chairman Ashby-de-la-Zouch Bench, Comr. of Income Tax; Chairman Leicester Prison Visiting Committee; Chairman Leicestershire County

WOODHOUSE, Brigadier Harold Lister, C.B., C.B.E., 1909; M.C.; b. 8 Jan. 1887; s. of late Brigadier Lister Woodhouse, A.C.A., A.I.A.; m. 1921, Dorothy Frances, d. of Professor S. E. M. of D.C. and R.B.; Educ.: Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich, 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1906; Colonel, 1933; served European War, 1914-18, East Africa and Palestine and Turkey (M.C., despatches); V.C. Indian Army 1933-39; b. Master, Blackheath School, 1922; Chief Engineer, 1935; Director of Civil Engineering, Railway Board, Govt. of India, 1934-38; attached A.R.P. Technical Branch, Home Office, 1939; Dep- Director-General, Transport Department, E.P., 1939-40 (C.B.E., wound); Post Graduate Diplomates, Imperial College, London University, 1952; M.I.C.E. Member Surrey County Council, 1941; Fellow R.S.A.; Address: Danejohn, Woodham Rye, Woking, T. Woking 2842. Club: United Service.


WOOLLEY, Sir (Frederick George) Richard, Kt., cr. 1950; m. 1929, Betsy Maud Hind, daughter of the late Mr. G. E. Hind of Liverpool, son of three times (1947-50) Mayor of the City of Nairobi; President of Nairobi Chamber of Commerce, 1949; Director of Companies; Chairman of the Hotel Control Authority for Kenya; Chairman Broadcasting for Kenya Information Office, 1942-46; President, Kenya Cultural Centre and of The Kenya National Theatre. Cordwainer and London; P.O. Box 1550, Nairobi, Kenya Colony. Clubs: Royal Commonwealth Society; Surrey County Cricket; Nairobi (Nairobi).

WOOLLEY, Sir Richard; see Woolley, Sir (F. G.) B.


WOODROFFE, Brig-Georgs Charles Richard, C.M.G. 1917; C.V.O. 1922; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; b. 4 July 1878; s. of late G. W. F. Woodroffe, late Royal Horse Guards, and Alice, d. of late Henry Townsend, Caldebec House, 44, Hoxton Square, London; Educ.: Eton and Eton College; eldest son of the late Charles Woodroffe; married, 1922, Elizabeth Mary (d. 1919); 2nd d. of late Henry Barlow 2824.

Webb, Holmdele, Holmbury St. Mary; one a. one d. 2nd, 1921, Islay, y. d. of late Col. A. H. Macdonald Morstoun, Coldstream Guards, and Mrs. Macdonald Morstoun, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Address: Rear-Adm. John R. Sussex Artillery Militia, 1896-98; Royal Artillery, 1898; Captain, 1899; Major, 1914; attached Japanese Army, 1907-8; Japanese Interpreter, 1908; Adjutant General, 1908-09; 1914-18; D.A.M.C. 1914-15; A.Q.M.G. 1915-16; D.A. and Q.M.G., 1917-18; retired, pay, 1921; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, 2 medals); European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G., C.B.E., B.C.L., C.I.E., despatches); Service, 1914-18; Military Attaché, Tokio, 1919-21; Military Secretary to Prince of Wales in Japan, 1925; Officer Legion of Honour of France; Order of Crown; Order of the Sacred Treasure, 2nd Class (Japan); Order of the Niles, 2nd Class (Egypt); Croix de Guerre (Belgian and French); Director, Felix Syndicate Ltd., Gordon Woodroffe & Co. Ltd., and Anglo-Chinese Finance and Trade Corporation, Ltd. Recreation: shooting, fishing, yachting. Address: North Walls, Bunglow, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; T.: Benbridge 485. Club: Brook's, Royal Automobile Club.


WOODRUFF, Harold Addison, lately Professor of Bacteriology, and Director of Bacteriology Department, University of Melbourne, 1934-34; d. 4th May 1954), d. of late Prof. John Glater; two s. Educ.: Wesley Coll., Sheffield, Royal Veterinary College, London. Qualified and became M.R.C.P., 1905; Bahamas, 1910; D.Sc., 1910. Professor of Veterinary Science in the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1899; returned to Royal Veterinary College to occupy chair of Veterinary Hygiene and Malaria Medics, 1909; Prof. of Veterinary Medicine, 1908; took up the study of human medicine at University College Hosp., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1912; Prof. of Veterinary Pathology and Director of the Veterinary, University of Melbourne, 1913-28; late Major, Australian Army Veterinary Corps, A.F.I.F.; B.Sc.Med. 1933. Retired, 1945. Publications: The Economics of Feeding
Horses. Collected in revising Flad's Veterinary Medicines. Address: 48 Fellows St., Kew, Victoria, Australia. See also Prof. M. F. A. Woodruff.


WOODRUFF, Philip: see Mason, Philip.


WOODS, Most Rev. Frank: see Mel- bourne, Archbishop of.

WOODS, Frank Waverling, C.I.E. 1920; b. Bareilly, United Provinces, India, 9 Jan. 1866; s. of Carl Schonemann and Emma Woods; m. Margaret Mary Ruthven at Stow (A. B.) 1890; one s. and two d. Educ. : Diocesan School, Naini Tal; St. George's College, Mussoorie; Thomason C.E. College, Roorkie, Assistant Engineer, P.W.D. 1887; Executive Engineer, 1890; Under-Secretary in the Punjab Government, 1899; Intending Engineer, 1911; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab, Irrigation Branch, Public Works Dept., India, 1917-11; Member Legislative Council, Punjab, 1911; retired, 1921. Publications: Reports on profes- sional tours in America (U.S.A.), France, Spain; professional papers; Editor of 3rd edition Pigott's Principles of Design of Irrigation Works.


WOODS, Sir John (Harold Edmund), G.C.B., cr. 1949 (K.C.B., cr. 1945; C.B. 1933); M.V.O., 1930; ret. Civil Service; b. 20 April 1885; s. s. of late Rev. J. H. Woods, B.A., 1913; K. M. Baring, 1937, C. E. Christ's Hosp.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Served in France during European War as Lieut. In 22nd Br. R. Fusiliers; invalidated at rear on account of wounds. Entertained at residence as Assistant Principal in 1920; Principal As- sistant Secretary, 1940-41; Principal Secretary of Ministry of Production, 1943-45; Member of Economic Planning Board, 1945-51; Member of Economic Planning Board, 1947-51; retired, 1951. Director (1951): The English Electric Co. Ltd.; Metropolitan Plate Glass Telegraph Co. Ltd.; The British Tabulating Machine Co. Ltd.; Director: Indian Steel Works Construction Co. Ltd.; Power and Traction Finance Co. Ltd. 1946; British Newfoundlands Corpora-
tion, 1956; Dep. Chin., Sherwood's Pains Ltd., 1951-57; Mem., Dollar Export Council, 1951-55; Radcliffe Cttse. on the Working of the Monetary System, 1957; Pres., Nat. Union of Government Official Teachers, 1957; Mem., Committee of the Educational Trust Committee, English Speaking Union; Governor, Administrative Staff College; Member of Waverley Committee on the Reform of the Butlers House, Cuckfield, Sussex. T.: 285. Clubs: Beefeaters, University, United University.


WOODS, Walter Sainsbury, C.M.G. 1945; L.L.D. (British Columbia Univ.), 1947; b. 16 July 1884; s. of W. J. Sainsbury and Elizabeth Barnes (both English); m. 1919, Eliza, dau. of John C. J. Borden. B.C.; two s. and four d. One s., 1924; private and grammar schools in Great Britain. Super-intendent Soldier Settlement, Central Saskatchewan and Southern Alberta, 1919-20; Chairman War Veterans Allowance Board, 1920-41; Associate Deputy Minister, Dept. Veterans and National Health in Charge of Rehabilitation, 1941-44; Deputy Minister, Department of Veterans Affairs, Dominion of Canada, 1944-45; assistant commissioner, Forestry and gardening. Address: 1221 Devonshire Crescent, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Club: Beidean (Ottawa).


ROYAL PHILHARMONIC SOC.; Member Royal Musical Association, Helene Society and Oriental Ceramic Society. He has written songs, part-songs and other music, and has contributed many articles on Chinese Pottery and Porcelain. Recreations: reading, classical literature, poetry, ceramics.


WOODWARD, Arthur Maurice, M.A., F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; b. 29 June 1885; 2nd s. of late W. H. Woodward; m. 1912, Ethel, 2nd d. of John Pybus, Newcastle on Tyne. Ed. St. John's College, Oxford; Trinity College, Oxford; New College, Oxford; Magdalen College, Oxford; Student at the British School, Athens, 1906-9; Assistant Director, 1909-10 and 1922-23; Director, 1923-39; Lecturer, 1924-39; and Reader, 1931-32; Lecturer, 1931-45, and Reader in Ancient History and Archaeology and Head of Dept. of Ancient History, Univ. of Sheffield, 1945-47. Served in Macedonia and Bulgaria with British Salonika Force, Nov. 1915-Jan. 1919 (Postscripts twice).

Publications: numerous articles on Greek inscriptions and other archaeological subjects in various journals and periodicals, Helene Studies, Annual of the British School at Athens, Numismatic Chronicle, etc. Recreations: tennis, reading. Address: 21 Byng Road, Tunbridge Wells. Club: Nevill Golf (Tunbridge Wells).}


3237

3237
Active Service, France, Salonika, Constanti- nople, Cocosmas (dispatches, M.C.); Ceylon Civil Service, 1921-33; Secretary to the Governor; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1934-36; Governor, Cyprus, 1936-38; administered Govt of Jamaica and Nigeria at various times; Governor and C-in-C, Cyprus, 1941-46; Governor and Commandant, Edinburgh Castle, 1946-48; retired Jan. 1953. K.S.T.J. Recreation: tennis, bridge, music. Address: Orchard Hill, Lis, Hants, T.: Lis 2317. Club: East India


WOOLLEY, Rev. Geoffrey Harold, V.C. 1915: O.B.E. 1943: M.C. 1919; M.A.; m. 1st, 1918, Janet Bentrich (d. 1943), s. of late Charles Lincoln, 1st, Renw, M.C.; Capt. Imperial Service, Capt. George Culme Seymour; (one s. killed in Tunisia, 1943); one d. 2nd, 1945, Eileen Elisabeth, y. d. of late Alfred Nicholas, Worthing; one s. Educ: Queen's College, Oxford, R.A.F. Serv. 1914-19 (V.C. for conspicuous bravery at Hill 60 on night of 20-21 April 1915: he was the only officer on the hill, but held it under heavy fire until relieved); 9th (County of London) Batt. London Regt. T.F.; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade; Asst. Master of Rugby School; Vicar of Monk Sherborne, near Hastings, 1923-37; Asst. Master of Rugby School, 1937-44; Headmaster of Rugby School, 1944-57; Headmaster of Rugby School, 1957-64; Rector of Grinsteade, Sussex, 1957-58; Educ: Rugby School, Oxford.

WOOLLEY, Sir Leonard: see Woolley, Sir Charles L.


WOOLLEY, Russell; see Woolley, A. R.


Clinical Assistant, Department for Diseases of Nervous System, Guy's Hospital, 1911-14.
Consulting Neurologist, Woolwich Military District. Chairman, also Trustee and other medical offices; Fellow Scholar in Organic Neurology, University of Cambridge, 1921;
F.B.S. (Cambridge, President, 1947-49)
Consultant Neurologist, University of Cambridge, 1921-17, also Trustee and other medical offices; Fellow Scholar in Organic Neurology, University of Cambridge, 1921; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, 1937;

Address: 1st, Isabelle Mary (d. 1964), 3rd of Rev. H. E. Daniel, 2nd d. (ann. 1923). 1st, Mary (of John James Simonds, 1st in commerce, City of London: journalist under 1913; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914; Judge, High Court, Patna, India, 1927-40; Acting Chief Judge, 1938 and 1938. Frs, Birn College, Univ. of Patna, 1928-40; Frs, Council, High School, Patna, 1927-40; Mem, Diocesan Conference (Sharum), 1930-40. Chairman, Medico-Legal Tribunal, 1940.

Address: 1st, late Arthur Hovenden Worthy, 1903; Janet Mary (of Air Chief Marshal Sir A. M. Longmore, n.g.); 11th, two of Rev.
Marlborough College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. J.P. for Parts of Holland, 1939.
Consultant Neurologist, University of Cambridge, 1921-17. Publications on neurological subjects in Oxford Loose-leaf Medicine, British Ency. of Medical Practice, and Modern Trends in Neurology, etc. Recreations: as celery Adderley St. 82 Portland Place, W.1; T.: Langham 2230; Rider's Cottage, White Hill, Bletchley, Surrey. Club: United University.

WORTH, Irene; actress: b. 23 June 1916.
official reports and papers in scientific journals. Recreations: field sports and farming. Address: Colin Godman, Farmer's Green, Ucheldrach, T.: Chelwood Gate 22 Club: Athloneum.

WORTHINGTON, Frank, C.B., 1929 (Q.E.B. 1917) b. 1874; s. of late J. C. Worthington, of Belcombe Brook, Bradford-on-Avon; m. Gladys Elms, d. of late Major K. F. Macmillan, R.H.A. Educ.: Repton. Serviced in Flanders Field and Scheldt (1916); entered Rhodesia Civil Service, 1916; District Commissioner, 1901; Acting Ad- ministrator, 1904; Secretary for Native Affairs, Northern Rhodesia, 1904; Judge of the Administrator's Court, 1917; Deputy Chief (Postal) Census, War Office, 1915-19; Deputy Director-General (awards) Ministry of Munitions, 1919, Chief Postal Census, 1920-35; Member of Standing Inter-departmental Committees on Commonwealth, Committees of Imperial Defence, 1925-35; Member of Linguistic Committees, Ministry of Labour, 1925-35; appointed d'Officier de l'Académie Française, 1930; published studies on the Witch Doctor; The Dancing Polonaise; The Little Wise One; The Zoo on Sunday; Kabila the Hare; Ill Act Plays, Mavuna, I.D.I. Address: Westerfield Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk.

WORTHINGTON, Major General Frederic Frank, C.B., 1949; M.M.; C.D.; Major-General, Canadian Army; Civil Defence Co-ordinator, Canada, 1948-57; ret.: President of Canadian Vlcom Ltd., Montreal, 1939-59; s. of Fred S. Worthington; m. 1924, Clara Ellen (Larry) of Edward Dignum, Toronto, Ontario; one s. j. Served with Canadian Overseas Division, 1914-19; served with Canadian War 1939-45 (C.B.); Commanded Tank Brigade, 1940; General Officer Commanding Armoured Division, 1943; Pacific Command, 1945; Western Command, 1946. Club: Rideau (Ottawa).

gardening, woodwork, stamp collecting.

Hair: none.

**WRAY, Sir Kenneth O. R., K.C.B., RCVS**

**WRAY, Martin Osterfield, C.M.G., 1956**; O.B.E., 1954; Resident Commissioner, Bedouins, North East. Protectorate, since 1932; and, 14 June 1912; a. of late C. N. O. Wray; m. 1938, Lilian Joyce, d. of late R. W. Playfair, Nairobi, Kenya: one s. and two d. Educ.: St. George’s School, Weymouth College, Oxford. Colonial Administrative Service in Uganda, 1938; transferred to Zanzibar as Administrative Sec., 1940; transferred to Tanganyika, 1946; in charge of the Secretariat for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland, the Nyasaland Protectorate and Swaziland, 1952. Address: Protectorate House, Mafeking, South Africa. In the Royal Commonwealth Society, East India and Sports, Imperial Reservists’ Society (Mafeking).

**WRENFORD, Charles Keith, C.M.G., 1966**; Senior Resident in the Northern Region, Federation of Nigeria, since 1956; b. 1906; Educ.: Cranleigh; Clare College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; then called, Nigeria, 1935; administrative officer, class III, 1935; senior administrative officer, class II, 1936; Staff Grade, 1937; Eastern Region, 1938; Address: c/o The Secretariat, Kaduna, Northern Region, Nigeria.

**WRENBURY, 3rd Baron, cr. 1915; John Burton Buckley, 5th, 18 June 1927; 2. of of 2nd Baron and Helen Mailes, 2. d. of late Rev. John Cameron Graham-Baillie, Stirlingshire, S. father, 1940; m. 1928, Carolyn Joan Maule, d. of Le-Col. Jan Burn-Murdoch, O.B.E., of Gartnaberg, Argyllshire; Educ.: Eton College; King’s College, Cambridge. Address: Collin Burton Buckley, M.B., B.Ch., 1909; m. 1928, Evelyn Joyce, d. of Iffley C. Walker, 2. of 5th, d. Address: Manor House, Great Chesterford, Essex. 7: 303. See also R.B. W. Williams.

**WRENCH, Sir (John) Evelyn (Leslie), K.C.M.G., 1932; O.M. 1937; Hon. LL.D. (Oxford, Andrews); Major (R.A.F.), retired; Chief of the Theatrical Department since 1925; Founder of the Overseas League (1910); Founder of the Eton College Rugby Union, 1918; Founder of the Federal Union of the British Commonwealth of Nations, 1935. Address: c/o The Eton College, Eton, Berks.

**WREXHAM, 2nd Baron, cr. 1828, of Clyst St. George, Co. Devon: George Richard Lawley Gibbs; b. 16 May 1828 (for whom Queen Mary, 1st wife of 1st Baron, and Hon. Ursula Mary Lawley, O.B.E., 1929. R.C., d. of 6th Baron Wenlock; S. father, 1931; Educ.: Eton; R.M.A. Sandhurst; Céole TREHAMA. 1949; 54-52; Brief. 5. Son. H. R. E. Howe Robert Treherne Gibbs (6. 3 July 1925; d. 1957, Evelyn Veronica, d. of S. K. Scott, Roydon Grove Farm, Southwold, Suffolk; one s. Address: Tyddon Hill, Wrexham, Flax Bourton St. Cotton. Ely: Royal Automobile Club.

WRENCH, Mollie L. S.; see Stanley-Wrench.


WRIGHT, see Corry-Wright.


WRIGHT, Sir Andrew Barkworth, K.C.M.G., cr. 1948 (C.M.G. 1941); C.B.E. 1982; M.C.; M.A.; 5. 30 Nov. 1986; s. of late Rev. H. L. Wright; s. of Rosemary, C.S.I., 2s. of late George Barkworth, C.S.I., 2s. d. Educ.: Harrow; Cambridge (Scholar). Serviced European War with Suffolk Regiment, 1914-19 (M.A., and bar); Member Reserve of Officers, 1920. Assistant Secretary, Cyprus, 1922; Secretary of Assistant Secretary, 1930; Colonial Secretary, 1937; re-employed in Army, rank of L.Col., and served with Middle East Forces, May 1940-Sep. 1942; Commanding Trinad, 1943-46; Governor and C-in-C. of the Gambia 1946-49; Governor and C-in-C. of Cyprus, 1949-54. K.S.I. 1950. Address: Holford, Montacute, Somerset. Address: T. 2194. 2174. Clubs: Travellers.

WRIGHT, Arthur Alban, C.M.G. 1937; B.A.; 5. 24 Oct. 1887; s. of late Rev. Alban Henry Wright, M.A., Organising Sec. S.F.O., 1909; Bursar, Robert Malcolm Booth; three d. Educ.: St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Civil Service, 1899; M.C., Fiji, 1912; District Commissioner 1915; served Provincial Commissions, Fiji, 1922; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1923; Secretary for Native Affairs, 1923; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1924-1928; Acting Governor of Matabele Land; Consul General at Makerst of St. Vincent, 1926-28; Administrator of St. Lucia, 1928-33; Acting Governor of the Windward Islands, 1928 and 1939; retired, 1948; Manager, Jamaica Starch and Milling Co. Ltd., 1944-46. Articles on tennis, writing, gardening, sketching. Address: 4 Martin's Heron, Braintree, Essex.
WRIGHT, A[thur] Dickson, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon St. Mary's Hospital and Prince of Wales Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Rev. Archibald, and British Railways; Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons; Vice-President Royal Institute of Hygiene; President Royal Club; Member Royal Society, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (formerly Pres. Clin. and Proctol. Sect.); President, Section of Surgery, Royal Society of Medicine; President, Institute of British Surgical Technique; Hon. Surgeon, Hackney Lying-in Hospital; Harvey Tercentenary Congress, 1957; Hon. Treasurer Imperial Cancer Research Fund; x. of late Dr. Edward Wright, Dublin; x. Mrs. Mrs. M. E. G. Douglas; x. three d.s.; x. St. Mary's Hosp. Late Assistant Dir. of Surgical Unit, St. Mary's Hospital; Hon. Surgeon, Assistant in Neurological Department, and Ear, Nose, and Throat Surgeon, North Middlesex Hospital; Professor of Clinical Surgery, Singapore School of Medicine; Acting Senior Surgeon, Singapore; Hon. Surgeon, St. Andrew Hospital, Singapore; Past President British Society of Neurological Surgeons; Medical Society of London; Hunterian Society. Publications: numerous articles in Proc. R.S.M. and medical press, also articles on Diseases of the Liver and Pancreas. Post-Graduate Activities: Lecturer (Maine) on Animal Bone, 1943, Medical Research Council. Address: 9, Euston Square, London, W.I. T.: Langham 5311. Clubs: Carlton, Oriental.

WRIGHT, Basil Charles; Film Producer, Realist Film Unit Ltd.; b. 12 June 1907; s. of Major Lawrence Wright, T. V. and Catriona Marie. Address: Alton, Sherborne; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Mawson School, C.C.C., 1920; B.A. (Hons.), Classics and Economics. Concerned with John Grierson and others in development of documentary films. Associated with over many films: Song of Ceylon (Gold Medal and Prix du Gouvernement, Brussel, 1933); (with Harry Watt) Night Mail, 1936; Waters of the World (1936); (with Paul Rotha) World Without End, 1933; (with Gladys Wright) took film expedition to Greece and made The Immortal Land, 1957. Producer, Crown Film Unit, 1942; Governor, Wanganook School, 1942; Secretary, Brit. Film Inst., 1925; Fellow, Brit. Film Acad., 1925; Council Mem., Roy. Coll. of Art, 1943-57; Publications: The Use of the Film, 1948. Recreation: tennis. Address: 60 Brook Street, W.1; T.: Marylebone 5142. Clubs: Reform, Savile.


WRIGHT, Sir Bernard Swanwick, K.C.B. 1912; D.L. Notting and City and County of City of Nottingham; J.P.; b. 5 April 1876; s. of late Colonel Joseph Wright, J.P.; m. 1901, Florence Mary (d. 1944), d. of late Joseph Burton, Nottingham; x. 1920, Jean Eskistle. Wilkinson, Nottingham. Educ.: Clifton Coll. Solicitor; Senior Alderman of City of Nottingham. Freeman of the City of Nottingham. Address: Haddon House, The Park, Nottingham.

WRIGHT, Sir Charles Seymour, K.C.B. 1916 (C.B. 1937); O.B.E., M.C.; M.A. retd. 1955, as Director, Marine Physical Laboratory, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, California; A.T., U.S.N. 1918; B. of Alfred Wright, Toronto, and Katherine Kennedy; m. 1914, Edith Mary Priestley; x. one, two d. Educ.: Upper Canada College and University, Toronto; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge University (Woolfstock Student, 1851 Exhibition Scholar). Research at Cavendish Laboratory 1906-10; Scientist British Antarctic Expedition 1910-13; Royal Agricultural Society of Canada 1914-15; W.W. 2 (M.C.); O.C. Wireless 2 Army (Chevalier Legion of Honour); General Staff (Intelligence) G.B.O. (O.B.E.). 1923-29 Admiralty Department of Scientific and Experimental, Superintendent Armoury Research Laboratory 1929-34; Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, 1934-46; Chief of Royal Naval Scientific Service 1946-47. Publications: Scientific Reports. Address: Landfall, 570 Newport Ave., Victoria, British Columbia. Club: Athennium.

WRIGHT, Denis Arthur Hepworth, C.M.G. 1954; Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, since 1955; b. 3 March 1911; s. of late A. R. Wright, Hong Kong, and Margaret Hepworth Chapman, Yorkh.; m. 1939, Iona Craig, Bolsey, Sussex; no s. Educ.: Brentwood School; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Asst. Advertising Manager to Galabier & Co. (Tobacco Manufacturers), 1932-39, employed from outside office as Vice-Counsil on economic warfare work at H.M. Consulate at Constantinople (Rumania), 1939-41. Vice-Counsil-in-charge of H.M. Consulate at Trebizond (Turkey), 1943-45; Acting-Counsil-in-charge of H.M. Consulate, Mersey (Turkey), 1943-45; First Secretary (Commercial) to H.M. Embassy, Belgrade, 1945-48; Second Secretary, Chisinau (Moldavia); Vice-Counsil on economic warfare in Middle-Western Region of U.S.S.R., 1949-51; Head of Economic Relations Department in the Foreign Office, 1951-53; appointed Chargé d'Affaires on appointment to H.M. Embassy, Belgrade, 1953-55. Address: 26 Dorset Square, N.W.1. Club: Travellers.

WRIGHT, Dickson; see Wright, A. D.

WRIGHT, Mrs. Edmund Gordon; see Cross, H. M.


WRIGHT, Sir Leonard (Morton), R.* 1957; Mayor of Dunedin, New Zealand, since 1960; Managing Director, L.M. Wright and Co., Ltd., Dunedin, Otago, Australia, 29 July 1906; 3rd s. of George Arthur and Maud C. Wright; m. 1936, Cecilia Mary, a.d. of Melville Bell, Raleigh North, N.C., and has 2 s. and a d. Address: 266 Forsyth Street, Dunedin. Joining the Union Steam Ship Co. Ltd., some time later became a director of the South Island Life Insurers Co., Neil Copper and Co., Ltd., and other Dunedin commercial firms; City Councillor, 1942-50; Honorary Tea Controller of N.Z. 1941-50; N.Z. Govt. Representative, i.e. Controller of the Tuscani, golf, skiiing, skating; represented Otago, Province at athletics; N.Z. Rugby Referee, 1928. Address: Wychwood, Belvedere, Long Bay, Auckland, N.Z. T.: 88833. Clubs: Dunedin, Otago (Dunedin).

WRIGHT, Rev. Leslie, C.B.E. 1952; M.A. (Lambeth), 1935; Vice of Wimborne, Dorset, 1933; Ordained: Curate of St. Andrews, Norfolk, 1934; 5. 16 Nov. 1939; s. of John Wright, Curate of Wimborne, 1935, Katrina, d. of Dr. T. B. Gilbart-Smith, Nottingham; 2 s. and d. Address: Wimborne, Wimborne, Dorset. T.: Wimborne 2380.

WRIGHT, Louis Booker: Director, Folger Shakespeare Library, since 1948; b. 1 March 1899; s. of Thomas Fleming Wright and Lena Booker Wright; m. 1926, Frances Black; 1 s. and 1 d. Address: 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington 6, D.C. T.: 5178. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Century (New York).}


WRIGHT, Mr. Paul H. G.; see Wright, Beatrice.


WRIGHT, Peter Harold, V.C. 1944; late Company Sgt.-Major, Coldstream Guards, b. 10 Aug. 1916, British; m. 1945, Mollie Mailen, Wenshaw. Educ.: Norfolk and Norwich Grammar School; left school at 16 and worked on father's farm up to the age of 20. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1936; sailed for Egypt, 1939, saw service in Egypt, France and Italy with the Eighth Army. Taken prisoner by the Germans in the Eema Valley campaign and throughout the North African campaigns, took part in the landing at Salerno, Italy, Sept. 1943; demobilised, 1945. Address: Old Hall, Wenshaw, Halseworth, Suffolk.

WRIGHT, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Ernest, C.I.E. 1927; R.A. (Scots., Mtd.), M.D., M.Ch. (Hon.), D.M., (T.M.C., T.M.D., TA.) H Serum, Prof. of Ophthalmology Medical College, and Superintendent Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, India; b. 1884; s. of R. Wright, J.P., of Old Watford, Hertfordshire, Educ.: Old Cheltenham, Ireland; married, 1908, Ruby Evelyn Bostock, d.s.o. of Dr. S. T. Price, Cheltenham. Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated with Honours in 1908, taking Large Gold Medal and Senior Moderatorship in Natural Science; also Med., Travelling Prize; joined the I.M. 1907, served in Burma with the R.P.S. Expedition, 1910; Assistant Surgeon, 3rd S.P. Regt. and 2nd Dragoons, 1911, 1912; served in Mesopotamia. European War (despatches); brevet promotion to Major, 1915; Lieut.-Col., 1917; retired, 1938; Member Internal Council, 1929-30; 1939-40; Re-appointed 1945-1956. Publications: various papers in Medical Literature dealing chiefly Clinical Ophthalmology, biological and ophthalmological research; abortions; tuberculus; ophthalmitis; ojo National Overseas and Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. Club: East India and Sports.

WRIGHT, Colonel Robert Percy, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; b. Montreal, 6 Oct. 1888; s. of James A. Wright; m. 1st, 1911, Helen Frances Murphy; 2nd, 1926, Hilda Helena Laffey. Educ.: Montreal High School; McGill University. Graduate Medicine, McGill University, 1909, M.D., C.M.; House Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, 1909-1910; Surgical House Surgeon and Assistant Hospital, New York, 1910-11; practice of medicine, ear, nose, and throat specialty, in Montreal; Assistant Laryngologist and Otolologist, Montreal General Hospital; Laryngologist and Otolologist, 21st Field Ambulance Hospital, Montreal; Fellow American College of Surgeons; Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (Canada); Assistant Demonstrator, Laryngology, McGill University Medical School; Assistant Surgeon, C.A.M.C. (Militia), 1906; 3rd Field Ambulance; Officer Commanding 7th Field Ambulance; temp. Majority, 1914; outbreak of war, Major, 1st Canadian Field Ambulance; 1914-18, Officer Commanding 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, France; Lieut.-Col. Sept. 1913; Colonel July 1917 (despatches 4 times, Croix de Guerre). Retired from practice, 1940. Address: 1414 Drummond, Montreal; 5811 Grovenor, Montreal.

WRIGHT, Rev. Ronald (William Vernon), D.D., F.R.S.A., F.S.A. Scot.; Minister at the Camongate (The Kirk of Holyroodhouse), Edinburgh, and of Edinburgh Castle, since 1936; Hon. Chaplain to the Royal Scots, 1927; Hon. Fellow of Petrie College; Director and Chaplain of Queenberry House; Vice-President Edinburgh Union of Boys' Clubs; Editor The Scottish Forces Magazine (quarterly); b. 12 July 1888, London; Educ: R.A.M.C., and Anna Gilberts, d. of Major R. E. Selly; unmarried. Educ: Edinburgh Acad. Melville Coll. Edinburgh Uni. War Office and H.D. 1926; New Coll. Edinburgh. Warden, St. Giles' Cathedral Boys' Club, 1927-37; Warden, Camongate Boys' Club (formerly St. Giles'), 1937-; Cadet Officer, Royal Scots, 1927; Hon. Fellow of St. Giles' Cathedral, 1929-36; Assistant Minister of Glasgow Cathedral, 1936; Warden of First Scottish Public Schools' and Chaplain to the Royal Scots, 1944; Chaplain (Highlanders) to the Royal Scots, 1938-42 (France, 1940, 1947-49; Senior Chaplain 3rd (Lowland) Div., 1942-45; Senior Chaplain Edinburgh, 1945-47; Chaplain to the Forces in Middle East Forces, 1943-44; Senior Chaplain N. B. London, 1944; Senior Chaplain to the 10th Indian Division, Central Mediterranean Forces, 1943-45; despatches), Hon. Senior Chaplain, 1945-53; Chaplain to the Forces in Europe, Oxford University, 1944; visiting preacher Aberdeen University, 1948 and 1955; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1948; Selwyn College, Cambridge University, 1951 and 1956; Glasgow University, 1956. Conducted numerous series of religious broadcasts for B.B.C. As Radio Padre, during World Wars I and II, all Home Commands in 1932 and in 1942, and Middle East Forces, 1943-44; toured transit camps, etc. in Italy, Austria, South-East France, and as Chaplain British Boys' Brigade Party. Den-


WRIGHT (Sydney) Fowler, A. & S. Jan: 1974; m. 1st, 1959, Nellie Ashley 1956 (d. 1919); three a. three d. 2nd, 1929; Truda Hancock; one s. three d. Educ.: King Edward’s High School, Birmingham. Practised as a solicitor in Birmingham since 1896, and retired to take up literary work during recent years. Editor of Poetry (afterwards Poetry and the Play) and of the following publications: Scenes from the Morte d’Arthur, 1920; Some Songs of Blitias, 1923; a translation of Dante’s Inferno, 1928; Poems Chosen (with R. Crombie and others), 1921; The Aeneid, 1922; The Song of Songs and other Poems, 1923; The Ballad of Elaine, 1926; Delia, 1927; The Island of Captain Sparrow, 1928; Public and Private, 1929; A Political Pamphlet, 1929; The World Below, 1930; The Riding of Lancelet, a Narrative Poem, 1929; Elfin, 1930; Dream, 1931; Seven Thousand in Israel, 1931; Red Ike (with J. M. Dewwood) 1931; The New God, 1932; short stories, 1932; Beyond the Rim, 1932; The Life of Sir Walter Scott, a biography, 1933; Lord’s Right in Langdbook, 1932; Power, 1934; David, 1934; Preludes in, 1935; The Screaming Lake, 1937; Megiddo’s Ridge, 1937; The Hidden Tribe, 1938; The Adventures of Wyndham Smith, 1938; Ordeal of Baraf, 1939; Shout, Shout, We Surrender, 1940; The Siege of Malta, a historical romance, 1942; Residus, poetica, 1948; The Witchfinder, short stories, 1945; Vengeance of Gwa, 1946; The Adventures of Mr. Brown, 1948; The Throne of Saturn (short stories), 1948; The King of Fargatorio, 1932; The Puppeteer’s War, 1933; Professor Rambert’s Experiment, 1935; Ontoarek from Earth, 1935; Under Ten, 1935; editor of numerous collections. Novels: No Man’s Land, 1919; The King against Anne Blackerton, 1920; The Ball Street Murders, 1921; By Saturday, 1925; The Haunting of Constable Hillier, 1928; The Handprints of Death, 1929; Arresting Delta, 1932; The Secret of the Sacred Mound, but Shet, 1934; Three Witnesses, 1935; The Attic Murder, 1936; Was Murder Done?, 1939; Post-mortem Evidence, 1939; Four Callers in Peace Street, 1947; The Judgement, 1949; The Murder in Bethnal Square, 1954; The Wiles of Jane Kanehl, 1925; The Kynogol, 1942; A Boat with the Midday Gang, 1947; The Secret of Arthur, 1948; The End of the Midday Gang, 1949; All in New York, 1943: Too Much for Mr. Jellipot, 1945; Who Killed Reyward?, 1947; With Cause Enough, 1948. Recreations: gardening, chess. Address: Peterham Cottage, Byfleet, Surrey.

WRIGHT, Thomas Erskine, M.A., Professor of Humanity in the University of St. Andrews since 1945; Supernumerary Fellow, Queen’s College, Oxford, since 1953; Member of the University Grants Committee since 1954; b. 15 Sept. 1902; s. of Rev. Thomas Wright, M.A., Stirling, and Isabel Maria (née Riehle), unmarried. Educ.: Stirling High School; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Schell Exhibitioner and Hon. Scholar). 1st Class Hon. in Classics, Univ. of Glasgow, 1924; Hertford and Crawfurd Scholarship in Classics (Latin Prose), Ferguson Scholarship in Classics, 1925; 1st Class Hon. Mods. Chancellor’s Medal (Latin Verse), Ireland Scholarship 1928. 1st Class Hons. in Classics, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1951-54; Publications: The Latin Contribution to a Liberal Education, 1949; contributions to Oxford Classical Dictionary; The Lai of Lewes, Fifty Years of Classical Scholarship, and periodicals. Address: St. Salvator’s College, St. Andrews; 10 Gladstone Place, Stirling.

WRIGHT, Prof. William, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.C.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1957; b. 3 December 1918; s. of Rev.
Colonel Commandant R.A. since 1950; b. 3 Jan. 1896; s. of late Capt. F. W. Wrisberg, Royal Artillery; m. 1918, Margaret, d. of late C. Ward, Swadlincote, Derbyshire; one d. 1945. Served in Second World War, 1918-19, in France and Belgium (wounded); Experimental Officer, Air Defence Experimental Establishment, 1929-1933; Assistant Director of Munitions, Ministry of Supply, 1934-42; Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1938-39; Assistant Director, 1938-40; Director Weapons Production, 1940-43; Director-General of Weapons and Instrument Production, Ministry of Supply, 1943-46; Controller of Supplies, Ministry of Supply, 1946-49; retd. 1949. Managing Director, Linotype and Machinery Ltd. Address: Lane End, Beaconsfield Rd., High Wycombe, Bucks. Imperial 1245. Clubs: United Service, Childsheat Golf.

WRIXON-BECHER, Maj. Sir William F.; see Beecher.

WROTTESLEY, family name of Baron Wrottesley.

WROTTESLEY, 4th Baron (er. 1875), Victor Alexander Wrottesley; Bt., M.C., Capt. in War, 1914-18, 1918-19; s. and el. 3rd Baron and Hon. Augusta Elizabeth Denison, d. of 1st Lord Londesborough; b. 10th, 1910. Owes about £900 acres. Repr.: b. Hon. Walter Bennington, Bt., of Wrottesley, 29 Sept. 1897; m. 1917, Kate May (who obtained a divorce, 1929), d. of late Dr. Douglas Harris, Johannesburg; one s. b. 7 July 1918. Address: Wrottesley, Wolverhampton.


WURTH, Wallace Charles, C.M.G.; 1941: L.L.B.; Chairman of Public Service Board, New South Wales, since 1929; President, now Chancellor, New South Wales University and Technological College; 1949-50, Trustee, Australian Museum; b. 1896. Served A.I.F., abroad in European War, 1914-18; Assistant Under-Secretary and Technical Department of Agriculture and Industry, New South Wales, 1923; Member, Public Service Board, 1933; Director General of Man Power (Commonwealth), 1943-44, Chan., War Commitments Ombudsman, 1943-44; b. 4 Oct. O'Connell Street, Sydney, New South Wales.

WYATT, Brigadier Arthur Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1943; U.S. Legion of Merit (Officer) 1944; late Royal Engineers; b. 2 Oct. 1900; s. of Geoffrey Allington Wyatt and Rose Emma Heusen; m. 1940, Joan Lindsay 1948.


See also R. E. Fleming.

WYKE, John Arthur; b. 17 January 1918; s. of late John Alfred Wyke and late Rose Wyke; m. 1920, Doris Mixen; one s. d. Educ.: St. Thomas's Grammar School; then 1945, Director of Accounts, Mechanical Warfare Dept., Ministry of Munitions, 1916-20; Hoover Ltd.; Chief Accountant. Jan.-Aug. 1923; Secretary, 1924-28; Masters Managing Director, 1946; Managing Director, 1954-55. Director: County Fire Office Ltd., 1945; Perivale Motors Ltd., 1945. Address: Flaghead, Cliff Drive, Camford, Cliffs, Dorset.

WYLER, William; Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1945; Legion of Honour (France), 1945; Film Producer- Director & Malin, 1. July 1911; s. of late Leonard Wyler and late Melanie Auerbach (German-Non-Aryan); m. 1. 1934, Margaret Sullivan (marriage dissolved, 1936), actress; 2. 1938, Margaret Tallack; one s. d. & three d. (one d. deceased). Address: Mulhones, Alans: Paris. Films directed since 1925; successes include: Counsellor-at-Law, 1925; The Good Fairy, 1929; Those Three, 1930; Dead End, 1937; Jeeves, 1937; The Letter, 1938; Wuthering Heights, 1939; The Little Foxes, 1940; Mrs. Miniver, 1941 (Acad. award for dir.); The House of Rothschild, 1945 (Acad. award for dir.); The Heiress, 1945; Detective Story, 1951; Carries, 1952; Roman Holiday, 1953; The Desperate Hours, 1955; Friendly Persuasion, 1956; The King and I, 1959; Palm Leaf, Cannes, 1959. Served 1942-45 as Major and Lieutenant-Colonel in U.S.A.F., and as producer and director of documentary films: The Memes Bears, Thunderbolt; Air Mediums. (U.S.A.F.) 1946. Address: Malin, Beverly Hills, skating. Address: c/o Samuel Goldwyn Studio, Hollywood, Cal., U.S.A. T.: HO-5-411.


WYLIE, Miss I. A. R.; author. Educ.: Brussels; Chelsea Ladies' Coll.; London. Publications: The Rajah's People, 1918; My 3349
received R.H.S. certificate; Hon. Marine painter to H.R.H., 1934; Member of Council of Society of Marine Artists, 1939, Vice-Pres., 1938. 


**Wyllie, Col. Guy George Egerton, V.C.** C.B., 1914; D.M.O.; retired; late Corps of Guides, Cavalry; late Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales, 1905; served South Africa, 1900 (V.C., twice wounded, Queen's Messenger, three clasps); Kuwait, 1914-18; Staff Capt. and Brigade-Major, 2nd New Zealand Brigade; 1st New Zealand Division, 1919, and late Civil Commissioner to the Irish Free State; Irish Railway War, 1916; Vice-Chmn. Irish B.C.; Irish Turf Club, 1916-20; Irish Turf Club, 1916-20; B.C. of Ireland, 1916-20. Active, Turf, Turf Club, 1916-20; Vice-Chmn. Irish B.C., 1916-20, held a commission to the Irish Army (Territorial Force), 1915-18 (Field Officer); Master-Ward, R.C.O. of Ireland, 1916-20. 

**Wyllie, Lieut.-Col. Harold, O.B.E., 1919; S.M.A.;** placed in charge of restoration of Immaculata, 1922; late Trustee, B.C. of Ireland, 1919; late Chairman of the Art, sculpture, and engraving; s. 3, June 1890; s. of late W. L. Wyllie, K.C.M.G., and Marion Amy Wyllie; m. Empress Hilary Strain, of Hillhead of Dunkeld, Perthshire, portrait painter, d. of late John Strain, Esq., Cassilie House, Ayreshire. 

visit to North Island, Lake Rudolf, 1931; member of Mount Everest expedition, 1933; married, 1931, Avice, a twin of Lord Willoughby de Eresby; and in 1936, married with L. B. S. W. C. Y. M., reposing on height of approx. 28,000 ft.; member, Mount Everest Expedition, 1935-36. His address is 2, Bardon Street, W. 10. T.: Woodbridge 911. Clubs: Aiglap, Oxford and Cambridge University, Little Ship.

WYNHAM, family name of Baron Leconfield.


WYNHAM, Horace Cowley, author; b. Oxfordshire; s. of Canon G. J. Cowley-Brown, who was a son of a grocer (Hannah Cowley, author and playwright). Educ.: Glemisland. Proceeded to France as Railway Transport Officer; graduated as Staff Captain, 1914; B. E. A., London, 1917; to Army of the Rhine, 1918 (1914-15 Mons Star; Allies Victory Medal and War Medal); Demobilised 1920; Military interviewing Officer (reoiul), 1920-42, A.R.P. duties, 1942-44. Publications: "The Queen's Service; The King's Scarlet; Andrey, the Actress; Reginald Auberon; The Call of the Drum; Between Two Seas; Chalke; Heywood; Quinn; Following the Drum; Limelight; Soldiers on Service; The Nineteen Hundred Famous Trials Retold; The May Fair Calendar; Blotted Sketches; Judicial Drama; C. H. W.; Capital Confessions; Criminals; Feminine Frailty; Romances of the Peers; Victorian Sensations; Victorian Parade; The Magnificent Montes; Courtsey and Convict," "The Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Name of Daniel Hope; Society Sensations; Consider Your Verdict; This was the News; Speranza, Lady Wilks; Chorus to Coronet; and several other books. Contributor to various periodicals, ed., etc. Address: 2 Middle Temple Lane, Middle Temple, E.C.4. Clubs: Athenaeum.

WYNHAM-QUIN, family name of Earl of Dunraven.


See also Viscount Cranborne.


WYNNE, family name of Baron Newborough.


WYNNE, Lt.-Col. Sir O. W. W.; see Williams-Wynne.


Condr. S. Wynne-Eyton, D.S.O., A.F.C. (whom she divorced 1922; he was killed flying, 1944); no s. Educ: Downe House, Kent (now Cold Ash, Newbury). Joined W.A.A.F. June 1939; posted to Air Ministry; m Exhibitor, 1938; 1939; Commanding Officer of W.A.A.F. Officers' School, and later Senior W.A.A.F. Staff Officer at Technical Training Command, 1941; Senior W.A.A.F. Officer, H.Q., R.A.F., M.E., 1943-45; with Control Command, Germany (British Element), 1945-50. Address: Marsh Cottage, Fingringhoe, Nr. Colchester, Essex. T.: Rowledge 278.


See also Baron Glyn.

WYNNE FINCH, Colonel William Hennessy: Lord-Lieutenant of Carnarvonshire since 1955; 9th Mar. 18th September 1918; s. of Lieutenant-Colonel C.A. Wynne Finch of Voelas and Cefn-marchog; m. 1929, Gladys F., d. of late John L. Waterbury, Fairfield House, U.S. Navy, Eton. 2d Lieut. Scots Guards, 1912; Capt. 1915; Major, 1925; Lt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1935; served European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded in action); served in Army and Naval Defence Force, 1919-29 (Overseas the Nile); commanded 2d Bn. Scots Guards, 1931-35; retired pay, 1938; Training Officer attached to Territorial Division, 1939-40; A.G, Branch War Office, 1940-41; Commander North-East London Sub-District, 1941-44; Lt.-Col. Commanding Scots Guards, 1944-45. Recreations: fishing, shooting. Address: Penmaenucha, Dolgelley, N. Wales. T.: Dolgelley 23. Club: Cavalry.


Y

YAMIN KHAN, Sir Mohammed, Kt. 1882; C.I.E. 1911; Barrister-at-Law; Landholder, United Provinces, India; w. cousin; one d. Educ.: Meerut College; M.A.O. College, Allahabad; University of London. In India started practice at the Bar at Meerut, 1914; Hon. Secretary, U.P. Special War Fund, Meerut, 1915; Hon. Secretary of several other charitable and educational trusts, started with and aided by him; Member Municipal Board, Meerut, 1916; Vice-Chairman, 1918; Chairman, 1923-31; member of Legislative Assembly from Meerut Division, 1921-32; member of Council of State, 1934-35; member of the 2nd Assembly, 1927-28; went as delegate to the Reserve Bank and Statutory Railway Board Committees, held in London in June and July 1933; became Leader of the United India Party in the Legislative Assembly; nominated to Council of State, Jan. 1935; elected to the Assembly from Agra Division, May 1935. Excreations: cricket, hockey, tennis. Address: Kohi Joanna Nichan, Meerut, U.P., India.


YARMOUTH-BATESON; see De Yarmouth-Bateson.


YARDE-BULLER, family name of Baron Churston. 3354.

YARMOUTH, Earl of: Henry Jocelyn Seymour; b. 3 July 1858; s. and heir of 8th Marquess of Hertford, q.e.


YATES, Dornford; see Mercer, Major G. W.

YATES, Frank, F.R.S. 1948, S.D.; Deputy Director, Rothamsted Experimental Station, since 1914; B.Sc. 1910 (Agric. Res. Statistical Service since 1947); b. 1905; s. of Percy and Edith Yates, Didsbury, Manchester; m. Pauline, d. of Vincent Thomas, of Rochesker, St. John's College, Cambridge. Research Officer and Mathematical Adviser, Gold Coast Geodetic Survey, 1927-41; Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1931. Also: Adviser to various Ministries, U.N.O., F.A.O. 1939; Wing Commdr. (Hon.) R.A.F., 1943-46; Mem. U.N. Sub-Cmnn. on Statistical Sampling, 1946-52. Publications: Design
and Analysis of Factorial Experiments, 1927; 
with R. A. Fisher) Statistical Tables for Bi- 
ological, Medical and Agricultural Research, 
1935 (5th edn. 1957); Sampling Methods for 
Conifers, 1937; and Sporad and Scales, 1935.) 
Numerous scientific papers. Recreation: mountaineering. Address: Stackyard, Roth- 

YATES, John, C.B., 1960; C.B.E., 1948; 
D.C.M. 1918; ret'd. b. 5 Feb. 1887; 
ed. s. d. of John Yate, Devon. Educ.: Alder- 
man Newtons, Leicester; Leicester Grammar, Leic- 
ershire; G.P.O. at Leicester, 1906; G.P.O. at 
Leicester, 1907-10; G.P.O. at London, 1910-14; 
Asst. Secretary, 1914; Director of Postal Services, 
1947; retired from G.P.O. 1949. Served European 
War in Royal Engineers (Signals), 1914-19; Member 
of Civil Administration. Medal of Freedom 
with silver palm (U.S.A.), 1945. Recreation: 
gardening. Address: 22 Sunbury Gardens, 
Mill Hill, N.W.7; Mill Hill 9256. Clubs: 
Civil Service, Royal St. George.

YATES, Thomas, M.C., 1931; General 
Secretary, 1940-41, National Union of Seamen, 
se. 1947; Chairman of the T.U.C., 1947-57; 
b. 23 Sept. 1896; s. of William Yates, Sun 
View, Wallasey, Cheshire; se. 1918. Lilian 
Grace, daughter of William Ervine, se. 84. 
Mary's School, Wallasey. Served European 
War, 1914-18, with Royal North Lancashire 
Regiment. Dist. Sec. for S.W. Coast, 
National Union of Seamen, 1940-41, and for 
Scotland, 1941-42; General Secretary, 1942-43, 
and Asst. General-Secretary, 1943-47. 
Chmn. of Merchant Seamen's War Memorial 
Soc. Member: Seamen's Welfare Board; 
Merchant Navy Training Board; Management 
Committee of Merchant Navy Comports 
Trust; Coastal Advisory Ctte.; Gen. 
Council of King George's Fund for Sailors; 
Exchequer Board of National Voluntary 
Defence Ctte. Personal Training Ctte. 
National Maritime Board; International 
Labour Office Maritime Commn. Delegate 
for international seafarers to International 
Labour Office and World Health Organisa- 
tion Joint Ctte.; Representative of Trades 
Union Congress on Govt.'s Colonial Advisory 
Committe., and on various other Joint Bodies. 
Address: Maritime House, Clapham, S.W.4.

YATES, Victor Francis; M.P. (Lab.) 
Ladystow Division of Birmingham since 
1935. Educ.: St. Peter's School; St. John's 
Chapel Royal. Address: St. Saviour's 
Methodist Church; New Street; Birmingham; 
City Council 8 years; Governor King Edward's Grammar 
School. Address: 7 Umbrellas Road, 
Selly Oak, Birmingham 29 T. Selly Oak 
1934.

YATES, William; M.P. (C) The Wickham 
Division of Shropshire since 1935; b. 15 
Sept. 1901; son of Alfred W. Yates of Llan- 
trisant and of Mrs. John T. Reesaw, Burrell, Appleby, 
Westmorland; se. 1st, 1927. Hon. Rosemary 
(marriage dissolved, 1935), gr. d. of 1st Baron 
Elsfield, Colley and Edith, d. of W. T., d. 
Camilla, d. of E. W. Tennant, Orford House, Ugie, 
Bishop's Stortford; one s. Educ.: Upping- 
ham; Hertford College, Oxford. Served 
War, 1915-19; staff duties in Egypt (Canaan) 
(Dorn); Captain, The Rays, 1943. Attached to 
Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1943. Served as Capt. 
Shropshire Yeomanry, 1947. Appointed 
Assistant Minister for Lands in Department of 
Custodian's Office in Tripoli, Llitha, 1951. Address: House of Commons, 
S.W.1; 8 Church Street, Wellington, Shrop- 
shire. Clubs: Cavalry, St. Stephen's.

YATES-BELL, John Geoffrey, F.R.C.S.; 
Consulting Ophthalmological Surgeon since 
1927. b. 6 Dec. 1892; s. of John Bell, F.R.C.V.S. 
and Matilda Bell, London; m. 1932, Wind- 
fred Frances Horden (née Ferryman); one s. 
one d. Educ.: St. Dunstan's College; King's 
F.R.C.S. 1934. St. Peter's Hospital, 
Croydon; House Surgeon, 1929-30; Surgical 
Registrar, 1930-31; Junior Urological 
Surgeon, 1930; Hon. Urological Surgeon, 1937. 
President, Ophthalmological Section, Roy. 
Fellow Internat. Soc. of Urology, 1934; Founder Member, 
British Assoc. of Urological Surgeons (Hon. 
Pres., 1954-56); Publications: Kinney and 
Dingle's Operative Surgery (British Surgeons' 
Library), 1950; articles in British Jl. of Urology. 
Jl. of Urology, Medical Press, Lancet; 
Recreations: lawn tennis, alpine plants, 
archery; Address: 10 Court House Road, 
East Horsley, Woking, Surrey; W.1; Museum 3910; Largeby 
Tyrrell Wood, Leatherhead, Surrey; T. 

YEADSSLEY, Sir Richard 
Ernest, Kt., se. 1950; C.B.E., 1942; 
F.C.A., F.S.S.; Partner of Hill, Veil- 
cott & Co., Chartered Accountants, and 
Hill, Veilcott & Bailey, Chartered 
Adviser to Board of Trade; Chairman, 
Brown Brothers Ltd.; b. 16 May 1898; 
m. 1925, Hilda Maude Wilson; se. 1 
Educational. Served School. Service of the 
Reserve War, 2nd Bn. (City of London Regt.) 
Royal Fusiliers, 1914-19. Independent member 
of Rosbery Working Party, 1945; Member 
Committee to examine the organisation 
and methods of distribution of Building Materials, 
1946; Committee to enquire into the 
resources of Minerals in the United Kingdom, 
1944;Supervisory Court Ctte. on Disposals 
and Procedures, 1947; Ctte. on Resale Price 
Maintenance, 1947; Monopolies and Restric- 
Society of Incorporated Accountants, 1950- 
1952; President Municipal, 1952-53; 24 Wimbeldon, 
South Downs, S.W.20. T. Wimbeldon 1802. 
Club: Royal Automobile.

YECAMAN, Sir Ian (David), Kt., 1958; 
President of The Law Society, 1957-58; 
b. 20 Mar. 1889; s. of David Yeaman and Catherine 
Sanger; m. 1926, Anne Doris Wood; two s. 
Educ.: Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham. Ad- 
imitted to Bar, 1911; European Court, 1915; 
1918: enlisted Gloucestershire Regt. T.A. 
Sept. 1914; commissioned R.F.A., 1915; 
served in France, 1916-18 (wounded); demobil- 
ised. P.C. 1947; Elected Lord Chancellor, 
Cheltenham, 1952. Member of Council of 
Law Society, 1936; Pres. Glos. and Wilts. 
Law Soc., 1952; Vice-Pres. Law Soc., 1955- 
57; Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee 
on Land Registration, 1942. Hon. Member, 
American Bar Assoc., 1957. Recreation: 
gardening. Address: The Mount House, 
Yelington, near Cheltenham, T. Combe 
Hill 23. Clubs: East India and Sports 
New (Cheltenham).

YEASKLE Basil Alfred, C.B.E. 1946 
M.A., B.Lit.(Oxon); B.A.; Ph.D.(London); 
F.R.P.S.; Hon. Fell. of Mansfield Coll. 
Oxford; Editor of Religion in Education, 
1833-57; b. 1863; s. of Alfred George 
Lapart, 1863-85; se. 1st, 1894; 
Educ: of Thomas Edward Leadbeater, M.R.C.S. 
L.R.C.P., and Agnes Crouch Currie; two s., 
d. Educ. Assistant Minister Missionary Congregational Church, Bootle, Lancs. 
1900-1911; Educational Assistant, London Missionary 
Society, and Editor, United Council for 
Mission Education of U.C.M.E. 1912-15; 
Editorial Secretary, National Council of Y.M.C.A.'s, 
1915-18, and Secretary, Y.M.C.A. Universities Committee, 
1920-28; Member of Ministry of 
3355
Holland; Modern Danish Architecture; Modern English Houses; Lesser Known Architecture of Spain, etc.; General Editor of Housing, a European Survey of Workingmen's Housing. Address: West Peterley Manor, Fernwood, Bucks. Club: Arts.


YOFFEY, Joseph Mendel, D.Sc.; M.D.; F.R.C.S.(Eng.); Professor of Anatomy, University of Bristol; a. 10 July 1902; s. of Rabbi Israel Jacob Yoffe and Peres Jaffe; married, Lillian Gills, b. 6. 7. 1870. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School: Univ. of Manchester. Lecturer Research Fellow, University of Manchester, 1926-27: Research Scholar, H. M. Hospital, 1928-29: House Surgeon Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1929-30: Assistant Lecturer in Anatomy, University of Manchester, 1930; Senior Lecturer in Anatomy, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1932 and 1940: Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1937-39. Visiting Professor, University of Virginia, 1933-34: Washington University, 1936-37: Lectureships, lymphe and lymphoid tissues (with Dr. F. C. Courtice); numerous scientific papers. Recreations: music, walking, modern Hebrew. Address: Department of Anatomy, The University, Bristol, a. T. Bristol: 28374 and 24161.


YORK, Dean of; see Milner-White, Very Rev. E.

YORK, Archdeacon of; see Forder, Ven. C.E.


Address: 32 Hare St., W.1, London; 2, Sedbergh Road, Gainsborough, Lincs. 5142; Putney 4900. Clubs: Royal Wimborne Golf; Otter Swimming.


YOUNG, Sir Douglas; see Young, Sir J. D.

YOUNG, Douglas; Consul-General, retired 1941; b. 11 July 1882; s. of Charles McDermott Young, M.D.; Educ.: St. L. S. I. Grevinitch, Poltava Rosett; Educ.: St. Dunstan's College, S.E.; Trinity College, Cambridge; Paris and Hanover. Passed examination for General Consular Service, 1909; Member S. A. H. T. S.; Served in South Africa 1910-23 and (South Africa) 1941. Recreations: thinking and reading; antiques; landscape gardening. Address: Dunolly, Somerset West, C.P., S. Africa. T.: 162.


YOUNG, Miss E. L.; First Head Mistress, Queen Etterbecks's School, Harrogate, 1911-1950, retired; b. 4 Jan. 1879; s. of Henry Savill Young and Rebecca Isabella Breale. Educ.: Clifton School; Misses' Approach; Harrow; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Scholar); Assistant Mistress, Queen Margaret's School, Scarborough, 1908-11. Address: 28 Hanbury Road, Oxford. Club: English-speaking Union.

YOUNG, Sir Eric; see Young, Sir T. E. B.

YOUNG, Ernest James; b. 1882; m. 1908, Theobeh, s. of James Terry, Portadale; three s., one d. Educ.: privately. Served European War, 1914-19, M.P. (L.) Middlesbrough East, 1918-31.


YOUNG, George Kennedy, C.M.G. 1935; M.B.E. 1945. Attached to Ministry of Defense during the 2nd World War, 1939-45. Appointed: Appointments A.D.C. to the Queen; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Scholar); Assistant Mistress, Queen Margaret's School, Scarborough, 1908-11. Address: 28 Hanbury Road, Oxford. Club: English-speaking Union.

YOUNG, George Kennedy, C.M.G. 1935; M.B.E. 1945; attached to Ministry of Defense during the 2nd World War, 1939-45. Appointed: Appointments A.D.C. to the Queen; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Scholar); Assistant Mistress, Queen Margaret's School, Scarborough, 1908-11. Address: 28 Hanbury Road, Oxford. Club: English-speaking Union.
Major-General James Vernon, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1944; Vice-President of Hamilton Cotton Co. Ltd., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born in England and was educated at the University of Cambridge, where he took the degree of M.A. and received the distinction of First Class Honours 1905; M.D. with gold medal, 1910. Formerly Resident Surgeon and Gynaecologist, Tutor in Gynaecology, Edinburgh University, 1913-18; Medical Officer of Health for Edinburgh, 1918-19; and Physician, Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh; Hon. Lect. in Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Medical Students (with Netta H. O'Donnell), 1928-38; Combined Text-book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 5th edition, medical journals. Address : 50, Rutland Gardens, London, S.W. 6. 

**YOUNG, John James**

*Oct. 1st 1987*  

M. 1914, Margaret Cowan Smith Finlay; one s. Educ. : George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Artisan Engineer and Draughtsman, 1909-13; John Brown & Co., Clydebank, 1918-20; Barclay Curle & Co., 1921-22; Assistant Engineer, Draughtsman and Building Inspector, 1922-25; Divisional Organiser, 1926-29; Member General Council, 1929-30; Traders Traders Congress 1932-35, Chairman, 1935-36 and 1944-1945; President Scottish Trades Union Congress, 1936, and Aberdeen, 1946; Research Dept. Executive, 1920-29; Regional Product Board, Scotland, 1941-45; Adviser of Council of Education, Scotland, 1944-46; Executive Council, South of Scotland, 1944-45; Member of Industry and Building Draughtsmen, 1920-29; Divisional Organiser, 1929-45; Gen. Sec., 1945-49; Member General Council, 1932-35. Address : Ballas- sally House, Ballasalla, Isle of Man.

**YOUNG, John Richard Denby; Hon. Mr. Justice Young**

*Sept. 8th 1907*  


**YOUNG, John Stirling, M.C.**

*Sept. 21st 1907*  

M. 1947; S. Sabin. Professional Pathology, University of Aber- deen, since 1937; S. Sabin, Oxford, 24 Sept. 1894; three d. Educ. : William and Mary, 1908; Pasteur Institute, 1914; Rockefeller Institute, 1915. Address : 16 Redivis, South, Aberdeen.

**YOUNG, Sir William Roe**

*Aug. 3rd 1909*  


**YOUNG, John Zachary, F.R.S.**

*Nov. 18th 1909*  

M.A. ; Professor of Anatomy, University.


YOUNG, Robert Henry; Consultant Orthopedic Surgeon: St. George’s Hospital, S.W.1, since 1946. D.V.L., St. George’s Hospital, 1934; M.B. University of London, 1921. Address: The Street, T.: Children’s Hospital, since 1956; St. Peter’s Hospital, Chartey, since 1933. 8. 6 Oct.


YOUNG, Thomas, C.B.E. 1953 (O.B.E. 1948): T.D. 1908. Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Airdrie since 1925; m. 1906, a. of Thomas Downie Young, Edinburgh; m. 1924, Lilias Adie, d. of Andrew Adie of Bath and Leith; no s. Educ.: George Heriot's School; Edinburgh University, W.S. 1927; in practice until 1955. Formerly Member: Schuster Clique on Legal Aid, among the Forces; Royal Comm. on Marriage, Part-time, Local MPs, etc. Law-making Clique, Central Clique and Amending Clique, Scotland (CLM); Legal Aid Clique, for England and Scotland (CLM); Rules Committee, Law Society of Scotland; Law Society of Scotland; W.S. Council; J. Club of Edinburgh Legal Soc.; Parliament. (Scotland) Member: Solicitor in Scotland to T.P. Edinburgh, Served in T.A. 1939-42, in Royal Scots & lately in command of various units of R.A. Recreations: golf and fishing. Address: 27 Campbeltown Road, 12, T.: 82370. Clubs: Scottish Conservative, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).


YOUNG, William, C.M.G. 1855; J.P. Fruit Grower and Company Director, Austral.; b. 9 Nov. 1885; s. of Joseph Young; m. 1913, Christina Beveridge; one s., one d. Educ.: Allensford Grammar School, Glasgow; Scotch College, Melbourne, Victoria. Address: Tatura East, Vic., Australia. T.: Aridomina (Aust.) 29. Club: Melbourne (Melbourne).


YOUNG ERSKINE, family name of Karl of Mar.

3265


ZANUCK, Darryl Francis; President Darryl F. Zanuck Productions, for 20th Century-Fox release; b. 6 September 1908; s. of Frank and Louise Zanuck, m. 1930, Zaneta Zanuck; w. 1924, Virginia Ogleby Fox; one s., two d. Educ.: Oakdale, Nebraska; Los Angeles, California. Served European War, 1941-45, with 57th Div.; with Warner Bros till 1935 (Producer of Little Caesar, Public Enemy, Five Star Final, I am a Fugitive from a Chain Gang, The Jazz Singer); joined Joseph M. Schenck's 20th Century-Fox in 1935 (Producer, House of Rothschild, Les Misérables, Cardinal Richelieu and others). Amalgamated 20th Century-Fox with Fox, 1935, and became Vice-President, first winner among Thalberg Memorial Award. Again winner in 1944 and 1951. Supervised production training films for defence forces. L.t.-Col. 1941; Col. 1942 (Legion of Merit) and Member, Gentleman's Agreement, The Snake Pit, Pinky, All About Eve. D.F. Zanuck Productions: Island in the Sun, The Sun Also Rises, 1957; The Roots of Heaven, 1958. Recipient of L.G.O. award, 1955. Address: 20th Century-Fox Film Corporation, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.


ZANZIBAR, Bishop of, since 1943. Rt. Rev. William Scott Baker, M.A.; 60. b. 1904. Educ.: Canon William Wing Carew Baker, Vicar of Southill, Beds.; unmarried. Educ.: King's College School, Cambridge; Aldenham; King's College, Cambridge; Dewan, Darjeel, 1925; Priest, 1927; Chaplain of King's College, Cambridge, and Assistant Curate of St. Giles with St. Peter's Church, Cambridge, 1925-32; Vicar of St. John the Baptist's, Newmarket, on Truro, 1932-42; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1932-32; to Bishop of Newcastle, 1941-45;

ZHUKOV, Marshal Georgi Konstantinovich; Hero of the Soviet Union (three awards); Order of Lenin (33); Order of Victory; Order of the Red Banner of Labor (3rd class), 1939. Joined Red Army, 1918; took part in Civil War; took part in Battle of Khalkin-Gol against Japanese, 1939; during War held post as Chief of the General Staff, Deputy Chief of the General Staff of the Red Army, in C-in-C. Leningrad, Western and 1st Ukrainian Fronts, 1941-45; in charge of defence of Moscow, 1941; took part in drawing up plans for the battles of Stalingrad and Berlin. Close collaborator of Com. Arzhenev Arm. Group in Leningrad, 1942; c-oordinator of Leningrad and Volkhov Fronts to break blockade of Leningrad, 1943; c-oordinator of 1st and 2nd Ukrainian Fronts to defeat Army Group B in 2nd Battle of Kursk, 1943; c-in-C, 1st Byelorussian Front, 1944-45; command capture of Berlin, 1945; Soviet representative at capitulation of Germany, 1945; Deputy Minister of Defence, 1943-55; Minister of Defence of the U.S.S.R., 1955-57. Member of the Presidium, In, 1957 (Candidate Mem. 1956). Holds several foreign awards. Address: Moscow.


ZIMBALIST, Efrem; Violinist; Director of the Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, since 1941; b. Russia, 1889; m. Ida, 1914, Alina Gluck, singer; b. 1883, Edvard and Elin Zimbalist. Began training Imperial School, St. Petersburg, under Leopold Auer. Has concertized continuously since debut in 1897 in Berlin. Composed important works for orchestra and solo violin, e.g., Rhapsody; Concerto for violin and orchestra (1st performance with Philadelphia Orchestra 1947); Landiara (Opera Première, Acad. of Music, 1897); Slavonic Suite; minor: Violin Sonata; many minor works for voice, violin and piano. Address: The Curtis Institute of Music, Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

ZINEKSEN, Anna Katrina, R.O.I.; R.D.I. 1940; Portrait and Mural Painter; b. Kilmainham, Scotland, 1881; married Walter Zinkeisen and Clare Bolton Charles; m. 1928, Colonel Guy R. N. Haseltine, M.C. Educ.: home; Royal Academy Schools. Exhibited in st. A.M. Paris, Chicago, nursing at St. Mary's Hospital and doing pathological and clinical drawings for surgeons throughout the war. Member N.S. Painters' Guild, member of the Council Royal Society of Arts. Address: 14 Alexander Place, Thurloe Square, S.W.7.

ZOPPI, Count Vittorio; Knight Grand Cross Ordine di Merito della Repubblica Italiana, Hon. G.C.V.O.; Ambassador to the Court of St. James from 1955-58. In, Italy, 1923-25; First Secretary at Aribi, Alaba, 1925-37; Political dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome, 1925-29; during this period acted as Secretary to League of States' Persian Gulf Mandated Territories (22nd, 23rd, 24th and 25th sessions); Councillor to Italian Embassy in Madrid, 1939-42; Consul General in Vicence, 1942-43, recallled to Ministry, 1943; director, Political Department, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome, 1943-45; Secretary General to Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1948-55. Address: Italian Embassy, 4 Grovenor Square, W.1. Club: St. James.

ZOUCHE, Sir Robert, Bart. 17th Baronet. b. 1909, of Harvington; Mary Ceci Frankland, widow of Harry Harvington; Sir Frederick Frankland, 4th Bart.; one s. one d. (er. s. killed on active service). 1944; S. cousin 1919. Heir: g.v. Sir James A. Frankland, q.v. Address: Castle Mansions, S. 5. 388. See also Earl of Normanton.


ZUKOR, Adolph: Chairman of Board, Paramount Pictures Corp., since 1924: b. 7 Jan. 1879; s. of Jacob Zukor and Hannah Liebermann; m. 1897, Lottie Kurfman (d. 1935); one s. one d. Educ.: Hungary; evening schools, New York City. Came to U.S. 1888; engaged in hardware, upholstery and fur business; went to Chicago 1892 where he became successful in fur trade; returned to N.Y. in 1901 and 1902, ventured with the late Marcus Loew in the penny arcade; this was the foundation of the Loew Enterprises of which Loew became the President and Zukor the Treasurer; formed Famous Players Film Company with aid of Daniel Frohman, 1912; the first production of the new company was Queen Elizabeth with Sarah Bernhardt; this was followed by Prisoner of Zenda with James K. Hackett and these two were the first two feature pictures of multiple-reel length produced; Famous Players Film Company and Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Company combined under the name of Famous Players Lasky Corporation, 1916, then absorbed Paramount Pictures Corporation; erected theatres in the key cities of the country; this led to establishment of Public Theatre Corporation, 1935; corporation name changed to Paramount Famous-Lasky Corporation 1927; to Paramount Public Corporation 1930; to Paramount Pictures, Inc. 1951. Pastimes: golf. Address: Paramount Building, N.Y.C. T.: BR. 0-9700. Clubs: Masons, Lambs, City Athletic Club (New York).


ZWEIG, Arnold: Author; b. Gross-Glogau, Prussia, 19 Nov. 1883; s. of Adolf Zweig, saddler and remover, and Biana van Spandow; m. 1910, Margarete Beatrice Zweig; two s. Educ.: non-classical (technical) school of the 1st grade, Kattowitz, Upper Silesia. Studied philosophy, modern languages (English and French) and German literature during seven years at German Universities of Breslau, Munich, Berlin, Göttingen, Heidelberg, Tübingen; interested in history, arts and modern psychology; during European War, private in labour battalion in northern France, Belgium, Denmark; from 1917 till armistice in the press section of Ober-Ost; after the War lived in Upper Bavaria for restoration of his strength; was forced to leave his home in Starnberg by the Hitler Putch of 1923; lived in Berlin till 1933, whence he was expelled by the same movement; went, after some months of European emigration, to Palestine, where he resided until 1948; has since lived in Berlin; Kleist Prize, 1913; for his tragedy Die Sendung Semana; Lenin Peace Prize, 1928. Publications: Before the War: Claudia (novel), short stories and two plays; after the War: more plays and short stories, essays on Anti-Semitism (Caliban or Politics and Passion, 1926); The Case of Sergeant Griech (1927, novel); Young Woman of 1914, 1921 (novel); Der Vernissage goes home, 1923 (novel); Playthings of Time (short stories), 1924; Education before Verdi, 1925 (novel); Crowning of a King, 1927 (novel); Insulted and Exiled (published in German, 1924); (novel) Versunkene Tage, 1928; The Axe of Wandsbeck, 1947; (play) Austritt 1745 (speeches) der Spirlw—der Weg des Geistes durch 4 Jahrhunderte, Zeichenarmling, etc. Address: c/o Dr. Jan Van Lowen, International Copyright Agency, 31/33 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.1. T.: Gerrard 3401/7. Club: F.E.N.